A NEW CONCORDANCE TO THE HOLY SCRIPTURES OF THE OLD and NEW TESTAMENT:

OR A

DICTIONARY and alphabetical INDEX to the BIBLE.

TOGETHER WITH

The various SIGNIFICATIONS of the principal Words, by which the true Meaning of many Paſſages is ſhewn.

Very uſeful to all CHRISTIANS who ſeriouſly read and ſtudy the Inſpired WRITINGS.

By the Rev. Mr. JOHN BUTTERWORTH, of *Coventry*.

Search the Scriptures, for in them ye think ye have eternal life, and theſe are they which teſtify of me, John v. 39.

The Bereans *were more noble than the* Theſſalonians, *in that they received the Word with all readineſs of mind, and ſearched the Scriptures daily whether theſe things were ſo,* Acts xvii. 11.

LONDON:

Printed for JOSEPH JOHNSON and BENJAMIN DAVENPORT, [No. 8.] in *Pater-noſter Row*; and THOMAS LUCKMAN, in *Coventry*.

M DCC LXVII.

D. Bligh. 1772.

TO THE READER.

Dear Chriſtian Reader,

THE Bible is the moſt neceſſary, inſtructive, comfortable, and profitable book in the whole Creation, to which we owe the ſuperior bleſſings we enjoy above the Heathen World; and by which is brought to light things that were hid from the foundation of the world, but now are made manifeſt, and by the ſcriptures of the Prophets, according to the commandment of the everlaſting GOD, made known to all nations for the obedience of faith, *Rom.* xvi. 26. Life eternal, light, and immortality, are brought to light by the goſpel. The will and counſel of the great GOD, concerning the ſalvation and happineſs of loſt, ruined ſinners, are herein opened; which the feeble light of nature could make no diſcovery of; therefore every means and help, to underſtand the ſacred oracles, is a meſſenger of life from GOD to the immortal ſoul.

UNDER the influence of *Heaven*, this Book will be as a key to open the divine cabinet, and lead thee to the

well-ſpring of life. A good Concordance and Dictionary is to be eſteemed next to the book of GOD, as it is the readieſt means of making us wiſe, intelligent, and eloquent in the ſcriptures; the knowledge of which more excels all other knowledge than the light of the ſun does that of the ſmalleſt ſtar.

THE great worth of a good Concordance, is partly evident by the unwearied pains and labours that have been took by many of the moſt intelligent and ſtudious, in works of this nature; ſome accounts whereof we ſhall give in this Preface, and then proceed to acquaint the reader with the method and plan here propoſed.

Hugh, of *S. Caro*, a Dominican Friar, and Biſhop of *Barcinona*, afterwards made Cardinal by *Innocent* the Fourth, was the firſt who compoſed a Concordance, and died at *Rome* in 1262: It was a moſt laborious work, wherein he digeſted all the declineable words of the holy ſcriptures, according to the order of their letters, with great accuracy, ſetting down not only the book, but the chapter, and the lines of the chapter, wherein every word was contained. What ſhift was here made to ſupply the defect of verſes? which ſtill was a very uncertain direction, becauſe lines are either longer or ſhorter, according to the ſize of the volume, type, or paper; but every thing of this kind muſt needs be incomplete at firſt, and does but riſe to perfection by degrees. The next who engaged in this work, was one *Atlot*, who lived towards the end of the thirteenth century: The book which he compiled, gave occaſion to *R. Iſaac Nathan*, or *R. Mordecai Nathan*, to collect a Hebrew Concordance, which was firſt printed at *Venice*, by *Bombery*, 1523, afterwards at *Baſil*, 1632, and perfected by *Buxtorf*, and printed at *Baſil*: This book was ten years in compleating, notwithſtanding many hands were employed in it.

it. In imitation of this, *Xyltus Betuleius*, of *Augſberg*, compiled a Greek Concordance for the New Teſtament, which was afterwards improved by *Henry* the ſon of *Robert Stevens*, which he printed 1594, and amended in a ſecond edition, printed at *Geneve* 1624, but advanced to farther accuracy under a two-fold edition by *Eraſmus Schmidius*.

The like has been done in other languages, as well as in the three learned; and it is our happineſs, that many have been done in the Engliſh Tongue, firſt by Mr. *Marbeck*, dedicated to King *Edward* the Sixth, which refers not to verſes but chapters only. More uſeful ones have been publiſhed by *Bernard*, *Cotton*, *Newman*, and *Cruden*, of the larger ſort, and by *Downham*, *Wickens*, *Vavaſor Powel*, (with Dr. *Owen*'s additions) *Jackſon's Clark's*, and others of the ſmaller ſort: But many of theſe are too large and expenſive to be come at by the poorer Chriſtians; and others of them are too ſmall to contain what is neceſſary. Our intention in this, is to ſteer between the two extremes, by making it an handſome Octavo, as near as poſſible to the ſize of *Dyche*'s or *Bailey*'s Dictionary.

In regard to the various acceptations of words, we deſign to be very particular, ſo as to make it a good body of divinity, and yet to include many ideas in few words, partly to help the reader's memory, and partly to prevent its growing bigger than the propoſed plan.

No pains will be ſpared to make it one of the moſt compleat books of the kind; and that a divine bleſſing may attend it, and make it as repleniſhing ſhowers of rain to enrich the Church of the living GOD, and all the dear lambs of JESUS CHRIST, with knowledge, comfort

fort, growth and eſtabliſhment, in the things of the Kingdom, are the earneſt prayers of yours,

In the Goſpel of our

Precious and Exalted REDEEMER,

J. B.

Thoſe unacquainted with the Nature of Concordances, *are deſired to obſerve the following Things:*

1. That the Word looked for is only inſerted at full Length, at the Head of the Claſs; in every following Line the firſt Letter is put for the Word, as A. is put for AARON, *c.* for COMMAND, or COMMANDMENT; and if there are two Words at the Head of the Claſs, a ſhort Ellipſis or blank Line is put before, or after the letter, as for *(Their* or *Thy Abominations)* is put - *a.*; for *(abode There)* is *a.* - and ſo of other Words.
2. Where two Sentences, or diſtinct Quotations, are in one Line, they are by this Mark | divided.
3. That the Marginal Reading (which is often of great Uſe to underſtand the Meaning of the Text, and for that Reaſon alſo inſerted in this *Concordance)* is by *this* † diſtinguiſhed.

PREFACE.

A CONCORDANCE is an alphabetical Index to the Bible, wherein all the words in the holy ſcriptures are ranged or placed in order, that we may find out the particular book, chapter and verſe of any paſſage in ſcripture. This alſo aſſiſts us in diſcovering the meaning and ſignification of many texts of ſcripture; for the beſt rule of interpreting ſcripture is *by comparing one ſcripture with another*.

It is the duty of all chriſtians to ſearch the ſcriptures, and to be well acquainted with the ſacred writings, which are a revelation from GOD, given as the only rule of our faith and practice, and to diſcover to us the way to eternal life through our LORD JESUS CHRIST.

The ſcriptures are called The BIBLE, or The BOOK, by way of eminency and diſtinction; becauſe they far excel all other books; for they contain the whole will of GOD neceſſary to be known for our ſalvation: They contain that wiſdom which is far above the wiſdom of the world; for the wiſdom, power, and grace of GOD are greatly diſplayed in the wonderful way of ſalvation through the incarnation, death, and ſufferings of the eternal Son of GOD.

The ſcriptures were inſpired by the HOLY GHOST: *All ſcripture is given by inſpiration of God, and is profitable for doctrine, for reproof, for correction, for inſtruction in righteouſneſs.* They were penned by the moſt excellent of men for wiſdom and holineſs, as *Moſes*, *David*, *Solomon*, the Prophets, Apoſtles, and Evangeliſts. They are moſt perfect, pure, deep, and immutable, and contain all things neceſſary for faith and practice. No writings like the ſcriptures bring ſuch glory to GOD, or have ſuch an efficacy in converting the ſoul: and

though

though theſe books were written by divers men in divers ages, yet there is as great a harmony in them as if they had been written by one man.

Several centuries of years have paſſed ſince ſomething has been done by way of a *Concordance to the Bible*, and that in various languages. Many Concordances have been publiſhed in our own language, both larger and ſmaller: and not many years ago *Alexander Cruden, M. A.* publiſhed a *Concordance to the Bible*, in large quarto, which has proved very uſeful, and has been well received by the public: A ſecond edition of which was publiſhed, after the firſt of ſeveral thouſand copies was ſold off; and that has been made uſe of in compoſing this ſmall *Concordance*, which, though conciſe, may be of great ſervice to thoſe who cannot eaſily purchaſe Mr. *Cruden*'s larger work.

This *Concordance* has been compiled with great care by the pious and judicious author: The method that he has uſed, and the various ſignifications given therein of the principal words, will render it more uſeful than any ſmall *Concordance* hitherto publiſhed.

The great advantages of a *Concordance* for helping us to attain to the knowledge of the holy ſcriptures are not conſidered by many as they ought to be, otherwiſe it is not to be ſuppoſed that ſo many as call themſelves chriſtians would be without ſo valuable a help to a juſt knowledge of the ſacred ſcriptures.

May this attempt for promoting that knowledge be attended with the bleſſing of GOD, and made uſeful by the SPIRIT of GOD who indicted the ſcriptures, to thoſe who apply themſelves to the reading and ſtudy of them, and may *they be made wiſe unto ſalvation through faith which is in Chriſt Jeſus!* Amen.

London, March 27, 1767.

A NEW

CONCORDANCE.

AARON, *A mountain of ſtrength.*
Exod. 4. 14. Is not A. the Levite thy brother
6. 23. A. took Eliſheba to wife
7. 1. A. ſhall be thy prophet
17. 12. A. ſtayed up.
28. 12. A. bear their names, 29. 30.
30. 7. A. burn incenſe|8. lighteth lamp
10. maketh atonement|32. 35. calf A. made
Numb. 17. 3. write A. name on Levi's rod
1 *Chr.* 6. 3. child of Amr. A. and Moſes, 23. 13.
Pſal. 106. 16. envied A.
Heb. 5. 4. called of God as was A.
ABADDON, *Deſtroyer*, Rev. 9. 11.
ABAGTHA, *Father of the wine preſs*, Eſt. 1. 10.
ABANA, *Stony, or a building*, 2 Kings 5. 12.
ABARIM, *Paſſing over*. A mount, Deut. 32. 49.
ABASE, *To bring low, or caſt down, to lay low as a valley*. It comes from a word that ſignifies *the bottom*.
Job 40. 11. that is proud and *a*. him
Iſa. 31. 4. the lion will not *a*. himſelf
Ezek. 21. 26. *a*. him that is high
Dan. 4. 37. walk in pride he is able to *a*.
ABASED, ING. *Iſ.* 32. 19. city ſhall be utterly *a*.
Matt. 23. 12. exalt himſelf ſhall be *a*. *Luke* 14. 11.
2 *Cor.* 11. 7. committed an offence in *a*.
Phil. 4. 12. I know how to be *a*.
ABATED. *Gen.* 8. 3. waters were *a*. 11.
Lev. 27. 18. it ſhall be *a*. from thy eſtimation
Deut. 34. 7. nor natural force *a*.
Judg. 8. 3. then their anger *a*.
ABBA, *Father*, Rom. 8. 15. cry *a*. father
Gal. 4. 6. ſpirit in your hearts crying *a*.
ABDA, *A ſervant*, 1 Kings 4. 6. Neh. 11. 17.
ABDI, *My Servant*. The father of *Kiſh*, 1 *Chr.* 29. 12.
ABDIEL, *A ſervant of God*, 1 Chr. 5. 15.
ABDON, *A ſervant*. The name of a city, *Joſh.* 21. 30.
ABEDNEGO, *A ſervant of light*, Dan. 1. 7.
ABEL, *Vanity*. Adam's ſecond ſon, *Gen.* 4. 2.
ABEZ, *An egg*, or *dirty*. A city, *Joſh.* 19. 20.
ABHOR ſignifies, [1] *To loath or deteſt*, Deut. 32. 19. Job 42. 6. [2] *To deſpiſe or neglect*, Pſ. 22. 24. [3] *To reject or caſt off*, Pſ. 89. 38.
Lev. 26. 11. my ſoul ſhall not *a*. you
15. if your ſoul *a*. my judgments
30. my ſoul ſhall *a*. you
44. nor will I *a*. to deſtroy utterly
Deut. 7. 26. thou ſhalt utterly *a*. it
23. 7. not *a*. an Edomite, not *a*. an Egyptian
Job 9. 31. my own cloaths ſhall *a*. me
30. 10. they *a*. me, they flee far from me
42. 6. I *a*. myſelf and repent in duſt and aſhes
Pſ. 5. 6. the Lord will *a*. the bloody
119. 163. I hate and *a*. lying
Prov. 24. 24. nations ſhall *a*. him
Jer. 14. 21. not *a*. us for thy name's ſake
Amos 5. 10. *a*. him that ſpeaketh uprightly
6. 8. I *a*. the excellency of Jacob
Micah 3. 9. hear ye that *a*. judgment
Rom. 12. 9. *a*. that which is evil
ABHORRED. *Ex.* 5. 21. ſavour to be *a*.
Lev. 20. 23. therefore I *a*. them, *Deut.* 32. 19.
26. 43. their ſoul *a*. my ſtatutes, 1 *Sam.* 2. 17.
2 *Sam.* 16. 21. hear, thou art *a*. of thy father
1 *Kings* 11. 25. Hadad *a*. Iſrael|*Pſ.* 78. 59.
Job 19. 19. my inward friends *a*. me
Pſ. 22. 24. nor *a*. the afflictions of the afflicted
89. 38. haſt caſt off and *a*.
106. 40. he *a*. his own inheritance
Prov. 22. 14. *a*. of the Lord ſhall fall therein
Ezek. 16. 25. made thy beauty to be *a*.
Zech. 11. 8. and their ſoul alſo *a*. me

ABHORREST, ETH, ING.

Job 33. 20. his life *a*. bread
Pſ. 10. 3. covetous whom the Lord *a*.
36. 4. he *a*. not evil
107. 18. ſoul *a*. meat
Iſa. 7. 16. land thou *a*. be forſaken
49. 7. to him whom the nation *a*.
66. 24. ſhall be an *a*. to all fleſh
Rom. 2. 12. thou that *a*. idols
ABI ſignifieth, *My father*, 2 Kings 18. 2.
ABI-ALBON, *Father of great underſtanding*, or *father over the building*, called alſo *Abiel*, 1 Chron. 11. 32.
ABIALAPH, *A gathering, or conſuming father*
ABIATHAR *Father of the remnant*, 1 *Sam.* 22. 20.
ABIB, *A great ear of corn. A month, part of March and April*
ABIDA, *Father of Knowledge*, Gen. 25. 4.
ABIDAN, *Father of judgment*, Numb. 1. 11.
ABIDE, [1] *To tarry*, Gen. 22. 5. [2] *To dwell*, Gen. 29. 19. [3] *To endure*, Jer. 10. 10. [4] *To continue*, Eccleſ. 8. 15. John 14. 16. [5] *To wait for*, Acts 20. 23. [6] *To reſt*, Prov. 19. 23. [7] *To live*, Phil. 1. 24. [8] *To ſtand firm*, Pſ. 119. 90. [9] *To rule*, Pſ. 61. 7.
Gen. 19. 2. will *a*. in the ſtreet

Gen. 22. 5. *a.* here with the aſſes
24. 55. let the damſel *a.* with us
29. 19. *a.* with me
Exod. 16. 29. *a.* every man in his place
Lev. 19. 13. wages of hired ſhall not *a.* all night
Numb. 35. 25. *a.* to death of the high prieſt
1 *Sam.* 5. 7. ark not *a.* with us
30. 21. ark *a.* at Beſor
2 *Sam.* 16. 18. with him will I *a.*
Job 24. 13. *a.* not in paths of light
Pſ. 15. 1. who ſhall *a.* in thy tabernacle|61. 4.
61. 7. he ſhall *a.* before God for ever|91. 1.
Prov. 7. 11. her feet *a.* not in her houſe
Eccl. 8. 15. that ſhall *a.* with him of his labour
Jer. 42. 10. *a.* in this land I will build you
49. 18. no man ſhall *a.* there, 33.|50. 46.
Hoſ. 3. 3. ſhalt *a.* for me many days
Nah. 1. 6. who can *a.* his anger|*Mal.* 3. 2.
Matt. 10. 11. there *a.* *Mark* 6. 10. *Luke* 9. 4.
Luke 19. 5. to-day I muſt *a.* at thy houſe
24. 29. *a.* with us|*John* 15. 4. *a.* in me, 7.
John 12. 46. ſhould not *a.* in darkneſs
14. 16. Comforter that he may *a.*|15. 6, 10.
Acts 20. 23. bonds *a.* me
27. 31. *a.* in the ſhip
1 *Cor.* 3. 14. any man's work *a.*|7. 8. *a.* as I do
7. 20. every man *a.* in the ſame calling
Phil. 1. 24. to *a.* in the fleſh is more needful
25. I know I ſhall *a.* with you
1 *Tim.* 1. 3. *a.* at Epheſus
1 *John* 2. 24. if that *a.* in you
27. ye ſhall *a.* in him

ABIDETH. 2 *Sam.* 16. 3. behold he *a.* at Jeruſ.
Pſal. 49. 12. man in honour *a.* not
55. 19. he *a.* of old
125. 1. Zion which *a.* for ever
Prov. 15. 31. *a.* amongſt the wiſe
Eccl. 1. 4. earth *a.* for ever
Jer. 21. 9. that *a.* in the city ſhall die
John 3. 36. wrath of God *a.* on him
8. 35. ſervant *a.* not, but the ſon *a.*
12. 34. Chriſt *a.* for ever
15. 5. that *a.* in me
1. *Cor.* 13. 13. now *a.* faith, hope, and charity
2 *Tim.* 2. 13. yet he *a.* faithful
Heb. 7. 3. *a.* a prieſt
1 *Pet.* 1. 23. word of God which *a.* for ever
|1 *John* 2. 14.
1 *John* 2. 6. he that ſaith he *a.* in him, 17, 27.
3. 6. whoſoever *a.* in him ſinneth not
14. loveth not his brother *a.* in death, 24.
2 *John* 9. whoſo *a.* not in the doctrine

ABIDING. *Num.* 24. 2. Iſraelites *a.* in tents
2 *Sam.* 26. 19. from *a.* in inheritance of the Lord
John 5. 38. ye have not his word *a.* in you
1 *John* 3. 15. no murderer hath eternal life *a.*

ABJECTS. *Pſ.* 35. 15. the *a.* gathered together

ABIEL, *My father is God.* The father of *Kiſh.*

ABIEZER, *My father's help,* 1 *Chr.* 11. 32.

ABIGAIL, *My father's joy. Nabal's* wife.

ABIHAIL, *My father's ſtrength,* Eſth. 2. 15.

ABIHU, *He is father. Aaron's* ſon, Ex. 6. 23.

ABIHUD, *The father of praiſe,* 1 Chron. 8. 3.

ABIA, ABIJAH, *The will of the Lord,* 1 Sam. 8. 2.

ABIJAM, *The father of the ſea,* 1 Kin. 14. 31.

ABILENE, *The father's manſion.* A country.

ABILITY, *Great wit, capacity, ſtrength.*
Ezra 2. 69. they gave after their *a.* *Lev.* 27. 8.
Neh. 5. 8. after our *a.* have redeemed
Dan. 1. 4. had *a.* to ſtand in the king's palace
Acts 11. 29. according to his *a.* determined
1 *Pet.* 4. 11. as of the *a.* God giveth

ABLE. *Ex.* 18. 21. out of the people *a.* men
Numb. 13. 30. we are well *a.* to overcome it
2 *Chron.* 20. 6. none *a.* to withſtand thee
Dan. 3. 17. our God is *a.* to deliver, 6. 20.
Matt. 9. 28. believe that I am *a.*|10. 28. *a.*
19. 12. is *a.* to receive it|*Mar.* 4. 33. *a.* to hear
Luke 11.†41. give alms as you are *a.*
John 10. 29. none *a.* to pluck them out|*Jude* 24.
Rom. 4. 21. promiſed he was *a.* to perform
11. 23. God is *a.* to graff|14. 4. *a.* to make
1 *Cor.* 3. 2. nor yet now are ye *a.*
10. 13. tempted above that ye are *a.*|2 *Cor.* 9. 8.
Eph. 3. 20. to him that is *a.* to do
Heb. 5. 7. *a.* to ſave
2 *Tim.* 3. 7. never *a.* to come to the knowledge

Be ABLE. *Joſh.* 14. 12. Lord with me I ſhall - *a.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 2. who ſhall - *a.* to teach|*Tit.* 1. 9.
2 *Pet.* 1. 15. may - *a.* after my deceaſe
Rev. 6. 17. who ſhall - *a.* to ſtand

Not be ABLE. 2 *Kings* 18. 29. - *a.* to deliver
Pſal. 36. 12. ſhall - *a.* to riſe|*Ec.* 8. 17. - *a.* to find
Iſa. 47. 11. - *a.* to put it off
Jer. 11. 11. - *a.* to eſcape.
Luke 13. 24. ſeek ſhall - *a.*|21. 15. - *a.* to gainſay

Not ABLE. *Lev.* 5. 7. - *a.* to bring a lamb
Num. 13. 31. be - *a.* to go up|14. 16. Lord was - *a.*
Pſ. 21. 11. - *a.* to perform|40. 12. - *a.* to look up
Amos 7. 10. land - *a.* to bear his words
Luke 12. 26. if - *a.* to do the leaſt
14. 29. is - *a.* to finiſh

ABNER, *The father's lamp,* 1 Sam. 14. 50.

ABOARD. *Acts* 21. 2. we went *a.*

ABODE *(ſubſt.)* 2 *Kings* 19. 27. I know thy *a.*
|*Iſa.* 37. 28.
Ezra 9.†8. a ſure *a.*|*Job* 14. 23. and make our *a.*

ABODE. *(verb.)* *Gen.* 29. 14. Jacob *a.* a month
49. 24. bow *a.* in ſtrength
Exod. 24. 16. glory of the Lord *a.* on Sinai
Numb. 9. 17. where cloud *a.* Iſrael pitched, 18. 21.
20. *a.* in the tents, 22|11. 35. *a.* at Hazeroth
20. 1. people *a.* in Kadeth, *Judg.* 11. 17.
22. 8. princes of Moab *a.* with Balaam
Deut. 1. 46. ye *a.* in Kadeſh
3. 29. *a.* in the valley|9. 9. I *a.* in the mount
Joſh. 5. 8. they *a.* in their places
8. 9. *a.* between Beth-el and Ai
Judg. 5. 17. Gilead *a.* beyond Jordan
19. 4. Levite *a.* with him three days
1 *Sam.* 1. 23. woman *a.* and gave ſuck|7. 2. ark *a.*
13. 16. Jonathan *a.* in Gibeah|22. 6. Saul *a.*
23. 14. David *a.* 25.|26. 3.|25. 13. *a.* by the ſtuff
2 *Sam.* 1. 1. David *a.* in Ziklag
11. 12. Uriah *a.* in Jeruſalem
15. 8. while I *a.* at Geſhur
1 *Kin.* 17. 19. loft where he *a.*
Matt. 17. 22. while they *a.* in Galilee
Luke 1. 56. Mary *a.* three months
8. 27. nor *a.* in any houſe
John 1. 32. ſpirit *a.* on him
39. *a.* with him that day
7. 9. *a.* ſtill in Galilee|8. 44. *a.* not in the truth

Job.

John 11. 6. he *a.* two days ſtill where he was
Acts 1. 13. upper room *a.* Peter|14. 3. long time *a.*
18. 3. Paul *a.* with them|21. 7.|21. 8.
Gal. 1. 18. I *a.* with Peter fifteen days

ABODE *there*, or *there* ABODE.

Deut. 1. 46. to the days ye *a.* -
Joſh. 2. 22. *a.* - three days
Judg. 21. 2. the people *a.* - till even before God
Ezra 8. 15. -*a.* we in tents|32. *a.* - three days
John 4. 40. Jeſus *a.* - two days
10. 40. baptized, and -*a.*
Acts 12. 19. Herod went to Ceſarea and -*a.*
14. 28. -*a.* with diſciples|17. 14. Timothy *a.* -

ABODEST. *Judg.* 5. 16. *a.* among the ſheepfolds

ABOLISH ſignifies [1] *To take away*, or *make void*, 2 Cor. 3. 13. Eph. 2. 15. [2] *To deſtroy*, Iſa. 2. 18. 2 Theſ. 2. 8. 2 Tim. 1. 10.

ABOLISHED. *Iſa.* 51. 6. ſhall not be *a.*
Ezek. 6. 6. works may be *a.*
2 *Cor.* 3. 13. which is *a.*
Eph. 2. 15. *a.* in his fleſh|2 *Tim.* 1. 10. *a.* death

ABOMINABLE. *Lev.* 7. 21. touch any *a.* thing
11. 43. not make yourſelves *a.* 20 25.
18. 30. commit not any *a.* cuſtoms|19. 7.
Deut. 14. 3. thou ſhalt not eat any *a.* thing
1 *Chron.* 21. 6. king's word was *a.* to Joab
Job 15. 16. much more *a.* is man
Pſ. 53. 1. have done *a.* iniquity|14. 1. *a.* works
Iſa. 14. 19. caſt out like *a.* branch
65. 4. broth of *a.*
Jer. 16. 18. carcaſes of *a.* things
44. 4. this *a.* thing
Ezek. 4. 14. *a.* fleſh in my mouth|8. 10.|16. 52.
Mic. 6. 10. ſcant meaſure *a.*|*Nah.* 3. 6. *a.* filth
Tit. 1. 16. in works deny him, being *a.*
Rev. 21. 8. fearful, unbelieving and *a.*

ABOMINABLY. 1 *Kings* 21. 26.

ABOMINATION ſignifies, [1] *A thing hateful and deteſtable*, Gen. 43. 32. Prov. 29. 27. [2] *Sin in general*, Iſa. 66. 3. Ezek. 16. 50. [3] *An idol*, 2 Kings 23. 13. Iſa. 44. 19. [4] *The* Roman *army that deſtroyed the temple and* Jewiſh *polity*, Matt. 24. 15. [5] *Scant meaſure*, Mic. 6. 10. [6] *Evil doctrines and practices*, Rev. 17. 4.

Gen. 43. 32. an *a.* to the Egyptians|46. 34.
Exod. 8. 26. ſacrifice *a.* of Egyptians
Lev. 7. 18. it ſhall be *a.* 11. 42.
18. 22. as with woman-kind, it is an *a.*
Deut. 7. 25. it is an *a.* to the Lord thy God, 17. 1.
26. nor ſhall bring an *a.* into thy houſe
13. 14. that ſuch *a.* is wrought among, 17. 4.
18. 12. do theſe are an *a.* 22. 5.|25. 16.
23. 18. both theſe are an *a.* 24. 4.|27. 15.
1 *Sam.* 13. 4. Iſrael in *a.* with the Philiſtines
1 *Kin.* 11. 5. Milcom the *a.* of Ammonites, 7.
2 *Kin.* 23. 13. Aſhteroth *a.* of Zidonians
Pſal. 88. 8. haſt made me an *a.* to them
Prov. 3. 32. froward is *a.* to the Lord
6. 16. ſeven things are an *a.*
8. 7. wickedneſs *a.*|11. 1. falſe balance *a.* 20.
12. 22. lying lips an *a.*|15. 26. thoughts an *a.*
13. 19. *a.* to fools to depart from evil
15. 8. ſacrifice of the wicked is *a.* 21. 27.
9. way of wicked *a.*|26. thoughts an *a.*
16. 5. proud in heart *a.*|12. *a.* to kings to commit
17. 15. both are *a.* 20. 10.|23. divers weights *a.*
Prov. 24. 9. ſcorner *a.*|28. 9. his prayer *a.*
29. 27. unjuſt *a.* upright *a.* to the wicked
Iſa. 1. 13. incenſe *a.*|41. 24. *a.* that chooſeth
44. 19. reſidue *a.*|66. 17. ſwines fleſh, and the *a.*
Jer. 2. 7. my heritage *a.*|6. 15. committed *a.* 8. 12.
32. 35. that they ſhould do this *a.*
Ezek. 16. 50. haughty and committed *a.* 18. 12.
22. 11. *a.* with his neighbours wife
Dan. 11. 31. *a.* that maketh deſolate
12. 11. *a.* is ſet up
Mal. 2. 11. *a.* committed in Iſrael
Matt. 24. 15. ſee *a.* of deſolation, *Mark* 13. 14.
Luke 16. 15. eſteemed among men, *a.* with God
Rev. 21. 27. not enter that worketh *a.*

ABOMINATIONS.

Deut. 18. 9. learn their *a.*|32. 16. *a.* provoked him
1 *Kin.* 14. 24. according to all the *a.*
2 *Kin.* 16. 3. thro' fire according to *a.* 2 *Chr.* 28. 3.
21. 2. Manaſſeh did after the *a.* 2 *Chr.* 33. 2.
23. 24. *a.* ſpied did Joſiah put away
2 *Chr.* 36. 8. Jehoiakim *a.*|14. after the *a.*
Jer. 44. 22. Lord would not hear for all the *a.*
Ezek. 6. 11. alas for all the *a.*|8. 6.
8. 13. ſhalt ſee greater *a.* 15.|9. wicked *a.* 17.
9. 4. cry for all the *a.*|11. 18. take *a.* from thence
14. 6. turn your faces from *a.*|16. 2.
18. 24. righteous doth *a.*|20. 4. cauſe to know *a.*
20. 7. caſt away *a.* of his eyes|8. did not *a.*
22. 2. ſhew all her *a.*|36. 31. lothe for your *a.*
44. 6. ſuffice for all *a.*
7. broken my covenant for *a.*
Dan. 9. 27. and for the overſpreading of *a.*
Zech. 9. 7. take his *a.* from between his teeth
Rev. 17. 4. golden cup full of *a.*|5. *a.* of the earth

Their ABOMINATIONS.

Deut. 20. 18. teach not to do -*a.*|29. 27.
Ezra 9. 1. according to -*a.*|11. with -*a.*
Iſa. 66. 3. and their ſoul delighteth in -*a.*
Jer. 7. 30. ſet -*a.* in the houſe called, 32. 34.
Ezek. 6. 9. evils in all -*a.*|7. 20. images of -*a.*
11. 21. heart walketh after -*a.*|12. 16.
16. 47. done after -*a.*|20. 30. after -*a.*
23. 36. declare -*a.*|33. 29. deſolate for -*a.*
43. 8. defiled by -*a.*
44. 13. bear their ſhame and -*a.*
Hoſ. 9. 10. -*a.* were according as they loved

Theſe ABOMINATIONS.

Lev. 18. 20. not commit any of -*a.*
27. all -*a.* have the men done, 29.
Deut. 18. 12. becauſe of -*a.* Lord hath driven
Jer. 7. 10. are delivered to do all -*a.*

Thy or *thine* ABOMINATIONS.

Jer. 4. 1. put away -*a.*|13. 27. I have ſeen -*a.*
Ezek. 5. 11. defiled my ſanctuary with -*a.*
7. 3. recompence on thee all -*a.* 4, 8, 9.
16. 22. in -*a.* not remembered|36. idols of -*a.*
43. lewdneſs above -*a.*|51. multiplied -*a.* 53.

ABOVE ſignifies, [1] *Aloft, high*, Gen. 6. 16. Prov. 8. 28. [2] *The dignity or excellency of a perſon or thing*, Pſal. 113. 4. Mat. 10. 24. [3] *Beyond*, 2 Cor. 1. 8. [4] *More than*, Gen. 3. 14.|48. 22. [5] *An higher ſtate or rank*, Num. 16. 3. [6] *Chief in authority and power*, Deut. 28. 13. [7] *Heaven*, Job 3. 4. Rom. 10. 6. [8] *Heavenly and ſpiritual; things that relate to heaven*, Gal. 4. 26. Col. 3. 1. [9] *God*, Jam. 1. 17.

Gen. 1. 7. waters *a.* the firmament
7. 17. ark was lift up *a.* the earth
48. 22. portion *a.* thy brethren, 49. 26.
Exod. 25. 22. communes from *a.* mercy-ſeat
Num. 16. 3. lift up yourſelves *a.* congregation
Deut. 17. 20. heart lifted up *a.* brethren
25. 3. beat him *a.* theſe|28. 13. *a.* only
Joſh. 3. 13. waters from *a.*|*Judg.* 5. 24.
2 *Sam.* 22. 17. he ſent from *a.* *Pſal.* 18. 16.
1 *Kin.* 8. 7. cherubims covered ark *a.* 2 *Chr.* 5. 8.
2 *Kin.* 25. 28. *a.* throne of kings, *Jer.* 52. 32.
1 *Chr.* 5. 2. Judah prevailed *a.*|23. 27.
27. 6. Benaiah *a.* the thirty
Neh. 7. 2. feared God *a.* many|12. 37. *a.* the houſe
Job 3. 4. regard it from *a.*|18. 16.
31. 2. what portion from *a.*|28. 18. *a.* rubies
Pſ. 45. 7. oil of gladneſs *a.* thy fellows, *Heb.* 1. 9.
78. 23. tho' he command the clouds from *a.*
119. 127. love thy commandments *a.* gold
137. 6. *a.* my chief joy|144. 7. hand from *a.*
148. 13. his glory is *a.* the earth and heaven
Prov. 8. 28. eſtabliſhed the clouds *a.*
15. 24. way of life *a.* to the wiſe|31. 10. *a.* rubies
Iſa. 2. 2. exalted *a.* the hills|6. 2. *a.* it ſeraphims
Ezek. 1. † 11. their wings divided *a.*|29. 15.
Dan. 6. 3. Daniel *a.* the preſidents|11. 36. *a.*
Mat. 10. 24. diſciple not *a.* his maſter, *Luk.* 6. 40.
John 3. †3. except a man be born from *a.* 7.
6. 13. baſkets which remained over and *a.*
8. 23. I am from *a.*|19. 11. except given from *a.*
Acts 4. 22. man *a.* 40 years old|26. 13.
Rom. 10. 6. to bring Chriſt down from *a.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 6. not think *a.*|10. 13. tempted *a.* are able
15. 6. was ſeen of *a.* 500 brethren at once
2 *Cor.* 11. 23. in ſtripes *a.* meaſure
12. 2. *a.* 14 years
Gal. 4. 26. but Jeruſalem which is *a.*
Phil. 2. 9. *a.* every name|*Eph.* 4. 6. one God *a.* all
Col. 3. 1. ſeek things *a.*|2. ſet your affections *a.*
Jam. 1. 17. good gift is from *a.*
3. 15. wiſdom from *a.*

ABOVE *all.*

Gen. 3. 14. ſerpent curſed *a.* - cattle
Deut. 7. 14. bleſſed *a.* - people|10. 15. choſe *a.* -
1 *Kin.* 14. 9. done evil *a.* - that were before
16. 30. Ahab did evil *a.* - that were before him
1 *Chr.* 29. 3. over and *a.* - I have prepared|11.
Neh. 8. 5. Ezra was *a.* - the people|*Eſth.* 2. 17.
Pſal. 97. 9. Lord art high *a.* - the earth, 99. 2.
|113. 4.
138. 2. magnified thy word *a.* - thy name
Prov. 4. †23. keep thy heart *a.* - keeping
Jer. 17. 9. heart is deceitful *a.* - things
Luke 3. 30. he added yet this *a.* -
13. 2. ſinners *a.* - the Galileans, 4.
Eph. 1. 21. far *a.* - principality and power
3. 20. *a.* - that we aſk|4. 6. one God *a.* -|6. 16.
2 *Theſ.* 2. 4. *a.* - that is called God|*Jam.* 5. 12.
1 *Pet.* 4. 8. *a.* - have charity|3 *John* 2. I wiſh *a.* -

ABOVE *all* GODS; *ſee* GODS. ABOVE *heaven*; *ſee* HEAVEN. *Stood* ABOVE; *ſee* STOOD. ABOVE *me, him, them*; *ſee* ME, HIM, THEM.

ABOUND, ſpoken of, [1] *Earthly bleſſings*, Prov. 28. 20. [2] *Spiritual gifts and graces*, 2 Cor. 9. 8. [3] *Sin*, Mat. 24. 12. Rom. 5. 20.

Prov. 28. 20. faithful man *a.* with bleſſings
Mat. 24. 12. iniquity ſhall *a.*
Rom. 5. 20. offence might *a.*|6. 1. that grace may *a.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 5. ſufferings *a.* conſolation *a.*|9. 8.
Phil. 1. 9. pray your love may *a.*
4. 12. know to *a.*|17. fruit *a.*|18. I *a.* I am full
1 *Theſ.* 3. 12. to *a.* in love|4. 1. would *a.* more

ABOUND, ED, ETH, ING.

Prov. 8. 24. no fountains *a.* with water
Rom. 3. 7. truth of God *a.*
5. 15. grace thro' Jeſus Chriſt *a.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 58. always *a.* in the work of the Lord
Eph. 1. 8. *a.* towards us|*Col.* 2. 7.
2 *Theſ.* 1. 3. charity towards each other *a.*

ABOUT.

Gen. 38. 24. *a.* three months after, told Judah
41. 25. God was *a.* to do
42. 24. turned *a.* from them
Exod. 11. 4. *a.* midnight|13. 18.
19. 23. ſet bounds *a.* the mount
32. 28. fell *a.* three thouſand
Deut. 32. 10. he led him *a.*|*Joſh.* 10. 13.
Judg. 17. 2. ſilver *a.* which thou curſedſt
1 *Sam.* 1. 20. time was come *a.*|5. 8.
9. 26. *a.* the ſpring of the day|21. 5. *a.* 3 days
2 *Sam.* 14. 20. to fetch *a.* this form of ſpeech
1 *Kin.* 22. 36. *a.* going down of the ſun, 2 *Ch.* 18. 34.
Job 20. 23. *a.* to fill his belly
Prov. 3. 3. bind them *a.* thy neck
Iſa. 5. †2. build a tower and made a wall *a.* it
Jer. 31. 22. how long wilt thou go *a.*? O thou
Mat. 20. 3. went out *a.* the third hour
Mar. 2. 2. as *a.* the door|12. 1. an hedge *a.* it
Luke 2. 49. *a.* my Father's buſineſs
Joh. 3. 25. *a.* purifying|7. 19. go ye *a.* to kill me
Acts 4. 4. number was *a.* 5000|18. 14. Paul was *a.*
Rom. 4. 19. *a.* 100 years old|10. 3. *a.* to eſtabliſh
2 *Cor.* 4. 10. always bearing *a.* in the body
1 *Tim.* 5. 13. wandering *a.* from houſe to houſe
Rev. 8. 1. *a.* the ſpace of half an hour
10. 4. *a.* to write

See GONE, HIM, ME, THEE, THEM, ROUND, STOOD, THIS, TIME, WENT.

ABRAM, *An high father.* Gen. 11. 27.

ABRAHAM, *Father of a multitude.* Gen. 17. 5.

Gen. 15. 1. fear not A. I am thy ſhield
17. 5. thy name ſhall be called A.
18. 17. ſhall I hide from A.|22. but A. ſtood
22. 11. angel called A. A.|24. 1. Lord bleſſed A.
24. 42. Lord God of my maſter A.
28. 4. God give thee bleſſing of A.|31. 42.
Ex. 3. 6. the God of A. 15, 16.|4. 5. *Mat.* 22. 32.
Mar. 12. 26. *Luk.* 20. 37. *Acts* 3. 13.|7. 32.
Pſ. 47. 9. people of the God of A.
105. 42. remembered A.
Iſa. 29. 22. the Lord who redeemed A.|63. 16.
Mat. 1. 1. Chriſt the ſon of A. *Luke* 3. 34.
3. 9. raiſe up children to A. *Luke* 3. 8.
Luke 13. 28. ſee A. in the kingdom of God.
16. 23. and ſeeth A. afar off
19. 9. he alſo is the ſon of A.
Joh. 8. 40. this did not A.|58. before A. was, I am

ABRAHAM with *father.*

Gen. 26. 3. I'll perform the oath to A. thy father
24. I am God of thy father A. 28. 13.|32. 9.
Joſh. 24. 3. I took your - A. *Iſa.* 51. 2. look to A.
Luke 16. 24. - A. have mercy on me|30. nay - A.
Joh. 8. 53. art thou greater than our - A.

Acts

Acts 7. 2. appeared to our - A.
Rom. 4. 1. that A - hath found|12. ſteps of - A.

ABRAHAM joined with *ſeed.*

2 *Chr.* 20. 7. gaveſt to the ſeed of A. *Pſ.* 105. 6.
Iſa. 41. 8. ſeed of A. my friend. *Jer.* 33. 26.
Luke 1. 55. ſpake to A. and his ſeed for ever
Joh. 8. 33. we be A. ſeed|37. I know ye be A. ſeed
Rom. 9. 7. nor becauſe they are the ſeed of A.
11. 1. I alſo am of the ſeed of A.
Gal. 3. 16. to A. - were promiſes made|29.
Heb. 2. 16. took on him the ſeed of A.

ABROAD *Ex.* 12. 46. carry ought of the fleſh *a.*
Lev. 13. 12. if leproſy break out *a.*|18. 9. born *a.*
Deut. 23. 10. go out *a.*|13. eaſe thyſelf *a.*
Judg. 12. 9. daughters from *a.*| 1 *Kin.* 4. 3.
2 *Chr.* 29. 26. Levites carry it *a.*|31. 5. came *a.*
Eſth. 1. 17. this deed of the Queen came *a.*
Job 15. 23. *a.* for bread|*Pſ.* 41. 6. *a.* he telleth it
Prov. 5. 16. diſperſed *a.*|*Iſa.* 44. 24. *a.* the earth
Lam. 1. 20. *a.* the ſword bereaveth
Luke 1. 65. ſayings were noiſed *a.*|2. 17.
Rom. 5. 5. love of God is ſhed *a.*
16. 19. obedience come *a.*

ABROGATE, *To make null, void, or fruſtrate*

ABSALOM, *A father of peace*

ABSENCE. *Luk.* 22. 6. betray in *a.* of multitude
Phil. 2. 12. but now much more in my *a.*

ABSENT. *Gen.* 31. 49. when we were *a.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 3. *a.* in body.|2 *Cor.* 5. 6. *a.* in the Lord
2 *Cor.* 5. 8. *a.* from the body|9. preſent or *a.*
10. 1. *a.* am bold|11. as by letters when *a.*|13. 2.
Phil. 1. 27. or elſe be *a.*|*Col.* 2. 5. *a.* in the fleſh

ABSTAIN. *Acts* 15. 20. *a.* from pollutions
Acts 15. 29. *a.* from meats offered to idols.
1 *Theſ.* 4. 3. *a.* from fornication
5. 22. *a.* from evil
1 *Tim.* 4. 3. to *a.* from meats

ABSTINENCE. *Act.* 27. 21. long *a.* Paul ſtood

ABUNDANCE.

Deut. 28. 47. ſervedſt not God for *a.*|33. 19.
1 *Sam.* 1. 16. *a.* of my complaint.
1 *Kin.* 10. 10. came no more ſuch *a.* of ſpices
27. as ſycamore trees for *a.* 2 *Chr.* 1. 15.
18. 41. ſound of *a.* of rain
Job 22. 11. *a.* of waters cover thee, 38. 24.
Pſal. 72. 7. in his days *a.* of peace
Eccl. 5. 10. loveth *a.* with increaſe|12. *a.* of the rich
Iſa. 7. 22. for *a.* of milk|47. 9. *a.* of inchantments
60. 5. *a.* of the ſea|66. 11. with *a.* of her glory
Jer. 33. 6. I will reveal to them *a.* of peace
Ezek. 16. 49. *a.* of idleneſs|26. 10. *a.* of his horſes
Zech. 14. 14. and apparel in great *a.*
Mat. 12. 34. *a.* of the heart, *Luke* 6. 45.
13. 12. and he ſhall have more *a.* 25. 29.
Mark 12. 44. caſt in of their *a.* *Luke* 21. 4.
Rom. 5. 17. much more they which receive *a.*
2 *Cor.* 8. 2. *a.* of their joy|14. *a.* ſupply|12. 7.
Rev. 18. 3. rich thro' *a.* of her delicacies

In ABUNDANCE.

1 *Chr.* 22. 3. David prepared braſs - *a.* 14.
4. cedar-trees - *a.* marble - *a.* 29. 2.
29. 21. offered ſacrifices - *a.* for all Iſrael.
2 *Chr.* 2. 9. timber - *a.*|4. 18. veſſels - *a.*
9. 1. gold - *a.*|11. 23. victuals - *a.*|14. 15. camels - *a.*
17. 5. riches - *a.*|18. 2. ſheep - *a.*|20. 25. ſpoil - *a.*
24. 11. gathered money - *a.*|32. 5. ſhields - *a.*
Neh. 9. 25. they took fruit-trees - *a.*
Eſth. 1. 7. gave them royal wine - *a.*
Job 36. 31. he giveth meat - *a.*
Pſal. 37. 11. - *a.* of peace|52. 7. truſted - *a.* of riches
Luke 12. 15. man's life conſiſteth not - *a.*
2 *Cor.* 8. 20. no man blame us in this *a.*

ABUNDANT.

Exod. 34. 6. *a.* in goodneſs|*Prov.* 12. †26. righteous more *a.*
Iſa. 56. 12. as this day and more *a.*|*Jer.* 51. 13.
1 *Cor.* 12. 23. beſtow *a.* honour|24. more *a.* honour
2 *Cor.* 4. 15. *a.* grace may redound|7. 15. more *a.*
9. 12. adminiſtration is *a.*|11. 23. *a.* in ſtripes
Phil. 1. 26. rejoicing *a.*|1 *Tim.* 1. 14. grace *a.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 3. according to his *a.* mercy.

ABUNDANTLY.

Gen. 1. 20. waters bring forth *a.* 21.|8. 17.
Exod. 1. 7. Iſrael increaſed *a.*|8. 3. frogs *a.*
Numb. 20. 11. and the water came out *a.*
Job 12. 6. to whoſe hand God bringeth *a.*|36. 28.
Pſal. 36. 8. *a.* ſatisfied|65. 10. the ridges *a.*
132. 15. *a.* bleſs her proviſion|145. 7. *a.* utter
Cant. 5. 1. drink yea, drink *a.* O beloved
Iſa. 15. 3. weeping *a.*|35. 2. it ſhall bloſſom *a.*
43. †24. *a.* moiſtened|55. 7. *a.* pardon
Job. 10. 10. life have it more *a.*|1 *Cor.* 15. 10.
2 *Cor.* 1. 12. more *a.* to you wards
2. 4. love *a.* to you
10. 15. according to our rule *a.*|12. 15 *a.* I love you
Eph. 3. 20. able to do exceeding *a.*
Tit. 3. 6. he ſhed on us *a.*
Heb. 6. 17. God willing more *a.*|2 *Pet.* 1. 11.

ABUSE, ED, ING.

Lev. 19. †20. who lieth with a bond-maid *a.*
Judg. 19. 25. *a.* her all night
1 *Cor.* 9. 18. that I *a.* not my power in the goſpel
6. 9. *a.* of themſelves|7. 31. world as not *a.* it

ACCAD, *A ſpark. A city, where* Nimrod *reigned*

ACCEPT ſignifies, [1] *To receive favourably,* Mal. 1. 10.|13. 2. 2 Cor. 11. 4. [2] *To take pleaſure in,* Jer. 14. 10. Ezek. 20. 40. [3] *To forgive,* Gen. 4. 7. Job. 42. 9. [4] *To reſpect partially,* Job 13. 10.|32. 21. Prov. 18. 5. [5] *To be regarded or valued,* 2 Cor. 8. 12. [6] *To be beloved, or highly eſteemed,* Luke 4. 24. [7] *To be received into grace and favour,* Acts 10. 35. Eph. 1. 6. Luke 1. 28.

Gen. 32. 20. peradventure he will *a.* of me
Deut. 33. 11. *a.* of the work of his hands
2 *Sam.* 24. 23. the Lord thy God *a.* thee
Job 13. 8. will ye *a.* his perſon|10 *a.* perſons
32. 21. not *a.* any man's perſon
42. 8. him will I *a.*
Pſal. 20. 3. and *a.* thy burnt ſacrifice
82. 2. and *a.* the wicked
119. 108. *a.* free-will offering.
Prov. 18. 5. not good to *a.* the wicked
Jer. 14. 10. Lord not *a.* them|12. *Amos* 5. 22.
Ezek. 20. 40. will I *a.* them|41. I'll *a.* you, 43. 27.
Mal. 1. 8. or *a.* thy perſon|10. nor *a.*|13.
Acts 24. 3. we *a.* it always and in all places

ACCEPTABLE. *Deut.* 33. 24. *a.* to his brethren
Pſal. 19. 14. meditation *a.*|69. 13. prayer in *a.* time
Prov. 10. 32. righteous know what is *a.*|21. 3.
Eccl. 12. 10. the preacher ſought out *a.* words
Iſa. 49. 8. *a.* time heard thee|58. 5. *a.* day|61. 2.
Luke 4. 19. to preach the *a.* year, *Iſa.* 61. 2.
Rom. 12. 1. holy *a.* to God|12. 2. *a.* will of God

Rom.

Rom. 14. 18. is *a.* to God
15. 16. offering of Gentiles *a.*
Eph. 5. 10. proving what is *a.*|*Phil.* 4. 18.
1 *Tim.* 2. 3. is *a.* in the ſight of God
5. 4. *a.* before God
1 *Pet.* 2. 5. *a.* to God by Jeſus Chriſt
20. patiently this is *a.*

ACCEPTABLY. *Heb.* 12.28. many ſerve God *a.*

ACCEPTANCE. *Iſa.* 60.7. come up with *a.*

ACCEPTATION. 1*Tim.* 1.15. worthy of all *a.*

ACCEPTED. *Gen.* 4. 7. doeſt well, not be *a.*
19. 21. I have *a.* thee
Exod. 28. 38. may be *a.* before the Lord
Lev. 1. 4. ſhall be *a.* for him, 22. 27.|7. 18.
10. 19. ſhould it be *a.*|22. 21. perfect to be *a.*
1 *Sam.* 18. 5. was *a.* of all the people|25. 35.
2 *Kings* 5.†1. Naaman was *a.*
Job 22.†8. the *a.* in countenance
42. 9. Lord *a.* Job
Iſa. 56. 7. ſacrifice ſhall be *a.* on mine altar
Jer. 37. 20. let my ſupplications be *a.* 42. 2.
Mal. 2.†9. but ye have *a.* faces in the law
Luke 1.†28. hail thou that art graciouſly *a.*|4.24.
Acts 10. 35. that worketh righteouſneſs is *a.*
Rom. 15. 31. my ſervice be *a.* of the ſaints
2 *Cor.* 5. 9. we may be *a.*|6. 2. *a.* time|11. 4.
8. 12. is *a.* a man hath|17. he *a.* the exhortation
Eph. 1. 6. hath made us *a.* in the beloved

ACCEPTEST.

Luke 20. 21. nor *a.* the perſon of any

ACCEPTETH.

Job 34. 19. much leſs him that *a.* not
Eccl. 9. 7. God now *a.* thy works|*Hoſ.* 8. 13.
Gal. 2. 6. God *a.* no man's perſon

ACCESS. *Rom.* 5. 2. we have *a.* by faith
Eph. 2. 18. *a.* to the father
3.12. have boldneſs and *a.*

ACCOMPANIED.

Acts 10. 23. from Joppa *a.* him|11. 12. *a.* me.
20.4. Sopater *a.* Paul|38 they *a.* him to the ſhip

ACCOMPLISH ſignifies, [1] *To perform, finiſh or fulfil,* Jer. 44. 25. Dan. 9. 2. Luke 2. 6. Acts. 21. 5. [2] *To yield or condeſcend to,* 1 Kings 5. 9. [3] *Obtained or brought to paſs,* Prov. 13. 19.

Lev. 22. 21. to *a.* his vow
1 *Kin.* 5. 9. *a.* my deſire
Job 14. 6. *a.* as an hireling|*Pſ.* 64. 6. *a.* a ſearch
Iſa. 55. 11. *a.* that I pleaſe
Jer. 44. 25. *a.* your vows.
Ezek. 6. 12. *a.* my fury|7. 8. *a.* my anger, 13. 15.
Dan. 9. 2. *a.* ſeventy years| *Luk.* 9. 31.

ACCOMPLISHED. 2 *Chr.* 36. 22.
Eſth. 2.12. days of purification were *a.* *Luke* 2.22.
Job 15. 32. *a.* before his time
Prov. 13. 19. deſire *a.*
Iſa. 40. 2. warfare is *a.*|*Jer.* 25. 12. 70 years *a.*
Jer. 25. 34. diſperſions are *a.*|39. 16. words *a.*
Ezek. 4. 6. *a.* lie on right ſide
5. 13. mine anger be *a.*
Dan. 11.36. indignation be *a.*|12. 7. *a.* to ſcatter
Luk. 1. 23. miniſtration were *a.*|2. 6. days *a.*
2.21. *a.* for circumciſing|12.50. ſtraitened till *a.*
John 19. 28. all things were now *a.*|*Acts* 21. 5.
1 *Pet.* 5. 9. ſame afflictions *a.* in your brethren

ACCOMPLISHMENT. *Acts* 21. 26.

ACCORD. *Lev.* 25. 5. groweth of its own *a.*
Joſh. 9. 2. to fight with Iſrael with one *a.*
Acts 1. 14. continued with one *a.*
2. 1. *a.* in one place|2.46. daily with one *a.*
4. 24. voice to God with one *a.*
7. 57. ran with one *a.*|8. 6. on[illegible] gave heed
12. 10. gate opened of its o[illegible]|15. 25.
[illegible]|19. 29.
2*Cor.* 8.17. forward of his o[illegible]ne *a.*

ACCORDING ſignifies, *A*[illegible]*anti-ty.* [2] *In quality,* Eph. *A*[illegible]*or-tion or relation,* Rom. 12.
Gen. 27. 19. *a.* as thou badeſt
Exod. 12. 25. Lord will give *a.*
1 *Kings* 3. 6. *a.* as he walked before the[illegible]
Job 34. 11. every man *a.* to his ways, *Je*[illegible]10.|21
Pſ. 7. 8. *a.* to my righteouſneſs, 17.|35. 24.
25. 7. *a.* to thy mercy remember me, 51.[illegible]|106. 45.
28. 4. *a.* to their deeds|33. 22. *a.* as we hope
48. 10. *a.* to thy name is thy praiſe
62. 12. *a.* to his works, *Prov.* 24. 12, 29.
79. 11. *a.* to thy power|90. 11. *a.* to thy fear
103. 10. *a.* to our iniquities
119. 25. *a.* to thy word, 28, 41, 58, 65, 76, 107, 116, 154, 169, 170.
119. 159. *a.* to thy kindneſs, *Iſa.* 63. 7.
Iſa. 8. 20. ſpeak not *a.* to this word
Dan. 4. 35. doth *a.* to his will, 11. 3.
Hoſ. 3. 1. *a.* to the love of the Lord
12. 2. puniſh Jacob *a.*
Matt. 9. 29. *a.* to your faith
16. 27. *a.* to his works
John 7. 24. judge not *a.* to appearance
Rom. 8. 28. *a.* to his purpoſe
12. 6. *a.* to grace given
1 *Cor.* 15. 3. Chriſt died *a.* to the ſcriptures
2 *Cor.* 11. 15. end ſhall be *a.* to their works
Eph. 1. 4. *a.* as he hath choſen us in him
5. *a.* good pleaſure|7. riches of grace|11. *a.* to the purpoſe
Phil. 3. 21. *a.* to the working
4. 19. *a.* to his riches
2 *Tim.* 1. 9. not *a.* to works
Tit. 3. 3. *a.* to his mercy
1 *Pet.* 1. 3. *a.* to his mercy hath begotten us
4. 6. live *a.* to God in the ſpirit
2 *Pet.* 1. 3. *a.* as his divine power|3. 13.
Rev. 20.12. judged *a.* to their works, 13.|22.12.

ACCORDING *to that*

Gen. 27. 8. *a.* - I commanded, *Judg.* 11. 36.
1 *Kings* 14. 6. *a.* - which is written, 2 *Chr.* 35.26.
Rom. 4. 18. *a.* - which was ſpoken, ſo thy ſeed
2 *Cor.* 5. 10. *a.* - he hath done
8. 12. *a.* - man hath

ACCOUNT ſignifies, [1] *To number,* Exod. 12. 4. Eccl. 7. 12. [2] *To eſteem,* 1 Cor. 4. 1. 1 Pet. 3. 15. [3] *To anſwer for,* Mat. 12. 36. Acts 19. 40. Rom. 14. 12.

Exod 12. 4. *a.* for the lamb
2 *Kings* 12. 4. paſſeth the *a.*
Job 33. 13. not *a.* of his matters|*Pſ.* 144. 3.
Eccl. 7. 27. find out the *a.*
Dan. 6. 2. princes give *a.*
Mat. 12. 36. *a.* in the day of judgment|18. 23.
Luk. 16.2. give *a.* of thy ſtewardſhip|*Acts* 19.40.

Rom.

Rom. 9.†28. will finish *a.*
14. 12. *a.* of himself to God
Phil. 4. 17. abound to your *a.*
Philem. 18. on mine *a.*
Heb. 13. 17. watch as they that must give *a.*
1 *Pet.* 4. 5. shall give *a.* to him that judgeth

ACCOUNTED. *Deut.* 2. 11. *a.* giants, 20.
1 *Kings* 1. 21. *a* offenders
10. 21. silver not *a.* 2 *Chr.* 9. 20.
Psa. 22. 30. *a.* for a generation
Isa. 2. 22. to be *a.* of
Luk. 20. 35. *a.* worthy | 22. 24. be *a.* greatest
Rom. 8. 36. *a.* as sheep| 1 *Cor.* 4. 1.
Gal. 3. 6. *a.* for righteousness

ACCOUNTING. *Heb.* 11. 19. *a.* God was able

ACCURSED signifies, [1] *Devoted to destruction*, Josh. 6. 17. [2] *Separated from the church*, Rom. 9. 3. [3] *Cursed eternally from God*, 1 Cor. 16. 22. Gal. 1. 8, 9.

Deut. 7. 26. be an *a.* thing
21. 23. is *a.* of God
Josh. 6. 17. city shall be *a.*|18. the *a.* thing
7. 1. *a.* thing, Achan took of *a.* 11, 12, 13, 15, 20, 22.
2 *Sam.* 3.†13. sons made themselves *a.* 1 *Chr.* 2. 7.
Isa. 65. 20. sinners an hundred years old shall be *a.*
Rom. 9. 3. *a.* from Christ
1 *Cor.* 12. 3. calleth Jesus *a.*
Gal. 1. 8. preach other gospel let him be *a.* 9.

ACCUSATION applied, [1] *To the law accusing man before God*, John 5. 45. [2] *To men accusing God, and one another.* [3] *To Satan*, Rev. 12. 9.

Ezra 4. 6. an *a.* against Judah
Mat. 27. 37. over his head his *a.* *Mar.* 15. 26.
Luk. 6. 7. find *a.* against him|19. 8. by false *a.*
John 18. 29. what *a.* bring ye|*Acts* 25. 18. no *a.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 19. receive no *a.*|2 *Pet.* 2. 11. *Jude* 9.

ACCUSE. *Prov.* 30. 10. *a.* not a servant
Matt. 12. 10. might *a.* him, *Mark* 3. 2. *Luke* 11. 54.
Luke 3. 14. nor *a.* any falsly|23. 2. began to *a.* him
John 5. 45. that I will *a.* you|8. 6. might *a.* him
Acts 24. 8. Tertullus *a.* him
25. 5. if there be any man
13. prove the things whereof they now *a.* me
28. 19. had ought to *a.* my nation
1 *Pet.* 3. 16. falsly *a.* your good conversation

ACCUSED.

Dan. 3. 8. the Jews|6. 24. *a.* Daniel
Mat. 27. 12. *a.* answered nothing, *Mar.* 15. 3.
Acts 22. 30. he was *a.*|23. 28. cause they *a.* him
23. 29. *a.* of questions
25. 16. *a.* have the accusers
26. 2. whereof I am *a.*|7. *a.* of the Jews
Tit. 1. 6. not *a.* of riot
Rev. 12. 10. *a.* them before God

ACCUSERS. *Job.* 8. 10. where are thine *a.*
Acts 23. 35. when thine *a.* are come|24. 8.
25. 16. *a.* face to face|18. the *a.* stood up
2 *Tim.* 3. 3. false *a.*|*Tit.* 2. 3. bishops, not false *a.*

ACCUSETH, ING. *John* 5. 45. *Rom.* 2. 15.

ACCUSTOMED. *Jer.* 13. 23. *a.* to do evil

ACELDAMA, *The field of blood.* Acts 1. 19.

ACHAIA, *Grief*, or *trouble.* A region of *Greece.*

ACHAICUS, *A native of Achaia.*

ACHAN, *He that troubles and bruises.* Josh. 7. 26.

ACHBOR, *A rat.* Father of *Baal-hanan.*

ACHIM, *Confirming*, or *revenging.*

ACHISH, *It is so*; or *how is this?* King of *Gath.*

ACHMETHA, *In a coffer.* A city, *Ezra* 6. 2.

ACHOR, *Trouble.* Josh. 7. 24.

ACHSAH, *Adorned*; or *bursting the veil.*

ACHSAPH, *Poison, tricks*; or *a witch.*

ACHZIB, *Liar.* A city, *Josh.* 15. 44.

ACKNOWLEDGE signifies, [1] *To own or confess*, Gen. 38. 26. Psal. 32. 5. [2] *To observe, or take notice of*, Prov. 3. 6. Isa. 33. 13. [3] *To esteem, or respect*, Isa. 61. 9. 1 Cor. 16. 18. [4] *To approve of*, 2 Cor. 1. 13. Philem. 6. [5] *To worship*, Dan. 11. 39.

Deut. 1.†17. shall not *a.* faces|21. 17. *a.* the hated
33. 9. nor did he *a.* his brethren
Ps. 32. 5. I *a.* my sin|51. 3. I *a.* my transgression
Prov. 3. 6. all thy ways *a.* him
Isa. 33. 13. *a.* my might
61. 9. *a.* them|63. 16. tho' Israel *a.* us not
Jer. 3. 13. only *a.*|14. 20. we *a.*|24. 5. so will I *a.*
Hos. 5. 15. *a.* their offences, in their affliction
1 *Cor.* 14. 37. *a.* things I write|16. 18. *a.* ye them
2 *Cor.* 1. 13. what you *a.* and I trust shall *a.*

ACKNOWLEDGED. *Gen.* 38. 26. 2 *Cor.* 1. 14.

ACKNOWLEDGETH. 1 *John* 2. 23.

ACKNOWLEDGING. 2 *Tim.* 2. 25. *a.* of truth
Tit. 1. 1. *a.* the truth
Philem. 6. *a.* every good thing

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT. *Col.* 2. 2.

ACQUAINT, ED, ING.

Job 22. 21. *a.* now thy self with him|*Ps.* 139. 3.
Eccl. 2. 3. *a.* my heart|*Isa.* 53. 3. *a.* with grief

ACQUAINTANCE.

Job 19. 13. my *a.* are estranged|42. 11. had been *a.*
Ps. 31. 11. a fear to my *a.*|55. 13. equal and *a.*|88. 8, 18.
Luk. 2. 44. among their *a.*|23. 49. *a.* stood afar off

ACQUIT. *Job* 10. 14. will not *a.* *Nah.* 1. 3.

ACRE, S. 1 *Sam.* 14. 14.|*Isa.* 5. 10. ten *a.*

ACT. *Isa.* 28. 21. *a.* his strange *a.*|59. 6.|*Job.* 8. 4.

ACTS. *Deut.* 11. 3. *a.* did in Egypt
7. *a.* of the Lord
Judg. 5. 11. righteous *a.* of the Lord, 1 *Sam.* 12. 7.
2 *Kin.* 23. 28. *a.* of Josiah
2 *Chr.* 9. 5. *a.* of Solomon
Psal. 103. 7. his *a.*|106. 2. utter mighty *a.*|145. 4.|150. 2.

ACTIONS. 1 *Sam.* 2. 3. by him *a.* are weighed

ACTIVITY. *Gen.* 47. 6. any man of *a.*

ADADAH, *The witness of the assembly.* Josh. 15. 22.

ADAH, *An assembly.* *Lamech*'s wife, *Gen.* 4. 23.

ADAIAH, *The witness of the Lord.* 2 Kin. 22. 1.

ADALIAH, *One that draws water.* Esth. 9. 8.

ADAM, *Earthy man, red earth.*

ADAMAH, *Earthly*; or *red.* A city.

ADAMANT, *A hard precious stone.* It is said no hammer will break it, but goat's blood will dissolve it: a lively emblem of the heart of man, which the blood of Christ can only mollify, *Ezek.* 3. 9. *Zech.* 7. 12.

ADAMI, *Human deception.* A city.

ADAR, *High*, or *eminent.* A month; our *February.*

ABDEEL, *Vapour*, or *cloud with God.* Gen. 25. 13.

ADDAN, *Foundation*, or *baſis*. Ezra 2. 59.

ADD ſignifies, [1] *To join or put to*, Deut. 4. 2. Acts 2. 41. 2 Pet. 1. 5. [2] *To increaſe*, Prov. 16. 23. [3] *To give or beſtow*, Gen. 30. 24. Mat. 6. 33. [4] *To make wiſe by inſtruction*, Gal. 2. 6. [5] *To utter*, Deut. 5. 22.

Gen. 30. 24. *a.* another ſon|*Lev.* 5. 16. *a.* a fifth *Deut.* 4. 2. not *a.* a word, 12. 32. *Prov.* 30. 6. 29. 19. *a.* drunkenneſs to thirſt|2 *Sam.* 24. 3. 2 *Kin.* 20. 6. *a.* to thy days 15 years, *Iſa.* 38. 5. *Pſal.* 69. 27. *a.* iniquity|*Iſa.* 30. 1. *a.* ſin to ſin *Mat.* 6. 27. *a.* one cubit, *Luk.* 12. 25. *Phil.* 1. 16. *a.* affliction|2 *Pet.* 1. 5. *a.* to faith

ADDED. *Deut.* 5. 22. *a.* no more
1 *Sam.* 12. 19. *a.* to all our ſins
Jer. 36. 32. *a.* like words
45. 3. *a.* grief to my ſorrow|*Dan.* 4. 36. *Mat.* 6. 33. ſhall be *a.* to you, *Luk.* 12. 31. *Acts* 2. 41. *a.* 3000 ſouls|47. *a.* daily to the church 5. 14. believers were *a.*|11. 24. much people *a.* *Gal.* 2. 6. *a.* nothing to me|3. 19. law was *a.*

ADDER, A kind of *ſerpent*, full of poiſon. *Gen.* 49. 17. Dan an *a.*|*Pſ.* 58. 4. like deaf *a.* *Pſ.* 91. 13. tread on the *a.* 140. 3. *a.* poiſon under their lips *Prov.* 23. 32. ſtingeth like an *a.*|*Iſa.* 11. †8. *a.* den *Iſa.* 14. 29. come forth an *a.*|59. †5. hatch *a.* eggs

ADDICTED. 1 *Cor.* 16. 15. *a.* to the miniſtry

ADDON, *See* ADDAN.

ADIEL, *Witneſs*, or *eternity of God*. 1 Chr. 4. 36.

ADIN, *Delicious*, or *voluptuous*. Ezra 2. 15.

ADINO, *The chief of David's mighties*.

ADICHAIM, *An aſſembly*. Joſh. 5. 36.

ADJURE ſignifies, [1] *To bind under the penalty of a curſe*, Joſh. 6. 26. [2] *To charge earneſtly by word or oath*, 1 *Kin.* 22. 16. Mat. 26. 63. 1 *Kin.* 22. 16. times ſhall I *a.* thee, 2 *Chr.* 18. 15. *Mat.* 26. 63. I *a.* thee, *Mark* 5. 7. *Acts* 19. 13.

ADJURED. *Joſh.* 6. 26. 1 *Sam.* 14. 24.

ADMINISTRATION. 1 *Cor.* 12. 5. 2 *Cor.* 9. 12.

ADMINSTRED. 2 *Cor.* 8. 19, 20.

ADMIRATION. *Jude* 16. *Rev.* 17. 6.

ADMIRED. 2 *Theſ.* 1. 10. *a.* in them that believe

ADMONISH, ED.

Eccl. 4. 13. no more be *a.*|12. 12. my ſon, be *a.* *Acts* 27. 9. Paul *a.* them *Rom.* 15. 14. *a.* one another *Col.* 3. 16. *a.* in pſalms|1 *Theſ.* 5. 12. and *a.* you 2 *Theſ.* 3. 15. *a.* as a brother|*Heb.* 8. 5. *a.* of God

ADMONITION. 1 *Cor.* 10. 11. for our *a.* *Eph.* 6. 4. *a.* of the Lord *Tit.* 3. 10. and ſecond *a.* reject

ADO. *Mark* 5. 39. why make ye this *a.*

ADNAH, *Everlaſting reſt*, or *pleaſure*.

ADONI-BEZEK, *The Lord of thunder*.

ADONIJAH, *A ruling Lord*.

ADONIKAM, *The Lord is riſen*.

ADONIRAM, *The high Lord*.

ADONI-ZEDEK, *The righteouſneſs of the Lord*.

ADOPTION, *A making one a ſon who was not ſo*. It is political, *Rom.* 9. 4. Spiritual, [1] *By election*, Eph. 1. 5. [2] *By manifeſtation and aſſurance*, Rom. 8. 15. Gal. 4. 5, 6. [3] *By the reſurrection of the body, and its re-union with the ſoul in glory*, Rom. 8. 23.

Rom. 8. 15. the ſpirit of *a.*|23. waiting for *a.* 9. 4. pertaineth *a.*|*Gal.* 4. 5. *a.* of ſons, *Eph.* 1. 5.

ADORAIM, *The ſtrength of the ſea*.

ADORAM, *Their praiſe*. 2 Sam. 20. 24.

ADORN, ED, ETH, ING, *To beautify*.

Iſa. 61. 10. bride *a.*|*Jer.* 31. 4. *a.* with tabrets *Luke* 21. 5. temple was *a.* 1 *Tim.* 2. 9. *a.* in apparel 1 *Pet.* 3. 3. whoſe *a.* not outward *a.* 5. *Rev.* 21. 2.

ADRAMMELECH, *The power* or *counſel of the king*. 2 Kin. 19. 37.|17. 31.

ADRAMMYTTIUM, A city of *Myſſia*.

ADRIA, The *Adriatick* ſea. Acts 27. 2.

ADRIEL, *The flock of God*. 2 Sam. 21. 8.

ADVANCE, ED, ſignifies, [1] *To lift up the head*. [2] *To promote*, Num. 22. 17. [3] *To make high*, Deut. 26. 19. [4] *To exalt*, 1 Sam. 2. 1. [5] *To raiſe up*, 1 Sam. 2. 8. [6] *To increaſe in glory*, Pſal. 49. 16. [7] *To ſet over*, Heb. 2. 7.

1 *Sam.* 12. 6. *a.* Moſes|*Eſt.* 3. 1. *a.* Haman|5. 11.

ADVANTAGE, ED, ETH.

Job 35. 3. what *a.*|*Rom.* 3. 1. what *a.* hath the Jew 1 *Cor.* 15. 32. *a.* if the dead riſe not|2 *Cor.* 2. 11.

ADVERSARY ſignifies, [1] *The Devil*. [2] *Any enemy*. [3] *An accuſer*.

Exod. 23. 22. *a.* to thine *a.*|*Num.* 22. 22, 32. 1 *Sam.* 1. 6. *a.* provoked her|29. 9. *a.* to us 1 *Kin.* 5. 4. *a.* nor evil occurrent|11. 14. *Eſt.* 7. 6. *a.* this wicked Haman *Job* 1. †6. *a.* came *Pſal.* 74. 10. *a.* reproach|109. †6. *a.* ſtand at *Iſa.* 50. 8. who is mine *a.*|*Lam.* 1. 10. *a.* ſpread *Amos* 3. 11. *a.* about the land|*Zech.* 3. †1. an *a.* *Mat.* 5. 25. agree with thy *a.* quickly *Luke* 12. 58. thine *a.*|18. 3. avenge me of my *a.* 1 *Pet.* 5. 8. your *a.* the devil as roaring

ADVERSARIES.

Deut. 32. 43. render vengeance to his *a.* *Joſh.* 5. 13. or for our *a.*|1 *Sam.* 2. 10. *a.* broken 2 *Sam.* 19. 22. this day be *a.*|*Neh.* 4. 11. our *a.* *Pſal.* 38. 20. are my *a.*|71. 13. *a.* to my ſoul 109. 4. for my love they are *a.* 20, 29. *Iſa.* 1. 24. I will eaſe me of my *a.* 11. 13. *a.* cut off 59. 18. repay fury to his *a.*|63. 18.|64. 2. *Jer.* 30. 16. *a.* ſhall go into captivity|46. 10.|50. 7. *Lam.* 1. 5. her *a.* are chief|7. the *a.* ſaw her 17. *a.* ſhall be round about|2. 17. ſet up thy *a.* *Mic.* 5. 9. hand ſhall be lifted up upon thy *a.* *Luke* 13. 17. all his *a.* were aſhamed|21. 15. 1 *Cor.* 16. 9. there are many *a.* *Phil.* 1. 28. terrified by *a.* *Heb.* 10. 27. which ſhall devour the *a.*

ADVERSITY, IES, *Evil, trouble, affliction*.

1 *Sam.* 10. 19. ſaved you out of all *a.* 2 *Sam.* 4. 9. redeemed my ſoul out of all *a.* 2 *Chron.* 15. 6. God did vex them with all *a.* *Pſ.* 10. 6. never be in *a.* 31. 7. known my ſoul in *a.* 35. 15. my *a.* they rejoiced|94. 13. reſt from *a.* *Prov.* 17. 17. brother born for *a.*|24. 10. faint in *a.* *Eccl.* 7. 14. day of *a.* conſider *Iſa.* 30. 20. bread of *a.* *Heb.* 13. 3. remember them which ſuffer *a.*

ADVERTISE, *To counſel, or reveal in the ear*. *Num.* 24. 14. I'll *a.* thee what this people do

ADVICE. *Judg.* 19. 30. take *a.* ſpeak your mind 1 *Sam.* 25. 33. bleſſed be thy *a.*|2 *Sam.* 19. 43.

2 *Chr.* 10. 9. what *a.* give ye|14. *a.* of young men
Prov. 20. 18. good *a.* make war
2 *Cor.* 8. 10. I give my *a.*

ADVISEMENT. 1 *Chr.* 12. 19. *Prov.* 1.†4.

ADULTERER, S.

Lev. 20. 10. *a.* ſhall be put to death
Job 24. 15. *a.* waiteth for twilight|*Pſ.* 50. 18.
Iſa. 57. 3. draw near the ſeed of *a.* and the whore
Jer. 9. 2. they be all *a.* *Hoſ.* 7. 4.
23. 10. land full of *a.*
Mal. 3. 5. ſwift witneſs againſt the *a.*
Luke 18. 11. I am not as others, *a.*
1 *Cor.* 6. 9. neither *a.*
Heb. 13. 4. whoremongers and *a.* God will judge
Jam. 4. 4. ye *a.* know ye not

ADULTERESS, ES.

Lev. 20. 10. *a.* ſhall be put to death
Prov. 6. 26. *a.* will hunt for the precious life
Hoſ. 3. 1. go love a woman. yet an *a.*
Rom. 7. 3. no *a.* though ſhe be married

ADULTEROUS. *Prov.* 30. 20. way of *a.* woman
Matt. 12. 39. an *a.* generation, 16. 4. *Mark* 8. 38.

ADULTERY is twofold, [1] *Natural,* Matt. 5. 28. Mark 10. 11. [2] *Spiritual, which is idolatry,* Jer. 3. 9. Ezek. 23. 37.

Exod. 20. 14. thou ſhalt not commit *a.* *Deut.* 5. 18. *Matt.* 5. 27.|19. 18. *Rom.* 13. 9.
Lev. 20. 10. committeth *a.* ſurely be put to death
Prov. 6. 32. commits *a.* lacks underſtanding
Jer. 3. 9. committed *a.* with ſtones|5. 7.|7. 9.|13. 27.
23. 14. they commit *a.* and walk in lies|29. 23.
Ezek. 16. 32. as a wife committeth *a.*|23. 37, 43.
Hoſ. 2. 2. put away her *a.*|4. 2. *a.* they break out
4. 13. ſpouſes ſhall commit *a.*
14. when they commit *a.*
Matt. 5. 28. *a.* in his heart
32. marry her that is divorced committeth *a.* 19. 9. *Luke* 16. 18.
15. 19. out of the heart proceed *a.* *Mark* 7. 21.
Mark 10. 11. and marry another, committeth *a.* *Jam.* 2. 11.
Luke 18. 20. do not commit *a.*
John 8. 3. taken in *a.* 4.|*Rom.* 2. 22. not commit *a.*
Gal. 5. 19. works of the fleſh are manifeſt *a.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 14. eyes full of *a.*
Rev. 2. 22. that commit *a.*

ADVOCATE. 1 *John* 2. 1.
See COUNSELLER.

AFAR, joined with OFF, ſignifies, [1] *The diſtance between place and place,* Gen. 37. 18. [2] *To eſtrange ones ſelf from another,* Pſal. 38. 11. [3] *To be abſent,* Pſal. 10. 1. [4] *To be ſtrangers, or not of the viſible church,* Eph. 2. 13, 17.

Gen. 22. 4. Abraham ſaw the place *a.* off
37. 18. ſaw Joſeph *a.* off|*Ex.* 24. 1. worſhip *a.* off
Exod. 33. 7. *a.* from the camp
2 *Kings* 4. 25. ſaw her *a.* off
Ezra 3. 13. noiſe heard *a.* off
Job 36. 3. fetch my knowledge from *a.*
25. a man may behold it *a.* off
39. 29. and her eyes behold *a.* off
Pſal. 138. 6. proud he knoweth *a.* off
139. 2. thou underſtandeſt my thoughts *a.* off
Prov. 31. 14. her food from *a.*|*Iſa.* 23. 7.|66. 19.
Jer. 23. 23. and not God *a.* off
30. 10. ſave thee from *a.*
31.†3. Lord appeared from *a.*
10. in the iſles *a.* off
49. 30. flee, get you *a.* off|51. 50. remember *a.* off
Matt. 26. 58. Peter followed *a.* off, *Mark* 14. 54.
27. 55. women beholding *a.* *Mark* 15. 40.
Mark 5. 6. ſaw Jeſus *a.* off|11. 13. fig-tree *a.* off
Luke 16. 23. and ſeeth Abraham *a.*
Acts 2. 39. to all *a.*
Eph. 2. 17. peace to you which were *a.* off
Heb. 11. 13. ſeen the promiſes *a.* off
2 *Pet.* 1. 9. blind, and cannot ſee *a.* off

AFFAIRS.

Pſ. 112. 5. guide his *a.* with diſcretion
Dan. 2. 49. Shadrach over *a.*|3. 12.
Eph. 6. 21. may know my *a.*|22. our *a.*
Phil. 1. 27. hear of your *a.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 4. *a.* of this life

AFFECT, ED, ETH.

Lam. 3. 51. eye *a.* my heart|*Acts* 14. 2. evil *a.*
Gal. 4. 17. zealouſly *a.* you|18. good to be zealous *a.*

AFFECTION ſignifies, [1] *Natural paſſions,* Rom. 1. 31. Gen. 21. 15, 19. [2] *Sinful,* Rom. 1. 26. [3] *Spiritual and heavenly,* Col. 3. 2.

1 *Chr.* 29. 3. my *a.* to the houſe of God|2 *Cor.* 7. 15.
Rom. 1. 31. without natural *a.* 2 *Tim.* 3. 3.
Col. 3. 2. *a.* on things above|5. mortify inordinate *a.*

AFFECTION, ED, LY. *Rom.* 1. 26. vile *a.*
Gal. 5. 24. crucified fleſh with the *a.*
1 *Theſ.* 2. 8. *a.* deſirous|*Rom.* 12. 10. kindly *a.*

AFFINITY. 1 *Kings* 3. 1. Solomon made *a.*
2 *Chr.* 18. 1. Jehoſhaphat joined in *a.*|*Ezra* 9. 14.

AFFIRM, ED, ſignifies, [1] *To maintain the truth of a thing,* Acts 25. 19. Tit. 3. 8. [2] *To teach,* 1 Tim. 1. 7.

Rom. 3. 8. ſome *a.* that we ſay|1 *Tim.* 1. 7. whereof *a.*
Luke 22. 5. another *a.*|*Acts* 12. 15. ſhe conſtantly *a.*
Acts 25. 19. Jeſus whom Paul *a.* to be alive

AFFLICT. *Gen.* 15. 13. *a.* them 400 years
Exod. 1. 11. taſk-maſters to *a.*
22. 22. not *a.* any widow
23.†22. *a.* them that *a.* thee
Lev. 16. 29. *a.* your ſouls, 31.|23. 27, 32.
Num. 24. 24. ſhall *a.* Aſher|30. 13. to *a.* the ſoul
Judg. 16. 5. bind him to *a.* him|6. to *a.* thee|19.
2 *Sam.* 7. 10. children of wickedneſs to *a.* them
1 *Kings* 11. 31. for this *a.* the ſeed of David
Ezra 8. 21. might *a.* ourſelves before God
Job 37. 23. in plenty of juſtice he will not *a.*
Pſal. 89. 22. nor ſon of wickedneſs *a.* him
94. 5. *a.* thine heritage
143. 12. deſtroy all them that *a.* my ſoul
Iſa. 51. 23. in the hand of them that *a.* thee
58. 5. day to *a.* his ſoul|64. 12. wilt *a.* us ſore
Lam. 3. 33. the Lord doth not *a.* willingly
Amos 5. 12. *a.* the juſt|6. 14. *a.* you from Hemath
Nah. 1. 12. I will *a.* thee no more|*Zeph.* 3. 19.

AFFLICTED. *Ex.* 1. 12. more *a.* more they grew
Lev. 23. 29. ſoul not *a.* that day ſhall be cut off
Num. 11. 11. wherefore *a.* thy ſervant|*Deut.* 26. 6.
Ruth 1. 21. the Almighty hath *a.* me
2 *Sam.* 22. 28. the *a.* people thou wilt ſave
1 *Kings* 2. 26. *a.* in all my father was *a.*
Job 6. 14. to him *a.* pity ſhould be ſhewed
30. 11. looſed my cord, and *a.* me
34. 28. cry of the *a.*

Pſal. 9† 12. forgetteth not the *a.*
10.† 12. forget not the *a.*
18. 27. wilt ſave the *a.* people|22. 24.
25. 16. I am deſolate and *a.*|82. 3. do juſtice to *a.*
88. 7. *a.* with thy waves|15. *a.* and ready to die
90. 15. days has *a.* us|107. 17. fools for iniquity *a.*
116. 10. I was greatly *a.*|119. 67. *a.* I went aſtray
119. 71. it is good I have been *a.*
75. in faithfulneſs haſt *a.* me
129. 1. many time *a.* me, 2.|140. 12. cauſe of *a.*
Prov. 15. 15. days of the *a.* are evil
22. 22. nor oppreſs the *a.*
26. 28. hateth thoſe *a.*|31. 5. judgment of the *a.*
Iſa. 9. 1. lightly *a.* the land
49. 13. Lord will have mercy on his *a.*
51. 21. thou *a.* and drunken
53. 4. ſmitten of God, and *a.*
7. was oppreſſed and *a.*
54. 11. O thou *a.* and toſſed with tempeſt
58. 3. wherefore *a.* our ſouls.|10. ſatisfy *a.* ſoul
60. 14. ſons that *a.* thee ſhall come
63. 9. in all their afflictions he was *a.*
Lam. 1. 4. her virgins are *a.*|5. Lord *a.* her, 12.
Mic. 4. 6. I will gather her that I have *a.*
Zeph. 3. 12. I will leave in midſt of thee an *a.*
Matt. 24. 9. deliver you up to be *a.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 6. be *a.* it is for your conſolation
1 *Tim.* 5. 10. relieved the *a.*|*Heb.* 11. 37. deſtitute, *a.*
Jam. 4. 9. be *a.* and mourn|5. 13. *a.* let him pray

AFFLICTION ſignifies, [1] *Adverſity, trouble, or diſtreſs,* Job 5. 6. [2] *Outward oppreſſion,* Exod. 3. 7.|4. 31. [3] *Perſecution for religion,* Mark 4. 17. Heb. 10. 32. [4] *Correction from God,* Jonah 2. 2.

Gen. 16. 11. the Lord hath heard thy *a.*|29. 32.
31. 42. God hath ſeen my *a.*
41. 52. fruitful in the land of *a.*
Exod. 3. 7. ſeen the *a.* of my people. *Acts* 7. 34.
17. bring you out of the *a.* of Egypt|4. 31.
Deut. 16. 3. eat the bread of *a.* 1 *Kings* 22. 27.
26. 7. the Lord looked on our *a.* 1 *Sam.* 1. 11.
2 *Sam.* 16. 12. the Lord will look on my *a.*
2 *Kings* 14. 26. the Lord ſaw the *a.* of Iſrael
2 *Chr.* 33. 12. Manaſſeh in *a.* ſought the Lord
Neh. 1. 3. remnant in great *a.*|9. 9. ſee the *a.*
Job 5. 6. *a.* cometh not forth of the duſt
10. 15. ſee thou my *a.*
30. 16. days of *a.* have taken hold
27. days of *a.* prevented me|36. 8. cords of *a.*
36. 15. he delivereth the poor in *a.*|21.
Pſal. 25. 18. look on my *a.*|44. 24. forgetteſt our *a.*
66. 11. laidſt *a.* on our loins|78. †42.
88. 9. eye mourneth by reaſon of *a.*
106. 44. he regarded their *a.*
107. 10. in *a.* and iron
39. low thro' *a.*|41. poor on high from *a.*
119. 50. this my comfort in my *a.*|153.
Iſa. 30. 20. tho' the Lord give you water of *a.*
48. 10. I have choſen thee in furnace of *a.*
Jer. 4. 15. publiſheth *a.*
15. 11. intreat thee well in *a.*
16. 19. Lord my refuge in *a.*
30. 15. why crieſt thou for thine *a.*
Lam. 1. 3. Judah in captivity for *a.*|7. days of *a.*
9. Lord behold mine *a.*
3. 1. I am the man that hath ſeen *a.*
19. remembering mine *a.* and my miſery
Hoſ. 5. 15. in *a.* they will ſeek me early
Amos 6. 6. nor grieved for the *a.* of Joſeph
Jonah 2. 2. I cried by reaſon of my *a.* to the Lord
Hab. 3. 7. I ſaw the tents of Cuſhan in *a.*
Zech. 1. 15. they helped forward the *a.*|8. 10.
|10. 11.
Mark 4. 17. when *a.* riſeth for the word's ſake
13. 19. thoſe days ſhall be *a.*|*Acts* 7. 11. great *a.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 4. out of much *a.* I wrote|4. 17. light *a.*
8. 2. great trial of *a.*|*Phil.* 1. 16. add *a.* to my bonds
Phil. 4. 14. communicate with me in my *a.*
1 *Theſ.* 1. 6. received the word in much *a.*|3. 7.
Heb. 11. 25. chuſing rather to ſuffer *a.*
Jam. 1. 27. viſit fatherleſs in *a.*|5. 10. ſuffering *a.*

AFFLICTIONS.

Pſ. 35. 19. many are the *a.*|132. 1. David and all *a.*
Acts 7. 10. and delivered him out of all his *a.*
20. 23. bonds and *a.* abide me
Col. 1. 24. *a.* of Chriſt
1 *Theſ.* 3. 3. no man ſhould be moved by theſe *a.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 8. *a.* of the goſpel|4. 5. endure *a.*
Heb. 10. 32. a great fight of *a.*|33.

AFFRIGHT, ED.

Deut. 7. 21. not be *a.* at them|2 *Chr.* 32. 18.
Job 18. 20. went before were *a.*|39. 22. is not *a.*
Iſa. 21. 4. fearfulneſs *a.* me
Jer. 51. 32. men of war *a.*
Mark 16. 5. they were *a.* *Luke* 24. 37.
6. be not *a.*|*Rev.* 11. 13. remnant were *a.*

AFOOT. *Mark* 6. 33. ran *a.*|*Acts* 20. 13. to go *a.*

AFORE. 2 *Kings* 20. 4. *a.* Iſaiah was gone out
Ezek. 33. 22. *a.* he that was eſcaped came
Rom. 1. 2. promiſed *a.*|9. 23. *a.* prepared to glory
Eph. 3. 3. as I wrote *a.* in few words

AFOREHAND. *Mark* 14. 8. ſhe is come *a.*

AFORETIME. *Job* 17. 6. *a.* I was as a tabret
Iſa. 52. 4. *a.* into Egypt
Jer. 30. 20. children as *a.*|*John* 9. 13. *a.* was blind
Rom. 15. 4. whatſoever was written *a.*

AFRAID. *Gen.* 42. 35. ſaw money, were *a.*
Lev. 26. 6. none ſhall make you *a.* *Job* 11. 19.
Num. 12. 8. were ye not *a.* to ſpeak
Judg. 7. 3. whoſoever is fearful and *a.*
1 *Sam.* 18. 29. Saul was yet more *a.* of David
2 *Sam.* 1. 14. how waſt thou not *a.* to deſtroy
22. 5. floods of ungodly men made me *a.*
Job 9. 28. I am *a.* of all my ſorrows
11. 19. none ſhall make thee *a.*|13. 11, 21.
15. 24. trouble make him *a.*|18. 11. terrors *a.*
21. 6. when I remember I am *a.*|23. 15. I am *a.*
33. 7. my terrors ſhall not make thee *a.*
39. 20. *a.* as a graſhopper|41. 25. mighty are *a.*
Pſal. 56. 3. what time I am *a.* I will truſt
65. 8. *a.* at thy tokens|77. 16. waters were *a.*
83. 15. *a.* with thy ſtorm
119. 120. *a.* of thy judgments
Iſa. 17. 2. none ſhall make them *a.* *Ezek.* 34.
28. *Mic.* 4. 4. *Zeph.* 3. 13.
33. 14. ſinners in Zion *a.*|41. 5. ends of earth *a.*
57. 11. of whom haſt thou been *a.*
Jer. 36. 24. were not *a.*|39. 17. men *a.* of
Mark 5. 15. in his right mind, *a.* *Luke* 8. 35.
9. 32. *a.* to aſk him|16. 8. were *a.* *Luke* 8. 25.
Acts 9. 26. all *a.* of him|22. 9. light, were *a.*
Gal. 4. 11. I am *a.* of you, leſt I have beſtowed
Heb. 11. 23. not *a.* of the kings commandment
1 *Pet.* 3. 6. are not *a.* with any amazement
2 *Pet.* 2. 10. not *a.* to ſpeak evil

Be AFRAID.

Deut. 1. 29. dread not, nor - *a.* of them
1 *Sam.* 23. 3. behold, we - *a.* here in Judah
2 *Sam.* 22. 46. - *a.* out of close places, *Pſ.* 18. 45.
Job 5. 21. nor - *a.* of deſtruction | 19. 29.
Pſal. 27. 1. of whom ſhall I - *a.*
Iſa. 8. 12. nor fear ye, nor - *a.* 44. 8. | 19. 17.
51. 12. that thou ſhouldeſt - *a.* of a man
Rom. 13. 4. if thou do that which is evil, - *a.*

Not be AFRAID.

Deut. 1. 17. you ſhall - *a.* of the face of a man
7. 18. thou ſhalt - *a.* of them, 18. 22.
Pſal. 3. 6. I will - *a.* of 10,000 of people, 56. 11.
91. 5. thou ſhalt - *a.* | 112. 7. he ſhall - *a.* of evil
Prov. 3. 24. when thou lieſt down, thou ſhalt - *a.*
Iſa. 12. 2. I will truſt and - *a.* | 31. 4. he will - *a.*
Amos 3. 6. trumpet be blown, and the people - *a.*
Rom. 13. 3. wilt thou - *a.* of the power

Be not AFRAID.

Deut. 20. 1. - *a.* of them, *Joſh.* 11. 6. *Neh.* 4. 14. *Luke* 12. 4.
1 *Sam.* 28. 13. Saul ſaid, - *a.* what ſaweſt thou
2 *Kings* 1. 15. the angel ſaid, go down, - *a.*
Pſal. 49. 16. - *a.* when one is made rich
Prov. 3. 25. - *a.* of ſudden fear
Iſa. 40. 9. lift it up, - *a.*
Jer. 1. 8. - *a.* of their faces | *Ezek.* 2. 6. - *a.* of them
Matt. 14. 27. it is I, - *a.* *Mark* 6. 50. *John* 6. 20.
17. 7. Jeſus touched them and ſaid, - *a.* 28. 10.
Mark 5. 36. he ſaith to the ruler, - *a.* only believe
Acts 18. 9. - *a.* but ſpeak
1 *Pet.* 3. 14. - *a.* of their terror

Sore AFRAID.

Gen. 20. 8. and the men were - *a.* *Exod.* 14. 10.
Num. 22. 3. Moab was - *a.*
Joſh. 9. 24. - *a.* of our lives
1 *Sam.* 17. 24. Goliath, and were - *a.*
28. 20. Saul was - *a.*
31. 4. armour-bearer was - *a.* 1 *Chr.* 10. 4.
Mark 9. 6. wiſt not what to ſay, were - *a.* | *Luke* 2. 9.

Was AFRAID.

Gen. 3. 10. I heard thy voice, and - *a.*
18. 15. I laughed not, for ſhe - *a* | 32. 7. Jacob - *a.*
Exod. 3. 6. Moſes - *a.* to look on God
Deut. 9. 19. I - *a.* of the anger and diſpleaſure
Ruth 3. 8. at midnight the man - *a.* and turned
1 *Sam.* 18. 12. Saul - *a.* of David, 15. | 21. 1. | 28. 5.
2 *Sam.* 6. 9. David - *a.* of the Lord, 1 *Chr.* 13. 12.
1 *Chr.* 21. 30. David could not go, for he - *a.*
Job 3. 25. that which I - *a.* of | 32. 6. I - *a.*
Hab. 3. 2. O Lord, I heard thy ſpeech, and - *a.*
Mal. 2. 5. he feared me, and - *a.* before my name
Matt. 2. 22. he - *a.* to go thither | 14. 30. he - *a.*
25. 25. I - *a.* and hid thy talent
John 19. 8. Pilate - *a.*

AFRESH. *Heb.* 6. 6. crucify *a.* the ſon of God

AFTER. *Gen.* 18. 12. *a.* I am waxed old
Deut. 6. 14. ye ſhall not go *a.* other gods
1 *Sam.* 24. 14. *a.* whom is the king come out
Job 10. 6. enquireſt *a.* mine iniquity
Pſal. 28. 4. give them *a.* the work of their hands
Matt. 26. 32. *a.* I am riſen again, *Mark* 16. 14.
Luke 23. 26. that he might bear it *a.* Jeſus

AFTER *that*

Job 21. 3. *a.* - I have ſpoken, mock on
Luke 12. 4. *a.* - have no more that they can do
13. 9. *a.* - cut it down | 15. 4. go *a.* - which is loſt
Rev. 20. 3. *a.* - he muſt be looſed a little

AFTERWARD, S.

Exod. 11. 1. *a.* he will let you go hence
Job 18. 2. mark, and *a.* we will ſpeak
Pſal. 73. 24. and *a.* receive me to glory
Prov. 24. 27. prepare thy work, and *a.* build
29. 11. a wiſe man keepeth it in till *a.*
Matt. 4. 2. he was *a.* an hungred, *Luke* 4. 2.
1 *Cor.* 15. 23. *a.* they that are Chriſt's
Gal. 3. 23. the faith that ſhould *a.* be revealed
Heb. 4. 8. would not *a.* have ſpoken of another day
12. 11. *a.* it yieldeth the peaceable fruit
17. *a.* when he would have inherited the bleſſing

AGABUS, *A locuſt, or graſshopper.* Acts 11. 28.

AGAG, *A garret, or upper room.* 1 Sam. 15. 8.

AGAIN. *Gen.* 8. 21. I will not *a.* curſe
15. 16. ſhall come hither *a.* | 30. 31. *a.* feed
38. 26. Judah knew her *a.* no more
Exod. 14. 13. ye ſhall ſee them *a.* no more
Num. 32. 15. he will yet *a.* leave them
Joſh. 5. 2. circumciſe *a.*
2 *Kings* 19. 30. *a.* take root
Neh. 13. 21. if ye do ſo *a.* I will lay hands on you
Pſal. 85. 6. wilt thou not revive us *a.*
Prov. 2. 19. none that go to her return *a.*
19. 19. if thou deliver him, thou muſt do it *a.*
Amos 7. 8. I will not *a.* paſs by them, 8. 2, 14.
John 4. 13. drinketh of this water, ſhall thirſt *a.*
Rom. 9. † 20. who art thou that anſwereſt *a.*
Heb. 1. 5. *a.* I will be to him a father | 2. 13.

See BORN, BRING, BROUGHT, COME, TURNED.

AGAINST. *Gen.* 16. 12. *a.* every man
Lev. 20. 3. face *a.* that man
2 *Kin.* 16. 11. ſo Urijah made it *a.* king Ahaz came
19. 22. *a.* whom haſt thou exalted thy voice
Iſa. 40. † 10. Lord will come *a.* the ſtrong hand
Jer. 25. 13. I have pronounced *a.* it
Ezek. 13. 20. behold I am *a.* your pillows
Matt. 10. 35. man *a.* his father, *Luke* 12. 53.
12. 30. is *a.* me | *Luke* 2. 34. a ſign ſpoken *a.*
Acts 19. 36. theſe things cannot be ſpoken *a.*

See ANOTHER, GOD, HIM, JERUSALEM, ISRAEL, LORD, ME, OVER, THEE, THEM.

AGAR, Mount *Sinai*, in *Arabia*, Gal. 4. 25.

AGATE, *A precious ſtone.*
Exod. 28. 19. third row an *a.* 39. 12.
Iſa. 54. 12. thy windows of *a.*
Ezek. 27. 16. thy fairs with *a.*

AGE ſignifies, [1] *The continuance of man's life,* Gen. 47. 28. [2] *Times paſt, preſent, or to come,* Eph. 2. 7. | 3. 5. [3] *The whole length of time,* Luke 1. 48.

Gen. 47. 28. the *a.* of Jacob was 147 years | 48. 10.
Num. 8. 25. from the *a.* of 50 years ceaſe waiting
1 *Chr.* 23. 3. Levites numbered from the *a.* of 30
Job 5. 26. in a full *a.* | 8. 8. enquire of former *a.*
11. 17. thy *a.* ſhall be clearer than noon-day
Pſal. 39. 5. my *a.* is as nothing
Iſa. 38. 12. *a.* is departed
Zech. 8. 4. every man with his ſtaff for *a.*
Mark 5. 42. ſhe was of the *a.* of 12 years, *Luke* 8. 42.
Luke 2. † 52. Jeſus increaſed in *a.*
3. 23. 30 years of *a.*
John 9. 21. he is of *a.* aſk him, 23.
1 *Cor.* 7. 36. paſs the flower of her *a.* | 14 † 20. ripe *a.*

Eph. 4.†13. *a.* of fulneſs of Chriſt
Heb. 5. 14. meat to them of full *a.*|11. 11.
See OLD, STRICKEN.

AGES. *Pſal.* 145.†13. a kingdom of all *a.*
Iſa. 26.†4. the rock of *a.*
Eph. 2.7. in the *a.* to come|3.5. which in other *a.*
3. 21. glory in the church thro' all *a.*
Col. 1. 26. hid from *a.*

AGED. 2 *Sam.* 19.32. Barzillai was a very *a.* man
Job 15. 10. the gray-headed and very *a.* men
29. 8. and *a.* aroſe|32. 9. nor do *a.* underſtand
Jer. 6. 11. the *a.* with him that is full of days
Tit. 2. 2. *a.* men be ſober|3. *a.* women|*Philem.* 9.

AGO. 1 *Sam.* 9. 20. the aſſes loſt three days *a.*
1 *Kings* 19. 25. haſt not heard long *a.* *Iſa.* 37. 26.
Iſa. 22. 11. that faſhioned it long *a.*
Acts 10. 30. four days *a.*|15. 7. a good while *a.*
2 *Cor.* 8. 10. a year *a.*|9. 2.|12. 2. fourteen years *a.*

AGONY. *Luke* 22. 44. being in an *a.*

AGREE ſignifies, [1] *To bargain with,* Matt. 20. 2, 13. [2] *To approve, or give conſent to,* Acts 5. 40. [3] *To be like,* Mark 14. 70. [4] *To conſpire, or reſolve,* John 9. 22.

AGREE, ED, ETH.

Amos 3. 3. can two walk except they be *a.*
Matt. 18. 19. if two ſhall *a.* on earth, touching
20. 2. had *a.* with the labourers for a penny, 13.
Mark 14. 56. witneſs *a.* not, 59.|70. ſpeech *a.*
Luke 5. 36. the new *a.* not with the old
John 9. 22. Jews had *a.* already
Acts 5. 9. *a.* to tempt
40. and to him they *a.*
15. 15. *a.* the words of the prophets
23. 20. Jews have *a.* to deſire|28. 25. *a.* not
1 *John* 5. 8. theſe three *a.* in one
Rev. 17. 17. *a.* to give

AGREEMENT.

2 *Kings* 18. 31. make an *a.* with me, *Iſa.* 36. 16.
Iſa. 28. 15. with hell are we at *a.*
18. your *a.* with hell
2 *Cor.* 6. 16. what *a.* hath temple of God with idols

AGRIPPA, This word is *Latin,* and ſignifies *one who at his birth cauſeth great pain, who is born with his feet foremoſt.* The ſurname of *Herod,* who beheaded *James,* Acts 12. 1.

AGROUND. *Acts* 27. 41. they ran the ſhip *a.*

AGUE. *Lev.* 26. 16. appoint the burning *a.*

AH. *Iſa.* 1. 4. *a.* ſinful nation
24. *a.* I will eaſe me of my adverſaries
Jer. 1. 6. *a.* Lord God, 4. 10.|14. 13.|32. 17.|34. 5.
22. 18. *a.* brother, *a.* ſiſter
Ezek. 4. 14. *a.* Lord, 9. 8.|11. 13.|20. 49.|21. 15.
Mark 15. 29. *a.* thou that deſtroyeſt the temple

AHA. *Pſal.* 35. 21. *a.* our eye hath ſeen it
70. 3. let them be turned back that ſay *a. a.*
Iſa. 44. 16. *a.* I am warm, I have ſeen the fire
Ezek. 26. 2. *a.* ſhe is broken|36. 2. *a.* the ancient

AGUR, *A ſtranger, or gathering.* Prov. 30. 1.

AHAB, *The brother's father.* 1 Kings 6. 18.

AHARAH, *A ſmelling brother.* 1 Chr. 8. 1.

AHARHEL, *Another boſt.* 1 Chr. 4. 8.

AHASBAI, *Truſting in me.* 2 Sam. 23. 34.

AHASUERUS, *Prince, head, or chief.* Ezra 4. 6.

AHAVA, *Eſſence, or generation.* Ezra 8. 15.

AHAZ, *One that takes and poſſeſſes, or that ſees.*

AHAZIAH, *Seizure, poſſeſſion of the Lord.*

AHI, *My brother.* 1 Chr. 7. 34.|5. 15.

AHIAH, *Brother of the Lord.* 1 Sam. 14. 3.

AHIAM, *Brother of the mother.* 2 Sam. 23. 33.

AHIAN, *Brother of the wine.* 1 Chr. 7. 19.

AHIEZER, *Brother of help.* Num. 1. 12.

AHIHUD, *Brother of vanity.* Num. 34. 27.

AHIJAH, The ſame with AHIAH.

AHIKAM, *A brother that raiſes up.* Jer. 26. 24.

AHILUD, *A brother born.* 2 Sam. 8. 16.

AHIMAAZ, *A brother of council.* 2 Sam. 15. 27.

AHIMAN, *A prepared brother.* 1 Chr. 9. 17.

AHIMELECH, *My brother is a king.*

AHIMOTH, *A brother of death.* 1 Chr. 6. 25.

AHINADAB, *A willing brother.* 1 Kings 4. 14.

AHINOAM, *The brother's beauty.* 1 Sam. 14. 15.

AHIO, *His brother.* 2 Sam. 6. 3. 1 Chr. 8. 14.

AHIRA, *Brother of iniquity.* Num. 1. 15.

AHIRAM, *Brother of craft.* Num. 26. 38.

AHISAMACH, *Brother of ſupport.* Ex. 31. 6.

AHISHAHAR, *Brother of the morning.* 1 Chr. 7. 10

AHISHAR, *Brother of the prince.* 1 Kings 4. 6.

AHITOPHEL, *Brother of ruin.* 2 Sam. 15. 12.

AHITUB, *Brother of goodneſs.* 1 Sam. 14. 3.

AHLAB, *Brother of the heart.* Judg. 1. 31.

AHLAI, *Beſeeching, or brother to me.* 1 Chr. 11. 41.

AHOAH, *A thiſtle, or thorn.* 1 Chr. 8. 4.

AHOLAH, *His tabernacle, his tent.* Ezek. 23. 4.

AHOLIAB, *The tabernacle, or brightneſs of the father.*

AHOLIBAH, *My manſion in her.* Ezek. 23. 4.

AHOLIBAMAH, *My tent, or famous manſion.*

AHUMAI, *A meadow, or brother of waters.*

AHUSAM, *Their taking poſſeſſion, or viſion.* 1 Chr. 4. 6.

AHUZZA, *Poſſeſſion. apprehenſion, viſion.* Gen. 26. 26.

AI, *An heap.* A city, *Joſh.* 7. 2.

AIA, *A vulture, or raven.* Gen. 36. 24.

AIATH, *An hour.* A city, *Iſa.* 10. 28.

AIJALON, *An oak, or ſtrength.* A city.

AIJELATH-SHAHAR, &c. *The hind of the morning.*

AILED, ETH. *Gen.* 21. 17. what *a.* thee, Hagar
Judg. 18. 23. to Micah, what *a.* thee|1 *Sam.* 11. 5.
2 *Sam.* 14. 5. the king ſaid what *a.* 2 *Kings* 6. 28.
Pſal. 114. 5. what *a.* thee, O ſea|*Iſa.* 22. 1.

AIN, *An eye, or fountain.* A city, *Num.* 34. 11.

AIR. 2 *Sam.* 21. 10. birds of the *a.* to reſt
Job 41. 16. no *a.* can come between|*Prov.* 30. 19.
Eccl. 10. 20. bird of the *a.* ſhall carry the voice
Matt. 8. 20. birds of the *a.* have neſts|13. 32.
Mark 4. 32.
Acts 22. 23. threw duſt in the *a.*
1 *Cor.* 9. 26. beateth the *a.*|14. 9. ſpeak into the *a.*
1 *Theſ.* 4. 17. meet the Lord in the *a.*|*Rev.* 9. 2. 16. 17.

AKKUB, *The print or mark of a foot.*

ALAMELECH, *The kingdom or counſel of God.*

ALAMETH, *A biding, or youth.* A city, 1 *Chr.* 6. 60.

ALARM.

Num. 10, 5. blow an *a.*|7. ſound an *a.*|9. blow *a.*
Iſa. 16.†9. *a.* is fallen on thy ſummer fruits
Jer. 4. 19. O my ſoul, the *a.* of war|49. 2.
Joel 2. 1. ſound an *a.*|*Zeph.* 1. 16. a day of *a.*

ALAS. *Num.* 24. 33. *a.* who ſhall live
Joſh. 7. 7. Joſhua ſaid *a.* O Lord

1 *Kings* 13. 30. *a.* my brother
2 *Kings* 6. 5. *a.* maſter, it was borrowed, 15.
Jer. 30. 7. *a.* for that day is great|*Ezek.* 6. 11.
Joel 1. 15. *a.* for the day|*Amos* 5. 16.|*Rev.* 18. 10.|16. 19.

ALEXANDER, *A ſtrong helper.*
ALEXANDRIA, A city in *Egypt.*
ALGUM, *An excellent wood.* 2 Chr. 2. 8.
ALIAN, *High.* 1 Chr. 1. 40.
ALIANT. *Job* 19. 15. an *a.* in their fight, *Pſ.* 69. 8.
ALIEN, S. *Exod.* 18. 3. I have been an *a.*
Deut. 14. 21. mayeſt ſell it to an *a.*|*Iſa.* 61. 5.
Eph. 2. 12. *a.* from the commonwealth|*Heb.* 11. 34.
ALIENATE, ED. *Iſa.* 1. †4. they are *a.*
Ezek. 23. 17. her mind was *a.* 18, 22, 28.
48. 14. they ſhall not *a.* the firſt fruits
Eph. 4. 18. *a.* from the life of God, *Col.* 1. 21.
ALIKE ſignifies, [1] *Without any difference,* Rom. 14. 5. [2] *After one and the ſame manner,* Pſal. 33. 15. [3] *Equally troubleſome,* Prov. 27. 15.
Job 21. 26. ſhall lie down *a.*
Pſal. 33. 15. faſhioned *a.*|139. 12. both *a.* to thee
Eccl. 9. 2. all things come *a.* to all|11. 6.
Rom. 14. 5. another eſteemeth every day *a.*
ALIVE is taken, [1] *Naturally,* Gen. 43. 27. [2] *Supernaturally, being raiſed from the dead,* Luke 24. 23. [3] *Spiritually, when a perſon is made alive to God by his ſpecial grace, and the powerful operation of his ſpirit, working with the word of God,* John 5. 25. Eph. 2. 1. Col. 2. 12. [4] *Eternally,* Rev. 1. 18.|20. 6.
Gen. 12. 12. kill me, and ſave thee *a.*|50. 20.
Exod. 1. 17. ſave men-children *a.* 18. 22.|22. 4.
Num. 16. 32. went down *a.* into the pit
22. 33. ſlain thee, and ſaved her *a.*|31. 15.
Deut. 5. 3. all of us *a.* here this day
20. 16. ſhall ſave *a.* nothing that breatheth
32. 39. I kill, and I make *a.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 6.
1 *Kings* 21. 15. Naboth is not *a.* but dead
2 *Kings* 7. 4. ſave us *a.* we ſhall live, 12.
10. 14. he ſaid, take them *a.* and they took *a.*
Pſal. 30. 3. O Lord, thou haſt kept me *a.*
Jer. 49. 11. I will preſerve them *a.*
Ezek. 18. 27. he ſhall ſave his ſoul *a.*|13. 18, 19.
Dan. 5. 19. whom he would, he kept *a.*
Hab. 3. †2. preſerve *a.* thy work
Luke 15. 24. my ſon was dead, and is *a.* 32.|24. 23.
Acts 1. 3. ſhewed himſelf *a.*|9. 41. preſented her *a.*
20. 12. brought the young man *a.*|25. 19.
Rom. 6. 11. *a.* to God|13. *a.* from the dead
7. 9. I was *a.* without the law once
1 *Cor.* 15. 22. in Chriſt ſhall all be made *a.*
1 *Theſ.* 4. 15. which are *a.* and remain, 17.
2 *Tim.* 2. †26. taken *a.* by him at his will
Rev. 1. 18. *a.* for evermore|2. 8. was dead, and is *a.*
19. 20. theſe were both caſt *a.* into a lake

Keep ALIVE; *ſee* KEEP.

Yet ALIVE.

Gen. 43. 7. is your father - *a.* 27.|28. he is - *a.*
45. 26. Joſeph is - *a.* 28.
46. 30. becauſe thou art - *a.*
Exod. 4. 18. go and ſee whether they be - *a.*
2 *Sam.* 12. 18. while the child was - *a.* 21, 22.
18. 14. while he was - *a.* in the oak
Eccl. 4. 2. more than the living which are - *a.*
Matt. 27. 63. deceiver ſaid, while he was - *a.*

ALL ſignifies, [1] *Every creature,* Prov. 16. 4. Pſal. 119. 91. [2] *Every man or perſon,* 2 Cor. 5. 10. [3] *Plentiful, or perfect,* Rom. 15. 13. 1 Cor. 13. 2. [4] *Some of all nations and degrees,* 1 Tim. 2. 4. Tit. 2. 11. [5] *Many, or the greateſt part,* Matt. 3. 5. Phil. 2. 21. [6] *Thoſe that believe,* John 12. 32. 1 John 2. 2.
Gen. 31. 43. *a.* that thou ſeeſt is mine|47. 3.
42. 11. we are *a.* one man's ſons, we are true
Exod. 33. 19. I'll make *a.* my goodneſs paſs
Joſh. 21. 45. *a.* came to paſs, 23. 14.
1 *Sam.* 9. 19. I will tell thee *a.* that is in thy heart
16. 11. are here *a.* thy children
1 *Kings* 14. 10. dung till it be *a.* gone
Job 16. 2. miſerable comforters are ye *a.*
Pſ. 14. 3. *a.* gone aſide|22. 17. I may tell *a.* my bones
38. 9. *a.* my deſire is before thee
44. 17. *a.* this is come upon us
Prov. 1. 14. *a.* have one purſe|22. 2.
Iſa. 64. 9. behold we are *a.* thy people
Ezek. 37. 22. one king ſhall be king to them *a.*
40. 4. declare *a.* thou ſeeſt
43. 11. ſhew *a.* the forms
Amos 9. 1. cut them in the head, *a.* of them
Mal. 2. 10. have we not *a.* one father
Matt. 5. 18. till *a.* be fulfilled
22. 28. they *a.* had her
Mark 12. 33. more than *a.* burnt-offerings
44. ſhe caſt in *a.* even *a.* that ſhe had, *Luke* 21. 4.
Luke 8. 40. *a.* waiting for him|13. 3.|15. 31.
17. 10. when ye have done *a.* ſay ye are
18. 22. ſell *a.* that thou haſt
John 1. 16. his fulneſs *a.* we|4. 39. told me *a.*
17. 21. *a.* may be one|13. 10. clean, but not *a.*
Acts 10. 33. we are *a.* here preſent before the Lord
26. 29. but alſo *a.* that hear me this day
Rom. 8. 32. for us *a.*|1 *Cor.* 3. 22. *a.* are yours
Gal. 3. 22. hath concluded *a.* under ſin
Phil. 4. 18. I have *a.*|2 *Tim.* 3. 11. out of them *a.*
Heb. 12. 8. *a.* are partakers
1 *Pet.* 3. 8. be *a.* of one mind
1 *John* 2. 19. they were not *a.* of us

According to ALL.

Gen. 6. 22. Noah did - *a.* God commanded
Exod. 31. 11. - *a.* the Lord commanded, 36. 1. |39. 32, 42.|40. 16. *Num.* 2. 34.|8. 20. |9. 5.|29. 40.
Joſh. 11. 23. took the land - *a.* that the Lord ſaid
1 *Kings* 8. 56. given reſt - *a.* that he promiſed
2 *Kings* 10. 30. - *a.* that was in my heart
1 *Chr.* 17. 15. - *a.* theſe words, - *a.* this viſion
Jer. 21. 2. if the Lord will deal - *a.* his wonderous
42. 20. - *a.* our God ſhall ſay, we will do
50. 29. - *a.* ſhe hath done, do to her|*Ezek.* 24. 24.
Dan. 9. 16. - *a.* thy righteouſneſs, I beſeech thee

After ALL.

Matt. 6. 33. - *a.* theſe do the gentiles ſeek
Phil. 2. 26. for he longed after you *a.*

At ALL.

Exod. 5. 23. nor haſt delivered the people - *a.*
22. 23. and they cry - *a.* to me|*Lev.* 27. 13.
Num. 22. 38. have I now any power - *a.*
Deut. 8. 19. if thou - *a.* forget the Lord
Jer. 11. 12. not ſave them - *a.*|*Ezek.* 20. 32.
John 19. 11. couldſt have no power - *a.*|1 *Cor.* 16. 12.

1 *John* 1. 5. no darkneſs - *a.*
Rev. 18. 22. no more - *a.*
Before ALL.
Lev. 10. 3. - *a.* the people
*Matt.*26.70.he denied - *a.*|1 *Tim.*5. 20. rebuke *a.*
For ALL.
Rom. 3. 23. - *a.* have ſinned
Phil. 2. 21. - *a.* ſeek their own|*Heb.* 8. 11.
In ALL.
1 *Cor.* 12. 6. the ſame God which worketh all - *a.*
15. 28. that God may be all - *a.*
Eph. 1. 23. fulneſs of him that filleth all - *a.*
2 *Theſ.* 1. 10. to be admired - *a.* that believe
Heb. 13. 4. marriage is honourable - *a.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 16. as alſo - *a.* his epiſtles
Of ALL.
Mark 9. 35. ſervant - *a.* 10. 44.
John 6. 39. - *a.* which he hath given me
Acts 10. 36. he is Lord - *a.*
1 *Cor.* 14. 24. convinced - *a.* judged - *a.*
Gal. 4.1.tho' he be Lord - *a.*|*Eph.* 4. 6. father - *a.*
Heb. 12. 23. and to God who is judge - *a.*
Jam. 2. 10. he is guilty - *a.*
On, or *upon* ALL.
Iſa. 4. 5. - *a.* the glory ſhall be a defence
Rom. 3. 22. and - *a.* them that believe
11. 32. that he might have mercy - *a.*
Jude 15.judgment - *a.*|*Rev.*3. 10. temptation - *a.*
Over ALL.
2 *Sam.* 3. 21. mayſt reign - *a.* 1 *Chr.* 29. 12.
Pſal. 103. 19. his kingdom ruleth - *a.*
John 17. 2. power - *a.*|*Rom.*9.5. - *a.* God bleſſed
Rom. 10. 12. the ſame Lord - *a.* is rich to all
ALL *this.*
2 *Sam.* 14. 19. hand of Joab in *a.* -
Eſth. 5. 13. *a.* - availed me nothing
Job 1. 22. in *a.* - Job ſinned not, 2. 10.|13. 1.
Pſal. 44. 17. *a.* - is come upon us, 78. 32.
Eccl. 7. 23. *a.* - have I proved by wiſdom
8. 9. *a.* - have I ſeen|9. 1. *a.* - have I conſidered
Dan. 4. 28. *a.* - came upon Nebuchadnezzar
5. 22. knoweſt *a.* -|7. 16. aſked the truth of *a.* -
Luke 16. 26. beſides *a.* - there is a gulf|24. 21.
To or *unto* ALL.
*Pſ.*145.9.Lord is good - *a.* and his tender mercies
Eccl. 2. 14. one event - *a.* 9. 3, 11.|9. 2.
Mark 13. 37. ſay to you, I ſay - *a.* watch
Luke 12. 41. ſpeakeſt thou this to us, or - *a.*
Acts 2.39. - *a.* that are afar off|4.16.manifeſt - *a.*
Rom. 10. 12. rich - *a.*|13. render - *a.* their dues
1 *Cor.* 9. 19. a ſervant - *a.*|1 *Tim.* 4. 15.
With ALL
Deut. 6. 5. - *a.* thy ſoul, 11. 13. *Matt.* 22. 37.
Acts 10. 2. - *a.* his houſe, 16. 34.
1 *Cor.* 1. 2. - *a.* that in every place call on Jeſus
Phil. 1. 25. abide - *a.*|2. 17. I rejoice with you *a.*
ALLEGORY, *Is a continued metaphor, repreſenting things under borrowed ſpeeches.*
Gal. 4. 24. which things are an *a.*
ALLELUJAH, *Praiſe ye the Lord.* Rev. 19. 1.
ALLON, *Oak, or ſtrong.* 1 Chr. 4. 37.
ALLON-BACHUTH, *The oak of weeping.*
ALLOW, ED, ANCE.
2 *Kings* 25. 30. his *a.* was a continual *a.*
Prov. 30.†8. food of my *a.*|*Luke* 3.†14.
Luke 11. 48. ye *a.* the deeds of your fathers
Acts 24. 15. they themſelves alſo *a.*
Rom. 7. 15. I *a.* not|14. 22. that thing he *a.*
1 *Theſ.* 2. 4. but as we were *a.* of God
ALLURE ſignifies, [1] *Sweetly to incline the mind to God,* Hoſ. 2. 14. [2] *To draw from God by deluſion,* 2 Pet. 2. 18.
ALMS ſignifies, *A liberal hand from a merciful and pitiful heart.*
Matt. 6. 1. do not your *a.* before men, 2, 3, 4.
Luke 11. 41. give *a.* of ſuch things, 12. 33.
Acts 3. 2. to aſk *a.*|3. aſked an *a.*|10. ſat for *a.*
10. 2. gave much *a.*|4. thine *a.* are come up
24. 17. I came to bring *a.*|9. 36. full of *a.* deeds
ALMIGHTY, [1] *One of infinite power.* [2] *God himſelf; who can work with weak means,* Joſh. 6. 20. *without means,* Heb. 11. 3. *above means,* 1 Kings 19. 7, 8. *againſt means,* Dan. 3. 23, 25.|6. 22.
Gen. 49. 25. by the *A.* who ſhall bleſs thee
Num. 24. 4. ſaw the viſion of the *A.* 16.
Ruth 1. 20. *A.* hath dealt bitterly|21. *A.* afflicted
Job 5. 17. chaſtening of the *A.*|6.4. arrows of *A.*
6. 14. fear of the *A.*|8.3. doth *A.* pervert juſtice
8. 5. make thy ſupplication to the *A.*
11. 7. canſt thou find out the *A.* 37. 23.
13. 3. ſpeak to the *A.*|15. 25. againſt the *A.*
21. 15. what is the *A.*|20. drink wrath of *A.*
22. 3. any pleaſure to the *A.*|17.what can *A.* do
23. if thou turn to the *A.*|25. *A.* thy defence
26. have thy delight in the *A.*
23. 16. the *A.* troubleth me
24. 1. not hid from the *A.*
27. 2. *A.* vexed my ſoul
11. with the *A.*|13. receive of the *A.*
29. 5. *A.* was yet with me|31. 2. from the *A.*
31. 35. that the *A.* would anſwer me
32. 8. inſpiration of *A.*|33. 4. breath of *A.*
34. 10. far from the *A.*|12. nor will the *A.*
35. 13. *A.* not regard vanity|40. 2.
*Pſ.*68. 14. *A.* ſcattered kings|91. 1. ſhadow of *A.*
Iſa. 13. 6. deſtruction from the *A.*|*Ezek.* 1. 24.
|10. 5.
Joel 1. 15. as deſtruction from the *A.* it ſhall
2 *Cor.* 6. 18. ſaith the Lord *A.*
Rev. 1. 8. to come, the *A.*
God ALMIGHTY.
Gen. 17. 1. I am the *A.* - walk
28. 3. - *A.* bleſs thee
35. 11. I am - *A.* be fruitful
43. 14. - *A.* give you mercy|48.3. - *A.* appeared
Exod. 6. 3. by the name of - *A.*
Ezek. 10. 5. voice of the *A.* -
Dan. 11.†38. *A.* - he ſhall honour
Rev. 4. 8. Lord - *A.* which was, is, 11.17.|15.3.
|16. 7.
16. 14. great day of - *A.*|19. 15. wrath of *A.* -
21. 22. - *A.* and the lamb are the temple
ALMODAD, *The meaſure of God.* Gen. 10. 26.
ALMOND, A precious tree, the firſt in flowering.
Gen. 43. 11. bearing ſpices, *a.*
Exod. 25. 33. like *a.* 34.
Num. 17. 8. rod of Levi yieldeth *a.*
*Eccl.*12.5. *a.* tree flouriſh|*Jer.*1. 11. rod of an *a.*
ALMOST. *Exod.* 17. 4. *a.* ready to ſtone me
*Pſal.*73. 2. feet *a.* gone|94.17. *a.* dwelt in ſilence
Prov. 5. 14. I was *a.* in all evil in midſt of
Acts 13. 44. *a.* the whole city|19. 26.
21. 27. were *a.* ended|26. 28. *a.* perſuadeſt, 29.
Heb. 9. 22. *a.* all things by the law are purged

ALMUG-*trees.* 1 *Kings* 10. 11. 12.
ALOES. *Pſal.* 45. 8. garments ſmell of *a.*
Prov. 7. 17. my bed with *a.*|*Cant.* 4. 14.|*John* 19. 39.

ALONE.

Gen. 2. 18. not good for man to be *a.*
Deut. 32. 12. the Lord *a.* did lead him
1 *Sam.* 21. 1. why art thou *a.*|2 *Sam.* 18. 25.
2 *Kings* 19. 15. thou art God *a.* *Iſa.* 37. 16. *Neh.* 9. 6.
Pſal. 83. 18. name *a.* is Jehovah|86. 10. God *a.*
Prov. 9. 12. thou *a.* ſhalt bear it
Eccl. 4. 8. there is one *a.*|10. wo to him that is *a.*
Iſa. 14. 31. none ſhall be *a.*|51. 2. I called him *a.*
Matt. 14. 23. he was *a.*|18. 15. between *a.*
Mark 4. 34. when they were *a.* he expounded
Luke 9. 18. as he was *a.* praying|10. 40.
John 8. 16. I am not *a.* 16. 32.|17. 20.
Jam. 2. 17. faith is dead, being *a.*

Left ALONE.

Gen. 32. 24. Jacob - *a.*|42. 38. he - *a.* 44. 20.
Iſa. 49. 21. I was - *a.*
Dan. 10. 8. - *a.* and ſaw this viſion
John 8. 9. Jeſus was - *a.*|29. not left me *a.*
Rom. 11. 3. I am - *a.* and they ſeek my life

Let ALONE.

Exod. 14. 12. let us *a.*|32. 10. let me *a.* that my
2 *Sam.* 16. 11. let him *a.* let him curſe
2 *Kings* 4. 27. let her *a.* for her ſoul is vexed
Hoſ. 4. 17. is joined to idols, let him *a.*
Matt. 15. 14. let them *a.*|*Mark* 14. 6. let her *a.*
Luke 13. 8. let it *a.* this year alſo
John 11. 48. if we let him *a.*|12. 7. let her *a.*

ALONG.

1 *Sam.* 6. 12. went *a.* by the highway, lowing
2 *Sam.* 3. 16. her huſband went *a.* weeping
16. 13. Shimei went *a.* curſing|*Jer.* 41. 6.
ALPHA, The firſt letter of the *Greek* Alphabet. *Rev.* 1. 8, 11.|21. 6.|22. 13.
ALPHEUS, *A captain, or learned.* Mark 2. 14.

ALREADY.

Eccl. 1. 10. *a.* of old|*Mal.* 2. 2. curſed them *a.*
Matt. 17. 12. Elias is come *a.*
John 3. 18. condemned *a.*
Phil. 3. 16. we have *a.* attained
1 *Tim.* 5. 15. *a.* turned aſide|*Rev.* 2. 25. *a.* hold

ALSO.

Gen. 6. 3. he *a.* is fleſh|*Num.* 16. 10. prieſthood *a.*
1 *Sam.* 14. 44. ſo to me and more *a.* 2 *Sam.* 3. 35.|19. 13.
Pſal. 68. 18. for the rebellious *a.*
Matt. 6. 21. heart be *a.* *Luke* 12. 34.
26. 73. thou *a.* art one of them|*Mark* 1. 38.
John 12. 26. *a.* my ſervant be|14. 3. ye be *a.*
Acts 12. 3. to take Peter *a.*
Rom. 16. 2. of myſelf *a.*
1 *Cor.* 9. 8. ſaith not the law the ſame *a.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 5. in thee *a.*
1 *John* 4. 21. love his brother *a.*
ALTAR, S, is taken [1] *Properly*, Luke 1. 11. [2] *Figuratively*, 1 Cor. 9. 13. [3] *Myſtically*, Rev. 6. 9. [4] *Spiritually*, Heb. 13. 10. *Chriſt is both the believers prieſt and altar.*
Gen. 35. 1. make there an *a.*|3. I will make an *a.*
Exod. 20. 24. an *a.* of earth
21. 14. take him from mine *a.*
34. 13. ye ſhall deſtroy their *a.* *Deut.* 7. 5.|12. 3.
Lev. 6. 9. fire of the *a.* burning in it
Num. 18. 3. not come nigh the *a.*
Judg. 6. 31. one hath caſt down his *a.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 33. cut off from mine *a.*
2 *Sam.* 24. 18. rear an *a.* to the Lord|1 *Kings* 13. 2.
2 *Kings* 18. 22. ſhall worſhip before this *a.* *Iſa.* 36. 7.
Pſal. 26. 6. ſo will I compaſs thine *a.* O Lord
Iſa. 17. 8. not look to the *a.*
19. 19. an *a.* to the Lord
Jer. 17. 2. children remember their *a.*|*Lam.* 2. 7.
Hoſ. 8. 11. many *a.* to ſin|10. 8. thorns come on *a.*
12. 11. their *a.* as heaps|*Amos* 2. 8. pledge by *a.*
Amos 3. 14. I will viſit the *a.* of Beth-el
Matt. 5. 23. thy gift to the *a.*
23. 18. ſwear by the *a.*
23. 35. ye ſlew between the temple and the *a.*
Acts 17. 23. found an *a.*
Heb. 13. 10. we have an *a.*

See BUILT.

ALTER, ED, ETH, ſignifies, [1] *To change.* Lev. 27. 10. [2] *To hinder*, Ezra 6. 11. [3] *Paſs away*, Eſth. 1. 19.
Lev. 27. 10. he ſhall not *a.* it, a good for a bad
Ezra 6. 11. whoſoever ſhall *a.* this word|12.
Eſth. 1. 19. be not *a.* that Vaſhti come no more
Pſal. 89. 34. nor *a.* thing gone out of my lips
Dan. 6. 8. according to the law which *a.* not.
Luke 9. 29. faſhion of his countenace was *a.*

ALTHOUGH.

Exod. 13. 17. *a.* that was near
2 *Sam.* 2. 35. *a.* my houſe be not ſo with God
Job 2. 3. *a.* thou movedſt me
Jer. 31. 32. *a.* I was a huſband
Hab. 3. 17. *a.* the fig-tree ſhall not bloſſom
Mark 14. 29. *a.* all ſhall be offended, yet not I

ALTOGETHER.

Pſal. 14. 3. *a.* become filthy, 53. 3.
39. 5. man at his beſt ſtate is *a.* vanity
50. 21. *a.* ſuch as thy ſelf|139. 4. knoweſt it *a.*
Cant. 5. 16. *a.* lovely|*John* 9. 34. *a.* born in ſin
Acts 26. 29. *a.* ſuch as I am, except
1 *Cor.* 9. 10. ſaith he it *a.* for our ſakes
ALVAH, *His riſing up.* Gen. 36. 40.
ALVAN, *Higher, or exalted.* Gen. 36. 23.
ALUSH, *A mingling together.* Num. 33. 13.
ALWAY, S, ſignifies, [1] *Continually*, John 8. 29. [2] *Frequently*, Acts 10. 2. [3] *To the end of the world*, Matt. 28. 20. [4] *During life*, 2 Sam. 9. 10.
Deut. 5. 29. keep my commandments *a.*
Job 7. 16. I would not live *a.*
Pſal. 16. 8. ſet the Lord *a.* before me|119. 112.
Iſa. 57. 16. I will not be *a.* wroth
Matt. 28. 20. be with you *a.*|*Mark* 14. 7.
John 11. 42. thou heareſt me *a.*|*Acts* 10. 2.
Phil. 2. 12. as ye have *a.* obeyed
1 *Theſ.* 2. 16. to fill up their ſin *a.*|2 *Pet.* 1. 15.
I AM, *I* AM *that I* AM, ſignifies, [1] *Self-exiſtence, or being*, Exod. 3. 14. Rev. 1. 4.|11. 17.|16. 5. [2] *Reſembling*, Job 15. 1.
Exod. 3. 14. I - hath ſent me to you
Num. 11. 21. amongſt whom I -
Job 9. 32. he is not a man as I -|*Pſal.* 35. 3.
Iſa. 44. 6. I - the firſt|47. 8. I - and none elſe *Zeph.* 2. 15. *Hab.* 2. 4.
John 6. 35. I - the bread of life|8. 12. I - the light
8. 58. before Abraham was I - *John*

John 12. 26. where I - there ſhall my ſervants be
17. 24. be with me where I -
1 *Cor.* 15. 10. I - what I -|*Gal.* 4. 12. be as I -
Rev. 1. 18. I - he that liveth, I - alive for ever

AM *I.*

Gen. 30. 2. *a* - in God's ſtead, who hath
2 *Kings* 18. 25. *a.* - come up without the Lord,
Iſa. 36. 10.
Jer. 23. 23. *a.* - a God at hand, ſaith the Lord
Matt. 18. 20. there *a.* -
1 *Cor.* 9. 1. *a.* - not an apoſtle
2 *Cor.* 12. 10. when I am weak then *a.* - ſtrong

AMAD, *People of witneſs.* A city, *Joſh.* 19. 26.
AMAL, *Labour, or iniquity.* 1 Chr. 7. 35.
AMALEK, *A licking or ſtriking people.* Gen. 36. 10.
AMAM, *Mother, or fear of them.*
AMANA, *Faith, or truth.* Song 4. 8.
AMARIAH, *The Lord ſaid, or the excellency of the Lord.*
AMASA, *Sparing the people.* 1 Chr. 2. 17.
AMASAI, *Strong.* 1 Chr. 6. 25.
AMASHIAH, *The ſtrength of the Lord.* Neh. 11. 13.
AMASIAH, *The burden of the Lord.* 2 Chr. 17. 16.
AMAZED ſignifies, *Wonder, or aſtoniſhment.*
Judg. 20. 41. men of Benjamin were *a.*
Job 32. 15. they were *a.*|*Iſa.* 13. 8. they ſhall be *a.*
Ezek. 32. 10. *a.* at thee
Matt. 19. 25. diſciples were *a.*
Mark 2. 12. all *a.* glorified God, *Luke* 5. 26.
14. 33. began to be *a.*|*Luke* 9. 43. all *a.* 4. 36.
Acts 9. 21. all that heard Paul were *a.*

AMAZEMENT. *Acts* 3. 10. 1 *Pet.* 3. 6.

AMBASSADOR, S, ſignifies, [1] *Interpreter,* 2 Chr. 32. 31. [2] *Meſſenger,* Iſa. 18. 2. [3] *Men of action.* The office is, [1] *Civil,* 2 Kings 10. 12. [2] *Spiritual,* 2 Cor. 5. 20. Eph. 6. 20.
Joſh. 9. 4. had been *a.*|2 *Chr.* 32. 31. *a.* of Babylon
2 *Chr.* 35. 21. he ſent *a.*|*Prov.* 13. 17. a faithful *a.*
Iſa. 18. 2. ſendeth *a.* by the ſea
30. 4. *a.* came to Hanes
33. 7. *a.* of peace ſhall weep|*Jer.* 49. 14. an *a.*
2 *Cor.* 5. 20. we are *a.* for Chriſt
Eph. 6. 20. I am an *a.*

AMBUSH, MENT.

Joſh. 8. 2. lay thee an *a.* 2 *Chr.* 13. 13.|20. 22.
Jer. 51. 12. prepare the *a.*

AMEN ſignifies, [1] *So be it,* Gal. 1. 5. [2] *Vehement aſſeveration,* Matt. 18. 3. John 6. 26. [3] *Certain, conſtant, or moſt firm,* 2 Cor. 1. 20. [4] *Chriſt himſelf,* Rev. 3. 14. [5] *To wiſh,* Jer. 28. 6.

AMEND, S, MENT. *Lev.* 5. 16. make *a.*
Jer. 7. 3. *a.* your doings, 5.|26. 13.|35. 15.
Matt. 3.†8. fruits anſwerable to *a.*
John 4. 52. began to *a.*

AMETHYST, A precious ſtone, which prevents drunkenneſs, *Exod.* 18. 29. *Rev.* 21. 20.

AMI, *Mother, fear, people.* Ezra 2. 57.
AMIHUD, *People of praiſe.* Num. 34. 20.
AMISHADDAI, *The people of the Almighty.* Num. 1. 12.

AMISS. 2 *Chr.* 6. 37. we have done *a.*|*Dan.* 3. 29.
Luke 23. 41. done nothing *a.*|*Jam.* 4. 3. aſk *a.*

AMITTAI, *True; or fearing.* 2 Kings 14. 25.
AMIZABAD, *The dowry of the people.* 1 Chr. 27. 6.
AMMAH, *His people.* A hill, 2 Sam. 2. 24.
AMMEDATHA, *Troubling the law.* Eſth. 8. 5.
AMMI, *My people.* Hoſ. 2. 1.
AMMIEL, *The people of God.* Num. 13. 12.
AMMIHUD, *See* AMIHUD.
AMMINADAB, *A free people.* Song 6. 12.
AMMON, *A people; or the ſon of my people;* from *Ben-ammi, Lot*'s ſon.
AMNON, *Faithful, true; ſchoolmaſter.* 1 Chr. 3. 1.
AMOK, *A valley, or depth.* Neh. 12. 7.
AMONG, *In the midſt.*
Num. 14. 14. thou Lord art *a.*|*Ezra* 10. 18.
Job 36. 14. their life is *a.* the unclean
Eccl. 6. 1. an evil common *a.* men
7. 28. one *a.* 1000
Song 5. 10. the chiefeſt *a.* 10,000|*Jer.* 5. 26.
Luke 1. 28. bleſſed art thou *a.* women
10. 3. as lambs *a.* wolves|*John* 6. 9. *a.* ſo many
Col. 1.†18. that *a.* all things he might have

AMORITES, A people deſcended from *Canaan,* Gen. 10. 15, 16.

AMOS, *A burthen.* A prophet.
AMOZ, *Strong, or mighty.* Iſa. 1. 1.
AMPHIPOLIS, *A compaſſed city.* Acts 17. 1.
AMPLIAS, *Make more.* Rom. 16. 8.
AMRAM, *A high people.* Exod. 6. 20.
AMRAPHEL, *Speaking deſtruction, or ruin.* Gen. 14. 1.
AMZI, *ſtrong, or mighty.* 1 Chr. 6. 46.
ANAB, *A grape.* A city, Joſh. 15. 20.
ANAH, *Anſwering, ſinning, or poor.*
ANAHARATH, *Burning, wrath, hoarſeneſs.* A city, *Joſh.* 19. 19.
ANAKIMS, *Giants.* Deut. 1. 28.
ANAMMELECH, *Anſwering, or ſong of the king and council.* 2 Kings 17. 31.
ANANIAH, *The cloud of the Lord.* Neh. 3. 23.
ANANIAS, *The grace of God.* Acts 5. 1.
ANATHOTH, *Anſwer, ſong; affliction, or poverty.* Jer. 1. 1.
ANATHEMA, *Curſed.* 1 *Cor.* 16. 22.
ANCHOR. *Acts* 27. 30. *Heb.* 6. 19.

ANCIENT, S, ſignifies, [1] *Old, of former time,* 1 Chr. 4. 22. [2] *Very old men,* Job 12. 12. [3] *Men of former times,* 1 Sam. 24. 13. [4] *Governors, political and eccleſiaſtical,* Iſa. 3. 14. Jer. 19. 1.
Deut. 33. 15. of *a.* mount|*Judg.* 5. 21. *a.* river
1 *Sam.* 24. 13. proverb of the *a.*|2 *Kings* 19. 25.
|*Iſa.* 37. 26.
1 *Chr.* 4. 22. *a.* things|*Ezra* 3. 12. were *a.*
Job 12. 12. with *a.* is wiſdom
Pſal. 119. 100. more than the *a.*|*Prov.* 22. 28.
Iſa. 3. 2. prudent, *a.*|3. 14. with the *a.*
9. 15. *a.* is the head|19. 11. ſon of *a.* kings
23. 7. of *a.* days|44. 7. the *a.* people
51. 9. awake, as in the *a.* days|24. 33.
Jer. 18. 15. from *a.* paths|19. 1. *a.* prieſts
Ezek. 7. 26. counſel periſh from the *a.*
8. 12. what the *a.* do|27. 9. *a.* of Gebal
Dan. 7. 9. the *a.* of days did ſit
13. came to *a.* of days, 22.

ANCLE-*Bones.* *Acts* 3. 7.

ANCLES. 2 *Sam.* 22.†37. *Pſal.* 18.†36.
Ezek. 47. 3. waters were to the *a.*
ANDREW, *Very ſtrong, or manly.* Luke 6. 1.
ANDRONICUS, *Victorious man.* Rom. 16. 7.
ANEM, *Anſwer, or ſong of them.* 1 Chr. 6. 73.
ANGEL, *A meſſenger or bringer of tidings,* and is applied, [1] *To thoſe intellectual and immaterial beings, whom God makes uſe of as his miniſters to execute the orders of providence,* Rev. 22. 8. [2] *To Chriſt, who is the mediator and head of the church,* Zech. 1. 12. Rev. 10. 1. [3] *To miniſters of the goſpel,* Rev. 2. 1.|3. 1, 7. [4] *To ſuch whom God employs to execute his judgments,* Rev. 15. 8.|16. 1. [5] *To devils,* Matt. 25. 41. 1 Cor. 6. 3.
Gen. 24. 7. he ſhall ſend his *a.* 40.|48. 16.
Exod. 23. 20. I will ſend an *a.* 23.|32. 34.|33. 2.
Judg. 13. 19. *a.* did wonderouſly
2 *Sam.* 24. 17. David ſaw the *a.*
1 *Kin.* 13. 18. *a.* ſpake to me by the word of the Lord
19. 5. an *a.* touched Elijah and ſaid
1 *Chr.* 21. 15. God ſent an *a.* to deſtroy
20. Ornan ſaw the *a.*|27. *a.* put up his ſword
Eccl. 5. 6. neither ſay thou before the *a.*
Iſa. 63. 9. *a.* of his preſence ſaved them
Dan. 3. 28. God ſent his *a.* 6. 22.
Hoſ. 12. 4. had power over the *a.*
Zech. 1. 9. *a.* talked with me, 4. 15.
13. Lord anſwered the *a.* 14, 19.|4. 4.|5. 10.|6. 4.
3. 3. Joſhua ſtood before the *a.*|5. 5.|6. 5.
Luke 2. 10. *a.* ſaid to ſhepherds, fear not|13, 21.
22. 43. appeared an *a.* ſtrengthening him
John 5. 4. an *a.* went down|12. 29. *a.* ſpake
Acts 6. 15. face of an *a.*|7. 38. *a.* which ſpake
10. 7. *a.* which ſpake to Cornelius|22. holy *a.*
11. 13. ſeen an *a.* in his houſe
12. 8. *a.* ſaid to Peter, bind on thy ſandals, 11, 15.
23. 8. Sadducees ſay, neither *a.* nor ſpirit|9.
2 *Cor.* 11. 14. into an *a.* of light
Gal. 1. 8. or an *a.* from heaven preach
Rev. 2. 1. to the *a.* of the church, 8, 12, 18.|3. 1, 7.
5. 2. ſtrong *a.* proclaiming with loud
8. 3. another *a.* ſtood at the altar, 4, 5, 7, 12.
13. heard an *a.* flying through the midſt
9. 11. *a.* of the bottomleſs pit|14. ſixth *a.* looſe
22. 16. I Jeſus ſent mine *a.* to teſtify

ANGEL *of God.*

Exod. 14. 19. *a.* - which went before removed
Judg. 13. 6. like the countenance of an *a.* -
1 *Sam.* 29. 9. good in my ſight as an *a.* -
Acts 27. 23. ſtood by me this night the *a.* -
Gal. 4. 14. but received me as an *a.* -

ANGEL *of the Lord.*

Gen. 22. 15. the *a.* - called out of heaven, 11.
Num. 22. 23. aſs ſaw the *a.* - 25, 27, 34, 35.
Judg. 5. 23. curſe ye Meroz, ſaid the *a.* -
6. 11. there came an *a.* - and ſat under an oak, 12, 21.
22. Gideon perceived he was an *a.* -
13. 3. *a.* - appeared to the woman, 16, 20, 21.
2 *Sam.* 24. 16. *a.* - was by threſhing, 1 *Chr.* 21. 15.
2 *Kings* 19. 35. *a.* - ſmote in the camps, *Iſa.* 37. 36.
Pſal. 34. 7. *a.* - encampeth round about
35. 5. let the *a* - chace them|6.
Zech. 1. 11. anſwered *a.* - that ſtood|12.|3. 5.
12. 8. David as the *a.* - before them
Matt. 1. 20. *a.* - appeared in a dream, 2, 13, 19.

Matt. 28. 2. for the *a.* - deſcended from heaven
Acts 5. 19. *a.* - opened the priſon doors
8. 26. *a.* - ſpake to Philip|12. 23. ſmote Herod

ANGELS.

Gen. 19. 1. came two *a.* to Sodom, 15.
Pſal. 8. 5. a little lower than the *a.* *Heb.* 2. 7, 9.
68. 17. thouſands of *a.*|78. 25. *a.* food
78. 49. ſending evil *a.* among them
Matt. 4. 11. *a.* miniſtered to him, *Mark* 1. 13.
13. 39. reapers are the *a.*|49. *a.* ſhall come
18. 10. their *a.* always behold
24. 36. no not the *a.* *Mark* 13. 32.
25. 31. all the holy *a.* with him
26. 53. more than twelve legions of *a.*
Mark 8. 38. glory of his Father with holy *a.* *Luke* 9. 26.
12. 25. as the *a.* in heaven|*Luke* 2. 12. *a.* gone
Luke 16. 22. carried by the *a.*|20. 36. equal to *a.*
24. 23. viſion of *a.*|*John* 20. 12. two *a.* in white
Acts 7. 53. diſpoſition of *a.*|*Rom.* 8. 38. nor *a.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 9. ſpectacle to *a.*|6. 3. judge *a.*
11. 10. becauſe of the *a.*|13. 1. tongues of *a.*
Gal. 3. 19. ordained by *a.*|*Col.* 2. 18. worſhip *a.*
2 *Theſ.* 1. 7. mighty *a.*|1 *Tim.* 3. 16.|5. 21. elect *a.*
Heb. 1. 4. better than the *a.* 5, 7, 13.
2. 2. ſpoken by *a.*|5. to the *a.*|16. nature of *a.*
12. 22. company of *a.*|13. 2. *a.* unawares
1 *Pet.* 1. 12. *a.* deſire to look|3. 22. *a.* made ſubject
2 *Pet.* 2. 4. God ſpared not the *a.* that ſinned
11. *a.* greater in power and might
Jude 6. *a.* which kept not their firſt eſtate
Rev. 1. 20. ſtars are the *a.*|5. 11. voice of *a.*
7. 1. four *a.* 2.|11. *a.* ſtood|8. 13. three *a.*
9. 14. looſe the four *a.* 15.|14. 10. preſence of *a.*
21. 12. and at the gates twelve *a.*

ANGELS *of God.*

Gen. 28. 12. *a.* - aſcending, *John* 1. 51.|32. 1.
Matt. 22. 30. but are as *a.* - *Mark* 12. 25.
Luke 12. 8. Son confeſs before *a.* -|9. denied *a.* -
15. 10. preſence of *a.* -|*Heb.* 1. 6. *a.* - worſhip

His ANGELS.

Job 4. 18. and - *a.* he charged with folly
Pſal. 91. 11. give - *a.* charge, *Matt.* 4. 6. *Luke* 4. 10.
103. 20. - *a.* excel|104. 4. - *a.* ſpirits, *Heb.* 1. 7.
148. 2. all - *a.* praiſe ye him
Matt. 13. 41. ſend forth - *a.*|16. 27. with - *a.*
24. 31. ſend - *a.* *Mark* 13. 27.|25. 41. devil and - *a.*
Rev. 3. 5. confeſs before - *a.*|12. 7, 9.
ANGER ſignifies, [1] *Diſpleaſure.* [2] *Deſire of revenge.* [3] *'Tis good or evil according to its object.*
Gen. 27. 45. *a.* turn away|44. 18. *a.* burn
45.†5. *a.* in your eyes|49. 7. curſed be their *a.*
Exod. 32. 19. Moſes *a.* waxed hot, 22.
Deut. 9. 19. afraid of *a.*|13. 17. turn from *a.*
29. 24. what meaneth the heat of this great *a.*
Joſh. 7. 26. Lord turned from the fierceneſs of his *a.*
Judg. 8. 3. *a.* was abated|*Eſth.* 1. 12. *a.* burned
Job 4.†9. *a.* conſumed|9. 13. withdraw his *a.*
Pſal. 21. 9. time of *a.*|30. 5. *a.* endureth|37. 8.
38. 3. becauſe of thy *a.*|69. 24. wrathful *a.*
74. 1. *a.* ſmoke|78. 21. *a.* againſt Iſrael|38.
78. 49. fierceneſs of his *a.*|50. way for his *a.*
85. 3. turned from *a.*|4. *a.* to ceaſe|5. draw out *a.*
90. 7. conſumed by *a.*|11. power of thine *a.*
103. 9. nor keep his *a.* for ever, *Jer.* 3. 5.
Prov. 15. 1. ſtir up *a.*|19. 11. deferreth *a.*|21. 14.

Prov. 22. 8. *a.* ſhall fail|27. 4. *a.* is outrageous
Eccl. 7. 9. *a.* reſteth|11.†10. remove *a.*
Iſa. 5. 25. *a.* not turned, 9, 12, 17, 21.|10. 4. 7. 4. *a.* of Rezin|10. 5. rod of *a.*|25. my *a.* 12. 1. thy *a.* is turned away|13. 9. fierce *a.* 13. 13. day of fierce *a.* *Lam.* 1. 12. 30. 27. burning with *a.*|30. ſhew his *a.* 42. 25. fury of his *a.*|48. 9. defer my *a.* 65.†5. ſmoke in my *a.*|66. 15. *a.* with fury
Jer. 2. 35. *a.* ſhall turn|3. 12. *a.* to fall on 4. 26. broken by *a.*|7. 20. *a.* be poured|18. 23. 25. 38. deſolate becauſe of *a.*|32. 31. my *a.* 36. 7. great is the *a.*|42. 18. *a.* poured, 44. 6. 49. 37. bring on them my fierce *a.*
Lam. 2. 1. day of *a.* 21, 22.|6. indignation of his *a.* 3. 43. covered with *a.*|4. 11. his fierce *a.*
Ezek. 5. 13. *a.* be accompliſhed|7. 3. ſend my *a.* 7. 8. accompliſh my *a.* 20. 8, 11. 25. 14. Edom according to my *a.* 35. 11.
Dan. 9. 16. *a.* be turned away
Hoſ. 11. 9. fierceneſs of my *a.*|14. 4. *a.* is turned
Amos 1. 11. *a.* did tear|*Jonah* 3. 9. turn from *a.*
Mic. 7. 18. not his *a.* for ever|*Nah.* 1. 6.
Hab. 3. 8. *a.* againſt rivers|*Zeph.* 3. 8. fierce *a.*
Mark 3. 5. looked with *a.*|*Eph.* 4. 31. all *a.* *Col.* 3. 8.

ANGER *of the Lord.*

Num. 25. 4. fierce *a.*-|32. 14. *a.* - againſt Iſrael
Deut. 29. 20. *a.* - ſmoke, *Judg.* 2. 14, 20.|3. 8.
2 *Kings* 24. 20. through the *a.* - *Jer.* 52. 3.
Jer. 4. 8. the fierce *a.* - 12. 13.|25. 37.|51. 45. 23. 20. *a.* - ſhall not return, 30. 24.
Lam. 4. 16. *a.* - hath divided them
Zeph. 2. 2. fierce *a.*-|3. hid in the day of *a.* -

In ANGER.

Gen. 49. 6. - *a.* ſlew a man
Exod. 11. 8. from Pharaoh - *a.*
Deut. 29. 23. overthrow - *a.*|28. rooted out - *a.*
1 *Sam.* 20. 34. Jonathan roſe - *a.*|2 *Chr.* 25. 10.
Job 9. 5. in his *a.*|18. 4.|21. 17.|35. 15.
Pſal. 6. 1. Lord rebuke me not - *a.* *Jer.* 10. 24. 7. 6. ariſe - *a.*|27. 9. ſervant away - *a.* 56. 7. - *a.* caſt down|77. 9. - *a.* ſhut up
Iſa. 13. 3. called - *a.*|14. 6. ruled - *a.*|63. 3, 6.
Jer. 21. 5. fight - *a.*|32. 37. driven - *a.*|33. 5.
Lam. 2. 1. with a cloud - *a.*|3. cut off - *a.*|3. 66.
Ezek. 3.†14. in hot *a.*|5. 15. judgment - *a.* 13. 13. in mine *a.* 22. 20.|43. 8. conſumed - *a.*
Dan. 11. 20. neither - *a.* nor battle, *Hoſ.* 13. 11.
Mic. 5. 15. execute vengeance - *a.*|*Hab.* 3. 12.

ANGER *kindled.*

Gen. 30. 2. *a.* of Jacob was - againſt Rachel
Exod. 4. 14. *a.* - againſt Moſes
Num. 11. 1. *a.* of the Lord was - 10.|12. 9.|22. 22. 22. 27. Balaam's *a.* -|24. 10. Balak's *a.* was - 25. 3. *a.* of the Lord was - 32. 13. *Joſh.* 7. 1. 2 *Sam.* 24. 1. 2 *Kings* 13. 3.
Deut. 6. 15. *a.* of the Lord be - 7. 4.|29. 27.|31. 17. 32. 22. fire is - in my *a.* *Jer* 15. 14.
Judg. 9. 30. Zebul's *a.* was -|14. 19. Samſon's *a.* -
1 *Sam.* 11. 6. Saul's *a.* -|17. 28. Eliab's *a.* -|20. 30.
2 *Sam.* 6. 7. *a.* of the Lord - 1 *Chr.* 13. 10. 12. 5. David's *a.* -|2 *Kings* 23. 26. *a.* was -
2 *Chr.* 25. 10. *a.* - againſt Judah|15. *a.* of Lord -
Iſa. 5. 25. *a.* of the Lord - againſt his people
Jer. 17. 4. for ye have - a fire in my *a.*
Hoſ. 8. 5. mine *a.* is - againſt them
Zech. 10. 3. *a.* - againſt the ſhepherds

Provoke or *provoked to* ANGER.

Deut. 4. 25. to - him to *a.* 9. 18.|31. 29. 2 *Kings* 17. 17.|21. 6.|23. 19. 2 *Chr.* 33. 6. 32. 16. - they him to *a.* 21. *Judg.* 2. 12.
1 *Kings* 14. 9. images to - him to *a.* 15. 30.|16. 7, 13. 2 *Kings* 17. 11. *Jer.* 11. 17. *Ezek.* 16. 26. 22. 53. Ahaz - to *a.* the Lord God, 2 *Kings* 21. 15. 22. 17. 2 *Chr.* 28. 25.|34. 25. *Neh.* 4. 5. *Pſal.* 78. 58.|106. 29. *Prov.* 20. 2.
Iſa. 1. 4. - holy one to *a.*|65. 3. - me to *a.* *Jer.* 7. 18, 19.|25. 6.|32. 30.|44. 3. *Ezek.* 8. 17.
Ezek. 32.†9. I will - to *a.*|*Hoſ.* 12. 14. *Col.* 3. 21.

Slow to ANGER.

Neh. 9. 17. a God - *a.* *Pſal.* 103. 8.|145. 8.
Prov. 15. 8. he that is - *a.*|16. 32. - *a.* is better
Joel 2. 13. - *a.* of great kindneſs, *Jonah* 4. 2.
Nah. 1. 3. the Lord is - *a.* great in power

ANGLE. *Iſa.* 19. 8. *Hab.* 1. 15.

ANGRY. *Gen.* 18. 30. let not the Lord be *a.* 32. 45. 5. be not *a.* that ye ſold me|*Lev.* 10. 16.
Deut. 1. 37. Lord was *a.* with me, 4. 21.|9. 8, 20.
Judg. 18. 25. leſt *a.* fellows|2 *Sam.* 19. 42.
1 *Kings* 8. 46. and they be *a.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 36. 11. 9. and the Lord was *a.* with Solomon
2 *Kings* 17. 18. the Lord was *a.* with Iſrael
Ezra 9. 14. not be *a.*|*Neh.* 5. 6. I was very *a.*
Pſal. 2. 12. leſt he be *a.*|7. 11. God is *a.*|76. 7. art *a.* 79. 5. how long wilt thou be *a.* 80. 4.|85. 5.
Prov. 14. 17. ſoon *a.*|21. 19. *a.* woman|22. 24. 25. 23. an *a.* countenance|29. 22. *a.* man
Eccl. 5. 6. God be *a.* at voice|7. 9. haſty to be *a.*
Cant. 1. 6. were *a.* with me|*Iſa.* 12. 1. *a.* with me
Ezek. 16. 42. and be no more *a.*|*Dan.* 2. 12.
Jonah 4. 1. Jonah was very *a.* 4, 9.
Matt. 5. 22. whoſo is *a.* with his brother
Luke 14. 21. maſter being *a.*|15. 28. he was *a.*
John 7. 23. are ye *a.*|*Eph.* 4. 26. *a.* and ſin not
Tit. 1. 7. biſhop not be ſoon *a.*|*Rev.* 11. 18.

ANGUISH ſignifies, [1] *Exceeding pain of body.* [2] *Diſtreſs of mind.* [3] *Hell,* Rom. 2. 9.
Gen. 42. 21. ſaw the *a.* of his ſoul|*Exod.* 6. 9.
Deut. 2. 25. be in *a.*|2 *Sam.* 1. 9. *a.* is come
Job 7. 11. ſpeak in *a.* of ſpirit|15. 24. trouble, *a.*
Pſal. 119. 143. *a.* have taken hold|*Prov.* 1. 27.
Iſa. 8. 22. dimneſs of *a.*|30. 6. trouble and *a.*
Jer. 4. 31. *a.* as of her that bringeth forth 6. 24. *a.* hath taken hold of, 49. 24.|50. 43.
John 16. 21. her *a.* for joy|*Rom.* 2. 9. tribulation, *a.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 4. out of much *a.* of heart I wrote

ANIAM, *Ship; ſorrow, or ſtrength of the people,* 1 Chr. 7. 19.

ANIM, *Anſwering, ſinging, poor.* A city, *Joſh.* 15. 50.

ANNA, *Merciful, taking reſt, gracious.* Luke 2. 30.

ANNISE. Matt. 23. 23. tithe of mint, *a.*

ANOINT ſignifies, [1] *To pour oil upon,* Gen. 31. 13. [2] *To conſecrate and ſet one apart to an office,* anointing *being generally practiſed by the* Jews *on that occaſion, to denote that the perſons were endued with the gifts of the Holy Spirit,* Exod. 28. 41. [3] *To uſe ſpiritual means to get ſaving knowledge,* Rev. 3. 18. [4] *To ſmear or daub,* John 9. 6. [5] *To furniſh with authority and anſwerable gifts to do the work of a* mini-

mediator, Heb. 1. 9. Pſal. 2. 2.|45. 7. Acts 4. 27. [6] *A king*, Lam. 4. 20.
Touch not mine anointed, *Pſal.* 105. 15. i. e. *Hurt not thoſe whom I have choſen and filled with my grace.* [7] *Conſolation*, Pſal. 23. 5. [8] *Great knowledge in heavenly things*, 1 John 2. 27.
Exod. 28. 41. *a.* and conſecrate, 30. 30.|40. 15.
29. 7. oil, and *a.* him, 40. 13.
36. *a.* the altar, 40. 10.|30. 26. *a.* tabernacle, 40. 9.
Judg. 9. 8. *a.* a king|15. *a.* me king
Ruth 3. 3. waſh thy ſelf and *a.*
1 *Sam.* 9. 16. *a.* him captain|15. 1. ſent to *a.*
16. 3. *a.* him whom I name|12. *a.* him, 2 *Sam.* 14. 2. 1 *Kings* 1. 34.|19. 15, 16.
Iſa. 21. 5. *a.* the ſhield|*Dan.* 9. 24. *a.* moſt holy
Amos 6. 6. *a.* themſelves|*Mic.* 6. 15. not *a.* thee
Matt. 6. 17. *a.* thy head|*Mark* 14. 8. *a.* my body
Luke 7. 46. head didſt not *a.*|*Rev.* 3. 18. *a.* eye

ANOINTED.

Lev. 4. 3. if the prieſt that is *a.* do ſin
6. 20. Aaron when *a.*|7. 36.|8. 10, 11, 12.
Num. 3. 3. ſons of Aaron which were *a.*|7. 10, 84, 88.
1 *Sam.* 10. 1. Lord *a.* thee captain|15. 17. *a.* Saul
16. 13. *a.* David, 2 *Sam.* 2. 4, 7.|5. 3, 17.|12. 7.
2 *Sam.* 23. 1. *a.* of the God of Jacob ſaid
Pſal. 2.†6. *a.* my king|*Iſa.* 61. 1. *a.* to preach, *Luke* 4. 18.
Luke 7. 38. feet and *a.* them|46. *a.* my feet
John 1.†41. the *a.*|9. 6. *a.* the eyes, 11.
11. 2. it was Mary which *a.* the Lord
12. 3. Mary *a.* the feet|*Acts* 4. 27.|10. 38.
2 *Cor.* 1. 21. he which hath *a.* us, is God
ANOINTED *ones*. *Zech.* 4. 14. two *a.* -

His ANOINTED.

1 *Sam.* 2. 10. the horn of - *a.*|12. 3. and - *a.* 5.
2 *Sam.* 22. 51. ſheweth mercy to - *a.* *Pſal.* 18. 50.
Pſal. 2. 2. againſt - *a.*|20. 6. Lord ſaveth - *a.*|28. 8.
Iſa. 45. 1. ſaith the Lord to - *a.* to Cyrus

Lord's ANOINTED.

1 *Sam.* 16. 6. ſurely the - *a.*|24. 6, 10.|26. 9, 16.
2 *Sam.* 1. 14. afraid to deſtroy - *a.*|19. 21. curſed
Lam. 4. 20. the *a.* of the Lord was taken

Mine ANOINTED.

1 *Sam.* 2. 35. he ſhall walk before - *a.* for ever
1 *Chr.* 16. 22. touch not - *a.* *Pſal.* 105. 15.|132. 17.

ANOINTED *with oil.*

2 *Sam.* 1. 21. as though he had not been *a.* -
Pſal. 45. 7. *a.* - of gladneſs, *Heb.* 1. 9.|89. 20.|92. 10.

Thine ANOINTED.

2 *Chr.* 6. 42. face of - *a.* *Pſal.* 132. 10.|84. 9.
Pſal. 89. 38. wroth with - *a.*|51. footſteps of - *a.*
Hab. 3. 13. for ſalvation with - *a.*
ANOINTEDST. *Gen.* 31. 13. *Pſal.* 23. 5.
ANOINTING. *Exod.* 40. 15. *Iſa.* 10. 27.
1 *John* 2. 27. *a.* which you have received
ANOINTING *Oil.* *Exod.* 37. 29.
Lev. 8. 12. *a.* - on Aaron's head|10. 7.|21. 10.
Num. 4. 16. pertaineth *a.* -|*Jam.* 5. 14. *a.* him
ANON. *Matt.* 13. 20. *Mark* 1. 30.
ANOTHER. *Gen.* 4. 25. *a.* ſeed of Abel
30. 24. Lord add to me *a.* ſon|43. 7. *a.* brother
Exod. 22. 9. *a.* challengeth|*Lev.* 18.†18. to *a.*
Num. 14. 24. Caleb had *a.* ſpirit, *Judg.* 2. 10.
Judg. 16. 7. weak as *a.* man|1 *Sam.* 10. 6, 9.
Eſth. 1. 19. royal eſtate to *a.*|*Job* 19. 27. and not *a.*
Pſal. 109. 8. *a.* take his office, *Acts* 1. 20.
Prov. 25. 9. not a ſecret to *a.*|27. 2. *a.* praiſe
Iſa. 42. 8. glory not give to *a.* 48. 11.
44. 5. *a.* ſhall call|57. 8. to *a.*|65. 15. *a.* name
Hoſ. 3. 3. not for *a.* man|4. 4. nor reprove *a.*
Matt. 11. 3. look for *a.*|*Mark* 14. 19. *a.* ſaid is it I
Luke 16. 7. to *a.*|12. in that which is *a.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 4. *a.* Jeſus|*Gal.* 1. 7.|6. 4. not in *a.*
Heb. 3. 13. exhort one *a.* 10. 25.|4. 8. *a.* day
See LOVE

One againſt ANOTHER.

1 *Sam.* 2. 25. if one man ſin - *a.* *Jer.* 13. 14.
1 *Cor.* 4. 6. puffed up - *a.*|*Jam.* 5. 9. grudge not - *a.*

One for ANOTHER.

1 *Cor.* 11. 33. tarry - *a.*|12. 25. care - *a.* *Jam.* 5. 16.
ANSWER ſignifies, [1] *To reply to a queſtion*, Prov. 26. 4. [2] *To begin to ſpeak, when no queſtion is aſked*, Dan. 2. 26. Acts 5. 8. [3] *To witneſs*, Gen. 30. 33. [4] *To obey*, Iſa. 65. 12. Jer. 7. 13. [5] *To grant what one deſires in prayer*, Pſal. 27. 7.|86. 7. Iſa. 65. 24. [6] *To give account*, Job 9. 3.|40. 2. [7] *To puniſh*, Ezek. 14. 7.
Gen. 41. 16. an *a.* of peace, *Deut.* 20. 11.
2 *Sam.* 24. 13. what *a.* return|*Eſth.* 4. 15. this *a.*
Job 19. 16. gave me no *a.*|32. 3. found no *a.*
Prov. 15. 1. ſoft *a.*|23. joy by the *a.*|16. 1.|24. 26.
Cant. 5. 6. gave me no *a.*|*Mic.* 3. 7. no *a.* of God
Luke 20. 26. marvelled at his *a.* *John* 1. 22|19. 9.
Rom. 11. 4. *a.* of God|1 *Cor.* 9. 3. mine *a.* to them
2 *Cor.* 1.†9. *a.* of death|2 *Tim.* 4. 16. firſt *a.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 15. be ready to give an *a.* to every man
21. the *a.* of a good conſcience towards God
ANSWERS. *Job* 21. 34.|34. 36. *Luke* 2. 47.
ANSWER *(verb)*. *Gen.* 30. 33. righteouſneſs *a.*
Deut. 27. 15. *a.* and ſay amen|1 *Kings* 18.†26, 29.
Job 13. 22. I will *a.*|23. 5. *a.* me|31. 14. I *a.* him
33. 12. I will *a.* thee, 35. 4.|40. 2. let him *a.*
Pſal. 27. 7. and *a.* me|65. 5. wilt thou *a.* us
86. 7. wilt *a.* me, 38.†15.|102. 2. *a.* me ſpeedily
108. 6. and *a.* me.|143. 1. faithfulneſs *a.* me
Prov. 15. 28. ſtudieth to *a.*|22. 21.|26. 5. *a.* a fool
Iſa. 14. 32. *a.* the meſſengers|50. 2. none to *a.* 66. 4.
58. 9. call, and the Lord will *a.*|*Dan.* 3. 16.
Joel 2. 19. Lord will *a.*|*Hab.* 2. 1. what ſhall I *a.*
Matt. 22. 46. no man able to *a.* him a word
Mark 11. 30. *a.* me|14. 40. what to *a.* him
Luke 11. 7. *a.* and ſay, 12. 11.
13. 25. *a.* I know you not|21. 14. what ye ſhall *a.*
2 *Cor.* 5. 12. ſomewhat to *a.*|*Col.* 4. 6. *a.* every man

I will ANSWER.

Job 13. 22. call thou. - *a.* 14. 15. *Pſal.* 91. 15. *Jer.* 33. 3.
Iſa. 65. 24. before they call - *a.* *Ezek.* 14. 4, 7.

Not ANSWER.

Gen. 43. 3. his brethren could - *a.* him
Exod. 23.†2. ſhalt - *a.* in a cauſe to decline
2 *Sam.* 3. 11. he could - *a.* Abner a word
2 *Kings* 18. 36. king's command was *a.* - *Iſa.* 36. 21.
Job 9. 3. - *a.* one of a thouſand|*Prov.* 1. 28. I'll - *a.*
Prov. 26. 4. *a.* - a fool|29. 19. he will - *a.*
Iſa. 65. 12. I called, ye did - *a.* *Jer.* 7. 27.
Luke 14. 6. could - *a.* him|22. 68. you will - *a.*
ANSWERABLE. *Exod.* 38. 18. *Matt.* 3.†8.
ANSWERED. *Judg.* 8. 8. men of Penuel *a.*
1 *Sam.* 3. 4. he *a.* here am I|18. 7.|2 *Sam.* 19. 42.

1 *Kings* 2. 30. thus Joab *a.* me|12. 13.|18. 26.
2 *Chr.* 25. 9. *a.* the Lord is able|*Job* 11. 2. words *a.*
Ezek. 37. 3. I *a.* O Lord God|*Dan.* 2. 14. Daniel *a.*
Mic. 6. 5. of Beor *a.*|*Matt.* 27. 12. *a.* nothing, 14. *Mark* 14. 61.|15. 3, 5. *Luke* 23. 9. *Mark* 12. 28. *a.* well|34. *a.* discreetly
Acts 15. 13. James *a.*|22. 8. I *a.*|25. 8. which he *a.*

ANSWERED, *meant of God.*

Gen. 35. 3. who *a.* me, *Exod.* 19. 19. 1 *Sam.* 7.†9. 2 *Sam.* 21. 1. 2 *Chr.* 21. 26. 2 *Chr.* 21. 28. saw that the Lord had *a.* him
Pſal. 81. 7. *a.* ſecret place of thunder|99. 6|118. 5.
Iſa. 6. 11. he *a.* till the cities be waſted
Jer. 23. 35. what hath the Lord *a.* and ſpoken, 37.
Hab. 2. 2. Lord *a.* me|*Zech.* 1. 13. Lord *a.* the angel
Matt. 20. 13. *a.* one of them|25. 26. his Lord *a.*

ANSWERED *not.*

1 *Sam.* 4. 20. ſhe *a.* - 14. 37.|28. 6.|2 *Sam.* 22. 42. *Pſal.* 18. 41.
1 *Kings* 18. 21. *a.* - a word, 2 *Kings* 18. 36. *Iſa.* 36. 21.
Jer. 7. 13. I called you but ye *a.* - 35. 17.
Matt. 15. 23. but he *a.* her - a word

ANSWERED *and ſaid.*

Exod. 4. 1. Moſes *a.* - 2 *Kings* 7. 13. *Neh.* 2. 20. *Job* 3.†2.|6. 1.|9. 1.|12. 1.|16. 1.|19. 1. *Iſa.* 21. 9. *Jer.* 11. 5.

ANSWEREDST. *Pſal.* 99. 8.|138. 3.

ANSWEREST. 1 *Sam.* 26. 14. *a.* thou not, Abner
Job 16. 3. that thou *a.*|*Matt.* 26. 62. *Mark* 14. 60.
John 18. 22. *a.* thou the high prieſt ſo|*Rom.* 9.†20.

ANSWERETH. 1 *Sam.* 28. 15. *a.* me no more
1 *Kings* 18. 24. *a.* by fire|*Job* 12. 4. God *a.* him
Prov. 18. 13. *a.* a matter|23. *a.* roughly|27. 19.
Eccl. 5. 20. God *a.* him|10. 19. money *a.* all
Mal. 2.†12. waketh and *a.*|*Gal.* 4. 25. *a.* to Jeruſa.

ANSWERING. *Luke* 23. 40. *Tit.* 2. 9.

ANT, S. *Prov.* 6. 6.|30. 25. *a.* a people

ANTICHRIST, *An enemy to Chriſt. The papiſts.*

ANTIOCH, A city in *Syria*, Acts 11. 22.

ANTIPAS, *For, or againſt all.* Rev. 2. 13.

ANTIPATRIS, *For, or againſt the father.* A city, Acts 23. 31.

ANTIQUITY. *Iſa.* 23. 7. *a.* of ancient days

ANTOTHIJAH, *Anſwers, or ſongs of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 8. 24.

ANUB, *A grape.* 1 Chr. 4. 8.

ANVIL. *Iſa.* 41. 7. him that ſmote the *a.*

ANY. *Ex.* 11. 7. againſt *a.*|*Lev.* 4. 2. ſin againſt *a.* 4. 13, 22, 27.|5. 17.|6. 3. *Deut.* 32. 39. 2 *Sam.* 7. 7.|9. 1. 1 *Kings* 18. 26. 1 *Chr.* 17. 6.
Job 33. 27. if *a.* ſay I have ſinned, *Pſal.* 5. 9.
Pſal. 4. 6. ſhew us any good|*Prov.* 30. 30.
Iſa. 44. 8. no God, I know not *a.*|*Amos* 6. 10.
Mark 8. 26. nor tell to *a.*|11. 25. ought againſt *a.*
Luke 8. 43. nor be healed of *a.*|*Acts* 9. 2. found *a.*
1 *Cor.* 6. 12. power of *a.*|*Jam.* 1. 5. *a.* lack
2 *Pet.* 3. 2. that *a.* ſhould periſh|2 *John* 10.

See GOD, MAN, MORE, THING, TIME, WISE, WHILE, DEAD, FLED, *&c.*

APART. *Exod.* 13. 12. ſet *a.* all that
Lev. 15. 19. ſhe put *a.* ſeven days|18. 19.
Neh. 12.†47. ſet *a.* holy things to the Levites
Pſal. 4. 3. the Lord hath ſet *a.* him that is godly
Zech. 12. 12. family *a.*|*Matt.* 17. 19. *Jam.* 1. 21.

APIECE. *Num.* 3. 47.|7. 86.|17. 6. 1 *Kings* 7. 15. *Luke* 9. 3. two coats *a.*|*John* 2. 6.

APPELLES, *Black, or circumciſed.* Rom. 16. 10.

APHEK, *Strength, vigour, or river.* A city, *Joſh.* 12. 18.

APHIA, *Speaking, or blowing.* 1 Sam. 9. 1.

APHRATH, *Duſt.* A city, *Mic.* 1. 10.

APPOLLOS, *A deſtroyer.* Acts 17. 1.|18. 24.

APOLLYON, *A deſtroyer.* Rev. 9. 11.

APOSTLE, *A meſſenger ſent on any ſpecial errand,* Rom. 16. 7. 2 Cor. 8. 23. It is applied, [1] *To Chriſt Jeſus, who was ſent of the Father to aſſume our nature, and work out ſalvation,* Heb. 3. 1. [2] *To a miniſter immediately ſent from Chriſt to preach the goſpel,* Matt. 10. 2. Gal. 1. 1.
Rom. 1. 1. Paul called to be an *a.* 1 *Cor.* 1. 1. 11. 13. in as much as I am the *a.* of the gentiles 9. 1. am I not an *a.*|15. 9.|2 *Cor.* 1. 1. *Eph.* 1. 1. *Col.* 1. 1. 1 *Tim.* 1. 1. 2 *Tim.* 1. 1. *Tit.* 1. 1. *Heb.* 3. 1.

APOSTLES. *Matt.* 10. 2. names of the 12 *a.*
Mark 6. 30. *a.* gathered|11. 49. ſend them *a.*|17. 5. 22. 14. twelve *a.* with him | 24. 10. told to *a.*
Acts 1. 26. numbered with the 11 *a.*|2. 43.|5. 12. 4. 35. laid at the *a.* feet, 37.|5. 11. 5. 18. laid their hands on the *a.* and put them
Rom. 16. 7. of note among *a.*|1 *Cor.* 4. 9. *a.* laſt 12. 28. firſt *a.*|29. are all *a.*|15. 9. leaſt of the *a.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 5. chiefeſt *a.* 12. 11.|11. 13. falſe *a.*
Gal. 1. 17. *a.* before me|19. other *a.* ſaw I none
Eph. 3. 5. revealed to his holy *a.*|4. 11. ſome *a.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 2. of the commandment of us the *a.*
Jude 17. the words ſpoken before of the *a.*
Rev. 2. 2. *a.* and are not|18. 20. rejoice ye *a.*

APOSTLESHIP. *Acts* 1. 25. part of this *a.*
Rom. 1. 5. grace and *a.*|1 *Cor.* 9. 2.|*Gal.* 2. 8.

APOTHECARY. *Exod.* 30. 25, 35, 37, 39. *Eccl.* 10. 1.

APPAIM, *A countenance, or face.* 1 Chr. 2. 30.

APPARENTLY. *Num.* 12. 8. ſpeak *a.*

APPAREL. *Judg.* 14.†19. 2 *Sam.* 12. 20. 1 *Kings* 10. 5. miniſters and their *a.* 2 *Chr.* 9. 4.
Iſa. 3. 22. ſuits of *a.*|4. 1. own *a.*|63. 1. glorious *a.*
Zeph. 1. 8. ſtrange *a.*|*Acts* 1. 10. white *a.*|20. 23.
1 *Tim.* 2. 9. modeſt *a.*|*Jam.* 2. 2. goodly *a.*

APPARELLED. 2 *Sam.* 13. 18. *Luke* 7. 25.

APPEAL, ED.

Acts 25. 21. *a.* to Ceſar, 26. 32.|28. 19.

APPEAR ſignifies, [1] *To be in ſight,* Gen. 1. 9. Heb. 11. 3. [2] *To come before,* Exod. 34. 23. [3] *To be diſcovered or laid open,* Jer. 13. 26. [4] *To preſent one's ſelf as an advocate,* Heb. 9. 24.
Gen. 1. 9. dry land *a.*|*Exod.* 23. 15.
Exod. 34. 20. none ſhall *a.* empty, *Deut.* 16. 16.
Deut. 31. 11. is come to *a.* before the Lord
Pſal. 42. 2. when ſhall I *a.* before God 90. 16. let thy work *a.*|*Cant.* 2. 12. flowers *a.*
Iſa. 1. 12. when ye come to *a.*|*Jer.* 13. 26. ſhame *a.*
Ezek. 21. 24. your ſins *a.*|*Matt.* 6. 16. *a.* to faſt
Matt. 23. 28. *a.* righteous|24. 30. *a.* the ſign of
Luke 11. 44. graves which *a.* not|19. 11. ſhould *a.*
Acts 26. 16. I will *a.* to thee
Rom. 7. 13. ſin, that it might *a.* ſin, working
2 *Cor.* 5. 10. we muſt all *a.*|*Col.* 3. 4. Chriſt ſhall *a.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 15. *a.* to all|*Heb.* 9. 24. *a.* in preſence
Heb. 9. 28. *a.* the ſecond time|11. 3. that do *a.*
1 *Pet.* 4. 18. ſinner *a.*|5. 4. chief ſhepherd *a.*
1 *John* 2. 28. when he ſhall *a.* we may

1 *John* 3. 2. it doth not yet *a.* what we ſhall be
Rev. 3. 18. ſhame of thy nakedneſs do not *a.*

APPEAR *referred to God.*

Lev. 9. 4. Lord will *a.* 6. | 16. 2. I will *a.* in the cloud, 1 *Sam.* 2. 27.
2 *Chr.* 1. 7. that night did God *a.* to Solomon
Pſ. 102. 16. *a.* in his glory | *Iſa.* 66. 5. *a.* to your joy

APPEARANCE. *Num.* 9. 15. *a.* of fire
1 *Sam.* 16. 7. looketh on the outward *a.*
Dan. 8. 15. *a.* of a man, 10. 18. | 10. 6. *John* 7. 24.
2 *Cor.* 5. 12. glory in *a.* | 10. 7. 1 *Theſ.* 5. 22.

APPEARED. *Gen.* 12. 7. Lord *a.* to Abraham, 17. 1. | 18. 1. 26. 2. *a.* to Iſaac, 24. | 48. 3. *a.* to me at Luz
Exod. 3. 2. *a.* in the buſh | 4. 1. | 6. 3. | 14. 27.
2 *Sam.* 22. 16. channels of the ſea *a.*
1 *Kings* 11. 9. *a.* to Solomon | 2 *Kings* 2. 11.
Neh. 4. 21. till ſtars *a.* | *Jer.* 31. 3. *a.* of old to
Matt. 2. 7. ſtar *a.* | 13. 26. *a.* tares alſo 17. 3. *a.* to them Moſes and Elias, *Mark* 9. 4. 27. 53. went into the holy city, and *a.* to many
Mark 16. 9. *a.* to many | 12. | 14. *a.* to the eleven
Luke 1. 11. *a.* an angel | 9. 31. who *a.* in glory 22. 43. *a.* an angel to him | 24. 34. *a.* to Simon
Acts 2. 3. *a.* cloven tongues | 7. 2. | 9. 17. | 26. 16. 27. 20. when neither ſun nor ſtars *a.*
Tit. 2. 11. *a.* to all men | 3. 4. love of God *a.*
Heb. 9. 26. *a.* to put away ſin | *Rev.* 12. 1, 3.

APPEARETH. *Lev.* 13. 43. *a.* in the ſkin
Deut. 2. 30. as *a.* this day | *Pſal.* 46. †5. morning *a.*
Pſal. 84. 7. in Zion *a.* | *Prov.* 27. 25. hay *a.* and
Jer. 6. 1. evil *a.* out of north | *Mal.* 3. 2. he *a.*
Jam. 4. 14. your life is even as a vapour that *a.*

APPEARING. 1 *Tim.* 6. 14. *a.* of our Lord
2 *Tim.* 1. 10. manifeſt by *a.* | 4. 1. judge at his *a.* 4. 8. to all that love his *a.* | *Tit.* 2. 13. 1 *Pet.* 1. 7.

APPEASE. *Gen.* 32. 20. *a.* him with the preſent

APPEASED, ETH. *Eſth.* 2. 1. Ahaſuerus *a.*
Prov. 15. 18. ſlow to anger *a.* ſtrife, *Acts* 19. 35.

APPERTAIN, ED, ETH, ING.

Lev. 6. 5. to whom it *a.* | *Num.* 16. 32, 33.
Jer. 10. 7. to thee doth it *a.* | *Rom.* 4. 1. *a.* to the fleſh

APPETITE. *Job* 38. 39. *a.* of the young lion
Prov. 23. 2. man given to *a.* | *Eccl.* 6. 7. *a.* not filled
Iſa. 29. 8. his ſoul hath *a.* | 56. †11. ſtrong of *a.*

APPII-FORUM, A town of *Italy*, Acts 28. 15.

APPLE *of the eye.*

Deut. 32. 10. kept him as the *a.* - *Pſal.* 17. 8.
Prov. 7. 2. keep the law as the *a.* - *Lam.* 2. 18.
Zech. 2. 8. toucheth you, toucheth the *a.* -

APPLE-*tree.* *Cant.* 2. 3. | 8. 5. *Joel* 1. 12.

APPLY. *Pſal.* 90. 12. *a.* our hearts
Prov. 2. 2. *a.* thy heart to underſtanding, 22. 17. | 23. 12.

APPLIED. *Eccl.* 7. 25. *a.* to wiſdom 8. 9. *a.* to every work | 16. | *Hoſ.* 7. †6.

APPOINT ſignifies, [1] *To conſtitute or ordain*, Joſh. 20. 9. [2] *To aſſign or allot*, Num. 4. 19. [3] *To ſet over*, Gen. 41. 34. Lev. 26. 16. [4] *To decree*, Acts 17. 31. Heb. 9. 27. [5] *To purpoſe or reſolve*, Acts 20. 13. [6] *To promiſe*, Luke 22. 29. [7] *To nominate or prefix*, Acts 28. 23. [8] *To command or order*, 2 Sam. 15. 15. [9] *To limit*, 1 Sam. 13. 11. [10] *To ordain or ſet apart for an office*, Acts 6. 3.

Gen. 30. 28. *a.* me thy wages | 41. 34. *a.* officers
Lev. 26. 16. *a.* over you terror | *Num.* 4. 19.
2 *Sam.* 6. 21. *a.* me ruler | 7. 10. *a.* a place for Iſrael
Job 14. 13. *a.* me a ſet time | *Iſa.* 26. 1. *a.* for walls
Iſa. 61. 3. *a.* to them that mourn in Zion
Jer. 15. 3. *a.* over them | 49. 19. | 50. 44. | 51. 27.
Ezek. 21. 19. *a.* two ways | 20. *a.* a way
Hoſ. 1. 11. *a.* one head | *Matt.* 24. 51. *a.* his portion
Luke 12. 46. *a.* his portion | 22. 29. *a.* you a kingdom
Acts 6. 3. whom we may *a.* over this buſineſs

APPOINTED. *Gen.* 24. 14. *a.* thy ſervant
Num. 9. 2. paſſover in *a.* ſeaſons, 3, 7, 13.
Joſh. 20. 9. cities *a.* for refuge | *Judg.* 20. 38. *a.* ſign
1 *Sam.* 13. 11. the days *a.* | 19. 20. Samuel *a.* over
2 *Sam.* 17. 14. *a.* to defeat good counſel of
1 *Kings* 1. 35. *a.* him ruler | 20. 42. *a.* to deſtruction
Neh. 6. 7. *a.* prophets | 9. 17. *a.* a captain
Job 7. 3. weariſome nights *a.* | 14. 5. *a.* bounds 20. 29. *a.* him by God | 30. 23. *a.* for all living
Pſal. 44. 11. like ſheep *a.* | 78. 5. *a.* a law in Iſrael 79. 11. *a.* to die | 102. 20. are *a.* to death
Prov. 7. 20. day *a.* | 8. 29. *a.* the foundations 31. 8. *a.* to deſtruction | *Iſa.* 1. 14. *a.* feaſts 44. 7. ſince I *a.* the ancient people
Jer. 5. 24. *a.* weeks of harveſt | 47. 7. hath *a.*
Ezek. 4. 6. *a.* each day for a year | *Mic.* 6. 9.
Matt. 27. 10. as the Lord *a.* | *Luke* 3. 13 | 10. 1. | 22. 29.
Acts 1. 23. *a.* two | 17. 31. *a.* a day to judge
1 *Cor.* 4. 9. as *a.* to death | 1 *Theſ.* 3. 3. | 5. 9. not *a.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 11. *a.* a preacher | *Tit.* 1. 5. as I *a.*
Heb. 3. 2. faithful to him that *a.* him 9. 27. and as it is *a.* to men once to die
1 *Pet.* 2. 8. whereunto alſo they were *a.*

APPOINTED *time and times.*

Gen. 18. 14. time *a.* will I return | *Exod.* 9. 5. 23. 15. eat unleavened bread in the time *a.*
1 *Sam.* 13. 8. time Samuel *a.* | 20. 35. - *a.*
2 *Sam.* 20. 5. longer than - *a.* | *Eſth.* 9. 27. *a.* -
Job 7. 1. is there not an *a.* - | 14. 14. *a.* - wait till, *Pſal.* 81. 3.
Iſa. 14. 31. none ſhall be alone in - *a.* 40. †2. *a.* - is accompliſhed | *Jer.* 8. 7. | 46. 17.
Dan. 8. 19. at the - *a.* | 10. 1. - *a.* was long 11. 27. end ſhall be at the - *a.* | 35. for a - *a.*
Hab. 2. 3. viſion for an *a.* - | *Acts* 17. 26.
Gal. 4. 2. until the - *a.* of the Father

APPOINTETH. *Pſal.* 104. 19. *Dan.* 5. 21.

APPOINTMENT. *Num.* 4. 27. *a.* of Aaron
Joſh. 11. †5. by *a.* | 2 *Sam.* 13. 32. *a.* of Abſalom
Job 2. 11. had made an *a.* together

APPREHEND, ED.

1 *Kings* 18. †40. *a.* the prophets | *Acts* 12. 4. *a.* Peter
2 *Cor.* 11. 32. deſirous to *a.* me
Phil. 3, 12. *a.* of Chriſt Jeſus | 13. not *a.*

APPROACH ſignifies, [1] *To draw nigh to God in his worſhip*, Pſal. 65. 4. Iſa. 58. 2. [2] *To contract marriage with*, Lev. 18. 6. [3] *To haſten or draw on*, Deut. 31. 14. [4] *To commit filthineſs with*, Lev. 20. 16.

Lev. 18. 6. *a.* to any near of kin | 21. 17, 18.
Deut. 20. 3. *a.* to battle | 31. 14. thy days *a.*
Job 40. 19. ſword to *a.* | *Pſal.* 65. 4. cauſeſt to *a.*
Jer. 30. 21. ſhall *a.* to me | 1 *Tim.* 6. 16. can *a.*

APPROACHED, ETH, ING.

2 *Sam.* 11. 20. *a.* ye ſo nigh | 2 *Kings* 16. 12.
Pſ. 27. †2. enemies *a.* | *Iſa.* 8. †3. | 58. 2. in *a.* to God
Luke 12. 33. were no thief *a.* | *Heb.* 10. 25. day *a.*

APPROVE, ED, EST, ETH, ING, ſignifies, [1] *To like or commend*, Pſal. 49. 13. [2] *To accept*, Eccl. 9. 7.
Pſal. 49. 13. *a.* their ſayings|*Lam.* 3. 36. Lord *a.* not
Acts 2. 22. Jeſus a man *a.*|*Rom.* 2. 18. *a.* things
Rom. 14. 18. *a.* of men|16. 10. Apelles *a.*
1 *Cor.* 11. 19. which are *a.*|2 *Cor.* 6. 4. *a.* ourſelves
2 *Cor.* 7. 11. *a.* yourſelves|10. 18.|13. 7. appear *a.*
Phil. 1. 10. that ye may *a.* things excellent
2 *Tim.* 2. 15. ſtudy to ſhew thy ſelf *a.* to God
APRON, S. *Gen.* 3. 7. *Ruth* 3. †15. *Acts* 19. 12.
APT. 2 *Kings* 24. 16. 1 *Tim.* 3. 2. 2 *Tim.* 2. 24.
AQUILA, *An eagle.* Acts 18. 2.
AR, *Reaping up, or watches.* Num. 21. 28.
ARA, *Curſing, or ſeeing.* 2 Chr. 7. 38.
ARAH, *A lier in wait, or locuſt.* Joſh. 15. 52.
ARABIA, *Evening, ſweetneſs; a crow or deſart.* A country in *Aſia*, Ezek. 27. 21.
ARAD, *A wild aſs.* A city, *Judg.* 1. 16.
ARAN, *An ark; or their curſe.* Gen. 36. 28.
ARARAT, *A curſe of trembling.* Gen. 8. 4.
ARAUNAH, *An ark, or ſong.* 2 Sam. 24. 16.
ARAY, ED. *Gen.* 41. 42. *a.* Joſeph
1 *Sam.* 4. †2. the *a.* in the field|2 *Sam.* 10. 9.
2 *Chr.* 28. 15. with ſpoil *a.* them|*Eſth.* 6. 9.
Job 6. 4. terrors in *a.*|40. 10. *a.* thy ſelf, *Jer.* 43. 12.
Jer. 50. 14. *a.* againſt Babylon
Matt. 6. 29. not *a.* like one of theſe, *Luke* 12. 27.
Luke 23. 11. *a.* Chriſt|*Acts* 12. 21. Herod *a.* in
1 *Tim.* 2. 9. not with coſtly *a.* but which
Rev. 7. 13. *a.* in white|17. 4. *a.* in purple
19. 8. to her was granted to be *a.* in fine linen
ARBA, *Four.* The father of *Anak*, Joſh. 15. 13.
ARCHANGEL ſignifies, *The prince of angels, Jeſus Chriſt*, 1 Theſ. 4. 16. Jude 9.
ARCHELAUS, *The prince of people.* Matt. 2. 22.
ARCHER, S. *Gen.* 21. 20. Iſhmael an *a.*
49. 23. *a.* ſorely grieved|1 *Sam.* 31. 3.
Job 16. 13. *a.* compaſſed me|*Iſa.* 22. 3.|*Jer.* 51. 3.
ARCHES. *Ezek.* 40. 16. windows to the *a.*
ARCHIATAROTH, *The longitude of crowns, or circles.* Joſh. 16. 2.
ARCHIPPUS, *A prince, or maſter of horſes.* Col. 4. 17.
ARCTURUS, *A gathering together.* It's a ſtar of the firſt magnitude, by the tail of *Charles's Wain*, Job 9. 9.
ARD, *Ruling, or deſcending.* Gen. 46. 21.
ARE. *Gen.* 42. 36. theſe things *a.* againſt
Job 24. †24. *a.* exalted for a while
38. 35. may go and ſay to thee, here we *a.*
Pſal. 107. 27. *a.* at their wits end
Lam. 5. 7. our fathers *a.* not|*Nah.* 3. 17.
Matt. 2. 18. they *a.* not|6. 26.|22. 30. *Mark* 6. 3.
John 17. 11. be one as we *a.* *Rom.* 15. 27. 1 *Cor.* 1. 28. 2 *Cor.* 11. 22. *Heb.* 4. 15. *Rev.* 1. 19.
Rev. 4. 11. for thy pleaſure they *a.*|10. 6.
ARELI, *The altar, light, or ſight of God.* Gen. 46. 16.
AREOPAGUS, *Mars's hill.* Acts 17. 19.
ARETAS, *Virtuous.* 2 Cor. 11. 32.
ARGOB, The kingdom of *Og*, Deut. 3. 13.
ARGUE, ED, ING. *Job* 6. 25.|9. †33.|13. †15. *Iſa.* 11. †4. *a.* with equity, *Hab.* 2. †1.
ARGUMENTS. *Job* 23. 4.
ARIEL, *The altar, light, or lion of God.* A city, *Iſa.* 29. 1.

ARIGHT. *Pſal.* 50. 23. converſation *a.*
78. 8. not their heart *a.*|*Prov.* 4. †26.|15. 2. *Prov.* 23. 31.
Jer. 8. 6. they ſpake not *a.*
ARIMATHEA, *A little hill.* Luke 23. 51.
ARIOCH, *A long lion.* Gen. 14. 1.
ARISE ſignifies, [1] *To proceed from*, Acts 20. 30. [2] *To repent*, Eph. 5. 14. [3] *To be comforted*, Amos 7. 2. [4] *To ſhake off ſloth*, Cant. 2. 13.
Gen. 31. 13. *a.* get thee out|35. 1. *a.* go up
Deut. 13. 1. if there *a.* a prophet|17. 8.
Joſh. 1. 2. *a.* go over Jordan|*Judg.* 5. 12. *a.* Barak
2 *Sam.* 2. 14. *a.* and play|3. 21. I will *a.*|11. 20.
1 *Kings* 3. 12. nor any *a.* like thee|2 *Kings* 9. 2.
1 *Chr.* 22. 16. *a.* be doing, and the Lord|*Neh.* 2. 20.
Eſth. 1. 18. *a.* contempt|4. 14. *a.* to the Jews
Job 7. 4. when ſhall I *a.*|25. 3. his light *a.*
Pſal. 3. 7. *a.* O Lord, 7. 6.|12. 5. I *a.* ſaith the Lord
44. 26. *a.* for our help|68. 1. let God *a.*
88. 10. ſhall the dead *a.*|102. 13. thou ſhalt *a.*
Cant. 2. 13. *a.* my love|*Iſa.* 21. 5. *a.* ye princes
Iſa. 26. 19. with my dead *a.*|60. 1. *a.* ſhine
Jer. 2. 27. *a.* ſave us|8. 4. fall and not *a.*
31. 6. *a.* go up to Zion|*Lam.* 2. 19. *a.* cry out
Dan. 2. 39. ſhall *a.* another kingdom
Amos 7. 2. ſhall Jacob *a.* 5.|*Mic.* 2. 10. *a.* depart
Mic. 4. 13. *a.* threſh|7. 8. when I fall I ſhall *a.*
Hab. 2. 19. dumb ſtone *a.*|*Mal.* 4. 2. ſun *a.*
Matt. 9. 5. *a.* and walk, *Mark* 2. 9.
24. 24. for there ſhall *a.* falſe Chriſts
Mark 5. 41. damſel *a.* *Luke* 8. 54.|7. 14.
Luke 15. 18. I will *a.*|24. 38. thoughts *a.*
John 14. 31. *a.* let us go hence
Acts 9. 40. Tabitha *a.*|20. 30.|22. 16.
Eph. 5. 14. *a.* from the dead|2 *Pet.* 1. 19. day ſtar *a.*
ARISETH. 1 *Kings* 18. 44. *a.* a little cloud
Pſal. 112. 4. *a.* light in darkneſs|*Prov.* 31. 15.
Iſa. 2. 19. *a.* to ſhake terribly, 21.
Matt. 13. 21. perſecution *a.* *Mark* 4. 17.
John 7. 52. *a.* no prophet|*Heb.* 7. 15.
ARISTARCHUS, *The beſt prince.* Acts 19. 29.
ARISTOBULUS, *The beſt counſellor.* Rom. 16. 10.
ARK ſignifies, [1] *A cheſt or coffer to keep things ſure or ſecret*, Exod. 2. 3. [2] *The great veſſel in which Noah and his family were during the flood*, Gen. 6. 14. [3] *The cheſt wherein the two tables of the law, Aaron's rod, and the pot of manna were kept*, Exod. 37. 1. [4] *The church, the ſeat of God's powerful and glorious preſence*, Pſal. 132. 8. [5] *Chriſt Jeſus the true ark*, Rev. 11. 19. [6] *The heart of a gracious perſon*, Jer. 31. 33.
Gen. 6. 14. *a.* of gopher-wood|7. 18.
Exod. 2. 3. *a.* of bulruſhes|25. 10.|16. 21.|40. 3. 37. 1. *a.* of ſhittim-wood|*Num.* 3. 31.
Joſh. 4. 11. *a.* of Lord, 6. 12. 1 *Sam.* 4. 6.|6. 1. 2 *Sam.* 6. 9.
1 *Sam.* 6. 19. looked into the *a.*|2 *Sam.* 11. 11.
1 *Kings* 2. 26. thou bareſt the *a.*|8. 9. nothing in *a.*
1 *Chr.* 6. 31. *a.* had reſt|13. 3. *a.* of our God|9.
2 *Chr.* 6. 41. *a.* of thy ſtrength, *Pſal.* 132. 8.
Matt. 24. 38. Noah entered the *a.* *Luke* 17. 27. *Heb.* 11. 7.|1 *Pet.* 3. 20.
Rev. 11. 19. there was ſeen in his temple the *a.*

Before the ARK.
Exod. 40. 5. altar of gold - *a. Joſh.* 4. 7.|7. 6.
1 *Sam.* 5. 3. Dagon fallen - *a.* 1 *Chr.* 16. 37.
2 *Chr.* 5. 6. Solomon aſſembled - *a.*
ARK *of the Covenant.*
Num. 10. 33. *Deut.* 31. 26. *Joſh.* 4. 7. *Judg.* 20. 2.
1 *Sam.* 4. 3. fetch the *a.* - 2 *Sam.* 15. 24. 1 *Chr.* 17. 1. *Jer.* 3. 16. *Heb.* 9. 4.
ARK *of God.*
1 *Sam.* 3. 3. temple where the *a.* - was 4.11. *a.* - was taken, 17, 22.|6.3. ſend *a.* - ſend it
2 *Sam.* 6. 7. died before *a.* -|7. 2. *a.* - dwelleth 15. 25. carry back *a.* -|1 *Chr.* 13. 12.|15. 2.
ARM ſignifies, [1] *A part of the body,* 2 Sam. 1. 10. [2] *Outward, or human ſtrength and power,* Pſal. 10. 5. [3] *The infinite power, mercy, and grace of God, diſplayed in converting ſinners,* Iſa. 53. 1. *providing for, ſupporting and comforting ſaints,* Deut. 33. 27. Cant. 2. 6. |8. 6.
Exod. 15. 16. greatneſs of thy *a.* *Deut.* 33. 20.
1 *Sam.* 2. 31. I will cut off thy *a.*|2 *Sam.* 1. 10.
2 *Chr.* 32. 8. *a.* of fleſh|*Ezra* 4.†23. *a.* and power
Job 26. 2. ſaveſt the *a.*|31. 22. let my *a.* fall 35. 9. *a.* of the mighty|38. 15. *a.* broken 40. 9. haſt thou an *a.* like God
Pſal. 10. 15. *a.* of the wicked|44. 3. *a.* ſave them |71.†18. 77. 15. thy *a.* redeemed|89. 13. mighty *a.* 89. 21. *a.* ſhall ſtrengthen|98. 1. holy *a.* hath
Cant. 8. 6. ſet me as a ſeal on thine *a.*
Iſa. 9. 20. eat fleſh of his *a.*|32. 2. *a.* every morn. 40. 10. *a.* ſhall rule|11. lambs with *a.* 51. 5. mine *a.* ſhall judge the people 9. O *a.* of the Lord awake|52. 10. bare his holy *a.* 53. 1. the *a.* of the Lord revealed, *John* 12. 38. 59. 16. his *a.* brought ſalvation, 63. 5. 62. 8. *a.* of his ſtrength|63. 12. glorious *a.*
Jer. 17. 5. fleſh his *a.*|21. 5. fight with ſtrong *a.*
Ezek. 4. 7. *a.* be uncovered|30. 2. *a.* of Pharaoh 31. 17. down into hell that were his *a.*
Dan. 11. 6. ſhall not retain the power of the *a.*
Zech. 11. 17. ſword on his *a.* his *a.* dried up
Luke 1. 51. ſhewed ſtrength with his *a.*
Acts 13. 7. with an high *a.* brought he them
Stretched out ARM.
Exod. 6. 6. redeem with - *a.* *Deut.* 4. 3.|5. 15. |7. 19.|26. 8. *Jer.* 32. 21.
2 *Chr.* 6. 32. is come for thy - *a.* *Pſal.* 136. 12.
Jer. 27. 5. made the earth by my - *a.* 32. 17.
Ezek. 20. 33. - *a.* will I rule|34. gather with - *a.*
ARMAGEDDON, *A curſed warrior.* Rev. 16. 16.
ARM-HOLES. *Jer.* 38. 12. *Ezek.* 13. 18.
ARMS. *Gen.* 49. 24. *a.* were made ſtrong
Deut. 33. 27. everlaſting *a.*|*Judg.* 16. 12. his *a.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 35. bow of ſteel broken by *a.* *Pſ.* 18. 34.
2 *Kings* 9. 24. Jehu ſmote his *a.* | *Job* 22. 9.
Pſal. 37. 17. *a.* of the wicked ſhall be broken
Prov. 31. 17. ſhe ſtrengthened her *a.*
Iſa. 44. 12. ſtrength of his *a.*|49. 22. ſons in their *a.* 51. 5. *a.* ſhall judge|*Ezek.* 13. 20. from their *a.*
Ezek. 30. 22. break Pharaoh's *a.* 24, 25.
Dan. 2. 32. his *a.* of ſilver|10. 6.|11. 15, 22, 31.
Hoſ. 7. 15. ſtrengthned their *a.*|11. 13. by their *a.*
Mark 9. 36. taken him in his *a.*|10. 16.
Luke 2. 28. Simeon took Chriſt in his *a.*
ARM *(verb)* Is taken, [1] Corporally, *To be furniſhed with arms for war,* Gen. 14. 14. Num. 31. 5. [2] Spiritually, *to exerciſe thoſe graces and ſpiritual weapons, as are beſtowed by God to defend the ſoul,* Eph. 6. 11. 1 Pet. 4. 1.
Num. 31. 3. *a.* to the war|1 *Pet.* 4. 1. *a.* yourſelves
ARMED. *Gen.* 14. 14. Abram *a.*|41.†40.
Num. 31. 5. 12,000 *a.* for war|32. 17, 32.
Deut. 3. 18. paſs over *a.* *Joſh.* 1. 14.
Joſh. 6. 7. let him that is *a.* paſs on before
2 *Chr.* 28. 14. *a.* men left|*Job* 39. 21. meet *a.* men
Pſal. 78. 9. Ephraim being *a.*|*Prov.* 6. 11.|24. 34.
Luke 11. 21. ſtrong man *a.* keepeth houſe
ARMY. *Deut.* 11. 4. did to the *a.*
Judg. 8. 6. give bread to thy *a.* 9. 29.
1 *Sam.* 4. 12. ran out of *a.*|7. 21. *a.* againſt *a.*
1 *Kings* 20. 25. *a.* like the *a.* loſt|1 *Chr.* 20. 21. |25. 7.
Neh. 4. 2. ſpake before the *a.*|*Job* 29. 25.
Pſal. 68.†11. great was the *a.*
Cant. 6. 4. terrible as an *a.* with banners
Jer. 37. 11. Pharaoh's *a.*|*Ezek.* 29. 18.|37. 10.
Dan. 4. 35. in *a.* of heaven|*Joel* 2. 11, 25.
Zech. 4.†6. not by *a.*|9. 8. becauſe of the *a.*
Acts 23. 27. *a.* and reſcued|*Rev.* 9. 16.|19. 19.
ARMIES. *Exod.* 7. 4. bring forth my *a.*
Num. 33. 1. *a.* under Moſes|*Deut.* 20. 9.
1 *Sam.* 17. 10. I defy the *a.* 26.|45. *a.* of Iſrael
Job 25. 3. any number of his *a.*
Pſal. 44. 9. not with our *a.*|68. 12. *a.* did flee
Cant. 6. 13. company of two *a.*
Iſa. 34. 2. and his fury on all their *a.*
Dan. 9.†27. abominable *a.* make deſolate
Matt. 22. 7. he ſent forth his *a.* and deſtroyed
Luke 21. 20. compaſſed with *a.*|*Heb.* 11. 34.
Rev. 19. 14. *a.* in heaven|19. *a.* gathered
ARMOUR ſignifies, [1] *Weapons of war,* 1 Sam. 17. 54. [2] *Strong ſinful luſts,* Luke 11. 22. [3] *Spoil,* 2 Sam. 2.†21. [4] *The graces of the new-man, which defend the ſoul, when in exerciſe, againſt all aſſaults of ſin and Satan,* Rom. 13. 12. Eph. 6. 11. [5] *An upright conſcience,* 2 Cor. 6. 7.
1 *Sam.* 17. 54. David put Goliah's *a.*|2 *Sam.* 2. 21.
1 *Kings* 22. 38. waſhed his *a.* according
2 *Kings* 3. 21. gathered all able to put on *a.* 10. 2. fenced city and *a.*|20. 13. ſhewed *a.*
Job 39.†21. meet the *a.*|*Iſa.* 22. 8. look to the *a.*
Luke 11. 22. taketh his *a.*|*Rom.* 13. 12. *a.* of light
2 *Cor.* 6. 7. by the *a.* of righteouſneſs
Eph. 6. 11. put on the whole *a.* of God, 13.
ARMOUR-*Bearer.*
Judg. 9. 54. Abimelech called his *a.* -
1 *Sam.* 14. 7. *a.* - ſaid, do all that is in thine heart 16. 21. David became Saul's *a.* - 31. 6. Saul died, his three ſons, and his *a.* -
ARMOURY. *Cant.* 4. 4. *Jer.* 50. 25.
ARNON, *Rejoicing; or their ark.* Deut. 2. 24.
AROD, *Ruling, or deſcending.* Num. 26. 17.
AROBI, *Ruling, or domineering lion.* Gen. 46. 16.
AROER, *The watch of watches.* Deut. 4. 48.
AROSE. *Gen.* 19. 33. nor when ſhe *a.* 35. 37. 7. my ſheaf *a.*|*Exod.* 1. 8. *a.* a new king
Judg. 2. 10. *a.* a generation|5. 7. Deborah *a.* 20, 8. all the people *a.* as one man

1 *Sam.* 9. 26. and they *a.* early, *Iſa.* 37. 36.
27. 35. when he *a.* againſt me, I ſlew him
2 *Kings* 23. 25. neither after him *a.* there any like
2 *Chr.* 36. 16. till the wrath of the Lord *a.*
Job 29. 8. aged *a.* | *Pſal.* 76. 9. God *a.*
Eccl. 1. 5. ſun haſted to his place where he *a.*
Dan. 6. 19. king *a.* | *Matt.* 2. 14. he *a.* and child, 21.
Matt. 8. 15. ſhe *a.* and miniſtered, *Luke* 4. 39.
26. he *a.* and rebuked the winds, *Mark* 4. 39.
9. 9. he *a.* and followed, 19. *Mark* 2. 14.
25. took her by the hand, and the maid *a.*
27. 52. dead *a.* | *Mark* 9. 27. Jeſus *a.*
Luke 6. 48. flood *a.* | 15. 20. he *a.* and came
Acts 11. 19. perſecution *a.* | 19. 23. | 23. 7, 10.
See ROSE

AROSE *and went.*

1 *Sam.* 3. 6. Samuel *a.* - to Eli and ſaid
23. 16. Jonathan *a.* - to David in the wood
25. 1. David *a.* - | 1 *Kings* 19. 21. Eliſha *a.* -
Jonah 3. 3. Jonah *a.* - to Nineveh
Acts 9. 36. then Peter *a.* - with them

ARPAD, *A giant, or redeemer.* 2 Kings 18. 34.

ARPHAXAD, *Healing.* Gen. 10. 22.

ARRIVED. *Luke* 8. 26. *Acts* 20. 15.

ARROGANCY. 1 *Sam.* 2. 3. let not *a.*
Prov. 8. 13. pride and *a.* *Iſa.* 13. 11. *Jer.* 48. 29.

ARROW ſignifies, [1] *A dart uſed for pleaſure, or in war,* 1 Sam. 20. 20. Jer. 51. 11. [2] *Inward terrors from God,* Job 6. 4. Pſal. 38. 2. [3] *Wicked intentions,* Pſal. 11. 2. [4] *Abuſive or ſlanderous words,* Pſal. 64. 3. [5] *God's judgments, ſuch as thunder, lightning, famine,* &c. 2 Sam. 22. 15. Ezek. 5. 16. [6] *God's deliverance of his people,* 2 Kings 13. 17. [7] *The word of God, convincing of ſin,* Pſal. 45. 5. Heb. 4. 12.

1 *Sam.* 20. 36. he ſhot an *a.* beyond him
2 *Kings* 9. 24. the *a.* went out at his heart
13. 17. *a.* of the Lord's deliverance from Syria
19. 32. nor ſhoot an *a.* there, *Iſa.* 37. 33.
Job 34. †6. my *a.* is incurable | 41. 28.
Pſal. 11. 2. ready their *a.* | 64. 7. with *a.* ſuddenly
91. 5. nor *a.* that flieth by day | *Prov.* 25. 18.
Jer. 9. 8. their tongue is an *a.* | *Lam.* 3. 12.
Zech. 9. 14. his *a.* ſhall go forth as lightning

ARROWS. *Num.* 24. 8. pierce with his *a.*
Deut. 32. 33. ſpend mine *a.* | 42. *a.* drunk
1 *Sam.* 20. 20. ſhoot three *a.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 15. | *Pſal.* 18. 14.
2 *Kings* 13. 15. take bow and *a.*
18. take the *a.* and ſmite on the ground
Job 6. 4. *a.* of the Almighty are within me
Pſal. 7. 13. he ordaineth *a.* againſt perſecutors
21. 12. make ready thy *a.* | 38. 2. *a.* ſtick faſt
45. 5. *a.* are ſharp | 57. 4. teeth are *a.*
58. 7. he bendeth his bow to ſhoot his *a.*
64. 3. ſhoot their *a.* | 76. 3. brake he the *a.*
77. 17. thine *a.* alſo went abroad
120. 4. ſharp *a.* | 127. 4. *a.* in the hand
144. 6. ſhoot out thine *a.* and deſtroy them
Prov. 26. 18. caſteth *a.* and death | *Iſa.* 5. 28. | 7. 24.
Jer. 50. 90. *a.* of expert man | 14. ſpare no *a.*
51. 11. make bright the *a.* gather the ſhields
Lam. 3. 13. *a.* of his quiver to enter
Ezek. 5. 16. I will ſend the evil *a.* of famine
21. 21. *a.* bright | 39. 3. *a.* to fall | 9. burn *a.*
Hab. 3. 11. at the light of thine *a.* they went

ART *(verb).* *Gen.* 3. 9. Adam, where *a.* thou
13. 14. look from the place where thou *a.*
24. 23. he ſaid whoſe daughter *a.* thou
27. 24. *a.* thou Eſau | 32. 17. whoſe *a.* thou? | 39. 9.
41. 39. wiſe as thou *a.* | 46. 30. *a.* yet alive
Exod. 4. 26. ſhe ſaid a bloody huſband thou *a.*
Joſh. 5. 13. *a.* thou for us or our adverſaries
Judg. 8. 18. as thou *a.* ſo | 12. 5. *a.* an Ephraimite
13. 11. *a.* thou the man that ſpakeſt to the
1 *Sam.* 19. 3. I will ſtand by where thou *a.*
1 *Kings* 13. 18. prophet as thou *a.* | 22. 4. 2 *Kings* 3. 7.
2 *Chr.* 20. 7. *a.* thou not our God | *Job* 35. 8.
Iſa. 14. 10. *a.* thou alſo become weak as we
Jer. 14. 22. *a.* thou not he, O Lord God
Luke 7. 19. *a.* thou he that ſhould come | *John* 1. 49.
Acts 21. 38. *a.* not thou that Egyptian
22. 27. tell me, *a.* thou a Roman
Rev. 11. 17. which *a.* and waſt, and *a.* to come, 16. 5.

ART, S, *(ſubſt.)*

Exod. 30. 25. after the *a.* of the apothecary
2 *Chr.* 16. 14. ſpices prepared by *a.*
Acts 17. 29. graven by *a.* | 19. 19. uſed curious *a.*

ARTAXERXES, *A ſtrong warrior.* Ezra 4. 7.

ARTEMAS, *Whole, ſound.* Tit. 3. 12.

ARTIFICER, S. *Gen.* 4. 22. Tubal-cain *a.*
1 *Chr.* 29. 5. works made by *a.* | 2 *Chr.* 34. 11.
Iſa. 3. 3. take away the captain and cunning *a.*

ARTILLERY.

1 *Sam.* 20. 40. Jonathan gave his *a.* to the lad

ARVAD, The name of a city, *Ezek.* 27. 8.

AS ſignifies, [1] *Like,* 1 Pet. 3. 8. [2] *While,* Acts 20. 9. [3] *For,* Matt. 6. 12. [4] *Becauſe,* John 15. 12. | 17. 2. [5] *After the manner of,* Job 31. 33. It ſheweth, [1] *Likeneſs in quality, but not in quantity,* Matt. 5. 48. [2] *Equally,* John 5. 23. [3] *The likeneſs of a thing, but not the truth of that thing,* Matt. 26. 55. [4] *The likeneſs and truth of a thing,* Heb. 12. 7.
Gen. 2. †18. make him an help *a.* before him
3. 5. be *a.* Gods, knowing good and evil, 22.
1 *Sam.* 16. 7. Lord ſeeth not *a.* man | 2 *Kings* 8. 27.
Ezra 10. 12. *a.* thou haſt ſaid, ſo muſt we do
Pſal. 125. 5. *a.* for ſuch *a.* turn aſide
Prov. 24. 29. *a.* he hath done | *Matt.* 10. 25. | 19. 19. *John* 1. 14. *Acts* 7. 51. 2 *Cor.* 2. 17. *Gal.* 4. 12. *Col.* 2. 6.

ASA, *A phyſician, or healer.* 1 Kings 15. 8.

ASAHEL, *The work of God.* Joab's brother

ASALAH, *The Lord hath wrought.* 2 Kings 22. 12.

ASAPH, *Gathered.* *Heman's* brother.

ASAREEL, *The beatitude of God.* 1 Chr. 4. 16.

ASARELAH, *The bleſſedneſs of God.* 1 Chr. 25. 2.

ASCEND ſignifies, [1] *To climb up,* Joſh. 6. 5. [2] *To go up to heaven,* Eph. 4. 9, 10. [3] *Pure ſpiritual worſhip,* Pſal. 24. 3.
Joſh. 6. 5. *a.* every man ſtraight
Pſal. 24. 3. who ſhall *a.* the hill, *Rom.* 10. 6.
135. 7. he cauſeth vapours to *a.*
139. 8. if I *a.* into heaven | *Iſa.* 14. 13, 14.
Ezek. 38. 9. ſhall *a.* and come like a ſtorm
John 6. 62. ſon of man *a.* | 20. 17. I *a.* to my

ASCENDED, ETH. *Judg.* 13. 20. angel *a.*
Pſal. 68. 18. *a.* up on high, *Eph.* 4. 8, 9.
Prov. 30. 4. who hath *a.* to heaven, *John* 3. 13. ‖20. 17.
Acts 2. 34. David is not *a.* to heaven
Rev. 8. 4. ſmoke of incenſe *a.*‖11. 7. beaſt *a.*
11. 12. *a.* up to heaven in a cloud
14. 11. the ſmoke of their torment *a.*
ASCENDING. *Gen.* 28. 12. angels *a.*
1 *Sam.* 28. 13. I ſaw Gods *a.*‖*Luke* 19. 28.
John 1. 51. angels of God *a.* *Rev.* 7. 2.
ASCENT. 2 *Sam.* 15. 30. 1 *Kings* 10. 5. 2 *Chr.* 9. 4.
ASCRIBE. *Deut.* 32. 3. *a.* greatneſs to our God
Job 36. 3. *a.* righteouſneſs to my maker, *Pſ.* 68. 34.
ASENATH, *A peril, or misfortune.* Gen. 41. 45.
ASHAMED ſignifies, [1] *Confuſed*, Pſal. 6. 10. [2] *Diſmayed*, Jer. 48. 1, 20.
We are not to be aſhamed of, [1] *Chriſt and his word*, Matt. 8. 38. Rom. 1. 16. [2] *Affliction for the goſpel*, Rom. 5. 5. [3] *Faith*, Rom. 9. 33. [4] *Such as ſuffer for Chriſt*, 2 Tim. 1. 12. [5] *But of all ſin*, Rom. 6. 21.
Gen. 2. 25. were not *a.*‖*Judg.* 3. 25. tarried till *a.*
2 *Sam.* 10. 5. men were greatly *a.* 1 *Chr.* 19. 5.
19. 3. as people being *a.* ſteal away
2 *Kin.* 2. 17. urged till he was *a.*‖8. 11. 2 *Chr.* 30. 15.
Ezra 8. 22. *a.* to require‖9. 6. I am *a.* and bluſh
Job 6. 20. came and were *a.*‖11. 3.‖19. 3.
Pſal. 34. 5. faces were not *a.*‖74. 21. return *a.*
Prov. 12. 4. ſhe maketh *a.*‖*Iſa.* 20. 5. *a.* of Ethiopia
Iſa. 24. 23. ſun ſhall be *a.*‖30. 5. all *a.*‖33. 9.
Jer. 2. 26. as thief is *a.*‖6. 15. were they *a.* 8. 12.
8. 9. wiſe men are *a.*‖14. 4.‖48. 13. Moab *a.*
Ezek. 16. 27. *a.* of thy lewd way‖32. 30. are *a.*
Luke 13. 17. his adverſaries were *a.*‖16. 3. beg *a.*
Rom. 1. 16. not *a.* of the goſpel of Chriſt
5. 5. hope maketh not *a.*‖6. 21. are now *a.*
2 *Cor.* 7. 14. I am not *a.* 2 *Tim.* 1. 12, 16.
Heb. 2. 11. not *a.* to call them brethren
11. 16. God is not *a.* to be called their God
See CONFOUNDED.

Be ASHAMED.

Gen. 38. 23. let her take it leſt we be *a.*
Pſal. 6. 10. let all my enemies - *a.*
25. 3. let none that wait on me - *a.*
31. 1. let me never - *a.* 17.|35. 26.
69. 6. let not them that wait - *a.*‖86. 17. hate - *a.*
109. 28. let them - *a.*‖119. 78. let the proud - *a.*
Iſa. 1. 29. - *a.* of the oaks‖23. 4. - *a.* O Zidon
26. 11. ſee and - *a.*‖42. 17 - *a.* that truſt in images
44. 9. may - *a.*‖11. his fellows ſhall - *a.*‖45. 24.
65. 13. my ſervants rejoice, but ye ſhall - *a.* 66. 5.
Jer. 2. 36. ſhall - *a.* of Egypt‖3. 3. refuſedſt to - *a.*
12. 13. - *a.* of your revenues‖17. 13.‖20. 11. ‖48. 13.
50. 12. ſhe that bare you ſhall - *a.*
Ezek. 16. 61. ways and - *a.*‖43. 10, 11. *Hoſ.* 4. 19.
Hoſ. 10. 6. Iſrael ſhall - *a* of his own counſel
Joel 1. 11. be ye *a.*‖2. 26. my people never - *a.* 27.
Zech. 9. 5. for her expectations ſhall - *a.*
13. 4. the prophets every one *a.* of his viſion
Mark 8. 38. ſhall - *a.* of me and my words, *Luke* 9. 26.
2 *Cor.* 9. 4. ſhould - *a.*‖*Phil.* 1. 20. in nothing - *a.*
2 *Theſ.* 3. 14. that he may - *a.* *Tit.* 2. 8. 1 *Pet.* 3. 16.

Not be, or *be not* ASHAMED.

Num. 12. 14. ſhould ſhe - *a.* ſeven days
Pſal. 25. 2. I truſt in thee, let me - *a.* 31. 17.|119. 116.
37. 19. - *a.* in the evil time‖119. 6, 46, 80.|127. 5.
Iſa. 29. 22. ſaith the Lord, Jacob ſhall not - *a.*
45. 17. ye ſhall - *a.* world without end
49. 23. - *a.* that wait for me‖50. 7. I ſhall - *a.*
54. 4. fear not, for thou ſhalt - *a.* *Zeph.* 3. 11.
Rom. 9. 33. believeth on him ſhall - *a.* 10. 11.
2 *Cor.* 10. 8. ſhould boaſt, I ſhould - *a.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 8. be - *a.* of the teſtimony‖2. 15.
1 *Pet.* 4. 16. ſuffer, let him - *a.* 1 *John* 2. 28.
ASHAN, *Smoke.* A city, *Joſh.* 15. 42.
ASHBEL, *An old fire.* Gen. 46. 22.
ASHECHNAZ, *Fire, as it were a diſtilling or ſprinkling.* Jer. 5. 27. Gen. 10. 3.
ASHDOD, *Effuſion, pillage, theft,* Joſh. 15. 47.
ASHDOTH-PISGATH, *The ſprings of* Piſgath, *or the hill.* Deut. 3. †17.
ASHER, *Happineſs.* Gen. 30. 13.
ASHES, *The remains of fuel after it is burnt*, 2 Pet. 2. 6. They denote, [1] *The extreme frailty and vileneſs of man, when compared with his Creator*, Gen. 18. 27. [2] *Deep humiliation*, Eſth. 4. 1. Jonah 3. 6.
Gen. 18. 27. which am but duſt and *a.*
Lev. 6. 10. prieſt take the *a.*‖11. carry forth *a.* *Num.* 19. 9.
2 *Sam.* 13. 19. Tamar put *a.* on her head
1 *Kings* 13. 3. and *a.* poured out‖20. 38.
Eſth. 4. 1. Mordecai put on *a.*‖3. ſackcloth and *a.*
Job 2. 8. Job ſat among the *a.*‖13. 12. like to *a.*
30. 19. I am like *a.*‖42. 6. I abhor myſelf in *a.*
Pſ. 102. 9. eaten bread like *a.*‖147. 16. froſt like *a.*
Iſa. 44. 20. he feedeth of *a.*‖61. 3. beauty for *a.*
Jer. 6. 26. wallow thy ſelf in *a.*‖*Lam.* 3. 16.
Ezek. 28. 18. bring thee to *a.*‖*Dan.* 9. 3.
Jonah 3. 6. king ſat in *a.*‖*Mal.* 4. 3. ſhall be *a.*
Matt. 11. 21. repented in ſackcloth and *a.* *Luke* 10. 13.
Heb. 9. 13. *a.* of an heifer‖2 *Pet.* 2. 6. Sodom in *a.*
ASHIMA, *Fire of the ſea; or the offence.* The idols of *Hamath*, 2 Kings 17. 30.
ASHKELON, *Fire of infamy.* 2 Sam. 1. 10.
ASHNAH, *Mutation.* A city, Joſh. 15. 33.
ASHRIEL, *The beatitude of God.* 1 Chr. 7. 14.
ASHTAROTH, *Flocks, riches.* 1 Sam. 7. 3.
ASHTEMOTH, *Fire of divination, conſummation, or perfection.* Joſh. 15. 50.
ASHTERATHITE, [*Uzzia*] 1 Chr. 11. 44.
ASHUATH, *Doing; or making veſtments.* 1 Chr. 7. 33.
ASHUR, *One that is happy.* Gen. 10. 11.
ASIA, *Muddy, boggy.* Acts 19. 26.|27. 2.
ASIDE. 2 *Kings* 4. 4. *Mark* 7. 33.
ASK ſignifies, [1] *To enquire*, Gen. 32. 19. Mat. 9. 32. [2] *To require or demand*, Gen. 34. 12. Dan. 2. 10. [3] *To ſeek counſel*, 1 a. 30. 2. Hag. 2. 11. [4] *To pray*, Matt. 7. 7. *Jam.* 1. 6. [5] *To expect.* Luke 12. 48. [6] *To ſalute*, 1 Sam. 25. †5. 2 Sam. 8. †10. [7] *To lay to one's charge*, Pſal. 35. †11.
Gen. 32. 29. doſt *a.* after my name‖34. 12.
Deut. 4. 32. *a.* of the days‖13. 14. *a.* diligently 32. 7. *a.* thy father‖*Joſh.* 4. 6. children *a.* 21.
Judg. 18. 5. *a.* counſel‖1 *Sam.* 12. 19. to *a.* a king
1 *Sam.* 28. 16. why doſt *a.* of me‖2 *Sam.* 14. 18.

1 *Kings* 3. 5. *a.* what I ſhall give, 2 *Chr.* 1. 7.
2 *Chr.* 20. 4. *a.* help of God ‖ *Job* 12. 7. *a.* the beaſts
Pſal. 2. 8. *a.* of me ‖ *Iſa.* 7. 11. *a.* a ſign ‖ 12. not *a.*
Iſa. 45. 11. *a.* me of things to come ‖ 58. 2. they *a.*
Jer. 6. 16. *a.* for old paths ‖ 15. 5. who ſhall *a.*
18. 13. *a.* ye among ‖ 30. 6. *a.* now and ſee ‖ 38. 14.
48. 19. *a.* that fleeth ‖ 50. 5. *a.* the way to Zion
Lam. 4. 4. *a.* bread ‖ *Dan.* 6. 7. *a.* a petition
Hoſ. 4. 12. *a.* counſel ‖ *Hag.* 2. 11. *a.* the prieſts
Zech. 10. 1. *a.* ye rain ‖ *Matt.* 6. 8. before ye *a.*
Matt. 7. 7. *a.* and it ſhall be given, *Luke* 11. 9.
9. if his ſon *a.* bread, *Luke* 11. 11.
11. give good things to them that *a.*
14. 7. ſhe would *a.* ‖ 18. 19. ‖ 20. 22. *Mark* 10. 38.
21. 22. *a.* in prayer, believing ‖ 22. 42. durſt not *a.*
Mark 6. 22. *a.* what thou wilt, 23.
9. 32. they were afraid to *a.* him
Luke 6. 30. *a.* not again ‖ 11. 13. Spirit, that *a.*
John 1. 19. the Jews ſent prieſts to *a.* him
9. 21. we know not, he is of age *a.* him, 23.
11. 22. *a.* of God ‖ 13. 23. that he ſhould *a.*
14. 13. whatſoever ye *a.* in my name, 15. 16.
15. 7. if ye abide in me *a.* what ye will
16. 19. deſirous to *a.* ‖ 23, 24, 30. ‖ 18. 21. *a.* them
Acts 10. 29. I *a.* for what intent ‖ 1 *Cor.* 14. 35.
Eph. 3. 20. above all we can *a.* or think
Jam. 1. 5. let him *a.* of God ‖ 6. *a.* in faith
4. 2. ye have not, becauſe ye *a.* not
1 *John* 3. 22. whatſoever we *a.* ‖ 5. 14, 15, 16.
See COUNSEL.

ASKED. *Gen.* 32. 29. Jacob *a.* him ‖ 43. 7.
Joſh. 19. 50. gave the city which he *a.*
Judg. 5. 25. he *a.* water ‖ 13. 16. I *a.* him not
1 *Sam.* 1. 17. grant the petition thou haſt *a.* 27.
1 *Kings* 3. 11. *a.* this thing and not *a.* ‖ 2 *Kings* 2. 10.
Pſal. 21. 4. *a.* life of thee ‖ 105. 40. the people *a.*
Iſa. 30. 2. not *a.* at my mouth ‖ 41. 28. | 65. 1.
Dan. 2. 10. no king *a.* ſuch ‖ 7. 16. *a.* him the truth
John 4. 10. thou wouldſt have *a.* of him ‖ 16. 24.
Rom. 10. 20. manifeſt to them that *a.* not

ASKEST. *Judg.* 13. 18. *a.* thou after my name
John 4. 9. *a.* drink of me ‖ 18. 21. why *a.* thou me

ASKETH, ING. 1 *Sam.* 12. 17. in *a.* a king
1 *Chr.* 10. 13, Saul died for *a.* counſel of one
Pſal. 78. 18. *a.* meat for their luſt ‖ *Mic.* 7. 3.
Matt. 5. 42. give him that *a.* thee, *Luke* 6. 30.
7. 8. every one that *a.* receiveth, *Luke* 11. 10.
John 8. 7. continued *a.* ‖ 16. 5. none of you *a.*
1 *Cor.* 10. 25. *a.* no queſtion for conſcience, 27.
1 *Pet.* 3. 15. to every one that *a.* you a reaſon

ASLEEP ſignifies, [1] *To take reſt*, Jonah 1. 5. Matt. 26. 40. [2] *Spiritual ſloth*, Matt. 25. 5. [3] *To die*, Acts 7. 60. 2 *Pet.* 3. 4.
Judg. 4. 21. was faſt *a.* ‖ *Cant.* 7. 9. *a.* to ſpeak
Jonah 1. 5. was faſt *a.* *Matt.* 8. 24. *Mark* 4. 38.
Matt. 26. 40. he findeth them *a.* *Mark* 14. 40.
Acts 7. 60. he fell *a.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 15. 6. fallen *a.* 18.
1 *Theſ.* 4. 13. concerning them that are *a.* 15.
2 *Pet.* 3. 4. for ſince the fathers fell *a.*

ASPS, *A kind of venomous* ſerpent, *whoſe poiſon is ſo quick and ſubtle, that it kills in a very ſhort time after the bite; rarely allowing time for applying a remedy. Its eyes are in its temples. It is very revengeful, attacking its enemy without fear of its own life. One kind killeth by thirſt; another by ſleep; a third by bleeding, the parties ſtung, bleeding till the die.*

Deut. 32. 33. the venom of *a.* *Job* 20. 14, 16.
Iſa. 11. 8. hole of the *a.* ‖ *Rom.* 3. 13. poiſon of *a.*

ASRIEL, *Beatitude of God.* Num. 26. 31.

ASSAULT, ED. *Eſth.* 8. 11. *Acts* 14. 5. | 17. 5.

ASSAY, ED, ING. *Deut.* 4. 34. hath God *a.*
1 *Sam.* 17. 39. David *a.* ‖ *Job* 4. 2. if we *a.* to
Acts 9. 26. Saul *a.* ‖ 16. 7. *a.* to go ‖ *Heb.* 11. 29.

ASS. *Gen.* 22. 3. Abraham ſaddled his *a.*
5. abide you here with the *a.*
49. 14. Iſſachar ſtrong *a.* ‖ *Exod.* 13. 13. | 23. 4, 12.
Num. 16. 15. not taken one *a.* ‖ 22. 23. *a.* ſaw
22. 28. opened the *a.* mouth ‖ 30. the *a.* ſaid
Deut. 22. 10. not plow with an ox and *a.*
Joſh. 15. 18. lighted off her *a.* *Judg.* 1. 24.
Judg. 15. 16. jaw bone of an *a.* ‖ 1 *Kings* 13. 28.
2 *Kings* 6. 25. *a.* head ſold ‖ *Job* 24. 3. *a.* of fatherleſs
Prov. 26. 3. bridle for the *a.* ‖ *Iſa.* 1. 3. *a.* his crib
Iſa. 32. 20. ſend forth the feet of the ox and *a.*
Jer. 22. 19. buried with the burial of an *a.*
Zech. 9. 9. riding on an *a.* *Matt.* 21. 5.
Matt. 21. 2. find an *a.* tied, *Luke* 13. 15. | 14. 5.
John 12. 14. found a young *a.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 16. dumb *a.*
See SADDLE.

ASSES - *Colt.*
Gen. 49. 11. binding his *a.* - to the choice vine
Job 11. 12. man born like wild *a.* - ‖ *John* 12. 15.

Wild ASS.
Job 6. 5. doth the - *a.* bray ‖ 39. 5.
Jer. 2. 24. a - *a.* uſed to the wilderneſs
Hoſ. 8. 9. they are gone, a - *a.* alone by himſelf

ASSES.
Gen. 12. 16. Abraham had he *a.* and ſhe *a.*
30. 43. Jacob had *a.* ‖ 36. 24. fed *a.* of Zibeon
47. 17. bread in exchange for *a.* ‖ *Jud.* 5. 10.
1 *Sam.* 8. 16. *a.* to work ‖ 9. 3. *a.* of Kiſh, 20. | 10. 2.
1 *Chr.* 27. 30. over the *a.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 28. 15. feeble on *a.*
Ezra 2. 67. *a.* that went up 6720, *Neh.* 7. 69.
Job 42. 12. Job had 1000 ſhe *a.* ‖ *Iſa.* 21. 7. *Ezek.* 23. 20.

Wild ASSES, *Young* ASSES.
Job 24. 5. as - *a.* in the deſert go they forth
Pſal. 104. 11. the - *a.* quench their thirſt
Iſa. 30. 6. riches on - *a.* ‖ 24. - *a.* eat provender
32. 14. the forts ſhall be a joy of - *a.*
Jer. 14. 6. - *a.* ſnuffed up the wind like dragons
Dan. 5. 21. Nebuchadnezzar's dwelling with - *a.*

ASSEMBLE. *Num.* 10. 3. aſſembly ſhall *a.*
2 *Sam.* 20. 4. *a.* me the men of Judah
Iſa. 11. 12. *a.* the outcaſts ‖ 45. 20. *a.* yourſelves
48. 14.
Jer. 4. 5. *a.* yourſelves, 8. 14. *Ezek.* 11. 17. | 39. 17.
Hoſ. 7. 14. they *a.* for corn ‖ *Joel* 2. 16. *a.* the elders, 3. 11.
Amos 3. 9. *a.* on the mount of Samaria
Mic. 2. 12. *a.* O Jacob ‖ 4. 6. *a.* her that halteth
Zeph. 3. 8. I'll *a.* the kingdoms to pour

ASSEMBLED. *Exod.* 38. 8. women *a.* at door
1 *Sam.* 2. 22. lay with women that *a* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 15. 4.
2 *Chr.* 30. 13. *a.* to keep the feaſt ‖ *Ezra* 9. 4. | 10. 1.
Neh. 9. 1. *a.* with faſting ‖ *Pſal.* 48. 4. kings were *a.*
Iſa. 43. 9. people be *a.* ‖ *Jer.* 5. 7. *a.* by troops
Dan. 6. 11. men *a.* and found Daniel praying
Matt. 28. 12. when they *a.* they gave large money
John 20. 19. the diſciples *a.* for fear of the Jews
Acts 1. 4. being *a.* commanded them not to depart

ASSEMBLING. *Heb.* 10. 25. forſake not the *a.*

ASSEMBLY. *Gen.* 28. † 3. an *a.* of people

Gen. 49. 6. come not to their *a.*‖*Exod.* 12. 6.|16. 3.
Lev. 4. 13. thing hid from *a.*‖*Num.* 10. 2.|20. 6.
Deut. 9. 10. day of *a.* 10. 4.|18. 16.‖*Judg.* 21. 8.
2 *Chr.* 30. 23. whole *a.* took counſel‖*Neh.* 5. 7.
Pſal. 22. 16. *a.* of the wicked‖89. 7. *a.* of ſaints
107. 32. *a.* of the elders‖111. 1. *a.* of the upright
Prov. 5. 14. all evil in the midſt of the *a.*
Jer. 6. 11. *a.* of young men‖9. 2.‖15. 17.‖*Lam.* 2. 6.
Ezek. 13. 9. *a.* of my people‖23. 24.
Acts 19. 32. *a.* was confuſed‖39. a lawful *a.* 41.
Heb. 12. 23. the general *a.*‖*Jam.* 2. 2. come to *a.*
Solemn ASSEMBLY. *Lev.* 23. 36. *Num.* 29. 35. *Neh.* 8. 18. *Deut.* 16. 8. 2 *Kings* 10. 20. 2 *Chr.* 7. 9. *Joel* 1. 14.|2. 15. *Zeph.* 3. 18.
ASSEMBLIES. *Pſal.* 86. 14. the *a.* of violent
Eccl. 12. 11. maſters of *a.*‖*Iſa.* 1. 13. calling of *a.*
Iſa. 4. 5. create on her *a.* a cloud‖14.†31.
Ezek. 44. 24. in all mine *a.*‖*Amos* 5. 21.
ASSENT, ED. 2 *Chr.* 18. 12. *Luke* 23.†24.
Acts 24. 9. Jews alſo *a.* that theſe things
ASSIGNED. *Gen.* 47. 22. *Joſh.* 20. 8. 2 *Sam.* 11. 16.
ASSIR, *Bound or impriſoned.* Exod. 6. 24.
ASSIST. *Rom.* 16. 2. that ye *a.* her
ASSOCIATE. *Iſa.* 8. 9. *Dan.* 11.†6.
ASSOON. *Exod.* 9. 29. *a.* as I am gone
2 *Chr.* 31. 5. *a.* as the command‖*Pſal.* 18. 44.
Iſa. 66. 8. *a.* as Zion travailed‖*Luke* 1. 44.‖8. 6.
John 18. 6. *a.* as he ſaid‖*Acts* 10. 29. came I *a.*
Acts 12. 18. *a.* as it was day‖*Rev.* 10. 10.‖12. 4.
ASSOS, *Approaching.* A city, *Acts* 20. 13.
ASSURANCE is, [1] *An abſolute certainty, reſpecting the reality of an object, Acts* 17. 31. [2] *A firm perſuaſion in the ſoul of its intereſt in the blood, grace, righteouſneſs, and interceſſion of Chriſt,* Iſa. 32. 17. 2 Cor. 5. 1. Heb. 10. 22. *As the light of the ſun diſcovers the reality, nature, and beauty of objects, ſo the Holy Spirit diſcovers to the mind the reality and beauty of God's image there, giving the aſſurance of faith,* Rom. 8. 16. Eph. 1. 14.
Deut. 28. 66. ſhalt have none *a.* of thy life
Iſa. 32. 17. and the effect of righteouſneſs, *a.*‖*Acts* 17. 31.
Col. 2. 2. full *a.* of underſtanding
1 *Theſ.* 1. 5. our goſpel came in much *a.*
Heb. 6. 11. *a.* of hope‖10. 25. full *a.* of faith
ASSURE. 1 *John* 3. 19. *a.* our hearts before
ASSURED. *Lev.* 27. 19. ſhall be *a.* to him
Jer. 14. 13. give you *a.* peace‖*Rom.* 14.†5.
2 *Tim.* 3. 14. things thou haſt been *a.*
ASSUREDLY. 1 *Sam.* 28. 1. know *a.*
1 *Kings* 1. 13. *a.* Solomon thy ſon, 17, 30.
Jer. 32. 41. plant them *a.*‖38. 17. *a.* go forth to
49. 12. *a.* drunken‖*Acts* 2. 36. Iſrael know *a.*
Acts 16. 10. *a.* gathering the Lord had called us
ASSWAGE, ED. *Gen.* 8. 1. *Job* 16. 5, 6.
ASTONIED. *Ezra* 9. 3. ſat down *a.*
Iſa. 52. 14. as many were *a.* at thee‖*Ezek.* 4. 17.
Dan. 3. 24. Nebuchadnezzar was *a.*
ASTONISHED. *Lev.* 26. 32. enemies ſhall be *a.*
1 *Kings* 9. 8. paſſeth by ſhall be *a.* *Jer.* 18. 16.|19. 8.|49. 17.|50. 13.
Job 17. 8. upright ſhall be *a.*‖18. 20. come after *a.*
26. 11. pillars of heaven tremble and are *a.*
Jer. 2. 12. be *a.* O ye heavens‖4. 9. prieſts *a.*
14. 9. why ſhouldſt thou be as a man *a.*
Ezek. 3. 15. I remained *a.*‖26. 16.‖28. 19. *a.* at thee
Dan. 4. 19. Daniel was *a.*‖5. 9. lords *a.*‖8. 27. I *a.*
Matt. 7. 28. *a.* at his doctrine, 22. 23. *Mark* 1. 22.
Mark 5. 42. they were *a.* 7. 37.
10. 24. the diſciples were *a.* at his words
Luke 2. 47. *a.* at his anſwers‖5. 9. *a.* at the fiſhes
8. 56. her parents were *a.*‖24. 22. made us *a.*
Acts 9. 6. trembling and *a.*‖10. 45.‖12. 16.‖13. 12.
ASTONISHMENT. *Deut.* 28. 28. ſmite with *a.*
37. *a.* and a proverb‖2 *Chr.* 7. 21.|29. 8.
Pſal. 60. 3. made us drink the wine of *a.*
Jer. 5.† 30. *a.* is committed in the land
8. 21. *a.* hath taken hold‖25. 9. an *a.* 18.
29. 18. curſe and *a.*‖42. 18. and an *a.* 44. 12, 22.
51. 37. Babylon an *a.*‖*Ezek.* 4. 16. drink with *a.*
Ezek. 5. 15. *a.* to the nations‖23. 33. cup of *a.*
Zech. 12. 4. I will ſmite every horſe with *a.*
ASTROLOGERS, *Viewers of the heavens.*
Iſa. 47. 13. let now the *a.*‖*Dan.* 1. 20. better than *a.* 2. 27.|4. 7.
Dan. 5. 7. king cried out aloud to bring in the *a.*
ASUPPIM, *The counſel of elders.* 1 Chr. 26. 15.
AS WELL. *Pſal.* 87. 7. *a.* the ſingers‖*Heb.* 4. 2.
ASYNCRITUS, *Incomparable.* Rom. 16. 14.
ATAD, *A bramble.* Pſal. 58.†10. Gen. 50. 10.
ATARAH, *Acrown.* 1 Chr. 2. 26. Num. 32. 34.
ATE. *Pſal.* 106. 28. *Dan.* 10. 3. *Rev.* 10. 10.
ATER, *The left hand.* Ezra 2. 16.
ATHACH, *Thy hour, or time.* 1 Sam. 30. 30.
ATHAIAH, *The hour of the Lord.* Neh. 11. 4.
ATHALIAH, *The time for the Lord.* 2 *Kings* 8. 26.
ATHENS, A noble city of *Greece.*
ATHIRST. *Judg.* 15. 18. Samſon was ſore *a.*
Ruth 2. 9. when *a.* go‖*Matt.* 25. 44. ſaw thee *a.*
Rev. 21. 6. give him *a.*‖22. 17. that is *a.* come
ATHLAI, *My hour or time.* Ezra 10. 28.
ATONEMENT ſignifies, [1] *Reconciliation,* Rom. 5. 11. [2] *A ranſom,* Job 33.†24. [3] *Sin waſhed away by the blood of Chriſt,* Rev. 1. 5.
Exod. 29. 36. each day for *a.*‖37. *a.* for the altar
30. 10. *a.* upon it‖15. *a.* for your ſouls, *Lev.* 17. 11.
16. *a.* money‖32. 30. *a.* for your ſin‖*Lev.* 1. 4.
4. 20. prieſt make an *a.* 26, 31, 35.|5. 6.|6. 7.|12. 8|14. 18. *Num.* 15. 25.
8. 34. to make *a.* 9. 7.|10. 17.|12. 7|14. 53.|16. 10, 11, 16, 17, 18, 24, 27, 33, 34.
23. 27. ſhall be a day of *a.*
28. day of *a.* to make *a.*‖25. 9. day of *a.*
Num. 8. 21. made *a.* for Levites‖19. *a.* for Iſrael
16. 46. make *a.* for wrath is gone out
25. 13. Phineas have it becauſe he made *a.*
28. 22. a goat to make *a.* 30.|29. 5, 11.|31. 50.
2 *Sam.* 21. 3. ſhall I make *a.* 1 *Chr.* 6. 49.
2 *Chr.* 29. 24. to make *a.* *Neh.* 10. 33. *Job* 33.†24.
Rom. 5. 11. we have now received the *a.*
ATTAIN. *Pſal.* 139. 6. high, I cannot *a.* to it
Prov. 1. 5. *a.* to wiſdom‖*Ezek.* 46. 7. hand *a.* it
Hoſ. 8. 5. *a.* to innocency‖*Acts* 27. 12. *a.* Phenice
Phil. 3. 12. *a.* to the reſurrection of the dead
ATTAINED. *Gen.* 47. 9. *Lev.* 25.†26. 2 *Sam.* 23. 19.
ATTALIA, *That increaſes or ſends.* Acts 14. 25.
ATTEND. *Eſth.* 4. 5. Hatach to *a.* her
Pſal. 17. 1. O Lord *a.* my cry, 61. 1.|142. 6.
55. 2. *a.* to me, hear me‖86. 6. *a.* to the voice

Prov. 4. 1. *a.* to understand ‖ 20. *a.* my words, 7. 24. 5. 1. *a.* to my wisdom ‖ 1 *Cor.* 7. 35. *a.* on the Lord

ATTENDED. *Job* 32. 12. *Pſ.* 66. 19. *Acts* 16. 14.

ATTENDANCE. 1 *Kings* 10. 5. 1 *Tim.* 4. 13. *Heb.* 7. 13.

ATTENDING. *Rom.* 13. 6. *a.* continually

ATTENT. 2 *Chr.* 6. 40. | 7. 15. ears *a.*

ATTENTIVE. *Neh.* 1. 6, 11. | 8. 3. *Pſal.* 130. 2. ears *a.* *Luke* 19. 48.

ATTENTIVELY. *Job* 37. 2. hear *a.* the

ATTIRE, ED. *Lev.* 16. 4. ‖ *Prov.* 7. 10. *Jer.* 2. 32. forget her *a.* ‖ *Ezek.* 23. 15. dyed *a.*

AVA, *Iniquity.* A city, 2 *Kings* 17. 24.

AVAILETH. *Eſth.* 5. 13. *Gal.* 5. 6. *Jam.* 5. 16.

AUDIENCE. *Gen.* 23. 13. in *a.* of people *Exod.* 24. 7. read in the *a.* 1 *Sam.* 25. 24. 1 *Chr.* 28. 8. *a.* of our God ‖ *Neh.* 13. 1. read in *a.* *Luke* 7. 1. ſaying in the *a.* ‖ 20. 45. *a.* of people *Acts* 13. 16. give *a.* 15. 12. | 22. 22.

AVEN, *Iniquity.* Hoſ. 10. 8.

AVENGE. *Lev.* 19. 18. ſhalt not *a.* 26. 25. ſhall *a.* the quarrel of my covenant *Num.* 31. 2. *a.* Iſrael, 3. ‖ *Deut.* 32. 43. *a.* the blood 1 *Sam.* 24. 12. Lord *a.* me ‖ 2 *Kings* 9. 7. I may *a.* *Eſth.* 8. 13. Jews *a.* ‖ *Iſa.* 1. 24. I will *a.* me *Jer.* 46. 10. that he may *a.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 1. 4. I will *a.* *Luke* 18. 3. *a.* me ‖ 7. ſhall not God *a.* ‖ 8. he will *a.* *Rom.* 12. 19. *a.* not yourſelves ‖ *Rev.* 6. 10.

AVENGED. *Gen.* 4. 24. Cain be *a.* *Joſh.* 10. 13. people had *a.* ‖ *Judg.* 15. 7. I will be *a.* *Judg.* 16. 28. *a.* for my two eyes ‖ 1 *Sam.* 14. 24. 1 *Sam.* 18. 25. the Lord hath *a.* 25. 31. 2 *Sam.* 4. 8. *a.* my Lord ‖ 18. 19. Lord hath *a.* 31. *Jer.* 5. 2. my ſoul be *a.* 29. | 9. 9. ‖ *Acts* 7. 24. *Rev.* 18. 20. God hath *a.* ‖ 19. 2. *a.* the blood

AVENGER. *Num.* 35. 12. cities from *a.* *Deut.* 19. 6. *a.* of blood, 12. ‖ *Joſh.* 20. 3, 5, 9. *Pſal.* 8. 2. ſtill the *a.* ‖ 44. 16. by reaſon of *a.* 1 *Theſ.* 4. 6. Lord is the *a.* of all ſuch

AVENGETH. 2 *Sam.* 22. 48. *Pſal.* 18. 47.

AVENGING. *Judg.* 5. 2. 1 *Sam.* 25. 26, 33.

AVERSE. *Mic.* 2. 8. as men *a.* from war

AUGMENT. *Num.* 32. 14. *a.* the anger

AUNT. *Lev.* 18. 14. to his wife, ſhe is thy *a.*

AUGUSTUS, *Royal, imperial, majeſtick, ſacred.* The *Roman* emperors ſurname.

AVIM, *Wicked, perverſe.* Joſh. 18. 23.

AVOUCHED. *Deut.* 26. 17. *a.* the Lord, 18.

AVOID. *Prov.* 4. 15. *a.* it ‖ *Rom.* 16. 17. *a.* them 2 *Cor.* 7. 2. *a.* fornication ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 23. *Tit.* 3. 9.

AVOIDED, ING. 1 *Sam.* 18, 11. 2 *Cor.* 8. 20. 1 *Tim.* 6. 20.

AUSTERE. *Luke* 19. 21. thou art an *a.* man

AUTHOR. *Acts* 3. †15. killed the *a.* of life 1 *Cor.* 14. 33. not *a.* of confuſion but peace *Heb.* 5. 9. *a.* of eternal ſalvation ‖ 12. 2. *a.* of faith

AUTHORITY ſignifies, [1] *Power, rule, or dignity,* Prov. 29. 2. Luke 19. 17. [2] *Convincing efficacy and power,* Matt. 7. 29. [3] *A warrant order, or authentick permiſſion,* Matt. 21. 23. Acts 9. 14.

Eſth. 9. 29. wrote with *a.* ‖ *Prov.* 29. 2. are in *a.* *Matt.* 7. 29. taught as having *a.* *Mark* 1. 22. 8. 9. I am a man under *a.* *Luke* 7. 8. 20. 25. exerciſe *a.* *Mark* 10. 42. *Luke* 22. 25. 21. 23. by what *a.* doſt thou theſe, *Mark* 11. 28. *Mark* 1. 27. with *a.* commandeth he, *Luke* 4. 36. *Mark* 13. 34. gave *a.* to his ſervants *Luke* 9. 1. *a.* over devils ‖ 19. 17. *a.* over ten cities 20. 20. deliver him to *a.* ‖ *John* 5. 27. *a.* to execute 1 *Cor.* 15. 24. put down all *a.* 2 *Cor.* 10. 8. 1 *Tim.* 2. 2. for all in *a.* 12. ‖ *Tit.* 2. 15. with *a.* 1 *Pet.* 3. 22. angels and *a.* ‖ *Rev.* 13. 2. great *a.*

AWAKE ſignifies, [1] *To come out of natural ſleep,* Luke 9. 32. [2] *To rouſe up out of ſpiritual ſleep, by a vigorous exerciſe of grace,* Rom. 13. 11. Eph. 5. 14. [3] *To raiſe from the dead,* Job 14. 12. John 11. 11. [4] *God's appearing in our favour,* Pſal. 7. 6. Iſa. 51. 9.

Judg. 5. 12. *a. a.* Deborah ‖ *Job* 8. 6. he would *a.* *Job* 14. 12. ſhall not *a.* ‖ 19. †26. I ſhall *a.* tho' *Pſal.* 7. 6. *a.* for me, 35. 23. ‖ 17. 15. when I *a.* 44. 23. *a.* why ſleepeſt ‖ 57. 8. *a.* early, 108. 2. 59. 4. *a.* to my help ‖ 5. *a.* to viſit the heathen *Prov.* 23. 35. when ſhall I *a.* I will ſeek it *Cant.* 2. 7. nor *a.* my love, 3. 5. | 8. 4. | 4. 16. *Iſa.* 26. 19. *a.* and ſing ‖ 51. 9. *a. a.* O arm, 52. 1. 51. 17. *a. a.* ſtand up O Jeruſalem, which *Jer.* 51. 57. and not *a.* ‖ *Dan.* 12. 2. ſhall *a.* *Joel* 1. 5. *a.* ye drunkards ‖ *Hab.* 2. 7, 19. *Zech.* 13. 7. *a.* O ſword ‖ *Mark* 4. 38. they *a.* him *Luke* 9. 32. *a.* they ſaw his glory | *John* 11. 11. *Rom.* 13. 11. *a.* out of ſleep | 1 *Cor.* 15. 34. *Eph.* 5. 14. *a.* thou that ſleepeſt, 2 *Tim.* 2. †26.

AWAKED. *Gen.* 28. 16. Jacob *a.* out of ſleep *Judg.* 16. 14. Samſon *a.* | 1 *Sam.* 26. 12. nor *a.* 1 *Kings* 18. 27. he ſleepeth and muſt be *a.* *Pſal.* 3. 5. I *a.* for the Lord ſuſtained me 78. 65. then the Lord *a.* as one out of ſleep *Jer.* 31. 26. upon this I *a.* and beheld, and my ſleep

AWAKEST, ETH, ING.

Pſal. 73. 20. when thou *a.* thou ſhalt deſpiſe *Prov.* 6. 22. *a.* it ſhall talk | *Iſa.* 29. 8. *a.* and is faint *Acts* 16. 27. the keeper of the priſon *a.*

AWARE. *Cant.* 6. 12. *Jer.* 50. 24. *Luke* 11. 44.

AWAY. *Gen.* 15. 11. drove them *a.* | *Exod.* 19. 24. 2 *Chr.* 35. 23. have me *a.* | *Iſa.* 1. 13. I cannot *a.* *Luke* 4. †34. *Luke* 23. 18. *a.* with this man | *John* 19. 15. *Acts* 21. 36. *a.* with him, 22. 22.

AWE, ETH. *Pſal.* 4. 4. | 33. 8. | 119. 161. *Prov.* 17. †10.

AWL. *Exod.* 21. 6. *Deut.* 15. 17. take an *a.*

AWOKE. *Gen.* 9. 24. Noah *a.* from his wine 41. 4. Pharaoh *a.* 7, 21. | *Judg.* 16. 20. Samſon *a.* 1 *Kings* 3. 15. Solomon *a.* | *Matt.* 8. 25. *a.* him

AX ſignifies, [1] *A carpenter's tool,* Judg. 9. 48. [2] *The judgments and vengeance of God upon ſinners,* Iſa. 10. 15. Matt. 3. 10.

Deut. 19. 5. ſtroke with the *a.* | 20. 19. forcing an *a.* *Judg.* 9. 48. Abimelech took an *a.* | 1 *Sam.* 13. 20. 1 *Kings* 6. 7. nor *a.* heard | 2 *Kings* 6. 5. *a.* head fell *Iſa.* 10. 15. ſhall the *a.* boaſt | *Jer.* 10. 3. | 51. 20.

AXES. 1 *Sam.* 13. 21. file for the *a* | 2 *Sam.* 12. 31. 1 *Chr.* 20. 3. ſaws and *a.* | *Pſal.* 74. 5. lifted up *a.* 6. *Jer.* 46. 22. againſt her with *a.* | *Ezek.* 26. 9.

AXLE-*trees.* 1 *Kings* 7. 32. *a.* of the wheel, 33.

AZA, *Strength; or a goat.* 1 Chr. 5. 8.

AZANIAH, *Hearkening; or the weapons of the Lord.* Neh. 10. 9.

AZAREEL, *Help of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 25. 18.

AZARIAH, *Help of God.* 2 Kings 14. 21.

AZGAD, *A ſtrong hoſt.* Ezra 8. 12.

AZIZA, *Strength.* Ezra 10. 27.

AZMAVETH, *A ſtrong death.* 1 Chr. 8. 36.
AZMON, *Bone of a bone; or, our ſtrength.* Num. 34. 5.
AZNOTH-TABOR, *Purity, contrition.* Joſh. 19. 34.
AZOR, *A helper; entry or court.* Matt. 1. 13.
AZOTUS, The ſame with ASHDOD. *Acts* 8. 40.
AZRIEL, *The help of God.* Jer. 36. 26.
AZRIKAM, *Help; riſing up.* 1 Chr. 3. 23.
AZUBAH, *Forſaken.* 1 Chr. 2. 18.
AZUR, *He that aſſiſts.* Jer. 28. 1.
AZZAH, *Strong.* A city, *Deut.* 2. 23.
AZZAN, *Their ſtrength.* Num. 34. 26.
AZZAZIAH, *The ſtrength of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 15. 21.

B.

BAAL, *A lord, maſter, huſband, or patron.* The name of a heathen god; and ſo *Iſrael* alſo called their true God, *Hoſ.* 2. 16. But for the vile abuſe of God's worſhip, the ſcriptures turn *(Baal)* a lord into *(Boſheth)* a ſhame *Pſal.* 106. 28. *Hoſ.* 9. 10. Hence *Jeremiah* calleth idols a ſhame, or confuſion, *Jer.* 3. 24. | 11. 13. *Baal* was repreſented by the ſun.
BAALAH, *Her idol; a ſpouſe.* Joſh. 15. 9.
BAALATH-BEER, *Subjected pity.* Joſh. 9. 18.
BAAL-BERETH, *Idol of the covenant.* Judg. 9. 4.
BAAL-GAD, *Idol of fortune.* Joſh. 11. 17.
BAAL-HAMON, *Maſter of a multitude.* Cant. 8. 11.
BAAL-HAZOR, *Poſſeſſor of grace.* 2 Sam. 13. 23.
BAAL-HERMON, *A thing curſed.* Judg. 3. 3.
BAALIM, *Idols, maſters, falſe gods.* Judg. 10. 10.
BAALIS, *A joyful lord.* Jer. 40. 14.
BAAL-MEON, *Lord of the houſe.* Num. 32. 38.
BAAL-PEOR, *Lord of* Peor. *An* idol, *Num.* 25. 3.
BAAL-PERAZIM, *The idol of diviſions, or poſſeſſing diviſions.* 2 Sam. 5. 20.
BAAL-SHALISHA, *The third idol, or principal idol.* Name of a place, 2 *Kings* 4. 42.
BAAL-TAMOR, *Maſter of the Palm-tree.* Judg. 20. 33.
BAAL-ZEBUB, *The god of flies.* 2 Kings 1. 2.
BAAL-ZEPHON, *The ſouth, or hidden idols. A* city, *Exod.* 14. 2.
BAANA, *In affliction.* 2 Sam. 4. 2.
BAARA, *A flame.* 1 Chr. 8. 8.
BAASHA, *In the work.* 1 Kings 15. 17.
BABE ſignifies, [1] *An infant,* Exod. 2. 6. [2] *Such as are weak in grace,* 1 Cor. 3. 1. Heb. 5. 13. [3] *Unteachable fooliſh men,* Iſa. 3. 4.
Exod. 2. 6. and behold the *b.* wept
Luke 1. 41. the *b.* leaped in her womb, 44.
2. 12. *b.* wrapped | 16. *b.* lying | *Heb.* 5. 13. is a *b.*
BABES. *Pſal.* 8. 2. mouth of *b. Matt.* 21. 16.
Pſal. 17. 14. their ſubſtance to their *b.*
Iſa. 3. 4. and *b.* ſhall rule over them
Matt. 11. 25. revealed unto *b. Luke* 10. 21.
Rom. 2. 20. a teacher of *b.* | 1 *Cor.* 3. 1. *b.* in Chriſt
1 *Pet.* 2. 2. as new born *b.* deſire the ſincere
BABLER. *Eccl.* 10. 11. *b.* no better | *Acts* 17. 18.
BABLING, S. *Prov.* 23. 29. who hath *b.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 20. and vain *b.* 2 *Tim.* 2. 16.
BABYLON, *Confuſion or mixture.* [1] *The capital of* Chaldea, *built by* Nimrod, *Gen.* 10. 10. [2] Rome, *where the pope ſits as head, exalting himſelf above all that is called God,* 2 Theſ. 2. 4. Rev. 14. 8. | 17. 5. | 18. 2.
BACHA, *Mulberry-trees.* Pſal. 84. 6.
BACHUTH-ALLON, *The oak of weeping.* Gen. 35. 8.
BACK. *Joſh.* 8. 26. Joſhua drew not *b.*
2 *Sam.* 19. 10. of bringing the king *b.*
2 *Chr.* 13. 14. when Judah looked *b.* behold
25. 13. ſoldiers that Amaziah ſent *b.*
Job 26. 9. holdeth *b.* the face of his throne
Jer. 46. 5. and looked not *b.* | *Hoſ.* 4. 16. ſlideth *b.*
Nah. 2. 8. none ſhall look *b.* | *Matt.* 24. 18.
Matt. 28. 2. rolled *b.* the ſtone | *Luke* 8. 37.
Luke 9. 62. hand to the plough, and looking *b.*
17. 31. let him likewiſe not return *b.*
See DRAW, GO, KEEP, TURN, WENT.
BACK, *(ſubſt.)* 1 *Sam.* 10. 9. turned his *b.*
1 *Kings* 14. 9. haſt caſt me behind thy *b. Ezek.* 23. 35.
Pſal. 21. 12. turn their *b.* | 129. 3. plowed on my *b.*
Prov. 10. 13. rod for the *b.* 19. 29. | 26. 3.
Iſa. 38. 17. caſt my ſins behind thy *b.*
50. 6. my *b.* to the ſmiters | *Jer.* 2. 27. | 18. 17.
Jer. 32. 33. turned to me the *b.* 48. 39.
Dan. 7. 6. on the *b.* four wings | *Rom.* 11. 10. bow *b.*
BACK-*bone. Lev.* 3. 9. hard by the *b.*
BACK-*parts. Exod.* 33. 23. ſee my *b.*
BACKS. *Neh.* 9. 26. *Ezek.* 8. 16. | 10. 12.
BACKBITERS. *Rom.* 1. 30. *b.* haters of God
BACKBITETH. *Pſal.* 15. 3. *b.* not with tongue
BACKBITING. *Prov.* 25. 23. 2 *Cor.* 12. 20.
BACKSIDE. *Exod.* 3. 1. | 26. 12. *Rev.* 5. 1.
BACKSLIDER. *Prov.* 14. 14. *b.* in heart
BACKSLIDING, S. *Jer.* 2. 19. *b.* ſhall reprove
3. 6. *b.* Iſrael hath done | 8. *b.* Iſrael, 11, 12, 14.
5. 6. *b.* are increaſed | 8. 5. perpetual *b.*
14. 7. *b.* are many | 31. 22. O *b.* daughter, 49. 4.
Hoſ. 4. 16. as a *b.* heifer | 11. 7. bent to *b.*
14. 4. I will heal their *b.* | *Zech.* 7. † 11. *b.* ſhoulder
BACKWARD. *Gen.* 9. 23. faces were *b.*
49. 17. rider ſhall fall *b.* | 1 *Sam.* 4. 18. Eli fell *b.*
2 *Kings* 20. 10. ſhadow return *b. Iſa.* 38. 8.
Job 23. 8. and *b.* but cannot perceive him
Pſal. 40. 14. be driven *b.* | 70. 2. turned *b.* that
Iſa. 1. 4. gone away *b.* | 28. 13. go and fall *b.*
44. 25. wiſe men *b.* | 59. 14. judgment turned *b.*
Jer. 7. 24. went *b.* | 15. 6. thou art gone *b.*
Lam. 1. 8. and turneth *b.* | *John* 18. 6. they went *b.*
BAD. *Gen.* 24. 50. cannot ſpeak *b.* or good
31. 24. ſpeak not to Jacob good or *b.* 29.
Lev. 27. 10. a good for a *b.* 12, 14, 33.
Num. 13. 19. land good or *b.* | 24. 13. do *b.*
2 *Sam.* 13. 22. Abſalom ſpake good nor *b.* | 14. 17.
1 *Kings* 3. 9. that I may diſcern good and *b.*
Ezra 4. 12. building the rebellious and *b.* city
Jer. 24. 2. figs were ſo *b.* | *Matt.* 13. 48. caſt *b.* away
Matt. 22. 10. and *b.* and the wedding was furniſhed
2 *Cor.* 5. 10. he hath done, whether good or *b.*
BADNESS. *Gen.* 41. 19. never ſaw for *b.*
BADE. *Gen.* 43. 17. did as Joſeph *b.*
Exod. 16. 24. as Moſes *b.* | *Num.* 14. 10. *b.* ſtone him
Joſh. 11. 9. Joſhua did as the Lord *b.* him | *Ruth* 3. 6.
1 *Sam.* 24. 10. *b.* me kill thee | 2 *Sam.* 1. 18. | 14. 19.
2 *Chr.*

2 *Chr.* 10. 12. as the king *b.*|*Eſth.* 4. 15.|*Matt.* 16. 12.
Luke 14. 9. and he that *b.* thee, 10, 16.
Acts 11. 12. Spirit *b.* me go with them|18. 21. 22. 24. and *b.* that he ſhould be examined by
BADGER, *A wild beaſt, that ſleeps in the day, and comes out in the night.*
BADGERS-*ſkins.* *Exod.* 25. 5.|26. 14.|35. 7, 23. 36. 19. he made a covering of *b.* - *Num.* 4. 10.
Ezek. 16. 10. and I ſhod thee with *b.* -
BAG. *Deut.* 25. 13. in thy *b.* divers weights
1 *Sam.* 17. 40. ſmooth ſtones, and put them in a *b.*
Job 14. 17. ſealed in a *b.*|*Prov.* 7. 20. *b.* of money
Iſa. 46. 6. laviſh gold out of the *b.*|*Mic.* 6. 11.
Hag. 1. 6. *b.* with holes|*John* 12. 6.|13. 29.
BAGS. 2 *Kings* 5. 23. two talents in two *b.* 12. 10.
Luke 12. 33. provide yourſelves *b.* which wax
BAHURIM, *Warlike, valiant.* 2 Sam. 3. 16.
BAKBUK, *A narrow-mouthed bottle.* Ezra 2. 51.
BAKE. *Gen.* 19. 3. Lot did *b.* *Exod.* 16. 23.
Lev. 24. 5. take flour and *b.*|26. 26. 1 *Sam.* 13. 8.
Ezek. 4. 12. ſhall *b.* with dung|46. 20.
BAKED. *Exod.* 12. 39. *Num.* 11. 8.
BAKE-*meats.* *Gen.* 40. 17. *b.* - for Pharaoh
BAKEN. *Lev.* 2. 4.|5. 7.|7. 9.|6. 17.|23. 17. 1 *Kings* 19. 6. behold a cake *b.* on the coals
BAKER, S. *Gen.* 40. 1. *b.* had offended|41. 10. 1 *Sam.* 8. 13. daughters to be *b.*|*Jer.* 37. 21.
Hoſ. 7. 4. oven heated by *b.*|6. *b.* ſleepeth
BAKETH. *Iſa.* 44. 15. he *b.* bread, yea he
BALAAM, *The antiquity of the people, or the deſtruction of them.* A falſe prophet.
BALADON, *Without rule or judgment; or ancient in judgment.* 2 Kings 20. 12.
BALAH, *Old; worn.* A city, *Joſh.* 19. 3.
BALAK, *Covering or deſtroying.* Num. 22. 2.
BALD. *Lev.* 13. 40. he is *b.* 41.
2 *Kings* 2. 23. go up thou *b.* head|*Jer.* 16. 6.|48. 37. *Ezek.* 27. 31. nor make themſelves utterly *b.* 29 18. every head made *b.*|*Mic.* 1. 16. make thee *b.*
BALD-*locuſt.* *Lev.* 11. 22. may eat the *b.* -
BALDNESS ſignifies, [1] *Want of hair,* Lev. 21. 5. [2] *A ſign of mourning,* Iſa. 15. 2. Jer. 47. 5.
BALANCE. *Job* 31. 6. be weighed in a *b.*
Pſal. 62. 9. laid in the *b.* are altogether vanity
Prov. 11. 1. a falſe *b.* is abomination, 20. 23. 16. 11. juſt weight and *b.* are the Lord's
Iſa. 40. 12. the hills in a *b.*|15. duſt of the *b.* 46. 6. weigh ſilver in the *b.*
BALANCES. *Lev.* 19. 36. juſt *b.* *Ezek.* 45. 10. *Job* 6. 2. laid in the *b.*|*Jer.* 32. 10. money in *b.* *Ezek.* 5. 1. *b.* to weigh|*Dan.* 5. 27. weighed in *b.* *Hoſ.* 12. 7. *b.* of deceit|*Amos* 8. 5. *b.* by deceit *Mic.* 6. 11. wicked *b.*|*Rev.* 6. 5. had a pair of *b.*
BALANCINGS. *Job* 37. 16. *b.* of the clouds
BALL, S. *Iſa.* 3.†19. ſweet *b.*|22. 18. like a *b.*
BALM. *Gen.* 37. 25. bearing *b.*|43. 11. *Jer.* 8. 22. is there no *b.* in Gilead|46. 11. take *b.* 51. 8. take *b.* for her pains|*Ezek.* 27. 17.
BAMAH, *A high place.* Ezek. 20. 29.
BAMOTH, *The high places.* Num. 21. 19.
BAND, S, ſignifies, [1] *A company of ſoldiers,* *Acts* 10. 1. [2] *Material chains,* Luke 8. 29. [3] *Arguments or tokens of love,* Hoſ. 11. 4. [4] *Government and laws,* Pſal. 2. 3. Zech. 11. 7, 14. [5] *Unbelief and terror of mind,* Pſal. 107. 14. [6] *Faith and love, which attracts the ſoul to Chriſt,* Col. 2. 19.
Exod. 39. 23. a *b.* about the hole|*Lev.* 26. 13. *Judg.* 15. 14. his *b.* looſed|2 *Kings* 23. 33. *Job* 38. 9. ſwaddling *b.*|31. *b.* of Orion 39. 5. *b.* of the wild aſs|10. unicorn with his *b.* *Pſal.* 2. 3. break their *b.*|73. 4. no *b.* in their death 107. 14. brake their *b.* aſunder|*Eccl.* 7. 26. *Iſa.* 28. 22. leſt your *b.* be made ſtrong 52. 2. *b.* of thy neck|58. 6. to looſe the *b.* *Jer.* 2. 20. burſt thy *b.*|*Ezek.* 3. 25. put *b.* on thee *Ezek.* 4. 8. lay *b.* on thee|34. 27. broken the *b.* *Dan.* 4. 15. *b.* of iron|*Hoſ.* 11. 4. drew *b.* of love *Zech.* 11. 7. beauty and *b.* 14.|*Luke* 8. 29. brake *b.* *Acts* 16. 26. *b.* were looſed, 22. 30.|*Col.* 2. 19.
BAND, S. *Gen.* 32. 7. into two *b.* 10. 1 *Sam.* 10. 26. a *b.* of men|2 *Sam.* 4. 2. captains of *b.* 2 *Kings* 6. 23. *b.* of Syria|13. 20. *b.* of Moabites 13. 21. ſpied a *b.*|24. 2. Lord ſent *b.* of Chaldeans 1 *Chr.* 7. 4. *b.* of ſoldiers|12. 18. captain of *b.* 21. *Ezra* 8. 22. of the king a *b.*|*Job* 1. 17. made 3 *b.* *Pſal.* 119. 61. *b.* of the wicked|*Prov.* 30. 27. by *b.* *Ezek.* 38. 6. Gomer and his *b.*|22. rain on his *b.* *Matt.* 27. 27. the whole *b.* *Mark* 15. 16. *John* 18. 3. Judas having a *b.*|12. *b.* took Jeſus *Acts* 10. 1. Italian *b.*|21. 31.|27. 1. Auguſtus' *b.*
BANDED. *Acts* 23. 12. Jews *b.* together
BANI, *Sons.* One of *David*'s worthies.
BANK ſignifies, [1] *The ſide of a river,* Gen. 41. 17. [2] *A mount raiſed to cover beſiegers,* 2 Sam. 20. 15. [3] *A common repoſitory for money,* Luke 19. 23.
Gen. 41. 17. I ſtood on the *b.* of the river
Deut. 4. 48. *b.* of Arnon, *Joſh.* 12. 2.|13. 9, 16. 2 *Sam.* 20. 15. caſt up a *b.*|2 *Kings* 2. 13. *b.* of Jordan 2 *Kings* 19. 32. ſhall not caſt a *b.* *Iſa.* 37. 33. *Ezek.* 47. 7. *b.* of the river were many trees *Dan.* 12. 5. *b.* of the river|*Luke* 19. 23. money in *b.*
BANKS. *Joſh.* 3. 15. all his *b.* 4. 18. 1 *Chr.* 12. 15. Jordan had overflowed his *b.* *Iſa.* 8. 7. all his *b.*|*Dan.* 8. 16. between the *b.*
BANNER ſignifies, [1] *A ſtandard or enſign,* Iſa. 13. 2. [2] *The love of Chriſt diſplayed in the goſpel,* Cant. 2. 4.
Exod. 17.†15. called the altar, the Lord my *b.* *Pſal.* 60. 4. given a *b.* to them that fear thee *Cant.* 2. 4. *b.* over me was love|*Iſa.* 13. 2.
BANNERS. *Pſal.* 20. 5. ſet up our *b.* *Cant.* 6. 4. terrible as an army with *b.*
BANISHED. 2 *Sam.* 14. 13. not fetch his *b.*
BANISHMENT. *Ezra* 7. 26. *Lam.* 2. 14.
BANQUET. *Eſth.* 5. 4, 6, 8.|7. 2. *Job* 41. 6. make a *b.* of him, *Amos* 6. 7.
BANQUET-*houſe.* *Dan.* 5. 10.
BANQUETING, S. *Cant.* 2. 4. 1 *Pet.* 4. 3.
BAPTISM, *Immerſion or plunging.* [1] *Deep ſufferings and afflictions; eſpecially the ſufferings of Chriſt, with which he was overwhelmed,* Matt. 20. 22. Luke 12. 50. [2] *The plentiful effuſion of the gifts and graces of the Holy Spirit,* Acts 1. 5. [3] *The immerſion of the whole body in water, on profeſſion of faith in Chriſt,* Mark 16. 16. *Acts* 8. 37, 38. *being an ordinance of Chriſt, wherein waſhing with water is a ſymbol of the ſoul's being waſhed in the blood of Chriſt,* *Acts* 22. 16. *It is a burial with Chriſt,* Rom. 6. 4. *and the anſwer of a good conſcience,* 1 Pet. 3. 21.

Matt. 3. 7. Phariſees come to his *b.*
20.22. to be baptized with the *b.* *Mark* 10. 38.
21. 25. *b.* of John whence was it, *Mark* 11.30. *Luke* 20. 4.
Mark 1. 4. did preach *b.* of repentance, *Luke* 3.3.
Luke 7. 29. publicans baptized with *b.* of John
12. 50. I have a *b.* to be baptized with
Acts 1. 22. beginning at the *b.* of John|10. 37.
13. 24. the *b.* of repentance to all Iſrael
18. 25. *b.* of John|19. 3. unto John's *b.* 4.
Rom. 6. 4. buried with him by *b.*|*Eph.* 4. 5. one *b.*
Col. 2. 12. buried in *b.*|*Heb.* 6. 2. doctrine of *b.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 21. *b.* the anſwer of a good conſcience

BAPTIST. *Matt.* 3. 1. came John *b.* preaching
11. 11. a greater than John *b.* *Luke* 7. 28.
12. days of John the *b.*|14. 2. this is John *b.*
14. 8. give me John the *b.* head in a charger
16. 14. thou art John the *b.* *Mark* 8. 28.
17. 13. underſtood that he ſpake of John the *b.*
Mark 6. 14. John the *b.* was riſen from the dead
25. in a charger the head of John the *b.*
Luke 7. 20. John the *b.* hath ſent, 3. 3.
9. 19. they anſwering, ſaith John the *b.*

BAPTIZE.

Matt. 3. 11. I *b.* with water, he ſhall *b.* with the holy Ghoſt, *Mark* 1.8. *Luke* 3.16. *John* 1.26.
Mark 1.4. *b.* in wilderneſs|*John* 1.33. ſent me to *b.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 17. ſent me not to *b.* but to preach

BAPTIZED. *Matt.* 3. 6. *b.* in Jordan, *Mark* 1.5.
3. 13. Jeſus to be *b.*|14. need to be *b.* 16.
Mark 1. 9. Jeſus was *b.*|10. 39. I am *b.* withal
16. 16. he that believeth and is *b.* ſhall be ſaved
Luke 3.7. came to be *b.*|12. publicans to be *b.* 7.29.
21. Jeſus being *b.*|7. 30. lawyers being not *b.*
John 3. 22. he tarried and *b.*|23. were *b.*
4. 1. Jeſus made and *b.* more diſciples than John
2. tho' Jeſus *b.* not|10. 40. place where John *b.*
Acts 1. 5. John *b.* with water, ye *b.* with the holy Ghoſt, 11. 16.
3. 38. repent and be *b.* every one of you
41. received his word, were *b.*
8. 12. *b.* both men and women|13. Simon was *b.*
16. *b.* in name of Jeſus|36. hinder to be *b.* 38.
9. 18. Saul was *b.*|10. 47. ſhould not be *b.* 48.
16. 15. Lydia was *b.*|33. jayler was *b.*
18. 8. many believed and were *b.*
19. 3. he ſaid to them to what then were ye *b.* 5.
22. 16. ariſe and be *b.*|*Rom.* 6. 3. *b.* into Jeſus
1 *Cor.* 1. 13. *b.* in name of Paul|14. I *b.* none but
10. 2. *b.* to Moſes|12. 13. *b.* into one body
15. 29. *b.* for the dead|*Gal.* 3. 27. *b.* into Chriſt

BAPTIZEST. *John* 1. 25. why *b.* thou, if

BAPTIZETH. *John* 1. 33. the ſame *b.* 3. 26.

BAPTIZING. *Matt.* 28. 19. teach all, *b.* them
John 1. 28. John was *b.*|31. *b.* with water
3. 23. *b.* in Enon, becauſe much water there

BARABBAS, *Son of confuſion.* Matt. 27. 20.

BARACHEL, *Bleſſing God.* Job 32. 6.

BARAK, *Lightening.* Judg. 4. 6.

BAR, ED. *Neh.* 7. 3. *Cant.* 4.†12.

BAR. *Exod.* 26. 28. middle *b.* 36. 23.
Num. 4. 10. put it on a *b.* 12.
Judg. 16. 3. took poſts, *b.* and all|*Amos* 1. 5.

BARS. *Exod.* 26. 26. *b.* of ſhittim-wood
Num. 3. 36. *b.* of the tabernacle, 4. 31.
Deut. 3. 5. cities fenced with *b.* 1 *Kings* 4. 13.
1 *Sam.* 23. 7. town that hath *b.*|*Neh.* 3. 3, 6, 13.
Job 17. 16. *b.* of the pit|18.†13. *b.* of his ſkin
38. 10. ſet *b.* for ſea|40. 18. bones like *b.* of iron
Pſal. 107. 16. cut *b.* of iron, *Iſa.* 45. 2.
147. 13. ſtrengthened the *b.* of thy gates
Prov. 18. 19. *b.* of a caſtle|*Iſa.* 43.†14. all their *b.*
Jer. 49. 31. gates nor *b.*|51. 30. her *b.* are broken
Lam. 2. 9. broken her *b.*|*Ezek.* 38. 11. gates nor *b.*
Jonah 2. 6. earth with her *b.*|*Nah.* 3. 13.

BARBARIAN. 1 *Cor.* 14. 11. *Col.* 3. 11.

BARBARIANS. *Acts* 28. 4. *Rom.* 1. 14.

BARBAROUS. *Acts* 28. 2. the *b.* people

BARBED. *Job* 41. 7. with *b.* irons

BARBER. *Ezek.* 5. 1. take thee a *b.* raſor

BARE. *Gen.* 7. 17. *b.* the ark, *Deut.* 31. 9. *Joſh.* 3. 15.|4. 10.|8. 33. 2 *Sam.* 6. 13. 1 *Chr.* 15. 15, 26, 27.
31. 39. torn by beaſts, I *b.* the loſs of it
Exod. 19. 4. and how I *b.* you on eagles wings
Deut. 1. 31. thy God *b.* thee as a man doth bear
Judg. 3. 18. ſent the people that *b.* the preſent
1 *Sam.* 14. 1. *b.* his armour, 6. 2 *Sam.* 18. 15.
1 *Kings* 5. 15. *b.* burdens 70000, *Neh.* 4. 17.
1 *Chr.* 12. 24. Judah that *b.* ſhield, 2 *Chr.* 14.8.
Iſa. 53. 12. *b.* the ſin of many|63. 2. he *b.* them
Ezek. 12.7. ſtuff I *b.*|*Matt.* 8.17. *b.* our ſickneſſes
1 *Pet.* 2. 24. his own ſelf *b.* our ſins on the tree

BARE. *Gen.* 31.8. cattle *b.* ſpeckled|38.5. *b.* him
44. 27. my wife *b.* me two ſons
1 *Kings* 1. 6. his mother *b.* him
1 *Chr.* 4. 9. Jabez, becauſe I *b.* him|*Prov.* 17.25.
Cant. 6. 9. choice one of her that *b.* her, 8. 5.
Iſa. 51. 2. Sarah that *b.* you|*Jer.* 16. 3.|20. 14.
Luke 11.27. bleſſed is the womb that *b.* thee|23.29.

BARE *witneſs* and *record.*

Mark 14. 56. many *b.* falſe - againſt him, 57.
Luke 4. 22. all *b.* him - and wondred
John 1. 15. John *b.* - of him, 32, 34.|5. 33.
12. 17. people *b.* -|19. 35. *Acts* 15. 8. *Rev.* 1. 2.

BAREST. 1 *Kings* 2. 26. thou *b.* the ark
Iſa. 63. 19. never *b.* rule|*John* 3. 26. *b.* witneſs

BARE, *(adject.)* ſignifies, [1] *Naked*, Lev. 45. Iſa. 32. 11. [2] *Plain or real*, 1 Cor. 15. 37. [3] *Deſtitute*, Jer. 49. 10. [4] *Violently taken away*, Jer. 13.†22.
Lev. 13. 45. and his head *b.*|55. *b.* within or
Pſal. 137.†7. make *b.* make *b.* *Iſa.* 32. 11.|47.2.
Iſa. 52. 10. Lord made *b.* his holy arm
Jer. 13. 22. heels made *b.*|49. 10. made Eſau *b.*
Ezek. 16. 7. waſt naked and *b.* 22, 39.|23. 29.
Joel 1. 7. my fig-tree he hath made it *b.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 37. not that body, but *b.* grain

BAREFOOT. 2 *Sam.* 15.30. he went *b.* *Iſa.* 20.2.

BARIAH, *A fugitive; or bar to bolt the door.* 1 Chr. 3. 22.

BAR-JESUS. *The ſon of* Jeſus. *Acts* 13. 6.

BAR-JONA, *The ſon of* Jonas. *Matt.* 16. 17.

BARK, ED. *Iſa.* 56. 10. cannot *b.*|*Joel* 1. 7.

BARLEY. *Exod.* 9. 31. *b.* was ſmitten
Lev. 27. 16. homer of *b.*|*Num.* 5. 15. of *b.* meal
Judg. 7. 13. lo, a cake of *b.* bread tumbled
Ruth 1. 22. of *b.* harveſt|2. 17, 23.|3. 2, 15.
2 *Sam.* 14. 30. Joab's field hath *b.*|17. 28.|21.9.
2 *Kings.* 4.42. brought 20 loaves of *b.*|7.1.|16.18.
1 *Chr.* 11. 13. full of *b.*|2 *Chr.* 2. 10, 15.|27. 5.
Job 31. 40. cockle grow inſtead of *b.*
Iſa. 28. 25. appointed *b.*|*Jer.* 41. 8. wheat and *b.*
Ezek. 4. 9. take to thee wheat, and *b.* and beans

Exod. 4. 12. *b.* cakes|13. 19.|45. 13. *Hoſ.* 3. 2. *Joel* 1. 11. *John* 6. 9, 13 *Rev.* 6. 6.

BARNABAS, *Son of conſolation.* *Acts* 4. 36.

BARN ſignifies, [1] *A repoſitory for grain,* Luke 12. 24. [2] *Heaven,* Matt. 13. 30.

2 *Kings* 6. 27. help thee out of the *b.* floor

Job 39. 12. ſeed into the *b.* *Hag.* 2. 19.

Matt. 13. 30. but gather the wheat into my *b.*

Luke 12. 24. which have no ſtore-houſe nor *b.*

BARNS. *Prov.* 3. 10. *b.* be filled|*Joel* 1. 17.

Matt. 6. 26. nor gather into *b.*|*Luke* 12. 18. my *b.*

BARREL, S. 1 *Kings* 17. 12. meal in a *b.*

14. the *b.* of meal ſhall not waſte|18. 33.

BARREN, [1] *Natural,* Gen. 25. 21. [2] *Spiritual,* Gal. 4. 27. 2 Pet. 1. 8.

Gen. 11. 30. Sarai was *b.*|25. 21. Rebekah waa *b.*

29. 31. Rachel was *b.*|*Exod.* 23. 26. nor be *b.*

Deut. 7. 14. not male or female *b.*|*Judg.* 13. 2, 3.

1 *Sam.* 2. 5. *b.* hath born 7|2 *Kings* 2. 19. ground *b.*

Job 24. 21. evil entreateth the *b*|39. 6. *b.* land

Pſal. 113. 9. *b.* woman to keep houſe

Prov. 30. 16. *b.* womb|*Cant.* 4. 2. none is *b.* 6. 6.

Iſa. 54. 1. ſing O *b.*|*Joel* 2. 20. a land *b.*

Luke 1. 7. Elizabeth was *b.* 36.|23. 29. bleſſed are *b.*

Gal. 4. 27. rejoice thou *b.*|2 *Pet.* 1. 8. be not *b.*

BARRENNESS. *Pſ.* 107. 34. fruitful land to *b.*

BARSABAS, *The ſon of reſt.* *Acts* 1. 23.

BARTHOLOMEW, *A ſon drawing waters.* Matt. 10. 3.

BARTIMEUS, *The ſon of Timeus.* Mark 10. 46.

BARUCH, *Who is bleſſed.* Jer. 36. 10.

BARZILLAI, *Made of iron; or the ſon of contempt.* 2 Sam. 19. 31.

BASE, BASES. 1 *Kings* 7. 27. ten *b.*

2 *Kings* 25. 13. brake *b.* 16.|*Ezra* 3. 3. altar on *b.*

Pſal. 104. †5. earth on her *b.*

Zech. 5. 11. ſhall be ſet there upon her own *b.*

BASE, *(adject.)* 2 Sam. 6. 22. *b.* in my own

Job 30. 8. children of *b.* men|*Iſa.* 3. 5. and the *b.*

Ezek. 17. 14. kingdom *b.*|29. 14. *b.* kingdom

Mal. 2. 9. I made you *b.*|*Acts* 17. †18. *b.* fellow

1 *Cor.* 1. 28. *b.* things|2 *Cor.* 10. 1. I Paul am *b.*

BASER. *Acts* 17. 5. lewd fellows of *b.* ſort

BASEST. *Ezek.* 29. 15. *Dan.* 4. 17.

BASHAN, *In the tooth; ivory, ſleep, confuſion, or ſtander.* Deut. 1. 4.

BASHEMATH, *Perfumed; confuſion of death; or in deſolation.* Gen. 26. 34.

BASKET. *Gen.* 40. 17. in the *b.* baked

Lev. 8. 31. *b.* of conſecrations|*Deut.* 26. 4.

Deut. 28. 5. bleſſed ſhall be thy *b.*|17. curſed *b.*

Judg. 6. 19. fleſh in a *b.*|*Jer.* 24. 2. one *b.* had

Amos 8. 1. a *b.* of ſummer-fruit, 2.

Acts 9. 25. let down in a *b.* 2 *Cor.* 11. 33.

BASKETS. *Gen.* 40. 16. three white *b.* 18.

2 *Kings* 10. 7. their heads in *b.*|*Jer.* 6. 9.

Jer. 24. 1. two *b.* of figs|*Matt.* 14. 20. twelve *b.* *Mark* 6. 43. *Luke* 9. 17. *John* 6. 13.

Matt. 15. 37. ſeven *b.* full, *Mark* 8. 8, 19, 20.

BASON, S. *Exod.* 12. 22. dip in the *b.*

24. 6. half of the blood in *b.*|2 *Sam.* 17. 28.

1 *Kings* 7. 40. Hiram made *b.* 45. 2 *Chr.* 4. 8, 11.

1 *Chr.* 28. 17. gold for every *b*|*Jer.* 52. 19.

John 13. 5. he poured water into a *b.*

BASTARD. *Deut.* 23. 2. *b.* not enter into

Zech. 9. 6. *b.* dwell in Aſhdod|*Heb.* 12. 8.

BATH, *It contains ſeven gallons and a half.*

Iſa. 5. 10. ten acres yield one *b.*

Ezek. 45. 10. a juſt *b.*|11. the ephah and *b.* 14.

BATHE. *Lev.* 15. 5. *b.* himſelf in water, 8, 11, 13, 21, 22, 27.|16. 26, 28.|17. 15, 16. *Num.* 19. 7.

BATHED. *Iſa.* 34. 5. ſword *b.* in heaven

BATHS. 1 *Kings* 7. 26. ſea contained 2000 *b.*

38. laver forty *b.*|2 *Chr.* 2. 10. 20000 *b.* wine

2 *Chr.* 4. 5. ſea held 3000 *b.*|*Ezra* 7. 22. 100 *b.*

Ezek. 45. 14. homer of ten *b.* ten *b.* are an homer

BATHRABBIM, *Daughter of many.* Cant. 7. 4.

BATH-SHEBA, *The ſeventh daughter, or daughter of an oath.* 2 Sam. 11. 3.

BAT, S. *Lev.* 11. 19. *Deut.* 14. 18. *Iſa.* 2. 20.

BATTLE, [1] *Of men,* Joſh. 8. 4. [2] *In the cauſe of God,* 1 Sam. 18. 17. Rev. 12. 7.

Gen. 14. 8. they joined *b.* 1 *Sam.* 4. 2. 1 *Kings* 20. 29.

Num. 32. 27. before the Lord to *b.*|*Deut.* 2. 24.

Deut. 20. 3. this day to *b.*|5. leſt he die in *b.*

Joſh. 11. 19. all they took in *b.*|*Judg.* 20. 28, 42.

1 *Sam.* 14. 22. after them in *b.*|17. 20. ſhouted *b.*

17. 28. for thou art come down to ſee the *b.*

47. for the *b.* is the Lord's, 2 *Chr.* 20. 15.

26. 10. deſcend into *b.*|28. 1. go to *b.*|29. 4.

2 *Sam.* 11. 1. Kings go forth to *b.* 1 *Chr.* 20. 1.

15. Uriah in forefront of the hotteſt *b.*

19. 10. Abſalom is dead in *b.*|1 *Kings* 8. 44.|20. 39.|22. 4. 2 *Kings* 3. 7.

1 *Chr.* 5. 20. cried to God in the *b.*|12. 8.

19. 17. David ſet *b.* in array, 2 *Chr.* 13. 3.|14. 10.

2 *Chr.* 25. 8. be ſtrong for the *b.*

Job 15. 24. ready to the *b.*|39. 25. ſmelleth the *b.*

41. 8. remember the *b.*|*Pſal.* 18. 39. ſtrength to *b.*

Pſal. 24. 8. the Lord mighty in *b.*

55. 18. he hath delivered my ſoul from the *b.*

76. 3. brake the ſhield, the ſword, and the *b.*

89. 43. not made him to ſtand in the *b.*

Eccl. 9. 11. nor *b.* to ſtrong|*Iſa.* 9. 5. *b.* is with noiſe

Iſa. 13. 4. hoſt of the *b.*|22. 2. not dead in *b.*

27. 4. briars againſt me in *b.*|28. 6. *b.* to the gate

42. 25. ſtrength of the *b.*|*Jer.* 8. 6. ruſheth to the *b.*

Jer. 18. 21. let their young men be ſlain in *b.*

49. 14. againſt her, and riſe up to the *b.*

50. 22. a ſound of *b.*|42. like a man to *b.*

Ezek. 7. 14. none goeth to *b.*|13. 5. ſtand in *b.*

Hoſ. 1. 7. not ſave by *b.*|2. 18. break the *b.*

10. 9. *b.* of Gibeah did not overtake them

Joel 2. 5. in *b.* array|*Obad.* 1. againſt Edom in *b.*

Zech. 10. 3. goodly horſe in *b.*|5. tread down in *b.*

14. 2. againſt Jeruſalem in *b.*

Day of BATTLE.

1 *Sam.* 13. 22. ſo it came to paſs in - *b.*

Job 38. 23. againſt the - *b.* and war

Pſal. 78. 9. Ephraim turned in the - *b.*

140. 7. thou haſt covered my head in the - *b.*

Prov. 21. 31. horſe for the - *b.*|*Hoſ.* 10. 14. in - *b.*

Amos 1. 14. ſhouting in - *b.*|*Zech.* 14. 3. fought - *b.*

BATTLE-*bow.* *Zech.* 9. 10.|10. 4.

BATTLES. 1 *Sam.* 8. 20. fight our *b.*

18. 17. be valiant, and fight the Lord's *b.* 25. 28.

1 *Chr.* 26. 27. ſpoils won in *b.*|2 *Chr.* 32. 8.

Iſa. 30. 32. and in *b.* of ſhakings will he fight

BATTERED. 2 *Sam.* 22. 15. Joab *b.* the wall

BATTERING. *Ezek.* 4. 2. *b.* rams, 21. 22.

BATTLEMENT, S. *Deut.* 22. 8. *Jer.* 5. 10.

BAY. *Zech.* 1. †8. horſes *b.*|6. 3. *b.* horſes, 7.

BAY-

BAY-*tree*. *Pſal.* 37. 35. like a green *b.*-
BDELLIUM, *The gum of a tree.*
Gen. 2. 12. in Havilah there is *b.* *Num.* 11. 7.
BE ſignifies, [1] *To exiſt,* Rom. 4. 17. [2] *To be made,* Jer. 32. 38. Matt. 19. 5. [3] *To be apparently known.* [4] *To conſecrate,* Judg. 11. 31.
Judg. 6. 13. if the Lord *b.* with us, why is all this
2 *Chr.* 36. 23. Lord his God be with him, *Ezra* 1. 3.
Job 10. 15. if I *b.* wicked ‖ 19. 4. *b.* it indeed
Cant. 8. 9. if ſhe *b.* a wall, if ſhe *b.* a door
Iſa. 8. 13. let him be your fear ‖ 41. 22. they be
Matt. 4. 3. if thou *b.* the ſon of God, 6. | 27. 40.
Rom. 8. 31. if God be for us ‖ 14. 9. might be Lord

If it BE.

Gen. 25. 22. and ſhe ſaid, -*b.* ſo, why am I thus
Acts 5. 39. -be of God, ye cannot overthrow it

Let there BE.

Gen. 1. 3. -be light ‖ 6. -be a firmament
13. 8. -be no ſtrife between me and thee
26. 28. -be an oath betwixt us and thee

Shall BE, or *ſhalt* BE.

Gen. 2. 24. to his wife, and they -be one fleſh
12. 2. I will bleſs thee, and thou -be a bleſſing
27. 33. and he -be bleſſed
35. 10. Iſrael -*b.* thy name, 1 *Kings* 18. 31.
48. 21. God -*b.* with you ‖ 49. 10. of the people -*b.*

BEACON.

Iſa. 30. 17. as a *b.* on the top of a mountain
BEAM. *Judg.* 16. 14. with the pin of the *b.*
1 *Sam.* 17. 7. like a weaver's *b.* 1 *Chr.* 11. 23. | 20. 5.
2 *Kings* 6. 2. take thence a *b.* ‖ 5. felling a *b.*
Hab. 2. 11. *b.* out of the timber ſhall anſwer
Matt. 7. 3. conſidereſt not the *b.* 4, 5. *Luke* 6. 41, 42.
BEAMS. 2 *Chr.* 3. 7. overlaid the *b.* the poſts
Neh. 2. 8. timber to make *b.* ‖ *Pſal.* 104. 3. layeth *b.*
Cant. 1. 17. the *b.* of our houſe are cedar
BEANS. 2 *Sam.* 17. 28. *b.* lentiles, *Ezra* 4. 9.
BEAR ſignifies, [1] *To carry,* Jer. 17. 21. Matt. 27. 32. [2] *To ſuffer,* 2 Cor. 11. 1. Rev. 2. 2. [3] *To uphold or ſupport,* Pſal. 75. 3. | 91. 12. [4] *To be puniſhed for,* Num. 14. 33. [5] *The care of government,* Deut. 1. 12. [6] *To be anſwerable in payment for,* 2 *Kings* 18. 14. [7] *To lay a thing to heart,* Pſal. 89. 50. [8] *To give ſatisfaction for,* Iſa. 53. 11. [9] *To perform or fully obſerve,* Acts 15. 10.
Gen. 4. 13. puniſhment greater than I can *b.*
13. 6. the land was not able to *b.* them, 36. 7.
43. 9. let me *b.* the blame for ever, 44. 32.
Lev. 19. 18. not *b.* any grudge againſt
Num. 11. 14. not able to *b.* this people, *Deut.* 1. 9.
2 *Kings* 18. 14. putteſt on me, I will *b.*
Pſ. 75. 3. I *b.* up the pillars ‖ 89. 50. *b.* in my boſom
91. 12. they ſhall *b.* thee up, *Matt.* 4. 6. *Luke* 4. 11.
Prov. 18. 14. wounded ſpirit who can *b.* ‖ 30. 21.
Iſa. 1. 14. weary to *b.* ‖ 46. 4. I will *b.* you ‖ 7. *b.* him
52. 11. be ye clean that *b.* the veſſels of the Lord
Jer. 10. 19. this is a grief, and I muſt *b.* it
17. 21. *b.* no burden on the ſabbath day, 27.
31. 19. did *b.* the reproach of my youth
44. 22. ſo that the Lord could no longer *b.*
Lam. 3. 27. good to *b.* the yoke in his youth
Ezek. 12. 6. ſight ſhalt *b.* it ‖ 12. prince ſhall *b.*
Amos 7. 10. land is not able to *b.* his words
Mic. 7. 9. I will *b.* the indignation of the Lord
Hag. 2. 12. if one *b.* holy fleſh in the ſkirt of his
Zech. 6. 13. he ſhall *b.* the glory, and rule
Matt. 3. 11. ſhoes not worthy to *b.*
27. 32. to *b.* his croſs, *Mark* 15. 21. *Luke* 23. 26.
Luke 14. 27. whoſoever doth not *b.* his croſs
18. 7. though he *b.* long with them
John 16. 12. but ye cannot *b.* them now
Acts 9. 15. choſen veſſel to *b.* ‖ 15. 10. not able to *b.*
18. 14. ſhould *b.* with you ‖ *Rom.* 15. 1. *b.* infirmities
1 *Cor.* 3. 2. not able to *b.* it ‖ 10. 13. be able to *b.* it
2 *Cor.* 11. 1. *b.* with me ‖ 4. might well *b.* with
Gal. 6. 2. *b.* one anothers burdens ‖ 5. *b.* his own
17. I *b.* in my body ‖ *Heb.* 5. †2. reaſonably *b.*
Jam. 3. 12. can fig-tree *b.* ‖ *Rev.* 2. 2. canſt not *b.*
BEAR *iniquity*. *Exod.* 28. 38. Aaron *b.*-
43. that they *b.* not - and die
Lev. 5. 1. ſhall *b.* his - 17. | 7. 18. | 17. 16. | 19. 8. | 20. 17.
10. 17. to *b.* - ‖ 16. 22. goat ſhall *b.* -
20. 19. *b.* their - *Num.* 18. 23. *Ezek* 44. 10, 12.
22. 16. or ſuffer them to *b.* - of the treſpaſs
Num. 5. 31. *b.* her - ‖ 14. 34. *b.* your -
18. 1. Aaron and his ſons *b.* - of ſanctuary
30. 15. then he ſhall *b.* her - ‖ *Iſa.* 53. 11. *b.* their -
Ezek. 4. 4. *b.* their - ‖ 18. 19. ſon *b.* - of father, 20.
BEAR *judgment*. *Exod.* 28. 30. *Gal.* 5. 10.
BEAR *rule*. *Eſth.* 1. 22. every man *b.*-
Prov. 12. 24. diligent ſhall *b.* - ‖ *Jer.* 5. 31. prieſts *b.*-
Ezek. 19. 11. rods for them that *b.* - ‖ *Dan.* 2. 39.
BEAR *ſin*. *Lev.* 20. 20. ſhall *b.* their -
22. 9. leſt they *b.* - for it ‖ 24. 15. curſeth God *b.* -
Num. 9. 13. ſhall *b.* his - ‖ 18. 22, 32.
Ezek. 23. 49. *b.* the - of your idols
Heb. 9. 28. Chriſt was once offered to *b.* -
BEAR *witneſs*. *Exod.* 20. 16. not *b.* falſe - againſt *Deut.* 5. 20. *Matt.* 19. 18. *Rom.* 13. 9.
1 *Kings* 21. 10. ſons of Belial to *b.* -
Mark 10. 19. not *b.* falſe - *Luke* 18. 20.
Luke 11. 48. ye *b.* - that ye allow the deeds
John 1. 7. to *b.* - 8. ‖ 3. 28. *b.* me - ‖ 5. 31. if I *b.* - of
5. 36. works *b.* - ‖ 8. 18. *b.* - of myſelf
15. 27. ye alſo ſhall *b.* - becauſe ye have been
18. 23. *b.* - of the evil ‖ 37. that I ſhould *b.* -
Acts 22. 5. prieſt doth *b.* me - ‖ 23. 11. *b.* - at Rome
1 *John* 1. 2. ſeen it and *b.* - ‖ 5. 8. three that *b.* -
BEAR. *Gen.* 17. 17. ſhall Sarah *b.* 18. 13.
Lev. 12. 5. if ſhe *b.* a maid child, *Deut.* 28, 57.
Judg. 13. 3. conceive and *b.* a ſon ‖ 1 *Kings* 3. 21.
Cant. 4. 2. every one *b.* twins, 6. 6.
Iſa. 7. 14. a virgin ſhall *b.* a ſon ‖ 54. 1. not *b.*
Jer. 29. 6. may *b.* ſons ‖ *Luke* 1. 13. Eliz. *b.* a ſon
BEARERS. 2 *Chr.* 2. 18. | 34. 13. *Neh.* 4. 10.
BEAREST. *Judg.* 13. 3. barren and *b.* not
Pſal. 106. 4. favour thou *b.* ‖ *John* 8. 13. *b.* record
Rom. 11. 18. *b.* not the root ‖ *Gal.* 4. 27. that *b.* not
BEARETH. *Num.* 11. 12. as father *b.* child
Deut. 29. 18. a root that *b.* gall ‖ 23. nor *b.*
32. 11. as an eagle *b.* her young
Joel 2. 22. not afraid, for the tree *b.* her fruit
Matt. 13. 23. alſo *b.* fruit ‖ *John* 15. 2. *b.* not fruit
Rom. 13. 4. for he *b.* not the ſword in vain
1 *Cor.* 13. 7. charity *b.* all ‖ *Heb.* 6. 8. *b.* thorns
BEARETH *rule*. *Prov.* 29. 2. wicked *b.*-
BEARETH *witneſs*. *Job* 16. 8. leanneſs *b.* -
Prov. 25. 18. *b.* falſe - is a maul
John 5. 32. that *b.* - of me ‖ 8. 18. father *b.* - of me
1 *John* 5. 6. it is the Spirit that *b.* -
BEARING. *Gen.* 1. 29. herb *b.* ſeed
16. 2. Lord reſtrained me from *b.* ‖ 29. 35. left *b.*

Num. 10. 17. *b.* tabernacle‖21. *b.* ſanctuary
Joſh. 3. 3. *b.* the ark, 14. 2 *Sam.* 15. 24.
1 *Sam.* 17. 7. one *b.* a ſhield‖*Pſal.* 126.6. *b.* ſeed
Mark 14. 13. meet you a man *b.* *Luke* 22. 10.
John 19. 17. *b.* his croſs, went forth to a place
Rom. 2. 15. conſcience *b.* witneſs, 9. 1.
Heb. 2. 4. God alſo *b.* them witneſs
13. 13. let us go forth to him *b.* his reproach
Child-BEARING. 2 *Tim.* 2. 15. ſaved in - *b.*
BEAR, S. 1 *Sam.* 17. 34. lion and a *b.* took
36. ſlew the lion and *b.*‖2 *Sam.* 17. 8. *b.* robbed
2 *Kings* 2. 24. came two ſhe *b.* and tare
Prov. 17. 12. *b.* robbed‖28. 15. ranging *b.*
Iſa. 11. 7. cow and *b.* ſhall feed‖59. 11. rore like *b.*
Lam. 3. 10. *b.* lying in wait‖*Dan.* 7. 5. like *b.*
Hoſ. 13. 8. meet them as a *b.* bereaved
Amos 5. 19. flee from a *b.*‖*Rev.* 13. 2. feet of a *b.*
BEARD, S. *Lev.* 13. 29.|14. 9.|19. 27.|21. 5.
1 *Sam.* 17. 35. caught him by his *b.*‖21. 13.
2 *Sam.* 10. 5. till your *b.* be grown, 1 *Chr.* 19. 5.
19. 24. trimmed not his *b.*‖20. 9. *b.* to kiſs him
Ezra 9. 3. pluckt off hair of my *b.*
Pſal. 133. 2. even Aaron's *b.*‖*Iſa.* 7. 20.|15. 2.
Jer. 41. 5. *b.* ſhaved‖48. 37. *b.* clipt, *Ezek.* 5. 1.
BEAST ſignifies, [1] *A brute void of reaſon,* Prov. 12. 10. [2] *Brutiſh men,* 1 Cor. 15. 32. 2 Pet. 2. 12. [3] *Kingdoms,* Dan. 7. 11. [4] *Miniſters of the goſpel,* Rev. 4. 6, 8.|7. 11. [5] *Antichriſt,* Rev. 13. 2.|20. 4. [6] *Nations,* Dan. 4. 12, 21.
Gen. 1. 25. God made the *b.*‖3. 1. ſubtil than any *b.*
Exod. 22. 19. whoſo lieth with a *b.*‖*Lev.* 18. 23.|20. 15, 16. *Deut.* 27. 21.
Lev. 11. 47. *b.* that may be eaten‖27. 9.
Neh. 2. 12. ſave the *b.* I rode on‖*Pſal.* 68.†30.
Pſal. 73. 22. as a *b.* before thee‖147. 9. *b.* his food
Prov. 12. 10. regards his *b.*‖*Eccl.* 3. 19. above a *b.*
Iſa. 43. 20. *b.* ſhall honour‖63. 14. *b.* that goeth
Dan. 4. 16. let a *b.* heart be given to him
7. 11. till the *b.* was ſlain‖19. of fourth *b.*‖*Hoſ.* 13.†8.
Luke 10. 34. ſet him on his own beaſt
Acts 28. 5. Paul ſhook off the *b.* into the fire
Heb. 12. 20. ſo much as a *b.* touch the mountain
Rev. 4. 7. firſt *b.* like a lion‖6. 3. *b.* ſay come
11. 7. *b.* that aſcended‖13. 1. *b.* riſe out of the ſea
15. 2. victory over the *b.*‖16. 13. mouth of the *b.*
19. 19. I ſaw the *b.*‖20. 10. *b.* and falſe prophets

Every BEAST.

Gen. 2. 19. out of the ground God formed - *b.*
20. Adam gave names to - beaſt
3. 14. curſed above - *b.*‖7. 2. - clean *b.* 8. 8. 19. - *b.* after their kinds went out of the ark
20. - clean *b.* he offered‖9. 2. dread on - *b.*
9. 5. blood require of - *b.*‖10. - *b.* I eſtabliſh
34. 23. ſhall not - beaſt be ours
Lev. 11. 26. - *b.* which divideth the hoof, *Deut.* 14. 6.
Pſal. 50. 10. - *b.* is mine‖104. 11. drink to - *b.*
Ezek. 34. 8. meat to - *b.*‖39. 17. ſpeak to - *b.*

BEAST joined with *Man.*

Gen. 6. 7. deſtroy - and *b.*‖*Exod.* 8. 17. lice in - *b.*
Exod. 9. 9. boil on - and *b.* 10.‖19. hail on - and *b.*
11. 7. not a dog move againſt - or beaſt
12. 12. ſmite firſt born of - and *b.* 13. 15. *Pſal.* 135. 8.
Num. 31. 26. prey taken of - and beaſt

Pſal. 36. 6. thou preſerveſt - and *b.*
Jer. 7. 20. fury poured on - and *b.* 21. 6|36. 29. *Ezek.* 14. 13, 17, 19, 21.|25. 13.|29. 8. *Zeph.* 1. 3.
27. 5. I made - and *b.*‖31. 27. ſeed of - and *b.*‖50. 3.
Jonah 3. 7. let not - nor *b.* taſte any thing
Unclean BEAST. *Lev.* 5. 2.|7. 21.|27. 11, 27.
Wild BEAST. 2 *Kings* 14. 9. paſſed by a - *b.*
Job 39. 15. forgetteth that - *b.* may break them
Pſal. 80. 13. - *b.* of the field doth devour it
Hoſ. 13. 8. the - *b.* ſhall tear them

BEASTS. *Gen.* 31. 39. torn of *b.* *Exod.* 22. 31.
Exod. 11. 5. firſt born of *b.* ſhall die
Lev. 11. 2. theſe *b.* ye ſhall eat, *Deut.* 14. 4, 6.
26. 6. rid evil *b.* out of the land‖*Deut.* 32. 24
1 *Kings* 4. 33. Solomon ſpake of *b.* and of fowl
18. 5. that we leeſe not all the *b.*
2 *Kings* 3. 17. drink ye, your cattle and *b.*
Ezra 1. 4. help him with gold, goods, and with *b.*
Job 12. 7. aſk the *b.*‖18. 3. counted as *b.*
37. 8. then the *b.* go into Dens, and remain
Pſal. 49. 12. man is like the *b.* 20.
78.†50. he gave their *b.* to the murrain
104. 20. *b.* of the foreſt creep
148. 10. *b.* and all cattle, praiſe the Lord
Prov. 9. 2. wiſdom killed her *b.*‖30. 30. among *b.*
Eccl. 3. 18. ſee themſelves are *b.*‖19. befalleth *b.*
Iſa. 30. 6. the burden of the *b.* of the ſouth
40. 16. nor *b.* thereof for a burnt-offering
46. 1. idols on the *b.*‖66. 20. upon ſwift *b.*
Jer. 9. 10. the *b.* are fled‖12. 4. *b.* are conſumed
Ezek. 5. 17. ſend evil *b.* 14. 15.‖32. 4. fill the *b.*
32. 13. I will deſtroy all the *b.* thereof, 34. 25, 28.
Dan. 4. 14. *b.* get away‖15. portion be with *b.*
7. 17. four *b.* are four kings‖8. 4. no *b.* might
Hab. 2. 17. ſpoil of *b.*‖*Zeph.* 2. 15. place for *b.*
Zech. 14. 15. be the plague of all the *b.*
Acts 7. 42. offered ſlain *b.*‖23. 24. provide *b.*
Rom. 1. 23. image made like to *b.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 32. fought with *b.* at Epheſus
Jam. 3. 7. every kind of *b.* is tamed
2 *Pet.* 2. 12. as natural brute *b.* *Jude* 10.
Rev. 4. 6. four *b.* full of eyes, 8.‖9. *b.* give glory
5. 6. four *b.* ſtood a Lamb‖14. *b.* ſaid amen
6. 1. *b.* ſaying, come, 15. 7.‖7. 11. four *b.* 14. 3.
19. 4. the twenty-four elders and four *b.* fell down

BEASTS *of the Earth.*

Deut. 28. 26. thy carcaſs ſhall be meat for all *b.* -
1 *Sam.* 17. 46. carcaſes of Philiſtines to *b.* -
Job 5. 22. nor ſhalt thou be afraid of the *b.* -
35. 11. who teacheth us more than the *b.* -
Pſal. 79. 2. ſaints to the *b.* -‖*Iſa.* 18. 6. left to *b.* -
Jer. 7. 33. carcaſes meat for *b.* - 16. 4.|19. 7.|34. 20. 15. 3. I will appoint over them *b.* - to devour
Acts 10. 12. four-footed *b.* - 11. 6.
Rev. 6. 8. to kill with hunger, and with the *b.* -

BEASTS *of the Field.*

Exod. 23. 11. what the poor leave, *b.* - may eat
Deut. 7. 22. leſt the *b.* - increaſe upon thee
1 *Sam.* 17. 44. and I will give thy fleſh to the *b.* -
2 *Sam.* 21. 10. birds by day, nor *b.* - by night
Job 5. 23. the *b.* - ſhall be at peace with thee
40. 20. *b.* - play‖*Pſal.* 8. 7. *b.* - under his feet
Iſa. 56. 9. all *b.* - come to devour, *Jer.* 12. 9.
Jer. 27. 6. *b.* - have I given him, 28. 14. *Dan.* 2. 38.
Ezek. 29. 5. given thee for meat to *b.* - 34. 5.|39. 4.
31. 6. *b.* - bring forth‖38. 20. *b.* - ſhake at my

Dan.

Dan. 4. 12. *b.* - had ſhadow ‖ 25. dwell with *b.* - 32.
Hoſ. 2. 18. covenant with *b.* - ‖ 4. 3. mourn with *b.* -
Joel 1. 20. *b.* - cry ‖ 2. 22. be not afraid, ye *b.* -

Wild BEASTS.

Lev. 26. 22. I will ſend - beaſts among you
1 *Sam.* 17. 46. carcaſes of Philiſtines to - beaſts
Pſal. 50. 11. the - *b.* of the field are mine
Iſa. 13. 21. - *b.* of the deſart 22. | 34. 14. *Jer.* 50. 39.
Mark 1. 13. Chriſt was with - *b.* ‖ *Acts* 10. 12. | 11. 6.

BEAT. *Exod.* 30. 36. ſpices *b.* ſmall
39. 3. did *b.* the gold ‖ *Num.* 11. 8. *b.* manna
Deut. 25. 3. leſt he *b.* him above theſe
Judg. 8. 17. *b.* down Penuel ‖ 9. 45. *b.* down city
19. 22. *b.* at the door ‖ *Ruth* 2. 17. ſhe *b.* out
2 *Sam.* 22. 43. I *b.* them ſmall, *Pſal.* 18. 42.
2 *Kings* 3. 25. *b.* down the cities ‖ 13. 25. | 23. 12.
Pſal. 52. † 5. God ſhall *b.* thee ‖ 89. 23. I will *b.* down
Prov. 23. 14. if thou ſhalt *b.* him with a rod
Iſa. 2. 4. *b.* their ſwords, *Mic.* 4. 3 ‖ 3. 15. *b.* my
27. 12. Lord ſhall *b.* off from the channel
41. 15. threſh the mountains, *b.* them ſmall
Joel 3. 10. *b.* your plow-ſhares ‖ *Jonah* 4. 8.
Mic. 4. 13. *b.* in pieces many people
Matt. 7. 25. *b.* on that houſe, 27. *Luke* 6. 48, 49.
21. 35. huſbandmen *b.* one, *Luke* 20. 10, 11.
Mark 4. 37. waves *b.* ‖ *Luke* 12. 45. begin to *b.*
Acts 16. 22. to *b.* them ‖ 18. 17. | 22. 19. | 27. † 14.

BEATEN. *Exod.* 5. 14. officers were *b.* 16.
25. 18. cherub. of *b.* work, 37. 17, 22. *Num.* 8. 4.
Lev. 2. 14. corn *b.* out ‖ *Joſh.* 8. 15. Iſrael, as if *b.*
2 *Sam.* 2. 17. Abner was *b.* ‖ *Prov.* 23. 35. *b.* me
Prov. 10. † 8. a prating fool ſhall be *b.*
Iſa. 28. 27. fitches are *b.* ‖ 30. 31. Aſſyrians *b.*
Jer. 46. 5. mighty ones *b.* ‖ *Mark* 13. 9. ye ſhall be *b.*
Luke 12. 47. knew and did not ſhall be *b.*
Acts 5. 40. apoſtles, and *b.* ‖ 16. 37. *b.* us openly
2 *Cor.* 11. 25. thrice was I *b.* with rods

BEATEN *Gold.*

Num. 8. 4. work of the candleſtick was of *b.* -
1 *Kings* 10. 16. made two targets of *b.* -
17. three hundred ſhields of *b.* - 2 *Chr.* 9. 15.

BEATEN *Oil.* *Exod.* 27. 20. | 29. 40. *Lev.* 24. 2.
BEATEST. *Deut.* 24. 20. *Prov.* 23. 13.
BEATETH. 1 *Cor.* 9. 26. that *b.* the air
BEATING. 1 *Sam.* 14. 16. *Mark* 12. 5.
BEAUTY ſignifies, [1] *Comelineſs*, 2 Sam. 14. 25. [2] *Splendor, glory or dignity*, Lam. 1. 6. Zech. 11. 7. [3] *Joy and gladneſs*, Iſa. 61. 3. [4] *Holineſs and purity*, Ezek. 16. 14.
Exod. 28. 2. garments for glory and *b.*
2 *Sam.* 1. 19. *b.* of Iſrael is ſlain on high places
14. 25. none praiſed as Abſalom for *b.*
Job 40. 10. aray thy ſelf with glory and *b.*
Pſal. 27. 4. *b.* of the Lord ‖ 39. 11. *b.* to conſume
45. 11. king deſire thy *b.* ‖ 49. 14. *b.* ſhall conſume
50. 2. Zion the perfection of *b.*
90. 17. the *b.* of the Lord our God be on us
96. 6. ſtrength and *b.* are in his ſanctuary
Prov. 6. 25. luſt not after her *b.* ‖ 20. 29. *b.* of old
31. 30. favour is deceitful, *b.* is vain
Iſa. 3. 24. burning inſtead of *b.* ‖ 4. † 2. *b.* and glory
13. 19. Babylon the *b.* ‖ 28. 1. *b.* is a fading, 4.
28. 5. diadem of *b.* ‖ 33. 17. ſee the king in his *b.*
53. 2. no *b.* that we ſhould ‖ 61. 3. *b.* for aſhes
Lam. 1. 6. her *b.* is departed ‖ 2. 1. the *b.* of Iſrael
2. 15. is this the city men call the perfection of *b.*
Ezek. 7. 20. for the *b.* of his ornament
Ezek. 16. 14. renown went among heathen for *b.*
15. didſt truſt in *b.* ‖ 25. *b.* to be abhorred
27. 3. of perfect *b.* 28. 12. ‖ 4. perfected thy *b.* 11.
28. 7. *b.* of thy wiſdom ‖ 17. becauſe of thy *b.*
31. 8. Aſſyrian in his *b.* ‖ 32. 19. Egypt paſs in *b.*
Hoſ. 10. † 11. I paſſed over on the *b.* of her neck
14. 6. Iſrael's *b.* ſhall be as the olive-tree
Zech. 9. 17. how great his *b.* ‖ 11. 7. ſtaves, *b.* 10.

BEAUTIES. *Pſal.* 110. 3. in the *b.* of holineſs

BEAUTIFY. *Ezra* 7. 27. *b.* the Lord's houſe
Pſal. 149. 4. *b.* the meek with ſalvation
Iſa. 60. 13. *b.* the place of my ſanctuary

BEAUTIFUL. *Gen.* 29. 17. Rachel was *b.*
Deut. 21. 11. ſeeſt among the captives a *b.* woman
1 *Sam.* 16. 12. David was of *b.* ‖ 25. 3. Abigail was *b.*
2 *Sam.* 11. 2. Bath-ſheba was *b.* ‖ 14. † 25.
Eſth. 2. 7. Eſther *b.* ‖ *Pſal.* 48. 2. *b.* for ſituation
Eccl. 3. 11. made every thing *b.* in his time
Cant. 6. 4. thou art *b.* O my love, as Tirzah
7. 1. how *b.* are thy feet with ſhoes
Iſa. 4. 2. branch of the Lord be *b.*
52. 1. *b.* garments ‖ 7. how *b.* the feet, *Rom.* 10. 15.
64. 11. *b.* houſe is burnt ‖ *Jer.* 13. 20. *b.* flock
Jer. 48. 17. ſtaff broken, and the *b.* rod
Ezek. 16. 12. *b.* crown, 13. ‖ 23. 42. put *b.* crowns
Matt. 23. 27. appear *b.* ‖ *Acts* 3. 2. gate *b.* 10.

BEBAI, *Void, or empty.* Ezra 8. 11.

BECAME. *Gen.* 2. 7. *b.* a living ſoul
19. 26. looked back, and *b.* a pillar of ſalt
49. 15. Iſſachar *b.* a ſervant to tribute
Exod. 4. 3. *b.* a ſerpent ‖ 4. *b.* a rod
1 *Kings* 12. 30. this thing *b.* a ſin, 34. ‖ *Dan.* 2. 35.
1 *Cor.* 9. 20. to the Jews I *b.* a Jew
Heb. 7. 26. an high-prieſt *b.* us, who is holy
10. 33. *b.* companions ‖ *Rev.* 16. 3. ſea *b.* as blood

BECAMEST. 1 *Chr.* 17. 22. *b.* their God, *Ezek.* 16. 8.

BECAUSE. *John* 8. 43. *b.* ye cannot hear
10. 13. hireling fleeth, *b.* ‖ 14. 19. *b.* I live
Heb. 6. 13. *b.* he could ſwear by no greater
1 *John* 3. 14. *b.* we love the brethren ‖ 4. 19.

BECHER, *Firſt begotten.* Gen. 46. 21.

BECKENED. *Luke* 1. 22. Zecharias *b.* ‖ 5. 7.
John 13. 24. Peter *b.* ‖ *Acts* 19. 33. Alexander *b.*
Acts 21. 40. Paul ſtood on ſtairs and *b.* ‖ 24. 10.

BECOME. *Gen.* 3. 22. man is *b.* as one of us
37. 20. *b.* of his dreams ‖ 38. † 23. *b.* a contempt
Exod. 15. 2. Lord is *b.* my ſalvation, *Pſal.* 118. 14. *Iſa.* 12. 2.
32. 1. wot not what is *b.* of him, 23. *Acts* 7. 40.
Matt. 21. 42. *b.* head of the corner, *Mark* 12. 10.
John 1. 12. he gave power to *b.* the ſons of God
2 *Cor.* 5. 17. behold all things are *b.* new
Rev. 11. 15. are *b.* the kingdoms of our Lord

BECOMETH. *Pſal.* 93. 5. holineſs *b.* thy houſe
Matt. 3. 15. *b.* us to fulfil all righteouſneſs
13. 22. and he *b.* unfruitful, *Mark* 4. 19.
Phil. 1. 27. as *b.* the goſpel ‖ *Tit.* 2. 3. as *b.* holineſs

BED is, [1] *Natural, for reſt*, Luke 11. 7. [2] *A ſtate of carnal ſecurity*, Cant. 3. 1. [3] *Of communion with Chriſt*, Cant. 1. 16. [4] *The grave*, Iſa. 57. 2.
Gen. 47. 31. bowed himſelf on the *b.* 1 *Kings* 1. 47.
49. 4. wenteſt up to thy father's *b.* 1 *Chr.* 5. 1.
Exod. 21. 18. die not but keepeth his *b.*
Lev. 15. 4. *b.* he lieth on is unclean, 24.
1 *Sam.* 19. 13. image in the *b.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 4. 5. | 11. 2.

2 *Kings* 1. 4. not come down from that *b*. 6, 16. ‖4. 10.
Job 7. 13. *b*. ſhall comfort me‖17. 13. *b*. in darkn. 33. 15. God ſpeaketh in ſlumberings on the *b*.
Pſal. 4. 4. commune on your *b*.‖6. 6. *b*. to ſwim 36. 4. miſchief on his *b*.‖41. 3. make all his *b*. 63. 6. remember thee on my *b*.‖132. 3. 139. 8. if I make my *b*. in hell, thou art there
Prov. 7. 16. deckt my *b*.‖22. 27.|26. 14.
Cant. 1. 16. our *b*. is green‖3. 1, 7, †9.
Iſa. 28. 20. *b*. is ſhorter‖57. 8. enlarged thy *b*.
Matt. 9. 6. take up thy *b*. *Mark* 2. 9, 11. *John* 5. 11, 12.
Mark 4. 21. candle to be put under a *b*. *Luke* 8. 16.
Luke 11. 7. children are with me in *b*.‖17. 34.
Rev. 2. 22. behold I will caſt her into a *b*.
BED *of Love*. *Ezek*. 23. 17. into the *b*. -
BED *of Spices*. *Cant*. 5. 13.|6. 2.
BED *undefiled*. *Heb*. 13. 4. the *b*. -
BED-CHAMBER. *Exod*. 8. 3. frogs came in *b*. 2 *Sam*. 4. 7. Iſh-boſheth lay in his *b*.‖2 *Kings* 6. 12.|11. 2.
Eccl. 10. 20. curſe not the rich in thy *b*.
BEDS. *Pſal*. 149. 5. ſing aloud on their *b*.
Iſa. 57. 2. reſt in their *b*.‖*Heſ*. 7. 14. howled on *b*.
Amos 6. 4. *b*. of ivory‖*Mic*. 2. 1. work evil on *b*.
BEDSTEAD. *Deut*. 3. 11. was a *b*. of iron
BEDAD, *Solitary*. Gen. 36. 35.
BEDAIAH, *The only Lord*. Ezra 10. 35.
BEDAN, *Judge, or judicature*. 1 Sam. 12. 11.
BEE, S. *Deut*. 1. 44. chaſed you as *b*.‖*Judg*. 14. 8. *Pſal*. 118. 12. they compaſſed me about like *b*.
Iſa. 7. 18. Lord ſhall hiſs for the *b*. in Aſſyria
BEELIADA, *An open idol; or maſter of knowledge*. 1 Chr. 14. 7.
BEELZEBUB, The ſame with BAALZABUB, *the prince of Devils*. Matt. 12. 24.
BEEN. 2 *Sam*. 12. 8. if that had *b*. too little
Job. 3. 13. then had I *b*. at reſt‖*Pſal*. 27. 9.|63. 7.|94. 17.
Iſa. 48. 18. then had thy peace *b*. as a river 49. 21. theſe, where had they been
Luke 24. 21. we truſted it had *b*. he‖*Acts* 4. 13.
Rom. 9. 29. *b*. as Sodom‖1 *Tim*. 5. 9.‖2 *Pet*. 2. 21.
1 *John* 2. 19. if they had been of us, no doubt

Hath BEEN.

Eccl. 3. 15. that which - been is now
Jer. 22. 21. this - *b*. thy manner‖*Joel* 1. 2.
John 11. 39. he - *b*. dead four days‖*Rom*. 11. 34.

Have BEEN.

Pſal. 37. 25. I - been young, and now am old 42. 3. tears - *b*. my meat‖*Iſa*. 1. 9. - *b*. as Sodom
Iſa. 26. 18. we - *b*. with child, - *b*. in pain 66. 2. all thoſe things - *b*. ſaith the Lord
Jer. 2. 31. - I *b*. a wilderneſs to Iſrael‖*Hoſ*. 5. 2. *Mal*. 2. 9. *Mark* 8. 2. *Luke* 1. 70. *John* 14. 9.|15. 27. *Acts* 20. 18.
2 *Cor*. 11. 25. - I *b*. in the deep‖*Gal*. 3. 21.

Not BEEN.

Exod. 9. 18. hail ſuch as hath - been in Egypt
2 *Sam*. 14. 8. - *b*. as my ſervant David‖*Job* 10. 16.
Pſal. 124. 1. if it had - *b*. the Lord on our ſide, 2. ‖*Eccl*. 4. 3.
Obad. 16. they ſhall be, as tho' they had - *b*.
Matt. 26. 24. good for that man he had - *b*. born
BEER, *A well*; *or declaring*. Num. 21. 16.
BEER-ELIM, *The well of* Elim. *Iſa*. 15. 8.
BEER-LAHAI-ROI, *The well of him that liveth and ſeeth me*. Gen. 16. 14.
BEER-SHEBA, *The well of the oath*. Gen. 26. 33.
BEETLE. *Lev*. 11. 22. ye may eat the *b*.
BEEVES. *Lev*. 22. 19. offer of *b*. ſheep, 21. *Num*. 31. 28. levy a tribute of *b*. 38.
BEFAL. *Gen*. 42. 4. leſt miſchief *b*. him, 38. 49. 1. tell what ſhall *b*. you, *Deut*. 31. 29. *Dan*. 10. 14.
Deut. 31. 17. many evils and troubles ſhall *b*. them
Pſal. 91. 10. no evils *b*. thee‖*Acts* 20. 22.
BEFALLEN. *Lev*. 10. 19. ſuch things have *b*.
Num. 20. 14. travel that hath *b*. me‖*Judg*. 6. 13. 1 *Sam*. 20. 26. *Eſth*. 6. 13. *Matt*. 8. 33.
BEFALLETH. *Eccl*. 3. 19. which *b*. men *b*. beaſts
BEFEL. 2 *Sam*. 19. 7. worſe than all that *b*. thee
Mark 5. 16. told how it *b*.‖*Acts* 20. 19. *b*. me by
BEFORE ſignifies, [1] *In ſight of*, Gen. 43. 14. [2] *In order of time*, Iſa. 43. 13. [3] *In order of place*, Joſh. 8. 10. Luke 22. 47. [4] *In order of dignity*, John 1. 15, 27.
Gen. 20. 15. my land is *b*. thee‖24. 45. 31. 2. not toward him as *b*.‖43. 14.|48. 20.
Joſh. 10. 14. no day like that *b*. it, or after it
Judg. 3. 2. as *b*. knew nothing‖16. 20.
2 *Sam*. 6. 21. choſe me *b*. thy father‖10. 9. battle *b*.
2 *Chr*. 13. 14. battle was *b*. and behind, 19. 10. ‖33. 19.
Job 3. 24. ſighing cometh *b*. I eat‖10. 21. *b*. I go
Pſal. 21. 32. cut off *b*. thine eyes 39. 13. ſpare me, *b*. I go hence and be no more 80. 9. preparedſt room *b*. it‖119. 67. *b*. afflicted I 139. 5. thou haſt ſet me behind and *b*.‖*Eccl*. 7. 17.
Iſa. 9. 12. Syrians *b*.‖17. 14. *b*. the morning he is not 43. 13. before the day was, I am he 65. 24. that before they call, I will anſwer
Jer. 1. 5. *b*. I formed thee‖*Ezek*. 44. 12. *b*. idols‖22.
Hoſ. 7. 2. doings *b*. my face‖*Amos* 4. 3.
Mal. 2. 5. was afraid *b*. my name‖4. 5.
Matt. 6. 8. *b*. ye aſk‖8. 29. *b*. the time‖24. 25.
Luke 2. 26. not ſee death *b*.‖23. 12. *b*. at enmity
John 6. 62. aſcend where he was *b*.‖7. 51. *b*. it hear 13. 19. now I tell you *b*. it come, 14. 29.
Acts 2. 31. ſeeing this *b*. ſpake of reſurrection 4. 28. thy coun. l determined *b*. to be done 10. 41. but to witneſſes choſen *b*. of God
Gal. 5. 21. I tell you *b*.‖*Phil*. 3. 13. to things *b*.
Col. 1. 5. ye heard *b*.‖1 *Theſ*. 2. 2. ſuffered *b*.‖3. 4.
Heb. 7. 18. going *b*.‖10. 15. had ſaid *b*.
2 *Pet*. 3. 2. words ſpoken *b*.‖17. things *b*. beware
Rev. 3. 9. worſhip *b*. thy feet‖4. 6. full of eyes *b*.

Come BEFORE.

Exod. 22. 9. both parties - *b*. the judge
Pſal. 100. 2. - *b*. his preſence with thankſgiving
Mic. 6. 6. wherewithal ſhall I - *b*. the Lord
2 *Tim*. 4. 21. do thy diligence to - *b*. winter

BEFORE *the People*. *Gen*. 23. 12.
Exod. 17. 5. Lord ſaid to Moſes, go on *b*. -‖34. 10.
1 *Sam*. 18. 13. went out, and came in *b*. -
Mark 8. 6. diſciples ſet them *b*. -‖*Luke* 20. 26.
Rev. 10. 11. thou muſt propheſy *b*. many peoples

BEFORE *whom*.

Gen. 24. 40. *b*. - I walk, will ſend his angels 48. 15. God *b*. - my fathers did walk
1 *Kings* 17. 1. Lord God of Iſrael liveth, *b*. - I ſtand, 18. 15.
Eſth. 6. 13. Mordecai, *b*. - thou haſt begun to fall

Dan.

Dan. 7. 8. and *b.* - three fell, even of that horn, 20.
Acts 26. 26. the king *b.* - alſo I ſpeak freely

See further ALL, ARK, GOD, *&c.*

BEFOREHAND. *Matt.* 13. 11. no thought *b.* - 2 *Cor.* 9. 5. *b.* - your bounty‖1 *Tim.* 5. 24, 25. 1 *Pet.* 1. 11. teſtified *b.* - the ſufferings of Chriſt

BEFORETIME. *Joſh.* 20. 5. hated him not *b.* - 1 *Sam.* 9. 9. *b.* - in Iſrael, prophet was *b.* - called Seer 2 *Sam.* 7. 10. nor afflict as *b.* -‖2 *Kings* 13. 5. *Neh.* 2. 1. not been *b.* - ſad‖*Iſa.* 41. 26. declared *b.* - *Acts* 8. 9. called Simon, which *b.* - uſed ſorcery

BEGAN. *Gen.* 4. 26. *b.* men to call on the Lord *Num.* 25. 1. *b.* to commit whoredom‖*Judg.* 20. 31. 2 *Chr.* 20. 22. they *b.* to ſing, the Lord ſet ambuſh. 31. 7. third month they *b.* to lay the heaps 34. 3. while young *b.* to ſeek after God *Matt.* 4. 17. Jeſus *b.* to preach‖*Mark* 14. †72. *Luke* 1. 70. ſince the world *b.*‖14. 30. *b.* to build *John* 4. 52. *b.* to amend‖9. 32. *Acts* 3. 21. *Rom.* 16. 25. 2 *Tim.* 1. 9. *Tit.* 1. 2. *Heb.* 2. 3. at firſt *b.* to be ſpoken by the Lord

BEGAT. *Prov.* 23. 22. father that *b.* thee, *Jer.* 16. 3. *Dan.* 11. 6. *Zech.* 13. 3. father and mother that *b.* him *Jam.* 1. 18. own will *b.* he us‖1 *John* 5. 1.

BEGET. *Gen.* 17. 20. twelve princes ſhall he *b.* *Deut.* 4. 21. *b.* children‖28. 41. *b.* ſons, 2 *Kings* 20. 18. *Eccl.* 6. 3. *b.* 100 children‖*Jer.* 29. 6. and *b.* ſons *Ezek.* 18. 10. *b.* a ſon that is a robber, 14.

BEGETTEST. *Gen.* 48. 6.‖*Iſa.* 45. 10.

BEGETTETH. *Prov.* 17. 21.|23. 24. *Eccl.* 5. 14.

BEG. *Pſal.* 109. 10. let his children beg *Prov.* 20. 4. *b.* in harveſt‖*Luke* 16. 3. *b.* aſhamed

BEGGED. *Matt.* 27. 58. *b.* the body, *Luke* 23. 52. *John* 9. 8. is not this he that ſat and *b.*

BEGGAR. 1 *Sam.* 2. 8. the *b.* from the dunghil *Luke* 16. 20. *b.* named Lazarus‖22. the *b.* died

BEGGARLY. *Gal.* 4. 9. *b.* elements

BEGGING. *Pſal.* 37. 25. his ſeed *b.* bread *Mark* 10. 46. Bartimeus ſat *b.* *Luke* 18. 35.

BEGIN. *Gen.* 11. 6. this they *b.* to do, and now *Deut.* 2. 25. begin to put the dread of you 1 *Sam.* 3. 12. I *b.* I will make an end‖22. 15. *Jer.* 25. 29. begin to bring evil‖*Ezek.* 9. 6. *Luke* 3. 8. begin not to ſay‖13. 26. *b.* to ſay 14. 29. *b.* to mock‖21. 28. *b.* to come to paſs 1 *Pet.* 4. 17. judgment muſt *b.* at the houſe of God

BEGINNER. *Heb.* 12. †2. Jeſus the *b.* and finiſher

BEGINNING ſignifies, [1] *The firſt*, Exod. 12. 2. [2] *The creation*, Gen. 1. 1. [3] *That which is chief or moſt excellent*, Prov. 1. 7.|9. 10. [4] *The everlaſting God*, Rev. 1. 8.

Gen. 49. 3. Reuben *b.* of my ſtrength‖*Exod.* 12. 2. *Deut.* 21. 17. *b.* of his ſtrength, the right *Job* 8. 7. tho' thy *b.* was ſmall‖42. 12. more than *b.* *Pſal.* 111. 10. *b.* of wiſdom, *Prov.* 1. 7.|9. 10.‖17. 14. *Eccl.* 7. 8. better is the end of a thing, than the *b.* 10. 13. the *b.* of his words is fooliſhneſs *Iſa.* 64. 4. ſince *b.* of the world, men have not heard *Mic.* 1. 13. is the *b.* of ſin to the daughter of Zion *Matt.* 24. 8. the *b.* of ſorrows, *Mark* 13. 8. *Mark* 1. 1. *b.* of the goſpel of Jeſus Chriſt *John* 2. 11. *b.* of miracles did Jeſus in Cana *Col.* 1. 18. *b.* the firſt born‖*Heb.* 3. 24.|6. †1.|7. 3. 2 *Pet.* 2. 20. the latter end is worſe than the *b.* *Rev.* 1. 8. I am the *b.* 21. 6.|22. 13.|3. 14.

At the BEGINNING.

Ruth 3. 10. more kindneſs at latter end, than - *b.* *Prov.* 20. 21. an inheritance gotten haſtily - *b.* *Iſa.* 1. 26. I will reſtore thy counſellers as - *b.* *Dan.* 9. 23. - *b.* of thy ſupplications‖*Matt.* 19. 4. *John* 16. 4. theſe things I ſaid not to you - *b.* *Acts* 11. 15. fell on them, as on us - *b.*

From the BEGINNING.

Deut. 11. 12. - *b.* of the year‖32. 42. - *b.* of revenges *Pſal.* 119. 160. thy word is true - *b.* *Prov.* 8. 23. I was ſet up - *b.* or ever the earth was *Iſa.* 18. 2. people terrible - *b.* 7.‖40. 21. told you - *b.* 46. 10. declaring the end - *b.*‖48. 16. in ſecret - *b.* *Jer.* 17. 12. a glorious high throne - *b.* *Matt.* 19. 8. but - *b.* it was not ſo *Luke* 1. 2. which - *b.* were eye-witneſſes *John* 6. 64. Jeſus knew - *b.* who believed not 8. 44. he was a murderer - *b.*‖15. 27. *Eph.* 3. 9. - *b.* of the world hath been hid in God 2 *Theſ.* 2. 13. - *b.* choſen you to ſalvation‖2 *Pet.* 3. 4. 1 *John* 2. 7. word which ye have heard - *b.* 3. 11. 13. known him that is - *b.*‖3. 8. devil ſinneth - *b.* 2 *John* 5. but that which we had - *b.*

In the BEGINNING.

Gen. 1. 1. - *b.* God created the heaven and earth *Prov.* 8. 22. Lord poſſeſſed me - *b.* of his way *John* 1. 1. - *b.* was the word‖2. was - *b.* with God *Phil.* 4. 15. ye know that - *b.* of the goſpel *Heb.* 1. 10. thou Lord - *b.* laid the foundation

BEGINNING. *Matt.* 14. 30. *b.* to ſink he cried 20. 8. *b.* from the laſt‖*John* 8. 9. *b.* at the eldeſt *Luke* 24. 47. among all nations, *b.* at Jeruſalem

BEGINNINGS. *Num.* 10. 10.|28. 11. *Ezek.* 36. 11.

BEGINNEST. *Deut.* 16. 9. *b.* to put ſickle to

BEGOTTEN is taken, [1] *Naturally*, Judg. 8. 30. [2] *Supernaturally*, Heb. 11. 17. [3] *Spiritually, by the holy Spirit in the miniſtry of the word*, 1 John 5. 18. 1 Cor. 4. 15. [4] *Eternally*, John 1. 14. Heb. 1. 6.

Num. 11. 12. have I *b.* them‖*Deut.* 23. 8. *Judg.* 8. 30. of his body *b.*‖*Job* 38. 28. *b.* the drops *Pſal.* 2. 7. this day *b.* thee, *Acts* 13. 33. *Heb.* 1. 5. 5. 5. *Iſa.* 49. 21. who hath *b.* me theſe *Hoſ.* 5. 7. they have *b.* ſtrange children *John* 1. 14. as of the only *b.* of the Father 18. only *b.* Son, he hath declared him, 3. 16, 18. 1 *Cor.* 4. 15. *b.* you thro' the goſpel, *Philem.* 10. *Heb.* 11. 17. by faith offered up his only *b.* ſon 1 *Pet.* 1. 3. who hath *b.* us again to a lively hope 1 *John* 4. 9. ſend his only *b.*‖5. 1. *b.* of him, 18.

Firſt BEGOTTEN. *Heb.* 1. 6. *Rev.* 1. 5.

BEGUILE, ED, ING, *To over-reach by ſubtilty, treachery or deceit.*

Gen. 3. 13. ſerpent *b.* me‖29. 25. haſt *b.* me *Num.* 25. 18. have *b.* you‖*Joſh.* 9. 22. ye *b.* us 2 *Cor.* 11. 3. but I fear leſt as the ſerpent *b.* Eve *Col.* 2. 4. leſt any man *b.* you, 18. 2 *Pet.* 2. 14. cannot ceaſe, *b.* unſtable ſouls

BEGUN. *Num.* 16. 46. plague is *b.* 47. *Deut.* 3. 24. *b.* to ſhew thy greatneſs *Eſth.* 6. 13. haſt *b.* to fall‖9. 23. as they had *b.* *Matt.* 18. 24. *b.* to reckon‖2 *Cor.* 8. 10. *b.* before *Gal.* 3. 3. are ye fooliſh, having *b.* in the Spirit *Phil.* 1. 6. he which hath *b.* a good work in you 1 *Tim.* 5. 11. when they have *b.* to wax wanton

BEHALF. *Exod.* 27. 21. on *b.* of Iſrael
2 *Sam.* 3. 12. Abner ſent to David on his *b.*
2 *Chr.* 16. 9. ſhew himſelf ſtrong in *b.* of them
Job 36. 2. that I have yet to ſpeak on God's *b.*
Rom. 16. 19. I am glad therefore on your *b.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 4. I thank God on your *b.* 2 *Cor.* 1. 11. ‖5. 12.
Phil. 1. 29. in *b.* of Chriſt‖1 *Pet.* 4. 16. on this *b.*

BEHAVE. 1 *Chr.* 19. 13. *b.* ourſelves valiantly
Pſal. 101. 2. I will *b.* wiſely‖*Iſa.* 3. 5. *b.* proudly
1 *Cor.* 13. 5. love doth not *b.* himſelf unſeemly
1 *Tim.* 3. 15. thou oughteſt to *b.* in houſe of God

BEHAVED, ETH. 1 *Sam.* 18. 5, 14, 15, 30.
Pſal. 35. 14. I *b.* as tho' he had been my friend
131. 2. I have *b.* myſelf as a child weaned
Mic. 3. 4. as they *b.* ill‖*Hoſ.* 12. †3. Jacob *b.* princely
1 *Cor.* 7. 36. *b.* uncomely‖1 *Theſ.* 2. 10. *b.* ourſelves
2 *Theſ.* 3. 7. we *b.* not diſorderly among you

BEHAVIOUR. 1 *Sam.* 21. 13. David changed his *b.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 2. biſhop muſt be of good *b.*‖*Tit.* 2. 3.

BEHEADED. *Deut.* 21. 6. heifer *b.*
2 *Sam.* 4. 7. they ſmote Iſh-boſheth, and *b.* him
Matt. 14. 10. *b.* John, *Mark* 6. 16, 27. *Luke* 9. 9.
Rev. 20. 4. I ſaw the ſouls of them that were *b.*

BEHELD. *Num.* 21. 9. *b.* ſerpent of braſs
23. 21. not *b.* iniquity in Jacob‖1 *Chr.* 21. 15.
Job 31. 26. if I *b.* the ſun when it ſhined
Pſal. 119. 158. I *b.* tranſgreſſors, and was grieved
142. 4. I *b.* but no man would know me
Eccl. 8. 17. I *b.* the work of God‖*Iſa.* 41. 28. *Jer.* 4. 25.
Jer. 4. 23. I *b.* the earth and it was without form
Mark 15. 47. *b.* where he was laid, *Luke* 23. 55.
Luke 10. 18. I *b.* Satan‖19. 41. he *b.* the city
John 1. 14. *b.* his glory‖*Acts* 1. 9.‖17. 23. as I *b.*
Rev. 5. 6. I *b.* a Lamb‖11. 12. enemies *b.*

BEHEMOTH, *The elephant.* Job 40. 15.

BEHIND ſignifies, [1] *Backward*, Jud. 20. 40. [2] *After*, 2 Sam. 3. 16. [3] *Remaining*, Lev. 25. 51. [4] *Diſregarded*, Pſal. 50. 17. [5] *Unexpected*, Iſa. 30. 21. [6] *Paſt*, Phil. 3. 13. [7] *Near*, Cant. 2. 9.
Exod. 10. 26. hoof be left *b.*‖1 *Sam.* 30. 9. left *b.*
2 *Sam.* 3. 16. weeping *b.* her‖1 *Kings* 14. 9.
Neh. 4. 16. rulers were *b.*‖9. 26. caſt thy law *b.*
Cant. 2. 9. *b.* our wall‖*Iſa.* 38. 17. ſins *b.* thy back
Mark 5. 27. ſhe came in the preſs *b.*‖*Luke* 2. 43.
1 *Cor.* 1. 7. come *b.* in no gift‖2 *Cor.* 11. 5.|12. 11.
Phil. 3. 13. forgetting thoſe things which are *b.*
Col. 1. 24. fill up that which is behind
See BEFORE, HIM, WE, THEE, THEM, *&c.*

BEHOLD is, [1] *A note of admiration and attention*, Iſa. 7. 14.|28. 16. [2] *Joy and gladneſs*, Matt. 21. 5. [3] *Obedience*, 1 Sam. 22. † 12. Iſa. 6. †8. [4] *Aſſeveration*, Gen. 1. 29.|28. 15. [5] *Exhortation to a provident care*, John 19. 27. [6] *Obſervation and faith*, Iſa. 65. 1. John 1. 29. [7] *Immediately and unexpected*, Rev. 16. 15.|22. 7. [8] *Certainty*, Matt. 23. 38. Luke 1. 20.
Gen. 28. 15. *b.* I am with thee‖31. 51. *b.* this pillar
40. 6. *b.* they were ſad‖48. 1. *b.* thy father is ſick
Exod. 3. 2. *b.* the buſh‖16. 4. *b.* I rain bread
23. 20. *b.* I ſend an angel before thee
24. 8. Moſes ſaid, *b.* the blood of the covenant
Num. 20. 16. *b.* we are in Kadeſh
1 *Sam.* 12. 13. *b.* the king whom ye have choſen
2 *Sam.* 9. 6. and he anſwered, *b.* thy ſervant

1 *Kings* 13. 2. *b.* a child ſhall be born
2 *Kings* 13. 21. *b.* they ſpied a band of men
22. 16. *b.* I will bring evil on this place
2 *Chr.* 20. 11. *b.* how they reward us‖34. 24.
Job 36. 5. *b.* God is mighty, 26.‖40. 4. *b.* I am vile
Pſal. 73. 12. *b.* theſe are the ungodly
139. 8. my bed in hell, *b.* thou art there
Cant. 1. 15. *b.* thou art fair, 16.|4. 1.
Iſa. 7. 14. *b.* a virgin ſhall conceive, *Matt.* 1. 23.
8. 18. *b.* I and the children, *Heb.* 2. 13.
22. ſhall look to the earth, and *b.* trouble
12. 2. *b.* God is my ſalvation‖29. 8. *b.* he eateth
40. 9. ſay to the cities of Judah, *b.* your God
41. 27. the firſt ſhall ſay to Zion, *b. b.* them
42. 1. *b.* my ſervant whom I uphold
48. 7. thou ſhouldſt ſay, *b.* I knew them
65. 1. I ſaid *b.* me, *b.* me, to a nation not called
Jer. 8. 15. looked for peace, and *b.* trouble, 14. 19.
26. 14. *b.* I am in your hand, do with me
Lam. 1. 12. *b.* if any ſorrow‖*Ezek.* 36. 9. *b.* I am for
Zech. 3. 8. *b.* I will bring thy ſervant, 6. 12.
9. 9. *b.* thy king cometh, *Matt.* 21. 5.
Matt. 7. 4. *b.* a beam is in thine eye
24. 26. *b.* he is in the deſert
Mark 16. 6. *b.* the place‖*Luke* 24. 39. *b.* my hands
John 1. 29. *b.* the Lamb of God, 36.
47. *b.* an Iſraelite indeed, in whom no guile
19. 5. *b.* the man‖*Acts* 9. 11. *b.* he prayeth
2 *Cor.* 6. 9. *b.* we live‖1 *John* 3. 1. *b.* what love
Rev. 3. 20. *b.* I ſtand‖16. 15. *b.* I come, 22. 7, 12.

BEHOLD *it is.*

Gen. 16. 14. *b.* - between Kadeſh and Bered
Exod. 32. 9. *b.* - a ſtiff-necked people‖*Joſh.* 9. 12.
Judg. 18. 9. I have ſeen the land, *b.* - very good
Iſa. 52. 6. I am he that doth ſpeak, *b.* - I
Ezek. 7. 10. the day, *b.* - come‖39. 8. *b.* - come

Now BEHOLD, *or* BEHOLD *now.*

1 *Sam.* 12. 2. - *b.* the king walketh before you
2 *Kings* 18. 21. - *b.* thou truſteſt on the ſtaff
Job 16. 19. - *b.* my witneſs is in heaven
Jer. 40. 4. - *b.* I looſe thee this day
Acts 20. 22. - *b.* I go bound in the ſpirit
2 *Cor.* 6. 2. *b* - is the accepted time

BEHOLD *(verb)* ſignifies, [1] *To look on*, Gen. 31. 51. [2] *To think or conſider*, Lam. 1. 12. Rom. 11. 22.
Num. 23. 9. from the hills I *b.* him‖24. 17.
Deut. 3. 27. *b.* it with thy eyes, 1 *Sam.* 22. †12.
Job 19. 27. eyes ſhall *b.*‖20. 9. nor place *b.* him
23. 9. cannot *b.* him‖34. 29. who can *b.* 36. 24.
Pſal. 11. 4. his eyes *b.*‖7. *b.* the upright, 37. 37.
27. 4. *b.* the beauty‖46. 8. *b.* the works of the Lord
59. 4. awake to help and *b.*‖66. 7. his eyes *b.*
80. 14. from heaven *b.* and viſit this vine
102. 19. from heaven did the Lord *b.* the earth
113. 6. he humbleth himſelf to *b.* the things
119. 18. open thou mine eyes that I may *b.*
Prov. 23. 33. thine eyes ſhall *b.* ſtrange women
Eccl. 11. 7. a pleaſant thing it is to *b.* the ſun
Iſa. 26. 10. he will not *b.*‖38. 11. ſhall *b.* no more
41. 23. we may *b.* it‖63. 15. *b.* from the habitation
Jer. 20. 4. and thine eyes ſhall *b.* thy terror
29. 32. nor *b.* the good I will do for my people
32. 4. and his eyes ſhall *b.* his eyes, 34. 3.
42. 2. as thine eyes do *b.* us
Lam. 1. 18. *b.* my ſorrow‖3. 50. *b.* from heaven
Ezek. 8. 9. *b.* the wicked‖28. 17, 18.|40. 4.|44. 5.

Dan.

Dan. 9. 18. *b.* our deſolation‖*Obad.* † 12. not *b.*
*Mic.*7.9. ſhall *b.* his righteouſneſs‖10.ſhall *b.* her
Hab. 1. 3. to *b.* grievance‖13. than to *b.* evil
Matt. 18. 10. their angels always *b.* the face of
John 17. 24. may *b.* my glory‖*Acts* 7. 31, 32.
2 *Cor.* 3. 7. not *b.* the face of Moſes‖1 *Pet.*2.12. |3. 2.
Rev. 17. 8. when they *b.* the beaſt that was

BEHOLDEST, ETH, ING.

Pſal. 10. 14. thou *b.* all miſchief to require it
33. 13. the Lord *b.* all the ſons of men‖119. 37.
Prov. 15. 3. in every place *b.* the evil and good
Eccl. 5. 11. ſaving the *b.* of them with their eyes
Matt. 7. 3. why *b.* thou the mote, *Luke* 6. 41.
27.55. many women were there *b.* *Luke* 23.49.
Mark 10. 21. Jeſus *b.* him, loved him, and ſaid
Luke 23. 35. *b.* people ſtood‖48. *b.* ſmote their
Acts 4. 14. *b.* the man who was healed
23. 1. and Paul earneſtly *b.* the council, ſaid
2 *Cor.* 3. 18. *b.* as in a glaſs‖*Col.* 2. 5. *b.* your order
Jam. 1. 23. *b.* his natural face in a glaſs, 24.

BEHOVED. *Luke* 24. 46. it *b.* Chriſt, *Heb.*2.17.

BEING. *Gen.* 24. 27. I *b.* in the way
Exod. 22. 14. not *b.* with it‖*Deut.* 32. 31. *b.* judges
Pſal. 49. 12. man *b.* in honour‖83. 4. *b.* a nation
Luke 16. 23. *b.* in torments‖*John* 10. 33. *b.* a man
*Eph.*2.20. Chriſt *b.* the chief corner-ſtone‖4.†15.

BEING. *Pſal.*104.33. ſing while I have *b.* 146.2.
Acts 17. 28. in him we have our *b.*

BEKAH, Half a ſhekel, *Exod.* 38. 26.

BELA, *Deſtroying.* A city, *Gen.* 14. 2.

BELCH, ETH. *Pſal.* 59. 7. *Prov.* 15.†2.

BELIAL, *Wicked; the devil.* Deut. 13. 13.

BELIEVE ſignifies, [1] *To give credit,* Gen. 45. 26. [2] *Barely to aſſent to goſpel truths,* Acts 8. 13. Jam. 2. 19. [3] *To receive, depend and rely on Chriſt for life and ſalvation,* John 1. 12.|3. 15, 16. Rom. 9. 33.|10. 4. [4] *To be fully perſuaded,* John 6. 69. [5] *To hope and expect,* Pſal. 27. 13. [6] *To confide in,* 2 Chr. 20. 20. [7] *To know,* John 17.21.

Exod. 4. 5. they may *b.* the Lord hath appeared
19. 9. that they may hear, and *b.* thee for ever
*Num.*14.11. ere they *b.*‖2 *Chr.* 20.20. *b.* the Lord
Iſa. 43. 10. that ye may know and *b.* me
*Matt.*9.28. *b.* ye that I am able‖18.6. *Mark* 9. 42.
21. 32. that ye might *b.*‖27.42. we will *b.* him
Mark 1.15. *b.* the goſpel‖5.36. only *b.* *Luke* 8.50.
9. 23. if thou canſt *b.*‖24. Lord, I *b.* *John* 9. 38.
11. 23. but ſhall *b.* thoſe things he ſaith
24. *b.* ye receive them, and ye ſhall have them
15. 32. that we may ſee and *b.*‖16.17. which *b.*
Luke 8.12. leſt they *b.*‖13. for a while *b.*‖24.25.
John 1.7. that all men might *b.*‖12. *b.* on his name
3. 12. how ſhall ye *b.*‖4. 21. woman *b.* me‖42.
5. 44. how can ye *b.* which receive honour
47. how ſhall ye *b.* my words
6. 29. work of God, that ye *b.* on him
69. we *b.* and are ſure that thou art the Chriſt
7. 5. nor his brethren *b.*‖39. *b.* on him ſhould
9. 35. doſt thou *b.*‖36. who is he that I might *b.*
10. 38. *b.* the works, that ye may know and *b.*
11. 15. I was not there, to the intent ye may *b.*
27. I *b.*‖40. if thou wouldſt *b.*
42. that they may *b.*‖48. all men will *b.* on
12. 36. *b.* in the light‖13. 19. may *b.* I am he
14. 1. ye *b.* in God‖11. *b.* I am in the Father
16. 30. by this we *b.*‖31. do ye now *b.*
17. 20. which ſhall *b.* on me‖21. world may *b.*
19. 35. true, that ye might *b.* 20. 31.
Acts 8. 37. I *b.* Jeſus Chriſt is the Son of God
13. 39. all that *b.* are juſtified‖41. in no wiſe *b.*
15. 7. Gentiles *b.*‖11. we *b.* we ſhall be ſaved
16. 31. *b.* on the Lord Jeſus, and ſhalt be ſaved
21. 20. how many Jews *b.*‖25. Gentiles which *b.*
27. 25. I *b.* God, that it ſhall be as it was told me
*Rom.*3. 22. on all that *b.*‖4. 11. father of all that *b.*
4. 24. imputed if we *b.*‖6. 8. *b.* we ſhall live
10. 9. *b.* in thy heart‖14. how *b.* in him of whom
1 *Cor.* 1. 21. to ſave them that *b.*
11. 18. there be diviſions, and I partly *b.* it
2 *Cor.* 4. 13. we *b.* and ſpeak‖*Gal.* 3. 22. that *b.*
Eph. 1. 19. to us who *b.*‖*Phil.* 1. 29. given to *b.*
1 *Theſ.* 1. 7. *b.* in Macedonia‖2. 10. in you that *b.*
4. 14. if we *b.* that Jeſus died and roſe again
2 *Theſ.* 1. 10. admired in all that *b.*‖2. 11. *b.* a lye
1 *Tim.* 1. 16. that ſhould *b.*‖4. 3. of them that *b.*
4. 10. eſpecially of thoſe that *b.*
Heb. 10. 39. *b.* to ſaving of ſoul‖11. 6. muſt *b.*
Jam. 2. 19. devils *b.*‖1 *Pet.* 1. 21. do *b.* in God
1 *Pet.*2.7. to you therefore which *b.* he is precious
1 *John* 3. 23. we ſhould *b.*‖5. 13. that ye may *b.*

BELIEVE *not,* or *not* BELIEVE.

Exod. 4. 1. they will - *b.* me, nor hearken
8. ſhall come to paſs if they will - *b.* thee, 9.
Deut. 1. 32. yet in this ye did - *b.* the Lord
2 *Kings* 17. 14. like their fathers that did - *b.*
Job 9.16. yet would I - *b.*‖*Prov.* 26. 25. *b.* him -
*Iſa.*7. 9. if ye will - *b.*‖*Jer.* 12. 6. *b.* them - tho'
Hab. 1. 5. - *b.* tho' it be told you, *Acts* 13.41.
Matt. 21. 25. why did ye - *b.* him, *Mark* 11.31.
24. 23. lo, here is Chriſt, *b.* it not, 26. *Mark* 13. 21.
Luke 22. 67. he ſaid, if I tell you, you will - *b.*
John 3. 12. if I told earthly things, and ye *b.* -
4. 48. except ye ſee ſigns, ye will - *b.*
5. 38. him ye *b.* -‖47. if ye *b.* - his writings
6.36. ſeen me and *b.* -‖64. ſome of you that *b.* -
8. 24. *b.* - that I am he‖45. ye *b.* me - 46.
12. 39. they could - *b.* becauſe Iſaiah ſaid
47. hear my words, and *b.* - I judge him not
16.9. of ſin becauſe *b.* - on me‖20.25. I will - *b.*
Rom. 3. 3. what if ſome did - *b.* ſhall unbelief
15. 31. may be delivered from them that do - *b.*
2 *Cor.* 4. 4. blinded the minds of them that *b.* -
2 *Tim.* 2. 13. if we *b.* - he abideth faithful
1 *John* 4. 1. *b.* - every ſpirit, but try the ſpirits

BELIEVED.

Gen. 15. 6. he *b.* in the Lord, *Rom.* 4. 3. *Gal.* 3. 6. *Jam.* 2. 23.
Exod. 4. 31. the people *b.*‖14. 31. *b.* the Lord
1 *Sam.* 27. 12. Achiſh *b.* David, ſaying
Pſal. 27. 13. fainted, unleſs I had *b.*‖106. 12.
116. 10. I *b.* therefore, 2 *Cor.* 4. 13.
*Iſa.*53.1. who hath *b.* *John* 12. 38. *Rom.*10.16.
Dan. 6. 23. becauſe he *b.* in his God
Jonah 3. 5. ſo the people of Nineveh *b.* God
*Matt.*8.13. as thou haſt *b.*‖21.32. harlots *b.* him
Mark 16. 13. neither *b.* they‖*Luke* 1. 1. ſurely *b.*
John 2.11. diſciples *b.* 22.‖4.50. the man *b.* 53.
5. 46. had ye *b.* Moſes‖7. 48. any Phariſees *b.*
8. 31. *b.* on him, 11. 45.|12. 11.|16. 27.
17. 8. they have *b.*‖20. 8. ſaw and *b.*‖29. yet *b.*
Acts 2. 44. all that *b.*‖4. 4. which heard, *b.* 32.

Acts 8. 12. *b.* Philip ‖ 13. Simon *b.* ‖ 10. 45. | 13. 12.
11. 21. a great number *b.* ‖ 13. 12. deputy *b.*
13. 48. as were ordained to eternal life *b.*
14. 1. both Jews and Greeks *b.*
23. to the Lord on whom they *b.*
17. 4. ſome of them *b.* ‖ 34. certain men *b.*
18. 8. Criſpus *b.* ‖ 27. *b.* thro' grace ‖ 19. 2.
22. 19. I beat them that *b.* ‖ 27. 11. centurion *b.*
28. 24. *b.* and ſome *b.* not ‖ *Rom.* 4. 18. *b.* in hope
Rom. 13. 11. ſalvation nearer than when we *b.*
1 *Cor.* 3. 5. by whom ye *b.* ‖ 15. 2. *b.* in vain ‖ 11.
Gal. 2. 16. even we have *b.* in Jeſus Chriſt
Eph. 1. 13. in whom after ye *b.* ye were ſealed
2 *Theſ.* 1. 10. our teſtimony among you was *b.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 16. *b.* on in the world, received up
Tit. 3. 8. *b.* in God ‖ *Heb.* 4. 3. *b.* enter into reſt

Many BELIEVED.

John 2. 23. at the paſſover - *b.* in his name
4. 39. - *b.* on him, 11. 45. | 12. 42, *Acts* 18. 8. | 19. 18.

BELIEVED *not*, or *not* BELIEVED.

Gen. 45. 26. Jacob *b.* them - ‖ *Num.* 20. 12.
Deut. 9. 23. rebelled, and *b.* - 1 *Kings* 10. 7. 2 *Chr.* 9. 6.
Job 29. 24. if I laughed on them, they *b.* it -
Pſal. 78. 22. becauſe they *b.* - in God, 32.
106. 24. *b.* - his word ‖ *Jer.* 40. 14. Gedaliah *b.* -
Matt. 21. 32. and ye *b.* him - ‖ *Mark* 16. 11, 14.
Luke 20. 5. why *b.* ye him - ‖ 24. 41. *b.* - for joy
John 3. 18. becauſe he hath - *b.*
6. 64. Jeſus knew who they were that *b.* -
10. 25. and ye *b.* - ‖ 12. 37. yet they *b.* -
Acts 9. 26. afraid, and *b.* - that he was
17. 5. Jews which *b.* - moved with envy, 19. 9.
Rom. 10. 14. whom they have - *b.*
11. 30. for as ye in times paſt have - *b.* God
2 *Theſ.* 2. 12. damned who *b.* - ‖ *Heb.* 3. 18. | 11. 31.
Jude 5. afterward deſtroyed them that *b.* -

BELIEVERS. *Acts* 5. 14. *b.* added ‖ 1 *Tim.* 4. 12.

BELIEVEST. *Luke* 1. 20. becauſe thou *b.* not
John 1. 50. under the fig-tree, *b.* thou
11. 26. believeth in me, never die, *b.* thou this
14. 10. *b.* thou not that I am in the Father
Acts 8. 37. if thou *b.* ‖ 26. 27. *b.* thou the prophets
Jam. 2. 19. thou *b.* that there is one God

BELIEVETH. *Job* 15. 22. he *b.* not that he
Prov. 14. 15. the ſimple *b.* every word
Iſa. 28. 16. *b.* ſhall not make haſte
Mark 9. 23. poſſible to him that *b.*
16. 16. he that *b.* not ſhall be damned
John 3. 15. whoſo *b.* in him ſhould not periſh, 16.
18. he that *b.* on him, is not condemned
36. he that *b.* hath everlaſting life, 5. 24. | 6. 47.
6. 40. ſeeth the Son and *b.* hath life
7. 39. *b.* on me, out of his belly ſhall flow
11. 25. he that *b.* tho' dead yet ſhall he live, 26.
12. 44. he that *b.* on me, *b.* not me, but in him
46. whoſo *b.* on me, ſhould not abide, 14. 12.
Acts 10. 43. *b.* in him ſhall receive remiſſion
Rom. 1. 16. to every one that *b.*
3. 26. the juſtifier of him that *b.* on Jeſus
4. 5. but *b.* ‖ 9. 33. *b.* ſhall not be aſhamed, 10. 11.
10. 4. to every one that *b.* ‖ 10. with heart man *b.*
14. 2. for one *b.* that he may eat all things
1 *Cor.* 7. 12. wife that *b.* not ‖ 13. 7. *b.* all things
2 *Cor.* 6. 15. what part hath he that *b.* with infidel
1 *Tim.* 5. 16. if any man that *b.* have widows
1 *Pet.* 2. 6. he that *b.* ſhall not be confounded
1 *John* 5. 1. whoſo *b.* that Jeſus is the Chriſt
10. he that *b.* on the Son of God

BELIEVING. *Matt.* 21. 22. *b.* ye ſhall receive
John 20. 27. be not faithleſs but *b.* ‖ 31. *b.* have life
Acts 16. 34. *b.* in God with all his houſe ‖ 24. 14.
Rom. 15. 13. with all joy and peace in *b.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 2. and they that have *b.* maſters
1 *Pet.* 1. 8. *b.* ye rejoice with joy unſpeakable

BELL, S. *Exod.* 28. 33, 34. | 39. 25, 26. *Zech.* 14. 20.

BELLOWS. *Jer.* 6. 29. the *b.* are burnt

BELLY ſignifies, [1] *That part of the body which contains the bowels*, Matt. 15. 17. [2] *The womb*, Jer. 1. 5. [3] *The heart*, John 7. 38. [4] *The whole man*, Tit. 1. 12. [5] *Carnal pleaſures*, Rom. 16. 18. [6] *Inward affections*, Cant. 5. 14.

Gen. 3. 14. on thy *b.* ſhalt thou go, and duſt
Lev. 11. 42. goeth on the *b.* be an abomination
Num. 5. 21. *b.* to ſwell ‖ 25. 8. thruſt thro' the *b.*
Judg. 3. 21. thruſt it in his *b.* ‖ 1 *Kings* 7. 20.
Job 3. 11. when I came out of the *b.*
15. 2. and fill his *b.* with the eaſt-wind
20. 15. God ſhall caſt them out of his *b.*
20. he ſhall not feel quietneſs in his *b.*
23. fill his *b.* God ſhall caſt ‖ 32. 19. *b.* is as wine
Pſal. 17. 14. whoſe *b.* thou filleſt with thy hid
22. 10. thou art my God from my mother's *b.*
44. 25. *b.* cleaveth to the earth ‖ 58. †3.
132. †11. of the fruit of thy *b.* I will ſet on
Prov. 13. 25. *b.* of wicked ſhall want ‖ 18. 8 | 26. 22.
18. 20. *b.* ſhall be ſatisfied with fruit
20. 27. all the inward parts of the *b.* 30.
Cant. 5. 14. *b.* bright ivory ‖ 7. 2. *b.* like an heap
Iſa. 46. 3. born by me from the *b.*
Jer. 1. 5. in *b.* I knew thee ‖ 51. 34. filled his *b.* with
Ezek. 3. 3. cauſe thy *b.* to eat ‖ *Dan.* 2. 32. images *b.*
Jonah 1. 17. *b.* of the fiſh, *Matt.* 12. 40.
2. 2. out of the *b.* of hell I cried
Hab. 3. 16. when I heard, my *b.* trembled
Matt. 15. 17. goeth into the *b.* *Mark* 7. 19.
Luke 15. 16. fain have filled his *b.* with huſks
John 7. 38. out of his *b.* ſhall flow rivers
Rom. 16. 18. their own *b.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 6. 13. *b.* for meats
Phil. 3. 19. whoſe God is their *b.*
Rev. 10. 9. and it ſhall make thy *b.* bitter, 10.

BELLIES. *Tit.* 1. 12. Cretians are ſlow *b.*

BELONG. *Gen.* 40. 8. interpretation *b.* to God
Deut. 29. 29. ſecret things b. to God, revealed *b.*
Pſal. 47. 9. the ſhields of the earth *b.* to God
68. 20. to our God *b.* the iſſues from death
Prov. 24. 23. theſe things alſo *b.* to the wiſe
Dan. 9. 9. to the Lord our God belong mercies
Mark 9. 41. becauſe ye belong to Chriſt
Luke 19. 42. the things which *b.* to thy peace
1 *Cor.* 7. 32. careth for things that *b.* to the Lord

BELONGED, EST.

1 *Sam.* 30. 13. to whom *b.* thou, whence art thou
1 *Kings* 1. 8. mighty men which *b.* to David
Luke 23. 7. he knew he *b.* to Herod's juriſdiction

BELONGETH, ING. *Num.* 9. 7. ſervice *b.*
Deut. 32. 35. *b.* vengeance, *Pſal.* 94. 1. *Heb.* 10. 30.
Judg. 19. 14. *b.* to Benjamin ‖ *Ruth* 2. 3. *b.* to Boaz
Ezra 10. 4. matter *b.* thee ‖ *Prov.* 26. 17. ſtrife *b.*
Pſal. 3. 8. ſalvation *b.* to the Lord
62. 11. twice have I heard, power *b.* unto God
12. alſo unto thee, O Lord, *b.* mercy

Dan.

Dan. 9. 7. O Lord, righteouſneſs *b.* to thee
8. to us *b.* confuſion of face, to our kings
Luke 9. 10. *b.* to Bethſaida ‖ *Heb.* 5. 14. ſtrong meat *b.*

BELOVED is applied, [1] *To Chriſt*, Matt. 3. 17. Mark 1. 11. | 9. 7. [2] *To the church*, Cant. 5. 1. [3] *To particular ſaints*, Dan. 9. 23. [4] *To wife and children*, Deut. 21. 15. Hoſ. 9. 16. [5] *To the new Jeruſalem*, Rev. 20. 9.

Deut. 21. 15. two wives, one *b.* the other hated
33. 12. the *b.* of the Lord ſhall dwell in ſafety
Neh. 13. 26. Solomon, who was *b.* of his God
Pſal. 60. 5. thy *b.* may be delivered, 108. 6.
127. 2. his *b.* ſleep ‖ *Prov.* 4. 3. *b.* of my mother
Cant. 5. 1. drink, O *b.* ‖ 6. 1. *b.* gone ‖ 8. 5. on her *b.*
Dan. 9. 23. greatly *b.* 10 11, 19. ‖ *Hoſ.* 3. 1. | 9. 16.
Acts 15. 25. *b.* Barnabas ‖ *Rom.* 1. 7. in Rome *b.*
Rom. 9. 25. her *b.* which was not *b.* ‖ 11. 28. | 16. 12.
Eph. 1. 6. accepted in *b.* ‖ 6. 21. *b.* brother, *Col.* 4. 7
Col. 3. 12. holy and *b.* ‖ 4. 9. *b.* brother
14. Luke the *b.* phyſician greet you
1 *Theſ.* 1. 4. knowing *b.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 6. 2. they are *b.*
Philem. 16. but above a ſervant, a brother *b.*
Heb. 6. 9. *b.* we are perſuaded better things
2 *Pet.* 3. 8. *b.* be not ignorant ‖ 15. *b.* brother Paul
1 *John* 3. 2. *b.* now are we the ſons of God
21. *b.* if our heart condemn us not, then
4. 1. *b.* believe not every ſpirit, but try
11. *b.* if God ſo loved us, we ought to love
3 *John* 11. *b.* follow not that which is evil
Jude 20. but ye, *b.* building up your ſelves
Rev. 20. 9. and they compaſſed the *b.* city

Dearly BELOVED, *ſee* DEARLY.

My BELOVED.

Cant. 1. 14. - *b.* is to me a cluſter ‖ 16. | 2. 3, 9, 16, 17.
4. 16. let - *b.* come ‖ 5. 2. voice of - *b.* 5, 10, 16.
6. 2. - *b.* is gone ‖ 3. I am - *b.* and - *b.* is mine
7. 13. which I have laid up for thee, O - *b.*
Iſa. 5. 1. a ſong of - *b.* touching his vineyard
Jer. 11. 15. what hath - *b.* to do in my houſe
Matt. 3. 17. - *b.* Son, 17. 5. *Mark* 1. 11. | 9. 7. *Luke* 3. 22.
12. 18. behold - *b.* in whom my ſoul is pleaſed
Luke 20. 13. I will ſend - *b.* ſon, it may be
Rom. 16. 8. Amplias - *b.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 4. 14, 17. 2 *Tim.* 1. 2.
Jam. 1. 16. do not err, - *b.* brethren

BELSHAZZAR, *Maſter of the treaſure.* Dan. 5. 1.

BELTESHAZZAR, *Bell keepeth treaſure.*

BELYE, ED. *Prov.* 30. †9. ‖ *Jer.* 5. 12.

BEMOAN, ED, ING. *Job* 42. 11. *b.* Job
Jer. 15. 5. who ſhall *b.* thee, O Jeruſalem
16. 5. neither go to lament, nor *b.* them ‖ 22. 10.
31. 18. Ephraim *b.* himſelf ‖ 48. 17. all ye *b.* him
Nah. 3. 7. Nineveh is laid waſte, who will *b.* her

BEN, *A ſon; building, or underſtanding.*

BENAIAH, *The Lord's building.* 2 Sam. 8. 18.

BEN-AMMI, *The ſon of my people.* Gen. 19. 38.

BENCHES. *Ezek.* 27. 6. made thy *b.* of ivory

BEND. *Pſal.* 11. 2. wicked *b.* their bow, 64. 3.
Jer. 9. 3. *b.* their tongue like a bow for lies
46. 9. that handle and *b.* the bow, 50. 14, 29.
51. 3. let archers *b.* ‖ *Ezek.* 17. 7. vine did *b.* her

BENDETH, ING. *Pſal.* 58. 7. *Iſa.* 60. 14. come *b.*

BENEATH. *Exod.* 20. 4. earth *b.* *Deut.* 5. 8.
32. 19. brake the tables *b.* the mount
Deut. 4. 39. earth *b.* ‖ 28. 13. and not *b.* ‖ 33. 13.
Job 18. 16. dried up *b.* ‖ *Prov.* 15. 24. hell *b.*
Iſa. 14. 9. hell from *b.* is moved ‖ 51. 6. earth *b.*
Jer. 31. 37. ſearched *b.* ‖ *John* 8. 23. ye are from *b.*

BENE-BERAK, *Sons of lightening.* Joſh. 19. 45.

BENEFACTORS. *Luke* 22. 25. called *b.*

BENEFITS ſignifies, [1] *God's favours*, 2 Chr. 32. 25. [2] *The favours of men*, 2 Cor. 1. 15. Philem. 14. [3] *God's righteous acts*, 1 Sam. 12. †7. [4] *Salvation*, 1 Tim. 6. 2. [5] *Favour, grace*, &c. Pſal. 68. 19. | 103. 2. | 116. 12. [6] *To profit or do good*, Jer. 18. 10.

BENE-JAAKAN, *The ſons of ſorrow.* Num. 33. 31.

BENEVOLENCE. 1 *Cor.* 7. 3. to wife due *b.*

BENHADAD, *The ſon of noiſe.* 2 Kings 13. 3.

BENHAEL, *The ſon of ſtrength.* 2 Chr. 17. 7.

BENHANAN, *The ſon of grace.* 2 Chr. 4. 40.

BENJAMIN, *Son of the right hand.*

BENINU, *Our ſons, or builders.* Neh. 10. 13.

BENO, *His ſon, or building.* 1 Chr. 24. 26.

BENONI, *Son of my grief, ſorrow.* Gen. 35. 18.

BENT. *Pſal.* 7. 12. *b.* his bow, *Lam.* 2. 4. | 3. 12.
37. 14. have *b.* their bow to caſt down the poor
Iſa. 5. 28. all their bows *b.* ‖ 21. 15. fled from *b.* bow
Hoſ. 11. 7. *b.* to backſliding ‖ *Zech.* 9. 13. *b.* Judah

BENZOBETH, *Son of ſeparation.* 1 Chr. 4. 20.

BEON, *In affliction; or ſwearing.* Num. 32. 3.

BEER, *A ſtame; or mad.* Num. 22. 5.

BERA, *Well ſhewing, or declaring.* Gen. 14. 2.

BERAIAH, *Cheriſhing of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 8. 21.

BERACHA, *Bleſſing.* 1 Chr. 12. 3.

BEREA, *Weighty.* A city of *Macedonia.*

BEREAVE. *Eccl.* 4. 8. *b.* my ſoul of good
Jer. 15. 7. *b.* them of children, 18. 21.
Ezek. 5. 17. and they ſhall *b.* thee ‖ 14. †15.
36. 12. *b.* of men, 14. ‖ *Hoſ.* 9. 12. *b.* them

BEREAVED. *Gen.* 42. 36. have *b.* ‖ 43. 14. be *b.*
Ezek. 36. 13. *b* thy nations ‖ *Hoſ.* 13. 8. *b.* of whelps

BEREAVETH. *Lam.* 1. 20. abroad the ſword *b.*

BERED, *Hail.* A city, *Gen.* 16. 14.

BERI, *My ſon; or, pure, choſen.* 1 Chr. 7. 36.

BERIAH, *In fellowſhip.* Gen. 46. 17.

BERRIES. *Iſa.* 17. 6. two or three *b.* ‖ *Jam.* 3. 12.

BERYL, *A* precious ſtone; *the eighth in the high-prieſt's breaſt-plate. It is a pellucid gem, of a bluiſh green, found in the* Eaſt-Indies, *and about the gold mines of* Peru. *Many virtues are aſcribed to it, as that it makes valiant, procures a good wit, love and meekneſs*, &c. *Dan.* 5. 14. | 10. 6. *Rev.* 21. 20.

BERITH, *The covenant.* Judg. 9. 46.

BERNICE, *One that brings victory.* Acts 25. 13.

BERODACH. *Son of death*, 2 Kings 20. 12.

BEROTHAI, *Well; or, a cypreſs-tree.* 2 Sam. 8. 8.

BESAI, *Deſpiſing; eggs, or dirty.* Neh. 7. 52.

BESEECH. *Exod.* 33. 18. I *b.* thee, ſhew me thy
Pſal. 80. 14. return we *b.* thee, O God of hoſts
116. 4. O Lord, I *b.* thee, deliver my ſoul
118. 25. ſave I *b.* O Lord, I *b.* thee ſend
119. 108. accept, I *b.* the free-will-offering
Jer. 38. 20. obey, I *b.* voice of the Lord ‖ *Amos* 7. 2. *Jonah* 1. 14. | 4. 3.
Mal. 1. 9. *b.* God ‖ *Luke* 8. 28. I *b.* torment
Luke 9. 38. I *b.* thee, *Acts* 26. 3. *Rom.* 12. 1.
1 *Cor.* 4. 16. 2 *Cor.* 2. 8. | 5. 20. | 6. 1.

2 *Cor.* 10. 1. I Paul *b.* you, *Gal.* 4. 12. *Eph.* 4. 1. *Philem.* 9, 10. *Heb.* 13. 19. I *b.* you the rather‖1 *Pet.* 2. 11. 2 *John* 5.

BESEECHING. *Matt.*8.5.*Luke* 7.3. *Mark* 1.40.

BESET. *Judg.* 19. 20. *b.* the houſe, 20. 5. *Pſal.* 22. 12. bulls *b.* me‖139. 5. thou haſt *b.* me *Hoſ.* 7. 2. own doings have *b.* them about *Heb.* 12. 1. the ſin which doth ſo eaſily *b.* us

BESIDE, S. *Gen.*19. 12. any *b.*‖26. 1. famine *b.* *Lev.* 18. 18. *b.* the other in her life time 23. 38. *b.* ſabbaths, *b.* your gifts, *b.* your vows *Num.* 5. 20. *b.* thy huſband‖11. 6. *b.* this manna *Deut.* 29. 1. *b.* the covenant‖*Joſh.* 22. 19. *b.* altar *Judg.* 6. 37. dry on all the earth *b.* 11. 34. *b.* her he had no ſon nor daughter 1 *Sam.* 19. 3. *b.* my father‖1 *Kings* 10.13.|22.7. 2 *Kings* 21. 16. *b.* his ſin‖*Pſal.*23.2. *b.* ſtill waters *Cant.*1.8.feed thy kids *b.*‖*Iſa.*32.20. ſow *b.*‖56.8. *Luke* 16.26. *b.* all this,24.21.‖*Philem.*19. oweſt *b.*

BESIDE. *Mark* 3. 21. *Act.* 26. 24. 2 *Cor.* 5. 13.

BESIEGE. *Deut.* 28. 52. *b.* thee in thy gates 1 *Kings* 8. 37. enemies *b.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 28.‖*Iſa.* 21.2.

BESIEGED. 2 *Kings* 19. 24. of *b.* places, *Iſa.* 37. 25. *Iſa.* 1. 8. Zion is left as a *b.* city‖*Ezek.* 6. 12.

BESODAIAH, *Counſel of the Lord.* Neh. 3. 6.

BESOM. *Iſa.* 14. 23. *b.* of deſtruction

BESOR, *Wings, good news.* 1 Sam. 30. 10.

BESOUGHT. *Gen.* 42. 21. when he *b.* us *Exod.* 32. 11. Moſes *b.* the Lord, *Deut.* 3. 23. 1 *Kings* 13. 6. man of God *b.* the Lord‖2 *Kings* 1. 13.|13. 4. 2 *Chr.* 33. 12. Manaſſeh in affliction *b.* the Lord *Ezra* 8. 23. we faſted and *b.* our God for this *Eſth.* 8. 3. *b.* with tears to put away the miſchief *Jer.*26. 19. did not Hezekiah fear, and *b.* the Lord *Matt.*8.31. devils *b.* *Mark* 5.10,12.*Luke* 8.31,32. 34. *b.* him to depart‖*Luke* 8. 37, 41. Jairus *b.* *John* 4. 40. Samaritans *b.*‖47. *b.* him to come *Acts* 13. 42. Gentiles *b.*‖16.15. Lydia *b.*‖21. 12. 2 *Cor.* 12. 8. I *b.* the Lord thrice

BEST. *Gen.* 43. 11. *b.* fruits‖47. 6. *b.* of land *Exod.* 22. 5. *b.* of his field make reſtitution *Num.* 18. 29. offering of the *b.*‖36. 6. think *b.* *Deut.* 23. 16. liketh him *b.*‖1 *Sam.* 8. 14.|15. 9. 2 *Sam.*18.4. ſeemeth you *b.*‖2 *Kings* 10.3. look *b.* *Pſal.* 39.5. *b.* ſtate is vanity‖*Mic.*7.4. *b.* as a briar *Luke* 15. 22. *b.* robe‖1 *Cor.* 12. 31. covet *b.* gifts

BESTEAD. *Iſa.* 8. 21. paſs thro' it hardly *b.*

BESTIR. 2 *Sam.* 5. 24. then *b.* thyſelf

BESTOW, ED. *Exod.* 32. 29. *b.* on you bleſſing *Deut.* 14. 26. *b.* money‖2 *Kings* 5.24. Gehazi *b.* 1 *Chr.* 29. 25. *b.* on Solomon royal majeſty 2 *Chr.* 24. 7. things did they *b.* on Baalim *Ezra* 7.20.occaſion to *b.*‖*Luke* 12.17. *b.* my fruits *John* 4.38. *b.* no labour‖*Rom.*16. 6. Mary who *b.* 1 *Cor.* 12. 23. *b.* abundant hon.‖13. 3. *b.* goods 2 *Cor.*1.11. gift *b.* on us‖8.1.grace *b.* on churches *Gal.* 4. 11. leſt I have *b.* on you labour in vain 1 *John* 3.1. what manner of love Father *b.* on us

BETAH, *Confidence.* A city, 2 *Sam.* 8. 8.

BETEN, *The belly.* A place, *Joſh.* 19. 25.

BETHABARA, *Houſe of paſſage.* John 1. 28.

BETAKE. *Iſa.* 14.†32. *b.* themſelves to it

BETH-ANATH, *Houſe of affliction.* Joſh.19.38.

BETHANY, *Houſe of obedience, of the grace of the Lord; or, of a poor man.* Luke 19. 29.

BETH-ARABAH, *The houſe of ſweetneſs.* Joſh. 15. 6.

BETH-ARAM, *Houſe of high.* Joſh. 13. 27.

BETH-ARBEL, *Strong houſe of ambuſhment.*

BETH-AVEN, *Houſe of vanity.* Hoſ. 4. 15.

BETH-AZMEVETH, *Houſe of death's ſtrength.* Neh. 7. 28.

BETH-BARAH, *The choſen houſe.* Jud. 7. 24.

BETH-BIREI, *Houſe of my Maker.* 1 Chr. 4.31.

BETH-CAR, *Houſe of knowledge.* 1 Sam. 7.11.

BETH-DAGON, *Houſe of corn.* Joſh. 19. 27.

BETH-DIBLATHAIM, *Houſe of dry figs.* Jer. 48. 22.

BETH-EDEN, *Houſe of pleaſure.* Amos 1. 5.

BETH-EL, *The houſe of God.* Gen. 28. 17.

BETH-EMEK, *Houſe of depth.* Joſh. 19. 27.

BETHER, *Diviſion, or beholding.* Cant. 2. 17.

BETHESDA, *The houſe of effuſion.* John 5. 2.

BETH-EZEL, *My neighbour's houſe.* Mic. 1.11.

BETH-GAMUL, *Houſe of the camel.* Jer. 48.23.

BETH-HACCEREM, *Houſe of the vineyard.* Neh. 3. 14.

BETH-HANAN, *Houſe of mercy.* 1 Kings 4. 9.

BETH-HARAN, *Houſe of a hill.* Num. 32. 36.

BETH-JESHIMOTH, *Houſe of ſorrow.* Joſh. 12. 3.

BETHINK. 1 *Kings* 8. 47. 2 *Chr.* 6. 37.

BETH-LEBAOTH, *Houſe of lioneſſes.* Joſh.19.6.

BETH-LEHEM, *Houſe of bread.* Joſh. 19. 15.

BETH-MAACAH, *Houſe of bruiſing.* 2 Sam. 20. 14.

BETH-MARCABOTH, *Houſe of horſemen, or of bitterneſs wiped out.* Joſh. 19. 5.

BETH-MEON, *Dwelling houſe.* Jer. 48. 23.

BETH-NIMRAH, *Houſe of rebellion.* Num. 32. 36.

BETH-ORON, *Houſe of anger.* Joſh. 10. 10.

BETH-PHELET, *Houſe of expulſion.* Joſh.15.27.

BETH-PAZZEZ, *Houſe of contrition.* Joſh.19.21.

BETH-PEOR, *Houſe of gaping.* Deut. 3. 29.

BETH-PHAGE, *Houſe of the valleys.* Matt.21.1.

BETH-RAPHA, *Houſe of health.* 1 Chr. 4. 12.

BETH-REHOB, *Houſe of liberty.* Judg. 18. 28.

BETH-SAIDA, *Houſe of fiſhing, or of fruits.* Luke 9. 10.

BETH-SHAN, *Houſe of ivory.* 1 Sam. 31. 10.

BETH-SHEMESH, *Houſe of bondage.* Joſh. 21. 16.

BETH-SHITTAH, *Houſe of thorns.* Judg.7.22.

BETH-TAPPUAH, *Houſe of an apple-tree.* Joſh. 15. 53.

BETHUEL, *Filiation of God.* Gen. 22. 23.

BETHUL, *A virgin.* A city, *Joſh.* 19. 4.

BETH-ZUR, *Houſe of a rock.* Joſh. 15. 58.

BETIMES ſignifies, [1] *Early,* Gen. 26. 31. [2] *Seaſonably,* Prov. 13. 24. [3] *Conſtantly,* 2 Chr. 36.†15. *Job* 8. 5. ſeek unto God *b.*‖24. 5. riſing *b.* for prey

BETONIM, *Bellies.* A place, *Joſh.* 13. 26.

BETRAY. 1 *Chr.* 12. 17. to *b.* me to enemies *Matt.* 24. 10. and ſhall *b.* one another 26. 16. ſought opportunity to *b.* him 21. one ſhall *b.* me, *Mark* 14. 8. *John* 13.21. 46. behold he is at hand that doth *b.* me *Mark* 13. 12. brother ſhall *b.* brother to death *John* 6. 64. ſhould *b.* him‖13. 2. Judas to *b.* him

BETRAYED. *Matt.*10.4. Judas *b.* *Mark* 3. 19.

Matt.

Matt. 17. 22. Son of man ſhall be *b.* 20. 18. |26. 2, 45. 26. 24. wo to that man by whom the Son of man is *b.* *Mark* 14. 21. *Luke* 22. 22. 48. he that *b.* gave them a ſign, *Mark* 14. 44. 27. 4. ſinned in that I have *b.* ‖ *Luke* 21. 16. be *b.* *John* 18. 2. *b.* him knew ‖ 1 *Cor.* 11. 23. *b.* he took

BETRAYERS. *Acts* 7. 52. ye have been the *b.*

BETRAYEST, ETH.

Mark 14. 42. lo, he that *b.* me is at hand *Luke* 22. 21. hand of him that *b.* me ‖ 48. Judas *b.* *John* 21. 20. Lord, which is he that *b.* thee

BETROTH. *Deut.* 28. 30. *Hoſ.* 2. 19, 24.

BETROTHED. *Exod.* 21. 8. who *b.* her, 22. 16. *Lev.* 19. 20. lieth with a woman *b.* ‖ *Deut.* 22. 28. *Deut.* 20. 7. *b.* a wife ‖ 22. 23. a virgin *b.* ‖ 27.

BETTER ſignifies, [1] *More valuable*, Eccl. 9. 4, 16, 18. [2] *More acceptable*, 1 Sam. 15. 22. [3] *More able*, Dan. 1. 20. [4] *More convenient*, 1 Cor. 7. 38. [5] *More eaſy*, Matt. 18. 6. [6] *More advantageous*, Philip. 1. 23. [7] *More holy*, 1 Cor. 8. 8. [8] *More ſafe*, Pſal. 118. 8. [9] *More comfortable*, Prov. 15. 16, 17. [10] *More precious*, Prov. 8. 11. [11] *More happy*, 1 Pet. 3. 17.

Gen. 29. 19. *b.* I give her to thee than to another *Exod.* 14. 12. *b.* for us to have ſerved Egyptians *Num.* 14. 3. *b.* to return to Egypt ‖ *Judg.* 8. 2. |11. 25. 1 *Sam.* 1. 8. *b.* than ten ſons ‖ 27. 1. nothing *b.* 1 *Kings* 2. 32. two men *b.* than he ‖ 19. 4. |21. 2. 2 *Kings* 5. 12. *b.* than Jordan ‖ 2 *Chr.* 21. 13. *Pſal.* 69. 31. *b.* than an ox ‖ *Eccl.* 2. 24. nothing *b.* *Eccl.* 3. 22. nothing *b.* ‖ 4. 3. *b.* than both they 4. 9. two *b.* than one ‖ 7. 10. days *b.* ‖ 10. 11. no *b.* *Iſa.* 56. 5. name *b.* than ſons ‖ *Lam.* 4. 9. *Ezek.* 36. 11. do *b.* ‖ *Dan.* 1. 20. ten times *b.* *Hoſ.* 2. 7. *b.* than now ‖ *Amos* 6. 2. *b.* kingdoms *Nah.* 3. 8. art thou *b.* than populous No *Matt.* 6. 26. ye *b.* than they, *Luke* 12. 24. 12. 12. man *b.* than a ſheep ‖ 18. 6. *Mark* 9. 42. *Rom.* 3. 9. are we *b.* than they, in no wiſe 1 *Cor.* 7. 38. doth *b.* ‖ 8. 8. if we eat are we the *b.* 9. 15. *b.* for me to die ‖ 11. 17. not for *b.* but *Phil.* 2. 3. eſteem other *b.* than himſelf *Heb.* 1. 4. *b.* than angels ‖ 6. 9. *b.* things of you 7. 7. leſs bleſſed of *b.* ‖ 19. of a *b.* hope did 22. Jeſus was made a ſurety of a *b.* teſtament 8. 6. a *b.* covenant ‖ 9. 23. *b.* ſacrifices 10. 34. *b.* ſubſtance ‖ 11. 16. *b.* country 11. 35. they might obtain a *b.* reſurrection 40. having provided ſome *b.* thing for us 12. 24. ſpeaketh *b.* things than that of Abel 2 *Pet.* 2. 21. *b.* not to have known the way

BETTER *is.*

Prov. 15. 16. *b.* - little with the fear of the Lord 17. *b.* - a dinner of herbs ‖ 16. 8. *b.* - a little with 17. 1. *b.* - a dry morſel ‖ 19. 1. *b.* - the poor, 28. 6. 27. 10. *b.* - a neighbour that is near than *Eccl.* 4. 6. *b.* - an handful with quietneſs, than 4. 13. *b.* - a poor wiſe child ‖ 6. 9. 7. 8. *b.* - the end of a thing than the beginning *Cant.* 4. 10. how much *b.* - thy love than wine

Is, or *is it* BETTER.

Judg. 9. 2. whether - *b.* for you that all reign 18. 19. - *b.* to be a prieſt to one, than a tribe *Ruth* 4. 15. thy daughter - *b.* to thee than 7 ſons 1 *Sam.* 15. 22. to obey - *b.* ‖ 28. that - *b.* than thou 2 *Sam.* 17. 14. counſel of Huſhai - *b.* ‖ *Eſth.* 1. 19. *Pſal.* 63. 3. - *b.* than life ‖ 84. 10. - *b.* than a 1000 119. 72. the law of thy mouth - *b.* to me than *Prov.* 3. 14. merchandiſe of wiſdom - *b.* 8. 11, 8. 19. my fruit - *b.* than gold, yea, than fine gold ‖ 12. 9. |16. 32. 19. 22. a poor man - *b.* than a liar 22. † 1. favour - *b.* ‖ 27. 5. open rebuke - *b.* than *Eccl.* 6. 3. untimely birth - *b.* ‖ 7. 1. good name - *b.* 7. 3. ſorrow - *b.* than laughter 8. patient in ſpirit - *b.* than the proud in ſpirit 9. 4. living dog - *b.* ‖ 16. wiſdom - *b.* ‖ 18. *Cant.* 1. 2. love - *b.* than wine ‖ *Luke* 5. 39. old - *b.* *Phil.* 1. 23. to be with Chriſt, which is far *b.*

It is BETTER, or BETTER *it is.*

2 *Sam.* 18. 3. - *b.* thou ſuccour us out of the city, *Pſal.* 118. 8. - *b.* to truſt in the Lord, 9. *Prov.* 16. 19. *b.* - to be of an humble ſpirit 21. 9. - *b.* to dwell in corner, 19. |25. 24. 25. 7. *b.* - that it be ſaid to thee, come up hither *Eccl.* 5. 5. *b.* - not vow ‖ 7. 2. - *b.* to go to houſe 7. 5. - *b.* to hear the rebuke of the wiſe *Jonah* 4. 3. - *b.* to die, 8. ‖ *Matt.* 18. 8. *Mark* 9. 43, 45, 47. 1 *Cor.* 7. 9. - *b.* to marry ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 17. - *b.* to ſuffer

BETTERED. *Matt.* 5. 26. nothing *b.* but rather

BETWEEN. *Gen.* 3. 15. enmity *b.* thy ſeed 9. 16. the covenant *b.* God and every creature 15. 17. a burning lamp paſſed *b.* thoſe pieces 49. 10. nor a law-giver from *b.* his feet *Exod.* 8. 23. I will put a diviſion *b.* my people 13. 9. memorial *b.* thine eyes, 16. *Deut.* 6. 8. 18. 16. I judge *b.* one ‖ 26. 33. vail divide *b.* holy *Num.* 11. 33. *b.* their teeth ‖ 28. † 4. *b.* two evenings *Deut.* 17. 8. *b.* blood and blood, *b.* plea, *b.* ſtroke 33. 12. he ſhall dwell *b.* his ſhoulders 1 *Sam.* 7. 14. peace *b.* Iſrael and the Amorites 2 *Sam.* 19. 35. diſcern *b.* good and evil 1 *Kings* 18. 21. how long halt ye *b.* two opinions *Prov.* 18. 18. the lot parteth *b.* the mighty *Jer.* 34. 18. they paſſed *b.* parts of the calf, 19. *Ezek.* 34. 17. I judge *b.* cattle and cattle *Hoſ.* 2. 2. *b.* her breaſts ‖ *Joel* 2. 17. prieſts weep *b.* *Zech.* 11. 14. *b.* Judah ‖ *Matt.* 23. 35. ſlew *b.* temple *John* 3. 25. a queſtion *b.* John's diſciples *Rom.* 10. 12. no difference *b.* the Jew and Greek 1 *Cor.* 7. 34. difference *b.* a wife and a virgin 1 *Tim.* 2. 5. one mediator *b.* God and men

BETWIXT. *Job* 36. 32. *Cant.* 1, 13. *Phil.* 1. 23.

BEULAH, *Married.* Iſa. 62. † 4.

BEWAIL. *Lev.* 10. 6. *b.* burning the Lord *Deut.* 21. 13. *b.* her father and mother a month *Judg.* 11. 37. that I may go and *b.* my virginity *Iſa.* 16. 9. I will *b.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 12. 21. ſhall *b.* many *Rev.* 18. 9. ſhall *b.* her, when they ſee the ſmoke

BEWARE ſignifies, [1] *To take care*, Prov. 19. 25. [2] *To have ſingular regard to*, Exod. 23. 21.

We muſt beware, (1) *Of forgetting God*, Deut. 6. 12. |8. 11. (2) *Of evil thoughts*, Deut. 15. 9. (3) *Of things forbidden*, Judg. 13. 4, 13. (4) *Of dangers foretold*, 2 Kings 6. 9. Job 36. 18. (5) *Of God's wrath*, Acts 13. 40. (6) *Of falſe teachers*, Matt. 7. 15. |16. 6, 11. (7) *Of men*, Matt. 10. 17. (8) *Of evil workers*, Phil. 3. 2. (9) *Of the error of the wicked*, 2 Pet. 3. 17. (10) *Of covetouſneſs*, Luke 12. 15. |20. 46.

BEWITCHED. *Acts* 8. 9, 11. *Gal.* 3. 1.
BEWRAY, ETH. *Isa.* 16. 3. *b.* not him *Prov.* 27. 16. *b.* itself ‖29. 24. *Matt.* 26. 73,
BEYOND. *Num.* 22. 18. I cannot go *b.* 24. 13. *Deut.* 30. 13. nor *b.* the sea ‖ 1 *Sam.* 20. 22, 36, 37. 2 *Sam.* 10. 16, *b.* the river, 1 *Kings* 14. 15. 1 *Chr.* 19. 16. *Ezra* 4. 17, 20. |6. 6, 8. |7. 21, 25. *Neh.* 2. 7, 9. *Isa.* 7. 20. |18. 1. *Zeph.* 3. 10.
2 *Chr.* 20. 2. *b.* the sea, *Jer.* 25. 22. ‖ *Mark* 6. 51.
2 *Cor.* 8. 3. *b.* their power they were willing 10. 14. for we stretch not *b.* our measure
Gal. 1. 13. *b.* measure ‖ 1 *Thes.* 4. 6. no man go *b.*
BEZAI, *Eggs.* A man's name, *Ezra* 2. 17.
BEZALEEL, *In the shadow of God.* Ezra 10. 30.
BEZEK, *Lightening.* A city, *Judg.* 1. 5.
BEZER, *Munition.* A city, *Deut.* 4. 43.
BIBBER, *A drunkard.* Prov. 23. 20. Matt. 11. 19.
BICHRI, *First-born, or fruits.* 2 Sam. 20. 1.
BID signifies. [1] *To invite,* Matt. 22. 9. Luke 14. 12. [2] *To command,* Matt. 14. 28. [3] *To wish,* 2 John 10.
Josh. 6. 10. till the day I *b.* you shout, then 1 *Sam.* 9. 27. *b.* the servant pass on before us 2 *Kings* 5. 13. if prophet had *b.* thee ‖ 10. 5. *Jonah* 3. 2. preach the preaching that I *b.* thee *Zeph.* 1. 7. for the Lord hath *b.* his guests *Matt.* 14. 28. *b.* me come ‖ 22. 9. ye find *b.* ‖ 23. 3. *Luke* 9. 61. *b.* them farewel ‖ 10. 40. ‖ 14. 12. 1 *Cor.* 10. 27. if any that believe not *b.* you 2 *John* 10. receive him not, nor *b.* him God speed
BIDDEN. *Matt.* 1. 24. did as the angel had *b.* 22. 3. that were *b.* ‖ 8. *b.* were not worthy *Luke* 7. 39. *b.* him saw it ‖ 14. 24. none *b.* shall taste
BIDDETH, ING. 1 *Sam.* 12. 14. 2 *John* 11.
BIDKAR, *Coldness; alone.* 2 Kings 9. 25.
BIER. 2 *Sam.* 3. 31. followed the *b.* ‖ *Luke* 7. 14.
BIGTHA, *A piece of bread.* Esth. 1. 10.
BIGTHAN, *Giving meat.* Esth. 2. 21.
BILDAD, *Without love.* Job 2. 11.
BILGAH, *Ancient countenance.* 1 Chr. 24. 14.
BILHAH, *Old, or fading.* Gen. 29. 29.
BILL. *Luke* 16. 6. *b.* and write fifty, 7.
BILLOWS, *Psal.* 42. 7. all thy *b.* *Jonah* 2. 3.
BILSHAN. *In the tongue.* Ezra 2. 2.
BIND signifies, [1] *To tie up,* Gen. 37. 7. [2] *To bind with chains,* Mark 5. 3. Acts 12. 6. [3] *To keep fast or sure,* Prov. 3. 3. |6. 21. [4] *To engage by vow or promise,* Num. 30. 2, 9, 13. [5] *To confirm or ratify,* Matt. 16. 19. [6] *To cut off from the church,* Matt. 16. 19. |18. 18. [7] *To distress or trouble,* Luke 13. 16. [8] *To restrain,* Job 28. 11. [9] *To comfort and heal,* Isa. 61. 1, Luke 4. 18. [10] *To instruct,* Psal. 105. 22.
Exod. 28. 28. they shall *b.* the breast-plate *Num.* 30. 2. swear an oath to *b.* his soul *Deut.* 6. 8. *b.* them for a sign ‖ 14. 25. *b.* up money *Josh.* 2. 18. *b.* this line in the window *Judg.* 15. 10. to *b.* Samson, 12, 13. |16. 5. *Job* 31. 36. *b.* it as a crown ‖ 38. 31. |39. 10. |40. 13. |41. 5. *Psal.* 105. 22. to *b.* his princes at pleasure 118. 27. *b.* the sacrifice with cords to the altar 149. 8. to *b.* their kings with chains *Prov.* 3. 3. *b.* about thy neck ‖ 6. 21. ‖ 7. 3. *Isa.* 8. 16. *b.* up the testimony ‖ 49. 18. *b.* as bride doth 61. 1. sent me to *b.* up the broken hearted *Ezek.* 34. 16. *b.* up broken ‖ *Dan.* 3. 20. men to *b.* *Hos.* 6. 1. will *b.* us up ‖ 10. 10. *b.* in two furrows *Mic.* 1. 13. *b.* the chariot to the swift beast *Matt.* 12. 29. *b.* the strong man, *Mark* 3. 27. 13. 30. *b.* tares ‖ 16. 19. *b.* on earth, 18. 18. 22. 13. *b.* him hand and foot, take and cast 23. 4. *b.* heavy burdens grievous to be born *Mark* 5. 3. no man could *b.* him with chains *Acts* 9. 14. to *b.* all ‖ 12. 8. *b.* on sandals 21. 11. so shall the Jews *b.* the man that owneth
BINDETH, ING. *Gen.* 37. 7. *b.* sheaves ‖ 49. 11. *Num.* 30. 13. every *b.* oath to afflict the soul *Job* 5. 18. maketh sore and *b.* up, he woundeth 28. 11. he *b.* the floods ‖ 30. 18. |36. 13. *Psal.* 129. 7. nor he that *b.* sheaves, his bosom 147. 3. broken in heart, and *b.* up their wounds *Prov.* 26. 8. as he that *b.* a stone in a sling *Isa.* 30. 26. in the day the Lord *b.* up the breach *Acts* 22. 4. *b.* and delivering into prisons
BINEA, *The son of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 8. 37.
BENUI, *Building in my house.* Ezra 10. 30.
BIRD signifies, [1] *A fowl,* Jam. 3. 7. [2] *The corrupt church of* Rome, *Rev.* 18. 2.
Gen. 7. 14. every *b.* into ark ‖ *Lev.* 14. 52. living *b.* *Job* 41. 5. as with a *b.* ‖ *Psal.* 11. 1. flee as a *b.* *Psal.* 124. 7. our soul is escaped as a *b.* out of *Prov.* 1. 17. in sight of *b.* ‖ 6. 5. |7. 23. |26. 2, |27. 8, *Eccl.* 10. 20. *b.* tell the matter ‖ 12. 4. voice of *b.* *Isa.* 16. 2. wandering *b.* ‖ 46. 11. ravenous *b.* from *Jer.* 12. 9. speckled *b.* ‖ *Lam.* 3. 52. chased like a *b.* *Dan.* 4. 33. like *b.* claws ‖ *Hos.* 9. 11. ‖ 11. 11. *Amos* 3. 5. can a *b.* fall ‖ *Rev.* 18. 2. every unclean *b.*
BIRDS. *Gen.* 15. 10. *b.* divided he not ‖ 40. 17, 19. *Lev.* 14. 4. two *b.* alive ‖ *Deut.* 14. 11. clean *b.* eat 2 *Sam.* 21. 10. not the *b.* to rest by day *Psal.* 104. 17. where the *b.* make their nests *Eccl.* 9. 12. *b.* caught ‖ *Cant.* 2. 12. singing of *b.* is *Isa.* 31. 5. as *b.* flying, so will the Lord defend *Jer.* 4. 25. *b.* of heaven ‖ 5. 27. cage full of *b.* *Ezek.* 39. 4. ravenous *b.* ‖ *Matt.* 8. 20. *Luke* 9. 58, *Rom.* 1. 23. image like *b.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 15. 39. *Jam.* 3. 7.
BIRSHA, *In evil.* Gen. 14. 2.
BIRTH is, [1] *Natural,* Exod. 28. 10. [2] *Abortive or untimely,* Job 3. 16. Psal. 58. 8. Eccl. 6. 3. [3] *Supernatural, as was the birth of Christ,* Matt. 1. 18. Luke 1. 14. [4] *Figurative, for heavy anguish and distress,* 2 Kings 19. 3. Isa. 37. 3. [5] *For deliverance at hand,* Isa. 66. 9. [6] *For a natural state in sin,* Ezek. 16. 3. [7] *For regeneration,* Tit. 3. 5. [8] *Earnest desire for the good of souls,* Gal. 4. 19. *Rev.* 12. 2. she cried, travailing in *b.*
BIRTH-*day.* *Gen.* 40. 20. *Matt.* 14. 6. *Mark* 6. 21.
BIRTH-*right.* *Gen.* 25. 31. sell me thy *b.* - 33. and he swear, and sold his *b.* - to Jacob 34. despised his *b.* - ‖ 27. 36. |43. 33. 1 *Chr.* 5. 1. Reuben's *b.* - ‖ *Heb.* 12. 16. sold his *b.* -
BISHLAM, *In peace.* Ezra 4. 7.
BISHOP, S, signifies, [1] *A spiritual overseer,* 1 Tim. 3. 1, 2. Acts 20. 28. [2] *Christ Jesus,* 1 Pet. 2. 25.
Phil. 1. 1. with the *b.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 3. 1. office of a *b.* 1 *Tim.* 3. 2. a *b.* must be blameless, *Tit.* 1. 7. 1 *Pet.* 2. 25. now returned to the *b.* of your souls

BISHOPRICK. *Acts* 1. 20. *b.* let another take
BIT. *Num.* 21. 6. ſerpents *b.* *Amos* 5. 19.
BITS. *Pſal.* 32. 9. mouth held with *b.* *Jam.* 3. 3.
BITE. *Eccl.* 10. 8. ſerpent ſhall *b.* him, 11. *Jer.* 8. 17. *Amos* 9. 3.
Mic. 3. 5. the prophets that *b.* with the teeth
Hab. 2. 7. *b.* thee ‖ *Gal.* 5. 15. if ye *b.* and devour
BITHIA, *Daughter of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 4. 18.
BITHRON, *Houſe of liberty.* 2 Sam. 2. 29.
BITETH. *Gen.* 49. 17. Dan an adder, that *b.*
Prov. 23. 32. at the laſt it *b.* like a ſerpent
BITHYNIA, *Violent precipitation.* Acts 16. 7.
BITTEN. *Num.* 21. 9. if ſerpent had *b.*
BITTER ſignifies, [1] *Sorrowful,* Exod. 1. 14. [2] *Wickedneſs,* Jer. 4. 18. [3] *Peeviſh or ill natured,* Col. 3. 19.
Gen. 27. 34. Eſau cried with *b.* cry
Exod. 1. 14. made their lives *b.* ‖ 12. 8. *b.* herbs 15. 23. waters were *b.* ‖ *Deut.* 32. 24. *b.* deſtruction *Judg.* 18. †25. *Ruth* 1. †20. 1 *Sam.* 1. †10. | 22. †2. | 30. †6. 2 *Sam.* 17. †8. 2 *Kings* 4. †27. | 14. 26.
Eſth. 4. 1. with a *b.* cry ‖ *Job* 3. †5. have a *b.* day
Job 3. 20. life given to the *b.* in ſoul
13. 26. thou writeſt *b.* things againſt me
23. 2. my complaint *b.* ‖ 27. †2. my ſoul *b.*
Pſal. 64. 3. to ſhoot their arrows, even *b.* words
Prov. 5. 4. end *b.* as wormwood
27. 7. every *b.* thing is ſweet ‖ 31. †6. *b.* of ſoul
Eccl. 7. 26. more *b.* than death the woman
Iſa. 5. 20. *b.* for ſweet ‖ 24. 9. ſtrong drink *b.*
Jer. 2. 19. evil thing and *b.* ‖ 4. 18. | 6. 26. | 31. 15.
Ezek. 3. †14. I went *b.* ‖ 27. 31. with *b.* wailing
Amos 8. 10. as a *b.* day ‖ *Hab.* 1. 6. that *b.* nation
Col. 3. 19. be not *b.* againſt ‖ *Jam.* 3. 14. *b.* envying
Rev. 8. 11. waters *b.* ‖ 10. 9. belly *b.* 10.
BITTER *Water.* *Num.* 5. 18. the *b.* - ‖ *Jam.* 3. 11.
BITTERLY. *Judg.* 5. 23. curſe ye *b.*
Ruth. 1. 20. dealt *b.* with me
Iſa. 22. 4. I will weep *b.* 33. 7. *Ezek.* 27. 30.
Hoſ. 12. 14. provoked moſt *b.* ‖ *Zeph.* 1. 14. cry *b.*
Matt. 26. 75. Peter wept *b.* *Luke* 22. 62.
BITTERN, *A kind of eagle,* Iſa. 14. 23. | 34. 11.
Zeph. 2. 14. the *b.* ſhall lodge in upper lintels
BITTERNESS ſignifies, [1] *Extreme indignation and wrath,* Eph. 4. 31, [2] *Deep anguiſh and ſorrow,* Job 7. 11. Prov. 14. 10. Hoſ. 12. 14. [3] *Deſperate impiety,* Deut. 32. 32. Acts 8. 23.
1 *Sam.* 1. 10. Hannah was in *b.* of ſoul
15. 32. ſurely the *b.* of death is paſt
2 *Sam.* 2. 26. ſword will be *b.* in the latter end
Job 7. 11. *b.* of my ſoul ‖ 9. 18. | 10. 1. | 21. 25.
Prov. 14. 10. heart knoweth his own *b*
17. 25. a fooliſh ſon is *b.* to her that bare him
Iſa. 38. 15. *b.* of my ſoul ‖ 17. for peace I had *b.*
Lam. 1. 4. ſhe is in *b.* ‖ 3. 15. filled me with *b.*
Ezek. 3. 14. I went in *b.* ‖ 21. 6. *b.* ſigh ‖ 27. 31.
Zech. 12. 10. *b.* for firſt born ‖ *Acts* 8. 23. gall of *b.*
Rom. 3. 14. mouth full of *b.* ‖ *Eph.* 4. 31. *Heb.* 12. 15.
BIZTHA, *Deſpite.* Eſth. 1. 10.
BLACK is applied, [1] *To the church in her imperfect ſtate,* Cant. 1. 5. [2] *To the afflicted Jews,* Lam. 4. 8. | 5. 10.
Lev. 13. 31. no *b.* hair ‖ 37. is *b.* hair grown up
1 *Kings* 18. 45. *b.* with clouds ‖ *Job* 30. 30. ſkin is *b.*
Prov. 7. 9. in *b.* night ‖ *Cant.* 1. 5. *b.* but comely
Cant. 1. 6. I am *b.* ‖ 5. 11. locks buſhy and *b.* as
Jer. 4. 28. heavens *b.* ‖ 8. 21. I am *b.* ‖ 14. 2.
Lam. 5. 10. ſkin was *b.* ‖ *Ezek.* 31. †15.
Zech. 6. 2. *b.* horſes, 6. ‖ *Mal.* 3. †14. walked in *b.*
Matt. 5. 36. canſt not make one hair white or *b.*
Rev. 6. 5. lo a *b.* horſe ‖ 12. ſun became *b.*
BLACKER. *Lam.* 4. 8. *b.* than a coal
BLACKISH. *Job* 6. 16. *b.* by reaſon of the ice
BLACKNESS. *Job* 3. 5. let *b.* of the day
Iſa. 50. 3. heavens with *b.* ‖ *Joel* 2. 6. *Nah.* 2. 10.
Heb. 12. 18. not come to *b.* ‖ *Jude* 13. reſerved *b.*
BLADE. *Judg.* 3. 22. *Matt.* 13. 26. *Mark* 4. 28.
Shoulder BLADE. *Job* 31. 22. fall from - *b.*
BLAINS. *Exod.* 9. 9. boil with *b.* 10.
BLAME. *Gen.* 43. 9. bare the *b.* 44. 32.
2 *Cor.* 8. 20. no man ſhould *b.* us ‖ *Eph.* 1. 4.
BLAMED. 2 *Cor.* 6. 3. *Gal.* 2. 11.
BLAMELESS. *Gen.* 44. 10. ye ſhall be *b.*
Joſh. 2. 17. we will be *b.* ‖ *Judg.* 15. 3. more *b.*
Matt. 12. 5. prieſts profane ſabbath, and are *b.*
Luke 1. 6. walking in ordinances of the Lord *b.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 8. *b.* in the day of the Lord
Phil. 2. 15. *b.* and harmleſs ‖ 3. 6. of the law *b.*
1 *Theſ.* 5. 23. preſerved *b.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 3. 2. *Tit.* 1. 7.
1 *Tim.* 3. 10. being found *b.* ‖ 5. 7. may be *b.*
Tit. 1. 6. if any be *b.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3. 14. ſpot and *b.*
BLASPHEME ſignifies, [1] *To revile, or rail againſt, or ſpeak evil of God,* Matt. 9. 3. Rom. 2. 24. [2] *To reproach men,* Tit. 3. 2. *The* Hebrew, nakab, *ſignifies, to ſtrike, or pierce through,* Iſa. 36. 6. Hab. 3. 14. [3] *To rail againſt, and deny the work of the holy Spirit out of malice,* Matt. 12. 31.
2 *Sam.* 12. 14. enemies of the Lord to *b.*
1 *Kings* 21. 10. didſt *b.* God and the king
Pſal. 74. 10. *b.* thy name ‖ *Mark* 3. 28. ſhall *b.* 29.
Acts 26. 11. compelled them to *b.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 1. 20.
Jam. 2. 7. *b.* that worthy name, *Rev.* 13. 6.
BLASPHEMED. *Lev.* 24. 11. woman's ſon *b.*
2 *Kings* 19. 6. have *b.* me, 22. *Iſa.* 37. 6, 23.
Pſal. 74. 18. *b.* thy name, *Iſa.* 52. 5. | 65. 7.
Ezek. 20. 27. fathers have *b.* ‖ *Acts* 18. 6. and *b.*
Rom. 2. 24. the name of God is *b.* thro' you
1 *Tim.* 6. 1. and his doctrine be not *b.*
Tit. 2. 5. word of God be not *b.* ‖ *Rev.* 16. 9, 11, 21.
BLASPHEMEST, ETH. *Lev.* 24. 16. *b.* the Lord
Pſal. 44. 16, voice of him that *b.*
Matt. 9. 3. this man *b.* ‖ *John* 10. 36. ſay ye thou *b.*
BLASPHEMING. *Acts* 13. 45. contradict. and *b.*
BLASPHEMER, S. *Acts* 19. 37. not *b.* of goddeſs
1 *Tim.* 1. 13. before a *b.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 3. 2. ſhall be *b.*
BLASPHEMY. 2 *Kings* 19. 3. day of *b.* *Iſa.* 37. 3.
Matt. 12. 31. *b.* not be forgiven, neither in
26. 65. ſpoken *b.* ye heard his *b.* *Mark* 14. 64.
Mark 7. 22. heart proceed *b.* ‖ *John* 10. 33. but for *b.*
Col. 3. 8. put off malice, *b.* ‖ *Rev.* 2. 9. I know the *b.*
Rev. 13. 1. heads name of *b.* ‖ 6. in *b.* againſt God
BLASPHEMIES. *Ezek.* 35. 12. heard all thy *b.*
Matt. 15. 19. heart proceed *b.* ‖ *Mark* 2. 7. | 3. 28.
Luke 5. 21. which ſpeaketh *b.* ‖ *Rev.* 13. 5. ſpeak *b.*
BLASPHEMOUS. *Acts* 6. 11. *b.* words, 13.
BLASPHEMOUSLY. *Luke* 22. 65. *b.* ſpake they
BLAST ſignifies, [1] *Deſtruction on the fruits of the earth,* Gen. 41. 6. 1 *Kings* 8. 37. [2] *God's anger and power,* Exod. 15. 8. Job 4. 9. [3] *The devil's furious temptations,* Iſa. 25. 4.

Exod.

Exod. 15. 8. with *b.* of thy noſtrils the waters
Joſh. 6. 5. they make a long *b.* with horns
2 *Sam.* 22. 16. *b.* of his noſtrils, *Pſal.* 18. 15.
2 *Kings* 19. 7. I'll ſend a *b.* on Sennacherib, *Iſa.* 37. 7.
Job 4. 9. by the *b.* of God they periſh
Iſa. 25. 4. when the *b.* of terrible is as a ſtorm
BLASTED. *Gen.* 41. 6. thin ears *b.* 23, 27.
2 *Kings* 19. 26. as corn *b.* *Iſa.* 37. 27.
BLASTING. *Deut.* 28. 22. ſmite thee with *b.*
2 *Kings* 8. 37. be *b.* mildew, 2 *Chr.* 6. 28.
Amos 4. 9. ſmitten with *b.* *Hag.* 2. 17.
BLAZE. *Mark* 1. 45. began to *b.* abroad
BLASTUS, *A branch or herb.* Acts 12. 20.
BLEATING, S. *Judg.* 5. 16. 1 *Sam.* 15. 14.
BLEMISH. *Exod.* 12. 5. lamb without *b.*
Lev. 24. 19. man cauſe a *b.* in his neighbour, 20.
Num. 19. 2. red heifer without *b.*
2 *Sam.* 14. 25. no *b.* in Abſalom‖*Dan.* 1. 4. no *b.*
Eph. 5. 27. holy, and without *b.* 1 *Pet.* 1. 19.

BLESS is referred, I. *To God, and* ſignifies, [1] *To beſtow outward plenty*, Gen. 30. 27.|29. 5. [2] *To give temporal and ſpiritual good things*, Gen. 12. 2.|24. 35. Eph. 1. 3. [3] *To make perfectly happy*, Rev. 14. 13. [4] *To ſet apart for holy uſe*, Gen. 2. 3. Exod. 20. 11.

II. *To Chriſt, and* ſignifies, [1] *To pray and give thanks to God*, Matt. 14. 19. Mark 6. 41. [2] *To pray for others*, Mark 10. 16. [3] *To convert men and pardon their ſins*, Acts 3. 26.

III. *To men, and* ſignifies, [1] *To extol and praiſe God*, Pſal. 103. 1, 2. [2] *To pronounce a prophetical benediction*, Gen. 27. 4, 25, 30. [3] *To ſalute and wiſh peace*, Gen. 47. 7. [4] *To pray for others*, Num. 6. 23, 24. Luke 6. 28. [5] *To eſteem our ſelves happy in having an intereſt in God's favour*, Iſa. 65. 16. Jer. 4. 2. [6] *To boaſt of outward plenty*, Pſal. 10. 4.|49. 18. [7] *To have groundleſs hopes*, Deut. 29. 19.

God will bleſs, [1] *Thoſe that truſt in him*, Pſal. 2. 12. [2] *That fear him*, Pſal. 128. 1. [3] *That chooſe and draw nigh to God*, Pſal. 65. 4. [4] *That know God*, Matt. 16. 17. [5] *That mourn*, Matt. 5. 4. [6] *That are poor*, Matt. 5. 3. [7] *Meek, patient*, Matt. 5. 5. [8] *That hunger for Chriſt*, Matt. 5. 6. [9] *That are compaſſionate*, Matt. 5. 7. [10] *That love peace*, Matt. 5. 9. [11] *That are ſincere*, Pſal. 119. 1. [12] *That hate ſin and love the word*, Pſal. 1. 1, 2. [13] *That are pardoned*, Pſal. 32. 1. [14] *That pity and help the afflicted*, Pſal. 41. 1.

BLESS, *God being Agent.*

Gen. 12. 2. I will *b.* thee, 3.|26. 3, 24.
17. 16. I will *b.* her, and give thee a ſon
22. 17. in bleſſing I will *b.* thee, *Heb.* 6. 14.
28. 3. God Almighty *b.* thee, and multiply thee
32. 26. not let thee go, except thou *b.* me
48. 16. *b.* the lads, and let my name be named
49. 25. by the Almighty who ſhall *b.* thee
Exod. 20. 24. I will *b.* thee‖23. 25. ſhall *b.* thy bread
Num. 6. 24. the Lord *b.* thee‖27. *b.* them‖24. 1.
Deut. 7. 13. *b.* fruit of thy womb‖14. 29.|23. 20.
15. 4. the Lord ſhall *b.* thee, 10, 18.|16. 15.|30. 16.
26. 15. *b.* thy people Iſrael‖28. 8. he ſhall *b.* thee
Deut. 28. 12. and to *b.* all the work of thine hand
33. 11. *b.* Lord his ſubſtance, and accept
Ruth 2. 4. ſaying, the Lord *b.* thee, *Jer.* 31. 23.
2 *Sam.* 7. 29. *b.* the houſe of thy ſervant, 1 *Chr.* 17. 27.
1 *Chr.* 4. 10. O that thou wouldſt *b.* me indeed
Pſal. 5. 12. thou, Lord, wilt *b.* the righteous
28. 9. ſave thy people, *b.* thine inheritance
29. 11. the Lord will *b.* his people with peace
67. 1. God, even our God, will *b.* us, 6, 7.
115. 12. he will *b.* the houſe of Iſrael, he will
13. he will *b.* them that fear the Lord
128. 5. the Lord ſhall *b.* thee out of Zion
132. 15. I will abundantly *b.* her proviſion
134. 3. the Lord *b.* thee out of Zion
Iſa. 19. 25. Lord of hoſts ſhall *b.*‖*Hag.* 2. 19. *Acts* 3. 26.

BLESS, *God being the Object.*

Deut. 8. 10. then *b.* the Lord, *Judg.* 5. 9. *Pſal.* 103. 21.
1 *Chr.* 29. 20. David ſaid, now *b.* the Lord
Neh. 9. 5. *b.* ſtand up and *b.* Lord for ever and ever
Pſal. 16. 7. I'll *b.* the Lord who has given, 26. 12.
34. 1. I will *b.* the Lord at all times
63. 4. *b.* while I live‖66. 8. O *b.* our God‖68. 26.
96. 2. *b.* his name, 100. 4.|103. 1, 2, 22. 104. 1, 35.
115. 18. will *b.* the Lord from this time, 134. 2.
135. 19. *b.* the Lord, O houſe of Aaron, 20.
145. 1. I will *b.* for ever‖10. ſaints ſhall *b.* thee
21. let all fleſh *b.* his holy name for ever
Jam. 3. 9. therewith *b.* we God even the Father

BLESS, *Man Agent and Object.*

Gen. 27. 4. ſoul may *b.* thee‖34. *b.* me even, 38.
48. 9. bring and I'll *b.* them‖20. ſhall Iſrael *b.*
Num. 6. 23. ſhall *b.* Iſrael‖23. 25. nor *b.* at all
Deut. 10. 8. Levi to *b.* 21. 5.‖24. 13.|27. 12.|29. 19.
2 *Sam.* 6. 20. David returned to *b.* his houſhold, 1 *Chr.* 16. 43.
8. 10. Toi ſent Joram his ſon to *b.* David
21. 3. that ye may *b.* inheritance of the Lord
1 *Kings* 1. 47. came to *b.* king David, 1 *Chr.* 23. 13.
Pſal. 62. 4. *b.* with their mouth‖109. 28.
129. 8. have *b.* you out of houſe of the Lord
Prov. 30. 11. not *b.* their mother
Iſa. 65. 16. *b.* in the God of truth‖*Jer.* 4. 2. *b.* in him
Matt. 5. 44. *b.* them that curſe you, *Luke* 6. 28.
Rom. 12. 14. *b.* and curſe not
1 *Cor.* 4. 12. reviled we *b.*‖14. 16. *b.* with the ſpirit
10. 16. cup of bleſſing which we *b.*

BLESSED, *Man Agent and Object.*

Gen. 14. 19. Melchiſedek *b.* Abram, and ſaid *b.* be
24. 60. they *b.* Rebekah, and ſaid unto her
27. 23. Iſaac *b.* Jacob and ſaid, 27.
29. and *b.* be he that bleſſeth thee
33. I have *b.* him‖41. father *b.* him
28. 1. Iſaac *b.* him‖6. as he *b.* him, *Heb.* 11. 20.
30. 13. for the daughters will call me *b.*
31. 55. kiſſed his ſons and daughters, and *b.* them
47. 7. Jacob *b.* Pharaoh, 10.‖48. 15. he *b.* Joſeph
48. 20. Jacob *b.* Manaſſeh‖49. 28. *Heb.* 11. 21.
Exod. 39. 43. Moſes *b.* them, *Deut.* 33. 1.
Lev. 9. 22. Aaron lift up his hands and *b.* them, 23.
Num. 22. 6. I wot whom thou bleſſeſt is *b.*‖23. 11.
Deut. 33. 20. *b.* be he that enlargeth Gad‖24.
Joſh. 14. 13. Joſhua *b.* Caleb‖22. 6, 7.|24. 10.

Judg.

Judg. 5. 24. *b.* above women ‖ *Ruth* 2. 19. *b.* be he
1 *Sam.* 2. 20. Eli *b.* Elkanah ‖ 25. 33. *b.* be thy advice
26. 25. Saul ſaid, *b.* be thou, my ſon David
2 *Sam.* 6. 18. David *b.* the people, 1 *Chr.* 16. 2.
13. 25. howbeit he would not go, but *b.* him
19. 39. the king kiſſed Barzillai, and *b.* him
1 *Kings* 2. 45. Solomon ſhall be *b.* ‖ 8. 14, 55, 66.
2 *Chr.* 6. 3.
2 *Chr.* 30. 27. Levites *b.* the people
Neh. 11. 2. people *b.* all that willingly offered
Job 29. 11. ear *b.* me ‖ 31. 20. his loins *b.* me
Pſal. 49. 18. *b.* his ſoul ‖ 72. 17. be *b.* in him
118. 26. *b.* be he that cometh in name of the Lord
Prov. 31. 28. children ariſe, and call her *b.*
Eccl. 10. 17. *b.* art thou, O land, when thy king
Cant. 6. 9. daughters *b.* her ‖ *Iſa.* 66. 3. *b.* an idol
Jer. 20. 14. not the day be *b.* ‖ *Mal.* 3. 12. call you *b.*
Mark 11. 10. *b.* be the kingdom of our father
Luke 1. 48. call me *b.* ‖ 2. 34. Simeon *b.* them
Acts 20. 35. more *b.* to give ‖ *Tit.* 2. 13. *b.* hope
Heb. 7. 1. met Abraham and *b.* him, 6. ‖ 7. leſs is *b.* of

BLESSED, *God the Agent.*

Gen. 1. 22. God *b.* them ſaying, be fruitful, 28.
2. 3. God *b.* the ſeventh day, *Exod.* 20. 11.
9. 1. God *b.* Noah and his ſons, and ſaid to them
12. 3. families be *b.* 18. 18. | 22. 18. | 26. 4. | 28. 14. *Acts* 3. 25. *Gal.* 3. 8.
17. 20. *b.* Iſhmael ‖ 24. 1. Lord *b.* Abraham
24. 31. come in thou *b.* of the Lord
25. 11. of Abraham, God *b.* Iſaac, 26. 12.
26. 29. thou art now the *b.* of the Lord
27. 27. ſmell of a field which the Lord hath *b.*
30. 27. the Lord hath *b.* me for thy ſake
32. 29. *b.* Jacob, 35. 9. | 48. 3.
39. 5. the Lord *b.* the Egyptian's houſe
Num. 22. 12. not curſe, for the people are *b.*
23. 20. hath *b.* and I cannot reverſe it
Deut. 2. 7. thy God hath *b.* thee, 12. 7. | 15. 14. | 16. 10.
7. 14. *b.* above all people ‖ 28. 3. *b.* in the field
28. 4. *b.* ſhall be the fruit of thy body, 5.
33. 13. of Joſeph he ſaid, *b.* of the Lord be his
Judg. 13. 24. Samſon grew, and the Lord *b.* him
17. 2. *b.* be thou of the Lord, *Ruth* 3. 10. 1 *Sam.* 15. 13.
Ruth 2. 20. *b.* be he of the Lord, 1 *Sam.* 23. 21. 2 *Sam.* 2. 5.
2 *Sam.* 6. 11. Lord *b.* Obed-edom, 12. 1 *Chr.* 13. 14. | 26. 5.
7. 29. the houſe of thy ſervant be *b.* for ever
1 *Chr.* 17. 27. bleſſeſt, O Lord, and it ſhall be *b.*
2 *Chr.* 31. 10. the Lord hath *b.* his people
Job 1. 10. thou haſt *b.* the work of his hands
42. 12. the Lord *b.* the latter end of Job
Pſal. 21. 6. for thou haſt made him moſt *b.*
33. 12. *b.* is the nation whoſe God ‖ 37. 22, 26.
41. 2. Lord will keep him, and he ſhall be *b.*
45. 2. therefore God hath *b.* thee for ever
89. 15. *b.* the people that know ‖ 112. 2. upright *b.*
115. 15. you are *b.* of the Lord ‖ 119. 1. *b.* undefiled
128. 1. *b.* is every one that feareth the Lord, 4.
147. 13. he hath *b.* thy children within thee
Prov. 5. 18. fountain be *b.* ‖ 10. 7. memory of juſt *b.*
20. 21. end not be *b.* ‖ 22. 9. bountiful eye be *b.*
Iſa. 19. 25. ſaying, *b.* be Egypt my people
51. 2. for I called him alone, and *b.* him
61. 9. they are the ſeed the Lord hath *b.* 65. 23.
Matt. 5. 3. *b.* are the poor, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10.
13. 16. *b.* are your eyes for they ſee, *Luke* 10. 23.
14. 19. he *b.* and brake, 26. 26. *Mark* 6. 41. | 14. 22.
16. 17. *b.* art thou, Simon ‖ 24. 46. *b.* that ſervant
25. 34. come ye *b.* of my Father, inherit
Mark 10. 16. arms, and *b.* them ‖ 14. 61. ſon of the *b.*
Luke 1. 28. *b.* art thou among women, 42, 45.
6. 20. *b.* be ye poor, for yours is the kingdom
11. 27. *b.* the womb ‖ 12. 37. *b.* thoſe ſervants, 38.
14. 14. ſhalt be *b.* ‖ 19. 38. *b.* be the king ‖ 23. 29.
24. 50. he *b.* them ‖ 51. while he *b.* them
Gal. 3. 9. *b.* with Abraham ‖ *Eph.* 1. 3. *b.* us with all
Jam. 1. 25. this man ſhall be *b.* in his deed
Rev. 14. 13. *b.* are the dead that die in the Lord

BLESSED, *God the Object.*

Gen. 9. 26. he ſaid, *b.* be the Lord, 24. 27. *Exod.* 18. 10. *Ruth* 4. 14. 1 *Sam.* 25. 32, 39. 2 *Sam.* 18. 28. 1 *Kings* 1. 48. | 5. 7. | 8. 15, 56. | 10. 9. 1 *Chr.* 16. 36. 2 *Chr.* 2. 12. | 6. 4. | 9. 8. *Ezra* 7. 27. *Pſal.* 28. 6. | 31. 21. | 41. 13. | 68. 19. | 72. 18. | 89. 52. | 106. 48. | 124. 6. | 135. 21. | 144. 1. *Zech.* 11. 5. *Luke* 1. 68.
14. 20. *b.* be the moſt high God who delivered
Joſh. 22. 33. and the children of Iſrael *b.* God
2 *Sam.* 22. 47. *b.* my rock, *Pſal.* 18. 46. ‖ 1 *Chr.* 29. 10, 20.
2 *Chr.* 20. 26. they *b.* the Lord, 31. 8. *Neh.* 8. 6. 9. 5. *Pſal.* 72. 19.
Job 1. 21. *b.* be the name of the Lord, *Pſal.* 113. 2.
Pſal. 66. 20. *b.* be God, 68. 35. ‖ 119. 12. 2 *Cor.* 1. 3.
Ezek. 3. 12. *b.* be the glory of the Lord ‖ *Dan.* 2. 19, 20. | 4. 34.
Luke 2. 28. took him in his arms and *b.* God
John 12. 13. *b.* is the king of Iſrael that cometh
Rom. 1. 25. than the Creator, who is *b.* for ever
9. 5. who is over all God *b.* for ever, 2 *Cor.* 11. 31.
Eph. 1. 3. *b.* be the God, 1 *Pet.* 1. 3.
1 *Tim.* 1. 11. glorious goſpel of the *b.* God, 6. 15.

BLESSED *are they.*

Pſal. 2. 12. *b.* - that put their truſt in him
84. 4. *b.* - that dwell in thy houſe
106. 3. *b.* - that keep judgment at all times
119. 2. *b.* - that keep his teſtimonies
Prov. 8. 32. for *b.* - that keep my ways
Luke 11. 28. rather *b.* - that hear the word ‖ *John* 20. 29.
Rom. 4. 7. *b.* - whoſe iniquities forgiven, *Pſal.* 32. 1.
Rev. 19. 9. *b.* - who are called to marriage-ſupper ‖ 22. 14.

BLESSED *are ye.*

Iſa. 32. 20. *b.* - that ſow beſide all waters
Matt. 5. 11. *b.* - when men revile, *Luke* 6. 22.
Luke 6. 21. *b.* - that hunger, *b.* - that weep

BLESSED *is he.*

Num. 24. 9. *b.* - that bleſſeth thee ‖ *Pſal.* 32. 1.
Pſal. 41. 1. *b.* - that conſidereth the poor
Dan. 12. 12. *b.* - that waiteth ‖ *Matt.* 11. 6. *Luke* 7. 23.
Matt. 21. 9. *b.* - that cometh, 23. 29. *Mark* 11. 9. *Luke* 13. 35.
Luke 14. 15. *b.* - that ſhall eat bread in kingdom
Rev. 1. 3. *b.* - that readeth, and they that hear
16. 15. *b.* - that watcheth, and keepeth ‖ 20. 6.
22. 7. *b.* - that keepeth ſayings of the propheſy

BLESSED *is the Man.*

Pſal. 1. 1. *b.* - that walketh not in the counſel

Pſal.

Pſal. 32. 2. *b.* - Lord imputeth not ſin, *Rom.* 4. 8.
34. 8. *b.* - that truſteth in him, 84. 12. *Jer.* 17. 7.
40. 4. *b.* - that maketh the Lord his truſt
65. 4. *b.* - whom thou chooſeſt, and cauſeſt
84. 5. *b.* - whoſe ſtrength is in thee
94. 12. *b.* - whom thou chaſteneſt, O Lord
112. 1. *b.* - that feareth the Lord
Prov. 8. 34. *b.* - that heareth me, watching daily
Iſa. 56. 2. *b.* - that doth this, and the ſon of man
Jam. 1. 12. *b.* - that endureth temptation
BLESSEDNESS. *Rom.* 4. 6, 9. *Gal.* 4. 15.
BLESSEST. *Num.* 22. 6. 1 *Chr.* 17. 27. *Pſal.* 65. 10.
BLESSETH. *Gen.* 27. 29. that *b.* thee, *Num.* 24. 9.
Deut. 15. 6. thy God *b.* thee as he promiſed
Pſal. 10. 3. *b.* covetous whom the Lord abhorreth
107. 38. he *b.* them, ſo that they are multiplied
Prov. 3. 33. *b.* habitation of juſt ‖ 27. 14. *b.* his friend
BLESSING. *Gen.* 12. 2. thou ſhalt be a *b.*
22. 17. in *b.* I will bleſs, *Heb.* 6. 14.
27. 12. bring a curſe on me, and not a *b.*
38. ſaid, haſt thou but one *b.* my father
28. 4. *b.* of Abraham ‖ 33. 11. take my *b.*
39. 5. the *b.* of the Lord was on all ‖ 49. 28.
Exod. 32. 29. beſtow on you a *b.* *Lev.* 25. 21.
Deut. 11. 26. ſet before you a *b.* 30. 19.
27. a *b.* if ye obey the commandments of Lord
29. put the *b.* on mount Gerizim ‖ 12. 15. | 16. 17.
23. 5. the Lord turned the curſe into a *b.*
28. 8. command a *b.* on ſtore-houſe ‖ 33. 1, 7.
33. 16. let the *b.* come on the head of Joſeph
23. Naphtali full with the *b.* of the Lord
Joſh. 15. 19. give me a *b.* *Judg.* 1. 15. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 25. 27. 2 *Sam.* 7. 29.
2 *Kings* 5. 15. I pray take a *b.* of thy ſervant
Neh. 9. 5. exalted above all *b.* ‖ 13. 2. curſe into a *b.*
Job 29. 13. *b.* of him that was ready to periſh
Pſal. 3. 8. thy *b.* is upon thy people
24. 5. he ſhall receive the *b.* from the Lord
109. 17. delighted not in *b.* ‖ 133. 3. *b.* even life
Prov. 10. 22. *b.* of the Lord maketh rich ‖ 11. 11, 26.
24. 25. a good *b.* ſhall come on them that
Iſa. 19. 24. even a *b.* in the midſt of the land
44. 3. and I will pour my *b.* on thy offspring
65. 8. deſtroy it not, for a *b.* is in it
Ezek. 34. 26. places about my hill a *b.* there ſhall
44. 30. he may cauſe a *b.* to reſt in thy houſe
Joel 2. 14. if he will leave a *b.* behind him
Zech. 8. 13. I will ſave you, and ye ſhall be a *b.*
Mal. 3. 10. open heaven, and pour you out a *b.*
Luke 24. 53. in the temple praiſing and *b.* God
Rom. 15. 29. fulneſs of the *b.* of the goſpel ‖ 1 *Cor.* 10. 16. 2 *Cor.* 9. †5.
Gal. 3. 14. that the *b.* of Abraham might come
Heb. 6. 7. earth receiveth *b.* ‖ 12. 17. inherited the *b.*
Jam. 3. 10. ſame mouth proceedeth *b.* and curſing
1 *Pet.* 3. 9. *b.* knowing that ye ſhould inherit a *b.*
Rev. 5. 12. honour, glory, *b.* ‖ 13. *b.* to him
7. 12. *b.* and glory to our God for ever and ever
BLESSINGS. *Gen.* 49. 25. *b.* of heaven, *b.* of deep
26. *b.* of thy father prevailed above the *b.*
Deut. 28. 2. all theſe *b.* ſhall come on thee
Joſh. 8. 34. afterwards he read *b.* and curſings
Pſal. 21. 3. preventeſt him with *b.* of goodneſs
†6. thou haſt ſet him to be *b.* for ever
Prov. 10. 6. *b.* are upon the head of the juſt
28. 20. a faithful man ſhall abound with *b.*
Mal. 2. 2. curſe your *b.* ‖ *Eph.* 1. 3. ſpiritual *b.*

BLIND ſignifies, [1] *Without natural ſight*, John 9. 1. Acts 13. 11. [2] *Partial*, Exod. 23. 8. Deut. 16. 19. [3] *Ignorant of the goſpel*, Matt. 15. 14.
It is applied, [1] *To ignorant miniſters*, Iſa. 56. 10. | 42. 19. [2] *To an ignorant people*, Matt. 15. 14. Rom. 2. 19. 2 *Cor.* 4. 4. [3] *To wicked* (1 John 2. 11.) *and ſelf-conceited*, Rev. 3. 17.
Exod. 4. 11. who maketh the ſeeing and the *b.*
Lev. 19. 14. not put a ſtumbling-block before *b.*
21. 18. *b.* ſhall not offer ‖ 22. 22. nor offer *b.*
Deut. 27. 18. curſed that maketh the *b.* to wander
28. 29. grope, as the *b.* gropeth in darkneſs
2 *Sam.* 5. 8. whoſo ſmiteth the lame and *b.*
Job 29. 15. I was eyes to the *b.* feet to the lame
Pſal. 146. 8. the Lord openeth the eyes of the *b.*
Iſa. 29. 18. *b.* ſee out of obſcurity, 35. 5.
42. 7. open *b.* eyes ‖ 16. bring the *b.*
18. hear ye deaf, look ye *b.* that ye may ſee ‖ 19.
43. 8. bring forth the *b.* people that have eyes
56. 10. watchmen *b.* they are all ignorant ‖ 59. 10.
Jer. 31. 8. gather with them the *b.* and lame
Lam. 4. 14. wandered as *b.* men in the ſtreets
Zeph. 1. 17. that they ſhall walk like *b.* men
Mal. 1. 8. if ye offer the *b.* for ſacrifice
Matt. 9. 27. two *b.* men followed him, 20. 30.
11. 5. the *b.* receive their ſight, 12. 22.
15. 14. *b.* leaders, *Luke* 6. 39. ‖ 23. 16. *b.* guides
23. 17. fools and *b.* 19. ‖ 26. thou *b.* Phariſee
Mark 8. 23. took *b.* man ‖ 10. 46. *b.* Bartimeus
Luke 4. 18. preach recovery of ſight to the *b.* 7. 21.
14. 13. when thou makeſt a feaſt, call the *b.*
John 5. 3. multitude of *b.* ‖ 9. 1, 39, 40, 41. ‖ 10. 21.
Acts 13. 11. thou ſhall be *b.* ‖ *Rom.* 2. 19. guide to *b.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 9. he that lacketh theſe things is *b.*
Rev. 3. 17. and knoweſt not that thou art *b.*
BLIND *(verb)*. *Deut.* 16. 19. 1 *Sam.* 12. 3.
BLINDED, ETH. *Exod.* 23. 8. gift *b.* the wiſe
John 12. 40. he hath *b.* their eyes, and hardened
Rom. 11. 7. election hath obtained, reſt are *b.*
2 *Cor.* 3. 14. but their minds were *b.* 4. 4.
1 *John* 2. 11. becauſe darkneſs hath *b.* his eyes
BLINDFOLDED. *Luke* 22. 64. when they *b.* him
BLINDNESS. *Gen.* 19. 11. ſmote men with *b.*
Deut. 28. 28. Lord ſmite thee with *b.* 2 *Kings* 6. 18.
Zech. 12. 4. horſe with *b.* ‖ *Rom.* 11. 25. *b.* in part
BLOOD ſignifies, [1] *Murder*, Pſal. 51. 14. Matt. 27. 24. [2] *Due puniſhment*, Matt. 27. 25. [3] *Cruelty*, Iſa. 1. 15. Hab. 2. 12. [4] *Fallen nature*, Ezek. 16. 6. John 1. 13. [5] *Adam and his poſterity*, Acts 17. 26. [6] *The juice of the grape*, Gen. 49. 11. [7] *Wine in the cup*, Matt. 26. 28. [8] *The ſufferings of Chriſt*, Rom. 5. 9. [9] *The precious liquor that maintains life*, Exod. 29. 12.
Where mark'd with † is in the original, BLOODS.
Gen. 4. †10. brothers *b.* crieth ‖ 9. 4. life is the *b.*
9. 5. ſurely your *b.* of your lives I will require
Exod. 4. 9. become *b.* ‖ 7. 17. turned into *b.*
12, 13. the *b.* ſhall be for a token, when I ſee *b.*
23. 18. ſhalt not offer the *b.* with leaven, 34. 25.
29. 21. ſhalt take of the *b.* upon the altar
Lev. 10. 18. *b.* not brought in ‖ 15. 19. iſſue be *b.*
17. 4. *b.* ſhall be imputed unto that man
19. 16. not ſtand againſt the *b.* of thy neighbour
Num. 23. 24. and drink the *b.* of the ſlain
35. 33. but by the *b.* of him that ſhed it

Deut.

Deut. 17. 8. a matter between *b.* and *b.* 2 *Chr.* 19. 10.
21. 8. *b.* be forgiven ‖ 22. 8. bring not *b.* ‖ 32. 43.
1 *Sam.* 26. 20. let not my *b.* fall to the earth
2 *Sam.* 1. 16. David ſaid, thy *b.* be upon thy head
22. from the *b.* of the ſlain, from the fat
3. †28. I and my kingdom guiltleſs from the *b.*
16. †7. come out, come out, thou man of *b.*
8. returned all the *b.* ‖ 20. 12. | 23. 17. 1 *Chr.* 11. 19.
1 *Kings* 2. 5. *b.* on his girdle ‖ 37. thy *b.* on thy head
18. 28. till *b.* guſhed out upon them
2 *Kings* 3. 22. waters red as *b.* ‖ 23. this is *b.* the kings
9. †26. *b.* of Naboth ‖ *Job* 16. 18.
Job 39. 30. her young ones alſo ſuck up *b.*
Pſal. 30. 9. what profit in my *b.* ‖ 50. 13. *b.* of goats
58. 10. *b.* of the wicked ‖ 68. 23. dipped in *b.*
72. 14. precious their *b.* be ‖ *Prov.* 28. 17. *b.* of any
Iſa. 1. †15. hands full of *b.* ‖ 4. 4. purged the *b.*
9. 5. and garments rolled in *b.* waſh ye
15. 9. the waters of Dimon ſhall be full of *b.*
26. †21. ſhall diſcloſe her *b.* ‖ 33. 15. | 34. 3.
Jer. 2. 34. found *b.* of poor ‖ 18. 21. pour out their *b.*
48. 10. ſword from *b.* ‖ 51. 35. my *b.* on Chaldea
Ezek. 5. 17. peſtilence and *b.* ‖ 9. 9. land full of *b.*
16. 6. waſt in thy *b.* ‖ †9. waſhed thy *b.* ‖ 38.
18. 10. ſhedder of *b.* ‖ †13. his *b.* be on him ‖ 19. 10.
21. 32. thy *b.* ſhall be in midſt of the land, 22. 13.
22. 3. city ſheddeth *b.* ‖ 23. 37. *b.* is in hands, 45.
24. 8. ſet her *b.* on top of rock ‖ 28. 23. ſend *b.* into
32. 6. water land with *b.* ‖ 35. 6. *b.* ſhall purſue thee
44. 7. when ye offer my bread, the fat and *b.* 15.
Hoſ. 1. 4. avenge *b.* of Jezreel ‖ 4. †2. *b.* toucheth *b.*
Joel 2. 30. *b.* and pillars of ſmoke
31. moon ſhall be turned into *b.* *Acts* 2. 19, 20.
3. 21. I will cleanſe their *b.* ‖ *Zeph.* 1. 17. *b.* poured
Matt. 9. 20. an iſſue of *b.* *Mark* 5. 25. *Luke* 8. 43.
16. 17. fleſh and *b.* not revealed ‖ 23. 30, 35. *Luke* 11. 51.
26. 28. *b.* of new teſtament, *Mark* 14. 24.
27. 6. price of *b.* ‖ 8. field of *b.* *Acts* 1. 19. ‖ 24.
Luke 13. 1. *b.* Pilate had mingled with
22. 20. new teſtament in my *b.* 1 *Cor.* 11. 25.
44. his ſweat was as great drops of *b.* falling
John 1. 13. born not of *b.* ‖ 6. 54. drinks my *b.* 55. 56.
19. 34. there came out *b.* and water, *Acts* 5. 28.
Acts 15. 20. abſtain from *b.* 29. | 21. 25.
17. 26. of one *b.* all ‖ 18. 6. *b.* on heads ‖ 20. 26.
1 *Cor.* 11. 27. of the body and *b.* of the Lord
15. 50. fleſh and *b.* cannot inherit the kingdom
Eph. 6. 12. wreſtle not againſt fleſh and *b.*
Col. 1. 20. made peace thro' the *b.* of his croſs
Heb. 2. 14. children are partakers of fleſh and *b.*
9. 7. not without *b.* offered for himſelf
12. nor *b.* of goats ‖ 13. *b.* of bulls
20. this is the *b.* of the new teſtament
22. and without ſhedding of *b.* is no remiſſion
10. 19. to enter the holieſt by the *b.* of Jeſus
11. 28. ſprinkling of *b.* ‖ 12. 4. not reſiſted to *b.*
12. 24. *b.* of ſprinkling ‖ 13. 11. whoſe *b.* is brought
1 *Pet.* 1. 2. ſprinkling of the *b.* of Jeſus Chriſt
1 *John* 1. 7. the *b.* of Jeſus Chriſt cleanſeth us
5. 6. this is he that came by water and *b.* 8.
Rev. 5. 9. haſt redeemed us to God by thy *b.*
6. 10. how long doſt thou not avenge our *b.* ‖ 12.
7. 14. white in the *b.* ‖ 8. 8. ſea became *b.* 16. 3.
11. 6. turn waters to *b.* ‖ 12. 11. overcame by *b.* of
16. 6. *b.* to drink ‖ 18. 24. found *b.* of prophets
19. 2. avenged the *b.* ‖ 13. veſture dipt in *b.*

See AVENGER, REVENGER.

BLOOD *be upon.*

Lev. 20. 9. curſeth his father, his *b.* - ‖ 11. inceſt
13. ſodomy ‖ 16. beſtiality, their *b.* - them
27. wizard, their *b.* - them ‖ *Deut.* 19. 10. *Ezek.* 18. 13. | 33. 5t

BLOOD *with Bullock.*

Exod. 29. 12. *b.* of the - *Lev.* 4. 5, 7. | 16. 15, 18.
Iſa. 1. 11. I delight not in *b.* of - or of lambs

BLOOD *of Chriſt.*

1 *Cor.* 10. 16. is it not the communion of the *b.* -
Eph. 2. 13. nigh by *b.* - ‖ *Heb.* 9. 14. *b.* - purge
1 *Pet.* 1. 19. with the precious *b.* - as of a lamb
1 *John* 1. 7. the *b.* - cleanſeth us from all ſin

BLOOD *of the Covenant.*

Exod. 24. 8. Moſes ſaid behold the *b.* -
Zech. 9. 11. by *b.* - have ſent ‖ *Heb.* 10. 29. | 13. 20.

BLOOD *with eat.* *Lev.* 3. 17. | 7. 26, 27. | 12. 14. | 17. 10. *Deut.* 12. 16, 23. | 15. 23. 1 *Sam.* 14. 32.
Ezek. 33. 25. ye eat with *b.* and lift your eyes

For BLOOD. *Num.* 35. 33. 2 *Sam.* 3. 27. 2 *Chr.* 24. 25. *Pſal.* 9. 12. *Prov.* 1. 11, 18. | 12. 6. *Mic.* 7. 2.

His BLOOD. *Gen.* 37. 26. | 42. 22. *Joſh.* 2. 19. 2 *Sam.* 4. 11. 1 *Kings* 2. 32. *Ezek.* 3. 18, 20. | 33. 4, 6, 8. *Hoſ.* 12. 14. *Zech.* 9. †7. *Matt.* 27. 25.
Acts 20. 28. purchaſed with - *b.* ‖ *Rom.* 3. 25. | 5. 9.
Eph. 1. 7. redemption thro' - *b.* *Col.* 1. 14. *Heb.* 9. 12.
Heb. 13. 12. ſanctify with - *b.* ‖ *Rev.* 1. 5. ſins in - *b.*

Innocent BLOOD.

Deut. 19. 10. that - *b.* be not ſhed in the land
13. put away guilt of - *b.* ‖ 21. 8. lay not - *b.*
1 *Sam.* 19. 5. why wilt thou ſin againſt - *b.*
1 *Kings* 2. 31. take away the - *b.* that Joab ſhed
2 *Kings* 21. 16. Manaſſeh ſhed - *b.* 24. 4.
Pſal. 94. 21. they gather and condemn the - *b.*
106. 38. ſhed - *b.* even *b.* of ſons, *Prov.* 6. 17.
Iſa. 59. 7. haſte to ſhed - *b.* *Jer.* 7. 6. | 22. 3, 17.
Joel 3. 19. ſhed - *b.* ‖ *Jonah* 1. 14. ‖ *Matt.* 27. 4.

Shed BLOOD.

Gen. 9. 6. by man his *b.* be - ‖ 37. 22. ſaid, - no *b.*
Exod. 22. 2. no *b.* - for him ‖ 3. if ſun be riſen, *b.* -
Lev. 17. 4. he hath - *b.* that man ſhall be cut off
Num. 35. 33. not cleanſed of *b.* - ‖ *Deut.* 21. 7. 1 *Sam.* 25. 26. 1 *Kings* 2. 5. 1 *Chr.* 22. 8.
Pſal. 79. 3. their *b.* - like water ‖ 10. revenging *b.* -
Prov. 1. 16. make haſte to - *b.* *Rom.* 3. 15.
Lam. 4. 13. - the *b.* of the juſt ‖ *Ezek.* 16. 38. | 23. 45. | 22. 4, 6. | 33. 25. | 35. 5. | 36. 18.
Matt. 23. 35. all the righteous *b.* - ‖ *Mark* 14. 24. *Luke* 22. 20.
Luke 11. 50. *b.* of prophets - ‖ *Acts* 22. 20. ‖ *Rev.* 16. 6.

Sprinkle BLOOD.

Exod. 29. 16. *b.* and - it on the altar, 20. *Lev.* 1. 5, 11. | 3. 2, 8, 13. | 7. 2. | 17. 6. *Num.* 18. 17.
Lev. 4. 6. - *b.* 7 times, 17. | 16. 14, 19. | 5. 9. | 7. 14. *Num.* 19. 4. 2 *Kings* 16. 15. *Ezek.* 43. 18.

BLOOD *ſprinkled.* *Exod.* 24. 6, 8. *Lev.* 8. 19, 24. 6. 27. | 8. 30. | 9. 12, 18. 2 *Kings* 9. 33. | 16. 13. 2 *Chr.* 29. 22. - *b.* of bullocks, 30. 16. | 35. 11.
Iſa. 63. 3. *b.* - on my garment ‖ *Heb.* 9. 21.

With BLOOD.

Exod. 30. 10. Aaron ſhall make atonement - *b.*
Lev. 14. 52. - *b.* of the bird ‖ 19. 26. not eat - *b.*
1 *Kings* 2. 9. his hoar head bring thou down - *b.*
Pſal. 106. 38. and the land was polluted - *b.*

Iſa. 34. 6. ſword filled - *b.*‖7. ſoaked - *b.*‖49.26. *Jer.* 19. 4. - *b.* of innocents‖46. 10. drunk - *b.* *Lam.* 4. 14. polluted - *b.*‖*Ezek.* 38. 22. plead - *b.* *Hoſ.* 6. 8. Gilead is a city polluted - *b.* *Mic.* 3. 10. they build up Zion - *b.* *Hab.* 2. 12. that buildeth a town - *b.* *Gal.* 1. 16. conferred not - *b.*‖*Heb.* 9. 22. purged - *b.* *Rev.* 8. 7. fire mingled - *b.*‖17. 6. drunken - *b.*

BLOOD-*guiltineſs. Pſal.* 51. 14. from *b.* - O God

BLOOD-*thirſty. Prov.* 29. 10. *b.* - hate the upright

BLOODY. *Exod.* 4. 25. *b.* huſband art thou, 26. 2 *Sam.* 16. 7. ſaid, come out, thou *b.* man 21. 1. the famine is for Saul, and his *b.* houſe *Pſal.* 5. 6. the Lord will abhor the *b.* man 26. 9. gather not my life with *b.* men 55. 23. *b.* men not live‖59. 2.|139. 19. *Ezek.* 7. 23. land full of *b.* crimes‖22. 2. *b.* city, 24. 6. *Nah.* 3. 1. *b.* city‖*Acts* 28. 8. Publius ſick of *b.* flux

BLOOMED. *Num.* 17. 8. Aaron's rod *b.*

BLOSSOM ſignifies, [1] *A flower of a tree or plant,* Gen. 40. 10. [2] *To put forth into flowers or bloſſoms,* Num. 17. 5. [3] *To increaſe, flouriſh, or proſper,* Iſa. 27. 6.|35. 1, 2. *Gen.* 40. 10. her *b.* ſhot forth, and the cluſters *Num.* 17. 5. man's rod whom I chooſe ſhall *b.* *Iſa.* 5. 24. *b.* ſhall go up as duſt‖27. 6. Iſrael ſhall *b.* 35. 1. and *b.* as the roſe‖2. it ſhall *b.* abundantly *Ezek.* 7. 10. the rod hath *b.* pride hath budded *Hab.* 3. 17. though the fig-tree ſhall not *b.*

BLOT ſignifies, [1] *Cenſure, ſcorn, reproach,* Prov. 9. 7. [2] *Unjuſt gain,* Job 31. 7. [3] *To deſtroy utterly,* Deut. 9. 14.|25. 19. [4] *Fully to pardon,* Iſa. 43. 25.

Deut. 32.†5. not *b.* of his children *Job* 31. 7. any *b.* hath cleaved‖*Prov.* 9. 7. getteth a *b.*

BLOT. *Exod.* 32. 32. *b.* me out of thy book, 33. *Num.* 5. 23. *b.* them out with bitter water *Deut.* 9. 14. that I may *b.* out‖25. 19.|29. 20. 2 *Kings* 14. 27. that he would *b.* out Iſrael *Pſal.* 51. 1. O God, *b.* out my tranſgreſſions, 9. *Jer.* 18. 23. nor *b.* out their ſin from thy ſight *Rev.* 3. 5. not *b.* his name out of the book

BLOTTED, ETH, ING. *Neh.* 4. 5. not ſin *b.* out *Pſal.* 69. 28. let them be *b.* out of book of living, 109. 13. 109. 14. let not ſin of his mother be *b.* out *Iſa.* 43. 25. I am he that *b.* out tranſgreſſion, 44. 22. *Acts* 3. 19. repent, that your ſins may be *b.* out *Col.* 2. 14. *b.* out the hand-writing of ordinances

BLOW is ſpoke of, [1] *A ſtroke, calamity, conflict,* Pſal. 39. 10. Jer. 14. 17. [2] *The Spirit in his gracious operations on the ſoul,* Cant. 4. 16. John 3. 8.

BLOW *(verb). Ex.* 15. 10. didſt *b.* with thy wind *Num.* 10. 5. *b.* an alarm, 6, 9.‖*Judg.* 7. 18. *b.* ye *Pſal.* 78. 26. cauſed eaſt-wind to *b.* 147. 18. *Cant.* 4. 16. *b.* on my garden‖*Iſa.* 40. 24. *b.* on them *Ezek.* 21. 31. I will *b.* againſt thee, 22. 21. *Hoſ.* 5. 8. *b.* ye the cornet in Gibeah, cry aloud *Hag.* 1. 9. when ye brought it, I did *b.* upon it *Luke* 12. 55. ſouth-wind *b.*‖*Rev.* 7. 1. not *b.* on earth

BLOWETH.

Iſa. 40. 7. ſpirit of the Lord *b.* on it‖54. 16. *John* 3. 8. the wind *b.* where it liſteth

BLOWN. *Job* 20. 26. a fire not *b.*‖*Mal.* 1.†13.

BLUE. *Exod.* 25. 4. *b.* purple, 26. 1, 31, 36.|27. 16. 28, 31. the robe of the ephod of *b.* 39. 3, 22. *Num.* 15. 38. put on the fringes a ribband of *b.* 2 *Chr.* 2. 7. to work in *b.* 14.‖*Eſth.* 1. 6.|8. 15. *Ezek.* 23. 6. Aſſyrians were clothed with *b.*

BLUENESS. *Prov.* 20. 30. *b.* of a wound cleanſeth

BLUNT. *Eccl.* 10. 10. if iron be *b.*

BLUSH. *Ezra* 9. 6. I *b.* to lift, *Jer.* 6. 15.|8. 12.

BOANERGES, *The ſon of thunder.* Mark 3. 17.

BOAR. *A male ſwine.* Pſal. 80. 13.

BOARD, S. *Exod.* 26. 29. *b.* with gold, 36. 34.|27. 8.|36. 30, 34. *Num.* 3. 36. *Cant.* 8. 9. *Acts* 27. 44.

BOAST.

1 *Kings* 20. 11. not *b.* as he that putteth it off 2 *Chr.* 25. 19. heart lifteth thee up to *b.* *Pſal.* 34. 2. ſoul make her *b.*‖44. 8. in God we *b.* all 49. 6. *b.* in riches‖94. 4. *b.* themſelves 97. 7. confounded be they that *b.* in idols *Prov.* 27. 1. *b.* not of to-morow‖*Iſa.* 10. 15. ax *b.* *Rom.* 2. 17. makeſt thy *b.* of God‖23. *b.* of the law 11. 18. *b.* not againſt branches, if thou *b.* 2 *Cor.* 9. 2. I *b.* to them of Macedonia‖10. 8, 13, 16.|11. 16. *Eph.* 2. 9. not of works, leſt any man ſhould *b.*

BOASTED. *Ezek.* 35. 13. 2 *Cor.* 7. 14.

BOASTERS. *Rom.* 1. 30. proud *b.* 2 *Tim.* 3. 2.

BOASTEST, ETH. *Pſal.* 10. 3. wicked *b.*‖52. 1. *Prov.* 20. 14. then he *b.*‖25. 14. *b.* of a falſe gift *Jam.* 3. 5. a little member, and *b.* great things

BOASTING, *(ſubſt.) Rom.* 3. 27. where is *b.* then? 2 *Cor.* 7. 14. even ſo our *b.* is found a truth 8. 24. ſhew ye to them the proof of our *b.* 9. 3. *b.* ſhould be in vain, 4.|11. 10, 17. *Jam.* 4. 16. but now ye rejoice in your *b.*

BOAT, S. *John* 6. 22, 23. *Acts* 27. 16, 30, 32.

BOAZ, *In ſtrength. A pillar.* 1 Kings 7. 21.

BOCHERU, *Firſt-born.* 1 Chr. 8. 38.

BOCHIM, *The place of weeping.* Judg. 2. 1.

BODY ſignifies, [1] *The material part of man,* 1 Cor. 15. 44. [2] *The whole man,* Rom. 6. 12.|12. 1. [3] *The ſubſtance of a ſhadow or ceremony,* Col. 2. 17. [4] *The unrenewed part of man,* 1 Cor. 9. 27. [5] *The church in union with Chriſt their head,* 1 Cor. 10. 17. Col. 1. 18. [6] *Chriſt's human nature,* Heb. 10. 5.

Exod. 24. 10. as *b.* of heaven in its clearneſs 1 *Sam.* 31. 12. took the *b.* of Saul, 1 *Chr.* 10. 12. *Job* 19. 17. *Job* 19. 26. worms deſtroy this *b.*‖20. 25. *Pſal.* 139.†15. my *b.* was not hid from thee *Prov.* 5. 11. when thy fleſh and *b.* are conſumed *Iſa.* 10. 18. ſhall conſume both ſoul and *b.* 51. 23. thou haſt laid thy *b.* as the ground *Matt.* 5. 29. *b.* be caſt into hell, 30.‖6. 22. *Luke* 11. 34. 6. 23. *b.* full of darkneſs, 25. *Luke* 12. 22, 23. 10. 28. fear not them that kill the *b.* *Luke* 12. 4. 14. 12. 26. 12. poured this ointment on my *b.* 26. eat, this is my *b.* *Mark* 14. 22. *Luke* 12. 19. 27. 58. begged the *b.* of Jeſus, *Mark* 15. 43. *Luke* 23. 52. *Mark* 5. 29. felt in her *b.*‖14. 8. to anoint my *b.* 14. 51. cloth caſt about his *b.*‖15. 45. *Luke* 23. 52. *Luke* 17. 37. where the *b.* is, thither the eagles 24. 3. found not the *b.* of the Lord Jeſus *John* 20. 12. where the *b.* of Jeſus had lain *Rom.* 6. 6. *b.* of ſin‖7. 4. dead by *b.* of Chriſt‖24.

Rom.

Rom. 8. 10. *b.* is dead‖13. mortify deeds of *b.*‖23.
1 *Cor.* 6. 13. *b.* is not for fornication, 18.
19. your *b.* is the temple of the Holy Ghoſt
7. 4. no power of her *b.*‖9. 27. under my *b.* left
10. 16. the communion of the *b.* of Chriſt
11. 27. guilty of the *b.* and blood of the Lord
11. 29. not diſcerning Lord's *b.*‖12. 14, 15, 17, 19, 27.
13. 3. give my *b.* to be burned, and have not charity
15. 35. with what *b.* do they come‖44. ſpiritual *b.*
2 *Cor.* 5. 8. rather to be abſent from the *b.*
Eph. 3. 6. be fellow-heirs of the ſame *b.*
4. 12. for the edifying of the *b.* of Chriſt
16. the whole *b.* fitly joined together
5. 23. Saviour of *b.*‖*Phil.* 3. 21. change our vile *b.*
Col. 1. 18. head of *b.*‖2. 11. putting off the *b.* of ſin
2. 17. *b.* is of Chriſt‖19. *b.* by joints
23. a ſhew of wiſdom in neglecting the *b.*
1 *Theſ.* 5. 23. ſpirit, ſoul and *b.* be preſerved
Heb. 10. 5. a *b.* haſt thou prepared‖10. offering of *b.*
Jam. 2. 16. things which are needful to the *b.*
26. as the *b.* without the ſpirit is dead
3. 2. bridle the whole *b.* 3.‖6. tongue defileth *b.*
Jude 9. he diſputed about the *b.* of Moſes

Dead BODY.

Lev. 21. 11. nor go to any - *b.*‖*Num.* 6. 6.
Num. 9. 6. defiled by a - *b.* 7, 10. *Hag.* 2. 13.
19. 11. toucheth - *b.* be unclean, 16.
2 *Kings* 8. 5. reſtored a - *b.*‖*Iſa.* 26. 19. with my - *b.*
Jer. 26. 23. and caſt his - *b.* into the graves
36. 30. his - *b.* ſhall be caſt out in the day

Fruit of the BODY.

Deut. 28. 4. bleſſed ſhall be the - thy *b.*
11. plenteous in - *b.* 30. 9.‖18. curſed be - *b.*
53. thou ſhalt eat the - thy *b.* in the ſiege
Pſal. 132. 11. - thy *b.* ſet on thy throne‖*Mic.* 6. 7.

His BODY.

Deut. 21. 23. - *b.* not remain all night on tree
Judg. 8. 30. Gideon had 70 ſons of - *b.* begotten
1 *Sam.* 31. 10. faſtened - *b.* to wall of Beth-ſhan
Dan. 4. 33. - *b.* wet with dew, 5. 21.‖7. 11.|10. 6.
John 2. 21. ſpake of the temple - *b.*‖*Acts* 19. 12.
Rom. 4. 19. conſidered not - *b.*‖1 *Cor.* 6. 18.|7. 4.
Eph. 1. 23. - *b.* the fulneſs‖*Phil.* 3. 21. - glorious *b.*
Col. 1. 24. for - *b.* ſake‖1 *Pet.* 2. 24. bare ſins in - *b.*

In BODY.

Lam. 4. 7. they were more ruddy - *b.* than rubies
Rom. 6. 12. let not ſin reign - your mortal *b.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 3. abſent - *b.*‖6. 20. glorify God - your *b.*
7. 34. holy - *b.* and ſpirit‖12. 25. no ſchiſm - *b.*
2 *Cor.* 4. 10. bearing - the *b.* the dying‖5. 6. home - *b.*
12. 2. whether - *b.* or out of the *b.* 3.
Gal. 6. 17. bear - *b.* marks‖*Phil.* 1. 20. *Col.* 1. 22.
Heb. 13. 3. as being your ſelves alſo - the *b.*

One BODY.

Rom. 12. 4. as we have many members in - *b.*
5. we being many are - *b.* in Chriſt, 1 *Cor.* 10. 17.
1 *Cor.* 6. 16. joined to harlot, is - *b.*‖12. 12, 13, 20.
Eph. 2. 16. both to God in - *b.*‖4. 4. there is - *b.*

BODIES. *Job* 13. 12. your *b.* like *b.* of clay
Dan. 3. 27. on whoſe *b.* the fire had no power
Matt. 27. 52. *b.* of ſaints aroſe‖*John* 19. 31. *Rom.* 1. 24.‖8. 11.
Rom. 12. 1. preſent your *b.* a living ſacrifice
1 *Cor.* 6. 15. your *b.* are members of Chriſt
15. 40. there are celeſtial *b.* and *b.* terreſtrial
Heb. 10. 22. *b.* waſhed with pure water‖13. 11.

Dead BODIES.

2 *Chr.* 20. 24. behold they were - *b.* fallen, 25.
Pſal. 79. 2. - *b.* of thy ſervants given to be meat
110. 6. he ſhall fill the places with - *b.*
Jer. 31. 40. valley of - *b.*‖33. 5. fill with - *b.*
34. 20. - *b.* for meat‖41. 9. Iſhmael caſt - *b.*
Amos 8. 3. many - *b.* in every place
Rev. 11. 8. their - *b.* ſhall lie in the ſtreet, 9.

BODILY. *Luke* 3. 22. holy Ghoſt aſcended in *b.*
2 *Cor.* 10. 10. but his *b.* preſence is weak
Col. 2. 9. all the fulneſs of the Godhead *b.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 8. *b.* exerciſe profiteth little

BOHAN, *In them.* Son of *Reuben*, Joſh. 15. 6.

BOIL, ED. *Lev.* 8. 31. *b.* the fleſh at the
Job 41. 31. he maketh the deep to *b.* like a pot
Iſa. 64. 2. waters to *b.*‖*Ezek.* 24. 5.|46. 20, 24.
1 *Kings* 19. 21. 2 *Kings* 6. 29. *Job* 30. 27.

BOILETH, ING. *Pſal.* 45.†1. *Ezek.* 46. 23.

BOISTEROUS. *Matt.* 14. 30. wind *b.*

BOLD. *Prov.* 28. 1. righteous *b.* as a lion
Acts 13. 46. Paul waxed *b.*‖*Rom.* 10. 20. Eſaias *b.*
2 *Cor.* 10. 1. abſent, am *b.* 2.‖11. 21. I am *b.* alſo
Phil. 1. 14. more *b.* to ſpeak, 1 *Theſ.* 2. 2. *Philem.* 8.

BOLDLY. *Gen.* 34. 25. came on the city *b.*
Mark 15. 43. came, and went in *b.* to Pilate
John 7. 26. he ſpeaketh *b.* and they ſay nothing
Acts 9. 27. preach *b.*‖29. ſpake *b.* 14. 3.|18. 26.
19. 8. ſpake *b.* for the ſpace of three months
Rom. 15. 15. I have written the more *b.*
Eph. 6. 19. that I may open my mouth *b.*
Heb. 4. 16. let us come *b.* to the throne of grace
13. 6. we may *b.* ſay, the Lord is my helper

BOLDNESS. *Eccl.* 8. 1. *b.* of his face ſhall be
Acts 4. 13. *b.* of Peter‖29. all *b.*‖31. ſpake with *b.*
2 *Cor.* 3.†12. uſed great *b.*‖7. 4. great is my *b.*
Eph. 3. 12. *b.* and acceſs‖*Phil.* 1. 20. 1 *Tim.* 3. 13.
Heb. 10. 19. *b.* to enter‖1 *John* 4. 17. *b.* in day

BOLLED. *Exod.* 9. 31. and the flax *b.*

BOLSTER. 1 *Sam.* 19. 13, 16.|26. 7, 11, 12, 16.

BOLT, ED. 2 *Sam.* 13. 17. *b.* the door, 18.

BOND ſignifies, [1] *An obligation or vow*, Num. 30. 5, 14. [2] *Sufferings for Chriſt and his goſpel*, Heb. 13. 3.
Num. 30. 2. to bind his ſoul with a *b.* 3, 4.
Ezek. 20. 37. *b.* of covenant‖*Luke* 13. 16. looſed *b.*
Acts 8. 23. *b.* of iniquity‖*Eph.* 4. 3. *b.* of peace

BOND *and free.* 1 *Cor.* 12. 13. *Gal.* 3. 28. *Eph.* 6. 8. *Col.* 3. 11. *Rev.* 13. 16.|19. 18.

BONDS. *Num.* 30. 5. not any of her *b.* ſtand
14. he eſtabliſheth all her *b.* which are on her
Job 12. 18. he looſeth the *b.* of kings
Pſ. 116. 16. looſed my *b.*‖*Jer.* 5. 5. burſt the *b.* 30. 8.
Nah. 1. 13. and I will burſt thy *b.* in ſunder
Acts 20. 23. that *b.* and afflictions abide me
23. 29. nothing worthy of death or *b.* 26, 31.
25. 14. left in *b.* by Felix‖26. 29. except theſe *b.*
Eph. 6. 20. ambaſſador in *b.*‖*Phil.* 1. 7, 13, 14.
Phil. 1. 16. affliction to my *b.*‖*Col.* 4. 3, 18.
2 *Tim.* 2. 9. I ſuffer trouble even to *b.*
Philem. 10. whom I have begotten in my *b.*
13. in the *b.* of the goſpel‖*Heb.* 10. 34.
Heb. 11. 36. trial of *b.*‖13. 3. that are in *b.*

BONDAGE ſignifies, [1] *Outward ſlavery and oppreſſion*, Exod. 6. 5. Ezra 9. 8, 9. [2] *Spiritual ſubjection to ſin and Satan*, 2 Pet. 2. 19. [3] *Servile fear*, Rom. 8. 15. [4] *Corruption and death*, Rom. 8. 21.

Exod. 1. 14. bitter with hard *b.* 2. 23. | 6. 6, 9. | 13. 3. 13. 14. Lord brought us out of the house of *b.* 20. 2. *Deut.* 5. 6. | 6. 12. | 8. 14. | 13. 5, 10. *Josh.* 24. 17. *Judg.* 6. 8.
Deut. 26. 6. laid on us hard *b.* ‖ *Neh.* 5. 5, 18. | 9. 17.
Isa. 14. 3. give thee rest from thy hard *b.*
Rom. 8. 15. ye have not received the spirit of *b.* 21. be delivered from the *b.* of corruption
Gal. 4. 24. gendereth to *b.* ‖ 5. 1. yoke of *b.*
Heb. 2. 15. were all their life subject to *b.*

In or *into* BONDAGE.

Exod. 6. 5. Israel, whom the Egyptians keep - *b.*
Ezra 9. 8. a little reviving - our *b.* ‖ 9.
John 8. 33. we were never - *b.* ‖ *Acts* 7. 7. shall be - *b.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 15. a brother or sister not - *b.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 20. ye suffer if a man bring you - *b.*
Gal. 2. 4. bring us - *b.* ‖ 4. 3. were - *b.* 9. ‖ 25. is - *b.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 19. of the same is he brought - *b.*

BOND-MAN. *Gen.* 44. 33. instead of the lad a *b.*
Deut. 15. 15. thou wast a *b.* 16. 12. | 24. 18, 22.
Rev. 6. 15. every *b.* hid themselves in dens

BOND-MAID, S. *Lev.* 19. 20. lieth with a *b.*
25. 4. shall be of the heathen, buy ye *b.*
Gal. 4. 22. the one by a *b.* the other by a free

BOND-MEN. *Gen.* 43. 18. take us for *b.* ‖ 44. 9.
Lev. 25. 42. not sold as *b.* ‖ 46. your *b.* for ever
Deut. 6. 21. we were Pharaoh's *b.* ‖ 7. 8. | 28. 68.
Josh. 9. 23. none of you be freed from being *b.*
1 *Kings* 9. 22. of Israel Solomon made no *b.* ‖ 2 *Kings* 4. 1.
2 *Chr.* 28. 10. to keep the children of Judah *b.* ‖ *Ezra* 9. 9.
Esth. 7. 4. sold for *b.* ‖ *Jer.* 34. 13. out of house of *b.*

BOND-SERVANT. *Lev.* 25. 39. to serve as a *b.*

BOND-SERVICE.

2 *Kings* 9. 21. Solomon did levy a tribute of *b.*

BOND-WOMAN.

Gen. 21. 10. cast out this *b.* and her son, for the son of the *b.* shall not be heir, *Gal.* 4. 30.
12. because of the *b.* ‖ 13. son of *b.* make nation
Gal. 4. 23. son of *b.* ‖ 31. not children of *b.*

BOND-WOMEN, *see* BOND-MEN.

BONE signifies, [1] *The hard, solid, insensible parts of an animal, affording form and support to the whole fabrick,* Job 10. 11. [2] *The whole man,* Job 20. 11. Psal. 35. 10. [3] *Courage and comfort of mind,* Psal. 51. 8. [4] *Kinsmen,* Gen. 29. 14. Judg. 9. 2. [5] *The nearest union,* Gen. 2. 23. *Eph.* 5. 30.
Gen. 2. 23. this is *b.* of my *b.* ‖ 29. 14. my *b.*
Exod. 12. 46. nor shall ye break a *b.* *Num.* 9. 12.
Num. 19. 16. toucheth a *b.* ‖ *Judg.* 9. 2. I am your *b.*
2 *Sam.* 5. 1. behold we are thy *b.* 1 *Chr.* 11. 1. 19. 13. art thou not of my *b.* and my flesh
Job 2. 5. touch his *b.* ‖ 19. 20. my *b.* cleaveth
Prov. 25. 15. a soft tongue breaketh the *b.*
Ezek. 37. 7. *b.* to his *b.* ‖ 39. 15. seeth a man's *b.*
John 19. 36. a *b.* of him shall not be broken

BONES. *Exod.* 13. 19. Moses took *b.* of Joseph
Josh. 24. 32. *b.* of Joseph ‖ *Judg.* 19. 29. with her *b.*
2 *Sam.* 21. 12. *b.* of Saul, *b.* of Jonathan ‖ 14. buried
1 *Kings* 13. 2. men's *b.* shall be burnt upon thee
2 *Kings* 13. 21. touched *b.* of Elisha ‖ 23. 14, 16, 20.
2 *Chr.* 34. 5. he burnt the *b.* of the priests
Job 10. 11. thou hast fenced me with *b.*
Psal. 51. 8. *b.* thou hast broken may rejoice ‖ 53. 5. 141. 7. our *b.* are scattered at the grave's mouth
Prov. 3. 8. marrow to thy *b.* ‖ 14. 30. | 15. 30. | 16. 24. 17. 22. but a broken spirit drieth the *b.*
Eccl. 11. 5. nor how the *b.* grow in the womb
Isa. 58. 11. Lord shall make fat thy *b.* 66. 14.
Jer. 8. 1. bring the *b.* of kings, *b.* of priests
Ezek. 6. 5. I'll scatter your *b.* ‖ 24. 5. burn *b.* 10. 37. 1. valley full of *b.* ‖ 11. these *b.* are Israel
Amos 2. 1. burnt *b.* of king of Edom ‖ 6. 10. *Zeph.* 3. 3.
Matt. 23. 27. are within full of dead men's *b.*
Luke 24. 39. a spirit hath not flesh and *b.*

His BONES.

1 *Kings* 13. 31. when I am dead lay my *b.* beside - *b.*
2 *Kings* 23. 18. let no man move - *b.* so they let - *b.*
Job 20. 11. - *b.* full of sin ‖ 21, 24. - *b.* moistened 33. 19. multitude of - *b.* with strong pain, 21. 40. 18. - *b.* as pieces of brass, - *b.* as iron
Psal. 34. 20. keepeth - *b.* ‖ 109. 18. like oil into - *b.*
Eph. 5. 30. of his flesh and of - *b.* ‖ *Heb.* 11. 22.

My BONES.

Gen. 50. 25. ye shall carry up - *b.* *Exod.* 13. 19.
Job 4. 14. all - *b.* to shake ‖ 30. 17. - *b.* pierced 30. 30. my skin is black, and - *b.* burnt
Psal. 6. 2. O Lord, heal me, for - *b.* are vexed 22. 14. all - *b.* are out of joint, 17. 31. 10. - *b.* are consumed ‖ 32. 3. - *b.* waxed old 35. 10. all - *b.* shall say, Lord ‖ 38. 3. no rest in - *b.* 42. 10. sword in - *b.* ‖ 102. 3. - *b.* burnt 102. 5. by reason of groaning - *b.* cleave
Isa. 38. 13. as a lion, so will he break all - *b.*
Jer. 20. 9. shut up in - *b.* ‖ 23. 9. all - *b.* shake
Lam. 1. 13. fire in - *b.* ‖ 3. 4. broken - *b.* ‖ *Hab.* 3. 16.

Their BONES.

Num. 24. 8. Israel shall break - *b.* and pierce
1 *Sam.* 31. 13. took - *b.* and buried at Jabesh, 1 *Chr.* 10. 12.
Lam. 4. 8. skin cleaveth to - *b.* ‖ *Ezek.* 32. 27.
Dan. 6. 24. lions brake - *b.* ‖ *Mic.* 3. 3. break - *b.*

BONNETS. *Ex.* 28. 40. for Aaron's sons make *b.* 29. 9. | 39. 28. *Lev.* 8. 13. *Isa.* 3. 20. *Ezek.* 44. 18.

BOOK signifies, [1] *A register wherein things are written,* Gen. 5. 1. Esth. 6. 1. [2] *The holy scriptures,* Psal. 40. 7. Rev. 22. 19. [3] *The consciences of men,* Dan. 7. 10. Rev. 20. 12. [4] *God's counsel and purpose,* Psal. 139. 16. [5] *His omniscience, or careful love and remembrance,* Psal. 56. 8. Matt. 3. 16. [6] *His election to life eternal,* Rev. 21. 27.
Exod. 17. 14. write this in a *b.* ‖ 32. 32. blot out of *b.*
Num. 5. 23. curses in a *b.* ‖ 21. 14. *b.* of the wars
Deut. 17. 18. copy of this law in a *b.* 31. 24.
Josh. 10. 13. written in the *b.* of Jasher, 2 *Sam.* 1. 18. 18. 9. described it into seven parts in a *b.*
1 *Sam.* 10. 25. Samuel wrote it in *b.* ‖ 1 *Kings* 11. 41.
2 *Kings* 22. 8. *b.* to Shaphan, 10, 16. 2 *Chr.* 34. 15, 18.
1 *Chr.* 9. 1. *b.* of the kings ‖ 29. 29. *b.* of Samuel
2 *Chr.* 9. 29. *b.* of Nathan ‖ 12. 15. *b.* of Shemaiah 20. 34. *b.* of Jehu ‖ 34. 16. *b.* to the king ‖ 21, 24.
Ezra 4. 15. *b.* of records ‖ *Neh.* 8. 5. opened the *b.*
Esth. 9. 32. Purim, and it was written in a *b.*
Job 19. 23. printed in a *b.* ‖ 31. 35. written a *b.*
Psal. 40. 7. in the volume of thy *b.* *Heb.* 10. 7. 56. 8. tears in thy *b.* ‖ 69. 28. ‖ 139. 16. in thy *b.*
Isa. 29. 11. words of a *b.* that is sealed, 12. 18. the deaf shall hear the words of the *b.* 30. 8. now go and note it in a *b.* that it may be

Isa. 34. 16. seek ye out of the *b.* of the Lord
Jer. 30. 2. write the words in a *b.*‖32.†10. 32. 12. that subscribed the *b.* of the purchase 36. 2. take a roll of a *b.*‖10. read in the *b.* 45. 1. written in a *b.*‖51. 60. Jer. wrote in a *b.*
Ezek. 2. 9. lo, a roll of a *b.*‖*Dan.* 12. 4. seal the *b.*
Mal. 3. 16. a *b.* of remembrance was written
Luke 3. 4. written in the *b.* of Esaias, 4. 17. 4. 20. he closed the *b.* and gave it to the minister 20. 42. in the *b.* of the psalms, *Acts* 1. 20.
Acts 7. 42. in *b.* of prophets‖*Heb.* 9. 10. sprinkled *b.*
Rev. 1. 11. write in a *b.*‖5. 1. a *b.* written within 5. 2. worthy to open the *b.* 3.‖10. 2. a little *b.* open 10. 8. take the little *b.*‖9. give me little *b.* 10. 20. 12. another *b.* was open, the *b.* of life‖22. 19.

See COVENANT.

BOOK *of the Law.*

Deut. 28. 61. every plague not written in *b.* - 29. 21. curses in this *b.* -‖31. 26. take the *b.* -
Josh. 1. 8. *b.* - shall not depart‖8. 31. 2 *Kings* 14. 6.
2 *Kings* 22. 8. found the *b.* -‖*Neh.* 8. 8. read in *b.* -
Gal. 3. 10. written in the *b.* - to do them

BOOK *of life.*

Phil. 4. 3. whose names are written in the *b.* -
Rev. 3. 5. I will not blot his name out of the *b.* - 13. 8. names are not written in the *b.* - 17. 8. 20. 12. another *b.* opened, which is the *b.* - 15. was not found written in the *b.* - was cast 21. 27. which are written in the Lamb's *b.* - 22. 19. shall take away his part out of the *b.* -

BOOK *of Moses.*

2 *Chr.* 25. 4. did as it is written in the *b.* - 35. 12. as written in the *b.* - *Ezra* 6. 18. *Neh.* 13. 1.
Mark 12. 26. have ye not read in the *b.* -
This BOOK. *Gen.* 5. 1. *Deut.* 28. 15. *Jer.* 25. 13. |51. 63. *John* 20. 30. *Rev.* 22. 7, 9, 10, 18, 19.
BOOKS. *Eccl.* 12. 12. of making *b.* no end
Dan. 7. 10. and the *b.* were opened, *Rev.* 20. 12. 9. 2. I understood by *b.* the number of years
John 21. 25. the world could not contain the *b.*
Acts 19. 19. brought *b.*‖2 *Tim.* 4. 13. bring *b.*
Rev. 20. 12. judged out of things written in the *b.*
BOOTH. *Job* 27. 18. as a *b.* that‖*Jonah* 4. 5.
BOOTHS. *Gen.* 33. 17. Jacob made *b.*
Lev. 23. 42. dwell in *b.* 43. *Neh.* 8. 14.‖16. made *b.*
BOOTY, IES. *Num.* 31. 32. *Jer.* 49. 32.
Hab. 2. 7. be for *b.* to them‖*Zeph.* 1. 13. become a *b.*
BORDER. *Gen.* 49. 13. Zebulon his *b.*‖*Exod.* 19. 12. *Num.* 21. 23.|34. 8.|35. 26.
Deut. 12. 20. when the Lord shall enlarge thy *b.*
Josh. 22. 25. Jordan a *b.*‖24. 30. buried Joshua in *b.*
2 *Sam.* 8. 3. recover his *b.*‖1 *Kings* 4. 21. 2 *Chr.* 9. 26.
2 *Kings* 3. 21. all that were able stood in the *b.*
Psal. 78. 54. brought them to *b.* of sanctuary
Prov. 15. 25. *b.* of widow‖*Isa.* 37. 24. height of his *b.*
Jer. 31. 17. come again to *b.*‖*Ezek.* 11. 10, 11. |47. 13. *Joel* 3. 6.
Amos 1. 13. that they might enlarge their *b.* 6. 2. their *b.* greater, *Obad.* 7. *Zeph.* 2. 8.
Mal. 1. 4. call them the *b.* of wickedness‖5.

See EAST, SOUTH.

BORDER. *Exod.* 25. 25. golden crown to the *b.*
Mark 6. 56. touch but the *b.* of garment, *Luke* 8. 44.
BORDERS. *Gen.* 23. 17. trees in *b.*‖*Exod.* 16. 35. *Num.* 20. 17. passed thy *b.* 21. 22.‖2 *Kings* 19. 23.
Psal. 74. 17. *b.* of the earth‖147. 14. peace in thy *b.*
Isa. 54. 12. I will make thy *b.* of pleasant stones
Jer. 15. 13. for all thy sins in all thy *b.*
Ezek. 45. 1. holy in all the *b.*‖*Mic.* 5. 6. *Matt.* 4. 13.
BORDERS. *Num.* 15. 38. fringes in *b.* 1 *Kin.* 7. 28.
2 *Kings* 16. 17. Ahaz cut off the *b.* of the bases
Cant. 1. 11. we will make the *b.* of gold
Matt. 23. 5. enlarge the *b.* of their garments
BORED. *Judg.* 16.†21. 2 *Kings* 12. 9.
BORN is taken, [1] Naturally, *for being brought into the world*, Gen. 22. 20. Job 1. 2. [2] Supernaturally, *as was* Isaac, *Gen.* 17. 17. *Christ*, Luke 1. 35. [3] Spiritually, *regenerated by the Spirit and grace of God*, John 1. 13.
BORN *again. John* 3. 3, 5, 7. 1 *Pet.* 1. 23.

See FIRST-*born*, WITNESS.

BORN, for, *brought forth.*

Gen. 17. 17. a child *b.* to him 100 years old, 21. 5. 21. 7. *b.* him a son‖24. 15. Rebekah *b.* to Bethuel 29. 34. *b.* three sons‖30. 20. *b.* six sons‖31. 43.
Lev. 12. 7. *b.* a male‖19. 34. as one *b.* among you
Judg. 13. 8. what do to the child *b.*‖18. 29.
1 *Sam.* 2. 5. barren hath *b.* seven‖4. 20. *b.* a son
2 *Sam.* 12. 14. child *b.* surely die‖1 *Kings* 13. 2.
1 *Chr.* 7. 21. men of Gath *b.*‖22. 9. behold a son *b.*
Job 3. 3. day perish I was *b.*‖5. 7. *b.* to trouble 11. 12. *b.* wild asses colt‖15. 7. first man *b.*‖38. 21.
Psal. 58. 3. astray as soon as *b.*‖78. 6. should be *b.* 87. 4. this man was *b.* there, 6.‖5. that man *b.*
Prov. 17. 17. a brother is *b.* for adversity
Eccl. 3. 2. time to be *b.*‖4. 14. *b.* in his kingdom
Isa. 9. 6. to us a child is *b.*‖66. 8. nation *b.* at once
Jer. 15. 9. *b.* seven‖10. *b.* a man of strife‖16. 3. 20. 14. cursed be day I was *b.*‖22. 26. not *b.* die
Ezek. 16. 4. in day thou wast *b.*‖5.‖20. had *b.* to me
Matt. 2. 2. *b.* king of Jews‖4. Christ should be *b.* 19. 12. eunuchs so *b.*‖26. 24. not been *b.*
Luke 1. 35. holy thing that shall be *b.* of thee 2. 11. to you is *b.* this day in the city of David
John 3. 4. *b.* when old‖5. *b.* of water‖6. *b.* of flesh 8. *b.* of Spirit‖9. 2. *b.* blind‖34. *b.* in sins 16. 21. joy that a man is *b.* into the world 18. 37. end was I *b.* and for this cause‖*Acts* 2. 8.
Acts 7. 20. Moses was *b.*‖18. 2. *b.* in Pontus‖24. 22. 3. I am a Jew *b.* in Tarsus‖28. I was free *b.*
Rom. 9. 11. not yet *b.*‖1 *Cor.* 15. 8. *b.* out of due time
Gal. 4. 23. of bond-woman *b.* after the flesh, 29.
Heb. 11. 23. by faith Moses when *b.* was hid
1 *Pet.* 2. 2. as new *b.* babes‖1 *John* 2. 29. *Rev.* 12. 4.

BORN *of God.*

John 1. 13. which were *b.* not of blood but -
1 *John* 3. 9. *b.* - not commit sin‖4. 7. loveth is *b.* - 5. 1. who believeth that Jesus is Christ is *b.* - 4. whatsoever is *b.* - overcometh the world 18. whosoever is *b.* - sinneth not

BORN *in the House.*

Gen. 14. 14. his trained servants *b.* in his - 15. 3. one *b.* in my - is heir‖17. 12, 13, 23, 27.
Lev. 22. 11. *b.* in priests - eat of the meat
Eccl. 2. 7. I had servants *b.* in my -

BORN *in the Land.*

Exod. 12. 19, 48. *Lev.* 24. 16. *Num.* 9. 14.|15. 30.

BORN *of a Woman, or Women.*

Job 14. 1.|15. 14.|25. 4. *Matt.* 11. 11. *Luke* 7. 28.

BORN. *Exod.* 25. 14. ark *b.* with them‖28.
Judg. 16. 29. pillars on which the house was *b.*
Job 34. 31. *b.* chastisement‖*Psal.* 55. 12.|69. 7.

Isa.

Iſa. 46. 3. *b.* from the belly‖53. 4. *b.* our griefs
66. 12. *b.* upon her ſides‖*Jer.* 10. 5. muſt be *b.*
Lam. 3. 28. *b.* it upon him‖5.7. *b.* the iniquities
Ezek. 16. 58. *b.* thy lewdnei ‖32.24.|36.6.|39.26.
Amos 5. 26. *b.* the tabernacle of Moloch
Matt. 20. 12. *b.* the burden‖23. 4. *Luke* 11. 46.
Mark 2. 3. *b.* of four‖*John* 20. 15. *b.* him hence
Acts 21. 35. *b.* of ſoldiers‖1 *Cor.* 15. 49. *b.* the image
Rev. 2. 3. haſt *b.* and haſt patience

BORROW, ED, ER, ETH.

Exod. 3. 22. woman *b.* of her neighbour, 11. 2.
12. 35. *b.* of the Egyptians‖22. 14. man *b.* ought
Deut. 15. 6. ſhalt lend but not *b.* 28. 12.
2 *Kings* 4. 3. *b.* veſſels‖6. 5. alas, maſter, it was *b.*
Neh. 5. 4. we have *b.* money for the king's tribute
Pſal. 37. 21. the wicked *b.*‖*Prov.* 22. 7. *b.* is ſervant
Iſa. 24. 2. lender, ſo with the *b.*‖*Matt.* 5. 42.

BOSCATH, *In poverty.* 2 Kings 22. 1.

BOSOM ſignifies, [1] *The breaſt, the heart,* Exod. 4. 6. [2] *God's tender care and love to his people,* Iſa. 40. 11. [3] *Union and mutual love,* John 1. 18. [4] *Heaven, which is a place of reſt and delight,* Luke 16. 22.

Gen. 16. 5. maid into thy *b.*‖*Exod.* 4. 6. hand in *b.* 7.
Num. 11. 12. ſhouldſt ſay, carry them in thy *b.*
Deut. 13. 6. wife of thy *b.* 28. 54.‖56. huſband of *b.*
Ruth 4. 16. Naomi laid the child in her *b.*
2 *Sam.* 12. 3. lay in his *b.*‖8. wives into thy *b.*
1 *Kings* 1. 2. lie in thy *b.*‖3. 20.|17. 19.|22.†35.
Job 19.†27.
Job 31. 33. hiding mine iniquity in *b.*
Pſal. 35. 13. my prayer returned into my own *b.*
74. 11. pluck thy right hand out of thy *b.*
79. 12. and render ſeven-fold into their *b.*
89. 50. I do bear in my *b.* the reproach‖129. 7.
Prov. 5. 20. *b.* of a ſtranger‖6. 27. take fire in his *b.*
17. 23. gift out of the *b.*‖19. 24. hand in *b.* 26. 15.
21. 14. a reward in the *b* ‖*Eccl.* 7. 9. *b.* of fools
Iſa. 40. 11. carry them in his *b.*‖49.†22. ſons in *b.*
65. 6. recompenſe into their *b.*‖7. work into *b.*
Jer. 32. 18. *b.* of children‖*Lam.* 2. 12. mother's *b.*
Mic. 7. 5. from her that lieth in thy *b.*
Luke 6. 38. your *b.*‖16. 22. Abraham's *b.* 23.
John 1. 18. which is in the *b.* of the Father
13. 23. there was leaning on Jeſus' *b.*

BOSOR, *Taking away.* 2 Pet. 2. 15.

BOSSES. *Job* 15. 26. thick *b.* of his buckler

BOTCH. *Deut.* 28. 27. ſmite with *b.* 35.

BOTTLE ſignifies, [1] *A veſſel to contain liquids,* Gen. 21. 14. [2] *The wicked,* Jer. 13. 12. [3] *The clouds,* Job 38. 37.

Gen. 21. 14. took a *b.* of water, 15.‖19. filled the *b.*
Judg. 4. 19. ſhe opened a *b.* of milk
1 *Sam.* 1. 24. *b.* of wine, 10. 3.|16. 20. 2 *Sam.* 16. 1.
Pſal. 56. 8. my tears in thy *b.*‖119. 83. *b.* in ſmoke
Jer. 13. 12. every *b.* ſhall be filled‖19. 10. break *b.*

BOTTLES. *Joſh.* 9. 4. *b.* rent, 13. 1 *Sam.* 25. 18.
Job 32. 19. belly to burſt like new *b.*‖38. 37.
Jer. 48. 12. break their *b.*‖*Hoſ.* 7. 5. *Matt.* 9. 17.

BOTTOM. *Exod.* 15. 5. ſank into the *b.* as a ſtone
29. 12. *b.* of the altar, *Lev.* 4. 7, 18, 25, 30.|5. 9.
Job 36. 30. *b.* of the ſea‖*Cant.* 3. 10. *b.* of gold
Dan. 6. 24. *b.* of den‖*Amos* 9. 3. *Jonah* 2. 6. *Zech.* 1. 8.
Matt. 27. 51. rent from top to *b.* *Mark* 15. 38.

BOTTOMLESS. *Rev.* 9. 1, 2, 11.|11. 7.|17. 8.|20. 1, 3.

BOUGH, S. *Gen.* 49. 22. Joſeph a fruitful *b.*
Lev. 23. 40. *b.* of thick trees‖*Deut.* 24. 20.
Judg. 9. 48. Abimelech cut down a *b.* 49.
2 *Sam.* 18. 9. *b.* of an oak‖*Job* 14. 9. *b.* like a plant
Pſal. 80. 10. *b.* like goodly cedar‖11. ſent *b.* to ſea
Cant. 7. 8. I will take hold of the *b.* thereof
Iſa. 10. 33. lop the *b.*‖17. 6. uppermoſt *b.* 9.|27. 11.
Ezek. 17. 23. it ſhall bring forth *b.* and bear
31. 3. among the thick *b.* 14.‖6. *Dan.* 4. 12.

BOUGHT. *Gen.* 33. 19. Jacob *b.* field, *Joſh.* 24. 32.
39. 1. Potiphar *b.* Joſeph‖47. 14. corn they *b.*
49. 30. which Abraham *b.* 50. 13. *Acts* 7. 16.
Lev. 27. 24. jubile return to him of whom it was *b.*
Deut. 32. 6. father that *b.* thee‖*Ruth* 4. 9. *b.* all that
2 *Sam.* 24. 24. David *b.* the threſhing-floor
Neh. 5. 16. nor *b.* we any land‖*Jer.* 32. 9, 43.
Hoſ. 3. 2. ſo I *b.* her for 15 pieces of ſilver
Matt. 13. 46. *b.* that field‖21. 12. *Mark* 11. 15.
27. 7. *b.* with them the potters field‖†9.
Mark 15. 46. *b.* fine linen‖16. 1. *b.* ſweet ſpices
Luke 14. 18. *b.* a piece of ground‖17. 28. *b.* and ſold
1 *Cor.* 6. 20. ye are *b.* with a price, 7. 23.
2 *Pet.* 2. 1. Lord that *b.* them‖*Rev.* 14.†4. *b.* from

BOUND, *actively.*

Gen. 22. 9. *b.* Iſaac‖32. 28. *b.* on his hand‖42. 24.
Lev. 8. 7. *b.* the ephod with the curious girdle
†13. *b.* bonnets on Aaron's ſons
Num. 30. 4. ſhe had *b.* her ſoul, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11.
Joſh. 2. 21. *b.* a ſcarlet line‖*Judg.* 15. 13.|16. 8, 12, 21.
Prov. 30. 4. hath *b.* the waters‖*Hoſ.* 7. 15.
Matt. 14. 3. Herod *b.* John, *Mark* 6. 17.
27. 2. had *b.* Jeſus, *Mark* 15. 1. *John* 18. 12.
Luke 13. 16. Satan hath *b.*‖*Acts* 21. 11. Agabus *b.*
Acts 22. 25. *b.* Paul, 29.‖23. 12. *b.* under a curſe
Rev. 20. 2. he *b.* Satan a thouſand years

BOUND. *Gen.* 39. 20. priſoners are *b.*‖40. 3.
40. 5. butler *b.*‖42. 19. one of your brethren be *b.*
Judg. 16. 6. mighteſt be *b.*‖2 *Sam.* 3. 34.
Job 36. 8. *b.* in fetters‖*Pſal.* 107. 10. *b.* in afflictions
Prov. 22. 15. fooliſhneſs *b.* in heart of a child
Iſa. 22. 3. *b.* by archers‖61. 1. open priſon to *b.*
Lam. 1. 14.
Dan. 3. 21. *b.* in their coats, 23, 24.
Matt. 16. 19. *b.* in heaven, 18. 18.‖*Mark* 15. 7.
John 11. 44. *b.* hand and feet, his face was *b.*
18. 24. had ſent him *b.* to Caiaphas, †13.
Acts 9. 2. bring them *b.* 21.‖12. 6. Peter *b.*
24. 27. left Paul *b.*‖20. 22. I go *b.* in ſpirit‖21. 13.
Rom. 7. 2. is *b.* by the law to her huſband, 1 *Cor.* 7. 39.
1 *Cor.* 7. 27. art thou *b.* to a wife, ſeek not
2 *Theſ.* 1. 3. we are *b.* to thank God always, 2. 13.
2 *Tim.* 2. 9. word of God not *b.*‖*Heb.* 13. 3. *Rev.* 9. 14.

BOUND *with chains.* 2 *Chr.* 33.†11.|36.†6.
Pſal. 68. 6. which are *b.* -‖*Jer.* 39. 7.|52. 11.|40. 1.
Nah. 3. 10. great men were *b.* -‖*Mark* 5. 4. often *b.* -
Luke 8. 29. kept *b.* - in fetters‖*Acts* 21. 33.|28. 20.

BOUND *up.*

Gen. 44. 3. his life is *b.* - in the lad's life
Iſa. 1. 6. have not been *b.* -‖*Jer.* 30. 13. mayſt be *b.* -
Ezek. 30. 21. ſhall not be *b.* -‖34. 4. nor *b.* - broken
Hoſ. 4. 19. wind hath *b.* her -‖13. 12. iniquity *b.* -
Luke 10. 34. *b.* - his wounds, pouring in oil

BOUND, S, *(ſubſt.)* *Gen.* 49. 26. to the utmoſt *b.*
Exod. 19. 12. ſet *b.* to the people, 23.‖23. 31.
Deut. 32. 8. he ſet the *b.* of the people

Job 14. 5. appointed his *b.* that he cannot paſs
26. 10. waters with *b.*‖38. 20. to *b.* thereof
Pſal. 104. 9. to waters ſet a *b.* they may not paſs
Iſa. 10. 13. I have removed the *b.* of the people
Jer. 5. 22. ſand for *b.* of ſea‖*Hoſ.* 5. 10. remove the *b.*
Acts 17. 26. determined the *b.* of their habitation

BOUNTY. 1 *Kings* 3. †6.‖10. 13.‖*Prov.* 20. †6.
2 *Cor.* 9. 5. *b.* might be ready as a matter of *b.*

BOUNTIFUL, NESS. *Pſ.* 145. †17.‖*Prov.* 22. 9.
Iſa. 32. 5. nor churl be *b.*‖2 *Cor.* 9. 11. to all *b.*

BOUNTIFULLY. *Pſal.* 13. 6. dealt *b.* with me
116. 7. Lord dealt *b.* with thee‖119. 17.†142. 7.
2 *Cor.* 9. 6. he which ſoweth *b.* ſhall reap *b.*

BOW ſignifies, [1] *An inſtrument for ſhooting arrows*, Gen. 27. 3. [2] *Furniture for war*, Pſal. 44. 6. [3] *Strength*, Job 29. 20. [4] *The ſign of God's covenant*, Gen. 9. 13. [5] *The anger of God*, Pſal. 7. 12. [6] *His promiſe and help*, Hab. 3. 9. [7] *Faith and patience*, Gen. 49. 24.

Gen. 9. 13. my *b.* in the cloud, 14, 16.‖27. 3.
48. 22. ſword and *b.*‖49. 24. his *b.* abode in ſtrength
Joſh. 24. 12. not with ſword nor *b.*‖1 *Sam.* 18. 4.
2 *Sam.* 1. 18. teach Judah uſe of *b.*‖22. *b.* of Jonathan
1 *Kings* 22. 34. drew a *b.* at a venture, 2 *Chr.* 18. 33.‖2 *Kings* 6. 22.
2 *Kings* 9. 24. Jehu drew a *b.*‖13. 15. take *b.* 16.
1 *Chr.* 5. 18. able to ſhoot with *b.*‖12. 2. out of *b.*
Job 29. 20. my *b.* was renewed in my hand
Pſal. 44. 6. not truſt in *b.*‖46. 9. breaketh the *b.*
76. 3. brake the *b.*‖78. 57. deceitful *b.*
Iſa. 41. 2. as ſtubble to his *b.*‖66. 19. that draw *b.*
Jer. 6. 23. lay hold on *b.*‖49. 35. break the *b.*
Lam. 2. 4. bent his *b.*‖*Ezek.* 1. 28. *b.* in cloud‖39. 3.
Hoſ. 1. 5. break the *b.* of Iſrael‖7. not ſave by *b.*
2. 18. break the *b.*‖7. 16. like a deceitful *b.*
Amos 2. 15. handleth *b.* not deliver‖*Hab.* 3. 9.
Zech. 9. 13. when I filled *b.*‖*Rev.* 6. 2. had a *b.*

BOW-SHOT. *Gen.* 21. 16. ſat over as it were a *b.*

BOWS. 1 *Sam.* 2. 4. *b.* of mighty are broken
1 *Chr.* 12. 2. armed with *b.*‖2 *Chr.* 14. 8.†26. 14.
Neh. 4. 13. people with *b.*‖16. held ſpears and *b.*
Pſal. 37. 15. and their *b.* ſhall be broken
Iſa. 7. 24. and *b.* ſhall men come‖13. 18. *b.* ſhall daſh
Jer. 51. 56. *b.* broken‖*Ezek.* 39. 9. burn the *b.*

BOW. *Joſh.* 23. 7. nor *b.* to their gods, 2 *Kin.* 17. 35.
2 *Kings* 5. 18. I *b.* in houſe of Rimmon‖*Job* 39. 3.
Pſal. 22. 29.†72. 9.
Pſal. 144. 5. *b.* thy heavens, O Lord, and come
Prov. 5. 1. *b.* thine ear to my underſtanding
14. 19. the evil *b.* before the good
Eccl. 12. 3. the ſtrong men ſhall *b.* themſelves
Mic. 6. 6. and *b.* myſelf before the high God
Hab. 3. 6. the perpetual hills did *b.*
Eph. 3. 14. for this cauſe I *b.* my knees

BOW *down.*

Gen. 27. 29. let nations *b.* - mother's ſons *b.* -
37. 10. ſhall I *b.* -‖49. 8. *b.* - before thee
Exod. 11. 8. ſhall *b.* - to me‖20. 5. not *b.* - to them
23. 24. not *b.* - to their gods, *Lev.* 26. 1. *Judg.* 2. 19.
2 *Kings* 19. 16. Lord, *b.* - thine ear, and hear, *Pſal.* 86. 1.
Job 31. 10. and let others *b.* - upon her
Pſal. 31. 2. *b.* - thine ear to me, *Prov.* 22. 17.
Iſa. 10. 4. *b.* - under priſoners‖46. 2. *b.* - together
49. 23. kings *b.* - to thee‖51. 23. have ſaid *b.* -
Iſa. 58. 5. *b.* - his head as a bulruſh‖60. 14.†65. 12.
Rom. 11. 10. and *b.* - their back alway

BOW *Knee.*

Gen. 41. 43. and they cried before him, *b.* the -
Iſa. 45. 23. to me every - ſhall *b.* *Rom.* 14. 11.
Eph. 3. 14. I *b.* my -‖*Phil.* 2. 10. every - ſhall *b.*

BOWED. *Gen.* 33. 6. children *b.*‖7. Rachel *b.*
43. 26. Joſeph's brethren *b.* themſelves to him
49. 15. Iſſachar *b.* his ſhoulder to bear
Judg. 5. 27. at her feet he *b.*‖*Ruth* 2. 10. *b.* her ſelf
1 *Sam.* 4. 19. Phineas' wife *b.* and travailed
20. 41. David *b.*‖25. 23. Abigail *b.* 41.
2 *Sam.* 19. 14. David *b.* the heart of men of Judah
22. 10. he *b.* heavens and came down, *Pſal.* 18. 9.
1 *Kings* 1. 16. Bath-ſheba *b.* and did obeiſance, 31.
18. 19. which have not *b.* to Baal, *Rom.* 11. 4.
2 *Kings* 2. 15. *b.* before Eliſha‖4. 37. *b.* her ſelf
2 *Chr.* 7. 3. *b.* upon pavement‖29. 29. king *b.*
Eſth. 3. 2. *b.* to Haman‖5. Mordecai *b.* not
Matt. 27. 29. *b.* the knee‖*Luke* 13. 11. and was *b.*

BOWED *down.*

Gen. 23. 12. Abraham *b.* - before the people
42. 6. Joſeph's brethren came and *b.* - 43. 28.
Num. 25. 2. people did eat and *b.* - to their gods
Judg. 7. 6. reſt of the people *b.* - on their knees
2 *Chr.* 25. 14. ſet them up to be his gods, and *b.* -
Pſal. 35. 14. I *b.* - heavily‖38. 6. I am *b.* - greatly
44. 25. our ſoul is *b.* - to duſt‖57. 6. my ſoul *b.* -
145. 14. raiſeth up all that be *b.* - 146. 8.
Iſa. 2. 11. haughtineſs of men ſhall be *b.* - 17.
21. 3. I was *b.* - at the hearing of it
Luke 24. 5. were afraid and *b.* - their faces

BOWED *Head.*

Gen. 24. 26. man *b.* his - and worſhipped, 48.
Exod. 34. 8. Moſes made haſte and *b.* his -
Num. 22. 31. Balaam *b.* his - and fell flat
2 *Chr.* 20. 18. Jehoſhaphat *b.* his -‖29. 30.
John 19. 30. Jeſus *b.* his - and gave up the ghoſt

BOWED *himſelf.*

Gen. 18. 2. Abraham *b.* - 23. 7, 12.
19. 1. Lot *b.* -‖33. 3. Jacob *b.* - 47. 31.
Judg. 16. 40. Samſon *b.* -‖1 *Sam.* 24. 8. David *b.* -
1 *Sam.* 28. 14. Saul *b.* -‖2 *Sam.* 9. 8. Mephiboſheth *b.* -
2 *Sam.* 14. 22. Joab‖33. Abſalom‖18. 21. Cuſhi *b.* -
24. 20. Araunah *b.* - 1 *Chr.* 21. 21.
1 *Kings* 1. 23. Nathan *b.* -‖47. the king *b.* -
53. Adonijah came and *b.* - to king Solomon
2. 19. Solomon roſe and *b.* - to his mother

BOWETH. *Judg.* 7. 5. *Iſa.* 2. 9.†46. 1.

BOWING. *Gen.* 24 52. Eliezer *b.* himſelf
Pſal. 17. 11. *b.* down to earth‖62. 3.‖*Mark* 15. 19.

BOWMEN. *Jer.* 4. 29. for noiſe of the *b.*

BOWELS ſignifies, [1] *The entrails*, Job 20. 14. Acts 1. 18. [2] *The heart*, 2 Cor. 6. 12. Philem. 7. [3] *The womb*, Gen. 25. 23. [4] *Pity or compaſſion*, Iſa. 63. 15. *Jer.* 31. 20. [5] *One greatly beloved*. Philem. 12. [6] *Tender mercies*, Pſal. 25. †6. Prov. 12. †10.

Gen. 15. 4. out of thy own *b.* ſhall be thy heir
25. 23. two people from thy *b.*‖43. 30. *b.* did yern
Num. 5. 22. water ſhall go into thy *b.*
2 *Sam.* 7. 12. ſeed out of thy *b.* 16. 11.‖20. 10.
1 *Kings* 3. 26. *b.* did yern on her ſon‖2 *Chr.* 21. 15.
2 *Chr.* 21. 18. Lord ſmote his *b.*‖19. *b.* fell out‖32. 21.
Job 20. 14. meat in his *b.*‖30. 27. my *b.* boiled
Pſal. 22. 14. melted in midſt of my *b.*‖25. †6.
71. 6. out of mother's *b.*‖109. 18. come in his *b.*

Cant.

Cant. 5. 4. and my *b.* were moved for him
Isa. 16. 11. my *b.* shall sound like an harp
48. 19. the offspring of thy *b.* like gravel
49. 1. from *b.* of my mother, he made mention
63. 15. the sounding of thy *b.* and mercies
Jer. 4. 19. my *b.* my *b.*‖31. 20. *b.* are troubled
Lam. 1. 20. behold, O Lord, my *b.* are troubled, 2. 11.
Ezek. 3. 3. fill thy *b.* with roll‖7. 19. nor fill *b.*
Acts 1. 18. and all his *b.* gushed out
2 *Cor.* 6. 12. straitned in own *b.*‖7.†15. Titus his *b.*
Phil. 1. 8. I long in *b.* of Christ‖2. 1. if any *b.*
Col. 3. 12. put on *b.* of mercies, kindness
Philem. 7. *b.* of saints refreshed‖12. my own *b.* 20.
1 *John* 3. 17. shutteth up his *b.* of compassion

BOWL, S.

Exod. 25. 29. make *b.* to cover, 37. 16.‖*Num.* 4. 7.
Num. 7. 85. each *b.* weighing seventy shekels
Judg. 6. 38. wringed out a *b.* full of water
Eccl. 12. 6. or golden *b.* be broken‖*Amos* 6. 6.
Zech. 4. 2. candlestick with *b.*‖3. right side of *b.*
9. 15. be filled like *b.*‖14. 20. pots like *b.*

BOX. 2 *Kings* 9. 1. *b.* of oil in thine hand, 3.
Matt. 26. 7. alabaster *b.* *Mark* 14. 3. *Luke* 7. 37.

BOX-TREE. *Isa.* 41. 19. set the *b.*‖60. 13.

BOY, S. *Gen.* 25. 27. *Joel* 3. 3. *Zech.* 8. 5.

BOYL, S. *Exod.* 9. 9. *b.* with blains, 10, 11.
Lev. 13. 18. flesh also in which was a *b.*
2 *Kings* 20. 7. took figs and laid on the *b.* *Isa.* 38. 21.
Job 2. 7. so Satan smote Job with sore *b.*

BOZEZ, *Mud, boggy.* 1 Sam. 14. 4.

BOZKATH, *In poverty.* Josh. 15. 39. 2 *Kin.* 22. 1.

BOZRAH, *In tribulation.* Gen. 36. 33.

BRACELET, S. *Gen.* 24. 30. saw *b.* on sister's
38. 18. thy signet, thy *b.* and thy staff, 25.
Exod. 35. 22. brought *b.* *Num.* 31. 50. 2 *Sam.* 1. 10.
Isa. 3. 19. take thy *b.*‖*Ezek.* 16. 11. I put *b.* on

BRAKE. *Exod.* 9. 25. hail *b.* every tree
32. 3. *b.* off ear-rings‖19. tables *b.* *Deut.* 9. 17.
Judg. 7. 19. *b.* pitchers, 20.‖9. 53. *b.* his scull
16. 9. *b.* the withs, 12.‖1 *Sam.* 4. 18. neck *b.*
2 *Sam.* 23. 16. three mighty men *b.* thro' 1 *Chr.* 11. 18.
1 *Kings* 19. 11. a strong wind *b.* in pieces the rocks
2 *Kings* 11. 18. Baal's images *b.* they in pieces
18. 4. *b.* brasen serpent, and *b.* images
23. 14. Josiah *b.* the images, 2 *Chr.* 34. 4.‖21. 17.
Job 29.†17. *b.* jaws of wicked‖38. 8. sea *b.* forth, 10.
Psal. 76. 3. *b.* the arrows‖105. 16. *b.* whole staff
105. 33. *b.* the trees‖106. 29. the plague *b.* in
107. 14. he *b.* their bands in sunder
Jer. 28. 10. took yoke from Jeremiah and *b.* it
31. 32. which my covenant they *b.*
Ezek. 17. 16. oath he despised, and covenant he *b.*
Dan. 2. 1. sleep *b.*‖34. stone *b.*‖6. 24. lions *b.*
7. 7. beast *b.* in pieces‖8. 7. *b.* his two horns
Matt. 14. 19. he blessed and *b.* 15. 36.|26. 26.
Mark 6. 41.|8. 6.|14. 22. *Luke* 9. 16.
22. 19.|24. 30. 1 *Cor.* 11. 24.
Mark 14. 3. *b.* the box‖*Luke* 5. 6. net *b.*|8. 29.
John 19. 32. *b.* the legs‖33. *b.* not his legs

BRAKE *down.*

2 *Kings* 10. 27. *b.* - Baal, 2 *Chr.* 23. 17.‖11. 18.
14. 13. *b.* - wall of Jerusalem, 2 *Chr.* 25. 23.
23. 7. *b.* - houses of Sodomites‖8. *b.* - high places
12. *b.* - altars, 15. 2 *Chr.* 14. 3.|26. 6.|34. 4.

BRAKEST. *Exod.* 34. 1. table thou *b.* *Deut.* 10. 2.
Psal. 74. 13. *b.* heads of dragons, 14.‖*Ezek.* 29. 7.

BRAMBLE, S. *Judg.* 9. 14. said trees to *b.* 15.
Isa. 34. 13. *b.* shall come‖*Luke* 6. 44. nor of *b.* grapes

BRANCH signifies, [1] *The bough of a tree,* Psal. 104. 12. [2] *To which Jesus Christ is compared,* Isa. 11. 1. *Jer.* 23. 5. *Zech.* 3. 8.|6. 12. [3] *True believers, who have vital union with Christ,* John 15. 5. [4] *Men of power,* Isa. 9. 14. [5] *Posterity,* Job 8. 16.|15. 32. [6] *Prosperity and comfort,* Hos. 14. 6.

Exod. 25. 33. knop and flower in one *b.* 37. 19.
Num. 13. 23. cut down a *b.* with clusters
Job 8. 16. his *b.* shooteth‖14. 7. tender *b.*‖15. 32.
18. 16. *b.* shall be cut off‖29. 19. dew on my *b.*
Psal. 80. 15. *b.* thou made strong‖*Prov.* 11. 28.
Isa. 4. 2. *b.* of Lord be beautiful‖9. 14. cut off *b.*
11. 1. a *b.* shall grow‖14. 19. like abominable *b.*
17. 9. strong cities be an uppermost *b.* left
19. 15. *b.* or rush‖25. 5. *b.* of terrible broken
60. 21. *b.* of my planting, the work of my hands
Jer. 23. 5. I will raise to David a righteous *b.*
33. 15. *b.* of righteousness to grow‖*Ezek.* 8. 17.
Ezek. 17. 3. came, and took the highest *b.* 22.
Dan. 11. 7. out of a *b.* of her roots shall one stand
Zech. 3. 8. my servant the *B.*‖6. 12. whose name is *B.*
Mal. 4. 1. shall leave them neither root nor *b.*
Matt. 24. 32. when *b.* is yet tender, *Mark* 13. 28.
Luke 1.†78. the *b.* from on high hath visited
John 15. 2. every *b.* in me‖4. as *b.* cannot bear‖6.

BRANCHES. *Gen.* 40. 10. three *b.* 12.
49. 22. *b.* run over the wall‖*Exod.* 25. 32.
Lev. 23. 40. take *b.* of palm-trees, *Neh.* 8. 15.
Job 15. 30. the flame shall dry up the *b.*
Psal. 80. 11. he sent out her *b.* to the river
104. 12. the fowls which sing among her *b.*
Isa. 16. 8. Moab's *b.* are stretched out
17. 6. four or five in the utmost fruitful *b.*
18. 5. cut down *b.*‖27. 10. consume the *b.*
Jer. 11. 16. *b.* are broken‖*Ezek.* 17. 6.|19. 10, 14.
Ezek. 31. 8. not like Assyrians *b.*‖36. 8. shoot *b.*
Dan. 4. 14. cut off his *b.*‖*Hos.* 11. 6. Ephraim's *b.*
Hos. 14. 6. his *b.* shall spread‖*Joel* 1. 7. *b.* white
Zech. 4. 12. what be these two olive *b.*
Matt. 13. 32. lodged in *b.* *Luke* 13. 19.
21. 8. others cut down *b.* *Mark* 11. 8. *John* 12. 13.
Mark 4. 32. shooteth *b.*‖*John* 15. 5. ye are the *b.*
Rom. 11. 16. root holy, so *b.*‖17. *b.* be broken off, 19.
18. boast not against the *b.* but if thou boast
21. for if God spared not the natural *b.*

BRAND, S. *Judg.* 15. 5. *b.* on fire‖*Zech.* 3. 2.

BRANDISH. *Exod.* 32. 10. shall *b.* my sword

BRASS is *a sort of metal,* Exod. 31. 4. *and* denotes, [1] *A people impudent in sin,* Isa. 48. 4. Ezek. 22. 18. [2] *Great strength,* Dan. 2. 39. Mic. 4. 13. [3] *The immutable decrees of God,* Zech. 6. 1. [4] *The infinite power of Christ,* Rev. 1. 15.

Num. 21. 9. serpent of *b.* when he beheld
Deut. 8. 9. hills mayst dig *b.*‖28. 23. heaven be *b.*
Judg. 16. 21. Samson bound with fetters of *b.*
1 *Sam.* 17. 5. helmet of *b.* 38.‖6. greaves of *b.*
1 *Kings* 7. 14. Hiram was a worker in *b.* 15.
16. chapiters of *b.* 17. *Jer.* 52. 22.
27. bases of *b.*‖30. plates‖38. lavers, 2 *Chr.* 4. 16.
45. pots, shovels *b.*‖47. weight of *b.* not found
1 *Chr.* 15. 19. cymbals of *b.*‖22. 3. *b.* in abundance
29. 2. I have prepared *b.* for things in *b.*
2 *Chr.* 12. 10. Rehoboam made shields of *b.*
Job 6. 12. is my flesh *b.*‖40. 18.‖41. 27. *b.* as wood

Psal.

Pſal. 107. 16. he hath broken the gates of *b.*
Iſa. 45. 2. break gates of *b.* ‖ 48. 4. thy brow *b.*
60. 17. for wood I will bring *b.* ‖ *Ezek.* 24. 11.
Dan. 2. 32. thighs of *b.* ‖ 39. kingdom of *b.*
7. 19. nails were of *b.* ‖ 10. 6. feet like poliſhed *b.*
Mic. 4. 13. thine horn iron, and thy hoofs *b.*
Zech. 6. 1. mountains of *b.* ‖ *Matt.* 10. 9. nor *b.*
1 *Cor.* 13. 1. I am become as ſounding *b.*
Rev. 1. 15. and his feet like to fine *b.* 2. 18.
Rev. 9. 20. ſhould not worſhip idols of *b.*

Iron and BRASS.

Gen. 4. 22. Tubal-cain an inſtructor in *b.*-
Lev. 26. 19. heaven - earth *b.* ‖ *Num.* 31. 22.
Deut. 33. 25. thy ſhoes ſhall be - *b.* as thy days
Joſh. 22. 8. 1 *Chr.* 22. 14. 2 *Chr.* 2. 7, 14. |24. 12. *Job* 28. 2. *Iſa.* 48. 4. |60. 17. *Jer.* 6. 28. *Ezek.* 22. 18, 20. *Dan.* 2. 35, 45. |4. 15. |5. 4.

Veſſels of BRASS.

Exod. 27. 3. |38. 3. *Joſh.* 6. 19, 24. 2 *Sam.* 8. 10. 2 *Kings* 25. 14. 1 *Chr.* 18. 10. *Jer.* 52. 18, 20. *Ezek.* 27. 13. *Rev.* 18. 12.

BRASEN. *Exod.* 27. 4. *b.* rings ‖ 35. 16. *b.* grate 38. †8. *b.* glaſſes ‖ 10. *b.* ſockets twenty, 20.
Lev. 6. 28. ſin-offering ſodden in a *b.* pot
Num. 16. 39. *b.* cenſers ‖ 1 *Kings* 4. 13. *b.* bars
1 *Kings* 7. 30. *b.* wheels ‖ 14. 27. *b.* ſhields
2 *Kings* 16. 17. *b.* oxen ‖ 18. 4. brake *b.* ſerpent
25. 13. *b.* ſea did Chaldees break, *Jer.* 52. 17.
2 *Chr.* 6. 13. *b.* ſcaffold ‖ *Jer.* 1. 18. *b.* wall ‖ 52. 20.
Mark 7. 4. *b.* veſſels *See* ALTAR.

BRAVERY. *Iſa.* 3. 18. will take away their *b.*
BRAWLER. 1 *Tim.* 3. 3. be no *b.* *Tit.* 3. 2.
BRAWLING, S. *Prov.* 21. 19. |25. 24.
BRAY, ED. *Job* 6. 5. wild as *b.* ‖ 30. 7. they *b.*
Pſal. 42. †1. as the heart *b.* ‖ *Prov.* 27. 22. *b.* a fool

BREACH ſignifies, [1] *The ruin of a wall by warlike engines*, Ezek. 26. 10. [2] *Violation of a promiſe*, Num. 14. 34. [3] *A fracture or bruiſe*, Lev. 24. 20. [4] *Judgment or puniſhment*, 2 Sam. 6. 8. [5] *Confuſion and animoſities*, Pſal. 60. 2.

Gen. 38. 29. this *b.* be upon thee ‖ *Lev.* 24. 20. *b.* for *b.*
Num. 14. 34. *b.* of promiſe ‖ *Judg.* 21. 15. *b.* in tribes
2 *Sam.* 5. 20. as *b.* of waters ‖ 6. 8. *b.* on Uzzah
2 *Kings* 12. 5. any *b.* found ‖ 1 *Chr.* 15. 13. |13. 11.
Neh. 6. 1. the wall no *b.* ‖ *Job* 16. 14. with *b.* on *b.*
Pſal. 106. 23. had not Moſes ſtood in the *b.*
Prov. 15. 4. perverſeneſs is a *b.* in the ſpirit
Iſa. 7. 6. let us make a *b.* ‖ 30. 13. iniquity be a *b.*
30. 26. in the day the Lord bindeth up the *b.*
58. 12. the repairer of the *b.* ‖ *Jer.* 6. †14.
Jer. 14. 17. broken with *b.* ‖ 17. †18. double *b.*
Lam. 2. 13. thy *b.* is great ‖ *Ezek.* 26. 10. in city a *b.*

BREACHES. *Judg.* 5. 17. Aſher abode in *b.*
1 *Kings* 11. 27. repaired *b.* of the city of David
2 *Kings* 12. 5. repair *b.* ‖ 6. not repaired the *b.*
Neh. 4. 7. *b.* ſtopped ‖ *Pſal.* 60. 2. heal the *b.* thereof
Iſa. 22. 9. *b.* of city of David ‖ *Ezek.* 13. †5. up to *b.*
Amos 4. 3. go out at the *b.* ‖ 6. 11. Lord ſmite with *b.*

BREAD ſignifies, [1] *Natural food*, Gen. 3. 19. [2] *All things neceſſary for life*, Matt. 6. 11. [3] *Manna*, John 6. 31. [4] *Jeſus Chriſt*, John 6. 41, 50. [5] *The goſpel, ordinances and privileges thereof*, Prov. 9. 5.

Gen. 14. 18. Melchizedek brought forth *b.*
18. 5. and I will fetch a morſel of *b.*
21. 14. Abr. took *b.* ‖ 25, 34. Jacob gave Eſau *b.*
27. 17. ſhe gave *b.* to Jacob ‖ 41. 54. in Egypt was *b.*
41. 55. cried for *b.* ‖ 43. 31. ſet on *b.* ‖ 45. 23.
47. 15. give us *b.* ‖ 19. buy us and our land for *b.*
49. 20. out of Aſher his *b.* ſhall be fat
Exod. 16. 4. I will rain *b.* ‖ 8. *b.* to the full, 12, 29, 32.
23. 25. bleſs thy *b.* ‖ 29. 32. *b.* in the baſket
29. 34. if ought of *b.* remain until the morning
40. 23. ſet *b.* in order upon the table
Lev. 8. 26. took a cake of oiled *b.* and a wafer
21. 6. *b.* of their God they do offer, 8. 17, 21.
22. 25. nor from ſtranger offer *b.* ‖ 23. 18. |26. 26.
Num. 4. 7. continual *b.* ‖ 14. 9. people are *b.* for us
21. 5. loatheth this light *b.* ‖ 28. 2. my *b.* obſerve
Deut. 8. 3. not live by *b.* only, *Matt.* 4. 4. *Luke* 4. 4.
23. 4. met you not with *b.* ‖ 29. 6. not eaten *b.*
Joſh. 9. 5. the *b.* was dry ‖ 12. this *b.* we took hot
Judg. 7. 13. cake of barley *b.* tumbled into hoſt
8. 6. that we ſhould give *b.* to thy army, 15.
19. 5. morſel of *b.* ‖ 19. and there is *b.* and wine
Ruth 1. 6. viſited his people in giving them *b.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 5. hired for *b.* ‖ 36. crouch for *b.* ‖ 9. 7.
16. 20. Jeſſe took aſs with *b.* ‖ 21. 4. hallowed *b.* 5, 6.
22. 13. haſt given him *b.* ‖ 25. 11. take my *b.*
28. 22. ſet a morſel of *b.* ‖ 30. 11. gave him *b.*
2 *Sam.* 3. 29. fail from Joab one that lacketh *b.*
35. taſte *b.* or ought elſe till ſun be down ‖ 6. 19.
1 *Kings* 13. 22. haſt eaten *b.* 23. ‖ 17. 6. brought *b.*
17. 11. bring me a morſel of *b.* ‖ 18. 4. fed with *b.* 13.
2 *Kings* 4. 42. man of God *b.* ‖ 18. 32. to a land of *b.*
1 *Chr.* 12. 40. they of Zebulon brought *b.*
Neh. 5. 14. have not eaten the *b.* of the governor
9. 15. and gaveſt them *b.* from heaven ‖ 13. 2.
Job 15. 23. wandreth for *b.* ‖ 22. 7. withholden *b.*
27. 14. his offspring not be ſatisfied with *b.*
28. 5. as for the earth out of it cometh *b.* ‖ 33. 20.
Pſal. 37. 25. ſeed begging *b.* ‖ 78. 20. can he give *b.*
80. 5. *b.* of tears ‖ 102. 9. eaten aſhes like *b.*
105. 40. *b.* of heaven ‖ 132. 15. ſatisfy poor with *b.*
Prov. 9. 17. *b.* eaten in ſecret ‖ 12. 9. lacketh *b.* ‖ 11.
20. 13. ſatisfied with *b.* 28. 19. ‖ 17. *b.* of deceit
22. 9. giveth *b.* to the poor ‖ 31. 27. *b.* of idleneſs
Eccl. 9. 11. nor *b.* to wiſe ‖ 11. 1. caſt thy *b.* on waters
Iſa. 3. 1. ſtay of *b.* ‖ 7. *b.* nor clothing ‖ 21. 14.
30. 20. tho' the Lord give you *b.* of adverſity
33. 16. *b.* ſhall be given to the upright
44. 15. he baketh *b.* on the coals thereof, 19.
51. 14. not die, nor that his *b.* ſhould fail
55. 2. which is not *b.* ‖ 10. give *b.* to the eater
58. 7. is it not to deal thy *b.* to the hungry
Jer. 42. 14. nor hunger of *b.* ‖ 44. †17. plenty of *b.*
Lam. 1. 11. ſeek *b.* ‖ 4. 4. children aſk *b.* ‖ 5. 6, 9.
Ezek. 4. 15. prepare thy *b.* ‖ 17. want *b.* and water
16. 49. pride, fulneſs of *b.* ‖ 18. 7. *b.* to hungry
Hoſ. 2. 5. give me my *b.* ‖ 9. 4. as *b.* of mourners
Amos 4. 6. want of *b.* ‖ 8. 11. not famine of *b.*
Hag. 2. 12. ſkirt touch *b.* ‖ *Mal.* 1. 7. offer polluted *b.*
Matt. 4. 3. theſe ſtones be made *b.* *Luke* 4. 3.
6. 11. give us this day our daily *b.* *Luke* 11. 11.
7. 9. if ſon aſk *b.* ‖ 15. 26. to take children's *b.*
15. 33. whence ſo much *b.* *Mark* 8. 4.
16. 5. forgotten to take *b.* 11, 12. *Mark* 8. 14.
26. 26. Jeſus took *b.* and bleſſed it, *Mark* 14. 22.
Luke 7. 33. neither eating *b.* ‖ 9. 3. neither *b.*
15. 17. *b.* enough and to ſpare ‖ 22. 19. |24. 30, 35.
John 6. 7. two hundred penny-worth of *b.* is not
32. Moſes gave you not that *b.* ‖ 33. *b.* of God is he

John 6. 34. Lord, give us this *b.*
35. Jeſus ſaid to them, I am the *b.* of life, 48.
41. *b.* that came down, 50, 58. ‖ 51. living *b.*
13. 18. that eateth *b.* with me, hath lift up his heel
21. 9. fiſh thereon and *b.* ‖ 13. Jeſus taketh *b.*
Acts 2. 42. continued in breaking *b.* 46.
20. 7. came to break *b.* ‖ 11. broken *b.*
27. 35. he took *b.* and gave thanks to God
1 *Cor.* 10. 16. *b.* we break ‖ 17. many are one *b.*
11. 23. in which he was betrayed, he took *b.*
2 *Cor.* 9. 10. both miniſter *b.* for your food
See AFFLICTION.

BREAD-*Corn.* *Iſa.* 28. 28. *b.* - is bruiſed

BREAD with *eat.*

Gen. 3. 19. in the ſweat of thy face ſhalt thou - *b.*
28. 20. if the Lord will give me *b.* to -
31. 54. his brethren to - *b.* ‖ 37. 25. | 39. 6.
43. 32. might not - *b.* with the Hebrews
Exod. 2. 20. call him that he may - *b.* ‖ 16. 3. did - *b.*
18. 12. to - *b.* with Moſes ‖ 34. 28. not - *b.* 40 days
Lev. 21. 22. - *b.* of his God ‖ 23. 14. not - *b.* ‖ 26. 5.
Num. 15. 19. when ye - the *b.* of the land
Deut. 8. 9. thou ſhalt - *b.* without ſcarcity
Judg. 13. 16. I will not - *b.* ‖ *Ruth* 2. 14. come - *b.*
2 *Sam.* 9. 7. - *b.* at my table, 10. ‖ 12. 17. nor did - *b.*
12. 20. ſet *b.* and he did - ‖ 21. didſt riſe and - *b.*
3 *Kings* 13. 8. nor will I - *b.* 16. ‖ 9. - no *b.*
15. then ſaid he, come home with me and - *b.*
21. 7. ariſe - *b.* let thy heart be merry
2 *Kings* 4. 8. Eliſha to - *b.* ‖ 6. 22. | 23. 9. | 25. 29.
Job 42. 11. and did - *b.* with Job in his houſe
Pſal. 14. 4. eat my people as they - *b.* 53. 4. ‖ 41. 9.
102. 4. I forget to - *b.* ‖ 127. 2. to - *b.* of ſorrows
Prov. 4. 17. - *b.* of wickedneſs ‖ 9. 5. come - of my *b.*
23. 6. - not the *b.* of him ‖ 25. 21. give him *b.* to -
Eccl. 9. 7. - *b.* with joy ‖ *Iſa.* 4. 1. - our own *b.*
Jer. 5. 17. - up thy *b.* ‖ 41. 1. - *b.* in Miſpah
Ezek. 4. 13. - defiled *b.* ‖ 16. - *b.* by weight
12. 18. - *b.* with quaking ‖ 19. - *b.* with care
24. 44. prince ſit in it to - *b.* before the Lord
Amos 7. 12. flee to Judah, there - *b.* ‖ *Obad.* 7. that - *b.*
Matt. 15. 2. waſh not hands when they - *b.*
Mark 3. 20. could not - *b.* ‖ 6. 36. buy *b.* to - ‖ 7. 2, 5.
Luke 14. 1. to - *b.* on ſabbath ‖ 15. - *b.* in the kingdom
John 6. 5. whence buy *b.* ‖ 23. nigh where did - *b.*
31. *b.* from heaven to - ‖ 51. if any man - this *b.*
1 *Cor.* 11. 26. as often as ye - this *b.* ‖ 27. ſhall - this *b.*
2 *Theſ.* 3. 8. - *b.* for nought ‖ 12. quietneſs - their *b.*

Leavened BREAD.

Exod. 12. 15. who eateth - *b.* that ſoul be cut off
13. 3. no - *b.* be eaten ‖ 7. no - *b.* be ſeen
23. 18. not offer blood of my ſacrifice with - *b.*
Lev. 7. 13. he ſhall offer for his offering - *b.*

Loaf or *Loaves of* BREAD.

Exod. 29. 23. one - *b.* with ram of conſecration
Judg. 8. 5 give - *b.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 10. 3. 3 - *b.* ‖ 4. two - *b.*
1 *Sam.* 21. 3. give me five - *b.* in my hand
2 *Sam.* 16. 1. on aſſes 200 - *b.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 16. 3. dealt a - *b.*

No BREAD.

Gen. 47. 13. there was - *b.* in all the land
Num. 21. 5. there is - *b.* and our ſouls lotheth
1 *Sam.* 21. 4. - *b.* under my hand ‖ 6. - *b.* but ſhew *b.*
28. 20. Saul had eaten - *b.* all that day
30. 12. the Egyptian had eaten - *b.* three days
1 *Kings* 21. 4. would eat - *b.* ‖ 5. why ſad, eateſt - *b.*
2 *Kings* 25. 3. - *b.* for the people, *Jer.* 52. 6.
Ezra 10. 6. he did eat - *b.* ‖ *Jer.* 38. 9. - *b.* in the city
Dan. 10. 3. I ate - pleaſant *b.* nor came fleſh
Matt. 16. 7. becauſe we have taken - *b.*
Mark 6. 8. take no ſcrip, - *b.* ‖ 8. 16. taken - *b.* 17.

Piece or *Pieces of* BREAD.

1 *Sam.* 2. 36. put me, I pray, that I may eat a - *b.*
Prov. 6. 26. brought to a - *b.* ‖ 28. 21. for a - *b.*
Jer. 37. 21. give Jeremiah daily a - *b.* ‖ *Ezek.* 13. 19.

Staff of BREAD.

Lev. 26. 26. when I have broken the - your *b.*
Pſal. 105. 16. brake the whole - *b.* *Ezek.* 4. 16. | 5. 16.
See BASKET, FEAST.

Unleavened BREAD.

Gen. 19. 3. Lot did bake - *b.* and they did eat
Exod. 12. 8. eat paſſover with - *b.* *Num.* 9. 11.
15. ſeven days eat - *b.* 13. 6, 7. | 23. 15. | 34. 18.
Lev. 23. 6.
18. of the month eat - *b.* 20. ‖ 29. 2. take - *b.*
Lev. 6. 16. eat with - *b.* ‖ *Num.* 6. 15. *Deut.* 16. 8.
1 *Sam.* 28. 24. witch did brake - *b.* ‖ 2 *Kings* 23. 9.
Ezek. 45. 21. on 14 day paſſover of - *b.* be eaten
Mark 14. 12. firſt day of - *b.* ‖ *Luke* 22. 7. days - *b.*
Acts 20. 6. days of - *b.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 5. 8. - *b.* of ſincerity

BREADTH. *Gen.* 13. 17. walk thro' land in *b.*
Judg. 20. 16. could ſling ſtones at an hair's *b.*
1 *Kings* 6. 2. *b.* of L's. houſe 20 cubits, 2 *Chr.* 3. 3.
7. 6. the *b.* of the porch was thirty cubits
2 *Chr.* 4. 1. *b.* of the altar was twenty cubits
Ezra 6. 3. *b.* of the Lord's houſe ſixty cubits
Job 37. 10. *b.* of waters ‖ 38. 18. *b.* of the earth
Ezek. 40. 5. *b.* of building ‖ 11, 13, 20, 48, 49.
| 41. 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 11, 14. | 45. 1.
Dan. 3. 1. the *b.* of the image was ſix cubits
Hab. 1. 6. march thro' the *b.* of the land
Zech. 2. 2. meaſure Jeruſalem to ſee the *b.* ‖ 5. 2.
Eph. 3. 18. what is the *b.* and length, and depth
Rev. 20. 9. *b.* of the earth ‖ 21. 16. large as the *b.*

BREAK. 2 *Sam.* 2. 32. *b.* of day, *Acts* 20. 11.

BREAK ſignifies, [1] *To daſh to pieces,* Exod. 34. 13. [2] *To make void, or of none effect,* 1 Kings 15. 19. [3] *To puniſh or afflict,* Job 13. 25. [4] *To diſunite or ſever,* Zech. 11. 14. [5] *To faint,* Pſal. 119. 20. [6] *To take away,* Pſal. 105. 16. [7] *To deſtroy,* Pſal. 10. 15. [8] *Great ſorrow of heart,* Acts 21. 13. [9] *To ſhine or appear,* Cant. 2. 17.

Gen. 19. 9. came near to *b.* the door
Exod. 12. 46. nor *b.* a bone, *Num.* 9. 12.
13. 13. *b.* his neck, 34. 20. ‖ 34. 13. *b.* their images
Lev. 11. 33. veſſel unclean *b.* ‖ 26. 19. *b.* the pride
Num. 24. 8. *b.* their bones ‖ 30. 2. man vow, not *b.*
Deut. 12. 3. ſhall *b.* their pillars, and burn
1 *Kings* 15. 19. *b.* league with Baaſha, 2 *Chr.* 16. 3.
Job 13. 25. wilt *b.* a leaf ‖ 39. 15. beaſt may *b.*
Pſal. 2. 3. *b.* their bands ‖ 9. *b.* them with rod
10. 15. *b.* thou the arm of the wicked
58. 6. *b.* their teeth, O God, in their mouth
89. 31. if *b.* my ſtatutes ‖ 141. 5. not *b.* my head
Cant. 2. 17. until day *b.* and ſhadows flee, 4. 6.
Iſa. 14. 25. *b.* Aſſyrians ‖ 28. 24. *b.* clods ‖ 28. not *b.* it
30. 14. *b.* it as potters veſſel ‖ 38. 13. *b.* my bones
42. 3. bruiſed reed will he not *b.* *Matt.* 12. 20.
58. 6. this is the faſt, that ye *b.* every yoke
Jer. 15. 12. ſhall iron *b.* ‖ 19. 10. *b.* the bottle, 11.
28. 4. *b.* yoke of king of Babylon, 11. | 30. 8.
Ezek. 4. 16. I will *b.* the ſtaff of bread, 5. 16. | 14. 13.
16. 38. *b.* wedlock ‖ 23. 34. *b.* the ſheards there
29. 7. didſt *b.* ‖ 30. 18. *b.* yokes of Egypt
30. 22. I will *b.* Pharaoh's army, 24.

Hoſ. 1. 5. *b.* bow of Iſrael, 2. 18. ‖ 10. 11. Jacob *b.* clods
Joel 2. 7. not *b.* ranks ‖ *Amos* 1. 5. *b.* bar
Mic. 3. 3. *b.* their bones ‖ *Nah.* 1. 13. I *b.* his yoke
Zech. 11. 14. that I might *b.* the brotherhood
Matt. 5. 19. *b.* one of theſe leaſt ‖ 9. 17.
Acts 20. 7. to *b.* bread ‖ 21. 13. to *b.* my heart

BREAK *Covenant.*

Lev. 26. 15, 44. *Deut.* 31. 16, 20. *Judg.* 2. 1. *Pſal.* 89. 34. *Jer.* 14. 21. | 33. 20. *Ezek.* 17. 15. *Zech.* 11. 10.

BREAK *down.*

Exod. 23. 24. quite *b.* - their images, *Deut.* 7. 5.
Lev. 14. 45. and he ſhall *b.* - the houſe
Deut. 12. † 3. ye ſhall *b.* - their altars
Judg. 8. 9. when I come again, I will *b.* - this
Neh. 4. 3. if a fox go up, ſhall *b.* - their ſtone-wall
Pſal. 74. 6. *b.* - carved work ‖ *Eccl.* 3. 9. time to *b.* -
Iſa. 5. 5. *b.* - wall ‖ *Jer.* 31. 28. watched to *b.* - ‖ 45. 4.
Ezek. 13. 14. ſo will I *b.* - the wall ye have daubed
16. 39. they ſhall *b.* - thy high places
26. 4. *b.* - towers of Tyrus ‖ 12. *b.* - thy walls
Hoſ. 10. 2. he ſhall *b.* - their altars, and ſpoil

BREAK *forth.*

Exod. 19. 22. leſt the Lord *b.* - upon them, 24.
Iſa. 14. 7. *b.* - into ſinging, 44. 23. | 49. 13. | 54. 1.
52. 9. *b.* - into joy ‖ 54. 3. *b.* - on right hand
55. 12. *b.* - into ſinging ‖ 58. 8. light *b.* -
Jer. 1. 14. evil ſhall *b.* - ‖ *Gal.* 4. 27. *b.* - and cry

BREAK *off.*

Gen. 27. 40. thou ſhalt *b.* his yoke - thy neck
Exod. 32. 2. *b.* - the golden ear-rings, 24.
Dan. 4. 27. *b.* - thy ſins by righteouſneſs

BREAK *out.*

Exod. 22. 6. if fire *b.* - ‖ *Lev.* 13. 12. if leproſy *b.* -
Lev. 14. 43. plague *b.* - ‖ *Iſa.* 35. 6. waters *b.* -
Amos 5. 6. leſt he *b.* - like fire in Joſeph

BREAK *in Pieces.* 2 *Kings* 25. 13.

Job 19. 2. will ye *b.* me - ‖ 34. 24. *b.* - mighty men
Pſal. 72. 4. *b.* - the oppreſſor ‖ 94. 5. *b.* - thy people
Iſa. 45. 2. I will *b.* - the gates of braſs
Jer. 51. 20. *b.* - the nations ‖ 21. *b.* - horſe, 22.
Dan. 2. 40. ſhall it *b.* - and bruiſe kingdoms, 44.
7. 23. the fourth beaſt ſhall *b.* - whole earth

BREAK *thro'.* *Exod.* 19. 21, 24. 1 *Kings* 3. 26.
Matt. 6. 19. thieves *b.* - ‖ 20. thieves *b.* not -

BREAK *up.* *Jer.* 4. 3. *b.* - fallow, *Hoſ.* 10. 12.

BREAKER, S. *Mic.* 2. 13. *b.* is come up
Rom. 1. 21. covenant *b.* ‖ 2. 25. if a *b.* of the law

BREAKEST. *Pſal.* 48. 7. *b.* ſhips of Tarſhiſh

BREAKETH. *Gen.* 32. 26. for the day *b.*
Job 9. 17. he *b.* me, 16. 14. ‖ 28. 4. flood *b.*
Pſal. 29. 5. *b.* the cedars ‖ 46. 9. *b.* the bow
Prov. 25. 15. ſoft tongue *b.* the bone ‖ *Eccl.* 10. 8.
Iſa. 59. 5. which is cruſhed *b.* out into a viper
Jer. 19. 11. as one *b.* a potters veſſel
23. 29. *b.* rock in pieces ‖ *Lam.* 4. 4. *Dan.* 2. 40.

BREAKING. *Gen.* 32. 24. wreſtled till *b.*
Exod. 9. 9. boyl *b.* forth, 10. ‖ 22. 2. thief found *b.*
1 *Chr.* 14. 11. like *b.* forth of waters
Job 30. 14. on me as a wide *b.* ‖ 41. 25. reaſon of *b.*
Pſal. 144. 14. that there be no *b.* in, nor going out
Iſa. 22. 5. *b.* down walls ‖ 30. 14. *b.* potter's veſſel
Ezek. 16. 59. in *b.* covenant, 17. 18. ‖ 21. 6.
Hoſ. 13. 13. long in place of *b.* forth of children
Luke 24. 35. known in *b.* of bread ‖ *John* 7. † 23.
Acts 2. 42. in *b.* bread, 46. ‖ *Rom.* 2. 33. *b.* the law

BREAST, S. *Gen.* 49. 25. bleſſings of *b.*
Exod. 29. 26. *b.* of the ram ‖ 27. ſanctify the *b.*
Lev. 7. 30. *b.* waved ‖ 31. *b.* ſhall be Aaron's ‖ 34. 8. 29. Moſes took *b.* ‖ 9. 20. fat on *b.* ‖ 21. | 10. 14.
Num. 6. 20. wave *b.* ‖ 18. 18. as wave *b.* and
Job 3. 12. *b.* I ſhould ſuck ‖ 21. 24. *b.* full of milk
24. 9. pluck fatherleſs from the *b.*
Pſal. 22. 9. on my mother's *b.* ‖ *Prov.* 5. 19. her *b.*
Cant. 1. 13. betwixt my *b.* ‖ 4. 5. *b.* like 2 roes, 7. 3.
7. 7. thy *b.* like cluſters of grapes ‖ 8. vine
8. 1. the *b.* of my mother ‖ 8. ſhe hath no *b.*
10. I am a wall, and my *b.* like towers
Iſa. 28. 9. weaned from the milk, drawn from *b.*
60. 16. thou ſhalt ſuck the *b.* of kings
66. 11. ſatisfied with the *b.* of her conſolation
Lam. 4. 3. ſea-monſters draw out the *b.*
Ezek. 16. 7. *b.* are faſhioned ‖ 23. 3. *b.* preſſed
23. 8. *b.* of her virginity ‖ 34. pluck off thy *b.*
Dan. 2. 32. his *b.* and his arms of ſilver
Hoſ. 2. 2. from between her *b.* ‖ 9. 14. and dry *b.*
Joel 2. 16. that ſuck *b.* ‖ *Nah.* 2. 7. tabring on *b.*
Luke 18. 13. ſmote on his *b.* ‖ 23. 48. ſmote their *b.*
John 13. 25. lying on Jeſus' *b.* 21. 20.
Rev. 15. 6. *b.* girded with golden girdles

BREAST-PLATE, *Of the* Jewiſh *high-prieſt, was cunningly wrought of gold, blue, purple, ſcarlet, and fine linen; which being a ſpan ſquare, was faſtened by gold chains and rings on the ephod. Herein were ſet twelve ſeveral ſtones, on which the names of the twelve tribes were graven: and herein was the* Urim *and* Thummim. AINSWORTH.)

Breaſt-plate *is defenſive armour,* Rev. 9. 9. *Hence faith and love are called* Breaſt-plates, 1 *Theſ.* 5. 8. *becauſe, when in exerciſe, they defend the ſoul from Satan's temptations, and the ſnares of the world,* 1 John 5. 4.

Exod. 25. 7. ſtones ſet in the *b.* 35. 9. ‖ 28. 4, 15. 28. 22. on *b.* chains at end ‖ 23. rings, 26. | 39. 16. 28. bind the *b.* by the rings, 39. 21.
29. Aaron bear names of Iſrael in *b.* ‖ 30. *Lev.* 8. 8.
Iſa. 59. 17. he put on righteouſneſs as a *b.*
Eph. 6. 14. having on the *b.* of righteouſneſs
1 *Theſ.* 5. 8. putting on the *b.* of faith and love
Rev. 9. 9. *b.* as *b.* of iron ‖ 17. *b.* of fire

BREATH ſignifies, [1] *The air received and diſcharged, by the dilatation and compreſſion of the lungs,* Job 9. 18. [2] *The life,* Pſal. 146. 4. Dan. 5. 23. [3] *God's powerful word and Spirit,* Pſal. 33. 6. Iſa. 11. 4. Ezek. 37. 9. [4] *His anger,* Job 4. 9. Iſa. 30. 33.

Gen. 2. 7. into noſtrils *b.* of life ‖ 6. 17. | 7. 15, 22.
1 *Sam.* 22. 16. blaſt of *b.* of his noſtrils, *Pſal.* 18. 15.
1 *Kings* 17. 17. and there was no *b.* left in him
Job 4. 9. by *b.* of his noſtrils are they conſumed
9. 18. he will not ſuffer me to take my *b.*
12. 10. in whoſe hand is the *b.* of all mankind
15. 30. by *b.* of his mouth ‖ 17. 1. my *b.* is corrupt
19. 17. my *b.* is ſtrange to my wife ‖ 27. 3. my *b.*
33. 4. *b.* of the Almighty hath given me life
34. 14. if he gather to himſelf his *b.*
37. 10. *b.* of God froſt ‖ 41. 21. his *b.* kindleth coals
Pſal. 33. 6. all of them made by *b.* of his mouth
104. 29. thou takeſt away their *b.* they die
135. 17. nor *b.* in mouths ‖ 146. 4. his *b.* goeth
150. 6. that hath *b.* praiſe the Lord ‖ *Eccl.* 3. 19.
Iſa. 2. 22. *b.* in noſtrils ‖ 11. 14. with *b.* will he ſlay
30. 28. *b.* as overflowing ſtream ‖ 33. *b.* of Lord

Iſa. 33. 11. *b.* as fire ſhall devour ‖ 42. 5. giveth *b.*
Jer. 10. 14. and there is no *b.* in them, 51. 17.
Lam. 4. 20. the *b.* of our noſtrils, the anointed
Ezek. 37. 5. cauſe *b.* to enter, 6. ‖ 8. no *b.* in them
9. ſay, come O *b.* ‖ 10. and the *b.* came
Dan. 5. 23. thy *b.* is ‖ 10. 17. nor *b.* left in me
Hab. 2. 19. there is no *b.* in the midſt of it
Acts 17. 25. giveth to all life and *b.* ‖ *Jam.* 2. †26.

BREATHE, *(verb)* ſignifies, [1] *To reſpire,* Joſh. 10. 40. [2] *To infuſe the ſoul into the body,* Gen. 2. 7. [3] *To live,* Joſh. 11. 11. [4] *Inſpiration,* John 20. 22.

Joſh. 11. 11. there was not any left to *b.* 14.
Pſal. 27. 12. and ſuch as *b.* out cruelty
Cant. 4. †6. till day *b.* ‖ *Ezek.* 37. 9. *b.* on theſe ſlain

BREATHED, ETH, ING. *Deut.* 20. 16.
Joſh. 10. 40. deſtroyed all that *b.* ‖ 1 *Kings* 15. 29. *Lam.* 3. 56.
John 20. 22. he *b.* on them, and ſaid
Acts 9. 1. and Saul yet *b.* out threatnings

BRED. *Exod.* 16. 20. it *b.* worms and ſtank

BREECHES. *Exod.* 28. 42. | 39. 28. *Lev.* 6. 10. | 16. 14. *Ezek.* 44. 18.

BREED. *Gen.* 8. 17. may *b.* abundantly

BREED, ING. *Deut.* 32. 14. *Zeph.* 2. 9.

BRETHREN ſignifies, [1] *Sons of one father,* Gen. 42. 13. [2] *Community,* Gen. 19. 7. [3] *Adopted and regenerated perſons,* John 20. 17. Col. 1. 2.

Gen. 13. 8. let there be no ſtrife, for we be *b.*
19. 7. *b.* do not ſo wickedly ‖ 24. 27. | 34. 11.
34. 25. Dinah's *b.* took ‖ 42. 3. Joſeph's ten *b.*
42. 6. *b.* bowed ‖ 13. we are twelve *b.* 32.
45. 16. Joſeph's *b.* are come ‖ 49. 5. *b.* in evil
50. 15. Joſeph's *b.* ſaw their father was dead
Num. 27. 11. if his father have no *b.* ye ſhall give
Deut. 25. 5. if *b.* dwell together, and one die
Joſh. 6. 23. Rahab brought *b.* ‖ 17. 4. among *b.*
Judg. 9. 1. Abimelech went to *b.* ‖ 3. mother's *b.*
2 *Kings* 10. 13. we are *b.* of Ahaziah
1 *Chr.* 12. 2. of Saul's *b.* ‖ 26. 7. *b.* were ſtrong men
27. 18. of Judah, Elihu one of the *b.* of David
2 *Chr.* 21. 2. he had *b.* ‖ 22. 8. Jehu found *b.*
Pſal. 133. 1. for *b.* to dwell together in unity
Prov. 6. 19. diſcord among *b.* ‖ 17. 2. | 19. 7.
Matt. 4. 18. Jeſus ſaw two *b.* ‖ 21. ſaw other two *b.*
19. 29. forſaken *b.* ‖ 20. 20. ‖ 22. 25. ſeven *b.*
23. 8. all ye are *b.* ‖ *Mark* 10. 29. left houſe or *b.*
Mark 10. 30. receive an hundred-fold, houſes, *b.*
Luke 14. 26. hate not *b.* ‖ 16. 28. have five *b.*
John 21. 23. this ſaying went abroad among *b.*
Acts 3. 17. *b.* I wot ‖ 6. 3. *b.* look out among you
7. 26. ſirs, ye are *b.* ‖ 9. 30. when the *b.* knew
10. 23. *b.* from Joppa ‖ 11. 12. theſe ſix *b.* ‖ 29.
14. 2. evil-affected againſt *b.* ‖ 15. 1. taught *b.* 3.
15. 22. Barſabas and Silas chief among the *b.*
32. exhorted *b.* with many words, 1 *Theſ.* 5. 14.
40. by *b.* to grace of God ‖ 16. 40. ſeen the *b.*
17. 6. they drew Jaſon and certain *b.* to rulers
10. the *b.* immediately ſent away Paul, 14.
18. 18. Paul took leave of *b.* ‖ 27. *b.* wrote
20. 32. now *b.* I commend you to God ‖ 21. 7, 17.
23. 5. I wiſt not *b.* ‖ 28. 14. found *b.* ‖ 15, 21.
Rom. 1. 13. I would not have you ignorant *b.*
11. 25. 1 *Cor.* 10. 1. | 12. 1. 1 *Theſ.* 4. 13.
7. 1. know ye not *b.* ‖ 8. 12. *b.* we are debtors
8. 29. firſt born among many *b.* ‖ 10. 1. | 12. 1.
Rom. 16. 14. ſalute the *b.* *Col.* 4. 15.
1 *Cor.* 1. 26. ſee your calling *b.* ‖ 2. 1. | 3. 1. | 4. 6.
7. 29. *b.* time is ſhort, 15. 50. ‖ 8. 12. ſin againſt *b.*
9. 5. as *b.* of the Lord ‖ 11. 2. I praiſe you *b.*
15. 6. above 500 *b.* ‖ 58. beloved *b.* *Jam.* 2. 5.
16. 20. all the *b.* greet you, *Phil.* 4. 21.
2 *Cor.* 9. 3. I ſent the *b.* ‖ 5. to exhort the *b.* ‖ 11. 9.
11. 26. falſe *b.* ‖ 13. 11. finally *b.* farewel
Gal. 1. 2. all the *b.* with me ‖ 2. 4. falſe *b.*
Eph. 6. 23. peace be to *b.* ‖ *Phil.* 1, 14. *b.* waxing
Col. 1. 2. to the ſaints and faithful *b.* in Chriſt
1 *Theſ.* 4. 1. beſeech you *b.* 10. ‖ 5. 12. 2 *Theſ.* 2. 1.
10. all the *b.* ‖ 5. 25. *b.* pray for us, 2 *Theſ.* 3. 1.
5. 26. greet all the *b.* ‖ 27. be read to all the *b.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 6. put the *b.* in remembrance ‖ 5. 1.
6. 2. not deſpiſe them becauſe they are *b.*
Heb. 2. 11. not aſhamed to call them *b.* ‖ 3. 1. holy *b.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 22. unfeigned love of *b.* ‖ 3. 8. love as *b.*
1 *John* 3. 14. becauſe we love *b.* ‖ 16. lives for the *b.*
3 *John* 3. rejoiced when *b.* came, 5, 10.

His BRETHREN.

Gen. 9. 22. and Ham told - two *b.* without
37. 11. - *b.* envied him, but his father obſerved
30. Reuben returned to - *b.* and ſaid
38. 11. for he ſaid, leſt he die alſo as - *b.* did
44. 33. and let the lad go up with - *b.*
49. 26. was ſeparate from - *b.* *Deut.* 33. 16.
Exod. 1. 6. Joſeph died, - *b.* and all that generation
2. 11. Moſes went out to - *b.* and ſpied
Lev. 21. 10. he that is high-prieſt among - *b.*
25. 48. is ſold, one of - *b.* may redeem him
Num. 25. 6. brought to - *b.* a Midianitiſh woman
27. 9. ye ſhall give his inheritance to - *b.*
Deut. 10. 9. Levi no part with - *b.* ‖ 17. 20. above - *b.*
18. 7. - *b.* the Levites do ‖ 20. 8. leſt - *b.* heart faint
24. 7. ſtealing of - *b.* ‖ 33. 9. nor acknowledge - *b.*
33. 24. let Aſher be acceptable to - *b.*
Judg. 9. 5. Abimelech ſlew - *b.* ſeventy perſons
26. Gaal came with - *b.* and went to Shechem
56. did to his father in ſlaying his ſeventy *b.*
11. 3. Jephthah fled from - *b.* and dwelt in Tob
Ruth 4. 10. name of dead be cut off from - *b.*
1 *Sam.* 16. 13. in midſt of - *b.* ‖ 22. 1. - *b.* heard it
1 *Chr.* 4. 9. more honourable than - *b.* ‖ 5. 2.
7. 22. - *b.* came to comfort him ‖ 25. 9. - *b.* twelve
2 *Chr.* 21. 4. Jehoram ſlew - *b.* with the ſword
Eſth. 10. 3. Mordecai was accepted of - *b.*
Hoſ. 13. 15. fruitful among - *b.* ‖ *Mic.* 5. 3 - *b.* return
Matt. 12. 46. - *b.* ſtood without, *Mark* 3. 31.
John 7. 5. neither did - *b.* believe in him
Acts 7. 13. known to - *b.* ‖ 23. to viſit - *b.* 25.
1 *Cor.* 6. 5. to judge between - *b.* ‖ *Heb.* 2. 17. like - *b.*

Men and BRETHREN.

Acts 1. 16. | 2. 29, 37. | 7. 2. | 13. 15, 26, 38. | 15. 7, 13. | 22. 1. | 23. 1, 6. | 28. 17.

My BRETHREN.

Gen. 29. 4. Jacob ſaid - *b.* whence are ye
31. 37. ſet it before - *b.* ‖ 37. 16. I ſeek - *b.* ‖ 46. 31.
Exod. 4. 18. let me return to - *b.* in Egypt
Joſh. 2. 13. will ſave alive my father and - *b.*
14. 8. - *b.* made the heart of the people to melt
Judg. 8. 19. Gideon ſaid, they were - *b.*
19. 23. - *b.* I pray you do not ſo wickedly
1 *Sam.* 20. 29. and ſee - *b.* ‖ 30. 23. not do ſo - *b.*
2 *Sam.* 19. 12. ye are - *b.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 28. 2. hear me - *b.*
Neh. 1. 2. Hanani one of - *b.* ‖ 4. 23. I nor - *b.*
5. 10. I and - *b.* might exact ‖ 14. I and - *b.*

Job 6. 15. - *b.* have dealt deceitfully
19. 13. he hath put - *b.* far from me
Pſal. 22. 22. will declare thy name to - *b.* *Heb.* 2. 12.
69. 8. ſtranger to - *b.* ‖ 122. 8. for - *b.* ſakes
Matt. 12. 48. who are - *b.* ‖ 49. behold - *b.* *Mark* 3. 34.
25. 40. to the leaſt of theſe - *b.* ‖ 28. 10. go tell - *b.*
Luke 8. 21. - *b.* which hear ‖ *John* 20. 17. go to - *b.*
Rom. 9. 3. accurſed for - *b.* ‖ *Jam.* 5. 10, 12.

Our BRETHREN.

Gen. 31. 32. before - *b.* diſcern what is thine
Num. 20. 3. when - *b.* died ‖ *Deut.* 1. 28.
2 *Sam.* 19. 41. - *b.* ſtolen thee away ‖ 1 *Chr.* 13. 2.
Neh. 5. 5. as fleſh of - *b.* ‖ 8. redeemed - *b.*
Acts 15. 36. and viſit - *b.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 8. 23. *Rev.* 12. 10.

Their BRETHREN.

Num. 8. 26. but ſhall miniſter with - *b.*
Deut. 18. 18. raiſe a prophet among - *b.*
Judg. 20. 13. not hearken to - *b.* ‖ 21. 22. - *b.* come to
2 *Sam.* 2. 26. from following - *b.* ‖ 2 *Kings* 23. 9.
1 *Chr.* 8. 32. theſe dwelt with - *b.* 9. 38.
12. 32. all - *b.* at their commandment
39. drinking, for - *b.* had prepared for them
2 *Chr.* 28. 15. to Jericho to - *b.* ‖ *Neh.* 5. 1. | 13. 13.
Job 42. 15.
Jer. 41. 8. ſlew them not among - *b.*
Heb. 7. 5. tithes of - *b.* ‖ *Rev.* 6. 11. till - *b.* be killed

Thy BRETHREN.

Gen. 27. 29. be lord over - *b.* let mother's ſons bow
31. 37. ſet it before - *b.* ‖ 37. 10. I and - *b.* bow
37. 13. do not - *b.* feed ‖ 14. well with - *b.*
48. 22. given to thee one portion above - *b.*
49. 8. thou art he whom - *b.* ſhall praiſe
Deut. 15. 7. poor man of - *b.* ‖ 17. 15. from among - *b.*
18. 15. prophet of - *b.* ‖ 24. 14. not oppreſs - *b.*
Joſh. 2. 18. ſhalt bring - *b.* home unto thee
Judg. 14. 3. no woman among daughters of - *b.*
1 *Sam.* 17. 17. take for - *b.* run to camp to - *b.* 18.
2 *Sam.* 15. 20. take back - *b.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 21. 13. ſlain - *b.*
Jer. 12. 6. - *b.* have dealt treacherouſly
Ezek. 11. 15. - *b.* even - *b.* wholly are they
Matt. 12. 47. - *b.* ſtand without, *Mark* 3. 32.
Luke 8. 20.
Luke 14. 12. call not - *b.* ‖ 22. 32. ſtrengthen - *b.*
Rev. 19. 10. ſee thou do it not, I am of - *b.* 22. 9.

Your BRETHREN.

Gen. 42. 19. let one of - *b.* be bound in priſon, 33.
Lev. 10. 4. carry - *b.* ‖ 6. let - *b.* bewail ‖ 25. 46.
Num. 18. 6. taken - *b.* the Levites ‖ 32. 6.
Deut. 1. 16. hear the cauſes between - *b.*
3. 18. paſs over armed before - *b.*
20. till the Lord hath given reſt to - *b.* *Joſh.* 1. 14, 15.
Joſh. 22. 3. not left - *b.* ‖ 4. reſt to - *b.* ‖ 8.
1 *Kings* 12. 24. not fight againſt - *b.* 2 *Chr.* 11. 14.
2 *Chr.* 19. 10. wrath come on you and - *b.*
28. 11. taken of - *b.* ‖ 30. 7. not like - *b.*
30. 9. if ye turn, - *b.* ſhall find compaſſion
Neh. 4. 14. fight for - *b.* ‖ 5. 8. will you ſell - *b.*
Iſa. 66. 5. - *b.* that hated you, that caſt you out
20. they ſhall bring - *b.* for an offering
Jer. 7. 15. caſt out all - *b.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 2. 1. ſay to - *b.* Ammi
Matt. 5. 47. if ye ſalute - *b.* only ‖ *Acts* 3. 22. | 7. 37.
1 *Cor.* 6. 8. ye do wrong and defraud and that - *b.*
1 *Pet.* 5. 9. afflictions accompliſhed in - *b.*

BRIBE, S. 1 *Sam.* 8. 3. Samuel's ſons took *b.*
12. 3. I received any *b.* ‖ *Pſal.* 26. 10. full of *b.*
Iſa. 33. 15. from holding *b.* ‖ *Amos* 5. 12. take a *b.*

BRIBERY. *Job* 15. 34. tabernacles of *b.*

BRICK. *Gen.* 11. 3. *Exod.* 1. 14. | 5. 7, 19. *Iſa.* 9. 10.

BRICK-KILN. 2 *Sam.* 12. 31. paſs thro' the *b.*
Jer. 43. 9. hide ſtones in the clay in the *b.*
Nah. 3. 14. tread the morter, make ſtrong the *b.*

BRIDE. *Iſa.* 49. 18. bind on thee as a *b.* doth
61. 10. as a *b.* adorneth ‖ 62. 5. rejoiceth over *b.*
Jer. 2. 32. can *b.* forget ‖ 7. 34. voice of *b.* 16. 9.
33. 11. voice of the *b.* ‖ *Joel* 2. 16. let *b.* go out
John 3. 29. he that hath *b.* is the bridegroom
Rev. 18. 23. voice of *b.* heard no more in thee
21. 2. as *b.* adorned ‖ 9. I'll ſhew thee the *b.*
22. 17. and the Spirit and the *b.* ſay, come

BRIDE-CHAMBER. *Matt.* 9. 15. of *b.* mourn
Mark 2. 19. can children of *b.* faſt, *Luke* 5. 34.

BRIDEGROOM. *Pſal.* 19. 5. as a *b.* cometh
Iſa. 61. 10. *b.* decketh ‖ 62. 5. *b.* rejoiceth over bride
Matt. 25. 1. to meet the *b.* 5. ‖ 6. *b.* cometh, 10.
John 2. 9. called the *b.* ‖ 3. 29. friend of *b.* rejoiceth

BRIDLE is taken for, [1] *A horſe's bits and reins,* Pſal. 32. 9. [2] *Reſtraints of providence,* 2 Kings 19. 28. Iſa. 30. 28.

2 *Kings* 19. 28. put my *b.* in thy lips, *Iſa.* 37. 29.
Job 30. 11. let looſe the *b.* ‖ 41. 13. his double *b.*
Pſal. 32. 9. held with a *b.* ‖ 39. 1. keep mouth with *b.*
Prov. 26. 3. *b.* for the aſs ‖ *Iſa.* 30. 28. *b.* in the jaws
Jam. 1. 26. *b.* not his tongue ‖ 3. 2. *b.* whole body
Rev. 14. 20. blood out of wine-preſs to horſe *b.*

BRIEFLY. *Rom.* 13. 9. 1 *Pet.* 5. 12.

BRIER, S, it denotes, [1] *An enemy,* Iſa. 10. 17. [2] *Hurtful perſons,* Ezek. 28. 24. [3] *Sins,* Heb. 6. 8.

Judg. 8. 7. tear your fleſh with *b.* 16.
Iſa. 5. 6. come up *b.* ‖ 7. 23. even be for *b.*
7. 24. land ſhall become *b.* and thorns
25. not fear of *b.* and thorns ‖ 9. 18. ‖ 10. 17.
27. 4. who would ſet *b.* againſt me in battle
32. 13. on land come *b.* ‖ 55. 13. inſtead of *b.*
Ezek. 2. 6. tho' *b.* and thorns be with thee
28. 24. be no more a pricking *b.* to Iſrael
Mic. 7. 4. beſt of them is as *b.* ‖ *Heb.* 6. 8. beareth *b.*

BRIGANDINE, *A coat of mail.* Jer. 46. 4. | 51. 3.

BRIGHT. *Lev.* 13. 2. *b.* ſpot, 4, 23, 24, 38. | 14. 56.
Job 37. 11. *b.* clouds, 21. ‖ *Cant.* 5. 14. *b.* ivory
Jer. 51. 11. make *b.* the arrows, gather the ſhields
Ezek. 1. 13. fire was *b.* ‖ 21. 15. ſword is *b.* ‖ 21. 27. 19. *b.* iron ‖ 32. *b.* lights ‖ *Nah.* 3. 3. *b.* ſword
Zech. 10. 1. *b.* clouds ‖ *Matt.* 17. 5. a *b.* cloud overſh.
Luke 11. 36. as when the *b.* ſhining of a candle
Acts 10. 30. a man ſtood before me in *b.* clothing
Rev. 22. 16. I am the *b.* and morning ſtar

BRIGHTNESS ſignifies, [1] *Light or lucidneſs,* Iſa. 59. 9. Amos 5. 20. [2] *Beauty,* Dan. 4. 36. [3] *Royal dignity, glory and ſplendor,* Ezek. 28. 7.

2 *Sam.* 22. 13. thro' *b.* coals kindled, *Pſal.* 18. 12.
Job 31. 26. moon walking in *b.* ‖ *Pſal.* 89. †44.
Iſa. 59. 9. we wait for *b.* ‖ 60. 3. *b.* of thy riſing
60. 19. nor for *b.* ‖ 62. 1. go forth as *b.* ‖ 66. †11.
Ezek. 1. 4. and a fire and *b.* was about it, 27.
28. ſo was the appearance of the *b.* 8. 2.
10. 4. court full of *b.* ‖ 28. 7. defile thy *b.* 17.
Dan. 2. 31. this image, whoſe *b.* was excellent
4. 36. honour and *b.* returned unto me ‖ 5. †6.
12. 3. wiſe ſhall ſhine as *b.* of the firmament
Amos 5. 20. day dark and no *b.* ‖ *Hab.* 3. 4. *b.* as light
Acts 26. 13. light from heaven above *b.* of the ſun
2 *Theſ.* 2. 8. deſtroy with the *b.* of his coming

Heb.

Heb. 1. 3. who being the *b.* of his glory
BRIM. *Joſh.* 3. 15. dipped in *b.* of water
1 *Kings* 7. 26. *b.* of a cup, 2 *Chr.* 4. 5. ‖ *John* 2. 7.

BRIMSTONE.

Gen. 19. 24. on Gomorrah *b.* *Luke* 17. 29.
Deut. 29. 23. land is *b.* and ſalt, *Job* 18. 15.
Pſal. 11. 6. rain fire and *b.* *Ezek.* 38. 22.
Iſa. 30. 33. breath of Lord like ſtream of *b.*
34. 9. and duſt thereof turned into *b.*
Rev. 9. 17. mouths iſſued *b.* 18. | 14. 10. | 19. 20.
20. 10. lake of fire and *b.* 21. 8.

BRING. *Gen.* 6. 17. I *b.* a flood ‖ 19.
9. 14. I *b.* a cloud ‖ 18. 16. *b.* them on their way
18. 19. Lord *b.* on Abraham what he hath ſpoken
27. 4. *b.* that I may eat, 25. ‖ 5. *b.* veniſon ‖ 12.
42. 20. *b.* youngeſt brother, 34, 37. | 43. 9. | 44. 32.
43. 16. *b.* theſe men home ‖ 45. 19. *b.* your father
Exod. 10. 4. elſe to-morrow I will *b.* locuſts
11. 1. yet will I *b.* one plague on Pharaoh
13. 5. it ſhall be when the Lord ſhall *b.* thee, 11.
18. 19. that thou mayſt *b.* the cauſes to God
21. 6. *b.* him to judges ‖ 22. 13. *b.* it for witneſs
23. 4. ſurely *b.* it back ‖ 19. firſt fruits *b.* 34. 26.
20. ſend angel to *b.* thee ‖ 35. 5. | 36. 5.
Lev. 5. 7. if not able to *b.* a lamb, 11. | 12. 8.
8. *b.* them to the prieſt, 12. ‖ 16. 12. *b.* fire ‖ 17. 5.
Deut. 1. 17. cauſe too hard for you, *b.* it to me
7. 1. when the Lord ſhall *b.* thee into the land
21. 12. *b.* her home ‖ 22. 2. *b.* to thy own houſe
30. 12. *b.* it to us, 13. ‖ 33. 7. *b.* Judah to his people
1 *Sam.* 1. 22. weaned, then I'll *b.* him ‖ 9. 7.
9. 23. *b.* the portion ‖ 11. 12. *b.* the men ‖ 20. 8.
2 *Sam.* 3. 12. to *b.* all Iſrael to thee ‖ 13. *b.* Michal
14. 10. *b.* him to me ‖ 19. 11. laſt to *b.* king back
1 *Kings* 3. 24. and the king ſaid, *b.* me a ſword
8. 32. the wicked, to *b.* his way on his head
13. 18. *b.* him back ‖ 17. 11. *b.* me a morſel
2 *Kings* 2. 20. *b.* me a new cruſe and put ſalt
4. 6. *b.* me yet a veſſel
41. *b.* meal ‖ 6. 19. I'll *b.* you to the man
1 *Chr.* 16. 29. *b.* an offering ‖ 21. 2. *b.* the number
Neh. 13. 18. did not God *b.* this evil on us
Job 10. 9. wilt *b.* me to duſt ‖ 14. 4. *b.* a clean
18. 14. it ſhall *b.* him to the king of terrors
30. 23. for I know thou wilt *b.* me to death
33. 20. to *b.* back his ſoul from the pit
Pſal. 43. 3. let them *b.* me to thy holy hill
60. 9. who will *b.* me into ſtrong city, 108. 10.
72. 3. *b.* peace ‖ 94. 23. *b.* on their own iniquity
Eccl. 11. 9. God will *b.* thee to judgment, 12. 14.
Cant. 8. 2. I would *b.* thee to my mother's houſe
Iſa. 15. 9. *b.* more upon Dimon ‖ 25. 12.
45. 21. and *b.* them near, and let them take
46. 13. I *b.* near my righteouſneſs, it ſhall
56. 7. them will I *b.* to my holy mountain
58. 7. that thou *b.* the poor to thy houſe ‖ 60. 17.
66. 4. I'll *b.* their fears on them
Jer. 3. 14. I will take you and *b.* you to Zion
10. 24. leſt thou *b.* me to nothing ‖ 11. 8.
17. 18. *b.* day of evil ‖ 31. 8. I'll *b.* them
32. 42. *b.* all the good ‖ 33. 6. *b.* it health
33. 11. *b.* ſacrifice ‖ 49. 5. *b.* a fear upon thee
Ezek. 6. 3. *b.* a ſword ‖ 11. 9. | 20. 15. | 21. 29.
23. 22. *b.* them againſt thee on every ſide
34. 13. *b.* them to their own land, 36. 24 | 37. 21.
Hoſ. 2. 14. *b.* her into the wilderneſs ‖ *Amos* 4. 1, 4.
Mic. 1, 15. *b.* an heir to thee ‖ *Zech.* 8. 8. I'll *b.*
Mal. 3. 10. *b.* all the tithes into the ſtore-houſe
Matt. 2. 13. till I *b.* thee word ‖ 5. 23. *b.* thy gift
17. 17. *b.* him hither to me, *Mark* 9. 19.
21. 2. looſe and *b.* them, *Mark* 11. 2. *Luke* 19. 30.
Luke 2. 10. I *b.* you good tidings ‖ 8. 14. *b.* no fruit
John 10. 16. other ſheep, them alſo I muſt *b.*
14. 26. *b.* all things to your remembrance ‖ 18. 29.
21. 10. *b.* of the fiſh ye caught
Acts 5. 28. to *b.* this man's blood on us ‖ 7. 6.
9. 2. might *b.* them bound, 21. ‖ 22. 5. | 23. 10.
1 *Cor.* 1. 19. I'll *b.* to nothing, 28. ‖ 4. 17. | 9. 27.
| 16. 6.
2 *Cor.* 11. 20. if a man *b.* you into bondage
Gal. 3. 24. ſchool-maſter to *b.* us to Chriſt
1 *Theſ.* 4. 14. them that ſleep will God *b.* with him
2 *Tim.* 4. 11. take Mark and *b.* him with thee
1 *Pet.* 3. 18. ſuffered, that he might *b.* us to God
2 *John* 10. if any come and *b.* not this doctrine
Rev. 21. 24. kings *b.* their glory to it, 26.

BRING *again.*

Gen. 24. 5. muſt I *b.* thy ſon - 6. ‖ 8. *b.* not my ſon -
28. 15. *b.* thee - to this land, 48. 21.
37. 14. if well with brethren, and *b.* word -
42. 37. deliver him, I'll *b.* him to thee -
Num. 17. 10. *b.* Aaron's rod - ‖ 22. 8. I'll *b.* word -
Deut. 1. 22. *b.* us word - ‖ 22. 1. in any caſe *b.* them -
26. 68. the Lord ſhall *b.* thee into Egypt -
Judg. 11. 9. if ye *b.* me - to fight ‖ 19. 3. to *b.* her -
2 *Sam.* 12. 23. can I *b.* him back -
15. 8. if the Lord *b.* me - to Jeruſalem
25. he will *b.* me - and ſhew me it
1 *Kings* 8. 34. forgive and *b.* them - 2 *Chr.* 6. 25.
12. 21. *b.* kingdom - to Rehoboam, 1 *Chr.* 11. 1.
1 *Chr.* 13. 3. *b.* - the ark ‖ 21. 12. word I ſhall *b* -
2 *Chr.* 24. 19. prophets to *b.* them - *Neh.* 9. 29.
Pſal. 68. 22. I'll *b.* - from Baſhan, I'll *b.* - my people
Prov. 19. 24. not *b.* it to mouth - 26. 15.
Iſa. 38. 8. I'll *b.* - ſhadow ‖ 46. 8. *b* - to mind, O
49. 5. *b.* Jacob - ‖ 52. 8. Lord *b.* - Zion
Jer. 12. 15. I'll return and *b.* them - 50. 19.
15. 19. if thou wilt return, then will I *b.* thee -
16. 15. I'll *b.* them - to their land, 24. 6. | 32. 37.
23. 3. I'll *b.* them - into folds ‖ 28. 3. *b.* - veſſels
28. 4. I will *b.* - to this place Jeconiah, 6.
30. 3. I will *b.* - the captivity of my people,
18. | 31. 23. *Ezek.* 39. 25. *Amos* 9. 14.
48. 47. yet will I *b.* - captivity of Moab
49. 6. *b.* - captivity of Ammon, 39.
Ezek. 16. 53. I *b.* - their captivity ‖ 29. 14. of Egypt
34. 16. I'll *b.* - that which was driven
Zech. 10. 6. I will *b.* them - to place them
10. I will *b.* them - out of Egypt
Matt. 2. 8. *b.* me word - that I may worſhip

BRING *down.*

Gen. 42. 38. *b.* down my gray hairs, 44. 29, 31.
43. 7. *b.* your brother down, 44. 21. ‖ 45. 13.
Deut. 9. 3. he ſhall *b.* them down ‖ *Judg.* 7. 4.
1 *Sam.* 30. 15. canſt *b.* me down, I'll *b.* thee down
2 *Sam.* 22. 28. eyes on haughty to *b.* them down
1 *Kings* 1. 33. *b.* him - to Gihon ‖ 2. 9. hoar head *b.* -
Pſal. 18. 27. *b.* - high looks ‖ 55. 23. *b.* - to pit of
Iſa. 25. 5. *b.* - noiſe of ſtrangers ‖ 11. *b.* - their pride
12. high fort *b.* - ‖ 63. 6. I'll *b.* - their ſtrength
Jer. 49. 16. I'll *b.* thee - from thence, *Obad.* 4.
51. 40. I'll *b.* - like lambs to ſlaughter
Ezek. 26. 20. *b.* thee - ‖ 28. 8. *b.* thee - to the pit
Hoſ. 7. 12. I'll *b.* them - as fowls ‖ *Joel* 3. 2.

Amos

Amos 3. 11. *b.* - thy ſtrength ‖ 9. 2. thence *b.* -
Obad. 3. ſaith in his heart, who ſhall *b.* me -
Acts 23. 15. *b.* him - to morrow ‖ 20. *b.* Paul -
Rom. 10. 6. that is to *b.* Chriſt - from above

BRING *forth.*

Gen. 1. 11. let the earth *b.* - 24. ‖ 20. waters *b.* -
3. 16. in ſorrow ſhalt thou *b.* - children
18. thorns ſhall it *b.* - ‖ 8. 17. *b.* - every living
9. 7. *b.* - abundantly ‖ 38. 24. Judah ſaid, *b.* her -
Exod. 3. 10. that thou mayſt *b.* - my people Iſrael
11. who am I that I ſhould *b.* - Iſrael
7. 4. *b.* - my armies ‖ 8. 3. *b.* - frogs ‖ 18. *b.* - lice
Lev. 24. 14. *b.* - him that hath curſed, 23.
25. 21. *b.* - fruit for three years ‖ 26. 10. *b.* - old
Num. 20. 8. *b.* - water out of the rock
Deut. 14. 28. *b.* - all the tithe ‖ 17. 5. *b.* - that man
22. 15. *b.* - the tokens ‖ *Joſh.* 2. 3. *b.* - the men
Judg. 6. 18. and *b.* - my preſent ‖ 19. 22. *b.* - the man
2 *Kings* 10. 22. *b.* - veſtments for the worſhippers
19. 3. no ſtrength to *b.* - *Iſa.* 37. 3. ‖ 23. 4. *b.* - veſſels
Ezra 1. 8. did Cyrus *b.* - ‖ 10. † 3. to *b.* - our wives
Job 14. 9. *b.* - boughs ‖ 15. 35. *b.* - vanity ‖ 38. 32.
39. 1. when the wild goats *b.* - 2, 3.
40. 20. ſurely the mountains *b.* him - food
Pſal. 37. 6. he ſhall *b.* - thy righteouſneſs
92. 14. they ſhall *b.* - fruit in old age
104. 14. that he may *b.* - food out of the earth
144. 13. that our ſheep may *b.* - thouſands
Prov. 8. † 35. *b.* - favour ‖ 27. 1. what a day may *b.* -
Iſa. 5. 2. he looked that it ſhould *b.* - grapes
23. 4. ſaying, I travail not, nor *b.* - children
33. 11. and *b.* - ſtubble ‖ 41. 21. *b.* - your reaſons, 22.
42. 1. *b.* - judgment, 3. ‖ 43. 8. *b.* - blind people
43. 9. *b.* - their witneſſes ‖ 45. 8. *b.* - ſalvation
55. 10. watereth the earth, and maketh it *b.* -
59. 4. they conceive miſchief, and *b.* - iniquity
65. 9. *b.* - a ſeed ‖ 23. nor *b.* - for trouble
66. 8. ſhall the earth be made to *b.* - in one day
9. ſhall I bring to birth, and not cauſe to *b.* -
Jer. 12. 2. they grow, yea they *b.* - fruit
51. 44. *b.* - out of his mouth what he ſwallowed
Ezek. 12. 4. *b.* - thy ſtuff ‖ 17. 23. ſhall *b.* - boughs
20. 6. to *b.* - of Egypt ‖ 38. I'll *b.* - out of country
28. 18. I *b.* - a fire ‖ 38. 4. I'll *b.* thee - ‖ 47. 12.
Hoſ. 9. 13. Ephraim ſhall *b.* - ‖ 16. tho' he *b.* -
Mic. 4. 10. be in pain and labour to *b.* - O Zion
7. 9. he will *b.* me - to the light
Zeph. 2. 2. before the decree *b.* - the day paſs
Zech. 3. 8. I'll *b.* - my ſervant the Branch
4. 7. *b.* - head-ſtone ‖ 5. 4. *b.* - a curſe
Matt. 1. 23. behold, a virgin ſhall *b.* - a ſon, 21.
3. 8. *b.* - fruit meet for repentance, *Luke* 3. 8.
7. 18. good tree cannot *b.* - evil fruit, *Luke* 6. 43.
Mark 4. 20. *b.* - fruit, ſome thirty fold, ſome ſixty
Luke 1. 31. *b.* - a ſon ‖ 8. 5. and *b.* - fruit ‖ 15. 22.
John 15. 2. *b.* - more fruit, 16. ‖ 19. 4. I *b.* him -
Rom. 7. 4. *b.* - fruit unto God ‖ 5. unto death

BRING *in.*

Exod. 6. 8. I will *b.* you into the land I did ſwear
15. 17. *b.* in and plant ‖ 16. 5. | 23. 23. *Num.*
14. 31. 2 *Chr.* 24. 9.
2 *Chr.* 28. 13. ſhall not *b.* in the captives hither
Jer. 17. 24. *b.* in no burden ‖ *Dan.* 2. 24. | 5. 7. | 9. 24.
Hag. 1. 6. and *b.* in little ‖ *Luke* 14. 21. *b.* in the poor
2 *Pet.* 2. 1. who privily *b.* in damnable hereſies

BRING *out.*

Gen. 19. 5. *b.* them out to us that we may, 8. 12.
Gen. 40. 14. mention, and *b.* me out of this houſe
50. 24. God will viſit and *b.* you out of this land
Exod. 6. 6. I'll *b.* you out from burden ‖ 13, 26,
27. | 7. 5.
32. 12. for miſchief did he *b.* them out to ſlay
Deut. 21. 19. *b.* him - to elders ‖ 22. 21. *b.* - damſel
22. 24. *b.* both - to gate ‖ 24. 11. ſhall *b.* - pledge
Joſh. 6. 22. *b.* - Rahab ‖ 10. 22. *b.* - thoſe 5 kings
Judg. 6. 30. *b.* - thy ſon ‖ 19. 24. *b.* - and humble ye
Pſal. 25. 17. O *b.* thou me out of my diſtreſſes
142. 7. *b.* my ſoul - of priſon, that I may praiſe
143. 11. O Lord, *b.* my ſoul out of trouble
Iſa. 42. 7. to *b.* - the priſoners from priſon
Jer. 8. 1. *b.* - the bones ‖ 38. 23. *b.* - all thy wives
Ezek. 11. 7. I'll *b.* you - ‖ 20. 34, 41. | 34. 13. | 24. 6.
Acts 17. 5. ſought to *b.* them - to the people

BRING *to paſs.*

Gen. 41. 32. the dream God will *b.* it -
50. 20. to *b.* - as at this day to ſave people
Pſal. 37. 5. truſt in him, and he ſhall *b.* it -
Iſa. 28. 21. *b.* - his act ‖ 46. 11. I will alſo *b.* it -

BRING *up.*

Gen. 46. 4. I will alſo ſurely *b.* thee up again
Exod. 3. 8. *b.* them up out of that land ‖ 17. | 33. 12.
Num. 14. 37. *b.* - evil report ‖ 20. 25. *b.* - Aaron
Deut. 22. 14. *b.* - evil name on her ‖ *Judg.* 6. 13.
1 *Sam.* 19. 15. *b.* him up in the bed, that I may
28. 11. he ſaid *b.* me up Samuel ‖ 2 *Sam.* 2. 3.
2 *Sam.* 6. 2. to *b.* - ark of God, 1 *Kings* 8. 1, 4.
1 *Chr.* 13. 6. | 15. 3, 12, 14, 25. 2 *Chr.* 5. 2, 5.
1 *Chr.* 17. 5. ſince I did *b.* - Iſrael ‖ *Ezra* 1. 11.
Neh. 10. 38. *b.* - tithes ‖ *Iſa.* 23. 4. nor *b.* - virgins
Jer. 27. 22. then will I *b.* them up and reſtore
Ezek. 16. 40. *b.* - a company againſt thee, 23. 46.
26. 19. when I ſhall *b.* up the deep upon thee
29. 4. *b.* thee - out of rivers, 32. 3. ‖ 37. 6. *b.* - fleſh
Hoſ. 9. 12. tho' they *b.* - children, I will bereave
Amos 8. 10. I will *b.* - ſackcloth upon all loins
Rom. 10. 7. to *b.* - Chriſt ‖ *Eph.* 6. 4. *b.* - in nurture
BRINGERS. 2 *Kings* 10. 5. the *b.* up of children
BRINGEST. *Job* 14. 3. *Iſa.* 40. 9. *Acts* 17. 20.
BRINGETH. *Exod.* 6. 7. who *b.* you out
Lev. 11. 45. Lord that *b.* you out of Egypt ‖ 17. 4, 9.
Deut. 8. 7. Lord *b.* thee to good land ‖ 14. 22. *b.* forth
1 *Sam.* 2. 6. he *b.* down to the grave, and *b.* up
7. Lord maketh poor, and *b.* low, and lifteth up
2 *Sam.* 22. 48. *b.* down people ‖ 49. *b.* me forth
Job 12. 6. into whoſe hand God *b.* abundantly
22. he *b.* out to light the ſhadow of death
19. 29. wrath *b.* ‖ 28. 11. *b.* he to light
Pſal. 1. 3. *b.* forth his fruit in ſeaſon
14. 7. when the Lord *b.* back the captivity, 53. 6.
33. 10. *b.* counſel to nought ‖ 37. 7. ‖ 68. 6.
107. 30. he *b.* them to their deſired haven
135. 7. *b.* wind out of treaſuries, *Jer.* 10. 13. | 51. 16.
Prov. 10. 31. *b.* forth wiſdom ‖ 16. 30. *b.* evil to paſs
19. 26. *b.* reproach ‖ 20. 26. *b.* wheel over
21. 27. *b.* it with wicked heart ‖ 29. 15, 21.
29. 25. fear of man *b.* a ſnare ‖ 30. 33. | 31. 14.
Eccl. 2. 6. water the wood that *b.* forth trees,
Iſa. 8. 7.
Iſa. 26. 5. dwell on high, *b.* to duſt
40. 23. *b.* princes to nothing ‖ 26. *b.* out hoſt
43. 17. *b.* forth chariot ‖ 54. 16. | 61. 11.
Jer. 4. 31. *b.* forth her firſt child ‖ *Ezek.* 29. 16.
Hoſ. 10. 1. Iſrael *b.* fruit to himſelf ‖ *Hag.* 1. 11.
Matt. 3. 10. *b.* not forth good fruit, 7. 19. *Luke* 3. 9.

Matt.

Matt. 12.35. good man *b.* forth good things, *Luke* 6. 45.
13.23. *b.* forth some 100 fold‖52. *b.* things new
17. 1. Jesus *b.* them up into an high mountain
Mark 4. 28. the earth *b.* forth fruit of her self
Luke 6. 43. good tree *b.* forth not corrupt fruit
John 12. 24. if it die, it *b.* much fruit, 15. 5.
Col. 1. 6. gospel *b.* forth fruit, as it doth in you
Tit. 2. 11. the grace of God *b.* salvation
Heb. 1. 6. *b.* first begotten‖6. 7. earth *b.* herbs
Jam. 1. 15. *b.* forth sin, and sin *b.* forth death
BRINGING. *Exod.* 12. 42.|36. 6.
Num. 5. 15. *b.* iniquity to remembrance
14. 36. by *b.* up a slander upon the land
2 *Sam.* 19. 10. of *b.* the king back, 43.‖1 *Kings* 10. 22.
2 *Kings* 21. 12. I am *b.* such evil on Jerusalem
Neh. 13. 15. some on the sabbath *b.* in sheaves
Psal. 126. 6. *b.* his sheaves with him‖*Jer.* 17. 26.
Matt. 21. 43. to a nation *b.* forth the fruit thereof
Mark 2. 3. *b.* one sick ‖ *Luke* 24. 1. *b.* spices
Rom. 7. 23. *b.* me into captivity, 2 *Cor.* 10. 5.
Heb. 2. 10. *b.* many sons ‖ 7. 19. *b.* better hope
2 *Pet.* 2. 5. *b.* in the flood on the world of
BRINK. *Gen.* 41. 3. kine on *b.* of rivers
Exod. 2. 3. laid ark by *b.*‖7. 15. stand by river's *b.*
Deut. 2. 36. Aroer by *b.*‖*Josh.* 3. 8. *b.* of Jordan
Ezek. 47. 6. caused me turn to *b.* of the river
BROAD. *Num.* 16. 38. *b.* plates, 39.
Neh. 3. 8. fortified Jerusalem to *b.* wall, 12. 38.
Job 36. 16. out of the strait into a *b.* place
Psal. 119. 96. exceeding *b.*‖*Cant.* 3. 2. in *b.* ways
Isa. 33. 21. place of *b.* rivers‖*Jer.* 5. 1.|51. 58.
Nah. 2. 4. chariots shall justle in the *b.* ways
Matt. 7. 13. *b.* is the way‖23. 5. *b.* phylacteries
BROADER. *Job* 11. 9. *b.* than the sea
BROIDERED. *Exod.* 28. 4. *b.* coat, *Ezek.* 16. 10, 13, 18.|26. 16.|27. 7, 16, 24.
1 *Tim.* 2. 9. women adorn, not with *b.* hair
BROILED. *Luke* 24. 42. piece of *b.* fish
BROKEN. *Lev.* 6. 28. vessel shall be *b.* 15. 12.
21. 19. is *b.* footed‖20. stones *b.* not offer
22. 22. *b.* or maimed, ye shall not offer, 24.
26. 13. *b.* the bands of your yoke‖26. *b.* the staff
Judg. 5. 22. then were the horse-hoofs *b.*
16. 9. brake the withs, as a thread of tow is *b.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 4. bows of the mighty are b.
2 *Sam.* 22. 35. bow of steel is b. *Psal.* 18. 34.
1 *Chr.* 14. 11. God hath b. in upon mine enemies
2 *Chr.* 20. 37. the Lord hath b. thy works
32. 5. he built up all the wall that was b.
Job 4. 10. teeth of lions b.‖7. 5. my skin is b.
22. 9. arms b.‖24. 20. wickedness b. as a tree
31. 22. arm be b. from bone‖38. 15. high arm b.
Psal. 3. 7. b. teeth of ungodly‖31. 12. like b. vessel
34. 18. nigh them of a b. heart, 51. 17.
20. he keepeth his bones, not one of them is b.
37. 15. bows b.‖17. arms be b.‖38. 8. I am sore b.
44. 19. hast sore b. us‖51. 8. bones thou hast b.
60. 2. earth hast b. it ‖ 69. 20. reproach b.
109. 16. slay b. in heart ‖ 124. 7. snare is b.
147. 3. he healeth the b. in heart and bindeth
Prov. 6. 15. suddenly be b. ‖ 15. 13. spirit is b.
17. 22. b. spirit drieth bones‖25. 19. like b. tooth
Eccl. 4. 12. a threefold cord is not quickly b.
12. 6. or the golden bowl be b. or pitcher
Isa. 5. 27. nor latchet b. ‖ 7. 8. Ephraim be b.
8. 15. fall and be b. ‖ 9. 4. b. the yoke
14. 5. the Lord hath b. the staff of the wicked
29. rod that smote thee b.‖19. 10. b. in purposes
21. 9. images b.‖28. 13. fall backward and be b.
33. 8. b. covenant ‖ 20. nor cords be b.‖36. 6.
Jer. 2. 13. b. cisterns ‖ 16. b. the crown
20. I have b. thy yoke, and burst bands
5. 5. b. the yoke ‖ 10. 20. all my cords are b.
11. 16. branches are b. ‖ 14. 17. virgin is b.
23. 9. my heart is b.‖28. 2. I have b. the yoke
33. 21. then may my covenant be b. with David
48. 17. how is the strong staff b. and the rod
25. arm of Moab b.‖38. b. Moab like a vessel
50. 17. b. Israel's bones‖23. hammer of earth b.
51. 56. bows b. ‖ 58. walls of Babylon be b.
Lam. 2. 9. b. her bars‖3. 4. b. my bones‖16. b. teeth
Ezek. 6. 4. images be b. 6. ‖ 9. I am b.
19. 12. her strong rods were b. and withered
26. 2. Aha, she is b.‖27. 26. east wind b. thee
27. 34. b. by the seas‖30. 21. b. Pharaoh‖22.
32. 28. b. in the midst of the uncircumcised
34. 4. nor bound up b. 16.‖27. b. bands‖44. 7.
Dan. 2. 42. partly b.‖8. 8. great horn was b. 22, 25.
11. 4. kingdom be b.‖22. with arms of flood be b.
Hos. 5. 11. Ephraim is b.‖*Jonah* 1. 4. ship be b.
Zech. 11. 11. was b. in that day‖16. not heal b.
Matt. 15. 37. took up of the b. meat, *Mark* 8. 8.
21. 44. fall on this stone shall be b. *Luke* 20. 18.
Luke 12. 39. not have suffered his house to be b.
John 5. 18. b. the sabbath ‖ 7. 23. law not be b.
10. 35. and the scripture cannot be b.
19. 36. bone of him not be b.‖21. 11. not net b.
Acts 20. 11. had b. bread‖27. 41. hinder part b.

BROKEN *down.*

Lev. 11. 35. or ranges b. - for they are unclean
1 *Kings* 18. 30. repaired altar that was b. -‖2 *Kings* 11. 6.
2 *Chr.* 33. 3. high places Hezekiah had b. -
34. 7. Josiah had b. - the altars and groves
Neh. 1. 3. the wall of Jerusalem is b. -
2. 13. and I viewed the walls which were b. -
Psal. 80. 12. why hast thou then b. - her hedges
89. 40. thou hast b. - all his hedges
Prov. 24. 31. stone wall was b. -‖25. 28. city b. -
Isa. 16. 8. b. - principal plants‖22. 10. houses b. -
24. 10. city of confusion is b. -‖19. earth is b. -
Jer. 4. 26. cities b. -‖48. 20. Moab b. - 39.‖*Ezek.* 30. 4.
Joel 1. 17. barns *b.* -‖*Eph.* 2. 14. b. - middle wall

BROKEN *forth.*

Gen. 30.†30.|38. 29.
2 *Sam.* 5. 20. the Lord hath *b.* - on mine enemies

BROKEN *in.*

1 *Chr.* 14. 11. God hath b. - on mine enemies

BROKEN *off.*

Job 17. 11. my days past, my purposes are b. -
Isa. 27. 11. boughs shall be b. -‖*Rom.* 11. 17, 19, 20.
BROKEN *out.* *Lev.* 13. 20. a leprosy b. - 15.

BROKEN *in Pieces.*

1 *Sam.* 2. 10. adversaries of the Lord shall be b. -
2 *Chr.* 25. 12. cast them from rock, they were b. -
Psal. 89. 10. b. Rahab -‖*Isa.* 8. 9.|30. 14. *Jer.* 50. 2. *Dan.* 2. 35. *Hos.* 8. 6.
Mark 5. 4. bound with fetters, they had been b. -
BROKEN *up.* *Gen.* 7. 11. great deep b. -
2 *Kings* 25. 4. city Jerusalem b. - *Jer.* 32. 9.|52. 7.
2 *Chr.* 24. 7. sons of Athaliah had b. - house of God
Prov. 3. 20. by his knowledge the depths are b. -

Jer.

Jer. 37. 11. Chaldeans *b.*-‖*Mic.* 2. 13. *Matt.* 24. 43. *Mark* 2. 4. *b.* it - they let down the bed‖*Acts* 13. 43.
BROKEN-*hearted. Iſa.* 61. 1. *Luke* 4. 18.
BROOD. *Luke* 13. 34. as hen doth gather her *b.*
BROOK. *Gen.* 32. 23. ſent them over the *b.*
Lev. 23. 40. take willows of the *b.* and rejoice
Num. 13. 23. to *b.* Eſhcol, and cut a branch, 24.
Deut. 2. 13. the *b.* Zered, went over the *b.* 14.
1 *Sam.* 17. 40. five ſtones out of *b.*‖30. 9. to *b.* Beſor
2 *Sam.* 15. 23. *b.* Kidron‖17. 20. over *b.* of water
1 *Kings* 2. 37. paſſeſt over *b.* ‖ 15. 13. *b.* Kidron
17. 3. hide thee by *b.* Cherith, 5, 6.
18. 40. Elijah brought them to the *b.* Kiſhon
2 *Kings* 23. 6. burnt grove at *b.* Kidron, 12.
2 *Chr.* 30. 14.|20. 16.
2 *Chr.* 29. 16. to *b.* Kidron‖32. 4. ſtopt the *b.*
Neh. 2. 15. went up by the *b.* and viewed the wall
Job 6. 15. deceitfully as a *b.*‖40. 22. willows of *b.*
Pſal. 83. 9. at *b.* Kiſhon‖110. 7. drink of *b.* in way
Prov. 18. 4. well-ſpring of wiſdom as flowing *b.*
Jer. 31. 40. to the *b.* Kidron‖*Joh* 18. 1. *b.* Cedron
BROOKS. *Num.* 21. 14. *b.* of Arnon, 15.
Deut. 8. 7. a land of *b.*‖2 *Sam.* 23. 30. 1 *Chr.* 11. 32.
1 *Kings* 18. 5. Ahab ſaid, go to all *b.* of water
Job 6. 15. as ſtream of *b.* ‖ 20. 17. *b.* of honey
Pſal. 42. 1. as hart panteth after the water *b.*
Iſa. 19. 6. *b.* of defence, 7. ‖ 8. caſt angle in *b.*
BROTH. *Judg.* 6. 19, 20. *Iſa.* 65. 4.
BROTHER. [*See ſignification on* BRETHREN.]
Gen. 9. 5. at hand of every man's *b.* require life
24. 29. Rebekah had a *b.* ‖ 53. gave her *b.*
29. 12. told he was her father's *b.*
43. 6. as to tell ye had a *b.* 44. 19.‖*Deut.* 25. 5.
Judg. 9. 24. their blood on Abimelech their *b.*
21. 6. Iſrael repented for Benjamin their *b.*
Job 1. 13. eldeſt *b.* houſe, 18.‖30. 29. *b.* to dragons
Prov. 17. 17. *b.* born for adverſity‖18. 9. *b.* to waſter
18. 19. *b.* offended ‖ 24. ſticketh cloſer than a *b.*
27. 10. than a *b.* far off ‖*Eccl.* 4. 8. child nor *b.*
Jer. 9. 4. truſt not in *b.*‖*Ezek.* 44. 25. for *b.* defile
Mal. 1. 2. was not Eſau Jacob's *b.* ſaith the Lord
Matt. 10. 21. *b.* ſhall deliver up *b.* *Mark* 13. 12.
Mark 12. 19. if a man's *b.* die and leave, *Luke* 20. 28.
John 11. 2. whoſe *b.* Lazarus was ſick, 19.
Acts 9. 17. *b.* Saul, receive thy ſight, 22. 13.
12. 2. killed James *b.* of John‖21. 20. thou ſeeſt, *b.*
Rom. 16. 23. Quartus a *b.* ſaluteth you
1 *Cor.* 5. 11. man called a *b.*‖6. 6. *b.* goeth to law
7. 12. if any *b.* hath a wife that believeth not, 15.
8. 11. the weak *b.* periſh ‖ 2 *Cor.* 8. 18.
2 *Theſ.* 3. 6. that ye withdraw from every *b.* 15.
Philem. 7. refreſhed by thee, *b.* ‖ 16. *b.* beloved

His BROTHER.

Gen. 25. 26. and after that came - *b.* out
39. 9. give ſeed to - *b.*‖42. 38. - *b.* is dead, 44. 20.
Exod. 32. 27. ſlay every man - *b.*‖*Lev.* 21. 2. or - *b.*
Num. 6. 7. not make himſelf unclean for - *b.*
Deut. 15. 2. not exact it of - *b.*‖19. 19. done to - *b.*
25. 6. firſt-born ſhall ſucceed in name of - *b.*
28. 54. his eye ſhall be evil toward - *b.*
Neh. 5. 7. exact uſury of - *b.*‖*Pſal.* 49. 7. redeem - *b.*
Iſa. 3. 6. take hold of - *b.*‖9. 19. no man ſpare - *b.*
19. 2. fight againſt - *b.*‖41. 6. every one ſaid to - *b.*
Jer. 31. 34. teach no more every man - *b.* *Heb.* 8. 11.
34. 9. none ſerve himſelf of - *b.* 14, 17.
Ezek. 18. 18. ſpoiled - *b.*‖33. 30. ſpeak to - *b.* ſaying
Hoſ. 12. 3. took - *b.* by the heel in the womb
Amos 1. 11. he did purſue - *b.* with ſword
Mic. 7. 2. hunt - *b.* with net‖*Hag.* 2. 22. ſword of - *b.*
Zech. 7. 9. ſhew mercy to - *b.*‖10. evil againſt - *b.*
Mal. 2. 10. deal treacherouſly againſt - *b.*
Matt. 5. 22. ſayeth Raca to - *b.*‖18. 35. forgive - *b.*
22. 24. raiſe ſeed to - *b.* *Mark* 12. 19. *Luke* 20. 28.
John 1. 41. he findeth - *b.* Simon and ſaith
Rom. 14. 13. or an occaſion to fall in - *b.* way
1 *Theſ.* 4. 6. no man defraud - *b.* in any matter
Jam. 4. 11. ſpeaks evil of his *b.* and judgeth - *b.*
1 *John* 2. 9. hateth - *b.* 11.‖10. he that loveth - *b.*
3. 10. that loveth not - *b.* 14.‖12. ſlew - *b.* 15.
4. 21. loveth God, loveth - *b.* alſo‖5. 16. ſee - *b.* ſin

My BROTHER.

Gen. 4. 9. Cain ſaid, I know not, am I - *b.* keeper
20. 5. ſhe ſaid, he is - *b.* 13. 1 *Kings* 20. 32.
27. 41. will I ſlay - *b.* Jacob‖29. 15. thou art - *b.*
Judg. 20. 23. battle againſt Benjamin - *b.* 28.
2 *Sam.* 1. 26. - *b.* Jonathan‖13. 12. nay, - *b.* do not
1 *Kings* 13. 30. they mourned, ſaying, alas - *b.*
Pſal. 35. 14. I behaved as tho' he had been - *b.*
Cant. 8. 1. wert as - *b.* that ſucked‖*Jer.* 22. 18. ah - *b.*
Matt. 12. 50. the ſame is - *b.* *Mark* 3. 35.
18. 21. how oft ſhall - *b.* ſin‖*Luke* 12. 13. ſpeak to - *b.*
John 11. 21. hadſt been here, - *b.* had not died
1 *Cor.* 8. 13. if meat make - *b.* to offend
2 *Cor.* 2. 13. becauſe I found not Titus - *b.*

Our BROTHER.

Gen. 37. 26. what profit is it if we ſlay - *b.*
27. he is - *b.* and our fleſh, *Judg.* 9. 3.
42. 21. we are verily guilty concerning - *b.*
43. 4. if thou wilt ſend - *b.* we will go
2 *Cor.* 8. 22. and we have ſent with them - *b.*
Philem. 1. and Timothy - *b.* to Philemon

Thy BROTHER.

Gen. 4. 9. Lord ſaid to Cain, where is Abel - *b.* 10.
27. 40. ſhalt ſerve - *b.*‖38. 8. raiſe up ſeed to - *b.*
Exod. 4. 14. is not Aaron - *b.*‖28. 1. take Aaron - *b.*
Lev. 19. 17. not hate - *b.*‖25. 36. that - *b.* may live
Deut. 13. 6. if - *b.* entice thee ſecretly
15. 11. open thy hand wide to - *b.* to thy poor
12. if - *b.* be ſold‖22. 1. bring again to - *b.* 3.
23. 7. not abhor an Edomite, for he is - *b.*
19. thou ſhalt not lend upon uſury to - *b.*
2 *Sam.* 2. 22. thy face to Joab - *b.*‖13. 20. he is - *b.*
1 *Kings* 20. 33. and they ſaid, - *b.* Benhadad
Job 22. 6. taken pledge from - *b.* for nought
Pſal. 50. 20. ſitteſt and ſpeakeſt againſt - *b.*
Prov. 27. 10. nor go into - *b.* houſe in calamity
Obad. 10. againſt - *b.* Jacob‖12. on the day of - *b.*
Matt. 5. 23. - *b.* ought againſt, 24.
7. 3. beholdeſt mote in - *b.* eye, 5. *Luke* 6. 41. 42.
18. 15. if - *b.* treſpaſs, haſt gained - *b.* *Luke* 17. 3.
John 11. 23. Jeſus ſaith, - *b.* ſhall riſe again
Rom. 14. 10. but why doſt thou judge - *b.*

Your BROTHER.

Gen. 42. 34. ſo ſhall I deliver you - *b.*
43. 3. except - *b.* be with you ‖ 13. take - *b.*
45. 4. I am Joſeph - *b.* whom ye ſold, *Judg.* 9. 18.
Rev. 1. 9. I John who alſo am - *b.*

BROTHERHOOD.

Zech. 11. 14. break *b.* between‖1 *Pet.* 2. 17.
BROTHERLY. *Amos* 1. 9. *b.* covenant
Rom. 12. 10. *b.* love‖1 *Theſ.* 4. 9. touching *b.* love
Heb. 13. 1. let *b.* love continue‖2 *Pet.* 1. 7. *b.* kindneſs
BROUGHT. *Gen.* 20. 9. *b.* on me a great ſin
27. 20. Lord thy God *b.* it to me‖31. 39.|43. 26.
Exod. 19. 4. and *b.* you to my ſelf ‖ 32. 1, 23.

Lev. 24. 11. they *b.* the blaſphemer to Moſes
Num. 16. 10. he hath *b.* thee near to him
27. 5. *b.* their cauſe before the Lord ‖ 31. 50. | 32. 17.
Deut. 5. 15. thy God *b.* thee out thence ‖ 26. 10, 13.
Joſh. 24. 7. Lord *b.* the ſea upon them and covered ‖ *Judg.* 2. 1 | 16. 18.
Judg. 18. 3. who *b.* thee hither, and what makeſt
1 *Sam.* 1. 24. ſhe *b.* Samuel ‖ 25. *b.* the child to Eli
2 *Sam.* 7. 18. thou haſt *b.* me hitherto, 1 *Chr.* 17. 16.
Ezra 8. 18. *b.* us a man of underſtanding ‖ 10. † 10.
Neh. 4. 15. God *b.* their counſel to nought ‖ 9. 33.
Eſth. 6. 8. let royal apparel be *b.* ‖ 9. 11.
Job 4. 12. was ſecretly *b.* ‖ 21. 32. *b.* to the grave
Pſal. 35. 4. let them be *b.* to confuſion, 26.
45. 15. with gladneſs ſhall they be *b.*
71. 24. they are *b.* to ſhame that ſeek my hurt
Prov. 6. 26. a man is *b.* to a piece of bread
Cant. 2. 4. he *b.* me to the banqueting-houſe
Iſa. 43. 23. not *b.* me ſmall cattle, 24.
53. 7. *b.* as a lamb to the ſlaughter ‖ 59. 16.
Hag. 1. 9. when ye *b.* it home I did blow on it
Matt. 10. 18. *b.* before kings, *Mark* 13. 9. *Luke* 21. 12.
2 *Tim.* 1. 10. hath *b.* life and immortality to light
1 *Pet.* 1. 13. for the grace that is to be *b.* to you

BROUGHT *down.*

Gen. 39. 1. and Joſeph was *b.* - from Egypt
Judg. 16. 21. Philiſtines *b.* - Samſon to Gaza
Pſal. 20. 8. they are *b.* - and fallen, but we riſen
107. 12. he *b.* - their heart with labour
Iſa. 5. 15. mean man ſhall be *b.* -
14. 11. thy pomp is *b.* - ‖ 15. *b.* - to hell
29. 4. ſhalt be *b.* - ‖ 43. 14. I have *b.* - all the nobles
Lam. 2. 2. he hath *b.* them - to the ground
Ezek. 17. 24. *b.* - the high tree ‖ 31. 18. *b.* - with trees
Zech. 10. 11. the pride of Aſſyria ſhall be *b.* -
Matt. 11. 23. thou Capernaum ſhall be *b.* - to hell
Acts 9. 30. brethren *b.* him - to Ceſarea

BROUGHT *forth.*

Gen. 1. 12. the earth *b.* - graſs and herb
21. waters *b.* - ‖ 14. 18. king of Salem *b.* - bread
15. 5. Lord *b.* - Abram abroad, and ſaid
19. 16. angels *b.* Lot - and ſet him without
24. 53. ſervant *b.* - jewels ‖ 41. 47. *b.* - handfuls
Exod. 3. 12. when thou haſt *b.* - the people
16. 3. ye have *b.* us - into the wilderneſs
Num. 17. 8. Aaron's rod *b.* - buds ‖ 20. 16. | 24. 8.
Deut. 8. 15. *b.* - water out of the rock of flint
26. 8. Lord *b.* us - with a mighty hand
33. 14. for precious fruits *b.* - by the ſun
Judg. 5. 25. ſhe *b.* - butter ‖ 6. 8. I *b.* you - out of
2 *Sam.* 22. 20. *b.* me - into a large place, *Pſ.* 18. 19.
2 *Kings* 10. 22. *b.* - veſtments for worſhippers
11. 12. *b.* - the king's ſon and put the crown
Pſal. 7. 14. conceived miſchief, *b.* - falſhood
90. 2. before the mountains were *b.* -
105. 30. *b.* - frogs ‖ 43. *b.* - his people with joy
Prov. 8. 24. no depths, I was *b.* - ‖ 25. before hills
Cant. 8. 5. there thy mother *b.* thee forth
Iſa. 5. 2. it *b.* - wild grapes ‖ 26. 18. *b.* - wind ‖ 45. 10.
51. 18. ſons ſhe hath *b.* - ‖ 66. 7. travailed ſhe *b.* -
66. 8. for as ſoon as Zion travailed ſhe *b.* -
Jer. 2. 27. to a ſtone, thou haſt *b.* me - ‖ 20. 3.
32. 21. haſt *b.* - thy people with ſigns
50. 25. Lord *b.* - weapons of his indignation
51. 10. the Lord hath *b.* - our righteouſneſs
Ezek. 12. 7. I *b.* - my ſtuff ‖ 14. 22. remnant *b.* - ſons
Mic. 5. 3. ſhe hath *b.* - ‖ *Hag.* 2. 19. olive tree not *b.* -
Matt. 1. 25. till ſhe had *b.* - her firſt-born ſon
13. 8. in good ground and *b.* - fruit, *Mark* 4. 8.
Luke 1. 57. now Elizabeth *b.* forth a ſon
2. 7. ſhe *b.* - her firſt-born ſon and wrapped him
12. 16. ground of a rich man *b.* - plentifully
John 19. 13. Pilate heard that, he *b.* - Jeſus
Jam. 5. 18. he prayed and the earth *b.* - her fruit
Rev. 12. 5. ſhe *b.* - a man child ‖ 13. woman *b.* -

BROUGHT *in.*

Gen. 39. 14. he hath *b.* - an Hebrew to mock us
47. 7. Joſeph *b.* - Jacob ‖ *Lev.* 10. 18. blood not *b.* -
Lev. 16. 27. the bullock whoſe blood was *b.* -
Num. 12. 15. journeyed not till Miriam was *b.* -
Deut. 9. 4. for my righteouſneſs Lord *b.* me in
11. 29. when the Lord hath *b.* thee into the land
2 *Sam.* 3. 22. Joab *b.* in a great ſpoil with him
6. 17. *b.* in the ark of the Lord, 1 *Kings* 8. 6.
Gal. 2. 4. falſe brethren unawares *b.* -

BROUGHT *into.*

Pſal. 22. 15. haſt *b.* me into the duſt of death
Cant. 1. 4. the king hath *b.* me - his chambers
Jer. 2. 7. I *b.* you - a plentiful country
Lam. 3. 2. hath *b.* me - darkneſs but not light
Ezek. 27. 26. thy rowers have *b.* thee - waters
44. 7. have *b.* into my ſanctuary ſtrangers
Acts 9. 8. *b.* him - Damaſcus ‖ 21. 28. *b.* Greeks -
1 *Tim.* 6. 7. for we *b.* nothing - this world
Heb. 13. 11. whoſe blood is *b.* - the ſanctuary

BROUGHT *low.*

Judg. 11. 35. daughter, thou haſt *b.* me very low
2 *Chr.* 28. 19. Lord *b.* Judah - ‖ *Job* 14. 21. | 24. 24.
Pſal. 79. 8. we are *b.* very - ‖ 106. 43. were *b.* -
107. 39. *b.* - thro' oppreſſion ‖ 116. 6. I was *b.* -
142. 6. I am *b.* very - ‖ *Eccl.* 12. 4. muſick *b.* -
Iſa. 2. 12. ſhall be *b.* - ‖ 25. 5. terrible ones *b.* -
Luke 3. 5. every mountain and hill *b.* - *Iſa.* 40. 4.

BROUGHT *out.*

Gen. 15. 7. that *b.* thee - of Ur of the Chaldees
41. 14. *b.* him haſtily - ‖ 43. 23. *b.* Simeon -
Exod. 13. 3. the Lord *b.* you - 9, 14, 16. *Deut.* 6. 21.
20. 2. Lord which *b.* thee - *Lev.* 19. 36. *Pſ.* 81. 10.
Deut. 5. 15. that the Lord *b.* thee out thence
Joſh. 6. 23. *b.* - Rahab ‖ 24. 5. afterward I *b.* you -
2 *Sam.* 13. 18. *b.* her - and bolted the door
2 *Kings* 23. 6. *b.* - the grove from houſe of the Lord
Pſal. 78. 16. he *b.* ſtreams alſo out of the rock
80. 8. thou haſt *b.* a vine out of Egypt
107. 14. he *b.* them out of darkneſs, and brake
136. 11. and *b.* out Iſrael from among them
Jer. 7. 22. day I *b.* them - of Egypt ‖ *Dan.* 5. 13.
Hoſ. 12. 13. by a prophet the Lord *b.* Iſrael out,
Acts 7. 40. | 12. 17. | 13. 17. | 16. 30, 39.

BROUGHT *to paſs.*

2 *Kings* 19. 25. now have I *b.* it - *Iſa.* 37. 26.
Ezek. 21. 7. it cometh and ſhall be *b.* -
1 *Cor.* 15. 54. then ſhall be *b.* - the ſaying

BROUGHT *up.*

Exod. 17. 3. wherefore haſt thou *b.* us up, 32. 1, 4, 23. | 33. 1. *Num.* 25. 1.
Num. 13. 32. *b.* up evil report, 16. 13.
20. 4. why have ye *b.* up this congregation
Deut. 20. 1. Lord with thee which *b.* thee - ‖ 22. 19.
Joſh. 24. 17. he it is that *b.* us up and our fathers
32. bones of Joſeph *b.* up, buried in Shechem
Judg. 6. 8. I *b.* you - from Egypt, 1 *Sam.* 10. 18.
Neh. 9. 18. this is thy God that *b.* thee - out of Egypt

Pſal.

Pſal. 30. 3. thou haſt *b.* - my ſoul ‖ 40. 2. he *b.* me -
Prov. 8. 30. then was I by him, as one *b.* - with him
Iſa. 1. 2. I have nouriſhed and *b.* - children
49. 21. who *b.* - theſe, where had they been
51. 18. ſons ſhe *b.* - ‖ 63. 11. where is he that *b.* -
Jer. 11. 7. I proteſted in the day I *b.* them up
16. 14. Lord that *b.* - Iſrael out of Egypt, 23. 7.
15. the Lord that *b.* - Iſrael from the north, 23. 8.
Lam. 2. 22. thoſe I *b.* - ‖ 4. 5. were *b.* - in ſcarlet
Ezek. 19. 3. ſhe *b.* - one of her whelps ‖ 37. 3. *b.* you -
Amos 2. 10. I *b.* you - 3. 1. | 9. 7. *Mic.* 6. 4.
Jonah 2. 6. *b.* - my life from corruption ‖ *Nah.* 2. 7.
Luke 4. 16. to Nazareth where he had been *b.* -
Acts 13. 1. been *b.* - with Herod the tetrarch
22. 3. *b.* - in this city at the feet of Gamaliel
1 *Tim.* 5. 10. widow, if ſhe have *b.* - children

BROUGHTEST. *Exod.* 32. 7. people thou *b.*
Num. 14. 13. thou *b.* up this people in thy might
Deut. 9. 28. land thou *b.* us ſay ‖ 29. 1 *Kings* 8. 51.
2 *Sam.* 5. 2. he that *b.* in Iſrael ‖ 1 *Kings* 8. 53.
Neh. 9. 7. *b.* out of Ur of Chaldees ‖ 15. *b.* water ‖ 23.
Pſal. 66. 11. thou *b.* us into the net, thou laidſt
12. but thou *b.* us into a wealthy place

BROW. *Iſa.* 48. 4. iron ſinew, and *b.* braſs
Luke 4. 29. they led him to the *b.* of the hill

BROWN. *Gen.* 30. 32. *b.* cattle, 35. 40.

BRUISE, S, *(Subſt.)*

Iſa. 1. 6. no ſoundneſs, but wounds and *b.* ‖ 53. † 5.
Jer. 30. 12. thy *b.* is incurable, *Nah.* 3. 19.

BRUISE ſignifies, [1] *To cruſh, injure, or oppreſs*, Gen. 3. 15. Dan. 2. 40. [2] *To puniſh, chaſtiſe, or correct*, Iſa. 53. 10. It is ſpoken, (1) Corporally, *of the body*, Luke 9. 39. (2) Spiritually, *of doubts and troubles*, Matt. 12. 20. (3) Morally, *of corruptions*, Iſa. 1. 6. (4) Politically, *of a decaying nation*, 2 Kin. 18. 21.

Gen. 3. 15. *b.* thy head, thou ſhalt *b.* his heel
Iſa. 28. 28. nor *b.* it with his horſemen
53. 10. it pleaſed the Lord to *b.* him, he hath
Dan. 2. 40. as iron ſhall it break in pieces and *b.*
Rom. 16. 20. the God of peace ſhall *b.* Satan

BRUISED, ING. *Lev.* 22. 24. not offer *b.*
2 *Kings* 18. 21. truſteſt on the ſtaff of this *b.* reed
Iſa. 42. 3. *b.* reed not break, *Matt.* 12. 20.
53. 5. *b.* for our iniquities ‖ *Ezek.* 23. 3, 8. | 23. 21.
Luke 4. 18. ſet at liberty *b.* ‖ 9. 39. ſpirit *b.* him

BRUIT, *Report.* Jer. 10. 22. *Nah.* 3. 19.

BRUTISH. *Pſal.* 49. 10. *b.* perſon periſheth
92. 6. a *b.* man knoweth not ‖ 94. 8. ye *b.*
Prov. 12. 1. hateth reproof is *b.* ‖ 30. 2. I am more *b.*
Iſa. 19. 11. counſellors of Pharaoh is become *b.*
Jer. 10. 8. they are altogether *b.* and fooliſh
14. every man is *b.* 51. 17. ‖ 21. paſtors are *b.*
Ezek. 21. 31. deliver thee into the hand of *b.*

BUCKET, S. *Num.* 24. 7. *Iſa.* 40. 15. drop of *b.*

BUCKLER, S, ſignifies, [1] *A defenſive piece of armour; a ſhield*, 1 Chr. 5. 18. [2] *God, who is the defence of his people*, Pſal. 18. 2. Prov. 2. 7. [3] *Faith*, Cant. 4. 4.

2 *Sam.* 22. 31. a *b.* to all that truſt in him, *Pſ.* 18. 30.
1 *Chr.* 5. 18. men able to bear *b.* ‖ 12. 8. handle *b.*
2 *Chr.* 23. 9. ſpears and *b.* ‖ *Job* 15. 26. boſſes of his *b.*
Pſal. 18. 2. my God, my *b.* ‖ 91. 4. his truth thy *b.*
Prov. 2. 7. he is a *b.* to them that walk uprightly
Cant. 4. 4. whereon there hanged a thouſand *b.*
Ezek. 23. 24. ſet againſt thee *b.* ‖ 26. 8. lift up the *b.*
38. 4. a great company with *b.* and ſhields
39. 9. they ſhall ſet on fire ſhields and *b.*

BUD, *(ſubſt.)* *Job* 38. 27. cauſe *b.* to ſpring
Iſa. 18. 5. afore harveſt, when the *b.* is perfect
61. 11. as the earth bringeth forth her *b.*
Ezek. 16. 7. to multiply as the *b.* of the field
Hoſ. 8. 7. the *b.* ſhall yield no meal

BUD, *(verb)*. *Job* 14. 9. thro' ſcent of water *b.*
Pſal. 132. 17. will make the horn of David to *b.*
Cant. 7. 12. ſee if the pomegranates *b.* forth
Iſa. 27. 6. Iſrael ſhall bloſſom and *b.* and fill
55. 10. earth to bring forth and *b.* ‖ *Ezek.* 29. 21.

BUDS. *Num.* 17. 8. Aaron's rod brought *b.*

BUDDED. *Gen.* 40. 10. vine was as tho' it *b.*
Cant. 6. 11. to ſee whether the pomegranates *b.*
Ezek. 7. 10. the rod bloſſomed, pride hath *b.*
Heb 9. 4. ark wherein was Aaron's rod that *b.*

BUFFET, ED. *Matt.* 26. 67. *b.* him, *Mark* 14. 65.
1 *Cor.* 4. 11. even to the preſent hour we are *b.*
2 *Cor.* 12. 7. the meſſenger of Satan to *b.* me
1 *Pet.* 2. 20. if when ye be *b.* for your faults

BUILD ſignifies, [1] *To erect houſes*, Deut. 28. 30. [2] *To increaſe knowledge, faith, love, &c.* Acts 20. 32. [3] *To be united and eſtabliſhed in Chriſt*, Eph. 2. 22. [4] *To bleſs and proſper*, Pſal. 127. 1.

BUILD referred to *God.*

1 *Sam.* 2. 35. I'll *b.* him a ſure houſe, 2 *Sam.* 7. 27.
1 *Chr.* 17. 10. Lord will *b.* thee an houſe, 25.
1 *Kings* 11. 38.
Pſal. 28. 5. he ſhall deſtroy and not *b.* them up
51. 18. *b.* thou the walls of Jeruſalem
69. 35. for God will *b.* the cities of Judah
89. 4. and *b.* up thy throne to all generations
102. 16. when the Lord ſhall *b.* up Zion
127. 1. except the Lord *b.* the houſe
147. 2. Lord *b.* up Jeruſalem ‖ *Eccl.* 3. 3. time to *b.*
Jer. 18. 9. I ſpeak concerning a nation to *b.* it
24. 6. I will *b.* and not pull them down, 31. 28.
31. 4. I'll *b.* thee, O virgin ‖ 33. 7. *b.* Judah. 42. 10.
Ezek. 36. 36. *b.* ruined places ‖ *Amos* 9. 11. I'll *b.* it
Matt. 16. 18. on this rock *b.* my church, and the
26. 61. *b.* it in 3 days, *Mark* 14. 58. ‖ *Acts* 15. 16.

BUILD *Altar.*

Exod. 20. 25. ſhall not *b.* an altar of hewn ſtone
Num. 23. 1. *b.* here ſeven altars, 29. ‖ *Deut.* 27. 5, 6.
Joſh. 22. 29. God forbid we ſhould *b.* an altar

BUILD joined with *Houſe. Deut.* 25. 9.
28. 30. ſhalt *b.* an - and not dwell in it, *Zeph.* 1. 13.
Ruth 4. 11. which two did *b.* the - of Iſrael
2 *Sam.* 7. 7. why *b.* ye not me an - of Cedar
13. *b.* an - for my name, 1 *Kings* 5. 5. | 8. 19.
1 *Chr.* 17. 12.
1 *Kings* 2. 36. *b.* thee an - ‖ 5. 3. David could not *b.* -
5. 5. I purpoſe to *b.* an - to the Lord, 2 *Chr.* 2. 1.
8. 16. I choſe no city to *b.* an - 2 *Chr.* 6. 5.
17. in heart of David to *b.* an - 1 *Chr.* 28. 2.
1 *Chr.* 17. 12. he ſhall *b.* me an - 2 *Chr.* 6. 9.
22. 8. not *b.* an - ‖ 11. my ſon *b.* - ‖ 28. 6. Solomon *b.* -
2 *Chr.* 2. 4. behold I *b.* - ‖ 5. - I *b.* is great, 6. ‖ 36. 23.
Ezra 1. 3. *b.* the - of the Lord ‖ 5. 3, 9.
6. 7. let the governor of the Jews *b.* this -
Pſal. 127. 1. they labour in vain that *b.* the -
Prov. 24. 27. prepare and afterwards *b.* thy -
Iſa. 65. 21. *b.* - and inhabit ‖ 66. 1. where is - ye *b.*
Jer. 22. 14. *b.* me a wide - ‖ 29. 5. *b.* - and dwell, 28.
35. 7. neither ſhall ye *b.* - nor ſow ſeed
Ezek. 11. 3. let us *b.* - ‖ 28. 26. dwell ſafely, and *b.* -
Hag. 1. 8. bring wood, *b.* - ‖ *Zech.* 5. 11. *Acts* 7. 49.

BUILD. *Gen.* 11.4. go to *b.* a city ‖ 8. left off to *b.* *Num.* 32. 16. *b.* ſheep-folds ‖ 24. *b.* ye cities *Deut.* 20. 20. *b.* bulwarks againſt the city 1 *Kings* 9. 19. Solomon deſired to *b.* in Jeruſalem, 2 *Chr.* 8. 6. 24. did *b.* Millo ‖ 11. 7. Solomon did *b.* high place 16. 34. in Ahab's days did Hiel *b.* Jericho 1 *Chr.* 22. 19. *b.* the ſanctuary ‖ 29. 19. an heart to *b.* 2 *Chr.* 14. 7. let us *b.* theſe cities, and make *Ezra* 4. 2. let us *b.* with you, we ſeek your God *Neh.* 2. 17. *b.* the wall ‖ 18. riſe and *b.* 20. | 4. 3, 10. *Eccl.* 3. 3. time to *b.* ‖ *Cant.* 8. 9. *b.* upon her *Iſa.* 9. 10. we will *b.* ‖ 45. 13. he ſhall *b.* my city 58. 12. *b.* the old waſte, 61. 4. | 60. 10. | 65. 22. *Jer.* 1. 10. ſet thee to *b.* ‖ *Ezek.* 4. 2. *b.* a fort, 21. 22. *Dan.* 9. 25. to reſtore and *b.* Jeruſalem, to Meſſiah *Amos* 9. 11. I will *b.* it as in days of old, 14. *Mic.* 3. 10. they *b.* up Zion with blood, and Jeruſ. *Zech.* 6. 12. he ſhall *b.* temple of the Lord, 13, 15. 9. 3. Tyrus did *b.* her ſelf a ſtrong hold *Mal.* 1. 4. they ſhall *b.* but I'll throw down *Matt.* 23. 29. *b.* tombs of prophets, *Luke* 11. 47, 48. *Luke* 12. 18. barns, *b.* greater ‖ 14. 28. *b.* tower, 30. *Acts* 20. 32. able to *b.* you up ‖ *Rom.* 15. 20. leſt I *b.* 1 *Cor.* 3. 12. if any *b.* on this foundation, gold *Gal.* 2. 18. if I *b.* again the things I deſtroyed

BUILDED. *Gen.* 2. †22. of rib *b.* a woman 4. 17. Cain *b.* a city ‖ 8. 20. Noah *b.* an altar 10. 11. Aſher *b.* Nineveh ‖ 11. 5. tower men *b.* 12. 7. Abram *b.* an altar, 13. 18. | 26. 25. 1 *Kings* 8. 27. leſs this houſe I have *b.* 43. | 15. 22. 2 *Kin.* 23. 13. Solomon *b.* for Aſhtoreth ‖ 1 *Chr.* 22. 5. *Ezra* 4. 1, 13, 21. | 5. 8, 11, 15. | 6. 3, 14. *Neh.* 4. 18. every one had his ſword girded and ſo *b.* *Job* 20. 19. hath taken away an houſe he *b.* not *Pſal.* 122. 3. Jeruſalem is *b.* as a city compact *Prov.* 9. 1. wiſdom hath *b.* her houſe, 24. 3. *Eccl.* 2. 4. I *b.* me houſes ‖ *Cant.* 4. 4. *b.* for armoury *Jer.* 30. 18. *b.* on her heap ‖ *Lam.* 3. 5. *b.* againſt me *Ezek.* 36. 10. all the waſtes ſhall be *b.* 33. *Luke* 17. 28. they ſold, they planted, they *b.* *Eph.* 2. 22. in whom you alſo are *b.* together *Heb.* 3. 3. *b.* houſe more honour ‖ 4. *b.* by ſome man

BUILDEDST. *Deut.* 6. 10. goodly cities thou *b.* not

BUILDER, S.

1 *Kings* 5. 18. Solomon's and Hiram's *b.* did hew 2 *Kirgs* 12. 11. laid it out to *b.* ‖ 22. 6. give it to *b.* *Ezra* 3. 10. when the *b.* laid the foundation *Neh.* 4. 5. provoked thee to anger before the *b.* *Pſal.* 118. 22. ſtone which the *b.* refuſed, *Matt.* 21. 42. *Mark* 12. 10. *Luke* 20. 17. *Acts* 4. 11. *Ezek.* 27. 4. thy *b.* have perfected thy beauty *Heb.* 11. 10. city whoſe *b.* and maker is God 1 *Pet.* 2. 7. the ſtone which the *b.* diſallowed *Maſter*-BUILDER. 1 *Cor.* 3. 10. as a wiſe - *b.*

BUILDEST. *Deut.* 22. 8. *b.* a new houſe *Neh.* 6. 6. *b.* the wall ‖ *Ezek.* 16. 31. *b.* thine eminent *Matt.* 27. 4. and *b.* it in three days, *Mark* 15. 29.

BUILDETH, ING.

Joſh. 6. 26. curſed that *b.* this city ‖ 22. 19. 1 *Kings* 3. 1. an end of *b.* ‖ 6. 7. no tool heard in *b.* 6. 38. ſo was he ſeven years in *b.* it 7. 1. Solomon was *b.* his own houſe 13 years 2 *Chr.* 16. 6. Baaſha was *b.* ‖ *Ezra* 4. 12. *b.* bad city *Job* 27. 18. *b.* his houſe as a moth ‖ *Prov.* 14. 1. *Jer.* 22. 13. wo to him that *b.* ‖ *Ezek.* 17. 17. *b.* forts *Hoſ.* 8. 14. *b.* temples ‖ *Amos* 9. 6. *b.* his ſtories *Hab.* 2. 12. wo to him that *b.* a town with blood *John* 2. 20. temple was 46 years in *b.* 1 *Cor.* 3. 10. *b.* thereon ‖ *Jude* 20. *b.* up yourſelves

BUILDING, *(ſubſt.)* 1 *Kings* 9. 1. Sol. finiſhed *b.* 15. 21. he left off *b.* Ramah, 2 *Chr.* 16. 5. 1 *Chr.* 28. 2. ready for the *b.* 2 *Chr.* 3. 3. *Ezra* 5. 4. make this *b.* ‖ 6. 8. do for the *b.* *Eccl.* 10. 18. by ſlothfulneſs the *b.* decayeth *Ezek.* 40. 5. meaſured the breadth of the *b.* 41. 15. 46. 23. a row of *b.* round about in them 1 *Cor.* 3. 9. ye are God's huſbandry, God's *b.* 2 *Cor.* 5. 1. we have a *b.* of God, an houſe not made *Eph.* 2. 21. in whom all the *b.* fitly framed together *Heb.* 9. 11. not of this *b.* ‖ *Rev.* 21. 18. *b.* of Jaſper

BUILDINGS. *Matt.* 24. 1. *Mark* 13. 1, 2.

BUILT. *Deut.* 13. 16. it ſhall not be *b.* again 1 *Kings* 22. 39. cities Ahab *b.* are written 2 *Chr.* 14. 7. *b.* and proſpered ‖ 26. 9. *b.* towers, 10. 27. 4. Jotham *b.* caſtles and towers *Job* 3. 14. *b.* deſolate places ‖ 22. 23. be *b.* up *Pſal.* 78. 69. *b.* ſanctuary like high places 89. 2. I ſaid mercy ſhall be *b.* up for ever *Iſa.* 5. 2. *b.* a tower ‖ 44. 26. ye ſhall be *b.* 28. *Jer.* 12. 16. then ſhall they be *b.* in midſt 31. 4. thou ſhalt be *b.* O virgin of Iſrael 32. 31. from day they *b.* it ‖ 45. 4. that *b.* I'll break *Ezek.* 16. 24. *b.* eminent place ‖ 25. *b.* high place 26. 14. thou ſhalt be *b.* no more ſaith the Lord *Dan.* 4. 30. great Babylon I *b.* ‖ 9. 25. ſtreet *b.* again *Zech.* 8. 9. that the temple might be *b.* *Matt.* 21. 33. *b.* a tower in vineyard, *Mark* 12. 1. *Luke* 7. 5. and he hath *b.* us a ſynagogue 1 *Cor.* 3. 14. abide which he hath *b.* thereon *Eph.* 2. 20. *b.* on foundation ‖ *Col.* 2. 7. rooted and *b.* *Heb.* 3. 4. but he that *b.* all things is God

BUILT *Altar.*

Exod. 17. 15. Moſes *b.* an altar, 24. 4. 32. 5. Aaron *b.* - ‖ *Joſh.* 8. 30. Joſhua *b.* - ‖ 22. 10. *b.* - *Judg.* 6. 24. Gideon *b.* an - ‖ 21. 4. people *b.* an - 1 *Sam.* 17. 6. Samuel *b.* - ‖ 14. 35. Saul *b.* - 2 *Sam.* 24. 25. David *b.* - to the Lord 1 *Kings* 9. 25. Solomon offered on the - he *b.* ‖ 18. 32. 2 *Kings* 16. 11. Urijah the prieſt *b.* an altar

BUILT *Altars.*

Num. 23. 14. Balak *b.* ſeven - and offered 2 *Kings* 21. 5. *b.* - for all hoſt of heaven, 2 *Chr.* 33. 5. 2 *Chr.* 33. 15. took away - he had *b.* in the mount

BUILT *City.*

Num. 21. 27. let - of Sihon be *b.* ‖ *Joſh.* 19. 50. *Judg.* 18. 25. Danites *b.* - ‖ 1 *Kings* 16. 24. Omri *b.* - 1 *Chr.* 11. 8. David *b.* - ‖ *Iſa.* 25. 2. no city be *b.* *Jer.* 31. 38. city ſhall be *b.* ‖ *Luke* 4. 29. city was *b.*

BUILT *Cities.*

Exod. 1. 11. they *b.* for Pharaoh treaſure-cities *Joſh.* 24. 13. - ye *b.* not ‖ 1 *Kings* 15. 23. - Aſa *b.* 2 *Chr.* 8. 2. - Solomon *b.* ‖ 11. 5. Rehoboam *b.* - 14. 6. Aſa *b.* - ‖ 17. 12. Jehoſhaphat *b.* - 26. 6. Uzziah *b.* cities about Aſhdod 27. 4. Jotham *b.* - ‖ *Iſa.* 44. 26. - of Judah be *b.*

BUILT *Houſe* or *Houſes.* *Deut.* 8. 12. | 20. 5. 1 *Kings* 3. 2. no houſe *b.* to the Lord ‖ 6. 9, 14. | 8. 13, 20, 44, 48. 1 *Chr.* 17. 6. 2 *Chr.* 6. 18, 34, 38. *Amos* 5. 11. ye have *b.* - of hewn ſtone *Hag.* 1. 2. the time that the Lord's - ſhould be *b.* *Zech.* 1. 16. my - ſhall be *b.* in it, ſaith the Lord *Matt.* 7. 24. wiſe man *b.* his - on a rock, *Luke* 6. 48. *Acts* 7. 47. but Solomon *b.* him an houſe

1 *Pet.* 2. 5. ye alſo are *b.* up a ſpiritual houſe
BUILT *High Places.* 1 *Kings* 14.23. Judah *b.* -
2 *Kings* 17. 9. Iſrael *b.* - ‖ 21. 3. Manaſſeh *b.* -
Jer. 7. 31. *b.* - of Tophet ‖ 19. 5. of Baal, 32.35.
BUILT *Wall.* 1 *Kings* 6. 15. Solomon *b.* the -
2 *Chr.* 27. 3. - of Ophel *b.* much ‖ 32. 5. Hezekiah
33. 14. Manaſſeh *b.* - ‖ *Neh.* 4. 6. *Ezek.* 13. 10.
Mic. 7. 11. in the day that thy - are to be *b.*
BUKKI, *Void.* Num. 34. 22. 1 Chr. 6. 5.
BUKKIAH, *The Diſſipation of the Lord.*
BULL, S, ſignifies, [1] *A beaſt ſo named,* Gen. 32. 15. [2] *Wicked, violent men,* Pſal. 22. 12. [3] *The eighth month, anſwering to our* October, 1 Kings 6. 38.
Gen. 32. 15. Jacob took ten *b.* as a preſent to Eſau
Job 21. 10. their *b.* gendereth, and faileth not
Pſal. 22. 12. *b.* have compaſſed me, ſtrong *b.*
50. 13. will I eat the fleſh of *b.* or drink blood
68. 30. rebuke the *b.* ‖ *Iſa.* 34. 7. ‖ 51. 20. wild *b.*
Jer. 50. 11. bellow as *b.* ‖ 52. 20. twelve braſen *b.*
Heb. 9. 13. if the blood of *b.* and goats ſanctifieth
10. 4. not poſſible blood of *b.* take away ſins
BULLOCK. *Exod.* 29. 3. bring *b.* ‖ 11. kill the *b.*
Lev. 4. 4. bring the *b.* *Num.* 15. 9 | 29. 37.
Deut. 17. 1. not ſacrifice any *b.* ‖ 33. 17 glory like *b.*
Judg. 6. 25. take young *b.* the ſecond *b.* 26.
1 *Kings* 18. 23. chooſe one *b.* 25. ‖ 33. Elijah cut *b.*
Pſal. 50. 9. I will take no *b.* out of thine houſe
69. 31. better than a *b.* that hath horns
Iſa. 65. 25. the lion ſhall eat ſtraw like the *b.*
Jer. 31. 18. as a *b.* unaccuſtomed to the yoke

BULLOCK with *Sin-offering.*

Exod. 29. 36. *Lev.* 16. 6. *Ezek.* 45. 22.

Young BULLOCK.

Lev. 4. 3, 14. | 16. 13. *Num.* 7. 15,—81. 2 *Chr.* 13. 9. *Ezek.* 45. 18. | 46. 6.
BULLOCKS. *Num.* 29. 23. ten *b.* two rams
1 *Chr.* 29. 21. offered 1000 *b.* ‖ *Ezra* 6. 17. 100 *b.*
Pſal. 51. 19. offer *b.* ‖ 66. 15. I will offer *b.*
Iſa. 1. 11. I delight not in *b.* ‖ 34. 7. *b.* come down
Jer. 46. 21. like fatted *b.* ‖ 50. 27. ſlay her *b.*
Ezek. 39. 18. drink blood of *b.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 12. 11.
BULRUSH, ES. *Exod.* 2. 3. ark of *b.*
Iſa. 18. 2. veſſels of *b.* ‖ 58. 5. bow head like *b.*

BULWARKS.

Deut. 20. 20. build *b.* againſt city, 2 *Chr.* 16. 15.
Pſal. 48. 13. mark well her *b.* conſider
Eccl. 9. 14. great king built *b.* ‖ *Iſa.* 26. 1. and *b.*
BUNAH, *Building, or underſtanding.* 1 Chr. 2. 25.
BUNCH, ES. *Exod.* 12. 22. *b.* of Hyſſop
2 *Sam.* 16. 1. 100 *b.* of raiſins, 1 *Chr.* 12. 40. ‖ *Iſa.* 30. 6.
BUNDLE, ES. *Gen.* 42. 35. *b.* of money
1 *Sam.* 25. 29. in *b.* of life ‖ *Cant.* 1. 13. *b.* of myrrh
Matt. 13. 30. bind tares in *b.* ‖ *Acts* 28. 3. *b.* of ſticks
BURDEN ſignifies, [1] *A load or weight of any thing,* 2 Kings 5. 17. Jer. 17. 27. [2] *Hard labour,* Exod. 2. 11. Pſal 81. 6. [3] *A threatning,* Iſa. 13. 1. Nah. 1. 1. [4] *Afflictions,* Pſal. 55. 22. [5] *Infirmities and failings* Gal. 6. 2. [6] *Toil and fatigue,* Matt. 20. 12. [7] *Taxes,* Hoſ. 8. 2. [8] *The office of a magiſtrate,* Exod. 18. 22. [9] *Human traditions,* Matt. 23. 4. [10] *Sin, which is the heavieſt burden,* Pſal. 38. 4. Heb. 12. 1. [11] *Chriſt's commands and providences are a burden to unrenewed nature; but are light to the believer, who has Chriſt's law in his heart,* Matt. 11. 29, 30. Jer. 31. 33;
Ex. 18. 22. ſhall bear the *b.* with thee, *Num.* 11. 17.
23. 5. aſs lying under *b.* ‖ *Num.* 4. 19. | 11. 11.
Deut. 1. 12. how can I bear alone your *b.*
2 *Sam.* 15. 33. be a *b.* to me ‖ 19. 35. be a *b.* to my lord
2 *Kings* 5. 17. two mules *b.* ‖ 8. 9. forty camels *b.*
2 *Chr.* 35. 3. not be a *b.* ‖ *Neh.* 13. 19. no *b.* brought
Job 7. 20. ſo that I am a *b.* to my ſelf
Pſal. 38. 4. as a *b.* they are too heavy for me
55. 22. caſt thy *b.* on the Lord, and he will ſuſtain
81. 6. I removed his ſhoulder from the *b.*
Eccl. 12. 5. and the graſhopper ſhall be a *b.*
Iſa. 9. 4. yoke of his *b.* ‖ 10. 27. ‖ 14. 25. *b.* depart
30. 27. *b.* thereof is heavy ‖ 46. 1. *b.* to weary beaſt
Jer. 17. 21. bear no *b.* on ſabbath-day, 22, 27.
Zeph. 3. 18. to whom the reproach of it was a *b.*
Matt. 11. 30. my *b.* is light ‖ 20. 12. *b.* and heat
Acts 15. 28. no greater *b.* ‖ 21. 3. unlade her *b.*
Rev. 2. 24. I will put on you no greater *b.*
BURDEN. 2 *Kings* 9. 25. Lord laid this *b.* on him
Iſa. 13. 1. *b.* of Babylon ‖ 14. 28. | 15. 1. | 17. 1. | 19. 1. | 21. 1, 11, 13. | 22. 1, 25. | 30. 6. | 46. 2. *Jer.* 23. 33, 36, 38.
Ezek. 12. 10. this *b.* concerneth the prince
Hoſ. 8. 10. *b.* of the king ‖ *Nah.* 1. 1. *Zech.* 9. 1. | 12. 1. *Mal.* 1. 1.
Gal. 6. 5. every man ſhall bear his own *b.*
BURDEN, ED. *Zech.* 12. 3. all that *b.*
2 *Cor.* 5. 4. tabernacle we groan being *b.*
8. 13. be eaſed, and you *b.* ‖ 12. 16. I did not *b.* you
BURDENS. *Gen.* 49. 14. between two *b.*
Exod. 1. 11. afflict them with *b.* ‖ 2. 11. looked on *b.*
5. 4. get you to your *b.* 5. ‖ 6. 6. bring from *b.* 7.
Num. 4. 27. ye ſhall appoint all their *b.*
Neh. 4. 10. ſtrength of the bearers of *b.* decayed
4. 17. bare *b.* held a weapon ‖ 13. 15. *b.* brought
Iſa. 58. 6. undo heavy *b.* ‖ *Lam.* 2. 14. falſe *b.*
Amos 5. 11. ye take from the poor *b.* of wheat
Matt. 23. 4. they bind heavy *b.* *Luke* 11. 26.
Gal. 6. 2. bear ye one anothers *b.* and ſo fulfil
BURDENSOME. *Zech.* 12. 3. Jeruſalem a *b.* ſtone
2 *Cor.* 11. 9. from being *b.* ‖ 12. 13. I was not *b.*
12. 14. I will not be *b.* ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 2. 6. might been *b.*
BURIAL. *Eccl.* 6. 3. that ye have no *b.*
Iſa. 14. 20. not joined with them in *b.*
Jer. 22. 19. be buried with the *b.* of an aſs
Matt. 26. 12. poured ointment, ſhe did it for my *b.*
Acts 8. 2. devout men carried Stephen to his *b.*
BURY ſignifies, [1] *To inter a dead body,* Gen. 23. 4. [2] *To cover the whole body under water in baptiſm, as was the primitive practice, to ſignify the ſufferings, death, burial and reſurrection of Chriſt; as alſo our being dead to ſin, and alive to God,* Rom. 6. 4. Col. 2. 12.
Gen. 23. 4. may *b.* my dead ‖ 6. *b.* dead, 11, 15.
47. 29. *b.* me not, I pray thee, in Egypt, 49. 29.
50. 5. let me go and *b.* my father, I will come
6. go and *b.* thy father ‖ *Deut.* 21. 23. ſhalt *b.* him
1 *Kings* 2. 31. go and fall upon Joab and *b.* him
11. 15. when Joab was gone up to *b.* the ſlain
13. 29. old prophet came to *b.* him, 31.
14. 13. Iſrael ſhall mourn for him and *b.* him
2 *Kings* 9. 10. and there ſhall be none to *b.* her
34. go ſee now this curſed woman, and *b.* her, 35.
Pſal. 79. 3. and there was none to *b.* them
Jer. 7. 32. for they ſhall *b.* in Tophet, 19. 11.
14. 16. none to *b.* them ‖ *Ezek.* 39. 11. *b.* Gog ‖ 13.
Hoſ. 9. 6. Memphis ſhall *b.* them: their pleaſant

Matt.

Matt. 8. 21. to *b.* my father ‖ 22. let dead *b.* *Luke* 9. 59.
27. 7. the potters field, to *b.* ſtrangers in
John 19. 40. as the manner of the Jews is to *b.*

BURIED. *Gen.* 25. 10. was Abraham *b.* and Sarah
49. 31. there *b.* Abraham and Sarah, I *b.* Leah
Num. 11. 34. *b.* the people that luſted
20. 1. Miriam was *b.* ‖ 33. 4. Egyptians *b.* firſt-born
Deut. 10. 6. there Aaron was *b.* ‖ *Joſh.* 24. 32.
Ruth 1. 17. I will die, and there will I be *b.*
2 *Sam.* 4. 12. *b.* Iſh-boſheth ‖ 21. 14. bones of Saul *b.*
1 *Kings* 13. 31. wherein the man of God is *b.*
Eccl. 8. 10. and ſo I ſaw the wicked *b.*
Jer. 8. 2. nor *b.* 16. 6. | 20. 6. | 23. 33. | 16. 4. | 22. 19.
Matt. 14. 12. diſciples *b.* it ‖ *Luke* 16. 22. rich man *b.*
Acts 2. 29. patriarch David is both dead and *b.*
5. 9. the feet of them which *b.* thy huſband, 10.
Rom. 6. 4. *b.* by baptiſm ‖ 1 *Cor.* 15. 4. *b.* and roſe again
Col. 2. 12. *b.* with him in baptiſm, wherein

BURIED *him.*

Deut. 34. 6. *b.* him in a valley in the land of Moab
2 *Sam.* 2. 5. bleſſed that *b.* - ‖ 1 *Kings* 14. 18. they *b.* -
2 *Chr.* 21. 20. *b.* - in city of David, 24. 16, 25.
Acts 5. 6. young men carried him out and *b.* -

BURIED *in.*

Gen. 15. 15. thou ſhalt be *b.* in a good old age
1 *Kin.* 2. 10. David was *b.* - city of D. ‖ 2. 34. Joab *b.* -
2 *Kings* 21. 18. Manaſſeh *b.* - garden ‖ 26. Amon *b.* -
Job 27. 15. thoſe that remain ſhall be *b.* - death

BURIED *with his Fathers.*

1 *Kings* 14. 31. | 15. 24. | 22. 50. 2 *Kings* 8. 24.
| 12. 21. | 14. 20. | 15. 7, 38.
2 *Kings* 16. 20. Ahaz was *b.* -

BURIERS. *Ezek.* 39. 15. ſign till *b.* buried

BURYING. *Gen.* 23. 4. *b.* place, 9. ‖ 49. 30. | 50. 13.
Judg. 16. 31. buried in the *b.* place of Manoah
2 *Kings* 13. 21. as they were *b.* a man, they ſpied
Ezek. 39. 12. 7 months be *b.* ‖ *Mark* 14. 8. *John* 12. 7.

BURN ſignifies, [1] *To conſume by fire,* Joſh. 11. 13. [2] *Juſt diſpleaſure,* Lam. 2. 3. [3] *Luſtful deſires,* 1 Cor. 7. 9. [4] *Zeal for God,* 2 Cor. 11. 29. [5] *Anger,* Eſt. 1. 12. [6] *Jealouſy,* Pſal. 79. 5. [7] *Great affliction,* Exod. 3. 2. [8] *Sanctifying grace,* Iſa. 4. 4. | 9. 5. Matt. 3. 11.

Gen. 44. 18. Judah ſaid, let not thine anger *b.*
Exod. 27. 20. lamp to *b.* alway, *Lev.* 24. 2. | 29. 13.
29. 25. *b.* upon the altar ‖ 4. 19. *b.* the fat, 26, 31.
Num. 19. 5. one ſhall *b.* the heifer in his ſight
Joſh. 11. 13. Hazor only, that did Joſhua *b.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 16. *b.* the fat ‖ 2 *Chr.* 2. 6. *b.* ſacrifice
Iſa. 1. 31. both *b.* together ‖ 10. 17. it ſhall *b.* ‖ 27. 4.
40. 16. not ſufficient to *b.* ‖ 44. 15. for a man to *b.*
Jer. 7. 20. my fury ſhall *b.* ‖ 34. 5. *b.* odours
Ezek. 24. 5. *b.* the bones ‖ 11. braſs *b.* ‖ 39. 9. | 43. 21.
Nah. 2. 13. I'll *b.* her chariots ‖ *Mal.* 4. 1. *b.* as oven
Matt. 13. 30. in bundles to *b.* them, but gather
Luke 3. 17. but the chaff he will *b.* with fire
24. 32. they ſaid, did not our heart *b.* within us
1 *Cor.* 7. 9. marry than *b.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 11. 29. and I *b.* not

BURN *with Fire.*

Exod. 12. 10. remaineth, ſhall *b.* - 29. 34. *Lev.* 8. 32.
Lev. 13. 57. *b.* that where plague is - ‖ 16. 27.
Deut. 5. 23. mountain did *b.* - ‖ 12. 3. *b.* groves -
32. 22. - ſhall *b.* to the loweſt hell, *Jer.* 17. 4.
Joſh. 11. 6. *b.* chariots - ‖ *Judg.* 9. 52. tower, to *b.* -
Judg. 12. 1. will *b.* thine houſe - ‖ 14. 15. *b.* thee -
Pſal. 79. 5. jealouſy *b.* - ‖ 89. 46. wrath *b.* like -
Iſa. 47. 14. ſhall be as ſtubble, - ſhall *b.* them
Jer. 4. 4. my fury come forth like - and *b.* 21. 12.
7. 31. to *b.* ſons and daughters in the - 19. 5.
21. 10. *b.* this city - 32. 29. | 34. 2, 22. | 37. 8, 10.
Ezek. 5. 2. *b.* - third part ‖ 16. 41. *b.* houſes - 23. 47.
Matt. 3. 12. *b.* up the chaff - *Luke* 3. 17.
Rev. 17. 16. ſhall eat her fleſh, and *b.* her -

BURN *Incenſe.* *Exod.* 30. 1, 7, 8.
1 *Kings* 13. 1. Jeroboam ſtood to *b.* - ‖ 2 *Kings* 18. 4.
1 *Chr.* 23. 13. he and his ſons for ever to *b.* -
2 *Chr.* 2. 4. to *b.* ſweet - ‖ 13. 11. every morning *b.* -
26. 16. Uzziah went to *b.* - 19. ‖ 28. 25. Ahaz *b.* -
29. 11. choſen you to *b.* - ‖ 32. 12. *b.* - on it
Jer. 7. 9. *b.* - to Baal, 11. 13. ‖ 44. 17. *b.* - to queen
Hoſ. 4. 13. *b.* - upon the hills under oaks
Hab. 1. 16. therefore they *b.* - to their drag
Luke 1. 9. Zacharias his lot was to *b.* - in temple

BURNED. *Exod.* 3. 2. the buſh *b.*
Deut. 9. 15. mount *b.* ‖ *Joſh.* 7. 25. *b.* them with fire
2 *Chr.* 25. 14. Amaziah *b.* incenſe to the gods
34. 25. have forſaken me, and *b.* incenſe to
Eſth. 1. 12. king's anger *b.* ‖ *Pſal.* 39. 3. muſing fire *b.*
Iſa. 24. 6. inhabitants of earth *b.* ‖ 42. 25. it *b.* him
Lam. 2. 3. *b.* againſt Jacob ‖ *John* 15. 6. branches *b.*
Rom. 1. 27. *b.* in luſt ‖ 1 *Cor.* 13. 3. give body to be *b.*
Heb. 6. 8. end is to be *b.* ‖ 12. 18. mount that *b.*
Rev. 1. 15. his feet as if *b.* ‖ 16. † 9. men were *b.*

BURNETH. *Lev.* 16. 28. that *b.* waſh, *Num.* 19. 8.
Pſal. 46. 9. *b.* chariot ‖ 83. 14. as fire *b.* the wood
97. 3. *b.* up his enemies ‖ *Iſa.* 9. 18. wickedneſs *b.*
Iſa. 44. 16. *b.* part thereof ‖ 62. 1. as a lamp that *b.*
64. 2. melting fire *b.* ‖ 65. 5. *b.* all the day ‖ 66. 3.
Jer. 48. 35. *b.* incenſe ‖ *Joel* 2. 3. behind a flame *b.*
Rev. 21. 8. in the lake which *b.* with fire

BURNING. *Gen.* 15. 17. *b.* lamp paſſed
Lev. 6. 9. fire of altar be *b.* 12, 13. ‖ 26. 16. *b.* ague
Deut. 28. 22. Lord ſmite thee with extreme *b.*
32. 24. they ſhall be devoured with *b.* heat
Job 5. † 7. ſons of *b.* coal ‖ 41. 19. mouth go *b.* lamps
Pſal. 11. † 6. *b.* tempeſt ‖ 140. 10. let *b.* coals fall
Prov. 16. 27. lips as *b.* fire ‖ 26. 21. *b.* coals ‖ 23.
Iſa. 30. 27. name of Lord cometh *b.* ‖ 34. 9. *b.* pitch
Jer. 20. 9. word in my heart as *b.* fire ‖ *Ezek.* 1. 13.
Dan. 3. 6. *b.* furnace, 11, 17, 20, 21, 23, 26. ‖ 7. 9.
Hab. 3. 5. *b.* coals ‖ *Luke* 12. 35. and lights *b.*
John 5. 35. John was a *b.* and ſhining light
Rev. 4. 5. ſeven *b.* lamps ‖ 8. 8. mountain *b.*
8. 10. ſtar *b.* ‖ 19. 20. caſt alive in lake *b.*

BURNING, *(ſubſt.)* *Exod.* 21. 25. *b.* for *b.*
Lev. 10. 6. bewail the *b.* ‖ 13. 28. ſpot ſtay, it is *b.*
Deut. 29. 23. whole land is ſalt *b.* that is not ſown
2 *Chr.* 16. 14. made a *b.* for him ‖ 21. 19. no *b.*
Iſa. 3. 24. there ſhall be *b.* inſtead of beauty
4. 4. purged Jeruſalem by the ſpirit of *b.*
9. 5. with *b.* and fuel ‖ 10. 16. like *b.* of fire ‖ 33. 12.
Amos 4. 11. as a firebrand plucked out of the *b.*
Rev. 18. 9. they ſhall ſee the ſmoke of her *b.*

BURNINGS. *Iſa.* 33. 14. dwell with everlaſting *b.*
Jer. 34. 5. with *b.* of thy fathers the former kings

BURNISHED. *Ezek.* 1. 7. colour of *b.* braſs

BURNT. *Gen.* 38. 24. let her be *b.*
Exod. 3. 3. I'll turn and ſee why the buſh is not *b.*
Deut. 32. 24. they ſhall be *b.* with hunger
1 *Sam.* 2. 15. *b.* fat ‖ 2 *Sam.* 5. 21. *b.* their images
2 *Kings* 23. 6. *b.* grove ‖ 15. *b.* high place
16. took bones out of ſepulchres and *b.* them
25. 9. *b.* houſe of the Lord, 2 *Chr.* 36. 19. *Jer.* 52. 13.

Job 30.30. my bones *b.* ‖ *Pſal.* 102.3. my bones *b.*
Prov. 6. 27. clothes not be *b.* ‖ 28. feet not be *b.*
Jer. 2.15. cities *b.* ‖ 6 29. bellows *b.* ‖ 36.28. | 51.25.
Ezek. 20. 47. all faces ſhall be *b.* therein
24. 10. let bones be *b.* ‖ *Joel* 1. 19. *Amos* 2. 1.
Nah. 1. 5. and the earth is *b.* at his preſence
1 *Cor.* 3.15. man's work be *b.* ‖ *Heb.* 13.11. beaſts *b.*

BURNT joined with *Fire.*

Exod. 32. 20. he *b.* the calf in the - *Deut.* 9.21.
Lev. 6. 30. ſin-offering *b.* - ‖ 7.17. | 19.6. | 20.14.
21.9. if daughter of prieſt profane her ſelf be *b.* -
Num. 11. 1. fire of Lord *b.* among them, 3.
Deut. 4. 11. ye came near, the mountain *b.* -
12. 31. ſons and daughters they *b.* in the fire
Joſh. 6.24. *b.* Jericho - ‖ 7.15. accurſed thing *b.* -
11. 9. *b.* chariots - ‖ 11. Hazor and *b.* -
Judg. 15.6. *b.* her - ‖ 14. cords *b.* - ‖ 18.27. Laiſh, *b.* -
1 *Sam.* 30.1. *b.* Ziglag - ‖ 2 *Sam.* 23.7. utterly *b.* -
1 *Kings* 9.16. *b.* Gezer - ‖ 16.18. *b.* king's houſe -
2 *Kings* 1.14. fire from heaven *b.* up two captains
17. 31. the Sepharvites *b.* their children in fire
23.11. *b.* chariots - ‖ 25.9. great man's houſe *b.* -
1 *Chr.* 14. 12. their gods were *b.* with fire
2 *Chr.* 28. 3. Ahaz *b.* his children in the fire
Neh. 1. 3. gates *b.* - 2. 17. ‖ *Pſal.* 80.16. it is *b.* -
Iſa. 1.7. cities *b.* - ‖ 43.2. thro' fire, ſhalt not be *b.* -
64. 11. our beautiful houſe is *b.* -
Jer. 38. 17. city not *b.* - ‖ 23. city be *b.* - ‖ 49. 2.
51. 32. reeds *b.* - ‖ 58. Babylon's gates *b.* -
Mic. 1.7. hires be *b.* - ‖ *Rev.* 18.8. ſhe ſhall be *b.* -

BURNT-*Offering.*

Gen. 22.7. where is lamb for *b.* - 8. ‖ 13. for a *b.* -
Exod. 18. 12. and Jethro took a *b.* - for God
29. 18. the ram is a *b.* - unto the Lord
Lev. 1. 4. on the head of *b.* ‖ 4.29. in place of *b.* -
6. 9. ſaying, this is the law of the *b.* - 7. 37.
7. 8. prieſt ſhall have the ſkin of the *b.* -
9. 2. take thee a ram for *b.* - 16. 3, 5. | 23. 18.
3. take a calf and lamb for *b.* - 12. 6. | 23. 12.
Num. 7.15. one lamb of firſt year for *b.* - 21, — 81.
23. 3. ſtand by *b.* - 15. | 28. 10, 13, 14. | 29. 6.
Joſh. 22.26. build us altar not for *b.* - ‖ *Judg.* 13.23.
1 *Sam.* 7. 10. as Samuel was offering up a *b.* -
13. 12. I forced myſelf and offered a *b.* -
2 *Kings* 3.27. for *b.* - on the wall ‖ 2 *Chr.* 7.1. | 29.24.
Pſal. 40. 6. *b.* - haſt thou not required
51. 16. for thou delighteſt not in *b.* -
19. ſhall be pleaſed with *b.* - and whole *b.* -
Iſa. 40. 16. nor beaſts thereof for *b.* - ‖ 61. 8.
Ezek. 44.11. ſlay the *b.* - ‖ 46. 2. prepare *b.* - 13.

Continual BURNT-*Offering.*

Exod. 29. 42. *Num.* 28. 3, 6, 10, 15, 24, 31. | 29. 11. *Ezra* 3. 5. *Neh.* 10. 33.

Offer BURNT-*Offering.*

Gen. 22. 2. Iſaac for a *b.* - ‖ *Lev.* 9. 7. *Num.* 28. 11, 23. *Judg.* 11. 31. | 13. 16.
1 *Sam.* 6. 14. and offered the kine for a *b.* -
7. 9. - ſucking lamb for *b.* - ‖ 2 *Kings* 5. 17.
2 *Chr.* 29. 27. *Job* 42. 8. *Ezek.* 46. 4.

BURNT-*Offerings.*

Gen. 1. 20. Noah offered *b.* - on the altar
Exod. 10.25. give us *b.* - ‖ 20.24. ſacrifice thy *b.* -
Num. 10.10. blow trumpets over *b.* - ‖ *Deut.* 12.6.
1 *Sam.* 15. 22. hath the Lord delight in *b.* -
1 *Kings* 3. 15. Solomon ſtood and offered *b.* -
8. 64. middle of the court, there he offered *b.* -
1 *Chr.* 29. 21. they offered *b.* - to the Lord
2 *Chr.* 2.4. build houſe for *b.* - 7.7. | 29.7, 34. | 30.15.
Ezra 3. 4. daily *b.* - ‖ 6. 9. have need of for *b.* -
Job 1. 5. offered *b.* - according to the number
Pſal. 50. 8. I will not reprove thee for thy *b.* -
66. 13. I will go into thy houſe with *b.* -
Iſa. 1. 11. full of *b.* - of rams ‖ 56.7. *b.* - accepted
Jer. 6. 20. *b.* - not acceptable ‖ 7. 21, 22.
17. 26. bringing *b.* - ‖ 19.5. ſons for *b.* - to Baal
Ezek. 45. 17. princes part to give *b.* - ‖ *Hoſ.* 6.6.
Mic. 6. 6. ſhall I come before him with *b.* -
Mark 12. 33. to love neighbour is more than *b.* -
Heb. 10. 6. in *b.* - for ſin thou haſt had no pleaſure

Offer BURNT-*Offerings.* 1 *Sam.* 10. 8.
2 *Sam.* 24. 24. nor will I offer *b.* - of that which doth coſt me nothing, 1 *Chr.* 21. 24.
1 *Kings* 3. 4. a thouſand *b.* - did Solomon offer
9. 25. three times a year did Solomon offer *b.* -
Jer. 33. 18. Levites not want a man to offer *b.* -
Amos 5. 22. tho' ye offer *b.* - I will not accept

BURNT-*Sacrifice.*

Exod. 30. 9. offer no ſtrange *b.* - ‖ *Lev.* 1.9. | 3.3, 5.
Num. 23. 6. he ſtood by his *b.* - and the princes
Deut. 33.10. whole *b.* - ‖ 2 *Sam.* 24.22. oxen for *b.* -
1 *Kings* 18.38. fire fell and conſumed *b.* - ‖ 2 *Kings* 16. 15.
Pſal. 20. 3. remember thy offerings, accept thy *b.* -

BURNT-*Sacrifices.*

1 *Chr.* 23. 31. to offer all *b.* - in the ſabbaths
2 *Chr.* 13. 11. morning and evening *b.* -
Pſal. 66. 15. I will offer to thee *b.* - of fatlings

BURNT *up.*

Judg. 15. 5. the foxes *b.* - the ſhocks and corn
2 *Kings* 1.14. *b.* - captains ‖ *Job* 1.16. *b.* - the ſheep
Pſal. 74. 8. they have *b.* - all the ſynagogues
106. 18. the flame *b.* - the wicked
Jer. 9.10. *b.* - that none can paſs thro' them, 12.
Matt. 22. 7. the king ſent and *b.* - their city
2 *Pet.* 3.10. earth and works ſhall be *b.* - ‖ *Rev.* 8.7.

BURST. *Job* 32. 19. it is ready to *b.*
Prov. 3. 10. the preſſes ſhall *b.* with new wine
Jer. 2.26. I have *b.* thy bands, 5.5. | 30.8. *Nah.* 1.13.
Mark 2. 22. new wine doth *b.* bottles, *Luke* 5.37.
Acts 1. 18. he *b.* aſunder in the midſt, bowels

BURSTING. *Iſa.* 30. 14. not found in *b.* a ſherd

BUSH, ES. *Exod.* 3.2. fire in the *b.* 4. *Acts* 7.30.
Deut. 33.16. good-will of him that dwelt in the *b.*
Job 30. 4. mallows by *b.* ‖ 7. among the *b.* brayed
Iſa. 7. 19. they ſhall come and reſt on all *b.*
Mark 12. 26. in the *b.* God ſpake to him
Luke 6. 44. nor of bramble *b.* gather they grapes
20. 37. dead raiſed, Moſes ſhewed at the *b.*
Acts 7. 35. the angel which appeared in the *b.*

BUSHEL. *Mat.* 5.15. *Mark* 4. 21. *Luke* 11.33.

BUSHY. *Cant.* 5. 11. his locks are *b.* and black

BUSY-BODY. 2 *Theſ.* 3. 11. 1 *Tim.* 5. 13.
1 *Pet.* 4. 15. but let none of you ſuffer as a *b.*

BUSY. 1 *Kings* 20. 40. 2 *Chr.* 35. 14.

BUSINESS. *Gen.* 39. 11. Joſeph went to do *b.*
Deut. 24. 5. nor charged with any *b.*
Joſh. 2. 14. utter not our *b.* ‖ 20. if thou utter *b.*
Judg. 18. 7. they had no *b.* with any man, 28.
1 *Sam.* 20. 19. when *b.* was in hand ‖ 21. 2.
21. 8. king's *b.* required haſte ‖ 25. † 2. whole *b.*
2 *Chr.* 13. 10. Levites wait on *b.* ‖ 32. 31.
Neh. 13.30. every man in his *b.* ‖ *Eſth.* 3. 9. | 9. † 3.
Pſal. 107.23. do *b.* in great waters ‖ *Prov.* 18. † 2.
Prov. 22. 29. a man diligent in his *b.* ‖ *Eccl.* 5.3.
Dan. 8. 27. I roſe and did the king's *b.*

Luke 2. 49. my father's *b.* ‖ *Acts* 6. 3. over this *b.*
Rom. 12. 11. not ſlothful in *b.* ‖ 16. 2. aſſiſt her in *b.*
1 *Theſ.* 4. 11. that ye ſtudy to do your own *b.*
BUTLER, S. *Gen.* 40. 1, 9, 21. | 41. 9.
BUTTER. *Gen.* 18. 8. Abraham took *b.*
Deut. 32. 14. *b.* of kine ‖ *Judg.* 5. 25. *b.* in lordly diſh
2 *Sam.* 17. 29. Barzillai brought *b.* for David
Job 20. 17. not ſee the brooks of honey and *b.*
29. 6. when I waſhed my ſteps with *b.*
Pſal. 55. 21. words ſmoother than *b.* ‖ *Prov.* 30. 33.
Iſa. 7. 15. *b.* and honey ſhall he eat, 22.
BUTTOCKS. 2 *Sam.* 10. 4. 1 *Chr.* 19. 4. *Iſa.* 20. 4.
BUY ſignifies, [1] *To purchaſe,* 2 Sam. 24. 21. [2] *To eſteem and put a high value upon,* Iſa. 55. 1. *Rev.* 3. 18.
Gen. 42. 7. *b.* for us, 7. | 43. 2c. ‖ 47. 19. *b.* us and land
Exod. 21. 2. if thou *b.* an Hebrew ſervant ‖ *Lev.* 22. 11.
Lev. 25. 44. *b.* bond-men and maids, 45.
Deut. 2. 6. *b.* meat for money ‖ 28. 68. no man *b.* you
Ruth 4. 4. *b.* it before the inhabitants, 5.
2 *Sam.* 24. 21. *b.* threſhing-floor, 24. 1 *Chr.* 21. 24.
2 *Kings* 12. 12. to maſons to *b.* timber, 22. 6.
Neh. 10. 31. we would not *b.* it on the ſabbath
Iſa. 55. 1. come *b.* and eat, *b.* wine and milk
Jer. 32. 7. *b.* my field ‖ 44. men ſhall *b.* fields
Matt. 14. 15. may *b.* themſelves victuals, *Mar.* 6. 36.
25. 9. *b.* for yourſelves ‖ 10. while they went to *b.*
Mark 6. 37. ſhall we *b.* 200 penny-worth
Luke 9. 13. except we *b* ‖ 22. 36. garment and *b.* one
John 4. 8. to *b.* meat ‖ 6. 5. ſhall we *b.* bread
1 *Cor.* 7. 30. they that *b.* as tho' they poſſeſſed not
Jam. 4. 13. and we will *b.* and ſell, and get gain
Rev. 3. 18. *b.* of me gold ‖ 13. 17. no man might *b.*
BUY *Corn.* *Gen.* 41. 57. | 42. 3. *Neh.* 5. 3.
BUY *Poor.* *Amos* 8. 6. *b.* - for ſilver
BUY *Truth.* *Prov.* 23. 23. *b.* - and ſell it not
BUYER. *Prov.* 20. 14. *Iſa.* 24. 2. *Ezek.* 7. 12.
BUYEST. *Lev.* 25. 14. or *b.* ought, *Ruth* 4. 5.
BUYETH. *Prov.* 31. 16. *Matt.* 13. 44. *Rev.* 18. 11.
BUZ, *Deſpiſing.* Gen. 22. 21.
BUZITE, *Elihu* ſo named, *Job* 32. 2, 6.

BY *and* BY.

Matt. 13. 21. *b.* - he is offended ‖ *Mark* 6. 25. *Luke* 17. 7.
Luke 21. 9. come to paſs, but the end is not *b.* -
BY-WAYS. *Judg.* 5. 6. walked thro' *b.*
BY-WORD. *Deut.* 28. 37. ſhalt become a *b.*
1 *Kings* 9. 7. Iſrael ſhall be a *b.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 7. 20.
Job 17. 6. made me a *b.* ‖ 30. 9. I am their *b.*
Pſal. 44. 14. makeſt us a *b.* ‖ *Joel* 2. † 17. uſe a *b.*

C.

CABBON, *As though underſtanding.* Joth. 15. 40.
CABINS. *Jer.* 37. 16. Jer. was entered into *c.*
CABUL, *A footman, or dirty.* 1 Kings 9. 13.
CADESH, *Holineſs.* A place, *Gen.* 20. 1.
CAGE. *Jer.* 5. 27. as a *c.* is full of birds, *Rev.* 18. 2.
CAIAPHAS, *A ſearcher.* Luke 3. 2.
CAIN, *Poſſeſſion.* The ſon of *Adam,* Gen. 4. 1.
CAINAN, *Poſſeſſor or buyer.* Luke 3. 36.
CAKE, S. *Exod.* 12. 39. unleavened *c.* *Lev.* 7. 12.
Lev. 24. 5. and bake twelve *c.* ‖ *Num.* 15. 20. offer *c.*
Judg. 7. 13. lo, a *c.* tumbled ‖ 2 *Sam.* 6. 19. | 13. 6.
1 *Kings* 17. 12. I have not a *c.* ‖ 13. a little *c.*
19. 6. there was a *c.* baken on the coals
Jer. 7. 18. make *c.* to the queen of heaven, 44. 19.
Ezek. 4. 12. eat as barley *c.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 7. 8. *c.* not turned
CALAH, *Opportunity.* A city, *Gen.* 10. 11.
CALAMITY, IES. *Deut.* 32. 35. day of *c.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 19. prevented me in day of *c.* *Pſal.* 18. 18.
Job 6. 2. and my *c.* laid in the balances
30. 13. ſet forward my *c.* they have no helper
Pſal. 57. 1. 'till *c.* be overpaſt ‖ 141. 5. in their *c.*
Prov. 1. 26. I will laugh at your *c.* I will mock
6. 15. therefore his *c.* ſhall come ſuddenly
17. 5. that is glad at *c.* ſhall not be unpuniſhed
19. 13. a fooliſh ſon is the *c.* of his father
24. 22. for their *c.* ſhall riſe ſuddenly
27. 10. nor go into brother's houſe in day of *c.*
Jer. 18. 17. I will ſhew them the back in day of *c.*
46. 21. the day of their *c.* was come upon them
48. 16. *c.* of Moab is near ‖ 49. 8. *c.* of Eſau ‖ 32.
Ezek. 35. 5. ſhed blood in day of *c.* ‖ *Obad.* 13.
CALAMUS, *A ſpicy reed.* Exod. 30. 23.
Cant. 4. 14. ſaffron, *c.* ‖ *Iſa.* 43. 24. | *Ezek.* 27. 19.
CALCOL, *Nouriſhing, or conſuming.* 1 Chr. 2. 6.
CALDRON, S. 1 *Sam.* 2. 14. ſtruck it in the *c.*
2 *Chr.* 35. 13. holy offerings ſod they in *c.*
Job 41. 20. goeth ſmoke, as out of a ſeething *c.*
Jer. 52. 18. the *c.* took they away, 19.
Ezek. 11. 3. this city is the *c.* we the fleſh, 7, 11.
Mic. 3. 3. they chop them as fleſh within the *c.*
CALEB, *As a hart.* Son of *Jephunneh,* Num. 13. 6.
CALF. *Gen.* 18. 7. Abraham fetcht a *c.* tender
Exod. 32. 4. a molten *c.* 20. *Deut.* 9. 16. *Neh.* 9. 18.
Lev. 9. 2. take a young *c.* ‖ 3. take a *c.* and a lamb
Job 21. 10. caſteth not her *c.* ‖ *Pſ.* 29. 6. ſkip like a *c.*
Pſal. 106. 19. made a *c.* in Horeb
Iſa. 11. 6. *c.* and young lion together, 27. 10.
Jer. 38. 14. when they cut the *c.* in twain
Ezek. 1. 7. their feet like the ſole of a *c.* foot
Hoſ. 8. 5. thy *c.* O Samaria, 6. ‖ *Luke* 15. 23. fatted *c.*
Acts 7. 41. made a *c.* in thoſe days ‖ *Rev.* 4. 7.
CALKERS, *Stoppers of chinks,* Ezek. 27. 9, 27.
CALL ſignifies, [1] *To name,* Gen. 1. 8. [2] *To appoint and qualify a perſon for ſome work and ſervice,* Exod. 31. 2. Iſa. 22. 20. [3] *To invite, warn and caution,* Iſa. 22. 12. [4] *To invite ſinners to repentance,* Prov. 1. 24. Matt. 22. 14. [5] *Effectually to convert,* Rom. 8. 29, 30. [6] *To own and acknowledge,* Heb. 2. 11. [7] *To worſhip,* Gen. 4. 26. Pſal. 50. 15 *Acts* 9. 14. [8] *To reckon or account,* Matt. 3. 15. [9] *To be,* Luke 1. 32.
Gen. 2. 19. to Adam, to ſee what he would *c.* them
Exod. 2. 7. *c.* to thee a nurſe ‖ 20. where is he? *c.* him
Num. 16. 12. to *c.* Dathan ‖ 22. 20. if men *c.* thee, go
Deut. 4. 7. in all things *c.* on him for, 1 *Kin.* 8. 52.
26. I *c.* heaven and earth to witneſs, 30. 19. | 31. 28.
Judg. 16. 25. *c.* for Samſon ‖ 21. 13. to *c.* peaceably
1 *Sam.* 3. 6. thou didſt *c.* me, 8. ‖ 16. 3. *c.* Jeſſe
1 *Kin.* 1. 28. *c.* Bath ſheba ‖ 32. *c.* Zadok and Nathan
18. 24. and *c.* ye on the name of your gods, 25.
2 *Kings* 4. 12. Eliſha ſaid, *c.* this Shunamite
10. 19. *c.* unto me all the prophets of Baal
Job 5. 1. *c.* now if any will anſwer ‖ 13. 22. | 14. 15.
Pſal. 4. 1. hear when I *c.* O God, 3.

Pſal. 14. 4. eat up my people, and *c.* not upon Lord
20. 9. hear when we *c.* ‖ 49. 11. *c.* lands after own
77. 6. I *c.* to remembrance my ſong in the night
86. 5. plentiful in mercy to all that *c.* on thee
99. 6. *c.* on his name ‖ 102. 2. when I *c.* anſwer
145. 18. Lord is nigh to all them that *c.* on him
Prov. 8. 4. to you, O men, I *c.* ‖ 31. 28. *c.* her bleſſed
Iſa. 5. 20. *c.* evil good ‖ 22. 12. Lord *c.* to weeping
45. 3. I the Lord which *c.* thee by thy name
48. 2. for they *c.* themſelves of the holy city
13. when I *c.* they ſtand ‖ 55. 6. *c.* ye on him
58. 5. *c.* this a faſt ‖ 13. *c.* ſabbath a delight
65. 24. before they *c.* I will anſwer, and
Jer. 9. 17. *c.* for mourning-women ‖ 33. 3. *c.* to me
Joel 1. 14. *c.* a ſolemn aſſembly, 2. 15. ‖ *Jonah* 1. 6.
Zech. 3. 10. *c.* every one his neighbour
Mal. 3. 15. and now we *c.* the proud happy
Mat. 9. 13. not to *c.* righteous, *Mar.* 2. 17. *Luke* 5. 32.
20. 8. *c.* the labourers ‖ 22. 3. to *c.* them bidden
22. 43. how doth David in ſpirit *c.* him Lord
23. 9. *c.* no man your father upon the earth
Luke 6. 46. why *c.* ye me Lord ‖ 14. 13. *c.* the poor
John 4. 16. go *c.* thy huſband ‖ 13. 13. ye *c.* me maſter
Acts 9. 14. to bind all that *c.* on thy name
19. 13. *c.* over them ‖ 24. 14. they *c.* hereſy
Rom. 10. 12. ſame Lord is rich to all that *c.* on him
2 *Cor.* 1. 23. I *c.* God for a record upon my ſoul
2 *Tim.* 1. 5. when I *c.* to remembrance the faith
2. 22. follow peace with them that *c.* on the Lord
Heb. 2. 11. is not aſhamed to *c.* them brethren
10. 32. but *c.* to remembrance the former days
Jam. 5. 14. let him *c.* the elders of the church
1 *Pet.* 1. 17. if ye *c.* on the Father who judgeth

CALL *on the Name of the Lord.*

Gen. 4. 26. began to *c.* - ‖ 1 *Kin.* 18. 24. *Pſal.* 116. 17.
2 *Kings* 5. 11. he will come and *c.* - 1 *Chr.* 16. 8.
Pſal. 105. 1. *Iſa.* 12. 4. *Joel* 2. 32. *Acts* 2. 21.
Zeph. 3. 9. *Rom.* 10. 13. 1 *Cor.* 1. 2.

Not CALL.

Gen. 17. 15. - *c.* her name Sarai but Sarah
Judg. 12. 1. didſt - *c.* us to go ‖ *Ruth* 1. 20.
Pſal. 14. 4. and they *c.* - upon the Lord
Iſa. 31. 2. yet he will - *c.* back his words
Jer. 10. 25. families that *c.* - on thy name
Luke 14. 12. *c.* - thy friends, nor thy brethren
John 15. 15. henceforth I *c.* you not ſervants
Acts 10. 15. that *c.* - thou common, 11. 9. ‖ 28.

Shall or *ſhalt* CALL.

Gen. 17. 19. and thou - *c.* his name Iſaac
Deut. 25. 8. elders of city - *c.* him ‖ 30. 1. | 33. 19.
Job 14. 15. thou - *c.* and I will anſwer thee
Pſal. 50. 4. he - *c.* to the heavens from above
72. 17. all nations - *c.* him bleſſed
Iſa. 7. 14. - *c.* his name Immanuel, *Matt.* 1. 23.
34. 12. they - *c.* the nobles to the kingdom
41. 25. from the riſing of the ſun - he *c.*
44. 5. - *c.* himſelf by name of Jacob ‖ 7. who, as I, - *c.*
55. 5. - *c.* a nation ‖ 58. 9. - *c.* and Lord ſhall anſwer
60. 14. - *c.* thee the city of the Lord
18. but thou - *c.* thy walls ſalvation
61. 6. men - *c.* you the miniſters of our God
62. 12. they - *c.* them the holy people
Jer. 3. 17. - *c.* Jeruſalem the throne of God
19. thou - *c.* me, my father, not turn away
6. 30. reprobate ſilver ſhall men *c.* them
7. 27. - *c.* them, but they will not anſwer
Hoſ. 2. 16. and thou - *c.* me no more Baali
Joel 2. 32. whom the Lord - *c.* ‖ *Amos* 5. 16.
Zech. 13. 9. they - *c.* and I will hear them
Mal. 1. 4. - *c.* them the border of wickedneſs
3. 12. and all nations - *c.* you bleſſed
Matt. 1. 21. and thou - *c.* his name Jeſus
10. 25. much more - they *c.* them of houſhold
Luke 1. 13. - *c.* his name John ‖ 48. - *c.* me bleſſed
Acts 2. 39. as many as the Lord our God - *c.*
Rom. 10. 14. how then - they *c.* on him

Will CALL.

Gen. 24. 57. we - *c.* the damſel ‖ 36. 13.
1 *Sam.* 12. 17. I - *c.* unto the L. 2 *Sam.* 22. 4. *Pſ.* 18. 3.
Job 27. 10. - the hypocrite always *c.* on God
Pſal. 55. 16. I'll *c.* upon G. 86. 7. | 80. 18. | 116. 2.
Iſa. 22. 20. I - *c.* my ſerv. Eliakim ‖ *Jer.* 1. 15. | 25. 29.
Ezek. 21. 23. he - *c.* to rem. ‖ 36. 29. I - *c.* for the corn
Acts 24. 25. a convenient ſeaſon I - *c.* for thee
Rom. 9. 25. I - *c.* them my people which were not

CALL *upon me.*

Pſal. 50. 15. *c.* - in day of trouble, I will deliver
91. 15. he ſhall *c.* - and I'll anſwer him
Prov. 1. 28. ſhall *c.* - but I'll not anſ. *Jer.* 29. 12.

CALLED. *Gen.* 11. 9. *c.* Babel ‖ 21. 17. *c.* to Hagar
22. 11. angel *c.* to Abraham ‖ 35. 10. not *c.* Jacob
35. 18. *c.* him Benjamin ‖ 39. 14. ſhe *c.* to the men
Exod. 1. 18. king of Egypt *c.* for the midwives
8. 8. Pharaoh *c.* for Moſes, 25.
Num. 13. 16. Moſes *c.* Oſhea, Jehoſhua
Deut. 5. 1. Moſes *c.* all Iſrael and ſaid, 29. 2.
15. 2. becauſe it is *c.* the Lord's releaſe
28. 10. art *c.* by the name of the Lord
Judg. 14. 15. *c.* to take what we have ‖ 15. 17, 18.
15. † 19. he *c.* it the well ‖ 16. 28. Samſ. *c.* to the L.
1 *Sam.* 9. 9. now *c.* a prophet, was *c.* a ſeer
2 *Sam.* 6. 2. *c.* by name of the L. ‖ 12. 28. city *c.*
18. 26. watchman *c.* to porter ‖ 21. 2. king *c.*
1 *Kings* 1. 9. Adonijah *c.* all his brethren, 19. 25.
18. 3. Ahab *c.* Obadiah ‖ 26. they *c.* on Baal
2 *Kings* 4. 22. ſhe *c.* to her huſband ‖ 7. 10. *c.* to porter
1 *Chr.* 4. 10. Jabez *c.* on G. of Iſrael ‖ 13. 6. | 21. 26.
Eſth. 2. 14. ſhe were *c.* by name ‖ 4. 11. I not been *c.*
Pſal. 53. 4. not *c.* on God ‖ 79. 6. not *c.* on thy name
Iſa. 31. 4. a multitude of ſhepherds is *c.* forth
43. 22. but thou haſt not *c.* on me, O Jacob
48. 1. *c.* by name of Iſrael, 12. ‖ 61. 3. *c.* trees of
Jer. 7. 32. not *c.* Tophet. ‖ *Lam.* 1. 21. | 2. 22.
Ezek. 20. 29. and the name thereof is Bamah
Dan. 5. 12. let Daniel be *c.* and he will ſhew
Matt. 1. 16. who is *c.* Chriſt ‖ 10. 2. *c.* Peter
13. 55. they ſaid, is not his mother *c.* Mary
18. 2. Jeſ. *c.* a little child ‖ 20. 16. many be *c.* 22. 14.
20. 32. Jeſus *c.* them ‖ 23. 8. be not *c.* Rabbi
26. 14. *c.* Judas Iſcariot ‖ 27. 17. *c.* Chriſt, 22.
Mark 10. 49. Jeſus commanded him to be *c.*
14. 72. Peter *c.* to mind the word that Jeſus ſaid
Luke 1. 61. is *c.* by this name ‖ 62. how have him *c.*
15. 19. to be *c.* thy ſon, 21. ‖ 23. 33. *c.* Calvary
John 1. 48. before Philip *c.* thee I ſaw thee
4. 25. Meſſiah cometh, which is *c.* Chriſt, 9. 11.
Acts 9. 11. go into ſtreet *c.* Straight; *c.* Saul
11. 26. the diſciples were firſt *c.* chriſtians
13. 7. *c.* for Barnabas ‖ 9. then Saul *c.* Paul
15. 17. all the Gentiles on whom my name is *c.*
19. 40. to be *c.* in queſtion for this day's uproar
23. 6. I am *c.* in queſtion, 24. 21. ‖ 23. 18. Paul *c.* me
Rom. 1. 1. Paul *c.* to be an apoſtle, 1 *Cor.* 1. 1.
6. the *c.* of Jeſus ‖ 7. *c.* to be ſaints, 1 *Cor.* 1. 2.

Rom. 2. 17. thou art *c.* a Jew, and reſteſt in the law
8. 28. who are the *c.* according to his purpoſe, 29.
1 *Cor.* 1. 9. *c.* to fellowſhip ‖ 24. are *c.* ‖ 26. noble are *c.*
5. 11. any man *c.* a brother, 7. 18, 21, 24.
Gal. 1. 6. ſo ſoon removed from him that *c.* you
5. 13. brethren, ye have been *c.* to liberty
Eph. 2. 11. *c.* uncircumciſion ‖ 4. 4. *c.* in one hope
Col. 3. 15. to the which ye are *c.* ‖ 4. 11. Jeſus *c.* Juſtus
2 *Theſ.* 2. 4. above all that is *c.* G. or that is worſh.
1 *Tim.* 6. 12. eternal life, whereto thou art *c.*
20. oppoſitions of ſcience falſly ſo *c.*
Heb. 3. 13. while *c.* to day ‖ 9. 2. *c.* the ſanctuary
9. 15. they that are *c.* ‖ 11. 16. to be *c.* their G.
11. 24. refuſed to be *c.* ſon of Pharaoh's daughter
Jam. 2. 7. blaſpheme that name by which ye are *c.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 9. who hath *c.* you out of darkneſs
21. for even hereunto were ye *c.* becauſe
3. 9. ye are thereunto *c.* ‖ 1 *Joh.* 3. 1. *c.* the ſons of G.
Jude 1. preſerved in Jeſus Chriſt, and *c.*
Rev. 8. 11. ſtar *c.* wormwood ‖ 11. 8. ſpir. *c.* Sodom
12. 9. *c.* the devil ‖ 17. 14. *c.* and choſen
19. 9. bleſſed that are *c.* to the marriage-ſupper

CALLED, as an Act of *God.*

Gen. 1. 5. G. *c.* light day ‖ 10. G. *c.* dry land earth
5. 2. God bleſſed them, and *c.* their name Adam
Exod. 3. 4. G. *c.* to him out of midſt of the buſh
19. 3. the Lord *c.* to him out of the mountain
20. Lord *c.* Moſes up ‖ 35. 30. Lord *c.* Bezaleel
Num. 12. 5. L. *c.* Aaron ‖ 1 *Sam.* 3. 4. Samuel, 6, 8.
2 *Kings* 3. 10. alas the L. hath *c.* theſe 3 kings, 13.
8. 1. *c.* for a famine ‖ 50. 1. Lord *c.* the earth
Iſa. 41. 2. the Lord raiſed, and *c.* him to his foot
42. 6. I the Lord have *c.* thee in righteouſneſs
49. 1. the Lord hath *c.* him from the womb
54. 6. the L. hath *c.* thee as a woman forſaken
Jer. 11. 16. Lord *c.* thy name a green olive-tree
20. 3. the Lord hath not *c.* thy name Paſhur
Amos 7. 4. the Lord God *c.* to contend by fire
Acts 16. 10. gathering that the Lord had *c.* us
1 *Cor.* 7. 15. but God hath *c.* us to peace
17. as the L. hath *c.* every one, ſo let him walk
Gal. 1. 15. it pleaſed God, who *c.* me by his grace
1 *Theſ.* 2. 12. who *c.* you to his kingdom and glory
4. 7. for God hath not *c.* us to uncleanneſs
2 *Theſ.* 2. 14. whereunto God *c.* you by his goſpel
2 *Tim.* 1. 9. who hath *c.* us with a holy calling
Heb. 5. 4. that is *c.* of G. ‖ 10. *c.* of G. an h. prieſt
1 *Pet.* 5. 10. the God of all grace who hath *c.* us
He CALLED. *Gen.* 21. 31. *c.* Beer-ſheba
26. 18. he *c.* their names ‖ 35. 10. *c.* his name Iſrael
Exod. 24. 16. he *c.* to Moſes out of the cloud
Judg. 6. 32. *c.* him Jerubbaal ‖ 2 *Sam.* 1. 7. | 13. 17.
1 *Kings* 1. 10. Solomon he *c.* not, 19. 26. ‖ 9. 13.
2 *Kings* 4. 36. *c.* to Gehazi ‖ 18. 4. he *c.* it
Pſ. 105. 16. he *c.* for a famine ‖ *Jer.* 42. 8. *Lam.* 1. 15.
Matt. 10. 1. - *c.* the twelve ‖ 13. 10. - *c.* multitude
Mark 1. 20. ſtraightway he *c.* them ‖ *Luke* 13. 12.
John 10. 35. if he *c.* them gods to whom the word
Acts 9. 41. - *c.* the ſaints ‖ 16. 29. - *c.* for light
19. 25. whom he *c.* together ‖ 23. 23.
Rom. 8. 30. them he alſo *c.* ‖ 9. 24. even us - *c.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 15. but as he which hath *c.* you is holy

I CALLED, or *I have* CALLED.

Num. 24. 10. - *c.* thee to curſe ‖ *Judg.* 12. 2.
1 *Sam.* 3. 5. Eli ſaid, I *c.* not, 6. ‖ 28. 15. I have *c.* thee
2 *Sam.* 22. 7. in my diſtreſs I *c.* *Pſal.* 18. 6. | 118. 5.
Job 9. 16. if I had *c.* ‖ 19. 16. I *c.* my ſervant
Pſal. 17. 6. - *c.* on thee, 31. 17 ‖ 88. 9. L. - *c.* daily
116. 4. then *c.* I upon the name of the Lord
Prov. 1. 24. becauſe I have *c.* and ye refuſed
Cant. 5. 6 I *c.* him, but he gave me no anſwer
Iſa. 13. 3. - *c.* my mighty ones ‖ 41. 9. - *c.* thee from
43. 1. - *c.* thee by thy name, thou art mine, 45. 4.
48. 15. yea, - *c.* him ‖ 50. 2. - *c.* none to anſwer
51. 2. for - *c.* him alone, and bleſſed him
65. 12. I *c.* ye did not anſwer, 66. 4. *Jer.* 7. 13.
Lam. 1. 19. I *c.* for my lovers ‖ 3. 55, 57.
Hoſ. 11. 1. then I *c.* my ſon out of Egypt, *Matt.* 2. 15.
Hag. 1. 11. I *c.* for a drought ‖ *Zech.* 11. 7. I *c.* beauty
John 15. 15. - *c.* you friends ‖ *Acts* 13. 2. | 28. 20.

CALLED *by my Name.* 1 *Chr.* 7. 14.

Iſa. 43. 7. even every one that is *c.* - ‖ 65. 1.
Jer. 7. 10. this houſe *c.* - 11, 14, 30. | 32, 34, | 34. 15.
25. 29. the city *c.* - ‖ *Amos* 9. 12. heathen *c.* -

CALLED *by thy Name.*

1 *Kings* 8. 43. houſe is *c.* - 2 *Chr.* 6. 33.
Iſa. 4. 1. let us be *c.* - ‖ 43. 1. I have *c.* thee - 45. 4.
63. 19. we are thine, they were not *c.* -
Jer. 14. 9. we are *c.* - ‖ 15. 16. I am *c.* - O Lord
Dan. 9. 18. the city is *c.* - ‖ 19. city and people *c.* -

CALLED *his Name.* *Gen.* 35. 10. *c.* - Iſrael
18. *c.* - Benoni ‖ 1 *Chr.* 4. 9. *c.* - Jabez ‖ 7. 16, 23.
Matt. 1. 25. he *c.* - Jeſus ‖ *Rev.* 19. 13. - *c.* word of G.

CALLED *the Name.* *Gen.* 29. 19. *c.* - Bethel, 35. 15.
Exod. 16. 31. Iſrael *c.* - Manna ‖ 17. 7. *c.* - Maſſah
17. 15. *c.* - JEHOVAH-niſſi ‖ *Judg.* 15. 19. 2 *Sam.*
5. 20.
1 *Kings* 7. 21. *c.* - Jachin, 2 *Chr.* 3. 17. ‖ *Job* 42. 14.

Shall be CALLED. *Gen.* 2. 23. ſhe - *c.* woman
17. 5. name - *c.* Abraham, for a father
21. 12. in Iſaac thy ſeed - *c.* *Rom.* 9. 7. *Heb.* 11. 18.
32. 28. - *c.* no more Jacob, but Iſrael ‖ 48. 6.
Prov. 16. 21. the wiſe in heart - *c.* prudent
24. 8. deviſeth evil - *c.* a miſchievous perſon
Iſa. 4. 3. - *c.* holy ‖ 9. 6. - *c.* Wonderful, Counſeller
19. 18. - *c.* city of deſtruction ‖ 32. 5.
35. 8. - *c.* the way of holineſs ‖ 54. 5. - he be *c.*
56. 7. my houſe - *c.* the houſe of prayer, *Mat.* 21. 13.
Jer. 7. 32. - no more be *c.* Tophet, 19. 6.
23. 6. he - *c.* the Lord our righteouſneſs, 33. 16.
Zech. 8. 3. - *c.* city of truth ‖ *Matt.* 1. † 23. - *c.* Eman.
Matt. 2. 23. - *c.* a Nazarene ‖ 5. 19. - *c.* leaſt
Luke 1. 32. - *c.* Son of the Higheſt, 35. ‖ 60. - *c.* John
2. 23. every male - *c.* holy to the Lord
Rom. 7. 3. - *c.* an adultereſs ‖ 9. 26. - *c.* child. of G.

Shalt be CALLED. *Iſa.* 1. 26. - *c.* city of right.
47. 1. - *c.* no more tender, 5. ‖ 58. 12. - *c.* repairer
62. 2. - *c.* by a new name ‖ 4. - *c.* Hephzi-bah
12. - *c.* ſought out, a city not forſaken
Luke 1. 76. thou - *c.* the prophet of the Higheſt
John 1. 42. thou - *c.* Cephas, which is a ſtone

They CALLED. *Judg.* 16. 25. - *c.* for Samſon
Eſth. 9. 26. - *c.* theſe days Purim after Pur
Pſal. 99. 6. - *c.* on the L. ‖ *Jer.* 30. 17. - *c.* thee outcaſt
Matt. 10. 25. if - *c.* the maſter Beelzebub
Luke 1. 59. - *c.* him Zecharias ‖ *John* 9. 18. - *c.* parents
Acts 14. 12. - *c.* Barnabas, Jupiter; Paul, Mercurius

Was CALLED. *Deut.* 3. 13. - *c.* the land of giants
Iſa. 48. 8. - *c.* a tranſgreſſor from the womb
John 2. 2. both Jeſus - *c.* and his diſciples
Heb. 11. 8. Abraham when he - *c.* obeyed
Jam. 2. 23. - *c.* friend of G. ‖ *Rev.* 19. 11. - *c.* faithful

CALLEDST, EST. *Judg.* 8. 1. that thou *c.* us not
1 *Sam.* 3. 5. thou *c.* me ‖ *Pſal.* 81. 7. thou *c.* in trouble

Matt. 19. 17. why *c.* thou me good, *Mark* 10. 18.
CALLETH. *Job* 12. 4. who *c.* on G. and he answer.
Pſal. 42. 7. deep *c.* unto deep ‖ 147. 4. he *c.* them
Prov. 18. 6. *c.* for ſtrokes ‖ *Iſa.* 21. 11. *c.* out of Seir
Iſa. 59. 4. none *c.* for juſtice ‖ 64. 7. none *c.* on
Hoſ. 7. 7. none *c.* to me ‖ *Amos* 5. 8. | 9. 6.
Matt. 27. 47. this man *c.* for Elias, *Mark* 15. 35.
Mark 3. 13. *c.* to him whom he would ‖ 6. 7.
8. 1. Jeſus *c.* his diſciples ‖ 10. 49. ariſe, he *c.* thee
12. 37. if David therefore *c.* him Lord, *Luke* 20. 44.
Luke 15. 6. he *c.* his friends ‖ 9. ſhe *c.* her friends
20. 37. when he *c.* the Lord the G. of Abraham
John 10. 3. and he *c.* his own ſheep by name
11. 28. the Maſter is come and *c.* for thee
Rom. 4. 17. *c.* things which be not, as tho'
9. 11. election might ſtand of him that *c.*
1 *Cor.* 12. 3. no man by the Spirit *c.* Jeſus accurſed
Gal. 5. 8. perſuaſion cometh not of him that *c.*
1 *Theſ.* 5. 24. faithful is he that *c.* you ‖ *Rev.* 2. 20.

CALLING ſignifies, [1] *Any lawful employment,* 1 Cor. 7. 20. [2] *An effectual work of God's grace on the ſoul, enabling it to live anew to God,* Phil. 3. 14. Heb. 3. 1. [3] *The ſtate of glory to which believers are called,* 2 Theſ. 1. 11. Heb. 3. 1.

Num. 10. 2. uſe trumpets for *c.* of the aſſembly
Iſa. 1. 13. *c.* of aſſemblies I cannot away with
Ezek. 23. 19. in *c.* to remembrance her youth
Rom. 11. 29. gifts and *c.* of G. without repentance
1 *Cor.* 1. 26. ſee your *c.* brethren ‖ 7. 20. abide in *c.*
Eph. 1. 18. hope of his *c.* ‖ 4. 4. one hope of your *c.*
Phil. 3. 14. for the prize of the high *c.* of God
2 *Theſ.* 1. 11. that God count you worthy of this *c.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 9. an holy *c.* ‖ *Heb.* 3. 1. the heavenly *c.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 10. to make your *c.* and election ſure

CALLING, *Participle.*

Iſa. 41. 4. *c.* the generations from the beginning
46. 11. *c.* ravenous bird from the eaſt
Matt. 11. 16. and *c.* to their fellows, *Luke* 7. 32.
Mark 11. 21. Peter *c.* to remembrance, ſaith
Acts 7. 59. ſtoned Stephen *c.* on G. ‖ 22. 16. *c.* on L.
1 *Pet.* 3. 6. Sarah obeyed Abraham, *c.* him lord

CALM. *Pſal.* 107. 29. maketh the ſtorm a *c.*
Jonah 1. 11. ſea may be *c.* to us ‖ 12. be *c.* to you
Matt. 8. 26. was a great *c.* *Mark* 4. 39. *Luke* 8. 24.
CALNEH, *Our conſummation,* Gen. 10. 10.
CALNO, *Ibid, or altogether himſelf,* Iſa. 10. 9.
CALVARY, *The place of a ſkull,* Luke 23. 33.

CALVE, ED, ETH. *Job* 21. 10. their cow *c.*
31. 1. canſt thou mark when the hinds do *c.*
Pſal. 29. 9. the voice of the Lord maketh hinds to *c.*
Jer. 14. 5. the hind *c.* in the field, and forſook it

CALVES. 1 *Sam.* 6. 7. bring their *c.* home
1 *Kings* 12. 28. two *c.* of gold ‖ 32. ſacrificing to *c.*
2 *Kings* 10. 29. departed not from golden *c.*
2 *Chr.* 11. 15. he ordained prieſts for the *c.*
13. 8. and there be with you golden *c.*
Pſal. 68. 30. rebuke the bulls with the *c.*
Hoſ. 10. 5. *c.* of Beth-aven ‖ 13. 2. kiſs the *c.*
14. 2. render the *c.* of our lips ‖ *Amos* 6. 4. eat the *c.*
Mic. 6. 6. ſhall I come with *c.* of a year old
Mal. 4. 2. grow up as *c.* of the ſtall
Heb. 9. 12. blood of *c.* ‖ 19. took blood of *c.*

CAME. *Gen.* 10. 14. *c.* Philiſtim, 1 *Chr.* 1. 12.
19. 1. two angels *c.* to Sodom ‖ 20. 3. G. *c.* to Abim.
27. 35. *c.* with ſubtilty ‖ 31. 24. G. *c.* to Laban
32. 6. *c.* to thy brother Eſau ‖ 39. 16. till his lord *c.*
Num. 13. 27. we *c.* to land ‖ 19. 2. never *c.* yoke
22. 9. God *c.* to Balaam, 24. 2. *Judg.* 3. 10.
1 *Sam.* 10. 10.
Deut. 1. 19. *c.* to Kadeſh ‖ 33. 2. Lord *c.* from Sinai
Judg. 5. 19. kings *c.* ‖ 7. 13. cake *c.* to tent
9. 25. robbed all that *c.* ‖ 57. *c.* curſe of Jotham
13. 10. man that *c.* to me ‖ 11. Manoah *c.*
19. 22. bring man that *c.* ‖ 20. 48. ſmote all that *c.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 27. there *c.* a man of God to Eli
4. 1. word of Samuel *c.* to all Iſrael ‖ 7. 13. | 9. 15.
10. 14. we *c.* to Samuel ‖ 13. 8. Samuel *c.* not
17. 34. there *c.* a lion and a bear and took
2 *Sam.* 13. 30. tidings *c.* to David ‖ 36. kings ſons *c.*
1 *Kings* 20. 43. king of Iſrael *c.* heavy to Samaria
2 *Kings* 9. 11. wherefore *c.* this mad fellow to thee
19. 33. by the way that he *c.* ſhall he return
24. 3. at the command of the Lord *c.* this on Judah
2 *Chr.* 25. 20. Amaziah not hear, for it *c.* of God
Job 3. 26. yet trouble *c.* ‖ 29. 13. the bleſſing *c.*
30. 26. I looked for good, evil *c.* darkneſs *c.*
Pſal. 18. 6. my cry *c.* before him ‖ 27. 2. my foes *c.*
78. 31. wrath of God *c.* upon them and ſlew
105. 19. that his word *c.* ‖ 31. *c.* flies ‖ 34. locuſts *c.*
Eccl. 5. 15. to go as he *c.* and take nothing, 16.
Iſa. 30. 4. *c.* to Hanes ‖ 41. 5. ends of the earth *c.*
Jer. 7. 31. nor *c.* it into my mind ‖ 19. 5. | 32. 35.
8. 15. no good *c.* ‖ 44. 21. *c.* it not into his mind
Ezek. 37. 7. the bones *c.* ‖ 10. breath *c.* into them
43. 2. the glory of God of Iſrael *c.* from the eaſt
Dan. 7. 13. ſon of man *c.* with clouds
22. till the ancient of days *c.* and judgment
Jonah 3. 6. word *c.* ‖ *Hab.* 3. 3. G. *c.* from Teman
Hag. 1. 9. it *c.* to little ‖ 2. 16. *c.* to preſs-fat to draw
Zech. 7. 12. *c.* a great wrath from the Lord ‖ 14. 16.
Matt. 2. 1. *c.* wiſe men ‖ 9. till it *c.* and ſtood
7. 25. floods *c.* 27. ‖ 9. 20. woman *c.* behind
9. 28. blind men *c.* ‖ 20. 28. ſon of man *c.*
21. 28. *c.* to the firſt and ſaid, ſon go work, 30.
25. 10. bridegroom *c.* ‖ 36. in priſon ye *c.* to me
28. 13. diſciples *c.* by night, and ſtole him away
Luke 9. 34. there *c.* a cloud and overſhadowed them
35. *c.* a voice out of cloud ‖ 15. 17. *c.* to himſelf
15. 20. and he aroſe and *c.* to his father
John 1. 7. the ſame *c.* to bear witneſs of the light
11. he *c.* to his own, his own received him not
17. grace and truth *c.* by Jeſus Chriſt ‖ 3. 2. | 7. 50.
3. 23. *c.* and were baptized ‖ 10. 35. word of G. *c.*
12. 30. the voice *c.* not becauſe of me ‖ 20. 19.
Acts 19. 18. many that believed *c.* and confeſſed
Rom. 5. 18. judgment *c.* free gift *c.* on all men
7. 9. when the commandment *c.* ſin revived
9. 5. of whom concerning the fleſh Chriſt *c.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 21. ſince by man *c.* death, by man *c.*
Gal. 3. 23. before faith *c.* we were kept
Eph. 2. 17. *c.* and preached peace to you afar off
1 *Theſ.* 1. 5. goſpel *c.* not in word only
1 *Tim.* 1. 15. Jeſus Chriſt *c.* to ſave ſinners
2 *Pet.* 1. 17. when there *c.* ſuch a voice to him, 18.
21. prophecy *c.* not in old time by will of man
1 *John* 5. 6. that *c.* by water and blood ‖ 3 *John* 3.
Rev. 16. 19. great Babylon *c.* in remembrance

CAME *again.* *Judg.* 13. 9. angel *c.* - to woman
15. 19. his ſpirit *c.* - 1 *Sam.* 30. 12. | 21. 14.
1 *Kings* 17. 22. ſoul of child *c.* - ‖ 19. 7. angel *c.* -
2 *Kings* 5. 14. his fleſh *c.* - ‖ 7. 8. lepers *c.* -
Dan. 10. 18. *c.* - and touched me ‖ *Zech.* 4. 1. angel *c.* -
Luke 8. 55. her ſpirit *c.* - ‖ *John* 8. 2. and early he *c.* -

CAME *down*. *Gen.* 11. 5. the L. *c.* - to see city
15. 11. fowls *c.*- on carcases ‖ 43. 20. O sir, we *c.*-
Exod. 19. 20. the L. *c.* - on Mount Sinai ‖ 34. 29.
Num. 11. 25. the L. *c.*- in a cloud, 12. 5. ‖ 14. 45.
2 *Sam.* 22. 10. bowed the heavens and *c.* - *Pſ.* 18. 9.
2 *Kings* 1. 10. *c.* - fire from heaven, 12, 14.
2 *Chr.* 7. 1. made an end of praying, fire *c.* - 3.
Lam. 1. 9. ſhe *c.*- ‖ *Dan.* 4. 13. holy one *c.*- from heav.
Mic. 1. 12. evil *c.* - from the Lord to the gate
Matt. 17. 9. as they *c.*- from the mount. *Mark* 9. 9.
Luke 10. 31. there *c.* - a certain prieſt that was
19. 6. he made haſte and *c.* - and received him
John 3. 13. he that *c.* - from heaven, 6. 38.
6. 41. the bread which *c.* - from heaven, 51, 58.
Acts 15. 1. ‖ 21. 10.
Rev. 20. 9. fire *c.* - from God and devoured
CAME *forth*. *Exod.* 13. 8. I *c.* - out of Egypt
Num. 11. 20. why *c.* we - out of Egypt ‖ 12. 5.
Judg. 14. 14. out of eater *c.*- meat, out of ſtrong *c.*-
2 *Sam.* 16. 11. ſon which *c.* - of my bowels
1 *Kings* 22. 21. *c.*- a ſpirit and ſtood before the L.
2 *Kings* 2. 23. *c.* - little children and mocked him
24. *c.* - two ſhe-bears and tare 42 children
21. 15. ſince the day their fathers *c.*- *Jer.* 7. 25.
2 *Chr.* 32. 21. *c.* - of his bowels, ſlew him
Prov. 7. 15. therefore *c.* I - to meet thee
Eccl. 5. 15. as he *c.* - naked ſhall he return
Jer. 20. 18. wherefore *c.* I - out of the womb
Dan. 3. 26. *c.* - of the fire ‖ 5. 5. *c.* - fingers
7. 10. fiery ſtream *c.*- ‖ 8. 9. *c.*- a little horn ‖ 9. 23.
Zech. 10. 4. out of him *c.* - the corner, the nail
Mark 1. 38. that I may preach, for therefore *c.* I -
John 11. 44. dead *c.*- bound ‖ 16. 28. I *c.*- from father
19. 5. Jeſus *c.* - wearing the crown of thorns
I CAME. *Gen.* 24. 42. I *c.* this day to the well
Iſa. 50. 2. when I *c.* was there no man
Matt. 10. 34. I *c.* not to ſend peace, but a ſword
Mar. 2. 17. I *c.* not to call the righteous, *Luk.* 5. 32.
John 8. 42. I *c.* from God, nor *c.* I of myſelf
12. 27. but for this cauſe *c.* I to this hour, 18. 37.
Acts 10. 29. therefore *c.* I, aſſoon as ſent for
24. 17. I *c.* to bring alms to my nations
1 *Cor.* 2. 1. I *c.* not with excellency ‖ 2 *Cor.* 1. 23.
CAME *in*. *Gen.* 6. 4. ſons of G. *c.* - to daughters
19. 5. that *c.* - unto thee ‖ 38. 18. ‖ 39. 14.
2 *Sam.* 11. 4. ſhe *c.*- and he lay ‖ 1 *Kin.* 14. 6. as ſhe *c.*-
Luke 1. 28. the angel *c.* - to Mary ‖ 7. 45. ſince I *c.*-
Gal. 2. 4. who *c.* - privily to ſpy our liberty
CAME *near*. *Gen.* 19. 9. *c.* - to break the door
Exod. 14. 20. one *c.* not - the other all the night
40. 32. when they *c.* - to the altar they waſhed
Joſh. 10. 24. *c.* - and put their feet on their necks
Acts 9. 3. as he *c.* - to Damaſcus, ſhined a light
CAME *nigh*. *Exod.* 32. 19. | 34. 32. 2 *Sam.*
15. 5. *Matt.* 15. 29. *Mark* 11. 1. *Luke* 7. 12.
CAME *over*. *Joſh.* 4. 22. *Judg.* 19. 10. *Mark* 5. 1.
CAME *out*. *Gen.* 24. 15. Rebekah *c.* -
25. 25. firſt *c.*- red ‖ 38. 28. this *c.*- firſt ‖ 46. 26.
Lev. 9. 24. a fire *c.* - from the Lord, *Num.* 16. 35.
Num. 16. 27. Dathan and Abiram *c.* - and ſtood
20. 11. Moſes ſmote the rock and water *c.* -
2 *Sam.* 2. 23. the ſpear *c.*- behind ‖ 6. 20. ‖ 11. 23.
‖ 18. 4.
Job 1. 21. naked *c.* I - ‖ 3. 11. when I *c.* - of the belly
Jer. 17. 16. *c.*- of my lips was right, *Ezek.* 1. 4.
Matt. 8. 34. whole city *c.* - to meet Jeſus ‖ 12. 44.
27. 53. *c.* - of graves after his reſurrection
Mark 1. 26. had cried, he *c.*- 9. 26. ‖ 9. 7. voice *c.*-
John 16. 27. I *c.*- from God, 17. 8. ‖ 19. 34. *c.*- blood
Acts 8. 7. unclean ſpirits *c.* - ‖ 16. 18. ſpirit *c.* -
Rev. 7. 14. *c.*- of great tribulation ‖ 14. 15, 18. | 19. 5.
CAME *to paſs*. *Exod.* 12. 41. ſelf-ſame it *c.*- 51.
Deut. 2. 16. ſo it *c.*- 1 *Sam.* 13. 22. *Acts* 27. 44.
Joſh. 21. 45. any thing the L. had ſpoken, all *c.*-
Judg. 13. 20. it *c.* - 1 *Kings* 11. 4, 15. 2 *Kings*
3. 5. *Neh.* 4. 1.
Iſa. 48. 5. before it *c.*- I ſhewed it thee ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 3. 4.
Word of the Lord CAME.
Gen. 15. 1. the - *c.* 4. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 15. 10. to Sam. 16. 1.
2 *Sam.* 24. 11. then *c.* the - to Gad, David's ſeer
1 *Kings* 6. 11. the - *c.* to Solomon, ſaying
16. 1. the - *c.* to Jehu againſt Baaſha, ſaying, 7.
17. 2. - *c.* to Elijah, 8. | 18. 1, 31. † 19. 9. | 21. 17, 28.
2 *Kings* 20. 4. that the - *c.* to Iſaiah, *Iſa.* 38. 4.
1 *Chr.* 17. 3. - *c.* to Nathan ‖ 22. 8. to David
2 *Chr.* 11. 2. - *c.* to Shemaiah, 12. 7. 1 *Kin.* 12. 22.
Jer. 1. 2. to Jerem. 4. | 2. 1. | 14. 1. | 29. 30. | 33. 1, 19.
Ezek. 1. 3. the - *c.* expreſly to Ezekiel, 3. 16.
Hoſ. 1. 1. to Hoſea, *Joel* 1. 1. *Jonah* 1. 1. | 3. 1.
Mic. 1. 1. *Zeph.* 1. 1. *Hag.* 1. 1.
Zech. 1. 1. to Zechariah, 7. 4. | 8. 1.
CAMEL. *Gen.* 24. 64. Rebekah lighted off the *c.*
Lev. 11. 4. not eat, the *c.* *Deut.* 14. 7. | 1 *Sam.* 15. 3.
Zech. 14. 15. ſo ſhall be the plague of the *c.*
Mat. 19. 24. *c.* to go thro' eye of needle, *Mar.* 10. 25.
23. 24. ſtrain at a gnat, and ſwallow a *c.*
CAMELION, *A ſmall creature like a lizard, has four feet, and on each foot three claws. It has a flat tail, a long noſe, a ſharp back, and plaited ſkin. It lives on the air and flies. Some ſay it will faſt a whole year, aſſume any colour but red and white: Hereunto flatterers may be reſembled.* Lev. 11. 30.
CAMELS. *Gen.* 12. 16. ſhe-aſſes and *c.* ‖ 24. 19.
30. 43. Jacob had *c.* ‖ 31. 34. in *c.* furniture
Judg. 6. 5. *c.* without number, 7. 12. | 8. 21, 26.
1 *Sam.* 30. 17. ſave 400 which rode on *c.* and fled
1 *Chr.* 5. 21. Reubenites took away of *c.* 50000
Eſth. 8. 10. ſent letters by poſt on *c.* 14.
Job 1. 3. his ſubſtance was 3000 *c.* ‖ 17. fell on *c.*
Iſa. 21. 7. chariot of *c.* ‖ 30. 6. bunches of *c.* ‖ 60. 6.
Jer. 49. 29. to themſelves their *c.* 32. *Ezek.* 25. 5.
Matt. 3. 4. John had raiment of *c.* hair, *Mark* 1. 6.
CAMEST. *Gen.* 16. 8. whence *c.* thou, Hagar ‖ 24. 5.
27. 33. I have eaten of all before thou *c.*
1 *Kings* 13. 9. nor return by the way thou *c.*
2 *Kings* 19. 28. I'll turn thee back by way thou *c.*
Neh. 9. 13. *c.* down on Mount Sinai, *Iſa.* 64. 3.
Matt. 22. 12. friend how *c.* thou in hither
John 6. 25. when *c.* thou hither ‖ 16. 30. ‖ *Acts* 9. 17.
CAMP. *Exod.* 14. 19. angel went before the *c.*
16. 13. at even the quails covered the *c.*
32. 17. there is a noiſe of war in the *c.*
17. 27. go thro' *c.* ſlay ‖ 36. 6. proclaimed thro' *c.*
Lev. 17. 3. killeth goat in *c.* ‖ 24. 10. ſtrove in the *c.*
Num. 1. 52. pitch by *c.* ‖ 2. 3. on eaſt ſide *c.* of Judah
4. 5. when *c.* ſetteth forward Aaron ſhall, 15.
11. 1. conſumed them in the utmoſt parts of *c.*
26. Eldad and Medad propheſied in the *c.*
Deut. 23. 10. not come in *c.* ‖ 14. L. walketh in *c.*
Joſh. 6. 18. make the *c.* of Iſrael a curſe
Judg. 7. 17. outſide of *c.* ‖ 13. 25. to move him in *c.*
21. 8. none to *c.* from Jabeſh ‖ 12. virgins to *c.*
1 *Sam.* 4. 6. ſhout in the *c.* ‖ 17. 17. run to the *c.*

1 *Kings* 16. 16. made Omri king in the *c.*
2 *Kings* 6. 8. ſuch a place be my *c.* ‖ 7. 7. left he *c.* 8. 19. 35. ſmote in *c.* of Aſſyrians 185000, *Iſa.* 37. 36.
2 *Chr.* 22. 1. band came with Arabians to the *c.*
Pſal. 78. 28. midſt of *c.* ‖ 106. 16. envied Moſes in *c.*
Ezek. 4. 2. ſet the *c.* *Joel* 2. 11. ‖ *Rev.* 20. 9.
Into the CAMP. *Lev.* 14. 8. come - *c.* 16. 26.
Num. 11. 30. gat him - *c.* *Deut.* 23. 11. 1 *Sam.* 4. 7.
Out of the CAMP. *Exod.* 19. 17.
Lev. 10. 4. carry your brethren - *c.* ‖ 14. 3. 17. 3. killeth goat - *c.* ‖ 24. 23. had curſed - *c.*
Num. 5. 2. put every leper - *c.* ‖ 12. 14. | 14. 44.
Deut. 23. 10. unclean perſon ſhall go - *c.*
1 *Sam.* 13. 17. ſpoilers came - *c.* of Philiſtines
2 *Sam.* 1. 2. man came - *c.* from Saul, 3.
Round about the CAMP.
Num. 11. 31. quails fell - *c.* 32. ‖ *Judg.* 7. 21.
Without the CAMP.
Exod. 29. 14. bullock burn - *c.* *Lev.* 8. 17. | 9. 11. 33. 7. ſought the Lord, went - *c.* *Lev.* 6. 11. | 13. 46.
Num. 5. 3. leper put - *c.* ‖ 15. 35. ſtoned - *c.* 19. 3. red heifer ſlay - *c.* ‖ 31. 19. abide 7 days - *c.*
Deut. 23. 12. have a place - *c.* ‖ *Joſh.* 6. 23. Rahab - *c.*
Heb. 13. 11. beaſts burnt - *c.* ‖ 13. go forth - *c.* bearing
CAMP, ED. *Exod.* 19. 2. Iſrael *c.* before mount
Iſa. 29. 3. I'll *c.* againſt thee ‖ *Jer.* 50. 29. *Nah.* 3. 17.
CAMPS. *Gen.* 32. †2. two *c.* ‖ *Num.* 5. 3. | 10. 2.
Amos 4. 10. I have made ſtink of your *c.* come
CAMPHIRE, *A pellucid gum or reſin.*
Cant. 1. 14. as a cluſter of *c.* ‖ 4. 13. orchard of *c.*
CAN. *Gen.* 41. 38. *c.* we find ſuch a one
Deut. 31. 2. I *c.* no more go out and come in
2 *Sam.* 12. 23. he is dead, *c.* I bring him back 19. 35. *c.* I diſcern, *c.* I hear ſinging
Job 8. 11. *c.* theruſh grow ‖ 22. 1, 13. | 36. 29.
Pſal. 78. 19. *c.* God furniſh a table, 20. ‖ 89. 6.
Prov. 6. 27. *c.* a man take fire in his boſom, 28.
Iſa. 46. 7. yet *c.* he not anſwer ‖ 49. 15. *c.* a woman
Jer. 2. 32. *c.* a maid forget ‖ 23. 24. *c.* any hide
Amos 3. 3. *c.* two walk ‖ 5. *c.* bird fall ‖ 8.
Matt. 19. 25. who *c.* be ſaved, *Mark* 10. 26. *Luke* 18. 26. | 27. 65. *Mark* 2. 19. | 9. 29. | 10. 38.
Luke 6. 39. *c.* the blind ‖ *John* 1. 46. *c.* any good come
John 6. 60. who *c.* hear ‖ 10. 21. *c.* a devil ‖ 15. 4.
Acts 10. 47. *c.* any forbid water ‖ *Rom.* 8. 7. nor *c.* be
Jam. 2. 14. *c.* faith ſave him ‖ 3. 12. *c.* fig-tree
How CAN. *Deut.* 1. 12. - *c.* I alone bear
1 *Sam.* 16. 2. - *c.* I go, if Saul hear, he will kill me
Eſth. 8. 6. - *c.* I endure to ſee the evil or deſtruction
Job 25. 4. - *c.* a man be juſtified ‖ *Prov.* 20. 24.
Eccl. 4. 11. but - *c.* one be warm alone
Jer. 47. 7. - *c.* it be quiet ſeeing Lord given charge
Matt. 12. 34. - *c.* ye, being evil, ſpeak good
John 3. 4. - *c.* a man be born, 9. ‖ 6. 52. | 14. 5.
Acts 8. 31. - *c.* I except ſome man guide me
CANNOT. *Num.* 23. 20. I *c.* reverſe it
Joſh. 24. 19. ye *c.* ſerve the L. ‖ *Ezra* 9. 15. we *c.* ſtand
Job 9. 3. he *c.* anſwer him ‖ 12. 14. it *c.* be built 14. 5. bounds that he *c.* paſs ‖ 23. 8. I *c.* perceive 28. 15. it *c.* be got for gold ‖ 36. 18. ranſom *c.* deliver 37. 5. great things doth he, we *c.* comprehend
Pſal. 40. 5. *c.* be reckoned ‖ 77. 4. troubled, I *c.* ſpeak 93. 1. it *c.* be moved ‖ 139. 6. I *c.* attain it
Iſa. 1. 13. I *c.* away with ‖ 29. 11. read this, I *c.* 38. 18. grave *c.* praiſe thee ‖ 44. 18. *c.* underſtand 44. 20. he *c.* deliver his ſoul ‖ 50. 2. *c.* redeem 56. 11. *c.* underſtand ‖ 59. 1. that it *c.* hear
Jer. 4. 19. I *c.* hold my peace ‖ 6. 10. they *c.* hearken 7. 8. words that *c.* profit ‖ 14. 9. as man that *c.* ſave
Lam. 3. 7. that *c.* get out ‖ *Dan.* 2. 27. *c.* aſtrologers
Mat. 6. 24. yec. ſerve both G. and mam. *Luk.* 16. 13. 7. 18. good tree *c.* bring forth evil fruit ‖ 16. 3. 19. 11. all men *c.* receive this ſaying 26. 53. that I *c.* now pray to my father 27. 42. himſelf he *c.* ſave, *Mark* 15. 31.
Luke 14. 26. he *c.* be my diſciple, 27. 33. | 16. 26.
John 3. 3. he *c.* ſee the kingdom of God, 5. 7. 34. thither ye *c.* come, 36. | 8. 21, 22. | 13. 33. 8. 43. ye *c.* hear my word ‖ 15. 4. *c.* bear fruit of 16. 12. ye *c.* bear them now ‖ *Acts* 4. 20. we *c.* but
Acts 5. 39. be of God ye *c.* overthrow it
1 *Cor.* 7. 9. if they *c.* contain ‖ 10. 21. ye *c.* drink cup 11. †20. ye *c.* eat the Lord's ſupper ‖ 15. 40.
2 *Cor.* 12. 2. out of body I *c.* tell ‖ *Gal.* 5. 17.
2 *Tim.* 2. 13. faithful, he *c.* deny himſelf
Tit. 1. 2. God, which *c.* lye ‖ 2. 8. ſpeech which *c.* be
Heb. 12. 27. *c.* be ſhaken ‖ 28. king. *c.* be moved
Jam. 1. 13. G. *c.* be tempted with evil ‖ 1 *John* 3. 9.
CANST. *Exod.* 33. 20. *c.* not ſee my face
Deut. 28. 27. *c.* not be healed ‖ *Job* 11. 7. | 33. 5.
Matt. 8. 2. *c.* make me clean ‖ *Mark* 9. 22. *c.* do any
John 3. 8. *c.* not tell whence it comes ‖ 13. 36.
Acts 21. 37. *c.* thou ſpeak Greek? art thou that
CANAAN, *A merchant.* Gen. 10. 16. | 9. 22.
CANDACE, *Who poſſeſſes contrition.* Acts 8. 27.
CANDLE ſignifies, [1] *A material light*, Luke 15. 8. [2] *The ſoul of man*, Prov. 20. 27. [3] *Gladneſs and joy*, Pſal. 18. 28. [4] *Miniſters*, Matt. 5. 15.
Job 18. 6. his *c.* ſhall be put out, 21. 17. 29. 3. when his *c.* ſhined on my head
Pſal. 18. 28. for thou wilt light my *c.*
Prov. 20. 27. ſpirit of man is the *c.* of the Lord 24. 20. the *c.* of the wicked ſhall be put out 31. 18. her *c.* goeth not out by night
Jer. 25. 10. and from them the light of the *c.*
Matt. 5. 15. light a *c.* and put it under a buſhel, *Mark* 4. 21. *Luke* 8. 16. | 11. 33.
Luke 11. 36. bright ſhining of a *c.* giveth light 15. 8. doth ſhe not light a *c.* and ſweep
Rev. 18. 23. *c.* ſhine no more ‖ 22. 5. need no *c.*
CANDLES. *Zeph.* 1. 12. ſearch Jeruſ. with *c.*
CANDLESTICK, *An emblem of the church and miniſtry of the goſpel of Chriſt*, Rev. 1. 20.
Ex. 25. 31. make a *c.* of pure gold, 37. 17. *Num.* 8. 4. 33. ſix branches came out of *c.* 37. 19. 34. in the *c.* ſhall be four bowls, 37. 20. 26. 35. ſet *c.* over aga. table ‖ 40. 24. put *c.* in tent
Lev. 24. 4. order the lamps on the *c.*
Num. 3. 31. charge ſhall be the *c.* ‖ 4. 9. | 8. 2.
2 *Kings* 4. 10. ſet for him a *c.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 28. 15. 2 *Chr.* 13. 11.
Dan. 5. 5. and wrote over-againſt the *c.*
Zech. 4. 2. and behold a *c.* all of gold, 11.
Heb. 9. 2. was table and *c.* ‖ *Rev.* 2. 5. remove thy *c.*
CANDLESTICKS. 1 *Kings* 7. 49. *c.* of pure gold 1 *Chr.* 28. 15. weight for *c.* ‖ *Jer.* 52. 19. *c.* and ſpoons
Rev. 11. 4. the two *c.* ſtanding before the Lord
CANE. *Iſa.* 43. 24. no ſweet *c.* *Jer.* 6. 20.
CANKER, ED. 2 *Tim.* 2. 17. *Jam.* 5. 3.
CANKER-WORM. *Joel* 1. 4. *c.* eaten, 2. 25.
Nah. 3. 15. eat thee like *c.* ‖ 16. the *c.* ſpoileth
CANNEH, *A wall.* Ezek. 27. 23.
CAPERNAUM, *The field of repentance, or the*

the village of consolation. A city, *Matt.* 8. 5.
CAPHTOR, *An apple, or violet.* Deut. 2. 23.
CAPPADOCIA, *A sphere, a buckler, a hand, a palm, doves, or those that enquire.* Acts 2. 9.
CAPTAIN is applied, [1] *To a king,* 1 Sam. 9. 16. [2] *To a general,* Gen. 26. 26. [3] *To the head of a family,* Num. 2. 3. [4] *To the head of a company,* Deut. 1. 15. [5] *To Jesus Christ,* Heb. 2. 10.
Gen. 37. 36. *c.* of the guard ‖ 40. 4. *c.* of the guard
Num. 2. 3. Nathon *c.* of Judah ‖ 5. Nethaneel *c.* 14. 4. let us make a *c.* and return, *Neh.* 9. 17.
Josh. 5. 14. *c.* of the host of L. ‖ 15. *c.* of the L's. host
Judg. 4. 2. *c.* of Jabin's host was Sisera, 7. 1 *Sam.* 12. 9. 11. 6. Jephthah be our *c.* ‖ 11. made him *c.* over
1 *Sam.* 9. 16. anoint him *c.* 10. 1. ‖ 13. 14. | 17. 18. 22. 2. David became a *c.* over them
2 *Sam.* 5. 2. shalt be *c.* 8. 1 *Chr.* 11. 6. 19. 13. if thou be not *c.* ‖ 23. 19. Abishai was *c.*
1 *Kings* 16. 16. Israel made Omri *c.* of the host
2 *Kings* 1. 9. *c.* with fifty, 11, 13. | 4. 13. | 5. 1. | 9 5. 15. 25. Pekah a *c.* conspired ‖ 18. 24. face of one *c.* 20. 5. Hezekiah *c.* ‖ 25. 8. *c.* of guard, *Jer.* 52. 12.
1 *Chr.* 11. 21. honourable, for he was their *c.* 19. 18. killed Shopach *c.* of the host 27. 5. third *c.* Benaiah ‖ 7. fourth *c.* Asahel 8. fifth *c.* Shamhuth ‖ 9. sixth *c.* Ira
2 *Chr.* 13. 12. God himself is our *c.* ‖ *Isa.* 3. 3. *Jer.* 37. 13. *c.* of the ward, 40. 2, 5. ‖ 51. 27.
John 18. 12. *c.* took Jesus ‖ *Acts* 5. 26. *c.* with officers
Heb. 2. 10. to make *c.* of their salvation perfect
CAPTAINS. *Exod.* 15. 4. his *c.* are drowned
Deut. 1. 15. made wise men *c.* ‖ 20. 9. make *c.*
1 *Sam.* 8. 12. appoint *c.* ‖ 22. 7. son of Jesse make *c.*
2 *Sam.* 18. 5. all the *c.* charge ‖ 23. chief among *c.*
1 *Kings* 2. 5. Joab did to *c.* ‖ 20. 24. *c.* in their room 22. 33. when *c.* perceived he was not king, 2 *Chr.* 18. 32.
1 *Chr.* 11. 15. three of the 30 *c.* went down to David
2 *Chr.* 33. 11. Lord brought on them *c.* of the host
Job 39. 25. the thunder of the *c.* and the shouting
Ezek. 23. 6. *c.* and rulers all desirable men, 12, 23.
Dan. 3. 27. *c.* saw these men ‖ 6. 7. *Nah.* 3. 17.
Mark 6. 21. Herod made a supper to his *c.*
Luke 22. 4. Judas communed with the *c.*
Rev. 19. 18. may eat the flesh of *c.*
CAPTIVE signifies, [1] *One taken prisoner,* 1 Kings 8. 26. [2] *A bond slave to sin and Satan,* 2 Tim. 2. 26. [3] *One under the bonds of love to Christ,* Eph. 4. 8.
Gen. 14. 14. brother was taken *c.* ‖ 34. 29. wives *c.*
Exod. 12. 29. first-born of *c.* ‖ *Deut.* 21. 10. taken *c.*
2 *Kings* 5. 2. *c.* a little maid ‖ 6. 22. smite *c.*
Isa. 49. 21. I am desolate, a *c.* ‖ 24. or lawful *c.* 51. 14. the *c.* exile ‖ 52. 2. loose thy self, O *c.*
Amos 6. 7. shall go *c.* with the first that go *c.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 26. taken *c.* by him at his will
Carry or *carried* CAPTIVE, S.
Gen. 31. 26. - daughters *c.* *Num.* 24. 22.
1 *Kings* 8. 46. - them away *c.* 47. 2 *Chr.* 6. 36.
2 *Kings* 15. 29. Tiglath-pileser - *c.* ‖ 16. 9.
1 *Chr.* 5. 6. whom king of Assyria - *c.*
2 *Chr.* 25. 12. 10000 did Judah - *c.* ‖ 28. 8. 200000
Psal. 106. 46. pitied of those that - *c.* ‖ 137. 3. - us *c.*
Jer. 13. 17. Lord's flock - *c.* ‖ 19. Judah - *c.* ‖ 20. 4. *Jer.* 27. 20. - *c.* Jeconiah ‖ 29. 14. I'll bring again - *c.* 52. 29. - *c.* from Jerusalem 832 ‖ 30. 745 persons
Lead or *led* CAPTIVE. 1 *Kings* 8. 48.
Psal. 68. 18. thou hast - captivity *c.* *Eph.* 4. 8.
Jer. 22. 12. die whither - him *c.* ‖ *Amos* 7. 11.
Nah. 2. 7. Huzzab shall be - *c.* ‖ *Luke* 21. 24.
2 *Tim.* 3. 6. - *c.* silly women, laden with sins
CAPTIVES. *Num.* 31. 9. women of Midian *c.* 12. brought the *c.* ‖ 19. purify the *c.*
Deut. 32. 42. arrows drunk with blood of *c.*
1 *Sam.* 30. 5. David's two wives were taken *c.*
2 *Kings* 24. 14. he carried from Jerus. 10000 *c.*
Isa. 14. 2. take *c.* whose *c.* they were ‖ 20. 4. 45. 13. let go my *c.* not for price, 49. 25. 61. 1. to proclaim liberty to *c.* *Luke* 4. 18.
Ezek. 1. 1. as I was among *c.* 16. 53. ‖ *Dan.* 2. 25.
CAPTIVITY. Israel *were under six captivities in the times of the Judges,* Judg. 3. 8, 14, 15, 31. | 4. 22, 23. | 6. 2, 12. | 13. 1. *The greatest captivities were those of* Israel *and* Judah. *In the year of the world* 3264 Tiglath-pileser *took several cities from* Israel, *and carried a great number captive,* 2 Kings 15. 29. *Next to him* Shalmaneser *took and destroyed* Samaria *in* 3283, 2 Kings 18. 9, 10, 11. Judah *suffered several captivities by the kings of* Egypt (2 Chr. 12. 2.) *and* Assyria, 2 Chr. 36. *The last was to* Babylon, *where they remained seventy years,* Jer. 25. 12.
Num. 21. 29. given his daughters into *c.*
Deut. 21. 13. shall put the raiment of *c.* from her 30. 3. L. will turn thy *c.* and have compassion
2 *Kings* 24. 15. into *c.* to Babylon ‖ *Esth.* 2. 6.
Job 42. 10. the Lord turned the *c.* of Job
Psal. 14. 7. when L. bringeth back the *c.* 85. 1. 78. 61. delivered his strength into *c.* 126. 1. turned again the *c.* of Zion, 4.
Isa. 5. 13. my people are gone into *c.* ‖ 22. 17. 46. 2. but themselves are gone into *c.*
Jer. 15. 2. such as are for *c.* to *c.* 43. 11. 29. 14. I'll turn your *c.* 30. 3. | 32. 44. | 33. 7. 20. hear ye of the *c.* ‖ 28. this *c.* is long 22. curse by all the *c.* ‖ 31. send to *c.* saying 30. 10. thy seed from *c.* 46. 27. ‖ 48. 11.
Lam. 1. 3. Judah is in *c.* ‖ 5. her children in *c.* 2. 14. to turn thy *c.* ‖ 4. 22. no more carry to *c.*
Ezek. 1. 2. fifth year of Jehoiachin's *c.* ‖ 3. 11, 15. 11. 25. I spake to *c.* ‖ 12. 7. as stuff for *c.* ‖ 16. 53 25. 3. to *c.* thou saidst, Aha ‖ 33. 21. 12th year of *c.* 39. 23. Israel went into *c.* ‖ 40. 1. 25th year of *c.*
Dan. 6. 13. Daniel of *c.* of Judah ‖ 11. 33. fall by *c.*
Obad. 20. the *c.* of this host ‖ *Mic.* 1. 16. gone into *c.*
Nah. 3. 10. No went into *c.* ‖ *Hab.* 1. 9. gather *c.*
Zeph. 2. 7. turn away their *c.* 3. 20. *Zech.* 6. 10.
Rom. 7. 23. bringing me into *c.* to the law
2 *Cor.* 10. 5. bringing into *c.* every thought
Bring CAPTIVITY. *Ezra* 1. 11. *Psal.* 53. 6.
Jer. 30. 18. I will - again the *c.* of Jacob 31. 23. - again their *c.* ‖ 48. 47. | 49. 6, 39. *Ezek.* 29. 14. | 39. 25. ‖ *Joel* 3. 1.
Amos 9. 14. I'll - again the *c.* of my people
Children of CAPTIVITY. *Ezra* 4. 1. | 6. 16, 19, 20. | 10. 7, 16. *Dan.* 5. 13.
Go into CAPTIVITY. *Deut.* 28. 41. shall - *c.*
Jer. 20. 6. shall - *c.* ‖ 22. 22. thy lovers shall - *c.* 30. 16. adversaries shall - *c.* ‖ 46. 19. to - *c.* ‖ 48. 7.
Ezek. 12. 4. thou shalt go forth, as they that - *c.*

Ezek. 30. 17. and theſe cities ſhall - *c.* ‖ 18.
Amos 1.5. Syria ſhall -*c.* 15.‖5.5. Gilgal ſhall -*c.* 5.27. cauſe you to -*c.*‖7.17. Iſrael ſhall -*c.*‖9.4.
Zech. 14. 2. and half of the city ſhall - *c.*
Rev. 13. 10. he that leadeth into *c.* ſhall - *c.*

Out of CAPTIVITY.

Ezra 2. 1.|3. 8.|6. 21.|8. 35. *Neh.* 7. 6.|8. 17.

CARBUNCLE, S. *A precious ſtone, in colour like hot burning coals.*

Exod. 28. 17. the firſt row ſhall be a *c.* 39. 10.
Iſa. 54.12.thy gates of *c.*‖*Ezek.*28.13.topaz and *c.*

CARCASE, S. *Gen.* 15. 11. fowls came on *c.*
Lev. 5. 2. touch *c.* of unclean‖11.8. *c.* not touch 11.11. *c.* in abom.‖26.30. caſt *c.* on *c.* of idols
Num. 14. 29. *c.* ſhall fall‖*Deut.*28.26. *c.* be meat
*Joſh.*8.29.take his *c.* down‖*Judg.*14.8. *c.*of lion
1 *Sam.* 17. 46. I'll give the *c.* of the Philiſtines
1*Kings*13.22.thy *c.*not come‖24.*c.*caſt in the way
2 *Kings*9.37. *c.* of Jezabel ſhall be as dung
*Iſa.*5.25.their*c.*were torn‖14.19. as a *c.* trodden 34.3.ſtink come out of *c.*‖66.24. look on *c.* of
*Jer.*7.33. *c.* ſhall be meat for fowls, 16.14.|19.7.
*Ezek.*6.5.lay *c.* of Iſrael‖43.7.*c.*of their kings 9.
Nah. 3. 3. and there is a great number of *c.*
Hab. 3. 17. whoſe *c.* fell in the wilderneſs

CARE, *(ſubſt.)* ſignifies, [1] *Studious diligence in the ſervice of God,* 2 Cor. 7. 11. [2] *Confuſed and anxious thoughtfulneſs,* Phil. 4. 6. [3] *God's tender concern for his people,* 1 Pet. 5. 7.

1 *Sam.* 10. 2. father hath left the *c.* of the aſſes
2 *Kings* 4. 13. been careful for us with all this *c.*
Jer. 49. 31. the nation that dwelleth without *c.*
Ezek. 4. 16. and they ſhall eat bread with *c.*
Matt. 13. 22. *c.* of this world chokes the word
Luke 10.34. he took *c.* of him‖35. take *c.* of him
1 *Cor.* 9. 9. doth God *c.* for oxen‖12.25. ſame *c.*
2 *Cor.* 7. 12. our *c.* might appear‖8. 16.|11. 28.
1 *Tim.* 3. 5. take *c.* of the church of God
1 *Pet.* 5. 7. caſting your *c.* on him, for he careth

CARE, ED. 2 *Sam.*18.3. they will not *c.* for us
Pſal. 142. 4. no man *c.* for my ſoul‖*Luke* 10.40.
John 12. 6. not that he *c.* for the poor
Acts 18. 17. Gallio *c.* for none of thoſe things
1 *Cor.* 7. 21. called being a ſervant, *c.* not for it
Phil. 2. 20. who will naturally *c.* for your ſtate

CAREFUL. 2*Kings* 4.13.thou haſt been *c.*for us
Jer. 17. 8. not *c.* in the year of drought
Dan. 3. 16. we are not *c.* to anſwer thee
Luke 10. 41. Martha, thou art *c.* about many
Phil. 4. 6. be *c.* for nothing ‖ 10. *c.* but lacked
Tit. 3. 8. might be *c.* to maintain good works

CAREFULLY. *Deut.*15.5. *c.* hearken to the L.
Mic. 1. 12. the inhabitants of Marioth waited *c.*
Phil. 2. 28. I ſent him the more *c.*‖*Heb.* 12.17.

CAREFULNESS. *Ezek.*12.18.drink with *c.*19.
1 *Cor.* 7. 32. without *c.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 7. 11. what *c.*

CARELESS. *Judg.* 18. 7. dwelt *c.*
*Iſa.*32. 9. *c.* daughters‖10. *c.*women‖11. *c.* ones
Ezek. 30. 9. to make the *c.* Ethiopians afraid

CARELESLY. *Iſa.* 47. 8. hear that dwelleſt *c.*
Ezek. 39. 6. fire among them that dwell *c.*
Zeph. 2. 15. the rejoicing city that dwelt *c.*

CARES. *Mark* 4. 19. *Luke* 8. 14.|21. 34.

CAREST, ETH, ING. *Deut.*11.12.thyG. *c.*for
1 *Sam.* 9. 5. leave *c.* for aſſes‖*Matt.*22.16.nor *c.*
Mark 4. 38. Maſter, *c.* thou not that we periſh
Mark 12.14. that thou art true, and *c.* for no man
John 10. 13. an hireling *c.* not for the ſheep
1 *Cor.* 7. 32. *c.* for the things, 33,34.‖1*Pet.*5.7.

CARMEL, *Vineyard of God.* Joſh. 15. 55.

CARMI, *My vine.* Joſh. 7. 1.

CARNAL, *Fleſhy or ſenſual.* It is applied, [1] *To natural men,* John 3. 6. [2] *To believers, who are but imperfect,* 1 Cor. 3. 1. [3] *To the ceremonial law,* Heb. 9. 10. [4] *To wordly things,* Rom. 15. 27. 1 Cor. 9. 11.

Rom. 7. 14. I am *c.* ſold under ſin‖8. 7. *c.* mind 15. 27. to miniſter to them in *c.* things
1 *Cor.* 3. 1. as to *c.* even to babes‖4. are ye not *c.* 9. 11. a great thing if we reap your *c.* things
2 *Cor.* 10. 4. weapons of our warfare are not *c.*
*Heb.*7.16. of a *c.* command‖9.10. in *c.* ordinances

CARNALLY. *Lev.* 18. 20. not lie *c.* 19. 20.
Num. 5. 13. man lie with her *c.* and it be hid
Rom. 8. 6. for to be *c.* minded is death

CARPENTER, S. 2 *Sam.*5.11. ſent *c.* to David
2*Kin.*12.11.laid it out to *c.*2*Chr.*24.12.*Ezra* 3.7.
Iſa. 41. 7. *c.* encouraged goldſmith ‖ 44. 13.
Jer. 24.1. *c.* he carried away, 29. 2.‖*Zech.*1.20.
Matt. 13. 55. is not this the *c.* ſon, *Mark* 6. 3.

CARPUS, *Fruit.* A man's name, 2 *Tim.*3.14.

CARRIAGE, ES. 1 *Sam.*17.22.David left his *c.*
Iſa. 10. 28. laid up his *c.*‖46.1. *c.* heavy loaden
Acts 21. 15. we took up our *c.* and went up

CARRY ſignifies, [1] *To bear,* 2 Sam. 15.29. [2] *To protect and keep ſafely,* Iſa. 46. 3, 4. |40. 11.

Gen. 37. 25. to *c.* ſpicery ‖ 42. 19. *c.* corn 43. 11. *c.* man a preſent ‖ 12. *c.* money‖44. 1. 45. 27. Joſeph ſent to *c.* him, 46. 5.|50. 25.
Exod. 33. 15. *c.* us not up hence ‖ *Lev.* 10. 4.
Num. 11. 12. *c.* them in thy boſom‖*Deut.* 14.24.
*Joſh.*4.3.*c.*the twelve ſtones‖1*Sam.*17.18.|20.40.
1*Kings* 18.12.ſpirit of L. ſhall *c.*thee‖2*Kin.*4.19.
2 *Kings*9. 2. and *c.* him into an inner chamber 17. 27. ſaying, *c.* thither one of the prieſts
1*Chr.*10.9.to *c.* tidings‖15.2.none ought to *c.* ark
Ezra 5. 15. *c.* veſſels ‖ 7. 15. *c.* ſilver
Eccl. 10. 20. a bird of the air ſhall *c.* the voice
Iſa. 23. 7. *c.* her afar off‖ 30. 6. *c.* their riches 40. 11. *c.* the lambs in his boſom 46. 4. to hoar hairs I'll *c.* you ‖ 7. they *c.* him
Ezek. 22. 9. in thee are men that *c.* tales to ſhed
Mark 6.55. *c.* in beds the ſick‖*Luke* 10.4.*c.*purſe
John 5. 10. not lawful for thee to *c.* thy bed 21. 18. and *c.* thee whither thou wouldſt not

CARRY *away.* *Job* 15. 12. thy heart *c.* thee -
Pſal. 49. 17. when he dieth he ſhall *c.* nothing -
Eccl. 5. 15. nothing left he may *c.* - in his hand
Iſa. 5.29. *c.* the prey - ‖ 15. 7. laid up, ſhall *c.* - 22. 17. behold the Lord will *c.* thee - 41. 16. and the wind ſhall *c.* them - 57. 13.
Lam. 4. 22. he will no more *c.* thee - O Zion
*Ezek.*38.13. come to *c.* - ſilver‖*Acts* 7.43. I'll *c.* -

CARRY *back.* 2 *Sam.* 15.25. 1 *Kings* 22. 26.

CARRY *forth.* *Exod.* 12.46.|14.11. *Lev.*4.12.
Jer. 17. 22. nor *c.* - a burden on the ſabbath

CARRY *out.* *Gen.* 47. 30. *c.* me - of Egypt
Deut. 28. 38. *c.* much ſeed - gather little in
1 *Kings* 22.34. *c.* me - of the hoſt, 2 *Chr.*18.33.
Acts 5.9.ſhall *c.* thee -‖1*Tim.*6.7.can *c.* nothing -

CARRIED. *Gen.* 46. 5. ſons of Iſrael *c.* Jacob
Judg. 16. 3. he *c.* them up to the top of an hill

1 *Sam.* 5. 8. let the ark of God be *c.* unto Gath
2 *Sam.* 6. 10. David *c.* the ark aſide, 1 *Chr.* 13. 13.
15. 29. Abiathar *c.* the ark of God to Jeruſalem
1 *Kin.* 17. 19. *c.* him to a loft ‖ 21. 13. *c.* Naboth forth
2 *Chr.* 33. 11. *c.* Manaſſeh to Babylon ‖ 34. 16. | 36. 4.
Job 5. 13. *c.* headlong ‖ 10. 19. *c.* from womb to grave
Pſal. 46. 2. tho' mountains be *c.* into the ſeas
Iſa. 46. 3. *c.* from the womb ‖ 49. 22. *c.* on ſhoulders
53. 4. *c.* our ſorrows ‖ 63. 9. he bare and *c.* them
Ezek. 37. 1. *c.* me out in the Spirit of the Lord
Dan. 1. 2. *c.* to land of Shinar ‖ *Hoſ.* 10. 6. | 12. 1.
Joel 3. 5. *c.* to temples ‖ *Luke* 7. 12. dead man *c.*
Luke 16. 22. *c.* by angels ‖ 24. 51. *c.* up into heaven
Acts 5. 6. *c.* Ananias ‖ 8. 2. *c.* Stephen ‖ 21. 34.
Eph. 4. 13. *c.* about with every wind of doctrine
Heb. 13. 9. be not *c.* about with divers doctrines
2 *Pet.* 2. 17. clouds *c.* with tempeſt, *Jude* 12.

CARRIED *away.* *Gen.* 31. 18. Jacob *c.* - cattle
26. *c.* my daughters - ‖ 1 *Sam.* 30. 2, 18.
2 *Kings* 17. 6. *c.* Iſrael - to Aſſyria, 23, 11, 28.
24. 14. *c.* - all Jeruſ. ‖ 15. *c.* - Jehoiachin to Bab.
25. 21. ſo Judah was *c.* - ‖ *Ezra* 2. 1. | 9. 4. | 10. 8.
Job 1. 17. fell on the camels and *c.* - ‖ *Jer.* 29. 4.
Dan. 2. 35. iron, gold broken, wind *c.* them -
Matt. 1. 11. about the time they were *c.* - to Babylon
Mark 15. 1. *c.* Jeſus - and delivered him to Pilate
1 *Cor.* 12. 2. Gentiles *c.* - to theſe dumb idols
Gal. 2. 13. Barnabas was *c.* - with diſſimulation
Rev. 12. 15. might cauſe her be *c.* - of the flood
17. 3. ſo he *c.* me - in the ſpirit, 21. 10.

CARRIEST, ETH, ING. 1 *Sam.* 10. 3. *c.* 3 kids
Job 21. 18. as chaff that ſtorm *c.* away ‖ 21. 27.
Pſal. 78. 9. Ephraim *c.* bows ‖ 90. 5. thou *c.* them
Matt. 1. 17. till the *c.* into Babylon, from the *c.*
Acts 5. 10. *c.* her and buried her by her huſband
Rev. 17. 7. myſtery of the beaſt that *c.* her

CARSHENA, *A lamb ſleeping.* Eſth. 1. 14.

CART. 1 *Sam.* 6. 7. tie kine to the *c.*
2 *Sam.* 6. 3. ſet ark on a new *c.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 13. 17.
Iſa. 28. 28. wheel of his *c.* ‖ *Amos* 2. 13. as *c.* is preſſed

CART-*Rope.* *Iſa.* 5. 18. draw ſin with a *c.* -

CART-*Wheel.* *Iſa.* 28. 27. nor is *c.* - turned

CARVED, ING, S. *Exod.* 31. 5. | 35. 33.
Judg. 18. 18. fetched the *c.* image ‖ 1 *Kin.* 6. 18, 29.
2 *Chr.* 33. 7. he ſet a *c.* image in the houſe of God
22. Ammon ſacrificed to all the *c.* images
34. 3. Joſiah purged Judah from *c.* images, 4.
Pſal. 74. 6. break down *c.* work ‖ *Prov.* 7. 16. *c.* work

CASE, ES. *Exod.* 5. 19. were in evil *c.*
Deut. 19. 4. is *c.* of the ſlayer ‖ 22. 1. in any *c.*
Pſal. 144. 15. happy that people in ſuch a *c.*
Jer. 2. †25. is the *c.* deſperate ‖ 12. †1. reaſon the *c.*
Matt. 5. 20. in no *c.* enter ‖ 19. 10. *c.* of the man
John 5. 6. long in that *c.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 7. 15. in ſuch a *c.*

CASEMENT. *Prov.* 7. 6. I looked thro' my *c.*

CASIPHIA, *Deſire.* Ezra 8. 17.

CASLUHIM, *Hope of life, or pardoned.* Gen. 10. 14.

CASSIA, *Is a fine aromatic; it was one of the ingredients in the compoſition of the holy oil, that was uſed in anointing the ſacred veſſels of the tabernacle,* Exod. 30. 24. *It is ſaid to be the bark of a tree, very like cinnamon, and grows in the* Indies, *without cultivation.*

Exod. 30. 24. take of *c.* 500 ſhekels for the oil
Pſal. 45. 8. all thy garments ſmell of *c.*
Ezek. 27. 19. *c.* and calamus were in thy market

CAST. *Luke* 22. 41. from them a ſtone's *c.*
CAST. *Exod.* 38. 27. of ſilver *c.* the ſockets
Job 18. 8. he is *c.* into a net by his own feet
Pſal. 22. 10. *c.* on thee from the womb ‖ 76. 6. | 140. 10.
Prov. 16. 33. lot is *c.* into the lap ‖ *Iſa.* 25. 7.
Jer. 22. 28. *c.* in a land ‖ 38. 11. old *c.* clouts, 12.
Ezek. 15. 4. vine *c.* into the fire for fuel
Dan. 3. 6. *c.* in furnace, 21. ‖ 6. 7. *c.* in den, 16.
Jonah 2. 4. I am *c.* out of thy ſight
Matt. 4. 12. John *c.* in priſon ‖ 5. 25. thou *c.* in priſon
5. 29. be *c.* into hell, 30. ‖ 6. 30. *c.* in oven
21. 21. ſay to mountain, be thou *c.* into the ſea
Mark 9. 42. better he were *c.* in ſea, *Luke* 17. 2.
45. two eyes be *c.* into hell, 47.
Luke 3. 9. *c.* into fire, *Matt.* 3. 10. | 7. 19.
23. 19. and for murder was *c.* in priſon, 25. *John* 3. 24. *Acts* 27. 26. *Rev.* 8. 7, 8. | 12. 13. | 19. 20.
Rev. 20. 10. devil was *c.* in fire, 14, 15.

CAST. *Gen.* 21. 15. Hagar *c.* the child
31. 38. not *c.* young ‖ 37. 20. *c.* him in ſome pit
39. 7. maſter's wife *c.* her eyes upon Joſeph
Exod. 1. 22. ſon *c.* in river ‖ 4. 3. *c.* the rod ‖ 25.
15. 25. he had *c.* the tree into the waters
23. 26. ſhall nothing *c.* their young
32. 19. Moſes *c.* the tables out of his hand ‖ 24.
1 *Sam.* 18. 11. Saul *c.* javelin, 20. 33. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 16. 6, 13.
2 *Sam.* 18. 17. *c.* Abſalom into a pit in the wood
20. 12. Joab's man *c.* a cloth upon Amaſa
1 *Kings* 7. 46. plain of Jordan *c.* them, 2 *Chr.* 4. 17.
14. 9. and thou haſt *c.* me behind thy back
19. 19. Elijah *c.* his mantle on him
2 *Kings* 2. 16. *c.* him on ſome mount. ‖ 21. *c.* ſalt
3. 25. *c.* each a ſtone ‖ 4. 41. he *c.* it in pot
6. 6. *c.* in the ſtick ‖ 9. 25. *c.* in portion of Nab. 26.
13. 23. neither *c.* them from his preſence as yet
19. 32. nor *c.* a bank againſt it, *Iſa.* 37. 33.
Neh. 9. 26. *c.* thy law behind ‖ *Eſth.* 3. 7. *c.* Pur, 9. 24.
Job 20. 23. G. *c.* fury of his wrath, 27. 22. ‖ 29. †17.
30. 19. *c.* me in the mire ‖ 40. 11. *c.* abroad the rage
Pſal. 55. 3. they *c.* iniquity on me, and hate me
22. *c.* thy burden on the Lord, he ſhall ſuſtain
74. 7. they have *c.* fire into thy ſanctuary
78. 49. *c.* on them the fierceneſs of his wrath
Prov. 1. 14. *c.* in thy lot ‖ *Eccl.* 11. 1. *c.* thy bread
Iſa. 2. 20. *c.* his idols ‖ 38. 17. *c.* all my ſins behind
Jer. 36. 23. *c.* roll in fire ‖ 38. 6. *c.* Jer. in dung.
Lam. 3. 53. cut off my life, and *c.* a ſtone on me
Ezek. 7. 19. have *c.* their ſilver in the ſtreets
11. 16. although I have *c.* them far off
23. 35. becauſe thou haſt *c.* me behind thy back
28. 17. I will *c.* thee to the ground
Dan. 3. 20. *c.* in fiery furnace, 24. ‖ 6. 24. *c.* in den
Mic. 4. 7. I'll make her *c.* off ‖ 7. 19. *c.* ſins in ſea
Zech. 5. 8. *c.* weight ‖ 11. 13. *c.* it to the potter
Mal. 3. 11. nor vine *c.* her fruit before time
Matt. 3. 10. *c.* in the fire, 7. 19. ‖ 5. 29, 30. | 18. 8.
7. 6. nor *c.* your pearls before ſwine
15. 26. and *c.* it to dogs ‖ 17. 27. *c.* an hook
18. 30. *c.* him into priſon till he pay the debt
22. 13. *c.* him to outer darkneſs, 25. 30.
27. 44. thieves *c.* the ſame in his teeth
Mark 9. 22. oft-times it hath *c.* him in the fire
12. 4. at him they *c.* ſtones ‖ 41. *c.* money
43. this poor widow hath *c.* more in, 44.
Luke 12. 5. power to *c.* in hell ‖ 19. 43. *c.* a trench
John 8. 7. firſt *c.* a ſtone ‖ 21. 7. Peter *c.* himſelf

Acts 16. 23. *c.* Paul and Silas in priſon‖27. 43.
1 *Cor.* 7. 35. not that I may *c.* a ſnare on you
Rev. 2. 10. devil *c.* ſome in priſon‖14. Balak to *c.*
22. I'll *c.* her in a bed ‖ 4. 10. *c.* their crowns
18. 21. milſtone *c.* in the ſea‖20. 3. *c.* him in pit
CAST *away.* *Lev.* 26. 44. not *c.* them -
Judg. 15. 17. *c.* - jaw-bone‖2 *Sam.* 1. 21. ſhield *c.* -
2 *Kings* 7. 15. Syrians *c.* - in haſte‖2 *Chr.* 29. 19.
Job 8. 4. *c.* them -‖20. God not *c.* - a perfect man
Pſal. 2. 3. *c.* - their cords from us‖51. 11. *c.* me not -
Eccl. 3. 6. a time to *c.* -‖*Iſa.* 5. 24. have *c.* - the law
Iſa. 30. 22. ſhall *c.* them - ‖ 31. 7. *c.* - idols
41. 9. I have choſen thee, and not *c.* thee -
Jer. 7. 29. hair, and *c.* it -‖33. 26. *c.* - ſeed of Jacob
Ezek. 18. 31. *c.* - all your tranſgreſſions‖20. 7, 8.
Hoſ. 9. 17. G. will *c.* them -‖*Matt.* 13. 48. *c.* the bad -
Rom. 11. 1. hath G. *c.* - his people‖2. hath not *c.* -
Heb. 10. 35. *c.* not away your confidence
CAST-AWAY. 1 *Cor.* 9. 27. ſhould be a *c.*
CAST *down.* *Exod.* 7. 10. Aaron *c.* - his rod, 12.
Joſh. 10. 11. L. *c.* - great ſtones‖*Judg.* 6. 28. Baal *c.* -
1 *Kings* 18. 42. Elijah *c.* himſelf - on the earth
2 *Chr.* 25. 8. G. hath power to *c.* -‖12. *c.* them -
Neh. 6. 16. they were *c.* - in their own eyes
Job 18. 7. counſel *c.* him -‖22. 29. | 29. 24. | 41. 9.
Pſal. 17. 13. O Lord, *c.* him -‖36. 12. they are *c.* -
37. 24. tho' he fall he ſhall not be utterly *c.* -
42. 5. why art thou *c.* - 11. | 43. 5. ‖6. my ſoul is *c.* -
56. 7. *c.* - the people, O L. ‖62. 4. conſult to *c.* him -
89. 44. haſt *c.* his throne - ‖ 102. 10.
Prov. 7. 26. ſhe *c.* - many wounded‖*Iſa.* 28. 2. L. *c.* -
Jer. 6. 15. time I viſit, they ſhall be *c.* - 8. 12.
Lam. 2. 1. *c.* - to the earth the beauty of Iſrael
Ezek. 6. 4. I'll *c.* - your ſlain‖19. 12. | 31. 16. | 32. 18.
Dan. 7. 9. thrones *c.* - ‖ 8. 7. *c.* - the ram, 10.
8. 11. ſanct. *c.* -‖12. *c.* - truth‖11. 12. *c.* - many
Matt. 4. 6. Son of God, *c.* thyſelf - *Luke* 4. 9.
Luke 4. 29. might *c.* Jeſus down headlong
2 *Cor.* 4. 9. we are *c.* -‖7. 6. comforteth thoſe *c.* -
2 *Pet.* 2. 4. *c.* angels -‖*Rev.* 12. 10. accuſer *c.* -
CAST *forth.* *Pſ.* 144. 6. *c.* - lightening, and ſcatter
Ezek. 32. 4. I'll *c.* thee - on the open field
Hoſ. 14. 5. he ſhall *c.* - his roots as Lebanon
Jonah 1. †4. L. *c.* - wind‖5. *c.* - waves‖15. *c.* Jonah -
Mark 7. 26. *c.* - the devil‖*John* 15. 6. *c.* - as a branch
CAST *Lots.* *Lev.* 16. 8. Aaron ſhall *c.* - on 2 goats
Joſh. 18. 10. Joſhua *c.* - for them in Shiloh
1 *Sam.* 14. 42. *c.* - between me and Jonathan
1 *Chr.* 26. 13. they *c.* - as well ſmall as great
Pſal. 22. 18. *c.* - on veſture, *Matt.* 27. 35. *Joh.* 19. 24.
Iſa. 34. 17. he hath *c.* the - for them
Joel 3. 3. and they have *c.* - for my people
Obad. 11. *c.* - on Jeruſ.‖*Jonah* 1. 7. *Nah.* 3. 10.
CAST *off.* 2 *Kings* 23. 27. *c.* - this city Jeruſ.
1 *Chr.* 28. 9. will *c.* - for ever ‖ 2 *Chr.* 11. 14.
Job 15. 33. *c.* - his flower as the olive
Pſal. 43. 2. why doſt thou *c.* me - why go I
44. 9. thou haſt *c.* - 60. 1, 10. | 89. 38. | 108. 11.
23. ariſe, *c.* us not -‖71. 9. *c.* me not -‖74. 1.
77. 7. will Lord *c.* - for ever‖94. 14. L. not *c.* -
Lam. 3. 31.
Iſa. 22. 25. ſhall be *c.* -‖*Jer.* 28. 16. | 31. 37. | 33. 24.
Lam. 2. 7. Lord hath *c.* - his altar, abhorred
Hoſ. 8. 3. Iſrael *c.* - thing that good is‖5. calf *c.* -
Amos 1. 11. he did *c.* - all pity‖*Zech.* 10. 6. not *c.* -
Acts 22. 23. as they cried, and *c.* - their clothes
Rom. 13. 12. let us *c.* - the works of darkneſs
1 *Tim.* 5. 12. becauſe they *c.* - their firſt faith
CAST *out.* *Gen.* 21. 10. *c.* - this bond-woman
Exod. 34. 24. I'll *c.* - the nations before thee
Deut. 9. 17. *c.* tables -‖*Joſh.* 13. 12. Moſes *c.* them -
2 *Sam.* 20. 22. they *c.* - Sheba's head to Joab
1 *Kings* 9. 7. this houſe will I *c.* - 2 *Chr.* 7. 20.
21. 26. Amorites, Lord *c.* - 2 *Kings* 16. 3.
2 *Kings* 17. 20. till he *c.* them - of his ſight, 24. 20.
2 *Chr.* 13. 9. *c.* - prieſts of the L. ‖20. 11. to *c.* us out
Job 20. 15. *c.* - of his belly‖39. 3. *c.* - their ſorrows
Pſal. 5. 10. *c.* them - in their tranſgreſſions‖18. 42.
44. 2. didſt afflict and *c.* them -‖60. 8. *c.* - my ſhoe
78. 55. he *c.* - the heathen before them, 80. 8.
Prov. 22. 10. *c.* - ſcorner‖*Iſa.* 14. 19. *c.* - of thy grave
Iſa. 16. 2. *c.* - of the neſt‖26. 19. earth ſhall *c.* - dead
34. 3. ſlain ſhall be *c.* - ‖ 58. 7. bring poor *c.* -
66. 5. brethren that *c.* you -‖*Jer.* 7. 15. I'll *c.* you -
Jer. 15. 1. *c.* them - of my ſight, 23. 39. | 52. 3.
Ezek. 16. 5. thou waſt *c.* - in the open field
Zeph. 3. 15. the Lord hath *c.* - thy enemy
Zech. 1. 21. to *c.* - horns of the Gentiles‖9. 4.
Matt. 5. 13. ſalt unſavoury *c.* - *Luke* 14. 35.
7. 5. hypocrite, firſt *c.* - the beam, *Luke* 6. 42.
22. *c.* - devils‖8. 12. children of kingdom *c.* -
8. 16. *c.* - ſpirits with his word‖31. if thou *c.* us -
9. 33. devil was *c.* - ‖ 10. 1. to *c.* them - 8.
12. 24. *c.* - devils by Beelzebub, *Lukt* 11. 18.
28. by Spirit of G. *c.* - devils‖15. 17. *c.* - in draught
17. 19. why could not we *c.* him - *Mark* 9. 28.
21. 12. *c.* - all that ſold, *Mark* 11. 15. *Luke* 19. 45.
39. *c.* him - of the vineyard, *Mark* 12. 8.
Mark 1. 34. *c.* - many devils, 39. | 6. 13. | 3. 15, 23.
16. 9. *c.* - ſeven devils ‖ 17. ſhall *c.* - devils
Luke 6. 22. *c.* - your name as evil ‖ 11. 20.
13. 32. I *c.* - devils ‖ 20. 12. and *c.* him -
John 6. 37. I'll in no wiſe *c.* -‖9. 34. they *c.* him -
12. 31. prince of this world be *c.* -
Acts 7. 21. when Moſes was *c.* -‖58. *c.* - Stephen
27. 19. *c.* - tackling‖29. *c.* four anchors -‖38.
Gal. 4. 30. *c.* - the bond-woman and her ſon
Rev. 12. 9. dragon was *c.* - ‖ 15. *c.* - waters, 16.
Lord CAST *out.*
1 *Kings* 14. 24. the Lord *c.* - before the children of Iſrael, 2 *Kings* 16. 3. 2 *Chr.* 28. 3.
2 *Kings* 17. 8. L. *c.* - before Iſrael, 21. 2. *Zech.* 9. 4.
CAST *up.* 2 *Sam.* 20. 15. they *c.* - a bank
Iſa. 57. 14. *c.* ye up, 62. 10. ‖20. waters *c.* - mire
Jer. 18. 15. walk in a way not *c.* -‖50. 26. *c.* her -
Lam. 2. 10. *c.* - duſt on their heads, *Ezek.* 27. 30.
Dan. 11. 15. king of the north ſhall *c.* - a mount
CASTEST, ETH. *Job* 15. 4. thou *c.* off fear
21. 10. cow calveth, and *c.* not her calf
Pſal. 50. 17. *c.* my words behind thee ‖ 73. 18.
88. 14. why *c.* thou off my ſoul ‖ 147. 6, 17.
Prov. 10. 3. | 19. 15. | 21. 22.
Prov. 26. 18. as a mad man *c.* firebrands, arrows
Jer. 6. 7. ſhe *c.* out her wickedneſs
Matt. 9. 34. he *c.* out devils, *Mark* 3. 22 *Luk.* 11. 15.
1 *John* 4. 18. but perfect love *c.* out fear
3 *John* 10. and *c.* them out of the church
Rev. 6. 13. as a fig-tree *c.* her untimely figs
CASTING. 2 *Sam.* 8. 2. Moab *c.* to ground
1 *Kings* 7. 37. baſes had one *c.*‖*Ezra* 10. 1. *c.* down
Job 6. 21. ye ſee my *c.* down ‖ *Pſal.* 74. 7.
Pſal. 89. 39. profaned crown by *c.* it to ground
Mic. 6. 14. thy *c.* down ſhall be in midſt of thee
Matt. 4. 18. *c.* a net‖27. 35. *c.* lots, *Mark* 15. 24.

Mark 9. 38. we ſaw one *c.* out devils, *Luke* 9.49.
Luke 21. 1. *c.* their gifts ‖ 2. poor widow *c.*
Rom. 11.15. if *c.* away of them be the reconciling
2 *Cor.* 10. 5. *c.* down imaginations and every
1 *Pet.* 5. 7. *c.* all your care on him, for he careth
CASTLE, S. *Gen.* 25.16. Iſhmael's ſons by their *c.*
Num. 31. 10. burnt their goodly *c.* with fire
1 *Chr.* 6. 54. prieſts *c.* ‖ 11. 5. *c.* of Zion
11. 7. David dwelt in the *c.* ‖ 27. 25. and in *c.*
2 *Chr.* 27.4. Jotham built *c.* ‖ 17.12. Jehoſhaphat
Prov. 18. 19. contentions are like bars of a *c.*
Acts 21. 34. Paul into the *c.* 37. | 22. 24. | 23. 10.
CATCH ſignifies, [1] *To lay hold.* [2] *To convert ſouls,* Luke 5. 10.
Exod. 22. 6. if fire *c.* ‖ *Judg.* 21. 21. *c.* wife
1 *Kings* 20.33. men did haſtily *c.* it ‖ 2 *Kin.* 7.12.
Pſal. 10. 9. in wait to *c.* the poor, doth *c.* poor
35. 8. net hid *c.* himſelf ‖ 109.11. *c.* all he hath
Jer. 5. 26. they ſet a trap, they *c.* men
Ezek. 19. 3. and it learned to *c.* the prey, 6.
Hab. 1. 15. they *c.* them in their net
Mark 12. 13. to *c.* him in his words, *Luke* 11.54.
Luke 5. 10. from henceforth thou ſhalt *c.* men
CATCHETH, ING. *Lev.* 17. 13. *c.* any beaſt
Mark 13.19. the devil *c.* ‖ *John* 10.12. the wolf *c.*
CATERPILLAR, S. 1 *Kings* 8.37. 2 *Chr.* 6.28.
Pſal. 78. 46. increaſe to *c.* ‖ 105. 34. *c.* came
Iſa. 33. 4. ſpoil like the gathering of the *c.*
Jer. 51. 14. fill thee with men as *c.* 27.
Joel 1. 4. hath *c.* eaten ‖ 2. 25. years *c.* hath eat
CATTLE. *Gen.* 1.25. G. made the *c.* ‖ 3.14. | 7.21.
8. 1. God remembred *c.* 9. 10. ‖ 13. 2. ‖ 30. 40.
31.9. G. taken *c.* of our father ‖ 43. theſe *c.* my *c.*
46. 32. to feed *c.* ‖ 47. 6. rulers over my *c.*
Exod. 9. 4. between *c.* of Iſrael and *c.* of Egypt
12. 29. Lord ſmote all the firſt-born of the *c.*
Pſal. 50. 10. the *c.* upon a 1000 hills is mine
104. 14. he cauſeth the graſs to grow for the *c.*
148. 10. beaſts and all *c.* praiſe the Lord
Iſa. 7. 25. treading of leſſer *c.* ‖ 43. 23. the ſmall *c.*
Ezek. 34. 17. I judge between *c.* and *c.* 20, 22.
Hag. 1. 11. drought on *c.* ‖ *Zech.* 2. 4.
Zech. 13. 5. men taught me to keep *c.*
Luke 17.7. feeding *c.* ‖ *John* 4.12. drank and his *c.*
Much CATTLE. *Gen.* 30. 43. Jacob had - *c.*
Exod. 12. 38. Iſrael went with - *c.* *Deut.* 3. 19. *Joſh.* 22. 8. 2 *Chr.* 26. 10. *Jonah* 4. 11.
Our CATTLE. *Exod.* 10. 26. - *c.* ſhall go with us
17.3. kill - *c.* with thirſt ‖ *Num.* 20.4. | 32.16,26.
Joſh. 21.2. with ſuburbs for - *c.* ‖ *Neh.* 9.37. | 10.36.
Their CATTLE.
Gen. 34. 23. ſhall not - *c.* be ours, *Num.* 31. 9. | 35. 3. *Joſh.* 14. 4. *Judg.* 6. 5. 1 *Sam.* 23. 5. 1 *Chr.* 5. 9. | 7. 21.
Pſal. 78. 48. he gave - *c.* to the hail
107.38. ſuffered not - *c.* to decreaſe ‖ *Jer.* 49.32.
Thy CATTLE.
Gen. 30. 29. how - *c.* was with me ‖ 31. 41.
Exod. 9. 3. hand of Lord on - *c.* ‖ 19. gather - *c.*
20.10. ſervant nor - *c.* do any work, *Deut.* 5.14.
Lev. 19. 19. - *c.* gender with diverſe kind ‖ 25. 7.
Deut. 11. 15. ſend graſs for - *c.* ‖ 28.4. fruit of - *c.* 28. 11. 51. | 30. 9.
Iſa. 30. 23. - *c.* ſhall feed in large paſtures
Your CATTLE. *Gen.* 47. 16. give bread for - *c.*
Lev. 26. 22. I'll deſtroy - *c.* ‖ *Deut.* 3. 19. | 7. 14.
Joſh. 1. 14. - *c.* ſhall abide in cities
2 *Kings* 3. 17. ye may drink, both ye and - *c.*
CAVE, S. *Gen.* 19. 30. Lot dwelt in a *c.*
23. 17. *c.* made ſure, 20. ‖ 19. buried Sarah in *c.*
49.29. bury me in the *c.* ‖ *Joſh.* 10.16. hid in a *c.* 17.
Judg. 6. 2. becauſe of Midianites Iſrael made *c.*
1 *Sam.* 13. 6. Iſrael did hide themſelves in *c.*
22. 1. *c.* of Adullam ‖ 24. 10. into my hand in *c.*
2 *Sam.* 23. 13. came to David to the *c.* Adullam
1 *Kin.* 18.4. hid by 50 in a *c.* 13. ‖ 19.9. Elijah to *c.*
Iſa. 2. 19. ſhall go into *c.* for fear of the Lord
Ezek. 33. 27. they ſhall die that be in the *c.*
John 11.38. it was a *c.* ‖ *Heb.* 11.38. wandered in *c.*
CAUGHT. *Gen.* 22. 13. a ram *c.* ‖ 39. 12.
Exod. 4. 4. and *c.* the ſerpent ‖ *Num.* 31. 32.
Judg. 1.6. *c.* Adoni-bezek ‖ 8.14. *c.* a young man
15.4. Samſon *c.* 300 foxes ‖ 21. 23. wives they *c.*
1 *Sam.* 17.35. *c.* him by beard ‖ 2 *Sam.* 2.16. | 18.9.
1 *Kings* 1.50. Adonijah *c.* altar ‖ 2.28. Joab ‖ 11.30.
2 *Kings* 4.27. ſhe *c.* Eliſha by the feet ‖ 2 *Chr.* 22.9.
Prov. 7.15. ſhe *c.* him and kiſſed ‖ *Jer.* 50.24. art *c.*
Matt. 14.31. Jeſus *c.* Peter ‖ 21.39. huſbandmen *c.*
John 21. 3. *c.* nothing ‖ *Acts* 6. 12. *c.* Stephen
Acts 8. 39. Spirit *c.* away Philip ‖ 16. 19. *c.* Paul
26. 21. Jews *c.* me ‖ 27. 15. when the ſhip was *c.*
2 *Cor.* 12.2. I knew a man *c.* up to third heaven, 4.
16. being crafty I *c.* you with guile
1 *Theſ.* 4.17. *c.* up tog. ‖ *Rev.* 12.5. child *c.* up to G.
CAUL, S. *Exod.* 29. 13. *c.* above liver, 22. *Lev.* 3.4.
Iſa. 3. 18. take away their *c.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 13. 8. rent *c.*
CAUSE ſignifies, [1] *The ground, reaſon or motive,* 1 Sam. 17. 29. [2] *A ſuit, action or controverſy,* Exod. 22. 9. [3] *Sake or account,* 2 Cor. 7. 12.
Ex. 22.9. *c.* come before judges ‖ 23.6. poor in his *c.*
Num. 27. 5. Moſes brought *c.* before the Lord
Deut. 1. 17. *c.* too hard ‖ *Joſh.* 20.4. declare his *c.*
1 *Sam.* 17.29. is there not a *c.* ‖ 25.39. pleaded the *c.*
2 *Sam.* 13. 16. there is no *c.* ‖ 15. 4. any ſuit or *c.*
1 *Kings* 8. 45. maintain *c.* 49, 59. 2 *Chr.* 6. 35, 39.
11. 27. this was the *c.* ‖ 12. 15. *c.* was from L.
1 *Chr.* 21.3. *c.* of treſpaſs ‖ 2 *Chr.* 19.10. what *c.* ſhall
Ezra 4. 15. for which *c.* city was deſtroyed
Job 5. 8. to G. commit my *c.* ‖ 13.18. ordered my *c.*
23. 4. I would order my *c.* ‖ 29. 16. *c.* I knew not
Pſal. 9. 4. maintained my *c.* ‖ 35. 23. ‖ 140. 12.
Prov. 18.17. firſt in his own *c.* ‖ 25.9. debate thy *c.*
29.7. the *c.* of the poor ‖ 31. 8. for dumb in the *c.*
Eccl. 7. 10. ſay not thou what is the *c.* that
Iſa. 1. 23. nor *c.* of widow ‖ 41. 21. produce your *c.*
51. 22. God that pleadeth the *c.* of his people
Jer. 5.28. they judge not *c.* ‖ 11.20. revealed my *c.*
20. 12. I opened my *c.* ‖ 22. 16. judged *c.* of poor
Lam. 3. 36. ſubvert man in *c.* ‖ 5. 9. judge my *c.*
Matt. 5.32. *c.* of fornicat. ‖ 19.3. wife for every *c.*
Luke 8. 47. declared for what *c.* ſhe touched him
23. 22. I have found no *c.* of death in him
Acts 10. 21. what is the *c.* whereof ye are come
13. 28. they found no *c.* of death in him, 28.18.
2 *Cor.* 4.16. for which *c.* we faint not ‖ 5.13. | 7.12.
Phil. 2. 18. the ſame *c.* alſo do ye joy with me
2 *Tim.* 1. 12. for which *c.* I ſuffer theſe things
Heb. 2. 11. for which *c.* he is not aſhamed to call
Plead CAUSE. 1 *Sam.* 24.15. L. - my *c.* *Pſal.* 35.1.
Pſal. 74. 22. ariſe, O God, - thine own *c.* ‖ 43. 1. 119. 154.
Prov. 22. 23. for the Lord will - their *c.* 23. 11.
31. 9. open thy mouth, - *c.* of poor and needy

Jer.

Jer. 30. 13. there is none to - thy *c.*
50. 34. the Lord ſhall thoroughly - their *c.*
51. 36. behold, I'll - thy *c.* ‖ *Mic.* 7. 9. till he - my *c.*

For this CAUSE.

Exod. 9. 16. - *c.* have I raiſed up Pharaoh
2 *Chr.* 32. 20. - *c.* Iſaiah prayed ‖ *Dan.* 2. 12.
Matt. 19. 5. - *c.* ſhall a man leave, *Mark* 10. 7.
John 12. 27. - *c.* came I to this hour, 18. 37.
Rom. 1. 26. - *c.* G. gave them up ‖ 13. 6. - *c.* pay trib.
1 *Cor.* 11. 30. - *c.* many are weak ‖ *Eph.* 3. 14. - *c.* bow
1 *Theſ.* 2. 13. - *c.* thank we God without ceaſing
2 *Theſ.* 2. 11. - *c.* God ſhall ſend ſtrong deluſion
1 *Tim.* 1. 16. - *c.* I obtained mercy ‖ *Heb.* 9. 15.
1 *Pet.* 4. 6. - *c.* was the goſpel preached

Without CAUSE. 1 *Sam.* 19. 5. to ſlay David - *c.*
Job 2. 3. to deſtroy him - *c.* ‖ 9. 17. my wounds - *c.*
Pſal. 7. 4. - *c.* is my enemy ‖ 25. 3. that tranſgreſs - *c.*
35. 7. digged a pit - *c.* ‖ 19. hate me - *c.* 69. 4.
109. 3. and they fought againſt me - *c.*
119. 161. princes have perſecuted me - *c.*
Prov. 1. 11. lurk for innocent - *c.* ‖ 3. 30. ſtrive not - *c.*
23. 29. who hath wounds - *c* ‖ 24. 28. witneſs not - *c.*
Iſa. 52. 4. the Aſſyrians oppreſſed them - *c.*
Lam. 3. 52. mine enemies chaſed me ſore - *c.*
Ezek. 14. 23. not done - *c.* ‖ *Matt.* 5. 22. is angry - *c.*

CAUSE *(verb).* *Gen.* 7. 4. I'll *c.* it to rain
Ex. 8. 5. *c.* frogs to come ‖ 21. 19. *c.* him to be healed
Lev. 19. 29. to *c.* her to be a whore ‖ 26. 16. *c.* ſorrow
Deut. 1. 38. *c.* Iſrael to inherit it, 3. 28. | 31. 7.
12. 11. *c.* his name to dwell ‖ 24. 4. not *c.* land to ſin
2 *Kings* 19. 7. I'll *c.* him to fall by ſword, *Iſa.* 37. 7.
Eſth. 3. 13. *c.* to periſh all the Jews, 7. † 4. | 8. 11.
Job 6. 24. *c.* me to underſtand ‖ † 27. ye *c.* to fall
Pſal. 10. 17. thou wilt *c.* thine ear to hear
67. 1. and *c.* his face to ſhine on us, 80. 3, 7, 19.
76. 8. *c.* judgm. to be heard ‖ 143. 8. *c.* me to hear
Prov. 4. 16. unleſs they *c.* ſome to fall ‖ 19. † 18.
Eccl. 5. 6. *c.* thy fleſh to ſin ‖ *Cant.* 8. 13. *c.* me to hear
Iſa. 3. 12. *c.* thee to err ‖ 27. 6. *c.* Jacob to take root
30. 30. *c.* voice to be heard ‖ 42. 2. nor *c.* voice
58. 14. *c.* thee to ride ‖ 66. 9. and not *c.* to br. forth
Jer. 3. 12. not *c.* my anger to fall ‖ 7. 3. *c.* to dwell, 7.
13. 16. before he *c.* darkneſs ‖ 15. 11. | 23. 27.
25. † 10. I will *c.* to periſh the voice of mirth
31. 2. to *c.* him to reſt ‖ 9. *c.* him to walk
32. 44. I'll *c.* their captivity to return, 33. 26.
Lam. 3. 32. tho' he *c.* grief, yet will he have
Ezek. 20. 37. *c.* to paſs under the rod ‖ 24. 8. *c.* fury
34. 15. *c.* them to lie down ‖ 36. 12. | 37. 5.
Dan. 8. 25. *c.* craft to proſper ‖ 9. 17. *c.* face to ſhine
Matt. 10. 21. *c.* them put to death, *Mark* 13. 12.
Rom. 16. 17. which *c.* diviſions ‖ *Col.* 4. 16.

CAUSED. *Gen.* 2. 21. God *c.* a deep ſleep
Exod. 14. 21. the Lord *c.* the ſea to go back
Deut. 34. 4. the land, I have *c.* thee to ſee it
2 *Sam.* 7. 11. *c.* thee to reſt from thine enemies
Ezra 6. 12. God hath *c.* his name to dwell
Neh. 8. 7. *c.* people to underſtand the law, 8.
Eſth. 5. 14. Haman *c.* the gallows to be made
Job 31, 16. have *c.* eyes of the widow to fail
Pſal. 66. 12. *c.* men to ride ‖ 78. 26. *c.* eaſt wind
119. 49. word on which haſt *c.* me to hope
Jer. 32. 23. *c.* all this evil ‖ 48. 4. *c.* cry to be heard
Ezek. 16. 7. *c.* to multiply ‖ 24. 13. *c.* fury to reſt
32. 23. *c.* terror in the land, 24, 25, 26.
Dan. 9, 21, *c.* to fly ſwiftly ‖ *Hoſ.* 4. 12. *c.* to err
Amos 2. 4. lies *c.* them to err ‖ 4. 7. I *c.* it to rain
Zech. 3. 4. *c.* iniquity to paſs ‖ *Mal.* 2. 8. *c.* to ſtum-
Acts 15. 3. *c.* great joy ‖ 2 *Cor.* 2. 5. *c.* grief

CAUSES. *Exod.* 18. 19. bring *c.* to G. ‖ 26. hard *c.*
Deut. 1. 16. hear the *c.* ‖ *Jer.* 3. 8. | *Lam.* 2. 14. | 3. 58.
Acts 26. 21. for theſe *c.* the Jews caught me

CAUSEST. *Job* 30. 22. *c.* to ride, *Pſal.* 65. 4.

CAUSETH. *Num.* 5. 22. *c.* the curſe, 19, 22.
Job 12. 24. *c.* to wander in wilderneſs, *Pſal.* 107. 40.
20. 3. ſpirit of underſtanding *c.* me to anſwer
37. 13. he *c.* it to come for correction
Pſal. 104. 14. *c.* graſs to grow ‖ 135. 7. *c.* vapours
Prov. 7. 21. with fair ſpeech ſhe *c.* him to yield
Prov. 10. 5. is a ſon that *c.* ſhame, 17. 2. | 19. 26.
28. 10. *c.* the righteous to go aſtray
Iſa. 64. 2. *c.* waters to boil ‖ *Ezek.* 44. 18. *c.* ſweat
Matt. 5. 32. *c.* her to commit adultery, and whoſo
2 *Cor.* 2. 14. God *c.* us to triumph ‖ 9. 11. ‖ *Rev.* 13. 12, 16.

CAUSING. *Cant.* 7. 9. *c.* lips aſleep to ſpeak
Iſa. 30. 28. jaws *c.* them to err ‖ *Jer.* 29. 10. | 33. 12.

CAUSELESS. 1 *Sam.* 25. 31. ſhed blood *c.*
Prov. 26. 2. ſo the curſe *c.* ſhall not come

CEASE. *Gen.* 8. 22. day and night ſhall not *c.*
Exod. 9. 29. as I am gone the thunder ſhall *c.*
Num. 8. 25. from the age of 50 years ſhall *c.*
Deut. 15. 11. poor ſhall never *c.* ‖ 32. 26.
Joſh. 22. 25. *c.* fr. fearing L. ‖ *Judg.* 20. 28. ſhall I *c.*
1 *Sam.* 7. 8. *c.* not to cry to our God for us
Ezra 4. 23. made them to *c.* by force and power
Neh. 6. 3. why ſhould the work *c.* while I come
Job 3. 17. *c.* from troubling ‖ 10. 20. *c.* then, let alone
Pſal. 37. 8. *c.* from anger ‖ 46. 9. he maketh wars *c.*
89. 44. thou haſt made his glory to *c.*
119. † 119. thou cauſeſt the wicked to *c.*
Prov. 19. 27. *c.* to hear inſtruct. ‖ 20. 3. *c.* from ſtrife
22. 10. reproach ſhall *c.* ‖ 23. 4. *c.* fr. own wiſdom
Eccl. 12. 3. grinders *c.* ‖ *Iſa.* 1. 16. *c.* to do evil
Iſa. 2. 22. *c.* from man ‖ 10. 25. indignation ſhall *c.*
16. 10. ſhouting to *c.* ‖ 33. 1. ſhalt *c.* to ſpoil
Jer. 14. 17. let tears not *c.* ‖ 17. 8. nor *c.* yielding
31. 36. then ſeed of Iſ. *c.* ‖ *Lam.* 2. 18. let not eyes *c.*
Ezek. 6. 6. idols *c.* ‖ 7. 24. ſtrong to *c.*
12. 23. ſaith Lord, I will make this proverb *c.*
23. 27. lewdneſs to *c.* ‖ 30. 10. Egypt to *c.*
30. 18. the pomp of her ſtrength ſhall *c.* 33. 28.

Cauſe to CEASE. *Pſal.* 85. 4. - thy anger to *c.*
Prov. 18. 18. lot cauſeth contentions to *c.*
Iſa. 13. 11. - arrogancy to *c.* ‖ 30. 11. - holy one to *c.*
Jer. 7. 34. - mirth to *c.* ‖ 36. 29. - to *c.* man and beaſt
Ezek. 23. 48. - lewdneſs to *c.* ‖ 34. 25. - *c.* evil beaſts
26. 13. - ſongs to *c.* ‖ 30. 13. - images to *c.* ‖ 34. 10.
Dan. 9. 27. - oblation to *c.* ‖ 11. 18. - reproach to *c.*
Hoſ. 1. 4. - to *c.* kingdom of the houſe of Iſrael

CEASED. *Gen.* 18. 11. *c.* to be with Sarai
Joſh. 5. 12. manna *c.* ‖ *Judg.* 5. 7. they *c.* in Iſrael
Job 32. 1. *c.* to anſwer Job ‖ *Pſal.* 35. 15. *c.* not
Pſal. 77. 2. ſore ran, and *c.* not ‖ *Iſa.* 14. 4. oppreſſor *c.*
Lam. 5. 14. elders *c.* ‖ 15. joy of our heart is *c.*
Jonah 1. 15. ſea *c.* raging, *Matt.* 14. 32 *Mark* 4. 39.
Luke 7. 45. not *c.* to kiſs my feet ‖ 11. 1. he *c.* praying
Acts 5. 42. *c.* not to preach ‖ 20. 1. uproar *c.*
20. 31. I *c.* not to warn ‖ 21. 14. not perſwad. we *c.*
Gal. 5. 11. then is the offence of the croſs *c.*
Heb. 4. 10. he alſo hath *c.* from his own works
10. 2. *c.* to be offered ‖ 1 *Pet.* 4. 1. hath *c.* from ſin

CEASETH. *Pſal.* 12. 1. godly man *c.*
49. 8. redemption precious, and it *c.* for ever

Prov. 26. 20. where no tale-bearer, ſtrife *c.*
Iſa. 16. 4. extortioner is at an end, the ſpoiler *c.*
24. 8. joy *c.* ‖ 33. 8. way-fairing man *c.*
Lam. 3.49. eye trickleth and *c.* not ‖ *Acts* 6.13. *c.* not
CEASING. 1 *Sam.* 12.23. I ſhould ſin in *c.* to pray
Acts 12. 5. prayer was made without *c.* for him
Rom. 1.9. without *c.* I make mention, 1 *Theſ.* 1.3.
1 *Theſ.* 2. 13. thank God without *c.* ‖ 5.17. pray *c.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 3. without *c.* I have remembrance
CEDAR, *A tall,* Amos 2. 9. *goodly,* Pſal. 80.10. *excellent tree,* Cant. 5. 15. *whereof the choiceſt grew in* Lebanon. *Its leaves are like roſemary; its always green, and diſtils a kind of gum, to which different effects are attributed. The wood of it is incorruptible, beautiful, ſolid, and inclining to a brown colour; it bears a ſmall apple like that of the pine: It was uſed for the building of magnificent houſes,* 1 Kings 7. 2. 2 Chr. 2. 3. Jer. 22. 14, 15.
2 *Sam.* 7. 2. dwell in houſe of *c.* ‖ 7. an houſe of *c.*
1 *Kings* 4. 33. he ſpake from the *c.* to hyſſop
5. 8. I will do thy deſire concerning the *c.*
2 *Kings* 14. 9. thiſtle ſent to the *c.* 2 *Chr.* 25.18.
Job 40. 17. moveth his tail like a *c.*
Pſ. 92.12. righteous grow like a *c.* ‖ *Cant.* 1.17. | 8.9.
Iſa. 41.19. plant in wildern. the *c.* ‖ *Jer.* 22.14, 15.
Ezek. 17. 3. higheſt branch of *c.* 22. ‖ 23. goodly *c.*
27.24. cheſts made of *c.* ‖ 31. 3. Aſſyrian was a *c.*
Zeph. 2.14. uncover *c.* work ‖ *Zech.* 11. 2. *c.* is fallen
CEDAR-TREES. *Num.* 24. 6. tabernacles as *c.*
2 *Sam.* 5.11. Hiram ſent *c.* ‖ 2 *Kings* 5.6, 10. | 9.11.
2 *Kings* 19. 23. I'll cut down tall *c.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 22.4.
2 *Chr.* 1. 15. *c.* made he as ſycomore, 9.27. ‖ 2.8.
Ezra 3. 7. gave money to bring *c.* from Lebanon
CEDAR-WOOD. *Lev.* 14. 4. *c.* and hyſſop, 6, 49, 51, 52.
Num. 19.6. prieſt ſhall take *c.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 22.4. brought *c.*
CEDARS. 1 *Kings* 10.27. 1 *Chr.* 17.1. 2 *Chr.* 2.3.
Pſal. 29. 5. voice of the Lord breaketh the *c.*
80. 10. the boughs thereof were like goodly *c.*
148.9. praiſe him all *c.* ‖ *Cant.* 5.15. excellent as *c.*
Iſa. 9.10. change into *c.* ‖ 37. 24. cut down tall *c.*
Jer. 22.7. cut down thy choice *c.* ‖ 23. neſt in *c.*
Ezek. 31.8. *c.* in garden of G. could not hide him
Amos 2. 9. Amorites height as the height of *c.*
Zech. 11. 1. that the fire may devour thy *c.*
CEDARS *of Lebanon.* *Judg.* 9. 15. devour *c.* -
Pſal. 104.16. *c.* - which he hath planted ‖ *Iſa.* 2.13.
Iſa. 14. 8. *c.* - rejoice at thee, ſaying, ſince thou
Ezek. 27. 5. *c.* - to make maſts for thee
CEDRON, *Mad, black, or ſad.* John 18. 1.
CELEBRATE. *Lev.* 23. 32, 41. *Iſa.* 38. 18.
CELESTIAL. 1 *Cor.* 15. 40. are *c.* bodies
CELLARS. 1 *Chr.* 27. 28. over *c.* of oil
CENCHREA, *Millet, or pulſe.* Rom. 16. 1.
CENSER, S. *Lev.* 10. 1. ſons of Aaron took *c.*
16. 12. take a *c.* full ‖ *Num.* 4. 14. | 16.6, 17, 39.
1 *Kings* 7. 50. made *c.* of pure gold, 2 *Chr.* 4.22.
2 *Chr.* 26. 19. *Ezek.* 8. 11.
Heb. 9. 4. the holieſt had the golden *c.* and ark
Rev. 8.3. having a golden *c.* ‖ 5. angel took the *c.*
CENTURION, S, *A captain of* 100 *men.*
Matt. 8. 5. came a *c.* beſeeching, 8. ‖ 27. 54.
Luke 7. 2. *c.* ſervant was ſick ‖ 23.47. when *c.* ſaw
Acts 10. 1. Cornelius was a *c.* 22. ‖ 21.32. took *c.*
22.26. whence. heard ‖ 23.17. Paul called the *c.* 23.
24. 23. and he commanded a *c.* to keep Paul
Acts 27. 1. Julius a *c.* of Auguſtus' band
11. *c.* believed maſter ‖ 43. *c.* willing ‖ 28. 16.
CEPHAS, *A ſtone.* Matt. 16. 18.
CEPHIRAH, *A little lioneſs.* Ezra 2. 25.
CEREMONIES. *Num.* 9. 3. *Heb.* 9.† 1.
CERTAIN. *Exod.* 16. 4. gather a *c.* rate
Neh. 1.4. I mourned *c.* days, and faſted, and prayed
11. 23. a *c.* portion ſhould be for ſingers
13. 25. I ſmote *c.* of them, and pluckt off hair
Dan. 8. 27. was ſick *c.* days ‖ 11. 13. *c.* years
Matt. 18. 23. to a *c.* king, 22. 2. ‖ 20. 20.
Mark 12. 42. *c.* poor widow, *Luke* 21. 2.
Luke 5. 12. in a *c.* city ‖ 10. 38. *c.* village, 17.12.
11. 27. *c.* woman ‖ 37. *c.* Phariſee
18. 9. he ſpake this parable to *c.* who truſted
23.19. *c.* ſedition ‖ 24.22. *c.* women ‖ 24. *c.* of them
John 5. 4. at a *c.* ſeaſon ‖ *Acts* 9. 19. | 10. 48.
12. 1. | 15. 24.
Acts 17. 28. as *c.* of your own poets alſo
Rom. 15.26. *c.* contribution ‖ *Gal.* 2.12. *c.* came
Heb. 2.6. one in a *c.* place teſtified, 4.4. ‖ 7. *c.* day
10.27. *c.* looking for of judgment ‖ *Jude* 4. *c.* men
CERTAIN. *Deut.* 13.14. and the thing *c.* 17.4.
1 *Kings* 2.37. know for *c.* ſhalt die, 42. ‖ *Jer.* 26.15.
Dan. 2. 45. dream is *c.* ‖ *Acts* 25. 26. no *c.* thing
1 *Cor.* 4. 11. we have no *c.* dwelling-place
1 *Tim.* 6. 7. it is *c.* we can carry nothing out of
CERTAINLY. *Gen.* 18.10. I'll *c.* return to thee
26. 28. we ſaw *c.* the Lord was with thee
43. 7. could we *c.* know he would ſay
44. 15. wot ye not ſuch a man as I can *c.* divine
50. 15. will *c.* requite us all the evil we did
Exod. 3. 12. *c.* I will be with thee, this a token
22. 4. if theft be *c.* found in his hand
Lev. 5. 19. he hath *c.* treſpaſſed againſt the L.
24. 16. all the congregation ſhall *c.* ſtone him
Joſh. 9. 24. becauſe it was *c.* told thy ſervants
Judg. 14. 12. if ye can *c.* declare the riddle to me
1 *Sam.* 20.3. thy fath. *c.* knoweth ‖ 9. if I knew *c.*
23. 10. *c.* heard that Saul will come ‖ 25. 28.
2 *Kings* 8. 10. mayeſt *c.* recover ‖ 2 *Chr.* 18. 27.
Jer. 8. 8. | 13. 12.
25. 28. ſaith the Lord, ye ſhall *c.* drink ‖ 36.29.
42. 22. *c.* ye ſh. 'll die by ſword ‖ 44. 17. *Lam.* 2.16. *Dan.* 11.10. *Zech.* 11.11. *Luke* 23.47.
CERTAINTY. *Luke* 1.4. know *c.* of thoſe things
Acts 21. 34. not know *c.* for the tumult ‖ 22. 30.
CERTIFY, ED. 2 *Sam.* 15. 28. word to *c.* me
Ezra 4. 14. we have ſent and *c.* the king, 16.
5. 10. we aſked their names alſo to *c.* thee
7. 24. we *c.* you to impoſe no toll on Levites
Eſth. 2. 22. Eſther *c.* the king ‖ *Gal.* 1.11. I *c.* you
CESAR, A name given to the *Roman* Emperors,
CESAREA, *A buſh of hair.* Acts 9. 30.
CHAFED. 2 *Sam.* 17. 8. *c.* in their minds
CHAFF denotes, [1] *Falſe doctrine,* Jer. 23.28.
[2] *Fruitleſs attempts and deſigns,* Iſa. 33. 11.
[3] *Hypocrites and ungodly perſons,* Matt. 3. 12.
Job 21. 18. wicked as *c.* which ſtorm carrieth
Pſal. 1. 4. like *c.* which driveth ‖ 35. 5. be as *c.*
Iſa. 5. 24. conſumeth *c.* ‖ 17. 13. chaſed as the *c.*
29.5. terrible ones as *c.* ‖ 33.11. conceive *c.* ‖ 41.15.
Jer. 23. 28. what is *c.* to wheat ‖ *Dan.* 2.35. like *c.*
Hoſ. 13. 3. as *c.* is driven with the whirlwind
Zeph. 2. 2. before the day paſs as the *c.*
Matt. 3.12. burn up the *c.* with fire, *Luke* 3.17.

CHAIN, S. *Gen.*41.42.gold *c.* on neck,*Dan.*5.7. *Exod.*28.14. faſten the wreathen *c.* to ouches,24. 39. 15. made on the breaſt-plate *c.* at the ends *Num.* 31. 50. *c.* and rings‖*Judg.* 8.26. beſides *c.* *Pſ.*73.6.pride compaſſ.them as a *c.*‖149.8.with*c.* *Prov.* 1. 9. inſtruction ſhall be *c.* about thy neck *Cant.* 1.10.with *c.* of gold‖4.9. one *c.* of thy neck *Iſa.*3. 19. Lord take away thy *c.*‖40.19.|45.14. *Jer.* 40.4. I looſe thee from *c.*‖*Lam.*3.7. *c.*heavy *Ezek.* 7.23. make a *c.*‖16.11. a *c.* on thy neck 19. 4. with *c.* into Egypt ‖ 9. put him in *c.* *Mark* 5.3.no not with *c.*‖4. *c.*had been oft pluckt *Acts* 12. 7. Peter's *c.* fell off from his hands 28. 20. for hope I am bound with this *c.* 2 *Tim.* 1. 16. not aſhamed of my *c.*‖2 *Pet.* 2. 4. *Jude* 6. in everlaſting*c.*‖*Rev.*20.1. *c.* in his hand

CHAIN-WORK. 1 *Kings* 7. 17. wreaths of *c.*

CHALCEDONY, *A gem or precious ſtone*, Rev. 21.19. *It is variegated with divers colours, and uſed to engrave arms*, &c. *on.*

CHALCOL, *Nouriſhing.* 1 Kings 4. 31.

CHALK-STONES. *Iſa.*27.9.ſtones of altar as *c.*

CHALLENGETH. *Ex.*22.9.another *c.*to be his

CHALDEA, *As devils, or as robbers.* Jer.50.10.

CHAMBER, S, ſignifies, [1] *A room*, Dan. 6. 10. [2] *The clouds*, Pſal. 104. 13. [3] *Thoſe ſtars towards the ſouth pole*, Job 9.9. [4] *The ordinances of God's houſe*, 1. 4. [5] *The promiſes and providences of God*, Iſa. 26. 20.

*Gen.*43.30. Joſeph entered into *c.* and wept‖*Judg.* 15. 1.|16. 9, 12. 2*Sam.*13.10.bring meat into *c.*‖1*Kin.*6.5.built *c.* 2 *Kings* 4. 11. Eliſha turned into the *c.* and lay 1 *Chr.* 9. 26. chief porters were over the *c.* 2 *Chr.*31.11. Hezekiah commanded to prepare *c.* *Ezra* 8. 29. keep till ye weigh them in the *c.* *Neh.*13.5. for Tobiah a great *c.*‖8.ſtuff out of *c.*9. *Job* 9. 9. which maketh the *c.* of the ſouth 37.†9. out of the *c.* cometh the whirlwind *Pſal.* 19. 5. as a bridegroom cometh out of his *c.* 104.3. layeth beams of his *c.* in the waters,13. 105. 30. frogs in the *c.* of their kings *Prov.* 7. 27. going down to the *c.* of death‖24.4. *Cant.*1.4. k. brought me to his *c.*‖3.4.in *c.*of her *Iſa.*26.20.enter into thy*c.*‖*Jer.*22.13.*c.*by wrong *Jer.* 36. 10. read the book in *c.* of Gemariah 20. laid up the roll in *c.* of Eliſhama the ſcribe *Ezek.* 8. 12. *c.* of his imagery ‖ 21. 14. privy *c.* 40. 45. *c.* to the ſouth ‖ 46. *c.* to the north 42. 13. they be holy *c.* where prieſts eat *Dan.* 6. 10. his window being open in his *c.* *Joel* 2. 16. let bridegroom go forth of his *c.* *Matt.* 24. 26. behold he is in the ſecret *c.*

Gueſt CHAMBER. *Mark* 14. 14. *Luke* 22. 11.

Inner CHAMBER. 1*Kings* 20.30.Benhad. to -*c.* 22. 25. ſhalt go to -*c.* to hide, 2 *Chr.* 18. 24. 2 *Kings* 9.2. carry Jehu into - *c.* and take the box

Little CHAMBER. 2 *Kings* 4. 10. make a - *c.* *Ezek.* 40. 7. -*c.* one reed long, and one broad‖13.

Side CHAMBER, S. *Ezek.* 41. 5, 6, 9.

Upper-CHAMBER, S. 2 *Kings* 1. 2.|23. 12. *Acts* 9. 37. waſhed, and laid Dorcas in an - *c.* 20. 8. many lights in - *c.* where were gathered 2 *Chr.* 3. 9. overlaid - *c.* with gold‖*Ezek.* 42. 5.

CHAMBERING. *Rom.* 13. 13. not in *c.* and

CHAMBERLAIN, S. 2 *Kings* 23. 11. *Eſth.* 1.10. the 7 *c.* that ſerved the king‖2.15,21. *Acts* 12. 20. Blaſtus the king's *c.* their friend *Rom.* 16. 23. Eraſtus *c.* of the city ſaluteth you

CHAMOIS, *Is a ſpecies of goat.* Deut. 14. 5.

CHAMPION. 1 *Sam.*17.4.*c.* over againſt‖51.

CHANCE. *Deut.*22.6. neſt *c.* to be before thee 1 *Sam.* 6. 9. it was a *c.* that happened to us 2 *Sam.* 1.6. as I happened by *c.* on mount Gilboa *Eccl.* 9. 11. time and *c.*‖*Luke* 10.41. by *c.* a prieſt 1 *Cor.* 15. 37. it may *c.* of wheat or of ſome

CHANCETH. *Deut.*23.10. that *c.* him by night

CHANCELLOUR. *Ezra* 4.8.Rehum the *c.* 17.

CHANGEABLE. *Iſa.* 3. 22. *c.* ſuits of apparel

CHANGE, S. *Lev.* 27. 33. *c.* ſhall be holy *Judg.* 14. 12. give you thirty *c.* of raiment, 13. *Job* 14. 14. wait till my *c.* come‖*Prov.* 24. 21. *Zech.*3.4. *c.* of raiment‖*Heb.*7.12. a *c.* of the law

CHANGE, *(Verb.)* *Gen.*35.2.*c.* your garments *Job* 17. 12. they *c.* the night into day *Pſal.* 102. 26. as a veſture ſhalt thou *c.* them *Jer.* 2. 36. why gaddeſt thou ſo much to *c.* 13. 23. can the Ethiopian *c.* his ſkin *Dan.*7.25. *c.* times and laws‖*Mal.*3.6. L. I *c.* not *Acts* 6. 14. and ſhall *c.* the cuſtoms delivered *Rom.* 1. 26. their women did *c.* the natural uſe *Gal.* 4. 20. I deſire to be preſent and *c.* my voice *Phil.* 3. 21. Chriſt who ſhall *c.* our vile body *Heb.* 12.†17. he found no way to *c.* his mind

CHANGED, ETH.

*Gen.*31.7. your father *c.* my wages ten times, 41. 41. 14. Joſeph *c.* his raiment, and came in *Lev.* 13. 16. raw fleſh turn, and be *c.* to white 1 *Sam.* 21. 13. he *c.* his behaviour before them 2 *Sam.* 12. 20. David *c.* his apparel and went 2 *Kings* 24.17.*c.*his name‖25.29. *c.* priſon-garm. *Job* 30. 18. by my diſeaſe is my garment *c.* *Pſal.* 15. 4. he ſweareth to his hurt, and *c.* not 102.26.as veſture be*c.*‖*Heb.*1.12.‖106.20.*c.*glory *Eccl.* 8. 1. the boldneſs of his face ſhall be *c.* *Iſa.* 24.5. *c.* the ordinance, broken the covenant *Jer.* 2.11. *c.* their gods‖48.11. his ſcent is not *c.* *Lam.* 4. 1. how is the moſt fine gold *c.* *Ezek.* 5. 6. ſhe hath *c.* my judgments *Dan.* 2. 9. till time be *c.* 21. ‖ 3. 19. viſage *c.* 3. 27. nor coats *c.* ‖ 4. 16. let his heart be *c.* 6. 8. writing be not *c.*‖15. no decree be *c.* 17. *Mic.*2.4. *c.* the portion‖*Acts* 28.6. *c.* their minds *Rom.* 1.23. *c.* the glory of G.‖25. *c.*the truth of G. 1 *Cor.* 15. 51. we ſhall all be *c.* 52.‖2 *Cor.*3.18. *Heb.* 7. 12. for the prieſthood being *c.*

CHANGED, EST, *Countenance.*

Job 14.20.*c.*his -‖*Dan.*5.6.king's-*c.*9,10.|7.28.

CHANGES. *Gen.* 45. 22. to Benjamin five *c.* 2 *Kin.*5.5.ten *c.* of raiment‖22.two *c.* of gar. 23. *Job* 10. 17. *c.* and war are againſt me *Pſal.*55. 19. becauſe they have no *c.* they fear not

CHANGERS. *Mal.* 21. 12. *Mark* 11. 15. *John* 2. 14, 15.

CHANGING. *Ruth* 4. 7. manner concern. *c.*

CHANNEL, S. 2 *Sam.*22.16. *c.* of ſea,*Pſ.*18.15. *Iſa.*8. 7. up over all his *c.*‖27.12. beat off from *c.*

CHAPITER, S. *Exod.*36.38. overlaid *c.* 38.28. 38. 17. overlaying of their *c.* were ſilver, 19. 1 *Kings* 7. 16. two *c.* of braſs, 2 *Chr.* 4. 12. 2*Kin.*25.17.*c.*was braſs,*Jer.*52.22.‖*Zeph.*2.†14.

CHAPMEN. 2 *Chr.*9.14. that which *c.*brought

CHAPEL. *Amos* 7. 13. it is the king's *c.*

CHAPT. *Jer.* 14. 4. becauſe ground is *c.*

CHARASHIM, *That is craftſmen.* 1 Chr. 4.14.
CHARGE. *Gen.* 26. 5. Abraham kept my *c.*
28. 6. Iſaac gave Jacob a *c.* ſaying
Exod. 6. 13. Lord gave Moſes and Aaron a *c.*
Num. 4.31. this is the *c.* ‖ 5 19. *c.* her by an oath
9.19. Iſrael kept the *c.* 23. ‖ 27.23. *Deut.* 31.21.
Deut. 3.28. but *c.* Joſhua ‖ 21.8. blood to peoples *c.*
Joſh. 22. 3. Reubenites have kept *c.* of the Lord
2 *Sam.* 18.5. gave *c.* concerning ‖ 1 *Kings* 11.28.
2 *Kings* 7.17. lord had *c.* of the gate ‖ 1 *Chr.* 9.27.
2 *Chr.* 30. 17. *c.* of the paſſover ‖ *Neh.* 7.2. | 10.32.
Eſth. 3. 9. of thoſe that had *c.* of the buſineſs
4. 8. *c.* Eſther that ſhe go in to the king
Job 34.13. who hath given him *c.* over the earth
Pſal. 35. 11. laid to my *c.* things I knew not
Cant. 2. 7. I *c.* you, O daughters, 3. 5. | 5.8, 9. | 8.4.
Jer. 39. 11. gave *c.* concerning Jeremiah ‖ 47.7.
Ezek. 9. 1. *c.* over the city ‖ 44. 8, 15. | 48. 11.
Mark 9. 25. I *c.* thee, come out
Acts 7.60. Lord lay not this ſin to their *c.* ‖ 8.27.
16.24. received *c.* thruſt them into priſon ‖ 23.29.
Rom. 8.33. to *c.* God's elect ‖ 1 *Cor.* 9.18. without *c.*
1 *Theſ.* 5. 27. I *c.* you epiſtle be read ‖ 1 *Tim.* 1.3.
1 *Tim.* 1.18. this *c.* I commit to thee, ſon Timothy
5. 21. I *c.* thee before God, 2 *Tim.* 4. 1.
6. 17. *c.* them that are rich in this world
2 *Tim.* 4.16. I pray it may not be laid to their *c.*

Give CHARGE.

Num. 27. 19. give Joſhua a *c.* in their ſight
2 *Sam.* 14.8. - *c.* concerning thee ‖ 1 *Chr.* 22.12. L. - *c.*
Pſal. 91.11. give his angels *c.* *Matt.* 4.6. *Luke* 4.10.
Iſa. 10.6. - *c.* to take ſpoil ‖ 1 *Tim.* 5.7. things - in *c.*
1 *Tim.* 6.13. - thee *c.* in ſight of G. who quickneth
CHARGEABLE. 2 *Sam.* 13. 25. leſt we be *c.*
Neh. 5. 15. former governors were *c.* to people
2 *Cor.* 11. 9. when with you, I was *c.* to no man
1 *Theſ.* 2. 9. becauſe we would not be *c.*
2 *Theſ.* 3. 8. might not be *c.* to any of you
CHARGED. *Gen.* 26. 11. Abim. *c.* his people
28. 1. Iſaac *c.* Jacob ‖ 40. 4. *c.* Joſeph ‖ 49. 29.
Deut. 1. 16. I *c.* your judges at that time
24. 5. nor ſhall he be *c.* with any buſineſs
1 *Sam.* 14.27. heard not when Saul *c.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 18.12.
1 *Kings* 2.1. David *c.* Sol. ‖ 13.9. *c.* me by the Lord
2 *Chr.* 36. 23. *c.* me to build an houſe, *Ezra* 1.2.
Job 1. 22. ſinned not, nor *c.* God fooliſhly
4. 18. and his angels he *c.* with folly
Matt. 9.30. Jeſus *c.* them, *Mark* 5.43. *Luke* 9.21.
12.16. Jeſ. *c.* not to make him known, *Mark* 3.12.
Mar. 7.36. *c.* not to tell, 8.30. | 9.9. *Luke* 5.14. | 8.56.
1 *Theſ.* 2. 11. we *c.* every one of you as a father
1 *Tim.* 5. 16. and let not the church be *c.*
CHARGER, S. *Num.* 7.13. one ſilver *c.* 19, —79.
Ezra 1.9. one thouſand *c.* ‖ *Matt.* 14.8. head in a *c.*
CHARGES. 2 *Chr.* 8.14. | 31.17. | 35.2. *Acts* 21.24.
1 *Cor.* 9. 7. who goeth a warfare at his own *c.*
CHARGEST. 2 *Sam.* 3. 8. *c.* me with a fault
CHARGING. *Acts* 16. 23. *c.* the jaylor
2 *Tim.* 2. 14. *c.* that they ſtrive not
CHARIOT. *Gen.* 41. 43. ride in the ſecond *c.*
Exod. 14. 25. Lord took off their *c.* wheels
1 *Kings* 7.33. like work of a *c.* ‖ 18.44. prepare *c.*
20. 25. number *c.* for *c.* ‖ 33. to come up in *c.*
22. 35. the blood ran in the midſt of the *c.*
38. one waſhed the *c.* in the pool of Samaria
2 *Kin.* 2.11. a *c.* of fire ‖ 12. the *c.* of Iſrael, 13.14.
5.21. lighted from *c.* ‖ 9.16. Jehu rode in a *c.* ‖ 27.
1 *Chr.* 28. 18. gold for the pattern of the *c.*
2 *Chr.* 35. 24. ſervants took him out of the *c.*
Pſ. 46.9. burneth *c.* ‖ 76.6. *c.* and horſe ‖ *Cant.* 3.9.
Iſa. 21. 7. ſaw a *c.* ‖ 9. here cometh a *c.*
Jer. 51. 21. break in pieces *c.* ‖ *Mic.* 1.13. bind *c.*
Zech. 6.2. firſt *c.* red horſes ‖ 9. 10. I'll cut off *c.*
Acts 8. 29. join thy ſelf to *c.* ‖ 38. *c.* to ſtand ſtill
His CHARIOT. *Gen.* 46.29. Joſ. made ready - *c.*
Exod. 14. 6. Phar. made ready - *c.* ‖ *Judg.* 4. 15.
Judg. 5.28. why - *c.* ſo long in coming, why tarry
1 *Kings* 12.18. king made ſpeed to - *c.* 2 *Chr.* 10.18.
22. 34. he ſaid to driver of - *c.* turn thy hand
35. was ſtayed up in his *c.* and died at even
2 *Kings* 5.9. Naaman came with - *c.* and ſtood, 26.
9. 21. - *c.* was made ready, went out each in - *c.*
24. ſunk down in - *c.* ‖ 10. 16. made ride in - *c.*
Pſal. 104.3. who maketh the clouds - *c.* *Jer.* 4.13.
Acts 8. 28. ſitting in - *c.* read Eſaias
CHARIOT-*Cities.* 2 *Chr.* 1. 14. | 8. 6. | 9. 25.
CHARIOT-*Horſes.* 2 *Sam.* 8. 4. | 2 *Kings* 7. 14.
CHARIOTS. *Gen.* 50. 9. went up with Joſ. *c.*
Exod. 14.7. took 600 *c.* ‖ 17. get honour on his *c.*
15.4. Pharaoh's *c.* hath he caſt into the ſea, 19.
Joſh. 17.16. have *c.* of iron, 18. *Judg.* 1.19. | 4.3.
Judg. 4.15. L. diſcomfited Siſera and his *c.* ‖ 5.28.
1 *Sam.* 8. 11. appoint for *c.* ‖ 13. 5. 30000 *c.*
2 *Sam.* 1.6. *c.* followed ‖ 10.18. ſlew men of 700 *c.*
1 *Kings* 10. 26. Sol. had 1400 *c.* ‖ 16. 9. | 22. 32.
2 *Kings* 13. 7. left but ten *c.* ‖ 18. 24. *Iſa.* 36. 9.
Pſal. 68. 17. *c.* of God are twenty thouſand
Cant. 6. 12. my ſoul like the *c.* of Aminadab
Iſa. 2. 7. nor any end of *c.* ‖ 22.18. *c.* of thy glory
31. 1. that truſt in *c.* ‖ 37. 24. my *c.*
66.15. *c.* like whirlwind, *Jer.* 4.13. *Dan.* 11.40.
Jer. 47. 3. ruſhing of his *c.* ‖ *Ezek.* 23.24. | 26.10.
Nah. 2. 4. *c.* ſhall rage ‖ 13. I'll burn her *c.*
Hag. 2. 22. overthrow *c.* ‖ *Rev.* 9.9. as ſound of *c.*
CHARIOTS with *Horſes.* *Exod.* 14. 9, 23.
Deut. 11.4. did to their - and *c.* ‖ 20.1. ſeeſt - and *c.*
Joſh. 11. 9. Joſhua burnt their *c.* with fire
2 *Sam.* 15. 1. Abſalom prepared - and *c.*
2 *Kin.* 6. 17. mount. full of *c.* and - ‖ 7. 6. | 10. 2.
Pſal. 20. 7. ſome truſt in *c.* and ſome in -
Cant. 1. 9. compared to - in Pharaoh's *c.*
Jer. 17. 25. princes riding in *c.* 22. 4. | 46. 9.
50. 37. ſword on - and *c.* ‖ *Ezek.* 26. 7. | 39. 20.
Nah. 3. 2. becauſe of - and jumping *c.*
Hab. 3.8. *c.* of ſalvation ‖ *Rev.* 18.13. *c.* and ſouls
CHARITABLY. *Rom.* 14. 15. walkeſt not *c.*
CHARITY *Is a principle of love to God, and good will to men, wiſhing well to all.*
1 *Cor.* 8. 1. *c.* edifieth ‖ 13. 1. have not *c.* 2, 3.
13. 4. *c.* ſuffereth long, 8. ‖ 13. faith, hope, *c.*
14.1. follow *c.* ‖ 16.14. all things be done with *c.*
Col. 3.14. put on *c.* ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 3.6. tidings of your *c.*
2 *Theſ.* 1. 3. *c.* towards each other aboundeth
1 *Tim.* 1. 5. the end of the commandment is *c.*
2. 15. ſaved, if they continue in faith and *c.*
4. 12. an example in *c.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 22. follow *c.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 10. known my *c.* ‖ *Tit.* 2.2. ſound in *c.*
1 *Pet.* 4. 8. have fervent *c.* ‖ 5. 14. a kiſs of *c.*
2 *Pet.* 1.7. to brotherly kindneſs *c.* ‖ 3 *John* 6. thy *c.*
Jude 12. feaſt of *c.* ‖ *Rev.* 2.19. thy works and *c.*
CHARMED. *Jer.* 8. 17. will not be *c.*
CHARMER, S. *Deut.* 18. 11. *Pſal.* 58. 5.
CHARRAN, *Singing, calling, or wrath.* Gen. 11. 31.

CHASE. *Lev.* 26. 7. *c.* enemies ‖ 8. 5. *c.* 100 *Deut.* 32. 30. one *c.* a 1000, *Josh.* 23. 10. ‖ *Psal.* 35. 5.

CHASED, ETH, ING. *Deut.* 1. 44. *c.* you as bees *Judg.* 9. 40. Abim. *c.* him ‖ 20. 43. *c.* Benjamites 1 *Sam.* 17. 53. *c.* Philistines ‖ *Neh.* 13. 28. I *c.* them *Job* 18. 18. be *c.* out of world ‖ 20. 8. *c.* as a vision *Prov.* 19. 26. *c.* his mother ‖ *Isa.* 13. 14. as the *c.* roe *Isa.* 17. 13. be *c.* as chaff ‖ *Lam.* 3. 52. *c.* me sore

CHASTE. 2 *Cor.* 11. 2. as a *c.* virgin *Tit.* 2. 5. discreet, *c.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 2. *c.* conversation

CHASTEN. 2 *Sam.* 7. 14. I'll *c.* him *Psal.* 6. 1. nor *c.* me in thy hot displeasure, 38. 1. *Prov.* 19. 18. *c.* thy son whilst hope ‖ *Dan.* 10. 12. *Rev.* 3. 19. as many as I love I rebuke and *c.*

CHASTENED. *Deut.* 21. 18. they *c.* him *Job* 33. 19. he is *c.* also with pain on his bed *Psal.* 69. 10. I *c.* my soul with fasting 73. 14. *c.* every morning ‖ 118. 18. L. *c.* me sore 1 *Cor.* 11. 32. we are *c.* of L. ‖ 2 *Cor.* 6. 9. *c.* not killed *Heb.* 12. 10. they verily for a few days *c.* us

CHASTENETH, ING.

Deut. 8. 5. as a man *c.* his son, so the L. *c.* thee *Job* 5. 17. despise not *c.* *Prov.* 3. 11. *Heb.* 12. 5. *Psal.* 94. 12. blessed is the man whom thou *c.* *Prov.* 13. 24. he that loveth him, *c.* betimes *Isa.* 26. 16. a prayer when thy *c.* was on them *Heb.* 12. 6. Lord loveth he *c.* ‖ 7. if ye endure *c.* 11. no *c.* seemeth to be joyous, but grievous

CHASTISE. *Lev.* 26. 28. *c.* you seven times more *Deut.* 22. 18. shall take the man and *c.* him 1 *Kings* 12. 11. but I will *c.* you with scorpions *Hos.* 7. 12. I'll *c.* them ‖ 10. 10. desire to *c.* them *Luke* 23. 16. I'll *c.* him, and release him, 22.

CHASTISED, ETH.

1 *Kings* 12. 11. my father hath *c.* you with whips, 14. 2 *Chr.* 10. 11, 14. *Psal.* 94. 10. that *c.* the heathen ‖ *Jer.* 31. 18. I was *c.*

CHASTISEMENT. *Deut.* 11. 2. child. not seen *c.* *Job* 34. 31. I have born *c.* ‖ *Isa.* 53. 5. *c.* of our peace *Jer.* 30. 14. *c.* of a cruel one ‖ *Heb.* 12. 8. if without *c.*

CHANT. *Amos* 6. 5. *c.* to sound of the viol

CHATTER. *Isa.* 38. 14. or swallow so did I *c.*

CHAWS. *Ezek.* 29. 4. put hooks in thy *c.* 38. 4.

CHEBAR, *Strength, force.* Ezek. 1. 1.

CHECK. *Job* 20. 3. *c.* of my reproach

CHEDORLAOMER, *A generation of servitude.* Gen. 14. 1.

CHEEK. 1 *Kings* 22. 24. smote Micaiah on the *c.* *Job* 16. 10. smitten me on *c.* ‖ *Lam.* 3. 30. giveth *c.* *Mic.* 5. 1. smite judge on *c.* ‖ *Matt.* 5. 39. on right *c.* *Luke* 6. 29. to him smiteth one *c.* offer the other

CHEEK-BONE. *Psal.* 3. 7. enemies on the *c.*

CHEEKS. *Deut.* 18. 3. give to priest two *c.* *Cant.* 1. 10. *c.* are comely ‖ 5. 13. *c.* as bed of spices *Isa.* 50. 6. *c.* to them that plucked ‖ *Lam.* 1. 2.

CHEEK-TEETH. *Joel* 1. 6. *c.* of a great lion

CHEER. *Deut.* 24. 5. shall *c.* up his wife *Eccl.* 11. 9. heart *c.* thee ‖ *Matt.* 9. 2. be of good *c.* *Matt.* 14. 27. be of good *c.* *Mark* 6. 50. *John* 16. 33. *Acts* 23. 11. be of good *c.* Paul, 27. 22, 25, 36.

CHEERETH. *Judg.* 9. 13. wine, *c.* God and man

CHEERFUL. *Prov.* 15. 13. merry heart makes *c.* *Zech.* 8. 19. a *c.* feast ‖ 9. 17. young men *c.* 2 *Cor.* 9. 7. for God loveth a *c.* giver

CHEERFULNESS. *Rom.* 12. 8. mercy with *c.*

CHEERFULLY. *Acts* 24. 10. the more *c.* answer

CHEESE, S. 1 *Sam.* 17. 18. 2 *Sam.* 17. 29. *Job* 10. 10.

CHELAL, *As night.* Ezra 10. 30.

CHELUBAI, *He altogether against me.* Called also CALEB, 1 *Chr.* 2. 9, 18.

CHEMARIMS, The name of *Baal's* priests, *Hos.* 10. † 5. *Zeph.* 1. 4.

CHEMOSH. *As stroking, or taking away.* The god of the *Amorites*, Judg. 11. 24.

CHENANI, *My pillar, or a hasting.* Neh. 9. 4.

CHENANIAH, *My pillar of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 15. 22.

CHEPHAR, *A little lioness.* Josh. 18. 24.

CHERAN, *Anger.* Gen. 36. 26.

CHERETHIMS, *Who cuts or tears.* Ezek. 15. 16.

CHERISH. 1 *Kings* 1. 2. let her *c.* him, 4.

CHERISHETH. *Eph.* 5. 29. 1 *Thes.* 2. 7.

CHERITH, *Cutting or slaying.* 1 Kings 17. 3.

CHERUB, *As a master, or fulness of knowledge.* 2 *Sam.* 21. 11. he rode upon a *c.* *Psal.* 18. 10. 1 *Kings* 6. 26. height of one *c.* ten cubits, 25. *Ezek.* 9. 3. glory of God was gone from *c.* 10. 4. 28. 14. anointed *c.* ‖ 16. destroy thee, O *c.* 41. 18. *c.* and a *c.* and every *c.* had two faces

CHERUBIMS. *Gen.* 3. 24. placed *c.* *Exod.* 25. 18. two *c.* of gold ‖ 26. 1, 31. | 37. 7. 1 *Kings* 6. 23. made two *c.* ‖ 28. overlaid *c.* with gold 8. 7. the *c.* covered ark, 2 *Chr.* 5. 8. *Heb.* 9. 5. *Ezek.* 10. 5. sound of *c.* wings ‖ 16, 19. | 11. 22.

Between the CHERUBIMS.

Exod. 25. 22. I'll meet thee from -*c.* *Num.* 7. 89. 1 *Sam.* 4. 4. the L. which dwelleth -*c.* 2 *Sam.* 6. 2. 2 *Kings* 19. 15. *Psal.* 80. 1. | 99. 1. *Isa.* 37. 16. *Ezek.* 10. 2. with coals from -*c.* ‖ 7. fire was -*c.*

CHESED, *As a devil.* Gen. 22. 22.

CHESIL, *Foolishness.* Josh. 15. 30.

CHESNUT-TREE. *Gen.* 30. 37. *Ezek.* 31. 8.

CHEST, S. 2 *Kings* 12. 9. *c.* and bored a hole 2 *Chr.* 24. 8. made *c.* ‖ 11. emptied *c.* ‖ *Ezek.* 27. 24.

CHESULLOTH, *Fearfulness.* Josh. 19. 18.

CHEW, ED. *Lev.* 11. 4. *Num.* 11. 33. *Deut.* 14. 7.

CHEWETH. *Lev.* 11. 7. *Deut.* 14. 6, 8.

CHICKENS. *Matt.* 23. 37. hen gathereth her *c.*

CHIDE. *Exod.* 17. 2. *Judg.* 8. 1. *Psal.* 103. 9.

CHIDING. *Exod.* 17. 7. Meribah, because of *c.*

CHIDON, *A dart.* 1 Chr. 13. 9.

CHIEF signifies, [1] *The best or most valuable,* 1 Sam. 15. 21. [2] *The highest or uppermost,* Matt. 23. 6. [3] *Most remarkable and wonderful,* Job 40. 19.

Gen. 40. 9. *c.* butler told his dream, 21, 22. *Num.* 3. 32. Eleazar *c.* ‖ *Deut.* 1. 15. *c.* of tribes 1 *Sam.* 15. 21. people took the *c.* of the things 2 *Sam.* 23. 18. Abishai was *c.* among ‖ 1 *Kings* 9. 23. 1 *Chr.* 5. 2. for of Judah came the *c.* ruler 11. 6. Joab was *c.* ‖ 18. 17. sons of David *c.* *Job* 29. 25. and sat *c.* ‖ 40. 19. Behemoth *c.* *Psal.* 78. 51. smote *c.* 105. 36. ‖ 137. 6. above my *c.* joy *Prov.* 1. 21. crieth in *c.* places ‖ 16. 28. *c.* friends *Lam.* 1. 5. her adversaries are the *c.* *Matt.* 20. 27. be *c.* among you, *Luke* 22. 26. 23. 6. love *c.* seats in synagogues, *Mark* 12. 39. *Acts* 14. 12. was *c.* speaker ‖ 17. 4. *c.* women *Eph.* 2. 20. Christ the *c.* corner-stone, 1 *Pet.* 2. 6. 1 *Tim.* 1. 15. of whom I am *c.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 5. 4. *c.* shepherd

CHIEFEST. *Cant.* 5. 10. the *c.* among 10000 *Mar.* 10. 44. will be *c.* be serv. ‖ 2 *Cor.* 11. 5. *c.* apostles

CHIEFLY. *Rom.* 3. 2. *Phil.* 4. 22. 2 *Pet.* 2. 10.

CHILD denotes, [1] *One weak in knowledge,* Isa.

Iſa. 10. 19. 1 Cor. 13. 11. 1 John 2. 13.
[2] *Such as are humble and docile*, Matt. 18. 3, 4.
Gen. 21. 16. let me not ſee the death of the *c.*
37. 30. the *c.* is not ‖ 42. 22. do not ſin againſt *c.*
Exod. 2. 8. called *c.* mother ‖ 22. 22. not afflict *c.*
Judg. 11. 34. his only *c.* ‖ 13. 8. ſhall do to the *c.*
1 *Sam.* 1. 25. brought *c.* to Eli ‖ 3. 8. L. called the *c.*
2 *Sam.* 12. 14. *c.* ſhall die ‖ 15. L. ſtruck the *c.* 16.
1 *Kinge* 3. 25. divide the *c.* ‖ 14. 3. | 17. 22.
2 *Kings* 4. 35. the *c.* neezed, *c.* opened his eyes
Eccl. 4. 8. neither *c.* nor brother ‖ 15.
Iſa. 3. 5. *c.* behave proudly ‖ 7. 16. before *c.* know
11. 8. weaned *c.* ‖ 65. 20. *c.* die a 100 years
Jer. 4. 31. her firſt *c.* ‖ 31. 20. a pleaſant *c.*
Matt. 10. 21. deliver *c.* to death ‖ 17. 18. *c.* cured
23. 15. more the *c.* of hell ‖ *Luke* 1. 59.
Luke 1. 66. what manner of *c.* ſhall this be
76. thou *c.* ſhalt be called ‖ 80. *c.* grew, 2. 40.
2. 27. brought the *c.* Jeſus ‖ 9. 42. healed *c.*
John 4. 49. ere my *c.* die ‖ 16. 21. delivered of *c.*
Acts 4. 27. of a truth againſt thy holy *c.* Jeſus
13. 10. ſaid, thou *c.* of the devil, thou enemy
Rev. 12. 4. to devour her *c.* ‖ 5. *c.* caught up

A CHILD. *Gen.* 18. 13. ſhall I bear a *c.*
Exod. 2. 2. ſhe ſaw he was a goodly *c.* *Heb.* 11. 23.
Job 33. 25. freſher than a *c.* ‖ *Pſal.* 131. 2. weaned *c.*
Prov. 20. 11. a *c.* is known ‖ 22. 6. train up a *c.* 15.
29. 15. a *c.* left to himſelf, bring. to ſhame ‖ 21.
Eccl. 4. 13. better a wiſe *c.* ‖ 10. 16. king is a *c.*
Iſa. 9. 6. to us a *c.* is born ‖ 10. 19. a *c.* may write
Jer. 1. 6. I am a *c.* 7. ‖ 20. 15. a man *c.* is born
Hoſ. 11. 1. when Iſrael was a *c.* I loved him
Mark 9. 21. he ſaid of a *c.* ‖ 36. took a *c.* *Luke* 9. 47.
1 *Cor.* 13. 11. I ſpake as a *c.* ‖ *Gal.* 4. 1. heir is a *c.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 15. from a *c.* haſt known holy ſcriptures
Heb. 11. 11. Sarah deliv. of a *c.* ‖ *Rev.* 12. 5. a man *c.*

A little CHILD. 1 *Kings* 3. 7. I am but - *c.*
11. 17. Hadad being - *c.* ‖ 2 *Kings* 5. 14. *Iſa.* 11. 6.
Matt. 18. 2. Jeſus called - *c.* ‖ 5. receive ſuch - *c.*
Mark 10. 15. not receive as - *c.* *Luke* 18. 17.

No CHILD.

Gen. 11. 30. Sarai had - *c.* ‖ *Lev.* 22. 13. *Deut.* 25. 5. 2 *Sam.* 6. 23. 2 *Kings* 4. 14.
Luke 1. 7. they had no *c.* *Acts* 7. 5.

Sucking CHILD. *Num.* 11. 12. beareth the - *c.*
Iſa. 11. 8. - *c.* ſhall play on the hole of the aſp
49. 15. can a woman forget her - *c.* ‖ *Lam.* 4. 4.

This CHILD. *Exod.* 2. 9. take - *c.* nurſe him
Luke 2. 34. - *c.* is ſet for the fall ‖ 9. 48. receive - *c.*

With CHILD. *Gen.* 16. 11. Hagar, thou art - *c.*
19. 36. dau. of Lot - *c.* ‖ 38. 24. Tamar is - *c.* 25.
Exod. 21. 22. hurt woman - *c.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 4. 19. was - *c.*
2 *Sam.* 11. 5. Bath-ſheba ſaid, I am - *c.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 8. 12.
Eccl. 11. 5. grow in the womb of her that is - *c.*
Iſa. 26. 18. we have been - *c.* ‖ 54. 1. not travail - *c.*
Jer. 30. 6. man doth travail - *c.* ‖ 31. 8. *Hoſ.* 13. 16.
Matt. 1. 18. - *c.* of the H. Ghoſt, 23. ‖ 24. 19. *Mark* 13. 17.
Luke 2. 5. Mary, being great - *c.* ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 5. 3.
Rev. 12. 2. and ſhe being - *c.* cried travailing

Young CHILD. 1 *Sam.* 1. 24. the *c.* was -
Matt. 2. 8. ſearch for - *c.* ‖ 13. take the - *c.* 14.

CHILD-BEARING. 1 *Tim.* 2. 15. ſaved in *c.*
CHILDHOOD. 1 *Sam.* 12. 2. *Eccl.* 11. 10.
CHILDISH. 1 *Cor.* 13. 11. put away *c.* things
CHILDLESS. *Gen.* 15. 2. ſeeing I go *c.*
Lev. 20. 20. ſhall die *c.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 15. 33. made *c.*
Jer. 22. 30. write this man *c.* ‖ *Luke* 20. 30. died *c.*

CHILDREN. *Gen.* 3. 16. in ſorrow bring *c.*
16. 2. may obtain *c.* ‖ 25. 22. *c.* ſtruggled
30. 1. give me *c.* elſe I die ‖ 49. 8. *c.* bow
Exod. 20. 5. iniquity of fathers on *c.* 34. 7.
Num. 13. 28. ſaw *c.* of Anak ‖ 26. 11.
Deut. 2. 9. Ar to *c.* of Lot, 19. ‖ 9. 2. *c.* of Anak
13. 13. *c.* of Belial ‖ 14. 1. *c.* of the Lord ‖ 23. 8.
24. 16. *c.* not put to death for father's, 2 *Chr.* 25. 4.
32. 20. *c.* in whom is no faith ‖ 33. 24. with *c.*
Judg. 8. 18. reſembled *c.* of a king ‖ 14. 16. | 20. 13.
1 *Sam.* 2. 5. ſhe that hath many *c.* is waxed feeble
2 *Sam.* 7. 10. nor *c.* of wick. afflict, 1 *Chr.* 17. 9.
1 *Kings* 21. 13. came in two men *c.* of Belial
2 *Kings* 2. 24. and tare 42 *c.* ‖ 19. 3. *c.* come to birth
1 *Chr.* 16. 13. *c.* of Jacob his choſen, *Pſal.* 105. 6.
Job 19. 17. *c.* ſake of my body ‖ 30. 8. *c.* of fools
41. 34. he is a king over all the *c.* of pride
Pſal. 17. 14. full of *c.* ‖ 34. 11. ye *c.* hearken to me
72. 4. ſhall ſave the *c.* of the needy
82. 6. *c.* of the moſt High ‖ 83. 8. *c.* of Lot
102. 28. *c.* continue ‖ 113. 9. joyful mother of *c.*
127. 3. lo *c.* heritage of L. ‖ 4. ſo are *c.* of youth
137. 7. remem. *c.* of Edom ‖ 148. 12. *c.* praiſe the L.
149. 2. let *c.* of Zion be joyful in their king
Prov. 17. 6. glory of *c.* is fath. ‖ 31. 28. her *c.* ariſe
Eccl. 6. 3. and 100 *c.* ‖ *Cant.* 1. 6. mothers *c.*
Iſa. 1. 2. I've brought up *c.* ‖ 2. 6. *c.* of ſtrangers
3. 4. *c.* to be their princes ‖ 12. *c.* are oppreſſors
8. 18. I and *c.* whom L. hath given, *Heb.* 2. 15.
13. 18. not ſpare *c.* ‖ 21. 17. *c.* of Kedar ‖ 23. 4.
30. 1. wo to rebellious *c.* ‖ 9. lying *c.* ‖ 38. 19. to *c.*
47. 8. nor know loſs of *c.* 9. ‖ 49. 20. *c.* ſhall ſay
54. 1. more are *c.* of deſolate, *Gal.* 4. 27.
57. 4. *c.* of tranſgreſſion ‖ 63. 8. *c.* that will not lye
66. 8. as ſoon as *Zion* travailed ſhe brought *c.*
Jer. 3. 14. O back ſlid. *c.* ‖ 19. how put among *c.*
4. 22. they are ſottiſh *c.* ‖ 6. 11. | 7. 18.
9. 21. to cut off *c.* from without ‖ 15. 7.
31. 15. Rachel weeping for *c.* *Matt.* 2. 18.
31. 29. *c.* teeth ſet on edge, *Ezek.* 18. 2. | 48. † 45.
Ezek. 2. 4. impudent *c.* ‖ 20. 21. *c.* rebelled
23. † 17. *c.* of Babel ‖ 33. 20. *c.* talking ag. thee
Dan. 1. 17. theſe four *c.* God gave knowledge
Hoſ. 1. 2. *c.* of whoredoms ‖ 10. 9. *c.* of iniquity
11. 10. *c.* tremble ‖ 13. 13. breaking forth of *c.*
Joel 2. 23. be glad then ye *c.* of Zion
Amos 9. 7. are ye not as the *c.* of the Ethiopians
Mic. 1. 16. and poll thee for thy delicate *c.*
Mal. 4. 6. turn heart of *c.* to their fathers, *Luke* 1. 17.
Matt. 2. 16. Herod ſlew *c.* ‖ 3. 9. ſtones to raiſe *c.*
8. 12. *c.* of kingdom ‖ 9. 15. *c.* of bride, *Mark* 2. 19.
10. 21. *c.* ſhall riſe againſt parents, *Mark* 13. 12.
11. 19. wiſdom is juſtified of her *c.* *Luke* 7. 35.
13. 38. *c.* of kingdom ‖ 15. 26. *c.* bread, *Mar.* 7. 27.
17. 26. then are *c.* free ‖ 19. 29. forſaken wife or *c.*
21. 15. *c.* crying in the temple ‖ 23. 31.
Mark 9. 37. whoſo ſhall receive one of ſuch *c.* 41.
Luke 6. 35. *c.* of higheſt ‖ 16. 8. *c.* of world wiſer
20. 29. died without *c.* ‖ 34. *c.* of this world marry
John 8. 39. if Abra. *c.* ‖ 21. 5. *c.* have ye any meat
Acts 3. 25. ye are the *c.* of the prophets
Rom. 8. 17. if *c.* then heirs ‖ 9. 11. *c.* not yet born
1 *Cor.* 14. 20. in malice be ye *c.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 12. 14.
Gal. 3. 7. *c.* of Abra. ‖ 4. 31. not *c.* of bond-w.
Eph. 1, 5. to adoption of *c.* ‖ 2, 2, *c.* of diſobedience, 3.

Eph. 4. 14. no more *c.* toſſed‖5. 1. of G. as dear *c.*
5. 6. wrath of G. on *c.* of diſobedience, *Col.* 3. 6.
6. 1. *c.* obey your parents in the L. *Col.* 3. 20.
1 *Tim.* 5. 4. widow have *c.* or nephews‖10, 14.
Heb. 2. 14. as *c.* are partakers of fleſh and blood
12. 5. exhortation ſpeaketh to you as to *c.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 14. as obedient *c.*‖2 *Pet.* 2. 14. curſed *c.*
Rev. 2. 23. I will kill her *c.* with death
Childrens CHILDREN. *Gen.* 45. 10.
Exod. 34. 7. iniquity of fathers on -*c.*‖*Deut.* 4. 25.
Pſal. 103. 17. his righteouſneſs to -*c.*‖128. 6. ſee -*c.*
Prov. 13. 22. leaveth inheritance to his - *c.*
17. 6. - *c.* are the crown of old men
Jer. 2. 9. with -*c.* I'll plead‖*Ezek.* 37. 25.
Fatherleſs CHILDREN. *Pſal.* 109. 12. *Jer.* 49. 11.
CHILDREN *of God. Matt.* 5. 9. ſhall be called *c.*-
Luke 20. 36. are the *c.* -‖*John* 11. 52. gather *c.* -
Rom. 8. 16. witneſs that we are the *c.* -‖21.
9. 8. theſe are not the *c.*-‖26. called *c.* of living G.
Gal. 3. 26. are all the *c.* - by faith in Chriſt
1 *John* 3. 10. *c.* - manifeſt‖5. 2. we love the *c.* -
His CHILDREN. *Gen.* 18. 19. Abr. will com. -*c.*
Deut. 32. 5. their ſpot is not the ſpot of - *c.*
33. 9. neither acknowledge, nor knew - own *c.*
Job 5. 4. -*c.* far from ſafety‖17. 5. eyes of -*c.* fail
21. 19. iniquity for - *c.*‖27. 14. -*c.* be multiplied
Pſ 89. 30. if -*c.* forſake my law‖103. 13. pitieth -*c.*
109. 9. let - *c.* be fatherleſs ‖ 10. be vagabonds
Prov. 20. 7. - *c.* are bleſſed after him, 14. 26.
1 *Theſ.* 2. 11. charged you as a father doth - *c.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 4. having - *c.* in ſubjection
CHILDREN *of Iſrael. Gen.* 50. 25.
Exod. 1. 7. *c.* - were fruitful ‖ 2. 23, 25.
4. 31. Lord viſited *c.* -‖6. 5. groaning of *c.* -‖13.
12. 37. *c.* -journeyed‖29. 43. meet with *c.* -‖34. 17.
Pſal. 103. 7. made known his acts to the *c.* -
Iſa. 27. 12. ſhall be gathered one by one, O ye *c.* -
Joel 3. 16. and the ſtrength of the *c.* -
Luke 1. 16. *c.* - ſhall turn to the L.‖*Acts* 7. 23, 37.
Acts 9. 15. to bear my name before *c.* -‖10. 36.
Rom. 9. 27. tho' *c.* - be as the ſand, *Iſa.* 10. 22.
2 *Cor.* 3. 7. *Heb.* 11. 22. *Rev.* 2. 14.|7. 4.|21. 12.
CHILDREN *of Light. Luke* 16. 8. wiſer than *c.*-
John 12. 36. believe, that ye may be the *c.* -
Eph. 5. 8. walk as *c.*-‖1 *Theſ.* 5. 5. ye are all the *c.*-
Little CHILDREN. *Matt.* 18. 3. become as -*c.*
19. 13. brought -*c.* 14. *Mark* 10. 14. *Luke* 18. 6.
John 13. 33. - *c.* yet a little while ‖ *Gal.* 4. 19.
1 *John* 2. 1.|12, 13.
1 *John* 4. 4. ye are of G.-*c.*‖5. 21. -*c.* keep from idols
CHILDREN *of Men. Gen.* 11. 5. tower *c.*- built
1 *Sam.* 26. 19. if they be the *c.* - curſed be they
2 *Sam.* 7. 14. I'll chaſtiſe with the ſtripes of *c.* -
1 *Kings* 8. 39. knoweſt hearts of *c.*- 2 *Chr.* 6. 30.
Pſal. 11. 4. eye-lids try *c.* -‖12. 1. faithful fail *c.*-
14. 2. looked down on *c.*- 53. 2.‖36. 7. *c.* - truſt
45. 2. fairer than *c.* - ‖90. 3. return ye *c.* -
107. 8. wonderful works to *c.* - 15, 21, 31.|115. 16.
Prov. 15. 11. hearts of *c.* -‖*Lam.* 3. 33. nor grieve *c.*-
Men CHILDREN. *Exod.* 1. 17. ſaved -*c.* alive, 18.
34. 23. all -*c.* appear before the L.‖*Joſh.* 17. 2.
Men, Women and CHILDREN.
Deut. 3. 6. deſtroyed - *c.* ‖ 31. 12. - *c.* hear
1 *Sam.* 22. 19. ſmote Nob -*c.*‖*Ezra* 10. 1. *Jer.* 40. 7.
Matt. 14. 21. were 5000 men, beſide women and *c.*
My CHILDREN. *Gen.* 30. 26 |31. 43.|42. 36.
Exod. 13. 15. firſt-born of -*c.* redeem‖21. 5. love -*c.*
1 *Kings* 20. 7. ſent to me for my wives and - *c.*
Job 29. 5. Alm. was yet with me, -*c.* were about me
Iſa. 49. 21. ſeeing I have loſt -*c.*‖*Jer.* 10. 20. -*c.* gone
Lam. 1. 16. -*c.* are deſolate‖*Ezek.* 16. 21. ſlain -*c.*
Luke 11. 7. - *c.* are with me in bed‖2 *Cor.* 6. 13.
3 *John* 4. joy to hear that - *c.* walk in truth
No CHILDREN. *Gen.* 16. 1. bare him -*c.*‖30. 1.
Num. 3. 4. Nadab and Abihu had -*c.*‖1 *Sam.* 1. 2.
Matt. 22. 24. having -*c.* *Mark* 12. 19. *Luke* 20. 31.
Our CHILDREN. *Gen.* 31. 16. riches are - *c.*
Exod. 17. 3. kill us and - *c.*‖*Num.* 14. 3. -*c.* a prey
Joſh. 22. 25. your *c.* make - *c.* from fearing Lord
Neh. 5. 5. - *c.* as their *c.*‖*Matt.* 27. 25. blood on -*c.*
CHILDREN *of Promiſe. Rom.* 9. 8. *Gal.* 4. 28.
Strange CHILDREN. *Pſal.* 144. 7. *Hoſ.* 5. 7.
Their CHILDREN. *Deut.* 4. 10. teach - *c.*
5. 29. be well with - *c.*‖31. 13. - *c.* may learn
2 *Kings* 8. 12. thou wilt daſh - *c.* and rip women
17. 31. burnt - *c.* in fire‖41. - *c.* ſerved images
2 *Chr.* 25. 4. ſlew not - *c.* but did as written
Neh. 9. 23. - *c.* multiplied as ſtars ‖ 13. 24.
Job 22. 11. - *c.* dance ‖ 24. 5. food for - *c.*
Pſal. 78. 4. not hide from - *c.*‖6. declare to - *c.*
90. 16. glory ap. to -*c.*‖132. 12. -*c.* ſit on thy throne
Iſa. 13. 16. -*c.* daſhed to pieces‖*Jer.* 17. 2. -*c.* rem.
Jer. 18. 21. -*c.* to famine‖30. 20. -*c.* as aforetime
32. 18. to boſom of - *c.*‖39. good of -*c.*‖47. 3.
Lam. 4. 10. have ſodden -*c.*‖*Ezek.* 20. 18. ſaid to -*c.*
Ezek. 23. 39. ſlain -*c.* to idols‖37. 25. -*c.* ſhall dwell
Dan. 6. 24. -*c.* to den of lions‖*Hoſ.* 9. 12. -*c.* bereave
Joel 1. 3. tell -*c.*‖*Mic.* 2. 9. from -*c.* taken glory
Zech. 10. 7. - *c.* ſhall ſee it ‖ 9. live with - *c.*
Acts 13. 33. fulfilled to -*c.*‖1 *Tim.* 3. 12. ruling -*c.*
Tit. 2. 4. young women to love huſbands and -*c.*
Thy CHILDREN. *Ex.* 13. 13. firſt-born -*c.* redeem
Deut. 4. 40. go well with - *c.* 12, 25, 28.
6. 7. teach to - *c.* ‖ 30. 2. thou and - *c.* obey
Joſh. 14. 9. land -*c.* for ever‖1 *Sam.* 16. 11. all -*c.*
1 *Kings* 2. 4. if - *c.* take heed, 8. 25. 2 *Chr.* 6. 16.
2 *Kin.* 4. 7.|10. 30. 2 *Chr.* 21. 14. *Job* 8. 4.
Pſal. 45. 16. inſtead of thy father's ſhall be - *c.*
73. 15. offend againſt the generation of - *c.*
128. 3. - *c.* like olive plants‖147. 13. bleſs - *c.*
Iſa. 49. 17. - *c.* ſhall make haſte‖25. I'll ſave -*c.*
54. 13. all - *c.* ſhall be taught of the Lord
Jer. 5. 7. - *c.* have forſaken me, and ſworn
31. 17. there is hope that - *c.* ſhall come again
38. 23. bring out -*c.* to Chaldeans‖*Ezek.* 16. 36.
Hoſ. 4. 6. I'll forget -*c.*‖*Matt.* 23. 37. gathered -*c.*
Luke 19. 44. ſhall lay - *c.* within thee
2 *John* 4. I found of - *c.* walking in truth
Your CHILDREN. *Exod.* 12. 26. - *c.* ſhall ſay
22. 24. - *c.* be fatherleſs ‖ *Lev.* 25. 46.|26. 22.
Num. 14. 33. - *c.* ſhall wander in the wilderneſs
Deut. 1. 39. -*c.* ſhall go in‖11. 2. not with -*c.* 19.
11. 21. -*c.* multiplied‖29. 22. -*c.* ſhall ſay‖32. 41.
Joſh. 4. 6. when - *c.* aſk, 21.‖22. let - *c.* know
1 *Kings* 9. 6. if - *c.* turn from me‖1 *Chr.* 28. 8.
2 *Chr.* 30. 9. - *c.* ſhall find compaſſion before
Pſal. 115. 14. L. increaſe -*c.*‖*Jer.* 2. 30. ſmitten -*c.*
Matt. 7. 11. good gifts to - *c.* *Luke* 11. 13.
12. 27. by whom do - *c.* caſt them out
Luke 23. 28. weep for -*c.*‖*Acts* 2. 39. promiſe to -*c.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 14. elſe were -*c.* unclean, but now holy
Eph. 6. 4. provoke not - *c.* to wrath, *Col.* 3. 21.
Young CHILDREN. *Job* 19. 18. -*c.* deſpiſed me
Lam. 4. 4. - *c.* aſk bread‖*Nah.* 3. 10. -*c.* daſhed

Mark 10. 13. brought - *c.* ‖ *Acts* 7. 19. cast out - *c.*

CHILIAB, *All; or restraint of the father.*

CHILION, *Finished, complete, perfect.* Ruth 1. 2.

CHILMAD, *A teaching.* Ezek. 27. 23.

CHIMHAM, *Like to them.* Jer. 41. 17.

CHIMNEY. *Hos.* 13. 3. as smoke out of *c.*

CHINNERETH, *A harp.* Num. 34. 11.

CHIOS, *A confused heap.* An island, *Acts* 20. 15.

CHISLEU, *Hope, or his fear.* The ninth month, answering to part of *November* and *December.*

CHISLON, *Hope or confidence.* Num. 34. 21.

CHITTIM, *Wasters; a crown, or gold.* Ezek. 27. 6.

CHIUN, An *Egyptian* god, called *Hercules,* Amos 5. 26.

CHLOE, *A green herb.* 1 Cor. 1. 11.

CHODE. *Gen.* 31. 36. Jacob *c.* *Num.* 20. 3.

CHOICE. *Gen.* 23. 6. in *c.* of our sepulchres 49. 11. asses colt to *c.* vine ‖ *Deut.* 12. 11. *c.* vows 1 *Sam.* 9. 2. Saul a *c.* young man ‖ 2 *Sam.* 10. 9. 2 *Kings* 19. 23. *c.* fir-trees, *Isa.* 37. 24. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 25. 5. *Prov.* 8. 10. rather than *c.* gold, 19. | 10. 20. *Cant.* 6. 9. she is the *c.* one ‖ *Jer.* 22. 7. *c.* cedars *Ezek.* 24. 4. fill pot with *c.* bones ‖ 5. *c.* of flock *Acts* 15. 7. God made *c.* among us, that the Gentiles

CHOICEST. *Isa.* 5. 2. *c.* vine ‖ 22. 7. *c.* valleys

CHOKE, ED. *Matt.* 13. 7. thorns *c.* *Mark* 4. 7. 22. deceitfulness of riches *c.* word, *Mark* 4. 19. *Mark* 5. 13. and were *c.* in the sea, *Luke* 8. 33. *Luke* 8. 14. and are *c.* with cares and riches

CHOLER. *Dan.* 8. 7. moved with *c.* 11. 11.

CHOP. *Mic.* 3. 3. *c.* the flesh of my people

CHOOSE, *To select,* Exod. 17. 9. Psal. 25. 12. It is spoken, (I) *Of persons, as,* [1] *Of Christ, who was from eternity chose to the office of Mediator,* Isa. 42. 1. [2] *Of such whom God chose from everlasting to salvation and glory,* Mark 13. 20. Eph. 1. 4. 2 Thes. 2. 13. [3] *Of the* Jews, *who was set apart as God's peculiar people,* Deut. 7. 6. [4] *Of persons chosen to office,* John 6. 70. (II) *Of things,* Isa. 58. 6. (III) *Of places,* 2 Chr. 6. 38.

CHOOSE, as an Act of *God,*

Num. 16. 7. the man the L. doth *c.* shall be holy 17. 5. the man's rod whom I *c.* shall blossom *Deut.* 7. 7. Lord did not *c.* you because more 12. 5. place which L. shall *c.* 11, 14, 18, 26. | 14. 23. 17. 15. set him king, whom the Lord shall *c.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 28. did I *c.* him ‖ 2 *Sam.* 16. 18. whom L. *c.* 1 *Kin.* 14. 21. city L. did *c.* ‖ *Neh.* 9. 7. did *c.* Abra. *Psal.* 25. 12. teach in way he shall *c.* ‖ 47. 4. *c.* for us *Isa.* 14. 1. L. will *c.* Israel ‖ 49. 7. shall *c.* thee ‖ 66. 4. *Zech.* 1. 17. Lord shall yet *c.* Jerusalem, 2. 12.

CHOOSE. *Exod.* 17. 9. *c.* us out men and fight *Deut.* 23. 16. dwell in place, shall *c.* ‖ 30. 19. *c.* life 1 *Sam.* 17. 8. *c.* you a man ‖ 2 *Sam.* 17. 1. *c.* 12000 2 *Sam.* 24. 12. I offer three things, *c.* 1 *Chr.* 21. 10. *Job* 9. 14. *c.* my words ‖ 34. 4. let us *c.* ‖ 33. thou *c.* *Prov.* 1. 29. not *c.* fear of L. ‖ 3. 31. *c.* not his ways *Isa.* 7. 15. and *c.* the good ‖ 56. 4. eunuchs that *c.* 65. 12. did *c.* that wherein I delighted not *Ezek.* 21. 19. *c.* a place ‖ *Phil.* 1. 22. *c.* I wot not

CHOOSEST, ETH, ING.

Job 7. 15. my soul *c.* strangling and death 15. 5. and thou *c.* the tongue of the crafty *Psal.* 65. 4. blessed is the man whom thou *c.* *Isa.* 40. 20. he *c.* a tree ‖ 41. 24. is he that *c.* you *Heb.* 11. 25. *c.* rather to suffer affliction with

CHOR-ASHAN, *A river-smoke.* 1 Sam. 30. 30.

CHORAZIN, *Secret or mystery.* Matt. 11. 21.

CHOSE. *Gen.* 6. 2. wives of all which they *c.* 13. 11. Lot *c.* him all the plain of Jordan *Exod.* 18. 25. *c.* able men, and made heads *Deut.* 4. 37. he *c.* their seed, 10. 15. ‖ *Josh.* 8. 3. *Judg.* 5. 8. *c.* new gods ‖ 2 *Sam.* 6. 21. L. who *c.* me 1 *Kings* 8. 16. I *c.* no city to build house, 2 *Chr.* 6. 5. *Psal.* 78. 67. *c.* not Ephraim ‖ 68. *c.* Judah 70. he *c.* David also his servant, and took him *Isa.* 66. 4. *c.* that in which I delighted not, 65. 12. *Ezek.* 20. 5. in the day when I *c.* Israel *Luke* 6. 13. of them he *c.* twelve apostles 14. 7. *c.* chief rooms ‖ *Acts* 6. 5. *c.* Stephen *Acts* 13. 17. G. *c.* our fathers ‖ 15. 40. Paul *c.* Silas

CHOSEN. *Num.* 16. 5. *c.* cause to come near *Josh.* 24. 22. ye have *c.* you the L. to serve him *Judg.* 10. 14. go and cry to the gods ye have *c.* 1 *Sam.* 8. 18. king ye have *c.* 12. 13. ‖ 20. 30. hast *c.* 1 *Kings* 3. 8. *c.* a great people ‖ 8. 44. city hast *c.* 1 *Chr.* 16. 13. his *c.* ones ‖ *Job* 36. 21. this hast *c.* *Psal.* 33. 12. people he hath *c.* for his inheritance 89. 3. cov. with my *c.* ‖ 19. exalted one *c.* out of 105. 6. child. of Jac. his *c.* ‖ 43. brought forth his *c.* 106. 5. see good of *c.* ‖ 23. had not Moses his *c.* *Prov.* 16. 16. rather to be *c.* than silver, 22. 1. *Isa.* 43. 20. drink to my *c.* ‖ 65. 15. curse to my *c.* 66. 3. *c.* their own ways ‖ *Jer.* 8. 3. death be *c.* *Jer.* 49. 19. who is a *c.* man I may appoint, 50. 44. *Matt.* 20. 16. many be called, but few *c.* 22. 14. *Mark* 13. 20. for his elects sake whom he hath *c.* *Luke* 10. 42. *c.* that good part ‖ *Acts* 1. 24. hast *c.* *Acts* 9. 15. he is a *c.* vessel ‖ *Rom.* 16. 13. Rufus *c.* 2 *Cor.* 1. 19. *c.* of the churches ‖ 1 *Tim.* 5. †9. 2 *Tim.* 2. 4. who hath *c.* him to be a soldier 1 *Pet.* 2. 9. but ye are a *c.* generation *Rev.* 17. 14. they are called *c.* and faithful

CHOSEN *of God.* *Luke* 23. 35. Christ the *c.* - *Acts* 10. 41. witnesses *c.* - ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 4. living stone *c.* -

God hath CHOSEN.

Deut. 12. 21. - *c.* to put his name there, 16. 11. 21. 5. them - *c.* to minister unto him 1 *Chr.* 29. 1. Solomon whom alone - *c.* is young *Acts* 22. 14. God of our fathers hath *c.* thee 1 *Cor.* 1. 27. - *c.* foolish things ‖ 28. things despised - *c.* 2 *Thes.* 2. 13. G. from the beginning hath *c.* you *Jam.* 2. 5. hath not G. *c.* the poor of this world

I have CHOSEN.

1 *Kings* 11. 13. for Jerusalem's sake which - *c.* 2 *Kings* 21. 7. | 23. 27. 2 *Chr.* 6. 6. 32. city which - *c.* ‖ *Neh.* 1. 9. to place - *c.* *Psal.* 119. 30. - *c.* the way of truth, 173. *Isa.* 41. 8. Jacob whom - *c.* ‖ 9. - *c.* thee 43. 10. my servant whom - *c.* *Matt.* 12. 18. 44. 1. Israel whom - *c.* ‖ 2. Jesurun whom - *c.* 48. 10. - *c.* thee in furnace ‖ 58. 5. fast - *c.* 6. *Hag.* 2. 23. - *c.* thee, saith the Lord of hosts *John* 6. 70. have not I *c.* you twelve, 13. 18. 15. 16. not *c.* me, - *c.* you ‖ 19. - *c.* you out of world

Lord hath CHOSEN. *Deut.* 7. 6. - *c.* thee, 14. 2. 18. 5. the - *c.* him out of all the tribes 1 *Sam.* 10. 24. see ye him whom - *c.* ‖ 16. 8, 10. 1 *Chr.* 15. 2. - *c.* to carry the ark ‖ 28. 4, 5, 10. 2 *Chr.* 29. 11. - *c.* you to stand and serve him *Psal.* 105. 26. Aaron whom - *c.* ‖ 132. 13. - *c.* Zion 135. 4. - *c.* Jacob to himself ‖ *Jer.* 33. 24.

Zech.

Zech. 3. 2. Lord that - *C.* Jeruſalem rebuke thee
Eph. 1. 4. according as hath *C.* us in him
CHOSEN *Men. Judg.* 20. 16. 700 *C.* - left-hand.
1 *Kings* 12. 21. of Judah 180000 *C.* - 2 *Chr.* 11. 1.
2 *Chr.* 13. 3. Abijah with 400000 *C.* - Jer. 800000
Pſal. 78. 31. wrath ſmote down *C.* - of Iſrael
Acts 15. 22. to ſend *C.* - of their company, 25.
CHOZEBA, *Men liars, or men that be liars.* 1 Chr. 4. 22.
CHRIST, *The anointed of God; the ſame with the* Hebrew *Meſſiah*, Pſal. 45. 7. Iſa. 61. 1. *In his divine nature he is equal with the Father, and over all, God bleſſed for ever; but in his human nature, ſubordinate and inferior to the Father, being like to men in all things, ſin excepted. Both natures are united in the perſon of* Chriſt, *that he might be our prophet, prieſt and king, and the author of a compleat, perfect, alſufficient and eternal ſalvation.*
In Chriſt *all the types, propheſies and promiſes center. He is the moſt ſuitable object for the ſinner to look to, truſt in, and expect all his hopes, joys and conſolations from, as alone by him life and ſalvation is procured. He is the head of principalities and powers, the brightneſs of his Father's glory, and the expreſs image of his perſon,* Heb. 1. 3. *the glory of all worlds, and the refulgent luminary of the univerſe,* John 1. 9. *the inexhauſted fountain of all the treaſures of nature, grace and glory,* Jer. 2. 13. *and the matchleſs incomparable Redeemer of all that come to him,* John 6. 37. Chriſt *was the grand ſubject of all the apoſtles miniſtry,* Acts 8. 5. *and, indeed, a ſermon without* Chriſt *is like a cloud without water, or a ſhadow without ſubſtance. One moment's communion with* Chriſt *is of more worth than ten thouſand worlds; his name is moſt ſweet, his death moſt precious, his perſon moſt glorious, and he is altogether lovely,* Cant. 5. 16.
Chriſt *is taken for the myſtical body of* Chriſt, *himſelf the head and his church the members, which make up but one body,* 1 Cor. 12. 12. *Likewiſe for the doctrine of* Chriſt, Eph. 4. 20. *And for the Spirit with his gifts and graces,* Rom. 8. 10.
Matt. 2. 4. he demanded where *C.* ſhould be born
16. 16. thou art *C.* the Son of the living God
23. 8. for one is your maſter, even *C.* 10.
24. 5. ſaying, I am *C. Mark* 13. 6. *Luke* 21. 8.
26. 68. propheſy to us, thou *C.* who ſmote thee
Mark 9. 41. ye belong to *C.* ‖ 15. 32. let *C.* deſcend
Luke 2. 26. ſhould not die, before he had ſeen *C.*
4. 41. the devils, they knew that he was *C.*
23. 35. if he be the *C.* ‖ 39. if thou be *C.*
24. 26. ought not *C.* to have ſuffered, 46.
John 4. 25. the Meſſias cometh which is called *C.*
7. 27. when *C.* cometh no man knoweth, 31.
41. ſome ſaid, ſhall *C.* come out of Galilee
42. that *C.* cometh of the ſeed of David
9. 22. did confeſs *C.* ‖ 12. 34. *C.* abideth for ever
Acts 2. 30. raiſe up *C.* ‖ 36. both Lord and *C.*
3. 18. that *C.* ſhould ſuffer ‖ 8. 5. preached *C.* 9. 20.
17. 3. *C.* muſt needs have ſuffered, 26. 23.
Rom. 5. 6. *C.* died for the ungodly, 8.
6. 4. as *C.* was raiſed ‖ 9. *C.* being raiſed dieth no
7. 4. dead to law by *C.* ‖ 8. 9. have not Spirit of *C.*
Rom. 8. 10. if *C.* be in you ‖ 11. he that raiſed *C.* from
9. 3. accurſed from *C.* ‖ 5. of whom *C.* came
10. 4. *C.* is end of law ‖ 6. to bring *C.* down, 7.
14. 9. to this end *C.* died ‖ 15. for whom *C.* died
18. ſerveth *C.* ‖ 15. 3. *C.* pleaſed not himſelf
15. 7. as *C.* received us ‖ 18. things *C.* not wrought
20. not where *C.* was named ‖ 1 *Cor.* 1. 23. preach *C.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 24. *C.* the power of God ‖ 3. 23. ye are *C.*
5. 7. even *C.* our paſſover is ſacrificed for us
8. 11. weak brother periſh, for whom *C.* died
9. 21. under law to *C.* ‖ 10. 4. that rock was *C.* ‖ 9.
15. 3. how *C.* died ‖ 23. *C.* firſt-fruits
2 *Cor.* 3. 4. truſt thro' *C.* ‖ 5. 16. known *C.* after fleſh
6. 15. what concord hath *C.* with Belial ‖ 11. 2.
Gal. 2. 20. *C.* liveth in me ‖ 21. *C.* is dead in vain
3. 13. *C.* redeemed us ‖ 24. bring us to *C.* ‖ 29 be *C.*
4. 7. heir of God thro' *C.* ‖ 19. till *C.* be formed
5. 1. *C.* hath made us free ‖ 24. that are *C.* have
Eph. 2. 12. without *C.* ‖ 3. 17. *C.* may dwell in
4. 15. the head, even *C.* ‖ 20. not ſo learned *C.*
5. 2. as *C.* loved us ‖ 14. *C.* ſhall give thee light
23. as *C.* is head of church ‖ 25. as *C.* loved
32. ſpeak concerning *C.* ‖ 6. 5. as unto *C.*
Phil. 1. 15. ſome preach *C.* of envy, 16, 18, 20.
3. 8. I may win *C.* ‖ 4. 13. I can do all thro' *C.*
Col. 2. 8. not after *C.* ‖ 3. 1. where *C.* ſitteth at
3. 4. *C.* who is our life ‖ 11. *C.* is all and in all
13. even as *C.* forgave ‖ 24. ye ſerve the Lord *C.*
Heb. 3. 6. but *C.* as a ſon ‖ 5. 5. *C.* glorified not himſ.
9. 11. *C.* an high-prieſt ‖ 28. *C.* was once offered
1 *Pet.* 2. 21. *C.* ſuffered for us, 3. 18. ‖ 4. 1.
Rev. 11. 15. kingdoms of our L. and his *C.* 12. 10.
Againſt CHRIST. *Acts* 4. 26. gathered - *C.*
1 *Cor.* 8. 12. ye ſin - *C.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 5. 11. wax wanton - *C.*
By CHRIST. 2 *Cor.* 1. 5. conſol. aboundeth - *C.*
Gal. 2. 17. if while we ſeek to be juſtified - *C.*
Eph. 3. 21. to him be glory in the church - *C.*
For CHRIST. 1 *Cor.* 1. 17. - *C.* ſent me not to bap.
4. 10. we are fools - *C.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 5. 20. ambaſſad. - *C.*
Eph. 4. 32. as God - *C.* ſake hath forgiven
Phil. 3. 7. counted loſs - *C.* ‖ 2 *Theſ.* 3. 5. waiting - *C.*
Jeſus with CHRIST. *Matt.* 1. 16. was born - *C.*
John 1. 17. but grace and truth came by - *C.*
17. 3. know thee and - *C.* whom thou ſent
Acts 2. 38. baptized in the name of - *C.* 3. 6.
20. he ſhall ſend - C. who was preached
4. 10. by the name of - C. ‖ 5. 42. to preach - C. 8. 12.
8. 37. I believe that - C. ‖ 9. 34. - C. maketh whole
10. 36. peace by - C. ‖ 16. 18. in name of - C.
17. 3. and that this - I preach to you is C.
18. 5. teſtified to the Jews, that - was C. 28.
19. 4. that they ſhould believe on C. Jeſus
Rom. 1. 1. Paul a ſervant of - C. *Phil.* 1. 1.
3. his ſon - C. ‖ 6. the called of - C ‖ 8. thro' - C.
2. 16. judge by - C. ‖ 3. 22. by faith of - C. 24.
5. 15. by one man - C. ‖ 17. reign by one - C.
6. 3. baptized into - C. ‖ 8. 1. to them that are in - C.
8. 2. Spirit of life in C. Jeſus hath made me free
16. 3. Priſcilla and Aquila my helpers in C. -
1 *Cor.* 1. 1. Paul an apoſtle of - C. 2 *Cor.* 1. 1. - *Eph.* 1. 1.
30. but of him are ye in C. Jeſus, who is made
2. 2. not to know any thing, ſave - C. crucified
2 *Cor.* 4. 6. knowledge of God in the face of - C.
13. 5. know ye not, how that - C. is in you
Gal. 2. 16. a man is juſtified by the faith of - C.
3. 28. male nor female, for ye are all one in C. -
4. 14. even as C. - ‖ 5. 6. in C. - neither circum.

Eph. 2. 10. created in C. -‖20. C. - chief corner
Phil. 1. 8. I long after you in the bowels of - C.
2. 5. mind be in you, which was alſo in C. -
2.11. -C. is Lord‖3.8. for excellency of C.-‖12.
4. 19. according to his riches in glory by C.-
Col. 2. 6. as ye have received C.- ſo walk ye
1 *Tim.* 1. 15.- C. came to ſave ‖ 2. 5.|6. 13.
2 *Tim.* 1. 9. grace given us in C. - ‖ 3. 12.
Heb. 13. 8. - C. the ſame yeſterday, and for ever
1 *John* 1. 7. blood of - C. cleanſeth from all ſin
2. 1. we have an advocate -C. the righteous
Lord Jeſus CHRIST. *Acts* 11.17. believed on -C.
Rom. 5. 1. we have peace with God thro' our -C.
11. we alſo joy in God thro' our - C.
6. 23. gift of God is eternal life thro' our - C.
13.14. put ye on the -C. and make not proviſion
16. 20. grace of our -C. be with you, 24. 2 *Cor.*
13.14. *Gal.* 6.18. 2 *Theſ.* 3.18. *Rev.* 22.21.
1 *Cor.* 1. 7. waiting for coming of our - C.
8. 6. one -C.‖15.57. victory thro' -C.‖16. 22.
2 *Cor.* 1. 2. peace from -C. *Gal.* 1. 3. *Eph.* 1. 2.
8.9. for ye know the grace of our -C. *Gal.* 6.14.
Eph. 1. 3. God of our - C. 17.
1 *Theſ.* 1. 3. hope in our -C.‖2. 19.|3.13.|5.23.
2 *Theſ.* 2.1. coming of our - C.‖16. now our -C.
1 *Tim.* 5.21. I charge thee before -C. 2 *Tim.* 4.1.
2 *Tim.* 4.22. the - C. be with thy ſpirit, amen
2 *Pet.* 1.11. kingdom of our -C.‖3.18. know. of-C.
In CHRIST. *Acts* 24. 24. concerning faith -C.
Rom. 9. 1. I ſay the truth -C.‖12.5. one body -C.
16.7.-C. before me‖9. helper -C ‖10. approv.-C.
1 *Cor.* 3. 1. to babes - C.‖4. 10. ye are wiſe - C.
15. 18. fallen aſleep - C. ‖ 19. hope - C.
22. even ſo in C. ſhall all be made alive
2 *Cor.* 1.21. ſtabliſheth us -C.‖2.14. to triumph-C.
3. 14. which vail is done away in C.
5.17. if any man be in C. he is a new creature
19. G. was - C. reconciling‖20. pray you -C.
12.2. I knew a man -C.‖19. ſpeak before G.-C.
Gal. 1.22. unknown to the churches of Judea -C.
3. 27. as many as have been baptized into C.
Eph. 1. 3. bleſſed - C.‖10. gather all things -C.
12. firſt truſted - C. ‖ 20. wrought - C. when
Phil. 1.13. bonds -C.‖2.1. if any conſolation -C.
1 *Theſ.* 4.16. dead-C.‖1 *Tim.* 2.7. I ſpeak truth -C.
Is CHRIST. *Matt.* 24.23. lo, here - C. *Mark* 13.21.
Mark 12.35. that C. is ſon of David, *Luke* 20.41.
Luke 2. 11. born a Saviour, which is C. the Lord
23. 2. ſaying, that he himſelf is C. a king
John 7. 41. this is the C. *Acts* 9. 22.|17. 3.
Rom. 8.34. it is C. that died‖1 *Cor.* 1.13.-C. divided
1 *Cor.* 7. 22. being free -C. ſervant‖11.3. head -C.
12. 12. being many are one body, ſo is C.
15.13. if dead riſe not, then is C. not riſen, 16.
2 *Cor.* 10. 7. truſt that he - C's.‖*Gal.* 2. 17.|3.16.
Phil. 1.21. for me to live -C.‖*Col.* 1.27. -C. in you
Of CHRIST. *Matt.* 11. 2. John heard - C.
22. 42. what think ye -C‖*Rom.* 8. 9. Spirit -C.
1 *Cor.* 11.1. as I alſo am -C.‖*Col.* 2.17. body is -C.
2 *Theſ.* 3.†5. L. direct you into the patience - C.
2 *Tim.* 2. 19. nameth the name - C. let him
Rev. 20. 6. ſhall be prieſts of God and of C.
That CHRIST. *John* 1. 25. if thou be not - C.
6.69. ſure thou art -C. the ſon of the living God
The CHRIST. *Matt.* 16. 20. that he was - C.
26. 63. I adjure thee, tell whether thou be - C.
Mark 8. 29. Peter ſaith unto him, thou art - C.
Mark 14.61. art thou -C.‖*Luke* 3.15. whether -C.
Luke 9. 20. thou art -C.‖22.67. art thou -C. tell
John 1. 20. I am not -C. 3. 28.‖41. Meſſias, - C.
4. 29. is not this - C.‖42. is indeed -C. 7. 26.
7. 41. others ſaid this is -C.‖10.24. if -C. tell us
11.27. I believe thou art -C.‖20. 31. Jeſus is - C.
1 *John* 2.22. denieth that Jeſus is-C.‖5.1. believeth
With CHRIST. *Rom.* 6. 8. if dead - C.‖8. 17.
Gal. 2.20. I am crucified -C.‖*Eph.* 2.5. quick.-C.
Phil. 1.23. deſire to be -C.‖*Col.* 2. 20. if dead -C.
Col. 3. 1. if riſen - C. ‖ 3. life hid - C. in God
Rev. 20. 4. and they reigned - C. 1000 years

CHRISTIAN, S.

Acts 11. 26. diſciples firſt called *c.* at Antioch
26.28. perſwadeſt me to be a *c.*‖1 *Pet.* 4.16. as a *c.*
CHRISTS. *Matt.* 24. 24. falſe *c.* *Mark* 13. 22.
CHRONICLES. 1 *Kings* 14. 19. 1 *Chr.* 27. 24. *Eſth.* 6. 1.
CHRYSOLITE, *A precious ſtone, of a gold colour, very tranſparent,* Rev. 21. 20.
CHRYSOPHRASUS, *A precious ſtone; its of a green colour, mixed with a golden brightneſs,* Rev. 21. 20.
CHRYSTAL, *Its of a watery colour, exceeding clear, and of great value,* Rev. 21. 11.
CHURCH ſignifies, [1] *A particular congregation of believers in* Chriſt, *united together in the order of the goſpel,* 1 Cor. 1. 2. Rev. 2. 7. [2] *All the elect of God, from the beginning to the end of time, who make up but one body, of which* Chriſt *is the head,* Col. 1. 18. [3] *Believers in one family,* Rom. 16. 5. Col. 4. 15. Philem. 2. [4] *The people of the* Jews, *who was the church and people of God,* Acts 7. 38.
Matt. 16. 18. on this rock I will build my *c.*
18.17. tell it to the *c.*‖*Acts* 2.47. L. added to the *c.*
Acts 5.11. fear came on all the *c.*‖8.1. perſec. ag. *c.*
11.26. aſſembled with *c.*‖14.23. elders in every *c.*
14.27. gath. *c.* together‖15.3. on their way by *c.*
15. 22. pleaſed *c.* to ſend ‖ 18. 22. ſaluted *c.*
Rom. 16. 5. greet the *c.* that is in their houſe
1 *Cor.* 4. 17. teach in every *c.* ‖ 14. 4. edifieth *c.*
14.5. *c.* may receive edifying‖23. *c.* come togeth.
16. 19. *c.* in their houſe‖*Eph.* 1.22. head over *c.*
Eph. 3. 10. known by the *c.* the wiſdom of God
5. 24. as the *c.* is ſubject to Chriſt, ſo wives
5.25. as Chriſt loved the *c.*‖27. glorious *c.*‖29, 32.
Phil. 3.6. perſecuting the *c.*‖4.15. no *c.* commun,
Col. 1. 18. head of the *c.* ‖ 24. which is the *c.*
4.15. ſalute the *c.* which is in Nymphas' houſe
1 *Tim.* 5. 16. not *c.* be charged ‖ *Philem.* 2.
Heb. 12.23. *c.* of firſt-born‖1 *Pet.* 5.13. *c.* at Babylon
3 *John* 6. before the *c.* ‖ 9. I wrote to the *c.*

In the CHURCH.

Acts 7. 38. - *c.* in wilderneſs‖13. 1. prophets -*c.*
1 *Cor.* 6.4. leaſt eſteemed -*c.*‖11.18. come tog. -*c.*
12.28. G. ſet ſome -*c.*‖14.19. -*c.* ſpeak five words
14. 28. keep ſilence -*c.*‖35. ſhame to ſpeak -*c.*
Eph. 3. 21. be glory -*c.*‖*Col.* 4. 16. to be read -*c.*
Of the CHURCH. *Acts* 8.3. Saul made havock -*c.*
11. 22. tidings came to ears - *c.* ‖ 12. 1, 5.
15. 4. received -*c.* ‖ 20. 17. called elders - *c.*
Rom. 16. 1. Phebe a ſervant -*c.*‖23. - *c.* ſaluteth
1 *Cor.* 14. 12. to edifyiug -*c.*‖*Eph.* 5.23. head -*c.*
Heb. 2. 12. in midſt -*c.*‖*Jam.* 5.14. call elders -*c.*
3 *John* 10. Demetrius caſteth them out -

Rev.

Rev. 2. 1. to the angel - *c.* of Epheſus, 8, 12, 18. 3. 1. of Sardis ‖ 7. Philadelphia ‖ 14. Laodicea
CHURCH *of God.* *Acts* 20. 28. feed the *c.* - 1 *Cor.* 1. 2. to *c.* - at Corinth ‖ 10. 32. no offence to *c.* - 11. 22. or deſpiſe ye the *c.* - and ſhame them 15. 9. becauſe I perſecuted the *c.* - *Gal.* 1. 13. 1 *Tim.* 3. 5. how ſhall he take care of the *c.* -
CHURCHES. *Acts* 9. 31. then had the *c.* reſt 15. 41. confirming the *c.* ‖ 16. 5. *c.* eſtabliſhed 19. 37. neither robbers of *c.* ‖ *Rom.* 16. 4. 16. 1 *Cor.* 7. 17. ordain I in all *c.* ‖ 11. 16. neither the *c.* 14. 33. of peace as in all *c.* ‖ 34. keep ſilence in *c.* 16. 1. given order to *c.* ‖ 19. *c.* of Aſia ſalute you 2 *Cor.* 8. 1. *c.* of Macedonia ‖ 19. choſen of the *c.* 23. meſſengers of the *c.* ‖ 11. 8. I robbed other *c.* 11. 28. care of all the *c.* ‖ 12. 13. inferior to other *c.* *Gal.* 1. 22. unknown by face to the *c.* of Judea 1 *Theſ.* 2. 14. followers of the *c.* ‖ 2 *Theſ.* 1. 4. in the *c.* *Rev.* 1. 4. to ſeven *c.* in Aſia ‖ 11. ſend it to 7 *c.* 20. ſeven ſtars are angels of *c.* candleſt. are 7 *c.* 2. 7. Spirit ſaith to the *c.* 11, 17, 29. | 3. 6, 13, 22. 23. *c.* know I ſearch reins ‖ 22. 16. teſtify in *c.*
CHURL, *A fool.* Iſa. 32. 5, 7.
CHURLISH. 1 *Sam.* 25. 3. Nabal was *c.*
CHURNING. *Prov.* 30. 33. *c.* of milk
CHUZA, *Seeing, or propheſing.* Luke 8. 3.
CIELED, ING. 1 *Kings* 6. 15. walls of the *c.* 2 *Chr.* 3. 5. he *c.* the greater houſe ‖ *Jer.* 22. 14. *Hag.* 1. 4. is it time to dwell in your *c.* houſes
CILICIA, *Touching.* Part of *Aſia*, Acts 21. 39.
CINNEROTH, *As a candle.* Joſh. 19. 35.
CINNAMON. *Exod.* 30. 23. take ſweet *c.* *Prov.* 7. 17. bed with *c.* ‖ *Cant.* 4. 14. ‖ *Rev.* 18. 13.
CIRCLE. *Prov.* 8. †27. *Iſa.* 40. 22.
CIRCUIT, S. 1 *Sam.* 7. 16. year to year in *c.* *Job* 22. 14. walketh in *c.* of heaven, *Pſal.* 19. 6. *Eccl.* 1. 6. returneth according to his *c.*
CIRCUMCISE. *Gen.* 17. 11. ſhall *c.* the fleſh *Deut.* 10. 16. *c.* the fore-ſkin of your heart, 30. 6. *Joſh.* 5. 2. *c.* again Iſrael ‖ 4. why Joſhua did *c.* *Jer.* 4. 4. *c.* yourſelves ‖ *Luke* 1. 59. to *c.* the child *John* 7. 22. and ye on the ſabbath day *c.* a man *Acts* 15. 5. needful to *c.* ‖ 21. 21. ought not to *c.*
CIRCUMCISED. *Gen.* 17. 10. every male-child *c.* 14. whoſe fleſh is not *c.* ſhall be cut off 23. Abraham *c.* ‖ 26. Abra. was *c.* ‖ 34. 15, 24. *Jer.* 9. 25. puniſh all *c.* with the uncircumciſed *Acts* 15. 1. except ye be *c.* ‖ 16. 3. Paul *c.* Timothy *Rom.* 4. 11. tho' not *c.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 7. 18. any called *c.* *Gal.* 2. 3. compelled to be *c.* ‖ 5. 2. if *c.* Chriſt ſhall 6. 12. conſtrain you to be *c.* ‖ 13. that are *c.* *Phil.* 3. 5. *c.* the eighth day ‖ *Col.* 2. 11. ye are *c.*
CIRCUMCISING. *Joſh.* 5. 8. *Luke* 2. 21.
CIRCUMCISION ſignifies, [1] *To cut off the fore-ſkin.* [2] *To mortify the deeds of the fleſh,* Deut. 10. 16.
John 7. 22. Moſes gave you *c.* ‖ 23. receive *c.* *Rom.* 2. 25. *c.* profiteth ‖ 28. nor is *c.* outward, 29. 3. 30. juſtify *c.* by faith ‖ 4. 9. on *c.* only ‖ 10. in *c.* 1 *Cor.* 7. 19. *c.* is keeping com. | *Gal.* 2. 9. go to *c.* *Gal.* 5. 6. neither *c.* 6. 15. ‖ 11. if yet preach *c.* *Eph.* 2. 11. called *c.* in the fleſh ‖ *Phil.* 3. 3. the *c.* *Col.* 2. 11. *c.* without hands ‖ 3. 11. neither *c.* nor
Of CIRCUMCISON. *Exod.* 4. 26. becauſe - *c.* *Acts* 7. 8. gave Abra. covenant - *c.* ‖ 10. 45. | 11. 2. *Rom.* 3. 1. what profit of *c.* ‖ 4. 11. ſign of *c.* 12. a father of *c.* ‖ 15. 8. miniſter of -
Gal. 2. 7. goſpel of *c.* ‖ 8. apoſtleſhip of the *c.* *Col.* 4. 11. *c.* ſalute you ‖ *Tit.* 1. 10. they of *c.*
CIRCUMSPECT, LY. *Exod.* 23. 13. *Eph.* 5. 15.
CISTERN, S. 2 *Kings* 18. 31. drink of his *c.* *Prov.* 5. 15. drink out of own *c.* *Iſa.* 36. 16. *Eccl.* 12. 6. wheel broken at the *c.* *Jer.* 2. 13. hewed out *c.* broken *c.* that can
CITY ſignifies, [1] *A walled town,* Joſh. 6. 3. [2] *Inhabitants of cities,* Gen. 35. 5. Iſa. 14. 31. [3] *The church of God,* Cant. 3. 2, 3. Rev. 11. 2. [4] *The church triumphant in glory,* Rev. 21. 2. | 22. 19. [5] *Heaven,* Heb. 11. 10, 16. [6] *That wherein a perſon puts his truſt and confidence,* Prov. 10. 15.
Gen. 4. 17. Cain built a *c.* ‖ 11. 4. let us build *c.* 11. 5. Lord came to ſee *c.* ‖ 8. left off to build *c.* 18. 26. find fifty righteous in *c.* ‖ 28. deſtroy *c.* 24. 13. daughters of *c.* come to draw ‖ 34. 24, 25. *Num.* 21. 28. flame gone from *c.* ‖ 22. †39. *Deut.* 2. 36. not one *c.* too ſtrong. 3. 4. 13. 15. ſmite inh. *c.* ‖ 21. 3. *c.* next to ſlain, 6. *Joſh.* 3. 16. *c.* Adam ‖ 6. 3. compaſs the *c.* fix'd. 7. 6. 24. burnt the *c.* *Deut.* 13. 16. *Joſh.* 8. 8, 19. 8. 2. ambuſh for *c.* ‖ 17. left *c.* open ‖ 20. 11. 19. not a *c.* made peace ‖ 15. 13. *c.* Arba 19. 50. gave *c.* he aſked ‖ 20. 4. entry of *c.* *Judg.* 6. 27. feared men of *c.* ‖ 8. 17. ſlew men of *c.* 9. 45. beat down *c.* ‖ 51. all of *c.* fled ‖ 20. 40. *Ruth* 1. 19. all *c.* was moved ‖ 3. 11. all *c.* know 1 *Sam.* 1. 3. out of *c.* yearly ‖ 4. 13. *c.* cried out 5. 11. deſtruct. thro' *c.* ‖ 8. 22. go to *c.* 1 *Kin.* 22. 36. 28. 3. buried him in Ramah his own *c.* 2 *Sam.* 12. 1. two men in one *c.* ‖ 15. 2. of what *c.* 19. 37. die in my own *c.* ‖ 20. 19. a *c.* and mother 1 *Kings* 1. 45. *c.* rang ‖ 11. 32. *c.* I've choſen, 36. 2 *Kings* 6. 19. nor is this the *c.* ‖ 11. 20. *c.* in quiet 2 *Chr.* 15. 6. *c.* was deſtroyed of *c.* ‖ 19. 5. *c.* by *c.* 30. 10. poſts from *c.* to *c.* ‖ 32. 18. might take *c.* *Ezra* 4. 12. building the rebellious and bad *c.* *Neh.* 2. 3. *c.* lieth waſte, 5. ‖ 11. 9. ſecond over *c.* *Eſth.* 3. 15. *c.* Shuſhan perplexed ‖ 8. 15. rejoiced *Pſal.* 48. 2. *c.* of the great King, *Matt.* 5. 35. 59. 6. go round *c.* 14. ‖ 72. 16. they of *c.* flouriſh 107. 4. no *c.* to dwell in ‖ 122. 3. *c.* compact 127. 1. except the Lord keep the *c.* ‖ *Prov.* 8. 3. *Prov.* 10. 15. rich man's wealth ſtrong *c.* 18. 11. 11. 10. *c.* rejoiceth ‖ 11. *c.* is exalted ‖ 16. 32. taketh 25. 28. *c.* broken down ‖ 29. 8. *c.* in a ſnare *Eccl.* 9. 14. a little *c.* ‖ 15. poor man delivered *c.* *Iſa.* 1. 26. faithful *c.* 21. ‖ 14. 31. cry, O *c.* ‖ 17. 1. 19. 2. *c.* againſt *c.* ‖ 22. 2. tumultuous *c.* 23. 7. joyous *c.* ‖ 24. 10. *c.* of confuſion ‖ 25. 2. 26. 1. a ſtrong *c.* ‖ 33. 20. *c.* of ſolemnities 60. 14. *c.* of the Lord ‖ 62. 12. a *c.* not forſaken *Jer.* 3. 14. one of a *c.* ‖ 4. 29. *c.* ſhall flee 19. 12. *c.* as Tophet ‖ 25. 29. ‖ 32. 24. *c.* is given 39. 2. *c.* was broken up, men of war fled, 52. 7 46. 8. I'll deſtroy the *c.* ‖ 49. 25. *c.* of praiſe *Ezek.* 48. 35. name of *c.* the Lord is there *Amos* 3. 6. evil in a *c.* ‖ *Zeph.* 3. 1. polluted *c.* *Zech.* 8. 3. *c.* of truth ‖ 5. *c.* full of boys and girls *Matt.* 5. 14. a *c.* ſet on a hill ‖ 8. 34. whole *c.* came 10. 11. in what *c.* ye enter ‖ 21. 10. *c.* was moved 22. 7. burnt *c.* ‖ 23. 34. perſecute from *c.* to *c.* *Mark* 1. 33. all *c.* gathered ‖ 5. 14. told in *c.* *Luke* 2. 3. taxed, to his own *c.* ‖ 19. 41. beheld the *c.* *Acts* 8. 8. great joy in that *c.* ‖ 13. 44. whole *c.*

Acts 17. 5. *c.* in uprore ‖ 19. 29. *c.* filled with
Heb. 11. 10. looked for a *c.* ‖ 16. prepared a *c.*
12.22. *c.* of the living G. ‖ 13.14. no continuing *c.*
Jam. 4. 13. we will go to ſuch a *c.* and buy
Rev. 20. 9. beloved *c.* ‖ 21. 14, 18, 23.
Bloody CITY. *Ezek.* 22. 2. | 24. 6, 9. *Nah.* 3. 1.
Defenced CITY. *Iſa.* 25. 2. | 27. 10. *Jer.* 1. 18.
CITY *of David.* *Luke* 2.4. went unto the *c.* - 11.
Elders with CITY. *Deut.* 19. 12. - of his *c.*
21. 6. - of *c.* next ſlain man ‖ 20. | 22. 17. | 25.8.
Joſh. 20.4. *Judg.* 8.16. *Ruth* 4.2. *Ezra* 10.14.
Every CITY. *Judg.* 20. 48. ſmote men of - *c.*
2 *Kin.* 3.19. ſmite - fenced *c.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 11.12. | 31.19.
Jer. 4. 29. - *c.* be forſaken ‖ 48. 8. come on - *c.*
Matt. 12. 25. - *c.* divided ‖ *Luke* 10.1. two into - *c.*
Acts 15. 21. in - *c.* that preach ‖ 36. | 20. 23.
Tit. 1. 5. ordain elders in every *c.*
Fenced CITY. 2 *Kin.* 10. 2. | 17.9. 2 *Chr.* 11. 23.
CITY *of God.* *Pſal.* 46. 4. make glad the *c.* -
48. 1. in the *c.* of our G. 8. ‖ 87. 3. O *c.* of God
Rev. 3. 12. write on him the name of *c.* -
Great CITY. *Gen.* 10. 12. Reſen is a - *c.*
Joſh. 10. 2. Gibeah was a - *c.* ‖ *Neh.* 7.4. *c.* was -
Jer. 22. 8. the Lord done thus to this - *c.*
Jonah 1. 2. Nineveh was a - *c.* 3. 2, 3. | 4. 11.
Rev. 11. 8. bodies in the ſtreets of the - *c.*
14. 8. Babylon that - *c.* 18. 10, 16, 19, 21.
16. 19. - *c.* divided ‖ 17. 18. woman is that - *c.*
21. 10. he ſhewed me the - *c.* holy Jeruſalem
Holy CITY. *Neh.* 11. 1. Jeruſalem the - *c.* 18.
Iſa. 48.2. call themſ. of - *c.* ‖ 52. 1. O - *c.* *Dan.* 9.24.
Matt. 4.5. | 27.53. *Rev.* 11. 2. | 21. 2. | 22.19.
In or *into the* CITY. *Gen.* 19. 12. haſt - *c.*
Deut. 28. 3. bleſſed - *c.* and field ‖ 16. curſed - *c.*
Judg. 1. 24. ſhew us entrance - *c.* ‖ 8. 27.
1 *Kin.* 13.25. told it - *c.* ‖ 14.11. him that dieth - *c.*
14.12. thy feet enter - *c.* ‖ 16.4. dieth of Baaſha - *c.*
20. 30. came - *c.* into an inner chamber
21.24. dieth of Ahab - *c.* dogs eat ‖ 2 *Kin.* 7.4, 12.
2 *Kings* 20. 20. Hezekiah brought water - *c.*
Pſal. 31.21. ſhew marvellous kindneſs in a ſtrong *c.*
55.9. ſeen ſtrife - *c.* ‖ *Prov.* 1.21. - *c.* wiſdom utter.
Eccl. 7. 19. ten mighty men - *c.* ‖ 8. 10.
Iſa. 24. 12. in the *c.* is left deſolation
Jer. 14. 18. if I enter - *c.* behold ‖ 38. 9. | 52. 6.
Lam. 1. 19. gave up ghoſt - *c.* ‖ *Ezek.* 7. 15. | 9.7.
Hoſ. 11. 9. and I will not enter - *c.*
Joel 2. 9. they ſhall run to and fro in the *c.*
Amos 3. 6. evil - *c.* ‖ 7. 17. wife an harlot - *c.*
Matt. 9.1. came - his own *c.* ‖ 10.5. - any *c.* of Sam.
26.18. go - *c.* to ſuch a man ‖ 28.11. watch came - *c.*
Mark 14. 13. he ſaith, go - *c.* *Acts* 9. 6.
Luke 7. 37. a woman - *c.* a ſinner ‖ 18. 2, 3.
22. 10. when ye are entred - *c.* ‖ 24.49. tarry - *c.*
Acts 11.5. I was - *c.* Joppa ‖ 14.20. | 21.29. | 24.12.
2 *Cor.* 11. 26. in perils - *c.* ‖ *Rev.* 22.14. enter - *c.*
CITY *of the Lord.* *Pſal.* 101. 8. *Iſa.* 60. 14.
Out of the CITY. *Gen.* 44. 4. were gone - *c.*
Exod. 9. 29. as ſoon as I am gone - *c.* ‖ 33. went - *c.*
Lev. 14. 45. carry them - *c.* ‖ *Joſh.* 8.22. iſſued - *c.*
2 *Sam.* 18. 3. ſuccour us - *c.* ‖ 20. 16. cried a wom. - *c.*
1 *Kin.* 21.13. carried Naboth - *c.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 7.12. | 9.15.
Job 24. 12. men grone - *c.* ‖ *Jer.* 39. 4. | 52. 7.
Ezek. 48.30. the goings - *c.* ‖ *Mic.* 4. 10. go forth - *c.*
Matt. 21. 17. he went - *c.* *Mark* 11. 19.
Luke 4. 29. thruſt him - *c.* ‖ 9. 5. go - *c.* ſhake
John 4.30. they went - *c.* ‖ *Acts* 7. 58. caſt Stephen - *c.*
Acts 14. 19. drew Paul - *c.* ‖ 16. 13. | 21. 5.
CITY *of Refuge.* *Num.* 35. 25, 26, 28, 32.
Joſh. 21. 13. Hebron to be a *c.* - ‖ 21. Shechem
27. Golan ‖ 32. Kedeſh ‖ 38. Ramoth
This CITY. *Gen.* 19. 14. Lord will deſtroy - *c.*
20. - *c.* is near to flee to ‖ 21. I'll not overthrow - *c.*
Joſh. 6.26. curſed that buildeth - *c.* ‖ *Judg.* 19.11.
1 *Sam.* 9. 6. in - *c.* a man of G. ‖ 2 *Kings* 2. 19.
2 *Kings* 18.30. - *c.* ſhall not be delivered, *Iſa.* 36.15.
19. 32. not come into - *c.* 33. *Iſa.* 37. 34.
34. I'll defend - *c.* 20. 6. *Iſa.* 37. 35. | 38. 6.
23.27. I'll caſt off - *c.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 6. 34. pray toward - *c.*
Ezra 4. 13. if - *c.* be built again, 15, 16.
Jer. 6.6. - *c.* to be viſited ‖ 17.25. - *c.* ſhall remain
19. 8. make - *c.* deſolate, 11.15. | 20.5. | 21.9, 10.
26. 6. I'll make - *c.* a curſe ‖ 15. | 27. 17. | 32. 3.
39. 16. I'll bring my words on - *c.* for evil
Ezek. 11.3. - *c.* is the caldron, we the fleſh, 7, 11.
Matt. 10. 23. perſecute in - *c.* flee to another
Acts 18. 10. I've much people in - *c.* ‖ 22. 3.
Without the CITY. *Gen.* 19. 16. ſet him - *c.*
Lev. 14. 40. an unclean place - *c.* 41.
2 *Chr.* 32. 3. to ſtop the fountains - *c.*
Rev. 14. 20. wine-preſs was trodden - *c.*
CITIES. *Gen.* 35. 5. terror of God on the *c.*
41. 48. laid up food in *c.* ‖ 47.21. removed to *c.*
Num. 35. 8. ſhall give of his *c.* to Levites
Deut. 6. 10. to give thee great and goodly *c.*
Joſh. 18. 9. deſcribed it by *c.* in ſeven parts
2 *Sam.* 10.12. for the *c.* of our God, 1 *Chr.* 19.13.
1 *Kings* 9. 13. what *c.* are theſe that thou haſt
20. 34. the *c.* my father took, I'll reſtore
Job 15. 28. in deſolate *c.* ‖ *Pſal.* 9. 6. deſtroyed *c.*
Iſa. 6.11. till *c.* be waſted ‖ 14.21. fill world with *c.*
19. 18. five *c.* in land of Egypt ‖ 64. 10. holy *c.*
Jer. 2. 15. *c.* are burnt ‖ 28. number of *c.* 11. 13.
13.19. *c.* of ſouth ‖ 20.16. *c.* L. overthrew ‖ 31.21.
Ezek. 26. 19. *c.* not inhabited ‖ 30. 17. | 35. 9.
Hoſ. 8. 14. ſend fire on *c.* ‖ 11. 6. ſword on *c.*
Amos 4. 8. *c.* wandred ‖ *Mic.* 5. 11. cut off *c.* 14.
Zeph. 3. 6. *c.* deſtroyed ‖ *Zech.* 1.17. my *c.* ſpread
Matt. 10. 23. gone over the *c.* ‖ 11.1. preach in *c.*
Acts 26.11. to ſtrange *c.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2.6. *c.* of Sodom
Jude 7. *c.* about them ‖ *Rev.* 16. 19. *c.* fell
Defenced CITIES. *Iſa.* 36. 1. | 37. 26.
Jer. 4. 5. go into - *c.* 8. 14. ‖ 34.7. - *c.* remained
Fenced CITIES. *Num.* 32. 17. dwell in - *c.*
Deut. 3.5. *c.* - with high walls, 9. 1. *Joſh.* 14.12.
Joſh. 10. 20. the reſt of them entered into - *c.*
2 *Sam.* 20. 6. get - *c.* 2 *Chr.* 12. 4. | 14. 6. | 17.2.
| 19. 5. | 21. 3.
Jer. 5. 17. impoveriſh - *c.* ‖ *Dan.* 11. 15. take - *c.*
Hoſ. 8. 14. multiplied - *c.* ‖ *Zeph.* 1.16. alarm - *c.*
CITIES *of Judah.* 2 *Chr.* 17. 7. teach in *c.* -
Pſal. 69. 35. God will ſave Zion, and build the *c.* -
Iſa. 40. 9. ſay to *c.* - behold your God ‖ 44. 26.
Jer. 1. 15. | 4. 16. | 7. 17. | 9. 11, | 11. 12.
| 32. 44. | 33. 10, 13.
Jer. 44. 6. anger kindled in *c.* - ‖ 21.
CITIES *of Refuge.* *Num.* 35. 6, 11. *Joſh.* 20. 2.
Six CITIES. *Num.* 35. 6. | 13. 15. *Joſh.* 15.59.
CITIES with *Suburbs.* *Lev.* 25.34. *Num.* 35. 2.
Joſh. 21. 3. Iſrael gave to Levites *c.* - 41.
CITIES with *Villages.* 1 *Sam.* 6.18. 1 *Chr.* 27.25.
Matt. 9. 35. *Luke* 13. 22. *Mark* 6. 56.
CITIES with *Waſte.* *Lev.* 26. 31. make *c.* - 33.
Iſa. 61, 4. repair - *c.* ‖ *Jer.* 4. 7. *c.* laid waſte

Ezek. 6. 6. your *c.* ſhall be -‖19. 7.|36. 35, 38. *Amos* 9. 14. and they ſhall build thy waſte *c.*
Your CITIES. *Iſa.* 1. 7. - *c.* are burnt with fire *Jer.* 40. 10. dwell in - *c.* that ye have taken *Amos* 4. 6. cleanneſs of teeth in all - *c.*
CITIZEN, S. *Luke* 15. 15. joined to a *c.* 19. 14. his *c.* hated him‖*Acts* 21. 39. I am a *c.* *Eph.* 2. 19. but fellow *c.* with the ſaints
CLAD. 1 *Kings* 11.29. had *c.* himſelf, *Iſa.* 59.17.
CLAMOUR, OUS. *Prov.* 9. 13. *Eph.* 4. 31.
CLAP. *Job* 27. 23. *c.* their hands at him *Pſal.* 47. 1. *c.* your hands, 98.8.‖*Iſa.* 55.12. trees *Lam.* 2. 15. *c.* their hands at thee, *Nah.* 3. 19.
CLAPPED, ETH. *Job* 34. 37. *Ezek.* 25. 6.
CLAPT. 2 *Kings* 11. 12. they *c.* their hands
CLAUDA, *A broken or weeping voice.* Acts 27. 16.
CLAUDIA and CLAUDIUS the ſame. *Acts* 18. 2.|23. 26. 2 *Tim.* 4. 21.
CLAVE. *Gen.* 22. 3. Abraham *c.* the wood 34. 3. ſoul *c.* to Dinah‖*Num.* 16. 31. ground *c.* *Judg.* 15. 19. God *c.* a hollow place‖*Ruth* 1.14. 1 *Sam.* 6.14. *c.* wood of cart‖2 *Sam.* 20. 2.|23.10. 1 *Kings* 11. 2. Solomon *c.* to theſe in love 2 *Kings* 18. 6. Hezekiah *c.* to the L.‖*Neh.* 10.29. *Pſal.* 78. 15. he *c.* the rocks, *Iſa.* 48. 21. *Acts* 17. 34. howbeit, certain men *c.* to Paul
CLAWS. *Deut.* 14. 6. *Dan.* 4.33. *Zech.* 11.16.
CLAY. *Job* 4. 19. dwell in houſes of *c.* 10. 9. made me as *c.* ‖ 13. 12. like bodies of *c.* 27. 16. raiment as *c.* ‖ 33. 6. formed out of *c.* 38.14. as *c.* to ſeal‖*Pſal.* 40.2. out of the miry *c.* *Iſa.* 29.16. as potters *c.*‖41. 25. potter treadeth *c.* 45. 9. ſhall *c.* ſay to him ‖ 64. 8. we are the *c.* *Jer.* 18. 4. *c.* was marred, 6.‖43. 9. hide in the *c.* *Dan.* 2.33. part *c.* 34, 42.‖35. *c.* broken, 41,45. *Nah.* 3.14. go to *c.*‖*Hab.* 2.6. ladeth with thick *c* *John* 9. 6. *c.* of the ſpittle, 15.‖*Rom.* 9.21. over *c.*
CLAY-GROUND. 1 *Kings* 7.46. 2 *Chr.* 4.17.
CLEAN. *Lev.* 23. 22. make *c.* riddance *Joſh.* 3.17. paſſed *c.* over‖*Pſal.* 77.8. mercy *c.* gone *Iſa.* 24. 19. earth *c.* diſſolved ‖ *Joel* 1. 7. *c.* bare *Zech.* 11.17. arm *c.* dried up‖2 *Pet.* 2.18. *c.* eſcaped
CLEAN *(adjective)* ſignifies, [1] *Pure, free from dirt or naſtineſs, chaſte, innocent, neat, and elegant.* [2] *Freedom from the guilt of ſin by the blood of Chriſt,* Pſal. 51. 7. [3] *From the power of ſin by ſanctifying grace,* John 13. 10. *Gen.* 7. 2. *c.* beaſt by ſevens, 8. 20.‖35. 2. be *c.* *Lev.* 4. 12. *c.* place, 6. 11. ‖ 16. 13. *c.* from ſin 10. 10. put dif. between *c.* and unclean, *Ezek.* 22. 26. 1 *Sam.* 20.26. ſurely he is not *c.*‖2 *Kings* 5. 10, 12. *Job* 11.4. haſt ſaid, I am *c.*‖14.4. bring *c.* thing out 15. 14. what is man that he ſhould be *c.* 25. 4. 15. heavens not *c.* ‖ 33. 9. I am *c.* without *Prov.* 16.2. *c.* in his own eyes‖20.9. made heart *c.* *Iſa.* 1. 16. make you *c.* ‖ 28. 8. no place *c.* ‖ 30. 24. 52.11. be ye *c.* that bear veſſels‖66.20. *c.* veſſel *Jer.* 13.27. O Jeruſalem, wilt thou not be made *c.* *Ezek.* 36. 25. ſprinkle *c.* water on you *Matt.* 8.3. I will, be thou *c.* *Mark* 1.41. *Luke* 5.13. 23.25. ye make *c.* the outſide, *Luke* 11. 39. *John* 13. 11. ye are not all *c.*‖15.3. now ye are *c.* *Acts* 18. 6. I am *c.*‖*Rev.* 19.8. fine linen, *c.* 14.
CLEAN *Hands.* *Job* 9. 30.|17. 9. *Pſal.* 24. 4.
CLEAN *Heart.* *Pſal.* 51. 10.|73.1. *Prov.* 20.9.
Is CLEAN. *Lev.* 13. 13. he is *c.* 17, 37, 39. *Pſ.* 19.9. fear of the L. - *c.*‖*Prov.* 14.4. *John* 13.10.
Pronounce CLEAN. *Lev.* 13. 6. prieſt - *c.* 14.7.
CLEANNESS. 2 *Sam.* 22.21. *c.* of hands, *Pſ.* 18.20. 25. *c.* in his eye ſight, *Pſal.* 18.24.‖*Amos* 4.6.
CLEANSE. *Exod.* 29.36. *c.* the altar, *Lev.* 16.19. *Lev.* 14. 49. *c.* the houſe‖*Num.* 8. 6. Levites, *c.* 2 *Chr.* 29. 15. to *c.* the houſe of the Lord, 16. *Neh.* 13. 22. the Levites ſhould *c.* themſelves *Pſal.* 19. 12. *c.* thou me, 51.2.‖119.9. *c.* his way *Jer.* 4. 11. not to fan nor *c.* ‖ 33. 8. I'll *c.* them *Ezek.* 36.25. from idols *c.* you‖39.12. *c.* the land, 16. *Joel* 3. 21. I'll *c.* their blood‖*Matt.* 10.8.|23.26. 2 *Cor.* 7.1. let us *c.* ourſelves‖*Eph.* 5.26. might *c.* it *Jam.* 4. 8. *c.* your hands, ye ſinners, and purify 1 *John* 1. 9. to *c.* us from all unrighteouſneſs
CLEANSED. *Lev.* 11. 32.|12. 7.|14. 4, 14. *Num.* 35. 33. land not be *c.* ‖ *Joſh.* 22. 17. 2 *Chr.* 29.18. *c.* houſe of L.‖30.19. tho' he be not *c.* *Neh.* 13. 9. *c.* the chambers ‖ 30. thus I *c.* them *Job* 35. 3. if I be *c.*‖*Pſal.* 73. 13. *c.* heart in vain *Ezek.* 22. 24. land not *c.* ‖ 44. 26. after he is *c.* *Dan.* 8. 14. ſanctuary *c.*‖*Matt.* 11.5. lepers are *c.* *Luke* 4. 27. none was *c.* ſave Naaman 17. 14. as they went were *c.*‖17. were not ten *c.* *Acts* 10.15. what G. hath *c.* call not common, 11.9.
CLEANSETH, ING. *Lev.* 13.7. ſeen for his *c.* *Num.* 6. 9. in the day of his *c.*‖*Job* 37.21. wind *c.* *Prov.* 20.30. *c.* away evil‖*Mark* 1. 44. offer for *c.* 1 *John* 1. 7. blood of Jeſus Chriſt *c.* from all ſin
CLEAR. *Gen.* 24. 8. be *c.* from my oath, 41. 44. 16. or how ſhall we *c.* ourſelves *Exod.* 34. 7. by no means *c.* the guilty 2 *Sam.* 23. 4. by *c.* ſhining after rain *Pſ.* 51. 4. *c.* when thou judgeſt‖*Cant.* 6.10. *c.* as ſun *Iſa.* 18.4. like a *c.* heat on herbs‖*Amos* 8.9. *c.* day *Zech.* 14. 6. not *c.* nor dark‖2 *Cor.* 7.11. ſelves *c.* *Rev.* 21. 11. *c.* as cryſtal, 22. 1.‖18. like *c.* glaſs
CLEARER. *Job* 11. 17. age *c.* than noon-day
CLEARING. *Num.* 14. 18. 2 *Cor.* 7. 11.
CLEARLY. *Job* 33. 3. utter knowledge *c.* *Matt.* 7.5. ſee *c.* to pull out the mote, *Luke* 6.42. *Mark* 8.25. ſaw every man *c.*‖*Rom.* 1.20. *c.* ſeen
CLEARNESS. *Exod.* 24. 10. heaven in his *c.*
CLEAVE. *Lev.* 1. 17. he ſhall *c.* it *Pſal.* 74. 15. didſt *c.* the fountain and flood *Hab.* 3.9. didſt *c.* the earth‖*Zech.* 14.4. mount. *c.*
CLEAVETH. *Deut.* 14.6. *Job* 16.13. *Pſal.* 141.7.
CLEAVE. *Gen.* 2.24. *c.* to his wife, *Matt.* 19.5. *Deut.* 4.4. *c.* to the L. 10.20.|11.22.|13.4. *Joſh.* 22. 5. *Joſh.* 23.8. but *c.* to the L.‖2 *Kin.* 5.27. leproſy *c.* to *Job* 38.38. clods *c.* faſt‖*Pſal.* 101.3. not *c.* to me *Pſal.* 102.5. my bones *c.*‖137.6. tongue *c.* to roof *Iſa.* 14. 1. *c.* to Jacob ‖ *Ezek.* 3. 26. tongue *c.* *Dan.* 2. 43. not *c.* ‖ 11. 34. *c.* with flatteries *Acts* 11. 23. with purpoſe of heart *c.* to the L. *Rom.* 12. 9. *c.* to that which is good
CLEAVED. 2 *Kings* 3. 3. *Job* 29. 10.|31. 7.
CLEAVETH. *Job* 19. 20. my bone *c.* to ſkin *Pſal.* 22.15. tongue *c.* to my jaws‖41.8. diſeaſe *c.* 44. 25. belly *c.* to earth‖119. 25. ſoul *c.* to duſt *Jer.* 13. 11. girdle *c.* to loins ‖ *Lam.* 4. 8. ſkin *c.* *Luke* 10. 11. duſt of your city which *c.* on us
CLEFT, S. *Cant.* 2.14. O my dove, that art in *c.* *Iſa.* 2. 21. go into the *c.*‖*Jer.* 49. 16. dwell in *c.*

Amos

Amos 6.11. ſmite the little houſe with *c.* *Obad.* 3. *Mic.* 1. 4. valley ſhall be *c.* as wax before fire

CLEMENCY. *Acts* 24. 4. hear us of thy *c.*

CLEMENT, *Quiet, mild, meek.* Phil. 4. 3.

CLEOPAS, *All glory.* John 19. 25.

CLERK. *Acts* 19. 35. town *c.* had appeaſed

CLIFT, S. *Exod.* 33. 22. put thee in a *c.* *Deut.* 14. 6. cleaveth *c.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 20. 16. *c.* of Ziz *Job* 30. 6. dwell in *c.* ‖ *Iſa.* 57. 5. under *c.* of rocks

CLIMB, ED, ETH. 1 *Sam.* 14. 13. Jon. *c.* up *Jer.* 4. 29. *c.* on the rocks ‖ *Joel* 2. 7. *c.* the wall *Amos* 9. 2. tho' ye *c.* to heaven ‖ *Luke* 19. 4. *Job.* 10. 1.

CLIPT. *Jer.* 48. 37. every beard ſhall be *c.*

CLODS. *Job* 7. 5. fleſh clothed with *c.* 21. 33. *c.* of the valley ‖ 38. 38. *c.* cleave faſt *Iſa.* 28. 24. break the *c.* *Hoſ.* 10. 11. ‖ *Joel* 1. 17.

CLOKE. *Iſa.* 59. 17. zeal as a *c.* *Matt.* 5. 40. let him have thy *c.* *Luke* 6. 29. *John* 15. 22. no *c.* for their ſin ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 2. 5. 2 *Tim.* 4. 13. *c.* I left at Troas bring with thee 1 *Pet.* 2. 16. liberty for a *c.* of maliciouſneſs

CLOSE. *Num.* 5. 13. kept *c.* from her huſband 2 *Sam.* 22. 46. be afraid out of *c.* places, *Pſ.* 18. 45. 1 *Chr.* 12. 1. David kept *c.* ‖ *Job* 28. 21. *c.* from fowls *Job* 41. 15. ſcales ſhut up as with a *c.* ſeal *Jer.* 42. 16. *c.* after you ‖ *Dan.* 8. 7. *Amos* 9. 11. *Luke* 9. 36. *Acts* 27. 13.

CLOSED. *Gen.* 2. 21. Lord *c.* the fleſh ‖ 20. 18. *Num.* 16. 33. earth *c.* on them ‖ *Judg.* 3. 22. fat *c.* *Iſa.* 1. 6. have not been *c.* ‖ 29. 10. Lord *c.* your eyes *Dan.* 12. 9. words are *c.* up ‖ *Jonah* 2. 5. depth *c.* *Matt.* 13. 15. eyes *c.* *Acts* 28. 27. ‖ *Luke* 4. 20. *c.* book

CLOSER. *Prov.* 18. 24. *c.* than a brother

CLOSEST. *Jer.* 22. 15. *c.* thyſelf in cedar

CLOSET, S. *Joel* 2. 16. bride go out of her *c.* *Matt.* 6. 6. enter into thy *c.* ‖ *Luke* 12. 3. ſpoke in *c.*

CLOTH. *Num.* 4. 8. *c.* of ſcarlet ‖ 12. *c.* of blue *Deut.* 22. 17. ſpread *c.* before elders ‖ 1 *Sam.* 19. 13. *Matt.* 9. 16. putteth a piece of new *c.* *Mark* 2. 21. 27. 59. wrapped it in linen *c.* ‖ *Mark* 14. 51.

CLOTHE. *Exod.* 40. 14. ſons and *c.* them *Pſal.* 132. 16. I'll *c.* her prieſts ‖ 18. I'll *c.* with ſhame *Prov.* 23. 21. drowſineſs ſhall *c.* a man with rags *Iſa.* 22. 21. I'll *c.* him with thy robe, and ſtrengthen 49. 18. *c.* thee with them all ‖ 50. 3. I *c.* heavens *Ezek.* 26. 16. *c.* with trembling ‖ 34. 3. *c.* with wool *Hag.* 1. 6. ye *c.* you, but there is none warm *Zech.* 3. 4. I'll *c.* thee with change of raiment *Matt.* 6. 30. if God ſo *c.* the grais, *Luke* 12. 28.

CLOTHED. *Gen.* 3. 21. coats of ſkins and *c.* *Lev.* 8. 7. Moſes *c.* Aaron with the robe 2 *Sam.* 1. 24. Saul who *c.* you with ſcarlet 1 *Chr.* 21. 16. *c.* with ſackcloth ‖ 2 *Chr.* 18. 9. 2 *Chr.* 6. 41. prieſts *c.* with ſalvation ‖ 28. 15. *Eſth.* 4. 2. none enter king's gate *c.* with ſackcloth *Job* 7. 5. *c.* with worms ‖ 10. 11. haſt *c.* me with 29. 14. righteouſneſs, it *c.* me ‖ 39. 19. *c.* his neck *Pſal.* 35. 26. let them be *c.* with ſhame, 109. 29. 65. 13. the paſtures are *c.* with flocks 93. 1. L. *c.* with majeſty, 104. 1. ‖ 109. 18. as he *c.* 132. 9. let thy prieſts be *c.* with righteouſneſs *Prov.* 31. 21. *c.* with ſcarlet ‖ *Iſa.* 61. 10. *c.* me with *Ezek.* 16. 10. I *c.* thee ‖ *Dan.* 5. 29. *c.* Daniel *Zeph.* 1. 8. all as are *c.* with ſtrange apparel *Zech.* 3. 3. Joſhua was *c.* with filthy garments *Matt.* 11. 8. a man *c.* in ſoft raiment, *Luke* 7. 25. 25. 36. naked and ye *c.* me ‖ 43. and ye *c.* me not *Mark* 1. 6. *c.* with camels hair ‖ 5. 15. *Luke* 8. 35. 15. 17. *c.* Jeſus with purple ‖ *Luke* 16. 19, rich *c.* 2 *Cor.* 5. 2. to be *c.* upon ‖ 3. that being *c.* 1 *Pet.* 5. 5. and be *c.* with humility *Rev.* 3. 18. thou mayeſt be *c.* ‖ 10. 1. *c.* with a cloud 11. 3. *c.* in ſackcloth ‖ 12. 1. *c.* with the ſun 19. 13. *c.* with a veſture dipt in blood

CLOTHED with *Linen.* *Ezek.* 9. 2. 44. 17. *c.* - garments ‖ *Dan.* 10. 5. ‖ 12. 6. *Rev.* 15. 6. *c.* in pure white linen, 18. 16. ‖ 19. 14. *Shall be* CLOTHED. *Job* 8. 22. - *c.* with ſhame *Ezek.* 7. 27. *Dan.* 5. 7. *Matt.* 6. 31. *Rev.* 3. 5.

CLOTHES. *Gen.* 49. 11. waſhed his *c.* in blood *Deut.* 29. 5. *c.* are not waxen old, *Neh.* 9. 21. *Job* 9. 31. *c.* abhor me ‖ *Prov.* 6. 27. *c.* not burnt *Ezek.* 16. 39. ſtrip thee of thy *c.* 23. 26. *Matt.* 24. 18. not return back to take his *c.* *Mark* 5. 28. touch but his *c.* ‖ 15. 20. put his *c.* on *Luke* 2. 7. in ſwadling *c.* ‖ 8. 27. ware no *c.* 19. 36. ſpread *c.* ‖ 24. 12. beheld linen *c.* *Joh.* 20. 5. *John* 11. 44. with grave *c.* ‖ 19. 40. in linen *c.* 20. 7. *Acts* 7. 58. *c.* at Saul's feet ‖ 22. 23. caſt off their *c.* *Rent* CLOTHES. *Gen.* 37. 29. Reuben ‖ 34. 44. 13. Joſeph's brethren ‖ *Num.* 14. 6. Joſhua *Joſh.* 7. 6. Joſhua ‖ *Judg.* 11. 35. Jepthah 2 *Sam.* 3. 31. rent your *c.* gird with ſackcloth 1 *Kin.* 21. 27. Ahab ‖ 2 *Kin.* 5. 8. king of Iſrael, 6. 30. 2 *Kin.* 11. 14. Athaliah ‖ 19. 1. Hezekiah, *Iſa.* 37. 1. *Eſth.* 4. 1. Mordecai ‖ *Matt.* 26. 65. high-prieſt *Acts* 14. 14. Barnabas and Paul ‖ 16. 22. magiſtrates

CLOTHES *rent.* *Lev.* 13. 45. lepers *c.* - ‖ 1 *Sam.* 4. 12. 2 *Sam.* 1. 2. ‖ 13. 31. *Jer.* 41. 5.

Waſh CLOTHES. *Exod.* 19. 10. 14. *Num.* 8. 7. *Lev.* 11. 25, 40. ‖ 13. 6. ‖ 14. 8, 9, 47. ‖ 15. 5, 8, 11, 22. *Num.* 19. 7, 8, 19. ‖ 31. 24. 2 *Sam.* 19. 24.

CLOTHEST. *Jer.* 4. 30. *c.* with crimſon

CLOTHING. *Job* 22. 6. ſtript naked of *c.* 24. 7. naked to lodge without *c.* 10. ‖ 31. 19. *Pſal.* 35. 13. my *c.* was ſackcloth, I humbled 45. 13. her *c.* is of wrought gold ‖ *Prov.* 27. 26, *Prov.* 31. 22. her *c.* is ſilk and purple, 25. *Iſa.* 3. 6. thou haſt *c.* ‖ 7. bread nor *c.* 23. 18. durable *c.* ‖ 59. 17. garm. of vengeance for *c.* *Jer.* 10. 9. purple is their *c.* ‖ *Matt.* 7. 15. in ſheep's *c.* *Matt.* 11. 8. wear ſoft *c.* ‖ *Mark* 12. 38. go in long *c.* *Acts* 10. 30. in bright *c.* ‖ *Jam.* 2. 3. gay *c.*

CLOUD ſignifies, [1] *The heavens,* Pſal. 36. 5. ‖ 68. 34. [2] *Great numbers,* Heb. 12. 1. [3] *Affliction,* Lam. 2. 1. [4] *Hypocrites,* 2 Pet. 2. 17. *It is a congeries chiefly of watery particles drawn or ſent out of the earth in vapours, into the middle region of the air.*

Gen. 9. 13. ſet my bow in *c.* for a token, 14, 16. *Exod.* 14. 20. *c.* and darkneſs to them ‖ 16. 10. in *c.* 19. 9. come in thick *c.* ‖ 24. 15. *c.* covered mount. 24. 16. *c.* covered it ſix days ‖ 18. Moſes went in *c.* 34. 5. Lord deſcended in the *c.* *Num.* 11. 25. 40. 34. *c.* covered tent ‖ 38. *c.* on tabernacle *Num.* 9. 19. when *c.* tarried ‖ 10. 34. *c.* by day 1 *Kings* 8. 10. *c.* filled houſe, 2 *Chr.* 5. 13. 18. 44. a little *c.* like a man's hand *Job* 3. 5. that day let a *c.* dwell upon it 22. 13. can he judge thro' the dark *c.* 30. 15. paſſeth away as a *c.* ‖ 38. 9. made the *c.* *Pſal.* 78. 14. led them with a *c.* ‖ 105. 39. ſpread a *c.* *Prov.* 16. 15. favour is as a *c.* ‖ *Iſa.* 4. 5. aſſemblies a *c.*

Iſa. 18. 4. like a *c.* of dew in the heat of harveſt
19. 1. L. rideth on a *c.* ‖44. 22. as a *c.* thy ſins
60. 8. who are theſe that fly as a *c.* as doves
Lam. 2. 1. covered Zion with a *c.* ‖3. 44. thyſelf
Ezek. 1. 4. a great *c.* ‖28. appearance of bow in *c.*
8. 11. thick *c.* of incenſe ‖10. 4. houſe filled with *c.*
30. 18. as for her, a *c.* ſhall cover her
32. 7. I will cover the ſun with a *c.*
38. 9. ſhalt be like a *c.* to cover the land, 16.
Matt. 17. 5. *c.* overſhadowed, *Mark* 9. 7. *Luke* 9. 34.
Luke 12. 54. when ye ſee a *c.* ‖21. 27. coming in a *c.*
Acts 1. 9. a *c.* received him out of their ſight
1 *Cor.* 10. 2. were all baptized to Moſes in the *c.*
Rev. 10. 1. angel clothed with a *c.* ‖ 11. 12.
14. 14. white *c.* and upon the *c.* one ſat, 15, 16.
CLOUD *abode. Exod.* 40. 35. *Num.* 9. 17, 18.
Morning CLOUD. *Hoſ.* 6. 4. | 13. 3.
Pillar of CLOUD. *Exod.* 13. 21, 22. | 14. 24.
Num. 12. 5. *Deut.* 31. 15. *Neh.* 9. 19.
CLOUD *taken up. Exod.* 40. 36, 37. *Num.* 9. 17.
White CLOUD. *Rev.* 14. 14. behold a - *c.*
CLOUD *of Witneſſes. Heb.* 12. 1.
CLOUDS. *Deut.* 4. 11. *c.* and thick darkneſs
Judg. 5. 4. *c.* alſo dropped ‖2 *Sam.* 22. 12. thick *c.*
2 *Sam.* 23. 4. morning without *c.* ‖1 *Kings* 18. 45.
Job 20. 6. tho' head reach to *c.* ‖22. 14. *c.* a covering
26. 8. in his thick *c.* ‖36. 29. ſpreadings of the *c.*
37. 16. balancings of the *c.* ‖38. 37. number *c.*
Pſal. 36. 5. faithfulneſs reacheth to *c.* ‖57. 10. truth
68. 34. and his ſtrength is in the *c.*
77. 17. the *c.* poured out water, the ſkies ſent
97. 2. *c.* and darkneſs are round about him
104. 3. *c.* his chariot ‖147. 8. cov. heaven with *c.*
Prov. 3. 20. *c.* drop down the dew ‖8. 28. | 25. 14.
Eccl. 11. 4. regardeth the *c.* ‖12. 2. nor *c.* return
Iſa. 5. 6. I'll command the *c.* ‖14. 14. height of *c.*
Jer. 4. 13. come up as *c.* ‖*Dan.* 7. 13. *c.* of heaven
Joel 2. 2. day of *c.* *Zeph.* 1. 15. ‖*Nah.* 1. 3. *c.* are duſt
Zech. 10. 1. ſo the Lord ſhall make bright *c.*
Matt. 24. 30. ſee Son of man coming in *c.* of
heaven, 26. 64. *Mark* 13. 26. | 14. 62. *Rev.* 1. 7.
1 *Theſ.* 4. 17. caught up with them in the *c.*
2 *Pet.* 2 17. *c.* carried with tempeſt, *Jude* 12.
CLOUDY. *Exod.* 33. 10. people ſaw *c.* pillar
Neh. 9. 12. leddeſt by a *c.* pillar, *Pſal.* 99. 7.
Ezek. 30. 3. a *c.* day ‖34. 12. ſcattered in *c.* day
CLOVEN. *Lev.* 11. 3. *c.* footed, 7, 26. *Deut.* 14. 7.
Acts 2. 3. there appeared to them *c.* tongues
CLOUTED. *Joſh.* 9. 5. old ſhoes and *c.*
CLOUTS. *Jer.* 38. 11. took old caſt *c.* 12.
CLUSTER. *Num.* 13. 23. branch with one *c.*
Cant. 1. 14. *c.* of camphire ‖*Iſa.* 65. 8. *Mic.* 7. 1.
CLUSTERS. *Gen.* 40. 10. *c.* brought ripe grapes
Deut. 32. 32. their *c.* are bitter ‖1 *Sam.* 25. 18. | 30. 12.
Cant. 7. 7. breaſts like *c.* 8. ‖*Rev.* 14. 18. gather *c.*
COAL, S. *Lev.* 16. 12. cenſer full of *c.*
2 *Sam.* 14. 7. quench my *c.* ‖*Job* 41. 21. kindleth *c.*
Pſal. 18. 8. *c.* were kindled ‖ 12. *c.* of fire
120. 4. *c.* of juniper ‖140. 10. let burning *c.* fall
Prov. 6. 28. go on hot *c.* and not be burnt
25. 22. heap *c.* of fire, *Rom.* 12. 20. ‖ 26. 21.
Cant. 8. 6. *c.* thereof are *c.* of fire
Iſa. 6. 6. a live *c.* in his hand ‖44. 12, 19. | 47. 14.
Lam. 4. 8. viſage is blacker than a *c.* *Hab.* 3. 5.
John 18. 18. ſervants who had made a fire of *c.*
21. 9. ſaw a fire of *c.* and fiſh laid thereon
COAST. *Exod.* 10. 4. locuſts into thy *c.*
Num. 24. 24. from *c.* of Chittim ‖*Deut.* 11. 24.
Deut. 19. 8. if L. enlarge thy *c.* ‖*Joſh.* 1. 4. | 18. 5.
Sea COAST. *Ezek.* 25. 16. deſtroy rem. of - *c.*
Zeph. 2. 5. wo to - *c.* 6. ‖*Matt.* 4. 13. *Luke* 6. 17.
South COAST. *Joſh.* 15. 1, 4. | 18. 19.
COAT. *Gen.* 37. 3. Jacob made a *c.*
Exod. 28. 4. for Aaron a broidered *c.* ‖29. 5. put on *c.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 19. his mother made him a little *c.*
17. 5. a *c.* of mail, 38. ‖2 *Sam.* 15. 32. *c.* rent
Job 30. 18. it bindeth me as the collar of my *c.*
Cant. 5. 3. I put off my *c.* how ſhall I put it on
Matt. 5. 40. take thy *c.* *Luke* 6. 29.
John 19. 23. *c.* without ſeam ‖ 21. 7. fiſher's *c.*
COATS. *Gen.* 3. 21. God made *c.* of ſkins
Lev. 10. 5. carried them in their *c.* out of camp
Dan. 3. 27. nor were their *c.* changed
Matt. 10. 10. neither provide two *c.* *Mark* 6. 9.
Luke 3. 11. two *c.* let him impart ‖ *Acts* 9. 39.
COCKLE. *Job* 31. 40. let *c.* grow inſtead of
COCKATRICE, S, *A deadly ſerpent, ſaid to ſpring from a cock's egg, being hatched by a toad or ſerpent.*
Iſa. 11. 8. weaned child put his hand on *c.* den
14. 29. come forth a *c.* ‖59. 5. *c.* eggs ‖*Jer.* 8. 17.
COCK. *Matt.* 26. 34. *Mark* 14. 30, 72. *Luke* 22. 34.
Mark 13. 35. cometh at *c.* crowing ‖*John* 13. 38.
COFFER. 1 *Sam.* 6. 8, 11, 15. *Ezra* 6. †2.
COFFIN. *Gen.* 50. 26. *Luke* 7. †14.
COGITATIONS, *Thoughts.* Dan. 7. 28.
COLD. *Gen.* 8. 22. *c.* and heat ſhall not ceaſe
Job 24. 7. the naked have no covering in the *c.*
37. 9. and *c.* cometh out of the north
Pſal. 147. 17. who can ſtand before his *c.*
Prov. 20. 4. will not plow by reaſon of *c.* ‖25. 13, 20.
25. 25. as *c.* waters to a thirſty ſoul
Nah. 3. 17. camp in hedges in the *c.* day
Matt. 10. 42. cup of *c.* water ‖24. 12. love wax *c.*
John 18. 18. it was *c.* *Acts* 28. 2. ‖*Rev.* 3. 15, 16.
COL-HOZEH, *Every prophet.* Neh. 3. 15.
COLLAR, S. *Judg.* 8. 26. *Job* 30. 18.
COLLECTION. 2 *Chr.* 24. 6. 1 *Cor.* 16. 1.
COLLEGE. 2 *Kings* 22. 14. 2 *Chr.* 34. 22.
COLLOPS. *Job* 15. 27. *c.* of fat on his flanks
COLONY, *A city or place.* Acts 16. 12.
COLOSSE, *Puniſhment.* A city of *Phrygia*, which is in the *Leſſer Aſia*, Col. 1. 2.
COLOUR. *Lev.* 13. 55. if plague not changed *c.*
Num. 11. 7. as *c.* of bdellium ‖ *Prov.* 23. 31.
Ezek. 1. 4. a *c.* of amber, 7. *Dan.* 10. 6.
16. *c.* of beryl, 18. 9. ‖22. *c.* of cryſtal ‖*Rev.* 17. 4.
COLOURS. *Gen.* 37. 3. coat of many *c.*
Judg. 5. 30. prey of divers *c.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 13. 18.
1 *Chr.* 29. 2. I have prepared ſtones of divers *c.*
Iſa. 54. 11. I will lay thy ſtones with fair *c.*
Ezek. 16. 16. deckedſt high places with divers *c.*
COLT, S. *Gen.* 32. 15. with their *c.* ‖ 49. 11.
Judg. 10. 4. thirty ſons that rode on 30 *c.* ‖12. 14.
Job 11. 12. tho' man be born like a wild aſſes *c.*
Zech. 9. 9. riding on a *c.* *Matt.* 21. 5. *John* 12. 15.
Matt. 21. 2. aſs tied with a *c.* *Mar.* 11. 2. *Luke* 19. 30.
Luke 19. 35. they caſt their garments on the *c.*
COME ſignifies, [1] *To draw nigh*, Exod. 34. 3. [2] *To befal*, Ezra 9. 13. Job 4. 5. [3] *To believe*, Matt. 11. 28. John 6. 37. [4] *To attain to*, Acts 26. 7. [5] *To ariſe from*, Num. 24. 17.
Gen. 7. 1. *c.* thou into the ark ‖26. 27. wherefore *c.* ye

Gen. 37. 10. *c.* let us ſlay him ‖ 49. 10. till Shiloh *c.*
Exod. 19. 9. lo, I *c.* to thee in a thick cloud
20. 24. where I record I will *c.* and bleſs thee
Num. 24. 19. out of Jacob ſhall *c.* he that ſhall
1 *Sam.* 17. 45. I *c.* to thee in the name of the L.
2 *Sam.* 17. 2. I'll *c.* on him while he is weary
1 *Chr.* 29. 12. riches and honour *c.* of thee
14. all things *c.* of thee ‖ *Job* 13. 13. let *c.* on me
Job 14. 14. till my change *c.* ‖ 22. 21. good ſhall *c.* to
37. 13. he cauſed it to *c.* for correction
38. 11. hitherto ſhalt thou *c.* but no further
Pſal. 40. 7. lo, I *c.* *Heb.* 10. 7, 9. ‖ 42. 2. *c.* and appear
50. 3. G. ſhall *c.* ‖ 65. 2. ſhall all fleſh *c.* ‖ 80. 2.
119. 41. let thy mercies *c.* alſo to me, 77.
Prov. 6. 11. poverty *c.* 24. 34. ‖ 10. 24. fear *c.* on him
Eccl. 9. 2. all things *c.* alike ‖ *Cant.* 2. 10. *c.* away, 13.
Cant. 4. 8. *c.* with me ‖ 16. *c.* thou ſouth wind
Iſa. 13. 6. day of L. ſhall *c.* ‖ 21. 12. return and *c.*
26. 20. *c.* my people ‖ 27. 6. *c.* of Jacob take root
35. 4. your G. will *c.* ‖ 40. 10. L. will *c.* ‖ 41. 25.
45. 20. *c.* draw near ‖ 24. to him ſhall men *c.*
51. 11. redeemed ſhall *c.* ‖ 55. 1. *c.* to the waters, 3.
59. 20. redeemer *c.* to Zion ‖ 60. 3. *c.* to thy light, 5.
Jer. 2. 31. *c.* no more to thee ‖ 3. 22. behold, we *c.* to
17. 15. word of L. let it *c.* ‖ 31. 9. *c.* with weeping
Ezek. 33. 31. *c.* to thee as people ‖ 33. lo it will *c.*
Hoſ. 6. 1. *c.* let us return ‖ 3. *c.* as the rain ‖ 10. 12.
Joel 1. 15. deſtruction ſhall *c.* ‖ 2. 31. day of the L. *c.*
Hab. 2. 3. ſurely *c.* and not tarry ‖ *Zeph.* 2. 2. anger *c.*
Zech. 1. 21. what *c.* theſe to do ‖ 14. 5. G. ſhall *c.*
Mal. 3. 1. *c.* his temple ‖ 4. 6. leſt I *c.* and ſmite
Mat. 2. 6. *c.* a Governor ‖ 6. 10. kingdom *c.* *Luke* 11. 2.
8. 7. I'll *c.* and heal ‖ 9. *c.* and he cometh, *Luke* 7. 8.
11. many ſhall *c.* from the eaſt and weſt
11. 3. he that ſhould *c.* *Luke* 7. 19, 20. ‖ 28. *c.* to me
16. 24. if any man will *c.* after me
17. 10. why ſay the ſcribes, Elias muſt firſt *c.* 11.
22. 4. *c.* to the marriage ‖ 24. 14. then ſhall end *c.*
24. 42. hour your L. doth *c.* ‖ 25. 34. *c.* ye bleſſed
Luke 10. 1. place whither himſelf would *c.*
13. 7. I *c.* ſeeking fruit on this fig-tree
19. 13. occupy till I *c.* ‖ 20. 16. *c.* and deſtroy
John 1. 39. *c.* and ſee ‖ 3. 26. all men *c.* to him
5. 14. worſe thing *c.* ‖ 40. ye will not *c.* to me
6. 37. ſhall *c.* to me ‖ 44. no man can *c.* to me, 65.
7. 34. ye cannot *c.* ‖ 37. thirſt, let him *c.*
14. 18. I'll *c.* to you ‖ 23. we will *c.* to him, and
17. 11. I *c.* to thee, 13. ‖ 21. 22. tarry till I *c.* 23.
Acts 1. 11. ſhall ſo *c.* ‖ 2. 20. great day of L. *c.*
3. 19. times of refreſhing *c.* ‖ 8. 24. things *c.* on me
13. 40. leſt that *c.* on you ‖ 16. 9. *c.* and help us
19. 4. ſhould *c.* after ‖ 26. 7. 12 tribes hope to *c.* ‖ 22.
Rom. 3. 8. evil that good may *c.* ‖ 9. 9. will I *c.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 5. till the Lord *c.* ‖ 11. 26. till he *c.*
11. 34. the reſt will I ſet in order when I *c.*
15. 35. what body do they *c.* ‖ 16. 10. if Timothy *c.*
Gal. 2. 21. *c.* by the law ‖ 3. 14. *c.* on Gentiles ‖ 19.
2 *Theſ.* 1. 10. *c.* to be glorified ‖ 2. 3. *c.* a falling away
2 *Tim.* 3. 1. perilous times *c.* ‖ 4. 3. time will *c.*
Heb. 4. 16. let us *c.* boldly to the throne of grace
7. 25. able to ſave them that *c.* to God by him
10. 37. that ſhall *c.* will *c.* ‖ *Jam.* 4. 1. ‖ 5. 1.
2 *Pet.* 3. 9. *c.* to repentance ‖ 10. *c.* as a thief, *Rev.* 3. 3.
1 *John* 2. 18. heard that antichriſt ſhall *c.*
3 *John* 10. if I *c.* I will remember his deeds
Rev. 2. 5. I'll *c.* quickly ‖ 25. hold faſt till I *c.*
3. 11. I *c.* quickly, 22. 7, 20. ‖ 6. 1. *c.* and ſee, 3, 5, 7.
Rev. 18. 10. for in one hour is thy judgment *c.*
22. 17. and let him that is athirſt *c.*

COME *again.* *Gen.* 28. 21. I *c.* - to father's houſe
Exod. 14. 26. the waters may *c.* - on Egyptians
Lev. 14. 43. if the plague *c.* - and break out
Judg. 8. 9. when I *c.* - in peace, I'll break down
13. 8. let man of God *c.* - to us, and teach us
1 *Kings* 17. 21. O L. I pray, let this child's ſoul *c.* -
Pſal. 126. 6. *c.* - with rejoicing ‖ *Prov.* 3. 28. and *c.* -
Luke 10. 35. when I *c.* - I'll repay thee
John 14. 3. I'll *c.* - and receive you to my ſelf, 28.

COME *down.* *Gen.* 45. 9. ſaith Joſeph, *c.* - to me
Exod. 3. 8. I am *c.* - to deliver ‖ 19. 11. L. will *c.* - on
Judg. 7. 24. ſaying, *c.* - ‖ 15. 12. *c.* - to bind thee
1 *Sam.* 23. 11. will Saul *c.* - Lord ſaid, he will *c.* -
2 *Kings* 1. 4 not *c.* - from bed ‖ 10. let fire *c.* - 11, 12.
Pſal. 7. 16. dealing *c.* - on his own pate
72. 6. *c.* - like rain ‖ 144. 5. O Lord, and *c.* -
Iſa. 34. 5. ſword *c.* - on Idumea ‖ 47. 1. *c.* - ſit in duſt
64. 1. Oh, that thou wouldeſt *c.* down
Jer. 48. 18. *c.* - from thy glory, and ſit in thirſt
Ezek. 27. 29. pilots ſhall *c.* - ‖ 30. 6. pride ſhall *c.* -
Dan. 5. 20. pride *c.* - ‖ *Joel* 3. 11. mighty ones to *c.* -
Matt. 27. 40. *c.* - from the croſs, 42. *Mark* 15. 30.
Luke 9. 54. fire to *c.* - ‖ 19. 5. Zaccheus *c.* -
John 4. 49. Sir, *c.* - ere my child ‖ *Acts* 14. 11. gods *c.* -
Rev. 12. 12. devil is *c.* - ‖ 13. 13. fire ‖ 20. 1. angel

COME *forth.* *Job* 23. 10. I ſhall *c.* - as gold
Pſal. 88. 8. I am ſhut up, and I cannot *c.* -
Eccl. 7. 18. that feareth God ſhall *c.* - of them
Iſa. 11. 1. ſhall *c.* - a rod out of the ſtem of Jeſſe
48. 1. and are *c.* - out of the waters of Judah
Jer. 4. 4. leſt my fury *c.* - ‖ 37. 5. | 46. 9. | 48. 45.
Ezek. 21. 19. twain ſhall *c.* - ‖ *Dan.* 3. 26. | 9. 22.
Joel 3. 18. fountain ſhall *c.* - ‖ *Mic.* 5. 2. *c.* - ruler
Matt. 13. 49. angels ſhall *c.* - and ſever wicked
15. 18. *c.* - from the heart, and defile the man
Mark 9. 29. this kind *c.* - ‖ *Luke* 12. 37. *c.* - ſerve him
John 5. 29. *c.* - have done good ‖ 11. 43. Lazarus *c.* -

COME *hither.* *Judg.* 16. 2. Samſon is *c.* -
Prov. 25. 7. better it be ſaid to thee, *c.* up - *Luke* 14. 8.
Dan. 3. 26. ye ſervants of God, *c.* forth and *c.* -
Matt. 8. 29. art thou *c.* - to torment us before time
John 4. 15. nor *c.* - to draw ‖ 16. call thy huſband *c.* -
Acts 17. 6. are *c.* - alſo ‖ *Rev.* 4. 1. *c.* up - 11. 12. | 17. 1.

COME *in* or *into.* *Gen.* 6. 18. thou ſhalt *c.* - ark
19. 31. not a man to *c.* - us ‖ 24. 31. *c.* - thou bleſſed
Deut. 31. 2. no more go out or *c.* - ‖ *Joſh.* 14. 11.
1 *Kings* 1. 14. I will *c.* - after thee and confirm
3. 7. I know not how to go out or *c.* -
14. 6. *c.* - thou wife of Jeroboam ‖ 15. 17. or *c.* -
2 *Kin.* 4. 4. *c.* - ſhut the door ‖ 11. 9. to *c.* - and go out
Pſal. 24. 7. of glory ſhall *c.* - ‖ 69. 1. *c.* - to my ſoul
96. 8. *c.* - his courts ‖ 109. 18. let it *c.* - his bowels
Cant. 4. 16. beloved *c.* - his garden ‖ *Iſa.* 19. 1, 23.
Iſa. 24. 10. no man may *c.* - ‖ 59. 19. *c.* - like a flood
Jer. 51. 50. let Jeruſ. *c.* - your mind ‖ 51. are *c.* -
Ezek. 11. 5. I know things *c.* - your mind, 38. 10.
Mic. 5. 5. when the Aſſyrian ſhall *c.* - our land
Matt. 10. 12. *c.* - an houſe, ſalute it ‖ 16. 27. *c.* - glory
24. 5. many ſhall *c.* - my name, *Mark* 13. 6.
Luke 11. 33. they which may *c.* - may ſee the light
12. 38. *c.* - the ſecond watch, or *c.* - the third
14. 23. go out and compel them to *c.* -
16. 28. leſt they *c.* - this place of torment
John 5. 43. *c.* - my Father's name ‖ *Acts* 16. 15.
Rom. 11. 25. till the fulneſs of Gentiles be *c.* -

1 *Cor.* 14. 23. *c.* - thoſe that are unlearned
24. if there *c.* - one that believeth not
Jam. 2. 2. there *c.* - a poor man in vile raiment
Rev. 3. 20. I will *c.* - to him, and ſup with him

COME *near*. *Gen.* 27. 21. Iſaac ſaid, *c.* - I pray
Num. 16. 5. cauſe him to *c.* -‖40. no ſtranger *c.* -
Joſh. 10. 24. *c.* -put your feet‖1 *Sam.* 10. 20. tribes *c.* -
Pſal. 119. 169. let my cry *c.* - before thee
Iſa. 41. 1. let us *c.* -‖48. 16. *c.* ye - unto me‖50. 8.
Ezek. 18. 6. nor *c.* - menſtruous w.‖40. 46. *c.* -the L.
44. 15. *c.* - me, to miniſter ‖ 16. *c.* - my table
Amos 6. 3. cauſe violence to *c.* -‖*Mal.* 3. 5. I'll *c.* - to
Luke 19. 41. *c.* -he beheld city‖*Acts* 23. 15. or he *c.* -

COME *nigh*. *Exod.* 34. 30. afraid to *c.* -
Lev. 10. 3. ſanctified in all that *c.* -‖21, 23.
Num. 18. 4. ſtranger not *c.* -‖*Deut.* 20. 2. *Luke* 10. 9.

COME *not*. *Exod.* 19. 15. *c.* - at your wives
Num. 14. 30. -*c.* to the land‖16. 12. we will -*c.* up
Judg. 16. 17. -*c.* raſor on mine head‖2 *Sam.* 14. 29.
Job 3. 6. - *c.* to months ‖ 13. 16. hypocrite - *c.*
Pſal. 32. 6. floods - *c.* nigh‖91. 7. -*c.* nigh thee
132. 3. I will - *c.* into tabernacle of my houſe
Prov. 5. 8. *c.* - nigh the door of her houſe
Iſa. 7. 25. - *c.* fear of briers‖54. 14. terror -*c.* near
65. 5. *c.* - near me‖*Jer.* 37. 19. king of Bab. -*c.*
Hoſ. 4. 15. *c.* - to Gilgal‖9. 4. ſhall -*c.* to houſe of L.
Matt. 22. 3. and they would -*c.* ‖*Mark* 2. 4. could -*c.*
Luke 14. 20. a wife, I cannot *c.* ‖*John* 5. 24. ſhall -*c.*
John 7. 34. ye cannot *c.* 36.‖15. 22. if I had -*c.*
16. 7. if I go not away, the Comforter will -*c.*

COME *out*. *Gen.* 17. 6. kings ſhall *c.* - of thee
Num. 11. 20. till it *c.* - at your noſtrils ‖ 12. 4.
Deut. 28. 7. *c.* - one way, and flee ſeven ways
Judg. 9. 15. let fire *c.* - of bramble‖29. army, and *c.* -
1 *Sam.* 2. 3. let not arrogancy *c.* -‖11. 3. | 24. 14.
2 *Sam.* 16. 7. *c.* - *c.* - thou bloody man‖1 *Kings* 6. 1.
2 *Kings* 5. 11. he will *c.* - to me, and lay his hand
Pſal. 14. 7. O that ſalv. were *c.* - of Zion‖68. 31.
Prov. 12. 13. juſt *c.* - of trouble‖*Iſa.* 34. 3. ſtink *c.* -
Matt. 5. 26. by no means *c.* - till thou haſt paid
26. 55. are ye *c.* - as againſt a thief, *Mark* 14. 48.
Mark 1. 25. *c.* - of him‖5. 8. *c.* - thou unclean ſpirit
John 1. 46. any good thing *c.* - of Nazareth, 7. 41.
Acts 16. 18. in the name of Jeſus to *c.* - of her
Rom. 11. 26. ſhall *c.* - of Zion the deliverer
2 *Cor.* 6. 17. *c.* - from among them ‖ *Heb.* 7. 5.
Rev. 16. 13. ſpirits *c.* -‖18. 4. *c.* - of her, my people

COME *to paſs*. *Num.* 11. 23. word *c.* - or not
Deut. 13. 2. ſign *c.* -‖*Joſh.* 23. 14. all are *c.* - no good
Judg. 13. 12. let thy words *c.* -‖17. ſayings *c.* - we
21. 3. O L. why is this *c.* -‖1 *Kin.* 13. 32. ſurely *c.* -
Iſa. 7. 7. nor ſhall it *c.* -‖ 14. 24. ſo ſhall it *c.* -
42. 9. former things are *c.* -‖*Jer.* 17. 24. | 32. 24.
Ezek. 12. 25. word I ſpeak ſhall *c.* - 24. 14.
Dan. 2. 29. maketh known to thee what ſhall *c.* -
Hoſ. 1. 5. *c.* - I'll break ‖ *Joel* 2. 32. *Amos* 8. 9.
Zech. 6. 15. | 7. 13.
Matt. 24. 6. theſe things muſt *c.* - *Mark* 11. 23.
13. 29. when ye ſhall ſee theſe *c.* - *Luke* 31. 31.
Luke 2. 15. and ſee this thing which is *c.* -
21. 7. what ſign, when theſe things ſhall *c.* - 28.
24. 12. at what was *c.* -‖18. not known things *c.* -
John 13. 19. when it is *c.* - ye may believe, 14. 29.
Acts 3. 23. *c.* - that every ſoul that will not hear
Rev. 1. 1. muſt ſhortly *c.* - 22. 6.

COME *ſhort*. *Rom.* 3. 23. *Heb.* 4. 1.

COME *together*. *Job* 9. 32. *c.* - in judgment
19. 12. troops *c.* - againſt me‖*Jer.* 3. 18. | 50. 4.
Acts 1. 6. when they were *c.* - 28. 17.
10. 27. he found many that were *c.* -
19. 32. wherefore they were *c.* -‖21. 22. needs *c.* -
1 *Cor.* 7. 5. and *c.* -again‖11. 17. *c.* -not for the better
11. 18. when ye *c.* - 20, 33.‖14. 26, 34. | 14. 23.

COME *up*. *Exod.* 19. 13. *c.* - to the mount
Num. 20. 5. made us *c.* - out of Egypt‖*Joſh.* 10. 6.
Judg. 1. 3. Judah ſaid, *c.* - with me, 15. 10.
16. 18. Delilah ſent, ſaying, *c.* - this once
1 *Sam.* 14. 10. if they ſay *c.* - to us‖17. 25. that is *c.* -
2 *Kin.* 18. 25. am I now *c.* - without L. *Iſa.* 36. 10.
Job 7. 9. ſhall *c.* - no more ‖ *Iſa.* 5. 6. *c.* - briers
Iſa. 8. 7. *c.* - over all his chanels‖60. 7. *c.* - with acc.
Jer. 9. 21. death is *c.* -‖49. 19. *c.* -like a lion, 50. 44.
Ezek. 24. 8. cauſe fury to *c.* -‖37. 12. *c.* -out of graves
Joel 2. 20. his ſtink ſhall *c.* - *Amos* 4. 10.
Obad. 21. ſaviours ſhall *c.* - ‖ *Jonah* 1. 2. | 4. 6.
Mic. 2. 13. breaker is *c.* -*Nah.* 2. 1.‖*Zech.* 14. 17, 18.
Acts 8. 31. deſired Philip to *c.* -‖39. *c.* - out of water
10. 4. thy alms are *c.* - before God for a mem.

COME, *(paſſive.)* *Gen.* 6. 13. end of all fleſh is *c.*
Exod. 3. 9. cry is *c.* to me‖20. 20. God is *c.* to prove
Joſh. 5. 14. am I *c.* ‖ *Judg.* 16. 2. Samſon is *c.*
1 *Sam.* 4. 7. they ſaid, God is *c.* into the camp
2 *Sam.* 1. 9. anguiſh is *c.* on me‖19. 11. ſpeech *c.*
2 *Kin.* 8. 7. man of G. is *c.* ‖*Ezra* 9. 13. *Job* 3. 25.
Pſal. 44. 17. all this is *c.* upon us, yet have we
55. 5. fear and trembling are *c.* upon me
69. 2. *c.* in deep waters ‖ 102. 13. ſet time is *c.*
Iſa. 10. 28. *c.* to Aiath ‖ 56. 1. ſalv. is near to *c.*
60. 1. thy light is *c.* ‖63. 4. year of redeemed *c.*
Jer. 40. 3. this thing is *c.* ‖ 47. 5. baldneſs is *c.*
50. 27. their day is *c.* 31. ‖ 51. 13. thy end is *c.*
Lam. 4. 18. our end is *c.* ‖5. 1. O Lord, what is *c.*
Ezek. 7. 2. an end is *c.* 6. ‖5. evil is *c.* ‖7. morn. *c.*
10. behold, the day is *c.* 39. 8. ‖17. 12. | 21. 25, 29.
Dan. 9. 13. all this evil is *c.* ‖*Amos* 8. 2. end is *c.*
Mic. 1. 9. he is *c.* to the gate of my people
Matt. 3. 7. flee from wrath to *c.* ‖12. 28, 44. | 18. 11.
Mark 4. 29. harveſt is *c.* ‖14. 8. ſhe is *c.* aforehand
14. 41. the hour is *c.* ‖*Luke* 7. 34. ſon is *c.* eating
Luke 15. 27. thy brother is *c.* ‖19. 9. ſalvation is *c.*
19. 10. Son of man is *c.* to ſeek and ſave, *Matt.* 18. 11.
John 3. 19. light is *c.* ‖4. 25. when he is *c.* tell us
11. 28. the Maſter is *c.* ‖12. 23. the hour is *c.* 17. 1.
16. 8. when he is *c.* 13. ‖ 21. her hour is *c.*
Rom. 11. 11. ſalvation is *c.* ‖16. 19. your obed. is *c.*
1 *Cor.* 13. 10. when that which is perfect is *c.*
Gal. 3. 25. but after that faith is *c.* we are
1 *John* 4. 2. J. C. is *c.* in the fleſh, 3. 2 *John* 7.
Rev. 6. 17. day of wrath is *c.* 11. 18. | 14. 7. ‖18. 17.
12. 10. is ſalvation *c.* ‖19. 7. mar. of Lamb is *c.*

I am COME, or *am I* COME.

Cant. 5. 1. - *c.* into my garden, my ſiſter
Dan. 9. 23. -*c.* to ſhew thee‖10. 12. -*c.* for thy words
Matt. 5. 17. not that -*c.* to deſtroy the law‖9. 13.
10. 34. think not -*c.* to ſend peace, 35. *Luke* 12. 51.
John 5. 43. - *c.* in my Father's name, 7. 28.
9. 39. for judgment -*c.* ‖10. 10. -*c.* may have life
12. 46. - *c.* a light into the world ‖ 16. 28.

COME joined with *Time*. *Gen.* 30. 33.
Exod. 13. 14. ſon aſketh in - to *c.* *Deut.* 6. 20.
Cant. 2. 12. - of ſinging of birds is *c.*
Iſa. 13. 22. her - is near to *c.* ‖ 30. 8.
42. 23. who will hearken and hear for - to *c.*
Ezek. 7. 7. time *is* ‖ *Hag.* 1. 2. time is

Gal. 4. 4. fulneſs of - was *c.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 6. 19.
1 *Pet.* 4. 17. time is *c.* that judgment muſt begin
Yet COME. *Deut.* 12. 9. *John* 2. 4. | 7. 6. 30.
8. 20. his hour not yet *c.* ‖ 11. 30. *Rev.* 17. 10.
COMELY. 1 *Sam.* 16. 18. David a *c.* perſon
Job 41. 12. *c.* proportion ‖ *Pſ.* 33. 1. praiſe is *c.* 147. 1.
Prov. 30. 29. four are *c.* ‖ *Eccl.* 5. 18. *c.* to eat
Cant. 1. 5. black, but *c.* ‖ 10. cheeks are *c.* with
2. 14. countenance is *c.* ‖ 4. 3. ſpeech is *c.* 6. 4.
Iſa. 4. 2. fruit be *c.* ‖ *Jer.* 6. 2. to a *c.* woman
1 *Cor.* 7. 35. for that which is *c.* ‖ 11. 13. | 12. 24.
COMELINESS. *Iſa.* 53. 2. no form nor *c.*
Ezek. 16. 14. perfect thro' my *c.* ‖ 27. 10. thy *c.*
Dan. 10. 8. my *c.* turned ‖ 1 *Cor.* 12. 23. more *c.*
COMERS. *Heb.* 10. 1. make the *c.* perfect
COMEST. *Gen.* 10. 19. *c.* to Gerar
13. 10. *c.* to Zoar ‖ 24. 41. *c.* to my kindred
Deut. 28. 6. bleſſed when thou *c.* in ‖ 19. curſed
Judg. 17. 9. Micah ſaid, whence *c.* thou? 19. 17.
1 *Sam.* 16. 4. *c.* thou peaceably, 1 *Kings* 2. 13.
17. 43. *c.* to me with ſtaves ‖ 45. *c.* with ſword
Job 1. 7. whence *c.* thou? Satan, 2. 2. ‖ *Jer.* 51. 61.
Jonah 1. 8. whence *c.* thou ‖ *Matt.* 3. 14. *Luke* 23. 42.
COMETH. *Gen.* 37. 19. this dreamer *c.*
1 *Sam.* 9. 6. all he ſaith *c.* to paſs ‖ 20. 27, 29.
Job 28. 20. whence *c.* wiſdom ‖ 3. 21. death *c.* not
Pſ. 30. 5. joy *c.* in the morn. ‖ 62. 1. from G. *c.* ſalv.
75. 6. promotion *c.* not ‖ 96. 13. L. *c.* to judge
118. 26. *c.* in name of the Lord, *Matt.* 21. 9.
121. 2. my help *c.* from the Lord, who made
Prov. 1. 26. your fear *c.* 27. ‖ 11. 2. when pride *c.*
18. 3. *c.* contempt ‖ *Eccl.* 6. 4. *c.* with vanity, 11. 8.
Iſa. 13. 9. day of L. *c.* ‖ 30. 13. *c.* ſuddenly ‖ 27.
62. 11. thy ſalvation *c.* ‖ 63. 1. that *c.* from Edom
Jer. 17. 6. not ſee when good *c.* ‖ 8. when heat *c.*
Lam. 3. 37. who ſaith, and it *c.* to paſs
Ezek. 14. 4. and *c.* to a prophet to enquire, 7.
20. 32. that which *c.* in your mind ſhall not be
21. 7. tidings *c.* ‖ 24. 24. this *c.* you ſhall know L.
47. 9. every thing ſhall live whither river *c.*
Dan. 12. 12. bleſſed is he that *c.* to the 1335 days
Hoſ. 7. 1. the thief *c.* in ‖ *Joel* 2. 1. day of L. *c.*
Mal. 4. 1. day *c.* that ſhall burn as an oven
Matt. 5. 37. *c.* of evil ‖ 8. 9. and he *c.* *Luke* 7. 8.
13. 19. then *c.* the wicked one and catcheth
21. 5. thy king *c.* unto thee, *John* 12. 15.
Mark 8. 38. he *c.* in the glory ‖ 9. 12. Elias *c.* firſt
14. 43. while he ſpake *c.* Judas one of the twelve
Luke 6. 47. whoſo *c.* to me ‖ 12. 37. *c.* find watching
12. 40. *c.* at an hour ‖ 43. *c.* find ſo doing ‖ 55.
17. 20. kingdom *c.* not with obſer. ‖ 18. 8. ſon *c.*
John 3. 8. not tell whence it *c.* ‖ 20. *c.* to light, 21.
6. 35. he that *c.* to me ſhall never hunger, 37. ‖ 45.
7. 42. Chriſt *c.* of ſeed of David ‖ 9. 4. the night *c.*
14. 6. *c.* to F. but by me ‖ 16. 2. the time *c.* 25, 32.
Rom. 10. 17. faith *c.* by hearing ‖ 1 *Cor.* 15. 24.
2 *Cor.* 11. 28. *c.* on me daily ‖ *Eph.* 5. 6. *c.* wrath of G.
1 *Theſ.* 5. 2. day of L. *c.* as a thief ‖ *Col.* 3. 6. wrath *c.*
Heb. 11. 6. *c.* to G. muſt believe ‖ *Jude* 14. L. *c.* with
Rev. 1. 7. he *c.* with clouds ‖ 17. 10. when he *c.*
COMETH *down*. *Iſa.* 55. 10. as rain *c.* -
John 6. 33. bread of God is he, which *c.* - 50.
Jam. 1. 17. perfect gift *c.* - ‖ *Rev.* 3. 12. Jeruſalem *c.* -
COMETH *forth*. *Gen.* 24. 43. virgin *c.* - to draw
Exod. 4. 14. *c.* - to meet thee ‖ 8. 20. lo, he *c.* -
Judg. 11. 31. whoſoever *c.* - 1 *Sam.* 11. 7.
Job 5. 6. tho' affliction *c.* not - of duſt,
Job 14. 2. he *c.* - like a flower ‖ *Iſa.* 28. 29. *c.* - from L.
Ezek. 33. 30. what word *c.* - ‖ *Mic.* 1. 3. L. *c.* - out of
COMETH *nigh*. *Num.* 1. 51. | 3. 10, 38. | 18. 7.
COMETH *out*. *Exod.* 28. 35. when he *c.* -
Job 20. 25. drawn, and *c.* - of the body ‖ 37. 22.
Iſa. 26. 21. L. *c.* - of his place to puniſh ‖ 42. 5.
Jer. 46. 20. deſtruction *c.* it *c.* out of the north
Ezek. 4. 12. bake it with dung that *c.* - of man
Matt. 15. 11. which *c.* - of the mouth, *Mark* 7. 20.
24. 27. for as the lightning *c.* out of the eaſt
COMETH *up*. 1 *Sam* 28. 14. an old man *c.* up
Cant. 8. 5. that *c.* up from the wilderneſs, 3. 6. *Iſa.*
24. 18. *Jer.* 46. 7. | 50. 3. *Hab.* 3. 16. *Mat.* 17. 27.
COMFORT. *Job* 6. 10. I yet have *c.*
10. 20. take *c.* a little ‖ *Pſal.* 119. 50. is my *c.* ‖ 76.
Iſa. 57. 6. ſhould I receive *c.* in theſe
Ezek. 16. 54. in that thou art a *c.* to them
Matt. 9. 22. be of good *c.* *Mark* 10. 49. *Luke* 8. 48.
Acts 9. 31. *c.* of H. Ghoſt ‖ *Rom.* 15. 4. *c.* of ſcriptures
1 *Cor.* 14. 3. ſpeaketh to *c.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 1. 3. G. of all *c.*
2 *Cor.* 7. 4. I am filled with *c.* ‖ 13. 11. be of good *c.*
Phil. 2. 1. any *c.* of love ‖ 19. I may be of good *c.*
Col. 4. 11. which have been a *c.* to me
COMFORT, *(verb.)* *Gen.* 5. 29. ſame ſhall *c.* us
18. 5. *c.* your hearts ‖ 27. 42. Eſau doth *c.* himſelf
Judg. 19. 5. *c.* thy heart ‖ 2 *Sam.* 10. 2. ſent to *c.*
Job 2. 11. friends came to *c.* him ‖ 9. 27. I'll *c.*
7. 13. my bed ſhall *c.* ‖ 21. 34. how *c.* ye me
Pſal. 23. 4. ſtaff *c.* me ‖ 71. 21. *c.* me on every ſide
119. † 76. let kindneſs *c.* me ‖ 82. wilt thou *c.* me
Cant. 2. 5. *c.* me with apples ‖ *Iſa.* 22. 4. not to *c.*
Iſa. 40. 1. *c.* ye, *c.* ye my people ‖ 51. 3. L. ſhall *c.* Zion
51. 19. by whom ſhall I *c.* ‖ 61. 2. *c.* all that mourn
66. 13. ſo will I *c.* you ‖ *Jer.* 8. 18. *c.* my ſelf
Jer. 16. 7. to *c.* for the dead ‖ 31. 13. I'll *c.* them
Zech. 1. 17. L. ſhall yet *c.* Zion ‖ 10. 2. *c.* in vain
2 *Cor.* 1. 4. be able to *c.* them ‖ 2. 7. and *c.* him
Eph. 6. 22. might *c.* your hearts, *Col.* 4. 8.
1 *Theſ.* 3. 2. to *c.* you ‖ 4. 18. *c.* one another
5. 11. *c.* your ſelves ‖ 14. *c.* the feeble minded
2 *Theſ.* 2. 17. our Lord Jeſus *c.* your hearts
COMFORTABLE. 2 *Sam.* 14. 17. word be *c.*
Zech. 1. 13. the Lord anſwered with *c.* words
COMFORTABLY. 2 *Sam.* 19. 7. ſpeak *c.* to thy
2 *Chr.* 30. 22. he ſpake *c.* 32. 6. ‖ *Iſa.* 40. 2.
Hoſ. 2. 14. I will allure her, and ſpeak *c.* to her
COMFORTED. *Gen.* 24. 67. Iſaac was *c.*
37. 35. Jacob refuſed to be *c.* ‖ 38. 12. | 50. 21.
Ruth 2. 13. thou haſt *c.* me ‖ 2 *Sam.* 12. 24. David *c.*
Job 42. 11. his brethren *c.* him over all the evil
Pſal. 77. 2. refuſed to be *c.* ‖ 86. 17. L. has *c.* me
119. 52. I remembred, and have *c.* my ſelf
Iſa. 49. 13. God hath *c.* his people, 52. 9.
54. 11. afflicted, and not *c.* ‖ 66. 13. ye ſhall be *c.*
Jer. 31. 15. refuſed to be *c.* ‖ *Ezek.* 5. 13. I will be *c.*
Ezek. 14. 22. ye ſhall be *c.* 31. 16. | 32. 31.
Matt. 2. 18. would not be *c.* ‖ 5. 4. they ſhall be *c.*
Luke 16. 25. now he is *c.* ‖ *John* 11. 31. Jews *c.* her
Acts 16. 40. they *c.* them ‖ 20. 12. not a little *c.*
Rom. 1. 12. I may be *c.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 14. 31. all may be *c.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 4. *c.* of G. ‖ 7. 6. G. *c.* us ‖ 7. *c.* in you, 13.
Col. 2. 2. their hearts might be *c.* being knit
1 *Theſ.* 2. 11. exhorted and *c.* you ‖ 3. 7. we were *c.*
COMFORTEDST. *Iſa.* 12. 1. thou *c.* me
COMFORTER, S. 2 *Sam.* 10. 3. he hath ſent *c.*
Job 16. 2. miſerable *c.* ‖ *Pſal.* 69. 20. I looked for *c.*
Eccl. 4. 1. had no *c.* *Lam.* 1. 9. ‖ 16. *c.* is far from

Nah. 3. 7. whence ſhall I ſeek *c.* before thee
John 14. 16. give you another *C.* ‖ 26. the H. Ghoſt
15. 26. when the *C.* is come ‖ 16. 7. *C.* will not come
COMFORTETH. *Job* 29. 25. *c.* mourners
Iſa. 51. 12. I am he that *c.* you ‖ 66. 13. mother *c.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 4. who *c.* us ‖ 7. 6. G. that *c.* thoſe that
COMFORTLESS. *Joh.* 14. 18. I'll not leave you *c.*
COMFORTS. *Pſal.* 94. 19. thy *c.* delight my ſoul
Iſa. 57. 18. I will lead, and reſtore *c.* to him
COMING. *Gen.* 30. 30. ſince my *c.*
Judg. 5. 28. why is his chariot ſo long in *c.*
1 *Sam.* 16. 4. trembled at his *c.* ‖ 25. 6. thy *c.* is good
2 *Sam.* 3. 25. and thy *c.* in ‖ 2 *Kin.* 19. 27. *Iſa.* 37. 28.
Pſal. 37. 13. his day is *c.* ‖ 121. 8. L. preſerve thy *c.* in
Iſa. 14. 9. hell moved to meet thee at *c.* ‖ 44. 7.
Jer. 8. 7. ſwallow obſerve time of *c.* ‖ *Dan.* 4. 23.
Mic. 7. 15. days of thy *c.* ‖ *Mal.* 3. 2. day of his *c.*
Matt. 16. 28. *c.* in his king. ‖ 24. 3. ſign of thy *c.* 27.
24. 30. ſee Son of man *c.* 26. 64. *Mark* 13. 26.
| 14. 62. *Luke* 21. 27.
48. L. delayeth his *c.* *Luke* 12. 45. ‖ 25. 27. at my *c.*
Luke 9. 42. *c.* devil tare him ‖ 18. 5. *c.* ſhe weary
Joh. 5. 7. while I am *c.* ‖ 25. hour is *c.* ‖ 10. 12. wolf *c.*
Acts 7. 52. *c.* of juſt One ‖ 9. 28. | 10. 25. | 13. 24.
1 *Cor.* 1. 7. *c.* of our L. Jeſus ‖ 15. 23. Chriſt's, at his *c.*
1 *Theſ.* 2. 19. our rejoicing at his *c.* ‖ 4. 15. to the *c.*
5. 23. preſerved blameleſs to the *c.* 3. 13.
2 *Theſ.* 2. 1. *c.* of our L. ‖ 8. brightneſs of his *c.* ‖ 9.
Jam. 5. 7. *c.* of the L. 8. ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 4. to whom *c.* as to
2 *Pet.* 1. 16. power and *c.* ‖ 3. 4. promiſe of his *c.* 12.
1 *John* 2. 28. not aſhamed at his *c.* ‖ *Rev.* 21. 2.
COMINGS. *Ezek.* 43. 11. ſhew them *c.* in
COMMAND ſignifies, [1] *To injoin, require, appoint,* Num. 36. 6. [2] *To effect, accompliſh, and perform by authority,* Pſal. 33. 9. | 42. 8. | 44. 4.
Gen. 18. 19. Abraham will *c.* his children
Exod. 8. 27. we will ſacrifice, as God ſhall *c.* us
Num. 9. 8. I will hear what the Lord will *c.*
36. 6. this is the thing which the Lord doth *c.*
Deut. 28. 8. L. *c.* the bleſſing ‖ 32. 46. *c.* your children
Pſal. 42. 8. L. *c.* his loving kindneſs ‖ 44. 4. *c.* deliver.
Iſa. 45. 11. concerning work of my hands, *c.* me
Matt. 4. 3. *c.* theſe ſtones be made bread, *Luke* 4. 3.
19. 7. *c.* to give a writing ‖ 27. 64. *c.* ſepulchre
Mark 10. 3. he ſaid, what did Moſes *c.* you
Luke 9. 54. wilt thou that we *c.* fire to come down
Acts 5. 28. ſtraitly *c.* you ‖ 15. 5. *c.* to keep the law
2 *Theſ.* 3. 4. will do things we *c.* you ‖ 6, 12.
1 *Tim.* 4. 11. theſe things *c.* and teach
I COMMAND. *Exod.* 7. 2. ſpeak all I *c.* thee
34. 11. obſerve thou what I *c.* thee, *Deut.* 12. 28.
Lev. 25. 21. then I will *c.* my bleſſing upon you
Deut. 4. 2. not add to the word I *c.* you ‖ 7. 11.
| 8. 11. | 24. 18, 22.
30. 16. I *c.* thee to love the Lord thy God
Iſa. 5. 6. I'll *c.* the clouds ‖ *Jer.* 11. 4. do all I *c.* you
Amos 9. 3. I *c.* the ſerpent ‖ 4. ſword ‖ 9. *c.* and ſift
John 15. 14. if ye do what I *c.* ‖ 17. I *c.* that ye love
Acts 16. 18. I *c.* thee ‖ 1 *Cor.* 7. 10. to married I *c.*
COMMANDED. *Gen.* 50. 12. did as he *c.*
Joſh. 22. 2. ye have obeyed my voice in all I *c.*
Judg. 13. 14. all I *c.* let her obſerve ‖ 1 *Sam.* 20. 29.
1 *Sam.* 21. 2. David ſaid, the king *c.* me a buſineſs
2 *Chr.* 14. 4. Aſa *c.* Judah, 32. 12. | 33. 16.
Eſth. 4. 17. Mordecai did as Eſther *c.* him ‖ 8. 9.
Job 38. 12. haſt thou *c.* the morning ‖ *Iſa.* 48. 5.
Jer. 35. 6. Jonadab our father *c.* us, 10, 14, 16, 18.
Ezek. 12. 7. and I did ſo as I was *c.* 37. 7.
Dan. 3. 4. to you it is *c.* O people, nations
3. 19. he *c.* heat furnace ‖ 6. 16. king *c.* 24.
Matt. 14. 9. he *c.* it to be given her, *Mark* 6. 27.
19. *c.* multitude to ſit down, 15. 35. *Mark* 6. 39.
18. 25. his lord *c.* him to be ſold and all he had
21. 6. diſciples went and did as Jeſus *c.* them
28. 20. teaching to obſerve all I have *c.* you
Acts 25. 6. Feſtus *c.* Paul to be brought
1 *Cor.* 14. 34. but are *c.* to be under obedience
1 *Theſ.* 4. 11. work as we *c.* you, 2 *Theſ.* 3. 10.
Heb. 12. 20. not endure that which was *c.* ‖ *Rev.* 9. 4.

Lord or *God* COMMANDED.

Gen. 2. 16. -*c.* man to eat ‖ 6. 22. all -*c.* ſo did he
7. 5. Noah did all the -*c.* 9, 16. | 21. 4. *Deut.* 20. 17.
Lev. 8. 4. Moſes did as -*c.* him, *Num.* 20. 27. | 27. 12.
Deut. 5. 15. -*c.* to keep ſabbath ‖ 32. to do as the -*c.*
6. 1. which -*c.* to teach you, 20. | 13. 5. | 26. 16.
Judg. 4. 6. -*c.* to go toward Tabor ‖ 1 *Sam.* 13. 14.
2 *Sam.* 24. 19. David went up as the -*c.* 1 *Chr.* 14. 16.
1 *Chr.* 21. 27. -*c.* the angel, he put up his ſword
24. 19. orderings as Lord God of Iſrael *c.* him
Ezra 7. 23. whatſoever is *c.* by the God of heaven
Pſ. 68. 28. -*c.* thy ſtrength ‖ 133. 3. -*c.* the bleſſing
Lam. 1. 17. the Lord hath *c.* concerning Jacob
Acts 10. 33. hear all that is *c.* thee of G. ‖ 13. 47.
2 *Cor.* 4. 6. G. who *c.* light to ſhine out of darkneſs

Lord or *God* COMMANDED, *implicitly.*

Gen. 3. 11. eat of the tree I *c.* not to eat, 17.
Exod. 23. 15. as I *c.* thee in the time appointed
Lev. 10. 1. off. ſtrange fire which he *c.* them not
Deut. 17. 3. I have not *c.* 18. 20. *Jer.* 19. 5. | 23. 32.
Joſh. 1. 9. have not I *c.* thee, be ſtrong ‖ 7. 11. | 13. 6.
2 *Sam.* 7. 7. whom I *c.* to feed my people
11. ſince the time that I *c.* judges, 1 *Chr.* 17. 10.
1 *Kings* 17. 4. *c.* ravens to feed ‖ 9. *c.* a widow
1 *Chr.* 16. 15. word he *c.* to a 1000 gen. *Pſ.* 105. 8.
Pſal. 7. 6. judgment thou *c.* ‖ 33. 9. he *c.* it ſtood faſt
111. 9. he hath *c.* his covenant for ever
119. 4. thou haſt *c.* us to keep thy precepts
148. 5. for he *c.* and they were created
Iſa. 13. 3. *c.* my ſanctified ones ‖ 34. 16. | 45. 12.
Jer. 7. 23. *c.* I them ‖ 31. *c.* them not, 19. 5. | 32. 35.
11. 8. words I *c.* them to do ‖ 17. 22. | 50. 21.
Lam. 2. 17. *c.* in the days of old ‖ *Ezek.* 9. 11.
Ezek. 24. 18. I did in the morn. as I was *c.* 37. 10.
Zech. 1. 6. words I *c.* ‖ *Mal.* 4. 4. law I *c.* in Horeb
Luke 14. 22. Lord, it is done as thou haſt *c.*
Acts 10. 42. he *c.* us to preach to the people
COMMANDEDST. *Neh.* 1. 7. | 9. 14. *Jer.* 32. 23.
COMMANDER. *Iſa.* 55. 4. leader and *c.*
COMMANDEST. *Joſh.* 1. 16, 18. *Acts* 23. 3.
COMMANDETH. *Num.* 32 25. do as my lord *c.*
Job 9. 7. *c.* the ſun, and it riſeth not, 36. 32.
36. 10. *c.* that they return ‖ 37. 12. do what he *c.*
Pſal. 107. 25. *c.* ſtormy wind ‖ *Lam.* 3. 37. L. *c.* it not
Amos 6. 11. L. *c.* and he'll ſmite ‖ *Luke* 8. 25 *c.* winds
Mark 1. 27. *c.* unclean ſpirits, *Luke* 4. 36.
Acts 17. 30. *c.* all men every where to repent
COMMANDING. *Gen.* 49. 33. of *c.* his ſons
Matt. 11. 1. an end of *c.* his diſciples ‖ *Acts* 24. 8.
1 *Tim.* 4. 3. and *c.* to abſtain from meat
COMMANDMENT. *Exod.* 34. 32. gave in *c.*
Num. 15. 31. broken his *c.* ‖ 23. 20. *c.* to bleſs
Deut. 30. 11. this *c.* I *c.* thee this day ‖ 1 *Kings* 2. 43.
2 *Kin.* 18. 36. kings *c.* was, anſwer not, *Iſa.* 36. 21.

1 *Chr.*

1 *Chr.* 12. 32. were at their *c.* ‖ 28. 21. at thy *c.*
2 *Chr.* 8. 13. *c.* of Moſes ‖ 19. 10. between law and *c.*
30. 12. to do *c.* of king ‖ 31. 5. *c.* came abroad
Ezra 8. 17. *c.* to Iddo ‖ 10. 3. tremble at *c.* of God
Eſth. 1. 12. Vaſhti refuſed to come at king's *c.* ‖ 9. 1.
Job 23. 12. nor gone back from the *c.* of his lips
Pſal. 119. 96. but thy *c.* is exceeding broad
147. 15. he ſendeth forth his *c.* upon earth
Prov. 6. 23. *c.* is a lamp ‖ 8. 29. not paſs his *c.*
13. 13. he that feareth the *c.* ſhall be rewarded
19. 16. he that keepeth the *c.* keepeth his ſoul
Eccl. 8. 5. keepeth *c.* ſhall feel no evil ‖ *Jer.* 35. 14.
Dan. 3. 22. *c.* was urgent ‖ 9. 23. *c.* came forth
Mal. 2. 1. O ye prieſts, this *c.* is for you, 4.
Matt. 15. 3. why tranſgreſs ye the *c.* of God? 6.
22. 38. this is the firſt and great *c.* *Mark* 12. 30.
Mark 7. 8. laying aſide *c.* of G. 9. ‖ 12. 31. no *c.*
Luke 15. 29. nor tranſgreſſed I thy *c.* ‖ 23. 56.
John 10. 18. this *c.* I received ‖ 12. 49. he gave me *c.*
12. 50. his *c.* is life everlaſt. ‖ 14. 31. gave me *c.*
15. 12. my *c.* that ye love one another, 1 *Joh.* 3. 23.
Acts 15. 24. no ſuch *c.* ‖ 17. 15. a *c.* to Silas ‖ 23. 30.
Rom. 7. 9. when the *c.* came ‖ 12. *c.* is holy, 13.
13. 9. if any other *c.* ‖ 16. 26. *c.* of everlaſting G.
1 *Cor.* 7. 6. not by *c.* 2 *Cor.* 8. 8. ‖ *Eph.* 6. 2. firſt *c.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 1. by *c.* of God, *Tit.* 1. 3. ‖ 5. end of *c.* charity
Heb. 7. 16. carnal *c.* ‖ 18. diſannulling of *c.*
11. 22. Joſeph gave *c.* ‖ 23. not afraid of king's *c.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 21. from holy *c.* ‖ 3. 2. mindful of the *c.*
1 *John* 2. 7. an old *c.* ‖ 3. 23. this is his *c.* ‖ 4. 21.
2 *John* 4. as we received a *c.* ‖ 6. this is the *c.*

Give or *given* COMMANDMENT.

Exod. 25. 22 - thee in *c.* *Deut.* 1. 3 ‖ *Ezra* 4. 21.
Pſ. 71. 3. haſt - *c.* to ſave me ‖ *Iſa.* 23. 11. *Nah.* 1. 14.
John 11. 57. had - *c.* if any knew where he were

COMMANDMENT *of the Lord.*

Exod. 17. 1. journeyed at *c.* - ‖ *Num.* 24. 13. beyond *c.* -
2 *Sam.* 12. 9. deſpiſed *c.* - ‖ 2 *Chr.* 29. 25. ſo was the *c.* -
Pſal. 19. 8. the *c.* - is pure ‖ 1 *Cor.* 7. 25. I have no *c.* -

New COMMANDMENT. *John* 13. 34.
1 *John* 2. 7. I write no - *c.* ‖ 8. a - *c.* I write to you

Rebelled againſt the COMMANDMENT.

Num. 27. 14. *Deut.* 1. 26. | 9. 23. *Lam.* 1. 18.

COMMANDMENTS. *Gen.* 26. 5. Abr. kept *c.*
Exod. 15. 26. give ear to *c.* ‖ 34. 28. the ten *c.*
Lev. 5. 17. forbidden by the *c.* ‖ 27. 34. are the *c.*
Deut. 8. 11. in not keep. his *c.* ‖ 11. 13. hearken to *c.*
11. 27. if ye will obey the *c.* ‖ 28. not obey the *c.*
1 *Kings* 11. 34. becauſe he hath kept my *c.* 14. 8.
18. 18. ye have forſaken the *c.* of the Lord
2 *Kings* 17. 16. and they left all the *c.* of the Lord
2 *Chr.* 7. 19. if ye forſake *c.* ‖ 24. 20. why tranſg. *c.*
Ezra 9. 10. we have forſaken thy *c.* 14.
Pſal. 89. 31. keep not my *c.* ‖ 111. 7. all his *c.* ſure
112. 1. bleſſed is he that delighteth in his *c.*
119. 6. reſpect to thy *c.* ‖ 10. not wander from *c.*
19. hide not thy *c.* ‖ 21. err from thy *c.*
32. way of thy *c.*
35. path of thy *c.* ‖ 47. delight in thy *c.* 48.
66. believed *c.* ‖ 73. learn *c.* ‖ 86. *c.* are faithful
127. I love thy *c.* ‖ 131. I longed for thy *c.*
143. thy *c.* are my delights
151. *c.* are truth ‖ 172. *c.* righteouſneſs
166. I have done thy *c.* ‖ 176. not forgot thy *c.*
Prov. 2. 1. hide my *c.* ‖ 7. 1. lay up my *c.* 10. 8.
Iſa. 48. 18. hearkened to *c.* ‖ *Matt.* 5. 19. break the *c.*
Matt. 15. 9. for doctrines the *c.* of men, *Mark* 7. 7.
Matt. 22. 40. on theſe two *c.* hang all the law
Mark 10. 19. thou knoweſt the *c.* *Luke* 18. 20.
12. 29. firſt of all the *c.* ‖ *Luke* 1. 6. walking in all *c.*
John 14. 21. that hath my *c.* and keepeth them
15. 10. keep my *c.* as I have kept my Father's *c.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 19. is nothing, but keeping the *c.* of God
14. 37. things I write you, are the *c.* of the L.
Col. 2. 22. after the *c.* and doctrines of men
1 *Theſ.* 4. 2. for ye know what *c.* we gave you
1 *John* 2. 4. he that keepeth not his *c.* is a lyar
3. 24. he that keepeth his *c.* dwelleth in him
2 *John* 6. this is love, that we walk after his *c.*

Do COMMANDMENTS. *Num.* 15. 40. do my *c.*
Deut. 6. 25. obſerve to do *c.* 15. 5. | 28. 1, 15. | 30. 8. 1 *Chr.* 28. 7. ‖ *Pſal.* 103. 18.
Pſ. 111. 10. underſtanding have they that do his *c.*
Rev. 22. 14. bleſſed are they that do his *c.*

See KEEP.

COMMEND ſignifies, [1] *To extol or praiſe,* 2 Cor. 3. 1. [2] *To make acceptable,* 1 Cor. 8. 8. [3] *To commit to,* Acts 20. 32. [4] *To make illuſtrious,* Rom. 3. 5.

Luke 23. 46. I *c.* my ſpirit ‖ *Acts* 20. 32. I *c.* you to G.
Rom. 3. 5. *c.* righteouſneſs of G. ‖ 16. 1. I *c.* Phebe
2 *Cor.* 3. 1. to *c.* our ſelves ‖ 5. 12. *c.* not our ſelves

COMMENDATION. 2 *Cor.* 3. 1. epiſtles of *c.*

COMMENDED. *Gen.* 12. 15. princes *c.* Sarai
Prov. 12. 8. a man *c.* ‖ *Eccl.* 8. 15. I *c.* mirth
Luke 16. 8. the Lord *c.* the unjuſt ſteward
Acts 14. 23. *c.* them to L. on whom they believed
2 *Cor.* 12. 11. I ought to have been *c.* of you

COMMENDETH, ING. *Rom.* 5. 8. G. *c.* his love
1 *Cor.* 8. 8. but meat *c.* us not to God
2 *Cor.* 4. 2. *c.* our ſelves to every man's conſcience
10. 18. not he that *c.* himſelf ‖ 6. †4.

COMMISSION, S. *Ezra* 8. 36. *Acts* 26. 12.

COMMIT ſignifies, [1] *To reſign one's ſelf,* Pſal. 31. 5. [2] *To rely on and truſt in,* Pſal. 37. 5. John 2. 24. [3] *To execute, act, or do,* Matt. 5. 27. *Luke* 12. 48.

Ex. 20. 14. not *c.* adultery, *Deut.* 5. 18. *Matt.* 19. 18.
Lev. 5. 17. *c.* any of theſe things forbidden
18. 26. not *c.* theſe abominations, 29, 30.
Num. 5. 6. if woman *c.* ſin ‖ *Deut.* 19. 20. *c.* no more
2 *Chr.* 21. 11. *c.* fornication, 1 *Cor.* 10. 8. *Rev.* 2. 14, 20.
Job 5. 8. to G. *c.* my cauſe ‖ *Pſ.* 31. 5. hand *c.* my ſpirit
Pſal. 37. 5. *c.* thy way to the Lord, truſt in him
Prov. 16. 3. *c.* thy works unto the Lord
12. *c.* wickedneſs ‖ *Iſa.* 22. 21. I'll *c.* thy governm.
Jer. 37. 21. *c.* Jeremiah ‖ 44. 7. *c.* ye this great evil
Ezek. 8. 17. *c.* abominations ‖ 16. 43. lewdneſs, 22. 9.
Hoſ. 6. 9. *c.* lewdneſs ‖ 7. 1. falſhood
Luke 16. 11. *c.* to your truſt the true riches
12. 48. *c.* things worthy ‖ *Job.* 2. 24. Jeſus did not *c.*
Rom. 1. 32. *c.* ſuch things, 2. 2. ‖ 22. *c.* ſacrilege
1 *Tim.* 1. 18. this charge I *c.* ‖ *Jam.* 2. 9. ye *c.* ſin
1 *Pet.* 4. 19. *c.* the keeping of their ſouls to him
1 *John* 3. 9. whoſo is born of God, doth not *c.* ſin

COMMIT *Iniquity.* 2 *Sam.* 7. 14. if he *c.* - *Job* 34. 10. *Jer.* 9. 5. *Ezek.* 3. 20. | 33. 13.

COMMIT *Treſpaſs.* *Lev.* 5. 15. *Num.* 5. 12. *Joſh.* 22. 20. Achan *c.* a - in the accurſed thing

COMMIT *Whoredom, s.* *Lev.* 20. 5. *Num.* 25. 1. *Ezek.* 16. 17, 34. | 20. 30. *Hoſ.* 4. 10, 13, 14.

COMMITTED. *Gen.* 39. 8. *c.* all to my hand ‖ 22.
Lev. 4. 35. for his ſin he hath *c.* 18. 30. | 20. 23.

Num.

Num. 15. 24. if ought be *c.* by ignorance
Deut. 17. 5. that man or woman that *c.* 21. 22.
Judg. 20. 6. they have *c.* lewdneſs in Iſrael
1 *Kings* 8. 47. we have *c.* wickedneſs, 14. 22.
Jer. 2. 13. for my people have *c.* two evils
5. 30. an horrible thing is *c.* in the land, 16. 10.
Ezek. 16. 26. *c.* fornication, *Rev.* 17. 2. | 18. 3, 9.
51. *c.* half thy ſins ‖ 18. 21. turn from ſins *c.* 22, 28.
23. 3. *c.* whoredoms, 7. *Hoſ.* 1. 2. | 4. 18.
Mark 15. 7. *c.* murder ‖ *Luke* 12. 48. have *c.* much
Joh 5. 22. Father hath *c.* all judgment to the Son
Acts 8. 3. *c.* to priſon ‖ 25. 11. *c.* worthy of death, 25.
27. 40. *c.* themſ. to the ſea ‖ 28. 17. *c.* nothing ag.
Rom. 3. 2. *c.* oracles of G. ‖ 1 *Cor.* 9. 17. goſpel *c.* to me
2 *Cor.* 5. 19. *c.* word of reconciliation ‖ 12. 21. they *c.*
Gal. 2. 7. goſpel of uncir. *c.* to me, 1 *Tim.* 1. 11.
1 *Tim.* 6. 20. keep what is *c.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 1. 12. *c.* to him
Jam. 5. 15. if he *c.* ſins ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 23. *c.* himſ. to him
Jude 15. ungodly deeds which they have *c.*

COMMITTED *Iniquity.* *Pſal.* 106. 6. *Ezek.* 33. 13, 18. *Dan.* 9. 5.

COMMITTED *Treſpaſs.* *Lev.* 5. 7. *Joſh.* 7. 1. | 22. 16, 31. *Ezek.* 15. 8. | 20. 27.

COMMITTEST, ETH, ING.

Pſal. 10. 14. poor *c.* himſ. to thee ‖ *Ezek.* 8. 6. | 33. 15.
Hoſ. 4. 2. and *c.* adultery ‖ 5. 3. *c.* whoredom
John 8. 34. whoſo *c.* ſin, 1 *John* 3. 4, 8.
1 *Cor.* 6. 18. but he that *c.* fornication ſinneth

COMMODIOUS. *Acts* 27. 12. haven *c.*

COMMON ſignifies, [1] *Uſual*, Eccl. 6. 1. Jer. 31. 5. 1 Cor. 10. 13. [2] *Unclean*, Matt. 15. 11. Acts 10. 14. [3] *unhallowed*, 1 Sam. 21. 4. [4] *Salvation of God's people*, Jude 3.
Num. 16. 29. if die a *c.* death ‖ 1 *Sam.* 21. 4. *c.* bread
Eccl. 6. 1. an evil *c.* ‖ *Jer.* 31. 5. eat as *c.* things
Ezek. 23. 42. men of *c.* ſort ‖ *Matt.* 27. 27. *c.* hall
Acts 2. 44. had all things *c.* 4. 32. ‖ 5. 18. *c.* priſon
10. 14. never eaten any thing *c.* 15, 28. | 11. 8, 9.
Rom. 14. † 14. nothing *c.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 10. 13. temptation *c.*
Tit. 1. 4. *c.* faith ‖ *Jude* 3. of the *c.* ſalvation

COMMON *People.* *Lev.* 4. 27. *Jer.* 26. 23. *Mark* 12. 37. and the *c.* - heard him gladly

COMMON-*Wealth.* *Eph.* 2. 12. *c.* - of Iſrael

COMMOTION, S. 2 *Chr.* 29. † 8. *Jer.* 10. 22. *Luke* 21. 9. when ye hear of *c.* be not terrified

COMMUNE. *Exod.* 25. 22. I'll *c.* with thee
1 *Sam.* 18. 22. *c.* with David ‖ 19. 3. *c.* with my fath.
Job 4. 2. aſſay to *c.* ‖ *Pſal.* 4. 4. *c.* with own heart
Pſal. 64. 5. *c.* of lay. ſnares ‖ 77. 6. I *c.* with my heart

COMMUNED. *Gen.* 23. 8. Abraham *c.*
42. 24. Joſeph *c.* ‖ *Judg.* 9. 1. Abimelech *c.*
1 *Sam.* 9. 25. Samuel ‖ 25. 39. David *c.* ‖ 1 *Kin.* 10. 2.
2 *Kings* 22. 14. *c.* with Huldah the propheteſs
Eccl. 1. 16. I *c.* with mine own heart, ſaying
Dan. 1. 19. king *c.* ‖ *Zech.* 1. 14. angel *c.* with me
Luke 6. 11. *c.* what they might do to Jeſus
22. 4. Judas *c.* ‖ 24. 15. while they *c.*
Acts 24. 26. Felix *c.* the oftener with Paul

COMMUNICATE, ED. *Gal.* 2. 2. | 6. 6.
Phil. 4. 14. *c.* with my affict. ‖ 15. no church *c.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 18. willing to *c.* ‖ *Heb.* 13. 16. to *c.* forget not

COMMUNICATIONS. 2 *Sam.* 3. 17.
2 *Kings* 9. 11. ye know the man and his *c.*
Matt. 5. 37. but let your *c.* be yea, yea, nay, nay
Luke 24. 17. what *c.* are theſe ‖ 1 *Cor.* 15. 33. evil *c.*
Eph. 4. 29. let no corrupt *c.* proceed, *Col.* 3. 8.
Philem. 6. *c.* of thy faith may become effectual

COMMUNING. *Gen.* 18. 33. *Exod.* 31. 18.

COMMUNION, *Fellowſhip, concord and agreement*, Amos 3. 3. 2 Cor. 6. 14. 1 John 1. 3.
1 *Cor.* 10. 16. *c.* of the blood of Chriſt, *c.* of body
2 *Cor.* 6. 14. what *c.* hath light ‖ 13. 14. *c.* of H. Ghoſt

COMPACT, ED. *Pſal.* 122. 3. city *c.* *Eph.* 4. 16.

COMPANY. *Gen.* 32. 21. lodged in the *c.* ‖ 35. 11.
Num. 16. 6. Korah and all his *c.* 16, 40. | 22. 4. 26. 9. who ſtrove in the *c.* of Korah
Judg. 9. 37. *c.* along the plain ‖ 18. 23. ſuch a *c.*
1 *Sam.* 10. 5. *c.* of prophets, 19. 20. ‖ 30. 15. to this *c.*
2 *Kin.* 5. 15. all his *c.* came to Eliſha ‖ 9. 17. I ſee a *c.*
2 *Chr.* 24. 24. the Syrians came with a ſmall *c.*
Job 16. 7. made deſolate my *c.* ‖ 34. 8. goeth in *c.*
Pſal. 55. 14. walked to the houſe of God in *c.*
68. 30. rebuke the *c.* of ſpearmen, the bulls
106. 17. earth covered *c.* of Abiram, 18.
Prov. 29. 3. keepeth *c.* with harlots ‖ 24. † 19.
Cant. 1. 9. *c.* of horſes ‖ 6. 13. *c.* of two armies
Ezek. 16. 40. bring a *c.* againſt thee, 23. 46.
32. 22. Aſhur is there and all her *c.*
38. 7. thou and thy *c.* *Luke* 2. 44. | 6. 17, 22. | 9. 14, 38. | 24. 22.
Acts 4. 23. being let go, they went to their own *c.*
10. 28. for a man that is a Jew to keep *c.*
17. 5. gathered a *c.* ‖ 21. 8. Paul's *c.* departed
Rom. 15. 24. if I firſt be filled with your *c.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 11. not to keep *c.* with fornicators
2 *Theſ.* 3. 14. no *c.* with him ‖ *Rev.* 18. 17. *c.* in ſhips
Heb. 12. 22. to an innumerable *c.* of angels

Great COMPANY. *Gen.* 50. 9. with Joſeph a - *c.*
2 *Chr.* 9. 1. queen of Sheba came with a - *c.*
20. 12. no might againſt this - *c.*
Pſal. 68. 11. - was the *c.* ‖ *Jer.* 31. 8. - *c.* ſhall return
Ezek. 17. 17. Pharaoh with - *c.* ‖ *John* 6. 5. *Acts* 6. 7.

COMPANIED. *Acts* 1. 21. men which have *c.*

COMPANIES. *Judg.* 7. 16. 300 men in three *c.*
20. three *c.* blew ‖ 9. 34. in four *c.* ‖ 43. three *c.*
1 *Sam.* 11. 11. three *c.* 13. 17. ‖ 2 *Kings* 5. 2.
Neh. 12. 31. two great *c.* of them gave thanks
Job 6. 19. the *c.* of Sheba waited for them
Iſa. 21. 13. O ye travelling *c.* of Dedanim
57. 13. when thou crieſt, let thy *c.* deliver thee
Mark 6. 39. to make all ſit down by *c.*

COMPANION, S. *Exod.* 32. 27. ſlay his *c.*
Judg. 11. 38. ſhe went with her *c.* and bewailed
14. 11. they brought thirty *c.* to be with him
Job 30. 29. a *c.* to owls ‖ 35. 4. I'll anſwer thy *c.*
41. 6. ſhall the *c.* make a banquet of him
Pſal. 45. 14. her *c.* ‖ 119. 63. *c.* of all that fear thee
Prov. 13. 20. a *c.* of fools ſhall be deſtroyed
28. 7. a *c.* of riotous men ſhameth his father, 24.
Cant. 1. 7. flocks of thy *c.* ‖ 8. 13. *c.* hearken to
Iſa. 1. 23. *c.* of thieves ‖ *Ezek.* 37. 16. Iſrael's *c.*
Dan. 2. 17. known to his *c.* ‖ *Mal.* 2. 14. ſhe is thy *c.*
Acts 19. 29. caught Paul's *c.* ‖ *Heb.* 10. 33. became *c.*

COMPARABLE. *Lam.* 4. 2. *c.* to fine gold

COMPARE, ED, ING. *Pſ.* 89. 6. *c.* to the Lord
Prov. 3. 15. are not to be *c.* unto her, 8. 11.
Cant. 1. 9. I have *c.* thee, O my love
Iſa. 40. 18. what likeneſs will ye *c.* to him, 46. 5.
Rom. 8. 18. not worthy to be *c.* with the glory
1 *Cor.* 2. 13. *c.* ſpiritual things ‖ 2 *Cor.* 10. 12.

COMPARISON. *Judg.* 8. 2. *Hag.* 2. 3. *Marks*

COMPASS, ED. *Gen.* 19. 4. *c.* the houſ. 16.
Num. 21. 4. to *c.* land of Edom, *Deut.* 2. 1. 4. 7.
Joſh. 6. 3. ye ſhall *c.* the city, all ye, *To perfect*;
1 *Sam.* 23. 26. Saul and his men

2 *Sam.* 22. 5. waves of death *c.* me, *Pſ.* 18. 4. | 116. 3.
2 *Kings* 6. 15. behold an hoſt *c.* the city
2 *Chr.* 21. 9. ſmote the Edomites which *c.* him
11. 8. *c.* the king round about, 2 *Chr.* 23. 7.
Job 16. 13. archers *c.* me || 19. 6. G. hath *c.* me
26. 10. he hath *c.* the waters with bounds
40. 22. the willows of the brook *c.* him about
Pſal. 5. 12. with favour *c.* him || 7. 7. *c.* thee about
17. 9. enemies *c.* me, 11. || 22. 12. bulls *c.* || 16. dogs *c.*
26. 6. ſo will I *c.* thine altar, O Lord
32. 7. ſhalt *c.* me with ſongs of deliverance, 10.
49. 5. iniquity *c.* me || 142. 7. righteous *c.* me
Prov. 8. 27. he ſet a *c.* on face of the earth
Iſa. 44. 13. marketh it with *c.* || 50. 11. *c.* with ſparks
Jer. 31. 22. woman ſhall *c.* a man || *Lam.* 3. 5.
Hab. 1. 4. the wicked doth *c.* the righteous
Matt. 23. 15. wo to you, for ye *c.* ſea and land
Luke 19. 43. enemies *c.* thee round, 21. 20.
Acts 28. 13. thence we fetched a *c.* to Rhegium
Heb. 5. 2. himſelf alſo is *c.* with infirmity

COMPASSED *about.* 2 *Sam.* 18. 15. *c.* Abſalom -
22. 6. ſorrows of hell *c.* - *Pſal.* 18. 5.
Pſal. 40. 12. innumerable evils have *c.* me -
88. 17. *c.* me - together, 109. 3. | 118. 10, 11, 12.
Jonah 2. 3. floods *c.* me - || *Heb.* 12. 1. *c.* - with cloud
Rev. 20. 9. *c.* camp of ſaints about

COMPASSEST, ETH. *Gen.* 2. 11. *c.* Havilah
Pſal. 73. 6. pride *c.* them || 139. 3. *Hoſ.* 11. 12.

COMPASSION. 1 *Kings* 8. 50. give them *c.*
2 *Chr.* 30. 9. your children ſhall find *c.*
Pſal. 78. 38. full of *c.* 86. 15. | 111. 4. | 145. 8.
Mat. 9. 36. moved with *c.* 14. 14. | 18. 27. *Mar.* 6. 34.
1 *Pet.* 3. 8. having *c.* || 1 *John* 3. 17. ſhut bowels of *c.*

Have or *had* COMPASSION. *Exod.* 2. 6.
Deut. 13. 17. L. may turn and - *c.* || 30. 3. will - *c.*
1 *Sam.* 23. 21. ye - *c.* on me || 1 *Kings* 8. 50. may - *c.*
2 *Kings* 13. 23. L. had *c.* on them, 2 *Chr.* 36. 15.
Iſa. 49. 15. that ſhe ſhould not - *c.* on the ſon
Jer. 12. 15. I will return and - *c.* on them
Lam. 3. 32. yet will he have *c.* *Mic.* 7. 19.
Matt. 15. 32. I - on multitude, *Mark* 8. 2.
18. 33. alſo have had *c.* on thy fellow-ſervant
20. 34. ſo Jeſus had *c.* on them and touched
Mark 5. 19. L. - *c.* on thee || 9. 22. if thou canſt - *c.*
Luke 7. 13. Lord - *c.* on her || 10. 33. - *c.* on him
15. 20. father - *c.* and ran and fell on his neck
Rom. 9. 15. I will - *c.* on whom I will - *c.*
Heb. 5. 2. who can - *c.* on the ignorant
10. 34. for ye had *c.* of me in my bonds
Jude 22. of ſome have *c.* making a difference

COMPASSIONS. *Lam.* 3. 22. *c.* fail not, *Zech.* 7. 9.

COMPEL, ED, EST. *Lev.* 25. 39. not *c.* him
1 *Sam.* 28. 23. *c.* Saul || 2 *Chr.* 21. 11. *c.* Judah
Matt. 5. 41. *c.* thee to go a mile, go with him
27. 32. Simon, whom they *c.* to bear his croſs
Mark 15. 21. they *c.* one Simon to bear his croſs
Luke 14. 23. go into high-ways, and *c.* them
Acts 26. 11. and I *c.* them to blaſpheme
2 *Cor.* 12. 11. I am a fool in glorifying, ye *c.* me
Gal. 2. 3. being a Greek, was *c.* to be circumciſed
14. why *c.* thou the Gentiles to live as Jews

COMPLAIN, ED, ING. *Num.* 11. 11. people *c.*
166. - 21. 22. to us to *c.* || *Job* 7. 11. I'll *c.* in bitterneſs
Prov. 2. 1. 8. ſorrows *c.* || *Pſal.* 77. 3. I *c.* and my ſpirit
Iſa. 48. 18. he - 14. that there be no *c.* in our ſtreets
Lam. 15. 9. for - wherefore doth a living man *c.*

ERS. *Num.* 11. †. 1. *Jude* 16.

COMPLAINT, S. 1 *Sam.* 1. 16. abundance of *c.*
Job 7. 13. couch eaſe my *c.* || 9. 27. forget my *c.*
10. 1. leave my *c.* || 21. 4. is my *c.* to man
23. 2. to day is my *c.* bitter, my ſtroke heavier
Pſal. 55. 2. I mourn in my *c.* || 142. 2. poured my *c.*
Acts 25. 7. *c.* againſt Paul || *Col.* 3. †13. have a *c.*

COMPLETE. *Lev.* 23. 15. 7 ſabbaths ſhall be *c.*
Col. 2. 10. ye are *c.* in him || 4. 12. ſtand *c.* in all

COMPOSITION. *Exod.* 30. 32. after the *c.* 37.

COMPOUND, *To mix, temper.* Exod. 30. 25, 33.

COMPREHEND, ED. *Job* 37. 5. cannot *c.*
Iſa. 40. 12. *c.* the duſt || *John* 1. 5. darkneſs *c.* it not
Rom. 13. 9. it is briefly *c.* in this ſaying
Eph. 3. 18. ye may be able to *c.* with all ſaints

CONCEAL, ED, ETH.

Gen. 37. 26. if we ſlay our brother and *c.* his blood
Deut. 13. 8. nor *c.* him || *Job* 6. 10. not *c.* the words
27. 11. will I not *c.* || 41. 12. I'll not *c.* his parts
Pſal. 40. 10. not *c.* thy loving kindneſs
Prov. 11. 13. *c.* the matter || 12. 23. prudent man *c.*
25. 2. it is the glory of God to *c.* a thing
Jer. 50. 2. declare ye, publiſh and *c.* not

CONCEIT, S. *Prov.* 18. 11. high wall in *c.*
26. 5. wiſe in own *c.* 12, 16. || 28. 11. rich man
Rom. 11. 25. leſt ye be wiſe in your own *c.* 12. 16.

CONCEIVE, ED. *Gen.* 4. 1. Eve *c.* || 17. Cain's w. *c.*
16. 4. Hagar *c.* || 21. 2. Sarah *c.* || 25. 21. Rebekah *c.*
29. 32. Leah *c.* 33. || 30. 5. Bilhah *c.* || 23. Rachel *c.*
30. 38. flocks *c.* 31. 10. || 38. 3. Suah *c.* 4, 5.
38. 18. Tamar *c.* || *Exod.* 2. 2. Jochebed *c.*
Num. 5. 28. ſhe ſhall be free, and ſhall *c.* ſeed
11. 12. Moſes ſaid, have I *c.* all theſe people
Judg. 13. 3. ſhalt *c.* and bear a ſon, 5, 7. *Luke* 1. 31.
1 *Sam.* 1. 20. Hannah *c.* || 2 *Sam.* 11. 5. Bathſheba *c.*
2 *Kin.* 4. 17. Shunamite *c.* || *Iſa.* 8. 3. propheteſs *c.*
Job 3. 3. it was ſaid, there is a man-child *c.*
15. 35. they *c.* miſchief, *Iſa.* 59. 4.
Pſal. 7. 14. *c.* miſchief, brought forth falſhood
51. 5. and in ſin did my mother *c.* me
Cant. 3. 4. into the chamber of her that *c.* me
Iſa. 7. 14. a virgin ſhall *c.* and bear a ſon
33. 11. *c.* chaff || 59. 13. *c.* words of falſhood
Jer. 49. 30. and hath *c.* a purpoſe againſt you
Hoſ. 1. 3. Gomer *c.* || 2. 5. *Matt.* 1. 20. *Luke* 1. 36. | 2. 21. *Acts* 5. 4. *Rom.* 9. 10.
Heb. 11. 11. Sarah received ſtrength to *c.*
Jam. 1. 15. when luſt hath *c.* it brings forth ſin

CONCEPTION. *Gen.* 3. 16. *Ruth* 4. 13.
Hoſ. 9. 11. their glory ſhall flee from the *c.*

CONCERN, ETH. *Ezek.* 12. 10. *Acts* 28. 31.
2 *Cor.* 11. 30. things which *c.* mine infirmities

CONCERNING. *Gen.* 19. 21. accepted thee *c.*
Exod. 6. 8. *c.* which I did ſwear, *Num.* 14. 30.
Num. 10. 29. good *c.* Iſrael || 1 *Kings* 11. 10.
Pſal. 90. 13. repent thee *c.* thy ſervants, 135. 14.
Eccl. 7. 10. enquire wiſely *c.* this || *Iſa.* 30. 7.
Iſa. 45. 11. aſk me *c.* my ſons, and *c.* work of
Ezek. 14. 22. comforted *c.* the evil, even *c.* all
Dan. 2. 18. *c.* this ſecret || 6. 17. *c.* Daniel
Matt. 16. 11. that I ſpake it not to you *c.* bread
Mark 5. 16. they that ſaw, told alſo *c.* the ſwine
Luke 24. 27. expounded the things *c.* himſelf
Acts 28. 22. as *c.* this ſect, we know it is ſpoken
Rom. 9. 5. of whom as *c.* the fleſh Chriſt came
11. 28. as *c.* the goſpel enemies for your ſake
2 *Cor.* 11. 21. I ſpeak as *c.* reproach, as tho' weak
Eph. 5. 32. but I ſpeak *c.* Chriſt and the church

Phil.

Phil. 4. 15. *c.* giving‖1 *Tim.* 6. 21. erred *c.* faith
2 *Tim.* 2. 18. who *c.* the truth have erred‖3. 8.
1 *Pet.* 4. 12. think not ſtrange *c.* the fiery trial

CONCISION. *Joel* 3.†14. valley of *c.* *Phil.* 3. 2.

CONCLUDE, ED. *Acts* 21. 25. written and *c.*
Rom. 3. 28. we *c.* a man is juſtified by faith
11. 32. *c.* all in unbelief, *Gal.* 3. 22.

CONCLUSION. *Eccl.* 12. 13. let us hear the *c.*

CONCORD. 2 *Cor.* 6. 15. what *c.* hath Chriſt

CONCOURSE. *Prov.* 1. 21. *Acts* 19. 40.

CONCUBINE, S. *Gen.* 25. 6. to ſons of the *c.*
Judg. 19. 2. his *c.* played the whore, 29.|20. 4, 6.
2 *Sam.* 3. 7. gone into my father's *c.* ‖ 21. 11.
5. 13. David took *c.*‖16. 22.|19. 5.‖20. 3. *c.* in ward
1 *Kings* 11. 3. Sol. had 300 *c.*‖2 *Chr.* 11. 21. ſixty *c.*
Cant. 6. 8. and 80 *c.* ‖ 9. *c.* praiſed her

CONCUPISCENCE, *Sinful luſts.*
Rom. 7. 8. all manner of *c.* ‖ *Col.* 3. 5. evil *c.*
1 *Theſ.* 4. 5. not in the luſt of *c.* as the Gentiles

CONDEMN. *Exod.* 22. 9. whom judges *c.*
Deut. 25. 1. *c.* the wicked, 1 *Kings* 8. 32.
Job 9. 20. mouth ſhall *c.* me‖10. 2. do not *c.* me
34. 17. wilt thou *c.* him ‖ 40. 8. wilt thou *c.* me
Pſal. 37. 33. nor *c.* him ‖ 94. 21. *c.* innocent
Iſa. 50. 9. who ſhall *c.* me‖54. 17. ſhalt thou *c.*
Matt. 20. 18. ſhall *c.* him to death, *Mark* 10. 33.
Luke 6. 37. *c.* not ‖ *John* 3. 17. not to *c.* world
John 8. 11. neither do I *c.* thee‖2 *Cor.* 7. 3. not to *c.*
1 *John* 3. 20. heart *c.* us ‖ 21. heart *c.* us not

CONDEMNATION ſignifies, [1] *A declaring guilty,* John 8. 10. [2] *Puniſhment,* 1 Cor. 11. 32.
Luke 23. 40. in the ſame *c.*‖*John* 3. 19. this is the *c.*
John 5. 24. he that believeth ſhall not come into *c.*
Rom. 5. 16. by one to *c.* 18.‖8. 1. there is no *c.*
1 *Cor.* 11. 34. that ye come not together to *c.*
2 *Cor.* 3. 9. if the miniſtration of *c.* be glorious
1 *Tim.* 3. 6. fall into *c.* ‖ *Jam.* 3. 1. greater *c.*
Jam. 5. 12. leſt ye fall into *c.*‖*Jude* 4. ordained to *c.*

CONDEMNED. 2 *Chr.* 36. 3. *c.* the land
Job 32. 3. had *c.* Job‖*Pſal.* 109. 7. let him be *c.*
Amos 2. 8. drink wine of the *c.* in houſe of God
Matt. 12. 7. not *c.* guiltleſs ‖ 37. by words be *c.*
27. 3. ſaw he was *c.* repent.‖*Mark* 14. 64. all *c.* him
John 3. 18. believes, is not *c.*‖8. 10. hath no man *c.*
Rom. 8. 3. *c.* ſin in the fleſh‖1 *Cor.* 11. 32. not *c.*
Tit. 2. 8. ſpeech that cannot be *c.*‖3. 11. being *c.*
Heb. 11. 7. he *c.* the world‖2 *Pet.* 2. 6. G. *c.* them
Jam. 5. 6. *c.* and killed the juſt ‖ 9. leſt ye be *c.*

CONDEMNEST, ETH, ING. 1 *Kings* 8. 32.
Job 15. 6. own mouth *c.* thee‖*Prov.* 17. 15. *c.* the juſt
Acts 13. 27. in *c.* him‖*Rom.* 2. 1. *c.* thou thy ſelf
Rom. 8. 34. who is he that *c.*‖14. 22. *c.* not himſelf

CONDESCEND. *Rom.* 12. 16. *c.* to men of low

CONDITION, S. 1 *Sam.* 11. 2. *Luke* 14. 32.

CONDUCT, ED. 2 *Sam.* 19. 15. to *c.* the king, 31.
40. all the people of Judah *c.* the king
Acts 17. 15. that *c.* Paul‖1 *Cor.* 16. 11. *c.* him in peace

CONDUIT. 2 *Kings* 18. 17. ſtood by *c.* *Iſa.* 36. 2.
20. 20. made a *c.* ‖ *Iſa.* 7. 3. end of the *c.*

CONFECTION, ARIES. *Exod.* 30. 35.
1 *Sam.* 8. 13. he will take your daughters to be *c.*

CONFEDERACY. *Iſa.* 8. 12. ſay not a *c.* *Obad.* 7.

CONFEDERATE. *Gen.* 14. 13. *Pſal.* 83. 5.
Iſa. 7. 2. it was told, Syria is *c.* with Ephraim

CONFERENCE. *Gal.* 2. 6. in *c.* added nothing

CONFERRED. 1 *Kings* 1. 7. *Acts* 4. 15.|25. 12.
Gal. 1. 16. I *c.* not with fleſh and blood

CONFESS ſignifies, [1] *To acknowledge as his own,* Luke 12. 8. [2] *To own and lay open our ſins,* Pſal. 32. 5. Matt. 3. 6. [3] *To own and profeſs the goſpel of Chriſt, and pay obedience to it,* Luke 12. 8.
Lev. 5. 5. *c.* he hath ſinned‖16. 21. *c.* over him
26. 40. if they *c.* their iniquity, *Num.* 5. 7.
1 *Kin.* 8. 33. if *c.* thy name and pray, 2 *Chr.* 6. 24, 26.
Neh. 1. 6. *c.* ſins of Iſrael‖*Job* 40. 14. *c.* that thy hand
Pſal. 18.†49. I'll *c.* to thee‖32. 5. I'll *c.* my tranſg.
Matt. 10. 32. ſhall *c.* me before men, *Luke* 12. 8.
John 9. 22. did *c.* he was C.‖12. 42. did not *c.* him
Acts 23. 8. Phariſees *c.* both‖24. 14. this I *c.* that
Rom. 10. 9. *c.* with thy mouth, 14. 11.|15. 9.
Phil. 2. 11. and that every tongue ſhould *c.*
Jam. 5. 16. *c.* your faults‖1 *Joh.* 1. 9. if we *c.* our ſins
1 *John* 4. 15. ſhall *c.* Jeſus‖2 *Joh.* 7. *c.* not that Jeſus
Rev. 3. 5. I'll *c.* his name before my Father

CONFESSED, ETH, ING. *Ezra* 10. 1. *Neh.* 9. 2.
Prov. 28. 13. whoſo *c.* ‖ *Dan.* 9. 20. *c.* my ſin
Matt. 3. 6. *c.* their ſins‖*John* 1. 20. *c.* I'm not the C.
Acts 19. 18. many *c.* and ſhewed their deeds
Heb. 11. 13. *c.* that they were ſtrangers on earth
1 *John* 4. 2. that *c.* Chriſt is come‖3. that *c.* not

CONFESSION. *Joſh.* 7. 19. make *c.* to him
2 *Chr.* 30. 22. and making *c.*‖*Ezra* 10. 11. make *c.*
Dan. 9. 4. I prayed to the Lord and made *c.*
Rom. 10. 10. *c.* is made to ſal.‖1 *Tim.* 6. 13. a good *c.*

CONFIDENCE ſignifies, [1] *Aſſurance,* 2 Cor. 8. 22. [2] *Boldneſs,* Acts 28. 31. [3] *Truſt,* Job 4. 6. [4] *That which is truſted in,* Jer. 48. 13. [5] *Help,* 2 Kings 18. 19. [6] *Safety,* Ezek. 28. 26. [7] *A bold profeſſion of Chriſt,* Heb. 10. 35. [8] *A perſuaſion of acceptance,* Eph. 3. 12. [9] *A due reſolution,* 2 Cor. 10. 2.
Judg. 9. 26. put *c.* in Gaal‖2 *Kings* 18. 19. what *c.* is
Job 4. 6. is not this thy fear thy *c.*
31. 24. if I ſaid to fine gold, thou art my *c.*
Pſal. 65. 5. *c.* of all the earth‖118. 9. put *c.* in princes
Prov. 3. 26. L. ſhall be thy *c.* ‖ 14. 26. in L. is ſtrong *c.*
21. 22. caſteth down the ſtrength of the *c.*
25. 19. *c.* in unfaithful‖*Iſa.* 30. 15. *Jer.* 48. 13.
Ezek. 28. 26.|29. 16.
Mic. 7. 5. put ye not *c.* in a guide or a friend
Acts 28. 31. preaching the kingdom with all *c.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 15. in this *c.*‖2. 3. *c.* in you all, 7. 16.|8. 22.
10. 2. *c.* to be bold‖11. 17. in this *c.* of boaſting
Gal. 5. 10. I've *c.* in you‖*Eph.* 3. 12. acceſs with *c.*
Phil. 1. 25. having this *c.*‖3. 3. no *c.* in the fleſh, 4.
2 *Theſ.* 3. 4. we have *c.* in the L. touching you
Philem. 21. having *c.* in thy obedience, I wrote
Heb. 3. 6. if we hold faſt the *c.* 3. 14.
10. 35. caſt not away therefore your *c.*
1 *John* 2. 28. may have *c.* ‖ 5. 14. this is the *c.*

CONFIDENCES. *Jer.* 2. 37. L. rejected thy *c.*

CONFIDENT, LY. 1 *Kings* 4.†25. *Pſal.* 16.†9.
Pſal. 27. 3. in this will I be *c.*‖*Prov.* 14. 16. fool is *c.*
Ezek. 38.†11. go to them that dwell *c.* 39.†6.
Luke 22. 59. another *c.* affirmed, this fellow
Rom. 2. 19. and art *c.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 5. 6. always *c.* 8.
2 *Cor.* 9. 4. be aſhamed in this ſame *c.* boaſting
Phil. 1. 6. being *c.* of this very thing

CONFIRMATION. *Phil.* 1. 7. *Heb.* 6. 16.

CONFIRM ſignifies, [1] *To ratify,* Ruth 4. 7. [2] *To ſtrengthen,* Iſa. 35. 3. [3] *To perfect,* Pſal. 68. 28.

Ruth 4. 7. to c. all things ‖ 1 *Kin.* 1. 14. and c. thy words 2 *Kin.* 15. 19. c. the kingdom ‖ *Eſth.* 9. 29. c. Purim *Pſal.* 68. 9. c. inheritance ‖ *Iſa.* 35. 3. c. feeble knees *Ezek.* 13. 6. c. the word ‖ *Dan.* 9. 27. c. covenant *Rom.* 15. 8. c. the promiſes ‖ 1 *Cor.* 1. 8. c. to the end 2 *Cor.* 2. 8. would c. your love toward him

CONFIRMED, ETH, ING. *Num.* 30. 14. *Deut.* 27. 26. curſed that c. not ‖ 2 *Sam.* 7. 24. 2 *Kings* 14. 5. kingdom was c. ‖ 1 *Chr.* 14. 2. c. king 1 *Chr.* 16. 17. c. the ſame to Jacob, *Pſal.* 105. 10. *Iſa.* 44. 26. that c. the word of his ſervant *Dan.* 9. 12. c. his words which he ſpeak againſt us *Mark* 16. 20. c. word with ſigns ‖ *Acts* 14. 22. c. ſouls *Acts* 15. 32. c. the brethren ‖ 41. c. the churches *Gal.* 3. 15. if it be c. ‖ 17. covenant was c. before *Heb.* 2. 3. c. to us ‖ 6. 17. he c. it by an oath

CONFISCATION. *Ezra* 7. 26. executed to c.

CONFLICT. *Pſal.* 39. †10. *Phil.* 1. 30. *Col.* 2. 1.

CONFORMABLE. *Phil.* 3. 10. c. to his death

CONFORMED. *Rom.* 8. 29. | 12. 2.

CONFOUND, ED. *Gen.* 11. 7. c. their language 2 *Kings* 19. 26. were c. *Job* 6. 20. *Iſa.* 37. 27. *Pſal.* 35. 4. let them be c. ‖ 69. 6. not be c. 71. 13. be c. that are adverſaries to my ſoul 71. 24. they are c. ‖ 83. 17. let them be c. 97. 7. 129. 5. let them all be c. that hate Zion *Iſa.* 1. 29. c. their gardens ‖ 19. 9. net-work c. 37. 27. inhabitants were diſmayed and c. *Jer.* 1. 17. leſt I c. thee ‖ 9. 19. greatly c. ‖ 10. 14. | 51. 17. 17. 18. let not me be c. ‖ 46. 24. Egypt c. 48. 20. Moab is c. 49. 23. Hamath is c. ‖ 50. 2. Bel is c. ‖ 12. mother c. 51. 47. Babylon be c. ‖ 51. we are c. becauſe *Ezek.* 16. 52. be c. and bare thy ſhame, 54, 63. *Mic.* 7. 16. nations ſee and be c. at their might *Zech.* 10. 5. riders be c. ‖ *Acts* 2. 6. multitude c. *Acts* 9. 22. Paul c. the Jews ‖ 1 *Cor.* 1. 27. to c. the wiſe

Aſhamed and **CONFOUNDED.** *Pſ.* 40. 14. | 70. 2. *Iſa.* 24. 23. moon c. ſun - ‖ 41. 11. incenſed be -c. 45. 16. idol-makers be -c. ‖ 54. 4. ſhalt not be -c. *Ezek.* 36. 32. be - c. for your ways ‖ *Mic.* 3. 7.

Not **CONFOUNDED.** *Pſal.* 22. 5. fathers - c. *Iſa.* 45. 17. nor c. world without end ‖ 50. 7. 1 *Pet.* 2. 6. he that believeth ſhall not be c.

CONFUSED. *Iſa.* 9. 5. *Acts* 19. 32.

CONFUSION. *Gen.* 11. †9. name of it called c. *Lev.* 18. 23. a beaſt to lie down thereto, it is c. 1 *Sam.* 20. 30. David to thy c. ‖ *Ezra* 9. 7. c. of face *Job* 10. 15. I am full of c. ‖ *Pſal.* 35. 4. brought to c. *Pſal.* 44. 15. my c. is before me ‖ 70. 2. be put to c. 71. 1. never be put to c. ‖ 109. 29. their own c. *Iſa.* 24. 10. city of c. ‖ 30. 3. Egypt your c. 34. 11. line of c. ‖ 41. 29. images are c. 45. 16. ſhall go to c. ‖ 61. 7. for c. ſhall rejoice *Jer.* 3. 25. c. covereth us ‖ 20. 11. everlaſting c. *Dan.* 9. 7. but to us belongeth c. of faces, 8. *Acts* 19. 29. the whole city was filled with c. 1 *Cor.* 14. 33. G. not author of c. ‖ *Jam.* 3. 16. ſtrife c.

CONGEALED. *Exod.* 15. 8. depths were c.

CONGRATULATE. 1 *Chr.* 18. 10. and c. him

CONGREGATION. *Lev.* 4. 21. | 10. 17. | 16. 33. *Num.* 1. 16. renowned of c. ‖ 14. 27. evil c. 16. 45. get up from among this c. 47. 27. 16. let the Lord ſet a man over the c. 35. 12. till he ſtand before the c. for judgment *Job* 15. 34. c. of hypocrites ‖ 30. 28. I cried in the c. *Pſal.* 1. 5. c. of righteous ‖ 22. 22. in midſt of c. *Pſal.* 26. 5. c. of evil doers ‖ 74. 2. c. purchaſed 74. 19. forget not c. of poor ‖ 82. 1. c. of mighty 89. 5. c. of the ſaints ‖ 107. 32. exalt him in c. 111. 1. I will praiſe the Lord in the c. *Prov.* 21. 16. ſhall remain in the c. of the dead *Iſa.* 14. 13. ſit on mount of c. ‖ *Jer.* 6. 18. know, O c. *Lam.* 1. 10. not enter in c. ‖ *Hoſ.* 7. 12. c. hath heard *Joel* 2. 16. ſanctify the c. ‖ *Acts* 13. 43. c. broken up

All the **CONGREGATION.** *Lev.* 8. 3. gather - c. 16. 17. make atonement for - c. of Iſrael 24. 14. let - c. ſtone him, 16. *Num.* 15. 33. *Num.* 14. 10. - c. bade ſtone him with ſtones 16. 3. ſeeing - c. are holy, every one of them 20. 27. in ſight of - c. 25. 6. ‖ 27. 19. before - c. 22. *Joſh.* 9. 18. - c. murmured ‖ 22. 20. wrath fell on - c. 1 *Kin.* 8. 14. king bleſſed - c. ‖ 1 *Chr.* 29. 20. - c bleſſed 2 *Chr.* 23. 3. - c. made a covenant with the king 29. 28. and - c. worſhipped, and the ſingers ſang *Neh.* 5. 13. - c. ſaid, amen ‖ 8. 17. - c. made booths

Elders of the **CONGREGATION.** *Lev.* 4. 15. - c. ſhall lay their hands ‖ *Judg.* 21. 16.

Great **CONGREGATION.** 1 *Kin.* 8. 65. *Ezra* 10. 1. *Pſ.* 22. 25. | 35. 18. | 40. 9, 10.

Whole **CONGREGATION.** *Exod.* 16. 2. - c. of Iſrael murmured ‖ *Num.* 3. 7. *Ezra* 2. 64. - c. was 42360, *Neh.* 7. 66.

CONGREGATIONS. *Pſ.* 26. 12. | 68. 26. | 74. 4.

CONIAH, *The ſtrength of the Lord.* Jer. 22. 24.

CONQUER, ERS. *Rom.* 8. 37. *Rev.* 6. 2.

CONSCIENCE, *The ſoul's opinion of its actions and duties,* Rom. 2. 15. It is either, (I) *Good,* 1 Tim. 1. 5. *being purified by the blood of Chriſt,* Heb. 9. 14. Or, (II) *Evil,* Heb. 10. 22. *hardened and polluted by ſin,* 1 Tim. 4. 2. *John* 8. 9. convicted by their own c. ‖ *Eccl.* 10. †20. *Acts* 23. 1. Paul ſaid, I have lived in all good c. 24. 16. to have a c. void of offence toward God *Rom.* 2. 15. c. bearing witneſs, 9. 1. ‖ 13. 5. c. ſake 1 *Cor.* 8. 7. c. being weak, 10, 12. ‖ 10. 25, 27, 29. 2 *Cor.* 1. 12. teſtimony of our c. ‖ 4. 2. 1 *Tim.* 1. 5. a good c. 19. ‖ 3. 9. pure c. 4. 2. having their c. ſeared with a hot iron 2 *Tim.* 1. 3. ſerve with pure c. ‖ *Tit.* 1. 15. c. is defiled *Heb.* 9. 9. pertaining to c. ‖ 14. purge your c. 10. 2. no more c. of ſins ‖ 22. ſprinkled from evil c. 13. 18. truſt we have a good c. 1 *Pet.* 3. 21. 1 *Pet.* 2. 19. c. towards G. ‖ 3. 16. having a good c.

CONSCIENCES. 2 *Cor.* 5. 11.

CONSECRATE, ED, *Devoted to God.* *Exod.* 28. 3. c. Aaron, 41. ‖ 29. 35. ſeven days c. them 32. 29. c. yourſelves ‖ *Num.* 3. 3. c. to miniſter *Joſh.* 6. 19. veſſels of iron are c. ‖ *Judg.* 17. 5, 12. 1 *Kings* 13. 33. 1 *Chr.* 29. 5. 2 *Chr.* 13. 9. | 29. 31. | 31. 6. *Ezra* 3. 5. *Ezek.* 43. 26. *Mic.* 4. 13. *Heb.* 7. 28. Son c. for ever. ‖ 10. 20. living-way c.

CONSECRATION, S. *Exod.* 29. 22, 34. *Lev.* 7. 37. | 8. 28, 31, 33. *Num.* 6. 7, 9.

CONSENT, ED, ING. *Gen.* 34. 15, 23. *Deut.* 13. 8. ſhalt not c. to him, nor hearken *Judg.* 11. 17. to king of Moab, but he would not c. 1 *Kings* 20. 8. hearken not to him, nor c. 2 *Kings* 12. 8. the prieſts c. to receive no more *Pſal.* 50. 18. ſaweſt a thief, thou c. with him *Prov.* 1. 10. if ſinners entice thee, c. thou not *Dan.* 1. 14. ſo he c. ‖ *Luke* 23. 52. not c. to deed *Acts* 8, 1. Saul was c. to his death ‖ 18, 20. he c. not

Rom.

Rom. 7. 16. I *c.* to the law that it is good
1 *Tim.* 6. 3. if any man *c.* not to wholſome words
CONSENT, *(ſubſt.)* 1. *Sam.* 11. 7. with one *c.*
Pſal. 83. 5. they have conſulted with one *c.*
Hoſ. 6. 9. the company of prieſts murder by *c.*
Zeph. 3. 9. call on Lord to ſerve him with one *c.*
Luke 14. 18. all with one *c.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 7. 5. *c.* for a time
CONSIDER. *Deut.* 4. 39. *c.* it in thy heart
32. 29. *c.* their latter end ‖ *Judg.* 18. 14. therefore *c.*
1 *Sam.* 12. 24. *c.* how great things he hath done
Job 11. 11. he ſeeth alſo, will he not then *c.* it
23. 15. when I *c.* I am afraid of him
34. 27. would not *c.* ‖ 37. 14. *c.* works of God
Pſal. 5. 1. *c.* my meditation ‖ 8. 3. *c.* thy heavens
9. 13. *c.* my trouble ‖ 13. 3. *c.* and hear, 45. 10.
25. 19. *c.* my enemies ‖ 37. 10. *c.* his place, and it
48. 13. *c.* her palaces ‖ 50. 22. *c.* this
64. 9. for they ſhall wiſely *c.* of his doings
119. 95. *c.* thy teſtimonies ‖ 153. *c.* my affliction
159. *c.* how I love thy precepts, quicken me
Prov. 6. 6. *c.* her ways ‖ 23. 1. *c.* diligently
24. 12. doth not he that pondereth heart *c.* it
Eccl. 5. 1. they *c.* not ‖ 7. 13. *c.* work of God
14. but in the day of adverſity *c.*
Iſa. 1. 3. Iſrael not know, my people doth not *c.*
5. 12. neither *c.* the operation of his hands
14. 16. ſhall *c.* thee ‖ 18. 4. ‖ 41. 20. know and *c.*
43. 18. nor *c.* things of old ‖ 52. 15. not heard *c.*
Jer. 2. 10. *c.* and ſee ‖ 23. 20. in latter days *c.* it, 30. 24.
Ezek. 12. 3. may be they will *c.* tho' rebellious
Dan. 9. 23. *c.* the viſion ‖ *Hoſ.* 7. 2.
Hag. 1. 5. *c.* your ways, 7. ‖ 2. 15. I pray *c.* 18.
Luke 12. 24. *c.* the ravens, they neither ſow
27. *c.* the lilies, *Matt.* 6. 29.
John 11. 50. nor *c.* it is expedient ‖ *Acts* 15. 6.
2 *Tim.* 2. 7. *c.* and Lord give thee underſtanding
Heb. 3. 1. *c.* the apoſtle ‖ 7. 4. ‖ 10. 24. ‖ 12. 3. *c.* him
CONSIDERED, EST. 1 *Kings* 3. 21. | 5. 8.
Job 1. 8. haſt *c.* my ſervant Job, 2. 3. ‖ *Pſal.* 31. 7.
Prov. 24. 32. *c.* it well ‖ *Eccl.* 4. 1, 4. | 9. 1.
Jer. 33. 24. *c.* not what his people have ſpoken
Dan. 7. 8. I *c.* the horns, and behold
Matt. 7. 3. *c.* not the beam that is in thine own eye
Mark 6. 52. they *c.* not the miracle of the loaves
Acts 12. 12. when Peter had *c.* the thing
Rom. 4. 19. he *c.* not his body now dead
COSIDERETH, ING. *Pſal.* 33. 15. he *c.* all
41. 1. bleſſed is he that *c.* the poor, Lord will
Prov. 21. 12. righteous *c.* ‖ †29. he *c.* his way
28. 22. *c.* not ‖ 29. 7. ‖ 31. 16. ſhe *c.* a field
Iſa. 44. 19. none *c.* in his heart, 57. 1.
Ezek. 18. 14. and *c.* ‖ *Dan.* 8. 5. as I was *c.* behold
Gal. 6. 1. *c.* thy ſelf ‖ *Heb.* 13. 7. *c.* the end of their
CONSIST, ETH. *Luke* 12. 15. *Col.* 1. 17.
CONSOLATION, S, ſignifies, [1] *Spiritual joy,* Iſa. 66. 11. [2] *Chriſt and all his benefits,* Luke 2. 25.
Job 15. 11. are *c.* of G. ſmall ‖ 21. 2. let this be *c.*
Iſa. 66. 11. breaſts of her *c.* ‖ *Jer.* 16. 7. cup of *c.*
Luke 2. 25. *c.* of Iſrael ‖ 6. 24. received your *c.*
Acts 4. 36. ſon of *c.* ‖ 15. 31. rejoiced for the *c.*
Rom. 15. 5. God of *c.* grant you to be like-minded
2 *Cor.* 1. 5. ſo our *c.* alſo aboundeth by Chriſt
1. 6. afflicted for your *c.* 7. ‖ 7. 7. by the *c.*
Phil. 2. 1. if there be any *c.* in Chriſt, fulfil
2 *Theſ.* 2. 16. who hath given us everlaſting *c.*
Philem. 7. *c.* in thy love ‖ *Heb.* 6. 18. ſtrong *c.*

CONSORTED. *Acts* 17. 4. *c.* with Paul
CONSPIRACY. 2 *Sam.* 15. 12. Abſalom's *c.*
2 *Kin.* 12. 20. *c.* and ſlew Joaſh ‖ 14. 19. | 15. 15, 30. | 17. 4. 2 *Chr.* 25. 27. *Jer.* 11. 9. *Ezek.* 22. 25. *Acts* 23. 13.
CONSPIRATORS. 2 *Sam.* 15. 31. among *c.*
CONSPIRED. *Gen.* 37. 18. *c.* againſt Joſeph
1 *Sam.* 22. 8. *c.* againſt me, 13. ‖ 1 *Kings* 15. 27.
1 *Kings* 16. 9. Zimri *c.* 16. ‖ 2 *Kings* 9. 14. Jehu *c.*
2 *Kings* 15. 10. Shallum *c.* ‖ 25. Pekah *c.*
21. 23. ſervants of Amon *c.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 24. 21, 25, 26. | 33. 25. *Neh.* 4. 8. *Amos* 7. 10.
CONSTANT, LY. 1 *Chr.* 28. 7. *Ezra* 9. †8.
Pſal. 51. †10. renew a *c.* ſpirit, *Prov.* 21. 28.
Acts 12. 15. ſhe *c.* affirmed ‖ *Tit.* 3. 8. affirm *c.*
CONSTELLATIONS, *Syſtems of ſtars.* 2 Kings 23. †5. Iſa. 13. 10.
CONSTRAIN, ED, ETH. 2 *Kings* 4. 8. *c.* him
Job 32. 18. ſpirit *c.* me ‖ *Matt.* 14. 22. *Mark* 6. 45.
Luke 24. 29. they *c.* him ‖ *Acts* 16. 15. Lydia *c.* us
2 *Cor.* 5. 14. love of Chriſt *c.* us ‖ *Gal.* 6. 12. *c.* you
CONSTRAINT. 1 *Pet.* 5. 2. not by *c.* but
CONSULT, ATION. *Pſal.* 62. 4. *Mark* 15. 1.
CONSULTED. *Pſal.* 83. 3. *c.* ag. hidden ones, 5.
Mic. 6. 5. what Balak *c.* ‖ *Hab.* 2. 10. *c.* ſhame
Matt. 26. 4. and *c.* that they might take Jeſus
John 12. 10. *c.* to put Lazarus alſo to death
CONSULTER, ETH. *Deut.* 18. 11. *Luke* 14. 31.
CONSUME ſignifies, [1] *To waſte, deſtroy,* Exod. 32. 10. [2] *To melt away,* Jer. 6. 29. [3] *To vaniſh away,* Job 7. 9. [4] *To cruſh,* Eſth. 9. †24.
Gen. 41. 30. famine *c.* land ‖ *Exod.* 33. 3. leſt I *c.* thee
Deut. 5. 25. this fire will *c.* us ‖ 7. 16. 32. 22.
Job 15. 34. fire ſhall *c.* 20. 26. ‖ 24. 19. and heat *c.*
Pſal. 39. 11. beauty to *c.* ‖ 78. 33. days *c.* in vanity
2 *Theſ.* 2. 8. whom the Lord ſhall *c.* with the ſpirit
Jam. 4. 3. that ye may *c.* it on your luſts
CONSUME *them.* *Exod.* 32. 10. may *c.* -
Num. 16. 21. may *c.* - in a moment, 45.
Deut. 7. 22. thou mayeſt not *c.* them at once
Neh. 9. 31. thou didſt not utterly *c.* -
Eſth. 9. 24. Haman had caſt the lot to *c.* -
Pſal. 59. 13. *c.* - in wrath, *c.* - that they may not
Jer. 8. 13. I'll ſurely *c.* - 14. 12. *Ezek.* 20. 13.
Luke 9. 54. fire to come and *c.* - as Elias did
CONSUMED. *Gen.* 19. 15. leſt thou be *c.* 17.
31. 40. drought *c.* me ‖ *Exod.* 3. 2. buſh not *c.*
Exod. 15. 7. thy wrath *c.* them ‖ 22. 6. if corn be *c.*
Num. 11. 1. *c.* them in uttermoſt parts of camp
Lev. 9. 24. *c.* on the altar the burnt-offering
12. 12. fleſh is half *c.* ‖ 16. 26. depart, leſt ye be *c.*
35. there came out fire and *c.* the 250 men
21. 28. *c.* Ar of Moab ‖ 32. 13. done evil was *c.*
Deut. 2. 16. men of war *c.* ‖ *Judg.* 6. 21. 1 *Sam.* 27. †1. 2 *Sam.* 13. †39. | 21. 5.
1 *Kings* 18. 38. fire of Lord *c.* ſacrifice
2 *Kings* 1. 10. *c.* him and his 50 ‖ 2 *Chr.* 8. 8. *Neh.* 2. 3.
Job 1. 16. *c.* ſheep ‖ 4. 9. are they *c.*
6. 17. ſnow and ice are *c.* out of their place
7. 9. as the cloud is *c.* ‖ 19. 27. reins *c.*
33. 21. his fleſh is *c.* away
Pſal. 6. 7. my eyes *c.* 31. 9. ‖ 10. bones *c.* 102. 3.
39. 10. I am *c.* by the blow of thy hand
71. 13. let them be *c.* ‖ 73. 19. *c.* with terror
90. 7. we are *c.* ‖ 104. 35. let ſinners be *c.*
119. 87. almoſt *c.* me ‖ 139. zeal hath *c.* me

Prov. 5. 11. flesh and body are *c.* ‖ 22. † 8. shall be *c.*
Isa. 16. 4. oppressors are *c.* ‖ 29. 20. scorner is *c.*
64. 7. hath *c.* us ‖ 66. 17. shall be *c.* ‖ *Jer.* 5. 3.
Jer. 6. 29. lead is *c.* ‖ 12. 4. beasts *c.* ‖ 20. 18. days *c.*
36. 23. till roll was *c.* ‖ 44. 18. been *c.* by sword
Lam. 2. 22. those I swaddled hath mine enemy *c.*
3. 22. of the Lord's mercies we are not *c.*
Mal. 3. 6. sons of Jacob are not *c.* ‖ *Gal.* 5. 15.

Shall be CONSUMED. *Num.* 14. 35. | 17. 13.
1 *Sam.* 12. 25. ye - *c.* *Isa.* 1. 28. ‖ *Jer.* 14. 15.
| 16. 4. | 44. 12. *Ezek.* 5. 12. | 13. 14.
| 34. 29. | 47. 12. *Dan.* 11. 16.

Till or *until* CONSUMED. *Deut.* 2. 15. | 28. 21.
Josh. 5. 6. | 10. 20. 1 *Sam.* 15. 18. 2 *Sam.*
22. 38. 1 *Kings* 22. 11. 2 *Kings* 13. 17,
19. 2 *Chr.* 18. 10. *Ezra* 9. 14. *Psal.*
18. 37. *Jer.* 9. 16.

CONSUMETH, ING.

Deut. 4. 24. L. thy G. is a *c.* fire, 9. 3. *Heb.* 12. 29.
Job 13. 28. *c.* as a garment ‖ 22. 20. remnant fire *c.*
31. 12. *c.* to destruction ‖ *Isa.* 5. 24. as flame *c.* chaff

CONSUMMATION. *Dan.* 9. 27. until *c.*

CONSUMPTION. *Lev.* 26. 16. terror, *c.*
Deut. 28. 22. smite with *c.* ‖ *Judg.* 20. † 40.
Isa. 10. 22. *c.* decreed ‖ 23. make a *c.* 28. 22.

CONTAIN, ED, ETH, ING.

1 *Kin.* 8. 27. the heavens cannot *c.* thee, 2 *Chr.* 2. 6.
Ezek. 23. 32. sister's cup, it *c.* much ‖ 45. 11.
John 2. 6. water-pots *c.* two or three firkins
21. 25. world could not *c.* the books written
Rom. 2. 14. do things *c.* in the law ‖ 1 *Cor.* 7. 9.
Eph. 2. 15. *c.* in ordinances ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 6. *c.* in scripture

CONTEMN, ED, ETH.

Psal. 10. 13. wicked *c.* G. ‖ 15. 4. vile person is *c.*
107. 11. *c.* the counsel of most H. ‖ *Cant.* 8. 7. be *c.*
Isa. 16. 14. the glory of Moab shall be *c.*
Ezek. 21. 10. it *c.* the rod of my son, 13.

CONTEMPT, IBLE. *Gen.* 38. † 23.
Esth. 1. 18. thus shall there arise too much *c.*
Job 12. 21. poureth *c.* on princes, *Psal.* 107. 40.
31. 34. or did the *c.* of families terrify me
Psal. 119. 22. remove *c.* ‖ 122. 3. filled with *c.* 4.
Prov. 18. 3. wicked cometh, then *c.* ‖ *Isa.* 23. 9.
Dan. 12. 2. some shall rise to everlasting *c.*
Mal. 1. 7. table of the Lord is *c.* ‖ 12. meat *c.*
2. 9. I made you *c.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 10. 10. his speech *c.*

CONTEMPTUOUSLY. *Psal.* 31. 18. speak *c.*

CONTEND, ED, signifies, [1] *To strive*, Jer. 18. 19. [2] *To dispute*, Acts 11. 2. [3] *To fight*, Deut. 2. 9. [4] *To punish*, Amos 7. 4. [5] *To stand by and defend*, Jude 3.

Deut. 2. 9. neither *c.* with them in battle, 24.
Neh. 13. 25. I *c.* with them, and cursed them, 11.
Job 9. 3. if he will *c.* ‖ 13. 8. and *c.* for God ‖ 31. 13.
Prov. 28. 4. *c.* with them ‖ *Eccl.* 6. 10. nor may he *c.*
Isa. 41. 12. *c.* with thee ‖ 49. 25. I'll *c.* with them
50. 8. who will *c.* with me ‖ 57. 16. not *c.* for ever
Jer. 12. 5. *c.* with horses ‖ *Acts* 11. 2. *c.* with him
Amos 7. 4. *c.* by fire ‖ *Jude* 3. earnestly *c.* for faith

CONTENDEST, ETH, ING.

Job 10. 2. wherefore thou *c.* with me ‖ 40. 2.
Prov. 29. 9. if wise man *c.* ‖ *Jude* 9. *c.* with devil

CONTENT. *Gen.* 37. 27. *Exod.* 2. 21.
Lev. 10. 20. he was *c.* ‖ *Josh.* 7. 7. we had been *c.*
Judg. 17. 11. Levite was *c.* to dwell with Micah
19. 6. be *c.* I pray thee, and tarry all night
2 *Kings* 5. 23. be *c.* take two talents ‖ 6. 3.
Job 6. 28. therefore be *c.* look upon me
Prov. 6. 35. nor rest *c.* ‖ *Mark* 15. 15. *Luke* 3. 14.
Phil. 4. 11. learned to be *c.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 6. 8. let us be *c.*
Heb. 13. 5. be *c.* with such things ‖ 3 *John* 10. not *c.*

CONTENTION, S. *Gen.* 26. † 20. *Psal.* 95. † 8.
Prov. 13. 10. by pride comes *c.* ‖ 17. 14. leave off *c.*
18. 6. enter into *c.* ‖ 18. lot causeth *c.* to cease ‖ 19.
19. 13. *c.* of a wife are a continual dropping, 27. 15.
22. 10. *c.* shall go out ‖ 23. 29. who hath *c.*
Jer. 15. 10. born me a man of *c.* ‖ *Hab.* 1. 3.
Acts 15. 39. the *c.* was so sharp between them
1 *Cor.* 1. 11. I hear, that there are *c.* among you
Phil. 1. 16. the one preach Christ of *c.*
1 *Thes.* 2. 2. to speak the gospel with much *c.*
Tit. 3. 9. avoid *c.* and strivings about the law

CONTENTIOUS. *Prov.* 21. 19. | 26. 21. | 27. 15.
Rom. 2. 8. to them that are *c.* 1 *Cor.* 11. 16.

CONTENTMENT. 1 *Tim.* 6. 6. *c.* is gain

CONTINUAL, LY. *Gen.* 6. 5. only evil *c.*
Exod. 28. 30. on his heart *c.* ‖ 29. 42.
Lev. 24. 2. lamps to burn *c.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 18. 29.
2 *Sam.* 9. 7. eat bread at my table *c.* ‖ 2 *Kings* 25. 29.
1 *Chr.* 16. 11. seek the L. *c.* ‖ *Job* 1. 5. thus did Job *c.*
Psal. 34. 1. his praise be *c.* in my mouth, 71. 6, 14.
35. 27. say *c.* the L. be magnified, 40. 16. | 70. 4.
38. 17. sorrow *c.* before me ‖ 40. 11. *c.* preserve me
42. 3. *c.* say to me ‖ 44. 15. confusion is *c.* bef. me
50. 8. *c.* before ‖ 52. 1. goodness of G. endureth *c.*
71. 3. *c.* resort ‖ 14. I'll hope *c.* ‖ 73. 23. *c.* with thee
74. 23. increaseth *c.* ‖ 109. 15. be before the Lord *c.*
119. 44. keep thy law *c.* ‖ 117. statutes *c.* ‖ 140. 2.
Prov. 6. 14. mischief *c.* ‖ 21. bind them *c.* on heart
15. 15. hath a *c.* feast ‖ *Isa.* 14. 6. with a *c.* stroke
Isa. 21. 8. I stand *c.* ‖ 49. 16. thy walls are *c.* bef. me
51. 13. feared *c.* ‖ 52. 5. name *c.* blasphemed
58. 11. guide thee *c.* ‖ 60. 11. gates open *c.* ‖ 65. 3.
Jer. 6. 7. before me *c.* is grief ‖ 48. 5. *c.* weeping
Ezek. 39. 14. men of *c.* employment ‖ 46. 14.
Dan. 6. 16. thy God whom thou servest *c.*
Hos. 12. 6. keep mercy, and wait on thy God *c.*
Obad. 16. so shall all the heathen drink *c.*
Nah. 3. 19. hath not thy wickedness passed *c.*
Hab. 1. 17. *c.* to slay ‖ *Zech.* 8. † 21. go *c.* and pray
Luke 18. 5. left by her *c.* coming she weary thee
24. 53. were *c.* in the temple praising God
Acts 6. 4. give our selves *c.* to prayer ‖ 10. 7.
Rom. 9. 2. I have *c.* sorrow ‖ 13. 6. attending *c.*
Heb. 7. 3. abideth a priest *c.* ‖ 13. 15. praise to G. *c.*

CONTINUANCE. *Deut.* 28. 59. plagues of *c.*
Psal. 139. 16. in *c.* were fashioned ‖ *Ezek.* 39. † 14.
Isa. 64. 5. in those his *c.* ‖ *Rom.* 2. 7. by patient *c.*

CONTINUE, ED. *Gen.* 4. 4. *c.* in ward
Exod. 21. 21. if he *c.* a day or two ‖ *Lev.* 12. 4, 5.
Judg. 5. 17. Asher *c.* on the sea-shore
1 *Sam.* 1. 12. as she *c.* praying before the Lord
12. 14. *c.* following the L. ‖ 13. 14. kingdom not *c.*
2 *Sam.* 7. 29. *c.* for ever ‖ 1 *Kin.* 2. 4. L. *c.* his word
2 *Chr.* 29. 28. all this *c.* ‖ *Neh.* 5. 16. I *c.* in the work
Job 15. 29. neither shall his substance *c.*
17. 2. doth not mine eye *c.* in their provocation
Psal. 36. 10. O *c.* thy loving k. ‖ 49. 11. houses *c.*
72. 17. name *c.* as the sun ‖ 102. 28. children *c.*
119. 91. they *c.* this day ‖ *Isa.* 5. 11. *c.* till night
Jer. 31. † 32. *c.* an husband ‖ 32. 14. *c.* many days
Dan. 1. 21. Dan. *c.* to Cyrus ‖ 11. 8. *c.* more years
Matt. 15. 32. *c.* with me three days ‖ 20. † 12.
Luke 6. 12. *c.* all night in prayer ‖ 22. 28. ye *c.*
John 8. 31. if ye *c.* in my word, then my disciples

John 15. 9. ſo have I loved you, *c.* ye in my love
Acts 1. 14. *c.* with one accord ‖ 2. 42. *c.* ſtedfaſtly
12. 16. Peter *c.* knocking ‖ 14. 22. to *c.* in faith
20. 7. *c.* till midnight ‖ 26. 22. I *c* to this day
Rom. 6. 1. ſhall we *c.* in ſin ‖ 11. 22. *c.* in his good.
Gal. 2. 5. goſpel might *c.* ‖ *Phil.* 1. 25. I ſhall *c.*
Col. 1. 23. if ye *c.* in faith ‖ 4. 2. *c.* in prayer
1 *Tim.* 2, 15. if they *c.* in faith ‖ 4. 16. *c.* in them
2 *Tim.* 3. 14. *c.* in the things thou haſt learned
Heb. 7. 23. not ſuffered to *c.* ‖ 8. 9. *c.* not in my cov.
13. 1. let brotherly love *c.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3. 4. all things *c.*
1 *John* 2. 19. no doubt *c.* with us ‖ 24. *c.* in the Son
Rev. 13. 5. to *c.* 42 month ‖ 17. 10. *c.* a ſhort ſpace

CONTINUETH, ING. *Job* 14. 2. *c.* not
Jer. 30. 23. a *c.* whirlwind ‖ *Acts* 2. 46. *c.* daily with
Rom. 12. 12. *c.* inſtant in prayer ‖ *Gal.* 3. 10. *c.* not
1 *Tim.* 5 5. *c.* in ſupplications ‖ *Jam.* 1. 25. *c.* in it
Heb. 7. 24. he *c.* ever ‖ 13. 14. no *c.* city

CONTRADICTING. *Acts* 13. 45. *c.* and blaſ.

CONTRADICTION. *Heb.* 7. 7. | 12. 3.

CONTRARY. *Lev.* 26. 21. walk *c.* 23, 24.
Eſth. 9. 1. turned to the *c.* ‖ *Ezek.* 16. 34. *c.* is in thee
Matt. 14. 24. wind was *c.* ‖ *Acts* 17. 7. do *c.* to Ceſar
Acts 18. 13. to worſhip God *c.* to law, 23. 3.
26. 9. do many things *c.* to the name of Jeſus
Rom. 11. 24. and wert graffed *c.* to nature
16. 17. *c.* to the doctrine ye have learned
Gal. 5. 17. theſe are *c.* ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 2. 15. are *c.* to all men
1 *Tim.* 1. 10. *c.* to ſound doctrine ‖ *Tit.* 2. 8. of *c.* part

CONTRARIWISE. 2 *Cor.* 2. 7. *c.* to forgive
Gal. 2. 7. *c.* when they ſaw ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 9. *c.* bleſſing

CONTRIBUTION. *Rom.* 15. 26. *c.* for ſaints

CONTRITE. *Pſal.* 34. 18. of a *c.* ſpirit, 51. 17.
Iſa. 57. 15. to revive *c.* ones ‖ 66. 2. *c.* ſpirit

CONTROVERSY. *Deut.* 17. 8. matters of *c.*
21. 5. every *c.* to be tried ‖ 25. 1. *c.* between men
2 *Sam.* 15. 2. had a *c.* came ‖ 2 *Chr.* 19. 8. Lev. for *c.*
Iſa. 34. 8. for *c.* of Zion ‖ *Jer.* 25. 31. L. hath a *c.*
Ezek. 44. 24. in *c.* they ſhall ſtand in judgment
Hoſ. 4. 1. L. hath a *c.* ‖ 12. 2. L. hath a *c.* with Judah
Mic. 6. 2. *c.* with his people ‖ 1 *Tim.* 3. 16. without *c.*

CONVENIENT, LY. *Prov.* 30. 8. food *c.*
Jer. 40. 4. *c.* for thee to go, 5. ‖ *Mark* 6. 21. a *c.* day
Mark 14. 11. *c.* betray him ‖ *Acts* 24. 25. a *c.* ſeaſon
Rom. 1. 28. to do thoſe things which are not *c.*
1 *Cor.* 16. 12. come when he ſhall have *c.* time
Eph. 5. 4. jeſting not *c.* ‖ *Philem.* 8. which is *c.*

CONVERSANT. *Joſh.* 8. 35. 1 *Sam.* 25. 15.

CONVERSATION. *Pſal.* 37. 14. of upright *c.*
50. 23. ordereth his *c.* aright ‖ 2 *Cor.* 1. 12. our *c.*
Gal. 1. 13. my *c.* in time paſt, *Eph.* 2. 3.
Eph. 4. 22. put off former *c.*
Phil. 1. 27. your *c.* be as becometh the goſpel
3. 20. for our *c.* is in heaven, whence we look
1 *Tim.* 4. 12. be an example of believers in *c.*
Heb. 13. 5. *c.* without covet. ‖ 7. end of their *c.*
Jam. 3. 13. let him ſhew out of a good *c.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 15. holy in all *c.* ‖ 18. from vain *c.*
2. 12. your *c.* honeſt ‖ 3. 1. *c.* of wives ‖ 2. chaſte *c.*
3. 16. falſly accuſe your good *c.* in Chriſt
2 *Pet.* 2. 7. vexed with filthy *c.* ‖ 3. 11. in all holy *c.*

CONVERSION is *The turning or total change of a ſinner from his ſins to God. Regeneration is the infuſion of grace in the ſoul; converſion is the exerciſe of grace.* Draw me I'll run, *Cant.* 1. 4. *Converts are new creatures,* 2 Cor. 5. 17. *being formed in the image of Chriſt,* Rom. 8. 29. *and made holy in part here, and ſhall have a perfection of it after death,* 1 John 3. 2. Rev. 21. 27.

Acts 15. 3. declaring the *c.* of the Gentiles

CONVERT, ED. *Pſal.* 51. 13. ſinners ſhall be *c.*
Iſa. 6. 10. *c.* and be healed ‖ 60. 5. ſea *c.* to thee
Matt. 13. 15. be *c.* and I ſhould heal, *Mark* 4. 12.
18. 3. except ye be *c.* and become as children
Luke 22. 32. when *c.* ſtrengthen thy brethren
John 12. 40. be *c.* and I heal them, *Acts* 28. 27.
Acts 3. 19. repent ye therefore, and be *c.*
Jam. 5. 19. do err from the truth, and one *c.* him

CONVERTETH, ING. *Pſal.* 19. 7. *c.* the ſoul
Jam. 5. 20. he which *c.* a ſinner from error

CONVERTS. *Iſa.* 1. 27. her *c.* be redeemed

CONVEY, ED. 1 *Kin.* 5. 9. *Neh.* 2. 7. *Job.* 5. 13.

CONVICTED. *John* 8. 9. being *c.* by their

CONVINCE, ED, ETH. *Job* 32. 12.
John 8. 46. *c.* me of ſin ‖ 16. † 8. *c.* the world
Acts 18. 28. mightily *c.* the Jews, ſhewing
1 *Cor.* 14. 24. he is *c.* of all, he is judged of all
Tit. 1. 9. *c.* gainſayers ‖ *Jam.* 2. 9. *c.* of the law
Jude 15. to *c.* all that are ungodly among

CONVOCATION, S. *Exod.* 12. 16. *Lev.* 23. 2, 3, 7, 24, 27, 35. *Num.* 28. 18, 26. | 29. 1. 12.

CONY, IES, *Rabbits.*
Lev. 11. 5. *c.* unclean, *Deut.* 14. 7. ‖ *Pſal.* 104. 18.
Prov. 30. 26. the *c.* are but a feeble folk

COOK, S. *Gen.* 40. † 17. 1 *Sam.* 8. 13. | 9. 23, 24.

COOS, *Top.* Acts 21. 1.

COOL. *Gen* 3. 8. *Prov.* 17. † 27. *Luke* 16. 24.

COPIED. *Prov.* 25. 1. men of Hezekiah *c.*

COPING. 1 *Kings* 7. 9. foundation to *c.*

COPPER. *Ezra* 8. 27. 2 *Tim.* 4. 14.

COPULATION. *Lev.* 15. 16, 17, 18.

COPY. *Deut.* 17. 18. *c.* of this law, *Joſh.* 8. 32.
Ezra 4. 11. *c.* of letter, 23. | 7. 11. ‖ *Eſth.* 3. 14. | 4. 8.

COR, *A meaſure containing forty-five gallons. The ſame with an Homer,* Ezek. 45. 14.
Ezek. 45. 14. tenth part of a bath out of the *c.*

CORAL, *A certain ſhoot from a rock in the form of a plant,* Job 28. 18. Ezek. 27. 16.

CORBAN, *A gift or offering.* Mark 7. 11.

CORD, S. *Exod.* 35. 18. pins and their *c.*
Joſh. 2. 15. let ſpies down by a *c.* ‖ *Judg.* 15. 13.
Job 30. 11. hath looſed my *c.* ‖ 36. 8. *c.* of afflict.
41. 1. canſt thou draw out his tongue with a *c.*
Pſal. 2. 3. caſt away *c* ‖ 118. 27. with *c.* to the altar
129. 4. cut *c.* of wicked ‖ 140. 5. hid *c.* for me
Prov. 5. 22. ſhall be holden with *c.* of his ſins
Eccl. 4. 12. a threefold *c.* ‖ 12. 6. ſilver *c.* be looſed
Iſa. 5. 18. draw iniquity with *c.* of vanity
33. 20. nor any of the *c.* thereof be broken
54. 2. ſpare not, lengthen thy *c.* ſtrengthen
Jer. 10. 20. all my *c.* broken ‖ 38. 13. ‖ *Ezek.* 27. 24.
Hoſ. 11. 4. I drew them with *c.* of a man
Mic. 2. 5. caſt a *c.* by lot ‖ *John* 2. 15. of ſmall *c.*

CORE, *Bald, or ice.* Jude 11. Called CORAH.

CORIANDER. *Exod.* 16. 31. manna like *c.*

CORINTH, *An eminent city of* Achaia.

CORMORANT, *A water fowl reſembling a raven.* Lev. 11. 17. Deut. 14. 17.
Iſa. 34. 11. the *c.* ſhall poſſeſs it, *Zeph.* 2. 14.

CORN. *Gen.* 41. 57. came to buy *c.*
42. 2. was *c.* in Egypt, *Acts* 7. 12 ‖ 19. carry *c.*
Exod. 22. 6. ſo that the ſtacks of *c.* be conſumed

Lev. 2. 16. priest burnt part of beaten *c.*‖23. 14. *Num.* 18. 27. as tho' it were *c.* of threshing-floor *Deut.* 16. 9. beginnest to put the sickle to the *c.* 25. 4. not muzzle ox when he treadeth out *c.* 1 *Cor.* 9. 9. 1 *Tim.* 5. 18. *Josh.* 5. 11. eat of old *c.* 12.‖*Ruth* 3. 7. heap of *c.* 1 *Sam.* 17. 17. take parched *c.* 25. 18. 2 *Sam.* 17. 28. 2 *Kings* 19. 26. were as blasted *c.* *Isa.* 37. 27. *Job* 5. 26. as a shock of *c.* ‖24. 6.‖39. 4. *Psal.* 65. 9. prepareſt *c.* ‖13. valleys covered with *c.* 72. 16. handful of *c.* ‖78. 24. the *c.* of heaven *Prov.* 11. 26. that withholdeth *c.* people curse *Isa.* 62. 8. I'll no more give thy *c.* to enemies *Ezek.* 36. 29. I'll call for *c.*‖*Hos.* 2. 9. I'll take my *c.* *Hos.* 10. 11. loveth to tread *c.*‖14. 7. revive as the *c.* *Joel* 1. 10. *c.* is wasted ‖ 17. the *c.* is withered *Amos* 8. 5. that we may sell *c.* ‖ 9. 9. sift as *c.* *Mark* 4. 28. full *c.* in the ear‖*John* 12. 24. *c.* of wheat

Ears of CORN. *Gen.* 41. 5. seven - *c.* *Lev.* 2. 14. offer green - *c.*‖*Ruth* 2. 2. glean - *c.* 2 *Kings* 4. 42. full - *c.* ‖ *Job* 24. 24. tops of - *c.* *Matt.* 12. 1. began to pluck - *c.* *Mar.* 2. 23. *Luke* 6. 1.

CORN-*Fields.* *Matt.* 12. 1. *Mark* 2. 23. *Luke* 6. 1.

CORN-*Floor.* *Isa.* 21. 10. *Hos.* 9. 1.

Standing CORN. *Exod.* 22. 6. *Deut.* 23. 25. *Judg.* 15. 5. let foxes go into - *c.* burnt up - *c.*

CORN *and Wine.* *Gen.* 27. 28, 37. *Deut.* 7. 13. bless thy *c.*-‖11. 14. gather in thy *c.*- 12. 17. not eat tithe of *c.* - 14. 23.|16. 13. 18. 4. give first-fruit of *c.*-‖33. 28. a land of *c.*- 2 *Kings* 18. 32. to a land of *c.* - *Isa.* 36. 17. *Neh.* 5. 11. tooth part of *c.* -‖10. 39.|13. 5, 12. *Psal.* 4. 7. time that *c.* - increased‖*Lam.* 2. 12. *Hos.* 2. 8. I gave her *c.*-‖22.‖7. 14. assemble for *c.*- *Joel* 2. 19. behold, I will send you *c.* - and oil *Hag.* 1. 11. called for drought on *c.* and new wine *Zec.* 9. 17. *c.* make young men cheerful, wine maids

CORNELIUS, *Of an horn.* Acts 10. 1.

CORNER. *Lev.* 21. 5. nor shave *c.* of beard 2 *Chr.* 28. 24. altars in every *c.* of Jerusalem *Prov.* 7. 8. passing thro' the street, near her *c.* 12. 21. 9. better to dwell in *c.* of the house *Isa.* 30. 20. removed into a *c.*‖*Jer.* 48. 45.|51. 26. *Ezek.* 46. 21. *c.* of court‖*Amos* 3. 12. dwell in *c.* *Zech.* 10. 4. came forth the *c.* and the nail *Matt.* 21. 42. is the head of the *c.* *Psal.* 118. 22. *Mark* 12. 10. *Luke* 20. 17. *Acts* 4. 11. 1 *Pet.* 2. 7. *Acts* 26. 26. for this thing was not done in a *c.*

CORNER-*Gate.* 2 *Kings* 14. 13. 2 *Chr.* 26. 9. *Jer.* 31. 38. city built to gate of *c.* *Zech.* 14. 10.

CORNER-*Stone.* *Job* 38. 6. who laid *c.* - *Ps.* 118. 22. head-stone of *c.*‖144. 12. be as *c.* stones *Isa.* 28. 16. precious *c.* - *Eph.* 2. 20. 1 *Pet.* 2. 6.

CORNERS. *Exod.* 25. 12. rings in foure. 26.|27. 2. *Lev.* 19. 9. nor reap *c.* of field, 23. 22. 27. not round *c.* of heads ‖ *Num.* 24. 17. *Neh.* 9. 22. thou didst divide them into *c.* *Job* 1. 19. a great wind smote four *c.* of house *Isa.* 11. 12. gather dispersed of Judah from 4 *c.* *Jer.* 9. 26. punish all in *c.* 25. 23.|49. 32. *Ezek.* 7. 2. end is come on *c.*‖45. 19.‖*Zeph.* 3. †6. *Matt.* 6. 5. to pray in *c.*‖*Acts* 10. 11.|11. 5. *Rev.* 7. 1.

CORNET, S, *An instrument of musick.* *Exod.* 19. †30. when the *c.* soundeth long 2 *Sam.* 6. 5. David played before the Lord on *c.* 1 *Chr.* 15. 28. bring up the ark with sound of *c.* 2 *Chr.* 15. 14. sware to the Lord, shouting with *c.* *Psal.* 98. 6. with sound of *c.* 150. †3. *Dan.* 3. 5, 15. *Hos.* 5. 8. blow the *c.* in Gibeath, and the trumpet *Joel* 2. †1. blow ye the *c.* in Zion, and sound

CORPS, ES. 2 *Kings* 19. 35. all dead *c.* *Isa.* 37. 36. *Nah.* 3. 3. no end of their *c.*‖*Mark* 6. 29. John's *c.*

CORPULENT. *Jer.* 50. †11. ye are grown *c.*

CORRECT, ED, ETH.

Job 5. 17. happy is the man whom God *c.* *Psal.* 39. 11. with rebukes *c.*‖94. 10. shall not he *c.* *Prov.* 3. 12. L. loveth he *c.*‖29. 17. *c.* thy son‖19. *Jer.* 2. 19. own wickedness shall *c.* thee 10. 24. O Lord, *c.* me, but with judgment 30. 11. but I will *c.* thee in measure, 46. 28. *Heb.* 12. 9. had fathers of our flesh, which *c.* us

CORRECTION. *Job* 37. 13. for *c.* or mercy *Prov.* 3. 11. nor be weary of his *c.*‖7. 22. fool to *c.* 15. 10. *c.* is grievous ‖ †32. that refuseth *c.* 22. 15. rod of *c.* drive‖23. 13. withhold not *c.* *Jer.* 2. 30. received no *c.* 5. 3.|7. 28.‖*Hos.* 5. †2. *Hab.* 1. 12. established them for *c.* ‖ *Zeph.* 3. 2. 2 *Tim.* 3. 16. the scripture is profitable for *c.*

CORRUPT signifies, [1] *To consume,* Matt. 6. 19. [2] *To defile,* Gen. 6. 12. [3] *To mar, spoil or infect,* 1 Cor. 15. 33. [4] *To break or make void,* Mal. 2. 8.

Gen. 6. 11. earth was *c.* 12.‖*Job* 17. 1. my breath is *c.* *Psal.* 14. 1. they are *c.* 53. 1.‖38. 5. wounds *c.* *Prov.* 25. 26. *c.* spring‖*Ezek.* 20. 44. *c.* doings *Dan.* 2. 9. *C.* words‖*Mal.* 1. 14. sacrifice *c.* thing *Matt.* 7. 17. a *c.* tree, 18.|12. 33. *Luke* 6. 43. *Eph.* 4. 22. old man which is *c.*‖29. no *c.* commu. 1 *Tim.* 6. 5. men of *c.* minds, 2 *Tim.* 3. 8.

CORRUPT, *(verb.)* *Deut.* 4. 16. lest ye *c.* 25. 31. 29. ye will *c.* yourselves ‖ *Dan.* 11. †17, 32. *Mal.* 2. 3. I'll *c.* your seed‖*Matt.* 6. 19. nor rust *c.* 1 *Cor.* 15. 33. evil communications *c.* good manners 2 *Cor.* 2. 17. we are not as many that *c.* the word *Jude* 10. they *c.* themselves‖*Rev.* 11. †18.|19. 2.

CORRUPTED, ETH. *Gen.* 6. 12. all flesh had *c.* *Exod.* 8. 24. land was *c.* by reason of the flies 32. 7. people have *c.* themselves, *Deut.* 9. 12.|32. 5. *Judg.* 2. 19. have *C.* themselves, *Hos.* 9. 9. *Ezek.* 16. 47. wast *c.* more‖28. 17. *c.* thy wisdom *Zeph.* 3. 7. *c.* their doings‖*Mal.* 2. 8. *c.* covenant *Luke* 12. 33. nor moth *c.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 7. 2. *c.* no man 2 *Cor.* 11. 3. your minds be *c.* from the simplicity *Jam.* 5. 2. go to ye rich men, your riches are *c.*

CORRUPTERS. *Isa.* 1. 4. *Jer.* 6. 28.

CORRUPTIBLE. *Rom.* 1. 23. like *c.* man 1 *Cor.* 9. 25. a *c.* crown‖15. 53. for this *c.* must 1 *Pet.* 1. 18. not redeemed with *c.* things, as silver 23. born of *c.* seed‖3. 4. that which is not *c.*

CORRUPTING. *Dan.* 11. 17. *c.* her

CORRUPTION. *Lev.* 22. 25. *c.* was in them 2 *Kings* 23. 13. mount of *c.*‖*Job* 17. 14. I said to *c.* *Ps.* 16. 10. nor holy One to see *c.* *Acts* 2. 27.|13. 35. 49. 9. not see *c.*‖*Isa.* 38. 17. from the pit of *c.* *Dan.* 10. 8. comeliness turned to *c.* ‖ *Jonah* 2. 6. *Acts* 2. 31. neither see *c.* ‖ 13. 37. he saw no *c.* *Rom.* 8. 21. bondage of *c.*‖1 *Cor.* 15. 42. sown in *c.*‖50. *Gal.* 6. 8. of flesh reap *c.*‖2 *Pet.* 1. 4. escaped the *c.* 2 *Pet.* 2. 12. perish in own *c.* ‖ 19. servants of *c.*

CORRUPTLY. 2 *Chr.* 27. 2. *Neh.* 1. 7.

COSAM, *Divining.* Luke 3. 27.

COST. 2 *Sam.* 19. 42.|24. 24. 1 *Chr.* 21. 24. *Luke* 14. 28. sitteth not down, and counteth the *c.*

COSTLINESS. *Rev.* 18. 19. rich by her *c.*

COSTLY. 1 *Kings* 5. 17. *c.* stones, 7. 9, 10, 11.

John

John 12. 3. ſpikenard, 3. ‖ 1 *Tim.* 2. 9. not with *c.* array
COTES. 2 *Chr.* 32. 28. Hezek. made *c.* for flocks
COTTAGE, S. *Iſa.* 1. 8. | 24. 20. *Zeph.* 2. 6.
COUCH, ES. *Gen.* 49. 4. went up to my *c.*
Job 7. 13. my *c.* ſhall eaſe ‖ *Pſal.* 6. 6. I water my *c.*
Amos 3. 12. taken out in Damaſcus in a *c.* ‖ 6. 4.
Luke 5. 24. take up thy *c.* and go ‖ *Acts* 5. 15.
COUCH, ED. *Gen.* 49. 9. *Num.* 24. 9. *Job* 38. 40.
COUCHETH, ING. *Gen.* 49. 14. ſtrong aſs, *c.*
Deut. 33. 13. deep that *c.* beneath ‖ *Ezek.* 25. 5.
COVENANT, *Is a mutual agreement between two or more parties,* Gen. 21. 32. There is, (I) *A covenant of works; the terms whereof are, do and live; ſin and die,* Gen. 2. 17. Iſa. 1. 19, 20. (II) *Of circumciſion,* Gen. 17. 9, 13. *it being a ſign of the covenant.* (III) *Of the law and religion of the* Jews, *Dan.* 11. 28. (IV) *The contract, vow and promiſe, whereby a man and woman bind themſelves to each other in marriage,* Prov. 2. 17. (V) *The covenant of redemption, and ſalvation grace, entered into by the ſacred Three, in behalf of elect ſinners; on whom grace and glory was ſettled for ever in Chriſt, their covenant head,* Pſal. 89. 3, 28. Eph. 1. 3, 4. 2 Tim. 1. 9. This covenant is, [1] *A fruit of the ſovereign love and good will of God,* John 3. 16. Col. 1. 19. [2] *It is everlaſting,* Iſa. 61. 8. [3] *Sure,* Iſa. 55. 3. [4] *Abſolute,* Jer. 32. 38, 40. [5] *Called new, not in reſpect of its date, it being made from everlaſting; but in its diſcovery and manifeſtation,* Heb. 8. 8. [6] *It is a covenant replete, with a fulneſs of all ſpiritual bleſſings,* Eph. 1. 3.
Gen. 9. 12. token of the *c.* 13, 17. | 17. 11.
17. 4. my *c.* is with thee, 13. ‖ 14. broken my *c.*
Exod. 31. 16. keep the ſabbath for a perpetual *c.*
34. 28. wrote upon tables the words of the *c.*
Lev. 26. 15. break my *c.* ‖ *Num.* 25. 12. *c.* of peace
Num. 25. 13. *c.* of an everlaſting prieſthood
Deut. 4. 13. declared his *c.* ‖ 23. forget the *c.*
31. Lord not forget *c.* ‖ 9. 9. tables of *c.* 11, 15.
29. 1. theſe the words of *c.* ‖ 12. enter into *c.*
21. curſes of the *c.* ‖ 25. forſaken the *c.*
31. 20. and break my *c.* ‖ *Judg.* 2. 1. not break *c.*
1 *Sam.* 20. 8. brought into *c.* ‖ 1 *Kings* 19. 10. | 20. 34.
2 *Kin.* 13. 23. *c.* with Abra. ‖ 23. 3. perform this *c.*
1 *Chr.* 16. 15. be mindful of his *c.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 34. 31.
2 *Chr.* 15. 12. entered into *c.* ‖ *Neh.* 13. 29. defiled *c.*
Pſal. 25. 14. and he will ſhew them his *c.*
44. 17. neither have we dealt falſly in thy *c.*
50. 16. *c.* in thy mouth ‖ 55. 20. broken his *c.*
74. 20. reſpect to the *c.* ‖ 78. 37. nor ſtedfaſt in *c.*
89. 28. *c.* ſtand faſt ‖ 34. *c.* will I not break
39. made void the *c.* of thy ſervant
111. 5. ever mindful of *c.* ‖ 9. com. his *c.* for ever
Prov. 2. 17. and forgetteth the *c.* of her God
Iſa. 28. 18. *c.* with death ‖ 33. 8. broken the *c.*
42. 6. give thee for a *c.* ‖ 54. 10. *c.* of my peace
56. 4. take hold of my *c.* ‖ 59. 21. this is my *c.*
Jer. 11. 2. hear words of *c.* 6.
3. that obeyeth not the words of this *c.*
14. 21. remember, break not thy *c.* with us
31. 32. *c.* they brake ‖ 33. 20. if break *c.* of day
33. 21. then may my *c.* be broken, 25.
34. 10. entered into *c.* ‖ 18. not performed *c.*
50. 5. let us join to the Lord in a perpetual *c.*
Ezek. 16. 8. and I entered into a *c.* with thee
59. deſpiſed the oath in breaking the *c.* 17. 18.
61. not by thy *c.* ‖ 17. 15. or break the *c.* 16, 19.
20. 37. bring you into bond of *c.* ‖ 44. 7. broken *c.*
Dan. 9. 27. confirm *c.* ‖ 11. 22. prince of *c.*
11. 28. his heart ſhall be againſt the holy *c.* 30.
Hoſ. 10. 4. ſwearing falſly in making a *c.*
Zech. 11. 10. that I might break my *c.* I made
Mal. 2. 4. *c.* with Levi ‖ 5. *c.* of life and peace
8. corrupted the *c.* 10. ‖ 14. wife of thy *c.*
3. 1. even the meſſenger of the *c.* ye delight in
Acts 3. 25. children of *c.* ‖ 7. 8. *c.* of circumciſion
Rom. 1. 31. *c.* breakers ‖ 11. 27. is my *c.* to them
Gal. 3. 15. a man's *c.* ‖ 17. *c.* which was confirmed
Heb. 8. 6. better *c.* ‖ 7. firſt *c.* 9. 1. ‖ 4. tables of *c.*

Book of the COVENANT.

Exod. 24. 7. 2 *Kings* 23. 2, 21. 2 *Chr.* 34. 30.

Eſtabliſh COVENANT.

Gen. 6. 18. with thee - *c.* 9. 9. | 17. 7, 19, 21.
Exod. 6. 4. I have - my *c.* *Lev.* 26. 9. *Deut.* 8. 18.
Ezek. 16. 60. I'll - to thee an everlaſting *c.* 62.

Everlaſting COVENANT.

Gen. 9. 16. remember the - *c.* ‖ 17. 13, 19. *Lev.* 24. 8.
2 *Sam.* 23. 5. made with me an - *c.* ordered
1 *Chr.* 16. 17. confirmed to Iſrael for - *c.* *Pſ.* 105. 10.
Iſa. 24. 5. broken - *c.* ‖ *Ezek.* 37. 26. ſhall be an - *c.*
55. 3. I'll make an - *c.* with you, 61. 8. *Jer.* 32. 40.
Heb. 13. 20. thro' the blood of the - *c.*

Keep, keepeſt, keepeth or *kept* COVENANT.

Gen. 17. 9. thou ſhalt - my *c.* 10. ‖ *Exod.* 19. 5.
Deut. 7. 9. he is God which - *c.* 12. 1 *Kings* 8. 23.
2 *Chr.* 6. 14. *Neh.* 1. 5. | 9. 32.
29. 9. keep this *c.* ‖ 33. 9. they have kept thy *c.*
1 *Kings* 11. 11. thou haſt not - my *c.* *Pſal.* 78. 10.
Pſal. 25. 10. to ſuch as - his *c.* 103. 18. ‖ 132. 12.
Ezek. 17. 14. by - his *c.* ‖ *Dan.* 9. 4. - *c.* and mercy

Made COVENANT.

Gen. 15. 18. ſame day the Lord - a *c.* with Abram
21. 27. Abraham and Abimelech - a *c.*
Exod. 34. 27. I have - a *c.* with thee and Iſrael
Deut. 5. 2. G. - a *c.* with us ‖ 3. not with fathers
29. 1. beſide *c.* he - ‖ 31. 16. will break *c.* I made
Joſh. 24. 25. Joſhua - a *c.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 18. 3. | 20. 16.
1 *Kings* 8. 9. Lord - a *c.* with Iſrael, 2 *Chr.* 6. 11.
21. ark is *c.* the Lord - ‖ 20. 34. Ahab - a *c.*
2 *Kings* 11. 4. Jehoiada - a *c.* with the rulers
17. 15. Irael rejected *c.* he made with fathers
17. 35. with whom the L. had - a *c.* ‖ 38. the *c.*
23. 3. Joſiah - a *c.* before the L. 2 *Chr.* 34. 31.
1 *Chr.* 11. 3. David - a *c.* with elders in Hebron
16. 16. be mindful of *c.* - *Neh.* 9. 8. *Pſ.* 105. 9.
2 *Chr.* 21. 7. *c.* he made with David ‖ 23. 3.
Job 31. 1. I - a *c.* with mine eyes, why then
Pſal. 50. 5. have - a *c.* with me by ſacrifice
89. 3. made a *c.* with my choſen, I have ſworn
Iſa. 28. 15. ye ſaid, we have - a *c.* with death
57. 8. enlarged thy bed, and - a *c.* with them
Jer. 11. 10. broke *c.* I - ‖ 31. 32. | 34. 8, 13, 15, 18.
Ezek. 17. 13. and made a *c.* with him, and

Make COVENANT. *Gen.* 17. 2. | 26. 28.
Exod. 23. 32. thou ſhall - no *c.* 34. 12. *Deut.* 7. 2.
Deut. 29. 14. nor with you only do I - this *c.*
1 *Sam.* 11. 2. - a *c.* with us, and we will ſerve
2 *Chr.* 29. 10. in my heart to - *c.* ‖ *Neh.* 9. 38.
Jer. 31. 33. this is the *c.* I'll - *Heb.* 8. 10. | 10. 16.
Ezek. 34. 25. I'll - with them a *c.* of peace, 37. 26.
Hoſ. 2. 18. I will - a *c.* for them with the beaſts

Hoſ.

Hoſ. 12. 1. they do - a *c.* with the Aſſyrians

New COVENANT.

Jer. 31. 31. *Heb.* 8. 8, 13. | 12. 24.

Remember COVENANT.

Gen. 9. 15. *Exod.* 6. 5. *Lev.* 26. 42, 45. *Ezek.* 16. 60. *Pſal.* 105. 8. he hath - his *c.* for ever, 106. 45. *Amos* 1. 9. - not brotherly *c.* ‖ *Luke* 1. 72. - his holy *c.*

COVENANT *of Salt.* *Lev.* 2. 13. *Num.* 18. 19. it is a *c.* - ‖ 2 *Chr.* 13. 5. by a *c.* -

Tranſgreſſed COVENANT.

Deut. 17. 2. *Joſh.* 7. 11, 15. | 23. 16. *Judg.* 2. 20. 2 *Kings* 18. 12. *Jer.* 34. 18. *Hoſ.* 6. 7. | 8. 1.

COVENANTED. 2 *Chr.* 7. 18. *c.* with David *Hag.* 2. 5. I *c.* with you ‖ *Matt.* 26. 15. *Luke* 22. 5.

COVENANTS. *Rom.* 9. 4. pertaineth the *c.* *Gal.* 4. 24. the two *c.* ‖ *Eph.* 2. 12. *c.* of promiſe

COVER ſignifies, [1] *To hide,* Prov. 12. 16. [2] *To clothe,* 1 Sam. 28. 14. [3] *To defend,* [4] *Pardon,* Pſal. 32. 1. [5] *Incloſe,* Exod. 29. 13. [6] *Not to confeſs,* Prov. 28. 13.

Exod. 10. 5. locuſts *c.* the earth ‖ 21. 33. not *c.* pit 33. 22. I'll *c.* thee, while I paſs by ‖ 40. 3. *c.* the ark *Lev.* 16. 13. cloud of incenſe *c.* mercy-ſeat 17. 13. pour out the blood, and *c.* it with duſt *Deut.* 33. 12. Lord ſhall *c.* him all the day 1 *Sam.* 24. 3. to *c.* his feet ‖ *Neh.* 4. 5. *c.* not iniquity *Job* 16. 18. *c.* not thou my blood ‖ 21. 26. worms *c.* 22. 11. waters *c.* thee, 38. 34. ‖ 40. 22. ſhady trees *c.* *Pſal.* 91. 4. he ſhall *c.* thee with his feathers 104. 9. that they turn not again to *c.* the earth 109. 29. *c.* themſelves with their own confuſion 139. 11. if I ſay, ſurely darkneſs ſhall *c.* me *Iſa.* 11. 9. as the waters *c.* the ſea, *Hab.* 2. 14. 14. 11. worms *c.* thee ‖ 22. 17. L. will ſurely *c.* thee 26. 21. nor *c.* her ſlain ‖ 58. 7. naked, *c.* him 59. 6. nor *c.* with works ‖ 60. 2. darkneſs *c.* 60. 6. camels *c.* thee ‖ *Jer.* 46. 8. I'll *c.* the earth *Ezek.* 7. 18. horror *c.* ‖ 12. 6. ſhalt *c.* thy face, 12. 24. 7. to *c.* it with duſt ‖ 17. *c.* not thy lips, 22. 26. 10. duſt ſhall *c.* thee, 19. ‖ 30. 18. cloud *c.* her 32. 7. I'll *c.* heaven ‖ 37. 6. *c.* you with ſkin 38. 9. thou ſhalt be like a cloud to *c.* the land *Hoſ.* 2. 9. my flax given to *c.* her nakedneſs 10. 8. ſay to mountains *c.* us, *Luke* 23. 30. *Rev.* 6. 16. *Obad.* 10. ſhame ſhall *c.* thee, *Mic.* 7. 10. *Mic.* 3. 7. all *c.* their lips ‖ *Hab.* 2. 17. violence *c.* thee *Mark* 14. 65. *c.* his face ‖ 1 *Cor.* 11. 7. not to *c.* head 1 *Pet.* 4. 8. charity ſhall *c.* multitude of ſins

COVERED. *Gen.* 7. 19. mountains *c.* 20. 9. 23. they *c.* the nakedneſs of their father 24. 65. Rebekah to a vail, and *c.* herſelf 38. 14. Tamar *c.* her face ‖ *Exod.* 8. 6. frogs *c.* *Exod.* 10. 15. locuſts *c.* the face of the whole earth 14. 28. the waters *c.* the chariots and horſemen 15. 5. depths *c.* them, 10. *Joſh.* 24. 7. 16. 13. at even the quails came and *c.* the camp 24. 15. cloud *c.* mount, 16. ‖ 37. 9. *c.* mercy-ſeat 40. 21. vail *c.* the ark ‖ 34. a cloud *c.* the tent *Lev.* 13. 13. if the leproſy have *c.* all his fleſh *Num.* 4. 20. holy things *c.* ‖ 9. 15. cloud *c.* tab. 16. *Deut.* 32. 15. waxen fat, thou art *c.* with fatneſs *Judg.* 4. 18. Jael *c.* him with a mantle, 19. 1 *Sam.* 19. 13. Michal *c.* the pillar with a cloth 28. 14. an old man cometh up *c.* with a mantle 2 *Sam.* 15. 30. had his head *c.* ‖ 19. 4. David *c.* his face 1 *Kings* 1. 1. *c.* king David ‖ 8. 7. cherubims *c.* ark 2 *Kings* 19. 1. *c.* with ſackcloth, *Iſa.* 37. 1. 2 *Chr.* 3. †6. Sol. *c.* houſe with precious ſtones *Eſth.* 6. 12. head *c.* ‖ 7. 8. *c.* Haman's face *Job* 23. 17. nore. darkneſs ‖ 31. 33. if I *c.* my tranſgr. *Pſal.* 32. 1. whoſe ſin is *c.* 85. 2. *Rom.* 4. 7. 44. 15. ſhame *c.* me, 69. 7. | 89. 45. *Jer.* 51. 51. 19. thou haſt *c.* us with the ſhadow of death 55. †5. come upon me, and horror hath *c.* me 65. 13. valleys *c.* with corn ‖ 68. 13. *c.* with ſilver 71. 13. be *c.* with reproach ‖ 106. 17. *c.* comp. 139. 13. thou haſt *c.* me in my mother's womb 140. 7. thou haſt *c.* my head in day of battle *Prov.* 24. 31. nettles *c.* face ‖ 26. 23. potſheard *c.* 26. 26. hatred *c.* by deceit ‖ *Eccl.* 6. 4. name be *c.* *Iſa.* 6. 2. *c.* his face ‖ 29. 10. ſeers hath he *c.* 51. 16. I have *c.* thee ‖ 61. 10. *c.* me with robe of *Jer.* 14. 3. *c.* their heads, 4. ‖ 51. 42. *c.* with waves *Lam.* 2. 1. *c.* Zion with cloud ‖ 3. 16. *c.* me with aſhes 3. 43. *c.* with anger ‖ 44. *c.* thy ſelf with a cloud *Ezek.* 1. 11. two wings *c.* 23. ‖ 16. 8. *c.* thy nakedneſs 16. 10. *c.* thee with ſilk ‖ 18. 7. *c.* the naked, 16. 24. 8. that her blood ſhould not be *c.* 27. 7. purple *c.* thee ‖ 31. 15. *c.* deep ‖ 37. 8. ſkin *c.* *Jonah* 3. 6. *c.* with ſackcloth, 8. ‖ *Hab.* 3. 3. glory *c.* *Matt.* 8. 24. the ſhip was *c.* with the waves 10. 26. there is nothing *c.* *Luke* 12. 2. 1 *Cor.* 11. 4. having his head *c.* ‖ 6. let her be *c.*

COVEREDST, EST. *Deut.* 22. 12. *c.* thy ſelf *Pſal.* 104. 2. *c.* thy ſelf with light ‖ 6. *c.* with deep *Ezek.* 16. 18. broidered garments, and *c.* them

COVERETH. *Exod.* 29. 13. fat *c.* inwards *Num.* 22. 11. *c.* face of earth ‖ *Judg.* 3. 24. *c.* his feet *Job* 9. 24. *c.* faces of judges ‖ 15. 27. *c.* his face 36. 30. *c.* bottom of ſea ‖ 32. with clouds *c.* the light *Pſal.* 73. 6. violence *c.* them ‖ 84. †6. rain *c.* pools 109. 19. be to him as the garment which *c.* him 147. 8. who *c.* the heaven with clouds *Prov.* 10. 6. violence *c.* 11. ‖ 12. love *c.* all ſins, 17. 9. 12. 16. prudent *c.* ſhame ‖ 28. 13. *c.* his ſins *Jer.* 3. 25. confuſion *c.* us ‖ *Ezek.* 28. 14. cherub *c.* *Mal.* 2. 16. one *c.* violence ‖ *Luke* 8. 16. *c.* candle

COVERING, S. *Gen.* 8. 13. *c.* of ark 20. 16. a *c.* of the eyes ‖ *Exod.* 22. 27. it is his *c.* *Exod.* 25. 20. *c.* the mercy-ſeat with their wings *Lev.* 13. 45. leper ſhall put a *c.* on his upper lip *Num.* 4. 5. Aaron ſhall take down the *c.* vail 19. 15. veſſel which hath no *c.* bound on 2 *Sam.* 17. 19. ſpread a *c.* over the well's mouth *Job* 22. 14. thick clouds are a *c.* to him 24. 7. that the naked have no *c.* in the cold 26. 6. deſtruction no *c.* ‖ 31. 19. if poor without *c.* *Pſal.* 105. 39. he ſpread a cloud for a *c.* *Prov.* 7. 16. my bed with *c.* of tapeſtry, 31. 22. *Cant.* 3. 10. *c.* of it of purple ‖ *Iſa.* 4. †5. on glory a *c.* *Iſa.* 22. 8. he diſcovered the *c.* of Judah 25. 7. the face of the *c.* caſt over all people 28. 20. *c.* narrower ‖ 30. 1. *c.* not of my ſpirit 30. 22. ſhall defile the *c.* ‖ 50. 3. ſackcloth their *c.* *Ezek.* 28. 13. precious ſtone thy *c.* ‖ 16. O *c.* cherub *Mal.* 2. 13. *c.* altar with tears ‖ 1 *Cor.* 11. †10, 15.

COVERS. *Exod.* 25. 29. | 37. 16. *Num.* 4. 7.

COVERT ſignifies, [1] *A ſhady place, thicket or ſpelter,* 1 Sam. 25. 20. Job 38. 40. 2 Kings 16. 18. [2] *Chriſt Jeſus, the ſaints covert,* Iſa. 32. 2.

1 *Sam.* 25. 20. Abigail came down by *c.* of the hill 2 *Kings* 16. 18. *c.* for the ſabbath Ahaz took down *Job* 38. 40. lions abide in *c.* ‖ 40. 21. lieth in *c.* *Pſal.* 61. 4. *c.* of thy wings ‖ *Iſa.* 4. 6. *c.* from ſtorm

Iſa.

Iſa. 16. 4. be thou a *c.*‖32.2. a man ſhall be a *c.*
Jer. 25. 38. he hath forſaken his *c.* as a lion
COVET, ED, ſignifies, [1] *Inordinate love to the world,* Iſa. 57. 17. [2] *Deſiring good gifts,* 1 Cor. 12. 31.
Exod. 20. 17. ſhalt not *c.* *Deut.* 5. 21. *Rom.* 7. 7. | 13. 9.
Joſh. 7. 21. I *c.* them ‖ *Mic.* 2. 2. they *c.* fields
Acts 20. 33. I have *c.* no man's ſilver or gold
1 *Cor.* 12. 31. but *c.* earneſtly the beſt gifts
14. 39. *c.* to propheſy‖1 *Tim.* 6. 10. ſome *c.* after
COVETETH. *Prov.* 21. 26. *c.* greedily‖*Hab.* 2. 9.
COVETOUS. *Pſal.* 10. 3. bleſſeth the *c.*
Luke 16. 14. who were *c.*‖1 *Cor.* 5. 10. with the *c.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 11. if any brother be *c.* with ſuch not to eat
6. 10. nor *c.* inherit the kingdom of G. *Eph.* 5. 5.
1 *Tim.* 3. 3. biſhop muſt not be *c.*‖2 *Tim.* 3. 2. be *c.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 14. an heart exerciſed with *c.* practices
COVETOUSNESS. *Exod.* 18. 21. hating *c.*
Pſal. 119. 36. and not to *c.*‖*Prov.* 28. 16. hateth *c.*
Iſa. 57. 17. for the iniquity of his *c.* was I wroth
Jer. 6. 13. given to *c.* 8. 10. | 22. 17. *Ezek.* 33. 31.
51. 13. the meaſure of thy *c.*‖*Hab.* 2. 9. an evil *c.*
Mark 7. 22. proceedeth *c.*‖*Luke* 12. 15. beware of *c.*
Rom. 1. 29. filled with *c.*‖2 *Cor.* 9. 5. and not of *c.*
Eph. 5. 3. *c.* let it not be named‖*Col.* 3. 5. mortify *c.*
1 *Theſ.* 2. 5. nor at any time uſed we a cloke of *c.*
Heb. 13. 5. let your converſation be without *c.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 3. thro' *c.* make merchandiſe of you
COULD, EST. 1 *Chr.* 21. 30. David *c.* not go
2 *Chr.* 13. 7. *c.* not withſtand them‖*Pſal.* 37. 36.
Cant. 5. 6. I *c.* not find him‖*Iſa.* 5. 4. what *c.* be done
Jer. 3. 5. done evil as thou *c.*‖15. 1. my mind *c.* not
Ezek. 16. 28. and yet thou *c.* not be ſatisfied
Jonah 1. 13. rowed to bring it to land, but *c.* not
Matt. 26. 40. *c.* ye not watch with me one hour
Mark 14. 8. hath done what ſhe *c.* ſhe is come
Joh. 12. 39. *c.* not believe, becauſe that Eſaias ſaid
Acts 13. 39. from which ye *c.* not be juſtified
Rom. 8. 3. what law *c.* not do‖*Heb.* 3. 19. *c.* not enter
COULTER, S. 1 *Sam.* 13. 21. file for *c.* 20.
COUNCIL, S. *Matt.* 5. 22. in danger of *c.*
10. 17. deliver you up to *c.* *Mark* 13. 9. | 15. 1
26. 59. the *c.* ſought falſe witneſs, *Mark* 14. 55.
Mark 15. 1. whole *c.* bound Jeſus, *Luke* 22. 66.
John 11. 47. the prieſts gathered a *c.* *Acts* 5. 21, 27.
Acts 4. 15. to go out of *c.*‖5. 27. ſet them before *c.*
5. 34. ſtood up one in *c.*‖41. from *c.* rejoicing
6. 12. Stephen to *c.* 15.‖22. 30. *c.* to appear
23. 15. with the *c.* ſignify to the captain‖24. 20.
COUNSEL ſignifies, [1] *Advice,* Prov. 20. 18. Dan. 4. 27. [2] *God's purpoſe and decree,* Acts 4. 28. [3] *The direction of God's Spirit, Word, and Providence,* Pſal. 73. 24. [4] *The doctrines of the goſpel,* Luke 7. 36. Acts 20. 27. [5] *Secret thoughts of the heart,* 1 Cor. 4. 5.
Exod. 18. 19. I'll give thee *c.*‖*Num.* 27. 21. who aſk *c.*
Num. 31. 16. *c.* of Balaam‖*Deut.* 32. 28. void of *c.*
Joſh. 9. 14. aſked not *c.* at the mouth of the Lord
Judg. 18. 5. aſk *c.* of G. 20. 18, 23.‖20. 7. give *c.*
1 *Sam.* 14. 37. Saul aſked *c.* of G. ſhall I go down
2 *Sam.* 15. 31. *c.* of Ahithophel, 16. 23. | 17. 14.
20. 18. they ſhall ſurely aſk *c.* at Abel
1 *Kings* 1. 12. let me, I pray thee, give thee *c.*
12. 8. forſook *c.* of old men, 13. 2 *Chr.* 10. 8, 13.
2 *Kin.* 18. 20. I've *c.* and ſtrength for war, *Iſa.* 36. 5.
1 *Chr.* 10. 13. Saul died for aſking *c.* of one
2 *Chr.* 22. 5. walked after *c.*‖25. 16. art of king's *c.*
Ezra 10. 3. according to the *c.* of my lord
8. according to the *c.* of princes and elders
Neh. 4. 15. their *c.* to nought‖6. 7. let us take *c.*
Job 5. 13. *c.* of the froward is carried headlong
10. 3. ſhouldſt ſhine upon the *c.* of the wicked
12. 13. he hath *c.* and underſtanding
21. 16. *c.* of the wicked is far from me, 22. 18.
29. 21. ſilence at my *c.*‖38. 2. darkneth *c.* 42. 3.
Pſ. 1. 1. *c.* of ungodly‖2. 2. rulers take *c.* 71. 10. | 83. 3.
13. 2. ſhall I take *c.*‖14. 6. ſhamed the *c.* of poor
20. 4. L. fulfil all thy *c.*‖31. 13. took *c.* together ag.
33. 10. *c.* of heath. to nought‖11. *c.* of L. ſtandeth
55. 14. took ſweet *c.*‖64. 2. hide me fr. ſecret *c.*
68. 27. and their *c.*‖73. 24. guide me with thy *c.*
106. 13. waited not for his *c.*‖43. with their *c.*
107. 11. contemned *c.* of the moſt High‖119. †24.
Prov. 1. 25. ſet at nought my *c.* 30.‖8. 14. *c.* is mine
11. 14. where no *c.* is‖12. 15. hearkneth to *c.* is wiſe
15. 22. without *c.* purpoſes are‖19. 21. hear *c.*
19. 21. *c.* of the Lord ſhall ſtand, *Iſa.* 46. 10.
20. 5. *c.* in the heart‖24. 6. by wiſe *c.*
27. 9. the ſweetneſs of a friend by hearty *c.*
Iſa. 5. 19. *c.* of holy One‖7. 5. taken evil *c.*‖11. 2.
8. 10. take *c.* 16. 3. | 30. 1.‖45. 21. take *c.* together
19. 3. I'll deſtroy the *c.*‖11. *c.* bruiſh
17. becauſe of the *c.* of the Lord of hoſts
23. 8. *c.* againſt Tyre‖28. 29. L. wonderful in *c.*
29. 15. ſeek deep to hide *c.*‖40. 14. took he *c.*
44. 26. performeth the *c.*‖46. 11. executeth my *c.*
Jer. 18. 18. nor *c.* periſh‖23. thou knoweſt their *c.*
19. 7. make void the *c.*‖23. 18. ſtood in the *c.* of L.
32. 19. great in *c.*‖38. 15. if I give thee *c.* wilt not
49. 7. is *c.* periſhed‖20. hear *c.* of the L. 50. 45.
Ezek. 7. 26. *c.* ſhall periſh‖11. 2. give wicked *c.*
Dan. 2. 14. Daniel anſwered with *c.* and wiſdom
4. 27. let my *c.* be acceptable unto thee
Hoſ. 4. 12. aſk *c.* at ſtocks‖10. 6. aſhamed of own *c.*
Mic. 4. 12. neither underſtand thou his *c.*
Zech. 6. 13. *c.* of peace‖*Matt.* 12. 14. held a *c.*
Matt. 27. 7. they took *c.*‖28. 12. had taken *c.*
Mark 3. 6. they took *c.* againſt Jeſus, *John* 11. 53.
Luke 7. 30. the lawyers rejected the *c.* of God
23. 51. he had not conſented to the *c.* of them
John 18. 14. Caiaphas was he which gave *c.*
Acts 2. 23. determinate *c.* of God, 4. 28.
5. 33. took *c.* to ſlay them‖38. if this *c.* be of men
9. 23. took *c.* to kill him‖20. 27. all the *c.* of God
Eph. 1. 11. the *c.* of his own will‖*Heb.* 6. 17. of his *c.*
COUNSEL, ED. 2 *Sam.* 16. 23. 2 *Chr.* 25. †16.
Job 26. 3. how haſt thou *c.* him‖*Pſal.* 32. †8. I'll *c.*
Eccl. 8. 2. I *c.* thee to keep king's commandment
Rev. 3. 18. I *c.* thee to buy of me gold tried in fire
COUNSELLOR. *Jeſus Chriſt is ſo called,* Iſa. 9. 6. [1] *On account of his infinite wiſdom,* Col. 2. 3. [2] *On account of his willingneſs to inſtruct and give counſel to men,* Rev. 3. 18. *As alſo to plead their cauſe before the throne,* 1 John 2. 1.
2 *Sam.* 15. 12. Ahithophel David's *c.* 1 *Chr.* 27. 33.
1 *Chr.* 26. 14. for Zechariah his ſon, a wiſe *c.*
27. 32. Jonathan was a *c.*‖2 *Chr.* 22. 3. Athaliah
Iſa. 3. 3. L. taketh the *c.*‖9. 6. Wonderful, *C.*
40. 13. who being his *c.*‖41. 28. there was no *c.*
Mic. 4. 9. *c.* periſhed‖*Nah.* 1. 11. a wicked *c.*
Mark 15. 43. Joſeph an honourable *c.* *Luke* 23. 50.
Rom. 11. 34. or who hath been his *c.*
COUNSELLORS. 2 *Chr.* 22. 4. *Ezra* 4. 5.

Ezra 7. 14. his seven *c.* ‖ 28. king's *c.* 8. 25.
Job 3. 14. and *c.* of the earth ‖ 12. 17. leadeth *c.*
Psal. 119. 24. thy testimonies are my *c.*
Prov. 11. 14. in multitude of *c.* is safety, 24. 6. 12. 20. *c.* of peace ‖ 15. 22. in multitude of *c.*
Isa. 1. 26. restore thy *c.* ‖ 19. 11. wise *c.* of Pharaoh
Dan. 3. 24. said to his *c.* ‖ 27. king's *c.* 4. 36. | 6. 7.
COUNSELS. *Job* 37. 12. turned round by *c.*
Psal. 5. 10. fall by their own *c.* 81. 12.
Prov. 1. 5. attain to wise *c.* ‖ 12. 5. *c.* of wicked
Isa. 25. 1. *c.* of old are faithfulness ‖ 47. 13. thy *c.*
Jer. 7. 24. *c.* of evil heart ‖ *Hos.* 11. 6. own *c.*
Mic. 6. 16. *c.* of Ahab ‖ 1 *Cor.* 4. 5. *c.* of the heart
COUNT. *Exod.* 12. 4. make your *c.* for lamb
Num. 23. 10. *c.* the dust of Jacob ‖ 1 *Sam.* 1. 16.
Job 19. 15. *c.* me a stranger ‖ 31. 4. *c.* all my steps
Psal. 87. 6. Lord shall *c.* ‖ 139. 18. if I *c.* them 139. 22. I *c.* them my enem. ‖ *Mic.* 6. 11. *c.* pure
Acts 20. 24. *c.* I my life dear ‖ *Phil.* 3. 8. I *c.* all loss
2 *Thes.* 1. 11. *c.* you worthy ‖ 3. 15. *c.* him not an en.
1 *Tim.* 6. 1. *c.* their masters worthy of all honour
Jam. 1. 2. *c.* it all joy ‖ 5. 11. we *c.* them happy
2 *Pet.* 2. 13. *c.* it pleasure to riot ‖ 3. 9. *c.* slackness
Rev. 13. 18. let him *c.* the number of the beast
COUNTED. *Gen.* 15. 6. he *c.* it to him for righteousness, *Ps.* 106. 31. *Rom.* 4. 3. *Gal.* 3. 6. 30. 33. *c.* stolen with me ‖ 31. 15. *c.* strangers
1 *Kings* 3. 8. that cannot be *c.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 21. 6. *c.* he not
Neh. 13. 13. for they were *c.* faithful
Job 18. 3. *c.* as beasts ‖ 41. 29. darts *c.* as stubble
Psal. 44. 22. *c.* as sheep ‖ 88. 4. I am *c.* with them
Prov. 17. 28. fool *c.* wise ‖ 27. 14. *c.* a curse to him
Isa. 5. 28. hoofs *c.* like flint ‖ 32. 15. *c.* for a forest 40. 15. nations *c.* as dust ‖ 17. *c.* less than nothing
Hos. 8. 12. *c.* as a strange thing ‖ *Matt.* 14. 5.
Luke 21. 36. be *c.* worthy to escape these things
Acts 5. 41. *c.* worthy to suffer ‖ 19. 19. books, *c.* price
Rom. 2. 26. *c.* for circumcis. ‖ 4. 5. faith *c.* for right. 9. 8. *c.* for the seed ‖ *Phil.* 3. 7. I *c.* loss for Christ
2 *Thes.* 1. 5. be *c.* worthy ‖ 1 *Tim.* 1. 12. *c.* me faithful
1 *Tim.* 5. 17. let elders be *c.* worthy of double hon.
Heb. 3. 3. *c.* worthy of more glory ‖ 10. 29. *c.* blood of
COUNTETH, ING. *Job* 19. 11. *c.* me his enem.
Eccl. 7. 27. *c.* one by one ‖ *Isa.* 33. 18. *c.* the towers
Luke 14. 28. sitteth not down and *c.* the cost
COUNTENANCE, ES, signifies, [1] *The face*, 1 Sam. 16. 7. [2] *God's love and favour*, Psal. 4. 6.
Gen. 4. 5. his *c.* fell ‖ 24. † 16. ‖ 31. 2. *c.* of Laban, 5.
Num. 6. 26. lift up his *c.* ‖ *Deut.* 28. 50. of fierce *c.*
Judg. 13. 6. like *c.* of an angel
1 *Sam.* 1. 18. her *c.* no more sad ‖ 16. 7. look not on *c.* 16. 12. David of beautiful *c.* ‖ 25. 3. Abigail
2 *Sam.* 14. 27. Tamar of fair *c.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 23. † 21.
2 *Kings* 5. † 1. Naaman was a man lifted up in *c.* 8. 11. he settled his *c.* stedfastly on Hazael
Neh. 2. 2. why is thy *c.* sad ‖ 3. why *c.* not sad
Job 14. 20. changest his *c.* ‖ 29. 24. light of my *c.*
Psal. 4. 6. light of thy *c.* ‖ 10. 4. thro' pride of *c.* 11. 7. *c.* behold upright ‖ 21. 6. glad with thy *c.* 42. 5. help of his *c.* 11. | 43. 5. ‖ 44. 3. light of thy *c.* 80. 16. rebuke of thy *c.* ‖ 89. 15. walk in light of *c.* 90. 8. secret sins in the light of thy *c.*
Prov. 15. 13. cheerful *c.* ‖ 16. 15. king's *c.* is life 25. 23. so doth angry *c.* ‖ 27. 17. *c.* of his friend
Eccl. 7. 3. by sadness of *c.* heart is made better
Cant. 2. 14. *c.* is comely ‖ 5. 15. *c.* as Lebanon
Isa. 3. † 3. eminent in *c.* ‖ 9. shew of their *c.* witness
Ezek. 27. 35. troubled at their *c.* ‖ *Dan.* 5. 6. | 8. 23.
Dan. 1. 15. their *c.* appeared fairer and fatter
Matt. 6. 16. of a sad *c.* ‖ 28. 3. *c.* like lightning
Acts 2. 28. make me full of joy with thy *c.*
2 *Cor.* 3. 7. glory of his *c.* ‖ *Rev.* 1. 16. *c.* as the sun
COUNTERVAIL. *Esth.* 7. 4. *c.* king's damage
COUNTRY. *Gen.* 19. 28. smoke of the *c.*
12. 1. get thee out of thy *c.* ‖ 32. 9. return to thy *c.* 24. 4. go to my *c.* ‖ 29. 26. not so done in our *c.* 30. 25. may go to my *c.* ‖ 34. 2. prince of the *c.* 42. 33. the lord of the *c.* said to us
Lev. 16. 29. whether one of your own *c.* 17. 15.
Num. 15. 13. born in *c.* ‖ 20. 17. let us pass thro' thy *c.*
Josh. 2. 2. to search out the *c.* ‖ 7. 2. go view the *c.*
1 *Kings* 20. 27. Syrians filled the *c.* ‖ 22. 36. own *c.*
2 *Kings* 3. 20. and the *c.* was filled with water
Isa. 1. 7. *c.* is desolate ‖ 22. 18. like ball in a large *c.*
Jer. 22. 10. not see his native *c.* ‖ 31. 8. north *c.* 48. 21. plain *c.* ‖ 51. 9. every one to his own *c.*
Ezek. 20. 38. | 25. 9. | 47. 22. *Jonah* 1. 8. | 4. 2.
Matt. 2. 12. departed to own *c.* ‖ 9. 31. in all that *c.* 13. 57. save in his own *c.* *Mark* 6. 4. *Luke* 4. 24.
Mark 5. 14. told it in city and *c.* *Luke* 8. 34.
Luke 4. 23. do here in thy *c.* ‖ 15. 15. citizen of *c.*
John 4. 44. prophet hath no honour in his own *c.*
Heb. 11. 9. as in a strange *c.* ‖ 14. seek a *c.* 15, 16.
Far COUNTRY. *Josh.* 9. 6. from a - *c.* 9.
1 *Kings* 8. 41. out of a - *c.* for thy sake, 2 *Chr.* 6. 32.
2 *Kings* 20. 14. - *c.* even from Babylon, *Isa.* 39. 3.
Prov. 25. 25. so is good news from a - *c.* *Isa.* 13. 5. | 46. 11. *Jer.* 4. 16.
Jer. 8. 19. because of them that dwell in a - *c.*
Matt. 21. 33. housholder went into - *c.* *Mark* 12. 1. 25. 14. travelling to - *c.* ‖ *Luke* 15. 13. journey to - *c.*
COUNTRY-*Villages*. 1 *Sam.* 6. 18.
COUNTRYMEN. 2 *Cor.* 11. 26. 1 *Thes.* 2. 14.
COUNTRIES. *Gen.* 26. 3. I give these *c.* 4. 41. 57. 2 *Kings* 18. 35.
1 *Chr.* 22. 5. house of glory throughout all *c.*
2 *Chr.* 20. 29. fear of G. on those *c.* ‖ *Psal.* 110. 6.
Isa. 8. 9. ye of far *c.* ‖ *Jer.* 23. 3, 8. | 28. 8 | 32. 37.
Ezek. 6. 8. be scattered thro' the *c.* 11. 16. 11. 17. I'll assemble you out of the *c.* 20. 34, 41. 22. 4. a mocking to all *c.* ‖ 25. 7. to perish out of *c.* 29. 12. I'll disperse them thro' the *c.* 36. 19.
Dan. 11. 41. many *c.* shall be overthrown, 42.
Zech. 10. 9. shall remember me in far *c.*
Luke 21. 21. let not them that are in the *c.* enter
COUPLE. 2 *Sam.* 13. 6. make a *c.* of cakes 16. 1. *c.* of asses saddled ‖ *Isa.* 21. 7. *c.* of horsemen
COUPLE, *(verb.)* *Exod.* 26. 6. *c.* the curtains, 9. 11. taches to *c.* tent, 36. 18. ‖ 39. 4. to *c.* the ephod
COUPLED, ETH, ING. *Exod.* 26. 3, 4, 10.
1 *Pet.* 3. 2. your chaste conversation *c.* with fear
COUPLINGS. 2 *Chr.* 34. 11.
COURAGE. *Josh.* 2. 11. any *c.* in any
2 *Chr.* 15. 8. he took *c.* ‖ *Isa.* 44. † 14. taketh *c.*
Dan. 11. 25. stir up his *c.* ‖ *Acts* 28. 15. and took *c.*
Good COURAGE.
Num. 13. 20. be ye of - *c.* *Deut.* 31. 6. | 7. 23. *Josh.* 1. 6, 9, 18. | 10. 25. 2 *Sam.* 10. 12. 1 *Chr.* 19. 13. | 22. 13. | 28. 20. *Ezra* 10. 4. *Psal.* 27. 14. | 31. 24. *Isa.* 41. 6.
COURAGEOUS, LY.
Josh. 1. 7. | 23. 6. 2 *Sam.* 13. 28. 2 *Chr.* 32. 7. 19. 11. *Amos* 2. 16.

COURSE,

COURSE, ES. *Judg.* 5. 20. ſtars in their *c.*
1 *Chr.* 23. 6. David divided the Levites into *c.*
2 *Chr.* 5. 11. the prieſts did not then wait by *c.*
31. 2. Hezekiah appointed the *c.* of the prieſts
Ezra 3. 11. they ſung by *c.* ‖ *Pſal.* 82. 5. out of *c.*
Jer. 8. 6. turned to his *c.* ‖ 23. 10. their *c.* is evil
Luke 1. 5. *c.* of Abia ‖ 8. in the order of his *c.*
Acts 13. 25. John fulfilled his *c.* ‖ 16. 11. ſtraight *c.*
20. 24. finiſh my *c.* with joy ‖ 21. 7. 1 *Cor.* 14. 27.
Eph. 2. 2. *c.* of this world ‖ 2 *Theſ.* 3. 1. word free *c.*
2 *Tim.* 4. 7. have finiſhed my *c.* ‖ *Jam.* 3. 6.

COURT, S, ſignifies, [1] *An entrance into a houſe or palace,* Eſth. 6. 4, 5. [2] *The temple had three courts; the court of the Gentiles, of Iſrael, and of the Prieſts.* [3] *Place of judgment,* Acts 16. †19. [4] *The church of Chriſt,* Zech. 3. 7. [5] *The falſe church,* Rev. 11. 2.

Exod. 27. 9. ſhalt make the *c.* of the tabernacle
Lev. 6. 16. in the *c.* of tabernacle eat it, 26.
2 *Sam.* 17. 18. a well in his *c.* ‖ 2 *Kings* 20. 4. middle *c.*
2 *Chr.* 20. 5. the new *c.* ‖ 24. 21. ſtoned Zechariah in *c.*
Eſth. 5. 1. inner *c.* ‖ 6. 5. Haman ſtandeth in *c.*
Pſal. 65. 4. dwell in thy *c.* ‖ 84. 10. a day in thy *c.*
92. 13. flouriſh in the *c.* ‖ 96. 8. come into his *c.*
100. 4. enter into his *c.* ‖ 116. 19. pay vows in *c.*
Iſa. 1. 12. to tread my *c.* ‖ 34. 13. a *c.* for owls
62. 9. *c.* of my holineſs ‖ *Jer.* 19. 14. ſtood in the *c.*
Jer. 26. 2. ſtand in the *c.* of the Lord's houſe
32. 2. *c.* of priſon, *Ezek.* 8. 7. | 10. 3. | 40. 17. | 43. 5. | 45. 19. | 46. 21.
Amos 7. 13. it is the king's *c.* ‖ *Zech.* 3. 7. keep my *c.*
Luke 7. 25. are in kings *c.* ‖ *Acts* 16. 19. | 17. †22.
Phil. 1. †13. in Ceſar's *c.* ‖ *Rev.* 11. 2. *c.* without the

COURTEOUS, LY. *Acts* 27. 3. | 28. 7. 1 *Pet.* 3. 8.

COUSIN. *Luke* 1. 36. thy *c.* Elizabeth, 58.

COW. *Lev.* 22. 28. *Num.* 18. 17.
Job 21. 10. *c.* calveth ‖ *Iſa.* 7. 21. nouriſh a *c.* 11. 7.
Ezek. 4. 15. *c.* dung for man's ‖ *Amos* 4. 3.

COZ, *A thorn, or ſummer.* 1 Chr. 4. 8.

COZBI, *A lyar.* Num. 25. 15.

CRACKLING. *Eccl.* 7. 6. *c.* of thorns

CRACKNELS, *Cakes.* 1 Kings 14. 3.

CRAFT. *Dan.* 8. 25. cauſe *c.* to proſper
Mark 14. 1. take him by *c.* ‖ *Acts* 18. 3. of the ſame *c.*
19. 25. by this *c.* ‖ 27. *c.* is in danger ‖ *Rev.* 18. 22.

CRAFTINESS. *Job* 5. 13. wiſe in their *c.* ‖ *Luke* 20. 23. 1 *Cor.* 3. 19. 2 *Cor.* 4. 2. *Eph.* 4. 14.

CRAFTY. *Job* 5. 12. devices of *c.* ‖ 15. 5.
Pſal. 83. 3. *c.* counſel ‖ 2 *Cor.* 12. 16. being *c.* I

CRAFTSMAN. *Deut.* 27. 15. *Rev.* 18. 22.

CRAFTSMEN. 2 *Kings* 24. 14. 1 *Chr.* 4. 14. *Neh.* 11. 35. *Hoſ.* 13. 2. *Acts* 19. 24, 38.

CRAG. *Job* 39. 28. on the *c.* of the rock

CRANE. *Iſa.* 38. 14. like a *c.* ‖ *Jer.* 8. 7.

CRASHING. *Zeph.* 1. 10. a *c.* from the hills

CRAVED, ETH. *Prov.* 16. 26. *Mark* 15. 43.

CREATE ſignifies, [1] *To bring being out of non-entity,* Gen. 1. 1. [2] *To plant grace in the heart,* Eph. 2. 10. [3] *To ſanctify,* Pſal. 51. 10.

Pſal. 51. 10. *c.* in me a clean heart, O God
Iſa. 4. 5. *c.* on every dwelling-place a cloud
45. 7. I form the light and *c.* darkneſs, I *c.* evil
57. 19. I *c.* fruit of lips ‖ 65. 17. I *c.* new heavens, 18.

CREATED. *Gen.* 1. 1. in beginning G. *c.* 21. 27. God *c.* man ‖ 6. 7. deſtroy man I've *c.*
Deut. 4. 32. ſince the day G. *c.* man on the earth
Pſal. 89. 12. *c.* them ‖ 102. 18. ſhall be *c.* ſhall praiſe
104. 30. thy Spirit, they are *c.* ‖ 148. 5. they were *c.*
Iſa. 40. 26. who hath *c.* ‖ 41. 20. holy One *c.* it, 42. 5.
43. 1. *c.* thee, O Jacob ‖ 7. *c.* him for my glory
45. 8. I the L. have *c.* it, 12, 18. ‖ 48. 7. *c.* now
Jer. 31. 22. *c.* a new thing ‖ *Ezek.* 21. 30. waſt *c.*
Ezek. 28. 13. in the day that thou waſt *c.* 15.
Mal. 2. 10. one G. *c.* us ‖ 1 *Cor.* 11. 9. *c.* for wom.
Eph. 2. 10. *c.* in Chriſt ‖ 3. 9. *c.* all things by J. C.
4. 24. new man after God is *c.* in righteouſneſs
Col. 1. 16. for by him were all things *c.*
3. 10. after the image of him that *c.* him
1 *Tim.* 4. 3. G. *c.* to be received ‖ *Rev.* 4. 11. | 10. 6.

CREATETH. *Amos* 4. 13. he that *c.* the wind

CREATION. *Mark* 10. 6. from the *c.* G. made
13. 19. as was not from the beginning of the *c.*
Rom. 1. 20. from the *c.* ‖ 8. 22. whole *c.* groneth
2 *Pet.* 3. 4. from the *c.* ‖ *Rev.* 3. 14. begin. of the *c.*

CREATOR. *Eccl.* 12. 1. remember thy *c.*
Iſa. 40. 28. *c.* of the ends ‖ 43. 15. the *c.* of Iſrael
Rom. 1. 25. more than the *c.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 4. 19. faithful *c.*

CREATURE, S. *Gen.* 1. 20. the moving *c.*
Lev. 11. 46. law of every *c.* ‖ *Num.* 16. †30.
Iſa. 13. 21. houſes ſhall be full of doleful *c.*
Mark 16. 15. preach the goſpel to every *c.* *Col.* 1. 23.
Rom. 8. 19. earneſt expectation of the *c.* waiteth
20. for the *c.* was made ſubject to vanity
21. *c.* be delivered ‖ †22. *c.* groneth ‖ 39. nor any *c.*
2 *Cor.* 5. 17. he is a new *c.* *Gal.* 6. 15.
Col. 1. 15. firſt-born of ev. *c.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 4. 4. ev. *c.* of G.
Heb. 4. 13. nor is there any *c.* that is not manifeſt
Jam. 1. 18. be a kind of firſt-fruits of his *c.*
Rev. 5. 13. ev. *c.* in heaven ‖ 8. 9. third part of the *c.*

Living CREATURE, S. *Gen.* 1. 21, 24. | 2. 19.
9. 10. my covenant with every living *c.* 12.
Lev. 11. 46. law of every - *c.*
Ezek. 1. 5. four - *c.* 13, 14, 15, 19. ‖ 20. ſpirit of - *c.* 21.
3. 13. wings of the - *c.* ‖ 10. 15. the - *c.* I ſaw, 20.

CREDITOR, S. *Deut.* 15. 2. *c.* that lendeth
1 *Sam.* 22. †2. that had a *c.* went to David
2 *Kings* 4. 1. *c.* is come to take my two ſons
Iſa. 50. 1. to which of my *c.* ‖ *Luke* 7. 41. a certain *c.*

CREEK, S. *Judg.* 5. †17. *Acts* 27. 39.

CREEP. *Lev.* 11. 31. *Pſal.* 104. 20. 2 *Tim.* 3. 6.

CREEPETH, ING. *Gen.* 1. †20, 25, 30.
7. 8. every thing that *c.* went in ‖ 21. | 8. 17, 19.
Lev. 5. 2. | 11. 21, 41.
Lev. 22. 5. toucheth any *c.* thing ‖ *Deut.* 4. 18.
Deut. 14. 19. *c.* thing that flieth unclean
1 *Kings* 4. 33. he ſpake of *c.* things ‖ *Pſal.* 69. †34.
Pſal. 104. 25. in the ſea are *c.* things innumerable
148. 10. all *c.* things, praiſe the Lord
Ezek. 8. 10. *c.* things pourtrayed ‖ 38. 20. *Hoſ.* 2. 18. *Mic.* 7. †17. *Hab.* 1. 14. *Acts* 10. 12.
Rom. 1. 23. an image made like to *c.* things

CREPT. *Jude* 4. *c.* in unawares

CRESCENS, *Growing, increaſing.* 2 Tim. 4. 10.

CRETE, *Given to the fleſh.* The name of an iſland ſituate on the *Ægean* ſea, *Tit.* 1. 12.

CREW. *Matt.* 26. 74. *Mark* 14. 68. *Luke* 22. 60. *John* 18. 27

CRIB. *Job* 39. 9. *Prov.* 14. 4. *Iſa.* 1. 3.

CRIME, S. *Job* 31. 11. an heinous *c.*
Ezek. 7. 23. full of bloody *c.* ‖ *Acts* 25. 16, 27.

CRIMSON. *In the* Hebrew *it it is called,* Tolahat Shani; i. e. *the* double worm, *or the* worm Shani, *as if* Shani *was the proper name*

of this worm: In the Arabic *it is called,* Kermes, *or* Karmes; *whence comes the word* crimson, *because they made use of these little worms to dye this colour.*

2 *Chr.* 2. 7. to work in *c.* ‖ 3. 14. the vail of *c.*
Isa. 1. 18. sins red like *c.* ‖ *Jer.* 4. 30. clothe with *c.*

CRIPPLE. *Acts* 14. 8. being a *c.* from

CRISPIN-PINS. *Isa.* 3. 22.

CROOK-BACKT. *Lev.* 21. 20.

CROOKED. *Deut.* 32. 5. a *c.* generation
Judg. 5. †6. the travellers walked thro' *c.* ways
Job 26. 13. his hand formed the *c.* serpent
Psal. 125. 5. to *c.* ways, *Prov.* 2. 15. ‖ *Eccl.* 1. 15. | 7. 13.
Isa. 27. 1. that *c.* serpent ‖ 40. 4. *c.* made straight
42. 16. *c.* places straight, 45. 2. ‖ 59. 8. *c.* paths
Lam. 3. 9. my paths *c.* ‖ *Luke* 3. 5. *Phil.* 2. 15.

CROP, T. *Lev.* 1. 16. *Ezek.* 17. 4, 22.

CROSS signifies, [1] *A gibbet made of two pieces of wood put across.* [2] *The whole of Christ's sufferings,* Heb. 12. 2. [3] *The doctrine of Christ's sufferings,* 1 Cor. 1. 21. Phil. 3. 18. [4] *Persecution for Christ,* Gal. 6. 12, 14. [5] *Every afflicting providence to body or mind,* Matt. 19. 38.

Matt. 10. 38. he that taketh not his *c.* *Luke* 14. 27.
16. 24. take his *c.* *Mark* 8. 34. | 10. 21. *Luke* 9. 23.
27. 32. compelled to bear his *c.* *Mark* 15. 21.
Luke 23. 26.
40. come down from the *c.* 42. *Mark* 15. 30, 32.
John 19. 17. he bearing his *c.* ‖ 19, 25, 31.
1 *Cor.* 1. 17. left *c.* of Christ ‖ 18. preaching of the *c.*
Gal. 5. 11. offence of *c.* ceased ‖ 6. 14. save in *c.*
Eph. 2. 16. one body by the *c.* ‖ *Phil.* 2. 8. death of *c.*
Phil. 3. 18. enemies of *c.* ‖ *Col.* 1. 20. blood of his *c.*
Col. 2. 14. nailing it to his *c.* ‖ *Heb.* 12. 2. endured *c.*

CROSS-WAY. *Obad.* 14. stood in the *c.*

CROUCH, ETH. 1 *Sam.* 2. 36. *Psal.* 10. 10.

CROWN, S, signifies, [1] *A cap of state worn on the heads of sovereign princes,* 1 Chr. 20. 2. [2] *The top of the head,* Job 2. 7. [3] *Honour,* Phil. 4. 1. 1 Thes. 2. 19. [4] *Glory and excellency,* Isa. 62. 3. [5] *A sign of victory,* Rev. 4. 4. | 19. 12.

Gen. 49. 26. on the *c.* of Joseph's head
Exod. 25. 25. make a golden *c.* to the border
29. 6. holy *c.* ‖ 39. 30. plate of the *c.* of gold
Lev. 8. 9. put holy *c.* ‖ 21. 12. *c.* of anointing oil
Deut. 33. 20. *c.* of the head ‖ 2 *Sam.* 1. 10. I took the *c.*
2 *Sam.* 12. 30. took king's *c.* 1 *Chr.* 20. 2. | 14. 25.
2 *Kings* 11. 12. put the *c.* upon Joash, 2 *Chr.* 23. 11.
Esth. 1. 11. *c.* royal, 2. 17. ‖ 6. 8. the *c.* royal
Job 2. 7. to *c.* of his head ‖ 19. 9. taken *c.*
31. 36. I would bind it as a *c.* to me
Psal. 5. †12. with favour wilt thou *c.* him
89. 39. thou hast profaned his *c.* by casting
132. 18. but on himself shall his *c.* flourish
Prov. 4. 9. a *c.* of glory ‖ 12. 4. a *c.* to her husband
14. 24. *c.* of the wise ‖ 16. 31. hoary head a *c.*
17. 6. chil. *c.* of old men ‖ 27. 24. doth *c.* endure
Cant. 3. 11. behold king Solomon with the *c.*
Isa. 3. 17. smite the *c.* ‖ 28. 1. *c.* of pride ‖ 5. *c.* of glory
62. 3. be a *c.* of glory ‖ *Jer.* 2. 16. *c.* of thy head,
Jer. 13. 18. *c.* of your glory shall come down
48. 45. the *c.* of the head of the tumultuous ones
Lam. 5. 16. *c.* is fallen ‖ *Ezek.* 16. 12. beautiful *c.*
Ezek. 21. 26. take off the *c.* ‖ 23. 42. put *c.* on heads
Zech. 9. 16. as stones of a *c.* ‖ 6. 11. make *c.* ‖ 14.
Mat. 27. 29. *c.* of thorns. *Mar.* 15. 17. *Joh.* 19. 2, 5.
1 *Cor.* 9. 25. a corruptible *c.* ‖ *Phil.* 4. 1. joy and *c.*
1 *Thes.* 2. 19. *c.* of rejoicing ‖ 2 *Tim.* 4. 8. *c.* of right.
Jam. 1. 12. *c.* of life ‖ 1 *Pet.* 5. 4. receive *c.* of glory
Rev. 2. 10. a *c.* of life ‖ 3. 11. no man take thy *c.*
4. 4. on their heads *c.* of gold ‖ 10. cast their *c.*
6. 2. a *c.* was given him ‖ 9. 7. *c.* like gold
12. 1. a *c.* of twelve stars ‖ 3. seven *c.* on his heads
13. 1. on his horn ten *c.* ‖ 14. 14. a golden *c.*
19. 12. and on his head were many *c.*

CROWN *of Gold.* *Ex.* 25. 11, 24. | 30. 3. *Esth.* 8. 15.
Psal. 21. 3. settest a *c.* of pure gold on

CROWNED. *Psal.* 8. 5. *c.* him with glory
Prov. 14. 18. prudent are *c.* with knowledge
Cant. 3. 11. crown wherewith his mother *c.* him
Nah. 3. 17. thy *c.* are as locusts, and thy captains
2 *Tim.* 2. 5. he is not *c.* except he strive lawfully
Heb. 2. 9. we see Jesus *c.* with glory and honour

CROWNEDST. *Heb.* 2. 7. thou *c.* him

CROWNEST. *Psal.* 65. 11. *c.* the year with

CROWNETH. *Psal.* 103. 4. *c.* thee with loving

CROWNING. *Isa.* 23. 8. the *c.* city

CRUCIFY, ED. *Matt.* 20. 19. to *c.* him
23. 34. ye shall kill and *c.* ‖ 26. 2. *Mark* 15. 20.
27. 22. let him be *c.* 23, 26. ‖ 31. led him to *c.*
35. *c.* him, parting his garments, *John* 19. 23.
38. two thieves *c.* with him, 44. *Mark* 15. 32.
28. 5. ye seek Jesus which was *c.* *Mark* 16. 6.
Luke 23. 21. they cried, *c.* him, *c.* him, *John* 19. 6, 15.
Acts 2. 23. by wicked hands *c.* ‖ 36. whom ye *c.* 4. 10.
Rom. 6. 6. knowing that our old man is *c.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 13. was Paul *c.* ‖ 23. preach Christ *c.* to
2. 2. save J. C. and him *c.* ‖ 8. not *c.* L. of glory
2 *Cor.* 13. 4. *c.* thro' weakness ‖ *Gal.* 2. 20. *c.* with C.
Gal. 3. 1. C. set forth *c.* ‖ 5. 24. *c.* the flesh ‖ 6. 14.
Heb. 6. 6. *c.* to themselves the Son of God afresh
Rev. 11. 8. Egypt, where also our Lord was *c.*

CRUEL. *Gen.* 49. 7. wrath, for it was *c.*
Exod. 6. 9. for *c.* bondage ‖ *Deut.* 32. 33. *c.* venom
Job 30. 21. thou art become *c.* to me, thou
Psal. 25. 19. with *c.* hatred ‖ 71. 4. of the *c.* man
Prov. 5. 9. lest thou give thy years to the *c.*
11. 17. he that is *c.* troubleth his own
12. 10. the tender mercies of the wicked are *c.*
17. a *c.* messenger ‖ 27. 4. wrath is *c.*
Cant. 8. 6. jealousy is *c.* ‖ *Isa.* 13. 9. | 19. 4.
Jer. 6. 23. they are *c.* 50. 42. ‖ 30. 14. of a *c.* one
Lam. 4. 3. become *c.* ‖ *Heb.* 11. 36. trial of *c.* mock.

CRUELLY. *Ezek.* 18. 18. he *c* oppressed

CRUELTY. *Gen.* 49. 5. instruments of *c.*
Judg. 9. 24. the *c.* done to the sons of Jerubbaal
Psal. 27. 12. breathe out *c.* ‖ 74. 20. full of hab. of *c.*
Prov. 27. †4. wrath is *c.* ‖ *Ezek.* 34. 4. with *c.* ruled

CRUMBS. *Matt.* 15. 27. *Mark* 7. 28. *Luke* 16. 21.

CRUSE. 1 *Sam.* 26. 11. take the *c.* of water, 12.
1 *Kin.* 14. 3. a *c.* of hony ‖ 17. 12. a little oil in a *c.*
17. 14. nor *c.* of oil fail ‖ 19. 6. 2 *Kings* 2. 20.

CRUSH. *Job* 39. 15. *Lam.* 1. 15. | 3. 34. *Amos* 4. 1.

CRUSHED, CRUSHT.

Lev. 22. 24. not offer what is *c.* ‖ *Num.* 22. 25.
Deut. 28. 33. *Judg.* 10. †8. 2 *Chr.* 16. †10.
Job 4. 19. *c.* before the moth ‖ 5. 4. | 20. †19.
Isa. 59. 5. which is *c.* breaketh out in a viper
Jer. 51. 34. Nebuchadnezzar hath *c.* me

CRY signifies, [1] *A loud voice,* Eccl. 9. 17. [2] *To weep,* Exod. 11. 6. | 12. 30. [3] *To pray,* Psal. 17. 1. | 34. 18. [4] *To call for vengeance,* Gen. 18. 20.

Cry

Gen. 18. 20. the *c.* of Sodom, 19. 13. ‖ 27. 34. bitter *c.*
Exod. 2. 23. their *c.* came up, 3. 9. ‖ 3. 7. heard their *c.*
11. 6. a great *c.* through Egypt, 12. 30.
22. 23. I'll surely hear their *c.* ‖ *Num.* 16. 34.
1 *Sam.* 5. 12. the *c.* of the city ‖ 9. 16. *c.* come up
2 *Sam.* 22. 7. my *c.* did enter into his ears
1 *Kings* 8. 28. hearken to the *c.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 19.
Neh. 5. 1. was a great *c.* 6. ‖ 9. 9. heardeſt their *c.*
Job 16. 18. *c.* have no place ‖ 34. 28. *c.* of poor
27. 9. will G. hear his *c.* when trouble comes
Pſal. 5. 2. to voice of my *c.* ‖ 9. 12. *c.* of humble
17. 1. attend to my *c.* ‖ 18. 6. my *c.* came before
34. 15. ears open to their *c.* ‖ 39. 12. ear to my *c.*
40. 1. and heard my *c.* ‖ 88. 2. incline to my *c.*
61. 1. hear my *c.* O G. ‖ 102. 1. let my *c.* come
106. 44. he heard their *c.* ‖ 119. 169. my *c.* come
142. 6. attend to my *c.* ‖ 145. 19. he'll hear their *c.*
Prov. 21. 13. who ſtoppeth his ears at *c.* of poor
Eccl. 9. 17. more than the *c.* of him that ruleth
Iſa. 5. 7. behold a *c.* ‖ 15. 5. *c.* of deſtruction ‖ 8.
30. 19. gracious at the voice of thy *c.* ‖ 43. 14.
Jer. 7. 16. neither lift up *c.* for them, 11. 14.
8. 19. *c.* of my people ‖ 14. 2. *c.* of Jeruſ. is gone up
18. 22. *c.* be heard ‖ 25. 36. *c.* of ſhepherds be heard
46. 12. *c.* filled the land ‖ 48. 5. *c.* of deſtruction
49. 21. *c.* of Edom ‖ 51. 54. *c.* cometh from Bab.
Lam. 3. 56. at my *c.* *Ezek.* 27. 28. *Zeph.* 1. 10.
Matt. 25. 6. at midnight a *c.* made ‖ *Acts* 23. 9.
CRIES. *Jam.* 5. 4. *c.* of them that reaped
CRY, *(verb.)* *Exod.* 22. 23. and they *c.* to me
32. 18. neither is it the voice of them that *c.*
Lev. 13. 45. *c.* unclean ‖ *Judg.* 10. 14. *c.* to the gods
2 *Sam.* 19. 28. yet to *c.* ‖ 2 *Kings* 8. 3. ſhe went to *c.*
2 *Chr.* 20. 9. *c.* in affliction, thou wilt hear
Job 30. 20. I *c.* to thee ‖ 24. tho' they *c.* ‖ 35. 9, 12.
36. 13. they *c.* not ‖ 38. 41. young ones *c.* to God
Pſ. 22. 2. I *c.* in day time ‖ 27. 7. *c.* with voice, 28. 2.
28. 1. to thee will I *c.* ‖ 34. 17. the righteous *c.*
57. 2. I'll *c.* to G. moſt high ‖ 61. 2. will I *c.* to thee
86. 3. I *c.* to thee ‖ 89. 26. he ſhall *c.* to me
141. 1. L. I *c.* to thee ‖ 147. 9. ravens which *c.*
Prov. 8. 1. doth not wiſdom *c.* ‖ 21. 13. he ſhall *c.*
Iſa. 8. 4. bef. child *c.* my father ‖ 13. 22. beaſts *c.*
14. 31. *c.* O city ‖ 15. 4. Heſhbon ſhall *c.* ‖ 33. 7.
34. 14. Satyr *c.* ‖ 40. 2. *c.* to Jeruſ. ‖ 6. voice ſaid *c.*
42. 2. not *c.* ‖ 13. he ſhall *c.* yea, prevail ‖ 14.
46. 7. one ſhall *c.* ‖ 58. 9. thou ſhalt *c.*
65. 14. but ye ſhall *c.* for ſorrow of heart
Jer. 2. 2. *c.* in ears of Jeruſ. ‖ 3. 4. from this time *c.*
4. 5. *c.* gather ‖ 11. 11. tho' they *c.* ‖ 12. *c.* to the gods
11. 14. I will not hear when they *c.* *Ezek.* 8. 18.
22. 20. *c.* from paſſages ‖ 25. 34. ſhepherds *c.* 48. 20.
31. 6. watchmen *c.* ‖ *Lam.* 3. 8. I *c.* he ſhutteth out
Ezek. 9. 4. *c.* for abomin. ‖ 24. 17. forbear to *c.*
26. 15. when wounded *c.* ‖ 27. 30. *c.* for Tyrus
Hoſ. 8. 2. Iſrael ſhall *c.* ‖ *Joel* 1. 20. beaſts *c.*
Jonah 3. 8. let man and beaſt *c.* ‖ *Mic.* 3. 5. *c.* peace
Nah. 2. 8. ſhall they *c.* ‖ *Zeph.* 1. 14. *c.* bitterly
Zech. 1. 14. angel ſaid *c.* ‖ *Matt.* 12. 19. ſtrive nor *c.*
Luke 18. 7. avenge his elect, which *c.* day and
Rom. 8. 15. *c.* Abba F. ‖ *Gal.* 4. 27. *c.* thou that trav.
CRY *againſt.* *Deut.* 15. 9. | 24. 15. 2 *Chr.* 13. 12.
Job 31. 38. *Jonah* 1. 2.
CRY *aloud.* 1 *Kings* 18. 27. Elijah ſaid, *c.* -
Job 19. 7. I *c.* - but there is no judgment
Pſal. 55. 17. at noon will I pray, and *c.* -
Iſa. 24. 14. they ſhall *c.* - 54. 1. ‖ 58. 1. *c.* - ſpare not
Hoſ. 5. 8. *c.* - at Beth-aven ‖ *Mic.* 4. 9. why doſt *c.* -
CRY *to the Lord.* 1 *Sam.* 7. 8. ceaſe not to *c.* -
Pſ. 107. 19. *c.* - in trouble, 28. ‖ *Iſa.* 19. 20. *Joel* 1. 14.
Mic. 3. 4. ſhall *c.* - but he will not hear
CRY *out.* 1 *Sam.* 2. † 24. | 4. † 19. | 8. 18. *Job* 19. 7.
35. 9. they *c.* - by reaſon of the arm of mighty
Iſa. 12. 6. *c.* - and ſhout ‖ 15. 4. | 29. 9. *Jer.*
48. 31. *Lam.* 2. 19.
Amos 3. 4. will a young lion *c.* - of his den
Hab. 1. 2. I *c.* - to thee ‖ 2. 11. ſtone ſhall *c.* - of wall
Mark 10. 47. he began to *c.* - ‖ *Luke* 19. 40. ſtones *c.* -
CRIED. *Gen.* 27. 34. Eſau *c.* with a bitter cry
41. 43. *c.* before him ‖ 55. *c.* to Pharaoh ‖ 46. 1.
Exod. 5. 15. officers *c.* ‖ *Num.* 11. 2. people *c.* to Moſes
Deut. 22. 24. ſhe *c.* not ‖ 27. damſel *c.* and
Judg. 5. 28. *c.* thro' latteſs ‖ 7. 21. hoſt ran, and *c.*
10. 12. ye *c.* to me ‖ 15. † 19. well of him that *c.*
1 *Sam.* 17. 8. *c.* to armies of Iſrael ‖ 20. 37. Jonath. *c.*
2 *Sam.* 20. 16. *c.* a wiſe woman ‖ 22. 7. I *c.* to my G.
1 *Kings* 13. 2. *c.* ag. altar, 4, 32. ‖ 18. 28. they *c.* aloud
2 *Kings* 2. 12. *c.* my father ‖ 6. 5. *c.* alas, maſter
8. 5 the woman *c.* to the king for her houſe
1 *Chr.* 5. 20. they *c.* to G. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 32. 20. Iſaiah *c.*
Neh. 9. 27. when they *c.* to thee thou heardeſt, 28.
Job 29. 12. delivered poor that *c.* ‖ 30. 5. they *c.*
Pſal. 18. 6. I *c.* to my G. ‖ 41. they *c.* but there was
22. 5. *c.* to thee ‖ 24. but when he *c.* he heard
30. 2. O L. I *c.* to thee, 8. ‖ 31. 22. heardſt when I *c.*
34. 6. this poor man *c.* ‖ 66. 17. I *c.* with mouth
88. 1. I *c.* day and night ‖ 13. to thee I *c.*
119. 145. I *c.* with my whole heart, hear me
130. 1. out of depths I *c.* ‖ 138. 3. *c.* thou anſwered
Iſa. 6. 3. *c.* holy, 4. ‖ 38. 7. I *c.* concerning this
Jer. 4. 20. deſtruction is *c.* ‖ 12. † 6. brethren *c.*
Ezek. 9. 8. fell on my face, and *c.* ‖ 10. 13. it was *c.*
Dan. 6. 20. he *c.* O Daniel ‖ *Hoſ.* 7. 14. not *c.* to me
Jonah 1. 5. mariners *c.* ‖ 2. 2. I *c.* to the Lord
Zech. 7. 13. ſo they *c.* and I would not hear
Mat. 14. 30. Peter *c.* ‖ 20. 31. *c.* the more, *Mar.* 10. 48.
Mark 9. 26. ſpirit *c.* ‖ *Joh.* 7. 37. Jeſus *c.* if any thirſt
Acts 19. 32. ſome *c.* one thing, 21. 34. ‖ 22. 24.
Rev. 10. 3. when he *c.* ‖ 12. 2. *c.* travailing
14. 18. *c.* with a loud cry, 18. 2, 18, 19.
CRIED *to the Lord.*
Exod. 8. 12. Moſes *c.* - 15. 25. | 17. 4. *Num.* 12. 13.
14. 10. Iſrael *c.* - *Judg.* 3. 9, 15. | 4. 3. | 6. 7. | 10. 10.
Num. 20. 16. when we *c.* - he heard, *Deut.* 26. 7.
Joſh. 24. 7. when they *c.* - he put darkneſs between
1 *Sam.* 7. 9. Samuel *c.* - ‖ 1 *Kings* 17. 20.
2 *Kings* 10. 11. Iſaiah *c.* - ‖ 2 *Chr.* 14. 11. Aſa *c.*
2 *Chr.* 13. 14. they *c.* - *Pſal.* 107. 6, 13. *Jonah* 1. 14.
Pſal. 3. 4. I *c.* - with my voice, 120. 1. | 142. 1.
Lam. 2. 18. their heart *c.* - O daughter of Zion
CRIED *with a loud Voice.* 1 *Sam.* 28. 12.
2 *Sam.* 19. 4. David *c.* - ‖ 2 *Kings* 18. 28. Rab-ſhakeh
Neh. 9. 4. Levites *c.* - ‖ *Iſa.* 36. 13. *Ezek.* 11. 13.
Matt. 27. 46. Jeſus *c.* - 50. *Mark* 15. 34. *Luke* 23. 46.
Mark 1. 26. evil ſpirit *c.* - ‖ *Acts* 16. 28. Paul *c.* -
Acts 7. 57. Stephen's enemies ‖ 60. Stephen *c.* -
Rev. 6. 10. they *c.* - ſaying, how long, O Lord
7. 2. angel *c.* - 10. 3. | 19. 17. | 7. 10.
CRIED *out.* 1 *Sam.* 4. 13. city *c.* - ‖ 5. 10.
1 *Kings* 22. 32. Jehoſhaphat, 2 *Chr.* 18. 31.
Jer. 20. 8. I *c.* - ‖ *Matt.* 8. 29. ſpirits *c.* - *Luke* 4. 33.
Matt. 14. 26. diſciples *c.* - *Mark* 6. 49. | 20. 30.
Mark 1. 23. the man with an unclean ſpirit *c.* -
9. 24. father of the child *c.* *Luke* 9. 38.

Mark 15. 13. *c.*- crucify him, *Mat.* 27.23. *Luke* 23. 18.
Acts 19.28. *c.*- great is Diana, 34.‖22. 23.|23. 6.
CRIEST, ETH. *Gen.* 4. 10. brother's blood *c.*
Ezek. 14. 15. wherefore *c.* thou to me? ſpeak 22. 27. when he *c.* unto me, I'll hear
1 *Sam.* 26. 14. that *c.* to the king ‖ *Job* 24. 12. *Pſal.* 72.12. deliver needy when he *c.*‖84.2. fleſh *c.* *Prov.* 1.20. wiſdom *c.* 8.3.|9.3.‖2. 3. if thou *c.* *Iſa.* 26. 17. as a woman *c.*‖40. 3. voice that *c.* 57. 13. when thou *c.* let companies deliver thee *Jer.* 12. 8. my heritage *c.* ‖ 30. 15. why *c.* thou *Mic.* 6.9. Lord's voice *c.*‖*Matt.* 15.23. ſhe *c.* after us *Luke* 9.39. he ſuddenly *c.*‖*Rom.* 9.27. Eſaias alſo *c.* *Jam.* 5. 4. behold, the hire of the labourers *c.*
CRYING. 1 *Sam.* 4. 14. Eli heard the *c.*
2 *Sam.* 13. 19. Tamar put aſhes, and went on *c.* *Job* 39. 7. nor regardeth he the *c.* of the driver *Prov.* 19.18. not ſpare for his *c.*‖30.15. *c.* give, give *Iſa.* 22. 5. a day of *c.*‖24. 11. *c.* for wine‖65. 19. *Jer.* 48. 3. voice of *c.* ſhall be from Horonaim *Zech.* 4. 7. bring forth the head-ſtone with *c.* *Mal.* 2. 13. covering altar of the Lord with *c.* *Matt.* 3. 3. voice of one *c.* *Mark* 1. 3. *Luke* 3. 4. 21.15. children *c.* in temple‖*Luke* 4.41. devils *c.* *Acts* 8. 7. ſpirits *c.* ‖ 14.14. *c.* out, 21. 28. ‖ 36. *Gal.* 4.6. *c.* Abba, Father‖*Heb.* 5.7. with ſtrong *c.* *Rev.* 21. 4. there ſhall be no more death, nor *c.*
CRYSTAL, *A very bright and tranſparent ſtone, which reſembles ice, or the cleareſt ſort of glaſs.* *Job* 28.17. *Ezek.* 1.22. *Rev.* 4. 6.|21.11.|22.1.
CUBIT, [1] *Is a foot and an half, or half a yard; this is the* common cubit, *Deut.* 3. 11. [2] *The* ſacred cubit *is a full yard; both theſe are mentioned, in* 1 Kings 7. 15. 2 Chr. 3. 15. [3] *The* king's cubit *was three fingers longer than the* common cubit. [4] *The* geometrical cubit *was ſix* common cubits, *and according to theſe 'tis thought* Noah's *ark was built.*
Gen. 6. 16. in a *c.* finiſh the ark ‖ *Deut.* 3. 11. 1 *Kings* 7. 24. 2 *Chr.* 4. 3. *Ezek.* 43. 13. *Mat.* 6.27. can add one *c.* to his ſtature, *Luk.* 12.25.
CUBITS. *Gen.* 6. 15. ark 300 *c.* breadth, 50.|7. 20. *Exod.* 25. 10. 1 *Sam.* 17. 4. Goliath ſix *c.* and a ſpan
1 *Kings* 6.2. houſe ſixty *c.* breadth, 20.|23.|7.38. 2 *Kings* 14. 13. brake wall 400 *c.* 2 *Chr.* 25. 23. *Ezra* 6.3. height 60 *c.* breadth 60.‖*Eſth.* 5.14.|7.9. *Ezek.* 40. 23. gate to gate 100 *c.*‖47. court 100 *c.* 41. 2. and the breadth of the door was ten *c.* 9. the thickneſs of the wall was five *c.* 43. 16. altar 12 *c.* long ‖ 17. the ſettle 14 *c.* *Dan.* 3. 1. image 60 *c.*‖*Zech.* 5.2. flying roll 20 *c.* *Job* 21.8. from land 200 *c.*‖*Rev.* 21.17. wall 144 *c.*
CUCKOW. *Lev.* 11. 16. *Deut.* 14. 15.
CUCUMBERS. *Num.* 11. 5. *Iſa.* 1. 8.
CUMBRANCE. *Deut.* 1. 12. bear your *c.*
CUMBRED, ETH. *Luke* 10. 40.|13. 7.
CUMMIN. *Iſa.* 28. 25, 27. *Matt.* 23. 23.
CUNNING. *Gen.* 25. 27. a *c.* hunter
Exod. 26. 1. *c.* work, 36. 8.|28. 15.|31. 4.|39.8. 1 *Sam.* 16. 16. a *c.* player ‖ 18. ſon of Jeſſe *c.* 1 *Chr.* 25. 7. all that were *c.* in ſong, were 288 2 *Chr.* 2.7. *c.* to work in gold‖13. I've ſent a *c.* man *Pſal.* 58.†5. be the charmer never ſo *c.* 137. 5. let my right-hand forget her *c.* *Prov.* 19.†25. and the ſimple will be *c.* *Cant.* 7. 1. the work of a *c.* workman *Iſa.* 3.3. *c.* artificer‖40.20. ſeeketh a *c.* workman *Jer.* 9.17. ſend for *c.* women‖10.9. work of *c.* men *Dan.* 1.4. *c.* in knowledge‖*Eph.* 4.14. *c.* craftineſs
CUNNINGLY. 2 *Pet.* 1. 16. *c.* deviſed fables
CUP. It is taken for, [1] Properly, *a material cup,* Gen. 40. 13. [2] *Wine in the cup,* 1 Cor. 11. 27. [3] *Afflictions,* Iſa. 51. 17. [4] *The judgments of God,* Pſal. 75. 8. [5] *The wrath of God, which Chriſt ſuffered as our Redeemer,* Matt. 26. 39. [6] *Joy and thankſgiving,* Pſal. 23. 5.|116. 13.
Gen. 40.11. Pharaoh's *c.* was in mine hand‖44.2. 2 *Sam.* 12. 3. and it drank of his own *c.* and lay 1 *Kings* 7.26. wrought like brim of a *c.* 2 *Chr.* 4.5. *Pſal.* 11.6. portion of their *c.*‖16.5. portion of my *c.* 23. 5. anointeſt my head, my *c.* runneth over 73.10. waters of a full *c.* are wrung out to them 75.8. in hand of L. a *c.*‖116.13. take *c.* of ſalvation *Prov.* 23. 31. when it giveth its colour in the *c.* *Iſa.* 51. 17. the dregs of the *c.* of trembling, 22. *Jer.* 16.7. *c.* of conſolation‖25.15. *c.* of this fury 25.17. then I took the *c.*‖28. if refuſe to take *c.* 49. 12. whoſe judgment was not to drink the *c.* 51. 7. Babylon hath been a golden *c.*
Lam. 4. 21. the *c.* alſo ſhall paſs thro' to thee *Ezek.* 23. 32. thou ſhalt drink of thy ſiſter's *c.* *Hab.* 2. 16. the *c.* of the Lord's right hand ſhall *Zech.* 12. 2. make Jeruſalem a *c.* of trembling *Matt.* 10.42. give a *c.* of cold water only, *Mar.* 9.41. 20.22. are ye able to drink of the *c.* *Mark* 10.38. 23.25. for ye make clean the outſide of the *c.* 26. 26. 27. he took the *c.* and gave thanks, *Mark* 14. 23. *Luke* 22. 17. 1 *Cor.* 11. 25. 26.39. let this *c.* paſs, *Mark* 14.36. *Luke* 22. 42. *Luke* 22.20. this *c.* is the new teſtam. 1 *Cor.* 11.25. *John* 18. 11. the *c.* which my Father hath given 1 *Cor.* 10.16. *c.* of bleſſing, 21.‖11.26. drink this *c.* *Rev.* 14. 10. poured without mixture into the *c.* 16. 19. the *c.* of his wrath ‖ 17. 4.|18. 6.
CUP-BEARER, S. 1 *Kings* 10. 5. *Neh.* 1. 11.
CUPS. 1 *Chr.* 28.17. *Iſa.* 22.24. *Jer.* 35.5.|52.19. *Mark* 7. 4. as the waſhing of *c.* and pots, 8.
CURDLED. *Job* 10. 10. *c.* like cheeſe
CURE. *Jer.* 33. 6. bring it health and *c.*
CURE, ED. *Hoſ.* 5. 13. not *c.* you of wound *Matt.* 17. 16. could not *c.* him‖18. child was *c.* *Luke* 7. 21. he *c.* many ‖ 9. 1. *John* 5. 10.
CURES. *Luke* 13. 32. I do *c.* to day
CURIOUS. *Exod.* 28. 8. *c.* girdle, 27, 28.|29.5. 35.32. deviſe *c.* works‖*Acts* 19. 19. uſed *c.* arts
CURIOUSLY. *Pſal.* 139. 15. *c.* wrought
CURLED. *Cant.* 5.†11. his locks are *c.*
CURRENT. *Gen.* 23. 16. *c.* money
CURSE ſignifies, [1] *Every puniſhment of ſin, both in body and ſoul, in time and eternity,* Deut. 28. 16. [2] *To wiſh evil,* Matt. 5. 44. [3] *To pronounce curſes on others,* Num. 22. 6, 12. [4] *To bleſs,* Job 2. 9. [5] *To revile or reproach,* Exod. 22. 28. Acts 23. 5.
Gen. 27. 12. bring a *c.* on me‖13. on me be thy *c.* *Num.* 5.18. water that cauſeth the *c.* 19,22,24,27. *Deut.* 11. 26. a bleſſing and *c.* 28.|30. 1. 29. *c.* on mount Ebal‖21.†23. is the *c.* of God 23. 5. turned *c.* into a bleſſing, *Neh.* 13. 2. 29. 19. words of this *c.* ‖ *Joſh.* 6. 18.
Judg. 9. 57. *c.* of Jotham ‖ 1 *Kings* 2. 8. 2 *Kin.* 22. 19. become a *c.*‖*Neh.* 10.29. *c.* and an oath

Job 31. 30. to ſin, by wiſhing a *c.* to his ſoul
Prov. 3. 33. *c.* of Lord is in houſe of the wicked
26. 2. the *c.* cauſeleſs ‖ 27. 14. | 28. 27.
Iſa. 24. 6. *c.* devoured ‖ 34. 5. people of my *c.*
43. 28. given Jacob to the *c.* ‖ 65. 15. name for a *c.*
Jer. 24. 9. taunt and a *c.* 25. 18. | 29. 18. | 42. 18.
26. 6. make city a *c* ‖ 44. 22. land a *c.* ‖ 49. 13.
Lam. 3. 65. thy *c.* to them ‖ *Dan.* 9. 11. *c.* is poured on
Zech. 5. 3. this is the *c.* that goeth forth over
8. 13. that as ye were a *c.* among the heathen
Mal. 2. 2. ſend a *c.* ‖ 4. 6. ſmite earth with a *c.*
Acts 23. 12. bound themſelves under a *c.* 14.
Gal. 3. 10. under the *c.* ‖ 13. redeemed from *c.*
Rev. 22. 3. and there ſhall be no more *c.*

CURSE, *(verb.)* *Gen.* 8. 21. not *c.* the ground
Exod. 22. 28. not *c.* the ruler ‖ *Lev.* 19. 14. not *c.* deaf
Num. 22. 6. *c.* me this people, 11, 12, 17. | 23. 7, 13.
23. 8. how ſhall I *c.* ‖ 11. I took thee to *c.* 24. 10.
Deut. 23. 4. they hired Balaam to *c.* thee, *Neh.* 13. 2.
27. 13. theſe ſhall ſtand on mount Ebal to *c.*
Joſh. 24. 9. Balak called Balaam to *c.* you
Judg. 5. 23. *c.* Meroz ‖ 2 *Sam.* 16. 10. let him *c.* 11.
Job 1. 11. *c.* thee to thy face, 2. 5. ‖ 9. *c.* God and die
3. 8. let them *c.* it that *c.* the day, who are
Pſal. 62. 4. they *c.* inwardly ‖ 109. 28. let them *c.*
Prov. 11. 26. people ſhall *c.* him ‖ 24. 24. | 30. 10.
Eccl. 7. 21. hear ſervant *c.* ‖ 10. 20. *c.* not the king
Iſa. 8. 21. *c.* their king and G. ‖ *Jer.* 15. 10. doth *c.* me
Matt. 5. 44. bleſs them that *c.* you, *Luke* 6. 28.
26. 74. he began to *c.* and to ſwear, *Mar.* 14. 71.
Rom. 12. 14. bleſs and *c.* not ‖ *Jam.* 3. 9. *c.* we men

CURSED. *Gen.* 3. 14. ſerpent *c.* ‖ 17. ground *c.*
4. 11. Cain *c.* ‖ 9. 25. *c.* be Canaan ‖ 5. 29. ground *c.*
27. 29. *c.* be every one that curſeth. *Num.* 24. 9.
49. 7. *c.* their anger ‖ *Lev.* 20. 9. *c.* his father
Lev. 24. 11. blaſphemed and *c.* ‖ 14. bring him that *c.*
Num. 22. 6. I wot he whom thou curſeſt is *c.*
Deut. 27. 15. *c.* be he, 16, —26. ‖ 28. 16. *c.* in city
28. 17. *c.* be thy baſket ‖ 18. *c.* fruit of thy body
Joſh. 6. 26. *c.* be the man that buildeth Jericho
9. 23. now therefore ye Gibeonites are *c.*
Judg. 9. 27. *c.* Abimelech ‖ 21. 18. *c.* be he
1 *Sam.* 14. 24. *c.* that eateth food till even, 28.
17. 43. Goliath *c.* David ‖ 26. 19. *c.* be they
2 *Sam.* 16. 5. Shimei *c.* 7. 13. ‖ 19. 21. *c.* L's. anointed
1 *Kings* 2. 8. which *c.* me with a grievous curſe
2 *Kings* 2. 24. *c.* them ‖ 9. 34. ſee this *c.* woman
Job 1. 5. and *c.* God ‖ 3. 1. and *c.* his day
5. 3. but ſuddenly I *c.* his habitation
24. 18. their portion is *c.* in the earth
Pſal. 37. 22. they that be *c.* ‖ 119. 21. proud are *c.*
Eccl. 7. 22. *c.* others ‖ *Jer.* 11. 3. *c.* that obeyeth not
Jer. 17. 5. *c.* be the man ‖ 20. 14. *c.* be the day
48. 10. *c.* that doth the Lord's work deceitfully
Mal. 1. 14. *c.* be the deceiver ‖ 2. 2. *c.* your bleſſings
3. 9. ye are *c.* ‖ *Matt.* 25. 41. depart ye *c.*
John 7. 49. people who know not the law are *c.*
Gal. 3. 10. *c.* is every one that continueth not, 13.
2 *Pet.* 2. 14. *c.* children, who have forſaken

CURSED *Thing.* *Deut.* 7. 26. | 13. 17.

CURSEDST. *Judg.* 17. 2. *Mark* 11. 21.

CURSES. *Num.* 5. 23. write theſe *c.*
Deut. 28. 15. all theſe *c.* ſhall come on thee, 45.
29. 20. all the *c.* writ. in this book, 27. 2 *Chr.* 34. 24.
21. all the *c.* of covenant ‖ 30. 7. put all theſe *c.*

CURSETH. *Exod.* 21. 17. he that *c.* his father or his mother, *Lev.* 20. 9. *Prov.* 20. 20.
Lev. 24. 15. whoſo *c.* his God, ſhall bear his ſin
Prov. 30. 11. a generation that *c.* their father
Matt. 15. 4. *c.* father or mother, let him die, *Mark* 7. 10.

CURSING. *Num.* 5. 21. an oath of *c.*
Deut. 28. 20. the Lord ſhall ſend upon thee *c.*
30. 19. I have ſet before you bleſſing and *c.*
Pſal. 10. 7. his mouth is full of *c.* *Rom.* 3. 14.
59. 12. for *c.* and lying ‖ 109. 17. he loved *c.* 18.
Prov. 29. 24. he heareth *c.* and bewrayeth it not
Jer. 23. † 10. becauſe of *c.* the land mourneth
Heb. 6. 8. is nigh to *c.* ‖ *Jam.* 3. 10. bleſſing and *c.*

CURSINGS. *Joſh.* 8. 34. read bleſſings and *c.*

CURTAIN. *Pſal.* 104. 2. *Iſa.* 40. 22.

CURTAINS. *Exod.* 26. 1, 2. | 36. 9. *Num.* 4. 25.
2 *Sam.* 7. 2. ark within *c.* 1 *Chr* 17. 1.
Cant. 1. 5. as the *c.* of Solomon ‖ *Iſa.* 54. 2.
Jer. 4. 20. *c.* are ſpoiled ‖ 10. 20. | 49. 29. *Hab.* 3. 7.

CUSH, *Ethiopians, or black.* Gen. 10. 8.

CUSHAN-RISHATHAIM, *Blackneſs of iniquities.* The name of a king, *Judg.* 3. 8, 10.

CUSTODY. *Num.* 3. 36. *Eſth.* 2. 3, 8, 14.

CUSTOM ſignifies, [1] *Manner or uſe,* Luke 4. 16. [2] *Tribute,* Rom. 13. 7. [3] *Of long uſe,* John 18. 39.
Gen. 31. 35. *c.* of women ‖ *Judg.* 11. 39. a *c.* in Iſrael
1 *Sam.* 2. 13. prieſts *c.* was ‖ *Ezra* 4. 13. pay *c.*
Ezra 3. 4. according to the *c.* *Jer.* 32. 11. | 4. 20.
7. 24. not lawful to impoſe *c.* on prieſts
Matt. 9. 9. at the receipt of *c.* *Mark* 2. 14. *Luke* 5. 27.
17. 25. of whom do kings take *c.* ‖ *Luke* 1. 9.
Luke 2. 27. *c.* of the law ‖ 42. *c.* of the feaſt ‖ 4. 16.
John 18. 39. ye have a *c.* that I ſhould releaſe one
Rom. 13. 7. *c.* to whom *c.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 11. 16. no ſuch *c.* nor

CUSTOMS. *Lev.* 18. 30. abominable *c.*
Jer. 10. 3. for the *c.* of the people are vain
Acts 6. 14. change the *c.* ‖ 16. 21. teach *c.* ‖ 21. 21.
26. 3. expert in all *c.* ‖ 28. 17. nothing againſt *c.*

CUT. *Exod.* 39. 3. *c.* it in wires to work
Lev. 1. 6. *c.* burnt-offering, 8. 20. *Exod.* 29. 17.
22. 24. not offer that which is *c.* ‖ *Deut.* 14. 1.
Judg. 20. 6. concubine, and *c.* her in pieces
1 *Kings* 18. 23. *c.* bullock, 33. ‖ 28. *c.* themſelves
2 *Kings* 24. 13. *c.* veſſels of gold, 2 *Chr.* 28. 24.
1 *Chr.* 20. 3. *c.* them with ſaws ‖ 2 *Chr.* 2. 8. *c.* timber
Pſal. 58. 7. be *c.* in pieces ‖ 107. 16. *c.* bars, *Iſa.* 45. 2.
Iſa. 9. † 20. *c.* on the right ‖ 51. 9. *c.* Rahab
Jer. 16. 6. lament, nor *c.* themſelves for them
34. 18. they *c.* the calf in twain, and paſſed
36. 23. *c.* the roll ‖ 47. 5. wilt thou *c.* thy ſelf
Dan. 2. 5. be *c.* in pieces, 3. 29. ‖ *Amos* 9. 1.
Hab. 3. † 16. he will *c.* them with his troops
Zech. 12. 3. ſhall be *c.* ‖ *Acts* 27. † 40.

CUT *aſunder.* *Pſal.* 129. 4. *c.* - cords of wicked
Jer. 50. 23. hammer *c.* - ‖ *Zech.* 11. 10. *c.* - ſtaff, 14.
Matt. 24. 51. and ſhall *c.* him - *Luke* 12. 46.

CUT *down.* *Exod.* 34. 13. *c.* - their groves
Lev. 26. 30. and I will *c.* - your images
Num. 13. 23. and *c.* - from thence a branch
Deut. 7. 5. *c.* - their groves, 2 *Kings* 18. 4. | 23. 14.
20. 19. trees for meat not *c.* - ‖ 20. trees not for me
Judg. 6. 25. *c.* - the grove ‖ 2 *Kin.* 19. 23. *Iſa.* 37. 24.
2 *Chr.* 15. 16. Aſa *c.* - her idol ‖ 34. 7. Joſiah *c.* - idols
Job 14. 2. like a flower, and is *c.* - ‖ 7. if it be *c.* -
22. 16. wicked were *c.* - ‖ 20. ſubſtance is not *c.* -
Pſal. 37. 2. ſoon be *c.* - ‖ 80. 16. it is *c.* - 90. 6.
Iſa. 9. 10. ſycamores *c.* - ‖ 14. 12. how art thou *c.* -

*Iſa.*22.25.nail be *c.*-‖*Jer.*22. 7. *c.*- choice cedars *Jer.* 25.37. habitations *c.*-‖48.2. ſhalt be *c.*- O *Ezek.* 6. 6. images *c.*-‖*Nah.* 1. 12. *Zeph.* 1. 11. *Matt.* 21. 8. others *c.*- branches, *Mark* 11. 8. *Luke* 13. 7. *c.* it down ‖ 9. after that *c.* it down

CUT *off.* *Gen.* 9. 11.|17. 14.|41.†36. *Exod.*4.25.*c.*- foreſkin‖12.15. that ſoul be *c.*-19. 30.33. *c.*- from his people, 38. *Lev.* 7. 20, 27. *Lev.*17.14.whoſo eateth blood ſhall be *c.*-‖20.17. *Num.* 4. 18. *c.* ye not - tribe‖15. 31. utterly *c.*- *Deut.*12.29. G. ſhall *c.*- nations, 19.1.*Joſh.*23.4. 23.1. or privy members *c.*-‖25.12. *c.*- her hand *Joſh.* 3. 13. waters of Jordan be *c.* - 16.|4. 7. 7. 9. *c.*- our name ‖ 11. 21. *c.*- the Anakims *Judg.*1.6. *c.*- his thumbs, 7.‖21.6. one tribe *c.*- *Ruth* 4.10. that the name of the dead be not *c.*- 1 *Sam.* 2. 31. days come, that I will *c.*- thine arm 5.4.dagon's hands *c.*-‖17.51. *c.*- Goliath's head 20. 15. thou ſhalt not *c.*- thy kindneſs, 24. 21. 24. 4. David *c.* - the ſkirt of Saul's robe, 5. 11. I *c.* - thy ſkirt‖28. 9. *c.*- wizards‖31. 9. 2 *Sam.* 4. 12. *c.*- their hands ‖ 10. 4. garments 20. 22. and they *c.* - the head of Sheba 21.†5. the man that conſumed us and *c.* us off 1 *Kings* 9. 7. I *c.*- Iſrael‖11. 16. *c.* - every male 14. 10. will *c.*- from Jeroboam him that piſſeth 18. 4. when Jezebel *c.*- prophets of the Lord 21.21. I'll *c.*- from Ahab that piſſeth, 2 *Kin.*9.8. 2 *Kin.*16.17.Ahaz *c.*- baſes‖18.16.Hezek.*c.*-gold 1 *Chr.*17.8. *c.*- all thy enem.‖2 *Chr.* 22.7.|32.21. *Job* 4. 7 where were the righteous *c.* - ‖6. 9. 8.14.hope be *c.*-‖10.†1. ſoul *c.*-‖11.10.if he *c.*- 18.16.branch be *c.*-‖23.17. I was not *c.*- before 24.24. they are *c.*-‖36.20. when people are *c.*- *Pſ.*12.3.L.*c.*- flattering lips‖31.22.I ſaid, I am *c.*- 34. 16. to *c.*- the remembrance of them 37. 9. *c.*- evil doers, 22, 28, 34, 38.|54. 5. 75. 10. all the horns of the wicked will I *c.*- 76. 12. he ſhall *c.* - the ſpirit of princes 83. 4. let us *c.* them - ‖88. 5. they are *c.*- 88. 16. goeth over me, terrors have *c.* me off 94. 23. he ſhall *c.* them off in their wickedneſs 101. 5. ſlandereth I'll *c.* - ‖8. *c.* - all wicked 109. 13. poſterity be *c.* - ‖15. *c.* - the memory 118.†10. in name of L. I'll *c.* them - ‖119.†139. 143. 12. and of thy mercy *c.* - mine enemies *Prov.* 2. 22. but the wicked ſhall be *c.* - 23. 18. thy expectation ſhall not be *c.* - 24. 14. *Iſa.* 6.†5. I am *c.* -‖9. 14. *c.*- head and tail‖10. 7. 11. 13. the adverſaries of Judah ſhall be *c.*- 14.22.I'll *c.*- from Babylon‖15.†1. Moab *c.*- 2. 29. 20. all that watch for iniquity are *c.*- 38. 12. he will *c.* me off with pining ſickneſs 48. 9. that I *c.* thee not - ‖ 19. name not *c.*- 53. 8. he was *c.* - ‖ 55. 13. that ſhall not be *c.*- 66.3. *c.*- a dog's neck‖*Jer.*7.28. truth is *c.*-‖29. *Jer.* 9. 21. to *c.*- children‖11. 19. let us *c.* him - 44. 7. *c.* - man and woman ‖ 46.†28. not *c.* - 47.4. to *c.*- from Tyrus‖5. Aſkelon is *c.*-‖48.2. 48. 25. horn of Moab is *c.*- his arm is broken 49. 26. men of war *c.*- 50.30.‖50. 16. *c.*- ſower 51. 6. be not *c.* - in her iniquity ‖ 62. to *c.* it - *Lam.* 2. 3. *c.* - horn of Iſrael‖3. 53. *c.*- my life *Ezek.*14.8. I'll *c.* him -‖13.*c.*- man and beaſt, 17. 17.9. ſhall he not *c.* - the fruit‖17. to *c.*- many 21. 3. *c.* - righteous and wicked, 4.‖25. 7, 16. 30. 15. and I will *c.* - the multitude of No *Ezek.* 31. 12. terrible *c.* him -‖37. 11. we are *c.*- *Dan.*4.14. *c.*- his branches‖9.26.Meſſiah be *c.*- *Hoſ.*8.4. that they may be *c.*-‖10.7. her king is *c.*- *Joel* 1. 5. new wine is *c.* -‖16. is not the meat *c.* - *Amos* 1. 5. *c.*- the inhabitant, 8.‖2.3. I'll *c.*-judge 3. 14. horns of altar be *c.*-‖*Obad.* 5, 9, 10, 14. *Mic.* 5. 9. enemies be *c.*-‖10. horſes ‖ 11. cities 12.witchcrafts‖13.graven images, *Nah.* 1. 14. *Nah.* 1. 15. wicked is utterly *c.* -‖2. 13.|3. 15. *Hab.* 3. 17. flock be *c.*- from the fold‖*Zeph.*1.3. *Zeph.*1.4. *c.*- remnant of Baal‖11. that bear ſilver 3. 6. I have *c.* - the nations‖7. dwelling not *c.*- *Zech.*5.3. every one that ſtealeth & ſweareth be *c.*- 9. 6. I will *c.* - the pride ‖ 10. chariot 11. 8. three ſhepherds alſo I *c.* - in one month 9. let it be *c.* - ‖ 13. 2. idols ‖ 8. two parts 14. 2. reſidue not *c.* - ‖ *Mal.* 2. 12. *c.* - man *Matt.*5.30.hand offend thee, *c.*-18.8. *Mark* 9.43. *Mark* 14. 47. *c.*- his ear, *Luke* 22. 50. *John* 18. 10, 26. *Rom.* 11. 22. otherwiſe thou ſhalt alſo be *c.* - 2 *Cor.*11.12.*c.*- occaſion‖*Gal.*5.12.*c.*- that trouble

CUT *out.* *Prov.* 10.31. *Dan.* 2.34. *Rom.*11.24.

CUT *ſhort.* 2 *Kings* 10. 32. *Rom.* 9. 28.

CUT *up.* *Job* 30. 4. *c.* - mallows, *Iſa.* 33. 12.

CUTTEST, ETH. *Deut.* 24. 19. *c.* harveſt *Job* 28. 10. he *c.* out rivers among the rocks *Pſal.* 29.†7. voice *c.* flames ‖ 46. 9. *c.* the ſpear 141. 7. as when one *c.* and cleaveth wood *Prov.* 26. 6. *c.* - the feet‖*Jer.* 10. 3.|22. 14.

CUTTING, S. *Exod.*31.5.in *c.* of ſtones, 35.33. *Lev.* 19. 28. not make any *c.* 21. 5.|25.†23. *Deut.* 24.†1. let him write her a bill of *c.* off *Iſa.* 38. 10. I ſaid in the *c.* off of my days, I ſhall *Jer.*30.†23. a *c.* whirlwind‖48.37. on hands be *c.* *Ezek.*7.†25. *c.* off, 16.†3. *Hab.*2.10. *Mark* 5.5.

CYMBAL, S, *A high ſounding inſtrument of muſick,* 2 Sam. 6. 5. 1 *Chr.* 13. 8. 1 *Chr.* 15. 16. harps and *c.* ſounding, 16. 42. 16.5. Aſaph made a ſound with *c.*‖25.6. 2 *Chr.* 5. 13.|29. 25. *Ezra* 3. 10. *Neh.* 12. 27. *Pſal.* 150. 5. praiſe him upon loud ſounding *c.* 1 *Cor.* 13. 1. I am become as a tinkling *c.*

CYPRESS, *A medicinal tree, whoſe leaves are ever green.* Cant. 1.†14.|4.†13. *Iſa.* 44. 14.

D.

DABBASHETH, *Flowing with honey; or cauſing infamy,* Joſh. 19. 11.

DABERATH, *Word, thing; or a bee; or ſubjection.* Joſh. 19. 12.

DAGGER. *Judg.* 3. 16, 21, 22.

DAGON, *Corn; or a fiſh.* An idol of the *Philiſtines,* Judg. 16.23. It was made in the form of a fiſh below the navel, but above the navel in the form of a man, 1 *Sam.* 5. 4.

DAINTY, TIES. *Gen.* 49. 20. yield royal *d.* *Job* 33. 20. and his ſoul abhorreth *d.* meat *Pſal.* 141. 4. and let me not eat of their *d.* *Prov.* 23. 3. not deſirous of his *d.* 6.‖*Rev.*18.4.

DALE. *Gen.* 14. 17. the king's *d.* 2 *Sam.*18.18.

DALMANUTHA, *A bucket; or poor portion; or branch.* A country, *Mark* 8. 10.

DALMATIA, *A vain brightneſs.* 2 Tim. 4. 10.

DALPHON,

DALPHON, *House of caves.* Esth. 9. 7.
DAMAGE. *Ezra* 4. 22. why should *d.* grow
Esth. 7. 4. not countervail king's *d.* ‖ *Prov.* 26. 6.
Dan. 6. 2. *Acts* 27. 10.
2 *Cor.* 7. 9. ye might receive *d.* by us in nothing
DAM. *Exod.* 22. 30. *Lev.* 22. 27. *Deut.* 22. 6, 7.
DAMARIS, *Little woman.* Acts 17. 34.
DAMASCUS, *A sack full of blood; or blood of burning.* A city of *Asia*, the metropolis of all *Syria*, Gen. 15. 2.
2 *Kings* 5. 12. *Cant.* 7. 4. *Isa.* 7. 8. *Acts* 9. 2, 19.
2 *Cor.* 11. 32. in D. governor desired to take me
DAMMIM, *Bloody or dead men.* 1 Sam. 17. 1.
DAMNABLE. 2 *Pet.* 2. 1. *d.* heresies
DAMNATION. *Matt.* 23. 14. therefore ye shall receive the greater *d.* *Mar.* 12. 40. *Luk.* 20. 47.
33. escape *d.* of hell ‖ *Mark* 3. 29. in danger of *d.*
John 5. 29. resurrection of *d.* ‖ *Rom.* 3. 8. *d.* is just
Rom. 13. 2. receive *d.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 11. 29. drinketh *d.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 12. having *d.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 3. *d.* slumbereth not
DAMNED. *Mark* 16. 16. believeth not be *d.*
Rom. 14. 23. and he that doubteth is *d.* if he eat
2 *Thes.* 2. 12. that all might be *d.* who believed not
DAMSEL. *Gen.* 24. 55. let the *d.* abide
34. 3. he loved the *d.* ‖ 12. give me the *d.* to wife
Deut. 22. 15. *d.* virginity, 20, 21, 24, 26, 29.
Judg. 5. 30. to every man a *d.* ‖ 19. 4. *d.* father
Ruth. 2. 5. whose *d.* is this ‖ 6. it is the Moabitish *d.*
1 *Kings* 1. †2. a young *d.* ‖ 4. *d.* was very fair
Matt. 14. 11. his head was given to *d.* *Mar.* 6. 28.
26. 69. a *d.* came to Peter, saying, *John* 18. 17.
Mark 5. 39. the *d.* is not dead, but sleepeth, 40.
Acts 12. 13. *d.* came to hearken. ‖ 16. 16. a certain *d.*
DAMSELS. *Gen.* 24. 61. 1 *Sam.* 25. 42. *Ps.* 68. 25.
DAN, *Judging, or judgment.* Gen. 36. 6.
Josh. 19. 47. 1 *Sam.* 3. 20. 1 *Kin.* 12. 30. *Amos* 8. 14.
DANCE. *Psal.* 149. 3. praise in the *d.* 150. 4.
Jer. 31. 13. virgins rejoice in the *d.* ‖ *Lam.* 5. 15.
DANCE. *Judg.* 21. 21. come to *d.* ‖ *Job* 21. 11.
Eccl. 3. 4. a time to *d.* ‖ *Isa.* 13. 21. Satyrs shall *d.*
DANCED. *Judg.* 21. 23.
2 *Sam.* 6. 14. and David *d.* before the Lord
Matt. 11. 17. piped, and ye have not *d.* *Luke* 7. 32.
14. 6. the daughter of Herodias *d.* *Mark* 6. 22.
DANCES. *Exod.* 15. 20.
Judg. 11. 34. daughter came to meet him with *d.*
1 *Sam.* 21. 11. did they not sing of him in *d.*
Jer. 31. 4. thou shalt go forth in the *d.* of them
DANCING. *Exod.* 32. 19. 1 *Sam.* 18. 6. | 30. 16.
2 *Sam.* 6. 16. king David *d.* ‖ *Psal.* 30. 11. *Luke* 15. 25.
DANDLED. *Isa.* 66. 12. be *d.* on her knees
DANGER. *Matt.* 5. 21. in *d.* of judgment, 22.
Mark 3. 29. but is in *d.* of eternal damnation
Acts 19. 27. craft in *d.* ‖ 40. we are in *d.*
DANGEROUS. *Acts* 27. 9. sailing *d.*
DANIEL, *Judgment of God.* 1 Chr. 3. 1.
Neh. 10. 6. *Ezek.* 14. 14. | 28. 3. *Dan.* 1. 7, 8, 9. | 5. 29.
DARA, *Generation, or house of the shepherd, or of fellowship, or iniquity.* 1 Chr. 2. 6.
DARE. *Job* 41. 10. *Rom.* 5. 7. | 15. 18.
1 *Cor.* 6. 1. *d.* any of you go to law ‖ 2 *Cor.* 10. 12.
DARIUS, *Inquiring.* King of the *Medes*, Dan. 5. 31. Of the *Persians*, Neh. 12. 22.
DARK. *Gen.* 15. 17.
Lev. 13. 6. if the plague be *d.* 21, 26, 28, 56.
Num. 12. 8. not in *d.* speeches ‖ *Josh.* 2. 5.
2 *Sam.* 22. 12. about him *d.* waters, *Psal.* 18. 11.
Job 3. 9. let stars be *d.* ‖ 12. 25. grope in the *d.*
18. 6. the light shall be *d.* in his tabernacle
22. 13. judge thro' *d.* cloud ‖ 24. 16. in the *d.* dig
Psal. 35. 6. way be *d.* ‖ 49. 4. *d.* saying, 78. 2.
88. 12. known in the *d.* ‖ 105. 28. it is *d.*
Prov. 1. 6. their *d.* sayings ‖ 7. 9. black *d.* night
Isa. 29. 15. their works are in the *d.* and they say
45. 19. I have not spoken in a *d.* place of the earth
Jer. 13. 16. your feet stumble on the *d.* mountain
Lam. 3. 6. he hath set me in *d.* places
Ezek. 8. 12. do in the *d.* ‖ 32. 7. make stars *d.* 8.
34. 12. cloudy and *d.* day ‖ *Dan.* 8. 23. *d.* sentences
Joel 2. 10. sun and moon be *d.* ‖ *Amos* 5. 8. day *d.* 20.
Mic. 3. 6. be *d.* to you ‖ *Zech.* 14. 6. not clear, nor *d.*
Luke 11. 36. no part *d.* ‖ *John* 6. 17. | 20. 1.
2 *Pet.* 1. 9. a light that shineth in a *d.* place
DARKEN. *Amos* 8. 9. I'll *d.* the earth
DARKLY. 1 *Cor.* 13. 12. see thro' a glass *d.*
DARKENED. *Exod.* 10. 15. land was *d.*
Psal. 69. 23. let their eyes be *d.* *Rom.* 11. 10.
Eccl. 12. 2. or stars be *d.* ‖ 3. at windows be *d.*
Isa. 5. 30. light is *d.* ‖ 9. 19. land is *d.*
13. 10. the sun *d.* *Joel* 3. 15. ‖ 24. 11. joy is *d.*
Ezek. 30. 18. day be *d.* ‖ *Zech.* 11. 17. right eye *d.*
Matt. 24. 29. sun be *d.* *Mark* 13. 24. *Luke* 23. 45.
Rom. 1. 21. foolish heart *d.* ‖ *Eph.* 4. 18. understand. *d.*
Rev. 8. 12. third part *d.* ‖ 9. 2. sun and air *d.*
DARKENETH. *Job* 38. 2. *d.* counsel, *Ps.* 139. †12.
DARKISH. *Lev.* 13. 39. bright spots be *d.*
DARKNESS signifies, [1] *The privation of light*, Matt. 27. 45. [2] *Affliction*, Isa. 8. 22. Lam. 3. 2. [3] *Ignorance and unbelief*, John 3. 19. [4] *The minds of wicked men*, Eph. 5. 8. [5] *Mysterious*, Psal. 78. 2. [6] *Sin in general*, Col. 1. 13. 1 John 1. 6. [7] *Hell, the place of eternal misery*, Matt. 22. 13. [8] *The grave*, Job 10. 22.
Gen. 1. 2. *d.* was on the deep, 18. ‖ 15. 12. great *d.*
Exod. 10. 21. there may be *d.* over Egypt, 22.
14. 20. it was a cloud and *d.* to them
20. 21. Moses drew near to thick *d.* *Deut.* 4. 11.
Deut. 5. 22. the Lord spake out of thick *d.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 10. *d.* was under his feet, *Psal.* 18. 9.
29. Lord will enlighten my *d.* *Psal.* 18. 28.
Job 3. 5. let *d.* stain it ‖ 6. *d.* seize on it ‖ 5. 14.
10. 22. a land of *d.* ‖ 19. 8. *d.* in my paths ‖ 20. 26.
23. 17. cut off before the *d.* ‖ 28. 3. stones of *d.*
34. 22. no *d.* ‖ 37. 19. speech by reason of *d.*
38. 9. *d.* a swaddling-band ‖ 19. as for *d.* where is
Psal. 18. 11. *d.* his secret place ‖ 35. †6. way be *d.*
88. 18. acquaintance in *d.* ‖ 97. 2. clouds and *d.*
104. 20. makest *d.* ‖ 10. 28. send *d.* ‖ 139. 11, 12.
Prov. 2. 13. in ways of *d.* 4. 19. ‖ *Eccl.* 6. 4.
Isa. 5. 30. behold *d.* ‖ 8. 22. trouble and *d.*
45. 3. treasures of *d.* ‖ 47. 5. get thee to *d.*
Ezek. 32. 8. and I will set *d.* upon thy land
Jer. 13. 16. before he cause *d.* and make gross *d.*
Joel 2. 2. of thick *d.* ‖ 31. sun turned to *d.* *Acts* 2. 20.
Amos 4. 13. maketh morn. *d.* ‖ *Nah.* 1. 8. *d.* pursue
Matt. 6. 23. thy whole body full of *d.* *Luke* 11. 34.
8. 12. be cast into outer *d.* 22. 13. | 25. 30.
27. 45. from sixth hour was *d.* *Mark* 15. 33.
Luke 22. 53. this is your hour, and the power of *d.*
23. 44. and there was *d.* over all the earth
Acts 13. 11. fell on him a mist and a *d.*
Eph. 5. 8. sometimes *d.* ‖ 11. works of *d.*
6. 12. against the rulers of the *d.* of this world

Col. 1.13. from power of *d.*‖1 *Thef.* 5.5. nor of *d.*
Heb. 12. 18. ye are not come to blackneſs and *d.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 4. delivered them into chains of *d.*
17. *d.* is reſerved for ever, *Jude* 6, 13.
Rev. 16. 10. and his kingdom was full of *d.*

DARKNESS with *Day. Job* 3. 4.|15. 23. *Eccl.* 11. 8. *Iſa.* 58. 10. *Joel* 2. 2. *Zeph.* 1. 15. *Amos* 5. 20. ſhall not the day of the Lord be *d.*

In DARKNESS. *Deut.* 28. 29. as the blind - *d.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 9. ſilent - *d.*‖1 *Kin.* 8. 12. dwell - *d.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 1. *Pſal.* 82. 5. walk on - *d.*‖88. 6. laid me - *d.* 91. 6. that walketh - *d.*‖107. 10. ſuch as ſit - *d.* 143. 3. to dwell - *d.*‖*Prov.* 20. 20. in obſcure *d.* *Eccl.* 2. 14. fool walketh - *d.* 5. 17.‖6. 4. departeth - *d.* *Iſa.* 42. 7. that ſit - *d.* 49. 9.‖59. 9. we walk - *d.* *Jer.* 23. 12. ſlippery ways - *d.*‖*Dan.* 2. 22. *John* 8. 12. not walk - *d.* 12. 35, 46.‖1 *Theſ.* 5. 4. 1 *John* 1. 6. walk in *d.*‖2. 9. is in *d.* till now, 11.

Land of DARKNESS. *Job* 10. 21, 22. *Jer.* 2. 31. have I been to Iſrael a land of *d.*

DARKNESS with *Light. Gen.* 1. 4, 18. *Job* 18. 18. driven from light to *d.*‖26.†10. 29. 3. his - I walked thro' *d.*‖30. 26. came *d.* *Pſal.* 112. 4. ariſeth light in *d.*‖139. 12. *d.* and light *Eccl.* 2. 13. as - excelleth *d.*‖*Iſa.* 5. 20. put *d.* for - *Iſa.* 9. 2. walked in *d.* have ſeen great - *Matt.* 4. 16. 42. 16. I'll make *d.* light‖45. 7. create *d.* 50. 10. walketh in *d.* and hath no -‖*Amos* 5. 18. *Mic.* 7. 8. when I ſit in *d.* the L. ſhall be a light *Matt.* 10. 27. what I tell in *d.* ſpeak in - *Luke* 12. 3. *Luke* 1. 79. light to them that ſit in *d.* *Rom.* 2. 19. 11. 35. light which is in thee be not *d.* *John* 1. 5. - ſhineth in *d.*‖3. 19. loved *d.*‖12. 35. *Acts* 26. 18. turn from *d.* to -‖*Rom.* 13. 12. 1 *Cor.* 4. 5. to light the hidden things of *d.* 2 *Cor.* 4. 6. light to ſhine out of *d.*‖6. 14. 1 *John* 1. 5. G. is light, in him no *d.*‖2. 8. *d.* is paſt

Out of DARKNESS. *Deut.* 5. 23. voice - *d.* *Job* 12. 22. deep things - *d.*‖15. 22. return - *d.* *Pſal.* 107. 14. brought them - *d.*‖*Iſa.* 29. 18. ſee - *d.* 1 *Pet.* 2. 9. who hath called you - *d.*

DARKON, *Of generation.* Ezra 2. 56.

DARLING. *Pſal.* 22. 20.|35. 17.

DART, S. 2 *Sam.* 18. 14. Joab took three *d.* 2 *Chr.* 32. 5. Hezekiah made *d.* and ſhields *Job* 41. 26. the ſpear nor the *d.* cannot hold, 29. *Prov.* 7. 23. *Joel* 2.†8. *Eph.* 6. 16. *Heb.* 12. 20.

DASH, ED. *Exod.* 15. 6. hath *d.* in pieces 2 *Kings* 8. 12. *d.* children‖*Pſal.* 2. 9. *d.* in pieces *Pſal.* 91. 12. *d.* thy foot againſt a ſtone, *Matt.* 4. 6. *Iſa.* 13. 16. children *d.* in pieces, *Hoſ.* 13. 16. 18. bows *d.* young men‖*Jer.* 13. 14. I'll *d.* them *Hoſ.* 10. 14. mother *d.* on her children‖*Nah.* 3. 10.

DASHETH. *Pſal.* 137. 9. *d.* thy little ones

DATES. 2 *Chr.* 31. 5. children brought *d.*

DATHAN, *Cuſtom or law.* Num. 16. 1, 12, 24.|26. 9. Deut. 11. 6. Pſal. 106. 17.

DAUB, ED, ING. *Exod.* 2. 3. *Ezek.* 13. 10, 11, *Ezek.* 13. 12. where is the *d.*‖14.|22. 28.

DAUGHTER ſignifies, [1] *A female child.* [2] *A ſiſter*, Gen. 34. 17. [3] *The inhabitants of a city or country, both men and women*, Iſa. 16. 2. Matt. 21. 5. [4] *Poſterity*, Luke 1. 5. [5] *The lungs, and other organs of ſinging*, Eccl. 12. 4. [6] *Branches of trees*, Gen. 49.†22.

Gen. 20. 12. *d.* of my father‖24. 23. whoſe *d.* art thou 34. 7. wrought folly, in lying with Jacob's *d.* *Gen.* 34. 8. my ſon Sechem longeth for your *d.* 19. 17. take our *d.* and we will be gone *Exod.* 1. 16. if it be a *d.* ſhe ſhall live‖21. 31. gored *d.* *Lev.* 12. 6. days fulfilled for a *d.*‖14.†10.|18. 17. 21. 9. if *d.* of prieſt profane, 22. 12, 13. *Deut.* 27. 22. curſed that lieth with *d.*‖28. 56. *Judg.* 11. 34. Jepthah's *d.* came to meet, 40. 1 *Sam.* 1. 16. not *d.* of Belial‖18. 19. when Saul's *d.* 2 *Sam.* 12. 3. to him as a *d.*‖1 *Kin.* 3. 1. Pharaoh's *d.* 2 *Kings* 9. 34. a king's *d.*‖1 *Chr.* 2. 49. *d.* of Caleb *Eſth.* 2. 7. took his uncle's *d.* for his own *d.* *Pſal.* 45. 10. hearken, O *d.* and conſider 13. the king's *d.* is all glorious within *Cant.* 7. 1. O prince's *d.*‖*Jer.* 31. 22. backſlid. *d.* 49. 4. *Ezek.* 14. 16. not deliver ſon nor *d.* 18, 20. 16. 44. ſo is her *d.*‖45. thy mother's *d.*‖44. 25. *Hoſ.* 1. 6. and bare *d.*‖*Mic.* 5. 1. O *d.* of troops *Mic.* 7. 6. *d.* riſeth up againſt her mother, *Matt.* 10. 35. *Luke* 12. 53. *Matt.* 9. 22. *d.* be of good comfort, *Mark* 5. 34. 10. 37. loveth ſon or *d.*‖15. 28. *d.* made whole *Luke* 8. 42. one only *d.*‖13. 16. being a *d.* of Abr. *Acts* 7. 21. Pharaoh's *d.* took, *Heb.* 11. 24.

DAUGHTER *of the Chaldeans. Iſa.* 47. 1, 5.

DAUGHTER *of Edom. Lam.* 4. 21, 22.

DAUGHTER *of Egypt. Jer.* 46. 11, 24.

DAUGHTER *of Gallim. Iſa.* 10. 30.

His DAUGHTER. *Lev.* 21. 2. for - *d.* be defiled *Num.* 27. 8.‖30. 16. *Deut.* 7. 3.|18. 10. *Judg.* 21. 1. give - *d.* to Benjamin‖1 *Sam.* 17. 25.

DAUGHTER *of Jeruſalem.* 2 *Kings* 19. 21. *Iſa.* 37. 22. *Lam.* 2. 13, 15. *Mic.* 4. 8. *Zeph.* 3. 14. *Zech.* 9. 9.

DAUGHTER *of Judah. Lam.* 1. 15.|2. 2, 5.

DAUGHTER-*in-Law. Gen.* 38. 16. Tamar *d.* - 24. *Lev.* 18. 15.|20. 12. *Ruth* 1. 22.|4. 15. 1 *Sam.* 4. 19. *Ezek.* 22. 11. defileth his *d.* -‖*Mic.* 7. 8 *Matt.* 10. 35.

My DAUGHTER. *Deut.* 22. 16. I gave - *d.* 17. *Joſh.* 15. 16. give - *d.* to wife, *Judg.* 1. 12.|11. 35. *Ruth* 2. 2. go - *d.*‖3. 10. bleſſed be thou - *d.* 18. *Matt.* 9. 18. - *d.* is even now dead‖15. 22. - *d.* vexed *Mark* 5. 23. my little *d.* lieth at point of death

DAUGHTER *of my People. Iſa.* 22. 4. *Jer.* 4. 11.|6. 14, 26.|8. 19, 21, 22.|9. 1, 7.|14. 17. *Lam.* 2. 11.|3. 38.|4. 3, 6, 10.

DAUGHTER *of Tarſhiſh. Iſa.* 23. 10.

Thy DAUGHTER. *Exod.* 20. 10. nor thy *d.* *Deut.* 5. 14. *Lev.* 18. 10. *Lev.* 19. 29. not proſtitute - *d.*‖*Deut.* 7. 3. *Deut.* 12. 18. ſhalt rejoice and - *d.* 16. 11, 14. 13. 6. or - *d.* entice thee‖22. 17. not - *d.* a maid 2 *Kings* 14. 19. give thy *d.* to my ſon *Mark* 5. 35. thy *d.* is dead, *Luke* 8. 49.

DAUGHTER *of Tyre. Pſal.* 45. 12. *d.* - be there

DAUGHTER *of Zidon. Iſa.* 23. 12. virgin *d.* -

DAUGHTER *of Zion.* 2 *Kings* 19. 21. *Iſa.* 37. 22. *Pſal.* 9. 14. in the gates of the *d.* -‖*Iſa.* 1. 8. *d.* - left *Iſa.* 4. 4. filth of the *d.* -‖16. 1. mount of *d.* - 52. 2. O captive *d.* -‖62. 11. ſay to *d.* - thy ſal. *Jer.* 4. 31. heard the voice of *d.* -‖6. 2, 23. *Lam.* 1. 6.|2. 1, 4, 8, 10, 13, 18.|4. 22. *Mic.* 1. 13. *Mic.* 4. 8. ſtrong hold of *d.* -‖10, 13. *Zeph.* 3. 14. ſing, O *d.* - *Zech.* 2. 10.|9. 9. *Matt.* 21. 5. tell ye the *d.* -‖*John* 12. 15. fear not *d.* -

DAUGHTER *of Zur. Num.* 25. 15. Cozbi, the *d.* -

DAUGHTERS. *Gen.* 6. 2. ſons of G. ſaw *d.* 4. 19. 36. *d.* of Lot with child‖24. 3. *d.* of Canaan. 37.

Gen.

Gen. 27. 46. weary of my life, becauſe of *d.* of Heth
30. 13. for the *d.* will call me bleſſed
31. 26. carried away my *d.* 43. ‖ 34. 1. *d.* of land
34. 9. give your *d.* 16. ‖ 49. † 22. *d.* run over
Exod. 2. 16. had ſeven *d.* ‖ 34. 16. *d.* go a whoring
Num. 26. 33. *d.* of Zelophedad, 27. 7. | 36. 10.
Joſh. 17. 3. *Deut.* 23. 17. *Judg.* 3. 6. | 21. 7, 18.
Ruth 1. 11. turn again my *d.* 12. ‖ 13. nay, my *d.*
1 *Sam.* 8. 13. take your *d.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 13. 18. king's *d.*
Job 42. 15. no women ſo fair as the *d.* of Job
Pſal. 45. 9. king's *d.* ‖ 144. 12. *d.* as corner-ſtones
Prov. 31. 29. many *d.* ‖ *Cant.* 6. 9. *d.* ſaw her
Iſa. 32. 9. careleſs *d.* ‖ 60. 4. *d.* be nurſed at
Jer. 9. 20. teach *d.* wailing ‖ 49. 3. cry, ye *d.*
Lam. 3. 51. becauſe of all the *d.* of my city
Ezek. 13. 17. ſet face againſt *d.* 16. † 31, 46, 49, 53, 55, 61. | 23. 2. | 26. 6. | 30. 18.
Hoſ. 4. 13. *d.* commit whoredom, 14. ‖ *Mic.* 1. † 8.
Luke 1. 5. *d.* of Aaron ‖ *Acts* 21. 9. four *d.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 6.

DAUGHTERS *of Jeruſalem.*

Cant. 1. 5. | 2. 7. | 3. 10. | 5. 16.

DAUGHTERS *of Iſrael.*

Deut. 23. 17. *Judg.* 11. 40. 2 *Sam.* 1. 24.

DAUGHTERS *of Judah.* *Pſal.* 48. 11. | 97. 8.

DAUGHTERS-*in-Law.* *Ruth* 1. 6, 7, 8.

DAUGHTERS *of Moab.* *Num.* 25. 1. *Iſa.* 16. 2.

DAUGHTERS *of Muſick.* *Eccl.* 12. 4.

DAUGHTERS *of the Philiſtines.* *Judg.* 14. 1, 2. 2 *Sam.* 1. 20. leſt the *d.*-rejoice ‖ *Ezek.* 16. 27, 57.

DAUGHTERS *of Shiloh.* *Judg.* 21. 21.

DAUGHTERS. joined with *Sons.*

Deut. 12. 31. their ſons and *d.* they have burnt in the fire, 2 *Kings* 17. 17. *Jer.* 7. 31. | 32. 35.
28. 53. eat fleſh of ſons and *d.* *Jer.* 19. 9.
1 *Sam.* 2. 21. Hannah bare three ſons and two *d.*
1 *Chr.* 25. 5. God gave Heman 14 ſons and 3 *d.*
2 *Chr.* 11. 21. Rehoboam had 28 ſons and 60 *d.*
13. 21. Abijah begat 22 ſons and 16 *d.*
Job 1. 2. were born to Job 7 ſons and 3 *d.* 42. 13.
Pſal. 106. 37. ſacrificed - and *d.* 38. *Ezek.* 16. 20.
Iſa. 43. 6. bring my ſons from far, and my *d.* from
49. 22. bring thy - and *d.* ‖ 56. 5. better than - or *d.*
Jer. 11. 22. ſons and *d.* die by famine ‖ 14. 16. | 16. 2.
19. 9. cauſe them eat the fleſh of ſons and *d.*
Ezek. 24. 21. - and *d.* fall by the ſword, *Amos* 7. 17.
Joel 2. 28. your ſons and *d.* propheſy, *Acts* 2. 17.
2 *Cor.* 6. 18. ye ſhall be my ſons and *d.* ſaith the L.

DAUGHTERS *of Syria.* *Ezek.* 16. 57.

Two DAUGHTERS. *Gen.* 19. 8. I have -*d.* 15, 30.
29. 16. Laban had -*d.* ‖ 31. 41. for thy -*d.*
Ruth 1. 7. her -*d.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 21. | 14. 49. *Prov.* 30. 15.

DAUGHTERS *of the uncircumciſed.* 2 *Sam.* 1. 20.

DAUGHTERS *of Zion.* *Cant.* 3. 11. *Iſa.* 3. 16, 17.
Iſa. 4. 4. have waſhed away the filth of the *d.*-

DAVID, *Well-beloved or dear.* *Put for* Chriſt,
Jer. 30. 9. Hoſ. 3. 5. *Of whom he was an eminent type, in his mean education, unction, enemies, diſtreſſes, deliverances, and victories.*

DAWN, ING. *Joſh.* 6. 15. about *d.* of day
Judg. 19. 26. in *d.* of the day, *Job* 3. 9. | 7. 4.
Pſal. 119. 147. *Matt.* 28. 1. 2 *Pet.* 1. 19.

DAY is put for, [1] *Light*, Gen. 1. 5. [2] *Time in general*, Luke 19. 42. [3] *Goſpel times*, 13. 12, 13. 2 *Cor.* 6. 2. *Heb.* 4. 7. [4] *Years*, Num. 14. 34. Ezek. 4. 6. Dan. 9. 24. Rev. 11. 2. [5] *The time when Chriſt came in the fleſh*, John 8. 56. [6] *Light of truth*, 1 Cor. 3. 13. [7] *Judgment*, 1 Cor. 4. † 3. [8] *A ſhort time*, Deut. 9. 1. Rev. 18. 8. [9] *Glory*, Prov. 4. 18. Phil. 1. 6.

Gen. 1. 5. called the light *d.* ‖ 32. 26. *d.* breaketh
Exod. 21. 21. continue a *d.* or two ‖ 40. 37. till *d.*
Num. 3. 13. on the *d.* I ſmote firſt-born ‖ 7. 11. 14. 34. each *d.* for a year ‖ *Deut.* 4. 10. *d.* thou ſtoodſt
Joſh. 6. 10. till the *d.* I bid you ſhout, then ſhout
9. 12. on the *d.* we came forth, to go to you
10. 13. ſun haſted not down about a whole *d.* 14.
Judg. 16. 2. when it is *d.* ‖ 9. 30. from *d.* that Iſrael
2 *Sam.* 3. 35. while it was yet *d.* *Jer.* 15. 9.
2 *Kings* 4. 8. it fell on a *d.* that Eliſha paſſed, 11, 18.
Neh. 4. 2. will they make an end in a *d.* ‖ 22.
Eſth. 9. 17. *d.* of feaſting, 18, 19. *Job* 1. 4, 6, 13.
Job 19. 25. ſtand at the latter *d.* on the earth
Pſal. 19. 2. *d.* unto *d.* uttereth ſpeech ‖ 37. 13.
84. 10. a *d.* in thy courts ‖ 119. 164. 7 times a *d.*
Prov. 4. 18. to the perfect *d.* ‖ 27. 1. *d.* bring forth
Cant. 2. 17. till *d.* break and ſhadows flee, 4. 6.
Iſa. 43. 13. before the *d.* was ‖ 58. 5. acceptable *d.*
Jer. 12. 3. *d.* of ſlaughter ‖ 27. 22. the *d.* I viſit
36. 2. from *d.* I ſpake ‖ 50. 27. their *d.* is come
Ezek. 4. 6. each *d.* for a year ‖ 7. 10. behold the *d.*
30. 2. wo worth the *d.* ‖ 3. for the *d.* is near
Dan. 6. 10. petition 3 times a *d.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 9. 5. ſolemn *d.*
Joel 2. 2. *d.* of darkneſs ‖ *Amos* 5. 8. *d.* dark, 8. 10.
Mic. 3. 6. *d.* ſhall be dark ‖ 7. 4. *d.* of watchmen
Zeph. 2, 2. before *d.* paſs ‖ 3. 8. till the *d.* I riſe up
Zech. 4. 10. *d.* of ſmall things ‖ *Mal.* 3. 2. | 4. 1.
Matt. 24. 38. *d.* that Noe entered, *Luke* 17. 27.
50. L. come in a *d.* he looketh not, *Luke* 12. 46.
25. 13. *d.* nor the hour ‖ *Mark* 1. 35. before *d.*
Luke 1. 80. till the *d.* of his ſhewing unto Iſrael
17. 4. treſpaſs ſeven times in a *d.* and turn again
John 6. 39. raiſe it again at the laſt *d.* 40, 44, 54.
8. 56. Abr. rejoiced to ſee my *d.* ‖ 9. 4. while it is *d.*
Acts 17. 31. becauſe he hath appointed a *d.*
27. 29. they caſt forth anchors, and wiſhed for *d.*
Rom. 2. 5. *d.* of wrath ‖ 13. 12. *d.* is at hand ‖ 14. 6.
1 *Cor.* 3. 13. *d.* ſhall declare it ‖ 4. † 3. or of man's *d.*
2 *Cor.* 6. 2. behold, now is the *d.* of ſalvation
Eph. 4. 30. ye are ſealed to the *d.* of redemption
Phil. 1. 6. will perform it until the *d.* of Chriſt
1 *Theſ.* 5. 5. children of *d.* ‖ 8. of the *d.* be ſober
Heb. 4. 7. a certain *d.* 8. ‖ 10. 25. *d.* approaching
2 *Pet.* 1. 19. *d.* dawn ‖ 3. 12. coming of *d.* of God
Rev. 9. 15. which were prepared for a *d.*

All the DAY. *Pſal.* 25. 5. I wait -*d.* ‖ 71. 15. 89. 16. rejoice -*d.* ‖ 102. 8. reproach -*d.* ‖ 119. 97. *Iſa.* 28. 24. plow -*d.* ‖ 65. 2. ſpread hands -*d.* ‖ 5. *Lam.* 1. 13. faint -*d.* ‖ 3. 3. againſt me -*d.* 14, 62. *Matt.* 20. 6. why ſtand ye here all the *d.* idle

All the DAY *long.* *Deut.* 28. 32. | 33. 12. *Pſal.* 32. 3. my roaring -*d.* - ‖ 35. 28. praiſe -*d.* - 38. 6. I am troubled, I go mourning all *d.* long 12. they imagine deceits all the *d.* long 44. 8. in G. boaſt -*d.* - ‖ 22. killed -*d.* - *Rom.* 8. 36. 71. 24. talk of thy right. -*d.* - ‖ 73. 14. plagued *Prov.* 21. 26. coveteth -*d.* - ‖ 23. 17. in fear of L. -*d.* - *Rom.* 10. 21. -*d.* long I have ſtretched my hands

DAY *of Death.* *Gen.* 27. 2. *Judg.* 13. 7. 1 *Sam.* 15. 35. 2 *Sam.* 6. 23. | 20. 3. 2 *Kin.* 15. 5. 2 *Chr.* 26. 21. *Eccl.* 7. 1. | 8. 8. *Jer.* 52. 11, 34.

By DAY. *Gen.* 39. 10. ſpake to Joſeph *d.* - *d.* *Exod.* 13. 21. L. went before them -*d.* 22. | 29. 38. 40. 38. cloud on tabernacle -*d.* *Num.* 9. 16.

Judg. 6. 27. not do it -*d.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 21. 10. 2 *Chr.* 30. 21. *Ezra* 6. 9. given *d.* -*d.* ‖ *Neh.* 8. 18. *d.* -*d.* he read *Pſal.* 91. 5. arrow that flieth -*d.* ‖ 121. 6. | 136. 8. *Iſa.* 60. 19. ſun no more thy light -*d.* ‖ *Jer.* 31. 35. *Ezek.* 12. 3. remove -*d.* ‖ 7. forth my ſtuff by *d.* *Luke* 11. 3. give us day by *d.* our daily bread 2 *Cor.* 4. 16. the inward man is renewed *d.* by *d.* *Rev.* 21. 25. the gates of it ſhall not be ſhut by *d.*

Every DAY. *Gen.* 6. † 5. heart evil -*d.* *Exod.* 16. 4. certain rate -*d.* ‖ 29. 36. offer bul. -*d.* 2 *Chr.* 8. 14. as duty of -*d.* required, *Ezra* 3. 4. *Neh.* 11. 23. portion for ſingers -*d.* 12. 47. *Pſal.* 7. 11. God angry with wicked every *d.* 56. 5. -*d.* they wreſt my words ‖ 145. 2. -*d.* bleſs *Iſa.* 51. 13. haſt feared -*d.* ‖ 52. 5. -*d.* is blaſphemed *Luke* 16. 19. fared ſumptuouſly -*d.* ‖ *Rom.* 14. 5.

Feaſt DAY. *Pſal.* 81. 3. *Matt.* 26. 5. *John* 2. 23.

Firſt DAY. *Gen.* 1. 5. | 8. 5, 13. *Exod.* 12. 15, 16. | 40. 2. *Lev.* 23. 7, 35, 39, 40. *Num.* 1. 1, 18. | 28. 18. | 33. 18. *Deut.* 16. 4. 2 *Chr.* 29. 17. *Ezra* 3. 6. | 7. 9. | 10. 16, 17. *Neh.* 8. 2, 18. *Ezek.* 26. 1. | 29. 17. | 31. 1. | 32. 1. | 45. 18. *Hag.* 1. 1. *Dan.* 10. 12. *Matt.* 26. 17. *Acts* 20. 18. *Phil.* 1. 5.

Second DAY. *Gen.* 1. 8. *Exod.* 2. 13. *Num.* 7. 18. | 29. 17. *Joſh.* 6. 14. | 10. 32. *Judg.* 20. 24. 1 *Sam.* 20. 34. 2 *Chr.* 3. 2. *Neh.* 8. 13. *Eſth.* 7. 2. *Jer.* 41. 4. *Ezek.* 43. 22.

Third DAY. *Gen.* 1. 13. | 22. 4. | 31. 22. | 34. 25. *Exod.* 19. 11. *Lev.* 7. 17. *Num.* 19. 12, 19. | 29. 20. *Joſh.* 9. 17. *Judg.* 20. 30. 1 *Kings* 12. 12. 2 *Kings* 20. 5. *Ezra* 6. 15. *Eſth.* 5. 1. *Hoſ.* 6. 2. *Matt.* 16. 21. | 17. 23. | 20. 19. *Mark* 9. 31. | 10. 34. | 27. 64. *Luke* 13. 32. | 24. 21, 46. *John* 2. 1. *Acts* 27. 19. 1 *Cor.* 15. 4.

Fourth DAY. *Gen.* 1. 19. *Num.* 29. 23. 2 *Chr.* 20. 26. *Ezra* 8. 33. *Zech.* 7. 1.

Fifth DAY. *Gen.* 1. 23. *Exod.* 16. 5, 29. *Num.* 7. 42. | 29. 29.

Seventh DAY. *Gen.* 2. 2, 3. *Exod.* 12. 15, 16. | 13. 6. | 16. 26, 27, 29. | 20. 10, 11. | 24. 16. | 31. 17. | 34. 21. | 35. 2. *Lev.* 13. 5. | 14. 9. | 23. 3, 8. *Num.* 6. 9. | 19. 12, 19. | 31. 24. *Deut.* 16. 8. *Joſh.* 6. 4. *Judg.* 14. 15, 17. 2 *Sam.* 12. 18. 1 *Kings* 20. 29. 2 *Kings* 25. 8. *Eſth.* 11. 11. *Ezek.* 30. 20. | 45. 20. *Heb.* 4. 4.

Eighth DAY. *Exod.* 22. 30. *Lev.* 9. 1. *Lev.* 12. 3. on -*d.* circumciſe | 14. 10, 23. | 15. 14. | 22. 27. | 23. 36, 39. *Num.* 29. 35. 2 *Chr.* 7. 9. *Ezek.* 43. 27. *Luke* 1. 59. *Acts* 7. 8. *Phil.* 3. 5.

Ninth DAY. *Lev.* 23. 32. *Jer.* 39. 2. | 52. 6.

Tenth DAY. *Exod.* 12. 3. *Lev.* 16, 29. | 23. 27. *Joſh.* 4. 19. 2 *Kings* 25. 1. *Jer.* 52. 12. *Ezek.* 20. 1. | 40. 1.

Eleventh DAY. *Num.* 7. 72.

Twelfth DAY. *Num.* 7. 78. *Ezra* 8. 31. *Ezek.* 29. 1.

Thirteenth DAY. *Eſth.* 3. 12, 13. | 9. 1, 17, 18.

Fourteenth DAY. *Exod.* 12. 6, 18. *Lev.* 23. 5. *Num.* 9. 3, 5. | 28. 16. *Joſh.* 5. 10. 2 *Chr.* 30. 15. | 35. 1. *Ezra* 6. 19. *Ezek.* 45. 21. *Eſth.* 9. 15, 17.

Acts 27. 33. this is -*d.* ye continued faſting

Fifteenth DAY. *Exod.* 16. 1. *Lev.* 23. 6, 34. *Num.* 33. 3. 1 *Kings* 12. 32. *Eſth.* 9. 18. *Ezek.* 32. 17.

Sixteenth DAY. 2 *Chr.* 29. 17.

Seventeenth DAY. *Gen.* 7. 11. | 8. 4.

Twentieth DAY. *Num.* 10. 11. *Ezra* 10. 9.

Twenty-firſt DAY. *Exod.* 12. 18. *Hag.* 2. 1.

Twenty-third DAY. 2 *Chr.* 7. 10. *Eſth.* 8. 9.

Twenty-fourth DAY. *Neh.* 9. 1. *Dan.* 10. 4. *Hag.* 1. 15. | 2. 10, 18. *Zech.* 1. 7.

Twenty-fifth DAY. *Neh.* 6. 15. *Jer.* 52. 31.

Twenty-ſeventh DAY. *Gen.* 8. 14. 2 *Kin.* 25. 27.

Good DAY. 1 *Sam.* 25. 8. *Eſth.* 8. 17. | 9. 22.

Great DAY. *Jer.* 30. 7. alas that *d.* is great *Hoſ.* 1. 11. great ſhall be the *d.* of Jezreel ‖ *Joel* 2. 11. *Joel* 2. 31. -and terrible *d.* of the L. *Acts* 2. 20. *Zeph.* 1. 14. *Mal.* 4. 5. *John* 7. 37. *Jude* 6. *Rev.* 6. 17. -*d.* of his wrath is come | 16. 14.

In the DAY. *Gen.* 2. 17. -*d.* thou eateſt 35. 3. who anſwered me -*d.* of my diſtreſs *Exod.* 32. 34. nevertheleſs, -*d.* when I viſit *Pſal.* 95. 8. as in the *d.* of temptation, *Heb.* 3. 8. 102. 2. hide not thy face -*d.* of trouble, -*d.* I call 110. 3. -*d.* of thy power ‖ 5. -*d.* of his wrath 138. 3. -*d.* when I cried, thou anſweredſt me *Prov.* 6. 34. -*d.* of vengeance ‖ 11. 4. -*d.* of wrath 24. 10. if thou faint in the *d.* of adverſity *Eccl.* 7. 4. in the *d.* of proſperity be joyful 8. 8. -*d.* of death ‖ *Cant.* 3. 11. -*d.* of eſpouſals *Iſa.* 9. 4. as -*d.* of Midian ‖ 10. 3. -*d.* of viſitation 13. 13. -*d.* of his fierce anger ‖ 17. 11. -*d.* of grief 30. 25. -*d.* of ſlaughter ‖ 58. 3. -*d.* of your faſt *Jer.* 16. 19. my refuge in the *d.* of affliction 17. 17. thou art my hope in the *d.* of evil 18. 17. back and not the face in *d.* of calamity *Lam.* 1. 12. afflicted me -*d.* of his fierce anger, 2. 1. *Ezek.* 7. 19. -*d.* of wrath ‖ 16. 4. -*d.* thou waſt born, 5. 16. 56. -*d.* of thy pride ‖ 27. 27. -*d.* of thy ruin 32. 10. -*d.* of thy fall ‖ 33. 12. -*d.* that he turneth *Amos* 1. 14. -*d.* of a whirlwind ‖ 8. 9. - clear *d.* *Obad.* 12. -*d.* of their deſtruction ‖ 14. -*d.* of diſtreſs *Rom.* 2. 16. -*d.* when G. ſhall judge ‖ 13. 13. as -*d.* 1 *Cor.* 1. 8. blameleſs -*d.* of Chriſt, *Phil.* 2. 16. 1 *Pet.* 2. 12. glorify God in the *d.* of viſitation

DAY *of Judgment.* *Matt.* 10. 15. | 11. 22. 11. 24. more tolerable for Sodom in the *d.* - *Mark* 6. 11. 12. 36. give account in the *d.* - ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 9. 2 *Pet.* 3. 7. are reſerved unto fire againſt the *d.* - 1 *John* 4. 17. we may have boldneſs in the *d.* -

DAY *of the Lord.* *Iſa.* 2. 12. *d.* - on proud 13. 6. *d.* - is at hand, 9. *Joel* 1. 15. | 2. 1. *Zech.* 1. 7. | 14. 1. 34. 8. *d.* - vengeance ‖ *Jer.* 46. 10. *Lam.* 2. 22. *Ezek.* 30. 3. the *d.* - is near, *Joel* 3. 14. *Obad.* 15. *Amos* 5. 18. wo to you that deſire the *d.* - *Zeph.* 1. 8. *d.* - ſacrifice ‖ 18. *d.* - wrath, 2. 2, 3. *Mal.* 4. 5. before the coming of the *d.* - 1 *Cor.* 5. 5. ſpirit may be ſaved in *d.* - 2 *Cor.* 1. 14. as ye are ours in the *d.* - 1 *Theſ.* 5. 2. the *d.* - cometh as a thief, 2 *Pet.* 5. 10. *Rev.* 1. 10. I was in the ſpirit on the Lord's *d.*

One DAY. *Num.* 11. 19. not eat -*d.* nor two days 1 *Sam.* 2. 34. in -*d.* both die ‖ 27. 1. -*d.* periſh 1 *Kings* 4. 22. Solomon's proviſion for -*d.* was 20. 29. Iſrael ſlew of Syrians 100,000 in -*d.* 2 *Chr.* 28. 6. Pekah ſlew in Judah 120,000 -*d.* *Iſa.* 47. 9. two things in -*d.* ‖ 66. 8. bring forth in -*d.* *Zech.* 3. 9. remove iniquity in -*d.* ‖ 14. 7. be -*d.* *Rom.* 14. 5. eſteemeth -*d.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 10. 8. fell -*d.* 23000

2 *Pet.* 3. 8. -*d.* as a 1000 years ‖ *Rev.* 18. 8. come in -*d.*
DAY *and Night. Deut.* 28. 66. fear *d.* -
Neh. 1. 6. I pray *d.* - ‖ 4. 9. ſet a watch *d.* -
Job 26. 10. till the *d.* - come to an end
Pſal. 1. 2. meditate therein *d.* - *Joſh.* 1. 8.
32. 4. *d.* - thy hand heavy ‖ 42. 3. tears meat *d.* -
55. 10. *d.* - they go about it ‖ 74. 16. *d.* - is thine
88. 1. I have cried *d.* - ‖ *Iſa.* 27. 3. keep it *d.* -
Iſa. 34. 10. not quenched *d.* nor - ‖ 60. 11. | 62. 6.
Jer. 9. 1. weep *d.* - 14. 17. *Lam.* 2. 18.
Mark 5. 5. *d.* - he was in the mountains
Luke 2. 37. and prayers - *d.* ‖ 18. 7. elect cry *d.* -
Acts 20. 31. warn every one -*d.* ‖ 26. 7. ſerve G. *d.* -
1 *Theſ.* 2. 9. labouring *d.* - ‖ 3. 10. praying, 1 *Tim.* 5. 5.
Rev. 4. 8. reſt not *d.* - ‖ 7. 15. ſerve him *d.* -
8. 12. *d.* ſhone not for a third part, - ‖ 12. 10. | 14. 11.
20. 10. tormented *d.* - for ever and ever
Sabbath-DAY. *Exod.* 20. 8. -*d.* to keep it, 11.
31. 15. whoſoever doth any work on - *d.*
35. 3. ye ſhall kindle no fire on - *d.*
Num. 15. 32. gathered ſticks on -*d.* ‖ 28. 9. offer on -*d.*
Deut. 5. 15. G. commanded to keep the - *d. Neh.*
10. 31. | 13. 15, 17, 19, 22.
Jer. 17. 21. bear no burden on - *d.* 22.
Mat. 12. 1. went on -*d.* thro' corn fields, *Mar.* 2. 23.
8. Lord of the -*d.* ‖ 11. fall in pit on -*d. Luke* 14. 5.
24. 20. flight not on - *d.* ‖ *Mark* 3. 2. heal on - *d.*
Mark 6. 2. went into ſynagogue on the -*d.*
Luke 13. 16. be looſed from this bond on the -*d.*
14. 1. as he went to eat bread on the - *d.*
23. 56. reſted the -*d.* ‖ *John* 5. 10. it is the - *d.*
John 5. 16. he had done theſe things on the - *d.*
7. 22. on the - *d.* circumciſe ‖ 9. 14. | 19. 31.
Acts 13. 27. which are read every -*d.* 44. | 15. 21.
Same DAY. *Gen.* 7. 11, 13. | 15. 18.
Exod. 12. 17. the ſelf -*d.* have I brought you, 51.
Lev. 7. 15. | 23. 14, 28, 29. *Num.* 6. 11.
Deut. 32. 48. 1 *Kings* 8. 64. | 13. 3. *Ezek.*
23. 38. | 24. 2. *Zeph.* 1. 9. *Zech.* 6. 10.
Luke 17. 29. | 23. 12. *John* 5. 9. | 20. 19.
Acts 1. 22. | 2. 41.
Since the DAY. *Exod.* 10. 6. *Deut.* 4. 32. 1 *Sam.*
8. 8. 1 *Kings* 8. 16. 2 *Kings* 8. 6. 1 *Chr.*
17. 5. *Jer.* 7. 25. *Col.* 1. 6, 9.
That DAY. *Job* 3. 4. let - *d.* be darkneſs
Pſal. 146. 4. in that very *d.* his thoughts periſh
Iſa. 2. 11. L. exalted in -*d.* ‖ 26. 1. in -*d.* this ſong
29. 18. in -*d.* deaf hear ‖ 52. 6. know in -*d.*
Zech. 13. 1. in - *d.* there ſhall be a fountain
14. 4. feet ſtand - *d.* on mount ‖ 9. in -*d.* one L.
Matt. 24. 36. of -*d.* knoweth no man, *Mark* 13. 32
John 14. 20. at -*d.* ye ſhall know ‖ 16. 23, 26
2 *Theſ.* 2. 3. -*d.* ſhall not come ‖ 2 *Tim.* 1. 12, 18. | 4. 8.
This DAY. *Deut.* 26. 17. avouched - *d.* the L.
30. 15. ſet before thee - *d.* life and death, 19.
1 *Sam.* 14. 45. Jonathan hath wrought with God -*d.*
2 *Sam.* 3. 39. I am - *d.* weak ‖ 2 *Kings* 7. 9.
Pſal. 2. 7. -*d.* have I begotten thee, *Acts* 13. 33.
Heb. 1. 5.
118. 24. this is the *d.* the L. hath made ‖ 119. 91.
Iſa. 38. 19. as I do -*d.* ‖ 56. 12. to-morrow as -*d.*
Luke 4. 21. -*d.* is this ſcripture fulfilled ‖ 2. 11.
19. 9. -*d.* ſalvation is come ‖ 42. at leaſt in - thy *d.*
Rom. 11. 8. not hear to -*d.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 3. 14. till this *d.*
To-DAY. *Pſal.* 95. 7. -*d.* if ye will hear his
voice, *Heb.* 3. 7, 15. | 4. 7. | 13. 8.
Jam. 4. 13. ye that ſay - *d.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 8. from *d.* - *d.*
DAY *of Trouble.* 2 *Kings* 19. 3. this day is a *d.* -
Pſal. 20. 1. L. hear in *d.* - ‖ 50. 15. call on me in *d.* -
59. 16. my refuge in the *d.* - ‖ 86. 7. *d.* - I'll call
Iſa. 22. 5. it is a *d.* - 37. 3. ‖ *Jer.* 51. 2. in the *d.* -
Ezek. 7. 7. *d.* - is near ‖ *Nah.* 1. 7. ſtrong hold in *d.* -
Hab. 3. 16. reſt in the *d.* - ‖ *Zeph.* 1. 15. that day is a *d.* -
DAY-TIME. *Job* 5. 14 | 24. 16.
Pſal. 22. 2. I cry in the *d.* ‖ 42. 8. | 78. 14.
Iſa. 4. 6. ſhadow in the *d.* ‖ 21. 8. I ſtand in *d.*
Luke 21. 37. in *d.* he was teaching ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 13.
DAYS. *Gen.* 1. 14. for *d.* and years
29. 20. ſeemed but a few *d.* ‖ 49. 1. in the laſt *d.*
Deut. 4. 9. all the *d.* of his life, 17. 19.
5. 16. that thy *d.* may be long, 25. 15.
33. 25. as thy *d.* ſo ſhall thy ſtrength be
2 *Sam.* 15. 14. perfect all his *d.* 2 *Chr.* 15. 17.
2 *Kings* 20. 6. I'll add to thy *d.* *Iſa.* 38. 5.
Job 7. 1. *d.* of an hireling ‖ 16. my *d.* are vanity
8. 9. *d.* are a ſhadow, *Pſal.* 102. 11. | 144. 4.
9. 25. my *d.* are ſwifter, 26. ‖ 10. 5. as *d.* of man
10. 20. are not my *d.* few ‖ 14. 1. *d.* determined, 14.
24. 1. nor ſee his *d.* ‖ 29. 2. as in the *d.* when G.
30. 16. *d.* of affliction taken hold, 27. *Lam.* 1. 7.
32. 7. *d.* ſhould ſpeak, and years teach wiſdom
38. 21. number of thy *d.* is great ‖ 36. 11.
42. 17. and full of *d.* *Gen.* 35. 21. 1 *Chr.* 23. 1.
Pſal. 21. 4. length of *d.* 23. † 6. ‖ 27. 4. all the *d.* of
34. 12. ſhall live many *d.* ‖ 39. 4. meaſure of *d.*
44. 1. thou didſt in their *d.* ‖ 49. 5. in *d.* of evil
55. 23. not live out half their *d.* ‖ 61. † 6. add *d.*
72. 7. in his *d.* righteous ‖ 77. 5. conſider *d.* of old
89. 29. as the *d.* of heaven ‖ 45. *d.* of his youth
90. 9. *d.* are paſt away ‖ 10. *d.* of our years
12. teach us to number our *d.* ‖ 14. glad all our *d.*
94. 13. mayeſt give him reſt from *d.* of adverſity
102. 23. he ſhorteneth my *d.* ‖ 103. 15. *d.* as graſs
Prov. 3. 2. length of *d.* ‖ 9. 11. *d.* multiplied
10. 27. prolongeth *d.* 28. 16. ‖ 31. 12. all her *d.*
Eccl. 2. 23. all his *d.* are ſorrow, 5. 17.
6. 3. *d.* of his youth many ‖ 7. 10. former *d.* better
11. 1. find it after many *d.* ‖ 8. *d.* of darkneſs
12. 1. *d.* of thy youth ‖ *Iſa.* 2. 2. in laſt *d.* 4. 1.
Iſa. 24. 22. after many *d.* ‖ 30. 26. as light of ſeven *d.*
32. 10. many *d.* ‖ 38. 20. all the *d.* of our life
53. 10. prolong his *d.* ‖ 60. 20. *d.* of thy mourning
63. 9. all the *d.* of old ‖ 11. rem. *d.* of old
65. 20. not an infant of *d.* ‖ 22. as *d.* of a tree
Jer. 23. 6. in his *d.* Judah be ſaved ‖ 28. † 3.
20. in the latter *d.* 30. 24. | 48. 47. | 49. 39.
Ezek. 38. 16. *Dan.* 2. 28. | 10. 14. *Hoſ.* 3. 5.
46. 26. ſhall be inhabited, as in the *d.* of old
50. 4. in thoſe *d.* and in that time, ſaith, 20.
Lam. 5. 21. renew our *d.* as of old ‖ 4. 18.
Ezek. 4. 9. 390 *d.* ‖ 12. 23. the *d.* are at hand
12. 22. *d.* are prolonged ‖ 38. 8. after many *d.*
Dan. 8. 14. unto 2300 *d.* ‖ 12. 11. ſhall be 1290 *d.*
12. 12. bleſſed is he that waiteth to 1335 *d.*
Hoſ. 2. 13. *d.* of Baalim ‖ 3. 3. abide for me many *d.*
6. 2. after two *d.* ‖ 9. 7. *d.* of viſitation ‖ 10. 9.
Amos 4. † 4. years of *d.* ‖ 8. 11. behold the *d.* come
Mic. 5. † 2. *d.* of eternity ‖ 7. 15. *d.* of thy coming
Mal. 3. 7. from the *d.* of our fathers ye are
Mat. 4. 2. faſted 40 *d.* ‖ 12. 40. Jonas was 3 *d.* ‖ 17. 1.
24. 22. thoſe *d.* ſhall be ſhortened, *Mark* 13. 20.
37. as in the *d.* of Noe, 1 *Pet.* 3. 20.
Luke 1. 75. in holineſs all the *d.* of our life
17. 22. the *d.* ſhall come, 19. 43. | 23. 29.

Luke 21. 22. *d.* of vengeance, *Matt.* 24. 29.
John 2. 19. in 3 *d.* I'll raiſe ‖ 20. 26. after eight *d.*
Acts 2. 17. come to paſs in the laſt *d.* *Joel* 2. 29.
Gal. 4. 10. ye obſerve *d.* ‖ *Eph.* 5. 16. *d.* are evil
2 *Tim.* 3. 1. in the laſt *d.* 2 *Pet.* 3. 3.
Heb. 1. 2 hath in theſe laſt *d.* ‖ 5. 7. in *d.* of his fleſh
7. 3. nor beginning of *d.* ‖ 10. 32. former *d.*
8. 8. behold the *d.* come, *Jer.* 31. 33.
1 *Pet.* 3. 10. would ſee good *d.* *Pſal.* 34. 12.
Rev. 2. 10. ye ſhall have tribulation ten *d.*
11. 3. ſhall propheſy 1260 *d.* in ſackcloth
9. three *d.* and a half, 11. ‖ 12. 6. feed her 1260 *d.*
DAILY. *Exod.* 16. 5. as they gathered *d.*
Num. 4. 16. the *d.* meat offering, *Ezek.* 46. 13.
28. 24. after this manner ye ſhall offer *d.*
29. 6. beſide the *d.* burnt-offering, *Ezra* 3. 4.
Judg. 16. 16. ſhe preſſed him *d.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 25. 30. *d.* rate
Neh. 5. 18. that which was prepared for me *d.*
Eſth. 3. 4. when they ſpake *d.* he hearkened not
Pſal. 13. 2. ſorrow *d.* ‖ 42. 10. they ſay *d.* to me
56. 1. he fighting *d.* ‖ 2. would *d.* ſwallow me
61. 8. *d.* perform my vows ‖ 68. 19. *d.* loadeth us
72. 15. *d.* be praiſed ‖ 74. 22. reproacheth thee *d.*
86. 3. I cry *d.* ‖ 88. 9. I called *d.*
88. 17. they came round about me *d.* like water
Prov. 8. 30. *d.* his delight ‖ 34. watching *d.* at gates
Iſa. 58. 2. ſeek me *d.* ‖ *Jer.* 7. 25. *d.* riſing up
Jer. 20. 7. in deriſion 8. ‖ *Ezek.* 30. 16. diſtreſſes *d.*
Dan. 1. 5. king appointed them a *d.* proviſion
8. 11. *d.* ſacrifice was taken away, 11. 31. | 12. 11.
Matt. 6. 11. give us this day our *d.* bread, *Luke* 11. 3.
26. 55. I ſat *d.* with you, *Mark* 14. 49. *Luke* 19. 47.
Luke 9. 23. take up his croſs *d.* and follow me
Acts 2. 46. they continuing *d.* with one accord
47. added to church *d.* ‖ 6. 1. *d.* miniſtration
16. 5. increaſed *d.* ‖ 17. 11. ſearched ſcriptures *d.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 31. I die *d.* ‖ *Heb.* 3. 13. but exhort *d.*
Heb. 7. 27. need not *d.* to offer ‖ *Jam.* 2. 15. *d.* food
DAYS-MAN, *Or umpire.* Job 9. 33.
DAY-*Spring.* *Job* 38. 12. *Luke* 1. 78.
DAY-*Star.* 2 *Pet.* 1. 19. till *d.*- ariſe in
DEACON, S, *A ſteward of the church treaſure,* Acts 6. 2, 5.
Phil. 1. 1. biſhops and *d.* 1 *Tim.* 3. 8, 10, 12.
DEAD ſignifies, [1] *One whoſe ſoul is ſeparated from his body,* Ruth 1. 8. Job 1. 19. [2] *Whoſe ſoul is dead to God in ſin here, or eternally hereafter,* Eph. 2. 1. Rev. 20. 12. [3] *Such as have no being,* Matt. 22. 32. [4] *Decayed nature or grace,* Rom. 4. 19. Rev. 3. 1. [5] *Free from ſin and the law,* Rom. 6. 2. *Gal.* 2. 19.
Gen. 20. 3. thou art but a *d.* ‖ 23. 3. before his *d.*
Exod. 4. 19. the men are *d.* ‖ 9. 7. not one *d.*
12. 30. every houſe one *d.* ‖ 33. we be all *d.* men
14. 30. ſaw Egyptians *d.* ‖ 21. 34 *d.* beaſt be his
Num. 5. 2. defiled by *d.* ‖ 16. 48. ſtood between *d.*
Judg. 3. 25. their lord was *d.* ‖ 4. 22. Siſera lay *d.*
Ruth 1. 8. dealt with *d.* ‖ 4. 5. raiſe name of *d.*
1 *Sam.* 4. 17. thy ſons are *d.* ‖ 24. 14. purſue *d.* dog
31. 7. Saul and his ſons were *d.* 1 *Chr.* 10. 7.
2 *Sam.* 9. 8. *d.* dog, 16. 9. | 13. 33. | 19. 28.
1 *Kings* 3. 22. the *d.* is thy ſon ‖ 21. 15. Naboth is *d.*
Job 1. 19. young men are *d.* ‖ 26. 5. *d.* things formed
Pſal. 31. 12. as a *d.* man out of mind ‖ 76. 6. *d.* ſleep
88. 5. free among *d.* ‖ 10. ſhew wonders to *d.*
106. 28. ate ſacrifices of *d.* ‖ 115. 17 *d.* praiſe not
143. 3. been long *d.* ‖ *Prov.* 2. 18. paths to the *d.*
Prov. 9. 18. he knoweth not that the *d.* are there
21. 16. ſhall remain in congregation of the *d.*
Eccl. 4. 2. I praiſed the *d.* ‖ 9. 3. go to the *d.* ‖ 4. *d.* lion
9. 5. *d.* know not any thing ‖ 10. 1. *d.* flies cauſe
Iſa. 8. 19. living to the *d.* ‖ 14. 9. ſtirreth up the *d.*
22. 2. nor *d.* in battle ‖ 26. 14. they are *d.*
26. 19. thy *d.* men ſhall live ‖ 59. 10. as *d.* men
Lam. 3. 6. be *d.* of old ‖ *Ezek.* 44. 25. at no *d.* perſon
Matt. 2. 20. are *d.* that ſought ‖ 8. 22. let *d.* bury *d.*
9. 24. the maid is not *d.* *Mark* 12. 27. *Luke* 20. 38.
23. 27. full of *d.* mens bones ‖ 28. 4. keepers as *d.*
Luke 10. 30. half *d.* ‖ 24. 5. ſeek living among *d.*
John 5. 21. F. raiſeth up the *d.* ‖ 25. *d.* ſhall hear
6. 49. fathers did eat manna, and are *d.*
11. 25. tho' he were *d.* yet ſhall he live
Acts 2. 29. David is *d.* ‖ 5. 10. found her *d.*
10. 42. judge of quick and *d.* 2 *Tim.* 4. 1.
14. 19. ſuppoſing he had been *d.* ‖ 20. 9. taken up *d.*
26. 8. that G. ſhould raiſe the *d.* ‖ 28. 6. or fallen *d.*
Rom. 4. 17. quickeneth *d.* ‖ 19. own body now *d.*
5. 15. many be *d.* ‖ 6. 2. *d.* to ſin ‖ 8. *d.* with Chriſt
7. 4. ye alſo are become *d.* to the law, *Gal.* 2. 19.
14. 9. L. of the *d.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 15. 15. if *d.* riſe not ‖ 35, 52.
2 *Cor.* 1. 9. but truſt in God which raiſeth the *d.*
5. 14. that if one died for all, then were all *d.*
Eph. 2. 1. *d.* in treſpaſſes and ſins, 5. *Col.* 2. 13.
Col. 2. 20. if ye be *d.* with Chriſt, 2 *Tim.* 2. 11.
3. 3. ye are *d.* and your life is hid with Chriſt
1 *Theſ.* 4. 16. *d.* in C. riſe firſt ‖ *Heb.* 6. 2. *d.* works
Heb. 9. 14. from *d.* works ‖ 17. after men are *d.*
11. 4. being *d.* yet ſpeak ‖ 12. as good as *d.* ‖ 35.
1 *Pet.* 2. 24. being *d.* to ſin ‖ 4. 5. judge the *d.* ‖ 6.
Jude 12. twice *d.* ‖ *Rev.* 1. 5. firſt begotten of the *d.*
Rev. 1. 17. fell at his feet as *d.* ‖ 3. 1. and art *d.*
14. 13. bleſſed are the *d.* ‖ 20. 5. reſt of the *d.*
20. 12. I ſaw the *d.* ‖ 13. the ſea gave up the *d.*
For the DEAD. *Lev.* 19. 28. cuttings - *d.*
Deut. 4. 1. not baldneſs - *d.* ‖ 26. 14. 2 *Sam.* 14. 2.
Jer. 16. 7. not tear to comfort them for the *d.*
22. 10. weep ye not for the *d.* *Ezek.* 24. 17.
1 *Cor.* 15. 29. why are they baptized - *d.*
From the DEAD. *Matt.* 14. 2. riſen - *d.* *Mark* 9. 10. *Luke* 16. 30, 31. | 24. 23. *John* 20. 9.
Acts 10. 41. did drink with him after he roſe - *d.*
26. 23. be the firſt that ſhould riſe - *d.*
Rom. 6. 13. alive - *d.* ‖ 10. 7. bring C. again - *d.*
11. 15. but life - *d.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 15. 12. that he roſe - *d.*
Eph. 5. 14. ariſe - *d.* ‖ *Col.* 1. 18. firſt born - *d.*
Heb. 11. 19. God was able to raiſe him - *d.*
13. 20. brought again - *d.* our Lord Jeſus
Is DEAD. *Gen.* 42. 38. his brother - *d.* 44. 20.
Deut. 25. 6. in the name of his brother that - *d.*
Joſh. 1. 2. Moſes - *d.* ‖ *Judg.* 20. 5. ſhe - *d.*
2 *Sam.* 2. 7. Saul - *d.* ‖ 11. 21. Uriah is *d.*
12. 18. the child is *d.* ‖ 13. 32. Amnon is *d.*
14. 5. and my huſband is *d.* 2 *Kings* 4. 1.
18. 20. king's ſon - *d.* ‖ 19. 10. Abſalom
Ezek. 44. 21. prieſts not eat that - *d.* of it ſelf
Matt. 9. 18. my daughter - *d.* *Mark* 5. 35. *Luke* 8. 49.
John 8. 52. Abraham - *d.* 53. ‖ 11. 14. Lazarus - *d.*
Rom. 6. 7. he that - *d.* is freed ‖ 8. 10. the body - *d.*
Gal. 2. 21. C. is *d.* in vain ‖ 1 *Tim.* 5. 6. - *d.* while ſhe
Jam. 2. 17. faith without works - *d.* 20, 26.
Was DEAD. *Judg.* 2. 19. | 9. 55. 1 *Sam.* 17. 51.
2 *Sam.* 4. 1. heard that Abner - *d.* ‖ 11. 26.
2 *Kings* 3. 5. when Ahab - *d.* ‖ 4. 32. | 11. 1.
Matt. 2. 19. when Herod - *d.* ‖ *Luke* 7. 15. | 15. 24, 32.

John

John 19. 33. ſaw that Jeſus -*d. Acts* 25. 19.
Rom. 7. 8. ſin was *d.*‖*Rev.* 1. 18. liveth, and -*d.*
DEADLY. 1 *Sam.* 5. 11. *d.* deſtruction
Pſal. 17. 9. *d.* enemies‖*Ezek.* 30. 24. *d.* wounded m.
Mark 16. 18. drink any *d.* thing, not hurt
Jam. 3. 8. *d.* poiſon‖*Rev.* 13. 3. *d.* wound, 12.
DEADNESS. *Rom.* 4. 19. *d.* of Sarah's womb
DEAF. *Exod.* 4. 11. who maketh the *d.*
Lev. 19. 14. not curſe the *d.*‖1 *Sam.* 10.†27.
Pſal. 38. 18. but I, as a *d.* man‖58. 4. *d.* adder
Iſa. 29. 18. in that day ſhall the *d.* hear the words
35. 5. and the ears of the *d.* ſhall be unſtopped
42. 18. hear ye *d.*‖19. who is *d.*
43. 8. bring forth the *d.* that have ears
Mic. 7. 16. their ears ſhall be *d.*
Matt. 11. 5. the *d.* hear, dead are raiſed, *Luk.* 7. 22.
Mark 7. 32. one that was *d.*‖37. *d.* to hear‖9. 25.
DEAL. *Gen.* 19. 9. *d.* worſe with thee
24. 49. if ye *d.* truly‖32. 9. I'll *d.* well‖34. 31.
Exod. 1. 10. let us *d.* wiſely‖21. 9.|23. 11.
Lev. 19. 11. nor *d.* falſely‖*Num.* 11. 15. *Deut.* 7. 5.
Job 42. 8. leſt I *d.* with you after your folly
Pſal. 75. 4. I ſaid to the fools, *d.* not fooliſhly
119. 17. *d.* bountifully with thy ſervant, 142. 7.
Prov. 12. 22. they that *d.* truly are his delight
Iſa. 26. 10. *d.* unjuſtly‖52. 13. *d.* prudently‖58. 7.
Ezek. 8. 18. *d.* in fury‖22. 14. in days I *d.* with
23. 25. *d.* furiouſly‖2 *Cor.* 2.†17. *d.* decitfully
DEAL. *Exod.* 29. 40. a tenth *d.* of flour, *Lev.* 14. 21. *Num.* 28. 13. *Mark* 7. 36.|10. 48.
DEALER, S. *Iſa.* 21. 2. treacherous *d.* 24. 16.
DEALEST, ETH. *Exod.* 5. 15. *Judg.* 18. 4.
1 *Sam.* 23. 22. he *d.* ſubtilly‖*Prov.* 10. 4.|13. 16.
Prov. 14. 17. *d.* fooliſhly‖21. 24. *d.* in proud wrath
Iſa. 33. 1. that *d.* treacherouſly‖*Jer.* 6. 13.|8. 10.
Heb. 12. 7. God *d.* with you as with ſons
DEALING, S. 1 *Sam.* 2. 23. *Pſal.* 7. 16. *Job.* 4. 9.
DEALT. *Gen.* 16. 6. Sarai *d.* hardly
33. 11. G. *d.* graciouſly‖43. 6. *d.* ye ſo ill with
Exod. 1. 20. G. *d.* well‖14. 11. *d.* ſo ill with us
18. 11. *d.* proudly‖21. 8. *d.* deceitfully with her
Judg. 9. 16. if ye *d.* well‖19. if ye *d.* truly
Ruth 1. 20. *d.* bitterly‖1 *Sam.* 14.†33.|24. 18.
2 *Kings* 12. 15. they *d.* faithfully, 22. 7.|21. 6.
2 *Chr.* 6. 37. we *d.* wickedly‖11. 23. Rehob. *d.* wiſely
Neh. 1. 7. *d.* very corruptly‖9. 10. *d.* proudly, 16.
Job 6. 15. my brethren have *d.* deceitfully
Pſal. 13. 6. L. hath *d.* bountifully, 116. 7.|119. 65.
44. 17. *d.* falſly‖78. 57. *d.* unfaithfully
103. 10. not *d.* after our ſins‖119. 78. *d.* perverſly
147. 20. he hath not *d.* ſo with any nation
Iſa. 24. 16. *d.* treacherouſly, *Jer.* 3. 20.|5. 11.
|12. 6. *Lam.* 1. 2. *Hoſ.* 5. 7.|6. 7. *Mal.* 2. 11, 14.
Ezek. 22. 7. *d.* by oppreſſion‖25. 15. *d.* by revenge
Joel 2. 26. G. hath *d.* wonderouſly, *Zech.* 1. 6.
Luke 1. 25. L. *d.* with me‖2. 48. thus *d.* with us
Acts 7. 19. the ſame *d.* ſubtilly with our kindred
Rom. 12. 3. according as G. hath *d.* to every man
DEAR. *Jer.* 31. 20. is Ephraim my *d.* ſon
Luke 7. 2. *d.* to him‖*Acts* 20. 24. my life *d.*
Eph. 5. 1. as *d.* children‖*Phil.* 2.†20. *Col.* 1. 7.
Col. 1. 13. kingdom of his *d.* Son‖1 *Theſ.* 2. 8. *d.* to us
DEARLY *beloved. Jer.* 12. 7. *d.* - of my ſoul
Rom. 12. 19. 1 *Cor.* 10. 14. 2 *Cor.* 7. 1.
Phil. 4. 1. 2 *Tim.* 1. 2. *Philem.* 1. 1 *Pet.* 2. 11.
DEARTH. *Gen.* 41. 54. *d.* in all lands
2 *Kings* 4. 38. *d.* in the land‖2 *Chr.* 6. 28. *Neh.* 5. 3. *Jer.* 14. 1. *Acts* 7. 11.|11. 28.

DEATH. *Gen.* 27. 7. bleſs thee before my *d.* 10.
Num. 16. 29. if die common *d.*‖23. 10. *d.* of right.
35. 25. to the *d.* of high prieſt, 28. 32. *Joſh.* 26. 6.
Deut. 30. 15. before you life and *d.* 19. *Jer.* 21. 8.
Judg. 16. 16. vexed unto *d.*‖30. ſlew at his *d.*
1 *Sam.* 15. 32. ſurely the bitterneſs of *d.* is paſt
20. 3. there is but a ſtep between me and *d.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 5. waves of *d.* 6. *Pſal.* 18. 4, 5.|116. 3.
2 *Kin.* 2. 21. not any more *d.*‖4. 20. *d.* is in the pot
Job 7. 15. ſoul chooſeth *d.*‖30. 23. bring me to *d.*
Pſal. 6. 5. in *d.* no rem.‖7. 13. inſtruments of *d.*
13. 3. ſleep of *d.*‖22. 15. duſt of *d.*
48. 14. God will be our guide even unto *d.*
49. 14. *d.* ſhall feed‖55. 4. terrors of *d.* fallen
55. 15. let *d.* ſeize‖73. 4. no bands in their *d.*
89. 48. not ſee *d.*‖102. 20. appointed to *d.*
116. 15. *d.* of his ſaints‖118. 18. not over to *d.*
Prov. 2. 18. inclineth to *d.*‖5. 5. feet go down to *d.*
7. 27. chambers of *d.*‖8. 36. love *d.*‖11. 19.
12. 28. is no *d.*‖13. 14. depart fr. ſnares of *d.* 14. 27.
14. 32. hath hope in his *d.*‖16. 14. meſſengers of *d.*
18. 21. *d.* and life‖21. 6. of them that ſeek *d.*
24. 11. drawn to *d.*‖26. 18. caſteth arrows and *d.*
Eccl. 7. 26. more bitter than *d.*‖*Cant.* 8. 6.
Iſa. 25. 8. ſwallow up *d.*‖38. 18. *d.* can't celebrate
53. 9. with rich in his *d.*‖12. his ſoul to *d.*
Jer. 8. 3. *d.* be choſen‖9. 21. *d.* is come up to
15. 2. ſuch as are for *d.* to *d.* 43. 11.|18.†23.
26.†11. the judgment of *d.* is for this man
Lam. 1. 20. abroad the ſword, at home there is a *d.*
Ezek. 18. 32. I have no pleaſure in the *d.* of the wicked, 33. 11.
Hoſ. 13. 14. O *d.* I'll be thy plagues‖*Jonah* 4. 9.
Matt. 16. 28. not taſte of *d.* *Mark* 9. 1. *Luke* 9. 27.
26. 38. ſorrowful, even to *d.* *Mark* 14. 34.
Luke 2. 26. not ſee *d.*‖22. 33. to priſon and *d.*
23. 22. found no cauſe of *d.*‖*John* 4. 27. point of *d.*
John 8. 51. never ſee *d.* 52.‖11. 4. ſickneſs not to *d.*
12. 33. what *d.* he ſhould die, 18. 32.|21. 19.
Acts 2. 24. having looſed the pains of *d.*
8. 1. Saul was conſenting to his *d.* 22. 20.
13. 28. no cauſe of *d.*‖22. 4. perſecuted to the *d.*
Rom. 5. 10. reconciled by the *d.* of his Son, *Col* 1. 22.
12. and *d.* by ſin‖14. *d.* reigned, 21.
6. 3. baptized into his *d.* 4.‖5. in like..eſs of his *d.*
9. *d.* no more domin.‖16. whether of ſin to *d.*
21. end of thoſe things is *d.*‖23. wages of ſin is *d.*
7. 5. fruit to *d.*‖10. I found to be to *d.*
24. who ſhall deliver me from body of this *d.*
8. 2. law of ſin and *d.*‖6. carnally minded is *d.*
1 *Cor.* 3. 22. or life or *d.*‖4. 9. appointed to *d.*
11. 26. ſhew the L. *d.*‖15. 2. by man came *d.*
15. 26. deſtroyed, is *d.*‖54. *d.* is ſwallowed up
55. O *d.* where is thy ſting‖56. ſting of *d.* is ſin
2 *Cor.* 1. 9. had ſentence of *d.*‖10. ſo great a *d.*
2. 16. ſavour of *d.* to *d.*‖3. 7. miniſtration of *d.*
4. 11. delivered to *d.*‖12. *d.* worketh in us‖7. 10.
Phil. 1. 20. by life or by *d.*‖2. 8. obedient to *d.*
2. 27. ſick nigh to *d.*‖3. 10. conformable to his *d.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 10. aboliſhed *d.*‖*Heb.* 2. 9. taſte *d.* for
Heb. 2. 14. had power of *d.*‖15. thro' fear of *d.*
7. 23. by reaſon of *d.*‖9. 15. by means of *d.*‖16.
11. 5. ſhould not ſee *d.*‖*Jam.* 1. 15. bringeth *d.*
1 *John* 3. 14. abideth in *d.*‖5. 16. a ſin not unto *d.* 17.
Rev. 1. 18. and I have the keys of hell and of *d.*
2. 10. be faithful unto *d.* and I will give thee
11. not hurt of ſecond *d.*‖6. 8. name was *d.*

Rev. 9. 6. ſhall ſeek *d.* and *d.* ſhall flee from them
12. 11. and they loved not their lives to the *d.*
13. 3. wounded to *d.* ‖ 18. 8. *d.* mourning and
20. 6. ſecond *d.* no power ‖ 13. *d.* and hell
14. the ſecond *d.* ‖ 21. 4. no more *d.* nor ſorrow
From DEATH. *Joſh.* 2. 13. deliver our lives -*d.*
Job 5. 20. redeem thee -*d.* ‖ *Pſal.* 33. 19. deliver -*d.*
Pſal. 56. 13. haſt delivered my ſoul -*d.* 116. 8.
68. 20. the iſſues -*d.* ‖ 78. 50. ſpared not ſoul -*d.*
Prov. 10. 2. righteouſneſs delivereth -*d.* 11. 4.
Hoſ. 13. 14. I will redeem thee from *d.*
John 5. 24. is paſſed -*d.* to life, 1 *John* 3. 14.
Heb. 5. 7. to him that was able to ſave him -*d.*
Jam. 5. 20. know he ſhould ſave a ſoul -*d.*
Gates of DEATH. *Job* 38. 17. *Pſal.* 9. 13. | 107. 18.
Put to DEATH. *Gen.* 26. 11. *Exod.* 35. 2. *Lev.*
20. 11. | 24. 21. *Num.* 1. 51. *Deut.* 13.
5, 9. | 17. 6. | 24. 16. *Mark* 14. 1.
1 *Pet.* 3. 18. -*d.* in the fleſh, but quickned
Shadow of DEATH. *Job* 3. 5. -*d.* ſtain it,
10. 21, 22. | 12. 22. | 16. 16. | 24. 17. | 28. 3.
34. 22. there is no -*d.* where ſinners may hide
38. 17. haſt thou ſeen the doors of the -*d.*
Pſal. 23. 4. tho' I walk thro' the -*d.* ‖ 44. 19.
107. 10. ſit in darkneſs, and the -*d.* 14.
Iſa. 9. 2. dwell in -*d.* ‖ *Jer.* 2. 6. land of the -*d.*
Jer. 13. 16. he turn it into -*d.* ‖ *Amos* 5. 8.
Matt. 4. 16. that ſat in -*d.* *Luke* 1. 79.
Ways of DEATH. *Prov.* 14. 12. | 16. 25.
With DEATH. *Iſa.* 28. 15. covenant -*d.* 18.
Rev. 2. 23. kill her children -*d.* 6. 8.
Worthy of DEATH. *Deut.* 17. 6. | 19. 6.
21. 22. committed a ſin -*d.* ‖ 22. 26. no ſin -*d.*
1 *Kings* 2. 26. Abiathar, thou art -*d.* ‖ *Luke* 23. 15.
Acts 23. 29. nothing -*d.* 25. 11, 25. | 26. 31.
Rom. 1. 32. commit ſuch things are -*d.*
DEATHS. *Jer.* 16. 4. die of grievous *d.*
Ezek. 28. 8. die *d.* of them that are ſlain, 10.
2 *Cor.* 11. 23. in priſons frequent, in *d.* oft
DEBASE. *Iſa.* 57. 9. didſt *d.* thy ſelf to
DEBATE, *(verb.)* *Prov.* 25. 9. *Iſa.* 27. 8.
DEBATE, S. *Iſa.* 58. 4. *Rom.* 1. 29. 1 *Cor.* 12. 20.
DEBIR, *A word, or orator.* Joſh. 10. 3. | 15. 15.
DEBORAH, *A word, or bee.* Judg. 4. 6.
DEBT. 1 *Sam.* 22. 2. every one that was in *d.*
1 *Kings* 4. 7. pay thy *d.* and live ‖ *Neh.* 10. 31.
Matt. 18. 27. forgave him that *d.* 30, 32.
Rom. 4. 4. reward not reckoned of grace but *d.*
DEBTOR, S, are ſuch, [1] *To men*, Ezek. 18. 7, 11. Matt. 6. 12. [2] *To God*, Luke 7. 41. | 13. †4. | 16. 5. [3] *To the Spirit*, Rom. 8. 12. [4] *To the law*, Gal. 5. 3. *See* Rom. 1. 14. | 15. 27.
DEBTS. *Prov.* 22. 26. *Matt.* 6. 12.
DECAPOLIS, *Of ten cities.* A country in the eaſt of *Judea*, Matt. 4. 25. Mark 5. 20.
DECAY, ED, ETH. *Lev.* 25. 35. *Neh.* 4. 10. *Job* 14. 11. *Eccl.* 10. 18. *Iſa.* 44. 26. *Heb.* 8. 13.
DECEASE, ED. *Iſa.* 26. 14. they are *d.* *Matt.* 22. 25. *Luke* 9. 31. 2 *Pet.* 1. 15.
DECEIT ſignifies, [1] *Subtilty, craft, or cunning*, Rom. 1. 29. [2] *Guile or fraud*, Pſal. 10. 7. | 36. 3. [3] *Deluſion*, Iſa. 30. 10. Jer. 8. 5. *Job* 15. 35. belly prepareth *d.* ‖ 27. 4. | 31. 5. *Pſal.* 10. 7. his mouth is full of *d.* 36. 3. 43. †1. O deliver me from the man of *d.* 50. 19. tongue frameth *d.* ‖ 55. 11. *d.* and guile *Pſal.* 72. 14. redeem from *d.* ‖ 101. 7. worketh *d.* 109. †2. the mouth of *d.* have opened againſt me 119. 118. them that err, their *d.* is falſhood *Prov.* 11. †1. balances of *d.* 20. †23. *Hoſ.* 12. 7. 12. 5. counſels are *d.* ‖ 17. ſheweth forth *d.* 20. 14. 8. but the folly of fools is *d.* 20. 17. bread of *d.* is ſweet to a man 26. 24. layeth up *d.* ‖ 26. hatred covered by *d.* *Iſa.* 53. 9. neither was any *d.* in his mouth *Jer.* 5. 27. houſes full of *d.* ‖ 8. 5. hold faſt *d.* 9. 6. thro' *d.* ‖ 8. tongue ſpeaketh *d.* *Rom.* 3. 13. 14. 14. prophecy *d.* 23. 26. ‖ 42. †20. uſed *d.* *Ezek.* 22. †7. dealt by *d.* ‖ 29. have uſed *d.* *Hoſ.* 11. 12. houſe of Iſrael compaſſeth me with *d.* *Amos* 8. 5. and falſifying the balances by *d.* *Zeph.* 1. 9. who fill their maſters houſes with *d.* *Mark* 7. 22. out of the heart of men proceed *d.* *Rom.* 1. 29. full of *d.* ‖ *Col.* 2. 8. vain *d.* 1 *Theſ.* 2. 3. for our exhortation was not of *d.*
DECEITFUL. *Pſal.* 5. 6. bloody and *d.* man 35. 20. they deviſe *d.* ‖ 43. 1. from the *d.* man 52. 4. loveſt devouring words, O thou *d.* tongue 55. 23. *d.* men ſhall not live half their days 78. 57. like a *d.* bow ‖ 120. 2. from *d.* tongue *Prov.* 11. 18. a *d.* work ‖ 14. 25. a *d.* witneſs 23. 3. are *d.* meat ‖ 27. 6. kiſſes of an enemy *d.* 29. 13. poor and *d.* man ‖ 31. 30. favour is *d.* *Jer.* 17. 9. the heart is *d.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 7. 19. like a *d.* bow *Mic.* 6. 11. and with the bag of *d.* weights 12. and their tongue is *d.* in their mouth *Zeph.* 3. 13. not a *d.* tongue be found in mouth 2 *Cor.* 11. 13. *d.* workers ‖ *Eph.* 4. 22. the *d.* luſts
DECEITFULLY. *Gen.* 34. 13. anſwered *d.* *Exod.* 8. 29. not deal *d.* ‖ 21. 8. dealt *d.* with her *Lev.* 6. 4. *d.* gotten ‖ *Job* 13. 7. talk *d.* for God *Pſal.* 24. 4. nor ſworn *d.* ‖ 52. 2. a raſor, working *d.* *Jer.* 48. 10. curſed that doth work of the Lord *d.* *Dan.* 11. 23. after the league, he ſhall work *d.* 2 *Cor.* 2. †17. not as many that deal *d.* with word 4. 2. nor handling the word of God *d.*
DECEITFULNESS. *Matt.* 13. 22. *Heb.* 3. 13. leſt any be hardned thro' the *d.* of ſin
DECEITS. *Pſal.* 38. 12. *Iſa.* 30. 10. 33. †15.
DECEIVE. 2 *Sam.* 3. 25. Abner came to *d.* 1 *Kings* 22. †40. the Lord ſaid, who ſhall *d.* Ahab 2 *Kings* 4. 28. did I not ſay, do not *d.* me 18. 29. let not Hezekiah *d.* you, *Iſa.* 36. 14. *Prov.* 24. 28. and *d.* not with thy lips *Iſa.* 58. †11. like a ſpring whoſe waters *d.* not *Jer.* 9. 5. they will *d.* ‖ 29. 8. diviners *d.* ‖ 37. 9. *Hoſ.* 12. †7. he is a merchant, he loveth to *d.* *Zech.* 13. 4. neither wear a rough garment to *d.* *Mat.* 24. 4. take heed that no man *d.* you, *Mar.* 13. 5. 5. ſaying, I am Chriſt, *d.* many, 11. *Mark* 13. 6, 24. *d.* the very elect ‖ *Acts* 5. †3. *Rom.* 16. 18. 1 *Cor.* 3. 18. let no man *d.* himſelf, in any man *Eph.* 4. 14. whereby they lie in wait to *d.* 5. 6. let no man *d.* you, 2 *Theſ.* 2. 3. 1 *John* 3. 7. 1 *John* 1. 8. *d.* ourſelves ‖ *Rev.* 20. 3. *d.* nations, 8.
DECEIVEABLENESS. 2 *Theſ.* 2. 10.
DECEIVED. *Gen.* 31. 7. *d.* me and changed *Lev.* 6. 2. or if a ſoul hath *d.* his neighbour *Deut.* 11. 16. take heed that your heart be not *d.* 1 *Sam.* 19. 17. why haſt thou *d.* me ſo, 28. 12. 2 *Sam.* 19. 26. O king, my ſervant *d.* me *Job* 15. 31. that is *d.* ‖ 31. 9. been *d.* by a woman *Iſa.* 19. 13. princes of Noph *d.* ‖ 44. 20. a *d.* heart

Jer. 4. 10. *d.* this people ‖ 20. 7. thou haſt *d.* me
49. 16. thy terribleneſs *d.* ‖ *Lam.* 1. 19. lovers *d.* me
Ezek. 14. 9. if prophet be *d.* ‖ *Obad.* 3. pride *d.* ‖ 7.
John 7. 17. are ye alſo *d.* ‖ *Rom.* 7. 11. ſin *d.* me
1 *Cor.* 6. 9. be not *d.* 15. 33. *Luke* 21. 8. *Gal.* 6. 7.
1 *Tim.* 2. 14. Adam was not *d.* but the woman *d.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 18. wax worſe, deceiving and being *d.*
Tit. 3. 3. fooliſh *d.* ‖ *Rev.* 18. 23. | 19. 20. | 20. 10.

DECEIVER. *Gen.* 27. 12. I ſhall ſeem as a *d.*
Job 12. 16. the deceived and the *d.* are his
Mal. 1. 14. but curſed be the *d.* who hath a male
Matt. 27. 63. we remember that that *d.* ſaid
2 *John* 7. this is a *d.* and an antichriſt

DECEIVERS. 2 *Cor.* 6. 8. as *d.* and yet true
Tit. 1. 10. many *d.* ‖ 2 *John* 7. many *d.*

DECEIVETH, ING. *Prov.* 26. 19. *Iſa.* 3. †16.
John 7. 12. nay, but he *d.* ‖ *Gal.* 6. 3. he *d.* himſelf
Jam. 1. 26. but *d.* his own heart ‖ *Rev.* 12. 9. | 13. 14.

DECEIVINGS. 2 *Pet.* 2. 13. their own *d.*

DECENTLY. *Rom.* 13. †13. 1 *Cor.* 14. 40.

DECIDED. 1 *Kings* 20. 40. thy ſelf haſt *d.* it

DECISION. *Joel* 3. 14. in the valley of *d.*

DECK, ED. *Job* 40. 10. *d.* thy ſelf with majeſty
Prov. 7. 16. *d.* my bed ‖ *Jer.* 10. 4. *d.* it with ſilver
Ezek. 16. 11. I *d.* thee alſo with ornaments, 13.
Hoſ. 2. 13. and ſhe *d.* her ſelf with her ear-rings
Rev. 17. 4. the woman was *d.* with gold, 18. 16.

DECKEDST. *Ezek.* 16. 16. | 23. 40. *d.* thyſelf

DECKEST, ETH. *Iſa.* 61. 10. *Jer.* 4. 30.

DECLARE. *Gen.* 41. 24. none that could *d.* it
Deut. 1. 5. to *d.* this law ‖ *Joſh.* 20. 4. *d.* his cauſe
Judg. 14. 12. if ye can *d.* it ‖ 1 *Kings* 22. 13. *d.* good
1 *Chr.* 16. 24. *d.* his glory among, *Pſal.* 96. 3.
Job 12. 8. the fiſhes of the ſea ſhall *d.* unto thee
21. 31. who ſhall *d.* his way to his face
38. 4. *d.* if thou haſt underſtand. 40. 7. | 42. 4.
Pſal. 9. 11. *d.* his doings ‖ 19. 1. *d.* the glory of God
22. 31. *d.* his righteouſneſs, 50. 6. | 97. 6.
30. 9. *d.* thy truth ‖ 50. 16. to *d.* my ſtatutes
64. 9. *d.* the work of God, 73. 28. ‖ 75. 1. works *d.*
102. 21. to *d.* the name of the Lord in Zion
107. 22. *d.* his works with rejoicing, 118. 17.
145. 4. *d.* thy mighty acts ‖ *Eccl.* 9. 1. *d.* all this
Iſa. 3. 9. *d.* their ſin as Sodom ‖ 12. 4. *d.* his doings
21. 6. *d.* what he ſeeth ‖ 41. 22. *d.* things to come
42. 9. new things do I *d.* ‖ 12. *d.* his praiſe
43. 9. who can *d.* this ‖ 26. *d.* thou that thou
44. 7. who as I ſhall *d.* it ‖ 45. 19. I the L. *d.*
53. 8. who *d.* his generation, *Acts* 8. 33. ‖ 66. 19.
Jer. 31. 10. and *d.* it in the iſles afar off, and ſay
50. 28. *d.* in Zion the vengeance of the L. 51. 10.
Ezek. 12. 16. *d.* all their abominations, 23. 36.
Mic. 3. 8. *d.* to Jacob his tranſgreſſion ‖ *Zech.* 9. 12.
Matt. 13. 36. *d.* unto us the parable, 15. 15.
Acts 13. 32. *d.* glad tidings ‖ 41. tho' a man *d.* it
17. 23. him *d.* I to you ‖ 20. 27. not ſhunned to *d.*
Rom. 3. 25. to *d.* his right. 26. ‖ 1 *Cor.* 3. 13. day *d.* it
1 *Cor.* 11. 17. I *d.* to you ‖ 15. 1. I *d.* to you the goſpel
Col. 4. 7. Tychicus *d.* to you ‖ *Heb.* 11. 14. *d.* plainly
1 *John* 1. 3. *d.* we to you ‖ 5. meſſage we *d.* to you

I will DECLARE. *Job* 15. 17. I have ſeen, - *d.*
Pſal. 2. 7. - *d.* the decree, the Lord hath ſaid
22. 22. - *d.* thy name to brethren, *Heb.* 2. 12.
38. 18. - *d.* mine iniquity, I will be ſorry
66. 16. - *d.* what he hath done for my ſoul
145. 6. - *d.* thy greatneſs ‖ *Iſa.* 57. 12. - *d.* thy right.
Jer. 42. 4. - *d.* it, I will keep nothing back
John 17. 26. I have declared thy name, and - *d.* it

DECLARE *ye. Iſa.* 48. 20. with voice of ſing. *d.* -
Jer. 4. 5. *d.* - in Judah ‖ 46. 14. *d.* - in Egypt
50. 2. *d.* - among the nations ‖ *Mic.* 1. 10. *d.* - it not

DECLARATION. *Eſth.* 10. 2. *Job* 13. 17.
Luke 1. 1. taken in hand to ſet forth in order a *d.*
2 *Cor.* 8. 19. and to the *d.* of your ready mind

DECLARED. *Exod.* 9. 16. name may be *d.*
Num. 1. 18. *d.* their pedigrees ‖ 15. 34. not *d.*
Deut. 4. 13. and he *d.* to you his covenant
2 *Sam.* 19. 6. for thou haſt *d.* this day, that thou
Job 26. 3. haſt thou plentifully *d.* the thing
Pſal. 40. 10. I have *d.* thy faithfulneſs
71. 17. hitherto have I *d.* thy wondrous works
77. 14. *d.* thy ſtrength ‖ 88. 11. *d.* in the grave
119. 13. I *d.* all the judgm. ‖ 26. I have *d.* my ways
Iſa. 21. 2. viſion is *d.* to me ‖ 10. I *d.* to you
41. 26. *d.* from the beginning, 44. 3, 8, 14. | 48. 5.
Jer. 42. 21. this day *d.* it to you ‖ *Luke* 8. 47. ſhe *d.*
John 1. 18. Son hath *d.* him ‖ 17. 26. *d.* thy name
Acts 9. 27. *d.* how he had ſeen the L. ‖ 10. 8. | 12. 17.
15. 4. *d.* all things ‖ 14. Simeon hath *d.* how G.
25. 14. Feſtus *d.* Paul's cauſe to the king
Rom. 1. 4. *d.* to be the Son of God with power
9. 17. that my name might be *d.* thro' the earth
1 *Cor.* 1. 11. *d.* to me of you ‖ 2 *Cor.* 3. 3. manifeſtly *d.*
Col. 1. 8. *d.* to us your love ‖ *Rev.* 10. 7. as he *d.*

DECLARETH, ING. *Iſa.* 41. 26. none that *d.*
46. 10. *d.* the end from the beginning, and from
Jer. 4. 15. a voice *d.* from Dan, and publiſheth
Hoſ. 4. 12. their ſtaff *d.* ‖ *Amos* 4. 13. *d.* to man his
Acts 15. 3. *d.* the converſion ‖ 12. *d.* what miracles
1 *Cor.* 2. 1. *d.* to you the teſtimony of God

DECLINE, ED, ETH. *Exod.* 23. 2. nor *d.*
Deut. 17. 11. thou ſhalt not *d.* from the ſentence
Judg. 19. †8. they tarried till the day *d.*
2 *Chr.* 34. 2. *d.* neither to right hand nor left
Job 23. 11. his way have I kept, and not *d.*
Pſal. 44. 18. nor ſteps *d.* ‖ 102. 11. my days *d.*
109. 23. I am gone like the ſhadow, when it *d.*
119. 51. yet have I not *d.* from thy law, 157.
Prov. 4. 5. nor *d.* from the words of my mouth
7. 25. let not thine heart *d.* to her ways

DECREASE, ED. *Gen.* 8. 5. waters *d.*
Pſal. 107. 38. ſuffereth not their cattle to *d.*
John 3. 30. he muſt increaſe, but I muſt *d.*

DECREE, *God's purpoſe and determination concerning all perſons and things*, Pſal. 148. 6.
2 *Chr.* 30. 5. eſtabliſh a *d.* ‖ *Ezra* 4. †21. make a *d.*
Ezra 5. 13. Cyrus made a *d.* 17. ‖ 6. 1. Darius, 12.
7. 21. I Artaxerxes the king, do make a *d.*
Eſth. 3. 15. *d.* in Shuſhan, 9. 14. ‖ 32. *d.* of Eſther
Job 20. †29. of his *d.* ‖ 22. 28. thou ſhalt *d.* a thing
28. 26. made a *d.* for the rain ‖ 38. †10. my *d.*
Pſal. 2. 7. I'll declare the *d.* the Lord hath ſaid
148. 6. he hath made a *d.* which ſhall not paſs
Prov. 8. 15. by me kings reign, princes *d.* juſtice
29. when he gave to the ſea his *d.*
Jer. 5. 22. by a perpetual *d.* ‖ *Dan.* 2. 9. but one *d.*
Dan. 4. 17. *d.* of watchers ‖ 24. *d.* of moſt High
6. 8. eſtabliſh the *d.* ‖ 13. regardeth not the *d.* ‖ 26.
Jonah 3. 7. *d.* of king ‖ *Mic.* 7. 11. *d.* far removed
Zeph. 2. 2. *d.* bring forth ‖ *Luke* 2. 1. went out a *d.*

DECREED. *Eſth.* 2. 1. *d.* againſt her ‖ 9. 31.
Job 38. 10. my *d.* place ‖ *Iſa.* 10. 22. conſumption *d.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 37. hath ſo *d.* in his heart, that he

DECREES. *Iſa.* 10. 1. decree unrighteous *d.*

Acts 16. 4. delivered *d.* to keep‖17. 7. *d.* of Cesar
DEDAN, *The beloved of those.* Gen. 10. 7.
DEDICATE. *Deut.* 20. 5. another man *d.* it
2 *Sam.* 8. 11. David did *d.*‖2 *Kings* 12. 18. kings *d.*
1 *Chr.* 26. 20. of *d.* things, 26, 27.|28. 12.
2 *Chr.* 2. 4. an house to *d.*‖24. 7. *d.* things, 31. 12.
Ezek. 44. 29. every *d.* thing in Israel be theirs
DEDICATED, ING. *Num.* 7. 10. *d.* altar, 11.
Judg. 17. 3. I had wholly *d.* the silver to the L.
1 *Kings* 7. 51. things David had *d.* 1 *Chr.* 18. 11.
8. 63. the king and Israel *d.* the house, 2 *Chr* 7. 5.
15. 15. Asa had *d.* 2 *Chr.* 15. 18.‖2 *Kings* 12. 4.
1 *Chr.* 26. 26. captains of host had *d.* ‖28. had *d.*
Heb. 9. 18. nor first testament *d.* without blood
DEDICATION. *Num.* 7. 84. *d.* of altar, 88.
2 *Chr.* 7. 9. kept the *d.* *Ezra* 6. 16. 17. *Neh.* 12. 27.
Dan. 3. 2. *d.* of image‖*John* 10. 22. feast of the *d.*
DEED. *Gen.* 44. 15. Joseph said, what *d.* is this
Judg. 19. 30. there was no such *d.* done
2 *Sam.* 12. 14. by this *d* given great occasion
Esth. 1. 17. *d.* of the queen ‖ *Psal.* 137. †8.
Prov. 19. †17. his *d.* will he pay him again
Luke 24. 19. a prophet mighty in *d.* *Acts* 7. 22.
Rom. 15. 18. Gentiles obedient by word and *d.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 2. done this *d.* ‖ 3. so done this *d.*
Col. 3. 17. whatsoever ye do in word or *d.* do all
Jam. 1. 25. blessed in his *d.*‖1 *John* 3. 18. love in *d.*
DEEDS. *Gen.* 20. 9. done *d.* that ought not
1 *Chr.* 11. †22. of a man of Kabzeel, great of *d.*
16. 8. make known his *d.* among the people,
Psal. 105. 1.
Ezra 9. 13. evil *d.*‖*Neh.* 6. 19. his good *d.* 13. 14.
Psal. 28. 4. accord. to their *d.* *Isa.* 59. 18. *Jer.* 25. 14.
Jer. 5. 28. they overpass the *d.* of the wicked
Luke 11. 48. allow the *d.*‖23. 41. reward of our *d.*
John 3. 19. because their *d.* were evil, 20, 21.
8. 41. Jesus saith, ye do the *d.* of your father
Acts 9. 36. full of alms *d.*‖19. 18. shewed their *d.*
Rom. 2. 6. accord. to his *d.*‖3. 20. *d.* of the law, 28.
8. 13. if mortify *d.* of body‖2 *Cor.* 12. 12. mighty *d.*
Col. 3. 9. old man with his *d.*‖2 *Pet.* 2. 8. unlawful *d.*
2 *John* 11. of his evil *d.*‖3 *John* 10. I'll rem. his *d.*
Jude 15. ungodly *d.*‖*Rev.* 2. 6. *d.* of Nicolataines
Rev. 2. 22. repent of the *d.* 16. 11.
DEEMED. *Acts* 27. 27. shipmen *d.*
DEEP put for, [1] *The sea,* Job 41. 31. [2] *Great danger,* Psal. 69. 15. [3] *Great,* Psal. 80. 9. 2 Cor. 8. 2. [4] *Unknown,* Isa. 33. 19. [5] *Hidden,* Job 12. 22. Dan. 2. 22. [6] *Inconceivable,* Psal. 92. 5. [7] *Hell,* Luke 8. 31. [8] *Intricate providences,* Psal. 36. 6.|69. 2. [9] *The* Chaldean *army,* Ezek. 26. 19.
Gen. 1. 2. face of the *d.*‖7. 11. fountains of the *d.*
8. 2. fountains of *d.*‖49. 25. blessings of the *d.*
Deut. 33. 13. for the *d.* that coucheth beneath
Job 38. 30. and the face of the deep is frozen
41. 21. *d.* to boil ‖ 32. *d.* to be hoary
Psal. 36. 6. judgm. a great *d.*‖42. 7. *d.* calleth to *d.*
69. 15. *d.* swallow me‖104. 6. covereſt it with *d.*
107. 24. and these see his wonders in the *d.*
Prov. 8. 28. the fountains of the *d.*
Isa. 44. 27. saith to the *d.* be dry, 51. 10.|63. 13.
Ezek. 26. 19. bring up the *d.* ‖ 31. 4. *d.* set him
Amos 7. 4. the great *d.* ‖ *Jonah* 2. 3. cast in the *d.*
Hab. 3. 10. *d.* uttered his voice‖*Luke* 5. 4.|8. 31.
Rom. 10. 7. descend into the *d.*‖2 *Cor.* 11. 25. in the *d.*
DEEP, *(adject.)* *Job* 12. 22. discovereth *d.* things
Psal. 64. 6. the heart is *d.*‖69. 2. I sink in *d.* mire
Psal. 69. 14. delivered out of the *d.* waters
80. 9. to take *d.* root‖92. 5. thy thoughts are *d.*
95. 4. *d.* places of earth, 135. 6.‖140. 10. *d.* pits
Prov. 18. 4. as *d.* waters‖20. 5. counsel like *d.*
22. 14. a *d.* pit‖23. 27. a whore is a *d.* ditch
Eccl. 7. 24. exceeding *d.* ‖ *Isa.* 7. †11. petition *d.*
Isa. 29. 15. seek *d.* ‖ 30. 33 Tophet *d.* and large
Jer. 49. 8. dwell *d.* ‖ *Ezek.* 3. †5. *d.* of lips, †6.
Ezek. 23. 32. sisters cup *d.*‖32. 14. waters *d.* 34. 18.
Dan. 2. 22. *d.* secret things‖*Luke* 6. 48. digged *d.*
John 4. 11. well is *d.*‖1 *Cor.* 2. 10. *d.* things of God
2 *Cor.* 8. 2. how their *d.* poverty abounded
DEEP *Sleep.* *Gen.* 2. 21.|15. 12. 1 *Sam.* 26. 12.
Job 4. 13. when *d.* - falleth on men, 33. 25. *Prov.* 19. 15. *Isa.* 29. 10. *Dan.* 8. 18.|10. 9.
Acts 20. 9. Eutychus being fallen into *d.* -
DEEPER. *Lev.* 13. 3, 4. *Job* 11. 8. *Isa.* 33. 19.
DEEPLY. *Isa.* 31. 6. *d.* revolted
Hos. 9. 9. *d.* corrupted‖*Mark* 8. 12. Jesus sighed *d.*
DEEPNESS. *Matt.* 13. 5. no *d.* of earth
DEEPS. *Neh.* 9. 11. *Psal.* 88. 6.|148. 7. *Zech.* 10. 11.
DEER. *Deut.* 14. 5. fallow *d.* 1 *Kings* 4. 23.
DEFAMED. 1 *Cor.* 4. 13. being *d.*
DEFAMING. *Jer.* 20. 10. heard *d.* of many
DEFEAT. 2 *Sam.* 15. 34. *d.* counsel, 17. 14.
DEFENCE. *Num.* 14. 9. *d.* is departed
2 *Chr.* 11. 5. Rehoboam built cities for *d.*
Job 22. 25. yea, the Almighty shall be thy *d.*
Psal. 7. 19. my *d.* is of G. 31. 2.|59. 9, 17.|62. 2, 6.
89. 18. the L. is our *d.*‖94. 22. the L. is my *d.*
Eccl. 7. 12. wisdom a *d.* and money is a *d.*
Isa. 4. 5. shall be a *d.* ‖ 19. 6. brooks of *d.* shall
33. 16. his place of *d.* ‖ *Nah.* 2. 5. *d.* prepared
Acts 19. 33. made his *d.* ‖ 22. 1. hear ye my *d.*
Phil. 1. 7. *d.* of the gospel‖17. set for *d* of gospel
DEFENCED. *Zech.* 11. †2. *d.* forest
DEFEND, ED, EST, ING. *Judg.* 10. 1.
2 *Sam.* 23. 12. *d.* the ground‖2 *Kings* 19. 34. *Isa.* 37. 35.
Psal. 5. 11. thou *d.* them‖20. 1. G. of Jacob *d.* thee
59. 1. *d.* me from them ‖ 82. 3. *d.* the poor
Isa. 31. 5. *d.* Jerusalem‖*Zech.* 9. 15. Lord *d.* them
Zech. 12. 8. L. *d.* inhabitants‖*Acts* 7. 24. *d.* him
DEFER. *Eccl.* 5. 4. *Isa.* 48. 9. *Dan.* 9. 19.
DEFERRED, ETH. *Gen.* 34. 19. *d.* not
Prov. 13. 12. hope *d.* ‖ 19. 11. ‖ *Acts* 24. 22.
DEFY, ED. *Num.* 23. 7. and *d.* Israel, 8.
1 *Sam.* 17. 10. *d.* the armies, 25, 26, 36. 45.
2 *Sam.* 21. 21. *d.* Israel, 1 *Chr.* 20. 7.‖23. 9. *d.* Philist.
DEFILE, *To stain, pollute and corrupt.*
Lev. 11. 44. nor *d.* yourselves‖15. 31. *d.* tabernacle
18. 20. to *d.* with neighbour's wife ‖ 23. beast
20. 3. *d.* my sanctuary ‖ 21. 4, 11.|22. 8.
Num. 5. 3. *d.* not camps ‖ 35. 34. *d.* not land
Cant. 5. 3. how shall I *d.* 'em‖*Isa.* 30. 22. *d.* covering
Ezek. 9. 7. *d.* the house, 7. 22. *Jer.* 32. 34.
20. 7. *d.* not your selves with idols, 18.|22. 3.
Dan. 1. 8. not *d.* himself with the king's meat
Matt. 15. 18. and they *d.* the man, *Mark* 7. 15, 23.
1 *Cor.* 3. 17. if any man *d.* the temple of God
1 *Tim.* 1. 10. law is for them that *d.* themselves
Jude 8. these filthy dreamers *d.* the flesh
DEFILED. *Gen.* 34. 5. had *d.* Dinah, 13, 27.
Lev. 5. 3.|11. 43.|13. 46.|15. 32.|18. 24.
18. 25. the land is *d.* ‖ 19. 31.|21. 1, 3.
Num. 5. 2. *d.* by the dead‖13. if she be *d.* 14, 27, 28.
6. 9. *d.* the head of his consecration, 12. ‖ 9. 6.

Num.

Num. 19. 20. becauſe he hath *d.* the ſanctuary
Deut. 21. 23. land be not *d.* ‖ 22. 9. fruit be *d.* ‖ 24. 4.
2 *Kings* 23. 8. Joſiah *d.* high places ‖ 10. *d.* Topheth
1 *Chr.* 5. 1. *d.* father's bed ‖ *Neh.* 13. 29. *d.* prieſthood
Job 16. 15. *d.* my horn ‖ *Pſal.* 74. 4. *d.* dwelling, 79. 1.
Pſ. 106. 39. thus were they *d.* with their own works
Iſa. 24. 5. the earth is *d.* ‖ 59. 3. hands *d.* with blood
Jer. 2. 7. *d.* my land, 3. 9. | 16. 18. ‖ 19. 13. houſes be *d.*
Ezek. 4. 13. eat *d.* bread ‖ 5. 11. *d.* my ſanctuary
7. 24. holy places *d.* ‖ 18. 6. *d.* neighbour's wife, 15.
18. 11. and hath even *d.* his neighbour's wife
22. 4. *d.* thy ſelf in thy idols, 23. 7. ‖ 11. lewdly *d.*
23. 13. ſhe was *d.* ‖ 17. Babylonians *d.* her ‖ 28. 18.
36. 17. they *d.* it ‖ 43. 8. *d.* my holy name
Hoſ. 5. 3. Iſrael is *d.* 6. 10. ‖ *Mic.* 4. 11. let her be *d.*
Mark 7. 2. the diſciples eat bread with *d.* hands
John 18. 28. went not in, leſt they ſhould be *d.*
1 *Cor.* 8. 7. being weak, is *d.* ‖ *Tit.* 1. 15. conſcience *d.*
Heb. 12. 15. many be *d.* ‖ *Rev.* 3. 4. not *d.* garments
Rev. 14. 4. which are not *d.* with women

DEFILEDST. *Gen.* 49. 4. father's bed *d.*

DEFILETH. *Exod.* 31. 14. *d.* the ſabbath
Num. 19. 13. purifieth not, *d.* the tabernacle
35. 33. pollute not the land, blood *d.* the land
Matt. 15. 11. not that *d.* ‖ 20. theſe *d.* the man
Jam. 3. 6. *d.* the whole body ‖ *Rev.* 21. 17. that *d.*

DEFRAUD, ED. *Lev.* 19. 13. not *d.* thy neighb.
1 *Sam.* 12. 3. whom have I *d.* ‖ 4. thou haſt not *d.*
Mic. 2. †2. they *d.* a man ‖ *Mal.* 3. †5. *d.* hireling
Mark 10. 19. *d.* not ‖ 1 *Cor.* 6. 7. to be *d.*
1 *Cor.* 6. 8. you do wrong and *d.* your neighbour
7. 5. *d.* not one another, 1 *Theſ.* 4. 6.
2 *Cor.* 7. 2. we have *d.* no man

DEGENERATE. *Jer.* 2. 21. *d.* plant of

DEGREE, S, *Pſalms or ſongs of degrees, or aſcenſions; becauſe ſung with an high voice. This title is given to fifteen Pſalms, which are the* 120*th and all that follow to the* 134*th inclusive.*
2 *Kings* 20. 9. or backward ten *d.* 10. 11. *Iſa.* 38. 8.
1 *Chr.* 15. 18. of ſecond *d.* ‖ 17. 17. man of high *d.*
Pſal. 62. 9. men of low *d.* ‖ *Luke* 1. 52. of low *d.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 13. a good *d.* ‖ *Jam.* 1. 9. brother of low *d.*

DEHAVITES, *Of generation.* Ezra 4. 9.

DEKAR, *Force.* 1 Kings 4. 9.

DELAIAH, *The poor of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 3. 24.

DELAY, ED, ETH. *Exod.* 22. 29. not *d.* to offer
32. 1. people ſaw that Moſes *d.* to come down
Pſal. 119. 60. *d.* not to keep thy commandments
Matt. 24. 48. Lord *d.* his coming, *Luke* 12. 45.
Acts 9. 38. that he would not *d.* coming to them

DELAY. *Acts* 25. 17. without any *d.*

DELECTABLE. *Iſa.* 44. 9. *d.* things not profit

DELICACIES. *Rev.* 18. 3. thro' her *d.*

DELICATE. *Deut.* 28. 54. *d.* man or woman, 56.
Iſa. 47. 1. no more be called *d.* ‖ *Jer.* 6. 2. *Mic.* 1. 16.

DELICATELY. 1 *Sam.* 15. 32. Agag came *d.*
Prov. 29. 21. *Lam.* 4. 5. *Luke* 7. 25. 1 *Tim.* 5. †6.

DELICATENESS. *Deut.* 28. 56.

DELICIOUSLY. *Rev.* 18. 7. and lived *d.* 9.

DELIGHT. *Gen.* 34. 19. had *d.* in Jacob's daught.
Deut. 10. 15. *d.* in thy father's ‖ 21. 14. no *d.* in her
1 *Sam.* 15. 22. *d.* in offerings ‖ 18. 22. *d.* in thee
2 *Sam.* 15. 26. no *d.* in thee ‖ *Job* 22. 26. *d.* in Almight.
Pſal. 1. 2. his *d.* is in the law ‖ 16. 3. is all my *d.*
27. †4. to behold the *d.* of the Lord
119. 24. thy teſtimonies are alſo my *d.*
77. for thy law is my *d.* 174.
Prov. 8. 30. I was daily his *d.* rejoicing always
11. 1. but a juſt weight is the Lord's *d.*
20. ſuch as are upright in their way, are his *d.*
12. 22. but they that *d.* truly are his *d.*
15. 8. but the prayer of the upright is his *d.*
16. 13. righteous lips are the *d.* of kings
18. 2. a fool hath no *d.* in underſtanding
19. 10. *d.* is not ſeemly for a fool, much leſs
24. 25. to them that rebuke him, ſhall be *d.*
29. 17. yea, he ſhall give *d.* unto thy ſoul
Eccl. 12. †10. ſought to find out words of *d.*
Cant. 2. 3. I ſat under his ſhadow with great *d.*
Iſa. 58. 2. *d.* in approaching to G. ‖ 13. ſabbath a *d.*
62. †4. thou ſhalt be called, my *d.* is in her
Jer. 6. 10. have no *d.* in the word of the Lord
Dan. 11. †41. land of *d.* ‖ †45. mount of *d.*

DELIGHT, *(verb.) Num.* 14. 8. if L. *d.* in us
2 *Sam.* 24. 3. why ſhould the king *d.* in this thing
Job 27. 10. will he *d.* ‖ 34. 9. *d.* himſelf with God
Pſal. 22. †8. let him deliver him, if he *d.* in him
37. 4. *d.* thy ſelf in the Lord, he ſhall give
11. meek ſhall *d.* ‖ 40. 8. I *d.* to do thy will, O G.
62. 4. *d.* in lies ‖ 68. 30. people that *d.* in war
94. 19. in my thoughts, thy comforts *d.* my ſoul
119. 16. I will *d.* my ſelf in thy ſtatutes, 35.
47. *d.* in thy command. ‖ 70. I *d.* in thy law
Prov. 1. 22. *d.* in ſcorning ‖ 2 14. *d.* in frowardneſs
Iſa. 1. 11. I *d.* not in blood ‖ 13. 17. ſhall not *d.* in gold
55. 2. *d.* it ſelf in fatneſs ‖ 58. 2. *d.* to know
58. 14. then ſhalt thou *d.* thy ſelf in the Lord
Jer. 9. 24. in theſe things I *d.* ſaith the Lord
Mal. 3. 1. whom ye *d.* in ‖ *Rom.* 7. 22. I *d.* in the law

DELIGHTED. 1 *Sam.* 19. 2. *d.* much in David
2 *Sam.* 22. 20. becauſe he *d.* in me. *Pſal.* 18. 19.
1 *Kin.* 10. 9. the Lord which *d.* in thee, 2 *Chr.* 9. 8.
Neh. 9. 25. *d.* themſelves in thy great goodneſs
Eſth. 2. 14. except the king *d.* in her
Pſ. 22. 8. ſeeing he *d.* in him ‖ 109. 17. *d.* not in bleſ.
Cant. 2. †3. I *d.* ‖ *Iſa.* 65. 12. I *d.* not, 66. 4.
66. 11. be *d.* with the abundance of her glory

DELIGHTEST. *Pſal.* 51. 16. *d.* not in burnt-off.

DELIGHTETH. *Eſt.* 6. 6. *d.* to honour, 7. 9. | 9. 11.
Pſal. 37. 23. *d.* in his way ‖ 112. 1. *d.* greatly in com.
147. 10. *d.* not in ſtrength of horſe ‖ *Prov.* 3. 12.
Iſa. 42. 1. my ſoul *d.* ‖ 62. 4. Lord *d.* in thee
66. 3. and their ſoul *d.* in their abominations
Mic. 7. 18. *d.* in mercy ‖ *Mal.* 2. 17. he *d.* in them

DELIGHTS. 2 *Sam.* 1. 24. with other *d.*
Pſal. 119. 92. law had been my *d.* ‖ 143. comm. my *d.*
Prov. 8. 31. my *d.* were with the ſons of men
Eccl. 2. 8. the *d.* of men ‖ *Cant.* 7. 6. O love, for *d.*

DELIGHTSOME. *Mal.* 3. 12. ſhall be a *d.* land

DELILAH, *Poverty, bucket, conſumer.* Judg. 16. 4.

DELIVER ſignifies, [1] *To bring out of bondage,* Exod. 3. 8. [2] *To help and comfort,* Pſal. 6. 4. | 17. 13. [3] *To keep and uphold,* Pſal. 56. 13. | 72. 12. [4] *To redeem and pardon,* Pſal. 39. 8. | 51. 14. [5] *To ſave,* Heb. 2. 15. [6] *To eaſe,* Jonah 4. 6. [7] *To give up,* Pſal. 27. 12. Hoſ. 11. 8.
Exod. 22. 7. if a man ſhall *d.* to his neighbour, 10.
26. thou ſhalt *d.* it ‖ 23. 31. I'll *d.* the inhabitants
Num. 21. 2. indeed *d.* this people ‖ 35. 25. *d.* ſlayer
Deut. 7. 24. he ſhall *d.* their kings into thy hand
23. 15. ſhalt not *d.* to his maſter the ſervant

Deut. 25. 11. to *d.* her husband out of the hand
32. 39. that can *d.* out of my hand, *Isa.* 43. 13.
Josh. 8. 7. your God will *d.* it ‖ 20. 5. not *d.* slayer
Judg. 7. 7. *d.* the Midianites ‖ 10. † 1. to *d.* Israel
11. 30. *d.* Ammonites ‖ 13. 5. begin to *d.* Israel
1 *Sam.* 7. 14. the coasts thereof did Israel *d.*
12. 21. after things which cannot profit nor *d.*
24. 4. *d.* thy enemy into thy hand ‖ 28. 19.
2 *Sam.* 14. 16. king will hear, to *d.* his handmaid
20. † 6. lest Sheba *d.* himself from our eyes
1 *Kings* 18. 9. wouldst *d.* thy servant to Ahab
20. 13. I will *d.* this multitude into thy hand
22. 6. L. shall *d.* it into the king's hand, 12, 15.
2 *Kin.* 18. 35. that the L. should *d.* Jeruf. *Isa.* 36. 20.
2 *Chr.* 25. 15. could not *d.* their own people
32. 13. were the gods able to *d.* their lands
Job 10. 7. there is none can *d.* out of thy hand
22. 30. *d.* island of innocent ‖ 33. 28. *d.* his soul
Psal. 6. 4. *d.* my soul, 17. 13. | 22. 20. | 116. 4. | 120. 2.
7. 2. none to *d.* 50. 22. ‖ 33. 17. shall he *d.* any
33. 19. *d.* soul from death ‖ 56. 13. *d.* my feet from
72. 12. shall *d.* needy ‖ 74. 19. O *d.* not the soul
82. 4. *d.* poor and needy ‖ 89. 48. shall he *d.* his soul
Prov. 6. 3. *d.* thy self ‖ 23. 14. *d.* his soul from hell
Isa. 5. 29. none shall *d.* it ‖ 29. 11. *d.* to one learned
31. 5. defending he will *d.* ‖ 44. 20. not *d.* his soul
46. 2. not *d.* burden ‖ 50. 2. have I no power to *d.*
Jer. 15. 9. *d.* to the sword ‖ 18. 21. *d.* to famine
20. 5. *d.* strength of this city ‖ 21. 7. *d.* Zedekiah
22. 3. *d.* the spoiled out of the hand of oppressor
51. 6. flee out, and *d.* every man his soul, 45.
Ezek. 13. 21. I'll *d.* my people out of the hand
14. 14. they should *d.* but their own souls, 20.
33. 5. shall *d.* his soul ‖ 34. 10. I'll *d.* my flock
Dan. 3. 29. *d.* after this sort ‖ 8. 4. *d.* from ram, 7.
Hos. 2. 10. none shall *d.* her ‖ *Amos* 2. 15. not *d.* himself.
Amos 2. 14. nor mighty *d.* himself ‖ 6. 8. *d.* city
Mic. 5. 8. and none can *d.* ‖ 6. 14. but shalt not *d.*
Zech. 2. 7. *d.* thy self, O Zion ‖ 11. 6. *d.* every one
Matt. 10. 21. *d.* up brother ‖ *Acts* 25. 16. to *d.* any m.
1 *Cor.* 5. 5. *d.* to Satan ‖ 2 *Cor.* 1. 10. and doth *d.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 9. the L. knoweth how to *d.* the godly

DELIVER *him.* *Gen.* 42. 37. *d.* - to my hand
Exod. 21. 13. but G. *d.* - ‖ *Deut.* 2. 30. might *d.* -
Deut. 3. 2. I will *d.* - ‖ 24. 13. shall *d.* - the pledge
Judg. 4. 7. and *d.* - into thy hand, 1 *Sam.* 23. 20.
2 *Sam.* 14. 7. said, *d.* - ‖ 20. 21. *d.* - and I'll depart
Job 33. 24. *d.* him from going down to the pit
Psal. 22. 8. let him *d.* - ‖ 41. 1. L. will *d.* - 2.
71. 11. none to *d.* - ‖ 91. 14. therefore will I *d.* - 15.
Prov. 19. 19. if thou *d.* - thou must do it again
Jer. 21. 12. *d.* - that is spoiled from oppressor
Ezek. 33. 12. righteousn. not *d.* - ‖ *Dan.* 6. 14. to *d.* -
Jonah 4. 6. to *d.* - from his grief
Matt. 20. 19. shall *d.* - to the Gentiles, *Mark* 10. 33. *Luke* 20. 20. *Acts* 21. 11.
26. 15. I'll *d.* - to you ‖ 27. 43. let him *d.* -

DELIVER *me.* *Gen.* 32. 11. *d.* - I pray thee
1 *Sam.* 17. 37. he will *d.* - ‖ 23. 11. will Keilah *d.* -
24. 15. the L. be judge, and *d.* - out of thy hand
26. 24. and let him *d.* - out of all tribulation
2 *Sam.* 3. 14. *d.* - Michal ‖ 1 *Kin.* 20. 5. *d.* - thy silver
Job 6. 23. *d.* - from enemies, *Psal.* 31. 15. | 59. 1.
Psal. 7. 1. save me and *d.* - ‖ 25. 20. *d.* - for I trust in
27. 12. *d.* - not over ‖ 31. 2. *d.* - speedily, 70. 1.
39. 8. *d.* - from transgres. ‖ 40. 13. be pleased to *d.* -
43. 1. *d.* - from the deceitful and unjust man
Psal. 51. 14. *d.* - from blood-guiltiness, O God
59. 2. *d.* - from the workers of iniquity
69. 14. *d.* - out of the mire, and let me not sink
18. *d.* - because of my enemies ‖ 71. 2. | 31. 1.
71. 4. *d.* - O my G. ‖ 109. 21. thy mercy is good, *d.* -
119. 134. *d.* - fr. oppression ‖ 153, 154, 170. | 140. 1.
142. 6. *d.* - fr. persecutors, 143. 9. | 144. 7, 11.
Isa. 44. 17. he saith *d.* - for thou art my God
Jer. 38. 19. lest they *d.* - ‖ *Acts* 25. 11. no man may *d.* -
Rom. 7. 24. who shall *d.* - ‖ 2 *Tim.* 4. 18. L. shall *d.* -

DELIVER *thee.* *Deut.* 7. 16. people L. shall *d.*
23. 14. midst of thy camp, to *d.* - ‖ *Judg.* 15. 12, 13.
1 *Sam.* 17. 46. the L. will *d.* - ‖ 23. 12. they will *d.* -
2 *Kings* 18. 23. I'll *d.* - 2000 horses, 20. 6. *Isa.* 38. 6.
Job 5. 19. he shall *d.* - in six troubles
36. 18. then a great ransom cannot *d.* -
Psal. 50. 15. I'll *d.* - ‖ 91. 3. *d.* - from snare of fowler
Prov. 2. 12. to *d.* - from the way of the evil man
16. to *d.* - from the strange woman
Isa. 57. 13. let thy companies *d.* - ‖ *Jer.* 38. 20.
Jer. 1. 8. I am with thee to *d.* - 19. | 15. 20, 21.
39. 17. I'll *d.* - in that day ‖ 18. I'll surely *d.* -
Ezek. 21. 31. *d.* - into the hand of the brutish
23. 28. I'll *d.* - to them whom thou hatest
25. 4. *d.* - for a possession ‖ 7. I'll *d.* - for a spoil
Dan. 6. 16. thy G. will *d.* - ‖ 20. is thy G. able to *d.*
Hos. 11. 8. how shall I *d.* - ‖ *Matt.* 5. 25. judge *d.* -

DELIVER *them.* *Exod.* 3. 8. come down to *d.* -
Deut. 7. 2. L. thy G. shall *d.* - 23. ‖ *Josh.* 11. 6. *d.* - up
Judg. 11. 9. if the L. *d.* - ‖ 20. 28. to-morrow I'll *d.* -
1 *Sam.* 14. 37. wilt thou *d.* - 2 *Sam.* 5. 19. 1 *Chr.* 14. 10.
1 *Kings* 8. 46. and *d.* - to the enemy, 2 *Kings* 21. 14.
2 *Kings* 3. 10. to *d.* - into the hand of Moab, 13.
1 *Chr.* 14. 10. Lord said, I will *d.* - into thy hand
2 *Chr.* 6. 36. *d.* - over ‖ 25. 20. it came of G. to *d.* -
Neh. 9. 28. many times didst thou *d.* - ‖ *Job* 5. 4.
Psal. 22. 4. thou didst *d.* - ‖ 37. 40. Lord shall *d.* -
106. 43. many times did he *d.* - ‖ *Prov.* 11. 6.
Prov. 12. 6. the mouth of the upright shall *d.* -
24. 11. forbear to *d.* - that are drawn to death
Isa. 19. 20. he shall send a Saviour, and *d.* -
Jer. 24. 9. I will *d.* - to be removed, 29. 28.
29. 21. *d.* - into hand of Nebuchadnezzar, 46. 26.
Ezek. 7. 19. gold shall not *d.* - *Zeph.* 1. 18.
34. 12. so will I seek and *d.* - out of all places
Amos 1. 6. to *d.* - up to Edom ‖ *Zech.* 11. 6. I'll not *d.* -
Acts 7. 25. that God by his hand would *d.* -
Heb. 2. 15. and *d.* - who thro' fear of death

DELIVER *us.* *Deut.* 1. 27. *d.* - to Amor. *Josh.* 7. 7.
Judg. 10. 15. *d.* - this day ‖ 20. 13. *d.* - the men
1 *Sam.* 4. 8. who shall *d.* - ‖ 12. 10. but now *d.* -
2 *Kings* 18. 30. the L. will *d.* - 32. *Isa.* 36. 15, 18.
1 *Chr.* 16. 35. save and *d.* - from the heathen
2 *Chr.* 32. 11. saying, the Lord our God shall *d.* -
Psal. 79. 9. *d.* - and purge ‖ *Jer.* 43. 3. to *d.* - into hand
Lam. 5. 8. none doth *d.* - ‖ *Dan.* 3. 17. G. is able to *d.* -
Mic. 5. 6. *d.* - fr. Assyrians ‖ *Matt.* 6. 13. *d.* - from evil
2 *Cor.* 1. 10. in whom we trust that he will yet *d.* -
Gal. 1. 4. that he might *d.* - from this evil world

DELIVER *you.* *Gen.* 42. 34. *d.* - your brother
Lev. 26. 26. *d.* - your bread ‖ *Judg.* 10. 11. did not I *d.* -
Judg. 10. 13. I'll *d.* - no more ‖ 14. let them *d.* -
1 *Sam.* 7. 3. *d.* - from Philistines ‖ 2 *Kings* 17. 39.
2 *Kings* 18. 29. not be able to *d.* - out of his hand
2 *Chr.* 32. 14. be able to *d.* - out of my hand
Isa. 36. 14. Hezekiah shall not be able to *d.* -
46. 4. and will *d.* - ‖ *Ezek.* 11. 9. I'll *d.* - strangers

Dan. 3. 15. who is that God that ſhall *d.*-
Matt. 10. 19. when they *d.*- up, 24. 9. *Mark* 13. 11.
DELIVERANCE. *Gen.* 45. 7. by a great *d.*
Judg. 15. 18. given this great *d.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 11. †9.
2 *Sam.* 19. †2. the *d.* was turned into mourning
2 *Kings* 5. 1. *d.* to Syria ‖ 13. 17. *d.* from Syria
1 *Chr.* 11. 14. by a great *d.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 12. 7. I'll grant *d.*
Ezra 9. 13. ſuch *d.* as this ‖ *Eſth.* 4. 14. *d.* ariſe
Pſ. 18. 50. great *d.* giveth he ‖ 32. 7. with ſongs of *d.*
Iſa. 26. 18. not wrought any *d.* in the earth
Joel 2. 32. in Zion and Jeruſ. ſhall be *d.* *Obad.* 17.
Luke 4. 18. preach *d.* ‖ *Heb.* 11. 35. not accepting *d.*
DELIVERANCES. *Pſal.* 44. 4. *d.* for Jacob
DELIVERED. *Gen.* 9. 2. in your hand are *d.*
14. 20. G. *d.* thine enem. ‖ 25. 14. her days to be *d.*
Exod. 1. 19. *d.* ere midwives ‖ 5. 23. nor *d.* thy people
12. 27. *d.* our houſes ‖ 18. 10. *d.* from under Egypt
Deut. 2. 36. the Lord our God *d.* all unto us
3. 3. God *d.* into our hands the king of Baſhan
9. 10. L. *d.* me two tables ‖ 31. 9. Moſes *d.* the law
Joſh. 21. 44. Lord *d.* their enemies, *Judg.* 1. 4.
Judg. 3. 31. he alſo *d.* Iſrael ‖ 5. 11. *d.* from the noiſe
8. 7. *d.* Zebah ‖ 11. 21. Lord *d.* Sihon
16. 23. our god hath *d.* Samſon our enemy, 24.
1 *Sam.* 4. 19. Phinehas' wife was near to be *d.*
17. 35. I ſmote him and *d.* it out of his mouth
30. 23. *d.* the company ‖ 2 *Sam.* 21. 6. ſons be *d.*
1 *Kings* 3 17. I was *d.* of a child with her, 18.
1 *Chr.* 11. 14. *d.* parcel ‖ 16. 7. David *d.* this pſalm
2 *Chr.* 23. 9. *d.* to captains ‖ 34. 9. *d.* money
34. 15. and Hilkiah *d.* the book to Shaphan
Ezra 5. 14. the veſſels were *d.* to Sheſhbazzar
8. 36. and they *d.* the king's commiſſions
Job 22. 30. *d.* by pureneſs ‖ 23. 7. *d.* for ever ‖ 29. 12.
Pſal. 22. 5. they cried to thee, and were *d.*
33. 16. a mighty man is not *d.* by much ſtrength
55. 18. *d.* my ſoul, 56. 13. | 86. 13. | 116. 8.
60. 5. beloved may be *d.* 108. 6. | 69. 14. | 78. 61.
Prov. 11. 8. *d.* out of trouble ‖ 9. juſt be *d.*
21. but the ſeed of the righteous ſhall be *d.*
28. 26. walketh wiſely be *d* ‖ *Eccl.* 9. 15. *d.* the city
Iſa. 20. 6. to be *d.* from the king of Aſſyria
29. 12. the book is *d.* to him that is not learned
36. 19. have they *d.* Samaria out of my hand
38. 17. haſt *d.* it from the pit of corruption
49. 24. or ſhall the lawful captive be *d.* 25.
66. 7. before her pain, ſhe was *d.* of a man-child
Jer. 7. 10. we are *d.* ‖ 20. 13. *d.* ſoul of poor ‖ 32. 16.
Ezek. 3. 19. but thou haſt *d.* thy ſoul, 21. | 33. 9.
14. 16. they only ſhall be *d.* 18. | 17. 15. | 31. 14.
32. 20. is *d.* to the ſword, draw her multitudes
Dan. 3. 28. *d.* his ſervants ‖ 6. 27. *d.* Daniel ‖ 12. 1.
Joel 2. 32. call on the name of the L. ſhall be *d.*
Amos 9. 1. not be *d.* ‖ *Mic.* 4. 10. ſhalt thou be *d.*
Hab. 2. 9. *d.* from power of evil ‖ *Mal.* 3. 15. are *d.*
Matt. 11. 27. all things are *d.* to me, *Luke* 10. 22.
Mark 7. 13. your tradition which ye have *d.*
10. 33. Son of man ſhall be *d.* to the chief prieſts
15. 15. releaſed Barabbas, and *d.* Jeſus, *Luke* 23. 25.
Luke 1. 57. ſhe ſhould be *d.* 2. 6. ‖ 4. 6. that is *d.* to me
4. 17. *d.* to him the book ‖ 9. 44. Son of man be *d.*
12. 58. mayeſt be *d.* ‖ 18. 32. *d.* to the Gentiles
John 16. 21. as ſoon as ſhe is *d.* ‖ 18. 36. *d.* to the Jews
Acts 2. 23. him, being *d.* ‖ 15. 30. *d.* the epiſtle
23. 33. and they *d.* the epiſtle to the governor
27. 1. they *d.* Paul ‖ 28. 17. yet was I *d.* priſoner
Rom. 4. 25. *d.* for our offences ‖ 7. 6. *d.* from the law
Rom. 8. 21. the creature it ſelf alſo ſhall be *d.*
15. 31. be *d.* from them that do not believe
8. 21. creature ſhall be *d.* ‖ 15. 31. that I may be *d.*
2 *Cor.* 4. 11. are always *d.* to death for Jeſus ſake
2 *Theſ.* 3. 2. we may be *d.* from unreaſonable men
1 *Tim.* 1. 20. *d.* to Satan ‖ 2 *Tim.* 4. 17. I was *d.* out
Heb. 11. 11. by faith Sarah was *d.* of a child
2 *Pet.* 2. 7. *d.* juſt Lot ‖ 21. command. *d.* to them
Jude 3. *d.* to the ſaints ‖ *Rev.* 12. 2. pained to be *d.* 4.
DELIVERED *him.* *Gen.* 37. 21. Reuben *d.*-
Lev. 6. 2. *d.*- to keep, 4. ‖ *Deut.* 2. 33. G. *d.*- before us
1 *Kings* 13. 26. therefore the L. *d.*- to the lion
17. 23. and Elijah *d.*- unto his mother
Pſ. 7. 4. (yea, I've *d.*- ‖ *Matt.* 18. 34. *d.*- to tormentor
Matt. 27. 2. *d.*- to Pilate, *Mark* 15. 1, 10. *John* 19. 16.
DELIVERED *me.* *Exod.* 18. 14. God *d.* me
Judg. 12. 3. ye *d.*- not ‖ 1 *Sam.* 17. 37. *d.*- from lion
2 *Sam.* 22. 20. *d.*- becauſe he delighted, *Pſal.* 18. 19.
49. thou haſt *d.*- from violent man, *Pſal.* 18. 48.
2 *Kin.* 22. 10. *d.*- a book ‖ *Job* 16. 11. *d.*- to ungodly
Pſal. 18. 17. he *d.*- fr. my ſtrong enem. 2 *Sam.* 22. 18.
43. *d.*- from ſtrivings ‖ 34. 4. *d.*- fr. my fears
54. 7. for he hath *d.*- out of all my trouble
John 19. 11. that *d.*- to thee, hath greater ſin
2 *Tim.* 3. 11. but out of them all the Lord *d.*-
DELIVERED *them.* *Exod.* 18. 8. how the Lord *d.*-
Deut. 5. 22. *d.*- to me ‖ *Judg.* 3. 9. who *d.* them
2 *Kings* 19. 12. gods of nations *d.*- *Iſa.* 37. 12.
2 *Chr.* 29. 8. *d.*- to trouble, to aſtoniſhment
Pſal. 78. 42. when he *d.*- from the enemy
107. 6. he *d.*- out of their diſtreſſes, 20.
Iſa. 34. 2. he hath *d.*- to the ſlaughter
Ezek. 16. 21. *d.*- to cauſe them to paſs thro' fire
Matt. 25. 14. called ſervants, and *d.* to- his goods
Luke 19. 13. he *d.*- ten pounds, and ſaid, occupy
Acts 16. 4. *d.*- the decrees ‖ 1 *Cor.* 11. 2. as I *d.*- to you
2 *Pet.* 2. 4. and *d.*- into chains of darkneſs
DELIVERED *up.* *Num.* 21. 3. *d.*- Canaanites
Joſh. 10. 12. when the L. *d.*- Amorites before Iſrael
2 *Sam.* 18. 28. *d.*- the men that lift up their hand
Amos 1. 9. *d.*- the captivity ‖ *Obad.* 14. nor have *d.*-
Matt. 4. †12. John was *d.*- ‖ *Acts* 3. 13. whom ye *d.*-
Rom. 8. 32. *d.* him- for us all ‖ 1 *Cor.* 15. 24.
Rev. 20. 13. death and hell *d.*- the dead in them
DELIVERED *us.* *Exod.* 2. 19. an Egyptian *d.*-
Acts 6. 14. change the cuſtoms which Moſes *d.*-
2 *Cor.* 1. 10. who *d.* us from ſo great a death
Col. 1. 13. hath *d.*- from the power of darkneſs
1 *Theſ.* 1. 10. Jeſus, who *d.*- from wrath to come
DELIVERED *you.* *Rom.* 6. 17. 1 *Cor.* 11. 23. | 15. 3.
DELIVEREDST, EST. *Neh.* 9. 27. *d.* them
Pſal. 35. 10. *d.* poor from him ‖ *Mic.* 6. 14.
Matt. 25. 20. Lord, thou *d.* me five talents, 22.
DELIVERER. *Judg.* 3. 9. raiſed up a *d.* 15.
18. 28. there was no *d.* 2 *Sam.* 14. †6. *Pſal.* 7. †2.
2 *Sam.* 22. 2. the Lord is my rock and *d.* *Pſal.* 18. 2.
Pſal. 40. 17. help and *d.* 70. 5. ‖ 144. 2. tower and *d.*
Acts 7. 35. ſend to be a *d.* ‖ *Rom.* 11. 26. of Zion the *d.*
DELIVERETH. *Job* 36. 15. he *d.* the poor
Pſal. 18. 48. he *d.* me ‖ 34. 7. and *d.* them, 17, 19.
97. 10. he *d.* them ‖ 144. 10. who *d.* David
Prov. 10. 2. righteouſneſs *d.* from death, 11. 4.
14. 25. a true witneſs *d.* ſouls, but a deceitful
31. 24. *d.* girdles ‖ *Iſa.* 42. 22. and none *d.*
Dan. 6. 27. God *d.* ‖ *Amos* 3. †12. as the ſhepherd *d.*
DELIVERING. *Exod.* 5. †23. *Luke* 21. 12.

Acts 22. 4. *d.* into prisons both men and women
26. 17. *d.* thee from the people and Gentiles
DELIVERY. *Isa.* 26. 17. time of her *d.*
DELPHON, *Regarding poverty.* Esth. 9. 7.
DELUSION, S. 2 *Thes.* 2. 11. *Isa.* 66. 4.
DEMAND. *Dan.* 4. 17. *d.* by the word
DEMAND, ED. *Exod.* 5. 14. 2 *Sam.* 11. 7.
Job 38. 3. I'll *d.* of thee, 40. 7. | 42. 4. ‖ *Dan.* 2. 27.
Matt. 2. 4. he *d.* where Christ ‖ *Luke* 3. 14. | 17. 20.
Acts 21. 23. the chief captain *d.* who he was
DEMAS, *The common sort; or favouring the people, popular.* Col. 4. 14. 2 Tim. 4. 20.
DEMETRIUS, *Belonging to corn.* Acts 19. 24. 3 John 12.
DEMONSTRATION. 1 *Cor.* 2. 4. but in *d.*
DEN, S. *Judg.* 6. 2. made them *d.*
Job 37. 8. beasts go into *d.* ‖ 38. 40. couch in *d.*
Psal. 10. 9. as a lion in his *d.* ‖ 104. 22. lay down in *d.*
Cant. 4. 8. from the lions *d.* ‖ *Isa.* 11. 8. cockatrice *d.*
Isa. 32. 14. for *d.* for ever ‖ *Jer.* 7. 11. *d.* of robbers
Jer. 9. 11. Jerusalem a *d.* of dragons, 10. 22.
Dan. 6. 7. *d.* of lions, 12, 16, 19, 23, 24.
Amos 3. 4. will a young lion cry out of his *d.*
Nah. 2. 12. the lion filled his *d.* with ravin
Matt. 21. 13. made it a *d.* of thieves, *Mark* 11. 17.
Heb. 11. 38. wandered in *d.* ‖ *Rev.* 6. 15. hid in *d.*
DENY. *Josh.* 24. 27. left ye *d.* your God
1 *Kings* 2. 16. *d* me not, *Prov.* 30. 7.
Job 8. 18. if he destroyed him, then it shall *d.* him
Prov. 30. 9. left I be full and *d.* thee, 9.
Matt. 10. 33. whosoever shall *d.* me, him will I *d.*
16. 24. let him *d.* himself, *Mark* 8. 34. *Luke* 9. 23.
26. 34. *d.* me thrice, 75. *Mark* 14. 30, 31, 72.
Luke 20. 27. which *d.* there is any resurrection
2 *Tim.* 2. 12. if we *d.* him, he also will *d.* us
13. not *d.* himself ‖ *Tit.* 1. 16. in works *d.* him
DENIED. *Gen.* 18. 15. Sarah *d.* ‖ 1 *Kings* 20. 7.
Job 31. 28. *d.* the G. above ‖ *Luke* 8. 45. when all *d.*
Luke 12. 9. *d.* before angels ‖ 22. 57. Peter *d.*
John 1. 20. confessed, and *d.* not ‖ 13. 38. *d.* me thrice
Acts 3. 13. whom ye *d.* ‖ 14. ye *d.* the holy One
1 *Tim.* 5. 8. *d.* faith ‖ *Rev.* 2. 13. not *d.* faith, 13. 8.
DENIETH, ING. *Luke* 12. 9. he that *d.* me
2 *Tim.* 3. 5. *d.* the power ‖ *Tit.* 2. 12. *d.* ungodliness
2 *Pet.* 2. 1. *d.* the L. 1 *John* 2. 22, 23. *Jude* 4.
DENOUNCE. *Deut.* 30. 18. I *d.* this day
DEPART. *Gen.* 13. 9. if thou *d.* to
Exod. 18. 27. father-in-law *d.* ‖ 33. 1. *d.* thou
Num. 10. 30. *d.* to my land ‖ *Deut.* 9. 7. thou didst *d.*
Josh. 24. 28. so Joshua let the people *d.*
Judg. 19. 5. the Levites rose up to *d.* 7, 8, 9.
1 *Sam.* 22. 5. abide not. *d.* ‖ 29. 10, 11. | 30. 22.
2 *Sam.* 11. 12. I'll let thee *d.* ‖ 15. 14. make speed to *d.*
1 *Kings* 12. 5. *d.* for 3 days, then come again to me
Job 20. 28. the increase of his house shall *d.*
Isa. 11. 13. the envy also of Ephraim shall *d.*
52. 11. *d.* ye, *d.* ye, go out from thence, *Lam.* 4. 15.
54. 10. mountains *d.* ‖ *Jer.* 50. 3. *d.* man and beast
Mic. 2. 10. arise *d.* ‖ *Zech.* 10. 11. sceptre of Egypt *d.*
Mat. 8. 34. would *d.* out of their coasts, *Mar.* 5. 17.
10. 14. when ye *d.* shake off, *Mark* 6. 11. *Luke* 9. 4.
Luke 2. 29. *d.* in peace ‖ 13. 31. *d.* hence
21. 21. let them which are in midst, *d.* out of it
John 7. 3. *d.* hence ‖ 13. 1. knew he should *d.* 16. 7.
Acts 16. 36. *d.* go in peace ‖ 39. desired 'em to *d.*
20. 7. ready to *d.* ‖ 22. 21. *d.* for I'll send thee
25. 4. would *d.* shortly ‖ 27. 12. advised to *d.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 11. if she *d.* ‖ 15. if unbelieving *d.*
Phil. 1. 23. a desire to *d.* ‖ *Jam.* 2. 16. *d.* in peace
DEPART *from.* *Exod.* 8. 11. frogs shall *d.* -
29. flies *d.* - Phar. ‖ 21. 22. her fruit *d.* - her
Lev. 25. 41. and then shall he *d.* - thee
Num. 16. 26. *d.* - the tents of these wicked men
Judg. 7. 3. who is fearful, let him *d.* - Gilead
1 *Sam.* 15. 6. *d.* - Amalekites, lest I destroy
2 *Sam.* 12. 10. sword never *d.* ‖ 20. 21. I'll *d.* - city
1 *Kings* 15. 19. he may *d.* - me, 2 *Chr.* 16. 3. | 18. 31.
Job 21. 14. they say to God, *d.* - us, 22. 17.
28. 28. and to *d.* - evil is understanding
Ps. 6. 8. *d.* - me, ye workers, *Matt.* 7. 23. *Luke* 13. 27.
34. 14. *d.* - evil, do good, 37. 37. ‖ 101. 4.
119. 115. *d.* - me, ye evil doers, for I will keep
139. 19. *d.* - me therefore, ye bloody men
Prov. 3. 7. *d.* - evil ‖ 13. 14. *d.* - snares of death, 14. 27.
13. 19. to *d.* - evil ‖ 15. 24. *d.* - hell beneath
16. 6. by fear of L. men *d.* - evil, 17. ‖ *Isa.* 14. 25.
Jer. 6. 8. lest my soul *d.* - thee ‖ 17. 13. that *d.* - me
31. 36. if ordinances *d.* - ‖ 37. 9. Chald. shall *d.* - us
Ezek. 16. 42. jealousy *d.* - thee ‖ *Hos.* 9. 12. I *d.* - them
Matt. 25. 41. *d.* - me, ye cursed ‖ *Mark* 6. 10. till ye *d.* -
Luke 5. 8. *d.* - me ‖ 8. 37. besought him to *d.* - them
Acts 1. 4. not *d.* - Jerus. ‖ 18. 2. all Jews to *d.* - Rome
1 *Cor.* 7. 10. not *d.* - her husband ‖ 2 *Cor.* 12. 8. *d.* - me
1 *Tim.* 4. 1. some shall *d.* - faith
2 *Tim.* 2. 19. that nameth Christ, *d.* - iniquity
Not DEPART. *Gen.* 49. 10. sceptre - *d.*
Josh. 1. 8. book of law - *d.* ‖ *Judg.* 6. 18. *d.* - hence
2 *Sam.* 7. 15. mercy - *d.* ‖ 22. 23. - *d.* from statutes
Job 7. 19. how long - *d.* from me ‖ 15. 30. - *d.* out of
Psal. 55. 11. guile - *d.* ‖ *Prov.* 3. 21. let them - *d.* 4. 21.
Prov. 5. 7. *d.* - from the words ‖ 17. 13. evil shall - *d.*
22. 6. he will - *d.* from it ‖ 27. 22. foolishness - *d.*
Isa. 54. 10. but my kindness shall - *d.* from me
59. 21. my spirit and my words shall not *d.*
Jer. 32. 40. they shall - *d.* from me, 37. 9.
Matt. 14. 16. they need - *d.* give ye them to eat
Luke 4. 42. that he should - *d.* from them, 12. 59.
DEPARTED. *Gen.* 12. 4. so Abraham *d.*
14. 12. took Lot and *d.* ‖ 21. 14. Hagar *d.*
24. 10. Eliezer *d.* ‖ 26. 17. Isaac *d.*
31. 55. Laban *d.* ‖ 40. my sleep *d.*
37. 17. they are *d.* 42. 26. | 45. 24.
Exod. 33. 11. Joshua *d.* not ‖ 35. 20. all Israel *d.*
Num. 10. 33. *d.* from the mount ‖ 12. 9. Lord *d.*
12. 10. cloud *d.* ‖ 14. 9. their defence is *d.* ‖ 44.
33. 3. they *d.* from Rameses
All their departures set down to verse 49.
Deut. 1. 19. we *d.* from Horeb ‖ 24. 2. when she is *d.*
Josh. 2. 21. spies *d.* ‖ *Judg.* 6. 21. angel of Lord *d.*
Judg. 9. 55 *d.* every man to his place, 2 *Sam.* 6. 19.
17. 8. the Levite *d.* ‖ 18. 7. the five men *d.* 21.
16. 20. wist not that L. was *d.* ‖ 21. 24. Israel *d.*
1 *Sam.* 4. 21. the glory is *d.* ‖ 6. 6. Israel *d.*
10. 2. when thou art *d.* ‖ 15. 6. Kenites *d.* ‖ 16. 14.
16. 23. evil spirit *d.* ‖ 20. 42. David *d.* 22. 1, 5.
28. 15. God is *d.* from me, and answereth, 16.
2 *Sam.* 11. 8. and Uriah *d.* out of the king's house
12. 15. and Nathan *d.* unto his house
22. 22. I have not *d.* from my God, *Psal.* 18. 21.
1 *Kin.* 12. 5. people *d.* ‖ 19. 19. Elijah *d.* 2 *Kin.* 1. 4.
20. 9. messengers *d.* ‖ 38. so the prophet *d.*
2 *Kings* 3. 3. he *d.* not therefrom, 13. 2.
5. 5. Naaman *d.* ‖ 10. 12. Jehu *d.* 15.
10. 29. *d.* not from the sins of Jeroboam, 31.

2 *Kings* 18. 6. Hezekiah *d.* not from following
19.36. Sennacherib *d.* from Lachiſh, *Iſa.* 37.37
1 *Chr.* 16. 43. all the people *d.* ‖ 21. 4. Joab *d.*
2 *Chr.* 21. 20. Jehoram *d.* without being deſired
20. 32. Jehoſhaphat *d.* not from the way of Aſa
34. 33. they *d.* not from following the Lord
Ezra 8.31. then we *d.* ‖ *Neh.* 9. 19. cloud *d.* not
Pſal. 18.21. not wickedly *d.* from my G. 119.102.
Iſa. 7. 17. Ephraim *d.* ‖ 38. 12. mine age is *d.*
Jer. 29. 2. ſmiths were *d.* ‖ 41. 10. Iſhmael *d.*
Lam. 1. 6. all her beauty is *d.* ‖ *Ezek.* 6.9. | 10.18.
Dan. 4. 31. kingdom is *d.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 10.5. glory is *d.*
Matt. 2.9. wiſe men *d.* 12. ‖ 14. Joſeph and Mary *d.*
4. 12. Jeſus *d.* 9.27. | 11.1. | 12.9. | 13.53. | 14.13.
19.1. finiſhed theſe ſayings, he *d.* from Galilee
20. 29. as they *d.* ‖ 27. 5. Judas *d.*
28. 8. they *d.* quickly from the ſepulchre
Mark 1.42. the leproſy *d.* *Luke* 5.13. ‖ 6.46. Jeſus *d.*
Luke 1. 38. angel *d.* ‖ 2. 37. Anna *d.* not
4. 13. the devil *d.* from him for a ſeaſon
5.25. *d.* to his own houſe ‖ 9.33. as they *d.* from
8. 35. devils were *d.* ‖ 10. 30. thieves *d.* 35.
Acts 5.41. *d.* from council ‖ 10.7. angel *d.* 12.10.
11. 25. Barnabas *d.* ‖ 12. 17. Peter *d.*
13. 14. but when they had *d.* from Perga
14. 20. Paul *d.* ‖ 15. 39. *d.* aſunder ‖ 38. John *d.*
16.40. Paul and Silas *d.* 17.33. | 18.1,7,23. | 19.9.
19.12. diſeaſes *d.* ‖ 21.5. we *d.* 8. | 28.10,11. | 28.9.
2 *Tim.* 4.10. Demas is *d.* ‖ *Philem.* 15. perhaps he *d.*
Rev. 6. 14. heaven *d.* ‖ 18. 14. fruits are *d.*

DEPARTETH. *Job* 27. 21. and he *d.*
Prov. 14.16. feareth, and *d.* from evil ‖ *Eccl.* 6.4.
Iſa. 59.15. that *d.* from evil, maketh himſelf a prey
Jer. 3.20. as a wife treacherouſly *d.* from huſband
17. 5. curſed, whoſe heart *d.* from the Lord
Nah. 3.1. the prey *d.* ‖ *Luke* 9.39. hardly *d.* from him

DEPARTING. *Gen.* 35. 18. her ſoul was *d.*
Exod. 16.1. after their *d.* ‖ *Iſa.* 59.13. *d.* from our God
Dan. 9. 5. ſinned, by *d.* from thy precepts, 11.
Hoſ. 1.2. committed whoredom, *d.* from the Lord
Mark 6. 33. ſaw them *d.* ‖ 7. 31. *d.* from coaſts
Acts 13.13. John *d.* from them, returned to Jeruſ.
20. 29. after my *d.* ſhall wolves enter in
Heb. 3.12. in *d.* from living G. ‖ 11.22. *d.* of Iſrael

DEPARTURE. *Ezek.* 26. 18. 2 *Tim.* 4. 6.

DEPEND. *Job* 22.†2. ſucceſs *d.* thereon

DEPOSED. *Dan.* 5. 20. he was *d.* from

DEPRIVED. *Gen.* 27.45. *Job* 39.17. *Iſa.* 38.10.

DEPRIVING. *Pſal.* 35.†12. *d.* of my ſoul

DEPTH put for, [1] *The ſea*, Pſal. 77. 16. | 106. 9. [2] *Great afflictions*, Pſal. 130. 1. [3] *The love of God*, Eph. 3. 18. [4] *Wiſdom*, Rom. 11. 33. [5] *Deceit, ſubtilty*, Rev. 2. 24. [6] *Hell*, Prov. 9. 18.
Job 28. 14. *d.* ſaith it is not in me ‖ 38. 16.
Pſal. 33.7. he layeth up the *d.* ‖ 69.†2. mire of *d.*
Prov. 8. 27. face of the *d.* ‖ 25. 3. the earth for *d.*
Iſa. 7. 11. aſk it in the *d.* ‖ *Jonah* 2.5. *d.* cloſed me
Matt. 18.6. better he were drowned in *d.* of the ſea
Mark 4. 5. becauſe it had no *d.* of earth
Rom. 8.39. nor *d.* ſeparate ‖ 11.33. O the *d.* of the
Eph. 3. 18. breadth and *d.* of the love of Chriſt

DEPTHS. *Exod.* 15. 5. *d.* covered them ‖ 8.
Deut. 8.7. *d.* that ſpring ‖ *Pſal.* 68.22. from the *d.*
Pſal. 71.20. bring me up from the *d.* of the earth
77. 16. waters were afraid, the *d.* were troubled
78.15. of the great *d.* ‖ 106.9. led them thro' *d.*
Pſal. 107.26. mount up, they go down again to *d.*
130. 1. out of *d.* have I cried to thee, O Lord
Prov. 3. 20. *d.* are broken up ‖ 8. 24. were no *d.*
9.18. in the *d.* of hell ‖ *Iſa.* 51.10. *d.* of ſea a way
Ezek. 27. 34. ſhalt be broken in *d.* of waters
Mic. 7. 19. caſt their ſins into the *d.* of the ſea
Rev. 2. 24. have not known the *d.* of Satan

DEPUTED. 2 *Sam.* 15. 3. no man *d.*

DEPUTY. 1 *Kings* 22. 47. a *d.* was king
Acts 13. 7. with the *d.* ‖ 8. turn away *d.* ‖ 18. 12.

DEPUTIES. *Eſth.* 8. 9. | 9. 3. *Acts* 19. 38.

DERBE, *Incloſed in; a prick or ſting.* Acts 14.20.

DERIDE. *Hab.* 1. 10. *d.* every ſtrong hold

DERIDED. *Luke* 16. 14. *d.* him, 23. 35.

DERISION. *Job* 30. 1. have me in *d.*
Pſal. 2. 4. the Lord ſhall have them in *d.*
44.13. a *d.* to them that are round about, 79.4.
59.8. heathen in *d.* ‖ 119.51. proud had me in *d.*
Jer. 20. 7. I am in *d* daily 8.
48. 26. and Moab alſo ſhall be in *d.* 39.
48.27. Iſrael a *d.* ‖ *Lam.* 3. 14. I was a *d.* to all
Ezek. 23.32. had in *d.* ‖ 36.4. become a *d.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 7.16.

DESCEND, ED. *Exod.* 19. 18. the L. *d.* in fire
33. 9. cloudy pillar *d.* ‖ 34. 5. *d.* in a cloud
Num. 34.11. border ſhall *d* ‖ *Deut.* 9.21. brook *d.*
Joſh. 2.23. ſo the two men *d.* from the mountain
1 *Sam.* 26. 10. he ſhall *d.* into battle and periſh
Pſal. 49. 17. his glory not *d.* ‖ 65.†10. rain *d.*
104.†8. the mountains aſcend, the valleys *d.*
133.3. as dew that *d.* ‖ *Prov.* 30.4. aſcended or *d.*
Ezek. 26.20. with them that *d.* into the pit, 31.16.
Matt. 7. 25. the rain *d.* 27. ‖ 28. 8. angel of L. *d.*
Mark 15.32. let Chriſt *d.* ‖ *Luke* 3.22. Holy Ghoſt *d.*
Acts 11. 5. a veſſel *d.* ‖ 24. 1. the high prieſt *d.*
Rom. 10. 7. who ſhall *d.* ‖ *Eph.* 4. 10. he that *d.*
1 *Theſ.* 4. 16. the Lord ſhall *d.* from heaven

DESCENDETH. *Jam.* 3. 15. this wiſdom *d.*

DESCENDING. *Gen.* 28.12. angels *d.* *John* 1.51.
Matt. 3. 16. ſaw Spirit of God *d.* *Mark* 1. 10.
John 1. 32. Spirit *d.* 33. ‖ *Acts* 10. 11. a veſſel *d.*
Rev. 21. 10. the city *d.* out of heaven from God

DESCENT. *Mic.* 1.†4. down a *d.* ‖ *Luke* 19.37.
Heb. 7. 3. without *d.* ‖ 6. whoſe *d.* is not counted

DESCRIBE, ED, ETH. *Joſh.* 18.4. *d.* land, 6.8.
18. 8, 9. ‖ *Judg.* 8. 14. *Rom.* 4. 6. | 10. 5.

DESCRIPTION. *Joſh.* 18. 6. bring the *d.*

DESCRY. *Judg.* 1.23. ſent to *d.* Bethel

DESERT, S. *Exod.* 3. 1. to backſide of *d.*
5. 3. three days journey into *d.* ‖ 19.2. *d.* of Sinai
23. 31. I'll ſet thy bounds from *d.* to the river
Num. 20. 1. Iſrael came into the *d.* of Zin
27. 14. for ye rebelled in the *d.* of Zin
33. 16. and they removed from the *d.* of Sinai
Deut. 32.10. found him in a *d.* land ‖ 2 *Chr.* 26.10.
Job 24. 5. as wild aſſes in the *d.* go they forth
Pſal. 75.†6. promotion cometh not from the *d.*
78. 40. grieve him in *d.* ‖ 102. 6. | 106. 14.
Iſa. 13. 31. wild beaſt of *d.* be there, 34.14. *Jer.* 50. 39.
21.1. cometh from *d.* ‖ 35.1. the *d.* ſhall rejoice
35. 6. ſtreams in *d.* ‖ 40. 3. in the *d.* a high-way
41.19. ſet in *d.* the fir tree ‖ 43.19. rivers in *d.* 20.
48. 21. led them thro' *d.* ‖ 51. 3. *d.* like garden
Jer. 2. 6. a land of *d.* ‖ 5.†6. a wolf of the *d.*
17. 6. like heath in *d.* ‖ 25. 24. dwell in *d.*
50. 12. Chaldea a *d.* ‖ *Ezek.* 47. 8.
Ezek. 13.4. thy prophets are like foxes in the *d*

Matt. 24. 26. he is in the *d.* ‖ *Luke* 1. 80.
Luke 9. 10. went aſide privately into a *d.* place
Mark 6. 31. into a *d.* place, 32. *Luke* 4. 42. | 9. 12. 35. this is a *d.* place, *Matt.* 14. 13, 15.
Acts 8. 26. from Jeruſalem to Gaza, which is *d.*
John 6. 31. our fathers did eat manna in the *d.*
Heb. 11. 38. they wandered in *d.* and mountains

DESERT, S. *Pſal.* 28. 4. render their *d.*
Ezek. 7. 27. according to their *d.* will I judge

DESERVE, ETH, ING.

Judg. 9. 16. according to the *d.* of his hands
Ezra 9. 13. puniſhed leſs than iniquity *d.* *Job* 11. 6.

DESIRE ſignifies, [1] *Love,* Gen. 4. 7. Cant. 7. 10. [2] *Appetite,* Eccl. 12. 5. [3] *A thing deſired,* Prov. 10. 24. [4] *A wife,* Ezek. 24. 16. [5] *The temple,* Ezek. 24. 25. [6] *To pray for,* Pſal. 145. 19. Dan. 2. 18. [7] *To hope or expect,* 1 Sam. 9. 20. [8] *To covet,* Deut. 7. 25. [9] *Sinful luſts,* Eph. 2. 3.

Gen. 3. †6. a *d.* to the eyes ‖ 16. thy *d.* to thy huſband 4. 7. ſhall be his *d.* ‖ *Deut.* 18. 6. ‖ 21. 11. a *d.* to her
1 *Sam.* 9. 20. all the *d.* of Iſrael ‖ 23. 20. *d.* of thy ſoul
2 *Sam* 23. 5. my ſalvation and all my *d.*
1 *Kings* 5. 8. do all thy *d.* ‖ 9. accompliſh my *d.* 9. 1. finiſhed building, and all his *d.* 11. †19. the *d.* of Solomon ‖ 10. 13. 2 *Chr.* 9. 12.
2 *Chr.* 15. 15. ſought him with their whole *d.* 21. †20. Jehoram departed without *d.* 32. †27. inſtruments of *d.* ‖ 36. †10.
Job 9. †26. my days are paſt away as ſhips of *d.* 14. 15. a *d.* to the work of thy hands 31. 35. my *d.* is that the Almighty would anſ. 33. †20. meat of *d.* ‖ 34. 36. my *d.* is that Job
Pſal. 10. 3. wicked boaſteth of his heart's *d.* 17. thou haſt heard the *d.* of the humble 21. 2. given him his heart's *d.* ‖ 38. 9. all my *d.* 54. 7. eye hath ſeen his *d.* on enemies, 92. 11. 59. 10. God ſhall let me ſee my *d.* on enemies 78. 29. their own *d.* ‖ 92. 11. my *d.* of wicked 106. †24. land of *d.* ‖ 112. 8. till he ſee his *d.* 112. 10. *d.* of wick. ſhall periſh ‖ 118. 7. ſee my *d.* 145. 16. ſatisfieſt the *d.* ‖ 19. will fulfil the *d.*
Prov. 10. 24. *d.* of righteous be granted, 11. 23. 13. 12. when the *d.* cometh ‖ 19. *d.* accompliſhed 19. 22. *d.* of a man ‖ 21. 25. *d.* of the ſlothful
Eccl. 6. 9. wandring of *d.* ‖ 12. 5. *d.* ſhall fail
Cant. 7. 10. his *d.* is towards me ‖ *Iſa.* 2. †16.
Iſa. 26. 8. *d.* of our ſoul is to thy name ‖ 32. †12.
Jer. 2. 24. *d.* of her heart ‖ 3. †19. land of *d.* 12. †10. made my portion of *d.* a wilderneſs 25. †34. veſſel of *d.* ‖ 44. 14. a *d.* to return
Ezek. 24. 16. take *d.* of thy eyes ‖ 21, 25. ‖ 26. †12.
Dan. 11. †8. carry into Egypt veſſels of their *d.* 37. neither ſhall he regard the *d.* of women
Hoſ. 10. 10. it is in my *d.* ‖ 13. †15. veſſels of *d.*
Amos 5. †11. ye have planted vineyards of *d.*
Mic. 7. 3. great man uttereth his miſchievous *d.*
Hab. 2. 5. enlargeth his *d.* as hell
Zech. 7. †14. they laid the land of *d.* deſolate
Luke 22. 15. with *d.* I have deſired to eat
Rom. 10. 1. my heart's *d.* ‖ 15. 23. having great *d.*
2 *Cor.* 7. 7. when he told us your earneſt *d.* 11. what vehement *d.* yea, what zeal
Phil. 1. 23. *d.* to depart ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 2. 17. 1 *Tim.* 6. †10.

DESIRE, *(verb.)* *Exod.* 34. 24. nor *d.* thy land
Deut. 5. 21. nor *d.* neighbours wife ‖ 7. 25. gold
Judg. 8. 24. ſaid, I could *d.* a requeſt of you
1 *Kings* 2. 20. I *d.* one ſmall petition of thee
2 *Kings* 4. 28. ſhe ſaid, did I *d.* a ſon of my lord
Neh. 1. 11. ſervants, who *d.* to fear thy name
Job 13. 3. I *d.* to reaſon ‖ 21. 14. *d.* not knowledge 33. 32. I *d.* to juſtify thee ‖ 36. 20. *d.* not the night
Pſal. 40. 6. offering not *d.* ‖ 45. 11. *d.* thy beauty 65. †9. after thou haſt made it to *d.* rain 70. 2. *d.* my hurt ‖ 73. 25. *d.* beſides thee
Prov. 3. 15. all thou can *d.* ‖ 23. 6. | 24. 1.
Iſa. 53. 2. there is no beauty that we ſhould *d.* him
Jer. 22. 27. *d.* to return ‖ 42. 22. whither ye *d.* to go
Dan. 2. 18. *d.* mercies ‖ *Amos* 5. 18. *d.* day of the L.
Mark 9. 35. *d.* to be firſt ‖ 10. 35. do what we *d.* 11. 24. *d.* when ye pray ‖ 15. 8. began to *d.* him
Luke 17. 22. *d.* to ſee one of days ‖ 20. 46. *d.* to walk
Acts 23. 20. Jews agreed to *d.* ‖ 28. 22. we *d.* to hear
1 *Cor.* 14. 1. *d.* ſpiritual gifts ‖ 2 *Cor.* 11. 12. *d.* occaſion
2 *Cor.* 12. 6. tho' I would *d.* to glory, I ſhall not
Gal. 4. 9. whereunto ye *d.* again to be in glory 21. I *d.* to be preſent ‖ 21. *d.* to be under law 6. 12. as *d.* to make a fair ſhew in the fleſh 13. *d.* to have you circumciſed, that they may
Eph. 3. 13. I *d.* ye faint not ‖ *Phil.* 4. 17. I *d.* fruit
Col. 1. 9. *d.* ye may be filled ‖ 1 *Tim.* 2. †1. | 3. 1.
Heb. 11. 16. *d.* a better country ‖ *Jam.* 4. 2. *d.* to have
1 *Pet.* 1. 12. angels *d.* to look ‖ 2. 2. *d.* ſincere milk
Rev. 9. 6. men ſhall *d.* to die, and death ſhall flee

DESIRABLE. *Gen.* 27. †15. 1 *Kings* 10. †6. *Ezra* 8. †27. *Iſa.* 44. †9. *Lam.* 1. †7, †10. | 2. †4.
Ezek. 23. 6. *d.* young men, 12. 23. ‖ *Joel* 3. †5.

DESIRED. *Gen.* 3. 6. a tree to be *d.*
1 *Sam.* 12. 13. king whom ye *d.* ‖ 1 *Kings* 9. 19.
Eſth. 2. 13. whatſo. ſhe *d.* ‖ *Job* 20. 20. which he *d.*
Pſal. 19. 10. more to be *d.* ‖ 27. 4. one thing I *d.* and 39. †11. that which is *d.* to be in him 107. 30 *d.* haven ‖ 132. 14. I have *d.* it
Prov. 8. 11. all that may be *d.* not to be compared 21. 20. there is a treaſure to be *d.* and oil
Eccl. 2. 10. what my eyes *d.* ‖ *Iſa.* 1. 29. oaks ye *d.*
Iſa. 26. 9. with my ſoul have I *d.* thee in night
Jer. 17. 16. neither have I *d.* the woful day
Dan. 2. 16. *d.* of the king time ‖ 23. what we *d.*
Hoſ. 6. 6. I *d.* mercy ‖ *Mic.* 7. 1. *d.* firſt ripe fruit
Zeph. 2. 1. O nation not *d.* ‖ *Matt.* 13. 17. *d.* to ſee
Luke 7. 36. *d.* Jeſus to eat ‖ 9. 9. he *d.* to ſee him 22. 15. I have *d.* to eat ‖ 31. Satan hath *d.* ‖ 23. 25.
Acts 3. 14. *d.* a murderer ‖ 8. 31. *d.* Philip to come 9. 2. Paul *d.* letters ‖ 12. 20. they *d.* peace 13. 7. *d.* to hear the word ‖ 21. *d.* a king 28. yet *d.* they Pilate that he ſhould be ſlain 16. 39. and *d.* them to depart out of the city 25. 3. *d.* favour againſt Paul, that he would
1 *Cor.* 16. 12. I greatly *d.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 8. 6. *d.* Titus to finiſh
2 *Cor.* 12. 18. I *d.* Titus ‖ 1 *Joh.* 5. 15. petitions we *d.*

DESIREDST. *Deut.* 18. 16. *Matt.* 18. 32.

DESIRES. *Gen.* 6. †5. *d.* of his heart only evil
Pſal. 37. 4. give thee the *d.* of thy heart ‖ 140. 8.
Dan. 9. †23. man of *d.* 10 †11. ‖ 10. †3. bread of *d.*
Hoſ. 9. †16. yet will I ſlay the *d.* of their womb
Eph. 2. 3. fulfilling the *d.* of the fleſh

DESIREST. *Pſal.* 51. 6. *d.* truth ‖ 16. not ſacrifice

DESIRETH. *Deut.* 14. 26. whatſo. thy ſoul *d.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 16. as much as thy ſoul *d.* ‖ 18. 25. 20. 4. what thy ſoul *d.* I will do, 1 *Kings* 11. 37.
Job 7. 2. *d.* the ſhadow ‖ 23. 13. ſoul *d.*
Pſal. 17. †12. *d.* to ravin ‖ 34. 12. that *d.* life ‖ 68. 16.
Prov. 12. 12. *d.* net ‖ 13. 4. ſluggard *d.* ‖ 21. 10. *d.* evil

Eccl.

Eccl. 6. 2. all that he *d.* ‖ *Luke* 5. 39. *d.* new ‖ 14. 32.
1 *Tim.* 3. 1. office of a biſhop, he *d.* a good work
DESIRING. *Matt.* 12. 46. *d.* to ſpeak with him
20. 20. *d.* a certain thing ‖ *Luke* 8. 20. *d.* to ſee thee
Luke 16. 21. *d.* to be fed with the crumbs which fell
2 *Cor.* 5. 2. *d.* to be clothed ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 3. 6. *d.* greatly
1 *Tim.* 1. 7. *d.* to be teachers ‖ 2 *Tim.* 1. 4. *d.* to ſee thee
DESIROUS. *Prov.* 23. 3. not *d.* of his dainties
Luke 23. 8. Herod was *d.* to ſee him ‖ *John* 16. 19.
2 *Cor.* 11. 32. with a garriſon, *d.* to apprehend me
Gal. 5. 26. not *d.* of vain glory
1 *Theſ.* 2. 8. ſo, being affectionately *d.* of you
DESOLATE, *Sorrowful, comfortleſs.*
2 *Sam.* 13. 20. Tamar remained *d.* ‖ *Job* 16. 7.
Job 15. 28. in *d.* cities ‖ 30. 3. *d.* waſte ‖ 38. 27.
Pſal. 25. 16. I am *d.* ‖ 40. 15. let them be *d.*
69. 25. habitation be *d.* ‖ 143. 4. my heart is *d.*
Iſa. 1. 7. country is *d.* ‖ 3. 26. ſhe being *d.*
7. 19. *d.* valleys ‖ 13. 22. *d.* houſes ‖ 24. 6. are *d.*
49. 8. *d.* heritages ‖ 21. and am *d.* ‖ 54. 3. *d.* cities
54. 1. more are the children of the *d.* *Gal.* 4. 27.
Jer. 2. 12. be ye very *d.* ‖ 6. 8. I make thee *d.*
9. †10. the habitations of wilderneſs are *d.*
11. cities of Judah *d.* 10. 22. | 33. 10. | 44. 6.
10. 25. his habitation *d.* ‖ 12. 11. they made it *d.*
19. 8. this city *d.* ‖ 32. 43. it is *d.* 33. 12.
49. 20. make their habitation *d.* 50. 45.
Lam. 1. 4. her gates are *d.* ‖ 13. made me *d.* 3. 11.
16. children are *d.* 4. 5. ‖ 5. 18. Zion which is *d.*
Ezek. 6. 16. altars *d.* ‖ 19. 7. *d.* palaces ‖ 20. 26.
25. 13. make Edom *d.* ‖ 26. 19. make thee a *d.* city
29. 12. countries *d.* ‖ 30. 14. Pathros *d.* ‖ 35. 3. Seir *d.*
35. 12. they are *d.* ‖ 14. I'll make thee *d.* ‖ 15.
36. 3. made you *d.* ‖ 4. *d.* waſtes ‖ 35. cities ‖ 36.
Dan. 9. 17. ſanctuary *d.* ‖ 27. make it *d.* ‖ 11. 31.
Hoſ. 2. †12. vines *d.* ‖ 13. 16. Samaria become *d.*
Joel 1. 17. garners *d.* ‖ 18. flocks of ſheep *d.*
Mic. 1. 7. idols lay *d.* ‖ 6. 13. *d.* becauſe of thy ſins
Zeph. 3. 6. their towers are *d.* their ſtreets waſte
Matt. 23. 38. your houſe is left *d.* *Luke* 13. 35.
Acts 1. 20. it is written, let his habitation be *d.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 5. ſhe is a widow indeed, and *d.*
Rev. 17. 16. make her *d.* ‖ 18. 19. ſhe is made *d.*
Land DESOLATE. *Gen.* 47. 19. *Exod.* 23. 29. *Lev.* 26. 34. *Iſa.* 6. 11. | 13. 9. | 62. 4. *Jer.* 4. 7, 27. | 7. 34. | 12. 11. | 18. 16. | 25. 38. | 32. 43. | 50. 3. *Ezek.* 6. 14. | 12. 19, 20. | 14. 16. | 15. 8. | 19. 7. | 29. 9. 30. 7. | 33. 28, 29. | 36. 34, 35. *Joel* 2. 20. *Zech.* 7. 14.
DESOLATE *Places.* *Job* 3. 14. *Pſal.* 109. 10. *Iſa.* 49. 19. | 59. 10. *Ezek.* 6. 6. | 26. 20. | 38. 12. *Amos* 7. 9. *Mal.* 1. 4.
Shall be DESOLATE. *Lev.* 26. 22. high-ways -*d.* 33. your land -*d.* ‖ *Job* 15. 34. hypocrites -*d.*
Pſal. 34. 21. hate right. -*d.* ‖ 22. none that truſt -*d.*
Iſa. 5. 9. many houſes -*d.* ‖ 27. 10. defenced city -*d.*
Jer. 26. 9. city -*d.* ‖ 33. 10. place ye ſay -*d.*
46. 19. Noph -*d.* ‖ 48. 9. Moab ‖ 49. 2. Rabbah
50. 13. Babylon ‖ 51. 26. thou -*d.* for ever
Ezek. 6. 4. altars -*d.* ‖ 29. 12. cities of Egypt -*d.* 40 y.
33. 28. mountains of Iſrael ‖ 35. 4. of Seir
Hoſ. 5. 9. Ephraim -*d.* in the day of rebuke
DESOLATE *Wilderneſs.* *Jer.* 12. 10. portion is *d.* -
Joel 2. 3. behind it is a *d.* - ‖ 3. 19. Edom a *d.* -
DESOLATION. *Lev.* 26. 31. ſanctuaries to *d.* 32.
Joſh. 8. 28. Ai a *d.* ‖ 2 *Kings* 22. 19. become a *d.*
2 *Chr.* 30. 7. gave them to *d.* ‖ *Job* 30. 14. in the *d.*
Pſal. 73. 19. how are they brought into *d.*
Prov. 1. 27. when your fear cometh as *d.*
3. 25. *d.* of wicked ‖ *Iſa.* 17. 9. ſhall be *d.*
Iſa. 24. 12. in city is left *d.* ‖ 47. 11. *d.* ſhall come
51. 19. two things are come *d.* ‖ 64. 10. Jeruſ. a *d.*
Jer. 22. 5. this houſe be a *d.* ‖ 25. 11. whole land *d.*
25. 18. Judah a *d.* ‖ †38. ‖ 44. 2. they are a *d.*
44. 22. *d.* and a curſe ‖ 49. 13. Bozra a *d.* ‖ 17. Edom
49. 33. Hazor a *d.* ‖ 50. 23. Babylon, 51. 29, 43.
Ezek. 7. 27. clothed with *d.* ‖ 23. 33. cup of *d.*
33. †28. for I will lay the land *d.* and *d.*
35. †7. Seir *d.* and *d.* ‖ *Dan.* 8. 13. tranſgreſſion of *d.*
Hoſ. 12. 1. Ephraim daily increaſeth lies and *d.*
Joel 3. 19. Egypt ſhall be a *d.* for the violence
Mic. 6. 16. make thee a *d.* ‖ *Zeph.* 1. 13. houſes a *d.*
Zeph. 1. 15. day of *d.* ‖ 2. 4. Aſkelon a *d.* ‖ 9. Moab
2. 13. Nineveh, 15. ‖ 14. *d.* in threſholds
Matt. 12. 25. is brought to *d.* *Luke* 11. 17. | 21. 20.
24. 15. ſee the abomination of *d.* *Mark* 13. 14.
DESOLATIONS. *Ezra* 9. 9. repair the *d.*
Pſal. 46. 8. *d.* he hath made ‖ 74. 3. perpetual *d.*
Iſa. 15. †6. waters of Nimrim *d.* *Jer.* 48. †34.
49. †6. to reſtore the *d.* ‖ 61. 4. raiſe up former *d.*
Jer. 25. 9. perpetual *d.* 12. ‖ 51. †26. Babylon *d.* †62.
Ezek. 35. 9. I'll make mount Seir perpetual *d.*
Dan. 9. 2. ſeventy years in *d.* of Jeruſ. ‖ 18, 26.
DESPAIR, ED, *To be paſt hope.* 2 Cor. 1. 8.
1 Sam. 27. 1. Eccl. 2. 20. 2 Cor. 1. 8. | 4. 8.
DESPERATE, LY. *Job* 6. 26. of one that is *d.*
Iſa. 17. 11. *Jer.* 2. †25.
Jer. 17. 9. the heart of man is *d.* wicked
DESPISE, *To ſlight, diſeſteem, or reject.*
Lev. 26. 15. if ye *d.* my ſtat. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 2. 30. that *d.* me
2 *Sam.* 19. 43. Iſrael ſaid, why then did ye *d.* us
Eſth. 1. 17. that they ſhall *d.* their huſbands
Job 5. 17. *d.* not the chaſtening, *Prov.* 3. 11. *Heb.* 12. 5.
9. 21. *d.* my life ‖ 10. 3. *d.* work of thine hands
31. 13. if I did *d.* the cauſe ‖ *Pſal.* 51. 17. wilt not *d.*
Pſal. 73. 20. *d.* their image ‖ 102. 17. not *d.* prayer
Prov. 1. 7. fools *d.* wiſdom ‖ 6. 30. not *d.* a thief, if he
23. 9. a fool will *d.* wiſdom ‖ 22. *d.* not thy mother
Iſa. 18. †2. rivers *d.* ‖ 30. 12. ye *d.* this word
Jer. 4. 30. lovers will *d.* thee ‖ 23. 17. that *d.* me
Lam. 1. 8. *d.* her ‖ *Ezek.* 16. 57. *d.* thee ‖ 28. 26.
Amos 5. 21. I hate, I *d.* your feaſt-days
Mal. 1. 6. unto you, O prieſts, that *d.* my name
Matt. 6. 24. to one, and *d.* the other, *Luke* 16. 13.
18. 10. that ye *d.* not one of theſe little ones
Rom. 14. 3. *d.* him that eateth not ‖ 1 *Cor.* 16. 11.
1 *Cor.* 11. 22. or *d.* ye the church of God
1 *Theſ.* 5. 20. *d.* not propheſyings
1 *Tim.* 4. 12. let none *d.* thy youth ‖ 6. 2. not *d.* them
Tit. 2. 15. no man *d.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 10. *d.* government
Jude 8. *d.* dominion, and ſpeak evil of dignities
DESPISED. *Gen.* 16. 4. her miſtreſs was *d.* 5.
25. 34. thus Eſau *d.* his birth-right
Lev. 26. 43. becauſe they *d.* my judgments
Num. 11. 20. *d.* the Lord ‖ 14. 31. land ye *d.* ‖ 15. 31.
Deut. 32. †19. L. *d.* them ‖ *Judg.* 9. 38. people thou *d.*
1 *Sam.* 10. 27. they *d.* him ‖ 2 *Sam.* 6. 16. ſhe *d.* him
2 *Sam.* 12. 9. *d.* command. ‖ 10. becauſe thou *d.* me
2 *Kings* 19. 21. daughter of Zion *d.* thee, *Iſa.* 37. 22.
2 *Chr.* 36. 16. *d.* his words ‖ *Neh.* 2. 19. *d.* us, 4. 4.
Job 12. 5. he is as a lamp *d.* ‖ 19. 18. child. *d.* me
Pſal. 22. 6. but I am *d.* of the people, *Iſa.* 53. 3.

*Pſal.*22.24. not *d.* affliction‖53.5.G. hath *d.* them 106. 24. *d.* the pleaſant land‖119. 141. I am *d.* *Prov.* 1. 30. *d.* all my reproof, 5. 12.‖12. 8, 9. *Eccl.* 9. 16. poor man's wiſdom is *d.*‖*Cant.* 8. 1. *Iſa.*5.24. *d.* the word‖33.8. *d.* cities‖53.3. he is *d.* 60.14. all that *d.* thee‖*Jer.* 22. 28. Coniah a *d.* *Jer.* 33. 24. *d.* my people‖49. 15. make thee *d.* *Lam.* 2. 6. he hath *d.* in indignation *Ezek.* 16. 59. haſt *d.* the oath, 17. 16, 18, 19. 20. 13. *d.* my judgments, 16, 24.|22. 8. *Amos* 2. 4. *d.* the law‖*Obad.* 2. thou art greatly *d.* *Zech.* 4. 10. *d.* day of ſmall things‖ *Mal.* 1. 6. *Luke* 18.9. and *d.* others‖*Acts* 19.27. Diana be *d.* 1 *Cor.* 1. 28. things which are *d.*‖4. 10. we are *d.* *Gal.* 4. 14. ye *d.* not‖*Heb.* 10. 28. *d.* Moſes law *Jam.* 2. 6. but ye have *d.* the poor, do not

DESPISERS. *Acts* 13. 41. 2 *Tim.* 3. 3.

DESPISEST. *Rom.* 2. 4. or *d.* thou the riches

DESPISETH. *Job* 36. 5. God *d.* not any *Pſal.* 69.33. L. *d.* not his priſoners‖*Prov.* 11.12. *Prov.*13.13. whoſo *d.* word‖14.21. *d.* his neighbour 15. 5. a fool *d.* his father's inſtruction, 20.‖32. 19. 16. but he that *d.* his ways, ſhall die 30. 17. the eye that *d.* to obey his mother *Iſa.* 33. 15. *d.* the gain ‖ 49. 7. whom man *d.* *Luke* 10. 16. *d.* me *d.* him that ſent me 1 *Theſ.* 4. 8. he that *d.* *d.* not man but God

DESPISING. *Ezek.* 21.†13. *Heb.* 12. 2.

DESPITE. *Neh.*4.†4. *Ezek.* 25.6. *Heb.* 10.29.

DESPITEFUL, LY. *Ezek.* 25. 15. *d.* heart 36. 5. with *d.* minds ‖ *Matt.* 5. 44. *d.* uſe you *Acts* 14. 5. to uſe them *d.*‖*Rom.* 1. 30. *d.* proud

DESTITUTE. *Gen.*24.27. not left *d.* my maſter *Pſal.*102.17. regard prayer of *d.*‖141.8. leave not *d.* *Prov.* 11.†12. *d.* of heart‖15. 21. *d.* of wiſdom *Ezek.* 32. 15. be *d.*‖1 *Tim.* 6. 5. *d.* of the truth *Heb.* 11.37. *d.* afflicted‖*Jam.* 2.15. or ſiſter be *d.*

DESTROY ſignifies, [1] *To afflict,* Job 2. 3. |10. 8. [2] *To pull down, to ruin,* Gen. 19.14. [3] *To aboliſh or take away,* Rom. 6. 6. [4] *To diſannul,* Iſa. 25. 7. [5] *To kill ſoul or body,* Matt. 21. 41.

Gen. 6. 7. I will *d.* man, 13.|7. 4. 18.23. wilt thou *d.* righteous, 24,28.|19.13,14. *Exod.*15.9. draw my ſword, my hand ſhall *d.* them 34. 13. but ye ſhall *d.* their altars, *Deut.* 7. 5. *Lev.* 26. 22. I will ſend beaſts to *d.* your cattle *Num.* 24. 17. ſhall *d.* all the children of Sheth 32. 15. *d.* all this people ‖ 33. 52. *d.* pictures *Deut.* 6. 15. leſt L. *d.* thee ‖ 7. 23. *d.* them, 24. 9.3. he ſhall *d.* them‖14. that I may *d.* them, 25. 31. 3. L. will *d.* theſe nations, 33. 27.|32.25. *Joſh.*7.12. *d.* the accurſed‖1 *Sam.*15.6. leſt I *d.* you 2 *Sam.*14.7. *d.* the heir alſo‖11. leſt they *d.* my ſon 20.20. or *d.*‖22.41. *d.* them that hate, *Pſal.*18.40. 2 *Kin.*18.25. go againſt this land and *d.* it, *Iſa.*36.10. *Job* 8. 18. if he *d.* him ‖ 10. 8. thou doeſt *d.* me 19.26. worms *d.* this body‖*Pſal.* 5.6. ſhalt *d.* them *Pſal.*5.10. *d.* thou them, O G.‖21.10. their fruit *d.* 28. 5. he ſhall *d.* them, 52. 5.|143. 12.|144. 6. 55. 9. *d.* O Lord ‖ 69. 4. that would *d.* me are 74. 8. let us *d.* them ‖ 127.†5. *d.* the enemies 145. 20. but all the wicked will he *d.* *Prov.*1.32. proſperity of fools *d.*‖11.3. perverſe. *d.* 15.25. L. will *d.* proud‖21.7. robberies ſhall *d.* *Eccl.* 5. 6. *d.* the work ‖ 7. 16. why *d.* thyſelf *Iſa.*3.12. *d.* the way‖11.9. nor *d.* in all my, 65.25. *Iſa.*13.9. *d.* the ſinners‖25.7. *d.* in this mountain *Jer.* 6.5. *d.* her palaces‖11. 19. let us *d.* the tree 12. 17. *d.* that nation‖13. 14. not ſpare, but *d.* 15. 6. and *d.* thee ‖ 17. 18. *d.* with double 23.1. *d.* the ſheep‖36.29. king of Bab. *d.* this land 48. 18. *d.* thy ſtrong holds ‖ 49. 9. they will *d.* *Lam.*3.66. perſecute and *d.*‖*Ezek.* 9.8. *d.* reſidue *Ezek.*25.16. *d.* the remnant‖26. 4. *d.* walls, 12. *Dan.* 2.†18. not *d.* Daniel‖4.23. hew-tree, *d.* it 8.24. *d.* wonderfully‖25. *d.* many‖9.26. *d.* city *Obad.*8. *d.* the wiſe men‖*Mic.*2.10. it ſhall *d.* you *Zeph.*2.13. *d.* Aſſyria‖*Matt.* 12.14. might *d.* him *Matt.* 21.41. he will miſerably *d.*‖27. 20. *d.* Jeſus *Mark* 12.9. he will *d.* the huſbandmen, *Luke* 20.16. *John* 2.19. *d.* this temple‖*Acts* 6.14. *d.* this place 1 *Cor.* 3.†17. if any man *d.* the temple of God 6. 13. but God ſhall *d.* both it and them 2 *Theſ.* 2.8. *d.* with brightneſs‖*Heb.* 2.14. *d.* him 1 *John* 3.8. *d.* works of devil‖*Rev.*11.18. *d.* earth *I will, or will I* DESTROY. *Exod.* 23. 27. *Lev.*23.30. the ſame ſoul-*d.*‖26.30.-*d.* high places *Pſal.* 101. 8. - early *d.* all the wicked 118. 10. in name of the Lord -*d.* them, 11,12. *Iſa.* 19. 3. -*d.* the counſel‖42. 14. -*d.* and devour *Jer.* 15. 7. -*d.* my people‖46. -*d.* the city, and 49. 38. -*d.* from thence the king and princes 51. 20. my battle-ax, with thee -*d.* kingdoms *Ezek.*14.9. -*d.* that prophet‖25.7.-*d.* thee, 28.16. 30. 13. -*d.* the idols ‖ 32. 13. the beaſts 34. 16. but -*d.* the fat and the ſtrong *Hoſ.* 2. 12. -*d.* her vines ‖ 4. 5. -*d.* thy mother *Amos* 9.8. -*d.* ſinful kingdom‖*Mic.*5.14.-*d.* cities *Mic.* 5. 10. I will *d.* thy chariots *Hag.* 2. 22. -*d.* the ſtrength of the kingdoms *Mark* 14. 58. heard him ſay, -*d.* this temple 1 *Cor.* 1. 19. -*d.* the wiſdom of the wiſe *Not* DESTROY. *Gen.*18.32. -*d.* it for ten's ſake *Deut.* 4.31. he will -*d.* thee‖9.26. *d.*- thy people 10. 10. and the Lord would -*d.* thee 20. 19. thou ſhalt -*d.* the trees thereof 1 *Sam.* 24. 21. -*d.* my name‖26.9. ſaid *d.* him - 2 *Kings* 8. 19. -*d.* Judah‖13. 23. would -*d.* them 2 *Chr.* 12. 7. I will -*d.* them, 12.|21.7.|35.21. *Pſal.* 106.34. did -*d.* nations‖*Iſa.* 65. 8. *d.* it not *Ezek.* 22. 30. in the gap, that I ſhould -*d.* it *Dan.* 2. 24. *d.* - the wiſe men of Babylon *Mal.*3.11.-*d.* fruits‖*Rom.* 14.15. *d.*-with meat, 20.

To DESTROY. *Gen.* 6. 17. to *d.* all fleſh 9.11. nor a flood to *d.* 15.‖19.13 ſent us to *d.* it *Exod.* 8.9. to *d.* the frogs‖12. 13. plague not to *d.* *Deut.* 1. 27. of Amorites to *d.* us, *Joſh.* 7. 7. 2. 15. to *d.* them‖9.19. L. was wroth to *d.* you 28. 63. rejoice over you to *d.*‖*Joſh.* 9.24.|22.33. 1 *Sam.* 23.10. to *d.* the city‖26.15. to *d.* the king 2 *Sam.*1.14. to *d.* L.'s anointed‖20.19 to *d.* a city 24. 16. on Jeruſalem to *d.* it, 1 *Chr.* 21. 15. 2 *Chr.* 25. 16. God hath determined to *d.* thee *Eſth.*3.6. Haman ſought -*d.* Jews, 13.|4.7,8.|9.24. *Job* 2.3. movedſt me to *d.*‖6.9. pleaſe G. to *d.* me *Pſal.* 40. 14. my ſoul to *d.* it, 63. 9.|119. 95. *Iſa.*10.7. in his heart to *d.*‖13.5. to *d.* whole land 23. 11. a command. to *d.*‖32. 7. to *d.* the poor 51. 13. ready to *d.*‖54. 16. created waſter to *d.* *Jer.* 1. 10. I have ſet thee to *d.* 18. 7.|31. 28. 15.3. appoint beaſts to *d.*‖51.11. Babylon, to *d.* it *Lam.*2.8. purpoſed to *d.*‖*Ezek.*5.16. famine to *d.* *Ezek.*22.27. to *d.* ſouls‖25.15. deſpiteful to *d.* it

Dan.

Dan. 2. 12. to *d.* wise men, 24. ‖ 7. 26. ‖ 11. 44.
Hos. 11. 9. to *d.* Ephraim ‖ *Zech.* 12. 9. I'll seek to *d.*
Matt. 2. 13. seek child to *d.* ‖ 5. 17. to *d.* the law
10. 28. is able to *d.* both ‖ 26. 61. able to *d.* temple
Mark 1. 24. art thou come to *d.* us, *Luke* 4. 34.
Luke 6. 9. save life, or *d.* it, 9. 56. ‖ 19. 47. to *d.* him
John 10. 10. the thief cometh not, but to *d.*
Jam. 4. 12. one lawgiver able to save and to *d.*
DESTROYED. *Gen.* 13. 10. before L. *d.* Sodom
19. 29. G. *d.* cities of plain ‖ 34. 30. I shall be *d.*
Exod. 8. †24. land *d.* ‖ 10. 7. Egypt *d.*
22. 20. save unto the Lord, shall be utterly *d.*
Deut. 2. 21. L. *d.* them, 4. 3. ‖ 34. utterly *d.* Sihon
3. 6. *d.* cities of Og, *Josh.* 2. 10. ‖ 4. 26.
7. 23. till they be *d.* 24. ‖ 9. 3. to have *d.* you
12. 30. after that they be *d.* before thee
28. 20. until thou be *d.* 24, 45, 51, 61.
Josh. 6. 21. utterly *d.* Jericho ‖ 8. 26. Ai ‖ 10. 28, --40.
11. 12. utterly *d.* them ‖ 24. 8. I *d.* them from
Judg. 1. 17. *d.* Zephath ‖ 5. †27. fell down *d.*
20. 21. *d.* of Israel that day, 25. ‖ 35. of Benj. 42.
1 *Sam.* 15. 8. Saul utterly *d.* 9, 15, 20, 21.
2 *Sam.* 21. 5. we should be *d.* ‖ 24. 16. angel *d.*
1 *Kin.* 15. 13. Asa *d.* her idol ‖ 2 *Kin.* 10. 28. *d.* Baal
2 *Kings* 11. 1. Athaliah *d.* all the seed royal
19. 18. therefore they have *d.* them
1 *Chr.* 4. 41. Gedor utterly *d.* ‖ 5. 25. G. *d.* before them
2 *Chr.* 14. 13. for they were *d.* before the Lord
15. 6. nation was *d.* of nation, city of city
31. 1. utterly *d.* images ‖ 32. 14. utterly *d.* ‖ 34. 11.
Ezra 4. 15. was this city *d.* ‖ 6. †11. *Esth.* 4. 14.
Job 4. 20. *d.* from morning ‖ 19. 10. *d.* me on every
Psal. 9. 5. *d.* wicked ‖ 6. *d.* cities
37. 38. transgressors be *d.* ‖ 78. 45. frogs which *d.*
73. 27. thou hast *d.* all them that go a whoring
78. 47. *d.* their vines ‖ 92. 7. *d.* for ever, 137. 8.
Prov. 13. 13. despiseth word be *d.* 23. ‖ 20. shall be *d.*
29. 1. hardeneth his neck be *d.* ‖ *Isa.* 10. 27.
Isa. 14. 20. *d.* thy land ‖ 26. 14. *d.* them
34. 2. he hath utterly *d.* them
Jer. 12. 10. *d.* my vineyard ‖ 22. 20. lovers are *d.*
48. 4. Moab is *d.* ‖ 8. plain shall be *d.* ‖ 51. 8, 55.
Lam. 2. 5. *d.* his strong holds ‖ 6. *d.* places, 9.
Ezek. 27. 32. like the *d.* ‖ 30. 8. helpers be *d.* ‖ 43. †3.
Dan. 2. 44. never be *d.* 6. 26. ‖ 7. 11. his body *d.*
11. 20. but within few days he shall be *d.*
Hos. 4. 6. my people are *d.* for lack of knowledge
10. 8. sin of Israel be *d.* ‖ 13. 9. hast *d.* thyself
Amos 2. 9. I *d.* his fruit ‖ *Zeph.* 3. 6. their cities *d.*
Matt. 22. 7. *d.* those murderers ‖ *Luke* 17. 27, 29.
Acts 3. 23. shall be *d.* ‖ 9. 21. he that *d.* them
13. 19. *d.* 7 nations ‖ 19. 27. her magnificence be *d.*
Rom. 6. 6. sin might be *d.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 10. 9. *d.* of serpents
1 *Cor.* 10. 10. *d.* of the destroyer ‖ 15. 26. be *d.* is death
2 *Cor.* 4. 9. but not *d.* ‖ *Gal.* 1. 23. once he *d.* ‖ 2. 18.
Heb. 11. 28. lest he that *d.* the first-born
2 *Pet.* 2. 12. as natural brute beasts made to be *d.*
Jude 5. *d.* them that believed not ‖ *Rev.* 8. 9. ships *d.*
DESTROYER, S. *Exod.* 12. 23. not suffer *d.* to
Judg. 16. 24. *d.* of our country ‖ *Job* 15. 21. *d.* come
Job 33. 22. near to the *d.* ‖ *Ps.* 17. 4. paths of the *d.*
Prov. 28. 24. companion of *d.* ‖ *Isa.* 49. 17. *d.* go forth
Jer. 4. 7. *d.* of Gentiles ‖ 22. 7. prepare *d.* ag. thee
50. †9. mighty *d.* ‖ 11. O *d.* of my heritage
1 *Cor.* 10. 10. and were destroyed of the *d.*
Rev. 9. †11. king over them hath his name a *d.*
DESTROYEST, ETH, ING. *Deut.* 8. 20.
1 *Chr.* 21. 12. angel of L. *d.* ‖ 15. as he was *d.* the T.
Job 9. 22. *d.* the perfect ‖ 14. 19. *d.* the hope of man
Prov. 6. 32. *d.* his own soul ‖ 11. 9. *d.* neighbour
28. †24. of a man *d.* ‖ 31. 3. which *d.* kings
Eccl. 7. 7. a gift *d.* the heart ‖ 9. 18. *d.* much good
Isa. 23. 2. as a *d.* storm ‖ *Jer.* 2. 30. like a *d.* lion
51. 1. a *d.* wind ‖ 25. O *d.* mountain
Lam. 2. 8. hand from *d.* ‖ *Ezek.* 9. 1. his *d.* weapon
Ezek. 20. 7. from *d.* them ‖ *Matt.* 27. 40. *d.* temple
DESTRUCTION, S, put for, [1] *War and sword*, Psal. 9. 6. [2] *Pestilence*, Psal. 91. 6. [3] *Famine*, Psal. 103. 3, 4. [4] *Temporal death*, Psal. 90. 3. [5] *Mortification of sin*, 1 Cor. 5. 5. [6] *Damnation*, Matt. 7. 13. 2 Pet. 2. 1.
Num. 21. †3. called that place, utter *d.* 24. †20.
Deut. 7. 23. a mighty *d.* ‖ 32. 24. bitter *d.*
1 *Sam.* 5. 9. a great *d.* ‖ 11. a deadly *d.* thro'
1 *Kings* 20. 42. to utter *d.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 20. †23. ‖ 22. 4, 7.
2 *Chr.* 26. 16. his heart was lifted up to his *d.*
Esth. 8. 6. endure to see the *d.* of my kindred
Job 5. 21. nor be afraid of *d.* 22. ‖ 18. 12. *d.* ready
21. 17. of cometh their *d.* ‖ 20. see his *d.*
30. the wicked is reserved to the day of *d.*
26. 6. *d.* no covering ‖ 28. 22. *d.* and death say
30. 12. ways of *d.* ‖ 24. tho' they cry in his *d.*
31. 3. *d.* to the wicked ‖ 12. consumeth to *d.*
23. for *d.* from God was a terror to me, 29.
Psal. 9. 6. *d.* come to an end ‖ 35. 8. let *d.* come
35. 17. rescue me from *d.* ‖ 55. 23. pit of *d.*
73. 18. down into *d.* ‖ 88. 11. declared in *d.*
90. 3. turnest man to *d.* ‖ 91. 6. *d.* that wasteth
103. 4. life from *d.* ‖ 107. 20. deliver from *d.*
Prov. 1. 27. your *d.* cometh ‖ 10. 14. foolish is near *d.*
10. 15. the *d.* of the poor is their poverty
29 *d.* shall be to the workers of iniquity, 21. 15.
13. 3. shall have *d.* ‖ 14. 28. *d.* of the prince
15. 11. hell and *d.* ‖ 16. 18. pride goeth before *d.*
17. 19. he that exalteth his gate seeketh *d.*
18. 7. a fool's mouth is his *d* and his lips a snare
12. before *d.* the heart of man is haughty
19. †18. to his *d.* ‖ 24. 2. studieth *d.*
27. 20. hell and *d.* are never full, so the eyes
31. 8. appointed to *d.* ‖ *Isa.* 1. 28. *d.* of transgressors
Isa. 5. †30. dark in *d.* ‖ 10. 28. cease in their *d.*
13. 6. it shall come as *d.* ‖ 14. 23. besom of *d.*
15. 5. a cry of *d.* ‖ 19. 18. called city of *d.*
49. 19. land of thy *d.* ‖ 51. 19. desolation and *d.*
59. 7. wasting and *d.* ‖ 60. 18. *d.* no more be
Jer. 4. 6. a great *d.* 6. 1. ‖ 20. *d.* upon *d.*
17. 18. and *d.* them with double *d.*
46. 20. *d.* cometh ‖ 48. 3. spoiling and *d.* ‖ 5. cry of *d.*
50. 22. a sound of great *d.* is in the land, 51. 54.
Lam. 2. 11. *d.* of daughter, 3. 48. ‖ 3. 47. *d.* is come
Ezek. 5. 16. famine for their *d.* ‖ 7. 25. *d.* cometh
9. †6. slay to *d.* ‖ 32. 9. when I bring thy *d.*
Hos. 7. 13. *d.* to them ‖ 9. 6. because of *d.*
13. 14. O grave, I will be thy *d.*
Joel 1. 15. as *d.* from Almighty ‖ *Obad.* 12. day of *d.*
Mic. 2. 10. a sore *d.* ‖ *Zech.* 14. 11. no more utter *d.*
Matt. 7. 13. broad is the way that leadeth to *d.*
Rom. 3. 16. *d.* and misery are in their ways
9. 22. fitted to *d.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 5. 5. for *d.* of flesh
2 *Cor.* 10. 8. given us not for your *d.* 13. 10.
Phil. 3. 19. for many walk, whose end is *d.*
1 *Thes.* 5. 3. then sudden *d.* cometh on them
2 *Thes.* 1. 9. be punished with everlasting *d.*

1 *Tim.* 6. 9. many luſts which drown men in *d.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 1. ſwift *d.*‖3. 16. wreſt to their own *d.*
DETAIN, ED. *Judg.* 13. 15, 16. 1 *Sam.* 21. 7.
DETERMINATE. *Acts* 2. 23. *d.* counſel
DETERMINATION. *Zeph.* 3. 8. my *d.* is
DETERMINE. *Exod.* 21. 22. as the judges *d.*
DETERMINED ſignifies, [1] *Decreed,* Luke 22. 22. Acts 4. 28. [2] *Reſolved,* Acts 27. 1. Tit. 3. 12. [3] *Judge or think fit,* Exod. 21. 22. [4] *Appointed,* Acts 11. 29.
1 *Sam.* 20. 7. evil is *d.* by him, 9, 33.|25. 17.
2 *Sam.* 13. 32. for by Abſalom this hath been *d.*
2 *Chr.* 2. 1. Solomon *d.* to build a houſe
25. 16. G. hath *d.* to deſtroy thee‖*Eſth.* 7. 7. evil *d.*
Job 14. 5. ſeeing his days are *d.* the number
Iſa. 10. 23. a conſumption *d.* in the land
19. 17. *d.* againſt it ‖28. 22. conſumption *d.*
Dan. 9. 24. 70 weeks are *d.* ‖26. deſolations *d.*
27. that *d.* ſhall be poured‖11. 36. that that is *d.*
Luke 22. 22. as it was *d.*‖*Acts* 3. 13. Pilate was *d.*
Acts 4. 28. what thy counſel *d.*‖11. 29. *d.* to ſend
15. 2. *d.* that Paul‖37. Barnabas *d.* to take John
17. 26. and hath *d.* the times before appointed
19. 39. it ſhall be *d.* in a lawful aſſembly
20. 16. Paul *d.* to ſail ‖25. 25. *d.* to ſend
27. 1. when it was *d.* that we ſhould ſail
DETEST. *Deut.* 7. 26. ſhalt utterly *d.* it
DETESTABLE. *Jer.* 16. 18. defiled with *d.*
Ezek. 5. 11. *d.* things, 7. 20.|11. 18, 21.|37. 23.
DEU-EL, *Know God.* Num. 1. 14.
DEVICE, S. 2 *Chr.* 2. 14. find out every *d.*
Eſth. 8. 3. put away his *d.* †5.‖9. 25. his *d.* return
Job 5. 12. *d.* of the crafty‖21. 27. the *d.* which
Pſal. 10. 2. *d.* they imagined‖21. 11. miſchievous *d.*
33. 10. *d.* of people ‖37. 7. wicked *d.* 140. 8.
Prov. 1. 31. filled with own *d.*‖12. 2. of wicked *d.*
19. 21. many *d.* in man's heart‖*Eccl.* 9. 10. nor *d.*
Iſa. 32. 7. wicked *d.* ‖66. †14. chooſe their *d.*
Jer. 11. 19. deviſed *d.* againſt me, 18. 11, 18.
18. 12. but we will walk after our own *d.*
51. 11. for his *d.* is againſt Babylon to deſtroy
Lam. 3. 62. and their *d.* againſt me all the day
Dan. 11. 24. yea, and he ſhall forecaſt his *d.* 25.
2 *Cor.* 2. 11. for we are not ignorant of his *d.*
DEVIL. *This word comes from the Greek,* Diabolos, *which ſignifies a* Caluminator, Slanderer *or* Accuſer, *Rev.* 12. 9, 10. *A moſt wicked angel; the implacable enemy and tempter of the human race; eſpecially believers, whom he deſires to devour,* 1 Pet. 5. 8. *He is called* Abaddon *in Hebrew,* Apollyon *in Greek,* i. e. *Deſtroyer,* Rev. 9. 11.—*Angel of the bottomleſs pit.*—*Prince of this world,* John 12. 31.—*Prince of darkneſs,* Eph. 6. 12.—*A roaring lion, and an Adverſary,* 1 Pet. 5. 8.—*A ſinner from the beginning,* 1 John 3. 8.—*Beelzebub,* Matt. 12. 24.—*Accuſer,* Rev. 12. 10.—*Belial,* 2 Cor. 6. 15.—*Deceiver,* Rev. 20. 10.—*Dragon,* Rev. 12. 7.—*Liar,* John 8. 44. *Leviathan*—*Luciſer,* Iſa. 27. 1.|14. 12.—*Murderer,* John 8. 44.—*Serpent,* Iſa. 27. 1.—*Satan,* Job 2. 6.—*Tormentor,* Matt. 18. 34.—*The god of this world,* 2 Cor. 4. 4.
He is compared to a dog, Pſal. 22. 16.—*Fowls,* Matt. 13. 4.—*A Fowler,* Pſal. 91. 3.—*Lightning,* Luke 10. 18.—*Locuſts,* Rev. 5. 3.—*A wolf,* John 10. 12.—*An adder,* Pſ. 91. 13.
Theſe names are given to the prince of the Devils, *who perhaps was the firſt and leader in that grand rebellion againſt God, whereby they all fell into a rooted enmity againſt holineſs, and into endleſs horror, blackneſs, and deſpair.* Jude 6.
Devil is put for, [1] *Idols,* Pſal. 106. 37. 2 Chr. 11. 15. [2] *A wicked man,* John 6. 70. [3] *Slanderers,* 1 Tim. 3. †11. 2 Tim. 3. †3. [4] *Perſecutors,* Rev. 2. 10.
Matt. 4. 1. tempted of the *d.*‖5. *d.* taketh him up
9. 32. poſſeſſed with a *d.* 12. 22.‖11. 18. hath a *d.*
13. 39. enemy is the *d.*‖15. 22. vexed with a *d.*
17. 18. rebuked the *d.*‖25. 41. prepared for the *d.*
Mark 5. 15. him that was poſſeſſed with a *d.*
7. 29. the *d.* is gone out of thy daughter, 30.
Luke 4. 2. tempted of the *d.*‖3. the *d.* ſaid, 6. 13.
33. an unclean *d.* ‖35. *d.* had thrown him in
8. 12. then cometh the *d.*‖29. driven of the *d.*
9. 42. as he was coming, the *d.* threw him down
11. 14. when the *d.* was gone out
John 6. 70. twelve, and one of you is a *d.*
7. 20. the people ſaid, thou haſt a *d.* 8. 48.
8. 44. ye are of your father the *d.*
49. I have not a *d.* 52.
10. 20. he hath a *d.* 21.‖13. 2. *d.* put into Judas
Acts 10. 38. healing all oppreſſed of the *d.*
13. 10. full of all miſchief, thou child of the *d.*
Eph. 4. 27. nor give place to *d.*‖6. 11. wiles of *d.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 6. condem. of the *d.*‖7. ſnare of the *d.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 26. ſnare of *d.*‖*Heb.* 2. 14. that is the *d.*
Jam. 4. 7. reſiſt the *d.*‖1 *Pet.* 5. 8. adverſary the *d.*
1 *John* 3. 8. is of the *d.* ‖10. children of *d.*
Jude 9. Michael, when contending with the *d.*
Rev. 2. 10. the *d.* ſhall caſt him into priſon
12. 9. called the *d.* ‖12. *d.* is come
20. 2. old ſerpent, called the *d.* and Satan, 10.
DEVILISH. *Jam.* 3. 15. earthly, ſenſual, *d.*
DEVILS. *Lev.* 17. 7. ſacrifices to *d.* *Deut.* 32. 17.
2 *Chr.* 11. 15. he ordained him prieſts for *d.*
Pſal. 106. 37. ſacrificed ſons and daughters to *d.*
Matt. 4. 24. poſſeſſed with *d.* 8. 16. *Mark* 1. 32. *Luke* 8. 32.
8. 31. ſo the *d.* beſought him, *Mark* 5. 12.
Mark 9. 38. caſting out *d.* in thy name, *Luke* 9. 49.
16. 17. in my name caſt out *d.* *Luke* 9. 1, 49.
Luke 4. 41. *d.* came out‖8. 2. went ſeven *d.*‖36.
10. 17. Lord, even the *d.* are ſubject to us
11. 15. ſaid, he caſteth out *d.* thro' Beelzebub
13. 32. behold, I caſt out *d.* and do cures
1 *Cor.* 10. 20. ſacrifice to *d.* ‖21. cup of *d.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 1. doctrines of *d.*‖*Jam.* 2. 19. *d.* believe
Rev. 9. 20. not worſhip *d.* ‖16. 14. ſpirits of *d.*
18. 2. and is become the habitation of *d.*
DEVISE. *Exod.* 31. 4. *d.* cunning works, 35. 35.
35. 32. *d.* curious works‖2 *Sam.* 14. 14. *d.* means
Pſal. 35. 4. to confuſion, that *d.* my hurt, 41. 7.
20. but they *d.* deceitful matters againſt them
Prov. 3. 29. *d.* not evil againſt thy neighbour
14. 22. do they not err that *d.* evil ‖16. 30.
Jer. 18. 11. *d.* a device againſt you, 18.
Ezek. 11. 2. theſe are the men that *d.* miſchief
Mic. 2. 1. that *d.* iniquity ‖3. I *d.* an evil
DEVISED, ETH. 2 *Sam.* 21. 5. *d.* againſt us
1 *Kings* 12. 33. which he *d.* of his own heart
Eſth. 8. 3. that he had *d.* againſt the Jews, 5.
Pſal. 31. 13. *d.* to take away my life
36. 4. he *d.* miſchief, 52. 2. *Prov.* 6. 14.

Prov. 6. 18. an heart that *d.* ‖ 16. 9. *d.* his way 24. 8. that *d.* evil ſhall be called miſchievous *Iſa.* 32. 7. *d.* wicked devices‖8. *d.* liberal things *Jer.* 11. 19. *d.* devices‖48.2. *d.* evil‖51.12. L. *d.* *Lam.*2.17.Lord *d.*‖2*Pet.*1.16. cunningly *d.* fables

DEVOTE. *Lev.* 27. 28. man ſhall *d.* to the L.

DEVOTED. *Lev.* 27. 21. as a field *d.* 28. every *d.* thing is moſt holy *Num.* 18. 14. thing *d.* be thine, *Deut.* 13.†17. *Joſh.* 6.†17. *Ezra* 10.†8. *Pſal.* 119. 38. thy ſervant, who is *d.* to thy fear *Ezek.* 44 †29. every *d.* thing ſhall be theirs

DEVOTIONS. *Acts* 17. 23. beheld your *d.*

DEVOUR ſignifies, [1] *To eat up greedily*, Gen. 37. 20. [2] *To waſte*, Luke 15. 30. [3] *To defraud*, Matt. 23. 14. [4] *Deſtroy*, 1 Pet. 5. 8. [5] *To confound*, Hoſ. 13. 8. *Gen.* 49. 27. *d.* the prey ‖ *Deut.* 32. 42. *d.* fleſh 2 *Sam.* 2.26.ſwotd *d.* for ever‖18.†8. to *d.* people 2*Chr.*7.13.locuſts to *d.*‖*Job* 18.13. *d.* his ſtrength *Pſal.* 80. 13. wild beaſt of the field doth *d.* it *Prov.* 30. 14. their jaw-teeth as knives to *d.* *Iſa.* 1. 7. ſtrangers *d.* it ‖ 9. 12. *d.* Iſrael 9. 18. for wickedneſs ſhall *d.* their briers 31. 8. ſword *d.* him ‖ 42. 14. and *d.* at once 56. 9. all ye beaſts, come to *d.* *Jer.* 12. 9.|15. 3. *Jer.* 2. 3. all that *d.* Iſrael ſhall offend 12. 12. the ſword of the Lord ſhall *d.* 46. 10. 30. 16. all that *d.* thee‖48. 45. a flame ſhall *d.* *Ezek.* 7. 15. peſtilence *d.* ‖ 34. 28. nor beaſts *d.* 35.†12. given us to *d.*‖36. 14. *d.* man no more *Amos* 1.4. *d.* palaces, 7, 10, 12.‖*Obad.*18. *d.* them *Hab.*3.14.*d.*poor‖*Zech.*9.15. *d.* and ſubdue,12.6. *Matt.* 23. 14. *d.* widows houſes, *Mark* 12. 40. *Luke* 20. 47. 2 *Cor.*11.20. if a man *d.* you‖*Gal.*5.15. bite and *d.* *Heb.* 10. 27. *d.* adverſary‖1 *Pet.* 5. 8. he may *d.* *Rev.* 12. 4. to *d.* her child as ſoon as born

Fire DEVOUR. *Judg.* 9. 15. let -*d.* cedars, 20. *Pſal.* 21. 9. - ſhall *d.* 50. 3. *Iſa.* 26. 11.|33. 11. *Ezek.* 15. 7.|23. 37. *Amos* 5. 6. *Nah.* 3. 13, 15. *Zech.* 11. 1.

It ſhall DEVOUR. *Job* 18.13. -*d.* the ſtrength *Iſa.* 10. 17. -*d.* his thorns, *Jer.* 5. 14.|17. 27. *Ezek.* 20. 47.|28. 18. *Hoſ.* 8. 14. *Amos* 1. 14.|2. 2, 5.

DEVOURED. *Gen.* 31. 15. quite *d.* our money 37. 20. ſome evil beaſt hath *d.* him, 33. 41. 7. ſeven thin ears *d.* the ſeven rank, 24. *Lev.* 10.2. fire *d.* them‖*Num.* 26.10. fire *d.* 250. *Deut.*31.17. they ſhall be *d.* 32.24.‖2 *Sam.* 18.8. 2 *Sam.* 22. 9. fire out of his mouth *d.* *Pſal.*18.8. *Pſal.*78.45.flies *d.* them‖79.7. *d.* Jacob‖105.35. *Iſa.*1.20. *d.* with ſword‖24.6. curſe *d.* the earth *Jer.* 2. 30. *d.* prophets ‖ 3. 24. ſhame *d.* ‖ 8. 16. 10. 25. *d.* Jacob‖30. 16. ſhall be *d.*‖50. 7, 17. 51.34. Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon *d.* me *Ezek.* 15. 5. fire hath *d* it‖16. 20. ſons to be *d.* 19. 3. it *d.* men, 6. ‖ 14. *d.* her fruit 22. 25. like a roring lion, they have *d.* ſouls 23. 25. reſidue be *d.* ‖ 33. 27. beaſts be *d.* 39. 4. *Dan.* 7. 7. it *d.* and brake‖*Hoſ.* 7. 7. *d.* judges‖9. *Joel* 1. 19. *d.* the paſtures, 20. ‖ *Amos* 4. 9.|7. 4. *Nah.* 1. 10. *d.* as ſtubble‖*Zech.* 1.18.land *d.*‖3.8. *Zech.* 9. 4. and ſhe ſhall be *d.* with fire *Matt.* 13. 4. fowls came, *d.* them, *Mark* 4. 4. *Luke* 15.30. *d.* thy living‖*Rev.* 20.9. fire *d.* them

DEVOURER, EST. *Ezek.* 36. 13. *Mal.* 3. 11.

DEVOURETH, ING. 2 *Sam.* 11.25. *d.* one as *Exod.* 24. 17. his appearance was like *d.* fire *Pſal.* 52. 4. thou loveſt all *d.* words, O tongue *Prov.*19.28. *d.* iniquity‖20.25. *d.* which is holy *Iſa.* 5. 24. as fire *d.* ſtubble, *Joel* 2. 5. 29. 6. viſited with *d.* fire, 30. 30, 27.|33. 14. *Lam.* 2. 3. *d.* round about‖*Ezek.*15.4. *d.* both ends *Joel* 2.3. fire *d.*‖*Hab.*1.13. wicked *d.*‖*Rev.*11.5.

DEVOUT. *Luke* 2. 25. Simeon was *d.* *Acts* 2.5. *d.* men, 8. 2.|10.2,7.|13.50.|17.4,17. 22. 12. Ananias a *d.* man according to the law

DEUTERONOMY, *The ſecond law, or the repetition of the law.* The fifth book of *Moſes.*

DEW, *A moiſt vapour, falling on the earth like a miſting rain, while the ſun is below the horizon, to ſoften and make it fruitful, and ſupply in ſome degree the want of rain. It is a wonderful bleſſing*, Deut. 33. 13. *and the reſtraining of it a great curſe.* 2 Sam. 1. 21.

It denotes, [1] *The rich bleſſings of divine grace, that diſtil in abundance on the church of Chriſt; and, like the* dew, *are from God alone, ſovereign, free and fructifying*, Hoſ. 14. 5. [2] *Chriſt, with all the fulneſs of his grace*, Iſa. 26. 19. [3] *The comfortable and refreſhing doctrines and promiſes of the goſpel*, Deut. 32. 2. [4] *The ſufferings of Chriſt, with all their cheering and exhilarating effects*, Cant. 5. 2. [5] *Numerous converts*, Pſal. 110. 3. [6] *Brotherly love*, Pſal. 133. 3. [7] *The diſcoveries of God's favour*, Iſa. 18. 4.|26. 19.

Gen. 27. 28. G. give thee the *d.* of heaven, 39. *Exod.* 16.13. the *d.* lay round‖14. when *d.* was gone *Num.* 11. 9. *d.* fell ‖ *Deut.* 32. 2. diſtil as the *d.* *Deut.* 33.13. Joſeph's land for the *d.*‖28. drop *d.* *Judg.*6.37. if *d.* on fleece‖39. on ground be *d.* 40. 2 *Sam.* 1. 21. be no *d.* ‖ 17. 12. as the *d.* falleth 1*Kings* 17.1.not be *d.*‖*Job* 29.19. *d.* lay all night *Job* 38. 28. or who hath begotten the drops of *d.* *Pſal.*110.3.*d.* of thy youth‖133.3. *d.* of Hermon *Prov.* 3. 20. drop down *d.*‖19. 12. favour is as *d.* *Cant.* 5. 2. for my head is filled with *d.* *Iſa.* 18. 4. like a cloud of *d.*‖26.19. as *d.* of herbs *Dan.* 4. 15. *d.* of heaven, 23, 25, 33.|5. 21. *Hoſ.* 6. 4. as the early *d.* ‖ 14. 5. as *d.* to Iſrael *Mic.*5.7. *d.* from the L.‖*Hag.* 1. 10. *Zech.* 8. 12.

DIADEM, *An enſign of royalty; a crown or linen wreath, which kings wore. It denotes the church's beauty*, Iſa. 28. 5. *and excellency*, Iſa. 62. 3. *as alſo a kingdom*, Ezek. 21. 26. *Job* 29. 14. a robe and a *d.*‖*Iſa.* 28.5. *d.* of beauty *Iſa.* 62. 3. a royal *d.* in the hand of thy God *Ezek.* 21. 26. remove the *d.* take off the crown

DIAL. 2 *Kings* 20. 11. *d.* of Ahaz, *Iſa.* 38. 8.

DIAMOND, *The hardeſt and moſt valuable of all precious ſtones, called* Adamant. *Exod.*28.18. ſecond row a *d.* 39. 11.‖*Ezek.*28.13. *Jer.* 17. 1. ſin is written with the point of a *d.*

DIANA, *The Goddeſs of hunting.* Acts 19. 28.

DIBLAIM, *A cluſter of figs.* Hoſ. 1. 3.

DIBON, *Underſtanding.* Num. 21. 30.

DIBRI, *An orator; or my word.* Num. 24. 11.

DIDYMUS, *A twin.* John 11. 16.

DIDRACHMA, *Is a* Greek *word, ſignifying a piece of money of two drachms in value; it was worth about fourteen pence.*

DIE signifies, [1] *The ſoul's departure from the body*, Gen. 35. 18. [2] *To be aſtoniſhed*, 1 Sam. 25. 37. [3] *To be broken off from carnal hopes*, Rom. 7. 9. [4] *To ſuffer*, John 19. 7. Acts 25. 11. [5] *To periſh eternally*, John 11. 26.

Gen. 2. 17. ſhalt ſurely *d.* 20. 7. 1 *Sam.* 14. 44. 22. 16. 1 *Kings* 2. 37. *Jer.* 26. 8. *Ezek.* 3. 18.|33. 8.
3. 3. leſt ye *d.* ‖ 4. ſhall not ſurely *d.*
19. 19. and I *d.*‖25. 32. at the point to *d.*
26. 9. leſt I *d.* for her‖27. 4. bleſs thee before I *d.*
30. 1. or elſe I *d.*‖33. 13. flock will *d.*‖42. 2. not *d.*
46. 30. now let me *d.*‖47. 29. that Iſrael muſt *d.*
Exod. 7. 18. fiſh ſhall *d.* ‖ 10. 28. thou ſhalt *d.*
11. 5. firſt-born *d.*‖14. 12. *d.* in the wilderneſs
20. 19. leſt we *d.*‖21. 12. ſmite, ſo that he *d.* 20.
Lev. 8. 35. that ye *d.* not ‖ 10. 6. leſt ye *d.* 7.
15. 31. that they *d.* not, 16. 2, 13. *Num.* 4. 19.
20. 20. ſhall *d.* childleſs‖*Num.* 6. 9. *d.* ſuddenly
Num. 16. 29. *d.* the common death‖20. 26. Aaron *d.*
17. 12. behold, we *d.*‖21. 5. to *d.* in the wilderneſs
Deut. 17. 5. ſtone them that they *d.* 22. 21, 24.
12. that man ſhall *d.*‖18. 20. that prophet ſhall *d.*
18. 16. that I *d.* ‖ 22. 22. both ſhall *d.* ‖ 25.
20. 5. leſt he *d.* in battle, 8.‖24. 7. thief ſhall *d.*
32. 50. behold the land, and *d.* in the mount
33. 6. let Reuben live and not *d.* let not his men
Judg. 6. 23. thou ſhalt not *d.* 1 *Sam.* 20. 2. 2 *Sam.* 12. 13.
30. ſon, that he may *d.*‖15. 18. I *d.* for thirſt
13. 22. we ſhall ſurely *d.*‖16. 30. let me *d.* with
1 *Sam.* 2. 34. thy two ſons, in one day ſhall *d.*
12. 19. pray to the Lord for us, that we *d.* not
14. 45. ſhall Jonathan *d.*‖20. 14. that I *d.* not
26. 10. day come to *d.* ‖ 28. to cauſe me to *d.*
2 *Sam.* 12. 14 child born to thee ſhall ſurely *d.*
14. 14. for we muſt needs *d.* and are as water
18. 3. if half of us *d.* ‖ 19. 37. that I may *d.*
1 *Kings* 1. 52. he ſhall *d.*‖2. 1. that David ſhould *d.*
2. 30. I will *d.* here‖14. 12. child ſhall *d.*‖17. 12.
19. 4. Elijah requeſted that he might *d.*
21. 10. carry out and ſtone him, that he may *d.*
2 *Kings* 1. 4. but ſhalt ſurely *d.* 6, 16.
7. 3. why ſit we here till we *d.* 4.
18. 32. that ye may live and not *d.*
20. 1. thou ſhalt *d.* and not live, *Iſa.* 38. 1.
2 *Chr.* 25. 4. every man *d.* for his own ſin
Job 2. 9. curſe G. and *d.*‖4. 21. *d.* without wiſdom
12. 2. wiſdom *d.* with you ‖ 14. 14. if a man *d.*
29. 18. *d.* in my neſt ‖ 34. 20. in a moment *d.*
36. 12. *d.* without knowledge ‖ 14. *d.* in youth
Pſal. 41. 5. when ſhall he *d.*‖49. 10. wiſe men *d.*
79. 11. appointed to *d.* ‖ 82. 7. *d.* like men
88. 15. and ready to *d.*‖104. 29. they *d.* and return
118. 17. I ſhall not *d.* but live, and declare
Prov. 5. 23. *d.* without inſtruction‖10. 21. fools *d.*
15. 10. hateth reproof ſhall *d.* 19. 16.|19.†18.
23. 13. he ſhall not *d.* *Ezek.* 18. 17. *John* 21. 23.
Eccl. 3. 2. a time to *d.*‖7. 17. *d.* before thy time
9. 5. know that they ſhall *d.*‖*Iſa.* 22. 14. till ye *d.*
Iſa. 22. 13. to-morrow we ſhall *d.* 1 *Cor.* 15. 32.
18. there thou ſhalt *d.*‖51. 6. dwell therein *d.*
51. 12. a man that ſhall *d.*‖14. not *d.* in the pit
65. 20. *d.* 100 years old ‖ 66. 24. worm not *d.*
Jer. 11. 21. that thou *d.* not by our hand
22. the young men ſhall *d.* by the ſword
Jer. 16. 6. great and ſmall ſhall *d.*‖22. 26. ſhall ye *d.*
27. 13. why will ye *d.* *Ezek.* 18. 31.|33. 11.
28. 16. this year thou ſhalt *d.*‖34. 5. *d.* in peace
37. 20. leſt I *d.* there ‖ 38. 9. to *d.* for hunger
38. 10. before he *d.* ‖ 42. 22. *d.* by the ſword
Ezek. 3. 19. *d.* in his iniquity, 20.|18. 18.|33. 9.
12. 13. he ſhall *d.* there ‖ 13. 19. ſhould not *d.*
33. 15. he ſhall not *d.* 18. 21, 28.|27.
Amos 2. 2. Moab ſhall *d.*‖6. 9.|7. 11, 17.|9. 10.
Jonah 4. 3. better for me to *d.* than live, 8.
Hab. 1. 12. we ſhall not *d.*‖*Zech.* 11. 9. let it *d.*
Zech. 13. 8. two parts ſhall be cut off and *d.*
Matt. 15. 4. let him *d.* the death, *Mark* 7. 10.
22. 24. *d.* having no ſeed, *Luke* 20. 28.
26. 35. tho' I ſhould *d.* with thee, *Mark* 14. 31.
Luke 7. 2. ready to *d.* ‖ 20. 36. nor *d.* any more
John 4. 49. ere my child *d.*‖6. 50. eat and not *d.*
8. 21. *d.* in your ſins, 24.‖11. 16. *d.* with him
11. 26. ſhall never *d.*‖50. *d.* for the people, 18. 14.
12. 24. corn of wheat *d.* ‖ 19. 7. he ought to *d.*
Acts 21. 13. I am ready alſo to *d.* at Jeruſalem
25. 11. if worthy of death, I refuſe not to *d.*
Rom. 5. 7. would dare to *d.* ‖ 8. 13. ye ſhall *d.*
14. 8. whether we *d.* we *d.* to the Lord, 1 *Theſ.* 5. 10.
1 *Cor.* 15. 22. as in Adam all *d.*‖31. I *d.* daily‖36.
2 *Cor.* 7. 3. to *d.* and live‖*Phil.* 1. 21. to *d.* is gain
Heb. 7. 8. here men that *d.* ‖ 9. 27. once to *d.*
Rev. 3. 2. ready to *d.* ‖ 9. 6. ſhall deſire to *d.*
14. 13. bleſſed are the dead that *d.* in the Lord

DIED. *Gen.* 5. 5. 930 years, and he *d.*
7. 21. all fleſh *d.* 22.‖9. 29. 950 years, and he *d.*
11. 28. and Haran *d.*‖32. Terah‖23. 2. Sarah *d.*
35. 18. Rachel ‖ 35. 29. Iſaac ‖ 36. 33. Belah
36. 34. and Jobab *d.* and Huſham reigned
35. Huſham‖36. Hadad‖37. Samlah‖38. Saul
39. Baalhanan ‖ 38. 12. Judah's wife
46. 12. Er, Onan *d.* in Canaan
50. 16. Jacob ‖ 26. Joſeph *d.* *Exod.* 1. 6.
Exod. 2. 23. king of Egypt *d.* ‖ 7. 21. fiſh *d.*
8. 13. frogs *d.* ‖ 9. 6. the cattle of Egypt *d.*
16. 3. would to God we had *d.* *Num.* 14. 2.
Lev. 10. 2. Nadab and Abihu *d.* 16. 1. *Num.* 3. 4.
Num. 14. 37. ſearchers of the land *d.*‖20. 28. Aaron
16. 49. now they that *d.* ‖ 20. 1. Miriam *d.*
21. 6. much people *d.*‖25. 9. *d.* in plague 24000
26. 11. the children of Korah *d.* not
27. 3. our father *d.* in the wilderneſs
Deut. 34. 5. Moſes *d.* 7.‖*Joſh.* 5. 4. all men of war *d.*
Joſh. 10. 11. *d.* with haiſtones‖24. 29. Joſhua *d.*
24. 33. Eleazar *d.* ‖ *Judg.* 1. 7. Adonibezek *d.*
Judg. 3. 11. Othniel *d.*‖4. 21. in his temples, ſo he *d.*
8. 32. Gideon *d.* ‖ 10. 2. Tola ‖ 5. Jair ‖ 9. 49.
12. 7. Jephthah‖10. Ibzan‖12. Elon‖15. Abdon *d.*
Ruth 1. 3. Elimelech *d.* ‖ 5. Mahlon, Chilion *d.*
1 *Sam.* 4. 18. Eli *d.*‖25. 1. Samuel *d.*‖38. Nabal
31. 5. Saul and armour-bearer *d.* 6. 2 *Chr.* 10. 5, 13.
2 *Sam.* 2. 23. Aſahel *d.*‖3. 33. *d.* Abner as a fool
12. 18. the child *d.* ‖ 17. 23. Ahitophel *d.*
18. 33. would to G. I had *d.*‖24. 15. there *d.* 70000
1 *Kin.* 12. 18. ſtoned Adoram, that he *d.* 2 *Chr.* 10. 18.
16. 18. Zimri *d.*‖22. Tibni‖22. 25. Ahab *d.* 37.
2 *Kings* 4. 20. till noon, and *d.*‖9. 27. Ahaziah *d.*
13. 14. Eliſha *d.*‖24. Hazael‖23. 34. Jehoahaz *d.*
1 *Chr.* 2. 30. but Seled *d.*‖2 *Chr.* 16. 13. Aſa *d.*
2 *Chr.* 24. 15. Jehoiada 130 years when he *d.*‖22.
Job 3. 11. why *d.* I not‖42. 7. ſo Job *d.* being old
Iſa. 6. 1. in the year that king Uzziah *d.* 14. 28.

Ezek.

Ezek. 24.18. at even my wife *d.*‖*Hoſ.* 13.1. he *d.*
Matt. 22.27. laſt of all the woman *d.* *Mark* 12.22.
Luke 16.22. the beggar *d.*‖20.29. *d.* without child.
John 11.21. my brother had not *d.* 32, 37.
Acts 7. 15. he *d.* in Egypt ‖ 9. 37. Dorcas *d.*
Rom. 5. 6. Chriſt *d.* for the ungodly, 8.
6. 10. for in that he *d.* he *d.* unto ſin once
7. 9. ſin revived I *d.* ‖ 8. 34. it is Chriſt that *d.*
14. 9. for to this end Chriſt both *d.* and roſe
15. for whom Chriſt *d.* 1 *Cor.* 8. 11.
1 *Cor.* 15. 3. C. *d.* for our ſins‖2 *Cor.* 5. 14. *d.* for all
1 *Theſ.* 4. 14. Jeſus *d.* and roſe‖5. 10. who *d.* for us
Heb. 10. 28. *d.* without mercy‖11. 13. *d.* in faith
Rev. 8. 9. third part *d.* ‖ 16. 3. *d.* in the ſea

DIED. *Exod.* 25. 5. rams-ſkins *d.* red, 26. 14. |35. 7.|36. 19.|39. 34.
Iſa. 63. 1. *d.* garments‖*Ezek.* 23. 15. *Nah.* 2.†3.

DIEST. *Ruth* 1. 17. where thou *d.* will I die

DIET. *Jer.* 52. 34. there was a continual *d.*

DIETH. *Lev.* 7.24. *d.* of itſelf, 22.8. *Deut.* 14.21.
1 *Kings* 14.11. *d.* in city ſhall dogs eat, 16.4.|21.24.
Job 14.10. but man *d.*‖21.24. one *d.* in full ſtren.
21. 25. another *d.* in the bitterneſs of his ſoul
Pſal. 49.17. when he *d.* ſhall carry noth. *Prov.* 11.7.
Eccl. 2.16. how *d.* the wiſe‖3.19. as one *d.* ſo *d.*
Iſa. 50. 2. fiſh *d.* for thirſt‖59. 5. eateth eggs *d.*
Ezek. 4. 14. *d.* of itſelf ‖ 18. 26. *d.* in iniquity
18.32. I have no pleaſure in death of him that *d.*
Zech. 11. 9. *d.* let it die‖*Mark* 9.34. worm *d.* not
Rom. 6. 9. Chriſt being raiſed, *d.* no more
14. 7. none liveth, and no man *d.* to himſelf

DYING. *Gen.* 2.†17. *d.* thou ſhalt die
Num. 17. 13. conſumed with *d.* ‖ *Mark* 12. 20.
Luke 8. 42. lay a *d.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 4. 10. *d.* of Jeſus
2 *Cor.* 6. 9. as *d.* and behold we live
Heb. 11. 21. by faith Jacob when *d.* bleſſed

DIFFER. *Rom.* 2.†18. 1 *Cor.* 4. 7. *Phil.* 1.†10.

DIFFERENCE, S. *Exod.* 11. 7. L. put a *d.*
Lev. 10. 10. *d.* between holy, 11. 47.|20. 25.
Ezek. 22. 26. put no *d.* ‖ 44. 23. teach the *d.*
Acts 15. 9. put no *d.*‖*Rom.* 3. 22. there is no *d.*
Rom. 10. 12. there is no *d.* ‖ 14.†23.
1 *Cor.* 7.34. there is *d.*‖12.5.‖*Jude* 22. making a *d.*

DIFFERETH, ING. *Rom.* 12. 6. gifts *d.*
1 *Cor.* 15.41. one ſtar *d.*‖*Gal.* 4.1. heir *d.* nothing

DIG ſignifies, [1] *To ſearch*, Job 3. 21. [2] *To entrench*, Job 11. 18. [3] *To plot*, Prov. 16. 27. [4] *To break through*, Job 24. 16. [5] *To prepare*, Pſal. 94. 13. [6] *To labour hard*, Luke 16. 3.
Exod. 21.33. if a man *d.* a pit‖*Deut.* 8.9. *d.* braſs
Job 3. 21. *d.* for it more ‖ 6. 27. *d.* a pit‖18. 18.
24. 16. *d.* thro' houſes‖*Ezek.* 8.8. *d.* in the wall
12. 5. *d.* thro' the wall in their ſight, 12.
Amos 9.2. *d.* into hell‖*Luke* 13.8. *d.* about it‖16.3.

DIGGED, EDST, ETH, ING.
Gen. 21.30. *d.* this well, 26.15,19,32. *Deut.* 6.11.
49. 6. *d.* down a wall ‖ 50. 5. grave I have *d.*
Exod. 7. 24. *d.* for water‖*Num.* 21. 18. nobles *d.*
2 *Kin.* 19.24. *d.* and drunk ſtrange water, *Iſa.* 37.25.
2 *Chr.* 26. 10. Uzziah *d.* many wells
Pſal. 7. 15. he made a pit and *d.* it, 35. 7.|57. 6.
40.†6. ears *d.* ‖ 94. 13. till pit be *d.*
119. 85. the proud have *d.* pits for me
Prov. 16. 27. an ungodly man *d.* up evil
26. 27. *d.* a pit, ſhall fall therein, *Eccl.* 10. 8.
Iſa. 5. 6. pruned nor *d.*‖7. 25. all hills *d.*‖51. 1.
Jer. 13. 7. to Euphrates and *d.*‖18. 20. *d.* a pit
Matt. 21. 33. *d.* a wine preſs ‖ 25. 18. *d.* earth
Luke 6. 48. *d.* deep ‖ *Rom.* 11. 3. *d.* down altars

DIGNITY, IES. *Gen.* 49. 3. excellency of *d.*
Eſth. 6. 3. what *d.* hath been done to Mordecai
Eccl. 10. 6. folly is ſet in great *d.*
Hab. 1. 7. their *d.* ſhall proceed of themſelves
2 *Pet.* 2. 10. ſpeak evil of *d.* *Jude* 8.

DIKLAH, *His diminiſhing.* Gen. 10. 25.

DILEAM, *Poor, or anſwer of the poor.* Joſh. 15. 38.

DILIGENCE. *Prov.* 4. 23. heart with all *d.*
Luke 12. 58. give *d.*‖*Rom.* 12. 8. ruleth, with *d.*
2 *Cor.* 8. 7. abound in all *d.*‖2 *Tim.* 4. 9. do thy *d.*
Heb. 6. 11. ſhew the ſame *d.*‖2 *Pet.* 1. 5. giving all *d.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 10. give *d.* to make‖*Jude* 3. *d.* to write

DILIGENT. *Deut.* 19. 18. make *d.* inquiſition
Joſh. 22. 5. take *d.* heed‖*Pſal.* 64. 6. ad. ſearch, 77. 6.
Prov. 10. 4. hand of the *d.* 12. 24. ‖ 27. *d.* man
13. 4. ſoul of the *d.* ‖ 21. 5. thoughts of the *d.*
22. 29. *d.* in his buſineſs ‖ 27. 23. *d.* to know
2 *Cor.* 8. 22. oft times proved *d.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 3.†10.
Tit. 3. 12. be *d.* to come unto me to Nicopolis
2 *Pet.* 3. 14. be *d.* that ye may be found in peace

DILIGENTLY. *Exod.* 15. 26. *d.* hearken unto the Lord, *Deut.* 11. 13.|21. 1. *Jer.* 17. 24.
Lev. 10. 16. and Moſes *d.* ſought the goat
Deut. 4. 9. only take heed, and keep thy ſoul *d.*
Deut. 6. 7. teach them *d.* ‖ 17. you ſhall *d.* keep
13. 14. aſk *d.* ‖ 24. 8. obſerve *d.* and do, 11. 22.
1 *Kings* 20.33. did *d.* obſerve‖*Ezra* 7.23. be *d.* done
Job 13. 17. hear *d.* my ſpeech, 21. 2.
Pſal. 37.10. *d.* conſider his place‖119.4. to keep *d.*
Prov. 7.15. I came forth *d.* ‖ 11.27. *d.* ſeeketh good
23. 1. conſider *d.* ‖ *Iſa.* 21. 7. hearken *d.* 55. 2.
Jer. 2. 10. conſider *d.* ſee ‖ 12.16. if they *d.* learn
Zech. 6. 15. if ye *d.* obey‖*Matt.* 2.7. enquired *d.*
Matt. 2. 8. ſearch *d.* for the young child ‖ 16.
Luke 15. 8. doth not ſeek *d.* till ſhe find it
Acts 18. 25. he taught *d.* the things of the Lord
1 *Tim.* 5. 10. if ſhe followed *d.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 1. 17.
Tit. 3. 13. and Apollos on their journey *d.*
Heb. 11. 6. *d.* ſeek him ‖ 12. 15. looking *d.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 10. of which the prophets ſearched *d.*

DIMINISH, ED, ING. *Exod.* 5. 8. not *d.* 11.
21. 10. duty of marriage not *d.* ‖ 30.†15. not *d.*
Deut. 4. 2. nor *d.* ought, 12.32. ‖ *Prov.* 13.11. be *d.*
Iſa. 21.17. men of Kedar be *d.* ‖ *Jer.* 10.†24. left *d.*
Jer. 26. 2. *d.* not a word ‖ 29. 36. and not *d.*
Ezek. 5. 11. I'll *d.* thee ‖ 29. 15. I'll *d.* them
Rom. 11.12. *d.* of them the riches of the Gentiles

DIM, NESS. *Gen.* 27. 1. his eyes *d.* 48. 10.
Deut. 34.7. Moſes eye not *d.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 3. 2. Eli's *d.*
Job 17. 7. mine eye is *d.* ‖ *Iſa.* 32. 3. eyes not *d.*
Iſa. 8. 22. *d.* of anguiſh‖9. 1. *d.* not ſuch as was
Lam. 4. 1. gold become *d.* ‖ 5. 17. eyes are *d.*

DIMNAH, *Dung.* A city, *Joſh.* 21. 35.

DIMON, *Where it is red.* A place, *Iſa.* 15. 9.

DIMONAH, *A dung hill.* A city, *Joſh.* 15.22.

DINAH, *Judgment.* Gen. 30. 21.

DINHABAH, *His judgment.* Gen. 36. 32.

DINE, ED. *Gen.* 43. 16. theſe men ſhall *d.*
Luke 11. 37. the Phariſees beſought him to *d.*
John 21. 12. come and *d.* ‖ 15. they had *d.*

DINNER. *Prov.* 15. 17. better is a *d.* of herbs
Matt. 22. 4. prepared my *d.*‖*Luke* 11.38.|14. 12.

DIONYSIUS, *Divinely touched.* Acts 17. 34.

DIOTREPHES, *Nouriſhed of Jupiter.* 3 John 9.
DIP. *Exod.* 12. 22. *d.* it in the blood
Lev. 4. 6. *d.* his finger, 17. 14, 16.
14. 6. *d.* the cedar-wood, and the living bird, 12.
Num. 19. 18. *d.* hyſſop ‖ *Deut.* 33. 24. *d.* his foot in oil
Ruth 2. 14. *d.* thy morſel ‖ *Luke* 16. 24. *d.* his finger
DIPPED, ETH. *Gen.* 37. 31. *d.* coat in blood
Joſh. 3. 15. *d.* in the brim ‖ 2 *Kings* 5. 14. *d.* in Jordan
Pſal. 68. 23. foot *d.* in blood ‖ *Mat.* 26. 23. *d.* his hand
John 13. 26. I give a ſop, when I have *d.* it
DIPT. *Lev.* 9. 9. 1 *Sam.* 14. 27.
2 *Kings* 8. 15. cloth, and *d.* it ‖ *Rev.* 19. 13. veſture *d.*
DIRECT, ED, ETH. *Gen.* 46. 28. to *d.* his face
Job 32. 14. not *d.* his words ‖ 37. 3. *d.* it under heav.
Pſal. 5. 3. *d.* my prayer ‖ 119. 5. ways were *d.*
Prov. 3. 6. *d.* thy paths ‖ 11. 5. righteouſneſs ſhall *d.*
16. 9. L. *d.* his ſteps ‖ 21. 29. he *d.* his way
Iſa. 40. 13. who hath *d.* ‖ 45. 13. I'll *d.* all his ways
61. 8. I'll *d.* their work ‖ *Jer.* 10. 23. to *d.* his ſteps
1 *Theſ.* 3. 11. J. C. *d.* our way ‖ 2 *Theſ.* 3. 5. Lord *d.*
DIRECTION. *Num.* 21. 18. *Pſal.* 19. †4.
DIRECTLY. *Num.* 19. 4. *Ezek.* 42. 12.
DIRT. *Judg.* 3. 22. *Pſal.* 18. 42. *Iſa.* 57. 20.
DISALLOW, ED. *Num.* 30. 5. father *d.* 8, 11.
1 *Pet.* 2. 4. *d.* indeed of men ‖ 7. builders *d.*
DISANNUL. *Job* 40. 8. *Iſa.* 14. 27. *Gal.* 3. 17.
DISANNULLED. *Iſa.* 28. 18. ſhall be *d.*
DISANNULLETH. *Gal.* 3. 15. no man *d.*
DISANNULLING. *Heb.* 7. 18. there is a *d.*
DISAPPOINT, ED, ETH. *Job* 5. 12. *d.* devices
Pſal. 17. 13. O Lord, *d.* him ‖ *Prov.* 15. 22. purpoſes *d.*
DISCERN ſignifies, [1] *To obſerve*, Gen. 31. 32. | 38. 25. [2] *To know*, 1 Cor. 12. 10. Jonah 4. 11. [3] *To behold*, Prov. 7. 7.
Gen. 31. 32. *d.* what is thine ‖ 38. 25. *d.* I pray thee
2 *Sam.* 14. 17. to *d.* good and bad, 19. 35.
1 *Kings* 3. 9. *d.* between good ‖ 11. to *d.* judgment
Job 4. 16. not *d.* the form ‖ 6. 30. my taſte *d.*
Ezek. 44. 23. *d.* between unclean ‖ *Jonah* 4. 11.
Mal. 3. 18. *d.* between the righteous and wicked
Matt. 16. 3. *d.* the face of the ſky, *Luke* 12. 56.
Heb. 5. 14. ſenſes exerciſed to *d.* good and evil
DISCERNED, ETH, ING. *Gen.* 27. 23.
1 *Kings* 20. 41. king *d.* him ‖ *Prov.* 7. 7. I *d.* a young
Eccl. 8. 5. *d.* time and judgment ‖ *Rom.* 14. †23.
1 *Cor.* 2. 14. ſpiritually *d.* †15. ‖ 11. 29. | 12. 10.
DISCERNER. *Heb.* 4. 12. is a *d.* of the thoughts
DISCHARGE, ED. 1 *Kings* 5. 9. *Eccl.* 8. 8.
DISCIPLE ſignifies, [1] *A learner or ſcholar*, Acts 20. 30. [2] *A believer in Chriſt*, Acts 11. 16. [3] *The apoſtles*, Matt. 8. 1. [4] *Profeſſors*, John 6. 66.
Matt. 10. 24. *d.* is not above his maſter, *Luke* 6. 40.
42. cup of cold water to a *d.* ‖ 27. 57. was Jeſus *d.*
John 9. 28. thou art his *d.* we are Moſes diſciples
18. 15. and ſo did another *d.*
19. 26. *d.* ſtanding by ‖ 27. that *d.* took her
38. a *d.* but ſecretly ‖ 20. 2. the other *d.* 21. 7, 20.
20. 4. other *d.* did outrun Peter, 8. ‖ 21. 23, 24.
Acts 9. 10. a certain *d.* ‖ 26. that he was a *d.* 36.
16. 1. *d.* named Timotheus ‖ 21. 16. an old *d.*
My DISCIPLE. *Luke* 14. 26, 27, 33.
DISCIPLES. *Matt.* 8. 25. *d.* awoke him
9. 14. the *d.* of John ‖ 19. Jeſus aroſe and his *d.*
10. 1. called unto his twelve *d.*
11. 2. John ſent two *d.* *Mark* 11. 1.
14. 26. *d.* ſaw him walking ‖ 17. 6. *d.* heard it
Mat. 19. 13. *d.* rebuked them, *Mark* 10. 13. ‖ 20. 17.
21. 1. ſent two *d.* ‖ 26. 35. ſo ſaid all the *d.* ‖ 56.
28. 7. go, tell his *d.* ‖ 13. *d.* came by night
Mark 2. 18. why do *d.* of John faſt, *Luke* 5. 35.
Luke 6. 20. liſt up his eyes on *d.* ‖ 11. 1. | 19. 37.
John 2. 11. *d.* believed ‖ 4. 27. *d.* marvelled
6. 3. ſat with his *d.* ‖ 66. *d.* went back, and
9. 27. will ye be his *d.* ‖ 11. 12. then ſaid his *d.* L.
18. 19. aſked Jeſus of his *d.* ‖ 20. 26. *d.* were within
Acts 9. 1. againſt the *d.* ‖ 19. 1. certain *d.*
11. 26. *d.* called Chriſtians firſt in Antioch
19. 30. have entered, the *d.* ſuffered him not
18. 23. ſtrengthening *d.* ‖ 20. 30. draw away *d.*
To his DISCIPLES. *Mark* 4. 34. *John* 21. 14.
My, or *thy* DISCIPLES. *Iſa.* 8. 16. *Matt.* 9. 14. | 12. 2. | 15. 2. | 17. 16. | 26. 18. *Mark* 7. 5. | 9. 18. | 14. 14. *Luke* 19. 39. *John* 7. 3. | 8. 31. | 15. 8.
DISCIPLINE. *Job* 36. 10. openeth ears to *d.*
DISCLOSE. *Iſa.* 26. 21. earth *d.* her blood
DISCOMFITED. *Exod.* 17. 13. *d.* Amalek
Num. 14. 45. *d.* to Hormah ‖ *Joſh.* 10. 10. L. *d.* them
Judg. 4. 15. L. *d.* Siſera ‖ 8. 12. Gideon *d.* the hoſt
1 *Sam.* 7. 10. *d.* them, 2 *Sam.* 22. 15. *Pſal.* 18. 14.
Iſa. 31. 8. and his young men ſhall be *d.*
DISCOMFITURE. 1 *Sam.* 14. 20. a great *d.*
DISCONTENTED. 1 *Sam.* 22. 2. that was *d.*
DISCONTINUE. *Jer.* 17. 4. *d.* from heritage
DISCORD. *Prov.* 6. 14. ſoweth *d.* 19.
DISCOVER, ED. *Exod.* 20. 26. nakedneſs not *d.*
Lev. 20. 18. *d.* her fountain ‖ *Deut.* 22. 30. not *d.*
1 *Sam.* 14. 8. *d.* ourſelves, 11. ‖ 22. 6. David was *d.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 16. foundations of world *d.* *Pſal.* 18. 15.
Prov. 18. 2. heart *d.* itſelf ‖ 25. 9. *d.* not a ſecret
Iſa. 3. 17. *d.* ſecret places ‖ 22. 8. *d.* the covering
57. 8. *d.* thyſelf to another ‖ *Jer.* 13. 22. ſkirts *d.*
Lam. 2. 14. not *d.* thine iniquity, 4. 22.
Ezek. 13. 14. ſhall be *d.* ‖ 16. 36. thy nakedneſs *d.*
16. 37. I'll *d.* thy nakedneſs ‖ 57. wickedneſs *d.*
21. 24. tranſgreſſions *d.* 22. 10. | 23. 18, 29.
Hoſ. 2. 10. I *d.* her lewdneſs ‖ 7. 1. iniquity of Ephr. *d.*
Acts 21. 3. *d.* Cyprus ‖ 27. 39. *d.* a certain creek
DISCOVERETH, ING. *Job* 12. 22. *d.* deep things
Pſal. 29. 9. *d.* the foreſts ‖ *Hab.* 3. 13. *d.* foundation
DISCOURAGE, ED. *Num.* 21. 4. much *d.*
32. 7. why *d.* ye the hearts ‖ 9. they *d.* the heart
Deut. 1. 21. nor be *d.* ‖ 28. brethren *d.* our heart
Iſa. 42. 4. not fail nor be *d.* ‖ *Col.* 3. 21. leſt they be *d.*
DISCREET, LY. *Gen.* 41. 33. a man *d.* 39.
Mark 12. 34. anſwered *d.* ‖ *Tit.* 2. 5. women to be *d.*
DISCRETION. *Pſal.* 112. 5. guide affairs with *d.*
Prov. 1. 4. knowledge and *d.* ‖ 2. 11. *d.* ſhall preſerve
3. 21. keep ſound wiſdom and *d.* ‖ 5. 2. regard *d.*
11. 22. fair woman without *d.* ‖ 19. 11. *d.* of a man
Iſa. 28. 26. inſtruct him to *d.* ‖ *Jer.* 10. 12. by his *d.*
DISDAINED. 1 *Sam.* 17. 42. *Job* 30. 1.

DISEASE, ED, ES.

Exod. 15. 26. put none of theſe *d.* on you, *Deut.* 7. 15.
Deut. 28. 60. bring on thee all the *d.* of Egypt
1 *Kings* 15. 23. Aſa was *d.* in his feet, 2 *Chr.* 16. 12.
2 *Kings* 1. 2. ſhall I recover of this *d.* 8. 8, 9.
2 *Chr.* 21. 15. *d.* of thy bowels, 19. | 24. 25.
Job 30. 18. by force of my *d.* ‖ *Pſal.* 38. 7. loathſom *d.*
Pſal. 41. 8. an evil *d.* ‖ 103. 3. healeth all my *d.*
Eccl. 6. 2. is an evil *d.* ‖ *Hab.* 3. †5. burning *d.*
Ezek. 34. 4. *d.* not ſtrengthned ‖ 21. puſht the *d.*
Matt. 4. 23. healing all manner of *d.* 9. 35. | 10. 1.

Matt.

Matt. 4. 24. with divers *d. Mark* 1. 34. *Luke* 4. 40. 14. 35. brought all that were *d. Mark* 1. 32. *Luke* 9. 1. power to cure *d.* ‖ *John* 5. 4. | 6. 2. *Acts* 19. 12. the *d.* departed ‖ 28. 9. *d.* in the iſland

DISFIGURE. *Matt.* 6. 16. *d.* their faces

DISGRACE. *Jer.* 14. 21. not *d.* throne

DISGUISE, ED. 1 *Sam.* 28. 8. Saul *d.* himſelf 1 *Kings* 14. 2. *d.* thyſelf ‖ 20. 38. *d.* himſelf 22. 30. king ſaid I'll *d.* myſelf, 2 *Chr.* 18. 29. 2 *Chr.* 35. 22. Joſiah *d.* himſelf to fight

DISGUISETH. *Job* 24. 15. adulterer *d.*

DISH, ES. *Exod.* 25. 29. | 37. 16. *Num.* 4. 7. *Judg.* 5. 25. in a lordly *d* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 21. 13. *Mat.* 26. 23.

DISHAN, *A threſhing.* The ſon of *Seir.*

DISHON, *Fatneſs, or aſhes.* Gen. 36. 21.

DISHONEST, TY. *Ezek.* 22. 13. 2 *Cor.* 4. 2.

DISHONOUR. *Ezra* 4. 14. to ſee the king's *d.* *Pſal.* 35. 26. clothed with ſhame and *d.* 71. 13. 69. 19. thou haſt known my ſhame, and my *d.* *Prov.* 6. 33. a wound and *d.* ‖ *Rom.* 9. 21. another to *d.* 1 *Cor.* 15. 43. it is ſown in *d.* it is raiſed in glory 2 *Cor.* 6. 8. by honour and *d.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 20. veſſels to *d.*

DISHONOUR, EST, ETH.

Mic. 7. 6. for the ſon *d.* the father *John* 8. 49. ye *d.* me ‖ *Rom.* 1. 24. *d.* own bodies *Rom.* 2. 23. *d.* thou God ‖ 1 *Cor.* 11. 4. *d.* his head, 5.

DISINHERIT. *Num.* 14. 12. I'll *d.* them

DISJOINTED. *Jer.* 6. †8. *Ezek.* 23. †17.

DISMAYED, ING. *Deut.* 31. 8. nor be *d.* *Joſh.* 1. 9. | 8. 1. | 10. 25. 1 *Chr.* 22. 13. | 28. 20. 2 *Chr.* 20. 15. 1 *Sam.* 17. 11. they were *d.* 2 *Kin.* 19. 26. *Iſa.* 37. 27. *Iſa.* 21. 3. I was *d.* ‖ 41. 10. be not *d. Jer.* 1. 17. | 10. 2. | 23. 4. | 30. 10. | 46. 27. *Ezek.* 2. 6. | 3. 9. 41. 23. be *d.* together ‖ *Jer.* 8. 9. wiſe are *d.* 10. 2. *Jer.* 17. 18. let them be *d.* ‖ 46. 5. ſeen them *d.* 48. 1. Miſgab is *d.* ‖ 39. Moab ‖ 49. 37. Elam 50. 36. Babylon ‖ *Ezek.* 32. †23. ‖ *Obad.* 9. Teman

DISMISSED. 2 *Chr.* 23. 8. *Acts* 15. 30. | 19. 41.

DISOBEDIENCE. *Rom.* 5. 19. by one man's *d.* 2 *Cor.* 10. 6. to revenge all *d.* ‖ *Eph.* 2. 2. child. of *d.* *Eph.* 5. 6. wrath of G. on the children of *d. Col.* 3. 6. *Heb.* 2. 2. every *d.* received ‖ 4. †11. example of *d.*

DISOBEDIENT. 1 *Kings* 13. 26. *d.* to the word *Neh.* 9. 26. they were *d.* ‖ *Luke* 1. 17. turn the *d.* *Acts* 26. 19. I was not *d.* to the heavenly viſion *Rom.* 1. 30. boaſters, *d.* to parents, 2 *Tim.* 3. 2. 10. 21. a *d.* people ‖ 15. †31. *d.* in Judea 1 *Tim.* 1. 9. lawleſs and *d.* ‖ *Tit.* 1. 16. abominable, *d.* *Tit.* 3. 3. ſometimes *d.* ‖ *Heb.* 11. †31. with the *d.* 1 *Pet.* 2. 7. which be *d.* 8. ‖ 3. 20. ſometime were *d.*

DISOBEYED. 1 *Kings* 13. 21. *d.* mouth of the L.

DISORDERLY. 1 *Theſ.* 5. †14. 2 *Theſ.* 3. 6, 7, 11.

DISPATCH, ED. *Ezra* 10. †14. *Ezek.* 23. 47.

DISPENSATION. 1 *Cor.* 9. 17. a *d.* of the goſpel *Eph.* 1. 10. *d.* of the fulneſs ‖ 3. 2. *d.* of grace, *Col.* 1. 25.

DISPERSE, ED. 1 *Sam.* 14. 34. *d.* yourſelves 2 *Cor.* 11. 23. Rehoboam *d.* ‖ *Eſth.* 3. 8. a people *d.* *Pſal.* 112. 9. he hath *d.* he hath given, 2 *Cor.* 9. 9. *Prov.* 5. 16. fountains be *d.* ‖ 15. 7. *d.* knowledge *Iſa.* 11. 12. *d.* of Judah ‖ *Ezek.* 12. 15. *d.* them in the countries, 20. 23. | 29. 12. | 30. 23. 26. | 36. 19. *Zeph.* 3. 10. my *d.* ‖ *John* 7. 35. go to the *d.* ‖ *Acts* 5. 37.

DISPERSIONS. *Jer.* 25. 34. days of your *d.*

DISPLAYED. *Pſal.* 60. 4. banner be *d.*

DISPLEASE, ED, ING. *Gen.* 31. 35. *d.* my L. 38. 10. *d.* the Lord ‖ 48. 17. it *d.* him, and he *Num.* 11. 1. it *d.* the Lord ‖ 10. Moſes was *d.* ‖ 22. 34. 1 *Sam.* 8. 6. thing *d.* Samuel ‖ 18. 8. ſaying *d.* Saul 2 *Sam.* 6. 8. David was *d.* becauſe the L. 1 *Chr.* 13. 11. 11. 25. let not this *d.* thee ‖ 27. thing *d.* the Lord 1 *Kings* 1. 6. father had not *d.* him ‖ 9. †13. 20. 43. king of Iſrael went to his houſe *d.* 21. 4. 1 *Chr.* 21. 7. God was *d.* ‖ *Pſal.* 60. 1. haſt been *d.* *Prov.* 24. 18. it *d.* him ‖ *Iſa.* 59. 15. it *d.* him that *Dan.* 6. 14. king was *d.* ‖ *Jonah* 4. 1. it *d.* Jonah *Hab.* 3. 8. was the L. *d.* ‖ *Zech.* 1. 2. Lord ſore *d.* 15. *Matt.* 21. 15. when the ſcribes ſaw, they were *d.* *Mark* 10. 14. when Jeſus ſaw it, he was much *d.* 41. *d.* with James and John ‖ *Acts* 12. 20.

DISPLEASURE. *Deut.* 9. 19. of the hot *d.* *Judg.* 15. 3. I do them a *d.* ‖ *Pſal.* 2. 5. in his ſore *d.* *Pſal.* 6. 1. nor chaſten in thy hot *d.* 38. 1 ‖ *Zech.* 1. †2.

DISPOSED. *Job* 34. 13. *d.* the whole world, 37. 15. *Acts* 18. 27. when he was *d.* to paſs into Achaia 1 *Cor.* 10. 27. bid you to a feaſt and ye be *d.* to go

DISPOSETH, INGS. *Pſal.* 50. †23. *d.* his way *Prov.* 16. †1. *d.* the heart ‖ 33. the whole *d.* thereof

DISPOSITION. *Acts* 7. 53. law by *d.* of angels

DISPOSSESS, ED. *Num.* 32. 39. | 33. 53. *Deut.* 7. 17. how can I *d.* them ‖ *Judg.* 11. 23.

DISPUTATION, S. *Acts* 15. 2. *Rom.* 14. 1.

DISPUTE, ED. *Job* 23. 7. might *d.* with him *Mark* 9. 33. ye *d.* by the way ‖ 34. for they had *d.* *Acts* 9. 29. Saul *d.* 17. 17. ‖ *Jude* 9. Michael *d.*

DISPUTER, EST. *Rom.* 9. †20. 1 *Cor.* 1. 20.

DISPUTING, S. *Acts* 6. 9. *d.* with Stephen 15. 7. had been much *d.* Peter roſe ‖ 19. 8, 9. 24. 12. neither found me *d.* with any man *Phil.* 2. 14. without *d.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 6. 5. perverſe *d.*

DISQUIET, ED. 1 *Sam.* 28. 15. thou *d.* me *Pſ.* 39. 6. *d.* in vain ‖ 42. 5. why art thou *d.* 11. | 43. 5. *Prov.* 30. 21. for three things the earth is *d.* *Jer.* 50. 34. and *d.* the inhabitants of Babylon

DISQUIETNESS. *Pſ.* 38. 8. I rored by reaſon of *d.*

DISSEMBLED. *Joſh.* 7. 11. *Jer.* 42. 20. *Gal.* 2. 13.

DISSEMBLERS, ETH. *Pſal.* 26. 4. *Prov.* 26. 24.

DISSENSION. *Acts* 15. 2. | 23. 7, 10.

DISSIMULATION. *Rom.* 12. 9. *Gal.* 2. 13.

DISSOLVE. *Dan.* 5. 16. canſt *d.* doubts

DISSOLVED. *Pſal.* 75. 3. inhabitants are *d.* *Iſa.* 14. 31. Paleſtina *d.* ‖ 24. 19. earth is clean *d.* 34. 4. hoſt of heaven *d.* ‖ *Nah.* 2. 5. palace be *d.* 2 *Cor.* 5. 1. tabernacle *d.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3. 11. things be *d.* 12.

DISSOLVEST. *Job* 30. 22. *Pſal.* 65. †10.

DISSOLVING. *Dan.* 5. 12. and *d.* of doubts

DISTAFF. *Prov.* 31. 19. her hands hold the *d.*

DISTANCES. *Iſa.* 23. †17. land of far *d.*

DISTANT. *Exod.* 36. 22. tenons equally *d.*

DISTIL. *Deut.* 32. 2. ſpeech *d.* ‖ *Job* 36. 28.

DISTINCTION. 1 *Cor.* 14. 7. *d.* in the ſounds

DISTINCTLY. *Neh.* 8. 8. read in book *d.*

DISTRACTED. *Pſal.* 88. 15. thy terrors, I am *d.*

DISTRACTION. 1 *Cor.* 7. 35. attend without *d.*

DISTRESS. *Gen.* 35. 3. in the day of my *d.* 42. 21. this *d.* come upon us ‖ *Judg.* 11. 7. are in *d.* 1 *Sam.* 22. 2. that was in *d.* came to David 2 *Sam.* 22. 7. in my *d.* I called on the Lord, *Pſal.* 18. 6. | 118. 5. | 120. 1. 1 *Kings* 1. 29. redeemed my ſoul out of all *d.* 2 *Chr.* 28. 22. in his *d.* Ahaz treſpaſſed more *Neh.* 2. 17. ye ſee the *d.* ‖ 9. 37. we are in great *d.* *Pſal.* 4. 1. enlarged me in *d.* ‖ *Prov.* 1. 27. *d.* cometh *Iſa.* 25. 4. to the needy in *d.* ‖ 53. †8. by *d.*

Lam. 1.20.I am in *d.* ‖ *Obad.* 12. in the day of *d.* 14.
Zeph. 1. 15. day of *d.* ‖ 17. bring *d.* on men
Luke 21.23. ſhall be great *d.* 25. ‖ *Rom.* 8.35. ſhall *d.*
1 *Cor.* 7.26. for the preſent *d.* ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 3.7. in your *d.*
DISTRESS, ED. *Gen.* 32. 7. Jacob was *d.*
Num. 22.3. Moab *d.* ‖ *Judg.* 2.15. Iſrael *d.* 10.9.
Deut. 2.9. Moabites ‖ 19. Ammonites ‖ 28. 53, 57.
1 *Sam.* 13.6. people were *d.* ‖ 14. 24. Iſrael were *d.*
28. 15. Saul was *d.* ‖ 30. 6. David was *d.*
2 *Sam.* 1. 26. I am *d.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 28. 20. *d.* Ahaz
Iſa. 29. 2. I'll *d.* Ariel ‖ 7. they that *d.* her
Jer. 10.18. I'll *d.* inhabitants ‖ 2 *Cor.* 4.8. yet not *d.*
DISTRESSES. *Pſal.* 25.17. O bring me out of *d.*
107.6. delivered out of *d.* ‖ 13. ſaved ‖ 28. bringeth
Ezek. 30.6. Noph have *d.* daily ‖ 2 *Cor.* 6.4. | 12.10.
DISTRIBUTE, ED. *Joſh.* 13. 32. Moſes did *d.*
1 *Chr.* 24. 3. *d.* according to their offices, 2 *Chr.* 23. 18.
Neh. 13.13. office was to *d.* ‖ *Luke* 18.22. *d.* to poor
John 6.11. *d.* to diſciples ‖ 1 *Cor.* 7. 17. G. hath *d.*
2 *Cor.* 10. 13. rule God hath *d.* ‖ *Eph.* 4.†28.
1 *Tim.* 6. 18. charge the rich to be ready to *d.*
DISTRIBUTETH, ING. *Job* 21.17. *Rom.* 12 13.
DISTRIBUTION. *Acts* 4. 35. *d.* made to
2 *Cor.* 9.13. liberal *d.* ‖ *Heb.* 2.†4. *d.* of Holy Ghoſt
DITCH, ES. 1 *Kings* 21.†23. by *d.* of Jezreel
2 *Kings* 3.16. valley full of *d.* ‖ *Job* 9. 31. plunge in *d.*
Pſal. 7.15. fallen in the *d.* ‖ *Prov.* 23.27. whore a *d.*
Iſa. 22.†11. ye made a *d.* ‖ *Dan.* 9.25. *d.* in troublous
Matt. 15. 14. both ſhall fall in the *d.* *Luke* 6. 39.
DIVERS. *Lev.* 19. 19. not gender with *d.* kinds
Deut. 22. 9. with *d.* ſeeds ‖ 11. garment of *d.* ſorts
25. 13. not *d.* weights, 14. *Prov.* 20. 10, 23.
Judg. 5. 30. prey of *d.* colours, 2 *Sam.* 13. 8.
1 *Chr.* 29. 2. glittering ſtones of *d.* colours
2 *Chr.* 16. 14. odours, and *d.* kinds of ſpices
21. 4. ſlew *d.* ‖ 30. 11. *d.* of Aſher humbled
Eſth. 1. 7. veſſels *d.* ‖ 3. 8. their laws are *d.*
Pſal. 78. 45. he ſent *d.* ſorts of flies, 105. 31.
Eccl. 5. 7. there are alſo *d.* vanities; fear God
Ez. 16.16. *d.* colours, 17.3. ‖ *Dan.* 7.3,7,19,23,24.
Matt. 4. 24. *d.* diſeaſes, *Mark* 1. 34. *Luke* 4. 40.
24. 7. earthquakes in *d.* places, *Mark* 13. 8.
Mark 8.3. *d.* came from far ‖ *Acts* 19.9. *d.* hardened
1 *Cor.* 12.10. *d.* tongues ‖ 1 *Tim.* 3.6. led with *d.* luſts
Tit. 3.3. ſerving *d.* luſts ‖ *Heb.* 1.1. in *d.* manners
Heb. 2. 4. *d.* miracles ‖ 9. 10. *d.* waſhings
13. 9. *d.* doctrines ‖ *Jam.* 1. 2. *d.* temptations
DIVERSITIES. 1 *Cor.* 12. 4, 6, 28.
DIVIDE. *Gen.* 1. 6. let it *d.* the waters
14. lights to *d.* ‖ 49. 7. *d.* them in Jacob ‖ 27.
Exod. 14. 16. ſea and *d.* it ‖ 15. 9. *d.* the ſpoil
21. 35. *d.* the money ‖ 26. 33. vail ſhall *d.*
Lev. 1.17. but not *d.* it ‖ 11.4. *d.* hoof, 7. *Deut.* 14.7.
Num. 31.27. *d.* the prey ‖ 33.54. *d.* the land, 34.17.
Deut. 19.3. *d.* the coaſts, *Joſh.* 1.6. | 13.6,7. | 22.8.
2 *Sam.* 19.29. Ziba *d.* the land ‖ 1 *Kin.* 3.25. *d.* child
Neh. 9. 11. didſt *d.* the ſea, *Pſal.* 74. 13. | 9. 22.
Job 27.17. *d.* the ſilver ‖ *Pſal.* 55.9. *d.* their tongues
Pſal. 60.6. I'll *d.* Shechem, and meet out, 108.7.
Prov. 16. 19. than to *d.* the ſpoil with the proud
Iſa. 9. 3. *d.* ſpoil ‖ 53. 12. *d.* him a portion
Ezek. 5.1. *d.* the hair ‖ 45.1. *d.* land, 47.21. | 48.29.
Dan. 11. 39. *d.* land ‖ *Luke* 12. 13. ‖ 22. 17. *d.* it
DIVIDED. *Gen.* 1. 4. God *d.* the light ‖ 7.
10.5. iſles of Gentiles *d.* ‖ 25. earth *d.* 1 *Chr.* 1.19.
15. 10. birds *d.* he not ‖ 32.7. Jacob *d.* the people
Exod. 14.21. waters were *d.* ‖ *Num.* 26.53. land *d.*
Deut. 4. 19. thy God *d.* ‖ 32. 8. moſt High *d.*
Judg. 7. 16. *d.* the 300 men ‖ 19.29. Levite *d.* her
2 *Sam.* 1.23. in death not *d.* ‖ 1 *Kings* 16. 21. | 18.6.
2 *Kings* 2. 8. waters were *d.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 23. 6. | 24. 4.
2 *Chr.* 35. 13. they *d.* other offerings ſpeedily
Job 38. 25. *d.* a water-courſe for waters
Pſal. 68.12. *d.* the ſpoil ‖ 78.13. *d.* the ſea, 136.13.
78. 55. *d.* inheritance by line, *Acts* 13. 19.
Iſa. 33. 23. prey *d.* ‖ 34. 17. *d.* it by line ‖ 51. 15.
Ezek. 1.†11. wings *d.* ‖ 37. 22. *d.* in two kingdoms
Dan. 2. 41. kingdom *d.* 5. 28. | 11. 4.
Hoſ. 10. 2. heart is *d.* ‖ *Amos* 7. 17. *d.* by line
Mic. 2. 4. *d.* our fields ‖ *Zech.* 14. 1. thy ſpoil *d.*
Mat. 12.25. houſe *d.* *Mark* 3.24,25. *Luke* 11.17,18.
Mark 6.41. the two fiſhes *d.* he ‖ *Luke* 12. 52, 53.
Luke 15. 12. and he *d.* unto them his living
Acts 14. 4. multitude of the city was *d.* 23. 7.
1 *Cor.* 1.13. is Chriſt *d.* ‖ *Rev.* 16.19. great city was *d.*
DIVIDER. *Luke* 12. 14. who made me *d.*
DIVIDETH, ING. *Lev.* 11.4. *d.* not hoof, 5,26.
Joſh. 19.49. end of *d.* the land ‖ *Job* 26.12. *d.* the ſea
Pſal. 29.7. voice of L. *d.* ‖ *Iſa.* 63.12. *d.* the water
Jer. 31. 35. *d.* the ſea ‖ *Dan.* 7. 29. *d.* of time
Matt. 25.32. *d.* his ſheep ‖ *Luke* 11.22. *d.* his ſpoils
1 *Cor.* 12. 11. *d.* to every man ſeverally as he will
2 *Tim.* 2.15. rightly *d.* ‖ *Heb.* 4.12. *d.* aſunder joints
DIVINATION, *Foretelling future events, without reaſon or divine revelation. It was practiſed by earth, water, fire, air; by the flight or ſinging of birds; by lots, by dreams, by the ſtaff or wand, by the entrails of victims, and by cups. The heathens uſed many divinations, being excited thereto by diſtruſt of God, and the temptations of the devil, who had a great hand in many of their anſwers,* Acts 16. 16.
Num. 22.7. rewards of *d.* ‖ 23.23. nor *d.* aga. Iſrael
Deut. 18. 10. or that uſeth *d.* 2 *Kings* 17. 17.
1 *Sam.* 15.†23. *Prov.* 16.†10.
Jer. 14. 14. they propheſy unto you *d.*
Ezek. 12.24. flattering *d.* ‖ 13. 6. lying *d.* 7.
21.21. king ſtood to uſe *d.* ‖ 22. *d.* for Jeruſalem
23. it ſhall be to them as a falſe *d.*
Acts 16. 16. poſſeſſed with a ſpirit of *d.*
DIVINATIONS. *Ezek.* 13.23. ſee no more *d.*
DIVINE, ERS. *Gen.* 44. 15. as I can *d.*
Deut. 18. 14. hearkened to *d.* ‖ *Joſh.* 13.†22.
1 *Sam.* 6. 2. called for the *d.* ‖ 28. 8. *d.* to me by
Prov. 16. 10. a *d.* ſentence ‖ *Iſa.* 44. 25. *d.* mad
Jer. 27. 9. hearken not to your *d.* 29. 8.
Ezek. 13. 9. *d.* lies, 21. 29. ‖ *Mic.* 3. 6, 11.
Mic. 3.7. *d.* confounded ‖ *Zech.* 10.2. *d.* ſeen a lye
Heb. 9. 1. *d.* ſervice ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 3. *d.* power
2 *Pet.* 1. 4. be partakers of the *d.* nature
DIVINETH, ING. *Gen.* 44. 5. *Ezek.* 22. 28.
DIVISION, S. *Judg.* 5. 15. *d.* of Reuben, 16.
1 *Sam.* 23.†28. called the place the rock of *d.*
1 *Chr.* 24. 1. the *d.* of the ſons of Aaron
26. 1. concerning the *d.* of the porters, 12, 19.
Ezra 6.18. ſet the prieſts in their *d.* *Neh.* 11.36.
Cant. 2.†17. as a hart on the mountains of *d.*
Luke 12.51. rather *d.* ‖ *John* 7.43. *d.* among people
Rom. 16.17. which cauſe *d.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 1.10. be no *d.*
1 *Cor.* 3. 3. ſtrife and *d.* ‖ 11. 18. *d.* among you
DIVORCE, *Is the diſſolution of marriage, or a ſeparation of huſband and wife. A cutting off,* Deut. 24. 1. *The* Jews *gave bills of divorcement for*

for trivial matters, but nothing can juſtify ſuch a procedure but adultery, whereby the marriage relation is radically diſſolved, Matt. 5. 32.
Lev. 21. 14. high prieſt not take a *d.* woman, 22. 13.
Num. 30. 9. vow of *d.* ſtand ‖ *Matt.* 5. 32. that is *d.*
DIVORCEMENT. *Deut.* 24. 1. write bill of *d.*
Iſa. 50. 1. mother's *d.* ‖ *Mark* 10. 4. write bill of *d.*
DOCTOR, S. *Luke* 2. 46 midſt of the *d.*
5. 17. *d.* of the law ‖ *Acts* 5. 34. Gamaliel, a *d.*
DOCTRINE, S. *Pſal.* 19. †7. *d.* of the Lord
Deut. 32. 2. my *d.* ſhall drop as the rain
Job 11. 4. my *d.* is pure ‖ *Prov.* 4. 2. I give good *d.*
Iſa. 28. 9. to underſtand *d.* ‖ 29. 24. learn *d.*
53. †1. believed our *d.* ‖ *Jer.* 10. 8. *d.* of vanities
Matt. 7. 28. aſtoniſhed at his *d.* 22. 33. *Mark* 1. 22.
15. 9. teaching for *d.* *Mark* 7. 7. ‖ 16. 12. beware of *d.*
Mark 1. 27. what new *d.* is this ‖ 4. 2. | 12. 38.
John 7. 16. *d.* is not mine ‖ 17. know of the *d.*
18. 19. aſked Jeſus of his *d.* ‖ *Acts* 2. 42. apoſtles *d.*
Acts 5. 28. filled Jeruſalem with your *d.*
13. 12. aſtoniſhed at *d.* ‖ 17. 19. this new *d.* is
Rom. 6. 17. form of *d.* ‖ 16. 17. contrary to the *d.*
1 *Cor.* 14. 6. ſpeak to you by *d.* ‖ 26. hath a *d.*
Eph. 4. 14. every wind of *d.* ‖ *Col.* 2. 22. *d.* of men
1 *Tim.* 1. 3. teach no other *d.* ‖ 4. 1. *d.* of devils ‖ 6.
10. contrary to ſound *d.* ‖ 4. 13. attendance to *d.*
4. 16. take heed to thy *d.* ‖ 5. 17. word and *d.*
6. 1. *d.* not blaſphemed ‖ 3. *d.* accord. to godlineſs
2 *Tim.* 3. 10. known my *d.* ‖ 16. profitable for *d.*
4. 2. long-ſuffering and *d.* ‖ 3. ſound *d.*
Tit. 1. 9. by ſound *d.* ‖ 2. 1. become ſound *d.*
2. 7. in *d.* ſhewing uncorruptneſs ‖ 10. adorn *d.*
Heb. 6. 1. *d.* of Chriſt ‖ 2. *d.* of baptiſms
13. 9. ſtrange *d.* ‖ 2 *John* 9. *d.* of Chriſt, 10.
Rev. 2. 14. *d.* of Balaam ‖ 15. *d.* of the Nicol. 24.
DO. *Gen.* 19. 22. I cannot *d.* any thing
31. 16. what God hath ſaid to thee, *d.*
42. 18. this *d.* and live, *Lev.* 18. 5.
Exod. 19. 8. all that the L. hath ſpoke we will *d.*
Lev. 5. 4. to *d.* evil or good, *Iſa.* 41. 23.
19. 37. and *d.* them, 20. 8. | 22. 31.
Num. 22. 18. to *d.* leſs or more ‖ 20. | 24. 14.
Ruth 3. 5. all that thou ſayeſt I will *d.*
2 *Kings* 6. 31. God *d.* ſo, and more alſo to me
1 *Chr.* 12. 32. what Iſrael ought to *d.* ‖ 20. 12.
Job 42. 2. canſt *d.* every thing ‖ 11. 8.
Pſ. 40. 8. to *d.* thy will ‖ 50. 16. what haſt thou to *d*
Eccl. 9. 10. *d.* it with thy might ‖ *Cant.* 8. 8.
Iſa. 46. 11. purpoſed, I will alſo *d.* it ‖ 45. 7.
Jer. 44. 17. we will certainly *d.* ‖ 50. 15.
Ezek. 33. 32. they *d.* them not ‖ 36. 36. will *d.* it
Dan. 9. 9. O Lord, hearken and *d.* defer not
Hoſ. 6. 4. what ſhall I *d.* to thee ‖ 14. 8.
Joel 2. 21. Lord will *d.* great things ‖ 3. 4.
Amos 3. 7. the Lord will *d.* nothing, but
Matt. 7. 12. men ſhould *d.* to you, *Luke* 6. 31.
8. 9. to my ſervant *d.* this, *Luke* 7. 8.
19. 16. what good thing ſhall I *d.* *Luke* 18. 18.
Luke 23. 34. they know not what they *d.*
John 6. 28. what ſhall we *d.* *Acts* 2. 37. | 16. 30.
13. 17. happy are ye if ye *d.* them ‖ 14. 12.
14. 14. I will *d.* it ‖ 15. 5. ye can *d.* nothing
Rom. 7. 15. but what I hate, that *d.* I
1 *Cor.* 10. 32. whatſoever ye *d.* *d.* all, *Col.* 3. 17.
Eph. 3. 20. that is able to *d.* exceeding and
Phil. 4. 13. I can *d.* all things thro' Chriſt
1 *Theſ.* 5. 11. even as alſo ye *d.* ‖ 24. who will *d.* it
2 *Theſ.* 3. 4. ye both *d.* and will *d.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 4. 5.
Heb. 4. 13. with whom we have to *d.* ‖ 13. 6.
6. 3. this will we *d.* if God permit
Rev. 2. 5. *d.* thy firſt works ‖ 19. 10. *d.* it not, 22. 9.
22. 14. that *d.* is commandments
DODAI, or DODO, *Beloved.* Judg. 10. 1.
DODANIM, *Beloved.* Gen. 10. 4.
DODAVAH, *Love.* 2 Chr. 20. 37.
DOEG, *Careful.* 1 Sam. 22. 18, 22. Pſal. 52. 1.
DOER, S. *Pſal.* 31. 23. the proud *d.*
Iſa. 9. 17. evil *d.* 2 *Tim.* 2. 9. 1 *Pet.* 4. 15.
DOST. *Gen.* 21. 22. G. with thee in all thou *d.*
Eccl. 8. 4. or ſay, what *d.* thou, *Dan.* 4. 35.
Acts 22. 26. take heed what thou *d.*
Rom. 2. 1. *d.* the ſame things, 3. ‖ *Jam.* 2. 19.
DOTH. *Num.* 24. 23. when God *d.* this
Job 5. 9. who *d.* great things, 9. 10. | 37. 5. *Pſ.* 72. 18.
23. 13. what his ſoul deſireth, that he *d.*
Eccl. 3. 14. whatſoever God *d.* it ſhall be for ever
Matt. 3. 9. do this, and he *d.* it, *Luke* 7. 8.
Gal. 3. 12. the man that *d.* them
1 *John* 2. 17. he that *d.* the will of God
3 *John* 11. he that *d.* evil, hath not ſeen God
DOING. 1 *Kings* 22. 43. *d.* right, 2 *Chr.* 20. 32.
1 *Chr.* 22. 16. ariſe, and be *d.* ‖ *Neh.* 6. 3.
Pſal. 64. 9. wiſely conſider of his *d.* ‖ 66. 5.
118. 23. this is the Lord's *d.* *Matt.* 21. 42.
Mark 12. 11.
Matt. 24. 46. Lord ſhall find ſo *d.* *Luke* 12. 43.
Rom. 12. 20. for in ſo *d.* thou ſhalt heap coals
Gal. 6. 9. in well *d.* 2 *Theſ.* 3. 13. 1 *Pet.* 2. 15.
| 3. 17. | 4. 19.
DOINGS. *Lev.* 18. 3. after the *d.* of Egypt
Deut. 28. 20. wickedneſs of thy *d.* ‖ *Judg.* 2. 19.
1 *Sam.* 25. 3. evil in his *d.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 17. 4. *d.* of Iſrael
Pſal. 9. 11. declare his *d.* 77. 12. *Iſa.* 12. 4.
Prov. 20. 11. even a child is known by his *d.*
Iſa. 1. 16. evil of your *d.* ‖ 3. 8. *d.* are againſt, 10.
Jer. 4. 4. evil of your *d.* 21. 12. | 26. 3. | 44. 22.
7. 3. amend your *d.* 5. | 26. 13. | 35. 15.
17. 10. fruit of his *d.* 21. 14. | 32. 19. *Mic.* 7. 13.
18. 11. make your *d.* good ‖ 23. 22. | 25. 5.
Ezek. 14. 22. ſee their *d.* ‖ 20. 43. remember *d.*
20. 44. corrupt *d.* ‖ 21. 24. in all your *d.*
24. 14. according to thy *d.* 36. 19. *Hoſ.* 12. 2.
Hoſ. 4. 9. reward their *d.* ‖ 5. 4. frame their *d.*
7. 2. own *d.* beſet them ‖ 9. 15. wickedneſs of *d.*
Mic. 2. 7. are theſe his *d.* ‖ 3. 4. ill in their *d.*
Zeph. 3. 7. corrupted their *d.* ‖ 11. aſhamed for *d.*
Zech. 1. 6. according to our *d.* ſo hath he dealt
DOG, S, put for, [1] *The devil,* Pſal. 22. 20.
[2] *Perſecutors,* Pſal. 22. 16. [3] *Falſe teachers,* Iſa. 56. 11. Phil. 3. 2. [4] *Unholy men,* Matt. 7. 6. [5] *The Gentiles,* Matt. 15. 27.
Exod. 11. 7. but againſt Iſrael ſhall not a *d.* move
22. 31. ſhall caſt it to the *d.* *Mat.* 15. 26. *Mark* 7. 27.
Deut. 23. 18. price of a *d.* ‖ *Judg.* 7. 5. as a *d.* lappeth
1 *Sam.* 17. 43. am I a *d.* 2 *Sam.* 3. 8. 2 *Kings* 8. 13.
24. 14. after a dead *d.* 2 *Sam.* 9. 8. | 16. 9.
1 *Kings* 14. 11. ſhall the *d.* eat, 16. 4. | 21. 24.
21. 19. ſhall *d.* lick thy blood, 23. | 22. 38.
Job 30. 1. diſdained to ſet with *d.* of my flock
Pſal. 22. 16. *d.* compaſſed me ‖ 20. power of the *d.*
59. 6. a noiſe like a *d.* 14. ‖ 68. 23. tongue of thy *d.*
Prov. 26. 11. as a *d.* to his vomit, 2 *Pet.* 2. 22.
17. *d.* by the ears ‖ *Eccl.* 9. 4. a living *d.* is better
Iſa. 56. 10. dumb *d.* ‖ 11. greedy *d.* ‖ 66. 3. a *d.* neck

Jer. 15. 3. the ſword to ſlay, and the *d.* to tear
Matt. 7. 6. is holy unto *d.* ‖ 15. 27. the *d.* eat
Luke 16. 21. the *d.* came and licked his ſores
Phil. 3. 2. beware of *d.* ‖ *Rev.* 22. 15. without are *d.*

DOLEFUL. *Iſa.* 13. 21. *Mic.* 2. 4.

DOMINION, S, ſignifies, [1] *Power,* Neh. 9. 28. Rom. 6. 9. [2] *Perſons ruled over,* Pſal. 114. 2. [3] *Kings and kingdoms,* Dan. 7. 27. 6. 26. [4] *Angels,* Eph. 1. 21. Col. 1. 16. [5] *Magiſtrates,* 2 Pet. 2. 10. Jude 8. [6] *The univerſal and unlimitted authority and government of God,* Pſal. 72. 8. | 145. 13. Dan. 4. 3, 22, 34. | 7. 14.

Gen. 1. 26. *d.* over the fiſh ‖ 27. 40. | 37. 8.
Num. 24. 19. out of Jacob he that ſhall have *d.*
Judg. 5. 13. *d.* over nobles ‖ 14. 4. Philiſtines had *d.*
1 *Kings* 4. 24. Solomon had *d* ‖ 9. 19. land of his *d.*
2 *Kings* 20. 13. in all his *d.* that Hezek. *Iſa.* 39. 2.
1 *Chr.* 4. 22. *d.* in Moab ‖ 18. 3. *d.* by the river
2 *Chr.* 21. 8. Judah's *d.* ‖ 32. † 9. and all his *d.*
Neh. 9. 28. they had *d.* ‖ 37. *d.* over our bodies
Job 25. 2. *d.* and fear ‖ 38. 33. ſet the *d.* thereof
Pſal. 8. 6. *d.* over the works ‖ 19. 13 not have *d.*
49. 14. upright have *d.* ‖ 72. 8. *d.* from ſea to ſea
103. 22. in all places of his *d.* ‖ 145. 13. thy *d.*
Iſa. 26. 13. other lords had *d.* ‖ *Jer.* 2. † 31.
Dan. 4. 3. his *d.* from generation, 22, 34
7. 6. *d.* was given to it, 12, 14, 26.
27. all *d.* ſhall ſerve ‖ 11. 3. great *d.* ‖ 4. to his *d.*
Mic. 4. 8. even the firſt *d.* ‖ *Zech.* 9. 10. *d.* from ſea
Matt. 20. 25. exerciſe *d.* ‖ *Rom.* 6. 9. no more *d.*
Rom. 6. 14. ſin not have *d.* ‖ 7. 1. law hath *d.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 24. *d.* over your faith ‖ *Eph.* 1. 21. might, *d.*
Col. 1. 16. whether they be thrones or *d.*
1 *Pet.* 4. 11. praiſe and *d.* for ever, 5. 11. *Rev.* 1. 6.
2 *Pet.* 2. † 10. deſpiſe *d.* *Jude* 8. ‖ 25. to God be *d.*

DONE. *Gen.* 3. 13. that thou haſt *d.* 4. 10.
20. 9. what haſt thou *d.* ‖ 42. 28. God hath *d.*
Exod. 12. 16. no work ſhall be *d.* 13. 15.
18. 1. God had *d.* for Moſes ‖ 9. *d.* to Iſrael
Lev. 19. 22. ſin which he had *d.* be forgiven
24. 19. as he hath *d.* ſo, *Deut.* 25. 19. *Judg.* 15. 10.
Deut. 29. 24. wherefore hath the Lord *d.* thus, 1 *Kings* 9. 8. 2 *Chr.* 7. 21.
32. 27. leſt they ſay, Lord hath not *d.* all this
Judg. 1. 7. as I have *d.* ſo God hath requited
19. 30. there was no ſuch deed *d.* nor ſeen
1 *Sam.* 12. 24. how great things he hath *d.*
25. 30. Lord ſhall have *d.* to my lord, 28 17.
2 *Sam.* 24. 10. for I have *d.* very fooliſhly
1 *Kin.* 14. 9. *d.* evil above all that were before, 22.
2 *Kings* 10. 10. L. hath *d.* that he ſpake, *Iſa.* 38. 15.
Neh. 9. 33. *d.* wickedly, *Pſal.* 106. 6. *Dan.* 9. 5, 15.
Pſal. 7. 3. O Lord my God, if I have *d.* this
33. 9. he ſpake, and it was *d.* he commanded
50. 21. theſe things haſt thou *d.* ‖ 71. 16. | 106. 21.
Eccl. 1. 9. that which is *d.* is what ſhall be *d.*
Iſa. 5. 4. what could have been *d.* that I have not *d*
38. 15. himſelf hath *d.* it ‖ 44. 23. the L. hath *d.* it
Jer. 8. 6. ſaith, what have I *d.*
31. 37. for all that they have *d.* ſaith the Lord
32. 30. they have only *d.* evil, *Gen.* 6. 5.
50. 15. as ſhe hath *d.* do to her, 29. *Obad.* 15.
Lam. 2. 17. Lord hath *d.* that which he deviſed
Ezek. 14. 23. that I have not *d.* without cauſe
39. 8. it is come, it is *d.* ſaith the Lord
43. 11. if they be aſhamed of all that they have *d.*
Mic. 6. 3. what have I *d.* to thee, *Num.* 22. 28.
Matt. 8. 13. ſo be it *d.* to thee ‖ 11. 21. *d.* in Tyre
17. 12. have *d.* to him whatſoever they liſted
23. 23. theſe ought ye to have *d.* *Luke* 11. 42.
27. 23. why, what evil hath he *d.* *Luke* 23. 22.
Mark 7. 37. he hath *d.* all things well
Luke 17. 10. ye, when ye ſhall have *d.* all
John 13. 15. that ye ſhould do as I have *d.* to you
Acts 10. 33. thou haſt well *d.* *Phil.* 4. 14.
Rom. 9. 11. neither having *d.* any good or evil
1 *Cor.* 13. 10. that which is in part be *d.* away
14. 40. *d.* decently ‖ 16. 14. be *d.* with charity
Eph. 5. 12. *d.* in ſecret ‖ 6. 13. *d.* all to ſtand
Rev. 16. 17. it is *d.* 21. 6. ‖ 22. 6. muſt ſhortly be *d.*

DOOR, S, ſignifies, [1] *The paſſage into a houſe,* Gen. 19. 9. [2] *Chriſt,* John 10. 7. [3] *Opportunity of doing good,* 1 Cor. 16. 9. [4] *The heart,* Cant. 5. 4. Pſal. 24. 9. [5] *The church,* John 10. 1. [6] *Heaven,* Matt. 25. 10. Luke 13. 25. [7] *Freedom to preach,* 2 Cor. 2. 12. [8] *Faith to receive the word,* Acts 14. 27. Rev. 3. 8.

Gen. 4. 7. ſin lieth at the *d.* ‖ 19. 9. to break the *d.*
Exod. 12. 23. the Lord will paſs over the *d.*
21. 6. *d.* poſts, 12. 7. *Deut.* 11. 20. *Iſa.* 6. 4. *Ezek.* 41. 3.
1 *Kings* 14. 6. as ſhe came in at the *d.*
Job 31. 32. but I opened my *d.* to the traveller
Pſal. 24. 7. ye everlaſting *d.* ‖ 84. 10. *d.* keeper
Prov. 5. 8. come not nigh the *d.* of her houſe, 9. 14.
26. 14. as the *d.* turneth upon his hinges
Cant. 5. 4. by the hole of the *d.* ‖ 8. 9. if ſhe be a *d.*
Ezek. 8. 8. digged in the wall, behold a *d.*
Hoſ. 2. 15. the valley of Achor for a *d.* of hope
Amos 9. 1. he ſaid, ſmite the lintel of the *d.*
Mic. 7. 5. keep the *d.* of thy mouth from her
Mal. 1. 10. that would ſhut the *d.* for nought
Matt. 6. 6. when thou haſt ſhut thy *d.* pray
25. 10. the *d.* was ſhut ‖ *Luke* 11. 7. the *d.* is now ſhut
Mark 2. 2. no, not ſo much as about the *d.*
Luke 13. 25. hath ſhut to the *d.* 11. 7.
John 10. 1. that entereth not by the *d.* is a thief
7. I am the *d.* 9. ‖ 18. 16. Peter ſtood at the *d.*
20. 19. when the *d.* were ſhut, Jeſus came, 26.
Acts 5. 19. the angel opened the priſon *d.* 16. 26.
14. 27. had opened the *d.* of faith to the Gentiles
1 *Cor.* 16. 9. a great *d.* and effectual is opened
2 *Cor.* 2. 12. a *d.* was opened to me of the Lord
Col. 4. 3. that God would open a *d.* of utterance
Jam. 5. 9. the judge ſtandeth before the *d.*
Rev. 3. 8. an open *d.* ‖ 20. I ſtand at the *d.*
4. 1. behold a *d.* was opened in heaven

DOPHKAH, *A knocking.* Num. 33. 12.

DOR, *Generation.* Joſh. 11. 2.

DORCAS, *A doe or roe-buck.* Acts 9. 36.

DOTE, ED. *Jer.* 50. 36. *Ezek.* 23. 5, 7, 9, 16, 20.

DOTING. 1 *Tim.* 6. 4. *d.* about queſtions

DOTHAN, *The law or cuſtom.* Gen. 37. 17.

DOUBLE, *Commonly ſignifies twice as much.*

Gen. 43. 12. take *d.* money, 15.
Exod. 22. 4. he ſhall reſtore *d.* 7. 9.
26. 9. *d.* the ſixth curtain ‖ 39. 9. breaſt-plate *d.*
Deut. 15. 18. *d.* hired ſervant ‖ 21. 17. *d.* portion
Judg. 17. † 10. *d.* ſuit of apparel ‖ 1 *Sam.* 1. † 5.
2 *Kings* 2. 9. let a *d.* portion of thy ſpirit
1 *Chr.* 12. 33. they were not of *d.* heart
Job 11. 6. they are *d.* ‖ 41. 13. *d.* bridle ‖ 42. † 10.
Pſal. 12. 2. a *d.* heart ‖ *Prov.* 31. † 21. *d.* garments
Iſa. 40. 2. *d.* for all her ſins ‖ 61. 7. you ſhall have *d.*
Jer. 16. 18. recompenſe their ſin *d.* 17. 18.

Zech. 9. 12. I declare, that I will render *d.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 8. not *d.* tongued ‖ 5. 17. *d.* honour
Jam. 1. 8. a *d.* minded man, 4. 8.
Rev. 18. 6. and *d.* unto her *d.* in the cup
DOUBLED. *Gen.* 41. 32. dream was *d.*
Exod. 28. 16. being *d.* 39. 9. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 20.†10.
Ezek. 21. 14. let the ſword be *d.* the third time
DOUBT, S. *Gen.* 37. 33. without *d.* rent
Deut. 28. 66. thy life ſhall hang in *d.*
Job 12. 2. no *d.* but ye are the people
Dan. 5. 12. diſſolving of *d.* found in Daniel, 16.
Matt. 14. 31. wherefore didſt thou *d.* 21. 21.
Mark 11. 23. not *d.* in his heart ‖ *Luke* 11. 20.
John 10. 24. how long doſt thou make us to *d.*
Acts 2. 12. were in *d.* ſaying ‖ 28. 4. no *d.*
1 *Cor.* 9. 10. for our ſakes no *d.* ‖ *Gal.* 4. 20. ſtand in *d.*
1 *John* 2. 19. would no *d.* have continued
DOUBTED. *Mat.* 28. 17. *Acts* 5. 24. | 10. 17. | 25 20.
DOUBTETH. *Rom.* 14. 23. that *d.* is damned
DOUBTFUL. *Luke* 12. 29. *Acts* 25.†20.
Rom. 14. 1. receive, but not to *d.* diſputations
DOUBTING. *John* 13. 22. *d.* of whom he ſpake
Acts 10. 20. nothing *d.* 11. 12. ‖ 1 *Tim.* 2. 8.
DOUBTLESS. *Num.* 14. 10. 2 *Sam.* 5. 19.
Pſal. 126. 6. *d.* come again rejoicing
Iſa. 63. 16. *d.* thou art our father ‖ 1 *Cor.* 9. 2. yet *d.*
2 *Cor.* 12. 1. *d.* to glory ‖ *Phil.* 3. 8. yea *d.* I count
DOVE. *The ſeveral ſpecies of the* Dove *are, the* Wood-pigeon, *the* Tame-pigeon, *the* Ring-dove *or* Turtle, *the* Picaipinima, *and the* St. Thomas's Pigeon. *The three firſt often occur in the Bible, under the names of the* Pigeon *and* Turtle-dove; *and the two laſt are natives of* America; *the* Picaipinima *being the grey and black* Dove, *with a white breaſt*; *and the* St. Thomas's Pigeon *being the* Columba, *with yellow legs.*

¶ *The* Dove *is the ſymbol of ſimplicity and innocency. It is gentle, meek, fearful, ſimple, peaceable, having little or no gall*; *chaſte, loving, ſociable. It's not harmful to other beaſts or fowls. It feeds not on carrion, but on the pureſt ſeed or grain, and loveth neatneſs and the pure waters, which, while in drinking, it lifteth up its head till it have enough. It teacheth its young ones to keep their neſts clean, and loveth the white colour. It's of a quick and piercing ſight, and can diſcern one kind of hawk from another*; *and accordingly avoid them. The male and female love, and keep fidelity towards each other*; *and if any quarrel happen, they are ſoon reconciled again, which they manifeſt by embracing each other. They love mens dwelling-houſes, and to be in their company*; *and being carried from home, will return many miles to their own houſes*; *of whom therefore ſome make uſe for carrying letters, by tying them about their necks, which their friends at home unty and read. It quickly forgets injuries done to it, as the ſpoiling of its neſt, taking away its young*, &c. *It's very fruitful, having young ones almoſt every month. Its feathers are of divers colours, which, according to the variety of its poſtures, and of the light ſhining upon it, look like ſilver or gold*, Pſal. 68. 13. *It mourns when it hath loſt its mate*, Iſa. 38. 14. Ezek. 7. 16. *It is much moleſted by all birds of prey, whom it avoids by flying into the rocks*, Cant. 2. 14. Jer. 48. 28. *The dove, and no other bird, was appointed to be offered in ſacrifice*, Lev. 14. 22. Rom. 12. 1. *It is ſaid to be ſilly, and without heart*, Hoſ. 7. 11.

Gen. 8. 8. Noah ſent forth a *d.* 9, 10, 11, 12.
15. 9. he ſaid to him, take a turtle *d.* *Lev.* 12. 6.
Pſal. 55. 6. O that I had wings like a *d.*
68. 13. ye ſhall be as the wings of a *d.* covered
74. 19. O deliver not the ſoul of thy turtle *d.*
Cant. 1. 15. haſt *d.* eyes, 4. 1. ‖ 2. 14. O my *d.*
5. 2. my love, my *d.* ‖ 6. 9. my *d.* my undefiled
Iſa. 38. 14. I did mourn as a *d.* ‖ *Jer.* 48. 28.
Hoſ. 7. 11. like a ſilly *d.* ‖ 11. 11. tremble as a *d.*
Matt. 3. 16. the Spirit of God deſcended like a *d.* *Mark* 1. 10. *Luke* 3. 22. *John* 1. 32.
DOVES. *Lev.* 14. 22. take two turtle *d.* *Luke* 2. 24.
2 *Kings* 6. 25. cab of *d.* dung ‖ *Cant.* 5. 12. eyes of *d.*
Iſa. 59. 11. mourn ſore like *d.* ‖ 60. 8. flee as *d.*
Ezek. 7. 16. *d.* of the valleys ‖ *Neh.* 2. 7. *d.* tabring
Matt. 10. 16. harmleſs as *d.* ‖ 21. 12. that ſold *d.*
Mark 11. 15. thoſe that ſold *d.* *John* 2. 14, 16.
DOUGH. *Exod.* 12.†34. took their *d.* 39.
Num. 15. 20. cake of the firſt of your *d.* *Neh.* 10. 37.
Jer. 7. 18. knead *d.* *Ezek.* 44. 30. *Hoſ.* 7. 4.
DOWN. *Lev.* 22. 7. when ſun is *d.* *Deut.* 23. 11.
Joſh. 8. 29. as ſoon as the ſun was *d.* take the king
2 *Sam.* 3. 35. till ſun be *d.* ‖ *Job* 1. 7. walking up and *d.*
Pſal. 59. 15. let them wander up and *d.* for meat
109. 23. I am toſſed up and *d.* as the locuſt
139. 2. *d.* ſitting ‖ *Ezek.* 28. 14. walked up and *d.*
Zech. 10. 12. walk up and *d.* in his name
Acts 27. 27. driven up and *d.* ‖ *Rev.* 1. 13. *d.* to the foot
DOWNWARD. 2 *Kin.* 19. 30. root *d.* *Iſa.* 37. 31.
Eccl. 3. 21. that goeth *d.* ‖ *Ezek.* 1. 27. his loins *d.* 8. 2.
DOWRY. *Gen.* 30. 20. with a good *d.* ‖ 34. 12.
Exod. 22. 17. pay according to the *d.* of virgins
1 *Sam.* 18. 25. the king deſireth not any *d.*
DRAG, S. *Hab.* 1. 16. burn incenſe to *d.* ‖ 15.
DRAGGING. *John* 21. 8. *d.* their net with
DRAGON, S. *A kind of winged ſerpent, very fierce and cruel.* It is put for, [1] *The devil*, Rev. 12. 9. [2] *Tyrants, as* Pharaoh, *Pſal.* 74. 13. Ezek. 29. 3. [3] *Whales and other great fiſhes*, Pſal. 148. 7. [4] *Any hurtful thing*, Pſal. 91. 13.

Deut. 32. 33. poiſon of *d.* ‖ *Neh.* 2. 13. the *d.* well
Job 30. 29. brother to *d.* ‖ *Pſal.* 44. 19. place of *d.*
Pſal. 74. 13. brakeſt heads of *d.* ‖ 91. 13. *d.* trample
148. 7. *d.* and all deeps ‖ *Iſa.* 13. 22. *d.* in palaces
Iſa. 27. 1. ſlay the *d.* ‖ 34. 13. habitation for *d.* 35. 7.
43. 20. *d.* and owls ‖ 51. 9. and wounded the *d.*
Jer. 9. 11. Jeruſ. a den of *d.* 10. 22. ‖ 14. 6. like *d.*
49. 33. Hazor ‖ 51. 37. Babylon a dwelling for *d.*
51. 34. ſwallowed like a *d.* ‖ *Ezek.* 29. 3. Phar. the *d.*
Mic. 1. 8. wailing like *d.* ‖ *Mal.* 1. 3. waſte for *d.*
Rev. 12. 3. great red *d.* 4, 7, 9, 13, 16, 17. | 13. 2.
13. 4. worſhipped *d.* ‖ 11. he ſpake as a *d.*
16. 13. mouth of *d.* ‖ 20. 2. laid hold on the *d.*
DRAMS. *In value fifteen ſhilling of our coin.*
1 *Chr.* 29. 7. *Ezra* 2. 69. | 8. 27. *Neh.* 7. 70, 71.
DRANK. *Gen.* 9. 21. Noah *d.* of the wine
24. 46. I *d.* and camels ‖ 27. 25. and he *d.*
Num. 20. 11. congregation *d.* and their beaſts
Deut. 32. 38. *d.* the wine of their drink-offerings
1 *Sam.* 30. 12. nor *d.* water three days ‖ 2 *Sam.* 12. 3.
1 *Kings* 13. 19. *d.* water ‖ 17. 6. *d.* of the brook
Dan. 1. 5. wine which he *d.* 8. ‖ 5. 1. *d.* wine, 3.

Mark

Mark 14.23. they all *d.* of it ‖ *Luke* 17.27. they *d.* 28.
John 4.12. Jacob *d.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 10.4. *d.* ſpiritual drink
DRAVE. *Exod.* 14.25. *d.* them heavily
Joſh. 16.10. *d.* not out the Canaanites ‖ 24.12, 18.
Judg. 1.19. Judah *d.* out ‖ 1 *Sam.* 30.20. they *d.*
2 *Sam.* 6.3. *d.* the cart ‖ 2 *Kings* 16.6. *d.* the Jews
Acts 7.45. whom G. *d.* out ‖ 18.19. he *d.* them
DRAUGHT. 2 *Kings* 10.27. a *d.* houſe
Matt. 15.17. and is caſt out in the *d.* *Mark* 7.19.
Luke 5.4. nets for a *d.* ‖ 9. *d.* of fiſhes
DRAW. *Gen.* 24.11. to *d.* water, 13. 20, 43.
Exod. 3.5. *d.* not nigh ‖ 12.21. *d.* out and take
15.9. the enemy ſaid, I will *d.* my ſword
1 *Sam.* 14.36. let us *d.* near to God ‖ 38. *d.* near
Job 21.33. every man ſhall *d.* after him ‖ 41. 1.
Pſal. 28.3. *d.* me not away ‖ 35.3. *d.* the ſpear
69.18. *d.* nigh to my ſoul ‖ 73.28. *d.* near to G.
85.5. *d.* out thine anger ‖ 107.18. *d.* near to death
Prov. 20.5. will *d.* it out ‖ *Eccl.* 2.†3. *d.* my fleſh
Eccl. 12.1. nor years *d.* nigh ‖ *Cant.* 1.4. *d.* me
Iſa. 5.18. *d.* iniquity ‖ 19. let counſel *d.* nigh
12.3. therefore with joy ſhall ye *d.* water
29.13. *d.* near with their lips ‖ 45.20. *d.* near, ye
57.3. *d.* near hither ‖ 4. *d.* out the tongue
58.10. *d.* out thy ſoul ‖ 66.19. that *d.* the bow
Jer. 30.21. cauſe him to *d.* near ‖ 46.3. | 49.20.
Lam. 4.3. ſea-monſters *d.* out the breaſt
Ezek. 5.2. I'll *d.* out a ſword after 'em, 12. | 12.14.
9.1. to *d.* near, 22.4. ‖ 21.3. *d.* forth my ſword
28.7. *d.* their ſwords, 30.11. ‖ 32.20. *d.* her
Joel 3.9. let men of war *d.* near ‖ *Nah.* 3.14.
John 4.7. woman of Samaria to *d.* 11, 15.
6.44. except the Father *d.* ‖ 12.32. I'll *d.* all men
21.6. not able to *d.* it ‖ *Acts* 20.30. *d.* diſciples
Heb. 7.19. we *d.* nigh to G. ‖ 10.22. *d.* near with
10.38. but if any man *d.* back, 39.
Jam. 4.8. *d.* nigh to God, he will *d.* nigh to you
DRAWN. *Exod.* 2.†10. his name *d.* out
Num. 22.23. his ſword *d.* *Joſh.* 5.13. 1 *Chr.* 21.16.
Joſh. 8.6. *d.* them from the city, 16. *Judg.* 20.31.
Ruth 2.9. men have *d.* ‖ *Job* 20.25. it is *d.*
Pſal. 37.14. *d.* out the ſword ‖ 55.21. *d.* ſwords
Prov. 24.11. *d.* to death ‖ *Iſa.* 21.15. *d.* ſwords
Iſa. 28.9. them that are *d.* from the breaſts
Jer. 22.19. *d.* and caſt forth ‖ 31.3. have I *d.* thee
Lam. 2.3. *d.* back ‖ *Ezek.* 21.5. *d.* my ſword, 28.
Acts 11.10. all were *d.* up ‖ *Jam.* 1.14. *d.* away
DRAWER, S. *Deut.* 29.11. *Joſh.* 9.21, 23.
DRAWETH, ING. *Deut.* 25.11. *d.* near
Judg. 5.11. places of *d.* water ‖ 8.†10. | 19.9.
Job 24.22. he *d.* the mighty ‖ 33.22. ſoul *d.* near
Pſal. 10.9. when he *d.* him into his net
88.3. and my life *d.* nigh to the grave
Prov. 3.†13. *d.* underſtand. ‖ *Iſa.* 26.17. *d.* near
Ezek. 7.12. the day *d.* near ‖ *Amos* 9.†13. *d.* forth
Matt. 15.8. *d.* nigh with their lips, *Iſa.* 29.13.
Luke 21.8. Chriſt, and the time *d.* near, 28.
Jam. 5.8. coming of the Lord *d.* nigh
DREAD. *Gen.* 9.2. the *d.* of you ſhall be
Exod. 15.16. fear and *d.* ſhall fall upon them
Deut. 1.29. *d.* not ‖ 2.25. *d.* of thee on nations
Job 13.11. his *d.* fall ‖ 21. let not thy *d.* make
Iſa. 8.13. be your fear, and let him be your *d.*
DREADFUL. *Gen.* 28.17. how *d.* is this place
Job 15.21. a *d.* ſound ‖ *Ezek.* 1.18. they were *d.*
Dan. 7.7. a fourth beaſt *d.* 19. ‖ 9.4. and *d.* God
Hab. 1.7. the Chaldeans are terrible and *d.*
Mal. 1.14. my name is *d.* ‖ 4.5. *d.* day of the Lord
DREAM, S. Of dreams, ſome are, [1] *Natural*, Eccl. 5.7. [2] *Divine*, Gen. 28.12. [3] *Diabolical and ſinful*, Deut. 13.1, 2. Jer. 23.32.
Gen. 20.3. God came to Abimelech in a *d.*
31.10. Jacob ſaw in a *d.* 11. ‖ 24. to Laban in a *d.*
37.5. Joſeph dreamed a *d.* 9. 10. ‖ 40.5. butler
41.7. awoke, and behold, it was a *d.* 1 *Kin.* 3.15.
12. according to his *d.* ‖ 25. *d.* of Phar. is one, 26.
32. *d.* was doubled ‖ 42.9. Joſeph rem. the *d.*
Num. 12.6. ſpeak to him in a *d.* ‖ *Judg.* 7.13, 15.
1 *Sam.* 28.6. anſwered him not by *d.* 15.
1 *Kings* 3.5. the L. appeared to Solomon in a *d.*
Job 7.14. ſcareſt me with *d.* ‖ 20.8. | 33.15.
Pſal. 73.20. as a *d.* ‖ 126.1. like them that *d.*
Eccl. 5.3. a *d.* cometh thro' much buſineſs, 7.
Iſa. 29.7. be as a *d.* ‖ *Jer.* 23.32. propheſy falſe *d.*
Jer. 23.28. hath a *d.* let him tell a *d.* ‖ 27.†9.
Dan. 1.17. underſtanding in *d.* 5.12 | 2.3.
2.6. if ye ſhew the *d.* ‖ 36. this is the *d.* and
4.19. *d.* be to them ‖ 7.1. Daniel had a *d.*
Joel 2.28. old men *d.* dreams, *Acts* 2.17
Zech. 10.2. the diviners have told falſe *d.*
Matt. 1.20. appeared to Joſeph in a *d.* 2.13, 19.
2.12. warned in a *d.* ‖ 27.19. many things in a *d.*
DREAMED. *Gen.* 28.12. Jacob *d.*
37.5. Joſeph ‖ 40.5. officers ‖ 41.1. Phar. *d.* 15.
Jer. 23.25. I have *d.* I have *d.* ‖ 29.8. to be *d.*
Dan. 2.1. Nebuchadnezzar *d.* ‖ 3. I have *d.* a dream
DREAMER, S. *Gen.* 37.19. this *d.* cometh
Deut. 13.1. or a *d.* of dreams, 3, 5. ‖ *Jer.* 29.†24.
Jer. 27.9. hearken not to *d.* ‖ *Jude* 8. filthy *d.*
DREAMETH, ING. *Iſa.* 29.8. | 56.†10.
DREGS. *Pſal.* 75.8. *Iſa.* 51.17, 22.
DRESS. *Gen.* 2.15. garden to *d.* it ‖ 18.7.
Deut. 21.†12. *d.* her nails ‖ 28.39. *d.* vineyards
2 *Sam.* 12.4. to *d.* of his own ‖ 13.5. let Tamar *d.*
1 *Kings* 17.12. I may *d.* it for me and my ſon
18.25. Elijah ſaid, *d.* it firſt, for ye are many
DRESSED. *Gen.* 18.8. calf he had *d.*
Lev. 7.9. all that is *d.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 25.18. ſheep ready *d.*
2 *Sam.* 19.24. not *d.* his feet ‖ 1 *Kings* 18.26.
Heb. 6.7. herbs for them by whom it is *d.*
DRESSER, ETH. *Exod.* 30.7. *Luke* 13.7.
DREW. *Joſh.* 8.26. Joſhua *d.* not his hand back
2 *Sam.* 22.17. he *d.* me out of many w. *Pſal.* 18.16.
1 *Kin.* 22.34. a certain man *d.* a bow, 2 *Chr.* 18.33.
Eſth. 5.2. Eſther *d.* near ‖ 9.1. decree *d.* near
Hoſ. 11.4. I *d.* them with cords of a man
Zeph. 3.2. ſhe *d.* not near to her God
Acts 7.17. when the time of the promiſe *d.* nigh
Rev. 12.4. his tail *d.* the third part of the ſtars
DREWEST. *Lam.* 3.57. thou *d.* near

DRIED, *See* after DRY.

DRINK. *Gen.* 21.19. gave the lad *d.* ‖ 24.14.
Num. 20.8. give congregation *d.* ‖ *Judg.* 4.19.
Ezra 3.7. gave *d.* ‖ *Eſth.* 1.7. *d.* in veſſels of gold
Pſal. 78.15. he gave 'em *d.* ‖ 102.9. | 104.11.
Iſa. 32.6. *d.* of thirſt to fail ‖ 43.20. give *d.* to my p.
Hoſ. 2.5. lovers give me my *d.* ‖ 4.18. *d.* is ſower
Hab. 2.15. giveth his neighbour *d.*
Hag. 1.6. ye *d.* but are not filled with *d.*
Matt. 25.35. ye gave me *d.* ‖ 42. ye gave me no *d.*
John 4.9. aſkeſt *d.* of me ‖ 6.55. my blood is *d.*
Rom. 12.20. enemy thirſt, give him *d.* ‖ 14.17.
1 *Cor.* 10.4. ſame ſpiritual *d.* ‖ *Col.* 2.16.

Strong DRINK. *Lev.* 10. 9. not drink - *d.*
Num. 6. 3. ſeparate from -*d.*‖*Deut.* 14. 26.|29. 6.
Judg. 13. 4.|7. 14. 1*Sam.* 1. 15.|*Pſal.* 69.†12.
Prov. 20. 1. -*d.* is raging‖31. 6. give -*d.* to him
Iſa. 5. 11. follow -*d.*‖22. mingle -*d.*‖24. 9. -*d.* bitter
28. 7. erred thro' -*d.*‖29. 9.‖56. 12. fill with -*d.*
Mic. 2. 11. prophecy of -*d.*‖*Luke* 1. 15. not drink -*d.*

DRINK-*Offering, s. Gen.* 35. 14. *Exod.* 29. 40. *Lev.* 23. 13, 18, 37. *Num.* 6. 17.|28. 14. *Deut.* 32. 38. 1 *Chr.* 29. 21. *Ezra* 7. 17. *Pſal.* 16. 4. *Iſa.* 57. 6.|65. 11. *Jer.* 7. 18.|44. 17. *Ezek.* 20. 28.|45. 17. *Joel* 1. 9.|2. 14.

DRINK, *(verb)* put for, [1] *The blood of Chriſt,* John 6. 55. [2] *Spiritual delight,* Cant. 5. 1. [3] *Afflictions,* Matt. 20. 23. [4] *The wrath of God,* Job 21. 20. Rev. 14. 10. [5] *Greedy deſire,* Job 15. 16.

Gen. 24. 14. let me *d.* 17,45.‖18. *d.* my lord, 46.
30. 38. he ſet rods when the flocks came to *d.*
Exod. 15. 24. murmured, what ſhall we *d.*
32. 20. made Iſrael *d.* of it ‖ *Num.* 6. 3. nor *d.*
2*Sam.* 23. 16. he would not *d.* thereof, 1*Chr.* 11. 18.
1*Kin.* 17. 4. ſhalt *d.* of the brook‖*Eſth.* 3. 15.|7.†1.
Job 21. 20. he ſhall *d.* the wrath of the Almighty
Pſal. 36. 8. *d.* of river ‖ 69. 21. vinegar to *d.*
75. 8. wicked ſhall *d.*‖78. 44. they could not *d.*
80. 5. giveſt tears to *d.*‖110. 7. *d.* of the brook
Prov. 31. 5. leſt they *d.* and forget the law
7. let him *d.* and forget his poverty
Cant. 5. 1. *d.* abundantly‖*Iſa.* 51. 22. no more *d.* it
Iſa. 62. 9. *d.* it in courts‖65. 13. my ſerv. ſhall *d.*
Jer. 16. 7. cup of conſolation to *d.*‖23. 15.|25. 15.
25. 16. *d.* and be moved ‖ 17. all nations to *d.*
28. ye ſhall *d.*‖35. 14. to this day they *d.* none
49. 12. *d.* of cup, but thou ſhalt ſurely *d.* of it
Ezek. 23. 32. thou ſhalt ſurely *d.* of thy ſiſter's cup
Dan. 5. 2. concubines might *d.*‖*Amos* 4. 1. let us *d.*
Obad. 16. all the heathen *d.*‖*Hab.* 2. 16. *d.* thou alſo
Hag. 1. 6. *d.* but are not filled ‖ *Zech.* 9. 15.
Matt. 10. 42. whoſo ſhall give to *d.* to one of theſe
20. 22. are ye able to *d.* of the cup, *Mark* 10. 38.
26. 27. *d.* ye all of it‖29. I *d.* it new, *Mark* 14. 25.
42. except I *d.* it‖27. 34. vinegar to *d.* *Pſ.* 69. 21.
Mark 16. 18. *d.* any deadly thing‖*John* 4. 10.
John 7. 37. come to me and *d.*‖18. 11. ſhall I not *d.* it
1 *Cor.* 10. 21. ye cannot *d.* the cup of the Lord
11. 25. as oft as ye *d.* it, in remembrance
12. 13. been all made to *d.* into one Spirit

DRINK, with *water* or *wine. Gen.* 19. 32, 33. *Exod.* 7. 18. lothe to *d.* water, 24.|15. 23.|17. 1, 6. *Lev.* 10. 9. not *d.* wine when go into tabernacle *Num.* 5. 24. cauſe the woman *d.* bitter - 26. 27. 6. 3. *d.* no vinegar of wine‖20. Nazar. may *d.* - 20. 5. neither is there any water to *d.* 33. 14. *Deut.* 28. 39. but ſhalt not *d.* of the wine, *Amos* 5. 11. *Judg.* 4. 19. a little water to *d.*‖7. 6. knees to *d.* - 13. 4. Manoah's wife might *d.* no wine, 7. 14. 1 *Sam.* 16. 2. ſuch as be faint may *d.* ‖ 30. 11. 2*Sam.* 23. 15. to *d.* of the well of Beth. 1*Chr.* 11. 17. 1*Kin.* 13. 8. nor *d.* water, 9.‖18. 31. *d.* every one - *Job* 22. 7. haſt not given water to the weary to *d.* *Pſal.* 60. 3. *d.* wine of aſtoniſh.‖*Prov.* 5. 15.|25. 21. *Prov.* 4. 17. *d.* wine of violence ‖ 9. 5.|31. 4. *Eccl.* 9. 7. *d.* thy wine‖*Cant.* 8. 2. *d.* ſpiced wine *Iſa.* 5. 22. mighty to *d.* wine ‖ 24. 9.|62. 8. *Jer.* 2. 18. *d.* waters of Sihor,‖8. 14. gall to *d.* *Jer.* 35. 2. give the Rechabites wine to *d.* 6. *Ezek.* 4. 11. *d.* water by meaſure, 16.|12. 18, 19. 31. 14. trees that *d.* water, 16.‖44. 21. nor pr. *d.* - *Dan.* 1. 12. give us water to *d.* 16. *Joel* 3. 3. they have ſold a girl for wine to *d.* *Amos* 2. 8. *d.* wine of condemned‖12. Naz. - to *d.* 4. 8. wandered to *d.* -‖6. 6. *d.* - in bowls‖9. 14. *Mic.* 6. 15. ſhalt not *d.* wine, *Zeph.* 1. 13.‖*Jonah* 3. 7. *Mark* 9. 41. cup of water to *d.*‖15. 23. *d.* - mingled *Luke* 1. 15. *d.* neither wine‖*John* 4. 7. give - to *d.* *Rom.* 14. 21. or *d.* wine‖1 *Tim.* 5. 23. *d.* no longer - *Rev.* 14. 8. *d.* of the wine‖10. *d.* - of wrath of God

DRINKERS. *Pſal.* 69.†12. *Joel* 1. 5. all ye *d.*

DRINKS. *Heb.* 9. 10. in meats and *d.*

DRINKETH, ING. *Gen.* 24. 19, 22.|44. 5. *Deut.* 11. 11. land *d.* water‖*Ruth* 3. 3. done *d.* 1 *Sam.* 30. 16. *d.* and dancing ‖ 1 *Kings* 4. 20. 1*Kin.* 10. 21. *d.* veſſels‖16. 9. Elah was *d.*‖20. 12. 1 *Chr.* 12. 39. three days eating and *d.*‖*Eſth.* 1. 8. *Job* 1. 13. ſons and dau. *d.* ‖ 6. 4. *d.* up my ſpirit 15. 16. *d.* iniquity ‖ 34. 7. *d.* up ſcorning 40. 23. *d.* up a river ‖ *Prov.* 26. 6. *d.* damage *Iſa.* 22. 13. eating fleſh, and *d.* wine‖29. 8.|44. 12. *Matt.* 11. 18. neither eating nor *d.* *Luke* 7. 33. 24. 38. *d.* till flood came‖*Mark* 2. 16. *d.* with pub. *John* 4. 13. whoſo *d.* of this water ſhall thirſt, 14. 6. 54. whoſo *d.* my blood hath eternal life, 56. 1 *Cor.* 11. 29. *d.* damnation‖*Heb.* 6. 7. earth *d.* in

DRIVE. *Exod.* 6. 1. *d.* them out|23. 23. 28. *d.* them out, 33. 2.‖34. 11. *d.* out Am. *Num.* 22. 6, 11.|33. 52, 55. *Deut.* 4. 38.|9. 3. *Deut.* 11. 23. Lord *d.* out theſe nations, 18. 12. *Joſh.* 23. 13. L. will no more *d.* out, *Judg.* 2. 3, 21. 2 *Kings* 4. 24. *d.* ſlack not thy riding for me 2 *Chr.* 20. 7. who didſt *d.* out the inhabitants *Job* 18. 11. terrors *d.* him,†18.‖24. 3. *d.* away the aſs *Pſal.* 44. 2. *d.* out the heathen‖68. 2. ſo *d.* them *Prov.* 22. 15. rod of correct. *d.* it‖*Iſa.* 22. 19. *d.* thee *Jer.* 24. 9. a curſe whither I *d.*‖27. 10.|46. 15. *Ezek.* 4. 13. among Gentiles, whither I'll *d.* them *Dan.* 4. 25. *d.* thee from men‖*Hoſ.* 9. 15. I'll *d.* them *Joel* 2. 20. I'll *d.* northern army ‖ *Zeph.* 2. 4. *Acts* 27. 15. we let her *d.*‖*Gal.* 5.†7. who did *d.*

DRIVEN. *Gen.* 4. 14. *d.* me out this day *Exod.* 10. 11. *d.* from Phar.‖22. 10. beaſt be *d.* *Deut.* 4. 19. *d.* to worſhip them‖30. 1. G. hath *d.* thee 1 *Sam.* 26. 19. for they have *d.* me out this day *Job* 6. 13. is wiſdom *d.* quite from me 13. 25. a leaf *d.* to and fro‖18. 18. *d.* from light 30. 5. *d.* forth from among men, *Dan.* 5. 21. *Pſal.* 40. 14. *d.* backward‖68. 2. as ſmoke is *d.* 114. 3. ſea ſaw and fled, Jordan was *d.* back, 5. *Prov.* 14. 32. wicked is *d.*‖*Eccl.* 3.†15. *d.* away *Iſa.* 8. 22. *d.* to darkneſs ‖ 41. 2. as *d.* ſtubble *Jer.* 8. 3. whither I have *d.* them, 23. 3, 8.|29. 14. 16. 15.|23. 2, 12.|40. 12.|46. 28.|49. 5. 50. 17. Iſrael, the lions have *d.* him away *Ezek.* 31. 11. I have *d.* him out ‖ 34. 4, 16. *Dan.* 4. 33. *d.* from men ‖ 9. 7. whither haſt *d.* *Hoſ.* 13. 3. as chaff *d.*‖*Mic.* 4. 6. her that was *d.* *Luke* 8. 29. *d.* of the devil ‖ *Acts* 27. 17, 27. *Jam.* 1. 6. *d.* with the wind‖3. 4. the ſhips, tho' *d.*

DRIVER. 1 *Kings* 22. 34. *Job* 39. 7.

DRIVETH. 2 *Kings* 9. 20. Jehu, for he *d.* *Pſal.* 1. 4. wind *d.* *Prov.* 25. 23.‖*Mark* 1. 12. ſpirit *d.*

DRIVING. *Judg.* 2. 23. 2 *Kings* 9. 20. 1 *Chr.* 17. 21. by *d.* out nations before them

DROMEDARY,

DROMEDARY, *Is a ſort of camel; it is called* Dromedary *from the* Greek, dremo, *I run, by reaſon of its running very ſwiftly. It is able to travel* 100 *miles a day with* 1500 *or* 2000 lb. *weight.*

Jer. 2. 23. thou art a ſwift *d.* traverſing her ways

DROMEDARIES. 1 *Kings* 4. 28. ſtraw for *d.* *Eſth.* 8. 10. on young *d.* ‖ *Iſa.* 60. 6. *d.* of Midian

DROP. *Iſa.* 40. 15. nations are as the *d.*

DROP. *Deut.* 32. 2. doctrine *d.* ‖ 33. 28. *d.* dew *Job* 36. 28. clouds do *d.* ‖ *Pſal.* 65. 11. *d.* fatneſs, 12. *Prov.* 5. 3. *d.* as honey comb, *Cant.* 4. 11. *Iſa.* 45. 8. *d.* down, ye heavens ‖ *Ezek.* 20. 46. | 21. 2. *Joel* 3. 18. *d.* down new wine, *Amos* 9. 13. *Amos* 7. 16. *d.* not thy word ‖ *Mic.* 2. †6. *d.* not

DROPPED. *Judg.* 5. 4. the heavens *d.* *Pſal.* 68. 8. 1 *Sam.* 14. 26. the honey *d.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 21. 10. till w. *d.* *Job* 29. 22. ſpeech *d.* ‖ *Cant.* 5. 5. my hands *d.*

DROPPETH. *Pſal.* 119. †28. *Eccl.* 10. 18.

DROPPING, S. *Prov.* 19. 13. continual *d.* 27. 15. *Cant.* 5. 13. his lips *d.* ‖ *Amos* 6. †11.

DROPS. *Job* 36. 27. | 38. 28. *Cant.* 5. 2. *Luke* 22. 44. his ſweat was as great *d.* of blood

DROPSY. *Luke* 14. 2. man which had the *d.*

DROSS. *Pſal.* 119. 119. wicked like *d.* *Prov.* 25. 4. take away *d.* ‖ 26. 23. with ſilver *d.* *Iſa.* 1. 22. ſilver is *d.* 25. ‖ *Ezek.* 22. 18. Iſrael is *d.*

DROVE, S. *Gen.* 32. 16. betwixt *d.* and *d.* 19. | 33. 8.

DROVE, *(verb.)* *Gen.* 3. 24. G. *d.* out the man 15. 11. Abra. *d.* them ‖ *Exod.* 2. 17. ſhepherds *d.* *Num.* 21. 32. they *d.* ‖ *Joſh.* 15. 14. Caleb *d.* thence 1 *Chr.* 8. 13. *d.* away the inhabitants ‖ *Hab.* 3. 6. *John* 2. 15. he *d.* them all out of the temple

DROUGHT. *Gen.* 31. 40. *d.* conſumed me *Deut.* 8. 15. ſerpents and *d.* ‖ 28. †22. ſmite with *d.* *Job* 24. 19. *d.* and heat ‖ *Pſal.* 32. 4. turned into *d.* *Iſa.* 58. 11. ſatisfy thy ſoul in *d.* ‖ *Jer.* 2. 6. land of *d.* *Jer.* 17. 8. in the year of *d.* ‖ 50. 38. a *d.* is on her w. *Hoſ.* 13. 5. in land of great *d.* ‖ *Hag.* 1. 11. called for a *d.*

DROWN, ED. *Exod.* 15. 4. captains are *d.* *Cant.* 8. 7. nor can floods *d.* it ‖ *Amos* 8. 8. ſhall be *d.* *Matt.* 18. 6. better he were *d.* ‖ *Heb.* 11. 29. were *d.*

DROWSINESS. *Prov.* 23. 21. *d.* clothe a man

DRUNK. *Deut.* 29. 6. nor *d.* wine 32. 42. arrows *d.* with blood ‖ *Judg.* 15. 19. had *d.* *Ruth* 3. 7. Boaz had *d.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 1. 9, 15. 2 *Sam.* 11. 13. made Uriah *d.* ‖ 1 *Kings* 13. 22. *d.* water 1 *Kings* 16. 9. Elah was drinking himſelf *d.* 20. 16. 2 *Kings* 19. 24. and *d.* ſtrange waters, *Iſa.* 37. 25. *Cant.* 5. 1. *d.* my wine ‖ *Iſa.* 43. †24. made me *d.* *Iſa.* 51. 17. *d.* the cup of his fury, 63. 6. *Jer.* 46. 10. it ſhall be *d.* ‖ 51. 57. make *d.* her princes *Ezek.* 34. 18. *d.* of deep wat. ‖ *Dan.* 5. 4. they *d.* 23. *Obad.* 16. as ye have *d.* ‖ *Luke* 5. 39. *d.* old wine *Luke* 13. 26. *d.* in thy preſence ‖ *John* 2. 10. well *d.* *Eph.* 5. 18. be not *d.* with wine ‖ *Rev.* 17. 2. | 18. 3.

DRUNKARD, S. *Deut.* 21. 20. glutton and *d.* *Pſal.* 69. 12. ſong of *d.* ‖ *Prov.* 23. 21. | 26. 9. *Iſa.* 24. 20. reel like a *d.* ‖ 28. 1. wo to the *d.* 3. *Ezek.* 23. †42. *d.* brought from the wilderneſs *Joel* 1. 5. awake, ye *d.* ‖ *Nah.* 1. 10. 1 *Cor.* 5. 11. with a *d.* not eat ‖ 6. 10. nor *d.* inherit

DRUNKEN, NESS. *Gen.* 9. 21. Noah was *d.* *Deut.* 29. 19. to add *d.* to thirſt ‖ 1 *Sam.* 1. 13, 14. 1 *Sam.* 25. 36. Nabal was *d.* ‖ *Job* 12. 25. *Pſal.* 107. 27. *Eccl.* 10. 17. eat, not for *d.* ‖ *Iſa.* 19. 14. *d.* man ſtag. *Iſa.* 29. 9. *d.* but not with wine, 51. 21. ‖ 34. †7. *Iſa.* 49. 26. *d.* with own blood ‖ 51. 17. *d.* the dregs *Jer.* 23. 9. I am like a *d.* man ‖ 25. 27. be *d.* 48. 26. make him *d.* ‖ 49. 12. aſſuredly *d.* 51. 7. made all the earth *d.* ‖ 39. I'll make *d.* *Lam.* 3. 15. made me *d.* ‖ 4. 21. Edom be *d.* 5. 4. *d.* water for money ‖ *Ezek.* 23. 33. *Ezek.* 39. 19. drink blood till *d.* ‖ *Hab.* 2. 15. *Matt.* 24. 49. and drink with the *d.* *Luke* 12. 45. *Luke* 17. 8. eaten and *d.* ‖ 21. 34. overcharged with *d.* *Acts* 2. 15. not *d.* as ye ſuppoſe ‖ *Rom.* 13. 13. not in *d.* 1 *Cor.* 11. 21. another is *d.* ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 5. 7. *d.* in the night *Gal.* 5. 21. murders, *d.* ‖ *Rev.* 17. 6. woman *d.*

DRUSSILLA, *Sprinkled with dew.* Acts 24. 24.

DRY ſignifies, [1] *Conſumed*, Job 28. 4. Zech. 11. 17. [2] *Withered*, Mark 11. 20. [3] *Stopped*, Mark 5. 29.

Lev. 13. 30. it is a *d.* ſcall ‖ *Joſh.* 9. 5. bread was *d.* *Judg.* 6. 37. *d.* on all the earth beſide ‖ 39. *Job* 13. 25. *d.* ſtubble ‖ *Pſal.* 105. 41. ran in *d.* places *Prov.* 17. 1. better is a *d.* morſel, and quietneſs *Iſa.* 25. 5. heat in a *d.* place ‖ 32. 2. in a *d.* place 44. 27. to the deep, be *d.* ‖ 56. 3. I am a *d.* tree *Jer.* 4. 11. a *d.* wind ‖ 51. 36. make her ſprings *d.* *Ezek.* 17. 24. the *d.* tree flouriſh ‖ 20. 47. devour *d.* tr. 30. 12. I'll make the rivers *d.* ‖ 37. 2. *d.* bones, 4. *Hoſ.* 9. 14. give them *d.* breaſts ‖ 13. 15. ſpring be *d.* *Nah.* 1. 4. maketh ſea *d.* ‖ 10. as ſtubble fully *d.* *Zeph.* 2. 13. Nineveh *d.* ‖ *Luke* 23. 31. done to the *d.* *Matt.* 12. 43. walketh thro' *d.* places, *Luke* 11. 24.

DRY *Ground*. *Gen.* 8. 13. face of the - *d.* *Exod.* 14. 16. go on *d.* - 22. ‖ *Joſh.* 3. 17. ſtood on *d.* - 2 *Kings* 2. 8. Eliſha went on *d.* - ‖ *Pſal.* 107. 33. *Pſal.* 107. 35. he turneth *d.* - into water-ſprings *Iſa.* 44. 3. I will pour floods on the *d.* - 53. 2. root out of *d.* - ‖ *Ezek.* 19. 13. planted in *d.* -

DRIED. *Gen.* 8. 7. waters were *d.* 13, 14. *Lev.* 2. 14. corn *d.* by the fire ‖ *Num.* 6. 3. *Num.* 11. 6. our ſoul is *d.* ‖ *Joſh.* 2. 10. *d.* Red-ſea *Joſh.* 4. 23. Lord *d.* up waters of Jordan, 5. 1. *Judg.* 16. 7. withs never *d.* ‖ 1 *Kings* 13. 4. | 17. 7. 2 *Kings* 19. 24. ſole of my feet *d.* rivers, *Iſa.* 37. 25. *Job* 18. 16. his roots *d.* ‖ 28. 4. they are *d.* up *Iſa.* 5. 13. multitude *d.* up, 19. 5, 6. ‖ 51. 10. *Jer.* 23. 10. places of wilderneſs *d.* ‖ 50. 38. *d.* up *Ezek.* 17. 24. *d.* up green tree ‖ 19. 12. | 37. 11. *Hoſ.* 9. 16. their root is *d.* ‖ 13. 15. fountain *d.* *Joel* 1. 10. new wine is *d.* ‖ 12. vine is *d.* 20. rivers *d.* ‖ *Zech.* 11. 17. arm clean *d.* up *Mark* 5. 29. fountain of her blood *d.* ‖ 11. 20. fig-tree *Rev.* 14. †15. for the harveſt of the earth is *d.* 16. 12. water of Euphrates was *d.*

DRIEDST. *Pſal.* 74. 15. *d.* up mighty rivers

DRIETH. *Job* 14. 11. flood *d.* up *Prov.* 17. 22. broken ſpirit *d.* the bones ‖ *Nah.* 1. 4.

DRY-SHOD. *Iſa.* 11. 15. men go over *d.*

DUE. *Lev.* 10. 13. it is thy *d.* and ſons *d.* 14. *Deut.* 18. 3. the prieſts *d.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 15 13. the *d.* order 1 *Chr.* 16. 29. glory *d.* to his name, *Pſal.* 29. 2. | 96. 8. *Neh.* 11. 23. portion for ſingers, *d.* for every day *Prov.* 3. 27. withhold not good to whom is *d.* *Matt.* 18. 34. till he ſhould pay all that was *d.* *Luke* 23. 41. we receive the *d.* reward of our deeds *Rom.* 13. 7. tribute is *d.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 7. 3. *d.* benevolence

DUE *Seaſon*. *Lev.* 26. 4. rain in *d.* - *Deut.* 11. 14. *Num.* 28. 2. offer in *d.* - ‖ *Pſal.* 104. 27. meat in *d.* - *Prov.* 15. 23. a word ſpoken in *d.* - how good it is *Eccl.* 10. 17. when thy princes eat in *d.* -

Matt.

Matt. 24. 45. give them meat in *d.* - *Luke* 12. 42. *Gal.* 6. 9. in *d.* - we ſhall reap, if we faint not

DUE *Time. Deut.* 32. 35. foot ſlide in *d.* - *Rom.* 5. 6. in *d.* - Chriſt died for the ungodly 1*Cor.* 15. 8. born out of *d.* - ‖ 1*Tim.* 2. 6. teſtified in *d.* - *Tit.* 1. 3. *d.* - manifeſted ‖ 1 *Pet.* 5. 6. exalt in *d.* -

DUKE, S, *A title next below princes.*

Gen. 36. 15. *d.* Jetheth, 21. ‖ 40. *d.* Alvah, 1*Chr.* 1. 51. *Exod.* 15. 15. *d.* of Edom ‖ *Joſh.* 13 21. *d* of Sihon

DULCIMER, *An inſtrument of muſick, ſomething like the harpſicord,* Dan. 3. 5, 10, 15.

DULL. *Matt.* 13. 15. *Acts* 28. 27. *Heb.* 5. 11.

DUMAH, *Silence or likeneſs.* Gen. 25. 14.

DUMB ſignifies, [1] *One that cannot ſpeak for want of natural ability,* Exod. 4. 11. [2] *One that cannot ſpeak to, and teach others, for lack of grace,* Iſa. 56. 10. [3] *One that will not ſpeak, though he can, being ſubmiſſive,* Pſal. 39. 9. [4] *One that can't defend his cauſe,* Prov. 31. 8. [5] *One made dumb by a divine extaſy,* Dan. 10. 15.

Exod. 4. 11. who maketh the *d.* or deaf, or blind *Pſal.* 38. 13. I was as a *d.* man, 39. 2, 9. *Prov.* 31. 8. open thy mouth for the *d.* in the cauſe *Iſa.* 35. 6. tongue of *d.* ſing ‖ 53. 7. as a ſheep is *d.* 56. 10. they are *d.* dogs ‖ *Ezek.* 3. 26. | 24. 27. | 33. 22. *Dan.* 10. 15. I became *d.* ‖ *Hab.* 2. 18. *d.* idols *Hab.* 2 19. that ſaith to the *d.* ſtone, ariſe *Matt.* 9. 32. a *d.* man ‖ 33. *d.* ſpake, *Luke* 11. 14. 12. 22. one blind and *d.* ‖ 15. 30. thoſe that were *d.* 15. 31. ſaw the *d.* ſpeak, *Mark* 7. 37. *Mark* 9. 17. a *d.* ſpirit ‖ 25. thou *d.* ſpirit *Luke* 1. 20. thou ſhalt be *d.* ‖ *Acts* 8 32. a lamb *d.* 1 *Cor.* 12. 2. *d.* idols ‖ 2*Pet.* 2. 16. the *d.* aſs ſpeaking

DUNG ſignifies, [1] *Contempt,* Mal. 2. 3. [2] *A corrupt thing,* 2 Kings 9. 37. [3] *Deſpicable,* Phil. 3. 8. [4] *Lothſome,* Jer. 8. 2. *Exod.* 29. 14. *d.* ſhalt burn, *Lev.* 4. 11. | 8. 17. 1*Kin.* 14. 10. as a man taketh away *d.* ‖ 2*Kin.* 6. 25. 2 *Kings* 9. 37. Jezebel be as *d.* ‖ 18. 27. eat their *d.* *Job* 20. 7. periſh like his own *d.* ‖ *Pſal.* 83. 10. as *d.* *Iſa.* 5. †25. their carcaſes as *d. Jer.* 9. 22. *Jer.* 8. 2. be for *d.* ‖ 16. 4. be as *d.* 25. 33. *Ezek.* 4. 12. bake it with *d.* ‖ 15. cows *d.* *Zeph.* 1. 17. fleſh be as *d.* ‖ *Mal.* 2. 3. *d.* on your faces *Phil.* 3. 8. and I do count all things but *d.*

DUNG-*Gate. Neh.* 3. 13, 14. | 12. 31.

DUNG-HILL. 1 *Sam.* 2. 8. *Pſal.* 113. 7. *Ezra* 6. 11. houſe be a *d.* ‖ *Iſa.* 25. 10. trodden for *d.* *Dan.* 2. 5. houſes a *d.* 3. 29. ‖ *Luke* 14. 35. fit for *d.*

DUNGY. *Deut.* 29. †17. their *d.* gods

DUNG-*Port. Neh.* 2. 13. went to the *d.* -

DUNGEON. *Gen.* 40. 15. put me in *d.* 41. 14. haſtily out of *d.* ‖ *Exod.* 12. 29. captive in *d.* *Iſa.* 24. †22. priſoners in *d.* ‖ *Jer.* 37. 16. in the *d.* *Jer.* 38. 10. take up Jeremiah out of the *d.* 13. *Lam.* 3. 53. cut off my life in the *d.* 55.

DURABLE. *Prov.* 8. 18. *d.* riches ‖ *Iſa.* 23. 18.

DURA, *Generation.* Dan. 3. 1.

DURETH. *Matt.* 13. 21. *d.* for a while

DURST. *Eſth.* 7. 5. that *d.* preſume ‖ *Job* 32. 6. *Mat.* 22. 46. *d.* not aſk him, *Mark* 12. 34. *Luke* 20. 40. *John* 21. 12. *d.* aſk him ‖ *Acts* 5. 13. *d.* no man join *Acts* 7. 32. *d.* not behold ‖ *Jude* 9. *d.* not bring a

DUST put for, [1] *Frail man,* Gen. 3. 19. | 18. 27. [2] *A multitude,* Num. 23. 10. [3] *A low eſtate,* Nah. 3. 18. [4] *Earthly things,* Amos 2. 7.

Gen. 2. 7. L. formed man of the *d.* 3. 14, 19. 13. 16. number the *d.* ‖ 18. 27. am but *d.* and *Exod.* 8. 16. ſmite the *d.* 17. ‖ 9. 9. become ſmall *d.* *Lev.* 14. 41. pour out the *d.* ‖ 17. 13. cover it with *d.* *Num.* 5. 17. take of the *d.* ‖ 23. 20. count *d.* of Jacob *Deut.* 9. 21. ſtamped the calf ſmall as the *d.* 28. 24. rain of thy land *d.* ‖ 32. 24. ſerpents of *d.* *Joſh.* 7. 6. elders put *d.* ‖ 1*Sam.* 2. 8. poor out out of *d.* 2*Sam.* 16. 13. caſt *d.* ‖ 22. 43. ſmall as *d. Pſal.* 18. 42. 1 *Kings* 16. 2. I exalted thee out of the *d.* 18. 38. conſumed the *d.* ‖ 28. 24. if *d.* of Samaria 2 *Chr.* 34. 4. Joſiah made *d.* of the images *Job* 2. 12. ſprinkled *d.* ‖ 4. 19. foundation in the *d.* 7. 5. clods of *d.* ‖ 21. ſhall I ſleep in the *d.* 10. 9. bring me to *d.* ‖ 16. 15. my horn in *d.* 17. 16. reſt in the *d.* ‖ 20. 11. lie down in *d.* 21. 26. lie down in *d.* ‖ 22. 24. gold as the *d.* 27. 16. heap up ſilver as *d.* ‖ 28. 6. *d.* of gold 34. 15. man turn to *d.* ‖ 38. 38. *d.* groweth 39. 14. eggs in the *d.* ‖ 40. 13. hide in the *d.* 42. 6. I abhor myſelf, and repent in *d.* *Pſal.* 7. 5. honour in the *d.* ‖ 22. 15. brought to *d.* 22. 29. go down to the *d.* ‖ 30. 9. ſhall *d.* praiſe 44. 25. bowed down to *d.* ‖ 72. 9. lick the *d.* 78. 27. rained fleſh as *d.* ‖ 102. 14. favour the *d.* 103. 14. we are *d.* ‖ 104. 29 return to their *d.* 113. 7. raiſeth poor out of *d.* ‖ 119. 25. *Prov.* 8. 26. nor higheſt part of *d.* of the world *Eccl.* 3. 20. all are of the *d.* ‖ 12. 7. *d.* return to *Iſa.* 2. 10. hide thee in the *d.* †19. | 5. 24. 26. 5. lofty city even to the *d.* 25. 12. 19. ſing, ye that dwell in the *d.* ‖ 29. 4. 34. 7. *d.* be made fat ‖ 9. *d.* turned to brimſtone 40. 12. comprehended the *d.* ‖ 15. *d.* of balance 41. 2. *d.* to his ſword ‖ 49. 23. lick up the *d.* 47. 1. ſit in the *d.* O virgin daughter 52. 2. ſhake thyſelf from the *d.* O Jeruſalem 65. 25. and *d.* ſhall be the ſerpent's meat *Lam.* 2. 10. caſt *d.* on their heads, *Ezek.* 27. 30. 3. 29. putteth his mouth in the *d.* if ſo be *Ezek.* 24. 7. to cover it with *d.* ‖ 26. 4, 10. *Dan.* 12. 2. that ſleep in the *d.* ‖ *Mic.* 1. 10. *Amos* 2. 7. pant after the *d.* ‖ *Mic.* 7. 17. lick *d.* *Nah.* 1. 3. clouds *d.* of his feet ‖ 3. 18. dwell in *d.* *Hab.* 1. 10. heap *d.* ‖ *Zeph.* 1. 17. *Zech.* 9. 3. *Matt.* 10. 14. ſhake off the *d.* *Mark* 6. 11. *Luke* 9. 5. *Luke* 10. 11. *d.* of your city ‖ *Acts* 13. 51. ſhook off *d.* *Acts* 22. 23. threw *d.* in the air ‖ *Rev.* 18. 19. caſt *d.*

DUSTED. 2 *Sam.* 16. †13. Shimei *d.* him

DUTY. *Exod.* 21. 10. her *d.* of marriage *Deut.* 25. 5. *d.* of a huſband's brother, 7. 2 *Chr.* 8. 14. *d.* of every day required, *Ezra* 3. 4. *Eccl.* 12. 13. whole *d.* of man ‖ *Luke* 17. 10. done our *d.* *Rom.* 15. 27. their *d.* is to miniſter in carnal

DUTIES. *Ezek.* 18. 11. doth not thoſe *d.*

DWARF. *Lev.* 21. 20. *d.* not come nigh

DWELL, *To abide or inhabit,* Num. 33. 53. It is ſpoken, (I.) *Of God, who is ſaid to dwell in the heavens,* Pſal. 123. 1. (II.) *Of Chriſt,* ſignifying, [1] *His incarnation,* John 1. 14. [2] *His ſpiritual abode in every faithful ſoul,* Eph. 3. 17. [3] *Of the Holy Spirit, who dwells in the ſoul by his gracious operations,* Rom. 8. 9. [4] *Of the word of God,* Col. 3. 16. [5] *Of Satan, who dwells in the wicked,* Eph. 2. 2. [6] *Of the godly, who are ſaid to dwell in God,* Prov. 18. 10. 1 John 3. 24.

Gen. 9. 27. Japhet ſhall *d.* in the tents of Shem
16. 12. *d.* in the preſence of his brethren
19. 30. for he feared to *d.* in Zoar
Exod. 29. 45. I'll *d.* amongſt the child. of Iſrael
Lev. 13. 46. unclean *d.* alone‖23. 42. *d.* in booths
25. 18. *d.* in the land in ſafety, 26. 5.
Num. 23. 9. lo, the people ſhall *d.* alone
35. 34. I the Lord *d.* among the children of Iſrael
Deut. 12. 11. to cauſe his name *d.* there, *Ezra* 6. 12.
28. 30. build houſe, and not *d.* therein, *Amos* 5. 11.
30. 20. that thou mayeſt *d.* in the land, 12. 10.
33. 12. he ſhall *d.* between his ſhoulders
Joſh. 24. 13. cities ye built not, ye *d.* in them
Judg. 17. 10. Micah ſaid to Levite, *d.* with me
1 *Sam.* 27. 5. why ſhould I *d.* in royal city
2 *Sam.* 2. 5. build me an houſe to *d.* in, 1 *Chr.* 17. 1.
1 *Kings* 6. 13. I'll *d.* among the children of Iſrael
8. 12. would *d.* in thick darkneſs, 2 *Chr* 6. 1.
27. will God indeed *d.* on earth, 2 *Chr.* 6. 18.
2 *Kings* 6. 1. place where we *d.* is ſtraight, 2.
Job 3. 5. let cloud *d.* on it‖4. 19. *d.* in houſes of clay
11. 14. let not wickedn. *d.*‖18. 15. *d.* in his tabern.
19. 15. that *d.* in my houſe‖30. 6. *d.* in the clifts
Pſal. 5. 4. nor evil *d.*‖15. 1. *d.* in thy holy hill
16. †9. fleſh *d.* in confidence‖23. 6. *d.* in thy houſe
25. 13. his ſoul *d.* at eaſe‖27. 4. *d.* in houſe of L.
37. 3. do good ſhall *d.* in land‖27. *d.* for evermore
65. 4. *d.* in thy courts‖68. 6. *d.* in a dry land
68. 16. hill, the Lord will *d.* in it for ever, 18.
84. 4. bleſſed *d.* in thy houſe‖85. 9. glory *d.*
72. 9. *d.* in wilderneſs‖84. 10. *d.* in tents of
101. 6. may *d.* with me‖7. deceit ſhall not *d.*
107. 4. found no city to *d.* in‖36. hungry to *d.*
120. 5. *d.* in tents of Kedar‖132. 14. here I'll *d.*
133. 1. *d.* together in unity‖140. 13. upright *d.*
139. 9. if I *d.* in utterm.‖143. 3. to *d.* in darkneſs
Prov. 2. 21. upright ſhall *d.* in the land
8. 12. I wiſdom *d.* with prudence‖21. 9.
21. 19. better to *d.* in wilderneſs, 25. 24.
Iſa. 6. 5. I *d.* in midſt of a people of unclean lips
9. 2. *d.* in land of ſhadow of death‖11. 6. wolf *d.*
13. 21. owls ſhall *d.* there‖16. 4. outcaſts *d.*
23. 18. *d.* before the Lord‖26. 5. that *d.* on high
26. 19. ye that *d.* in duſt‖30. 19. *d.* in Zion
32. 18. *d.* in peaceable hab.‖33. 14. *d.* with bur.
33. 16. he ſhall *d.* on high‖24. people that *d.*
40. 22. as a tent to *d.* in‖49. 20. that I may *d.*
57. 15. I *d.* in the high and holy‖58 12.|65. 9.
Jer. 7. 3. I'll cauſe you to *d.* in this place, 7.
23. 8. they ſhall *d.* in their own land, 27. 11.
Ezek. 36. 28, 33.|37. 25.
29. 5. build ye houſes, and *d.* in them, 28.
Hoſ. 9. 3. they ſhall not *d.* in the Lord's land
12. 9. *d.* in tabernacles‖12. 7. *d.* under his ſhadow
Joel 3. 20. but Judah ſhall *d.* for ever
Mic. 4. 10. *d.* in the field‖7. 14. *d.* ſolitarily
Hag. 1. 4. to *d.* in cieled houſes‖*Nah.* 3. 18.
Zech. 8. 4. old men *d.* in Jeruſalem‖9. 6.|14. 11.
Matt. 12. 45. they enter in and *d.* there, *Luke* 11. 26.
Luke 21. 35. that *d.* on face of the earth, *Acts* 17. 26.
Rom. 8. 9. Spirit of God *d.* in you, 11.‖1 *Cor.* 7. 12.
2 *Cor.* 6. 16. I'll *d.* in them‖*Eph.* 3. 17. C. *d.* in your
Col. 1. 19. fulneſs *d.*‖3. 16. word of C. *d.* in you
1 *Pet.* 3. 7. ye huſbands *d.*‖1 *John* 4. 13. *d.* in him
Rev. 3. 10. *d.* on the earth, 6. 10.|11. 10.
|13. 8, 14.|14. 6.|17. 8.
13. 12. which *d.* therein‖21. 3. he'll *d.* with them

DWELL with *Jeruſalem.*

1 *Chr.* 23. 25. *d.* in Jeruſ. for ever, *Neh.* 11. 1, 2.
Jer. 33. 16. Jeruſ. ſhall *d.* ſafely‖35. 11. we *d.* at -
Zech. 8. 3. I'll *d.* in midſt of Jeruſalem, 8.
Acts 2. 14. that *d.* at Jeruſalem, 4. 16.|13. 27.

DWELL *ſafely*, or *in ſafety.*

Lev. 25. 18. ye ſhall *d.* in ſafety, 19. *Deut.* 12. 10.
Deut. 33. 12. beloved of the L. *d.* -‖28. *d.* - alone
Pſal 4. 8. maketſt me to *d.* -‖*Prov.* 1. 33. ſhall *d.* -
Jer. 23. 6. Iſrael *d.* - *Ezek.* 28. 26.|34. 25, 28.|38. 8.
Ezek. 38. 11. I will go to them at reſt that *d.* -

DWELLED. *Gen.* 13. 7. Perizzite *d.* 12.|20. 1.
Ruth 1. 4. *d.* there‖1 *Sam.* 12. 11. ye *d.* ſafe

DWELLER, S. *Pſal.* 69. †25. *Iſa.* 18. 3.
Acts 1. 19. *d.* at Jeruſ.‖2. 9. *d.* in Meſopotamia

DWELLEST. *Deut.* 12. 29. *d.* in their land
2 *Kin.* 19. 15. *d.* between cherub. *Pſ.* 80. 1. *Iſa.* 37. 16.
Pſal. 123. 1. *d.* in the heavens‖*Cant.* 8. 13. *d.* in gard.
Iſa. 10. 24. *d.* in Zion‖47. 8. *d.* careleſly
Jer. 49. 16. O thou that *d.* in the clefts‖*Obad.* 3.
51. 13. *d.* on many waters‖*Lam.* 4. 21. *d.* in Uz
Ezek. 7. 7. *d.* in the land‖12. 2. *d.* in the midſt
Mic. 1. †11. *d.* fairly‖*Zech.* 2. 7. *d.* with Babylon
John 1. 38. where *d.* thou‖*Rev.* 2. 13. where thou *d.*

DWELLETH. *Lev.* 16. †16.|19. 34.|25. 39.
Deut. 33. 20 Gad *d.* as a lion‖*Joſh.* 6. 25.|22. 19.
1 *Sam.* 4. 4. *d.* between cherubims, 2 *Sam.* 6. 2.
2 *Sam.* 7. 2. ark *d.* within curtains‖1 *Chr.* 23. †25.
Job 15. 28. *d.* in deſolate cities‖38. 19.|39. 28.
Pſal. 9. 11. *d.* in Zion‖26. 8. honour *d.*
91. 1. *d.* in ſecret place‖113. 5. *d.* on high
135. 21. bleſſed be the L. who *d.* at Jeruſalem
Prov. 3. 29. *d.* ſecurely‖*Iſa.* 8. 18. L. *d.* in Zion
Iſa. 33. 5. L. *d.* on high‖*Jer.* 44. 2. no man *d.*‖49. 31.
Lam. 1. 3. Judah, ſhe *d.* among the heathen
Ezek. 16. 46. younger ſiſter *d.*‖17. 16. king *d.*
Dan. 2. 22. light *d.*‖*Hoſ.* 4. 3. *Amos* 8. 8.|9. 5.
Joel 3. 21. L. *d.* in Zion‖*John* 6. 56. *d.* in me
John 14. 10. Father *d.* in me‖17. he *d.* with you
Acts 7. 48. he *d.* not in temples made, 17. 24.
Rom. 7. 17. ſin *d.* in me, 20.‖18. *d.* no good thing
1 *Cor.* 3. 16. Spirit of God *d.* in you, *Rom.* 8. 11.
Col. 2. 9. in him *d.* the fulneſs‖2 *Tim.* 1. 14.
Jam. 4. 5. ſpirit that *d.* in us lufteth‖2 *Pet.* 3. 13.
1 *John* 3. 17. how *d.* the love of G.‖24. *d.* in him
4. 12. God *d.* in us‖15. G. *d.* in him‖16. *d.* in G.
2 *John* 2. truth's ſake which *d.* in us‖*Rev.* 2. 13.

DWELLING. *Gen.* 25. 39. *d.* be the fatneſs
2 *Kin.* 17. 25. their *d.*‖2 *Chr.* 6 2. place for thy *d.*
Pſal. 49. 14. grave from their *d.*‖91. 10. nigh thy *d.*
Prov. 21. 20. *d.* of the wiſe‖24. 15. *d.* of righteous
Jer. 49. 33. Hazor ſhall be a *d.* for dragons
Dan. 2. 11. the gods, whoſe *d.* is not with fleſh
4. 25. *d.* ſhall be with the beaſts, 32.|5. 21.
Nah. 2. 11. *d.* of lions‖*Mark* 5. 3. *d.* among tombs

DWELLING, S. *Gen.* 25. 27. *d.* in tents
30. †20. his name *d.*‖*Exod.* 10. 23. had light in *d.*
Lev. 3 17. ſtatute thro' all your *d.* 23. 14.|25. 3.
Num. 24. 21. and he ſaid, ſtrong is thy *d.* place
1 *Kings* 8. 30. heaven thy *d.* place, 39, 43, 49.
2 *Chr.* 30. 27. to his holy *d.*‖36. 15. his *d.* place
Job 18. 19. remaining in his *d.*‖21.|39. 6.
Pſal. 49. 11. *d.* places‖52. 5. pluck thee out of *d.*
55. 15. wickedneſs is in their *d.*‖74. 7. *d.* place
76. 2. *d.* place in Zion‖79. 7. laid waſte his *d.*
87. 2. all the *d.* of Jacob‖90. 1. L. our *d.* place
Iſa. 4. 5. create on every *d.*‖18. 4. my *d.* place

Isa. 32.18. dwell in sure *d.* ‖ *Jer.* 6. †2. *d.* at home *Jer.* 9. 19. *d.* cast us out ‖ 30.18. mercy on his *d.* 46. 19. *d.* in Egypt ‖ 51. 30. burnt her *d.* ‖ 37. *Ezek.* 6. 6. in all your *d.* places, 37. 23. 25.4. make *d.* in thee ‖ 38. 11. *d.* without walls *Joel* 3.17. God *d.* in Zion ‖ *Hab.* 1.6. possess *d.* place *Zeph.* 2. 6. *d.* for shepherds ‖ 3. 7. *d.* not cut off *Acts* 2.5 *d.* at Jerus. ‖ 19.17. Greek *d.* at Ephesus. 1 *Cor.* 4. 11. we have no certain *d.* place 1 *Tim.* 6.16. *d.* in the light no man can approach *Heb.* 11.9. *d.* in tabernacles ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2.8. *d.* among

DWELT. *Gen.* 11. 2. and they *d.* there 22. 19. and Abraham *d.* at Beer-sheba *Deut.* 33.16. good will of him that *d.* in the bush 2 *Sam.* 7. 6. not *d.* in any house, 1 *Chr.* 17. 5. 2 *Kin.* 13.5. Israel *d.* in tents ‖ *Job* 29.25. *d.* as king *Psal.* 68. 10. thy congr. *d.* ‖ 74. 2. Zion hast *d.* 94. 17. almost *d.* in silence ‖ 120. 6. long *d.* *Isa.* 13. 20. nor *d.* in from generation, *Jer.* 50. 39. *Jer.* 2. 6. where no man *d.* ‖ 35. 10. *d.* in tents 40. 6. Jer. *d.* with him ‖ 41. 17. *d.* in Chimham *Ezek.* 3.15. *d.* by the river ‖ 31. 6. under his shad 37. 25. fathers have *d.* ‖ 39. 26. *d.* safely *Dan.* 4. 12. *d.* in the boughs ‖ 21. beasts *d.* *Zeph.* 2.15. *d.* carelessly ‖ *Matt.* 4. 13. *d.* in Caper. *Luke* 1.65. *d.* round about ‖ 13.4. *d.* in Jerusalem *John* 1. 14. *d.* among us ‖ 39. saw where he *d.* *Acts* 7. 2. *d.* in Charran ‖ 19. 10. | 22. 12. | 28.30. *Rev.* 11. 10. *d.* on the earth ‖ 13. 6. *d.* in heaven

E.

EACH. *Psal.* 85. 10. *Ezek.* 4. 6. *Acts* 2. 3. tongues sat upon *e.* of them *Phil.* 2. 3. *e.* esteem ‖ 2 *Thes.* 1. 3. *Rev.* 4. 8.

EAGLE, *Is a bird of prey, the king of birds, frequently mentioned in scripture. It is declared unclean,* Lev. 11. 13. *as are all other birds of its species; as the sea-eagle, and the eagle called* Ossifrage, *because it breaks the bones in order to extract the marrow. The hawk and vulture may also be reckoned as different species of* eagles.

It is of great courage, so as to set on harts and great beasts. And has no less subtilty in taking them; for having filled its wings with sand and dust, it sitteth on their horns, and by its wings shaketh it in their eyes, whereby they become an easy prey. It flieth very high, Prov. 30. 19. *yet in the twinkling of an eye seizeth on its prey, whether on the earth, or in the sea. It buildeth its nest very high in the tops of rocks,* Job 39. 27. *It goeth forth to prey about noon, when men are gone home out of the fields.*

It hath a little eye, but a very quick sight, and discerns its prey afar off, and beholds the sun with open eyes. Such of her young as through weakness of sight can't behold the sun, it rejects as unnatural. It liveth long, nor dieth of age or sickness (say some) but of hunger; for by age its bill grows so hooked that it cannot feed. It preys not on small birds, but on geese, hares, harts, serpents, and dead carcases. 'Tis said, that it preserves its nest from poison, by having therein a precious stone, name Aetites, *(without which it is thought the* eagle *cannot lay her eggs, and which some use to prevent abortion, and help delivery in women, by tying it above or below the navel) and keepeth it clean by the frequent use of the herb* Maiden-hair. *Unless it be very hungry, it devoureth not the whole prey, but leaveth part of it for other birds, which follow it. Its feathers or quills are said to consume other quills that lie near them. Between the* eagle *and dragon there's constant enmity, the* eagle *seeking to kill it, and the dragon breaks all the* eagle's *eggs it can find, and hearing the noise of the* eagle *in the air, speedeth to his den, and there hides himself. To provoke its young ones to fly, it flutters over them and takes them on its wings,* Deut. 32. 11. Isa. 40. 31. *and if they attempt not to fly, it beats them with its bill, and gives them no food. Being exceeding hot and dry, it soon waxeth angry, nor keepeth, but shuns society with others. Some* eagles *prey in the air, some in the sea, wherein they can from on high perceive the smallest fish, and some on the land. The* eagle *moults and loses its feathers yearly, at which seasons it is very feeble, so as neither to hunt its prey, nor create terror in other birds as usual; but soon renews its native vigour again,* Psal. 103. 5.

Lev. 11. 13. *e.* have in abomination, *Deut.* 14. 12. *Deut.* 28.49. swift as the *e.* ‖ 32 11. as an *e.* stirreth *Prov.* 23.5. riches fly as an *e.* ‖ 30.19. way of an *e.* *Jer.* 48.20. fly as an *e.* ‖ 49.16. nest high as the *e.* *Ezek.* 1.10. the four had the face of an *e.* 10.14. 17. 3. a great *e.* with great wings came, 7. *Dan.* 4. 33. like *e.* feathers ‖ 7. 4. had *e.* wings *Hos.* 8.1. as an *e.* ‖ *Obad.* 4. exalt thyself as the *e.* *Mic.* 1.16. baldness as *e.* ‖ *Hab.* 1.8. Chald. fly as *e.* *Rev.* 4.7. like a flying *e.* ‖ 12.14 wings of a great *e.*

EAGLES. *Exod.* 19. 4. bare you on *e.* wings 2 *Sam.* 1.23. swifter than *e.* ‖ *Ps.* 103.5. renewed as *e.* *Prov.* 30.17. young *e.* eat it ‖ *Isa.* 40.31. wings as *e.* *Jer.* 4. 13. swifter than *e.* *Lam.* 4. 19. *Matt.* 24.28. there will *e.* be gathered, *Luke* 17.37.

EAR, *The organ of hearing,* put for, [1] *The understanding,* Job 13. 1. [2] *Obedience,* Prov. 25. 12. [3] *Attention,* Job 29. 21.

Exod. 21.6. his master shall bore his *e.* *Deut.* 15.17. 29. 20. tip of right *e.* *Lev.* 8. 23. *John* 18. 10. 1 *Sam.* 9. 15. the Lord had told Samuel in his *e.* 20. | 2. uncover mine *e.* †12. | 22. †8. 2 *Kings* 19. 16. bow down thine *e.* *Psal.* 31.2. | 86. 1. *Neh.* 1. 6. let thine *e.* be attentive, 11. *Job* 12.11. *e.* try words, 34.3. ‖ 13.1. *e.* understood 29. 11. *e.* blessed me ‖ 21. to me men gave *e.* 32. 11. I give *e.* ‖ 36. 10. *e.* to discipline ‖ 42.5. *Psal.* 10. 17. cause thine *e.* to hear ‖ 18. †44. 17. 6. incline thine *e.* ‖ 49. 4. incline my *e.* 31.2. bow down thy *e.* ‖ 39.12. give *e.* to my cry 45. 10. incline thine *e.* ‖ 49. 4. incline my *e.* 58. 4. stoppeth her *e.* ‖ 77. 1. he gave *e.* to me 94. 9. planted the *e.* ‖ 116. 2. inclined his *e.* *Prov.* 2. 2. incline thine *e.* to wisdom, 4. 20. 5. 1. bow thine *e.* ‖ 13. nor inclined mine *e.* 18. 15. *e.* of the wise seeketh knowledge 20. 12. hearing *e.* seeing eye, the L. made both 22. 17. bow thine *e.* ‖ 25. 12. obedient *e.* ‖ 28.9. *Eccl.* 1. 8. nor is the *e.* filled with hearing *Isa.* 48. 8. *e.* not opened ‖ 50. 4. waketh my *e.* 50. 5. opened mine *e.* ‖ 55. 3. incline your *e.*

Iſa. 59. 1. nor *e.* heavy ‖ 64. 4. nor perceived by *e.*
Jer. 6. 10. *e.* is uncircumciſed ‖ 7. 24. inclined not *e.*
9. 20. let your *e.* receive ‖ 17. 23. | 25. 4. | 35. 15.
Lam. 3. 56. hide not thine *e.* ‖ *Amos* 3. 12.
Matt. 10. 27. what ye hear in the *e.* that preach
26. 51. ſmote off his *e.* *Mark* 14. 47. *John* 18. 26.
Luke 12. 3. ſpoken in the *e.* ‖ 22. 51. touched his *e.*
1 *Cor.* 2. 9. nor *e.* heard ‖ 12. 16. if the *e.* ſhall ſay
Rev. 2. 7. an *e.* let him hear, 11, 17, 29. | 3. 6, 13, 22.
Give EAR. *Exod.* 15. 26. -*e.* to his commands.
Deut. 1. 45. not -*e.* 2 *Chr.* 24. 19. *Neh.* 9. 30.
32. 1. -*e.* O heavens ‖ *Judg.* 5. 3. -*e.* O princes
Pſal. 5. 1. -*e.* to my words, O Lord, 54. 2.
17. 1. -*e.* to my prayer, 39. 12. | 55. 1. | 86. 6. | 141. 1.
49. 1. -*e.* all ye inhab. ‖ 78. 1. -*e.* O my people
80. 1. -*e.* O ſhepherd ‖ 84. 8. -*e.* O God, 143. 1.
Iſa. 1. 2. -*e.* O earth, 10. | 8. 9. | 28. 23. | 32. 9. | 42. 23.
| 51. 4. *Jer.* 13. 15. *Hoſ.* 5. 1. *Joel* 1. 2.
EAR. *Exod.* 9. 31. barley was in the *e.* *Mark* 4. 28.
EAR. 1 *Sam.* 8. 12. to *e.* ground, *Iſa.* 30. 24.
EARED. *Deut.* 21. 4. neither *e.* nor ſown
EARING. *Gen.* 45. 6. *Exod.* 34. 21.
EARLY. *Gen.* 19. 2. riſe *e.* *Judg.* 7. 3. | 19. 9.
Pſal. 46. 5. help her *e.* ‖ 57. 8. awake *e.* 108. 2.
63. 1. *e.* will I ſeek thee ‖ 78. 34. enquired *e.*
90. 14. O ſatisfy us *e.* ‖ 101. 8. I'll *e.* deſtroy
Prov. 1. 28. ſhall ſeek me *e.* ‖ 8. 17. ſeek me *e.* find
Cant. 7. 12. get up *e.* ‖ *Iſa.* 26. 9. ſeek thee *e.*
Hoſ. 5. 15. will ſeek me *e.* ‖ 6. 4. *e.* dew, 13. 3.
Jam. 5. 7. till he receive *e.* and latter rain
See ROSE, RISE, RISEN, AROSE, MORNING.
EAR-RING, S. *Gen.* 24. 22, 30, 47. | 35. 4. *Exod.* 32. 2. | 35. 22. *Num.* 31. 50. *Judg.* 8. 24. *Job* 42. 11. *Prov.* 25. 12. *Iſa.* 3. 20. *Ezek.* 16. 12.
Hoſ. 2. 13. and ſhe decked herſelf with her *e.*
EARS. *Gen.* 44. 18. word in my lord's *e.*
50. 4. in the *e.* of Phar. ‖ *Deut.* 29. 4. *e.* to hear
1 *Sam.* 8. 21. rehearſed in the *e.* of the Lord
2 *Kings* 19. 28. tumult come into mine *e.* *Iſa.* 37. 29.
21. 12. both his *e.* ſhall tingle, 1 *Sam.* 3. 11.
Job 15. 21. dreadful ſound is in his *e.* ‖ 33. †8.
33. 16. openeth the *e.* 36. 15. *Matt.* 7. 35.
Pſal. 18. 6. cry came into *e.* ‖ 34. 15. *e.* open
40. 6. mine *e.* haſt thou op. ‖ 44. 1. heard with our *e.*
92. 11. mine *e.* ſhall hear my deſire of wicked
115. 16. they have *e.* but hear not, 135. 17.
130. 2. let thine *e.* be attentive to the voice
Prov. 21. 13. ſtoppeth his *e.* at cry of the poor
23. 9. *e.* of a fool ‖ 12. apply thine *e.* to the words
Iſa. 6. 10. their *e.* heavy, *Matt.* 13. 15. *Acts* 7. 57.
11. 3. the hearing of his *e.* ‖ 22. 14. revealed in *e.*
30. 21. thine *e.* ſhall hear a word behind thee
33. 15. ſtoppeth his *e.* ‖ 35. 5. *e.* of deaf be open.
42. 20. opening the *e.* ‖ 43. 8. deaf that have *e.*
Jer. 2. 2. cry in *e.* of Jeruſ. ‖ 5. 21. *e.* and hear not
28. 7. hear this word that I ſpeak in thine *e.*
36. 15. ſit down now and read in our *e.*
Ezek. 3. 10. hear with thine *e.* 40. 4. | 44. 5.
8. 18. tho' they cry in mine *e.* 9. 1. | 23. 25.
Mic. 7. 16. their *e.* ſhall be deaf
Zech. 7. 11. but they ſtopped their *e.* *Acts* 7. 57.
Matt. 11. 15. *e.* to hear, let him hear, 13. 9. 43.
Mark 4. 9, 23. | 7. 16. *Luke* 8. 8. | 14. 35.
13. 16. bleſſed are your *e.* ‖ 28. 14. governor's *e.*
Luke 1. 44. ſounded in mine *e.* ‖ 4. 21. | 9. 44.
Acts 11. 22. came to the *e.* of the church
Acts 17. 20. ſtrange things to our *e.* ‖ *Rom.* 11. 8.
2 *Tim.* 4. 3. itching *e.* ‖ 4. turn their *e.*
Jam. 5. 4. entered into the *e.* of the Lord
1 *Pet.* 3. 12. his *e.* are open to their prayers
EARS. *Gen.* 41. 5. ſeven *e.* of corn, 22.
Lev. 2. 14. offer green *e.* ‖ 23. 14. not eat green *e.*
Deut. 23. 25. pluck the *e.* ‖ *Ruth* 2. 2. glean *e.*
2 *Kings* 4. 42. full *e.* of corn ‖ *Job* 24. 24. tops of *e.*
Iſa. 17. 5. glory of Jacob, as when one reapeth *e.*
Mat. 12. 1. pluck thee. of corn, *Mark* 2. 23. *Luke* 6. 1.
EARNEST, *(ſub.)* ſignifies *Aſſurance.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 22. *e.* of the Spirit, 5. 5. ‖ *Eph.* 1. 14. *e.* of inh.
EARNEST, *(adject.)* *Acts* 12. †5. *e.* prayer
Rom. 8. 19. the *e.* expectation of the creature
2 *Cor.* 7. 7. your *e.* deſire ‖ 8. 16. ſame *e.* care
Phil. 1. 20. *e.* expectation ‖ *Heb.* 2. 1. *e.* heed
EARNESTLY. 1 *Sam.* 20. 6. David *e.* aſked
Jer. 31. 20. I do *e.* remember him ſtill
Mic. 7. 3. may do evil with both hands *e.*
Luke 22. 44. prayed more *e.* ‖ 56. maid *e.* looked
1 *Cor.* 12. 31. but covet *e.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 5. 2. grone *e.*
Jam. 5. 17. Elias prayed *e.* ‖ *Jude* 3. *e.* contend
EARNETH. *Hag.* 1. 6. that *e.* wages
EARTH is taken for, [1] *This terreſtrial globe,* Gen. 1. 10. [2] *The inhabitants of the earth,* Gen. 6. 11. | 11. 1. [3] *Kings,* 1 Kings 10. 24. 2 Chr. 9. 23. [4] *The antichriſtian ſtate,* Rev. 16. 1, 2. | 14. 3. [5] *The militant church,* Rev. 3. 10. | 6. 4. [6] *A country,* Matt. 9. 26. [7] *Wicked oppreſſors,* Pſal. 10. 18 | 46. 6.
Gen. 2. 4. Lord God made the *e.* *Neh.* 9. 6. *Job* 38. 4. *Pſal.* 9. 2. *Prov.* 3. 19. *Jer.* 27. 5. | 51. 15. *Rev.* 14. 7.
6. 11. *e.* was corrupt ‖ 13. I'll deſtroy the *e.*
8. 22. while *e.* remaineth ‖ 9. 1. repleniſh the *e.*
10. 25. in his days was the *e.* divided, 1 *Chr.* 1. 19.
18. 25. judge of all the *e.* ‖ 19. 31. manner of *e.*
24. 3. God of the *e.* *Zech.* 14. 9. ‖ 45. 7. | 48. 12.
Exod. 9. 29. thee. is the Lord's, *Deut.* 10. 14. *Pſ.* 24. 1.
Num. 14. 21. all the *e.* ſhall be filled with glory
16. 30. if the *e.* open her mouth and ſwallow
Deut. 4. 39. God on the *e.* beneath ‖ 12. 16.
28. 10. people on *e.* ſhall ſee ‖ 25. kingd. of *e.*
Joſh. 3. 11. Lord of all thee. 13. *Pſ.* 97. 5. *Zech.* 4. 14.
2 *Sam.* 7. 9. like the great men in the *e.*
1 *Kings* 1. 40. the *e.* rent ‖ 2. 2. way of all the *e.*
8. 27. will God dwell on the *e.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 18.
2 *Kings* 5. 15. no God in all the *e.* but Iſrael
Job 1. 8. none like him in the *e.* 2. 3.
7. 1. appointed time to man on the *e.*
8. 9. days upon *e.* are as a ſhadow
19. 25. latter day on the *e.* ‖ 20. 27. *e.* ſhall riſe
24. 18. portion is curſed in the *e.* ‖ 4. poor of *e.*
26. 7. hangeth the *e.* on nothing ‖ 30. 6.
30. 8. viler than the *e.* ‖ 37. 17. he quieteth *e.*
38. 18. breadth of the *e.* ‖ 41. 33. on *e.* not his like
Pſal. 10. 18. man of the *e.* ‖ 16. 3. ſaints in the *e.*
25. 13. ſeed ſhall inherit the *e.* 37. 9, 11, 22.
33. 14. looks on all the *e.* ‖ 50. 4. call to the *e.*
58. 11. G. that judgeth *e.* ‖ 82. 8. O G. judge the *e.*
89. 11. the *e.* alſo is thine ‖ 97. 9. high over *e.*
102. 19. Lord did behold the *e.* ‖ 25. | 104 5.
104. 24. *e.* is full of thy riches, 119. 64.
115. 16. *e.* hath he given to the child. *Job* 9. 24.
146. 4. returneth to his *e.* ‖ 148. 13. above the *e.*
Prov. 3. 19. the L. hath founded the *e.* *Iſa.* 24. 1.
8. 23. or ever the *e.* was, 26. ‖ 25. 3. *e.* for depth

Eccl. 1. 4. *e.* abideth for ever ‖ 5. 9. profit of the *e.*
7. 20. not a juſt man on *e.* ‖ 11. 2. evil done on *e.*
12. 7. then ſhall the duſt return to the *e.*
Iſa. 1. 2. give ear, O *e.* ‖ 6. 3. *e.* full of his glory
11. 9. *e.* full of knowledge of the Lord, *Hab.* 2. 14.
12. 5. is known in all the *e.* ‖ 24. 4. *e.* mourneth
34. 1. let the *e.* hear, *Deut.* 32. 1. *Jer.* 6. 19. *Mic.* 1. 2.
61. 11. *e.* bringeth forth ‖ 65. 17. and a new *e.* 22.
Jer. 22. 9. O *e. e. e.* hear the word, *Mic.* 1. 2.
23. 24. I fill heaven and *e.* ‖ 27. 5. I made the *e.*
49. 21. *e.* is moved ‖ 51. 15. made the *e.*
Ezek. 7. 21. wicked of the *e.* ‖ 8. 12. forſaken *e.* 9. 9.
34. 27. *e.* ſhall yield ‖ 43. 2. *e.* ſhined with glory
Dan. 7. 17. ariſe out of the *e.* ‖ 12. 2. duſt of the *e.*
Hoſ. 2. 21. they ſhall hear the *e.* 22, 23.
Joel 2. 30. and I will ſhew wonders in the *e.*
3. 16. the heavens and the *e.* ſhall quake, 2. 10.
Mic. 4. 13. Lord of the whole *e.* *Zech.* 4. 14.
Hab. 3. 3. *e.* full of his praiſe ‖ 9. cleave the *e.*
Zech. 1. 10. walk to and fro thro' the *e.*
4. 10. eyes of Lord, run thro' the *e.* 6. 7.
14. 9. the Lord ſhall be king over all the *e.*
Mal. 4. 6. leſt I ſmite the *e.* with a curſe
Luke 2. 14. on *e.* peace ‖ 12. 49. fire on the *e.*
18. 8. find faith on the *e.* ‖ 21. 26. coming on the *e.*
John 3. 31. is of the *e.* is earthly ‖ 12. 32. | 17. 4.
1 *Cor.* 10. 26. the *e.* is the Lord's
15. 47. the firſt man is of the *e.* earthy
Eph. 6. 3. live long on the *e.* ‖ *Phil.* 2. 10. *Col.* 3. 2.
Heb. 1. 10. laid the foundation of the *e.*
6. 7. *e.* which drinketh ‖ 12. 26. ſhook the *e.*
Jam. 5. 7. fruit of the *e.* ‖ 18. *e.* brought forth
2 *Pet.* 3. 10. *e.* and works ſhall be burnt up
Rev. 6. 4. take peace from *e.* ‖ 7. 3. hurt not *e.*
13. ſtars fell to the *e.* 12. 4. ‖ 11. 4. God of the *e.*
11. 6. to ſmite the *e.* ‖ 12. 16. *e.* helped the woman
13. 12. *e.* to worſhip beaſt ‖ 14. 3. redeemed from *e.*
16. 2. his vial upon the *e.* ‖ 17. 8. dwell on *e.*

EARTHEN. *Lev.* 6. 28. *e.* veſſel, 11. 33. | 14. 5.
Num. 5. 17. 2 *Sam.* 17. 28. ‖ *Jer.* 19. 1. *e.* bottle
Jer. 32. 14. *e.* veſſel, *Lam.* 4. 2. 2 *Cor.* 4. 7.

EARTHLY. *John* 3. 12. told you of *e.* things, 31.
2 *Cor.* 5. 1. *e.* houſe ‖ *Phil.* 3. 19. *Jam.* 3. 15.

EARTHY. 1 *Cor.* 15. 47, 48, 49.

EARTHQUAKE, S. 1 *Kings* 19. 11. L. not in *e.*
Iſa. 29. 6. viſited with *e.* ‖ *Amos* 1. 1. before the *e.*
Zech. 14. 5. fled from *e.* ‖ *Matt.* 27. 54. ſaw the *e.*
Mat. 24. 7. *e.* in divers places, *Mar.* 13. 8. *Luke* 21. 11.
28. 2. behold, there was a great *e.* *Acts* 16. 26.
Rev. 6. 12. | 8. 5. | 11. 13, 19. | 16. 18.

EASE, *(ſubſt.)* *Deut.* 28. 65. ſhalt find no *e.*
Job 12. 5. him that is at *e.* ‖ 16. 12. I was at *e.*
Pſal. 25. 13. his ſoul ſhall dwell at *e.* ‖ 123. 4.
Iſa. 32. 9. ye women at *e.* ‖ 11. at *e.* be troubled
Jer. 46. 27. Jacob ſhall be at *e.* ‖ 48. 11. | 49. † 31.
Ezek. 23. 42. being at *e.* ‖ *Amos* 6. 1. at *e.* in Zion
Zech. 1. 15. heathen at *e.* ‖ *Luke* 12. 19. take thine *e.*

EASE, ED. *Deut.* 23. 13. *e.* thyſelf abroad
2 *Chr.* 10. 4. *e.* the yoke, 9. ‖ *Job* 7. 13. couch *e.*
Job 16. 6. what am I *e.* ‖ *Iſa.* 1. 24. ah, I will *e.* me
Iſa. 38. † 14. O Lord, *e.* me ‖ 2 *Cor.* 8. 13. others be *e.*

EASIER. *Exod.* 18. 22. it be *e.* for thyſelf
Matt. 9. 5. be *e.* to ſay, *Mark* 2. 9. *Luke* 5. 23.
10. 24. *e.* for a camel, *Mark* 10. 25. *Luke* 18. 25.
Luke 16. 17. it is *e.* for heaven and earth to paſs

EASILY. 1 *Cor.* 13. 5. not *e.* provoked ‖ *Heb.* 12. 1.

EAST, *The firſt of the four cardinal points of the horizon, where the ſun is ſeen to riſe when in the equinoctial.*

Gen. 3. 24. *e.* of the garden ‖ 12. 8. mountain on *e.*
28. 14. thou ſhalt ſpread abroad to the *e.*
Num. 23. 7. Balak hath brought me out of the *e.*
Judg. 6. 3. children of the *e.* 33. | 7. 12. | 8. 10.
Job 1. 3. the greateſt men of all the *e.*
Pſal. 75. 6. promotion cometh neither from the *e.*
103. 12. as far as the *e.* ‖ 107. 3. gathered from *e.*
Iſa. 2. 6. repleniſhed from *e.* ‖ 11. 14. ſpoil them of *e.*
41. 2. righteous man from *e.* ‖ 46. 11. bird from *e.*
43. 5. I ll bring thy ſeed from the *e.* *Zech.* 8. 7.
Ezek. 8. 16. faces toward *e.* ‖ 25. 4. men of the *e.*
40. 6. gate which looketh toward the *e.* 22.
| 43. 1. | 44. 1. | 46. 1, 12.
43. 2. glory of God came from the way of the *e.*
47. 8. waters iſſued toward the *e.* ‖ 48. 10, 17.
Dan. 11. 44. tidings out of the *e.* ſhall trouble
Zech. 14. 4. mount ſhall cleave toward the *e.*
Matt. 2. 1. wiſe men from *e.* ‖ 2. his ſtar in *e.*
8. 11. many ſhall come from the *e.* *Luke* 13. 29.
Matt. 24. 27. as lightning cometh out of the *e.*
Rev. 7. 2. angel fr. *e.* ‖ 16. 12. kings of the *e.* ‖ 21. 13.

EAST-*Border.* *Num.* 34. 10. your *e.* - *Joſh.* 4.
19. | 15. 5. *Ezek.* 45. 7. | 48. 21.

EASTER. *Acts* 12. 4. intending after *e.*

EAST-*Gate.* *Neh.* 3. 29. *Jer.* 19. 2. *Ezek.* 10. 19.
11. 1. the ſpirit brought me unto the *e.* -

EAST-*Side.* *Exod.* 27. 13. *Num.* 2. 3. *Joſh.* 7. 2.
| 16. 5. *Judg.* 11. 18. *Ezek.* 11. 23. | 42. 16. | 48.
2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27. *Jonah* 4. 5.

EAST-WARD. *Gen.* 13. 14. *Deut.* 3. 27. 2 *Kings*
13. 17. 1 *Chr.* 26. 17. *Ezek.* 47. 3.

EAST-*Wind.* *Gen.* 41. 6, 23, 27. *Exod.* 10.
13. | 14. 21. *Job* 15. 2. | 27. 21. | 38. 24.
Pſal. 48. 7. breakeſt the ſhips with an *e.* -
78. 26. cauſed an *e.* - to blow in heaven
Iſa. 27. 8. in the day of *e.* - ‖ *Jer.* 18. 17. *Ezek.*
17. 10. | 19. 12. | 27. 26. *Hoſ.* 12. 1. | 13. 15.
Jonah 4. 8. vehement *e.* - ‖ *Hab.* 1. 9. ſup up *e.* -

EASY. *Prov.* 14. 6. knowledge is *e.* to him
Matt. 11. 30. my yoke is *e.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 14. 9. *Jam.* 3. 17.

EAT ſignifies, [1] *To conſume,* Gen. 31. 40. [2] *To enjoy,* Cant. 5. 1. Iſa. 1. 19. [3] *Believe,* John 6. 56. [4] *To have fellowſhip with,* 1 Cor. 5. 11. [5] *To feed on God's word,* Iſa. 55. 1. [6] *To feaſt,* Iſa. 22. 13. [7] *To do the will of God with delight,* John 4. 32.

Gen. 2. 16. mayeſt freely *e.* ‖ 17. ſhalt not *e.*
3. 5. in the day ye *e.* your eyes ſhall be opened
17. in ſorrow ſhalt thou *e.* all thy life
22. and *e.* and live for ever
9. 4. blood ſhall you not *e.* *Lev.* 19. 26. *Deut.*
12. 16, 23, 24, 25. | 15. 23.
18. 8. ſtood by the angels, and they did *e.* 19. 3.
Exod. 12. 8. with bitter herbs they ſhall *e.* it
43. no ſtranger ſhall *e.* thereof, 44.
16. 35. did *e.* manna 40 years, *John* 6. 31, 49.
32. 6. ſat down to *e.* and drink, 1 *Cor.* 10. 7.
Lev. 7. 19. all that be clean ſhall *e.* *Num.* 18. 11.
11. 21. theſe ye may *e.* 22. ‖ 24. 9. *e.* in holy place
26. 26. and ye ſhall *e.* and not be ſatisfied
29. and ye ſhall *e.* the fleſh of your ſons
Num. 11. 21. may *e.* a whole month
24. 8. he ſhall *e.* up the nations his enemies
25. 2. did *e.* and bowed down to their gods
Deut. 11. 15. mayeſt *e.* and be full, 27. 7.

Deut. 12. 18. *e.* them before the Lord, 14. 26. | 15. 20.
28. 39. worms shall *e.* them || 32. 38. *e.* fat
53. shalt *e.* fruit of thine own body, *Lam.* 2. 20.
1 *Sam.* 9. 13. people will not *e.* till he come
24. Saul did *e.* with Sam. || 14. 34. *e.* and sin not
1 *Kings* 2. 7. that *e.* at thy table || 21. 24. dogs *e.*
2 *Kings* 6. 29. boiled my son, and did *e.* him
2 *Chr.* 30. 18. yet did they *e.* the passover
Ezra 2. 63. not *e.* of the most holy, *Neh.* 7. 65.
Neh. 9. 25. they did *e.* and were filled, *Ps.* 78. 29.
Psal. 14. 4. who *e.* up my people, 53. 4.
22. 26. *e.* and be satisfied, *Isa.* 62. 9. *Joel* 2. 26.
41. 9. which did *e.* of my bread, lift up
78. 25. did *e.* angels food || 102. 4. I forget to *e.*
105. 35. did *e.* up all the herbs in their land
127. 2. *e.* bread of sorrows || 128. 2. *e.* the labour
141. 4. let me not *e.* of their dainties
Prov. 1. 31. *e.* fruit of their own way, *Isa.* 3. 10.
13. 2. *e.* violence || 18. 21. *e.* the fruit
23. 1. when thou sitest to *e.* || 24. 13. *e.* honey
25. 16. *e.* so much as is suf. || 27. to *e.* much
27. 18. shall *e.* fruit || 30. 17. young eagles *e.* it
Eccl. 2. 25. who can *e.* || 3. 13. every man should *e.*
5. 11. increased that *e.* || 12. *e.* little or much
19. power to *e.* || 6. 2. no power to *e.*
9. 7. *e.* thy bread with joy, and drink
10. 16. princes *e.* in the morning, 17.
Cant. 4. †1. *e.* of Gilead || 16. *e.* is pleasant
5. 1. *e.* O friends, drink, yea drink
Isa. 1. 19. *e.* the good of the land || 3. 10. *e.* fruit
4. 1. *e.* our own bread || 5. 17. strangers *e.*
7. 15. butter and honey shall he *e.* 22.
9. 20. *e.* flesh of his arm || 11. 7. lion *e.* straw
23. 18. *e.* sufficiently || 30. 24. *e.* clean provender
36. 12. *e.* own dung || 16. *e.* ye every one
37. 30. *e.* the fruit thereof, 65. 21. *Jer.* 29. 5.
50. 9. moth shall *e.* them, 51. 8.
55. 1. buy and *e.* || 2. *e.* that which is good
62. 9. they that have gathered it, shall *e.* it
65. 4. *e.* swines flesh || 13. my servants shall *e.*
22. and another *e.* || 25. lion shall *e.* straw
Jer. 2. 7. *e.* the fruit || 5. 17. *e.* up harvest
15. 16. I did *e.* them || 19. 9 *e.* flesh of sons
22. 22. wind shall *e.* up || 31. 5. *e.* as common
Lam. 2. 20. shall the women *e.* their fruit
Ezek. 2. 8. *e.* that I give thee || 3. 1. *e.* this roll
4. 9. ninety days shalt thou *e.* it
10. *e.* by weight, 16. || 5. 10. fathers *e.* sons
12. 18. *e.* with quaking || 19. *e.* with carefulness
16. 13. didst *e.* fine flour || 22. 9. *e.* on mountains
25. 4. shall *e.* thy fruit || 34. 3. ye *e.* the fat
39. 19. ye shall *e.* fat till ye be full || 42. 13.
Dan. 1. 12. give pulse to *e.* || 4. 33. *e.* grass as oxen
Hos. 4. 8. *e.* up the sin of my people
10. *e.* and not have enough, *Hag.* 1. 6.
9. 3. shall *e.* unclean things || 4. all that *e.*
Joel 2. 26. ye shall *e.* in plenty, and be satisfied
Amos 6. 4. *e.* the lambs || 7. 4. | 9. 14.
Mic. 6. 14. shalt *e.* but not be satisfied || 7. 1.
Nah. 3. 15. *e.* thee up like the canker-worm
Zech. 7. 6. did ye not *e.* for yourselves
Matt. 6. 25. what ye shall *e.* or, 31. *Luke* 12. 29.
12. 1. ears of corn, and to *e.* *Luke* 6. 1.
4. did *e.* the shew bread, *Mark* 2. 26. *Luke* 6. 4.
14. 20. and they did all *e.* 15. 37. *Mark* 6. 42. | 8. 8.
15. 27. yet the dogs *e.* of the crumbs, *Mark* 7. 28.
38. they that did *e* were 4000, beside women
24. 49. to *e.* and drink with drunken, *Luke* 12. 45.
Matt. 26. 17. that we prepare to *e.* the passover
26. take, *e.* this is my body, *Mark* 14. 22. 1 *Cor.* 11. 24.
Mark 1. 6. did *e.* locusts || 2. 16. *e.* with publican
6. 31. no leisure so much as to *e.*
36. nothing to *e.* || 44. did *e.* were 5000 men
8. 8. did *e.* and were filled || 11. 14. no man *e.* of
14. 12. *e.* the passover, 14. *Luke* 22. 8, 11. *Joh.* 18. 28.
Luke 4. 2. he did *e.* nothing || 5. 33. thy disciples *e.*
7. 36. desired him that he would *e.* with him
10. 8. *e.* such things as are || 12. 19. *e.* drink, and
12. 45. to *e.* and to drink, and be drunken
14. 1. to *e.* bread || 15. *e.* bread in the kingdom
15. 23. let us *e.* and be merry || 17. 27. they *e.*
John 4. 31. saying, master *e.* || 32. I've meat to *e.*
6. 5. that these may *e.* || 26. because ye did *e.*
49. your fathers did *e.* manna, 50, 51.
52. give us his flesh to *e.* || 53. except ye *e.*
Acts 2. 46. did *e.* with gladness || 9. 9. neither *e.*
10. 13. kill and *e.* 11. 7. || 41. who did *e.*
11. 3. didst *e.* with them || 27. 35. he began to *e.*
Rom. 14. 2. may *e.* all things, 21, 23.
1 *Cor.* 5. 11. no not to *e.* || 8. 8. if we *e.* are we
8. 10. to *e.* things offered || 13. I'll *e.* no flesh
9. 4. power to *e.* || 10. 3. did all *e.* the same
10. 7. sat down to *e.* || 31. whether ye *e.* or drink
11. 24. take, *e.* this is my body || 34. *e.* at home
15. 32. let us *e.* and drink, for to-morrow
Gal. 2. 12. he did *e.* with the Gentiles
2 *Thes.* 3. 10. work not, neither should he *e.*
12. *e.* their own bread || 2 *Tim.* 2. 17. *e.* as canker
Heb. 13. 10. altar whereof they have no right to *e.*
Jam. 5. 3. and shall *e.* your flesh as it were fire
Rev. 2. 7. to *e.* of the tree of life || 17. manna
14. to *e.* things sacrificed to idols, 20.
10. 9. *e.* it up || 17. 16. shall *e.* her flesh, and

EATEN. *Gen.* 3. 11. hast thou *e.* of the tree
6. 21. of all food that is *e.* || 14. 24. young men *e.*
31. 38. rams not *e.* || 41. 21. had *e.* them up
Exod. 12. 46. in one house shall it be *e.*
13. 3. no leavened bread be *e.* 7. | 21. 28. | 22. 5.
Lev. 6. 16. shall be *e.* in the holy place, 26. | 7. 6.
23. not be *e.* 7. 19. || 30. no sin-offering be *e.*
10. 17. why have ye not *e.* the sin-offering
11. 47. beasts that may be *e.* 41. *Deut.* 14. 19.
Num. 28. 17. unleavened bread be *e.* *Ezek.* 45. 21.
Deut. 6. 21. *e.* and be full, 8. 10, 12. | 12. 22.
20. 6. not *e.* fruit of it || 29. 6. not *e.* bread
Josh. 5. 12. after they had *e.* of the old corn
1 *Sam.* 14. 30. had *e.* freely || 28. 20. | 30. 12.
2 *Sam.* 19. 42. have we *e.* at all of the king's cost
1 *Kings* 13. 22. and hast *e* || 28. lion not *e.* carcass
Job 6. 6. be *e.* without salt || 31. 17. *e.* my morsel
Psal. 69. 9. zeal hath *e.* me up, *John* 2. 17.
102. 9. I have *e.* ashes like bread, and mingled
Prov. 9. 17. bread *e.* in secret || 23. 8. *e.* shalt vomit
Cant. 5. 1. I have *e.* my honey-comb with my
Isa. 3. 14. *e.* up the vineyard || 5. 5. | 6. 13. | 44. 19.
Jer. 10. 25. have *e.* up Jacob || 24. 8. figs not be *e.*
31. 29. fathers have *e.* sour grapes, *Ezek.* 18. 2.
Ezek. 4. 14. not *e.* that which dieth || 18. 6, 11, 15.
Hos. 10. 13. *e* fruit of lies || *Joel* 1. 4. canker-worm *e.*
Matt. 14. 21. and they that had *e.* *Mark* 8. 9.
Luke 13. 26. we have *e.* and drunk || 17. 8. till I've *e.*
Acts 10. 10. he would have *e.* || 14. I have never *e.*
12. 23. *e.* of worms || 27. 38. they had *e.* enough
Rev. 10. 10. as soon as I had *e.* my belly was bitter

EATER. *Judg.* 14. 14. *Iſa.* 55. 10. *Nah.* 3. 12.
EATERS. *Prov.* 23. 20. riotous *e.* of fleſh
EATEST. *Gen.* 2. 17. 1 *Sam.* 1. 8. 1 *Kings* 21. 5.
EATETH. *Exod.* 12. 15. *e.* leaven. cut off, 19. *Lev.* 7. 18. the ſoul that *e.* 20, 25, 27. | 17. 10, 15. 19. 8. every one that *e.* ſhall bear iniquity *Num.* 13. 32. a land that *e.* up the inhabitants *Job* 5. 5. the hungry *e.* ‖ 21. 25. never *e.* with pleaſure 40. 15. *e.* graſs as an ox ‖ *Pſal.* 106. 20. *e.* graſs *Prov.* 13. 25. righteous *e.* ‖ 30. 20. ſhe *e.* ‖ 31. 27. *Eccl.* 4. 5. the fool *e.* ‖ 5. 17. *e.* in darkneſs ‖ 6. 2. *Iſa.* 28. 4. he *e.* it up ‖ 29. 8. *e.* but awaketh 44. 16. with part he *e.* fleſh ‖ 59. 5. *e.* of eggs *Matt.* 9. 11. why *e.* your maſter, *Mark* 2. 16. *Luke* 15. 2. *Mark* 14. 18. *e.* with me ſhall betray, *John* 13. 18. *John* 6. 54. whoſo *e.* my fleſh, 56, 57, 58. *Rom.* 14. 2. *e.* herbs ‖ 3. deſpiſe him that *e.* not 6. *e.* to the Lord ‖ 20. *e.* with offence 23. damned if he eat, becauſe he *e.* not of faith 1 *Cor.* 9. 7. *e.* not the fruit ‖ 11. 29. *e.* unworthily

EATING. *Gen.* 2. † 16. *e.* thou ſhalt eat *Exod.* 12. 4. according to his *e.* 16. 16. | 18. 21. 1 *Sam.* 14. 34. ſin not againſt the Lord in *e.* 1 *Kings* 1. 41. an end of *e.* ‖ 2 *Kings* 4. 40. *e.* pottage *Job* 20. 23. ſhall rain it upon him while he is *e.* *Iſa.* 66. 17. *e.* ſwines fleſh ‖ *Amos* 7. 2. *e.* graſs *Matt.* 11. 19. ſon of man came *e.* *Luke* 7. 34. 24. 38. they were *e.* ‖ 26. 26. as they were *e.* *Acts* 1. † 4. and *e.* with them ‖ 1 *Cor.* 8. 4. | 11. 21.

EBAL, *An heap of antiquity.* The ſon of *Shobal*, Gen. 36. 23. A mount, *Deut.* 11. 29.

EBED, *A Servant.* Judg. 9. 26. Ezra 8. 6.

EBED-MELECH, *A ſervant of the king.* Jer. 38. 7, 8.

EBEN-EZER, *The ſtone of help.* 1 Sam. 4. 1.

EBER, *Paſſing, paſſage, or anger.* Gen. 10. 24.

EBIASAPH, *A gathering father.* 1 Chr. 6. 23

EBONY, *A tree, ſuppoſed to be of the palm kind, the wood of which is imported from the* Eaſt *and* Weſt-Indies. *It is extremely ſolid, and of a jet black, capable of a very fine poliſh,* Ezek. 27. 15.

EBRONAH, *Going over.* Num. 33. 34.

ECHO. *Ezek.* 7. † 7. *e.* of the mountains

ED, *A witneſs.* An altar, *Joſh.* 22. 34.

EDAR, *A flock.* A place, *Gen.* 35. 21.

EDEN, *Pleaſure or delights,* Gen. 2. 8. [1] *A garden,* Gen. 2. 15. | 3. 23. [2] *A country,* Iſa. 37. 12. *Ezek.* 27. 23. [3] *A man's name,* 2 Chr. 29. 12. | 31. 15.

EDER, *A flock.* The name of a city, *Joſh.* 15. 21.

EDGE. *Exod.* 13. 20. *e.* of wilderneſs, *Num.* 33. 6. 26. 10. *e.* of curtain ‖ *Eccl.* 10. 10. *Luke* 4. † 29.

EDGE *of the Sword. Gen.* 34. 26. *Exod.* 17. 13. *Num.* 21. 14. *Joſh.* 6. 21. | 8. 24. *Judg.* 4. 15. | 21. 10. *Job* 1. 15, 17. *Pſal.* 89. 43. *Jer.* 21. 7. *Luke* 21. 24. *Heb.* 11. 34. who thro' faith eſcaped the *e.*

EDGED. *Pſal.* 149. 6. a two *e.* ſword *Prov.* 5. 4. two *e.* ſword, *Heb.* 4. 12. *Rev.* 1. 16.

EDGES. *Exod* 28. 7. *Judg.* 3. 16. *Rev.* 2. 12.

EDIFICATION. *Rom.* 15. 2. pleaſe to *e.* 1 *Cor.* 14. 3. ſpeaketh to *e.* 2 *Cor.* 10. 8. | 13. 10.

EDIFY. *Rom.* 14. 19. one may *e.* another 1 *Cor.* 10. 23. all things *e.* not ‖ *Eph.* 4. † 29. good to *e.* 1 *Theſ.* 5. 11. *e.* one another, even as alſo ye do

EDIFIED. *Acts* 9. 31. 1 *Cor.* 8. † 10. | 14. 17.

EDIFIETH. 1 *Cor.* 8. 1. charity *e.* ‖ 14. 4.

EDIFYING. 1 *Cor.* 14. 5. may receive *e.* 12. *e.* of the church ‖ 26. let all be done to *e.* 2 *Cor.* 12. 19. for your *e.* ‖ *Eph.* 4. 12. *e.* of body *Eph.* 4. 16. *e.* of itſelf in love ‖ 29. to the uſe of *e.* 1 *Tim.* 1. 4. miniſter queſtions, rather than *e.*

EDOM, *Earthly blood, or red.* [1] *The colour of red in the* Hebrew *tongue,* Gen. 29. 25. [2] *The name of* Eſau *for two reaſons,* Gen. 25. 30. | 36. 1. [3] *The proſperity of* Eſau, *Amos* 1. 11. [4] *The king of* Edom, *Num.* 20. 18. [5] *A country inhabited by the* Edomites, Pſal. 60. 8. | 108. 9. | 137. 7. *Iſa.* 63. 1. *Jer.* 49. 17. [6] *A city in* Idumea, *Joſh.* 3. 16.

EDREI, *The heap of ſtrength.* Joſh. 13. 31.

EDUTH, *The title,* i. e. *the teſtimony.* Pſal. 60. 80.

EFFECT. *Num.* 30. 8. her vow of none *e.* 2 *Chr.* 34. 22. ſpake to that *e.* ‖ *Pſal.* 33. 10. of none *e.* *Iſa.* 32. 17. the *e.* of righteouſneſs, quietneſs *Ezek.* 12. 23. at hand, and the *e.* of every viſion *Matt.* 15. 6. com. of God of none *e.* *Mark* 7. 13. *Rom.* 3. 3. make the faith of God without *e.* 4. 14. the promiſe made of none *e.* *Gal.* 3. 17. 9. 6. not as tho' the word had taken none *e.* 1 *Cor.* 1. 17. croſs of Chriſt of none *e.* *Gal.* 5. 4.

EFFECT. *Jer.* 48. 30. his lies not ſo *e.* it

EFFECTED. 2 *Chr.* 7. 11. Solomon *e.* all

EFFECTUAL, LY. 1 *Cor.* 16. 9. great door and *e.* 2 *Cor.* 1. 6. which is *e.* ‖ *Eph.* 3. 7. *e.* working, 4. 16. *Gal.* 2. 8. wrought *e.* in Peter ‖ *Philem.* 6. faith *e.* 1 *Theſ.* 2. 13. *e.* worketh in you ‖ *Jam.* 5. 16. *e.* prayer

EFFEMINATE, *Wanton.* 1 Cor. 6. 9.

EGG, S. *Deut.* 22. 6. whether young or *e.* *Job* 6. 6. white of an *e.* ‖ 39. 14. oſtrich leaveth *e.* *Iſa* 10. 14. as one gathereth *e.* ‖ 59. 5. cockatrice *e.* *Jer.* 17. 11. patridge *e.* ‖ *Luke* 11. 12. if he aſk an *e.*

EGLAH, *A calf or chariot.* 2 Sam. 3. 5.

EGLAIM, *Drops of the ſea.* Iſa. 15. 8.

EGLON, *A calf,* &c. A city, *Joſh.* 10. 3. *Judg.* 3. 12.

EGYPT, *Anguiſh or tribulation.* Gen. 12. 11. Put for the ſeat of *Antichriſt,* Rev. 11. 8.

EHI, *My brother. Benjamin's* ſon, *Gen.* 46. 21.

EHUD, *Praiſing.* A judge, *Judg.* 3. 15.

EIGHT. *Mic.* 5. 5. *e.* principal men *Luke* 9. 28. *e.* days after theſe ſayings *John* 20. 26. after *e.* days ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 5. Noah the *e.* 1 *Pet.* 3. 20. *e.* ſouls were ſaved by water *Rev.* 17. 11. even he is the *e.* ‖ 21. 20. *e.* foundation

EITHER, *Is ſpoke uſually of two, whether perſons, as* Lev. 10. 10. Matt. 6. 24. *or things, as* Num. 22. 26. *ſometimes of more, as* Deut. 17. 3. 1 Kings 18. 27. *In ſome places it is the ſame with* Or, *as* Luke 6. 42. Jam. 3. 12.

EKAR, *Barren, feeble.* 1 Chr. 2. 27.

EKRON, *Barrenneſs.* A city, *Joſh.* 15. 45.

ELADAH, *The eternity of God.* 1 Chr. 7. 20.

ELAH, *An elm or oak.* Gen. 36. 41. A valley, 1 *Sam.* 17. 2, 19. | 21. 9. 1 *Kings* 16. 6.

ELAM, *A young man, or virgin.* Gen. 10. 22. 1 Chr. 26. 3. Ezra 8. 7. Acts 2. 9. Two places were ſo called, *Ezra* 2. 7, 31.

ELASAH, *The doings of God.* Ezra 10. 22.

ELATH, *Strength.* A city, 2 [illegible] 14. 22.

EL-BETHEL, *The God of* Beth[illegible] 35. 8.

ELDAAH, *The knowledge of* G[illegible] 4.

ELDAD, *God's beloved.* Num. 11. 27.

ELDER, ſignifies [1] *An antient, or of great age,* 1 Tim. 5. 1. [2] *Forefathers, as* Abraham, Iſaac, Jacob, *&c.* Heb. 11. 2. [3] *Magiſtrates and civil governors, of which were ſeveral ſorts,* Gen. 50. 7. Num. 11. 16. Ruth 4. 2. Prov. 31. 23. [4] *The judges or ſeventy ſenators of the great court at* Jeruſalem, *called* Sanhedrim, *Matt.* 16. 21. *Theſe had the cogniſance of the moſt important affairs of ſtate and religion, and of thoſe which concerned the king or high-prieſt; It was intended as a court of appeal, if there ſhould be occaſion, from any of the inferior courts,* Deut. 17. 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13. [5] *All who have any eccleſiaſtical function, as apoſtles,* 1 Pet. 5. 1. *Paſtors,* 1 Tim. 5. 17. *Deacons,* Acts 14. 23. Jam. 5. 14. [6] *Perſons older in years,* Gen. 10. 21. 1 Pet. 5. 5.

Gen. 25. 23. *e.* ſerve the younger, *Rom.* 9. 12.
1 *Kings* 2. 22. aſk the kingdom, he is my *e.* brother
Job 15. 10. *e.* than thy father ‖ 32. 4. they were *e.*
Ezek. 16. 46. thy *e.* ſiſter is Samaria, 23. 4.
Luke 15. 25. now his *e.* ſon was in the field
1 *Tim.* 5. 2. intreat the *e.* woman as mother
1 *Pet.* 5. 5. younger, ſubmit yourſelves to the *e.*

ELDER for *Ruler.* 1 *Tim.* 5. 1. rebuke not *e.* 19. againſt an *e.* receive not an accuſation
2 *John* 1. *e.* to the elect lady ‖ 3 *John* 1. the *e.* to Gaius

ELDERS. *Gen.* 50. 7. the *e.* of his houſe
Exod. 19. 17. *e.* of the people ‖ *Lev.* 4. 15. *e.* of cong.
Num. 11. 16. *e.* of people ‖ 24. 70. men of the *e.*
Deut. 25. 7. go to the *e.* ‖ 29. 10. your *e.* officers 31. 28. gather the *e.* ‖ 32. 7. aſk thy *e.* and they
Joſh. 24. 31. all the days of the *e.* *Judg.* 2. 7.
Judg. 8. 14. *e.* of Succoth ‖ *Ruth* 4. 4. *e.* of my people
1 *Sam.* 15. 30. honour me before *e.* ‖ 16. 4. | 30. 26.
1 *Kin.* 20. 8. *e.* ſaid to him, ‖ 21. 11. *e.* did as Jezebel
2 *Kings* 6. 32. Eliſha ſat, and the *e.* ‖ 10. 1. 19. 2. *e.* of the prieſts, *Iſa.* 37. 2.
Ezra 5. 5. eye of God on the *e.* ‖ 6. 14. | 10. 8.
Pſal. 107. 32. praiſe him in aſſembly of the *e.*
Prov. 31. 23. her huſband is known among the *e.*
Lam. 1. 19. *e.* gave up ghoſt ‖ 2. 10. *e.* of Zion ſit 4. 16. favoured not the *e.* ‖ 5. 14. *e.* have ceaſed
Ezek. 8. 1. *e.* ſat before me ‖ *Joel* 1. 14. gather the *e.*
Matt. 15. 2. tradition of *e.* ‖ 16. 21. ſuffer of the *e.* 26. 47. *e.* of the people ‖ 59. *e.* ſought falſe witneſs 27. 1. *e.* took counſel ‖ 41. *e.* ſaid, he ſaved ‖ 28. 12.
Mark 7. 3. tradition of *e.* ‖ 8. 31. rejected of the *e.* 14. 43. Judas from the *e.* ‖ 15. 1. prieſts with the *e.*
Luke 9. 22. rejected of *e.* ‖ 22. 52. Jeſus ſaid to *e.*
Acts 4. 5. *e.* were gathered ‖ 23. *e.* had ſaid 6. 12. ſtirred up the *e.* ‖ 11. 30. ſent to the *e.* 14. 23. ordained *e.* ‖ 15. 4. received of the *e.* 15. 6. apoſtles and *e.* came ‖ 23. *e.* and brethren 16. 4. decrees ordained of *e.* ‖ 20. 17. called the *e.* 22. 5. eſtate of the *e.* ‖ 25. 15. *e.* of the Jews
1 *Tim.* 5. 17. *e.* that rule well be counted
Tit. 1. 5. ordain *e.* ‖ *Heb.* 11. 2. *e.* obtained a good
Jam. 5. 14. call for the *e.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 5. 1. *e.* I exhort
Rev. 4. 4. I ſaw 24 *e.* ſitting. 10. | 5. 8, 14. | 11. 16. 5. 5. one of the *e.* ‖ 6. in midſt of the *e.* ſtood 6. 11. about the *e.* 7. 11. ‖ 13. one of the *e.* ‖ 14. 3.

ELDERS with *City.* *Deut.* 19. 12. | 21. 3. 21. 6. the *e.* of that city, 19. | 22. 15. | 25. 8. *Joſh.* 20. 4. *Judg.* 8. 16. *Ruth* 4. 2.
Ezra 10. 14. and with them the *e.* of every city

ELDERS *of Iſrael.* *Exod.* 3. 16. | 12. 21. | 17. 5. | 18. 12. | 24. 1, 9. *Num.* 11. 16. *Deut.* 27. 1. | 31. 9. *Joſh.* 7. 6. 2 *Sam.* 5. 3. | 17. 4, 15. 1 *Kings* 8. 3. 1 *Chr.* 11. 3. | 21. 16. 2 *Chr.* 5. 4. *Ezek.* 14. 1. | 20. 1.
Acts 4. 8. ye rulers of the people, and *e.* of Iſrael

ELDEST. *Gen.* 24. 2. *e.* ſervant ‖ 27. 1. *e.* ſon 44. 12. began at the *e.* ‖ *Num.* 1. 20. | 26. 5. 1 *Sam.* 17. 13, 28. 2 *Kings* 3. 27. *Job* 1. 13. *John* 8. 9.

ELEAD, *God's teſtimony or witneſs.* 1 Chr. 7. 21.
ELEALEH, *God's aſcenſion.* A city, *Num.* 32. 3.
ELEASAH, *The work of God.* 1 Chr. 2. 39. | 9. 43.
ELEAZAR, *The help of God.* Exod. 6. 23. | 28. 1.
EL-ELOHE-ISRAEL, *God the God of* Iſrael. *Gen.* 33. 20.

ELECT, *or* Choſen, *is ſpoken,* [1] *Of* Chriſt, *who was choſen and ſet apart from eternity by God the Father to the great work of mediation and redemption,* Pſal. 89. 19. Iſa. 42. 1. Matt. 12. 18. [2] *Of good angels, whom God choſe from the reſt to eternal life,* 1 Tim. 5. 21. [3] *Of the* Iſraelites, *who were God's choſen and peculiar people,* Deut. 7. 6, 7, 8. Iſa. 65. 9. [4] *Of ſuch as are choſen by God in Chriſt to eternal life out of all nations on the earth,* Tit. 1. 1. This election is, (1) *An act of diſtinguiſhing love,* Deut. 7. 8. (2) *Of divine ſovereignty, irreſpective of any goodneſs in the objects of it,* Rom. 9. 11, 12, 16. (3) *Eternal,* Eph. 1. 4. 2 Theſ. 2. 13. (4) *Abſolute and irrevocable,* Rom. 9. 11. 2 Tim. 2. 19. (5) *Perſonal,* i. e. *of a certain number of perſons,* Matt. 20. 23. 2 Tim. 2. 19. (6) *Of ſome of the chief of ſinners,* 1 Tim. 1. 15. (7) *It is in Chriſt,* Eph. 1. 4. (8) *It is to ſanctification and holineſs as the means, and eternal glory as the end,* Eph. 1. 4. 1 Theſ. 5. 9.

Iſa. 42. 1. mine *e.* 45. 4. | 65. 9, 22.
Matt. 24. 22. for *e.* ſake thoſe days, *Mark* 13. 20. 24. if poſſible deceive the very *e.* *Mark* 13. 22. 31. ſhall gather his *e.* from, *Mark* 13. 27.
Luke 18. 7. avenge his own *e.* ‖ *Rom.* 8. 33. of God's *e.*
Col. 3. 12. as the *e.* of God ‖ 1 *Tim.* 5. 21. the *e.* angels
2 *Tim.* 2. 10. for the *e.* ſake ‖ *Tit.* 1. 1. faith of God's *e.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 2. *e.* according ‖ 2. 6. *e.* precious
2 *John* 1. *e.* lady ‖ 13. thy *e.* ſiſter greet thee

ELECTED. 1 *Pet.* 5. 13. the church *e.*

ELECTION. *Rom.* 9. 11. purpoſe of G. accord. to *e.* 11. 5. the *e.* of grace ‖ 7. the *e.* hath obtained it 28. but as touching the *e.* they are beloved
1 *Theſ.* 1. 4. your *e.* of God ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 10. your *e.* ſure

ELEGANTLY. *Iſa.* 32. †4. ſhall ſpeak *e.*

ELEMENTS, put for, [1] *Legal ceremonies,* Gal. 4. 3, 9. [2] *Worldly rudiments,* Col. 2. †8, †20. [3] *Fire, air, water, and earth,* 2 Pet. 3. 10.

ELEPH, *Learning.* A city, *Joſh.* 18. 28.

ELEPHANT, *The word* Elephas *may be derived from* Aleph, *which ſignifies* to inſtruct, *by reaſon of the docility of this animal; or from* Eleph, *which ſignifies* head, *or* captain, *becauſe the* elephant *is as it were the head of all other terreſtrial animals. It is the largeſt of all beaſts, of whoſe ſagacity, faithfulneſs, prudence, and even underſtanding, many ſurprizing relations are given. This animal feeds on hay, herbs,*

and

and all ſorts of pulſe. He is naturally gentle. He is furniſhed with a trunk, or a long hollow cartilage, which ſerves him for hands. His teeth are the ivory, ſo well known in Europe. 1 *Kin.* 10.†22. navy bringing *e.* teeth, 2 *Chr.* 9.21. *Job* 40.†15. behold the *e.* which I have made

ELEVEN. *Gen.* 32. 22. Jacob took his *e.* ſons 37.9. the *e.* ſtars‖ *Exod.* 26.7. *e.* curtains, 36.14. *Deut.* 1. 2. *e.* days journey‖ *Joſh.* 15.51. *e.* cities *Judg.* 16. 5. *e.* hundred pieces, 17. 2, 3. 2 *Kings* 23.36. reigned *e.* years in Jer. 2 *Chr.* 36.5. *Matt.* 28.16. *e.* diſciples, *Luke* 24.9,33. *Acts* 1.26. *Acts* 2. 14. but Peter ſtanding up with the *e.*

ELHANAN, *God's grace or mercy.* 2 Sam. 21.19.

ELI, *Offering or lifting up.* 1 Sam. 4. 18.

ELIAB, *God my father.* Num. 1.9. 2 Chr. 11.18.

ELIADA, *The knowledge of God.* 1 Chr. 3. 8.

ELIAH, *God the Lord.* 1 Chr. 8.27. Ezra 10.26.

ELIAKIM, *The reſurrection of God.* 2 Kings 18. 18.

ELIAM, *The people of God.* 2 Sam. 23. 34.

ELIAS, *ſee* ELIJAH. *Matt.* 11.14.|17.3,11,12.

ELIASAPH, *The Lord increaſeth.* Num. 1.14.

ELIASHIB, *The Lord returned.* 1 Chr. 3. 24.

ELIATHA, *My God cometh.* 1 Chr. 25. 4.

ELIEL, *God my God.* 1 Chr. 5. 24.|6. 34.

ELIENAI, *Unto him mine eyes.* 1 Chr. 8. 20.

ELIEZER. *The help of God.* Exod. 18. 4.

ELIHABA, *My God the father.* 2 Sam. 23. 32.

ELIHOENAI, *Mine eyes towards the Lord.* The ſon of *Zerahiah*, Ezra 8. 10.

ELIHOREPH, *The God of youth.* 1 Kings 4.3.

ELIHU, *He is my God.* 1 Sam. 1. 1. Job 32. 2.

ELIJAH, *God the Lord; or a ſtrong Lord.* 1 Kin. 17. 1. Ezra 10.21. Mal. 4. 5. Matt. 17. 11.

ELIKA, *The pelican of God.* 2 Sam. 23. 25.

ELIM, *Rams.* A place, *Exod.* 15. 27.

ELIMELECH, *The counſel of God.* Ruth 1. 2.

ELIPHAL, *A miracle of God.* 1 Chr. 11. 35.

ELIPHALEH, *The God of judgment.* 1 Chr. 15.18.

ELIPHELET, *God of deliverance.* 2 Sam. 5. 16.

ELIPHAZ, *The endeavour of God.* Gen. 36. 4.

ELISHA, *God that ſaveth.* 1 Kings 19. 16.

ELISHAMA, *The God of hearing.* Num. 1. 10.

ELISHAPHAT, *My God judgeth.* 2 Chr. 23. 1.

ELISHEBA, *The oath, or fulneſs of God.* Exod. 6. 23.

ELISHUA, *God keeping ſafe.* 2 Sam. 5. 15.

ELIHUD, *God of praiſe.* Matt. 1. 14.

ELIZABETH, *God hath ſworn.* Luke 1. 5.

ELIZAPHAN, *My God is hid.* Num. 34. 25.

ELISEUS, *Health from God.* Luke 4. 27.

ELIZUR, *The ſtrength of God.* Num. 2. 10.

ELKANAH, *The zeal of God.* 1 Sam. 1. 1.

ELKESHITE, *The hardneſs or rigor of God.* Nah. 1. 1.

ELLASAR, *Revolting from God.* Gen. 14. 1.

ELM. *Hoſ.* 4. 13. under oaks and *e.*

ELMODAD, *The meaſure of God.* Gen. 10. 26.

ELNAAN, *God's fairneſs.* 1 Chr. 11. 46.

ELNATHAN, *God's gift.* 2 Kin. 28.8. Jer. 36.12.

ELOI, *My God.* Mark 15. 34.

ELON, *Strong, or oak, or grove.* Gen. 26. 34.

ELON-BETHANAN, Name of a place, 1 *Kings* 4. 9.

ELOQUENT. *Exod.* 4. 10. I am not *e.* *Prov.* 1.†6. an *e.* ſpeech‖ *Iſa.* 3. 3. *Acts* 18. 24.

ELOTH, *Olives.* A city, 2 *Chr.* 26. 2.

ELPAAL, *God's work.* 1 Chr. 8. 11.

ELPALET, *God of deliverance.* 1 Chr. 14. 5.

ELSE. *Gen.* 30. 1. or *e.* I die‖ *Num.* 20. 19. *Deut.* 4.35. God, there is none *e.* 39. 1 *Kin.* 8.60. *Iſa.* 45. 5, 6, 14, 18, 21, 22.|46.9. *Joel* 2.27. *Pſal.* 51.16. d. ſireſt not ſacrifice, *e.* would I give it *John* 14.11. *e.* believe me for the works ſake, *Acts* 17.21. *Rom.* 2.15. 1 *Cor.* 7.14.|14.16. *Rev.* 2.5.

ELTEKEH, *The caſe of God.* A city, *Joſh.* 21.23.

ELKETON, *God's correction.* A city, *Joſh.* 15.59.

ELTOLAD, *Generation of God.* Joſh. 15. 30.

ELUL, *Cry, out-cry.* The ſixth month of the *Hebrew* year; part of *Auguſt* and *September*, Neh. 6. 15.

ELUZAI, *God my ſtrength.* 1 Chr. 12. 5.

ELYMAS, In *Arabic* ſignifies a *Magician*; or *ſtrengthened of God.* Acts 13. 8.

ELZAPAD, *God's dowry.* 1 Chr. 12. 12.

ELZAPHAN, *God of the N. E. wind.* Exod. 6. 22.

EMBALM, ED. *Gen.* 50. 2. *e.* Iſrael, 3, 26.

EMBOLDENED, ETH. *Job* 16. 3. 1 *Cor.* 8. 10.

EMBRACE. 2 *Kings* 4. 16. ſhalt *e.* a ſon *Job* 24.8. *e.* the rock‖ *Prov.* 4.8. doſt *e.* her, 5.20. *Eccl.* 3.5. a time to *e.*‖ *Cant.* 2. 6.|8.3. *Lam.* 4.5.

EMBRACED, ING. *Gen.* 29.13. Laban *e.* Jacob 33.4. Eſau *e.* Jacob‖ 48.10. Jacob *e.* Joſeph's ſons *Acts* 20. 1. Paul *e.* the diſciples, 10.‖ *Heb.* 11.13.

EMBROIDER, ER. *Exod.* 28.39.|35.35.|38.23.

EMERALD, S, *A green precious ſtone, and next in hardneſs to the ruby. In its moſt perfect ſtate, it is, perhaps, the moſt beautiful of all the gems. It being poliſhed, one may ſee himſelf as in a glaſs,* Exod. 28. 18.|39. 11. Ezek. 27. 16.|28. 13. Rev. 4. 3.|21. 19.

EMERODS, *A diſeaſe of blood in the fundament,* Deut. 28. 27. 1 Sam. 5. 6, 9.|6. 4.

EMIMS, *Fears, terrors, or formidable.* Gen. 14.5.

EMINENT. *Job* 22.†8. *Iſa.* 3.†3. *Ezek.* 16.24. *e.* place, 31, 39.|17 22. 1 *Tim.* 2.†2.

EMMAUS, *People deſpiſed or obſcure.* Luke 24. 13.

EMMANUEL, *or* IMMANUEL, Is an *Hebrew* word, which ſignifies, *God with us.* *Iſa.* 7. 14. ſhall call his name E. *Matt.* 1. 23. 8. 8. ſhall fill the breadth of thy land, O E.

EMOR, *An aſs.* Father of *Sichem*, Acts 7. 16.

EMORI, *A rebel.* Son of *Canaan*, Gen. 10.16.

EMPIRE, *Kingdom, dominion.* Eſth. 1. 20.

EMPLOY, ED. *Deut.* 20. 19. tree *e.* in ſiege 1 *Chr.* 9.33. ſingers were *e.*‖ *Ezra* 10.15. *e.* about

EMPLOYMENT. *Ezek.* 39. 14. men of *e.*

EMPTY. *Gen.* 31. 42. ſent me away *e.* 37. 24. the pit was *e.*‖ 41. 27. ſeven *e.* ears *Exod.* 3.21. ſhall not go *e.*‖ 23.15. appear bef. me *e.* *Deut.* 15.13. not let him go *e.*‖ *Judg.* 7.16. *e.* pitcher *Ruth* 1. 21. brought me home *e.*‖ 3. 17. go not *e.* 1 *Sam.* 6.3. ſend not the ark *e.*‖ 20. 18. ſeat be *e.* 2 *Sam.* 1. 22. the ſword of Saul returned not *e.* 2 *Kings* 4. 3. go, borrow thee *e.* veſſels *Job* 11.†12. *e.* man‖ 22.9. widows away *e.*‖ 26.7. *Iſa.* 24. 1. the earth *e.* ‖ 29. 8. ſoul is *e.* 32. 6. *Jer.* 14. 3. their veſſels *e.* ‖ 51. 34. an *e.* veſſel *Ezek.* 24. 11. ſet it *e.* upon the coals thereof *Hoſ.* 10.1. Iſrael an *e.* vine‖ *Nah.* 2.10. Nineveh is *e.* *Matt.* 12.44. findeth it *e.*‖ *Mark* 12.3. *Luke* 20.10.

Luke 1. 53. the rich he hath ſent *e.* away
EMPTY, *(verb.)* *Lev.* 14. 36. *e.* the houſe
Eccl. 11. 3. the clouds *e.* themſelves on the earth
Jer. 48. 12. *e.* his veſſels ‖ 51. 2. and *e.* her land
Hab. 1. 17. *e.* their net ‖ *Zech.* 4. 12. *e.* golden oil
EMPTIED. *Gen.* 24. 20. *e.* her pitcher ‖ 42. 35.
2 *Chr.* 24. 11. *e.* the cheſt ‖ *Neh.* 5. 13. ſhaken and *e.*
Iſa. 3. † 26. ſhe being *e.* ‖ 10. † 3. ſpirit of Egypt be *e.*
19. 6. brooks be *e.* ‖ 24. 3. land be utterly *e.*
Jer. 48. 11. Moab not *e.* ‖ *Nah.* 2. 2. emptiers *e.*
EMPTINESS. *Iſa.* 34. 11. ſtones of *e.*
EMPTYING. *Hoſ.* 10. † 1. a vine *e.* the fruit
EMULATION, S. *Rom.* 11. 14. *Gal.* 5. 20.
ENABLED. 1 *Tim.* 1. 12. Chriſt who hath *e.*
ENAM, *A fountain, or eyes.* Joſh. 15. 34.
ENAN, *A cloud.* *Ahira*'s father, *Num.* 1. 15.
ENCAMP. *Exod.* 14. 2. *e.* before Pi-hahiroth
Num. 1. 50. *e.* about tabernacle ‖ 3. 38. | 10. 31.
2 *Sam.* 12. 28. *e.* againſt Rabbah ‖ *Job* 19. 12.
Pſal 27. 3. tho' an hoſt ſhould *e.* againſt ‖ *Zech.* 9. 8.
ENCAMPED. *Exod.* 13. 20. *e.* in Ethan
15. 27. *e.* by the waters ‖ 18. 5. *e.* at the mount
Num. 33. 10. *e.* by the Red-ſea ‖ 11. *e.* in wilderneſs
Joſh. 4. 19. *e.* in Gilgal, 5. 10. ‖ 10. 5. *e.* before Gibeon
Judg. 9. 50. Abimelech *e.* ‖ 10. 17. *e.* at Mizpeh
1 *Sam.* 11. 1. Nahaſh *e.* againſt Jabeſh-gilead
13. 16. the Philiſtines *e.* in Michmaſh ‖ 1 *Kings* 15. 15. 1 *Chr.* 11. 15. 2 *Chr.* 32. 1.
ENCAMPETH, ING. *Exod.* 14. 9. *e.* by ſea
Pſal. 34. 7. angel of L. *e.* round ‖ 53. 5. that *e.*
ENCOUNTRED. *Acts* 17. 18. philoſophers *e.*
ENCOURAGE, ED. *Deut.* 1. 38. *e.* him, 3. 28.
1 *Sam.* 30. 6. David *e.* himſelf ‖ 2 *Sam.* 11. 25. Joab
2 *Chr.* 17. † 6. his heart was *e.* ‖ 31. 4. | 35. 2.
Pſal. 64. 5. *e.* themſelves in evil ‖ *Iſa.* 41. 7. *e.* goldſ.
END is put for, [1] *The corner,* Deut. 13. 7. [2] *Top,* 1 Sam. 14. 27. [3] *Utmoſt,* Job 34. 36. [4] *After,* Jer. 17. 11. [5] *Purpoſe,* Amos 5. 18. [6] *Scope,* 1 Tim. 1. 5. [7] *Fulfilment,* Rom. 10. 4. [8] *Sum and ſubſtance,* Eccl. 12. † 13. [9] *Reward,* Rom. 6. 21. [10] *Meaſure,* Nah. 2. 9. [11] *Chriſt, who is ſo called,* Rev. 21. 6. | 22. 13.
Gen. 6. 13. the *e.* of all fleſh ‖ 49. 33. made an *e.*
Exod. 12. 41. at the *e.* of 430 years ‖ 23. 16. | 34. 22.
Num. 23. 10. let my laſt *e.* be like his
Deut. 8. 16. good at thy latter *e.* ‖ 28. 64 *e.* of earth
32. 20. I will ſee what their *e.* ſhall be
29. conſider their latter *e.* ‖ 45. made an *e.*
Judg. 6. 21. *e.* of his ſtaff ‖ 19. 9. day groweth to an *e.*
Ruth 2. 23. *e.* of barley-harveſt ‖ 3. 7. *e.* of heap
2 *Sam.* 2. 26. bitterneſs in the latter *e.* ‖ 14. 26.
Job 6. 11. what is mine *e.* ‖ 8. 7. my latter *e.*
16. 3. vain words have an *e.* ‖ 18. 2. *e.* of words
26. 10. day and night to an *e.* ‖ 28. 3. *e.* to dark.
34. 36. tried to the *e.* ‖ 42. 12. the latter *e.* of Job
Pſal. 7. 9. wickedneſs of the wicked come to an *e.*
9. 6. perpetual *e.* ‖ 19. 6. from the *e.* of heaven
37. 37. *e.* of that man is peace ‖ 38. *e.* of wicked
39. 4. to know mine *e.* ‖ 61. 2. *e.* of the earth
73. 17. underſtood I their *e.* ‖ 102. 27. have no *e.*
107. 27. at their wits *e.* ‖ 119. 33. keep it to *e.* 112.
119. 96. I have ſeen an *e.* of all perfection
Prov. 5. 4. her *e.* is bitter ‖ 14. 12. but the *e.* thereof
19. 20. wiſe in thy latter *e.* ‖ 23. 18. there is an *e.*
25. 8. leſt thou know not what to do in the *e.*
Eccl. 3. 11. from beginning to the *e.* ‖ 4. 8. no *e.*
Eccl. 4. 16. no *e.* of all the people ‖ 7. 2. *e.* of all men
7. 8. better the *e.* of a thing ‖ 10. 13. *e.* of his talk
12. 12. of books there is no *e.* ‖ † 13. hear the *e.*
Iſa. 2. 7. nor *e.* of their treaſures, nor *e.* of char.
9. 7. of his government there ſhall be no *e.*
13. 5. *e.* of heaven ‖ 16. 4. extortioner is at an *e.*
23. 15. *e.* of 70 years, 17. ‖ 33. 1. make an *e.*
38. 12. wilt thou make an *e.* of me, 13.
42 10. from *e.* of earth ‖ 45. 17. world without *e.*
46. 10. declaring the *e.* ‖ 47. 7. rem. the latter *e.*
49. 6. *e.* of the *e.* 5. 26. ‖ 62. 11. to *e.* of the world
Jer. 1. 3. *e.* of eleventh year ‖ 3. 5. keep it to the *e.*
4. 27. not make a full *e.* 5. 10. ‖ 31. in *e.* thereof
12. 4. not ſee our laſt *e.* ‖ 12. one *e.* of the land
17. 11. at his *e.* be a fool ‖ 26. 8. *e.* of ſpeaking
29. 11. an expected *e.* ‖ 30. 11. not make a full *e.*
31. 17. there is hope in thine *e.* ‖ 34. 14. *e.* of 7 years
46. 28. not make a full *e.* ‖ 51. 13. thine *e.* is come
Lam. 1. 9. remembereth not her laſt *e.* ‖ 4. 18.
Ezek. 7. 2. the *e.* is come, 3, 6. ‖ 11. 13. a full *e.*
21. 15. when iniquity ſhall have an *e.* 29. | 35. 5.
Dan. 4. 34. at *e.* of the days ‖ 6. 26. even to the *e.*
7. 28. *e.* of the matter ‖ 8. 17. time of the *e.*
19. at the time appointed the *e.* ſhall be, 11. 27.
9. 24. to make an *e.* of ſins ‖ 26. *e.* of the war
11. 45. he ſhall come to his *e.* ‖ 12. 4. time of the *e.*
12. 6. how long to the *e.* ‖ 8. what ſhall be the *e.*
9. till time of the *e.* ‖ 13. go thy way till the *e.*
Amos 3. 15. great houſes have an *e.* ‖ 5. 18. to what *e.*
8. 2. the *e.* is come ‖ 10. *e.* thereof as a bitter day
Nah. 1. 8. make an utter *e.* ‖ 2. 9. no *e.* of the ſtore
Hab. 2. 3. at the *e.* it will ſpeak and not lie
Matt. 10. 22. he that endureth to the *e.* 24. 13.
13. 39. harveſt is the *e.* of the world, 24. 3. | 28. 20.
24. 6. but the *e.* is not yet ‖ 31. one *e.* of heaven
26. 58. to ſee the *e.* ‖ 28. 1. *e.* of the Sabbath came
Mark 3. 26. but hath an *e.* ‖ 13. 7. *e.* not be yet
Luke 1. 33. of his kingdom there ſhall be no *e.*
18. 1. parable to this *e.* ‖ 21. 9. *e.* is not ‖ 22. 37.
John 13. 1. he loved them unto the *e.*
18. 37. ſayſt I am a king, to this *e.* was I born
Rom. 6. 21. *e.* of thoſe things is death ‖ 22. *e* life
10. 4. *e.* of the law ‖ 14. 9. to this *e.* C. both died
1 *Cor.* 1. 8. confirm you to *e.* ‖ 15. 24. cometh the *e.*
2 *Cor.* 3. 13. look to the *e.* ‖ 11. 15. whoſe *e.* ſhall be
Eph. 3. 21. to him be glory world without *e.*
Phil. 3. 19. many walk, whoſe *e.* is deſtruction
1 *Tim.* 1. 5. *e.* of the commandment is charity
Heb. 3. 6. hope firm to the *e.* 14. | 6. 11.
6. 8. *e.* is to be burned ‖ 7. 3. nor *e.* of life
16. *e.* of all ſtrife ‖ 9. 26. once in the *e.* hath he
13. 7. conſidering the *e.* of their converſation
Jam. 5. 11. and ye have ſeen the *e.* of the Lord
1 *Pet.* 1. 9. *e.* of your faith ‖ 13. hope to the *e.* for
4. 7. *e.* of all things is at hand ‖ 17. what the *e.* be
Rev. 2. 26. he that keepeth my works unto the *e.*
21. 6. I am the beginning and the *e.* 22. 13.
ENDAMAGE. *Ezra* 4. 13. *e.* the revenue
ENDANGER, ED. *Eccl.* 10. 9. *Dan.* 1. 10.
ENDED. *Gen.* 2. 2. God *e.* his work ‖ 41. 53.
Deut. 31. 30. till they were *e.* ‖ 34. 8. days *e.*
2 *Sam.* 20. 18. ſo they *e.* the matter ‖ *Eſth.* 9. † 28.
Job 31. 40. words of Job are *e.* *Pſal.* 72. 20.
Iſa. 60. 20. days of mourning be *e.* ‖ *Jer.* 8. 20. ſum.
Matt. 7. 28. *e.* ſayings, *Luke* 4. 2, 13. ‖ *John* 13. 2.
ENDETH. *Iſa.* 24. 8. noiſe of them *e.*
ENDING. 1 *Sam.* 3. † 12. *Rev.* 1. 8.

ENDLESS. 1 *Tim.* 1. 4. *Heb.* 7. 16.
ENDEAVOUR, ED, ING. *Acts* 16. 10. 2 *Cor.* 5.†9. *Eph.* 4. 3. 1 *Theſ.* 2. 17. 2 *Pet.* 1. 15.
ENDEAVOURS. *Pſal.* 28. 4. wickedneſs of *e.*
ENDOR, *A well or habitation.* Joth. 17. 11.
ENDOW. *Exod.* 22. 16. *e.* her to be his wife
ENDS. *Deut.* 33. 17. to the *e.* of the earth
1 *Sam.* 2. 10. judge the *e.* of the earth‖1 *Kings* 8. 8. 2 *Kings* 10.†32. L. began to cut off the *e.* of Iſrael
Job 28. 24. he looketh to the *e.* of the earth
37. 3. directeth his lightning unto *e.* of earth
38. 13. might take hold of the *e.* of the earth
Pſal. 19. 6. circuit to the *e.*‖22. 27. *e.* of the world
48. 10. praiſe to *e.* of the earth‖59. 13. G. ruleth
65. 5. confidence of all the *e.* of the earth, 67. 7
98. 3. *e.* of earth have ſeen the ſalvation of G.
135. 7. vapours to aſcend from *e.* *Jer.* 10. 13. | 51. 16.
Prov. 17. 24. eyes of a fool are in the *e.* of earth
30. 4. hath eſtabliſhed all the *e.* of the earth
Iſa. 40. 28. creator of the *e.*‖41. 5. *e.* of earth afraid
41. 9. taken from *e.*‖43. 6. daughters from *e.* of
45. 22. look and be ſaved, all the *e.* of the earth
52. 10. all the *e.* ſhall ſee the ſalvation of God
Jer. 16. 19. come from the *e.*‖25. 31. come to *e.*
Ezek. 15. 4. both *e.*‖*Mic.* 5. 4. be great to the *e.*
Zech. 9. 10. his dominion to the *e.* of the earth
Acts 13. 47. be for ſalvation to *e.* of the earth
Rom. 10. 18. *e.* of the world, 1 *Cor.* 10. 11.
ENDUED. *Gen.* 30. 20. God hath *e.* me
2 *Chr.* 2. 12. a wiſe ſon *e.* with prudence, 13.
Luke 24. 49. *e.* with power‖*Jam.* 3. 13. with know.
ENDURE. *Gen.* 33. 14. as children be able to *e.*
Exod. 18. 23. ſhalt be able to *e.*‖*Eſth.* 8. 6. can I *e.*
Job 8. 15. it ſhall not *e.* ‖ 31. 23. I could not *e.*
Pſ. 9. 7. Lord ſhall *e.* for ever, 102. 12, 26. | 104. 31.
30. 5. weeping may *e.* ‖ 72. 5. as ſun, moon *e.*
72. 17. his name ſhall *e.*‖89. 29. his ſeed *e.* 36.
Prov. 27. 24. doth the crown *e.* to every generation
Ezek. 22. 14. can thy heart *e.* or hands be ſtrong
Mat. 24. 13. he that ſhall *e.* to the end, *Mar.* 13. 13.
2 *Theſ.* 1. 4. in all your tribulations that ye *e.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 3. *e.* hardneſs‖10. I *e.* all things for the
4. 3. not *e.* ſound doctrine ‖ 5. *e.* afflictions
Heb. 12. 7. if ye *e.* chaſtening‖20. they could not *e.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 19. if a man for conſcience ſake *e.* grief
ENDURED. *Pſal.* 81. 15. ſhould have *e.* for ever
Rom. 9. 22. *e.* with much long-ſuffering
2 *Tim.* 3. 11. known what perſecutions I *e.*
Heb. 6. 15. had patiently *e.*‖10. 32. *e.* a great fight
11. 27. for hee.‖12. 2. *e.* croſs‖3. *e.* ſuch contradict.
ENDURETH. 1 *Chr.* 16. 34. for his mercy *e.* for ever, 41. 2 *Chr.* 5. 13. | 7. 3, 6. | 20. 21. *Ezra* 3. 11. *Pſal.* 106. 1. | 107. 1. | 118. 1, 2, 3, 4. | 136. 1, 26. | 138. 8. *Jer.* 33. 11.
Pſal. 15. †3. nor *e.* reproach‖30. 5. anger *e.* a mom.
52. 1. *e.* continually‖72. 7. long as the moon *e.*
100. 5. his truth *e.* ‖ 111. 3. his righteouſneſs *e.*
111. 10. his praiſe *e.* for ever‖17. 2. his truth *e.*
119. 160. judgments *e.* ‖ 135. 13. thy name *e.*
145. 13. thy dominion *e.*‖*Matt.* 10. 22. he that *e.*
John 6. 27. meat which *e.*‖1 *Cor.* 13. 7. charity *e.*
Jam. 1. 12. *e.* temptation ‖ 1 *Pet.* 1. 25. word *e.*
ENDURING. *Pſal.* 19. 9. fear of Lord *e.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 6. effectual in *e.*‖*Heb.* 10. 34. *e.* ſubſtance
ENEAS, *Praiſe worthy.* Acts 9. 33.
EN-EGLAIM, *A well; or eye of calves.* Ezek. 47. 10.
ENEMY. *Exod.* 15. 6. hath daſhed the *e.*
9. the *e.* ſaid, I'll purſue ‖ 23. 22. I'll be an *e.*
Num. 10. 9. go to war againſt the *e.* ‖ 35. 23.
Deut. 32. 27. wrath of the *e.* ‖ 42. revenges on *e.*
33. 27. thruſt out *e.* ‖ *Judg.* 16. 23. delivered our *e.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 32. ſee an *e.* ‖ 18. 29. David's *e.* ‖ 24. 19.
2 *Kings* 8. 33. ſmitten before the *e.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 24. 46. deliver to *e.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 25. 8. fall before the *e.*
Job 33. 10. behold, he counteth me for his *e.*
Pſal. 7. 5. let the *e.* perſecute ‖ 8. 2. ſtill the *e.*
9. 6. O thou *e.* ‖ 42. 9. I go mourning becauſe of *e.*
44. 10. turn back from the *e.* ‖ 55. 3. voice of *e.*
55. 12. it was not an *e.* ‖ 61. 3. tower from the *e.*
64. 1. from fear of the *e.* ‖ 74. 3. *e.* hath done
74. 10. ſhall the *e.* blaſpheme ‖ 18. remember *e.*
78. 42. deliv. them from *e.* ‖ 89. 22. *e.* not exact
106. 10. redeemed from the hand of the *e.* 107. 2.
143. 3. for the *e.* hath perſecuted my ſoul
Prov. 27. 6. but the kiſſes of an *e.* are deceitful
Iſa. 59. 19. *e.* come in like a flood‖63. 10. their *e.*
Jer. 6. 25. ſword of the *e.* ‖ 15. 11. I'll cauſe the *e.*
18. 17. before *e.* ‖ 30. 14. with wound of an *e.*
Lam. 1. 9. *e.* hath magnified ‖ 16. *e.* prevailed
2. 4. bent his bow like an *e.* ‖ 5. L. was an *e.*
7. given into the hand of the *e.* ‖ 4. 12.
Ezek. 36. 2. *e.* ſaid, aha‖*Hoſ.* 8. 3. *e.* ſhall purſue
Mic. 2. 8. riſen up as an *e.* ‖ *Nah.* 3. 11. becauſe of *e.*
Matt. 13. 25. *e.* ſowed ‖ 28. an *e.* hath done
Luke 10. 19. power of the *e.* ‖ *Acts* 13. 10. thou *e.* of
1 *Cor.* 15. 26. the laſt *e.* ‖ *Gal.* 4. 16. become your *e.*
2 *Theſ.* 3. 15. count him not as an *e.* but admoniſh
Jam. 4. 4. a friend of the world is the *e.* of God
Mine ENEMY. 1 *Sam.* 19. 17. ſent away - *e.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 18. delivered me from - *e.* *Pſal.* 18. 17.
1 *Kin.* 21. 20. O mine - *e.* ‖ *Job* 16. 9. - *e.* ſharpeneth
Pſal. 7. 4. delivered - *e.* ‖ 13. 2, 4. | 41. 11. *Lam.* 2. 22. *Mic.* 7. 8, 10.
Thine ENEMY. *Exod.* 23. 4. - *e.* ox or aſs‖*Deut.* 28. 57. 1 *Sam.* 24. 4. | 28. 16. 2 *Sam.* 4. 8. *Job* 13. 24. *Prov* 24. 17. | 25. 21. *Rom.* 12. 20. *Lam.* 2. 17. *Zeph.* 3. 15. *Matt.* 5. 43.
ENEMIES. *Exod.* 1. 10. join to our *e.*
23. 4. meet thine *e.* ‖ 22. enemy to thine *e.*
Lev. 26. 7. chaſe your *e.* ‖ 8. *e.* ſhall fall ‖ 16. 17. ſlain before your *e.* ‖ 32, 34, 37, 38, 39, 44.
Num. 10. 35. ſet thine *e.* be ſcattered, *Pſal.* 86. 1.
24. 10. I took thee to curſe mine *e.* 23. 11.
Deut. 6. 19. to caſt out thine *e.* ‖ 12. 10. reſt from *e.*
20. 1. to battle againſt thine *e.* 4, 14. | 21. 10.
28. 48. ſhalt ſerve thine *e.* ‖ 68. ſold to your *e.*
32. 31. our *e.* being judges ‖ 41. vengeance to *e.*
33. 7. help from his *e.* ‖ 29. *e.* be found liars
Joſh. 7. 8. Iſrael turned their backs before *e.* 12.
21. 44. there ſtood not a man of their *e.*
23. 1. had given reſt from their *e.* *Eſth.* 9. 16.
Judg. 2. 14. ſold to their *e.* ‖ 18. delivered to *e.*
2 *Sam.* 7. 1. Lord hath given him reſt from *e.*
12. 14. occaſion to the *e.* ‖ 18. 32. the *e.* of my lord
19. 6. loveſt thine *e.* ‖ 22. 1. hand of all his *e.*
1 *Kings* 3 11. the life of thine *e.* ‖ 8. 48. land of *e.*
2 *Kings* 17. 39. hand of all your *e.* ‖ 21. 14.
1 *Chr.* 17. 10. I'll ſubdue all thine *e.* 2 *Sam.* 7. 9.
2 *Chr.* 1. 11 nor aſked the life of *e.* 1 *Kings* 3. 11.
20. 29. Lord fought againſt the *e.* of Iſrael
Eſth. 9. 1. *e.* of the Jews hoped‖5. ſmote their *e.*
16. had reſt from *e.* ‖ 22. Jews reſted from *e.*
Job 6. 23. deliver me from *e.* hand ‖ 19. 11.

Pſal. 3. 7. haſt ſmitten mine *e.* ‖ 6. 7. of all *e.* 6. 10. *e.* be aſhamed ‖ 7. 6. rage of mine *e.* 9. 3. mine *e.* are turned back. ‖ 10. 5. all his *e.* 17. 9. deadly *e.* ‖ 18. 48. delivereth me from *e.* 23. 5. a table in preſence of *e.* ‖ 25. 2, 19. 27. 2. mine *e.* came upon me ‖ 6. above *e.* 11. becauſe of mine *e.* ‖ 12. from will of *e.* 31. 11. reproach among *e.* ‖ 15. from hand of *e.* 37. 20. *e.* of the Lord ſhall be as fat of lambs 38. 19. mine *e.* are lively ‖ 41. 5. *e.* ſpeak evil 42. 10. *e.* reproach me all the day, 102. 8. 45. 5. arrows ſharp in heart of the king's *e.* 54. 5. reward evil to *e.* ‖ 17. deſire on *e.* 59. 10. 59. 1. deliver me from mine *e.* O God, 143. 9. 60. 12. he it is ſhall tread down our *e.* 108. 13. 66. 3. ſhall thine *e.* ſubmit ‖ 68. 1. *e.* be ſcattered 68. 21. wound head of his *e.* ‖ 23. in blood of his *e.* 69. 4. being mine *e.* wrongfully ‖ 18. | 71. 10. 72. 9. his *e.* ſhall lick the duſt ‖ 74. 23. 78. 53. overwhelmed their *e.* ‖ 78. 66. ſmote his *e.* 80. 6. our *e.* laugh ‖ 83. 2. *e.* make a tumult 89. 10. ſcattered thine *e.* ‖ 42. *e.* to rejoice ‖ 51. 92. 9. for lo, thine *e.* ‖ 11. deſire on mine *e.* 97. 3. burneth up his *e.* ‖ 105. 24. | 106. 11, 42. 110. 1. *e.* thy footſtool, *Matt.* 22. 44. *Luke* 20. 43. 2. in midſt of thine *e.* ‖ 112. 8. deſire on his *e.* 119. 98. wiſer than mine *e.* ‖ 139. *e.* have forgot. 157. many are mine *e.* ‖ 132. 18. *e.* I'll clothe 136. 24. redeemed us from our *e.* ‖ 138. 7. my *e.* 139. 20. *e.* take thy name in vain ‖ 22. my *e.* 143. 12. cut off mine *e.* and deſtroy, 9.

Prov. 16. 7. he maketh his *e.* to be at peace

Iſa. 1. 24. avenge me of my *e.* ‖ 9. 11. | 26. 11. 42. 13. prevail againſt his *e.* ‖ 62. 8. meat for *e.* 66. 6. recompenſe to his *e.* 14. | 59. 18.

Jer. 12. 7. into the hand of her *e.* 17. 4. | 19. 7. 20. 5. | 27. 7. | 34. 20. | 44. 30. | 48. 5. | 49. 37.

Lam. 1. 2. become *e.* ‖ 5. her *e.* proſper 2. 16. our *e.* have opened their mouths, 3. 46.

Ezek. 39. 23. hand of their *e.* ‖ 27. out of *e.* hands

Dan. 4. 19. interpretation thereof to thine *e.*

Amos 9. 4. captivity before their *e.* ‖ *Mic.* 7. 6.

Nah. 1. 2. wrath for his *e.* ‖ 8. purſue his *e.* ‖ 3. 13.

Matt. 5. 44. I ſay to you, love your *e.* *Luke* 6. 37.

Luke 19. 27. but thoſe mine *e.* ‖ 43. *e.* ſhall caſt

Rom. 5. 10. when we were *e.* ‖ 11. 28. *e.* for your ſake

1 *Cor.* 15. 25. till he hath put all *e.* under his feet

Phil. 3. 18. they are the *e.* of the croſs of Chriſt

Col. 1. 21. alienated and *e.* ‖ *Rev.* 11, 12. *e.* beheld

ENGAGED. *Jer.* 30. 21. that *e.* his heart

EN-GANNIM, *Well of gardens.* Joſh. 21. 29.

EN-GEDI, *Well, or eye of a kid.* Cant. 1. 14.

ENGINE, S. 2 *Chr.* 26. 15. *Jer.* 6. † 6. *Ezek.* 26. † 8.

ENGRAFTED. *Jam.* 1. 21. the *e.* word

ENGRAVE, EN. *Ex.* 28. 11. *Zech.* 3. 9. 2 *Cor.* 3. 7.

ENGRAVER. *Exod.* 28. 11. | 35. 35. | 38. 23.

ENGRAVINGS. *Exod.* 28. 11. | 21. 36. | 39. 14, 30.

EN-HADDAH, *Fountain of gladneſs.* Joſh. 19. 21.

ENHAKKORE, *Fountain of him that cried or prayed.* Judg. 15. 20.

ENHAZOR, *A well, or eye of an entry, or the hay or graſs of a well.* A city, *Joſh.* 19. 37.

ENJOY. *Lev.* 26. 34. land *e.* her ſabbath *Num.* 36. 8. *e.* the inheritance ‖ *Deut.* 28. 41. not *e.* *Joſh.* 1. 15. to the land, and *e.* it ‖ *Job* 7. † 7. *e.* good *Eccl.* 2. 1. *e.* pleaſure ‖ 24. foul *e.* good, 3. 13. | 5. 18. *Iſa.* 65. 22. elect long *e.* ‖ *Acts* 24. 2. *e.* quietneſs 1 *Tim.* 6. 17. all things to *e.* ‖ *Heb.* 11. 25. *e.* pleaſures

ENJOYED. 2 *Chr.* 36. 21. land *e.* her ſabbaths

ENJOIN, ED. *Eſth.* 9. 31. as Eſther had *e.* *Job* 36. 23. who hath *e.* *Philem.* 8. *Heb.* 9. 20.

ENLARGE. *The word principally ſignifies the dilitation or expanding of the heart.*

Gen. 9. 27. God ſhall *e.* Japheth ‖ *Exod.* 34. 24. *Deut.* 12. 20. *e.* thy border ‖ 19. 8. *e.* thy coaſt 1 *Chr.* 4. 10. *e.* my coaſt ‖ *Pſal.* 119. 32. *e.* my heart *Iſa.* 54. 2. *e.* the place of thy tent ‖ *Amos* 1. 13. *Mic.* 1. 16. *e.* baldneſs ‖ *Matt.* 23. 5. *e.* the borders

ENLARGED. 1 *Sam.* 2. 1. my mouth is *e.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 37. thou haſt *e.* my ſteps, *Pſal.* 18. 36. *Pſal.* 4. 1. thou haſt *e.* me ‖ 25. 17. troubles *e.* *Iſa.* 5. 14. hell hath *e.* ‖ 57. 8. *e.* thy bed ‖ 60. 5. be *e.* 2 *Cor.* 6. 11. our heart is *e.* ‖ 13. be ye *e.* 10. 15. having hope, that we ſhall be *e.* by you

ENLARGETH. *Deut.* 33. 20. *Job* 12. 23. *Hab.* 2. 5.

ENLARGEMENT. *Eſth.* 4. 14. *e.* ſhall ariſe

ENLARGING. *Ezek.* 41. 7. there was an *e.*

ENLIGHTEN. *Pſal.* 18. 28. God will *e.* my dark.

ENLIGHTNED. 1 *Sam.* 14. 27. eyes were *e.* 29. *Job* 33. 20. to be *e.* with the light of the living *Pſal.* 97. 4. *e* the world ‖ *Iſa.* 60. 1. ariſe, be *e.* *Eph.* 1. 18. eyes being *e* ‖ *Heb.* 6. 4. were once *e.*

ENLIGHTNING. *Pſal.* 19. 8. pure, *e.* the eyes

ENMISHPAT, *Fountain of judgment.* Gen. 14. 7.

ENMITY. *Gen.* 3. 15. I'll put *e.* between *Num.* 35. 21. or in *e.* ſmite ‖ 22. if without *e.* *Luke* 23. 12. they were at *e.* ‖ *Rom.* 8. 7. *e.* againſt G. *Eph.* 2. 15. ſlain the *e.* 16. ‖ *Jam.* 4. 4. *e.* with God

ENOCH, *Taught, or dedicate.* Gen. 4. 17. | 5. 18.

ENON, *An eye.* A town, *John* 3. 23.

ENOS; *Hebrew,* ENOSH; *Mortal man, ſick, deſpaired of,* Gen. 4. 26. Son of *Adam,* or *of earthly man,* Pſal. 8. 4. | 9. 20.

ENOUGH. *Gen.* 24. 25 provender *e.* 33. 9. Eſau ſaid, I have *e.* ‖ 11. Jacob ſaid, I have *e.* 34. 21. large *e.* ‖ 45. 28. it is *e.* Joſeph is yet alive *Exod.* 9. 28. for it is *e.* ‖ 36. 5. bring more than *e.* *Deut.* 1. 6 dwelt long *e.* 2. 3. ‖ *Joſh.* 17. 16. 2 *Sam.* 24. 16. it is *e.* 1 *Kings* 19. 4. *Mark* 14. 41. *Prov.* 27. 27. *e.* for thy food ‖ 28. 19. have poverty *e.* 30. 15. yea, four things ſay not, it is *e.* 16. *Iſa.* 56. 11. can never have *e.* ‖ *Jer.* 49. 9. have *e.* *Hoſ.* 4. 10. eat, and not have *e.* *Hag.* 1. 6. *Obad.* 5. till they had *e.* ‖ *Nah.* 2. 12. *e.* for his whelps *Mal.* 3. 10. there ſhall not be room *e.* to receive it *Matt.* 10. 25. *e.* for the diſciple ‖ 25. 9. leſt be not *e.* *Luke* 15. 17. bread *e* and to ſpare ‖ *Acts* 27. 38.

ENQUIRE ſignifies, [1] *To aſk,* Acts 9. 11. [2] *To ſearch narrowly,* Deut. 17. 4. [3] *To ſeek direction,* 1 Sam. 22. 10. [4] *To pray,* Ezek. 36. 37. [5] *To make uſe of God's oracle for certain knowledge,* 2 Sam. 16. 23.

Gen. 24. 57. and *e.* at her ‖ 25. 22. *e.* of the Lord *Exod.* 18. 15. people come to me to *e.* of God *Deut.* 12. 30. *e.* not after their gods ‖ 13. 14. *e.* ſearch 17. 9. *e.* of the judge ‖ *Judg.* 4. 20. *e.* of thee 1 *Sam.* 9 9. to *e.* of God, 22. 15. ‖ 28. 7. *e.* of her 1 *Kings* 22. 5. *e.* at the word of the L. 2 *Chr.* 18. 4. 7. none beſides, that we *e.* of him, 2 *Chr.* 18. 6. 2 *Kings* 1. 2. *e.* of Baal-zebub ‖ 3. 11. to *e.* by him 8. 8. *e.* of the Lord by him ‖ 16. 15. for me to *e.* by 22. 13. go ye, *e.* of the Lord for me, 2 *Chr.* 34. 21, 1 *Chr.* 10. 13. familiar ſpirit to *e.* ‖ 18. 10. | 21. 30, *Ezra* 7. 14. art ſent to *e.* ‖ *Job* 8. 8. *e.* I pray thee

Pſ. 27. 4. to *e.* in his temple ‖ *Eccl.* 7. 10. not *e.* wiſely
Iſa. 21. 12. if ye will *e.* *e.* ye, return, come
Jer. 21. 2. *e.* I pray thee ‖ 37. 7. that ſent you to *e.*
Ezek. 14. 7. a prophet to *e.* ‖ 20. 1. came to *e.* of I. 3.
Matt. 10. 11. *e.* who in it is worthy, and there abide
Luke 22. 23. to *e.* among themſelves, *John* 16. 19.
Acts 9. 11. *e.* for Saul ‖ 25. † 20. doubtful how to *e.*
19. 39. but if ye *e.* ‖ 23. 15. as tho' ye would *e.* 20.
2 *Cor.* 8. 23. whether any do *e.* of Titus

ENQUIRED. *Deut.* 17. 4. haſt *e.* diligently
Judg 20. 27. *e.* of the Lord, 1 *Sam.* 20. 22. | 22. 10. | 23. 2, 4. | 30. 8. 2 *Sam.* 2. 1. | 5. 19, 23. | 21. 1.
1 *Sam.* 28. 6. when Saul *e.* the Lord anſwered not
2 *Sam.* 11. 3. David *e.* ‖ 16. 23. *e.* at the oracle of G.
1 *Chr.* 10. 14. Saul *e.* not of the Lord, 13. 3.
Pſal. 78. 34. returned and *e.* early after God
Ezek. 14. 3. ſhould I be *e.* of, 20. 3, 31.
36. 37. I will yet for this be *e.* of by Iſrael
Dan. 1. 20. that the king *e.* ‖ *Zeph.* 1. 6. have not *e.*
Matt. 2. 7. Herod *e.* ‖ *John* 4. 52. then *e.* he the hour
1 *Pet.* 1. 10. of which ſalvation the prophets *e.*

ENQUIREST. *Job* 10. 6. *e.* after mine iniquity

ENQUIRY. *Prov.* 20. 25. *Acts* 10. 17.

ENRAGED. *Prov.* 26. † 17. is *e.* with ſtrife

ENRICH. 1 *Sam.* 17. 25. *Ezek.* 27. 33.

ENRICHED. 1 *Cor.* 1. 5. ye are *e.* 2 *Cor.* 9. 11.

ENRICHEST. *Pſal.* 65. 9. thou *e.* it with river

EN-RIMMON, *The well of height.* Neh. 11. 29.

EN-ROGEL, *The fuller's fountain.* Joſh. 15. 7.

ENROLLED. *Luke* 2. † 1. *Heb.* 12. | 23.

EN-SHEMESH, *Fountain of the ſun.* Joſh. 15. 7.

ENSAMPLE, S. 1 *Cor.* 10. 11. *Phil.* 3. 17. 1 *Theſ.* 1. 7. 2 *Theſ.* 3. 9. 1 *Pet.* 5. 3. 2 *Pet.* 2. 6.

ENSIGN, S. ſignifies, [1] *Warlike banners, or trophies of victory,* Pſal. 74. 4. [2] *Chriſt himſelf,* Iſa. 11. 10. [3] *An army,* Iſa. 5. 26. [4] *A deſtroying angel,* Iſa. 31. 9.

Pſal. 74. 4. ſet up their *e.* ‖ *Iſa.* 5. 26. lift up an *e.*
Iſa. 11. 10. ſtand for an *e.* ‖ 12. ſet up an *e.* for
18. 3. lifteth up an *e.* ‖ 30. 17. left as an *e.*
31. 9. afraid of the *e.* ‖ *Zech.* 9. 16. lifted as an *e.*

ENSNARE, ED. *Pſal.* 12. † 5. *Job* 34. 30.

ENSUE. 1 *Pet.* 3. 11. ſeek peace and *e.* it

ENTAPPUAH, *Well of an apple.* Joſh. 17. 7.

ENTER. *Gen.* 12. 11. to *e.* into Egypt
Exod. 40. 35. Moſes was not able to *e.* in the tent
Num. 4. 23. all that *e.* ‖ 5. 24. ſhall *e.* into her
Deut. 23. 1. not *e.* into congregation ‖ 8. ſhall *e.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 7. and my cry did *e.* into his ears
1 *Kings* 14. 12. when thy feet *e.* ‖ 22. 30. *e.* to battle
2 *Kings* 7. 4. if we *e.* into the city ‖ 11. 5.
19. 23. I will *e.* into the lodgings, *Iſa.* 37. 24.
2 *Chr.* 23. 19. none unclean ſhould *e.* 30. 8.
Neh. 2. 8. that I ſhall *e.* ‖ *Eſth.* 4. 2. none might *e.*
Job 22. 4. will he *e.* with thee to judg. 34. 23.
Pſal. 37. 15. ſword ſhall *e.* ‖ 45. 15. *e.* king's palace
95. 11. not *e.* into my reſt, *Heb.* 3. 11, 19. | 4. 5.
100. 4. *e.* into his gates ‖ 118. 20. righteous ſhall *e.*
143. 2. *e.* not into judgment with thy ſervant
Prov. 4. 14. *e.* not into the path of the wicked
18. 6. a fool's lips *e.* into contention ‖ 23. 10.
Iſa. 2. 10. *e.* into the rock ‖ 3. 14. *e.* into judgment
26. 2. righteous may *e.* ‖ 20. *e.* into thy chamber
57. 2. *e.* into peace ‖ 59. 14. equity cannot *e.*
Jer. 7. 2. that *e.* in at theſe gates, 17. 20. | 22. 2.
8. 14. let us *e.* ‖ 14. 18. if I *e.* in city ‖ 16. 5.
17. 25. there ſhall *e.* into the gates kings, 22. 4.
Jer. 41. 17. to go to *e.* into Egypt, 42. 15.
Lam. 1. 10. ſhould not *e.* ‖ 3. 13. cauſed arrows to *e.*
Ezek. 7. 22. robbers ſhall *e.* ‖ 13. 9. nor ſhall *e.*
20. 38. ſhall not *e.* ‖ 26. 10. ſhall *e.* into thy gates
44. 2. no man ſhall *e.* in by it ‖ 16, 17.
9. nor uncircumciſed *e.* into my ſanctuary
Hoſ. 11. 9. I'll not *e.* into city ‖ *Dan.* 11. 7, 40, 41.
Joel 2. 9. *e.* in at windows ‖ *Amos* 5. 5. *e.* Gilgal
Jonah 3. 4. began to *e.* ‖ *Zech.* 5. 4. flying roll *e.*
Matt. 5. 20. in no caſe *e.* ‖ 6. 6. *e.* into thy cloſet
7. 13. *e.* in at the ſtrait gate, *Luke* 13. 24.
10. 11. into what city ye ſhall *e.* *Luke* 10. 8.
12. 29. *e.* into a ſtrong man's houſe, *Mark* 3. 27.
18. 3. not *e.* into the kingdom, *Luke* 18. 17.
8. to *e.* into life halt, 9. *Mark* 9. 43, 45, 47.
19. 17. if thou wilt *e.* into life ‖ 23. hardly *e.*
24. for a rich man to *e.* *Mark* 10. 25. *Luke* 18. 25.
25. 21. well done, *e.* into the joy of thy Lord
26. 41. that ye *e.* not into temptation, *Luke* 22. 40.
Mark 5. 12. *e.* into the ſwine, *Luke* 8. 32.
6. 10. what houſe ye *e.* into, *Luke* 9. 4. | 10. 5.
9. 25. *e.* no more into him ‖ 14. 38. leſt ye *e.*
Luke 13. 24. will ſeek to *e.* ‖ 24. 26. *e.* into his glory
John 3. 4. can he *e.* his mother's ‖ 5. he can't *e.*
10. 9. by me if any man *e.* in he ſhall be ſaved
Acts 14. 22. thro' tribulation *e.* into the kingdom
Heb. 4. 3. do *e.* into reſt, 5. ‖ 11. labour to *e.*
4. 6. ſome muſt *e.* ‖ 10. 19. *e.* into the holieſt
Rev. 15. 8. no man was able to *e.* into temple
21. 27. in no wiſe *e.* ‖ 22. 14. *e.* in thro' the gates

ENTERPRISE. *Job* 5. 12. not perform *e.*

ENTERTAIN. *Heb.* 13. 2. to *e.* ſtrangers

ENTICE ſignifies, [1] *To perſuade or allure,* Judg. 14. 15. | 16. 5. 2 *Chr.* 18. 20. [2] *To deceive,* Jer. 20. 10. Jam. 1. 14.

Exod. 20. 16. if a man *e.* a maid not betrothed
Deut. 13. 6. if thy wife *e.* thee ſecretly, ſaying
Judg. 14. 15. *e.* thy huſband ‖ 16. 5. to Delilah, *e.* him
2 *Chr.* 18. 19. who ſhall *e.* Ahab ‖ 20. I'll *e.* him, 21.
Prov. 1. 10. if ſinners *e.* thee, conſent thou not

ENTICED. *Job* 31. 27. been ſecretly *e.*
Jer. 20. † 7. I was *e.* ‖ 10. he will be *e.* ‖ *Jam.* 1. 14.

ENTICETH, ING. *Prov.* 16. 29. | 20. † 12.
1 *Cor.* 2. 4. not with *e.* words ‖ *Col.* 2. 4. *e.* words

ENTIRE. *Amos* 1. † 6 an *e.* captivity ‖ *Jam.* 1. 4.

ENTRANCE. *Judg.* 1. 24. ſhew us the *e.* to city
1 *Kin.* 18. 46. to *e.* of Jezreel ‖ 22. 10. *e.* of Samaria
2 *Chr.* 12. 10. kept the *e.* of the king's houſe
Pſal. 119. 130. the *e.* of thy words giveth light
1 *Theſ.* 2. 1. our *e.* in unto you ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 11. ſo an *e.*

ENTRED. *Gen.* 7. 13. the ſelf-ſame day *e.* Noah
19. 3. angels *e.* into his houſe ‖ 23. Lot *e.* into Zoar.
43. 30. Joſeph *e.* into his chamber, and wept there
Exod. 33. 9. Moſes *e.* into tabe. ‖ *Joſh.* 2. 3. men *e.*
Judg. 6. 5. *e.* into the land ‖ 9. 46. *e.* into an hold
2 *Kings* 7. 8. *e.* another tent ‖ 9. 31. Jehu *e.* in at
2 *Chr.* 12. 11. the king *e.* ‖ 15. 12. *e.* into a covenant
27. 2. Jotham *e.* not ‖ *Neh.* 10. 29. *e.* into a curſe
Job 38. 16. haſt *e.* into ſprings ‖ 22. *e.* treaſures
Jer. 2. 7. when ye *e.* ‖ 9. 21. death is *e.* our palaces
34. 10. *e.* into covenant ‖ 37. 16. *e.* into dungeon
Lam. 1. 10. heathen *e.* into her ſanctuary, 4. 12.
Ezek. 2. 2. ſp. *e.* into me, 3. 24. ‖ 36. 20. when they *e.*
16. 8. I *e.* into a covenant ‖ 44. 2. G. of Iſrael *e.*
Obad. 11. foreigners *e.* ‖ 13. ſhouldſt not have *e.*
Matt. 12. 4. how he *e.* into the houſe of God
24. 38. ſame day that Noah *e.* into, *Luke* 17. 27.

Mark

Mark 5. 13. *e.* into the ſwine, *Luke* 8. 33.
Luke 7. 44. I *e.* thine houſe ‖ 9. 34. *e.* the cloud 11. 52. *e.* not yourſelves ‖ 22. 3. Satan *e.* *John* 13. 27. *John* 4. 38. *e.* into their labours ‖ 18. 1. he *e.* 18. 33. Pilate *e.* into the judgment-hall *Acts* 9. 17. Ananias *e.* ‖ 23. 16. *e.* the caſtle ‖ 25. 23. *Rom.* 5. 12. ſin *e.* into the world ‖ 20. the law *e.* 1 *Cor.* 2. 9. neither have *e.* into the heart of man *Heb.* 4. 6. they *e.* not in ‖ 10. *e.* into his reſt 6. 20. fore-runner is *e.* ‖ 9. 12. he *e.* in once, 24. *Jam.* 5. 4. *e.* into the ears of the Lord of ſabaoth 2 *John* 7. deceivers *e.* ‖ *Rev.* 11. 11. Spirit of life *e.*

ENTRETH. *Num.* 4. 30. 2 *Chr.* 31. 16. *Prov.* 2. 10. when wiſdom *e.* ‖ 17. 10. a reproof *e.* *Ezek.* 21. 14. ſword *e.* ‖ 46. 9. *e.* by the north gate *Matt.* 15. 17. *e.* in at the mouth, *Mark* 7. 18. *John* 10. 1. *e.* not by the door into ſheep-fold, 2. *Heb.* 6. 19. *e.* within the vail ‖ 9. 25. high prieſt *e.*

ENTRING. *Joſh.* 8. 29. *e.* of the gate, 20. 4. *Judg.* 9. 35, 44. | 18. 16, 17. 1 *Sam.* 23. 7. 2 *Sam.* 10. 8. battle in array at *e.* in of the gate 1 *Kings* 6. 31. *e.* of the oracle ‖ 19. 13. *e.* of the cave 2 *Kings* 7. 3. *e.* of the gate, 10. 8. | 23. 8. 2 *Chr.* 18. 9. *Iſa.* 23. 1. no *e.* in ‖ *Jer.* 1. 15. *e.* of gates, 17. 27. *Ezek.* 44. 5. *e.* in of houſe ‖ *Matt.* 23. 13. are *e.* *Mark* 4. 19. other things *e.* in choke ‖ 7. 15. | 16. 5. *Luke* 19. 30. at your *e.* ‖ *Acts* 8. 3. Saul *e.* every houſe 1 *Theſ.* 1. 9. what manner of *e.* ‖ *Heb.* 4. 1. *e.* into reſt

ENTRINGS. *Ezek.* 26. † 10. *e.* of a city broken

ENTRY. 2 *Kings* 16. 18. 1 *Chr.* 9. 19. 2 *Chr.* 4. 22. *Prov.* 8. 3. *Jer.* 38. 14. | 43. 9. *Ezek.* 8. 5. | 40. 38.

ENVY, *Is an evil diſpoſition, which makes men fret at another's welfare,* Pſal. 73. 3. *Job* 5. 2. killeth fooliſh, and *e* ſlayeth the ſilly one *Prov.* 14. 30. *e.* is the rottenneſs of the bones 27. 4. but who is able to ſtand before *e.* *Eccl.* 4. † 4. the *e.* of man ‖ 9. 6. their *e.* is periſhed *Iſa.* 11. 13. *e.* of Ephraim ‖ 26. 11. aſhamed for their *e.* *Ezek.* 35. 11. I will even do according to thine *e.* *Matt.* 27. 18. for *e.* they delivered him, *Mark* 15. 10. *Acts* 5. † 17. filled with *e.* ‖ 7. 9. moved with *e.* ſold J. 13. 45. Jews filled with *e* ‖ 17. 5. moved with *e.* *Rom.* 1. 29. *e.* murder ‖ *Phil.* 1. 15. preach C. of *e.* 1 *Tim.* 6. 4. *e.* ſtrife ‖ *Tit.* 3. 3. malice and *e.* *Jam.* 4. 5. ſpirit that dwelleth in us luſteth to *e.*

ENVY, *(verb.)* *Prov.* 3. 31. *e.* thou not oppreſſor 23. 17. not *e.* ſinners ‖ *Iſa.* 11. 13. not *e.* Judah

ENVIED. *Gen.* 26. 14. *e.* Iſaac ‖ 30. 1. Rachel *e.* 37. 11. brethren *e.* him ‖ *Pſal.* 106. 16. they *e.* Moſes *Eccl.* 4. 4. for this a man is *e.* ‖ *Ezek.* 31. 9. treese. him

ENVIES. 1 *Pet.* 2. 1. laying aſide all *e.*

ENVIEST, ETH. *Num.* 11. 29. 1 *Cor.* 13. 4.

ENVYING, S. *Rom.* 13. 13. not in ſtrife and *e.* 1 *Cor.* 3. 3. among you *e.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 12. 20. *e.* wraths *Gal.* 5. 21. are *e.* murders ‖ 26. *e.* one another *Jam.* 3. 14. if ye have *e.* ‖ 16. for where *e.* is

ENVIOUS. *Pſal.* 37. 1. nor be *e.* ‖ 73. 3. I was *e.* *Prov.* 24. 1. be not *e.* againſt evil men, 19.

ENVIRON. *Joſh.* 7. 9. ſhall *e.* us round

EPAPHRAS, *Covered with foam.* Col. 1. 7.

EPAPHRODITUS, *Fair or pleaſant.* Phil. 2. 25.

EPENETUS, *Laudable or praiſe worthy.* Rom. 16. 5.

EPHAH, *Is an* Hebrew *meaſure of the ſame capacity with the* Bath, *containing ten* Homers. *See* BATH *and* HOMER.

Exod. 16. 36. an homer is the tenth part of an *e.* *Lev.* 5. 11. | 6. 20. *Lev.* 19. 36. a juſt *e.* *Ezek.* 45. 10. ‖ *Num.* 5. 15. *Judg.* 6. 19. *e.* of flour ‖ *Ruth* 2. 17. 1 *Sam.* 17. 17. *Iſa.* 5. 10. *Ezek.* 45. 11. | 46. 5, 7, 11. *Amos* 8. 5. the *e.* ſmall ‖ *Zech.* 5. 6. an *e.* 8.

EPHAI, *Weary, tired.* Jer. 48. 8.

EPHAR, or EPHER, *Duſt or lead.* 1 Chr. 1. 33.

EPHESUS, *Deſireable.* The metropolis of the *Leſſer Aſia,* a city on the ſhore of the *Ionian* Sea, *Acts* 18. 19. | 19. 35. | 20. 16, 17.

EPHES-DAMMIM, *Drop of blood.* 1 Sam. 17. 1.

EPHLAL, *Judging or praying.* 1 Chr. 2. 37.

EPHOD, of four ſorts, [1] *The high-prieſt's* ephod, *which was of gold, blue, purple, ſcarlet, and fine linen, curiouſly wrought: On the ſhoulders whereof were two goodly beryl ſtones, on which were graven the names of the twelve tribes of* Iſrael, *Exod.* 28. 10, 12. [2] *A linen* ephod, *which the other prieſts wore in their ſervice,* 1 Sam. 22. 18. [3] *Another wore for honour,* 2 Sam. 6. 14. [4] *Idolatrous,* Judg. 17. 5. *Exod.* 28. 4. make an *e.* ‖ 12. on ſhoulders of *e.* 39. 2. he made the *e.* of gold, blue, and purple *Judg.* 8. 27. Gideon made an *e.* ‖ 17. 5. Micah, 18. 14. 1 *Sam.* 2. 18. girded with a linen *e.* 28. | 14. 3. | 21. 9. 22. 18. Doeg ſlew 85 perſons that did wear an *e.* 23. 6. fled with an *e.* ‖ 9. bring the *e.* 30. 7. 2 *Sam.* 6. 14. David was girded with *e.* 1 *Chr.* 15. 27. *Hoſ.* 3. 4. ſhall abide many days without an *e.*

EPHATHA, *Be opened.* Mark 7. 34.

EPHRAIM, *Fruitful or increaſing.* Gen. 41. 52. Put for, [1] *A particular tribe,* 2 Chr. 30. 18. [2] *The ten tribes,* Iſa. 11. 13. Jer. 31. 18, 20. Hoſ. 4. 17. | 5. 3. | 6. 4. | 7. 8. | 11. 3. | 14. 8. [3] *A city ſo called,* John 11. 54.

EPHRATAH, *Abundance, or felicity.* Ruth 4. 11. 1 Sam. 1. 1. | 17. 12. Called *Ephrath,* Gen. 48. 7.

EPHRON, *Duſt.* Gen. 33. 6. 2 Chr. 13. 19.

EPICUREANS, *A ſect of philoſophers,* Acts 17. 18. *ſo called from* Epicurus, *i. e. helper.*

EPISTLE, S, or *Letters,* 1 Cor. 5. 9. Col. 4. 16. 1 Theſ. 5. 27. 2 Theſ. 2. 15. | 3. 14, 17. 2 Pet. 3. 1, 16. [1] *From the twelve apoſtles,* Acts 15. 30. [2] *From ſeveral apoſtles in particular, as* Paul, Peter, James, John, Jude. [3] *From other ſaints,* 2 Cor. 3. 1. [4] *From a heathen ruler,* Acts 23. 33. [5] *Figuratively, ſaints are ſo called,* 2 Cor. 3. 2, 3.

EQUAL. *Eſth.* 3. † 8. it is not *e.* for the king *Job* 28. 17. gold and the cryſtal cannot *e.* it, 19. *Pſal.* 17. 2. things that are *e.* ‖ 55. 13. mine *e.* *Prov.* 26. 7. not *e.* ‖ *Iſa.* 40. 25. to whom be *e.* 46. 5, *Lam.* 2. 13. what ſhall I *e.* to thee, O virgin daug. *Ezek.* 18. 25. way of the L. is not *e.* 29. | 33. 17. 20. 29. are not my ways *e.* ‖ 33. 17. their way is not *e.* *Dan.* 5. † 21. heart *e.* ‖ *Matt.* 20. 12. them *e.* to us *John* 5. 18. making himſelf *e.* with G. *Phil.* 2. 6. *Col.* 4. 1. give what is *e.* ‖ *Rev.* 21. 16. and height *e.*

EQUALITY. 2 *Cor.* 8. 14. but by an *e.*

EQUALLETH. 2 *Sam.* 22. † 34. he *e.* my feet

EQUALLY. *Exod.* 36. 22. two tenons *e.* diſtant

EQUALS. *Gal.* 1. 14. profited above my *e.*

EQUITY. *Pſal.* 98. 9. judge with *e.* ‖ 99. 4. *Prov.* 1. 3. inſtruction of *e.* ‖ 2. 9. | 17. 26. *Eccl.* 2. 21. *Iſa.* 11. 4. reprove with *e.* ‖ 56. † 1. keep *e.* ‖ 59. 14.

Mic.

Mic. 3. 9. that pervert *e.* ‖ *Mal.* 2. 6. peace and *e.*

ER, *A watchman.* *Judah*'s ſon, *Gen.* 38. 3.

ERAN, *A follower.* Num. 26. 36.

ERASTUS, *Amiable, lovely.* Rom. 16. 23.

ERE, or *Before.* *Exod.* 1. 19. *Num.* 14. 11. *Job* 18. 2. *Jer.* 47. 6. *Hoſ.* 8. 5. *John* 4. 49.

ERECH, *Length, or health.* Gen. 10. 10.

ERECTED. *Gen.* 33. 20. Jacob *e.* an altar

ERI, *My city.* The ſon of *Gad*, Gen. 46. 16.

ERRAND. *Gen.* 24. 33. *Judg.* 3 19. 2 *Kin.* 9. 5.

ERR. 2 *Chr.* 33. 9. Manaſſeh made Judah *e.* *Pſal.* 95. 10. *e.* in their heart ‖ 119. 21, 118. *Prov.* 5. † 19. *e.* in her love ‖ 10. † 17. cauſeth to *e.* 14. 22. *e.* that deviſe evil ‖ 19. 27. that cauſeth to *e.* *Iſa.* 3. 12. lead thee, cauſe thee to *e.* 9. 16. 19. 14. cauſed Egypt to *e.* ‖ 28. 7. they *e.* in viſion 30. 28. cauſing them to *e.* ‖ 35. 8. way-faring not *e.* 63. 17. why haſt thou made us to *e.* from *Jer.* 23. 13. prophets cauſed my p. to *e.* 32. *Mic.* 3. 5. *Hoſ.* 4. 12. whoredoms hath cauſed them to *e.* *Amos* 2. 4. and their lies cauſed them to *e.* *Matt.* 22. 29. ye do *e.* not knowing the ſcriptures, nor power of God, *Mark* 12. 24, 27. *Heb.* 3. 10. they do always *e.* in their hearts *Jam.* 1. 16. do not *e.* ‖ 5. 19. if any of you do *e.*

ERRED, ETH. *Lev.* 5. 18. wherein he *e.* *Num.* 15. 22. if ye have *e.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 26. 21. I have *e.* *Job* 6. 24. wherein I have *e.* ‖ 19. 4. that I *e.* *Pſ.* 119. 110. Ie. not ‖ *Prov.* 10. 17. refuſeth reproof *e.* *Iſa.* 28. 7. *e.* thro' wine ‖ 29. 24. that *e.* in ſpirit *Ezek.* 45. 20. ſo ſhalt thou do for every one that *e.* 1 *Tim.* 6. 10. *e.* from the faith, 21. ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 18.

ERROR, S, ſignifies, [1] *A miſtake*, Eccl. 5. 6. [2] *Falſe doctrine*, 1 John 4. 6. [3] *Sins of all ſorts*, Pſal. 19. 12. Heb. 9. 7. [4] *Idols*, Jer. 10. 15. [5] *Sins againſt nature*, Rom. 1. 27. [6] *Unfaithfulneſs in an office*, Dan. 6. 4. *Num.* 35. † 11. killeth by *e.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 6. 7. for his *e.* *Job* 19. 4. mine *e.* remaineth ‖ *Pſal.* 19. 12. his *e.* *Eccl.* 5. 6. it was an *e.* ‖ 10. 5. *e.* which proceedeth *Iſa.* 32. 6. to utter *e.* ‖ *Jer.* 10. 15. work of *e.* 51. 18. *Dan.* 3. † 29. ſpeak *e.* ‖ 4. † 27. ‖ 6. 4. nor *e.* found *Matt.* 27. 64. laſt *e.* worſe ‖ *Rom.* 1. 27. recomp. of *e.* *Heb.* 9. 7. offered for the *e.* ‖ *Jam.* 5. 20. *e.* of his way 2 *Pet.* 2. 18. who live in *e.* ‖ 3. 17. *e.* of the wicked 1 *John* 4. 6. ſpirit of *e.* ‖ *Jude* 11. *e.* Balaam

ESAR-HADDON, *Binding-joy.* Iſa. 37. 38.

ESAU, *working or finiſhing.* Gen. 25. 25.

ESCAPE. *Gen.* 19. 17. *e* for thy life, 20, 22. 32. 8. other company *e.* ‖ *Joſh.* 8. 22. none *e.* 2 *Sam.* 15. 14. we ſhall not elſe *e.* ‖ 20. 6. leſt Sheba *e.* 1 *Kings* 18. 40. let none of them *e.* 2 *Kings* 9. 15. 19. 31. they that *e.* out of mount Zion, *Iſa.* 37. 32. *Ezra* 9. 8. remnant to *e* ‖ *Eſth.* 4. 13. think not to *e.* *Job* 11. 20. but the wicked ſhall not *e.* *Pſal.* 56. 7. *Pſal.* 71. 2. cauſe me to *e.* ‖ 141. 10. whilſt I *e.* *Prov.* 19. 5. not *e.* ‖ *Eccl.* 7. 26. ſhall *e.* from her *Iſa.* 20. 6. how ſhall we *e.* ‖ 66. 19. thoſe that *e.* *Jer.* 11. 11. not be able to *e.* ‖ 25. 35. nor flock to *e.* 32. 4. Zedekiah ſhall not *e.* 34. 3. ‖ 38. 18, 23. 42. 17. none that go into Egypt ſhall *e.* 44. 14. 44. 28. that *e.* the ſword ‖ 46. 6. nor mighty *e.* 48. 8. no city ſhall *e.* ‖ 50. 29. let none *e.* *Ezek.* 6. 8. ſome that ſhall *e.* ‖ 9. and they that *e.* 7. 16. they that *e.* ſhall *e.* ‖ 17. 15. ſhall he *e.* 18. *Dan.* 11. 41. theſe ſhall *e.* ‖ 42. land of Egypt not *e.* *Joel* 2. 3. nothing ſhall *e.* them ‖ *Obad.* 14, † 17. *Mat.* 23. 33. how can ye *e.* ‖ *Luke* 21. 36. worthy to *e.* *Acts* 27. 42. leſt any *e.* ‖ *Rom.* 2. 3. *e.* the judg. of G. 1 *Cor.* 10. 13. a way to *e.* ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 5. 3. they ſhall not *e.* *Heb.* 2. 3. how ſhall we *e.* ‖ 12. 25. ſhall not we *e.*

ESCAPE. *Pſal.* 55. 8. I would haſten my *e.*

ESCAPED. *Gen.* 14. 13. one that had *e.* *Judg.* 3. 26. Ehud *e.* ‖ 29. *e.* not a man, 1 *Sam.* 30. 17. 2 *Kin.* 19. 30. remnant that is *e.* of Judah, *Iſa.* 37. 31. *Job* 1. 15. I only am *e.* 16, 17, 19. ‖ 19. 20. I am *e.* *Pſal.* 124. 7. our ſoul is *e.* as a bird out of the ſnare *Iſa.* 10. 20. as are *e.* of Jacob, 4. 2. ‖ 45. 20. *Jer.* 51. 50. ye that have *e.* remember the Lord *Lam.* 2. 22. none *e.* ‖ *Ezek.* 24. 27. ‖ 33. 21, 22. *John* 10. 39. but he *e.* ‖ *Acts* 27. 44. *e.* all ſafe to land *Acts* 28. 4. he *e.* the ſea ‖ 2 *Cor.* 11. 33. I *e.* his hands *Heb.* 11. 34. *e.* the edge of the ſword ‖ 12. 25. *e.* not 2 *Pet.* 1. 4. *e.* the corruption ‖ 2. 18. clean *e.* ‖ 20.

ESCAPER. 2 *Kings* 9. † 15. let no *e.* go out

ESCAPETH. 1 *Kings* 19. 17. him that *e.* Jehu *Iſa.* 15. 9. that *e.* of Moab ‖ *Jer.* 48. 19. aſk her that *e.* *Ezek.* 24. 26. he that *e.* ‖ *Amos* 9. 1. he that *e.* ſhall

ESCAPING. 2 *Kin.* 19. † 30. *e.* of the houſe, *Iſa.* 37. † 3. 2 *Chr.* 20. † 24. *Ezra* 9. 14. there ſhould be no remnant nor *e.* *Iſa.* 4 † 2. *e.* of Iſrael ‖ 37. † 32. *Jer.* 25. † 35.

ESCHEW, ED, ETH. *Job* 1. 1, 8. ‖ 2. 3. 1 *Pet.* 3. 11.

ESEK, *Contention.* A well, *Gen.* 26. 20.

ESH-BAAL, *The fire of the idol.* 1 Chr. 8. 33.

ESHBAN, *Fire of the ſun.* Gen. 36. 26.

ESHCOL. *Grapes, or a cluſter.* Num. 13. 24.

ESHEAN, *Held up.* A city, *Joſh.* 15. 52.

ESHEK, *Violence or force.* 1 Chr. 8. 39.

ESHTAOL, *A ſtrong woman.* Joſh. 19. 41.

ESHTEMOA, *A woman's womb.* Joſh. 21. 14.

ESHTON, Father of *Bethrapha.* 1 Chr. 4. 14.

ESLE, *Near me; or my prince.* Luke 3. 25.

ESPECIALLY *and* SPECIALLY.

Pſal. 31. 11. a reproach *e.* among my neighbours, *Acts* 25. 26. ‖ 26. 3. *Gal.* 6. 10. 1 *Tim.* 4. 10. ‖ 5. 8, 17. 2 *Tim.* 4. 13. *Tit.* 1. 10. *Philem.* 16.

ESPY, ED. *Gen.* 42. 27. *Joſh.* 14. 7. *Jer.* 48. 19. *Ezek.* 20. 6. into a land that I had *e.* for them *See* SPY, SPIED.

ESPOUSALS. *Cant.* 3. 11. day of his *e.* ‖ *Jer.* 2. 2.

ESPOUSED ſignifies, [1] *A promiſe of marriage.* [2] *Converſion of ſinners to Chriſt*, 2 Cor. 11. 2. 2 *Sam.* 3. 14. deliver me Michal which I *e.* *Matt.* 1. 18. his mother Mary was *e.* to Joſeph *Luke* 1. 27. a virgin *e.* ‖ 2. 5. be *Cor.* 11. 2. I have *e.* you

ESTABLISH *and* STABLISH, ſignifies, [1] *To fix or ſettle*, 1 Kings 9. 5. [2] *To confirm*, Num. 30. 13. Rom. 1. 11. [3] *To perform or make good*, Pſal. 119. 38. [4] *To ordain or appoint*, Hab. 1. 12. [5] *To accompliſh and bring to a good iſſue*, Prov. 20. 18. [6] *To ratify*, Heb. 10. 9.

Gen. 6. 18. *e.* my covenant, 9. 9. ‖ 17. 7, 19. *Lev.* 26. 9. *Deut.* 8. 18. *Ezek.* 16. 60, 62. *Num.* 30. 13. her vow *e.* ‖ *Deut.* 28. 9. *e.* thee, 29. 13. 1 *Sam.* 1. 23. only the Lord *e.* his word, 2 *Sam.* 7. 25. 2 *Sam.* 7. 12. *e.* his kingdom, 13. 1 *Chr.* 17. 11. 1 *Kings* 9. 5. I'll *e.* the throne ‖ 15. 4. *e.* Jeruſalem 1 *Chr.* 17. 12. I'll *e.* his throne ‖ 18. 3. *ſ.* his dominion 2 *Chr.* 9. 8. becauſe God loved Iſrael to *e.* them *Eſth.* 9. 21. to *ſ.* among them days of Purim *Job* 36. 7. ye, he doth *e.* them for ever *Pſal.* 7. 9. but *e.* the juſt ‖ 48. 8. God will *e.* it

Pſal. 10.†17. wilt *e.* the heart ‖ 87. 5. higheſt *e.* her 89. 2. faithfulneſs *e.* ‖ 4. thy ſeed will I *e.* 90. 17. *e.* the work ‖ 99. 4. *e.* equity ‖ 119. 38. *e.* word *Prov.* 15. 25. he will *e.* the border of the widow *Iſa.* 9. 7. *e.* it with judgment ‖ 49. 8. *e.* the earth 62. 7. till he *e.* ‖ *Jer.* 33. 2. formed it, to *e.* it *Dan.* 6. 8. *e.* the decree ‖ 11. 14. to *e.* the viſion *Amos* 5. 15. and *e.* judgment in the gate *Rom.* 3. 31. we *e.* the law ‖ 10. 3. *e.* their own right. 16. 25. now to him that is of power to *ſ.* you 1 *Theſ.* 3. 2. Timothy to *e.* you ‖ 13. *ſ.* your hearts 2 *Theſ.* 2. 17. *ſ.* you in every good word and work 3. 3. the Lord ſhall *e.* you, 1 *Pet.* 5. 10. *Heb.* 10. 9. may *e.* the ſecond ‖ *Jam.* 5. 8. *ſ.* your h.

ESTABLISHED, *or* STABLISHED.

Gen. 41. 32. thing is *e.* by God ‖ *Exod.* 15. 17. *Exod.* 6. 4. *e.* my covenant, *Gen.* 9. 17. *Lev.* 25. 30. houſe ſhall be *e.* for ever, 2 *Sam.* 7. 16. *Deut.* 19. 15. two witneſſes, matter be *e.* 2 *Cor.* 13. 1. 32. 6. hath he not made thee, and *e.* thee 1 *Sam.* 3. 20. *e.* a prophet ‖ 24. 20. kingdom *e.* 20. 31. thou ſhalt not be *e.* nor thy kingdom 2 *Sam.* 5. 12. Lord had *e.* him ‖ 7. 26. ſervant be *e.* 7. 16. thy throne ſhall be *e.* for ever, 1 *Kin.* 2. 45. 1 *Kings* 2. 12. his kingdom was *e.* 24, 46. 1 *Chr.* 17. 14. throne *e.* for evermore, *Pſal.* 89. 37. 2 *Chr.* 1. 9. let thy promiſe be *e.* ‖ 17. 5. | 27. † 6. 20. 20. believe in the L. your G. ſo ſhall ye be *e.* *Job* 21. 8. their ſeed is *e.* ‖ 22. 28. ſhall be *e.* ‖ 38. † 10. *Pſ.* 24. 2. he hath *e.* it ‖ 37. † 23. ſteps of good man *e.* 40. 2. *e.* my goings ‖ 78. 5. *e.* a teſtimony 78. 69. the earth he hath *e.* for ever, 119. 90. 89. 21. my hand ſhall be *e.* ‖ 93. 1. world is *e.* 96. 10. 93. 2. thy throne is *e.* of old ‖ 101. † 7. | 111. † 8. 102. 28. ſeed be *e.* ‖ 112. 8. his heart is *e.* 140. 11. not evil ſpeaker be *e.* ‖ 148. 6. *e.* waters *Prov.* 3. 19. *e.* the heavens ‖ 4. 26. all thy ways be *e.* 8. 28. *e.* clouds ‖ 12. 3. not be *e.* by wickedneſs 12. 19. lip of truth be *e.* ‖ 15. 22. they are *e.* 16. 3. thy works ſhall be *e.* ‖ 20. 18. *e.* by counſel 24. 3. is an houſe *e.* ‖ 25. 5. throne *e.* ‖ 30. 4. *Iſa.* 2. 2. Lord's houſe ſhall be *e.* *Mic.* 4. 1. 7. 9. not believe, not be *e.* ‖ 16. 5. throne be *e.* 45. 18. he hath *e.* it ‖ 54. 14. in righteouſneſs be *e.* *Jer.* 10. 12. he *e.* the world by his wiſdom, 51. 15. 30. 20. congregation be *e.* ‖ *Dan.* 4. 36. I was *e.* *Hab.* 1. 12. *e.* for correction ‖ *Zech.* 5. 11. it ſhall be *e.* *Mat.* 18. 16. in mouth of 2 witneſſes every word *e.* *Acts* 16. 5. *e.* in the faith ‖ *Rom.* 1. 11. you may be *e.* *Col.* 2. 7. *ſ.* in the faith ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 12. tho' ye be *e.* *Heb.* 8. 6. *e.* on better promiſes ‖ 13. 9. *e.* with grace

ESTABLISHETH. *Num.* 30. 14. *e.* all her vows *Prov.* 29. 4. by judgment *e.* ‖ *Dan.* 6. 15. the king *e.* *Hab.* 2. 12. wo to him that *e.* a city by iniquity 2 *Cor.* 1. 21. he which *e.* us with you in Chriſt

ESTABLISHMENT. 2 *Chr.* 32. 1. *Pſal.* 89. † 14. | 97. † 2.

ESTATE, STATE. *Gen.* 43. 7. aſked of our *ſ.* 1 *Chr.* 17. 17. the *ſ.* of a man of high degree 2 *Chr.* 24. 13. ſet houſe of God in his *ſ.* ‖ *Eſth.* 1. 7. *Eſth.* 1. 19. her royal *e.* ‖ 2. 18. *ſ.* of the king *Pſal.* 39. 5. beſt *ſ.* is vanity ‖ 136. 23. in our low *e.* *Prov.* 27. 23. *ſ.* of thy flocks ‖ 28. 2. *ſ.* prolonged *Eccl.* 1. 16. come to great *e.* ‖ 3. 18. *e.* of ſons of men *Iſa.* 22. 19. from thy *ſ.* pull ‖ *Ezek.* 16. 55. former *e.* *Dan.* 11. 7. one ſhall ſtand up in his *e.* 20, 21, 38. *Mat.* 12. 45. laſt *e.* of that man worſe, *Luk.* 11. 26. *Luke* 1. 48. the low *e.* ‖ *Acts* 22. 5. *e.* of the elders *Rom.* 12. 16. but condeſcend to men of low *e.* *Phil.* 2. 19. I know your *ſ.* ‖ 20. care for your *ſ.* 4. 11. in whatſoever *ſ.* I am to be content *Col.* 4. 7. all my *ſ.* ‖ 8. he might know your *e.* *Jude* 6. angels which kept not their firſt *e.*

ESTATES. *Ezek* 36. 11. your old *e.* *Mark* 6. 21.

ESTEEM. *Job* 36. 19. will he *e.* thy riches *Pſal.* 119. 28. I *e.* all thy precepts to be right *Iſa.* 53. 4. did *e.* him ‖ *Phil.* 2. 3. each *e.* other 1 *Theſ.* 5. 13. *e.* them highly ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. † 17. *e.* all men

ESTEEMED. *Deut.* 32. 15. lightly *e.* the rock 1 *Sam.* 2. 30. be lightly *e* ‖ 18. 23. and lightly *e.* *Job* 23. 12. I *e.* the words ‖ *Prov.* 17. 28. is *e.* a man *Iſa.* 29. 16. *e.* as potters clay ‖ 17. *e.* as a foreſt 53. 3. we *e.* him not ‖ *Lam.* 4. 2. *e.* as earthen *Luke* 16. 15. *e.* among men ‖ 1 *Cor.* 6. 4. leaſt *e.*

ESTEEMETH. *Job* 41. 27. he *e.* iron as ſtraw *Rom.* 14. 5. *e.* one day above another, 14.

ESTEEMING. *Heb.* 11. 26. *e.* reproach of Chriſt

ESTHER, *Secret or hidden.* Eſth. 2. 7.

ESTIMATE. *Lev.* 27. 14. prieſt ſhall *e.* it

ESTIMATION, *Lev.* 5. 15. | 27. 2, 3, 5. *&c.* *Num.* 18. 16. according to thy *e.* ‖ 2 *Kings* 12 † 4.

ESTRANGED. *Job* 19. 13. acquaintance *e.* *Pſal.* 58. 3. *e.* from the womb ‖ 78. 30. *e.* from luſt *Jer.* 19. 4. *e.* this place ‖ *Ezek.* 14. 5. *e.* from me

ETAM, *Their bird.* A rock, *Judg.* 15. 8.

ETERNAL, *Applied to perſons and things,* as, [1] *God the Father, Son, and Holy Spirit,* Deut. 33. 27. 1 Tim. 1. 17. Heb. 9. 14. [2] *Damnation,* Mark 3. 29. [3] *Redemption,* Heb. 9. 12. [4] *Salvation,* Heb. 5. 9. [5] *Glory,* 2 Cor. 4. 17. [6] *Sometimes it only intends a long duration of time,* Gen. 17. 8. Exod. 12. 14, 17. Num. 10. 8. 2 Sam. 7. 16.

Deut. 33. 27. the *e.* God is thy refuge and *Iſa.* 60. 15. I will make thee an *e.* excellency *Mark* 3. 29. but is in danger of *e.* damnation *Rom.* 1. 20. even his *e.* power and Godhead 2 *Cor.* 4. 17. *e.* weight of glory ‖ 18. things not ſeen *e.* 5. 1. *e.* in the heavens ‖ *Eph.* 3. 11. *e.* purpoſe 1 *Tim.* 1. 17. king *e.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 10. with *e.* glory *Heb.* 5. 9. *e.* ſalvation ‖ 6. 2. *e.* judgment 9. 12. *e.* redemption ‖ 14. Spirit ‖ 15. inheritance 1 *Pet.* 5. 10. *e.* glory ‖ *Jude* 7. vengeance of *e.* fire

ETERNAL *Life. Matt.* 19. 16. I may have *e.* - 25. 46. but the righteous ſhall go into life *e.* *Mark* 10. 17. I may inherit *e.* - *Luke* 10. 25. | 18. 18. 30. receive *e.* - ‖ *John* 3. 15. ſhould have *e.* - *John* 4. 36. fruit to - *e.* ‖ 5. 39. think ye have *e.* - 6. 54. hath *e.* - ‖ 68. words of *e.* - ‖ 10. 24. I give *e.* - 12. 25. keep it to *e.* - ‖ 17. 2. he ſhould give *e.* - 3. *Acts* 13. 48. as many as were ordained to *e.* - *Rom.* 2. 7. ſeek for glory, *e.* - ‖ 5. 21. grace reign to *e.* - 6. 23. gift of G. is *e.* - ‖ 1 *Tim.* 6. 12. lay hold on *e.* - 19. *Tit.* 1. 2. in hope of *e.* - ‖ 3. 7. to the hope of *e.* - 1 *John* 1. 2. *e.* - which was ‖ 2. 25. even *e.* life 3. 15. no murderer hath *e.* - ‖ 13. ye have *e.* - ‖ 20. *Jude* 21. looking for mercy of Lord unto *e.* life

ETERNITY. 1 *Sam.* 15. † 29. the *e.* of Iſrael *Iſa.* 57. 15. inhabiteth *e.* ‖ *Jer.* 10. † 10. *Mic.* 5. † 2.

ETHAM, *Great, ſtrong.* Num. 33. 6.

ETHAN, *Strength.* 1 Kings 4. 31. 1 Chr. 6. 42.

ETHANIM, *Strong or valiant.* The ſeventh month; part of *September* and *October,* 1 Kings 8. 2.

ETHIOPIA,

ETHIOPIA, In *Hebrew* it is *Cuſh*, i. e. *Blackneſs*; or, *I burn*. Iſa. 43. 3.
ETHNAN, *A gift*. 1 Chr. 4. 7.
ETHNI, *Strong, or giving*. 1 Chr. 6. 41.
EVANGELIST, S, *One who bringeth good tidings*, Acts 21. 8. Eph. 4. 11. 2 Tim. 4. 5.
EUBULUS, *Prudent, Wiſe*. 2 Tim. 4. 21.
EVE, *Living, or enlivening*. Gen. 4. 1.
EVEN for EVENING. See *Gen.* 19. 1. *Exod.* 12. 18.|16. 6, 12, 13.|18. 14.|30. 8. *Lev.* 11. 24. *Num.* 9. 11.|19. 19. *Judg.* 20. 23, 26.|21. 2. *Ruth* 2. 17. 1 *Sam.* 20. 5. 1 *Chr.* 23. 30. *Ezek.* 12. 4, 7.|24. 18. *Matt.* 8. 16. |20. 8. *Mark* 1. 32.|13. 35. *John* 6. 16.
EVEN for EQUAL. *Job* 31. 6. an *e.* balance *Pſal.* 26. 12. my foot ſtandeth in an *e.* place *Cant.* 4. 2. that are *e.* ſhorn ‖ *Luke* 19. 44.
EVEN is a note of, [1] *Extenſion*, 2 Cor. 10. 13. [2] *Diminution*, Phil. 2. 8. [3] *Explanation*, 1 Cor. 15. 24. 2 Cor. 1. 3. [3] *Reduplication*, Rom. 8. 23. It alſo ſignifies, *very*, 1 Cor. 11. 14.
EVENING. *Gen.* 1. 5. *e.* and morning the firſt 8. the ſecond day ‖ 31. were the ſixth day *Exod.* 12. 6. kill it in the *e.* ‖ 18. 13. morning to *e.* 27. 21. ſhall order it from *e.* to morn. *Lev.* 24. 3. *Joſh.* 10. 26. hanging till *e.* ‖ *Judg.* 19. 9. towards *e.* 1 *Kings* 17. 6. brought him bread morning and *e.* 1 *Chr.* 16. 40. burnt-offering morning and *e.* 2 *Chr.* 2. 4.|13. 11.|31. 3 *Ezra* 3. 3. *Job* 4. 20. they are deſtroyed from morning to *e.* *Pſal.* 55. 17. *e.* morning, and at noon will I pray 59. 6. they return at *e.* 14. ‖ 65. 8. *e.* to rejoice 90. 6. *e.* it is cut down ‖ 104. 23. labour till *e.* *Prov.* 7. 9. to her houſe in the *e.* ‖ *Eccl.* 11. 6. in the *e.* *Iſa.* 17. 14. at *e.* tide trouble ‖ *Jer.* 6. 4. ſhadows of *e.* *Ezek.* 33. 22. on me in the *e.* ‖ 46. 2. not ſhut till *e.* *Dan.* 8. 26. the viſion of the *e.* and morning is true *Matt.* 14. 23. *e.* was come ‖ 16. 2. it is *e.* ye ſay *Mark* 14. 17. in the *e.* he cometh ‖ *Luke* 24. 29. *Joh.* 20. 19. at *e.* came Jeſus ‖ *Acts* 28. 23. morn. to *e.*
EVENING, *(adject.)* 1 *Kin.* 18. 29. *e.* ſacrifice, 36. 2 *Kings* 16. 15. *Ezra* 9. 4. *Ezra* 9. 5. at *e.* ſacrifice I aroſe from my heavineſs *Pſal.* 141. 2. let my prayer be as the *e.* ſacrifice *Dan.* 9. 21. *e.* oblation ‖ *Hab.* 1. 8. *e.* wolves, *Zeph.* 3. 3. *Zech.* 14. 7. that at *e* time it ſhall be light
EVENT. *Eccl.* 2. 14. one *e.* happeneth, 9. 2, 3.
EVER ſignifies, [1] *Eternity*, Luke 1. 33. 1 Theſ. 4. 17. [2] *The time of the law*, Lev. 10. 15. [3] *Till the year of Jubilee*, Exod. 21. 6. [4] *A man's life-time*, 1 Sam. 1. 22.|27. 12. [5] *Before*, Prov. 8. 23. Dan. 6. 24. [6] *Always*, Luke 15. 31. [7] *A long time*, Joſh. 4. 7. 2 Tim. 3. 7. *&c.*
Gen. 13. 15. to thy ſeed for *e.* ‖ 43. 9. the blame for *e.* *Exod.* 3. 15. this is my name for *e.* ‖ 24. thy ſons for *e.* 14. 13. no more for *e.* ‖ 19. 9. believe thee for *e.* 21. 6. ſerve him for *e.* ‖ 31. 17. a ſign for *e.* ‖ 32. 13. *Lev.* 6. 13. *e.* burning ‖ 25. 23. not ſold for *e.* ‖ 30, 46. *Num.* 10. 8. ordinance for *e.* 15. 15.|18. 18, 19. 22. 30. *e.* ſince I was thine ‖ 24. 20. periſh for *e.* 24. *Deut.* 4. 33. did *e.* people hear ‖ 40. giveth thee for *e.* 5. 29. might be well with them for *e.* 12. 28. 13. 16. an heap for *e.* ‖ 15. 17. thy ſervant for *e.* 18. 5. choſen him for *e.* ‖ 23. 6. their peace for *e.* 28. 46. a ſign for *e.* ‖ 29. 29. to our children for *e.* *Joſh.* 4. 7. memorial for *e.* ‖ 24. fear the Lord for *e.* 8. 28. an heap for *e.* ‖ 14. 9. thine inherit. for *e.* 1 *Sam.* 1. 22. and abide for *e.* ‖ 2. 30. before me for *e.* 2. 35. he ſhall walk before mine Anointed for *e.* 3. 13. I'll judge his houſe for *e.* for iniquity, 14. 20. 15. not cut off thy kindneſs for *e.* 23, 42. 27. 12. my ſervant for *e.* ‖ 28. 2. keeper for *e.* 2 *Sam.* 2. 26. ſhall ſword devour for *e.* ‖ 3. 28. 7. 24. confirmed Iſrael for *e.* ‖ 26. magnified for *e.* 1 *Kings* 8. 13. ſettled place to abide in for *e.* 9. 3. 10. 9. L. loved Iſrael for *e.* ‖ 11. 39. afflict not for *e.* 2 *Kings* 5. 27. cleave to thee and thy ſeed for *e.* 1 *Chr.* 17. 22. thine own for *e.* ‖ 23. 13. *e.* to burn inc. 28. 9. caſt thee off for *e.* ‖ 29. 18. keep this for *e.* 2 *Chr.* 7. 16. my name there for *e.* ‖ 21. 7. light for *e.* 30. 8. ſanctified for *e.* ‖ 33. 4. my name be for *e.* *Job* 4. 7. who *e.* periſhed, being innocent 20. periſh for *e.* 20. 7. ‖ 19. 24. in the rock for *e.* 23. 7. delivered for *e.* ‖ 36. 7. eſtabliſhed for *e.* *Pſal.* 5. 11. *e.* ſhout for joy ‖ 9. 7. L. endure for *e.* 18. not periſh for *e.* ‖ 12. 7. preſerve them *e.* 13. 1. wilt thou forget me for *e.* ‖ 19. 9. enduring *e.* 21. 6. moſt bleſſed for *e.* ‖ 23. 6. houſe of the L. *e.* 25. 6. been *e.* of old ‖ 15. eyes *e.* to the Lord 28. 9. lift them up for *e.* ‖ 29. 10. L. ſitteth king *e.* 30. 12. I will give thanks to thee for *e.* 79. 13. 33. 11. ſtandeth for *e.* ‖ 37. 18. inheritance be *e.* 37. 26. *e.* merciful ‖ 28. preſerved for *e.* 29. 41. 12. ſetteſt me before thy face for *e.* ‖ 44. 8. 44. 23. caſt us not off for *e.* 74. 1.|77. 7, 8.|103. 9. 51. 3. my ſin *e.* before me ‖ 52. 5. deſtroy for *e.* 52. 9. I'll praiſe thee for *e.* ‖ 61. 4. tabernacle for *e.* 61. 7. abide before God for *e.* ‖ 8. I'll ſing for *e.* 66. 7. ruleth by his power for *e.* ‖ 63. 16. dwell *e.* 72. 17. name endure for *e.* ‖ 19. bleſſed for *e.* 73. 26. my portion for *e.* ‖ 74. 19. forget not for *e.* 75. 9. for *e.* I'll ſing praiſes ‖ 81. 15. endured for *e.* 83. 17. be troubled for *e.* ‖ 85. 5. be angry for *e.* 89. 1. I'll ſing for *e.* ‖ 2. mercy built up for *e.* 29. his ſeed endure for *e.* ‖ 46. hide thyſelf for *e.* 90. 2. or *e.* thou hadſt formed earth, *Prov.* 8. 23. 92. 7. be deſtroyed *e.* ‖ 93. 5. become thy houſe for *e.* 103. 9. nor keep anger *e.* ‖ 105. 8. rem. cov. for *e.* 110. 4. a prieſt for *e.* *Heb.* 5. 6.|6. 20.|7. 17, 21. 111. 5. *e.* mindful of his covenant, 9. 112. 6. not be moved for *e.* ‖ 119. 89. for *e.* thy word 125. 2. from henceforth even *e.* 131. 3. *Iſa.* 9. 7. 132. 14. this is my reſt for *e.* here will I dwell 146. 6. keepeth truth *e.* ‖ 10. L. ſhall reign for *e.* *Prov.* 27. 24. riches are not for *e.* ‖ *Eccl.* 2. 16. *Eccl.* 3. 14. God doth, ſhall be *e.* ‖ 9. 6. portion for *e.* *Cant.* 6. 12. or *e.* I was aware my ſoul made *Iſa.* 26. 4. truſt in the L. *e* ‖ 28 28. not *e.* threſhing 32. 17. aſſurance for *e.* ‖ 33. 20. *e.* removed 34. 10. ſmoke go up *e.* ‖ 17. poſſeſs it for *e.* 40. 8. word of G. ſtand. for *e.* ‖ 47. 7. be a lady for *e.* 51. 6. ſalvation be for *e.* ‖ 8. righteouſneſs for *e.* 57. 16. not contend for *e.* ‖ 59. 21. not depart for *e.* 60. 21. inherit for *e.* ‖ 64. 9. not wrath *e.* ‖ 65. 18. *Jer.* 3. 12. I will not keep anger for *e.* 5. 17. 4. burn for *e.* ‖ 25. city remain for *e.* 31. 40. 32. 39. fear me for *e.* ‖ 35. 19. not want a man for *e.* 49. 33. deſolation for *e.* ‖ 50. 39. not inhabited *e.* *Lam.* 3. 31. not caſt off for *e.* ‖ 20. forget us for *e.* *Ezek.* 37. 25. David their prince for *e.* ‖ 43. 7, 9. *Dan.* 2. 44. kingdom ſtand for *e.* ‖ 4. 34. liveth for *e.* 6. 24. or *e.* they came ‖ 26. ſtedfaſt for *e.*

Dan. 7. 18. ſaints ſhall poſſeſs the kingdom for *e.* 12. 7. and ſware by him that liveth for *e.*
Hoſ. 2. 19. betroth to me *e.* ‖ *Joel* 3. 20. dwell for *e.*
Joel 2. 2. not *e.* the like ‖ *Amos* 1. 11. kept wrath *e.*
Obad. 10. cut off for *e.* ‖ *Jonah* 2. 6. about me for *e.*
Mic. 2. 9. my glory for *e.* ‖ 4. 7. Lord reign for *e.* 7. 18. retaineth not his anger for *e.* ‖ *Mal.* 1. 4.
Matt. 6. 13. for thine is the power and glory for *e.* 21. 19. no fruit grow on thee for *e.* *Mark* 11. 14.
Luke 1. 33. reign over Jacob for *e.* ‖ 55. his ſeed for *e.*
John 8. 35. abideth not *e.* ‖ 12. 34. C. abideth for *e.* 14. 16. Comforter may abide with you for *e.*
Rom. 1. 25. bleſſed for *e.* 9. 5. ‖ 11. 36. glory *e.* 16. 27.
2 *Cor.* 9. 9. his righteouſneſs remaineth for *e.*
1 *Theſ.* 4. 17. *e.* with the L. ‖ 2 *Tim.* 3. 7. *e.* learning
Heb. 7. 24. continueth *e.* ‖ 25. he *e.* liveth 10. 12. for *e* ſat down ‖ 14. perfected for *e.* ‖ 13. 8.
1 *Pet.* 1. 23. word of God which liveth for *e.* 25.
2 *Pet.* 2. 17. miſt of darkneſs is reſerved *e.* *Jude* 13.
2 *John* 2. for truth's ſake ſhall be with us for *e.*
Live for EVER. *Gen.* 3. 22. eat and -*e.*
Deut. 32. 40. I live for *e.* ‖ 1 *Kings* 1. 31. *Neh.* 2. 3.
Pſal. 22. 26. heart ſhall -*e.* ‖ 49. 9. he ſhould -*e.*
Dan. 2. 4. O king - *e.* 3. 9. | 5. 10. | 6. 6, 21.
Zech. 1. 5. prophets, do they -*e.* ‖ *John* 6. 51, 58.
For EVER *and* EVER. *Exod.* 15. 18.
1 *Chr.* 16. 36. bleſſed be God -*e.* 29. 10. *Dan.* 2. 20. *Neh.* 9. 5. *Pſal.* 9. 5.
Pſal. 10. 16. the Lord is King for *e.* and *e.* 21. 4. length of days for *e.* and *e.* ‖ 45. 6. throne is -*e.* 45. 17. praiſe thee -*e.* ‖ 48. 14. our G. for *e.* and *e.* 52. 8. I truſt in the mercy of God for *e.* and *e.* 111. 8. ſtand faſt -*e.* ‖ 119. 44. keep thy law -*e.* 145. 1. bleſs thy name -*e.* 2. ‖ 148. 6. ſtabliſhed -*e.*
Iſa. 30. 8. | 34. 10. *Jer.* 7. 7. | 25. 5. *Dan.* 7. 18.
Dan. 12. 3. ſhall ſhine as the ſtars for *e.* and *e.*
Mic. 4. 5. walk in the name of God for *e.* and *e.*
Gal. 1. 5. to whom be glory for *e.* and *e.* *Phil.* 4. 20. 1 *Tim.* 1. 17. 2 *Tim.* 4. 18. *Heb.* 13. 21.
Heb. 1. 8. thy throne, O God, is -*e.* *Pſal.* 45. 6.
Rev. 4. 9. liveth -*e.* 10. | 5. 14. | 10. 6. | 15. 17. 5. 13. honour be to the Lamb - *e.* 7. 12. 11. 15. reign -*e.* ‖ 14. 11. ſmoke aſcendeth -*e.* 19. 3. 20. 10. tormented -*e.* ‖ 22. 5. they ſhall reign -*e.*
Statute for EVER. *Exod.* 27. 21. | 28. 43. | 30. 21. *Lev.* 6. 18, 22. | 7. 34, 36. | 10. 9, 15. | 16. 31. | 17. 7. | 23, 14, 21, 31, 41. | 24. 3. *Num.* 18. 11, 19.
EVERLASTING, *ſee ſignification on* ETERNAL.
Gen. 17. 8. Canaan for an *e.* poſſeſſion, 48. 4. 21. 33. the *e.* God, *Iſa.* 40. 28. *Rom.* 16. 26. 49. 26. *e.* hills ‖ *Ex.* 40. 15. *e.* prieſthood, *Num.* 25. 13. *Lev.* 16. 34. *e.* ſtatute ‖ *Deut.* 33. 27. *e.* arms
Pſal. 24. 7. *e.* doors ‖ 100. 5. mercy ‖ 112. 6 *e.* rem. 119. 142. righteouſneſs is *e.* 144. ‖ 139. 24. way *e.* 145 13. an *e.* kingdom, *Dan.* 4. 3. 2 *Pet.* 1. 11.
Prov. 10. 25. the righteous is an *e.* foundation
Iſa. 9. 6. *e.* Father ‖ 26. 4. ſtrength ‖ 33. 14. burnings 35. 10. *e.* joy, 51. 11. | 61. 7. ‖ 45. 17. *e.* ſalvation 54. 8. *e.* kindneſs ‖ 55. 13. ſign ‖ 56. 5. name, 63. 12. 60. 19. Lord ſhall be unto thee an *e.* light, 20.
Jer. 10. 10. God is an *e.* king ‖ 20. 11. *e.* confuſion 23. 40. *e.* reproach ‖ 31. 3. with an *e.* love ‖ 51. †26.
Dan. 7. 34. *e.* dominion ‖ *Hab.* 3. 6. *e.* mountains
Matt. 18. 8. *e.* fire, 25. 41. ‖ 46. *e.* puniſhment
Luke 16. 9. *e.* habitations ‖ 2 *Theſ.* 1. 9. *e.* deſtruction
2 *Theſ.* 2. 16. *e.* conſolation ‖ 1 *Tim.* 6. 16. power *e.*
Jude 6. in *e.* chains ‖ *Rev.* 14. 6. *e.* goſpel

From EVERLASTING.

Pſ. 41. 13. bleſſed be G. -*e.* 106. 48. ‖ 90. 2. fr. *e.* to *e.* 93. 2. thou art -*e.* ‖ 103. 17. mercy of Lord - *e.*
Prov. 8. 23. I was ſet up -*e.* ‖ *Iſa.* 63. 16. name is -*e.*
Mic. 5. 2. goings -*e.* ‖ *Hab.* 1. 12. art thou not -*e.*
EVERLASTING *Life. Dan.* 12. 2. ſome to *e.* -
Matt. 19. 29. and ſhall inherit *e.* life
Luke 18. 30. and in the world to come *e.* life
John 3. 16. have *e.* - 36. ‖ 4. 14. ſpring up to *e.* - 5. 24. hath *e.* - ‖ 6. 27. endureth to *e.* - ‖ 40. have *e.* - 6. 47. believeth hath *e.* - ‖ 12. 50. command. is -*e.*
Acts 13. 46. unworthy of *e.* - ‖ 6. 22. the end *e.* -
Gal. 6. 8. reap *e.* - ‖ 1 *Tim.* 1. 16. believe to *e.* -
EVERMORE. *Deut.* 28. 29. be ſpoiled *e.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 51. mercy to David *e.* ‖ 2 *Kings* 17. 37.
Pſal. 16. 11. pleaſures for *e.* ‖ 18. 50. to his ſeed for *e.* 37. 27. dwell for *e.* ‖ 77. 8. doth promiſe fail *e.* 86. 12. glorify thy name for *e.* ‖ 92. 8. moſt high *e.* 89. 28. keep for him for *e.* ‖ 52. bleſſed be the L. *e.* 105. 4. ſeek his face *e.* ‖ 106. 31. righteouſneſs *e.* 113. 2. bleſſed be the name of Lord for *e.* 115. 18. 121. 8. going out *e.* ‖ 133. 3. even life *e.*
Ezek. 37. 26. ſanctuary in midſt of them for *e.*
John 6. 34. Lord, *e.* give us this bread
2 *Cor.* 11. 31. Father of our Lord bleſſed for *e.*
1 *Theſ.* 5. 16. rejoice *e.* ‖ *Heb.* 7. †25. to ſave them *e.*
Heb. 7. 28. conſecrated for *e.* ‖ *Rev.* 1. 18. alive for *e.*
EVERY. *Gen.* 6. 5. *e.* imagination evil 17. 10. *e.* man child ſhall be circumciſed
Num. 5. 2. put out *e.* leper ‖ 1 *Sam.* 3. 18. *e.* whit
2 *Chr.* 30. 18. good L. pardon *e.* one ‖ *Ezra* 3. 5. | 9. 4.
Job 40. 11. *e.* one that is proud, and abaſe; 12.
Pſal. 32. 6. *e.* one that is godly pray ‖ 63. 11. *e.* one 115. 8. ſo is *e.* one that truſteth in them, 135. 18. 119. 101. *e.* evil way ‖ 104. I hate *e.* falſe way, 128. 128. 1. bleſſed is *e.* one that feareth the Lord
Prov. 2. 9. *e.* good path ‖ 7. 12. at *e.* corner 14. 15. believeth *e.* word ‖ 15. 3. eyes in *e.* place 20. 3. *e.* fool ‖ 30. 5. *e.* word of God is pure
Cant. 4. 2. whereof *e.* one bear twins, 6. 6.
Iſa. 43. 7. *e.* one that is called ‖ 45. 23. *e.* knee 55. 1. ho, *e.* one that thirſteth, come to the waters
Jer. 5. 8. *e.* one neighed ‖ 20. 7. *e.* one mocketh 25. 5. turn *e.* one from evil ‖ 51. 29. *e.* purpoſe
Ezek. 7. 16. mourning *e.* one ‖ 12. 23. *e.* viſion
Dan. 11. 36. above *e.* god ‖ 12. 1. *e.* one written
Zech. 12. 12. *e.* family apart ‖ *Mal.* 1. 11. *e.* place
Mat. 7. 8. *e.* one that aſketh, receiveth, *Luk.* 11. 10.
Mark 7. 14. hearken *e.* one ‖ *Luke* 6. 44. | 19. 26.
John 3. 8. *e.* one that is born ‖ 18. 37. *e.* one of truth
Acts 17. 27. not far from *e.* one ‖ 20. 31. warn *e.*
Rom. 14. 11. *e.* knee bow ‖ 12. *e.* one give account
2 *Cor.* 10. 5. to captivity *e.* thought ‖ *Gal.* 3. 10.
1 *Tim.* 4. 4. for *e.* creature of God is good
2 *Tim.* 2. 8. pray *e.* where ‖ 21. *e.* good work 19. *e.* one that nameth ‖ 4. 18. *e.* evil work
Heb. 12. 1. aſide *e.* weight ‖ *Jam.* 1. 17. *e.* good gift
1 *John* 4. 1. believe not every ſpirit ‖ 7. *e.* one that
EVI, *Unjuſt.* A place, *Joſh.* 13. 21.
EVIDENCE. *Jer.* 32. 10, 11, 12, 14, 16. *Heb.* 11. 1.
EVIDENT, LY. *Job* 6. 28. *Acts* 10. 3. *Gal.* 3. 1, 11. *Phil.* 1. 28. *Heb.* 7. 14, 15.
EVIL ſignifies, [1] *Sin in general,* Rom. 7. 21. Jam. 1. 13. [2] *Affliction,* Job 2. 10. Iſa. 45. 7. [3] *Temptation,* Matt. 6. 13. John 17. 15. [4] *Wrong,* Matt. 5. 39. [5] *Diſpleaſing,*

Gen.

Gen. 28. 8.|48. 17. [6] *Envious and covetous,* Prov. 23. 6. [7] *Death and judgment,* Amos 6. 3.
Gen. 2. 9. knowledge of good and *e.* 17.|3. 5, 22.
6. 5. thoughts of his heart were only *e.* 8. 21.
44. 4. rewarded *e.* for good, 1 *Sam.* 25. 21. *Pſ.* 35. 12.
47. 9. few and *e.* have the days of my life been
48. 16. redeemed me from all *e.*
50. 20. as for you, ye thought *e.* againſt me
Exod. 10. 10. *e.* is before you‖21.†8. if ſhe be *e.*
23. 2. follow not a multitude to do *e.*
32. 14. L. repented of the *e.* 2 *Sam.* 24. 16.
Num. 13. 32. brought up an *e.* report
14. 27. this *e.* congregation, 35, 37. *Deut.* 1. 35.
Deut. 13. 5. put the *e.* away, 17. 7.|19. 19.|21. 21.
15. 9. thine eye be *e.* againſt, 28. 54.
29. 21. Lord ſhall ſeparate him unto *e.*
30. 15. before thee death and *e.*‖31. 29. *e.* will befal
Judg. 2. 11. did *e.* in the ſight of L. 3. 7.|4. 1.|6. 1.|3. 12.|10. 6.|13. 1. 1 *Sam.* 15. 19. 1 *Kings* 11. 6.
1 *Sam.* 12. 19. this *e.* of aſking us a king
16. 14. an *e.* ſpirit from the Lord, 16.|18. 10.
25. 17. *e.* is determined‖26. ſeek *e.* to my lord
28. *e.* hath not been found in me, 39.
2 *Sam.* 12. 11. I'll raiſe up *e.* againſt thee
19. 7. worſe than all the *e.* that befel thee
1 *Kings* 5. 4. nor *e.* occurrent ‖ 9. 9. all this *e.*
22. 23. ſpoken *e.* concerning thee, 2 *Chr.* 18. 22.
2 *Kings* 6. 33. behold, this *e.* is of the Lord
21. 12. ſuch *e.* on Jeruſalem‖22. 20. not ſee the *e.*
1 *Chr.* 4. 10. keep me from *e.* ‖ 7. 23. went *e.*
2 *Chr.* 18. 7. but always *e.*‖20. 9. when *e.* comes
Ezra 9. 13. that is come on us for our *e.* deeds
Neh. 6. 13. for an *e.* report‖13. 27. this great *e.*
Eſth. 7. 7. *e.* determined‖8. 6. endure to ſee the *e.*
Job 1. 1. that feared God and eſchewed *e.* 8.|2. 3.
2. 10. receive good, and ſhall we not receive *e.*
5. 19. no *e.* touch thee‖8. 20. nor help *e.* doers
35. 12. pride of *e.* men ‖ 42. 11. over all the *e.*
Pſal. 5. 4. neither ſhall *e.* dwell with thee
7. 4. if I have rewarded *e.* ‖ 15. 3. nor do h *e.*
21. 11. they intended *e.* ‖ 23. 4. I'll fear no *e.*
34. 21. *e.* ſlay the wicked‖36. 4. abhorreth not *e.*
37. 1. fret not thyſelf becauſe of *e.* doers, 9.
40. 14. wiſh me *e.* ‖ 41. 5. ſpeak *e.* of me, †7.
49. 5. wherefore ſhould I fear in the days of *e.*
50. 19. thy mouth to *e.* ‖ 78. 49. *e.* angels
90. 15. and the years wherein we have ſeen *e.*
91. 10. no *e.* befal thee, 121. 7. *Jer.* 23. 17.
97. 10. hate *e.* ‖ 109. 20. ſpeak *e.* againſt
112. 7. not afraid of *e.* tidings‖121. 7. from all *e.*
140. 1. deliver me from *e.* man‖11. *e.* ſpeaker
Prov. 1. 16. for their feet run to *e.* *Iſa.* 59. 7.
33. quiet from fear of *e.* ‖ 3. 29. deviſe not *e.*
4. 27. thy foot from *e* ‖ 5. 14. almoſt in all *e.*
8. 13. the fear of the Lord is to hate the *e.* way
11. 19. that purſueth *e.* purſueth it to his death
12. 21. there ſhall no *e.* happen to the juſt
13. 21. *e.* purſueth ſinners‖14. 22. that deviſe *e.*
14. 16. a wiſe man feareth and departeth from *e.*
19. 25. bow before the good‖15. 3. beholding *e.*
15. 15. days of afflicted are *e.* ‖ 28. *e.* things
16. 4. wicked for day of *e.* ‖ 27. diggeth up *e.*
19. 23. not be viſited with *e.*‖20. 8. ſcattereth *e.*
20. 22. ſay not thou, I will recompenſe *e.*
21. 10. the ſoul of the wicked deſireth *e.*
22. 3. a prudent man forſeeth the *e.* 27. 12.
Prov. 24. 1. not envious againſt *e.* men, 19, 20.
28. 5. *e.* men underſtand not judgment
10. cauſeth righteous to go aſtray in an *e.* way
30. 32. if thou haſt thought *e.* lay thy hand
31. 12. ſhe will do him good and not *e.*
Eccl. 2. 21. and a great *e.* ‖ 4. 3. not ſeen *e.*
5. 1. conſider not that they do *e.* ‖ 13. a ſore *e.*
14. by *e.* travel ‖ 6. 1. *e.* I have ſeen, ſo. 5.
6. 2. an *e.* diſeaſe ‖ 8. 3. ſtand not in *e.*
8. 5. ſhall feel no *e.* ‖ 11. fully ſet to do *e.*
12. tho' a ſinner do *e.* an hundred times
9. 3. heart full of *e.* ‖ 12. taken in an *e.* net
11. 2. what *e.* ſhall be ‖ 10. put away *e.*
12. 1. *e.* days come not‖14. or whether it be *e.*
Iſa. 1. 4. ſeed of *e.* doers ‖ 16. *e.* of your doings
5. 20. call good *e.* ‖ 7. 5. taken *e.* counſel
7. 15. to refuſe the *e.* 16.‖9. 17. and an *e.* doer
13. 11. punith world for their *e.* ‖ 14. 20. *e.* doers
31. 2 houſe of *e.* doers‖33. 15. eyes from ſeeing *e.*
41. 33. or do *e.* ‖ 45. 7. and create *e.* ‖ 47. 11.
56 2. from doing *e.* ‖ 57. 1. from the *e.* to come
59. 7. feet run to *e.* ‖ 15. he that departeth from *e.*
65. 12. did *e.* before mine eyes, 66. 4.
Jer. 1. 14. out of the north an *e.* 2. 3.|6. 1.
2. 19. *e.* thing and bitter ‖ 3. 5. done *e.* things
3. 17. imagination of their heart *e.* 7. 24.|11. 8.
4. 4. becauſe of *e.* of your doings, 23. 2.|26. 3.
22. wiſe to do *e.* ‖ 5. 12. nor *e.* come on us
7. 30. done *e.* in my ſight‖8 3. this *e.* family
9. 3. proceed from *e.* to *e.* ‖ 10. 5. cannot do *e.*
11. 15. when thou doſt *e.* ‖ 17. pronounced *e.* 23.
12. 14. *e.* neighbours‖13. 23. accuſtomed to *e.*
15. 11. in the time of *e.* ‖ 16. 10. this great *e.*
17. 17. my hope in the day of *e.* ‖ 18. day of *e.*
18. 8. I'll repent of the *e.* 26. 3, 13, 19.|42. 10.
10. if it do *e.* ‖ 11. I frame *e.* againſt you
19. 3. bring *e.* on this place, 15.|21. 10.|25. 32.
23. 10 their courſe is *e.* ‖ 17. no *e.* ſhall come
24. 3. the *e.* very *e.* ‖ 25. 5. from his *e.* way, 35. 15.
25. 29. I begin to bring *e.* ‖ 32. *e.* ſhall go forth
29. 11. of peace, and not of *e.* ‖ 17. are ſo *e.*
38. 9. theſe men have done *e.* ‖ 39. 16. for *e.*
42. 6. whether it be good or *e.* we will obey
44. 2. ye have ſeen all the *e.* ‖ 17. ſaw no *e.*
23. this *e.* is happened ‖ 27. watch over for *e.*
45. 5. bring *e.* on all fleſh ‖ 48. 2. deviſed *e.*
49. 23. heard *e.* tidings ‖ 37. bring *e.* on them
51. 64. not riſe from the *e.* ‖ 52. 2. he did *e.*
Lam. 3 38. proceedeth not *e.* and good
Ezek. 5. 16. *e.* arrows‖17. beaſts‖6. 10. do this *e.*
7. 5. an *e.* an only *e.* ‖ 14. 22. ‖ 36. 31. *e.* ways
Dan. 9. 12. on us a great *e.* ‖ 13. all this *e.* 14.
Joel 2. 13. the Lord repented him of the *e.* *Exod.* 32. 14. *Jer.* 18. 8. *Jonah* 3. 10.|4. 2.
Amos 3. 6. be *e.* in a city‖5. 13. it is an *e.* time
6. 3. put far the *e.* day ‖ 9. 10. *e.* not overtake
Mic. 2. 1. work *e.* on their beds‖3. I deviſe an *e.*
3. 2. and love the *e.* ‖ 11. none *e.* can come
Nah. 1. 11. that imagineth *e.* againſt the Lord
Hab. 1. 13. purer eyes than to behold *e.* ‖ 2. 9.
Zeph. 1. 12. not do good nor *e.*‖3. 15. not ſee *e.*
Zech. 1. 4. turn from your *e.* ways and doings
7. 10. let none of you imagine *e.* 8. 17.
Mal. 1. 8. is it not *e.*‖2. 17. that doth *e.* is good
Matt. 5. 11. ſhall ſay all *e.* ‖ 37. cometh of *e.*
39. reſiſt not *e.* ‖ 6. 13. deliver us from *e.*
6. 23. if thine eye be *e.* ‖ 34. is the *e.* thereof

Matt. 7. 11. if ye then being *e.* ‖ 9. 4. think ye *e.* 18. 35. an *e.* man out of ‖ 39. *e.* adulterous 15. 19. proceed *e.* thoughts ‖ 20. 15. is thine eye *e.* 24. 48. that *e.* servant ‖ 27. 23. why, what *e.* hath he done, *Mark* 15. 14. *Luke* 23. 22. *Mark* 7. 23. these *e.* things ‖ 9. 39. lightly speak *e.* *Luke* 6. 22. cast out your names as *e.* ‖ 7. 21. 8. 2. of *e.* spirits ‖ 16. 25. Lazarus *e.* things *John* 3. 19. deeds were *e.* ‖ 20. every one that doth *e.* 7. 7. works thereof are *e.* ‖ 17. 15. keep from *e.* 18. 23. if I have spoken *e.* bear witness *Acts* 7. 19. *e.* intreated ‖ 9. 13. how much *e.* 14. 2. minds *e.* affected ‖ 19. 9. spake *e.* of that way 19. 13. which had *e.* spirits ‖ 23. 5. not speak *e.* *Rom.* 2. 9. soul that doth *e.* ‖ 3. 8. do *e.* that good 7. 19. *e.* which I would not ‖ 21. *e.* is present 9. 11. not born, neither having done good or *e.* 12. 9. abhor *e.* ‖ 17. recompense to no man *e.* 21. be not overcome of *e.* ‖ 13. 4. him that doth *e.* 14. 16. good be *e.* spoken of ‖ 16. 19. simple con. *e.* 1 *Cor.* 10. 6. we should not lust after *e.* things 13. 5. thinketh no *e.* ‖ 15. 33 *e.* communications 2 *Cor.* 6. 8. by *e.* report ‖ 13. 7. that ye do no *e.* *Gal.* 1. 4. might deliver us from this *e.* world *Eph.* 4. 31. *e.* speaking ‖ 5. 16. days are *e.* 6. 13. *Phil.* 3. 2. *e.* workers ‖ *Col.* 3. 5. *e.* concupiscence 1 *Thes.* 5. 15 none render *e.* for *e.* ‖ 22. appear. of *e.* 2 *Thes.* 3. 3. shall stablish, and keep you from *e.* 1 *Tim.* 6. 10. love of money is the root of all *e.* 2 *Tim.* 2. 9. as an *e.* doer ‖ 3. 13. *e.* men 4. 14. did me much *e.* ‖ 18. every *e.* work *Tit.* 1. 12. *e.* beasts ‖ 3. 2. speak *e.* of no man *Heb.* 3. 12. *e.* heart of unbelief ‖ 5. 14. discern *e.* 10. 22. hearts sprinkled from an *e.* conscience *Jam.* 1. 13. not tempted with *e.* ‖ 2. 4. judges of *e.* 3. 8. an unruly *e.* ‖ 16. and every *e.* work 4. 11. speak not *e.* one of another ‖ 16. is *e.* 1 *Pet.* 2. 1. *e.* speakings ‖ 12. as *e.* doers, 3. 16. | 4. 15. 3. 17. than for *e.* doing ‖ 4. 14. *e.* spoken of 2 *Pet.* 2. 2. the way of truth shall be *e.* spoken of 10. not afraid to speak *e.* of dignities, *Jude* 8. 1 *John* 3. 12. own works were *e.* ‖ 2 *John* 11. *e.* deeds 3 *John* 11. follow not that which is *e.* but what *Rev.* 2. 2. canst not bear with them which are *e.*

EVILS. *Deut.* 31. 17. many *e.* shall befal, 21. *Psal.* 40. 12. innumerable *e.* have compassed me *Jer.* 2. 13. my people have committed two *e.* *Ezek.* 6. 9. lothe themselves for the *e.* 20. 43. *Luke* 3. 19. all the *e.* ‖ *Jam.* 1. † 13. tempted with *e.*

EVIL-MERODACH, *The fool of Merodach, or despising the bitterness of the fool, or the fool grinds bitterly.* 2 Kings 25. 27.

EUNICE, *Good victory.* 2 Tim. 1. 5.

EUNUCH, S, *One that is castrated, or deprived of his genitals.* Three sorts are mentioned, *Matt.* 19. 12. [1] Eunuch *by nature, so born.* [2] *A chamberlain,* Esth. 2. 3. | 4. † 4. [3] *Another officer or courtier,* Gen. 37. † 36.

2 *Kings* 9. 32. there looked out two or three *e.* 20. 18. thy sons shall be *e.* *Isa.* 39. 7. *Isa.* 56. 3. neither let the *e.* say I am a dry tree, *Jer.* 29. 2. | 34. 19. | 38. 7. | 41. 16. *Dan.* 1. 3, 7, 8, 9. *Matt.* 19. 12. some *e.* are so born, some are made *e.* *Acts* 8. 27. *e.* had come to Jerus. ‖ 39. *e.* saw Philip

EUODIAS, *Sweet smell.* Phil. 4. 2.

EUPHRATES, *Fruitful.* A river, *Gen.* 2. 14.

EUROCLYDON, *The N. E. wind,* Acts 27. 14.

EUTYCHUS, *Happy, fortunate.* Acts 20. 9.

EW, S. *Gen.* 21. 28, 29. | 31. 38. | 32. 14. *Lev.* 14. 10. | 22. 28. 2 *Sam.* 12. 3. *Psal.* 78. 71.

EXACT. *Deut.* 15. 2. he shall not *e.* it, 3. *Neh.* 5. 7. you *e.* usury ‖ 10. I might *e.* 11. *Psal.* 89. 22. the enemy shall not *e.* upon him *Isa.* 58. 3. *e.* your labours ‖ *Luke* 3. 13. *e.* no more

EXACTED, ETH. 2 *Kin.* 15. 20. | 23. 35. *Job* 11. 6.

EXACTION, S. *Neh.* 10. 31. *Ezek.* 45. 9.

EXACTOR, S. *Job* 39. † 7. *Isa.* 60. 17.

EXALT. *Exod.* 15. 2. and I will *e.* him 1 *Sam.* 2. 10. *e.* the horn ‖ *Job* 17. 4. not *e.* them *Psal.* 34. 3. let us *e.* his name ‖ 37. 34. shall *e.* thee 66. 7. let not the rebellious *e.* themselves, 140. 8. 92. 10. *e.* like the horn ‖ 99. 5. *e.* ye the Lord, 9. 107. 32. *e.* him in cong. ‖ 118. 28. I will *e.* thee *Prov.* 4. 8. *e.* her, and she shall promote thee *Isa.* 13. 2. *e.* the voice ‖ 14. 13. *e.* my throne ‖ 25. 1. *Ezek.* 21. 26. *e.* him that is low ‖ 29. 15. | 31. 14. *Dan.* 11. 14. robbers *e.* ‖ 36. king shall *e.* him *Hos.* 11. 7. none would *e.* him ‖ *Obad.* 4. *e.* thyself *Matt.* 23. 12. whoso shall *e.* himself, be abased 2 *Cor.* 11. 20. if a man *e.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 5. 6. that he may *e.*

EXALTED. *Num.* 24. 7. his kingdom be *e.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 1. mine horn is *e.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 5. 12. had *e.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 47. *e.* be the G. of the rock, *Psal.* 18. 46. 1 *Kings* 14. 7. I *e.* thee from among people, 16. 2. 2 *Kings* 19. 22. hast thou *e.* thy voice, *Isa.* 37. 23. 1 *Chr.* 29. 11. art *e.* as head ‖ *Neh.* 9. 5. *e.* above all *Job* 5. 11. *e.* to safety ‖ 24. 24. *e* for a little while 36. 7. he doth *e.* them, and they are *e.* *Psal.* 12. 8. vilest men are *e.* ‖ 13. 2. be *e.* over me 21. 13. be thou *e.* Lord ‖ 46. 10. I'll be *e.* in earth 47. 9. he is greatly *e.* ‖ 57. 5. be thou *e.* O God 89. 16. shall they be *e.* ‖ 17. our horn shall be *e.* 19. I have *e.* one chosen ‖ 24. his horn be *e.* 97. 9. thou, Lord, art *e.* ‖ 108. 5. be thou *e.* O God 112. 9. *e.* with honour ‖ 118. 16. hand of the L. *e.* *Prov.* 11. 11. by blessing of upright city is *e.* *Isa.* 2. 2. Lord's house *e.* above the hills, *Mic.* 4. 1. 11. the Lord shall be *e.* in that day, 17. | 5. 16. 12. 4. his name is *e.* ‖ 30. 18. will he be *e.* 33. 5. the Lord *e.* ‖ 10. now will I be *e.* 40. 4. every valley shall be *e.* and every mount. 49. 11. high ways be *e.* ‖ 52. 13. my servant be *e.* *Ezek.* 17. 24. I the Lord have *e.* the low tree 19. 11. and her stature was *e.* 31. 5. *Hos.* 13. 1. Ephraim *e.* himself ‖ 6. heart was *e.* *Mat.* 11. 23. Capernaum *e.* to heaven, *Luke* 10. 15. 23. 12. shall be *e.* *Luke* 14. 11. | 18. 14. *Luke* 1. 52. and he hath *e.* them of low degree *Acts* 2. 33. being by the right-hand of G. *e.* 5. 31. 13. 17. *e.* the people ‖ 2 *Cor.* 11. 7 ‖ 12. 7. lest I be *e.* *Phil.* 2. 9. highly *e.* ‖ *Jam.* 1. 9. rejoice that he is *e.*

EXALTEST. *Exod.* 9. 17. as yet *e.* thou thyself

EXALTETH. *Job* 36. 22. God *e.* by his power *Psal.* 113. † 5. *e.* himself ‖ 148. 14. *e.* horn of his p. *Prov.* 14. 29. *e.* folly ‖ 34. righteousness *e.* ‖ 17. 19. *Luke* 14. 11. he that *e.* himself shall be abased, 18. 14. 2 *Cor.* 10. 5. that *e.* itself ‖ 2 *Thes.* 2. 4. *e.* himself

EXAMINATION. *Acts* 25. 26. after *e.* had

EXAMINE, *To try, prove, search out, and make diligent inquisition.*

Ezra 10. 16. to *e.* the matter ‖ *Ps.* 26. 2. *e.* me O L. 1 *Cor.* 9. 3. that *e.* me ‖ 11. 28. let a man *e.* himself. 2 *Cor.* 13. 5. *e.* yourselves whether ye be in the f.

EXAMINED, ING. *Luke* 23. 14. *Acts* 4. 9. | 12. 19. | 22. 24, 29. | 24. 8. | 28. 18.

EXAMPLE, S. *Matt.* 1. 19. make her a public *e.* *John* 13. 15. I have given you an *e.* ‖ *Rom.* 15. †5. 1 *Cor.* 10. 6. were our *e.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 4. 12. be thou an *e.* *Heb.* 4. 11. after the ſame *e.* ‖ 8. 5. *e.* of heavenly *Jam.* 5. 10. take the prophets for an *e.* of ſuffering 1 *Pet.* 2. 21. leaving us an *e.* ‖ *Jude* 7. for an *e.*

See ENSAMPLE, S.

EXCEED, ED. *Deut.* 25. 3. and not *e.* 1 *Sam.* 20. 41. till David *e.* ‖ 1 *Kin.* 10. 23. Solomon *e.* *Job* 36. 9. that they *e.* ‖ *Matt.* 5. 20. except right. *e.* 2 *Cor.* 3. 9. miniſtration of righteouſneſs doth *e.*

EXCEEDEST, ETH. 1 *Kin.* 10. 7. 2 *Chr.* 9. 6.

EXCEEDING. *Gen.* 15. 1. thy *e.* great reward 17. 6. make thee *e.* fruitful ‖ 27. 34. *e.* bitter *Exod.* 1. 7. Iſrael waxed *e.* mighty ‖ 19. 16. *e.* loud *Num.* 14. 7. land is *e.* good ‖ 1 *Sam.* 2. 3. *e.* proudly 2 *Sam.* 8. 8. *e.* much braſs ‖ 12. 2. *e.* many flocks 1 *Kings* 4. 29. God gave Solomon wiſdom *e.* much 1 *Chr.* 22. 5. the houſe muſt be *e.* magnifical 2 *Chr.* 16. 12. diſeaſe was *e.* great ‖ 32. 27. *e.* much *Pſal.* 21. 6. made me *e.* glad ‖ 43. 4. G. my *e.* joy 119. 96. *e.* broad ‖ *Prov.* 30. 24. which are *e.* wiſe *Eccl.* 7. 24. is *e.* deep ‖ *Jer.* 48. 29. he is *e.* proud *Ezek.* 9. 9. iniquity is *e.* great ‖ 16. 13. *e.* beautiful 23. 15. *e.* in dyed attire ‖ 37. 10. *e.* army ‖ 47. 10. *Dan.* 3. 22. *e.* hot ‖ 6. 23. was the king *e.* glad 7. 19. was *e.* dreadful ‖ 8. 9. waxed *e.* great *Jonah* 3. 3. *e.* great city ‖ 4. 6. Jonah was *e.* glad *Matt.* 2. 10. *e.* great joy ‖ 5. 12. and be *e.* glad *Acts* 7. 20. Moſes was born, and was *e.* fair *Rom.* 7. 13. that ſin might become *e.* ſinful 2 *Cor.* 4. 17. *e.* weight of glory ‖ 9. 14. *e.* grace of G. *Eph.* 1. 19. *e.* greatneſs ‖ 2. 7. *e.* riches of his grace 3. 20. to do *e.* abundantly, 1 *Tim.* 1. 14. 1 *Pet.* 4. 13. may be glad alſo with *e.* joy, *Jude* 24. 2 *Pet.* 1. 4. *e.* precious promiſes ‖ *Rev.* 16. 21.

EXCEEDINGLY. *Gen.* 13. 13. were ſinners *e.* 16. 10. multiply thy ſeed *e.* 17. 2, 20. | 30. 43. 27. 33. and Iſaac trembled very *e.* and ſaid 1 *Sam.* 26. 21. erred *e.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 13. 15. hated her *e.* 1 *Chr.* 29. 25. 2 *Chr.* 17. 12. | 26. 8. *Neh.* 2. 10. *Eſth.* 4. 4. *e.* grieved ‖ *Job* 3. 22. rejoice *e.* when *Pſal.* 68. 3. let righteous *e.* rejoice ‖ 106. 14. luſted *e.* 119. 167. I love them *e.* ‖ 123. 3. *e.* filled with cont. *Jonah* 1. 10. men were *e.* afraid, 16. | 4. 1. *Matt.* 19. 25. *e.* amazed ‖ *Mark* 4. 41. feared *e.* *Acts* 16. 20. do *e.* trouble ‖ 27. 18. being *e.* toſſed *Gal.* 1. 14. *e.* zealous ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 3. 10. praying *e.* 2 *Theſ.* 1. 3. faith groweth *e.* ‖ *Heb.* 12. 21. I *e.* fear

EXCEL, ED. *Gen.* 49. 4. thou ſhalt not *e.* 1 *Kings* 4. 30. Sol. wiſdom *e.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 15. 21. to *e.* *Pſal.* 103. 20. ye his angels that *e.* in ſtrength *Iſa.* 10. 10. images did *e.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 14. 12. ye may *e.*

EXCELLEST, ETH. *Prov.* 31. 29. *e.* them all *Eccl.* 2. 13. wiſdom *e.* folly ‖ 2 *Cor.* 3. 10. glory that *e.*

EXCELLENCY. *Gen.* 49. 3. *e.* of dignity *Exod.* 15. 7. and in the greatneſs of thine *e.* *Deut.* 33. 26. rideth in his *e.* ‖ 29. ſword of thy *e.* *Job* 4. 21. *e.* go away ‖ 13. 11. *e.* make you afraid 20. 6. tho' his *e.* mount ‖ 22. †20. *e.* fire conſumeth 37. 4. voice of his *e.* ‖ 40. 10. majeſty and *e.* *Pſal.* 47. 4. *e.* of Jacob ‖ 62. 4. from his *e.* ‖ 68. 34. *Prov.* 17. †7. *Eccl.* 2. †13. *Eccl.* 7. 12. *e.* of knowledge is, that wiſdom *Iſa.* 13. 19. Chaldees *e.* ‖ 35. 2. *e.* of Carmel ‖ 60. 15. *Ezek.* 24. 21. ſanctuary, the *e.* of your ſtrength *Amos* 6. 8. I abhor the *e.* of Jacob, 8. 7. *Nah.* 2. 2. *Mal.* 2. †15. *e.* of the ſpirit ‖ 1 *Cor.* 2. 1. *e.* of ſpeech 2 *Cor.* 4. 7. *e.* of the power ‖ *Phil.* 3. 8. *e.* of Chriſt

EXCELLENT. *Eſth.* 1. 4. *e.* majeſty ‖ *Job* 37. 23. *Pſal.* 8. 1. how *e.* is thy name ‖ 16. 3. and to the *e.* 36. 7. how *e.* is thy loving. ‖ 76. 4. are more *e.* 141. 5. an *e.* oil ‖ 148. 13. alone is *e.* ‖ 150. 2. *Prov.* 8. 6. ſpeak of *e.* things ‖ 12. 26. is more *e.* 17. 7. *e.* ſpeech ‖ 27. an *e.* ſpirit ‖ 22. 20. things *Cant.* 5. 15. his countenance *e.* as the cedars *Iſa.* 4. 2. fruit be *e.* ‖ 12. 5. Lord, done *e.* things 22. †17. an *e.* covering ‖ 28. 29. *e.* in working *Ezek.* 16. 7. *e.* ornaments ‖ 27. †24. *e.* things *Dan.* 2. 31. brightneſs was *e.* ‖ 35. 6. *e.* majeſty 5. 12. *e.* ſpirit was found in Daniel, 14. 6. 3. *Luke* 1. 3. *e.* Theophilus ‖ *Acts* 26. 25. *e.* governor *Rom.* 2. 18. approveſt things more *e.* *Phil.* 1. 10. 1 *Cor.* 12. 31. a more *e.* way ‖ 13. 1. 4. 4. more *e.* name *Heb.* 8. 6. *e.* miniſtry ‖ 11. 4. a more *e.* ſacrifice 2 *Pet.* 1. 17. came a voice from the *e.* glory

EXCEPT. It implies, [1] *Againſt*, Gen. 31. 42. [2] *A condition*, 1 Sam. 25. 34. [3] *Until*, 2 Theſ. 2. 3. [4] *Unleſs*, Eſth. 2. 14. [5] *Beſides*, Dan. 2. 11.

Gen. 31. 42. *e.* G. had been with ‖ 32. 26. *e.* thou bleſs 42. 15. *e.* your youngeſt ‖ 43. 10. *e.* we had returned *Deut.* 32. 30. *e.* their Rock had ſold them *Pſal.* 127. 1. *e.* the Lord build the houſe, *e.* the L. *Iſa.* 1. 9. *e.* the Lord had left a remnant, *Rom* 9. 29. *Dan.* 2. 11. *e.* the gods ‖ 3. 28. ‖ 6. 5. *e.* we find it *Amos* 3. 3. two walk together *e.* they be agreed *Matt.* 5. 20. *e.* your righteouſneſs ſhall exceed 12. 29. *e.* he firſt bind, *Mark* 3. 27. 18. 3. *e.* ye be converted ‖ 19. 9. *e.* for fornication 24. 22. *e.* thoſe days be ſhortened, *Mark* 13. 20. *Luke* 13. 3. *e.* ye repent, *Rev.* 2. 5, 22. *John* 3. 2. *e.* G. be with him ‖ 3. 3. *e.* a man be born 27. *e.* it be given ‖ 4. 48. *e.* ye ſee ſigns *John* 6. 44. *e.* the Father draw ‖ 53. *e.* ye eat fleſh 65. *e.* it were given ‖ 12. 24. *e.* a corn of wheat 15. 4. *e.* ye abide in me ‖ 19. 11. | 20. 25. *Acts* 8. 31. *e.* ſome man guide me ‖ 15. 1. | 24. 21. 26. 29. *e.* theſe bonds ‖ 27. 31. *e.* theſe abide in ſhip *Rom.* 7. 7. *e.* the law had ſaid ‖ 10. 15. *e.* they be ſent 1 *Cor.* 14. 5. *e.* he interpret ‖ 15. 36. *e.* it die 2 *Cor.* 13. 5. *e.* ye be reprobates ‖ 2 *Theſ.* 2. 3. 2 *Tim.* 2. 5. is not crowned *e.* he ſtrive lawfully

EXCESS. *Matt.* 23. 25. *Eph.* 5. 18. 1 *Pet.* 4. 3, 4.

EXCHANGE, ERS. *Gen.* 47. 17. *e.* for horſes, *Lev.* 27. 10. *Job* 20. †18. | 28. 17. *Ezek.* 48. 14. *Matt.* 16. 26. give in *e.* for his ſoul, *Mark* 8. 37. 25. 27. oughteſt to have put my money to *e.*

EXCLUDE, ED. *Rom.* 3. 27. *Gal.* 4. 17.

EXCOMMUNICATED. Excommunication *is the putting a church member out of communion with the church, in the name of the Lord Jeſus, for ſome offence committed by him,* Matt. 18. 17. 1 Cor. 5. 4, 5. 2 Theſ. 3. 14, 15.

It is ſaid that the Jews *had three ſorts of* excommunication. *The firſt is called* Niddui, *that is,* ſeparation; *which laſted but thirty days. The ſecond was called* Cherem, *that is,* Anathema; *this was an aggravation of the firſt; it excluded a man from the ſynagogue, and deprived him of all civil commerce. The third is called* Scammatha, *that is,* Maran-Atha, *the Lord cometh;* Schem *ſignifying* the Lord, *and* Atha, cometh. *It was a moſt dreadful and ſhocking*

ſhocking one, publiſhed by ſound of four hundred trumpets, and removed all hope of returning to the ſynagogue.

John 9.†34. doſt thou teach us? and they *e.* him

EXCUSE, ED, ING.

Luke 14. 18. and they all began to make *e.* 19.
John 15.†22. no *e.* ‖ *Rom.* 1. 20. are without *e.*
Rom. 2. 15. or elſe *e.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 12. 19. *e.* ourſelves

EXECRATION. *Jer.* 42. 18. *e.* and a curſe 44. 12. an *e.* and a reproach ‖ *Acts* 23.†12.

EXECUTE. *Exod.* 12. 12. I'll *e.* judgment *Num.* 5. 30. *e.* on her this law ‖ 8. 11. *e.* ſervice *Deut.* 10. 18. *e.* judgment of widow ‖ 1 *Kin.* 6. 12. *Pſal.* 119. 84. *e.* judgment ‖ 149. 7. *e.* vengeance, 9. *Iſa.* 16. 3. *e.* judgment, *Jer.* 7. 5. | 21. 12. | 22. 3. | 23. 5. *Ezek.* 5. 8, 15. | 11. 9. | 16. 41. | 25. 11, 17. | 30. 14, 19. *Hoſ.* 11. 9. I'll not *e.* the fierceneſs of mine anger *Mic.* 5. 15. I'll *e.* vengeance ‖ 7. 9. *e.* judgment *Zech.* 7. 9. *e.* true judgment, 8. 16. *John* 5. 27. *Rom.* 13. 4. to *e.* wrath ‖ *Jude* 15. to *e.* judg. on all

EXECUTED. *Num.* 33. 4. *e.* judgments, *Deut.* 33. 21. 2 *Sam.* 8. 15. 1 *Chr.* 6. 10. | 18. 14. 2 *Chr.* 24. 24. *Ezra* 7. 26. *Pſal.* 106. 30. *Eccl.* 8. 11. *Jer.* 23. 20. *Ezek.* 11. 12. | 18. 8. | 23. 10. | 28. 22. | 39. 21. *Luke* 1. 8. *e.* the prieſt's office, 1 *Chr.* 6. 10. | 24. 2.

EXECUTEDST, EST, ETH. 1 *Sam.* 28. 18. *Pſal.* 9. 16. L. is known by the judgment he *e.* 99. 4. 103. 6. L. *e.* righteouſneſs and judgment, 146. 7. *Iſa.* 46. 11. *e.* my counſel ‖ *Jer.* 5. 1. *Joel* 2. 11.

EXECUTING. 2 *Kin.* 10. 30. 2 *Chr.* 11. 14. | 22. 8.

EXECUTION, ER. *Eſth.* 9. 1. *Mark* 6. 27.

EXEMPTED. 1 *Kings* 15. 22. none was *e.*

EXERCISE. *Pſal.* 131. 1. nor do I *e.* myſelf *Jer.* 9. 24. I am the L. which *e.* loving kindneſs *Matt.* 20. 25. *e.* dominion over them, *Mark* 10. 42. *Luke* 22. 25. *Acts* 24. 16. I *e.* myſelf ‖ 1 *Tim.* 4. 7. *e.* thyſelf, 8.

EXERCISED, ETH. *Eccl.* 1. 13. *e.* therewith, 3. 10. *Ezek.* 22. 29. the people have *e.* robbery *Heb.* 5. 14. ſenſes *e.* ‖ 12. 11. which are *e.* thereby 2 *Pet.* 2. 14. an heart *e.* ‖ *Rev.* 13. 12. *e.* the power

EXHORT. *Acts* 2. 40. did he teſtify and *e.* 2 *Cor.* 9. 5. neceſſary to *e.* ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 4. 1. and *e.* you 1 *Theſ.* 4.†18. wherefore *e.* one another, 5.†11. 5. 14. now we *e.* you, warn them 2 *Theſ.* 3. 12. command, and *e.* by Chriſt 1 *Tim.* 2. 1. I *e.* that firſt of all ‖ 6. 2. teach and *e.* 2 *Tim.* 4. 2. *e.* with all ‖ *Tit.* 1. 9. able to *e.* ‖ 2. 6, 9, 15. *Heb.* 3. 15. *e.* one another daily, while it is called 1 *Pet.* 5. 1. elders I *e.* ‖ *Jude* 3. needful to *e.* you

EXHORTATION. *Luke* 3. 18. in his *e.* *Acts* 13. 15. any word of *e.* ‖ 20. 2. much *e.* ‖ 15.†31. *Rom.* 12. 8. wait on *e.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 14. 3. *e.* and comfort 2 *Cor.* 8. 17. accepted the *e.* ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 2. 3. for our *e.* 1 *Tim.* 4. 13. till I come, give attendance to *e.* *Heb.* 12. 5. forgotten the *e.* ‖ 13. 22. the word of *e.*

EXHORTED, ING. *Acts* 11. 23. *e.* to cleave 14. 22. *e.* to continue in faith ‖ 15. 32. | 18. 27. 1 *Theſ.* 2. 11. know, how we *e.* and comforted *Heb.* 10. 25. *e.* one another, and ſo much more 1 *Pet.* 5. 12 by Silvanus I have written briefly, *e.*

EXILE. 2 *Sam.* 15. 19. and an *e.* ‖ *Iſa.* 51. 14.

EXODUS, *A departing out.*

EXORCIST, *To adjure, to conjure.* Acts 19. 13.

EXPECTATION. 1 *Chr.* 29.†15. *Job* 6.†8. *Pſal.* 9. 18. *e.* of the poor ‖ 62. 5. my *e.* is from him *Prov.* 10. 28. *e.* of the wicked periſh, 11. 7, 23. 23. 18. thine *e.* ſhall not be cut off, 24. 14. *Iſa.* 20. 5. aſhamed of their *e.* ‖ 6. ſuch is our *e.* *Jer.* 29.†11. give you an *e.* ‖ *Zech.* 9. 5. for her *e.* *Luke* 3. 15. were in *e.* ‖ *Acts* 12. 11. *e.* of the Jews *Rom.* 8. 19. *e.* of the creature ‖ *Phil.* 1. 20. earneſt *e.*

EXPECTED, ING. *Job* 32.†4. *Jer.* 29. 11. *Acts* 3. 5. *e.* to receive ‖ *Heb.* 10. 13. *e.* his enemies

EXPEDIENT. *John* 11. 50. it is *e.* 16. 7. | 18. 14. 1 *Cor.* 6. 12. but all things are not *e.* 10. 23. 2 *Cor.* 8. 10. this is *e.* ‖ 12. 1. it is not *e.* for me

EXPEL, ED. *Joſh.* 13. 13. | 23. 5. *Judg.* 1. 20. | 11. 7. 2 *Sam.* 14. 14. baniſhed, not *e.* ‖ *Acts* 13. 50. *e.* them

EXPENSES. *Ezra* 6. 4. let *e.* be given, 8.

EXPERIENCE. *Gen.* 30. 27. I know by *e.* *Eccl.* 1. 16. my heart had great *e.* of wiſdom *Rom.* 5. 4. and *e.* hope ‖ *Heb.* 5.†13.

EXPERIMENT. 2 *Cor.* 9. 13. by the *e.* of

EXPERT. 1 *Chr.* 12. 33. *e.* in war, 35, 36. *Cant.* 3. 8. *e.* in war ‖ *Jer.* 50. 9. *Acts* 26. 3.

EXPIATION. *Num.* 35.†33. can be no *e.*

EXPIRED. 1 *Sam.* 18. 26. days not *e.* 2 *Sam.* 11. 1. year was *e.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 17. 11. days *e.* *Eſth.* 1. 5. days *e.* ‖ *Acts* 7. 30. years *e.* *Rev.* 20. 7.

EXPLOITS. *Dan.* 11. 28. he ſhall do *e.* 32.

EXPOSED. *Judg.* 5.†18. Naphtali a people *e.*

EXPOUND. *Lev.* 24.†12. *Judg.* 14. 14.

EXPOUNDED. *Judg.* 14. 19. *e.* the riddle *Mark* 4. 34. he *e.* all things, *Luke* 24. 27. *Acts* 11. 4. *e.* it by order ‖ 18. 26. *e.* the way ‖ 28. 23.

EXPRESS. *Heb.* 1. 3. *e.* image of his perſon

EXPRESS, ED. *Num.* 1. 17. *e.* by names 1 *Chr.* 12. 31. *e.* by name, 16. 41. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 28. 15. | 31. 19. *Ezra* 8. 20. *e.* by name ‖ *Job* 6.†3. *e.* my grief

EXPRESLY. 1 *Sam.* 20. 21. *Ezek.* 1. 3. 1 *Tim.* 4. 1.

EXTEND. *Pſal.* 109. 12. *e.* mercy to him *Iſa.* 66. 12. I will *e.* peace to her like a river

EXTENDED. *Gen.* 39.†21. *Ezra* 7. 28. | 9. 9.

EXTENDETH. *Pſal.* 16. 2. *e.* not ‖ *Jer.* 31.†3.

EXTINCT. *Job* 17. 1. days *e.* ‖ *Iſa.* 43. 17.

EXTINGUISH, ED. *Job* 6.†17. *Ezek.* 32.†7.

EXTOL, ED. *Pſal.* 30. 1. I'll *e.* thee, O L. 66. 17. 68. 4. *e.* him that rideth ‖ 145. 1. I'll *e.* thee *Iſa.* 52. 13. behold my ſervant ſhall be *e.* *Dan.* 4. 37. I Nebuchad. *e.* the king of heaven

EXTORTION. *Ezek.* 22. 12. *Matt.* 23. 25.

EXTORTIONER, S. *Pſ.* 109. 11. let the *e.* catch *Iſa.* 16. 4. the *e.* is at an end ‖ *Luke* 18. 11. not *e.* 1 *Cor.* 5. 10. yet not altogether *e.* 11. 6. 10. nor *e.* inherit the kingdom

EXTREME. *Deut.* 28. 22. with *e.* burning

EXTREMITY. *Job* 35. 15. not in great *e.*

EYE, *The organ of ſight, by which viſible objects are diſcerned.* Eye, or eyes, are figuratively applied to *God, man, and other creatures.* (I) *To God,* and put for, [1] *His knowledge and preſcience,* Prov. 15. 3. Heb. 4. 13. [2] *Providence,* 2 Chr. 16. 9. Prov. 22. 12. [3] *His ſpirit and its fulneſs,* Zech. 3. 9. Rev. 5. 6. [4] *His love and approbation,* 2 Chr. 14. 2. [5] *His people, the objects of his love and care,* Zech. 2. 8. [6] *His diſpleaſure,* Amos 9. 4. (II) *To men,* and is put for, [1] *Spiritual knowledge,* Eph. 1. 18. [2] *The mind,* Acts 26. 18. | 28. 27. [3] *The whole man,* Prov. 30. 17. Rev. 1. 7. [4] *A guide or counſellor,*

Job

Job 29. 15. [5] *The expectation and desire,* Psal. 132. 2. [6] *That which is dearest to them,* Gal. 4. 15. &c. (III) *To the earth, and put for the surface of it.*

Exod. 10. †5. locusts cover the *e.* of the earth 21. 24. *e.* for *e.* *Lev.* 24. 20. *Deut.* 19. 21. *Mat.* 5. 38. 26. if a man smite the *e.* of his servant, or *Lev.* 21. 20. or that hath a blemish in his *e.* *Deut.* 7. 16. *e.* shall not pity, 13. 8. | 19. 13. | 25. 12. 15. 9. thine *e.* be evil ‖ 28. 54. his *e.* be evil, 56. 32. 10. as apple of his *e.* ‖ 34. 7. *e.* was not dim *Ezra* 5. 5. the *e.* of their God was on the elders *Job* 7. 7. *e.* not see good ‖ 8. *e.* that hath seen me 10. 18. no *e.* had seen me ‖ 13. 1. *e.* seen all this 16. 20. *e.* poureth out tears ‖ 17. 7. *e.* is dim 20. 9. *e.* which saw him ‖ 24. 15. *e.* of adulterer 28. 7. vultures *e.* ‖ 10. his *e.* seeth every 29. 11. when *e.* saw me ‖ 42. 5. mine *e.* seeth *Psal.* 6. 7. *e.* is consumed ‖ 32. 8. guide with *e.* 35. 19. wink with the *e.* ‖ 21. our *e.* hath seen it 54. 7. *e.* hath seen his desire ‖ 88. 9. *e.* mourneth 92. 11. *e.* see my desire ‖ 94. 9. formed the *e.* *Prov.* 10. 10. winketh with the *e.* causeth sorrow 20. 12. the seeing *e.* ‖ 22. 9. hath a bountiful *e.* 23. 6. him that hath an evil *e.* 28. 22. 30. 13. *e.* lids lifted up ‖ 17. *e.* that mocketh *Eccl.* 1. 8. *e.* is not satisfied with seeing, 4. 8. *Isa.* 13. 18. their *e.* shall not spare ‖ 52. 8. see *e.* to *e.* 64. 4. neither hath the *e.* seen, 1 *Cor.* 2. 9. *Jer.* 13. 17. mine *e.* shall weep sore ‖ 40. †4. *Lam.* 1. 16. mine *e.* mine *e.* runneth down, 3. 48. 2. 4. pleasant to the *e.* ‖ 3. 51. *e.* affecteth my heart *Ezek.* 5. 11. nor *e.* spare, 7. 4, 9. | 8. 18. | 9. 10. 16. 5. none *e.* pitied ‖ 20. 17. mine *e.* spared *Mic.* 4. 11. let our *e.* look on Zion ‖ *Zech.* 11. 17. *Matt.* 5. 29. if thy right *e.* offend, 18. 9. *Mar.* 9. 47. 6. 22. light of the body is the *e.* *Luke* 11. 34. 7. 3. beam that is in thine own *e.* *Luke* 6. 41. 19. 24. *e.* of a needle, *Mark* 10. 25. *Luke* 18. 25. 20. 15. is thine *e.* evil, 6. 23. *Luke* 11. 34. 1 *Cor.* 12. 16. I am not the *e.* ‖ 17. whole body an *e.* 21. *e.* cannot say ‖ 15. 52 twinkling of an *e.* *Eph.* 6. 6. not with *e.* service, *Col.* 3. 22. *Rev.* 1. 7. every *e.* shall see ‖ 3. 18. with *e.* salve

EYE-LIDS. *Job* 3. †9. | 16. 16. | 41. 18. *Psal.* 11. 4. | 132. 4. *Prov.* 4. 25. | 6. 4, 25. | 30. 13. *Jer.* 9. 18.

EYE-*Sight.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 25. *Psal.* 18. 24.

EYE-*Witnesses.* *Luke* 1. 2. 2 *Pet.* 1. 16.

EYED. *Gen.* 29. 17. tender *e.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 18. 9.

EYES. *Gen.* 3. 5. your *e.* shall be opened, 7. 6. 8. Noah found grace in the *e.* of the Lord 16. 4. despised in her *e.* 5. ‖ 20. 16. covering of *e.* 21. 9. God opened Hagar's *e.* she saw a well 22. 4. Abraham lift up his *e.* 13. | 24. 63, 64. 30. 41. laid the rods before the *e.* of the cattle 34. 11. let me find grace in your *e.* 45. 12. your *e.* see, and the *e.* of my brother 49. 12. his *e.* shall be red with wine ‖ 48. 10. *Exod.* 5. 21. abhorred in the *e.* of Pharaoth 13. 9. between thine *e.* *Deut.* 6. 8. | 11. 18. *Lev.* 4. 13. thing he hid from *e* of assembly 20. 4. hide their *e.* ‖ 26. 16. consume the *e.* *Num.* 10. 31. instead of *e.* ‖ 16. 14. put out the *e.* 24. 3. whose *e.* are open, 4, 15, 16. 33. 55. pricks in your *e.* *Josh.* 23. 12. *Judg.* 2. 3. *Deut.* 1. 30. he did before your *e.* 4. 34. | 29. 2. 3. 21. thine *e.* have seen, 4. 9. | 7. 19. | 10. 21. *Deut.* 12. 8. is right in your own *e.* 13. 18. 16. 19. a gift doth blind the *e.* of the wise 24. 1. she find no favour in his *e.* ‖ 28. 31. 28. 32. *e.* shall look, and fail, 34, 65, 67. 29. 3. *e.* have seen ‖ 4. not given you *e.* to see 34. 4. have caused thee to see it with thine *e.* *Josh.* 5. 13. he lift up his *e.* ‖ 24. 7. your *e.* have seen *Judg.* 16. 21. put out his *e.* ‖ 17. 6. in his *e.* *Ruth* 2. 9. *e.* be on the field ‖ 10. grace in thine *e.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 33. to consume thine *e.* ‖ 6. 13. | 8. †6. 11. 2. thrust out your right *e.* ‖ 12. 16. before *e.* 14. 27. *e.* were enlightened ‖ 18. †20. right in his *e.* 20. 3. I have found grace in thine *e.* 29. 24. 10. *e.* have seen ‖ 25. 8. favour in thy *e.* 26. 21. precious in thine *e.* ‖ 27. 5. grace in 2 *Sam.* 6. 20. in *e.* of hand-maids ‖ 12. 11. | 13. 34. 15. 25. favour in the *e.* ‖ 18. 24. lift up his *e.* 19. 27. good in thine *e.* ‖ 22. 28. *e.* on haughty 24. 3. that the *e.* of my lord the king may see it 1 *Kings* 1. 20. the *e.* of all Israel are upon thee 9. 3. mine *e.* and heart shall be there, 2 *Chr.* 7. 16. 10. 7. till mine *e.* had seen it, 2 *Chr.* 9. 6. 11. 33. is right in mine *e.* 14. 8. 2 *Kings* 10. 30. 14. 4. his *e.* were set ‖ 15. 5. right in *e.* of Lord 16. 25. evil in *e.* of the Lord, 2 *Chr.* 21. 6. | 29. 6. 20. 6. whatsoever is pleasant in thine *e.* 2 *Kin.* 4. 34. lay on the child, and put his *e.* on his *e.* 6. 17. I pray thee, open his *e.* ‖ 7. 2. see it with *e.* 19. 16. open, Lord, thine *e.* and see, *Isa.* 37. 17. 25. 7. put out *e.* of Zedekiah, *Jer.* 39. 7. | 52. 11. 1 *Chr.* 13. 4. right in *e.* of people ‖ 21. 23. good in his *e.* 2 *Chr.* 7. 15. mine *e.* shall be open, my ears attent 16. 9. *e.* of the Lord run to and fro, *Zech.* 4. 10. 20. 12. *e.* are upon thee ‖ 34. 28. nor *e.* see all *Ezra* 3. 12. laid before their *e.* ‖ 9. 8. lighten our *e.* *Neh.* 1. 6. and thine *e.* open ‖ 6. 16. their own *e.* *Esth.* 1. 17. their *e.* ‖ 8. 5. if I be pleasing in his *e.* *Job* 2. 12. lift up their *e.* ‖ 3. 10. from mine *e.* 4. 16. image before mine *e.* ‖ 7. 8. *e.* are on me 10. 4. hast thou *e.* of flesh ‖ 11. 4. clean in thine *e.* 14. 3. dost thou open thine *e.* on such an one 15. 12. do thine *e.* wink at ‖ 19. 27. *e.* behold 21. 20. his *e.* shall see his destruction 24. 23. his *e.* are on their ways ‖ 27. 19. 28. 21. hid from the *e.* of all living 29. 15. *e.* to the blind ‖ 31. 1. covenant with *e.* 31. 7. walk after mine *e.* ‖ 16. *e.* of widow fail 34. 21. his *e.* are on the way of man, and he seeth 36. 7. withdraws not his *e.* ‖ 40. 24. with his *e.* 39. 29. her *e.* behold afar ‖ 41. 18. his *e.* like the *Psal.* 10. 8. his *e.* are privily ‖ 11. 4. his *e.* behold 13. 3. lighten mine *e.* ‖ 15. 4. in whose *e.* a vile 17. 2. *e.* behold the things ‖ 11. set their *e.* bowing 19. 8. enlightning the *e.* ‖ 25. 15. *e.* to the Lord 26. 3. for thy loving kindness is before mine *e.* 34. 15. *e.* of Lord on the righteous, 1 *Pet.* 3. 12. 36. 1. no fear of God before his *e.* *Rom.* 3. 18. 38. 10. as for the light of mine *e.* it is gone 50. 21. set them in order before thine *e.* 66. 7. *e.* behold the nations ‖ 73. 7. *e.* stand out 77. 4. holdest *e.* waking ‖ 91. 8. only with *e.* 101. 3. no evil thing before mine *e.* 6. 115. 5. *e.* have they, but see not, 135. 16. *Jer.* 5. 21. 116. 8. *e.* from tears ‖ 118. 23. marvelous in our *e.* 119. 18. open thou mine *e.* ‖ 37. turn away *e.* 82. mine *e.* fail, 123. ‖ 136. run down my *e.* 121. 1. I'll lift up mine *e.* 123. 1. | 141. 8. | 145. 15.

Pſal. 123. 2. as the *e.* of ſervants, the *e.* of a maiden
131. 1. nor *e.* lofty ‖ 132. 4. nor ſleep to mine *e.*
139. 16. *e.* did ſee my ſub. ‖ 146. 8. openeth *e.*
Prov. 3. 7. be not wiſe in thine own *e.*
21. let them not depart from thine *e.* 4. 21.
4. 25. *e.* look right on ‖ 6. 4. not ſleep to thine *e.*
6. 13. winketh with his *e.* ‖ 12. 15. right in his *e.*
15. 3. *e.* of the Lord in every place, 5. 21. | 22. 12.
30. light of *e.* rejoiceth ‖ 16. 2. clean in his *e.*
16. 30. ſhutteth his *e.* ‖ 17. 8. precious ſtone in the *e.*
17. 24. *e.* of a fool ‖ 20. 13. open thine *e.* and
21. 2. right in his own *e.* ‖ 10. no favour in his *e.*
23. 5. wilt thou ſet thine *e.* on that which is not
26. *e.* obſerve ‖ 33. *e.* behold ſtrange women
27. 10. ſo the *e.* of man are never ſatisfied
28. 27. hideth his *e.* ‖ 29. 13. lighteneth their *e.*
30. 12. pure in own *e.* ‖ 13. lofty are their *e.*
Eccl. 2. 10. what mine *e.* deſired ‖ 14. wiſe man's *e.*
6. 9. better the ſight of the *e.* ‖ 8. 16. with his *e.*
11. 7. *e.* to behold the ſun ‖ 9. ſight of thine *e.*
Cant. 4. 9. with one of thine *e.* ‖ 5. 12. *e.* of doves
6. 5. turn away thine *e.* ‖ 7. 4. *e.* like fiſh pools
8. 10. I was in his *e.* as one that found favour
Iſa. 1. 15. I'll hide mine *e.* ‖ 16. from before mine *e.*
3. 8. *e.* of his glory ‖ 16. wanton *e.* ‖ 5. 15. lofty *e.*
6. 5. mine *e.* have ſeen the king, the Lord
10. leſt ſee with their *e.* *Mat.* 13. 15. *Acts* 28. 27.
17. 7. his *e.* ſhall have reſpect to the Holy One
29. 10. cloſed your *e.* ‖ 18. *e.* of blind ſhall ſee
30. 20. thine *e.* ſee thy teachers ‖ 32. 3. *e.* that ſee
33. 15. ſhutteth his *e.* ‖ 17. *e.* ſhall ſee the king, 20.
35. 5. *e.* of blind be opened ‖ 37. 17, 23.
42. 7. to open blind *e.* ‖ 43. 8. blind that have *e.*
44. 18. ſhut their *e.* ‖ 49. 5. glorious in the *e.*
49. 18. lift up thine *e.* round about, 51. 6. | 60. 4.
52. 10. *e.* of all nations ‖ 65. 16. hid from mine *e.*
65. 12. did evil before mine *e.* 66. 4.
Jer. 3. 2. lift up thine *e.* ‖ 5. 3. *e.* upon the earth
7. 11. robbers in your *e.* ‖ 9. 1. *e.* a fountain
9. 18 that your *e.* may run down, 14. 17.
16. 17. mine *e.* are on all their ways, 32. 19.
24. 6. I'll ſet mine *e.* upon them for good
31. 16. thine *e.* from tears ‖ 32. 4. *e.* behold his *e.*
39. 7. put out *e.* ‖ 42. 2. few, as thine *e.* do behold us
Lam. 4. 17. our *e.* failed ‖ 5. 17. our *e.* are dim
Ezek. 1. 18. rings were full of *e.* ‖ 6. 9. with their *e.*
18. 6. lift up his *e.* to the idols, 12, 15. | 20. 24.
21. 6. ſigh before their *e.* ‖ 22. 26. hid their *e.*
23. 16. ſaw them with her *e.* ‖ 40. painted thine *e.*
24. 16. deſire of thine *e.* 21, 25. | 36. 23. | 38. 24.
Dan. 7. 8. in this horn were *e.* 20. | 8. 5, 21.
9. 18. open thine *e.* ‖ 10. 6. *e.* as lamps of fire
Hoſ. 13. 14. repentance be hid from mine *e.*
Amos 9. 4. ſet mine *e.* on them ‖ 8. *e.* of the Lord
Mic. 7. 10. mine *e.* ſhall behold her; now ſhall
Hab. 1. 13. art of purer *e.* than to behold evil
Hag. 2. 3. in your *e.* in compariſon is nothing
Zech. 3. 9. on one ſtone ſhall be ſeven *e.* ‖ 4. 10.
8. 6. marvelous in mine *e.* ‖ 9. 1. *e.* to the Lord
9. 8. ſeen with mine *e.* ‖ 12. 4. I'll open mine *e.*
14. 12. and their *e.* ſhall conſume away
Mal. 1. 5. your *e.* ſhall ſee, L. will be magnified
Mat. 9. 29. touched their *e.* 30. ‖ 13. 16. bleſſed your *e.*
20. 33. Lord, that our *e.* may be opened, 34.
21. 42. and it is marvelous in our *e.* *Pſ.* 118. 23.
Mark 8. 18. having *e.* ſee ye not ‖ 23. ſpit on his *e.*
14. 40. for their *e.* were heavy, *Matt.* 26. 43.
Luke 2. 30. mine *e.* have ſeen thy ſalvation
6. 20. Jeſus lift up his *e.* *John* 6. 5. | 11. 41. | 17. 1.
16. 23. in hell he lift up his *e.* being in torments
18. 13. would not lift up ſo much as his *e.*
24. 16. *e.* were holden ‖ 31. their *e.* were opened
John 9. 6. anointed the *e.* ‖ 32. opened the *e.* of one
10. how were thine *e.* opened, 26. | 10. 21. | 11. 37.
Acts 9. 18. fell from his *e.* as it had been ſcales
13. 9. then Saul ſet his *e.* on him ‖ 26. 18. to open *e.*
Rom. 3. 18. their *e.* ‖ 11. 10. let their *e.* be darkened
Gal. 3. 1. before whoſe *e.* ‖ 4. 15. plucked out your *e.*
Eph. 1. 18. *e.* of your underſtanding enlightened
Heb. 4. 13. naked to the *e.* of him with whom
2 *Pet.* 2. 14. *e.* full of adultery ‖ 1 *John* 1. 1. | 2. 11, 16.
Rev. 1. 14. his *e.* were as a flame of fire, 2. 18. | 19. 12.
3. 18. anoint thine *e.* ‖ 4. 6. full of *e.* 8.
5. 6. ſeven *e.* ‖ 7. 17. all tears from *e.* 21. 4.

EZBON, *Haſtening to underſtand.* Gen. 46. 16.
EZEKIEL, *The ſtrength of God.* Ezek. 1. 1.
EZEL, *Going abroad, or walking.* 1 Sam. 20. 19.
EZEM, *A bone.* A place, 1 *Chr.* 4. 29.
EZER, *An help.* Gen. 36. 21. 1 Chr. 4. 4. | 7. 21.
EZION-GEBER, *Counſel of a man.* Num. 33. 35.
EZRA, *An helper.* 1 Chr. 4. 17. Ezra 7. 1, 11.
EZRI, *My help.* 1 Chr. 27. 26.
EZRON, *Arrows of joy.* 1 Chr. 5. 3.

F.

FABLES. 1 *Tim.* 1. 4. nor give heed to *f.*
4. 7. but refuſe prophane and old wives *f.*
2 *Tim.* 4. 4. and they ſhould be turned unto *f.*
Tit. 1. 14. to Jewiſh *f.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 16. deviſed *f.*

FACE. *Aſcribed to God*, ſignifies, [1] *His eſſence and glory*, Exod. 33. 18, 20. [2] *His preſence*, 1 Sam. 26. 20. Pſal. 139. 7. [3] *His favour*, 1 Kings 13. 6. Pſal. 31. 16. [4] *His worſhip*, Pſal. 27. 4, 9. [5] *His wrath*, Pſal. 34. 16. [6] *His ſight*, Pſal. 51. 9. Jer. 17. 16.
Aſcribed to Chriſt, it ſignifies, [1] *His perſon*, Mal. 3. 1. Matt. 11. 10. [2] *His glorious countenance*, Rev. 10. 1. [3] *His anger*, Rev. 6. 16.
The Lord promiſed Moſes, *that his* face *ſhould go before them*, Exod. 33. 14. *My preſence*, in Hebrew, *my* face *ſhall go with thee.*
Gen. 3. 19. in ſweat of thy *f.* ſhalt thou eat
16. 8. *f.* of my miſtreſs ‖ 17. 3. Abra. fell on *f.* 17.
19. 13. cry great before the *f.* of the Lord
32. 12. I'll ſee his *f.* ‖ 33. 10. thy *f.* as the *f.* of G.
43. 3. ye ſhall not ſee my *f.* except, 5. | 44. 23.
Exod. 2. 15. Moſes fled from the *f.* of Pharaoh
33. 11. and the Lord ſpake to Moſes *f.* to *f.*
23. back-parts, but my *f.* ſhall not be ſeen
34. 29. the ſkin of his *f.* ſhone, 30, 35. 2 *Cor.* 3. 7.
Lev. 17. 10. ſet my *f.* againſt that ſoul, 20. 6. | 26. 17.
19. 32. honour the *f.* of the old man
Num. 12. 14. ſpit in her *f.* ‖ 14. 14. ſeen *f.* to *f.*
16. 4. Moſes fell on his *f.* ‖ 22. 31. Balaam fell
19. 3. ſlay red heifer before his *f.* ‖ 24. 1. ſet his *f.*
Deut. 1. 17. ſhall not be afraid of the *f.* of man
5. 4. Lord talked with you *f.* to *f.* 34. 10.
6. 15. I'll deſtroy from off the *f.* of the earth,
Gen. 7. 4. 1 *Kings* 13. 34. *Amos* 9. 8.
Deut.

Deut. 7. 10. repay him to his *f.* ‖ 25. 9. ſpit in his *f.* 28. † 50. a nation ſtrong of *f.* ‖ 31. 5. before your *f.* *Joſh.* 5. 14. fell on his *f.* ‖ 7. 10. lieſt thou on thy *f.* *Judg.* 6. 22. ſeen an angel *f.* to *f.* ‖ 13. 20. fell on *f.* *Ruth* 2. 10. fell on her *f.* to the ground 1 *Sam.* 17. 49. Goliath ‖ 20. 41. David fell on his *f.* 25. 23. Abigail ‖ 2 *Sam.* 9. 6. Mephiboſheth fell 2 *Sam.* 14. 4. woman of Tekoah ‖ 22. Joab ‖ 18. 28. 1 *Kings* 13. 6. intreat now the *f.* of the Lord 18. 42. Elijah put his *f.* between his knees 20. 38. aſhes on his *f.* ‖ 21. 4. turned away his *f.* 2 *Kings* 4. 29. lay my ſtaff on the *f.* of the child 8. 15. Hazael ſpread it on his *f.* ſo that he died 9. 30. painted her *f.* ‖ 32. Jehu lift up his *f.* 13. 14. wept over his *f.* ‖ 14. 8. one another in the *f.* 20. 2. Hezekiah turned his *f.* to wall, *Iſa.* 38. 2. 1 *Chr.* 16. 11. ſeek his *f.* continually, *Pſal.* 105. 4. 2 *Chr.* 7. 14. pray and ſeek my *f.* ‖ 32. 21. ſhame of *f.* *Ezra* 9. 7. confuſion of face, 6. *Dan.* 9. 8. *Job* 1. 11. and he will curſe thee to thy *f.* 2. 5. 11. 15. ſhalt lift up thy *f.* ‖ 16. 8. witneſs to my *f.* 16. 16. my *f.* is foul ‖ 21. 31. his way to his *f.* 26. 9. holdeſt back *f.* of his throne ‖ 30. 10. 33. 26. ſee his *f.* with joy ‖ 41. 14. doors of his *f.* 38. 30. *f.* of the deep, *Gen.* 1. 2. *Prov.* 8. 27. *Pſ.* 5. 8. ſtrait before my *f.* ‖ 17. 15. I'll behold thy *f.* 21. 12. arrows againſt the *f.* ‖ 27. 8. ſeek ye my *f.* 30. 7. thou didſt hide thy *f.* 27. 9. | 104. 29. 31. 16. make thy *f.* to ſhine, 119. 135. *Num.* 6. 25. 34. 16. *f.* of the Lord is againſt them, 1 *Pet.* 3. 12. 41. 12. ſetteſt me before thy *f.* ‖ 44. 15. ſhame of *f.* 67. 1. cauſe his *f.* to ſhine, 8. 3, 7, 19. | 104. 15. 84. 9. look on the *f.* of ‖ 89. 14. go before thy *f.* 23. 104. 30. thou reneweſt the *f.* of the earth *Prov.* 7. 13. with an impudent *f.* 21. 29. | 29. 1. 27. 19. as in water *f.* anſwereth to *f.* *Eccl.* 8. 1. wiſdom maketh his *f.* to ſhine, and the *Iſa.* 6. 2. with twain he covered his *f.* ‖ 16. 4. 14. 21. *f.* of the world, 27. 6. *Job* 37. 12. 25. 7. *f.* of the covering ‖ 28. 25. plain the *f.* 29. 22. nor *f.* wax pale ‖ 50. 7. ſet my *f.* as flint 54. 8. I hid my *f.* ‖ 65. 3. contiuually to my *f.* *Jer.* 2. 27. turned their back, and not *f.* 32. 33. 4. 30. renteſt thy *f.* ‖ 16. 17. not hid from my *f.* 21. 10. ſet my *f.* againſt city, 44. 11. *Ezek.* 14. 8. *Lam.* 2. 19. pour out thy heart before *f.* of L. ‖ 3. 35. *Ezek.* 1. 10. four had the *f.* of a man, *f.* of lion 28. fell on my *f.* 3. 23. | 9. 8. | 11. 13. *Dan.* 8. 17. 3. 8. made thy *f.* ſtrong ‖ 14. 7. iniquity beſ. his *f.* 20. 35. plead with you *f.* to *f.* ‖ 46. ſet thy *f.* 21. 2. 38. 2. ſet thy *f.* againſt Gog, 25. 2. | 28. 21. | 35. 2. 18. my fury ſhall come up into my *f.* *Dan.* 8. 18. deep ſleep on my *f.* ‖ 9. 3. *f.* to the L. 9. 17. cauſe thy *f.* to ſhine ‖ 10. 6. *f.* as lightning 10. 15. my *f.* toward the ground, 9. ‖ 11. 17, 18, 19. *Hoſ.* 5. 5. teſtify to his *f.* 7. 10. ‖ 7. 2. before my *f.* *Joel* 2. 6. before their *f.* ‖ 20. *f.* toward the eaſt *Nah.* 2. 1. is come up before thy *f.* ‖ 3. 5. *Mal.* 1. † 9. *Matt.* 6. 17. anoint thine head, and waſh thy *f.* 11. 10. behold, I ſend my meſſenger before thy *f.* *Mark* 1. 2. *Luke* 7. 27. 17. 2. his *f.* did ſhine ‖ 6. they fell on their *f.* and 18. 10. their angels behold the *f.* of my Father 26. 67. then did they ſpit in his *f.* and buffeted *Luke* 2. 31. before the *f.* of all people ‖ 5. 12. fell on 9. 52. ſent meſſengers before his *f.* ‖ 53. *f.* as tho' *Acts* 2. 25. I foreſaw the Lord alway before my *f.* 6. 15. as the *f.* of an angel ‖ 7. 45. *f.* of our fathers *Acts* 20. 25. ſee my *f.* no more ‖ 25. 16. acc. *f.* to *f.* 1 *Cor.* 13. 12. but then *f.* to *f.* ‖ 14. 25. falling on his *f.* 2 *Cor.* 3. 18. all with open *f.* ‖ 4. 6. *f.* of Jeſus Chriſt *Gal.* 1. 22. unknown by *f.* ‖ 2. 11. withſtood him 1 *Theſ.* 2. 17. that we might ſee your *f.* 3. 10. *Jam.* 1. 23. beholding his natural *f.* in a glaſs 2 *John* 12. and ſpeak *f.* to *f.* 3 *John* 14. *Rev.* 4. 7. *f.* as a man ‖ 6. 16. hide us from the *f.* 10. 1. *f.* as the ſun ‖ 12. 14. from *f.* of ſerpent 20. 11 from whoſe *f.* ‖ 22. 4. they ſhall ſee his *f.*

FACES. *Gen.* 9. 23. *f.* were backward 30. 40. ſet *f.* of flocks ‖ 42. 6. bowed with *f.* *Exod.* 19. 7. laid before their *f.* all theſe words 20. 20. his fear before your *f.* ‖ 25. 20. *f.* ſhall look *Deut.* 1. † 17. not acknowledge *f.* in judgment 1 *Kings* 2. 15. that all Iſrael ſet their *f.* on me 1 *Chr.* 12. 8. whoſe *f.* were like the *f.* of lions 2 *Chr.* 3. 13. *f.* inward ‖ 29. 6. turned away *f.* *Neh.* 8. 6. worſhipped with *f.* to the ground *Job* 9. 24. covereth the *f.* ‖ 40. 13. bind their *f.* *Pſal.* 34. 5. *f.* not aſhamed ‖ 83. 16. fill *f.* with ſhame *Iſa.* 3. 15. grind the *f.* ‖ 13. 8. *f.* be as flames 25. 8. tears from off all *f.* ‖ 53. 3. hid as it were our *f.* *Jer.* 1. 8. not afraid of their *f.* 17. ‖ 5. 3. *f.* harder 7. 19. confuſion of their *f.* ‖ 30. 6. all *f.* are turned 50. 5. *f.* thitherward ‖ 51. 51. ſhame covered our *f.* *Lam.* 5. 12. the *f.* of the elders were not honoured *Ezek.* 1. 6. and every one had four *f.* 10. 14, 21. 3. 8. ſtrong againſt their *f.* ‖ 7. 18. ſhame on *f.* 8. 16. *f.* toward the eaſt ‖ 41. 18. cherub had two *f.* *Dan.* 1. 10. ſee your *f.* worſe ‖ 9. 7. confuſion of *f.* *Joel* 2. 6. all *f.* gather blackneſs, *Nah.* 2. 10. *Mal.* 2. 3. dung on your *f.* ‖ † 9. accepted *f.* *Matt.* 6. 16. diſfigure *f.* ‖ *Luke* 24. 5. *f.* to the earth *Rev.* 7. 11. fell on their *f.* ‖ 9. 7. *f.* of the locuſts

FACTIONS. 1 *Cor.* 3. † 3. among you *f.*

FADE, ETH, ING. *Exod.* 18. † 18. *f.* away 2 *Sam.* 22. 46. ſtrangers ſhall *f.* away, *Pſal.* 18. 45. *Pſal.* 1. † 3. leaf not *f.* ‖ *Iſa.* 1. 30. oak, whoſe leaf *f.* *Iſa.* 24. 4. the world *f.* ‖ 40. 7. the flower *f.* 8. 28. 1. glorious beauty is a *f.* flower, 4. 64. 6. we all *f.* ‖ *Jer.* 8. 13. the leaf ſhall *f.* *Ezek.* 47. 12. leaf ſhall not *f.* ‖ *Jam.* 1. 11. rich ſhall *f.* 1 *Pet* 1. 4. inheritance that *f.* not away, 5. 4.

FAIL. *Deut.* 28. 32. eyes ſhall *f.* with longing 31. 6. L. will not *f.* thee, *Joſh.* 1. 5. 1 *Chr.* 28. 20. *Joſh.* 3. 10. without *f.* drive out ‖ *Judg.* 11. 30. 1 *Sam.* 17. 32. let no man's heart *f.* him 20. 5. not *f.* to ſit ‖ 30. 8. without *f.* recover all 1 *Kings* 2. 4. not *f.* thee a man, 8. 25. | 9. 5. 17. 14. neither ſhall the cruſe of oil *f.* 16. 2 *Chr.* 6. 16. ſhall not *f.* thee a man, 7. 18. *Ezra* 4. 22. take heed that ye *f.* not to do this *Eſth.* 6. 10. let nothing *f.* ‖ 9. 27. not *f.* to keep *Job* 11. 20. eyes of wicked *f.* 17. 5. ‖ 31. 16. eyes to *f.* *Pſal.* 12. 1. the faithful *f.* ‖ 69. 3. mine eyes *f.* 77. 8. doth his promiſe *f.* ‖ 89. 33. nor faithful to *f.* *Prov.* 22. 8. and the rod of his anger ſhall *f.* *Eccl.* 12. † 3. grinders *f.* ‖ 5. deſire ſhall *f.* *Iſa.* 19. 3. ſpirit of Egypt ſhall *f.* ‖ 5. waters ſhall *f.* 21. 6. glory of Kedar *f.* ‖ 31. 3. ſhall *f.* together 32. 6. drink ſhall *f.* ‖ 10. vintage ſhall *f.* 34. 16. no one of theſe ſhall *f.* ‖ 42. 4. he ſhall not *f.* 57. 16. ſpirit ſhould *f.* ‖ 58. 11. whoſe waters *f.* not *Jer.* 15. 18. as waters that *f.* ‖ 48. 33. wine to *f.* *Lam.* 2. 11. mine eyes *f.* ‖ 3. 22. compaſſions *f.* not *Amos* 8. 4. poor to *f.* ‖ *Hab.* 3. 17. labour of olive *f.*

Luke 16.9. that when ye *f.*‖17. one tittle of law *f.*
22. 32. I have prayed, that thy faith *f.* not
1 *Cor.* 13. 8. whether propheſies, they ſhall *f.*
Heb. 1.12. years not *f.*‖11.32. time would *f.*‖12.15.
FAILED. *Gen.* 42. 28. their heart *f.* them
Joſh. 21. 45. *f.* not any good thing, 23. 14.
Job 19. 14. my kinsfolk *f.*‖*Pſal.* 142. 4. refuge *f.*
Cant. 5.6. my ſoul *f.*‖*Jer.* 51.30. their might *f.*
FAILETH. *Gen.* 47. 17. for money *f.*
Pſal. 31. 10. my ſtrength *f.* 38.10.|40.12.|73.26.
71: 9. my ſtrength *f.*‖109. 24. my fleſh *f.*
143. 7. my ſpirit *f.*‖*Eccl.* 10. 3. his wiſdom *f.*
Iſa. 15. 6. the graſs *f.*‖40. 26. not one *f.*
41.17. tongue *f.* for thirſt‖44.12. his ſtrength *f.*
59.15. yea, truth *f.*‖*Ezek.* 12.22. every viſion *f.*
Luke 12.33. treaſure that *f.* not‖1 *Cor.* 13.8. never *f.*
FAILING. *Deut.* 28.65. *f.* of eyes‖*Luke* 21. 26.
FAIN. *Job* 27.22. he would *f.* flee‖*Luke* 15. 16.
FAINT. *Gen.* 25. 29. Eſau was *f.* 30.
Deut. 25. 18. *f.* and weary‖*Judg.* 8. 4. *f.* yet, 5.
1 *Sam.* 14. 28. people were very *f.* 31.|30.10,21.
2 *Sam.* 16. 2. ſuch as be *f.*‖21. 15. David waxed *f.*
Iſa. 1. 5. whole heart *f.*‖13. 7. all hands be *f.*
29. 8. behold, he is *f.*‖40. 29. giveth power to *f.*
Jer. 8.18. heart is *f.* *Lam.* 1.22.|5.17. *Zeph.* 3.†16.
FAINT, *(verb.)* *Deut.* 20.3. let not hearts *f.* 8.
Joſh. 2. 9. inhabitants of land *f.* becauſe of, 24.
Prov. 24. 10. if thou *f.* in the day of adverſity
Iſa. 40. 30. youths ſhall *f.*‖31. walk and not *f.*
Jer. 51.46. leſt your hearts *f.*‖*Lam.* 1.13.|2. 19.
Ezek. 21. 7. every ſpirit ſhall *f.*‖15. heart *f.*
Amos 8.13. young men *f.*‖*Matt.* 15.32. leſt they *f.*
Mark 8.3. they will *f.*‖*Luke* 18.1. pray, and not *f.*
2 *Cor.* 4. 1. we *f.* not, 16.‖*Gal.* 6. 9. if we *f.* not
Eph. 3.13. *f.* not at my tribul.‖2 *Theſ.* 3.†13. *f.* not
Heb. 12. 3. *f.* in your minds‖5. nor *f.* when
FAINTED. *Gen.* 45.26. Jacob *f.*‖47.13. land *f.*
Pſal. 27.13. I had *f.* unleſs‖107.5. their ſoul *f.* in
Iſa. 51.20. thy ſons *f.*‖*Jer.* 45.3. I *f.* in my ſighing
Ezek. 31. 15. trees *f.*‖*Dan.* 8. 27. I Daniel *f.* and
Jonah 2. 7. my ſoul *f.*‖4. 8. he *f.* and wiſhed
Matt. 9.36. becauſe they *f.*‖*Rev.* 2.3. haſt not *f.*
FAINTEST. *Job* 4. 5. and thou *f.*
FAINTETH. *Pſal.* 84. 2. my ſoul *f.* 119. 81.
Iſa. 10. 18. ſtandard-bearer *f.*‖40. 28. *f.* not, nor
FAINT-HEARTED. *Deut.* 20. 8.
Iſa. 7. 4. nor be *f.*‖*Jer.* 49. 23. Arpad *f.*
FAINTNESS. *Lev.* 26. 36. I'll ſend a *f.*
FAIR. *Gen.* 6. 2. daughters of men *f.*
12. 11. Sarah, 14.‖24. 16. Rebekah *f.* 26. 7.
1 *Sam.* 16.†12. David was *f.* of eyes, 17. 42.
2 *Sam.* 13. 1. Tamar *f.*‖1 *Kings* 1. 4. Abiſhag *f.*
Eſth. 1. 11. Vaſhti the queen *f.*‖2. 7. Eſther *f.*
Job 37. 22. *f.* weather‖42. 15. found ſo *f.*
Prov. 7. 21. with *f.* ſpeech‖11. 22. a *f.* woman
Cant. 1. 15. behold thou art *f.* 16.|4. 1, 7.
2. 10. my *f.* one‖4. 10. how *f.* is thy love
6. 10. *f.* as the moon‖7. 6. how *f.* art thou
Iſa. 5.9. great and *f.*‖54.11. ſtones with *f.* colours
Jer. 4. 30. make thyſelf *f.*‖11. 16. olive-tree *f.*
12. 6. they ſpeak *f.* words‖46. 20. *f.* heifer
Ezek. 16. 17. thy *f.* jewels, 39.|23. 26.|31. 3, 7.
Dan. 4. 12. leaves *f.* 21.‖*Hoſ.* 10.11. her *f.* neck
Amos 8. 13. *f.* virgins‖*Zech.* 3. 5. a *f.* mitre
Matt. 16.2. be *f.* weather‖*Rom.* 16.18. *f.* ſpeeches
Acts 7. 20. Moſes was *f.*‖27. 8. *f.* havens
Gal. 6. 12. deſire to make a *f.* ſhew in the fleſh
FAIRER. *Judg.* 15. 2. *Pſal.* 45. 2. *Dan.* 1. 15.
FAIREST. *Cant.* 1. 8. *f.* among women, 14.
FAIRS. *Ezek.* 27. 12, 14, 16, 19, 22, 27.
FAITH is taken, [1] *For Chriſt*, Rom. 9. 32. Gal. 3. 23, 25. 1 Tim. 1. 1. [2] *For the goſpel*, Acts 24. 24. Gal. 1. 23.|3. 2. Phil. 1. 27. Jude 3. [3] *For the profeſſion of faith*, Acts 14. 22. Jam. 2. 1. [4] *For a perſuaſion*, Jam. 2. 14, 19. [5] *For faithfulneſs*, Deut. 32. 20. Matt. 23. 23. 1 Tim. 5. 12.

Again, faith *is either*, [1] *Hiſtorical, that is, a belief of the truth of divine revelation, and the doctrines it contains; which* faith *may be had by thoſe who are deſtitute of ſpecial grace*, Acts 8. 13. Jam. 2. 17, 19. Or, [2] *The* faith *of miracles. The* faith *of believing and performing miracles, which perſons may have, and be deſtitute of ſpecial grace*, 1 Cor. 13. 2. Or, [3] *The faith of God's elect*, Tit. 1. 1. *that which is peculiar to the elect of God, and given as a fruit of electing love and grace*, Eph. 2. 8. *with which ſalvation is connected*, Mark 16.16. *that works by love*, Gal. 5. 6. *and purifies the heart*, Acts 15. 9. *This* faith *conſiſts, not only in the belief of the goſpel revelation, of redemption and ſalvation by Chriſt alone, but alſo in a ſole truſt in, and dependance on Chriſt, and the word of his grace, for eternal life*, Iſa. 26.4. *This grace, though alike precious in all the ſaints, in reſpect to the nature and kind of it, is yet different in regard to the degrees of it: In ſome of the ſaints it is weak and interrupted with doubtings*, Matt. 6. 30. *in others it is ſtrong, growing up to aſſurance*, Matt. 8. 10. Rom. 4. 20.

We are ſaid to be juſtified by faith, *Rom.* 5. 1. *by which is not meant, that* faith *is any part of our juſtifying righteouſneſs, that being the obedience and death of Chriſt*, Rom. 10. 4. *and conſidered as a diſtinct thing from* faith, *being unto and upon all them that believe*, Rom. 3. 22. *But that by* faith *we look to, lay hold of, and apprehend our juſtification, and come to the knowledge and enjoyment of it.*

Deut. 32. 20. they are children in whom is no *f.*
Hab. 2. 4. the juſt ſhall live by his *f.* *Rom.* 1. 17.
Matt. 6.30. O ye of little *f.* 8.26.|14.31.|16.8.
8. 10. I have not found ſo great *f.* *Luke* 7. 9.
9. 2. Jeſus ſeeing their *f.* *Mark* 2.5. *Luke* 5.20.
22. *f.* made thee whole, *Mark* 5.34. *Luke* 8.48.
29. according to your *f.* ſo be it unto you
15.28. Jeſus ſaid, O woman, great is thy *f.* 8.10.
17. 20. *f.* as a grain of muſtard ſeed, 21. 21.
Luke 17. 6.
23. 23. have omitted judgment, mercy, and *f.*
Mark 4. 40. ye have no *f.*‖11. 22. have *f.* in G.
Luke 7. 50. thy *f.* hath ſaved thee, 18. 42.
8. 25. where is your *f.*‖17.5. Lord increaſe our *f.*
18. 8. ſhall he find *f.*‖22. 32. that thy *f.* fail not
Acts 3. 16. thro' *f.* in his name‖6. 5. full of *f.* 8.
6. 7. obedient to the *f.*‖11. 24. a man, full of *f.*
13. 8. turn deputy from *f.*‖14. 9. *f.* to be healed
14. 22. to continue in *f.*‖27. opened door of *f.*
15. 9. purifying their hearts by *f.*‖17.†31.
16.5. eſtabliſhed in the *f.*‖20.21. *f.* toward our L.
24. 24. Felix heard Paul concerning the *f.*
Rom. 1.5. for obedience to the *f.*‖8. *f.* is ſpoken of
Rom.

Rom. 1. 12. may be comforted by the mutual *f.*
17. righteouſneſs of God revealed from *f.* to *f.*
3. 3. *f.* of G. without effect ‖ 22. *f.* of Jeſus Chriſt
25. thro' *f.* in his blood ‖ 27. by the law of *f.*
28. juſtified by *f.* 5. 1. *Gal.* 2. 16 | 3. 8, 24.
30. circumciſion by *f.* ‖ 31. void the law thro' *f.*
4. 5. his *f.* is counted for righteouſneſs, 9.
11. righteouſneſs of *f.* 13. ‖ 12. in the ſteps of *f.*
14. *f.* is made void ‖ 16. of the *f.* of Abraham
19. not weak in *f.* ‖ 20. but was ſtrong in *f.*
5. 2. acceſs by *f.* ‖ 9 30. righteouſneſs of *f.* 10. 6.
9. 32. ſought it not by *f.* ‖ 10. 8. the word of *f.*
10. 17. *f.* cometh by hearing ‖ 11. 20. ſtandeſt by *f.*
12. 3. the meaſure of *f.* 6. ‖ 14. 1. weak in the *f.*
14. 22. haſt thou *f.* ‖ 23. he eateth not of *f.*
16. 26. to all nations for the obedience of *f.*
1 *Cor.* 2. 5. your *f.* ſhould not ſtand ‖ 12. 9. another *f.*
13. 2. tho' I have all *f.* ‖ 13. now abideth *f.* hope
15. 14. *f.* is alſo vain ‖ 16. 13. ſtand faſt in the *f.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 24. dominion over your *f.* ‖ 4. 13. ſpirit of *f.*
5. 7. we walk by *f.* ‖ 8. 7. abound in *f.* and
10. 15. *f.* is increaſed ‖ 13. 5. whether ye be in *f.*
Gal. 1. 23. preached the *f.* ‖ 2. 20. I live by the *f.*
3. 2. or by the hearing of *f.* ‖ 7. are of *f.* 9.
11. the juſt ſhall live by *f.* *Heb.* 10. 38.
12. the law is not of *f.* ‖ 14. promiſe of Sp. thro' *f.*
25. after that *f.* is come ‖ 26. children of G. by *f.*
5. 5. wait for the hope of righteouſneſs by *f.*
6. *f.* which worketh by love ‖ 22. goodneſs, *f.*
6. 10. unto them who are of the houſehold of *f.*
Eph. 1. 15. heard of your *f.* ‖ 2. 8. ſaved thro' *f.*
3. 12. acceſs by *f.* of him ‖ 17. dwell in you by *f.*
4. 5. one L. one *f.* ‖ 13. all come in the unity of *f.*
6. 16. ſhield of *f.* ‖ 23. and love, with *f.* from G.
Phil. 1. 25. and joy of *f.* ‖ 27. ſtriving for the *f.*
2. 17. and ſervice of your *f.* ‖ 3. 9. of God by *f.*
Col. 1. 4. heard of your *f.* ‖ 23. if ye continue in *f.*
2. 5. ſtedfaſtneſs of your *f.* 7. ‖ 12. *f.* of the operation
1 *Theſ.* 1. 3. your work of *f.* ‖ 8. your *f.* God-ward
3. 2. concerning your *f.* ‖ 5. to know your *f.* 6.
7. comforted by your *f.* ‖ 10. lacking in your *f.*
2 *Theſ.* 1. 3. your *f.* groweth ‖ 4. patience and *f.*
11. work of *f.* with power ‖ 3. 2. all have not *f.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 2. own ſon in *f.* ‖ 4. which is in *f.* ſo do
5. *f.* unfeigned ‖ 14. with *f.* and love ‖ 19. holding *f.*
2. 7. in *f.* and verity ‖ 15. if they continue in *f.*
3. 9. myſtery of *f.* ‖ 13. great boldneſs in *f.*
4. 1. depart from the *f.* ‖ 6. in the words of *f.*
12. in ſpirit, in *f.* ‖ 5. 8. denied the *f.* ‖ 12. caſt off *f.*
6. 10. erred from the *f.* 21. ‖ 11. *f.* love
12. fight the good fight of *f.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 5. unfeigned *f.* ‖ 13. in *f.* and love, 22.
2. 18. overthrow the *f.* ‖ 3. 8. reprobate concern. *f.*
3. 10. known my *f.* ‖ 15. wiſe, thro' *f.* in Chriſt
4. 7. I have finiſhed my courſe, I have kept the *f.*
Tit. 1. 1. *f.* of God's elect ‖ 4. after the common *f.*
13. ſound in the *f.* 2. 2. ‖ 3. 15. love us in the *f.*
Philem. 5. hearing of thy love and *f.* 6.
Heb. 4. 2. not profit, not being mixed with *f.*
6. 12. who thro' *f.* inherit the promiſes
10. 22. full aſſurance of *f.* ‖ 23. poſſeſſion of *f.*
11. 1. *f.* is ſubſtance ‖ 3. thro' *f.* we underſtand
4. by *f.* Abel offered ‖ 5. by *f.* Enoch ‖ 7. Noah
6. without *f.* it is impoſſible to pleaſe God
8. by *f.* Abraham, 9, 17. ‖ 11. thro' *f.* Sarah received
13. theſe all died in *f.* ‖ 20. by *f.* Iſaac ‖ 21. Jacob
22. by *f.* Joſeph ‖ 23. Moſes, 24, 27, 28.
Heb. 11. 29. by *f.* they paſſed thro' the Red-ſea
30. by *f.* the walls of Jericho fell down
31. by *f.* harlot Rahab ‖ 33. thro' *f.* ſubdued king.
39. good report thro' *f.* ‖ 12. 2. finiſher of *f.* ‖ 13. 7.
Jam. 1. 3. trying of your *f.* ‖ 6. let him aſk in *f.*
2. 1. *f.* reſpect of perſons ‖ 5. rich in *f.*
14. tho' a man ſay he hath *f.* can *f.* ſave him
18. I'll ſhew thee my *f.* ‖ 20. *f.* without works, 26.
22. how *f.* wrought with his works, and by ‖ 24.
1 *Pet.* 1. 5. thro' *f.* to ſalvation ‖ 7. trial of *f.*
9. end of your *f.* ‖ 21. *f.* might be in God
5. 9. whom reſiſt, ſtedfaſt in the *f.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 1. like precious *f.* ‖ 5. add to your *f.*
1 *John* 5. 4. overcometh the world, even our *f.*
Jude 3. contend for the *f.* ‖ 20. moſt holy *f.*
Rev. 2. 13. not denied my *f.* ‖ 19. thy works and *f.*
13. 10. *f.* of the ſaints ‖ 14. 12. keep the *f.* of J.

FAITHFUL. *Num.* 12. 11. Moſes is *f.* *Heb.* 3. 2, 5.
Deut. 7. 9. the *f.* God which keepeth covenant
1 *Sam.* 2. 35. a *f.* prieſt ‖ 22. 14. ſo *f.* as David
2 *Sam.* 20. 19. one of them that are *f.* in Iſrael
Neh. 7. 2. was a *f.* man, 9. 8. ‖ 13. 13. counted *f.*
Pſal. 12 1. the *f.* fail ‖ 31. 23. L. preſerveth the *f.*
89. 37. as a *f.* witneſs ‖ 101. 6. eyes be on the *f.*
119. 86. commands are *f.* ‖ 138. teſtimonies *f.*
Prov. 11. 13. a *f.* ſpirit ‖ 14. 5. a *f.* witneſs, 13. 17.
20. 6. but a *f.* man who can find, 28. 20.
25. 13. a *f.* meſſenger ‖ 27. 6. *f.* are the wounds
Iſa. 1. 21. *f.* city, 26. ‖ 8. 2. *f.* witneſſes ‖ 49 7. L. is *f.*
Jer. 42. 5. Lord be a *f.* witneſs ‖ *Dan.* 6. 4. he was *f.*
Hoſ. 11. 12. but Judah is *f.* with the ſaints
Mat. 24. 45 *f.* and wiſe ſervant, 25. 21. *Luke* 12. 42.
25. 23. haſt been *f.* in a few things, *Luke* 19. 17.
Luke 16. 10. *f.* in the leaſt, is *f.* alſo in much, 11, 12.
Acts 16. 15. if ye have judged me *f.* to the Lord
1 *Cor.* 1. 9. God is *f.* ‖ 4. 2. a man be found *f.*
4. 17. ſend Timothy *f.* in the Lord ‖ 7. 25. to be *f.*
Gal. 3. 9. *f.* Abraham ‖ *Eph.* 1. 1. *f.* in Chriſt ‖ 6. 21.
Col. 1. 2. to the ſaints and *f.* ‖ 7. *f.* miniſter, 4. 7, 9.
1 *Theſ.* 5. 24. *f.* is he that calleth you, 2 *Theſ.* 3. 3.
1 *Tim.* 1. 12. counted *f.* ‖ 15. *f.* ſaying, 4. 9. *Tit.* 3. 8.
3. 11. wives muſt be *f.* ‖ 6. 2. they are *f.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 2. commit to *f.* men ‖ 11. a *f.* ſaying
13. he abideth *f.* ‖ *Tit.* 1. 6. *f.* children ‖ 9. *f.* word
Heb. 2. 17. that he might be a *f.* high-prieſt
10. 23. for he is *f.* that promiſed, 11. 11.
1 *Pet.* 4. 19. *f.* Creator ‖ 5. 12. a *f.* brother
1 *John* 1. 9. he is *f.* to forgive us our ſins, and
Rev. 1. 5. the *f.* witneſs, 3. 14 ‖ 2. 10. be *f.* to death
2. 13. my *f.* martyr ‖ 17. 14. are called, and *f.*
19. 11. he was called *f.* ‖ 21. 5. true and *f.* 22. 6.

FAITHFULLY. 2 *Kin.* 12. 15. they dealt *f.* 22. 7.
2 *Chr.* 19. 9. thus do *f.* ‖ 31. 12. brought offering *f.*
34. 12. did the work *f.* ‖ *Prov.* 29. 14. *f.* judgeth
Jer. 23. 28. ſpeak my word *f.* ‖ 3 *John* 5. haſt done *f.*

FAITHFULNESS. 1 *Sam.* 26. 23. every m. his *f.*
Pſal. 5. 9. there is no *f.* ‖ 36. 5. thy *f.* reacheth
40. 10. declared thy *f.* ‖ 88. 11. ſhall *f.* be declared
89. 1. make known thy *f.* ‖ 2. *f.* eſtabliſh, 5.
8. *f.* round about ‖ 24. my *f.* ‖ 33. nor *f.* to fail
92. 2. thy *f.* every night ‖ 119. 75. in *f.* afflicted
119. †86. command. *f.* ‖ 90. thy *f.* to all gener.
†138. teſtimonies *f.* ‖ 143. 1. in *f.* anſwer me
Iſa. 11. 5. *f.* the girdle ‖ 25. 1. counſels of old *f.*
Lam. 3. 23. great is thy *f.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 2. 20. betroth in *f.*

FAITHLESS. *John* 20. 27. be not *f.*
Matt. 17. 17. O *f.* generation, *Mark* 9. 19. *Luke* 9. 41.

FALL signifies, [1] *To die*, Gen. 14. 10. 2 Sam. 3. 38. [2] *To decay*, Amos 9. 11. [3] *To fail*, 1 Sam. 3. 19. [4] *To offend and ſtumble*, Rom. 14. 13. [5] *To apoſtatize*, Luke 8. 13. Heb. 6. 6. [6] *To come to nothing*, 1 Sam. 3. 19. Matt. 10. 29. [7] *To be afflicted*, Pſal. 37. 24. [8] *To commit ones ſelf to*, 2 Sam. 24. 14. [9] *With violence to ruſh upon*, 2 Sam. 1. 15.

By voluntary diſobedience, our firſt parents fell from, and loſt their original rectitude and perfection of nature; which conſiſted in knowledge, holineſs, and perfect happineſs, Gen. 1. 26. Col. 3. 10. Eph. 5. 24.

In which grand apoſtacy many ſins were included, as, [1] *Diabolical pride: The thought of being as God ſtruck the imagination, and fired the ſoul into rebellion.* [2] *Unbelief and infidelity, in diſcrediting the truth of God's word.* In the day that thou eateſt thereof, thou ſhalt ſurely die, *Gen.* 2. 17. [3] *Horrid rebellion and ingratitude, amazing folly and ſtupidity.*

By the fall *of man, all the powers of nature were depraved, polluted and corrupted*; [1] *The underſtanding was darkened*, Eph. 4. 18. [2] *The conſcience defiled*, Heb. 10. 22. [3] *The will obſtinate and rebellious*, Iſa. 48. 4. Rom. 8. 7. [4] *The affections, carnal and ſenſual*, Eph. 2. 3. [5] *All the thoughts uninterruptedly evil*, Gen. 6. 5. *and the whole mind, or heart, a neſt of all manner of abominations*, Jer. 17. 9. Matt. 15. 19.

FALL, *(ſubſt.)* *Prov.* 16. 18. before a *f.* 29. 16. but the righteous ſhall ſee their *f.*
Jer. 49. 21. earth is moved at noiſe of their *f.*
Ezek. 26. 15. iſles ſhake at their *f.* 18. | 31. 16.
Matt. 7. 27. great was the *f.* ‖ *Luke* 2. 34. ſet for the *f.*
Rom. 11. 11. thro' their *f.* ſalvation is come, 12.

FALL, *(verb.)* *Gen.* 2. 21. a deep ſleep to *f.* 43. 18. and *f.* on us ‖ 45. 24. *f.* not out ‖ 49. 17.
Exod. 15. 16. fear and dread ſhall *f.* upon them
Lev. 19. 29. leſt the land *f.* to whoredom 26. 7. they ſhall *f.* before you by the ſword, 8. 36. *f.* when none purſueth ‖ 37. *f.* one on another
Num. 11. 31. *f.* round about ‖ 14. 29. carcaſes *f.* 32.
Joſh. 6. 5. wall of the city ſhall *f.* down flat
Judg. 8. 21. riſe thou, and *f.* upon us ‖ 15. 12, 18.
Ruth 2. 16. let *f.* handfuls of purpoſe for her 3. 18. until thou know how the matter will *f.*
1 *Sam.* 3. 19. let none of his words *f.* to the ground 14. 45. not one hair *f.* 2 *Sam.* 14. 11. *Acts* 27. 34. 18. 25. to make David *f.* ‖ 22. 17. *f.* on the prieſts 26. 20. let not my blood *f.* to the earth
2 *Sam.* 1. 15. go near, *f.* on him, 1 *Kings* 2. 29, 31. 24. 14. let us *f.* into the hand of G. 1 *Chr.* 21. 13.
1 *Kin.* 22. 20. *f.* at Ramoth-Gilead, 2 *Chr.* 18. 19.
2 *Kings* 10. 10. *f.* nothing of the word of the L. 14. 10. why meddle, that thou ſhouldſt *f.*
2 *Chr.* 21. 15. bowels *f.* out ‖ 25. 8. make thee *f.* 19.
Eſth. 6. †10. not a whit to *f.* ‖ 13. haſt begun to *f.*
Job 13. 11. his dread *f.* ‖ 31. 22. mine arm *f.*
Pſal. 5. 10. let them *f.* ‖ 9. 3. enemies *f.* and periſh 10. 10. poor may *f.* ‖ 35. 8. deſtruction, let him *f.* 37. 24. tho' he *f.* ‖ 45. 5. people *f.* under thee 64. 8. tongue to *f.* ‖ 72. 11. *f.* down before him 78. 28. *f.* in midſt of camp ‖ 82. 7. *f.* like princes 91. 7. a 1000 ſhall *f.* at thy ſide ‖ 106. †27. ſeed *f.* 118. 13. that I might *f.* ‖ 140. 10. let burn. coals *f.* 141. 10. let the wicked *f.* into their own nets 145. 14. the Lord upholdeth all that *f.*
Prov. 4. 16. cauſe ſome to *f.* ‖ 10. 8. prating fool *f.* 10. 11. 5. wicked ſhall *f.* 24. 16. ‖ 14. the people *f.* 28. he that truſteth in his riches ſhall *f.* 22. 14. abhorred of the Lord ſhall *f.* 26. 27. 28. 10. ſhall *f.* into his own pit, *Eccl.* 10. 8. 14. he that hardeneth his heart ſhall *f.* 18.
Eccl. 4. 10. if they *f.* one will lift up his fellow 11. 3. if the tree *f.* toward the ſouth or north
Iſa. 8. 15. ſtumble and *f.* ‖ 10. 4. *f.* under the ſlain 10. 34. *f.* by a mighty one ‖ 13. 15. *f.* by the ſword 22. 25. nail ſhall *f.* ‖ 24. 18. *f.* into the pit 24. 20. earth ſhall *f.* ‖ 28. 13. go and *f.* backward 30. 13. breach ready to *f.* ‖ 25. when towers *f.* 31. 3. he that helpeth ſhall *f.* ‖ 8. Aſſyrian *f.* 34. 4. hoſt ſhall *f.* ‖ 40. 30. young men *f.* 44. 19. ſhall I *f.* down to the ſtock of a tree 45. 14. the Sabeans ſhall *f.* down to thee 46. 6. they *f.* down ‖ 47. 11. miſchief ſhall *f.* 54. 15. whoſo gather, ſhall *f.* for thy ſake
Jer. 3. 12. not anger to *f.* ‖ 6. 15. they ſhall *f.* 8. 12. 6. 21. fathers and ſons *f.* ‖ 8. 4. *f.* and not ariſe 9. 22. *f.* as dung ‖ 15. 8. to *f.* on it ſuddenly 23. 12. and *f.* therein ‖ 19. *f.* grievouſly, 30. 23. 25. 27. ſpue, and *f.* ‖ 34. *f.* like a pleaſant veſſel 37. 14. I *f.* not away ‖ 44. 12. *f.* in land of Egypt 46. 6. ſtumble and *f.* ‖ 16. made many to *f.* 48. 44. *f.* into the pit ‖ 49. 26. young men *f.* 50. 32. proud ſhall *f.* ‖ 51. 4. ſlain *f.* 47, 49. 51. 44. Babylon ſhall *f.* ‖ 49. cauſed Iſrael to *f.*
Lam. 1. 14. he hath made my ſtrength to *f.*
Ezek. 6. 7. ſlain ſhall *f.* ‖ 13. 11. hailſtones ſhall *f.* 13. 14. foundation ſhall *f.* ‖ 24. 6. let no lot *f.* 27. 27. thy company ſhall *f.* into the ſeas, 34. 30. 4. ſlain *f.* in Egypt, 6. ‖ 22. ſword to *f.* out 38. 20. every wall ſhall *f.* ‖ 39. 3. arrows to *f.*
Dan. 9. †18. ſupplication to *f.* *Jer.* 37. †20. | 42. †2. 11. 19. ſtumble and *f.* ‖ 35. *f.* to try them
Hoſ. 4. 5. prophet ſhall *f.* ‖ 14. not underſtand *f.* 5. 5. *f.* in their iniquity ‖ 10. 8. to hills, *f.* on us 14. 9. but the tranſgreſſors ſhall *f.* therein
Amos 3. 5. can a bird *f.* ‖ 14. horns of altar *f.* 8. 14. *f.* and never riſe ‖ 9. 9. not the leaſt grain *f.*
Mic. 7. 8. when I *f.* I ſhall ariſe ‖ *Nah.* 3. 12.
Matt. 10. 29. not ſparrow *f.* ‖ 12. 11. if it *f.* in a pit 15. 14. both ſhall *f.* into the ditch, *Luke* 6. 39. 27. crumbs which *f.* ‖ 21. 44. *f.* on this ſtone 24. 29. ſtars ſhall *f.* from heaven, *Mark* 13. 25.
Luke 8. 13. time of temptation *f.* away, *Heb.* 6. 6. 10. 18. I beheld Satan *f.* ‖ 21. 24. *f.* by the ſword 23. 30. to the mountains, *f.* on us, *Rev.* 6. 16.
John 12. 24. except a corn of wheat *f.* into
Acts 27. 17. *f.* into quickſands ‖ 32, 34.
Rom. 11. 12. if the *f.* of them ‖ 14. 13. occaſion to *f.*
1 *Cor.* 10. 12. that ſtandeth, take heed leſt he *f.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 6. *f.* into condemnation, 7. ‖ 6. 9. rich *f.*
Heb. 4. 11. leſt any *f.* ‖ 10. 31. fearful thing to *f.*
Jam. 1. 2. *f.* into divers ‖ 5. 12. leſt ye *f.* into
2 *Pet.* 1. 10. ye ſhall never *f.* ‖ 3. 17. leſt ye *f.*
Rev. 6. 16. rocks *f.* on us ‖ 9. 1. I ſaw a ſtar *f.*

FALLEN. *Gen.* 4. 6. thy countenance *f.*
Joſh. 2. 9. terror is *f.* on us ‖ 8. 24. all Ai *f.*
Judg. 3. 25. their lord was *f.* ‖ 19. 27. woman was *f.*
1 *Sam.* 5. 3. Dagon was *f.* ‖ 26. 12. a deep ſleep *f.* 31. 8. Saul and his ſons *f.* 1 *Chr.* 10. 8.
2 *Sam.* 3. 38. a great man *f.* this day in Iſrael

1 *Kin.* 8. †56. not *f.* one word ‖ 2 *Kin.* 13. 14. *f.* ſick
2 *Chr.* 29. 9. our fathers have *f.* by the ſword
Pſal. 7. 15. is *f.* in the ditch ‖ 16. 6. lines are *f.*
20. 8. they are *f.* ‖ 36. 12. workers of iniquity *f.*
55. 4. terrors *f.* ‖ 69. 9. reproaches *f.* on me
Iſa. 3. 8. Judah is *f.* ‖ 14. 12. how art thou *f.*
16. 9. ſhouting for thy ſummer-fruits is *f.*
21. 9. Babylon is *f.* is *f.* *Jer.* 51. 8. *Rev.* 14. 8. | 18. 2.
59. 14. for truth is *f.* in the ſtreets, and equity
Lam. 2. 21. my virgins are *f.* ‖ 5. 16. crown is *f.*
Ezek. 32. 22. all of them *f.* by the ſword, 23, 24.
Hoſ. 7. 7. kings are *f.* ‖ 14. 1. *f.* by iniquity
Amos 5. 2. the virgin of Iſrael is *f.*
9. 11. I'll raiſe tabernacle which is *f.* *Acts* 15. 16.
Zech. 11. 2. for the cedar is *f.* ‖ 12. †8. *f.* as David
Acts 20. 9. Eutychus being *f.* ‖ 28. 6. *f.* down dead
Gal. 5. 4. *f.* from grace ‖ *Phil.* 1. 12. have *f.* out
Rev. 2. 5. remember from whence thou art *f.*

FALLEST. *Jer.* 37. 13. thou *f.* away to the Chald.

FALLETH. *Exod.* 1. 10. *f.* out any war
2 *Sam.* 3. 34. as a man *f.* before wicked men
17. 12. on him as dew *f.* ‖ *Job* 4. 13. deep ſleep *f.*
Prov. 13. 17. *f.* into miſchief, 17. 20.
24. 16. *f.* 7 times ‖ 17. when thine enemy *f.*
Eccl. 4. 10. alone when he *f.* 12. ‖ 11. 3. the tree *f.*
Iſa. 34. 4. as leaf *f.* ‖ 44. 15. *f.* down thereto, 17.
Matt. 17. 15. for oft times he *f.* into the fire
Luke 11. 17. a houſe divided *f.* ‖ 15. 12. portion that *f.*
Rom. 14. 4. ſtandeth or *f.* ‖ *Jam.* 1. 11. flower *f.*

FALLOW. *Jer.* 4. 3. *f.* ground, *Hoſ.* 10. 12. *See* DEER.

FALSE. *Exod.* 23. 1. *f.* report ‖ 7. from a *f.* matter
2 *Kin.* 9. 12. it is *f.* ‖ *Job* 36. 4. my words not be *f.*
Pſal. 119. 104. I hate every *f.* way, 128.
120. 3. what ſhall be done to thee, thou *f.* tongue
Prov. 11. 1. *f.* balance, 20. 23. ‖ 17. 4. *f.* lips
25. 14. whoſo boaſteth of a *f.* gift
Jer. 8. †8. *f.* pen ‖ 14. 14. *f.* viſion ‖ 23. 32. *f.* dreams
37. 14. it is *f.* ‖ *Lam.* 2. 14. ſeen *f.* burdens
Ezek. 21. 23. it ſhall be as a *f.* divination
Zech. 8. 17. love no *f.* oath ‖ 10. 2. told *f.* dreams
Mal. 3. 5. be a ſwift witneſs againſt *f.* ſwearers
Matt. 24. 24. ſhall ariſe *f.* Chriſts, *Mark* 13. 22.
Luke 19. 8. taken any thing by *f.* accuſation
2 *Cor.* 11. 13. *f.* apoſtles ‖ 26. among *f.* brethren
Gal. 2. 4. *f.* brethren ‖ 2 *Tim.* 3. 3. *f.* accuſers
Tit. 2. 3. not *f.* accuſers ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 1. *f.* teachers

FALSE *Prophets.* *Matt.* 7. 15. | 24. 11, 24. *Mark* 13. 22. *Luke* 6. 26. 2 *Pet.* 2. 1. 1 *John* 4. 1.

FALSE *Witneſs, es.*

Exod. 20. 16. not bear f.- *Deut.* 5. 20. *Mat.* 19. 18.
Deut. 19. 16. if a f.- riſe up againſt any man, 18.
Pſal. 27. 12. f.- are riſen up ‖ 35. 11. f.- did riſe
Prov. 6. 19. a f.- that ſpeaketh lies, 12. 17. | 14. 5.
19. 5. a f.- not be unpuniſhed, 9. | 21. 8. ‖ 25. 18.
Matt. 15. 19. proceed f.- ‖ 26. 59. elders ſought f.-
26. 60. many f.- came, *Mark* 14. 56, 57.
Acts 6. 13. ſet up f.- ‖ 1 *Cor.* 15. 15. found f.- of God

FALSHOOD. 2 *Sam.* 18, 13. wrought f.
Job 21. 34. in your anſwers there remaineth f.
Pſal. 7. 14. brought forth f. ‖ 119. 118. deceit is f.
144. 8. right hand of f. 11. ‖ *Prov.* 20. †17.
Prov. 25. †14. boaſteth himſelf in a gift of f.
Iſa. 28. 15. under f. hid ‖ 57. 4. ſeed of f. ‖ 59. 13.
Jer. 3. †10. turned in f. ‖ 10. 14. molten image is f.
13. 25. truſted in f. ‖ 37. †14. it is a f.
Hoſ. 7. 1. commit f. ‖ *Mic.* 2. 11. ſpirit of f.

FALSIFYING. *Amos* 8. 5. f. the balances

FALSLY. *Gen.* 21. 23. wilt not deal f.
Lev. 6. 3. ſweareth f. 5. | 19. 12. ‖ 19. 11. nor deal f.
Deut. 19. 18. teſtified f. ‖ *Pſal.* 44. 17. nor dealt f.
Jer. 5. 2. they ſwear f. ‖ 31. propheſy f. 6. 13.
7. 9. will ye ſwear f. ‖ 40. 16. thou ſpeakeſt f. 43. 2.
Hoſ. 10. 4. ſwearing f. ‖ *Mic.* 2. †11. lye f. ‖ *Zech.* 5. 4.
Matt. 5. 11. ſay evil f. ‖ *Luke* 3. 14. nor accuſe f.
1 *Tim.* 6. 20. ſcience f. ſo called ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 16. f. accuſe

FAME. *Gen.* 45. 16. the f. was heard in
Joſh. 6. 27. Joſhua's f. noiſed ‖ 9. 9. heard the f.
1 *Kings* 4. 31. his f. in all nations, 10. 1, 7.
1 *Chr.* 14. 17. f. of David ‖ 22. 5. houſe muſt be of f.
Eſth. 9. 4. Mordecai's f. ‖ *Job* 28. 22. heard the f.
Iſa. 66. 19. not heard my f. ‖ *Jer.* 6. 24. heard the f.
Zeph. 3. 19. get them f. ‖ *Matt.* 4. 24. f. of Jeſus
Matt. 14. 1. f. of Jeſus, 9. 26, 31. *Mark* 1. 28. *Luke* 4. 14, 37. | 5. 15.

FAMILIAR, S. Applied, [1] *To friends,* Job 19. 14. Pſal. 41. 9. Called in *Hebrew, men of peace,* Jer. 20. 10. [2] *To ſpirits of divination,* Lev. 19. 31. | 20. 6, 27. Deut. 18. 11. 1 Sam. 28. 3, 7, 9. 2 Kings 21. 6. | 23. 24. 1 Chr. 10. 13, 2 Chr. 33. 6. Iſa. 8. 19. | 19. 3. | 29. 4.

FAMILY. Put for, [1] *A nation,* Amos 3. 1. [2] *A tribe,* Judg. 13. 2. | 18. 2. [3] *Kindred,* Gen. 28. 38. Lev. 20. 5. [4] *A houſhold,* Eſth. 9. 28. [5] *Chriſt's univerſal church,* Eph. 3. 15.

Lev. 20. 5. I will ſet my face againſt his f.
Deut. 29. 18. leſt a f. turn away from the Lord
Joſh. 7. 14. f. the L. taketh ‖ 17. took f. of Zarhites
Judg. 6. 15. my f. is poor ‖ 18. 19. prieſt to a f.
Ruth 2. 1. a kinſman of the f. of Elimelech
1 *Sam.* 9. 21. my f. the leaſt ‖ 10. 21. f. of Matri
2 *Sam.* 14. 7. f. is riſen ‖ 16. 5. of the f. of Saul
1 *Chr.* 4. 27. nor f. multiply ‖ 13. 14. f. of Obed.
Jer. 3. 14. and two of a f. ‖ 8. 3. this evil f.
Zech. 12. 12. every f. ſhall mourn, 13, 14. | 14. 18.
Eph. 3. 15. whole f. in heaven and earth

FAMILIES. *Gen.* 10. 5. divided after their f.
12. 3. in thee all f. of earth be bleſſed, 28. 14.
Exod. 6. 14. f. of Reuben ‖ 19. the f. of Levi
12. 21. take you a lamb, according to your f.
Lev. 25. 45. of the f. of ſtrangers ſhall ye buy
Num. 1. 2. take the ſum of Iſrael after their f. 3. 19, 20. | 4. 18. | 11. 10. | 26. 15. | 27. 1. | 33. 54. *Joſh.* 7. 14. | 13. 31. | 19. 40. 1 *Sam.* 9. 21. 1 *Chr.* 2. 53.
Job 31. 34. did the contempt of f. terrify me
Pſal. 68. 6. the ſolitary in f. ‖ 107. 41. f. like a flock
Jer. 1. 15. f. of the north ‖ 2. 4. hear, all ye f.
10. 25. f. that call not on thy name ‖ 15. †3.
31. 1. God of all the f. ‖ 33. 24. f. L. hath choſen
Ezek. 20. 32. be as the f. ‖ *Amos* 3. 2. of all the f.
Nah. 3. 4. ſelleth f. ‖ *Zech.* 14. 17. of all the f.

FAMINE ſignifies, [1] *Want of food, ſcarcity,* Gen. 47. 13. [2] *Want of heavenly bread, the word of God,* Amos 8. 11. [3] *Miſery in general,* Iſa. 14. 30.

Gen. 12. 10. the f. was grievous ‖ 26. 1. | 41. 27. 41. 30, 31, 50, 56. | 47. 13. *Ruth* 1. 1. 2 *Sam.* 21. 1. | 24. 13. 1 *Kings* 8. 37. | 18. 2.
2 *Kings* 7. 4. f. is in the city ‖ 8. 1. | 25. 3.
1 *Chr.* 21. 12. either three years f. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 32. 11.

Job

Job 5. 20. in f. he ſhall redeem thee, 22.‖30. 3.
Pſ. 33. 19. alive in f. 37. 19.‖105. 16. called for a f.
Iſa. 14. 30. kill thy root with f.‖51. 19. f. and ſword
Jer. 5. 12. nor ſhall we ſee ſword nor f. 14. 13, 15.
11. 22. die by f. 21. 9.‖15. 2. for the f. to the f.
16. 4. they ſhall be conſumed by f. 44. 12, 18, 27.
29. 18. I'll perſecute with the ſword and f.
34. 17. liberty to the f.‖42. 16. f. follow cloſe
52. 6. f. was ſore in the city, there was no bread
Lam. 5. 10. our ſkin was black becauſe of f.
Ezek. 5. 12. a third part be conſumed with f.
16. evil arrows of f.‖6. 11. fall by f.
7. 15. f. within f.‖12. 16. a few from the f.
36. 29. I will lay no f. upon you, 30.
FAMINES. *Matt.* 24. 7. *Mark* 13. 8. *Luke* 21. 11.
FAMISH, ED. *Gen.* 41. 55. Egypt was f.
Prov. 10. 3. Lord will not ſuffer the righteous to f.
Iſa. 5. 13. honourable men f.‖*Zeph.* 2. 11.
FAMOUS. *Num.* 16. 2. f. in the cong. 26. 19.
Ruth 4. 11. be thou f.‖14. name be f. in Iſrael
1 *Chr.* 5. 24. and theſe were f. men, 12. 30.
Pſal. 74. 5. a man was f.‖136. 18. ſlew f. kings
Ezek. 23. 10. ſhe became f.‖32. 18. f. nations
FAN. *Iſa.* 30. 24. winnowed with the f.
Matt. 3. 12. whoſe f. is in his hand, *Luke* 3. 17.
FAN, *(verb.)* *Iſa.* 41. 16. thou ſhalt f. them
Jer. 4. 11. not to f.‖15. 7. I'll f. them‖51. 2. f. her
FARE, ED. 1 *Sam.* 17. 8. *Jonah* 1. 3. *Luke* 16. 19.
FAREWEL. *Luke* 9. 61. let me bid them f.
Acts 15. 29.|18. 21.|23. 30. 2 *Cor.* 13. 11.
FARM. *Matt.* 22. 5. one to his f.
FAR. *Exod.* 8. 28. ye ſhall not go very f.
Deut. 12. 21. if place be too f. from thee, 14. 24.
Joſh. 8. 4. go not very f.‖9. 22. we are very f.
Judg. 18. 7. f. from Zidonians‖19. 11. day f. ſpent
1 *Sam.* 2. 30. be it f. from me, 22. 15.‖20. 9.
Neh. 4. 9. ſeparated f.‖*Eſth.* 9. 20. nigh or f.
Job 5. 4. child. f. from ſafety‖11. 14.‖13. 21.‖19. 13.
30. 10. flee f. from me‖34. 10. f. be it from G.
Pſal. 10. 5. thy judgments f.‖22. 1. why ſo f.
22. 11. O Lord, be not f. 19.|35. 22.|38. 21.
27. 9. hide not thy face f. from me
37. 27. that are f. from thee periſh‖88. 8, 18.
103. 12. f. as the eaſt‖109. 17. bleſſings f.
119. 150. f. from thy law‖155. ſalvation is f.
Prov. 4. 24. perverſe lips put f.‖5. 8. f. from her
15. 29. Lord is f. from wicked‖19. 7. friends go f.
30. 8. remove f. vanity‖31. 10. f. above rubies
Eccl. 2. 13. as f. as light‖7. 23. it was f.
Iſa. 10. 3. come from f.‖22. 3. fled from f.
43. 6. bring my ſons from f. 60. 9.|49. 12.
46. 12. f. from righteouſneſs‖54. 14.‖59. 9.
Jer. 2. 5. are gone f.‖12. 2. f. from their reins
25. 26. f. and near, 48. 24.‖30. 10. ſave from f.
Lam. 3. 17. haſt removed my ſoul f. from peace
Ezek. 11. 15. get ye f. from the Lord, 44. 10.
Amos 6. 3. put f. away the evil day‖*Mic.* 7. 11.
Matt. 15. 8. heart is f. from me, *Mark* 7. 6.
16. 22. Peter ſaid, f. be it from thee, Lord
Mark 6. 35. day f. ſpent‖8. 3. came from f.
12. 34. not f. from kingdom‖13. 34. f. journey
Acts 17 27. tho' he be not f. from every one of us
22. 21. I will ſend thee f. hence to the Gentiles
Rom. 13. 12. night f. ſpent‖2 *Cor.* 4. 17.‖10. 14.
Eph. 1. 21. f. above, 4. 10.‖*Phil.* 1. 23. f. better
FAR *off.* *Gen.* 44. 4. and not yet f. off
Deut. 13. 7. gods f.-‖30. 11. nor command, f.-
Pſal. 55. 7. wander f.-‖*Prov.* 27. 10. brother f.-
Iſa. 33. 13. hear, ye that are f.-‖17. land, that is f.-
57. 19. peace to him that is f.-‖59. 11. it is f.-
Ezek. 6. 12.|8. 6.|11. 16.|12. 27.|22. 5. *Dan.* 9. 7.
Joel 2. 20. I'll remove f.-‖3. 8. ſell them f.-
Eph. 2. 13. ye who were f.- are made nigh
FARTHING, S. *Matt.* 5. 26.|10. 29. *Mark* 12. 42. *Luke* 12. 6.
FASHION. *Gen.* 6. 15. f. thou ſhalt make ark
Exod. 26. 30. f. of tabernacle‖37. 19. f. of almonds
1 *Kings* 6. 38. f. of houſe‖2 *Kin.* 16. 10. f. of altar
Ezek. 43. 11. form and f.‖*Mark* 2. 12. on this f.
Luke 9. 29. f. of his countenance‖*Acts* 7. 44.
1 *Cor.* 7. 31. f. of this world‖*Phil.* 2. 8. found in f.
FASHION, ED. *Exod.* 32. 4. f. the calf
Job 10. 8. thine hands have f. me, *Pſal.* 119. 73.
31. 15. and did not one f. us in the womb
Pſal. 139. 16. were f.‖*Iſa.* 22. 11.‖*Ezek.* 16. 7.
Phil. 3 21. be f. like unto his glorious body
FASHIONETH. *Pſal.* 33. 15. f. hearts alike
Iſa. 44. 12. f. it with hammers‖45. 9. that f. it
FASHIONING. 1 *Pet.* 1. 14. not f. yourſelves
FAST. *Ezra* 5. 8. this work goeth f. on
FAST. *Gen.* 20. 18. f. cloſed up the wombs
Judg. 4. 21. Siſera f. aſleep‖15. 13. bind thee f.
16. 11. if they bind me f. with new ropes
Ruth 2. 8. abide here f. by my maidens, 21.
Job 38. 38. clods cleave f.‖*Pſal.* 65. 6. ſetteth f.
Prov. 4. 13. take f. hold of inſtruction, keep her
Jer. 48. 16. haſteth f.‖50. 33. held them f.
Jonah 1. 5. f. aſleep‖*Acts* 16. 24. feet f.‖27. 41.
FAST, *To abſtain from food.* 2 Sam. 12.†16.
1 *Kings* 21. 9. proclaim a f. 12. 2 *Chr.* 20. 3.
Ezra 8. 21. proclaimed a f. *Jer.* 36. 9. *Jonah* 3. 5.
Iſa. 58. 3. in day of your f.‖5. is it ſuch a f. 6.
Joel 1. 14. ſanctify a f.‖*Jonah* 3. 5. proclaimed a f.
Zech. 8. 19. f. of 4th month‖*Acts* 27. 9. f. was paſt
FAST, *(verb.)* 2 *Sam.* 12. 21. thou didſt f. 23.
Eſth. 4. 16. f. ye for me‖*Iſa.* 58. 4. ye f. for ſtrife
Jer. 14. 12. when they f.‖*Zech.* 7. 5. did ye at all f.
Matt. 6. 16. when ye f.‖18. appear not to f.
9. 14. thy diſciples f. not, *Mark* 2. 18. *Luke* 5. 35.
Luke 5. 33. f. often‖18. 12. I f. twice in the week
FASTED. *Judg.* 20. 26. the people f. that day
1 *Sam.* 7. 6. f. on that day‖31. 13. f. ſeven days
2 *Sam.* 1. 12. f. for Saul‖12. 16. David f. 22.
1 *Kings* 21. 27. Ahab f.‖*Ezra* 8. 23. ſo we f.
Neh. 1. 4. f. and prayed‖*Iſa.* 58. 3. have we f.
Zech. 7. 5. when ye f.‖*Matt.* 4. 2. Jeſus f.
Acts 13. 2. miniſtered to the Lord, and f. 3.
FASTING, S. *Neh.* 9. 1. f. and ſackcloths
Eſth. 4. 3. there was f.‖9. 31. matters of f.
Pſal. 35. 13. I humbled my ſoul with f. 69. 10.
109. 24. weak thro' f.‖*Jer.* 36. 6. on the f. day
Dan. 6. 18. paſſed the night f.‖9. 3. prayer and f.
Joel 2. 12. turn ye with f. weeping‖*Matt.* 15. 32.
Matt. 17. 21. but by f. *Mark* 9. 29.
Mark 8. 3. if I ſend them f.‖*Luke* 2. 37. with f.
Acts 10. 30. I was f.‖14. 23. prayed with f.‖27. 33.
1 *Cor.* 7. 5. that ye may give yourſelves to f.
2 *Cor.* 6. 5. in watchings, in f.‖11. 27. in f. often
FASTEN. *Exod.* 28. 14. f. the chains, 39. 31.
Iſa. 22. 23. f. him as a nail‖*Jer.* 10. 4. f. it with
FASTNED. *Judg.* 4. 21. f. the nail‖16. 14.
1 *Sam.* 31. 10. f. Saul's body‖2 *Sam.* 20. 8. ſword f.
1 *Chr.* 10. 10. f. his head‖2 *Chr.* 9. 18. ſix ſteps f.
Eſth. 1. 6. hangings f.‖*Job* 38. 6. foundations f.

Eccl.

Eccl. 12. 11. as nails f. ‖ *Isa* 22.25. ‖ 41.7. he f. it
Ezek. 40.43. hooks f. ‖ *Luke* 4.20. eyes f. on him
Acts 11. 6. f. mine eyes ‖ 28. 3. viper f. on his
FASTNING. *Hab.* 2 † 11. *Acts* 3. 4.
FAT signifies, [1] *The beſt*, Gen. 4. 4. | 27. 28. [2] *Rich*, Deut. 32. 15. [3] *Fruitful*, Neh. 9. 25. Iſa. 28. 1. [4] *Wanton, unruly*, Deut. 32. 15. [5] *Proſperous*, Prov. 28. 25. [6] *Cheerful*, Pſal. 92. 14. [7] *Abundance of ſpiritual bleſſings*, Pſal. 36. 8. Iſa. 25. 6. Jer. 31. 14. [8] *Stupid, ſenſleſs*, Pſal. 119. 70.
Exod. 29.13. f. on the kidneys, 22. *Lev.* 3.3.—15.
Lev. 3.16. all the f. is the Lord's ‖ 4.8. take off the f. 4.26. burn his f. 6.12. | 7.3, 31. | 17.6. *Num.* 18.17. 7. 25. whoſo eateth the f. 23. | 3. 17. | 9. 10.
Deut. 32. 14. f. of lambs ‖ 32. 38. did eat f.
Judg. 3. 22. the f. cloſed ‖ † 29. 10000 men all f.
1 *Sam.* 2. 16. not fail to burn the f. ‖ 15. 22.
2 *Sam.* 1. 22. 1 *Kings* 8. 64. 2 *Chr.* 7. 7. | 35. 14.
Neh. 8. 10. eat the f. and drink the ſweet
Job 15.27. collops of f. on his flanks, *Pſal.* 17.10.
Pſal. 20. † 3. | 23. † 5. | 73. † 4. | 81. † 16. | 147. † 14.
Iſa. 1.11. f. of fed beaſts ‖ 34. 6. made f. ‖ 43.24.
Ezek. 34. 3. ye eat f. 39. 19. ‖ 44. 7. offer f. 15.
FAT, *(adject.)* *Gen.* 41. 2. ſeven kine f. fleſhed † 5. ears f. ‖ 49. 20. Aſher his bread ſhall be f.
Deut. 31. 20. waxen f. ‖ 32. 15. Jeſhuran waxed f.
Judg. 3.17. Eglon was f. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 2.29. make you f.
1 *Kings* 1. 9. f. cattle ‖ 4. 23. was ten f. oxen
1 *Chr.* 4. 40. f. paſture ‖ *Neh.* 9. 25. f. land, 35.
Pſal. 22.29. be f. on earth ‖ 37. 20. as f. of lambs 92. 14. f. and flouriſhing ‖ 119. 70. heart f.
Iſa. 5. 17. f. ones ‖ 6. 10. make the heart f. 10. 16. f. ones leanneſs ‖ 25.6. feaſt of f. things 28. 1. f. valleys, 4. ‖ 30. 23. f. and plenteous 34. 6. ſword f. 7. ‖ 58. 11. L. make f. thy bones
Jer. 5. 28. waxen f. ‖ 50. 11. ye are grown f.
Ezek. 34. 14. f. paſtures ‖ 16. I'll deſtroy the f. 20. judge between the f. ‖ 45. 15. f. paſtures
Amos 5. 22. f. beaſts ‖ *Hab.* 1. 16. portion is f.
FATLING, S. 1 *Sam.* 15. 9. 2 *Sam.* 6.13. *Pſal.* 66. 15. *Iſa.* 11. 6. *Ezek.* 39. 18. *Matt.* 22. 4.
FATNESS. *Gen.* 27. 28. f. of the earth, 39.
Deut. 32.15. covered with f. ‖ *Judg.* 9. 9. leave my f.
Job 15. 27. face with f. ‖ 36. 16. be full of f.
Pſal. 36.8. f. of thy houſe ‖ 63. 5. ſatisfied as with f. 65.11. paths drop f. ‖ 73.7. eyes ſtand out with f.
Iſa. 17. 4. f. of his fleſh ‖ 55.2. delight itſelf in f.
Jer. 31.14. ſatiate with f. ‖ *Rom.* 11.17. f. of olive
FATS. *Joel* 2. 24. f. ſhall overflow, 3. 13.
FATTED. 1 *Kings* 4. 23. f. fowl ‖ *Jer.* 46. 21.
FATTEST. *Pſal.* 78. 31. f. of them ‖ *Dan.* 11.24.
FATHER ſignifies, [1] *One that hath children*, Gen. 22. 7. [2] *One that acts a kind and tender part*, Job 29. 16. [3] *The author or inventor of any thing*, Gen. 4. 20. John 8. 44. Jam. 1. 17. [4] *An inſtructor*, Gen. 45. 8. [5] *The head or governor*, Gen. 36. 43. 1 Chr. 4. 14. Iſa. 22. 21. [6] *One we give reverence to*, Gen. 41. 43. 2 Kings 2. 12. [7] *Grandfather*, Exod. 2. 18. 2 Kings 14. 3. [8] *Father in law*, 1 Sam. 24. 12. Luke 2. 48. [9] *The patriarchs*, Abraham, Iſaac, &c. John 7. 22. Rom. 11. 28. [10] *Anceſtors*, Zech. 1. 5. Mal. 2. 10. [11] *Very aged perſons*, Gen. 44. 20. 1 Tim. 5. 1. [12] *One that has attained to ſtrong faith*, 1 John 2. 13. [13] *God, who is father of all by creation and providence*, Deut. 32. 6. Mal. 2. 10. *And of believers in a way of ſpecial grace*, Rom. 8.15.
Gen. 2.24. a man leave his f. *Mark* 10.7. *Eph.* 5.31. 4. 20. f. of ſuch as dwell in tents, 21. 9. 18. and Ham is the f. of Canaan, 22. 11. 28. and Haran died before his f. Terah 17. 4. be f. of many nations, 5. *Rom.* 4. 17, 18. 19.31. our f. is old ‖ 32. make our f. drink wine 20.12. daughter of my f. ‖ 22.7. my f. and he ſaid 27.34. bleſs me alſo, O my f. ‖ 31.5. G. of my f. 42. 31. 53. Jacob ſware by the fear of his f. Iſaac 32.9. the G. of my f. ‖ 37.10. told dream to his f. 42. 13. youngeſt is this day with our f. 32. 44. 19. have ye a f. ‖ 22. cannot leave his f. 45. 8. made me a f. to Pharaoh ‖ 13. tell my f. 27. the ſpirit of Jacob their f. revived 46. 3. I am the G. of thy f. 49. 25, 26. | 50. 17. 47. 12. Joſeph nouriſhed his f. ‖ 48.1. thy f. is ſick 48. 18. not ſo my f. ‖ 50. 1. fell on his f. face
Exod. 20.12. honour thy f. *Deut.* 5.16. *Mat.* 15.4. 21.15. ſmiteth his f. ‖ 17. curſeth f. ‖ *Lev.* 18.12.
Lev. 19. 3. fear every man his f. ‖ 20. 11. 21.2. defiled for his f. ‖ 24.10. f. was an Egyptian
Num. 6. 7. Nazarite not make unclean for his f. 11.12. as a nurſing f. ‖ 12. 14. if her f. had ſpit 27. 3. our f. died ‖ 11. if his f. have no brethren 30. 4. and f. hear her vow ‖ 5. if her f. diſallow
Deut. 21.13. bewail her f. ‖ 18. not obey his f. 19. 22. 15. f. of the damſel ‖ 30. not take his f. wife 27.16. ſetteth light by his f. ‖ 32.6. is not he thy f. 32. 7. aſk thy f. ‖ 33. 9. who ſaid to his f.
Joſh. 2.13. will ſave alive my f. ‖ 18. bring thy f. 6. 23. ſpies brought out Rahab and her f. 15. 18. to aſk of her f. a field, *Judg.* 1. 14.
Judg. 9.17. my f. fought for you ‖ 56. he did to his f. 11. 36. my f. if thou haſt opened thy mouth 14. 2. told his f. ‖ 16. I have not told it my f. 15.6. burnt her and her f. ‖ 17.10. a f. and a prieſt
Ruth 2. 11. haſt loſt thy f. ‖ 4. 17. f. of Jeſſe
1 *Sam.* 2. 25. hearkened not to their f. ‖ 9. 5. 10. 12. who is their f. ‖ 14. 1. told not his f. 14.51. Kiſh was the f. of Saul, and Ner f. of Ab. 17.34. kept f. ſheep ‖ 19.3. commune with my f. 20. 2. my f. will do nothing ‖ 6. if thy f. miſs 23. 17. hand of Saul my f. ‖ 24. 11. my f. ſee, ſee
2 *Sam.* 6. 21. Lord which choſe me before thy f. 7. 14. I'll be his f. ‖ 16. 19. ſerved thy f. 19. 37. buried by the grave of my f.
1 *Kings* 7. 14. his f. a man of Tyre, 2 *Chr.* 2. 14. 12. 4. thy f. made our yoke ‖ 15.3. ſins of his f. 19. 20. kiſs my f. ‖ 20. 34. cities my f. took 22. 52. walked in the way of his f. 53.
2 *Kings* 2. 12. my f. my f. ‖ 3. 2. not like his f. 3.13. prophets of f. ‖ 4. 19. ſaid to his f. my head 6.21. my f. ſhall I ſmite them ‖ 13.14. my f. my f. 14. 3. yet not like David his f. ‖ 21.
1 *Chr.* 4.14. Joab f. of the valley ‖ 7.22. f. mourned 17.13. I'll be his f. 28.6. ‖ 28.9. know G. of thy f.
2 *Chr.* 3.1. L. appeared to David his f. ‖ 8.14. | 17.3. 34.3. ſeek G. of David his f. ‖ 36.1. k. in f. ſtead
Job 15.10. elder than thy f. ‖ 17.14. thou art my f. 29. 16. a f. to the poor ‖ 31. 18. as with a f. 38. 28. hath the rain a f. ‖ 42. 15. their f. gave
Pſal. 27.10. when my f. and mother forſake me 45. 10. and thy f. houſe ‖ 68. 5. f. of fatherleſs 89. 26. thou art my f. ‖ 103. 13. as a f. pitieth

Prov. 1. 8. hear the inſtruction of thy f. 23. 22.
3. 12. correcteth as a f. ‖ 4. 3. I was my f. ſon
10. 1. a glad f. 15. 20. | 23. 24, 25. ‖ 17. 21. f. of fool
17. 25. a grief to his f. ‖ 19. 13. calamity of his f.
19. 26. that waſteth his f. ‖ 20. 20. curſeth his f.
27. 10. and thy f. friend ‖ 28. 7. ſhameth his f.
28. 24. whoſo robbeth his f. ‖ 30. 11. curſeth f.
30. 17. pick out eye, that mocketh his f.
Iſa. 8. 4. to cry, my f. ‖ 9. 6. the everlaſting f.
22. 21. Eliakim ſhall be a f. ‖ 38. 19. f. to child.
43. 27. thy firſt f. hath ſinned ‖ 45. 10. to his f.
58. 14. of Jacob thy f. ‖ 63. 16. thou art our f.
Jer. 2. 27. ſaying to a ſtock, thou art my f.
3. 4. cry to me, my f. 19. ‖ 16. 7. cup for their f.
20. 15. tidings to my f. ‖ 22. 15. did not thy f.
31. 9. I am a f. to Iſrael ‖ 35. 6. our f. comm.
Ezek. 16. 3. thy f. was an Amorite, 45. ‖ 18. 4.
18. 14. ſeeth all his f. ſins ‖ 17. not die for f.
22. 7. ſet light by f. ‖ 44. 25. for f. defile
Dan. 5. 2. veſſels his f. had taken ‖ 11, 13, 18.
Amos 2. 7. a man and his f. go to the ſame maid
Mic. 7. 6. for the ſon diſhonoureth the f.
Zech. 13. 3. and his f. ſhall thruſt him thro'
Mal. 1. 6. a ſon honoureth his f. if I then
2. 10. have we not all one f. one G. created us
Matt. 3. 9. Abr. to our f. ‖ 4. 21. Zebedee their f.
5. 16. glorify your f. ‖ 45. children of your f.
48. be perfect, as your *F.* in heaven is perfect
6. 1. no reward of your *F.* ‖ 4. thy *F.* ſeeth, 6, 18.
6. pray to thy *F.* ‖ 8. your *F.* knoweth, 32.
9. our *F.* which art in heaven, *Luke* 11. 2.
14. your *F.* will forgive ‖ 15. nor *F.* forgive
7. 21. he that doth the will of my *F.* 12. 50.
8. 21. and bury my f. ‖ 10. 32. confeſs bef. my *F.*
10. 33. deny before my *F.* ‖ 37. that loveth f.
11. 25. I thank thee, O *F.* *Luke* 10. 21. *John* 11. 41.
27. delivered to me of my *F.* *Luke* 10. 22.
13. 43. ſhine in kingdom of their *F.*
15. 13. every plant my *F.* hath not planted
16. 17. fleſh and blood not revealed, but my *F.*
18. 10. face of my *F.* ‖ 19. be done of my *F.*
35. my *F.* do unto you ‖ 19. 5. leave his f.
23. 9. call no man f. ‖ 20. 23. prepared of my *F.*
24. 36. that day knoweth no man but my *F.*
25. 34. come, ye bleſſed of my *F.* ‖ 26. 29.
26. 39. O my *F.* if it be poſſible ‖ 53. pray to my *F.*
Mark 5. 40. taketh the f. of the damſel, *Luke* 8. 51.
9. 21. he aſked his f. how long ‖ 24. f. of the child
14. 36. Abba *F.* *Rom.* 8. 15. *Gal.* 4. 6.
15. 21. Simon f. of Alexander, to bear his croſs
Luke 1. 32. give him the throne of his f. David
59. after the name of his f. ‖ 62. ſigns to his f.
73. oath which he ſware to our f. Abraham
2. 49. about my f. buſineſs ‖ 9. 26. glory and *F.*
9. 42. delivered him to his f. ‖ 11. 11. that is a f.
12. 32. your *F.* pleaſure to give the kingdom
53. ſin againſt the f. ‖ 14. 26. hate not his f.
15. 12. younger, ſaid to his f. f. give me the
17. hired ſervant of my f. ‖ 18. and go to my f.
20. his f. ſaw him ‖ 27. thy f. hath killed
16. 24. cried, f. Abraham ‖ 27. pray, f. ſend, 30.
22. 29. as my *F.* hath appointed unto me
42. *F.* if thou be willing, remove this cup
23. 34. *F.* forgive them ‖ 46. *F.* into thy hands
24. 49. I ſend the promiſe of my *F.* upon you
John 1. 14. only begotten of the *F.* ‖ 18. boſom of *F.*
3. 35. *F.* loveth the Son ‖ 4. 23. worſhip the *F.*
John 5. 17. my *F.* worketh ‖ 19. ſeeth the *F.* do
18. that G. was his *F.* ‖ 21. as the *F.* raiſeth up
22. the *F.* judgeth no man ‖ 23. honour the *F.*
26. *F.* hath life ‖ 36. witneſs the *F.* hath ſent me
37. *F.* hath ſent me, 8. 16. | 12. 49. 1 *John* 4. 14.
43. come in my *F.* name ‖ 45. accuſe to the *F.*
6. 27. God the *F.* ſealed ‖ 32. my *F.* giveth you
37. all the *F.* giveth ‖ 39. this is the *F.* will
42. whoſe f. we know ‖ 44. except *F.* draw
45. learned of the *F.* ‖ 46. hath ſeen the *F.*
57. as the living *F.* ‖ 65. be given of my *F.*
8. 16. I and the *F.* who ſent me, 18.
19. where is thy *F.* ‖ 28. as my *F.* taught me
29. *F.* hath not left me alone ‖ 38. with my *F.*
41. do the deeds of your f. ‖ 42. if G. your *F.*
44. of your f. the devil, he is a lyar, and
49. I honour my *F.* 54. ‖ 56. your f. Abraham
10. 15. ſo know I the *F.* ‖ 17. doth my *F.* love
18. received of my *F.* ‖ 29. *F.* which gave them
30. I and my *F.* are one ‖ 32. ſhewed fr. my *F.*
36. *F.* hath ſanctified ‖ 38. *F.* is in me
12. 26. him will my *F.* honour
27. *F.* ſave me ‖ 28. *F.* glorify thy name
50. even as the *F.* ſaid unto me, ſo I ſpeak
13. 1. depart unto the *F.* ‖ 3. *F.* had given all
14. 6. no man cometh to the *F.* but by me
8. ſhew us the *F.* ‖ 9. hath ſeen my *F.*
10. I am in the *F.* 11, 20. ‖ 12. I go to my *F.* 28.
13. the *F.* may be glorified ‖ 16. I'll pray the *F.*
23. my *F.* will love him ‖ 26. *F.* will ſend
28. my *F.* is greater than I ‖ 31. I love the *F.*
15. 1. my *F.* is the huſbandman ‖ 8. *F.* glorified
9. as the *F.* hath loved me ‖ 10. kept my *F.* com.
15. heard of my *F.* ‖ 16. aſk of the *F.* 16. 23.
23. hates my *F.* alſo ‖ 26. proceedeth fr. the *F.*
16. 3. not known the *F.* ‖ 15. all the *F.* hath
25. plainly of the *F.* ‖ 26. I'll pray the *F.*
27. the *F.* loveth you ‖ 32. the *F.* is with me
17. 1. *F.* the hour is come ‖ 5. O *F.* glorify me
11. holy *F.* keep ‖ 21. as thou *F.* art in me
24. *F.* I will that they ‖ 25. O righteous *F.*
18. 11. cup which my *F.* hath given me ſhall
20. 17. I aſcend to my *F.* ‖ 21. as my *F.* ſent me
Acts 1. 4. promiſe of the *F.* ‖ 7. *F.* put in his own
2. 23. received of the *F.* ‖ 7. 14. called his f. Jacob
16. 1. his f. was a Greek ‖ 28. 8. f. of Publius
Rom. 1. 7. peace from G. our *F.* ‖ 4. 11. f. of all them
4. 16. Abra. the f. of us all ‖ 17. made thee a f. 18.
6. 4. by the glory of the *F.* ‖ 9. 10. by our f. Iſaac
15. 6. *F.* of our Lord Jeſus Chriſt, 2 *Cor.* 1. 3.
| 11. 31. *Eph.* 1. 3. 1 *Pet.* 1. 3.
1 *Cor.* 5. 1. have his f. wife ‖ 8. 6. but one G. the *F.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 3. *F.* of mercies ‖ 6. 18. I'll be a *F.* to you
Gal. 1. 1. and G. the *F.* 3. ‖ 4. will of G. and our *F.*
Eph. 1. 17. *F.* of glory ‖ 2. 18. acceſs to the *F.*
4. 6. one God and *F.* ‖ 5. 20. thanks to the *F.*
6. 2. honour thy f. ‖ 23. love from G. the *F.*
Phil. 2. 11. to the glory of *F.* ‖ 22. as a ſon with f.
Col. 1. 2. peace from God our *F.* 1 *Theſ.* 1. 1.
12. thanks to the *F.* ‖ 19. it pleaſed the *F.* ‖ 2. 2.
1 *Theſ.* 2. 11. as a f. doth his children ‖ 3. 11. *F.* direct
2 *Theſ.* 1. 1. in God our *F.* ‖ 2. 16. G. even our *F.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 1. rebuke not an elder, intreat him as a f.
Heb. 1. 5. I'll be to him a *F.* ‖ 7. 3. without f.
12. 7. f. chaſteneth not ‖ 9. the *F.* of ſpirits
Jam. 1. 17. *F.* of lights ‖ 3. 9. bleſs we God the *F.*
1 *Pet.* 1, 2. foreknowledge of G. the *F.* ‖ 17. call on *F.*

1 *John* 1. 2. was with the *F.* ‖ 3. fellowſhip with *F.*
2. 1. advocate with *F.* ‖ 13. known the *F.*
15. love of the *F.* is not ‖ 16. is not of *F.*
22. denieth the *F.* ‖ 23. hath not the *F.*
3. 1. *F.* beſtowed on us ‖ 5. 7. *F.* Word and Spirit
2 *John* 3. peace from G. the *F.* *Eph.* 1. 2. *Phil.* 1. 2.
4. commandment from the *F.* ‖ 9. hath the *F.*
Jude 1. that are ſanctified by God the *F.*
Rev. 1. 6. to G. and his *F.* ‖ 2. 27. received of my *F.*
3. 5. confeſs his name before my *F.*
21. ſet down with my *F.* ‖ 14. 1. *F.* name written
FATHER-*in-Law*. *Gen.* 38. 13, 25. *Exod.* 3. 1. | 4. 18, 25. | 18. 1, 8, 14, 17, 27. *Num.* 10. 29. *Judg.* 1. 16. | 4. 11. | 19. 4, 7. 1 *Sam.* 4. 19. *John* 18. 13.
FATHERS. *Gen.* 31. 3. to the land of thy f.
46. 34. both we and alſo our f. 47. 3.
47. 9. not attained to the years of my f.
48. 16. name of my f. ‖ 49. 29. bury me with f.
Exod. 6. 14. heads of the f. 25. *Joſh.* 14. 1. | 19. 51.
10. 6. nor f. f. have ſeen ‖ 20. 5. iniquity of f.
15. 2. my f. God, and I will exalt him
Num. 11. 12. land thou ſwareſt to give their f.
14. 23. *Deut.* 10. 11. | 31. 20. *Joſh.* 1. 6. | 5. 6.
20. 15. our f. went down into Egypt, *Deut.* 10. 22.
32. 8. thus did your f. ‖ 14. riſen in f. ſtead
Deut. 4. 37. he loved thy f. 10. 15. ‖ 8. 3. nor thy f.
13. 6. gods, thou nor thy f. have known, 28. 64.
24. 16. f. not put to death for the child. 2 *Kin.* 14. 6.
30. 5. Lord will multiply thee above thy f.
9. as he rejoiced over thy f. ‖ 32. 17.
Joſh. 4. 6. children aſk their f. 21. ‖ 22. 28. ‖ 24. 6.
Judg. 2. 10. gathered to their f. ‖ 17. f. walked in
19. corrupted more than f. ‖ 6. 13. f. told us
1 *Sam.* 12. 7. acts the Lord did to your f.
8. your f. cried ‖ 15 as againſt your f.
2 *Sam.* 7. 12. ſhalt ſleep with thy f. *Deut.* 31. 16.
1 *Kings* 8. 57. as he was with our f. ‖ 9. 9.
19. 4. nor better than my f. ‖ 21. 3. inheritance of f.
2 *Kings* 15. 9. did what was evil, as his f. had
20. 17. what thy f. laid up, he carried away
21. 15. ſince the day their f came out of Egypt
22. forſook the Lord God of his f. 2 *Chr.* 21. 10.
23. 32. according to all his f. had done
1 *Chr.* 4. 38. the houſe of their f. increaſed
17. 11. go to be with thy f. ‖ 29. 18. God of our f.
2 *Chr.* 7. 22. forſook G. of their f. 24. 24. | 28. 6.
13. 18. relied on G. of their f. ‖ 30. 7. be not like f.
32. 13. know ye not what I and my f. have done
Ezra 5. 12. f. provoked G. ‖ 9. 7. ſince days of f.
Neh. 1. 6. I and my f. houſe have ſinned
9. 9. ſee affliction of f. ‖ 16. f. dealt proudly
Job 15. 18. told from their f. ‖ 30. 1. whoſe f. I
Pſal. 22. 4. our f. truſted ‖ 44. 1. t. have told us, 78. 3.
45. 16. inſtead of f. ‖ 49. 19. generation of f.
78. 12. in ſight of f. ‖ 57. unfaithful like f.
106. 6. ſinned with our f. ‖ 7. f. underſtood not
Prov. 17. 6. the glory of children are their f.
Iſa. 14. 21. iniquity of their f. *Jer.* 14. 20. | 32. 18.
49. 23. nurſing f. ‖ 64. 11. our f. praiſed thee
Jer. 2. 5. what iniquity have your f. found in
3. 24. ſhame devoured the labour of our f.
6. 21. f. and ſons ſhall fall on them, 13. 14.
7. 7. gave to your f. 14. | 23. 39. | 25. 5. | 35. 15.
26. did worſe than f. ‖ 9. 14. f. taught them
9. 16. they nor their f. have known, 19. 4.
23. 27. f. have forgotten ‖ 24. 10. gave to their f.
Jer. 31. 29. f. have eaten ſour grapes, *Ezek.* 18. 2.
44. 17. as we have done, our f. and our kings
47. 3. f. ſhall not look back to children
50. 7. ſinned againſt the L. the hope of their f.
Lam. 5. 7. our f. have ſinned, and are not
Ezek. 5. 10. f. eat ſons ‖ 20. 24. after their f. idols
Dan. 2. 23. O God of my f. ‖ 9. 16. iniquities of f.
11. 24. ſhall do what his f. have not done, 37, 38.
Joel 1. 2. hath this been in the days of your f.
Amos 2. 4. lies after which their f. walked
Zech. 1. 2. diſpleaſed with your f. ‖ 4. be not as f.
5. your f. where are they ‖ 6. hold of your f.
8. 14. when your f. provoked me to wrath
Mal. 2. 10. covenant of f. ‖ 4. 6. turn heart of f.
Matt. 23. 30. days of our f. ‖ 32. meaſures of f.
Luke 1. 17. turn hearts of the f. *Mal.* 4. 6.
55. ſpake to our f. ‖ 72. promiſed to our f.
6. 23. in like manner did their f. 26.
11. 47. f. killed them ‖ 48. allow deeds of f.
John 6. 31. f. eat manna ‖ 7. 22. but of the f.
Acts 7. 2. men and f. 22. 1. ‖ 12. ſent our f.
15. died, he and our f. ‖ 39. f. would not obey
13. 17. choſe our f. ‖ 36. David laid to his f.
15. 10. yoke which our f. ‖ 22. 3. law of the f.
26. 6. promiſe made to our f. ‖ 28. 17. cuſtoms of f.
28. 25. well ſpake the Holy Ghoſt to our f.
Rom. 9. 5. whoſe are the f. ‖ 11. 28. for f. ſakes
1 *Cor.* 4. 15. not many f. ‖ 10. 1. all our f. were
Gal. 1. 14. zealous of the traditions of my f.
Eph. 6. 4. f. provoke not your children, *Col.* 3. 21.
Heb. 1. 1. times paſt to the f. ‖ 3. 9. f. tempted me
12. 9. we had f. of our fleſh, who corrected us
1 *Pet.* 1. 18. by tradition from your f.
2 *Pet.* 3. 4. ſince the f. fell aſleep, all things
1 *John* 2. 13. I write to you f. 14.

Slept with his FATHERS.

1 *Kings* 2. 10. David ſlept with his f. 11. 21, 43. | 14. 20, 31. | 15. 8, 24. | 16. 6, 28. | 22. 40, 50. 2 *Kings* 8. 24. | 10. 35. | 13. 9, 13. | 14. 16, 22. | 15. 7, 22. | 15. 38. | 16. 20. | 20. 21. | 21. 18. | 24. 6. 2 *Chr.* 26. 23.
FATHERLESS. *Exod.* 22. 22. not afflict f. ‖ 24. *Deut.* 10. 18. execute judgment of f. *Pſal.* 82. 3. *Job* 6. 27. overwhelm the f. ‖ 22. 9. arms of f.
24. 3. aſs of the f. ‖ 9. pluck the f. from breaſt
29. 12. delivered f. ‖ 31. 17. f. not eaten thereof. 21.
Pſal. 10. 14. helper of the f. ‖ 18. to judge the f.
68. 5. a father of the f. ‖ 109. 9. children be f. 12.
Prov. 23. 10. enter not into the fields of the f.
Iſa. 1. 23. they judge not the f. *Jer.* 5. 28.
9. 17. not have mercy on f. ‖ 10. 2. may rob f.
Jer. 49. 11. leave thy f. children, I'll preſerve
Lam. 5. 3. we are f. ‖ *Ezek.* 22. 7. vexed the f.
Hoſ. 14. 3. f. findeth mercy ‖ *Mal.* 3. 5. oppreſs f.
Jam. 1. 27. pure religion is to viſit the f.

FATHERLESS *and Stranger*.

Deut. 14. 29. - f. ſhall come and eat, 24. 19. | 26. 12.
16. 11. - f. rejoice, 14. ‖ 27. 19. judgment of - f.
Pſal. 94. 6. ſlay - f. ‖ 146. 9. Lord preſerveth - f.
Jer. 7. 6. if ye oppreſs not - f. 22. 3. *Zech.* 7. 10.
FATHOMS. *Acts* 27. 28. found it 20 f. 15 f.
FAULT, S. *Gen.* 41. 9. I remember my f.
Exod. 5. 16. f. is in thy people ‖ *Deut.* 25. 2.
1 *Sam.* 29. 3. no f. in him ‖ 2 *Sam.* 3. 8. with a f.
Pſal. 19. 12. from ſecret f. ‖ 59. 4. without my f.
Dan. 6. 4. could find no occaſion or f. in him
Matt. 18. 15. if thy brother treſpaſs, tell him his f.

Luke 23. 4. I find no f. in this man, *John* 18. 38. *Rom.* 9. 19. why doth he yet find f. ‖ 1 *Cor.* 6. 7. *Gal.* 6. 1. overtaken in a f. ‖ *Heb.* 8. 8. finding f. *Heb.* 9. † 14. without f. ‖ *Jam.* 5. 16. confeſs your f. 1 *Pet.* 2. 20. if when ye be buffeted for your f. *Rev.* 14. 5. without f. before the throne of God

FAULTLESS. *Heb.* 8. 7. had been f. ‖ *Jude* 24.

FAULTY. 2 *Sam.* 14. 13. *Hoſ.* 10. 2.

FAVOUR ſignifies, [1] *Abundance of good things*, Deut. 33. 23. [2] *Kindneſs*, Job 10. 12. Pſal. 112. 5. [3] *Comelineſs*, Prov. 31. 30. Nah. 3. 4. [4] *A good name*, Prov. 22. 1. [5] *Acceptance*, Prov. 3. 4. [6] *Tender love*, Dan. 1. 9. [7] *Delight*, Pſal. 44. 3. [8] *Mercy*, Pſal. 109. 12. Iſa. 60. 10. [9] *Regard and eſteem*, Gen. 39. 21. Acts 7. 10.

Gen. 39. 21. gave Joſeph f. in ſight of the keeper *Exod.* 3. 21. f. in ſight of Egyptians, 11. 3. | 12. 36. *Deut.* 28. 50. not ſhew f. ‖ 33. 23. ſatisfied with f. *Joſh.* 11. 20. have no f. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 2. 26. Samuel in f. *Eſth.* 2. 15. now Eſther obtained f. 17. | 5. 2. *Job* 10. 12. thou haſt granted me life and f. *Pſal.* 5. 12. with f. compaſs ‖ 30. 5. in his f. is life 30. 7. by thy f. ‖ 44. 3. hadſt a f. to them 45. 12. intreat thy f. ‖ 89. 17. in thy f. 106. 4. remember me with f. thou beareſt 112. 5. ſheweth f. ‖ 119. 58. I intreated thy f. *Prov.* 8. 35. findeth me ſhall obtain f. 12. 2. | 18. 22. 11. 27. procureth f. ‖ 13. 15. giveth f. ‖ 14. 9. 14. 35. the king's f. ‖ 16. 15. f. is as a clould, 19. 12. 21. 10. findeth no f. ‖ 22. 1. loving f. to be choſe 29. 26. ſeek rulers f. 19. 6. ‖ 31. 30. f. is deceitful *Eccl.* 9. 11. nor yet f. to men of ſkill *Iſa.* 26. 10. let f. be ſhewed ‖ 27. 11. ſhew no f. 60. 10. but in my f. ‖ *Jer.* 16. 13. not ſhew f. *Dan.* 1. 9. Daniel into f ‖ *Luke* 2. 52. increaſed in f. *Acts* 2. 47. in f. with all the p. ‖ 7. 10. gave Moſes f.

Find or *Found* FAVOUR.

Gen. 18. 3. if I have - f 30. 27. *Num.* 11. 15. 1 *Sam.* 20. 20. *Neh.* 2. 5. *Eſth.* 5. 8. | 7. 3. *Num.* 11. 11. have I not - f. ‖ *Deut.* 24. 1. ſhe - no f. *Ruth* 2. 13. let me - f. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 16. 22. | 25. 8. 2 *Sam.* 15. 25. if I ſhall - f. ‖ 1 *Kings* 11. 19. Hadad - f. *Prov.* 3. 4. ſo ſhalt thou - f. ‖ 28. 23. - more f. *Cant.* 8. 10. I was in his eyes as one that - f. *Luke* 1. 30. thou haſt - f. ‖ *Acts* 7. 46. - f. before G.

FAVOUR, *(verb.)* 1 *Sam.* 29. 6 lords f. thee not *Pſal.* 35. 27. f. my right. cauſe ‖ 102. 13. ſet time to f. 102. 14. f. the duſt ‖ 109. 12. nor let any f. his

FAVOURABLE. *Judg.* 21. 22. be f. to them *Job* 33. 26. and God will be f. unto him *Pſal.* 77. 7. f. no more ‖ 85. 1. thou haſt been f.

FAVOURED. *Judg.* 29. 17. Rachel well f. 39. 6 Joſeph well f. ‖ 41. 2. kine well f. 3, 18. *Lam.* 4. 16. f. not elders ‖ *Dan.* 1. 4. children well f. *Nah.* 3. 4. well f. harlot ‖ *Luke* 1. 28. highly f.

FAVOUREST, ETH. 2 *Sam.* 20. 11. *Pſal.* 41. 11. know thou f. me ‖ 86. †2.

FEAR is, [1] *Natural, and conſiſts in a proper caution to avoid dangers and evils.* [2] *Unruly, when all reſolution and ſelf-poſſeſſion is diſſipated, and the ſpirits thrown into diſorder and confuſion*, Job 4. 14. Matt. 17. 6. | 28. 4. [3] *Carnal and ſinful, when perſons fear men more than God*, Prov. 29. 25. Matt. 10. 28. [4] *Slaviſh, when perſons are more afraid of death and hell than of ſin*, 1 Sam. 12. 18. Dan. 5. 6. Acts 24. 26. [5] *Diabolical*, Jam. 2. 19. [6] *A filial fear of God, or holy affection in the ſoul, whereby it is inclined to reverence God and approve of all his commands*, Gen. 22. 12. Eccl. 12. 13. *and to abhor all evil*, Neh. 5. 15. Pſal. 119. 128. Prov. 8. 13. | 16. 6.

Fear is put, [1] *For the object feared*, Gen. 31. 42. Prov. 1. 26. Iſa. 8. 13. [2] *Worſhip*, Deut. 6. 13. | 10. 20. Iſa. 25. 3. [3] *Doctrine*, Pſal. 19. 7, 9. [4] *Piety*, Job 4. 6. Mal. 3. 16. [5] *Doubting*, Ruth 3. 11. 2 Chr. 20. 17. [6] *Terror*, Gen. 35. 5. [7] *Reverence*, Rom. 13. 7. Eph. 6. 5.

Gen. 9. 2. the f. of you ſhall be on every beaſt 31. 42. f. of Iſaac, 53. ‖ *Exod.* 15. 16. f. and dread *Exod.* 23. 27. I'll ſend my f. before thee *Deut.* 2. 25. put f. of thee, 11. 25. ‖ 28. 67. for the f. 1 *Chr.* 14. 17. Lord brought f. of him on nations *Ezra* 3. 3. f. was on them ‖ *Neh.* 6. 14. put me in f. *Eſth.* 8. 17. f. of Jews, 9. 2. ‖ 3. f. of Mordecai *Job* 4. 6. is not this thy f. ‖ 14. f. came on me 6. 14. forſaketh the f. ‖ 9. 34. his f. terrify me 15. 4. caſteſt off f. ‖ 21. 9. ſafe from f. 22. 4. reprove thee for f. ‖ 10. ſudden f. 25. 2. dominion and f. ‖ 39. mocketh at f. 41. 33. not his like, who is made without f. *Pſal.* 2. 11. ſerve the L. with f. ‖ 5. 7. in thy f. 9. 20. put them in f. O L. ‖ 14. 5. in great f. 31. 11. I was a f. ‖ 13. f. was on every ſide 48. 6. f. took hold ‖ 53. 5. in f. where no f. was 64. 1. preſerve from f. ‖ 90. 11. according to thy f. 105. 38. f. of them fell ‖ 119. 38. devoted to thy f. *Prov.* 1. 26. mock when your f. cometh, 27. 33. quiet from f. ‖ 3. 25. of ſudden f. 10. 24. f. of the wicked ‖ 20. 2. f. of a king 29. 25. the f. of man bringeth a ſnare *Cant.* 3. 8. hath his ſword becauſe of f. in night *Iſa.* 7. 25. not come f. of briers ‖ 8. 12. nor f. their f. 8. 13. let him be your f. ‖ 14. 3. reſt from f. 21. 4. pleaſure turned to f. ‖ 24. 17. f. and the pit 24. 18. fleeth from f. ſhall fall, *Jer.* 48. 44. 29. 13. f. toward me is taught ‖ 31. 9. ‖ 63. 17. *Jer.* 2. 19. my f. is not in thee ‖ 6. 25. 30. 5. a voice of f. ‖ 32. 40. I'll put my f. 46. 5. f. was round about ‖ 49. 5. bring a f. 49. 29. f. is on every ſide, 6. 25. | 20. 10. *Lam.* 3. 47. f. and a ſnare ‖ *Ezek.* 30. 13. put a f. *Mal.* 1. 6. where is my f. ‖ 2. 5. for the f. *Matt.* 14. 26. cried out for f. ‖ 28. 4. for f. of him 28. 8. they departed with f. and great joy *Luke* 1. 12. f. fell on him ‖ 74. ſerve him without f. 65. f. came on all, 7. 16. *Acts* 2. 43. | 5. 5, 11. 5. 26. filled with f. 8. 37. ‖ 21. 26. failing for f. *John* 7. 13. for f. of the Jews, 19. 38. | 20. 19. *Rom.* 13. 7. f. to whom f. ‖ 1 *Cor.* 2. 3. with you in f. 2 *Cor.* 7. 11. yea, what f. ‖ 15. with f. received him *Eph.* 6. 5. with f. and trembling, *Phil.* 2. 12. *Phil.* 1. 14. are bold to ſpeak the word without f. 2 *Tim.* 1. 7. not given us the ſpirit of f. *Heb.* 2. 15. thro' f. of death ‖ 12. 28. and godly f. 1 *Pet.* 1. 17. time of your ſojourning here in f. 3. 15. give an anſwer with meekneſs and f. 1 *John* 4. 18. no f. in love, but love caſteth out f. *Jude* 12. feeding without f. ‖ 23. ſave with f. *Rev.* 18. 10. afar off for f. of her torment, 15.

FEAR *of God. Gen.* 20. 11. f. - not in this place 2 *Sam.* 23. 3. ruling in the f. - ‖ 2 *Chr.* 20. 29. *Neh.* 5. 9. walk in the f. - ‖ 15. becauſe of the f. -

Pſal. 36. 1. no f. - before his eyes, *Rom.* 3. 18.
2 *Cor.* 7. 1. perfecting holineſs in f.-‖ *Eph.* 5. 21.

FEAR *of the Lord.*

1 *Sam.* 11. 7. f.- fell on the people, 2 *Chr.* 14. 14.
Job 28. 28. f.- is wiſdom, *Pſal.* 111. 10. *Prov.* 1. 7. |9. 10.
Pſal. 19. 9. f.- is clean‖ 34. 11. teach you the f.-
Prov. 1. 29. not chooſe f.-‖ 2. 5. underſtand f.-
8. 13. f.- is to hate evil‖ 10. 27. f.- prolongeth days
14. 26. in f. - is ſtrong confidence, 27.
15. 16. a little with f.-‖ 16. 6. by f.- men depart
19. 23. f.- tendeth to life‖ 22. 4. by f.- are riches
23. 17. be thou in the f. - all the day long
Iſa. 2. 10. hide, for the f. - 19, 21. ‖ 11. 2.
11. 3. of quick underſtanding in the f. -
33. 6. the f. of the Lord is his treaſure
Acts 9. 31. walking in the f. - and comfort

FEARS. *Job* 15. †21. a ſound of f. *Pſal.* 34. 4.
Eccl. 12. 5. *Iſa.* 66. 4. 2 *Cor.* 7. 5.

FEAR, *(verb.)* *Gen.* 32. 11. for I f. Eſau
42. 18. I f. God‖ *Exod.* 18. 21. ſuch as f. God
Lev. 19. 3. f. every man his mother and father
14. but ſhalt f. thy God, 32. |25. 17, 36, 43.
Deut. 4. 10. that they may learn to f. me. 5. 29.
13. 11. ſhall hear and f. 17. 13. |19. 20. |21. 21.
4. and f. God ‖ 28. 58. f. this glorious name
28. 66. f. day and night ‖ 67. thou ſhalt f.
Judg. 7. 10. if thou f. to go down, go with Phurah
1 *Kings* 8. 40. may f thee, 43. 2 *Chr.* 6. 31. 33.
2 *Kings* 17. 36. him ſhall ye f. 38, 39. 1 *Chr.* 16. 30.
Neh. 1. 11. ſervants, who deſire to f. thy name
Job 1. 9. doth Job f. God for nought ‖ 31. 34.
Pſal. 22. 23. f. him, all ye‖ 25. them that f. him
23. 4. I'll f. no evil‖ 25. 14. with them that f. him
27. 1. whom ſhall I f.‖ 31. 19. them that f. thee
33. 18. on them that f. him, 34. 7, 9.
49. 5. ſhould I f. ‖ 52. 6. ſhall ſee and f.
60. 4. banner to them that f.‖ 61. 5. f. thy name
64. 9. all ſhall f. ‖ 66. 16. all ye that f. God
67. 7. ends of earth f. ‖ 72. 5. f. thee as long
85. 9. nigh them that f.‖ 86. 11. unite my heart to f.
102. 15. heathen ſhall f.‖ 103. 11. them that f.
103. 13. pitieth them that f.‖ 17. on them that f.
111. 5. meat to them that f.‖ 119. 39. which I f.
119. 63. companion of them that f. ‖ 74, 79.
145. 19. he will fulfil deſire of them that f. him
147. 11. L. taketh pleaſure in them that f. him
Eccl. 3. 14. f. before him ‖ 5. 7. f. thou God
8. 12. well with them that f. God‖ 12. 13. f. G.
Iſa. 8. 12. nor f. their f. ‖ 19. 16. Egypt ſhall f.
25. 3. city f. thee ‖ 29. 23. f. the God of Iſrael
59. 19. f. the name of the Lord from the weſt
60. 5. thine heart ſhall f. and be enlarged
Jer. 10. 7. who would not f. ‖ 23. 4. f. no more
32. 39. one heart to f. ‖ 33. 9. they ſhall f.
51. 46. leſt your heart faint, and ye f.
Dan. 1. 10. I f. my lord‖ 6. 26. f. God of Daniel
Hoſ. 10. 5. Samaria f. ‖ *Zeph.* 3. 7. wilt f. me
Hag. 1. 12. people did f.‖ *Zech.* 9. 5. Aſhkelon f.
Mal. 4. 2. unto you that f. my name
Matt. 10. 28. f. him who is able to deſ. *Luke* 12. 5.
21. 26. we f. the people‖ *Luke* 1. 50. that f. him
Luke 23. 40. doſt thou f. G.‖ *Acts* 13. 16. ye that f. G.
1 *Pet.* 2. 17. f. G. *Rev.* 14. 7. ‖ 19. 5. ye that f. him

FEAR *not.* *Gen.* 15. 1. f. - Abraham, 21. 17.
|26. 24. |35. 17. |43. 23. |46. 3. |50. 19, 21.
Exod. 14. 13. f. - ſtand ‖ 20, 20, Moſes ſaid, f. -
Num. 14. 9. f. them not ‖ 21. 34. f. him not
Deut. 1. 21. |3. 2, 22. |20. 3. |31. 6, 8. *Joſh.* 8. 1. |10. 8. *Judg.* 4. 18. |6. 10, 23. *Ruth* 3. 11. 1 *Sam.* 4. 20. |12. 20. |22. 23. |23. 17. 2 *Sam.* 9. 7. |13. 28. 1 *Kings* 17. 13. 2 *Kings* 6. 16. |17. 34. |25. 24. 2 *Chr.* 20. 17. *Pſal.* 55. 19. |64. 4. *Iſa.* 7. 4. |35. 4. |41. 10, 13, 14. |43. 1, 5. |44. 2, 8. |51. 7. |54. 4. *Jer.* 5. 22. |30. 10. |46. 27, 28. *Lam.* 3. 57. *Ezek.* 3. 9. *Dan.* 10. 12. *Joel* 2. 21. *Zeph.* 3. 16. *Hag.* 2. 5. *Zech.* 8. 13, 15. *Mal.* 3. 5. *Matt.* 1. 20. |10. 26, 28, 31. |28. 5. *Luke* 1. 13. |2. 10. |8. 50. |12. 7, 32. |18. 4. *John* 12. 15. *Acts* 27. 24. *Rev.* 1. 17.

Not FEAR. *Exod.* 9. 30. ye will - f. the Lord
2 *Kings* 17. 35, 37. *Job* 9. 35. |11. 15.
Pſal. 27. 3. my heart ſhall - f. 46. 2. |56. 4. |118. 6.
Iſa. 54. 14. thou ſhalt - f.‖ *Amos* 3. 8. who will - f.
Heb. 13. 6. I will - f.‖ *Rev.* 15. 4. who ſhall - f. thee

FEARED. *Gen.* 10. 30. Lot f. to dwell‖ 26. -.
Exod. 1. 17. midwives f. G. 21. |2. 14. Moſes f.
9. 20. he that f. the word ‖ 14. 31. people f.
Deut. 25. 18. f. not God‖ 32. 17. fathers f. not‖ 27.
Joſh. 4. 14. f. Joſhua ‖ 10. 2. Canaanites f.
Judg. 6. 27. Gideon f. ‖ 8. 20. Jether f. to ſlay
1 *Sam.* 3 15. f to ſhew Eli‖ 14. 26. f. the oath‖ 15. 24.
2 *Sam.* 3. 11. f. Abner‖ 10. 19. Syrians f.‖ 12. 18.
1 *Kings* 1. 50. Adonijah f. ‖ 3. 28. all Iſrael f.
2 *Kings* 17. 7. f. other gods‖ 25. f. not the Lord
1 *Chr.* 16. 25. to be f. above all gods, *Pſal.* 96. 4.
Pſal. 76. 7. thou art to be f. ‖ 8. the earth f.
11. ought to be f. ‖ 78. 53. they f. not
130. 4. forgiveneſs, that thou mayeſt be f.
Iſa. 41. 5. the iſles f. ‖ 51. 13. f. continually
57. 11. whom haſt thou f. that thou haſt lied
Jer. 3. 8. Judah f. not‖ 44. 10. nor have they f.
42. 16. the ſword which ye f. *Ezek.* 11. 8.
Dan. 5. 19. nations f.‖ *Mal.* 2. 5. wherewith he f.
Matt. 14. 5. he f. the multitude, 21. 46.
Mark 4. 41. they f. exceedingly‖ 6. 20. Herod f. John
11. 18. prieſts f. Jeſus‖ 32. f. the people, 12. 12.
Luke 9. 34. they f. ‖ 45. f. to aſk him
18. 2. judge which f. not G.‖ 19. 21. I f. thee
Heb. 5. 7. Chriſt was heard, in that he f.

FEARED *God.* *Neh.* 7. 2. *Job* 1. 1. *Acts* 10. 2.

FEARED *greatly.* *Joſh.* 10. 2. 1 *Sam.* 12. 18. 1 *Kin.* 18. 3. *Job* 3. 25. *Pſal.* 89. 7. *Matt.* 27. 54.

FEARED *the Lord.* 2 *Kings* 17. 32. f. the L.
Hoſ. 10. 3. f. not the L.‖ *Jonah* 1. 16. f. the Lord
Mal. 3. 16. then they that f. the Lord ſpake

FEAREST. *Gen.* 22. 12. that thou f. God
Iſa. 57. 11. thou f. me not‖ *Jer.* 22. 25. thou f.

FEARETH. *Pſal.* 25. 12. that f. the Lord
112. 1. bleſſed is every one that f. Lord, 4.
Prov. 13. 13. f. commandment‖ 14. 2. f. the L.‖ 16.
28. 14. f. always ‖ 31. 30. that f. the Lord
Eccl. 7. 18. he that f. G.‖ 8. 13. f. not‖ 9. 2. f. an oath
Iſa. 50. 10. who is among you that f. the Lord
Acts 10. 22. one that f. G. 35. |13. 26.
1 *John* 4. 18. he that f. is not made perfect

FEARING. *Joſh.* 22. 25. from f. the Lord
Mark 5. 33. the woman f.‖ *Acts* 23. 10. f. leſt Paul
Gal. 2. 12. f. them‖ *Col.* 3. 22. f. God‖ *Heb.* 11. 27.

FEARFUL, LY. *Exod.* 15. 11. f. in praiſes
Deut. 20. 8. what man is f.‖ 28. 58. this f. name
Pſal. 139. 14. I am f. and wonderfully made
Iſa. 35. 4. of a f. heart‖ *Matt.* 8. 26. why are ye f.

Mark 4. 40. ye ſo f. ‖ *Luke* 21. 11. f. ſights
Heb. 10. 27. f. looking ‖ 31. f. thing to fall
Rev. 21. 8. f. ſhall have their part in the lake
FEARFULNESS. *Pſal.* 55. 5. f. and trembling
Iſa. 21. 4. f. affrighted me ‖ 33. 14. f. ſurpriſed
FEAST ſignifies, [1] *A ſolemn time for God's ſervice*, Gen. 21. 8. Neh. 10. 12. [2] *Peace and inward ſerenity*, Prov. 15. 15. [3] *The abundance of goſpel proviſions*, Iſa 25. 6. [4] *An emblem of joy and gladneſs*, Eſth. 8. 17.
The people of Iſrael *had many* feaſts, [1] *Weekly, as the ſabbath*, Exod. 13. 6. [2] *Monthly, as the new moons*, Num. 28. 11. [3] *Yearly, as the paſſover*, Exod. 34. 25. [4] *Feaſt of trumpets*, Lev. 23. 24. [5] *Pentecoſt*, Lev. 23. 11, 17. [6] *Atonement*, Lev. 23. 26. [7] *Tabernacles*, Lev. 23. 34. [8] *Of harveſt*, Exod. 23. 16. [9] *Of purim*, Eſth. 9. 17, 32. [10] *Every ſeventh year, or year of Sabbaths*, Lev. 25. 4. [11] *The Jubilee, being every fiftieth year, or ſeven years of Sabbaths*, Lev. 25. 8.
Gen. 19. 3. Lot made a f. ‖ 21. 8. Abraham made a f. 26. 30. Iſaac ‖ 29. 22. Laban made a f. ‖ 40. 20.
Exod. 5. 1. may hold a f. 19. 9. | 12. 14. 13. 6. the ſeventh day ſhall be a f. to the Lord 23. 14. three times thou ſhalt keep a f. in the year 16. f. of harveſt ‖ 32. 5. to-morrow is a f.
Num. 28. 17. 15th day is the f. ‖ 29. 12. keep a f.
Deut. 16. 14. thou ſhalt rejoice in thy f.
Judg. 14. 10. Samſon made a f. 12, 17.
1 *Sam.* 9. † 12. there is a f. to day ‖ 20. † 6. 25. 36. Nabal held a f. in his houſe like a king
2 *Sam.* 3. 20. David made Abner and his men a f.
1 *Kings* 3. 15. Solomon made a f. 8. 2, 65. 12. 32. Jeroboam ordained a f. like the f. 33.
2 *Chr.* 5. 3. the f. in the ſeventh month, *Neh.* 8. 14. 7. 8. kept f. ſeven days, 9. | 30. 22. *Ezek.* 45. 25.
Eſth. 1. 3. made a f. 5, 9. | 2. 18. | 8. 17.
Prov. 15. 15. a merry heart hath a continual f.
Eccl. 10. 19. a f. is made for laughter
Iſa. 25. 6. f. of fat things ‖ *Jer.* 16. † 5. mourning f.
Dan. 5. 1. Belſhazzar the king made a great f.
Hoſ. 2. 11. f. days to ceaſe ‖ 9. 5. in day of the f.
Amos 5. 21. I hate, I deſpiſe your f. days
Matt. 26. 5. they ſaid, not on the f. day, *Mark* 14. 2. 27. 15. at the f. governor was wont, *Mark* 15. 6.
Luke 2. 42. cuſtom of the f. ‖ 5. 29. Levi made a f. 14. 13. when thou makeſt a f. call the poor
John 2. 8. bear to the governor of the f. 9, 23. 4. 45. ſeen all he did at f. ‖ 5. 1. f. of Jews, 6. 4. 7. 8. go ye up to this f. ‖ 10. then went he to f. 11. Jews ſought him at f. ‖ 37. great day of f. 10. 22. f. of dedication ‖ 11. 56. not come to f. 12. 12, 20. ‖ 13. 29. need of againſt the f.
Acts 18. 21. I muſt by all means keep this f.
1 *Cor.* 5. 8. let us keep the f. ‖ 10. 27. bid you to a f.

FEAST *of the Paſſover.*

Exod. 34. 25. *Matt.* 26. 2. *Luke* 2. 41. *John* 13. 1.

Solemn FEAST.

Deut. 16. 15. *Pſal.* 81. 3. *Lam.* 2. 7. *Hoſ.* 12. 9.

FEAST *of Tabernacles.* *Lev.* 23. 34. *Deut.* 16. 13, 16. | 31. 10. 2 *Chr.* 8. 13. *Ezra* 3. 4. *Zech.* 14. 16, 18, 19. *John* 7. 2.

FEAST *of Week.* *Exod.* 34. 22. obſerve f. - *Deut.* 16. 10, 16. 2 *Chr.* 8. 13. Sol. offered in f. -

FEAST, ED. *Job* 1. 4. 2 *Pet.* 2. 13. *Jude* 12.

FEASTING. *Eſth.* 9. 17. day of f. 18, 22.

Job 1. 5. days of f. ‖ *Eccl.* 7. 2. houſe of f. *Jer.* 16. 8.

FEASTS. *Lev.* 23. 2. theſe are my f. 4. | 37, 44. *Num.* 29. 39. your ſet f. 1 *Chr.* 23. 31. *Ezra* 3. 5. 2 *Chr.* 31. 3. for the ſet f. ‖ *Neh.* 10. 33. inſet f. *Pſal.* 35. 16. mockers in f. ‖ *Iſa.* 1. 14. appointed f. *Iſa.* 5. 12. the harp, pipe and wine are in their f. *Jer.* 51. 39. in their heat I will make their f. *Ezek.* 45. 17. give offerings in f. 46. 11. *Amos* 8. 10. f. to mourning ‖ *Zech.* 8. 19. chearful f. *Matt.* 23. 6. uppermoſt rooms at f. *Mark* 12. 39. *Jude* 12. theſe are ſpots in your f. of charity

Solemn FEASTS. *Num.* 15. 3. 2 *Chr.* 2. 4. | 8. 13. *Lam.* 1. 4. | 2. 6. *Ezek.* 36. 38. | 46. 9. *Hoſ.* 2. 11. to ceaſe her f. ‖ *Nah.* 1. 15. *Mal.* 2. 3.

FEATHERS. *Lev.* 1. 16. pluck away his f. *Job* 39. 13. gaveſt thou f. to the oſtrich *Pſal.* 68. 13. f. with yellow gold ‖ 91. 4. cover with f. *Ezek.* 17. 3. eagle full of f. 7. ‖ *Dan.* 4. 33. eagles f.

FED. *Gen.* 30. 36. Jacob f. Laban's flock 36. 24. as he f. the aſſes ‖ 41. 2. ſeven kine f. 18. 47. 17. he f. them ‖ 48. 15. God which f. me *Deut.* 8. 3. he f. thee with manna. 16. 1 *Kings* 18. 4. he f. them with bread and water, 13. 1 *Chr.* 27. 29. over the herds that f. in Sharon *Pſal.* 37. 3. verily thou ſhalt be f. ‖ 78. 72. he f. them 81. 16. f. with fineſt of wheat ‖ *Iſa.* 1. 11. f. beaſts *Jer.* 5. 7. f. them to full ‖ 8. as f. horſes *Ezek.* 16. 19. and my honey wherewith I f. thee 34. 3. ye eat the fat, and kill them that are f. 8. ſhepherds f. themſelves, f. not my flock *Dan.* 4. 12. all fleſh was f. ‖ 5. 21. f. him with graſs *Zech.* 11. 7. took two ſtaves, and I f. the flock *Matt.* 25. 37. ſaw we thee hungred, and f. thee *Mark* 5. 14. they that f. the ſwine, fled, *Luke* 8. 34. *Luke* 16. 21. deſiring to be f. with the crumbs 1 *Cor.* 3. 2. I have f. you with milk

FEE. *Dan.* 2. † 6. receive f. ‖ 5. † 17.

FEEBLE. *Gen.* 30. 42. when cattle were f. *Deut.* 25. 18. ſmote f. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 2. 5. is waxen f. 2 *Sam.* 4. 1. hands were f. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 28. 15. carried f. *Neh.* 4. 2. do theſe f. Jews ‖ *Job* 4. 4. f. knees *Pſal.* 38. 8. I am f. ‖ 105. 37. not one f. perſon *Iſa.* 16. 14. remnant be f. ‖ 35. 3. f. knees *Jer.* 6. 24. our hands wax f. 49. 24. | 50. 43. *Ezek.* 7. 17. all hands ſhall be f. 21. 7. *Zech.* 12. 8. he that is f. ‖ 1 *Cor.* 12. 22. ſeem more f. 1 *Theſ.* 5. 14. f. minded ‖ *Heb.* 12. 12. f. knees

FEEBLER. *Gen.* 30. 42. f. were Laban's

FEEBLENESS. *Jer.* 47. 3. not look back for f.

FEED ſignifies, [1] *To refreſh nature*, Gen. 25. 30. [2] *Senſually to pamper*, Jude 12. [3] *To teach*, John 21. 15. Acts 20. 28. [4] *To keep*, Gen. 37. 2. [5] *To afflict*, 1 Kings 22. 27. Ezek. 34. 16.

Feeding *generally reſpects the office of a ſhepherd, and is applied*, I. *To God.* [1] *In reſpect of his church, which he defends, ſupports, and ſupplies*, Gen. 48. 15. Pſal. 23. 1. | 28. 9. [2] *In reſpect of the ungodly, on whom he executes his judgments*, Ezek. 34. 16. Hoſ. 4. 16. [3] *In reſpect of the creatures whom he ſupplies*, Pſal. 145. 15. Matt. 6. 26.

II. *To Chriſt, the great and good ſhepherd of his church*, Iſa. 40. 11. John 10. 11. *who feeds by his word, Spirit, grace, fulneſs, redemption, ordinances and providences.*

III. *To men*, John 21. 15. Pſal. 78. 71. Jer. 3. 15.

IV. *To rulers, political and eccleſiaſtical,* Ezek. 34. 2, 3.

Gen. 25. 30. *f.* me with that ſame red pottage 29. 7. *f.* the ſheep ‖ 30. 31. I'll again *f.* thy flock 37. 12. *f.* father's flock, 16. ‖ 46. 32. to *f.* cattle *Exod.* 22. 5. *f.* in another's field ‖ 34. 3. 2 *Sam.* 5. 2. *f.* my people, 7. 7. ‖ 19. 33. I'll *f.* thee 1 *Kings* 17. 4. commanded ravens to *f.* thee 22. 27. *f.* him with bread of affliction, 2 *Chr.* 18. 26. *Job* 24. 2. *f.* thereof ‖ 20. worms ſhall *f.* *Pſal.* 28. 9. *f.* them ‖ 49. 14. *f.* on them ‖ 78. 71. Jacob *Prov.* 10. 21. lips *f.* many ‖ 30. 8. *f.* me with food *Cant.* 1. 8. *f.* thy kids ‖ 4. 5. *f.* among lillies ‖ 6. 2. *Iſa.* 5. 17. lambs ſhall *f.* ‖ 11. 7. cow and bear *f.* 14. 30. poor ſhall *f.* ‖ 27. 10. calf *f.* and lie down 30. 23. *f.* in large paſtures ‖ 40. 11. *f.* his flock 49. 9. ſhall *f.* in the ways ‖ 26. I'll *f.* them 58. 14. I'll *f.* thee with the heritage of Jacob 61. 5. ſtrangers ſhall *f.* ‖ 65. 25. wolf *f.* *Jer.* 3. 15. *f.* you with knowledge ‖ 6. 3. they ſhall *f.* 9. 15. I will *f.* them with wormwood, 25. 15. 23. 2. paſtors that *f.* ‖ 4. which ſhall *f.* them 50. 19. Iſrael ſhall *f.* on Carmel and Baſhan *Lam.* 4. 5. they that *f.* delicately are deſolate *Ezek.* 34. 2. *f.* themſelves ‖ 13. I'll *f.* them, 14, 15. 16. I'll *f.* the fat ‖ 23. my ſervant David ſhall *f.* *Dan.* 11. 26. that *f.* of his meat ſhall deſtroy him *Hoſ.* 4. 16. L. *f.* them as a lamb ‖ 9. 2. ſhall not *f.* *Jonah* 3. 7. let them not *f.* nor drink water *Mic.* 5. 4. *f.* in the ſtrength of L. ‖ 7. 14. *f.* with rod *Zeph.* 2. 7. *f.* thereupon ‖ 3. 13. they ſhall *f.* *Zech.* 11. 4. *f.* the flock ‖ 7. I'll *f.* ‖ 9. I'll not *f.* 16. *Matt.* 2. †6. governor *f.* ‖ *Luke* 15. 15. to *f.* ſwine *John* 21. 15. *f.* my lambs ‖ 16. *f.* my ſheep, 17. *Acts* 20. 28. take heed to *f.* the church of God *Rom.* 12. 20. if thine enemy hunger, *f.* him 1 *Cor.* 13. 3. tho' I give all my goods to *f.* the poor 1 *Pet.* 5. 1. *f.* the flock of God which is among *Rev.* 7. 17. the Lamb ſhall *f.* ‖ 12. 6. *f.* her

FEEDEST. *Pſal.* 80. 5. *f.* with tears ‖ *Cant.* 1. 7.

EEEDETH. *Prov.* 15. 14. *f.* on fooliſhneſs *Cant.* 2. 16. my beloved *f.* among the lillies, 6. 3. *Iſa.* 44. 20. he *f.* of aſhes ‖ *Hoſ.* 12. 1. *f.* on wind *Matt.* 6. 26. heavenly Father *f.* them, *Luke* 12. 24. 1 *Cor.* 9. 7. who *f.* a flock, and eateth not

FEEDING. *Gen.* 37. 2. Joſeph was *f.* *Job* 1. 14. the aſſes *f.* ‖ *Ezek.* 34. 10. ceaſe from *f.* *Nah.* 2. 11. where is the *f.* place of young lions *Matt.* 8. 30. herd of ſwine *f.* *Mark* 5. 11. *Luke* 8. 32. *Luke* 17. 7. *f.* cattle ‖ *Jude* 12. *f.* without fear

FEEL. *Gen.* 27. 12. my father will *f.* me, 21. *Judg.* 16. 26. *f.* the pillars ‖ *Job* 20. 20. not *f.* quietn. *Pſal.* 58. 9. before your pots can *f.* the thorns *Eccl.* 8. 5. *f.* no evil ‖ *Acts* 17. 27. might *f.*

FEELING. *Eph.* 4. 19. paſt *f.* ‖ *Heb.* 4. 15.

FEET ſignifies, [1] *The will and affections,* Eccl. 4. 17. Pſal. 17. 5. [2] *Faith,* Pſal 40. 2. | 66. 9. [3] *The walk and converſation,* Pſal. 119. 59, 101. Heb. 12. 13. [4] *The whole man,* Prov. 1. 16. | 6. 18. [5] *The human nature of Chriſt,* Pſal. 8. 6. [6] *Referred to God, it denotes his omnipotency, or irreſiſtable power,* Hab. 3. 5. [7] *To man, ſignifies weak, mean,* Iſa. 26. 6. *An helper,* Job 29. 15. *Rule,* Pſal. 47. 3. *&c.*

Gen. 18. 4. and waſh your *f.* 19. 2. | 24. 32. 49. 10. between his *f.* ‖ 33. gathered up his *f.* *Exod.* 3. 5. put thy ſhoes from off thy *f.* *Acts* 7. 33. 12. 11. ſhoes on your *f.* ‖ 30. 19. waſh their *f.* 21. *Lev.* 8. 24. toes of right *f.* ‖ 11. 21. legs above *f.* *Num.* 20. 19. I will only go thro' with my *f.* *Deut.* 11. 24. ſoles of your *f.* tread ſhall be yours 28. 57. between her *f.* ‖ 33. 3. ſat down at thy *f.* *Joſh.* 3. 13. as ſoon as ſoles of prieſts *f.* 4. 18. 9. 5. old ſhoes on *f.* ‖ 10. 24. *f.* on the necks *Judg.* 3. 24. he covereth his *f.* ‖ 4. 10. 10000 at his *f.* 5. 27. at her *f.* bowed ‖ 19. 21. waſhed their *f.* *Ruth* 3. 4. uncover his *f.* ‖ 8. ſhe lay at his *f.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 9. keep *f.* of his ſaints ‖ 24. 3. cover his *f.* 25. 24. fell at his *f.* ‖ 41. to waſh *f.* of ſervants 2 *Sam.* 3. 34. nor *f.* put in fetters ‖ 4. 4. lame of *f.* 4. 12. cut off hands and *f.* ‖ 11. 8. waſh thy *f.* 19. 24. nor dreſſed his *f.* ‖ 22. 34. *f.* like hinds *f.* 22. 10. darkneſs under his *f.* ‖ 37. my *f.* not ſlip 1 *Kings* 2. 5. put the blood of war in ſhoes of his *f.* 14. 6. Ahijah heard ſound of her *f.* 15. 23. Aſa was diſeaſed in his *f.* 2 *Chr.* 16. 12. 2 *Kings* 4. 27. ſhe caught him by the *f.* 37. 6. 32. ſound of his maſter's *f.* ‖ 9. 35. ſcull and *f.* 13. 21. dead man ſtood on his *f.* ‖ 19. 24. ſole of *f.* 21. 8. nor make the *f.* of Iſrael move *Neh.* 9. 21. clothes not old, their *f.* ſwelled not *Eſth.* 8. 3. Eſther fell down at his *f.* *Job* 12. 5. ſlip with his *f.* ‖ 13. 27. my *f.* in ſtocks 18. 8. a net, by his own *f.* ‖ 11. drive to his *f.* 29. 15. *f.* was I to the lame ‖ 30. 12. puſh my *f.* *Pſ.* 8. 6. all things under his *f.* ‖ 18. 33. like hinds *f.* 18. 36. *f.* did not ſlide ‖ 38. fallen under my *f.* 22. 16. they pierced my hands and my *f.* 25. 15. for he ſhall pluck my *f.* out of the net 31. 8. ſet my *f.* in a large ‖ 40. 2. my *f.* on a rock 47. 3. under our *f.* ‖ 56. 13. *f.* from falling, 116. 8. 58. 10. waſh his *f.* in blood ‖ 66. 9. nor *f.* be moved 73. 2. my *f.* were almoſt gone ‖ 74. 3. lift up *f.* 105. 18. whoſe *f.* they hurt ‖ 115. 7. *f.* have they 119. 59. I turned my *f.* ‖ 101. refrained my *f.* 105. lamp to our *f.* ‖ 122. 2. our *f.* ſhall ſtand *Prov.* 1. 16. their *f.* run to evil, 6. 18. *Iſa.* 59. 7. 4. 26. ponder path of thy *f.* ‖ 5. 5. her *f.* go down 6. 13. ſpeaketh with his *f.* ‖ 28. *f.* not burnt 7. 11. her *f.* abide not ‖ 19. 2. haſteth with his *f.* 26. 6. cutteth off the *f.* ‖ 29. 5. a net for his *f.* *Cant.* 5. 3. I have waſhed my *f.* how ſhall I defile 7. 1. how beautiful are thy *f.* with ſhoes *Iſa.* 3. 16. tinkling with *f.* 18. ‖ 6. 2. covered his *f.* 23. 7. her own *f.* ‖ 26. 6. *f.* of the poor tread it 28. 3. trodden under *f.* ‖ 32. 20. *f.* of the ox 37. 25. with ſole of my *f.* have dried, 2 *Kin.* 19. 24. 41. 3. not gone with his *f.* ‖ 49. 23. duſt of *f.* 52. 7. how beautiful are the *f.* *Rom.* 10. 15. 60. 13. place of my *f.* glorious ‖ 14. bow at ſoles of *f.* *Jer.* 13. 16. *f.* ſtumble ‖ 14. 10. not refrained *f.* 18. 22. hid ſnares from my *f.* ‖ 38. 22. thy *f.* ſunk *Lam.* 1. 13. a net for my *f.* ‖ 3. 34. cruſh under *f.* *Ezek.* 1. 7. *f.* were ſtraight *f.* ‖ 2. 1. ſtand on thy *f.* 16. 25. opened thy *f.* ‖ 24. 17. ſhoes on thy *f.* 25. 6. ſtamped with *f.* ‖ 34. 18. foul with thy *f.* 37. 10. ſtood on their *f.* ‖ 43. 7. place of my *f.* *Dan.* 2. 33. *f.* part of iron ‖ 7. 7. reſidue with *f.* 10. 6. his *f.* like poliſhed braſs, *Rev.* 1. 15. | 2 18. *Nah.* 1. 3. duſt of his *f.* ‖ 15. *f.* that bringeth good *Hab.* 3. 5. coals at his *f.* ‖ 19. *f.* like hinds *f.* *Zech.* 14. 4. his *f.* ſhall ſtand on mount of Olives *Mal.* 4. 3. ſhall be aſhes under ſoles of your *f.*

Matt.

Matt. 10.14. duſt of your *f.* *Mark* 6. 11. *Luke* 9.5. 18. 8. having two *f.* be caſt ‖ 29. fell at his *f.* 28. 9. they held him by the *f.* and worſhipped *Mark* 5. 22. fell at his *f.* ‖ 7. 25. ſhe fell at his *f.* *Luke* 1.79. to guide our *f.* ‖ 7. 38. ſhe kiſſed his *f.* 8. 35. ſitting at the *f.* of Jeſus ‖ 41. fell at his *f.* 10.39. Mary ſat at Jeſus *f.* ‖ 15.22. ſhoes on his *f.* 24. 39. behold my hands and my *f.* 40. *John* 11. 2. and wiped his *f.* with her hair, 12 3 32. Mary fell at his *f.* ‖ 13. 5. waſh diſciples *f.* 13.6. doſt thou waſh my *f.* ‖ 20.12. angel at his *f.* *Acts* 4. 35. laid them at the apoſtles *f.* 37. | 5. 2. 5.9 *f.* of them which buried ‖ 7. 58. young m. *f.* 10.25. fell at his *f.* ‖ 13. 51. ſhook duſt of their *f.* 14. 8. impotent in his *f.* ‖ 16. 24. *f.* faſt in ſtocks 22. 3. *f.* of Gamaliel ‖ 26. 16. ſtand on thy *f.* *Rom.* 3.15. *f.* ſwift to ſhed ‖ 16.20. bruiſe Satan, &c. 1 *Cor.* 12. 21. nor head to *f.* ‖ 15. 25. under his *f.* *Eph.* 6. 15. *f.* ſhod ‖ 1 *Tim.* 5. 10. waſhed ſaints *f.* *Heb.* 2.8. all under his *f.* ‖ 12.13. ſtrait paths for *f.* *Rev.* 1. 17. I fell at his *f.* 19. 10. | 22. 8. 3.9. worſhip bef. thy *f.* ‖ 11.11. ſtood on their *f.* 12. 1. moon under her *f.* ‖ 13. 2. as *f.* of a bear

FEIGN. 2 *Sam.* 14 2. 1 *Kings* 14. 5. *Luke* 20. 20.

FEIGNED. 1 *Sam.* 21. 13. *f.* himſelf mad 2 *Sam.* 22.†45. yield *f.* obedience, *Pſal.* 18.†44. 66.†3. | 81.†15. *Pſal.* 17. 1. not out of *f.* lips ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 3. with *f.* words

FEIGNEST. 1 *Kings* 14. 6. *Neh.* 6. 8.

FEIGNEDLY. *Jer.* 3. 10. turned *f.*

FELIX, *Happy or proſperous.* Acts 23. 26.

FELL. *Gen.* 4. 5. his countenance *f.* 44. 14. *f.* before Joſeph ‖ 45. 14. ‖ 46. 29. *Num.* 11. 9. dew *f.* manna *f.* ‖ 14. 5. Moſes *f.* *Joſh.* 8. 25. *f.* that day 12000 ‖ 22. 20. wrath *f.* *Judg.* 5. 27. Siſera *f.* ‖ 8. 10. there *f.* 120,000 12.6. *f.* 42000 ‖ 16. 30. houſe *f.* ‖ 20.44. *f.* 18000 1 *Sam.* 4. 10. *f.* 30000 ‖ 18. Eli *f.* from his ſeat 11.7. fear of the L. *f.* ‖ 31. 4. *f.* on his ſword, 5. 1 *Kings* 2. 25. *f.* on Adonijah ‖ 34. *f.* on Joab, 46. 18. 38. fire of the Lord *f.* ‖ 20. 30. a wall *f.* 2 *Kin.* 2. 13. mantle of Elijah *f.* ‖ 4.8. it *f.* on a day 6. 5. the ax head *f.* ‖ 7. 20. ſo it *f.* out 1 *Chr.* 21.14. *f.* 70000 men ‖ 27.24. *f.* wrath for it 2 *Chr.* 17.10. fear of L. *f.* ‖ 21.19. his bowels *f.* out *Ezra* 9.5. I *f.* on my knees, and ſpread my hands *Eſth.* 8.17. fear of Jews *f* ‖ 9.3. fear of Mordecai *f.* *Job* 1.15. Sabeans *f.* ‖ 17. Chaldeans *f.* ‖ 19. houſe *f.* *Pſal.* 27.2. they *f.* ‖ 105.38. fear of Iſ. *f.* on Egypt *Jer.* 39. 9. *f.* to him ‖ 46. 16. one *f.* on another *Ezek.* 8. 1. hand of L. *f.* on me ‖ 39. 23. ſo *f.* they *Dan.* 4.31. *f.* a voice ‖ 7.20. before whom three *f.* 10. 7. a quaking *f.* ‖ *Jonah* 1. 7. lot *f.* on Jonah *Matt.* 7. 25. houſe *f.* not ‖ 27. it *f.* *Luke* 6. 49. 13. 4. ſome ſeed *f.* 5, 7, 8. *Mark* 4. 4. *Luke* 8. 5. *Mark* 9. 20. *f.* on the ground ‖ 14. 35. Jeſus *f.* *Luke* 1. 12. fear *f.* on Zecharias ‖ 8.23. Jeſus *f.* aſleep 10.30. *f.* among thieves ‖ 13. 4. tower in Silo. *f.* 15. 20. father *f.* on his neck ‖ 16. 21. crumbs *f.* *John* 18. 6. went backw. and *f.* to the ground *Acts* 1. 25. Judas *f.* ‖ 26. lot *f.* on Matthias 7.60. he *f.* aſleep ‖ 9.4. ſoul *f.* ‖ 18. *f.* from his eyes 10. 10. *f.* in a trance ‖ 44. Holy Ghoſt *f.* 11.15. 12. 7. chains *f.* off ‖ 13. 11. *f.* on him a miſt 13.36. David *f.* on ſleep ‖ 19.17. fear *f.* on Jews 20.37. *f.* on Paul's neck ‖ 22.7. I *f.* to the ground *Rom.* 11. 22. on them which *f.* ſeverity 1 *Cor.* 10. 8. and *f.* in one day 23000, *Heb.* 3.17. 2 *Pet.* 3. 4. for ſince the fathers *f.* aſleep *Rev.* 6. 13. ſtars *f.* 6. 10. ‖ 11. 11. great fear *f.* 11. 13. part of the city *f.* ‖ 16.2. *f.* a noiſom ſore 16.19. the cities *f.* ‖ 21. fell on men a great hail

FELL *down.* *Num.* 22. 27. aſs *f.* down *Deut.* 9.18. I *f.* - before the L. ‖ *Joſh.* 6.20. the wall *f.* - *Judg.* 5.27. there he *f.* - dead ‖ 19.26. concubine *f.* - 1 *Sam.* 17. 52. Philiſtines *f.* - ‖ 31. 1. Iſrael *f.* - 2 *Sam.* 2. 16. ſo they *f.* - together ‖ 23. Aſahel *f.* - 2 *Kings* 1.2. Ahaziah *f.* - ‖ 2 *Chr.* 13.17. *f.* - 500000 *Eſth.* 8.3. Eſther *f.* - ‖ *Job* 1.20. Job *f.* - on the ground *Pſal.* 107. 12. they *f.* - ‖ *Dan.* 3.7. nations *f.* - ‖ 23. *Matt.* 2. 11. wiſe men *f.* - ‖ 18. 26. ſervant *f.* - 29. *Mark* 3. 11. unclean ſpirits *f.* - ‖ 5.33. woman *f.* - *Luke* 5. 8. Peter *f.* - ‖ 8.28. man which had devils *f.* - 8. 41. Jairus *f.* - ‖ *John* 11. 32. Mary *f.* - *Acts* 5. 5. Ananias *f.* - ‖ 10. Sapphira *f.* - ‖ 10.25. 16. 29. Jailer *f.* - ‖ 19.35. *f.* - from Jupiter ‖ 20.9. *Heb.* 11. 30. by faith the walls of Jericho *f.* - *Rev.* 5. 8. elders *f.* - 14. | 19. 4. ‖ 22. 8. John *f.* -

FELL, ED. 2 *Kings* 3. 19. *f.* every good tree, 25.

FELLER. *Iſa.* 14. 8. no *f.* is come up againſt

FELLEST, ING. 2 *Sam.* 3. 34. 2 *Kings* 6. 5.

FELLOES. 1 *Kings* 7. 33. *f.* and ſpokes

FELLOW. *Gen.* 19. 9. they ſaid, this one *f.* *Exod.* 2.13. wherefore ſmiteſt thou thy *f.* ‖ 18.†16. *Judg.* 7.13. told a dream to his *f.* ‖ 22. againſt his *f.* 1 *Sam.* 21.15. ye brought this *f.* to play the mad. 25.21. I kept all this *f.* hath ‖ 29.4. this *f.* return 2 *Sam.* 2.16. caught every one his *f.* by the head 1 *Kin.* 22. 27. put this *f.* in priſon, 2 *Chr.* 18.26. 2 *Kings* 9. 11. wherefore came this mad *f.* *Eccl.* 4.10. lift up his *f.* ‖ *Iſa.* 34.14. ſatyr cry to his *f.* *Zech.* 13. 7. againſt the man that is my *f.* *Matt.* 12. 24. this *f.* doth not caſt out devils 18.28. *f.* ſervant, 29, 31, 33. ‖ 24.49. ſmite *f.* ſerv. 26. 61. this *f.* ſaid ‖ 71. this *f.* was with Jeſus *Luke* 23. 2. we found this *f.* perverting the nat. *John* 9. 29. this *f.* we know not whence he is *Acts* 17.†18. baſe *f.* ‖ 18. 13. this *f.* perſuadeth 22. 22. away with ſuch a *f.* ‖ 24.5. a peſtilent *f.* *Rom.* 16.7. my *f.* priſoner, *Col.* 4 10. *Philem.* 23. 2 *Cor.* 8. 23. my *f.* helper ‖ 3 *John* 8. *f.* helpers *Eph.* 2. 19. *f.* citizens ‖ 3. 6. ſhould be *f.* heirs *Col.* 1.7. *f.* ſervant, 4.7. *Rev.* 6.11. | 19.10. | 22.9. *Phil.* 4.3. *f.* labourers, 1 *Theſ.* 3.2. *Philem.* 1, 24. 2. 25. my *f.* ſoldier ‖ *Philem.* 2. our *f.* ſoldier

FELLOWS. *Judg.* 11. 37. I, and my *f.* ‖ 18.25. *Pſal.* 45.7. oil of gladneſs above thy *f.* *Heb.* 1.9. *Iſa.* 44.11. all his *f.* aſhamed ‖ *Dan.* 2.13, 18. | 7.20. *Matt.* 11.16. calling to their *f.* ‖ *Acts* 17.5. lewd *f.*

FELLOWSHIP. *Lev.* 6. 2. or in *f.* *Pſal.* 94. 20. ſhall iniquity have *f.* with thee *Acts* 2. 42. they continued in the apoſtles *f.* 1 *Cor.* 1.9. *f.* of his Son ‖ 10.20. not *f.* with devils 2 *Cor.* 6. 14. what *f.* hath light ‖ 8. 4. on us the *f.* *Gal.* 2. 9. they gave to me the right hands of *f.* *Eph.* 3. 9. *f.* of the myſtery ‖ 5. 11. have no *f.* *Phil.* 1.5. for your *f.* ‖ 2.1. if any *f.* ‖ 3.10. *f.* of his ſuf. 1 *John* 1. 3. truly our *f.* ‖ 6. ſay, we have *f.* 7.

FELT. *Exod.* 10. 21. darkneſs that may be *f.* *Prov.* 23. 35. I *f.* it not ‖ *Acts* 28. 5. *f.* no harm

FEMALE. *Gen.* 1. 27. male and *f.* 5. 2. | 6. 19. | 7. 2, 9, 16. *Lev.* 3. 1, 6. *Lev.* 4. 28. a *f.* without blemiſh, 32. | 5. 6. 12, 7. born a male or *f.* ‖ 27. 4. if it be a *f.* 5.

Num. 5. 3. both male and *f.* ‖ *Deut.* 4. 16.|7.14. *Matt.* 19. 4. made them male and *f.* *Mark* 10.6. *Gal.* 3. 28. in Chriſt there is neither male nor *f.*

FENCE. *Pſal.* 62. 3. as a tottering *f.*

FENCED. *Deut.* 28. 52. till thy *f.* walls 2*Sam.*23.7. man that ſhall touch them muſt be *f.* 2 *Kings* 3. 19. *f.* city, 10. 2.|17. 9.|18. 8. *Job* 10. 11. *f.* me with bones‖19. 8. *f.* up my way *Iſa.* 2. 15. on ev. *f.* wall‖5. 2. vineyard, and *f.* it *Jer.* 15.20. I'll make thee a *f.* wall‖*Ezek.*36.35.

FENCED *Cities.* *Deut.* 3. 5.|9. 1. *Num.*32. 17. *Joſh.* 10. 20.|14. 12. 1 *Sam.* 6. 18. 2 *Sam.* 20. 6. 2 *Kings* 18. 13.|19. 25. 2 *Chr.* 8. 5. |12. 4.|14. 6.|17. 2.|19. 5.|21. 3.|33. 14. *Jer.*5.17. *Dan.*11.15. *Hoſ.*8.14. *Zeph.*1.16.

FENS. *Job* 40. 21. in covert of the *f.*

FERRET, *A creature like a weaſel,* Lev. 11.30.

FERRY-*Boat.* 2 *Sam.* 19. 18.

FERVENT. *Acts* 18.25. *f.* in ſpirit, *Rom.*12.11. 2 *Cor.* 7. 7. your *f.* mind‖*Jam.* 5. 16. *f.* prayer 1*Pet.*4.8. have *f.* charity‖2*Pet.*3.10. *f.* heat, 12.

FERVENTLY. *Col.* 4. 12. 1 *Pet.* 1. 22.

FESTUS, *Feſtival or joyful.* Acts 24. 27.

FETCH. *Num.* 20. 10. muſt we *f.* water *Deut.* 19. 12. elders *f.* him ‖ 30. 4. Lord *f.* thee 1*Sam.*4.3. let us *f.* the ark‖26.22. let one *f.* ſpear 2 *Sam.* 5.23. *f.* a compaſs‖14.13. *f.* his baniſhed 1 *Kings* 17. 10. *f.* me, I pray thee, a little water 2*Chr.* 18.8. *f.* quickly Mic.‖*Job*36.3. *f.* my knowl. *Iſa.*56. 12. I'll *f.* wine‖*Acts* 16.37. let them *f.* us

FETTERS. *Judg.* 16. 21. bound Samſon with *f.* 2 *Sam.* 3. 34. nor thy feet in *f.* ‖ 2 *Kings* 25. 7. 2 *Chr.* 33. 11. Manaſſeh was bound with *f.* 36. 6. Jehoiakim was bound with *f.* *Pſal.*105.18. hurt with *f.*‖149.8. bind nobles with *f.* *Mark* 5. 4. being often bound with *f.* *Luke* 8. 29.

FEVER. *Deut.* 28. 22. ſmite thee with a *f.* *Matt.*8.14. was ſick of a *f.* *Mark* 1. 30. *Luke* 4. 38. *John* 4. 52. the *f.* left him‖*Acts* 28.8. ſick of a *f.*

FEW. *Gen.* 29. 20. ſeemed but a *f.* days 47. 9. *f.* and evil‖*Lev.* 26. 22. I'll make you a *f.* *Deut.* 33.6. let Reuben live, let not his men be *f.* *Joſh.* 7. 3. the men of Ai are but a *f.* 1 *Sam.* 14.6. to ſave by many or *f.*‖17.28. *f.* ſheep 2 *Kings* 4.3. borrow empty veſſels, borrow not a *f.* 1 *Chr.* 16. 19. when ye were but *f.* *Pſal.* 105. 12. 2 *Chr.* 29. 34. prieſts too *f.*‖*Neh.* 7. 4. people *f.* *Job* 10. 20. my days *f.* ‖ 14. 1. man is of *f.* days *Pſal.* 109. 8. let his days be *f.* and let another *Eccl.* 5. 2. let thy words be *f.*‖9. 14. *f.* men in it *Iſa.* 10. 7. cut off nations not a *f.*‖19. trees be *f.* *Jer.*30.19. they ſhall not be *f.*‖42.2. we are but a *f.* *Ezek.* 5. 3. take a *f.*‖12. 16. I'll leave a *f.* men *Matt.*7.14. *f.* find it‖9.37. labourers *f.* *Luke* 10.2. 20. 16. many be called, but *f.* choſen, 22. 14. 25. 21. haſt been faithful in a *f.* things, 23. *Luke* 12. 48. *f.* ſtripes ‖ 13. 23. *f.* that be ſaved *Acts* 17. 4. women not a *f.* 12.‖24. 4 a *f.* words *Heb.* 12.10. for a *f.* days‖13.22. *f.* words, *Eph.*3.3. 1 *Pet.* 3. 20. wherein *f.* that is, eight were ſaved *Rev.* 2. 14. a *f.* things, 20. ‖ 3. 4. a *f.* names

FEWER. *Num.* 33. 54. *Job* 30.†7.

FEWEST. *Deut.* 7. 7. *f.* of all people

FEWNESS. *Lev.* 25. 16. according to *f.*

FIDELITY. *Tit.* 2. 10. ſhewing all good *f.*

FIELD. *Gen.* 4. 8. when they were in the *f.* 24.63. to meditate in the *f.*‖27.27. ſmell of a *f.* *Gen.* 47. 20. ſold every man his *f.* 49. 30. *f.* which Abraham bought, 50. 13. *Exod.* 22. 5. if a man ſhall cauſe a *f.* to be eaten *Lev.* 14. 7. bird in open *f.*‖19. 19. not ſow thy *f.* 26. 4. *f.* yield fruit‖27. 17. if he ſanctify his *f.* *Deut.*5.21. not covet his *f.*‖20.19. tree of *f.* m. life 28. 3. bleſſed in the *f.* ‖ 16. curſed in the *f.* *Joſh.* 15.18. to aſk of her father a *f.* *Judg.*1.14. *Ruth* 2. 8. go not to glean in another *f.* ‖ 4. 5. 2 *Sam.*2.†16. *f.* of ſtrong men‖14.6. ſtrove in the *f.* 1 *Kings* 21.24. dieth of Ahab in the *f.* fowls eat 2 *Kings* 9. 25. caſt him in the portion of the *f.* 37. 18.17. high-way of the fuller's *f.* *Iſa.*7.3.|36.2. *Job* 5. 23. be in league with ſtones of the *f.* *Pſal.* 78. 12. *f.* of Zoan‖96. 12. let *f.* be joyful *Prov.*24.30. *f.* of ſlothful‖31.16. conſidereth a *f.* *Cant.* 2. 7. by the roes of *f.*‖7. 11. go into the *f.* *Eccl.* 5. 9. the king himſelf is ſerved by the *f.* *Iſa.* 5. 8. lay *f.* to *f.*‖16. 10. plentiful *f.*‖37. 27. 40.6. flower of *f.*‖43.20. beaſt of the *f.*‖55.12. *Jer.* 9. 22. mens carcaſes as dung on the open *f.* 14.5. hind calved in *f.*‖17.3. O my mount. in *f.* 26.18. Zion ſhall be plowed like a *f.* *Mic.*3.12. 32. 7. buy thee my *f.* ‖ 35. 9. nor *f.* nor ſeed *Ezek.* 16. 5 caſt out in the open *f.* 32. 4.|39.5. 17.24. trees of *f.* ſhall know‖36.30. multiply *f.* *Hoſ.* 10. 4. in the furrow of the *f.* 12. 11. *Joel* 1.10. *f.* is waſted, 11, 12, 19.‖*Mic.*1.6.|4.10. *Mal.* 3. 11. nor vine caſt her fruit in the *f.* *Mat.*6.28 conſider lilies of *f.*‖13.38. *f.* is the world 13. 44. again, heaven is like treaſure hid in a *f.* 24.18. nor let him in the *f.* return, *Mark*13.16. 40. then ſhall two be in the *f.* *Luke* 17. 36. 27.7. the potters *f.*‖8. the *f.* of blood, *Acts*1.19. *Luke* 2.8. abiding in the *f.*‖12.28. to day in the *f.* 15.25. elder ſon in the *f.*‖17.7. when come from *f.*

FIELDS. 1 *Sam.* 8. 14. he will take your *f.* 1*Chr.*16.32. the *f.* rejoice‖2*Chr.*26 †10. fruitful *f.* *Pſal.* 132. 6. we found it in the *f.* of the wood *Prov.*8.26 not made the *f.*‖23.10. *f.* of fatherleſs *Iſa.*16.8. *f.* of Heſhbon languiſh‖32.12. pleaſant *f.* *Jer.* 6. 12. their *f.* turned unto others, 8. 10. 32. 15. *f.* ſhall be poſſeſſed‖43. *f.* bought, 44. *Obad.* 19. poſſeſs *f.* of Ephraim‖*Mic.*2.2. covet *f.* *Hab.* 3. 17. although the *f.* ſhall yield no meat *Mark* 2. 23. he went thro' the corn *f.* *Luke* 6. 1. *John* 4.35. look on the *f.*‖*Jam.* 5.4 reaped your *f.*

FIERCE. *Gen.* 49. 7. anger, for it was *f.* *Deut.* 28. 50. *f.* countenance‖*Job* 4. 10. of *f.* lion *Job*10.16. as a *f.* lion, 28.8.‖41.10. ſo *f.* that dare *Iſa.* 19. 4. a *f.* king‖33. 19. not ſee a *f.* people *Dan.* 8. 23. a king of *f.* countenance ſhall ſtand *Hab.* 1. 8. are more *f.* than the evening wolves *Matt.* 8. 28. exceeding *f.*‖*Luke* 23. 5. the more *f.* 2 *Tim.* 3. 3. incontinent, *f.*‖*Jam.* 3. 4. *f.* winds

FIERCENESS. *Job* 39. 24. *Jer.* 25. 38.

FIERCER. 2 *Sam.* 19. 43. words of Judah *f.*

FIERY. *Num.* 21. 6. ſent *f.* ſerpents, 8. *Deut.* 8. 15. *f.* ſerpents‖33. 2. a *f.* law for them *Pſal.*21.9. as a *f.* oven‖*Iſa.* 14.29. *f.* flying ſerpent *Dan.* 3. 6. *f.* furnace ‖ 7. 10. a *f.* ſtream iſſued *Nah.* 2.†3. *f.* torches‖*Eph.* 6. 16. *f.* darts *Heb.* 10. 27. *f.* indignation‖1 *Pet.* 4. 12. *f.* trial

FIFTH. *Gen.* 30.17. *f.* ſon‖41.34. *f.* part of land *Lev.* 19.25 year‖*Joſh.*14.24. lot‖2*Sam.*2.23. rib 2*Kin.*25.8. month‖3.16. year. *Jer.*36.9. *Ezek.*1.2. *Rev.*6.9. *f.* ſeal‖9.1. *f.* angel‖21.20. *f.* ſardonyx

FIFTEEN.

FIFTEEN. *Spoken of* Years, *Gen.* 5. 10. Cubits, *Gen.* 7. 20. Shekels, *Lev.* 27. 7. Sheep, Num. 31. 37. Sons, 2 *Sam.* 9. 10. |19. 17. Pillars, 1 *Kings* 7. 3. Pieces of ſilver, *Hoſ.* 3. 2. Furlongs, *John* 11. 18. Fathoms, *Acts* 27. 28. Days, *Gal.* 1. 18.

FIFTY. *Gen.* 6.15. *f.* cubits‖18.24. *f.* righteous *Exod.*26.5. *f.* loops‖6. *f.* taches‖30.23. *f.* ſhekels *Lev.*23.16. days‖27.3. *f.* ſhekels, 16. *Deut.*22.29. *Num.* 4. 3. to *f.* years ‖ 8. 25. from age of *f.* 16. 2. 200 and *f.* princes‖17. 200 and *f.* cenſers 26.10. devoured 200 and *f.*‖31.30. portion of *f.*47. *Joſh.*7.21. wedge of *f.* ſhekels‖2 *Sam.*15.1. *f.* men 2 *Kings* 1. 5. *f.* to run ‖ 7. 2. *f.* cubits 18. 4. hid them by *f.* in a cave, and fed them 2 *Kings*1.9. captain with *f.*‖2.7. *f.* ſons of prophets 2. 17. *f.* to ſeek Elijah‖13. 7. but *f.* horſemen *Ezra* 8.6. *f.* males‖*Neh.*7.20. *f.* baſons‖*Eſth.* 5.14. *Iſa.* 3. 3. captain of *f.*‖*Ezek.*40.15. *f.* cubits. 42.7. *Hag.* 2. 16. when one came to draw out *f.* veſſels *Luke* 7.41. owed *f.*‖16.6. write *f.*‖*John*8.57. not *f.*

FIFTIES. *Exod.* 18. 21. rulers of *f.* *Deut.* 1. 15. 2 *Sam.* 8. 12. captains over *f.* ‖ 2 *Kings* 1. 14. *Mark* 6. 40. and they ſat down by *f.* *Luke* 9. 14.

FIFTIETH. *Lev.* 25. 11. *f.* year a Jubilee

FIG, S, *When dry, are very wholeſome food; nutritive and emollient; begetting ſtrength and vigour; for which cauſe, before* Pythagoras's *time, the wreſtlers fed thereon. The tree hath a milky or oily liquor, and is very fruitful, bearing two or three times a year. It becomes barren either through the defect of the above mentioned liquor, which the huſbandman cures by dung and ſweet water; or through abundance thereof, which is remedied by cauſing the ſuperfluous juice to extravaſate.*

Gen. 3. 7. ſewed *f.* leaves ‖ *Num.* 13. 23.|20. 5. 1 *Sam.* 25.18. 200 cakes of *f.*‖30.12. a cake of *f.* 2 *Kings* 20. 7. lay a lump of *f.* *Iſa.* 38. 21. 1 *Chr* 12.40. brought *f.* *Neh.* 13.15.‖*Cant.* 2.13. *Iſa.* 34.4. as a falling *f.*‖*Jer.* 8.13. ſhall be no *f.* *Jer.* 24. 1. very good *f.* 2, 3.‖29. 17. like vile *f.* *Amos* 7.1†4. gather of *f.*‖*Nah.* 3.12. firſt ripe *f.* *Matt.*7.16. do men gather *f.* of thiſtles, *Luke*6.44. *Jam.* 3. 12. or a vine *f.*‖*Rev.* 6.13. untimely *f.*

FIG-TREE, S. *Deut.* 8. 8. land of *f.* *Judg.* 9.10. trees ſaid to the *f.* come, reign, 11. 1 *Kin.* 4. 25. dwelt ſafely under his *f.* *Mic.* 4.4. 2 *Kin.* 18. 31. eat every one of his *f.* *Iſa.* 36.16. *Pſal.*105.33. ſmote their *f.*‖*Prov.*27 18. keepeth *f.* *Jer.* 5.17. ſhall eat up thy vines and *f.* *Hoſ.*2.12. *Hoſ.* 9. 10. I ſaw fathers as firſt ripe in the *f.* *Joel*1.7. barked my *f.*12.‖2.22. *f.* and vine do yield *Amos* 4. 9. when your gardens and *f.* increaſed *Nah.* 3. 12. thy ſtrong holds ſhall be like *f.* *Hab.* 3. 17. although the *f.* ſhall not bloſſom *Hag.*2.19. *f.* not brought forth‖*Zech.*3.10. under *f.* *Matt.*21.19. when he ſaw a *f.*20. *Mark* 11.13,20. 24. 32. learn a parable of the *f.* *Mark* 13. 28. *Luke* 13.6. a *f.* planted‖7. ſeeking fruit on this *f.* 21. 29. behold the *f.* and all the trees *John* 1. 48. when under the *f.* I ſaw thee, 50.

FIGHT, *(ſubſt.)* 1 *Sam.* 17. 20. going to the *f.* 1 *Tim.* 6. 12. fight the good *f.* 2 *Tim.* 4. 7. *Heb.* 10. 32. a great *f.* ‖ 11. 34. valiant in *f.*

FIGHT, *(verb.)* *Exod.* 14. 14. L. *f.* for you, *Deut.* 1. 30.|3. 22.|20. 4. *Deut.* 1. 42. go not up, nor *f.* for I am not 2. 32. Sihan and his people came to *f.* at Jahaz *Joſh.* 9. 2. to *f.* with Joſhua, 11. 5. ‖ 19. 47. *Judg.*1.1. who go up firſt to *f.*‖9.38. *f.* with Abim. 11. 25. did he ever ſtrive, or *f.* againſt them 20. 20. ſet themſelves to *f.* againſt Benjamin 1 *Sam.* 4. 9. quit yourſelves like men, and *f.* 17. 9. if he be able to *f.* with me, and kill me 1 *Kings* 12. 21. to *f.* againſt Iſrael, 2 *Chr.* 11. 1. 22. 31. *f.* not ſmall nor great, 2 *Chr.* 18. 30. 2 *Kin.* 3. 21. kings were come to *f.*‖10.3.‖19. 9. 2 *Chr.*13.12 *f.* not ag. the L.‖20.17. not need to *f.* 35.22. Joſiah diſguiſed himſelf to *f.* with him *Neh.*4.14 *f.* for your brethren‖20. G. ſhall *f.* for us *Pſal.*35.1. *f.* againſt them‖56.2. many *f.* ag. me 144. 1. which teacheth my fingers to *f.* *Iſa.*19.2. *f.* every one‖29.7. that *f.* againſt Ariel 29.8. *f.* ag. mount Zion‖31.4. L. *f.* for m. Zion *Jer.*1.19. ſhall *f.* ag. thee, but not prevail, 15.20. 21.5. I'll *f.* ag. you‖32.5. tho' ye *f.* with Chal. 41. 12. to *f.* ag. Iſhmael ‖ 51. 30. forborn to *f.* *Dan.* 10. 20. to *f.* with prince of Perſia‖11. 11. *Zech.* 10. 5. they ſhall *f.* ‖ 14. 3. L. ſhall *f.* 14. 14. and Judah ſhall *f.* at Jeruſalem *John* 18. 36. then would my ſervants *f.* *Acts* 5.39. to *f.* ag. G.‖23. 9. let us not *f.* ag. G. 1 *Cor.* 9. 26. ſo *f.* I ‖ *Jam.* 4. 2. ye *f.* and war *Rev.* 2. 16. *f.* ag. them with ſword of my mouth

FIGHTETH. *Exod.* 14.25. the L. *f.* for them *Joſh.*23. 10. L. *f.* for you‖1 *Sam.*25.28. my lord *f.*

FIGHTING, S. 1 *Sam.* 17. 19. Iſrael were *f.* 2 *Chr.* 26.11. hoſt of *f.* men‖*Pſal.*56.1. he *f.* daily 2 *Cor.*7.5. without were *f.*‖*Jam.* 4.1. wars and *f.*

FIGURE, S. *Deut.* 4. 16. ſimilitude of any *f.* 1 *Kings* 6. 29. carved *f.*‖*Iſa.* 44. 13. *f.* of a man *Acts* 7. 43. *f.* which ye made‖*Rom.*5.14. *f.* of him 1 *Cor.* 4. 6. in a *f.* transferred ‖ 10.†6. our *f.* *Heb.*9.9. *f.* of the time‖24. *f.* of the true‖11.19. 1 *Pet.* 3. 21. the like *f.* whereunto baptiſm

FILE. 1 *Sam.* 13. 21. a *f.* for the mattocks

FILL, *(ſubſt.)* *Lev.* 25. 19. eat your *f.* *Deut.*23.24. eat grapes thy *f.*‖*Prov.*7.18. *f.* of love

FILL, *(verb.)* *Gen.* 42. 25. to *f.* their ſacks *Exod.*10.6. locuſts *f.* thy houſes‖16.32. *f.* an homer 32.†29. *f.* your hands, *Lev.*16.†32. 1 *Chr.*29.†5. 1 *Kin.*1.†14. *f.* up thy words‖18.33. *f.* 4 barrels *Job* 8. 21. *f.* thy mouth with laughing ‖ 15. 2. 20.23. to *f.* his belly‖23.4. *f.* my mouth with arg. 38. 39. *f.* the appetite ‖ 41. 7. *f.* his ſkin with *Pſal.*81.10. open thy mouth wide, and I will *f.* it 83.16. *f.* with ſhame‖110.6. *f.* places with dead *Prov.*1.13. *f.* our houſes‖8.21. I'll *f.* their treaſures *Iſa.*8.8. *f.* breadth of thy land‖14.21. nor *f.* face 27.6. ſhall *f.* the face of world‖56.12. *f.* ourſelves *Jer.*13.13. I'll *f.* inhabit.‖23.24. do not I *f.* heaven 33.5. *f.* with dead‖51.14. I'll *f.* thee with men *Ezek.*3.3. *f.* thy bowels‖7.19. not *f.* their bowels 9.7. *f.* the courts‖10. 2. *f.* thy hand with coals 24.4. *f.* it with choice bones‖30.11. *f.* with ſlain 32.5. I'll *f.* the valleys with thy height‖35.8. *Zeph.*1.9. *f.* with violence‖*Hag.*2.7. *f.* with glory *Matt.*23.32. *f.* up then the meaſure of your fathers *John* 2. 7. *f.* the water-pots with water *Rom.* 15. 13. the God of hope *f.* you with joy *Eph.*4.10. aſcended, that he might *f.* all things *Col.* 1. 24. *f.* up what is behind of ſufferings 1 *Theſ.*2.16. *f.* up their ſins‖*Rev.*18.6. *f.* her double

FILLED,

FILLED. *Gen.* 6. 13. earth is *f.* with violence 21. 19. Hagar *f.* the bottle‖26. 15. *f.* the wells *Exod.* 1. 7. Iſrael *f.* the land‖2. 16. *f.* the troughs 16. 12. *f.* with bread ‖ 28. 3. *f.* with wiſdom 40. 34. glory of the Lord *f.* the tabernacle, 35. *Num.* 14. 21. earth *f.* with glory of L. *Hab.* 2. 14. *Deut.* 26. 12. eat within thy gates, and be *f.* 31. 20. 1 *Kings* 7. 14. and Hiram was *f.* with wiſdom 8. 10. cloud *f.* the houſe, *Ezek.* 10. 4. 11. glory of L. *f.* the houſe, 2 *Chr.* 5. 14. | 7. 1, 2. 18. 35. *f.* the trench‖20. 27. Syrians *f.* country 2 *Kings* 3. 20 and the country was *f.* with water 21. 16. Manaſſeh *f.* Jeruſalem with blood, 24. 4. *Ezra* 9. 11. *f.* it with their uncleanneſs *Job* 3. 15. who *f.* their houſes with ſilver, 22. 18. 16. 8. and thou haſt *f.* me with wrinkles *Pſal.* 38. 7. loins are *f.*‖71. 8. mouth *f.* with praiſe 72. 19. earth *f.* with glory ‖ 80. 9. *f.* the land 104. 28. *f.* with good‖123. 3. *f.* with contempt, 4. *Prov.* 1. 31. *f.* with their own devices, 12. 21. | 14. 14. 3. 10. barns be *f.* with plenty‖5. 10. ſtrangers *f.* 18. 20. with increaſe be *f.*‖20. 17. *f.* with gravel 24. 4. chambers be *f.* ‖ 25. 16. *f.* with honey 30. 16. earth is not *f.*‖22. a fool when he is *f* *Eccl.* 1. 8. nor ear *f.*‖6. 3. ſoul not *f.*‖7. appetite *Cant.* 5. 2. open to me, my head is *f.* with dew *Iſa.* 6. 1. his train *f.* the temple‖4. houſe was *f.* 21. 3. loins *f.* with pain‖33. 5. *f.* Zion with judg. 34. 6.‖43. 24. nor *f.* me ‖ 65. 20. *f.* his days *Jer.* 15. 17. *f.* me with indig.‖16. 18. *f.* inherit. 19. 4. *f.* this place with blood‖41. 9. *f.* the pit 46. 12. cry *f.* the land‖ 51. 34. *f.* his belly *Lam.* 3. 15. *f.* me with bitterneſs ‖ 30. *f.* full *Ezek.* 8. 17. *f.* land with viol.‖11. 6. *f.* with ſlain 23. 33. *f.* with drunkenneſs‖36. 38. *f.* with flocks 39. 20. *f.* at my table ‖ 43. 5. *f.* the houſe *Dan.* 2. 35. *f.* the whole earth‖*Nah.* 2. 12. lion *f.* *Hab.* 2. 14. earth be *f.* with knowledge ‖ 16. *Hag.* 1. 6. not *f.* with drink ‖ *Zech.* 9. 13, 15. *Matt.* 5. 6. they ſhall be *f.* *Luke* 6. 21. 27. 48. *f.* it with vinegar, *Mark* 15. 36. *John* 19. 29. *Mark* 7. 27. Jeſus ſaid, let the children firſt be *f.* *Luke* 1. 15. *f.* with H. Ghoſt, 41, 67. *Acts* 2. 4. | 4. 31. 53. *f.* the hungry ‖ 2. 40. *f.* with wiſdom 3. 5. every valley be *f.* ‖ 4. 28. *f.* with wrath 5. 7. *f.* both the ſhips ‖ 26. *f.* with fear 6. 11. they were *f.* with madneſs, and comm. 8. 23. *f.* with water ‖ 14. 23. my houſe be *f.* 15. 16. he would fain have *f.* his belly *John* 2. 7. *f.* to the brim ‖ 6. 13. *f.* 12 baſkets 6. 26. and were *f.* ‖ 16. 6. ſorrow *f.* your hearts *Acts* 2. 2. *f* the houſe ‖ 3. 10. *f.* with wonder 4. 8. *f.* with Holy Ghoſt, 9. 17. | 13. 9, 52. 5. 3. Satan *f.* thine heart ‖ 28. *f.* Jeruſalem 17. *f.* with indignation ‖ 13. 45. *f.* with envy 19. 29. the whole city was *f.* with confuſion *Rom.* 1. 29. *f.* with unright.‖15. *f.* with knowledge 15. 24. ſome what *f.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 7. 4. I am *f.* *Eph.* 3. 19. *f.* with all fulneſs‖5. 18. *f.* with Spirit *Phil.* 1. 11. *f.* with the fruits‖*Col.* 1. 9. *f.* with know. 2 *Tim.* 1. 4. *f.* with joy ‖ *Jam.* 2. 16. warmed and *f.* *Rev.* 8. 5. *f.* the cenſer‖15. 1. *f.* up the wrath of G. 15. 8. temple was *f.* ‖ 19. 21. fowls were *f.*

FILLEDST. *Deut.* 6. 11. *Ezek.* 27. 33.

FILLEST. *Pſal.* 17. 14. *f.* with hid treaſure

FILLETH. *Job* 9. 18. *f.* me with bitterneſs *Pſal.* 34. 6. *f.* the pools‖107. 9. *f.* the hungry ſoul *Pſal.* 129. 7. *f.* not his hand‖147. 14. *f.* with fineſt *Eph.* 1. 23. the fulneſs of him that *f.* all in all

FILLET, S, *Exod.* 27. 10, 11. | 36. 38. *Jer.* 52. 21.

FILLETED. *Exod.* 27. 17. | 38. 17, 28.

FILLING. *Acts* 14. 17. *f.* our hearts with food

FILTH. *Iſa.* 4. 4. waſhed the *f.* of Zion 1 *Cor.* 4. 13. *f.* of the world‖1 *Pet.* 3. 21. *f.* of the fleſh

FILTHY. *Job* 15. 16. and *f.* is man *Pſal.* 14. 3. they are altogether become *f.* 53. 3. *Iſa.* 64. 6. as *f.* rags‖*Zeph.* 3. 1. wo to her that is *f.* *Zech.* 3. 3. clothed with *f.* garments, 4. *Col.* 3. 8. *f.* communication‖1 *Tim.* 3. 3. *f.* lucre *Tit.* 1. 7. *f.* lucre‖11. *f.* lucre's ſake, 1 *Pet.* 5. 2. 2 *Pet.* 2. 7. *f.* converſation‖*Jude* 8. *f.* dreamers *Rev.* 22. 11. he that is *f.* let him be *f.* ſtill

FILTHINESS. 2 *Chr.* 29. 5. carry out the *f.* *Ezra* 6. 21. ſeparate from *f.* ‖ 9. 11. *f.* of people *Prov.* 30. 12. yet is not waſhed from their *f.* *Iſa.* 28. 8. tables full of *f.*‖ *Jer.* 5. †30. | 23. †14. *Lam.* 1. 9. her *f.* ‖ *Ezek.* 16. 36. thy *f.* 22. 15. 24. 11. *f.* of it ‖ 36. 25. from all your *f.* 2 *Cor.* 7. 1. cleanſe from all *f.*‖*Eph.* 5. 4. nor let *f.* *Jam.* 1. 21. lay apart all *f.*‖*Rev.* 17. 4. cup full of *f.*

FINALLY. 2 *Cor.* 13. 11. *f.* my brethren *Eph.* 6. 10. *Phil.* 3. 1. | 4. 8. 2 *Theſ.* 3. 1. 1 *Pet.* 3. 8.

FIND ſignifies, [1] *To convert,* Luke 15. 32. [2] *To invent or diſcover,* 2 Chr. 2. 14. [3] *To know experimentally,* Rom. 7. 21. [4] *To receive what we aſk,* Matt. 7. 7. [5] *To come to the knowledge of,* Job 11. 7. [6] *To come to,* Job 3. 22. [7] *To perform,* Iſa. 58. 13. [8] *To mark or obſerve,* Job 33. 10. [9] *To meet with,* Gen. 37. 15. [10] *To chooſe and appoint,* Acts 13. 22. [11] *To attack or ſurprize,* Judg. 1. 5. [12] *To lay open or reveal,* Gen. 44. 16. [13] *To have a refreſhing diſcovery of Chriſt to the ſoul,* Cant. 3. 4. [14] *To obtain,* Matt. 11. 29. Rom. 4. 1.

Gen. 19. 11. wearied themſelves to *f.* the door 38. 22. I cannot *f.* her‖41. 38. can we *f.* ſuch a one *Exod.* 5. 11. go, get you ſtraw where you can *f.* it *Num.* 32. 23. your ſin ſhall *f.* you out ‖ 35. 27. *Deut.* 4. 29. if thou ſeek God, thou ſhalt *f.* him 22. 25. *f.* a damſel, 28. ‖ 28. 65. *f.* no eaſe *Judg.* 9. 33. then do as thou ſhalt *f.* occaſion 17. 8. ſojourn where he could *f.* a place, 9. *Ruth* 1. 9. ye may *f.* reſt ‖ 2. 2. I ſhall *f.* grace 1 *Sam.* 1. 18. handmaid *f.* grace‖9. 13. ye ſhall *f.* him 20. 21. *f.* the arrows‖24. 19. if a man *f.* his enem. 2 *Chr.* 30. 9. your children ſhall *f.* compaſſion *Ezra* 4. 15. ſhalt *f.* in the book of records *Job* 3. 22. are glad when they can *f.* the grave 11. 7. canſt thou *f.* out God? 37. 23. 17. 10. I cannot *f.* one wiſe man among you 23. 3. O that I knew where I might *f.* him 34. 11. every man to *f.* according to his ways *Pſal.* 10. 15. ſeek wickedneſs till thou *f.* none 17. 3. *f.* nothing ‖ 132. 5. till I *f.* out a place *Prov.* 1. 13. *f.* all precious ſubſtance‖28. not *f.* me 2. 5. *f.* the knowledge of God ‖ 3. 4. *f.* favour 4. 22. my words are life to thoſe that *f.* them 8. 17. that ſeek me early ſhall *f.* me, *Jer.* 29. 13. 16. 20. *f.* good, 19. 8. ‖ 20. 6. faithf. man who can *f.* 31. 10. who can *f.* a virtuous woman *Eccl.* 3. 11. no man can *f.*‖7. 14. *f.* nothing after 7. 24. who can *f.* it ‖ 26. I *f.* more bitter 27. *f.* out the account ‖ 28. but I *f.* not

Eccl. 11. 1. *f.* it after many days ‖ 12. 10. ſought to *f.*
Cant. 5. 6. I could not *f.* him ‖ 8. if ye *f.* my beloved
8. 1. when I ſhould *f.* thee, I would kiſs thee
Iſa. 34. 14. *f.* a place of reſt ‖ 41. 12. ſeek, but not *f.*
58. 3. in the day of your faſt ye *f.* pleaſure
Jer. 2. 24. in her month *f.* her ‖ 5. 1. if ye can *f.* a m.
6. 16. ſhall *f.* reſt to your ſouls, *Matt.* 11. 29.
10. 18. may *f.* it ſo ‖ 45. 3. I *f.* no reſt
Lam. 1. 6. *f.* no paſture ‖ 2. 9. *f.* no viſion
Dan. 6. 4. to *f.* occaſion againſt Daniel, 5.
Hoſ. 2. 6. not *f.* her paths ‖ 5. 6. not *f.* him ‖ 12. 8.
Amos 8. 12. ſeek word of the L. and ſhall not *f.* it
Matt. 7. 7. ſeek, and ye ſhall *f.* *Luke* 11. 9.
14. few that *f.* it ‖ 10. 39. loſeth life, ſhall *f.* it
17. 27. *f.* a piece of money ‖ 21. 2. *f.* an aſs tied
24. 46. ſhall *f.* ſo doing, *Luke* 12. 37, 43.
Mark 11. 13. if haply he might *f.* any thing thereon
13. 36. leſt coming ſuddenly, he *f.* you ſleeping
Luke 2. 12. *f.* the babe ‖ 5. 19. not *f.* what way
6. 7. *f.* accuſation ‖ 12. 37. *f.* watching, 38.
13. 7. fruit, and *f.* none ‖ 15. 4. till ſhe *f.* it, 8.
18. 8. *f.* faith on earth ‖ 19. 48. could not *f.*
23. 4. I *f.* no fault in this m. *John* 18. 38. | 19. 4.
John 7. 34. ſeek and not *f.* me ‖ 10. 9. and *f.* paſture
Acts 17. 27. after him, and *f.* him ‖ 23. 9. *f.* no evil
Rom. 7. 18. I *f.* not ‖ 21. I *f.* a law ‖ 9. 19. *f.* fault
2 *Cor.* 9. 4 *f.* you unprepared ‖ 12. 10. not *f.* you ſuch
2 *Tim.* 1. 18. *f.* mercy ‖ *Rev.* 9. 6. ‖ 18. 14.

FIND *Grace.* *Gen.* 32. 5. | 33. 8, 15. | 34. 11. | 47. 25. *E. od.* 33. 13. *Ruth* 2. 2. 1 *Sam.* 1. 18. 2 *Sam.* 16. 4. *Heb.* 4. 16. may *f.* grace to help

FINDEST. *Gen.* 31. 32. *f.* thy gods ‖ *Ezek.* 3. 1.

FINDETH. *Gen.* 4. 14. every one that *f.* me
Job 33. 10. *f.* occaſions ‖ *Pſal.* 119. 162. *f.* great ſpoil
Prov. 3. 13. *f.* wiſdom ‖ 8. 35. whoſo *f.* me, *f.* life
14. 6. ſcorner ſeeketh wiſd. and *f.* it not, 17. 20.
18. 22. *f.* a wife ‖ 21. 10. *f.* no favour ‖ 21. *f.* life
Eccl. 9. 10. whatſoever thy hand *f.* to do, do it
Lam. 1. 3. ſhe *f.* no reſt ‖ *Hoſ.* 14. 3. *f.* mercy
Matt. 12. 43. ſeeking reſt, and *f.* none, *Luke* 11. 24.
44. *f.* it empty, ſwept, and garniſhed, *Luk.* 11. 25.
26. 40. he *f.* his diſciples aſleep, *Mark* 14. 37.
John 1. 41. *f.* Simon ‖ 43. *f.* Philip ‖ 5. 14. Jeſus *f.* him

FINDING. *Gen.* 4. 15. leſt any *f.* Cain
Job 9. 10. paſt *f.* out ‖ *Pſ.* 32. †6. pray in time of *f.*
Acts 4. 21. *f.* nothing ‖ 19. 1. *f.* diſciples ‖ 21. 2. ſhip
Rom. 11. 33. paſt *f.* out ‖ *Heb.* 8. 8. for *f.* fault

FINE. *Job* 28. 1. gold where they *f.* it

FINE. *Gen.* 41. 42 *f.* linen, *Iſa.* 3. 23. *Mark* 15. 46.
Lev. 2. 1. *f.* flour, 24. 5. 1 *Kings* 4. 22. 2 *Kings* 7. 1. *Ezek.* 16. 13. *Rev.* 18. 13.
Ezra 8. 27. *f.* copper ‖ *Iſa.* 19. 9. ‖ *Rev.* 1. 15.
Rev. 19. 8, 14. clothed in *f.* linen, clean

FINER. *Prov.* 25. 4. a veſſel for the *f.*

FINEST. *Pſal.* 81. 16. ‖ 147. 14. *f.* wheat

FINING. *Prov.* 17. 3. *f.* pot for ſilver, 27. 21.

FINGER, S. *The finger of God is his Spirit.*
Exod. 8. 19. this is the *f.* of G. 31. 18. *Deut.* 9. 10.
Lev. 4. 6. prieſt ſhall dip his *f.* in the blood, 17, 25, 30, 34. | 8. 15. | 9. 9. | 16. 14, 19.
14. 16. dip his right *f.* in the oil, 27.
2 *Sam.* 21. 20. on every hand ſix *f.* 1 *Chr.* 20. 6.
Pſal. 8. 3. work of thy *f.* ‖ 144. 1. *f.* to fight
Prov. 6. 13. teacheth with *f.* ‖ 7. 3. bind on thy *f.*
Cant. 5. 5. and my *f.* with ſweet-ſmelling myrrh
Iſa. 2. 8. own *f.* made ‖ 58. 9. putting forth of *f.*
59. 3. *f.* defiled ‖ *Dan.* 5. 5. *f.* of a man's hands
Matt. 23. 4. not move with one of *f.* *Luke* 11. 46.
Mark 7. 33. and he put his *f.* into his ears
Luke 11. 20. *f.* of God ‖ 16. 24. tip of his *f.*
John 8. 6. *f.* wrote ‖ 20. 25. *f.* in the print, 27.

FINISH. *To bring to paſs, fulfil, perfect,* John 19. 30. *Our bleſſed Lord, by what he did and ſuffered, performed the will of God, and the whole work which the Father gave him to do; which was to obtain eternal redemption. He was the ſubſtance and end of all the types, and the legal diſpenſation: He compleated and finiſhed righteouſneſs, removed the curſe, and radically compleated our ſalvation.*
Gen. 6. 6. in a cubit *f.* it ‖ *Dan.* 9. 24 to *f.* tranſgreſ.
Zech. 4. 9. his hands ſhall *f.* it ‖ *Matt.* 10. †23.
Luke 14. 30. to build, and was not able to *f.* 28, 29.
John 4. 34. my meat is to *f.* his work, 5. 36.
Acts 20. 24. *f.* my courſe ‖ *Rom.* 9. 28. *f.* the work
2 *Cor.* 8. 6. would *f.* in you ‖ *Phil.* 1. †6. will *f.* it

FINISHED. *Gen.* 2. 1. and earth *f.*
Exod. 39. 32. all the work *f.* ‖ *Deut.* 31. 24. writing *f.*
Joſh. 4. 10. till ev. thing was *f.* ‖ *Ruth* 3. 18. have *f.*
1 *Kings* 6. 9. Solomon *f.* it, 14, 22, 38. 2 *Chr.* 5. 1.
7. 1. *f.* all his houſe, 22. | 9. 1, 25. 2 *Chr.* 8. 16.
2 *Chr.* 24. 14. they had *f.* ‖ 29. 28. was *f.* ‖ 31. 7.
Ezra 4. †12. *f.* walls ‖ 5. 16. is not *f.* ‖ 6. 14. *f.* it, 15.
Neh. 6. 15. wall *f.* ‖ *Dan.* 5. 26. kingdom *f.* ‖ 12. 7.
Matt. 13. 53. *f.* parables ‖ 19. 1. *f.* theſe ſayings
John 17. 4. *f.* the work ‖ 19. 30. he ſaid, it is *f.*
Acts 21. 7. *f.* courſe ‖ 2 *Tim.* 4. 7. *f.* my courſe
Heb. 4. 3. works were *f.* ‖ *Jam.* 1. 15. ſin when *f.*
Rev. 10. 17. myſtery *f.* ‖ 11. 7. teſtimony *f.*
20. 5. lived not, till the 1000 years were *f.*

FINISHER. *Heb.* 12. 2. *f.* of our faith

FINS. *Lev.* 11. 9, 10, 12. *Deut.* 14. 9.

FIRE, *Is one of the four elements, which gives light and heat.* [1] *It is a ſymbol of the holineſs and juſtneſs of God, and of his diſpleaſure with ſinners;* Deut. 4. 24. Nah. 1. 6. Heb. 12. 29. [2] *It is put for the Spirit and Grace of Chriſt, in its purifying operations,* Iſa. 31. 9. Zech. 13. 9. Mal. 3. 2. Matt. 3. 11. [3] *Afflictions,* Iſa. 24. 15. 1 Pet. 1. 7. [4] *The word of God,* Jer. 23. 29. 1 Cor. 3. 13. [5] *Zeal for or againſt the truth,* Luke 12. 49. [6] *The torments of hell,* Deut. 32. 22. Iſa. 33. 14. | 66. 24. Matt. 25. 41. Mark 9. 44. Rev. 14. 10.
Gen. 22. 7. my father, behold the *f.* and the wood
Exod. 3. 2. buſh burned with *f.* ‖ 9. 23. hail and *f.*
12. 8. roaſt with *f.* ‖ 19. 18. L. deſcended in *f.*
22. 6. if *f.* break out ‖ 35. 3. kindle no *f.*
40. 38. *f.* was on the tabernacle, *Num.* 9. 16.
Lev. 1. 7. put *f.* on altar ‖ 6. 9. *f.* of altar burning
9. 24. came a *f.* ‖ 10. 1. offered ſtrange *f.*
18. 21. not paſs thro' *f.* to Molech, *Deut.* 18. 10.
Num. 11. 2. prayed, *f.* was quenched ‖ 16. 7.
16. 37. ſcatter the *f.* ‖ 21. 28. a *f.* gone out
Deut. 4. 11. mountain burnt with *f.* 9. 15.
36. his great *f.* ‖ 5. 5. afraid of the *f.*
18. 16. nor let me ſee this great *f.* any more
32. 22. a *f.* is kindled in mine anger, *Jer.* 15. 14.
Joſh. 7. 25. Achan with *f.* ‖ 8. 8. ſet Ai on *f.*
Judg. 6. 21. roſe *f.* out of rock ‖ 9. 15. let *f.* come
9. 49. ſet hold on *f.* ‖ 20. 48. ſet on *f.* cities
1 *Kings* 18. 38. then *f.* of the L. fell, 2 *Chr.* 7. 1, 3.
19. 12. but the Lord was not in the *f.*

1 *Kings* 1. 10. let *f.* come down from heaven, 12. 2. 11. horſes of *f.* 6. 17. ‖ 8. 12. ſet holds on *f.* 16. 3. paſs thro' *f.* 21. 6. | 23. 10. 2 *Chr.* 33. 6. 1 *Chr.* 21 26. L. anſwered by *f.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 35. 13. *Job* 1. 16. *f.* of God is fallen ‖ 18. 5. *f* not ſhine 28. 5. as it were *f.* ‖ 41. 19. ſparks of *f.* *Pſal.* 39. 3. the *f.* burned ‖ 66. 12. went thro' *f.* 74. 7. caſt *f.* in ſanctuary ‖ 78. 14. a light of *f.* 78. 21. a *f.* was kindled againſt Jacob, 106. 18. 97. 3. a *f.* goeth before him ‖ 105. 32. flaming *f.* 140. 10. caſt in the *f.* ‖ 148. 8. *f.* and hail *Prov.* 6. 27. *f.* in his boſom ‖ 26. 20. *f.* goeth out 26. 21. as *f.* is to wood ‖ 30. 16, the *f.* ſaith not *Iſa.* 9. 5. fuel of *f.* 19. ‖ 10. 17. light of Iſ. for a *f.* 30. 14. ſherd to take *f.* ‖ 33. pile thereof is *f.* 31. 9. whoſe *f.* is in Zion ‖ 37. 19. gods in the *f.* 27. 11. ſet them on *f.* ‖ 42. 25. ſet him on *f.* 43. 2. walkeſt thro' the *f.* ‖ 44. 16. part in the *f.* 50. 11. behold, all ye that kindle a *f.* 66. 15. L. come with *f.* 16. ‖ 24. nor *f.* quenched *Jer.* 4. 4. fury come like *f.* ‖ 5. 14. my words *f.* 7. 18. kindle a *f.* 11. 16. | 17. 27. | 21. 14. | 43. 12. 20. 9. his word was a *f.* ‖ 21. 12. fury like *f.* 29. 22. roaſted in the *f.* ‖ 32. 29. ſet on *f.* this city 32. 35. to paſs thro' the *f.* *Ezek.* 16. 21. | 20. 26, 31. 36. 23. Jehudi cut the roll, and caſt it in the *f.* 48. 45. *f.* out of Heſhbon ‖ 51. 58. labour in the *f.* *Lam.* 1. 13. ſent *f.* into my bones ‖ 2. 3. flaming *f.* 2. 4. fury like *f.* ‖ 4 11. kindled a *f.* in Zion *Ezek.* 1. 4. a *f.* infolding ‖ 13. *f.* was bright ‖ 10. 6. 21. 32. thou ſhall be for fuel to the *f.* 22. 21. 24. 9. pile for *f.* great ‖ 12. ſcum in the *f.* 30. 8. ſet a *f.* in Egypt, 14, 16. ‖ 39. 6. *f.* on Magog 36. 5. in *f.* of my jealouſy have I ſpoken, 38. 19. *Dan.* 3. 27. nor ſmell of *f.* ‖ 10. 6. as lamps of *f.* *Hoſ.* 7. 6. as a flaming *f.* ‖ 8. 14. I'll ſend a *f.* *Joel* 2. 30. *f.* and pillars of ſmoke, *Acts* 2. 19. *Amos* 1. 4. I'll ſend a *f.* 7, 10, 12, 14. | 2. 2, 5. 5. 6. like *f.* in Joſeph ‖ 7. 4. contend by *f.* *Obad.* 18. houſe of Jacob a *f.* ‖ *Mic.* 1. 4. wax bef. *f.* *Nah.* 1. 6. his fury like *f.* ‖ *Hab.* 2. 13. labour in *f.* *Zech.* 2. 5. a wall of *f.* ‖ 3. 2. brand pluckt out of *f.* 12. 6. like a torch of *f.* ‖ 13. 9. third part thro' the *f.* *Mal.* 1. 10. nor kindle *f.* ‖ 3. 2. like a refiner's *f.* *Matt.* 3. 10. caſt in the *f.* 7. 19. *Luke* 3. 9. *Joh.* 15. 6. 11. baptize with the H. Ghoſt and *f.* *Luke* 3. 16. 13. 42. furnace of *f.* 50. ‖ 17. 15. falleth in the *f.* 18. 8. caſt in everlaſting *f.* *Mark* 9. 43, 46. 25. 41. depart, ye curſed, into everlaſting *f.* *Mark* 9. 44. *f.* not quenched ‖ 14. 54. warmed at *f.* *Luke* 9. 54. command *f.* ‖ 12. 49. to ſend *f.* on earth 17. 29. it rained *f.* ‖ 22. 56. as he ſat by the *f.* *Acts* 2. 3. cloven tongues of *f.* ‖ 28. 5. ſhook in the *f.* 1 *Cor.* 3. 13. *f.* ſhall try ‖ 15. yet ſo, as by *f.* 2 *Theſ.* 1. 8. in flaming *f.* taking vengeance *Heb.* 1. 7. miniſ. a flame of *f.* ‖ 11. 34. violence of *f.* *Jam.* 3. 6. the tongue is a *f.* ‖ 5. 3. eat as *f.* 1 *Pet.* 1. 7. tried with *f.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3. 7. reſerved to *f.* 12. *Jude* 7. of eternal *f.* ‖ 23. pulling out of *f.* *Rev.* 3. 18. gold tried in *f.* ‖ 8. 5. *f.* of altar 8. 7. hail and *f.* ‖ 9. 17. iſſued *f.* 11. 5. 9. 18. killed by the *f.* ‖ 13. 13. *f.* come down 14. 18. power over *f.* ‖ 15. 2. mingled with *f.* 16. 8. ſcorch men with *f.* ‖ 20. 9. *f.* came down 20. 10. lake of *f.* 14, 15. | 21. 8.

See BRIMSTONE, BURN, CONSUME, COALS, DEVOUR, FLAME, HELL.

FIREBRAND, S. *Judg.* 15. 4. Samſon took *f.* *Prov.* 26. 18. as a mad man who caſteth *f.* *Iſa.* 7. 4. ſmoking *f.* ‖ *Amos* 4. 11. a *f.* pluckt

FIRE-*Pans.* *Exod.* 27. 3. | 38. 8. 2 *Kings* 25. 15.

FIRES. *Iſa.* 24. 15. glorify Lord in the *f.*

FIRKINS. *John* 2. 6. two or three *f.*

FIRMAMENT, *Expanſion*, Gen. 1. †6. *Gen.* 1. 7. G. made the *f.* ‖ 8. called the *f.* Heaven 14. lights in *f.* ‖ 20. fly in the open *f.* *Pſal.* 19. 1. *f.* ſheweth ‖ 150. 1. *f.* of his power *Ezek.* 1. 22. *f.* as cryſtal ‖ 25. a voice from *f.* 26. above the *f.* 10. 1. ‖ *Dan.* 12. 3. brightneſs of *f.*

FIRM. *Joſh.* 3. 17. ſtood *f.* 4. 3. *Job* 41. 23. they are *f.* ‖ 24. his heart *f.* *Pſal.* 73. 4. ſtrength is *f.* ‖ *Dan.* 6. 7. *Heb.* 3. 6.

FIR. 1 *Kings* 5. 8. | 6. 15. *Cant.* 1. 17.

FIR-TREE, S. 1 *Kings* 5. 10. | 6. 34. | 9. 11. 2 *Kings* 19. 23. 2 *Chr.* 2. 8. | 3. 5. *Pſal.* 104. 17. *Iſa.* 14. 8. | 37. 24. | 41. 19. | 55. 13. | 60. 13. *Ezek* 27. 5. | 31. 8. *Hoſ.* 14. 8. *Nah.* 2. 3. *Zech.* 11. 2.

FIR-*Wood.* 2 *Sam.* 6. 5. made of *f.* wood

FIRST ſignifies, [1] *Before, or prior to*, Matt. 10. 2. 1 Cor. 15. 47. [2] *Chief or moſt excellent*, Luke 15. †22. Rom. 3. †2. *A perſon or thing may be ſaid to be firſt,—In number*, Gen. 8. 5, 13.—*In order*, Matt. 28. 1.—*By creation*, 1 Cor. 15. 42.—*By generation*, Deut. 21. 17.—*In dignity*, Dan. 6. 2.—*In time*, Heb. 9. 1.

Firſt-born *of the poor*, Iſa. 14. 30. *ſignifies the moſt miſerable of all the poor. The* firſt-born *of death*, Job 18. 13. i. e. *the moſt terrible of all deaths.*

The privileges of the firſt-born *were*, [1] *A double portion*, Deut. 21. 17. [2] *A right to the prieſthood*, Num. 3. 13. [3] *The government and dominion*, Gen. 27. 29.

Gen. 25. 25. *f.* came out red ‖ 38. 28. this came out *f.* *Exod.* 4. 8. *f.* ſign ‖ 34. 1. two tables like *f.* *Deut.* 10. 1. *Num.* 13. 20. time of *f.* ripe grapes ‖ 15. 20. | 24. 20. *Deut.* 13 9. thine hand ſhall be *f.* upon him, 17. 7. 2 *Chr.* 17. 3. Jehoſhaphat walked in the *f.* ways *Ezra* 3. 12. that had ſeen the glory of *f.* houſe *Eſth.* 1. 14. which ſat the *f.* in the kingdom *Job* 15. 7. art thou the *f.* man that was born *Prov.* 18. 17. is *f.* in his own cauſe, ſeemeth juſt *Iſa.* 1. 26. judges as at the *f.* ‖ 41. 27. *f.* ſhall ſay 44. 6. I am the *f.* ‖ 43. 27. thy *f.* father ſinned *Hoſ.* 2. 7. my *f.* huſband ‖ 9. 10. the *f.* ripe *Matt.* 5. 24. *f.* be reconciled ‖ 6. 33. ſeek ye *f.* 7. 5. *f.* caſt out the beam ‖ 12. 29. *f.* bind 12. 45. worſe than the *f.* ‖ 17. 10. Elias *f.* come 17. 27. fiſh that *f.* cometh ‖ 22. 38. *f.* command. *Mark* 4. 28. *f.* the blade ‖ 7. 27. children *f.* be filled 9. 35. deſire to be *f.* ‖ 16. 9. appeared *f.* to Mary *Luke* 10. 5. *f.* ſay, peace to this houſe ‖ 11. 38. | 14. 28. *John* 5. 4. *f.* ſtepped in ‖ 8. 7. *f.* caſt a ſtone at her *Acts* 3. 26. to you *f.* G. ſent him ‖ 11. 26. *f.* at Antioch 26. 23. Chriſt ſhould be the *f.* that ſhould riſe *Rom.* 1. 8. *f.* I thank my God ‖ 2. 9. the Jew *f.* 11. 35. who hath *f.* given to him, and it 1 *Cor.* 12. 28. *f.* Apoſtles ‖ 14. 30. let *f.* hold his peace 15. 45. the *f.* man Adam ‖ 46. not *f.* ſpiritual 2 *Cor.* 8. 5. *f.* gave their own ſelves ‖ 12. *f.* a willing *Eph.* 1. 12. *f.* truſted ‖ 4. 9. deſcended *f.* into 1 *Theſ.* 4. 16. riſe *f.* ‖ 2 *Theſ.* 2. 3. falling away *f.* 1 *Tim.* 1. 16. that in me *f.* ‖ 2. 13. Adam *f.* formed

1 *Tim.* 3. 10. *f.* be proved ‖ 5. 4. learn *f.* ‖ 12. *f.* faith
Tit. 3. 10. after *f.* and ſecond admonition, reject
Heb. 2. 3. at *f.* began to be ſpoken by the L. 4. 6.
5. 12. *f.* principles ‖ 7. 27. *f.* for his own ſins
8. 7. *f.* covenant, 13. | 9. 1, 15, 18. ‖ 9 2. tabernacle
Jam. 3. 17. is *f.* pure ‖ 1 *Pet.* 4. 17. *f.* begin at us
1 *John* 4. 19. he *f.* loved us ‖ *Jude* 6. *f.* eſtate
Rev. 2. 4. left thy *f.* love ‖ 5. do thy *f.* works
13. 12. *f.* beaſt ‖ 20. 5. *f.* reſurrection ‖ 21. 1, 19.

FIRST-BORN. *Gen.* 19. 33. *f.* lay with her father
27. 19. Eſau thy *f.* 32. ‖ 29. 26. | 43. 33. | 48. 18.
Exod. 4. 22. even my *f.* ‖ 23. ſlay, even thy *f.*
12. 29. the L. ſmote all the *f.* in Egypt, 13. 15.
34. 20. *f.* of thy ſons ſhalt redeem, *Num.* 18. 15.
Deut. 21. 17. for the right of the *f.* is his, 15.
Joſh. 6. 26. lay foundation in his *f.* 1 *Kings* 16. 34.
1 *Chr.* 5. 1. ſons of Reuben the *f.* ‖ 26. 10. tho' not *f.*
Neh. 10. 36. to bring the *f.* ‖ *Job* 18. 13. *f.* of death
Pſal. 78. 51. he ſmote all their *f.* 105. 36. | 135. 8.
89. 27. my *f.* ‖ *Iſa.* 14. 30. *f.* of the poor
Jer. 31. 9. Ephraim is my *f.* ‖ *Mic.* 6. 7. give my *f.*
Zech. 12. 10. bitterneſs for *f.* ‖ *Mat.* 1. 25. *Luke* 2. 7.
Rom. 8. 29. might be the *f.* among many brethren
Col. 1. 15. *f.* of ev. creature ‖ 18. *f.* from the dead
Heb. 11. 28. deſtroyed *f.* ‖ 12. 23. church of the *f.*

FIRST-*Fruit* or *Fruits*.

Exod. 22. 29. not delay to offer the *f.*-
23. 19. firſt of the *f.*- of thy land, 34. 26. *Deut.* 26. 2.
34. 22. feaſt of *f.*- ‖ *Lev.* 2. 12. oblation of *f.*-
Lev. 2. 14. meat offering of *f.*- ‖ 23. 10, 17, 20.
Num. 18. 12. *f.*- of oil, wine, wheat ‖ 28. 26.
Deut. 18. 4. *f.*- of thy corn ‖ 26. 10. brought *f.*-
2 *Kings* 4. 42. brought the *f.*- 2 *Chr.* 31. 5.
Neh. 10. 35. bring the *f.*- 37. ‖ 12. 44. for *f.*- 13. 31.
Prov. 3. 9. honour the Lord with the *f.*- ‖ *Jer.* 2. 3.
Ezek. 20. 40. require *f.*- ‖ 44. 30. firſt of *f.* ‖ 48. 14.
Mic. 7. 1. my ſoul deſired the *f.* ripe fruits
Rom. 8. 23. *f.*- of the Spirit ‖ 11. 16. if *f.*- be holy
16. 5. who is the *f.*- of Achaia, 1 *Cor.* 16. 15.
1 *Cor.* 15. 20. Chriſt the *f.*- of them that ſlept, 23.
Jam. 1. 18. a kind of *f.*- ‖ *Rev.* 14. 4. *f.*- unto God

FIRST *Month*. *Gen.* 8. 13. in the *f.*-
Exod. 12. 2. *f.*- of the year ‖ 18. in *f.*- eat ‖ 40. 2.
Num. 9. 1. in the *f.*- keep the paſſover, 28.
Joſh. 4. 19. people came out of Jordan in *f.*-
Eſth. 3. 7. in the *f.*- caſt Pur ‖ *Ezek.* 45. 18. *Joel* 2. 23.

FIRST *Year*. *Exod.* 12. 5. male of the *f.*-
Lev. 9. 3. kid of *f.*- ‖ 12. 6. lamb of the *f.*-
2 *Chr.* 36. 22. in *f.*- of Cyrus, *Ezra* 1. 1. | 5. 13.
Jer. 25. 1. | 52. 31. *Dan.* 1. 21. | 7. 1. | 9. 1. | 11. 1.

FIRSTLING, S. *Gen.* 4. 4. Abel brought *f.*
Ex. 13. 12. every *f.* the Lord's ‖ 13. *f.* of aſs redeem
Num. 3. 41. inſtead of *f.* ‖ 18. 15. *f.* redeem, 17.
Deut. 12. 6. bring the *f.* ‖ 17. not eat the *f.*
14. 23. eat *f.* in the place ‖ 33. 17. like the *f.*
Neh. 10. 36. *f.* of our herds bring to the houſe

FISH. *Gen.* 1. 26. dominion over *f.* 28.
Exod. 7. 18. *f.* ſhall die ‖ *Num.* 11. 5. *f.* we did eat
Iſa. 19. 10. ponds for *f.* ‖ 50. 2. their *f.* ſtinketh
Ezek. 29. 4, 5. ‖ 47. 9. great multitude of *f.* 10.
Jonah 1. 17. was in the belly of the *f.* 2. 1, 10.
Matt. 7. 10. if he aſk a *f.* ‖ 17. 27. take up the *f.*
Luke 24. 42. piece of a broiled *f.* *John* 21. 13.

FISH-*Gate*. 2 *Chr.* 33. 14. *Neh.* 3. 3. *Zech.* 1. 10.

FISH-*Hooks*. *Amos* 4. 2. take poſterity with *f.*-

FISH-*Pools*. *Cant.* 7. 4. *f.*- of Heſhbon

FISH-*Spears*. *Job* 41. 7. head with *f.*-

FISHERMEN. *Luke* 5. 2. *f.* were gone

FISHERS. *Iſa.* 19. 8. the *f.* ſhall mourn
Jer. 16. 16. I'll ſend for *f.* ‖ *Ezek.* 47. 10. *f.* ſhall ſtand
Matt. 4. 18. were *f.* ‖ 19. *f.* of men ‖ *John* 21. 7.

FISHES. *Gen.* 48. † 16. let lads grow as *f.*
1 *Kings* 4. 33. ſpake of *f.* ‖ *Job* 12. 8. *f.* declare
Eccl. 9. 12. *f.* that are taken, *Hoſ.* 4. 3.
Hab. 1. 14. men as *f.* ‖ *Zeph.* 1. 3. conſume *f.*
Mat. 14. 17. and two *f.* *Mark* 6. 38. | 8. 7. *Luke* 9. 13.
Luke 5. 6. incloſed a great multitude of *f.* 9.
John 21. 6. not draw it for multitude of *f.* 11.

FISHING. *John* 21. 3. I go a *f.*

FIST, S. *Exod.* 21. 18. *Prov.* 30. 4. *Iſa.* 58. 4.

FIT. *Luke* 9. 62. | 14. 35. *Col.* 3. 18. as it is *f.*

FITCHES. *Iſa.* 28. 25, 27. *Ezek.* 4. 9.

FITTED. *Prov.* 22. 18. *Rom.* 9. 22. *Heb.* 10. † 5.

FITTETH. *Iſa.* 44. 13. *f.* it with planes

FITLY. *Prov.* 25. 11. *Cant.* 5 12. *Eph.* 2. 21. | 4. 16.

FIVE. *Gen.* 14. 9. four kings with *f.*
18. 28. lack of *f.* ‖ 45. 6. yet *f.* years ‖ 22. | 47. 2.
Exod. 22. 1. ſhall reſtore *f.* oxen for an ox
Lev. 26. 8. *f.* chaſe a thouſand ‖ 27. 5, 6.
1 *Sam.* 6. 4. *f.* golden emerods ‖ 16. *f.* lords
Iſa. 17. 6. four or *f.* ‖ 30. 19. at the rebuke of *f.*
Matt. 14. 17. *f.* loaves, *Mark* 6. 38. *Luke* 9. 19.
25. 2. *f.* were wiſe ‖ 15. gave *f.* talents, 16.
Luke 12. 6. *f.* ſparrows ‖ 52. *f.* in one houſe
16. 28. *f.* brethren ‖ 19. 18. gained *f.* pounds
John 4. 18. *f.* huſbands ‖ 5. 2. *f.* barley loaves
1 *Cor.* 14. 19. ſpeak *f.* words ‖ *Rev.* 17. 10. *f.* fallen

FIXED. 2 *Chr.* 12. † 14. *f.* not his heart
Pſal. 57. 7. my heart is *f.* 108. 1. | 112. 7.
Luke 16. 26. there is a great gulf *f.*

FLAG, S. *Exod.* 2. 3, 5. *Job* 8. 11. *Iſa.* 19. 6.

FLAGON. 2 *Sam.* 6. 19. to each a *f.*

FLAGONS. *Cant.* 2. 5. *Iſa.* 22. 24. *Hoſ.* 3. 1.

FLAKES. *Job* 41. 23. the *f.* of his fleſh

FLAME. *Exod.* 3. 2. angel ap. in a *f.* *Acts* 7. 30.
Judg. 13. 20. angel aſcended in *f.* ‖ 20. 40. *f.* of city
Job 15. 30. *f.* dry up ‖ 41. 21. a *f.* goeth out of
Pſal. 83. 14. the *f.* ſetteth mountains on fire
106. 18. the *f.* burnt up the wicked
Cant. 8. 6. vehement *f.* ‖ *Iſa.* 5. 24.
Iſa. 10. 17. Holy One a *f.* ‖ 43. 2. nor *f.* kindle
Luke 16. 24. for I am tormented in this *f.*

FLAMES. *Pſal.* 29. 7. *Iſa.* 13. 8. | 66. 15.

FLAMING. *Gen.* 3. 24. a *f.* ſword
Ezek. 20. 47. the *f.* flame not quenched ‖ *Nah.* 2. 3.

FLANKS. *Lev.* 3. 4, 10, 15. | 4. 9. | 7. 4. *Job* 15. 27.

FLAT. *Lev.* 21. 18. *f.* noſe ‖ *Num.* 22. 31. fell *f.*
Joſh. 6. 20. people ſhouted, the wall fell down *f.*

FLATTER. *Pſal.* 5. 9. they *f.* with tongue, 78. 36.

FLATTERETH. *Pſal.* 36. 2. he *f.* himſelf
Prov. 2. 16. which *f.* with her words, 7. 5.
20. 19. meddle not with him that *f.* with lips
28. 23. than he that *f.* ‖ 29. 5. a man that *f.*

FLATTERING. *Job* 32. 21. *f.* titles, 22.
Pſ. 12. 2. *f.* lips, 3. ‖ *Prov.* 7. 21. *f.* of her lips, 26. 28.
Ezek. 12. 24. *f.* divination ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 2. 5. uſed *f.*

FLATTERY. *Job* 17. 5. *Prov.* 6. 24.

FLATTERIES. *Dan.* 11. 21, 32, 34.

FLAX. *Exod.* 9. 31. *f.* was bolled
Joſh. 2. 6. ſhe hid them with *f.* ‖ *Judg.* 15. 14. as *f.*
Prov. 31. 13. ſhe ſeeks wool and *f.* ‖ *Iſa.* 19. 9. fine *f.*
Iſa. 42. 3. ſmoking *f.* not quench, *Matt.* 12. 20.
Ezek. 40. 3. ‖ *Hoſ.* 2. 5. give me *f.* ‖ 9. recover my *f.*

FLAY, ED. 2 *Chr.* 35. 11. *Mic.* 3. 3.

FLEA. 1 *Sam.* 24. 14. come after a *f.* 26. 20.

FLED. *Gen.* 14. 10. kings of Sodom *f.* 16. 6. Hagar f. ‖ 31. 2. Jacob f. *Hoſ.* 12. 12. *Exod.* 2. 15. Moſes f. from Pharaoh, 4. 3. *Acts* 7. 29. 14. 5. the people f. ‖ 27. Egyptians f. *Num.* 16. 34. Iſrael f. at the cry ‖ *Deut.* 34. †7. *Joſh.* 8. 15. Iſrael f. ‖ 10. 16. theſe five kings f. *Judg.* 1. 6. Adoni-bezek f. ‖ 4. 15. Siſera f. 7. 21. the hoſt f. ‖ 8. 12. Zalmunna ‖ 9. 21. Jotham 11. 3. Jephthah f. ‖ 20. 45. Benjamites f. 47. 1 *Sam.* 4. 16. I f. to day ‖ 14. 22. Philiſtines f. 17. 24. Iſrael ‖ 19. 10. David f. 12. 18. | 20. 1. 22. 20. Abiathar f. ‖ 30. 17. ſave 400 which f. 2 *Sam.* 4. 3. Beerothites f. ‖ 4. his nurſe f. 10. 14. Syrians f. ‖ 13. 29. Abſalom ‖ 18. 17. Iſrael 1 *Kings* 2. 28. Joab f. ‖ 11. 17. Hadad ‖ 23. Rezon 11. 40. Jeroboam f. ‖ 20. 20. Syrians f. 2 *Kings* 8. 21. people f. ‖ 9. 10. prophet f. 9. 23. Joram ‖ 25. 4. men of war f. *Jer.* 52. 7. 2 *Chr.* 14. 12. Ethiopians f. ‖ *Neh.* 13. 10. Levites *Pſal.* 31. 11. f. from me ‖ 114. 3. the ſea f. *Iſa.* 22. 3. rulers f. ‖ 33. 3. the people f. *Jer.* 4. 25. birds were f. ‖ 9. 10. beaſts are f. 26. 21. Urijah ‖ 46. 5. Egyptians ‖ 21. hired men *Dan.* 10. 7. they f. to ſave ‖ *Hoſ.* 7. 13. f. from me *Jonah* 1. 10. f. from preſence of the Lord, 4. 2. *Matt.* 8. 33. that kept them f. ‖ 26. 56. diſciples f. *Mark* 14. 52. f. naked ‖ 16. 8. f. from ſepulchre *Acts* 16. 27. had been f. ‖ 19. 16. f. wounded *Heb.* 6. 18. f. for refuge ‖ *Rev.* 12. 6. | 16. 20. | 20. 11.

FLEDST. *Gen.* 35. 1. ‖ *Pſal.* 114. 5. that thou f.

FLEECE. *Deut.* 18. 4. firſt of f. give Levites *Judg.* 6. 37, 38, 39. ‖ *Job* 31. 20. warmed with f.

FLEE. *Gen.* 27. 43. f. to Laban ‖ 31. 27. *Exod.* 14. 25. let us f. ‖ 21. 13. whither he ſhall f. *Lev.* 26. 17. ye ſhall f. when none purſueth *Num.* 10. 35. hate thee f. before thee, *Pſal.* 68. 1. 24. 11. f. to thy place ‖ 35. 6. man-ſlayer f. 11, 15. *Joſh.* 8. 5. we will f. 6. ‖ 20. no power to f. 2 *Sam.* 19. 3. f. in battle ‖ 24. 13. f. three months 2 *Kin.* 12. 18. Rehob. made ſpeed to f. 2 *Chr.* 10. 18. 2 *Kings* 9. 3. f. tarry not ‖ *Neh.* 6. 11. ſhould I f. *Job* 9. 25. my days f. ‖ 20. 8. f. as a dream 20. 24. f. from iron weapon ‖ 27. 22. fain f. 30. 10. f. far from me ‖ 41. 28. not make him f. *Pſal.* 11. 1. f. as a bird ‖ 55. 6. then would I f. 64. 8. ſhall f. away ‖ 68. 12. kings did f. apace 139. 7. whither ſhall I f. ‖ 143. 9. I f. to thee *Prov.* 28. 1. the wicked f. ‖ 17. he ſhall f. to pit *Cant.* 2. 17. till day break, and ſhadows f. 4. 6. *Iſa.* 10. 3. to whom will f. ‖ 13. 14. f. every one 15. 5. f. to Zoan ‖ 17. 13. f. far off ‖ 20. 6. we f. 30. 16. no we will f. ‖ 35. 10. ſorrow f. 51. 11. *Jer.* 4. 29. city f. ‖ 6. 1. f. out ‖ 25. 35. no way to f. 48. 6. f. ſave your lives ‖ 49. 8. Edom ſhall f. 49. 30. f. dwell deep ‖ 50. 16. they ſhall f. 50. 28. voice of them that f. ‖ 51. 6. f. out of Bab. *Ezek.* 13. 20. to make them f. ‖ *Hoſ.* 9. 11. glory f. *Amos* 2. 16. courageous f. ‖ 5. 19. f. from a lion 7. 12. go, f. away ‖ 9. 1. ſhall not f. *Jer.* 46. 46. *Nah.* 2. 8. Nineveh ſhall f. away, 3. 7, 17. *Matt.* 2. 13. young child, and f. ‖ 3. 7. f. from wrath 10. 23. f. to another ‖ 24. 16. f. to the mountains *John* 10. 5. his ſheep f. from a ſtranger 1 *Cor.* 6. 18. f. fornication ‖ 10. 14. f. idolatry 1 *Tim.* 6. 11. f. theſe things ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 22. f. luſts *Jam.* 4. 7. reſiſt the devil and he will f. from you *Rev.* 9. 6. death ſhall f. ‖ 12. 14. ſhe might f.

FLEEING. *Lev.* 26. 36, *Deut.* 4. 42. *Job* 30. 3.

FLEETH. *Deut.* 14. 19. | 19. 11. *Job* 14. 2. *Iſa.* 24. 18. *Jer.* 48. 19, 44. *Amos* 9. 1. *John* 10. 12.

FLESH is put for, [1] *The body of man,* Gen. 2. 24. Matt. 19. 5. [2] *Frail, fading,* Pſal. 78. 39. Iſa. 31. 3. [3] *Outward things,* Rom. 4. 1. [4] *Man's own ſtrength,* Matt. 26. 41. [5] *Man's natural underſtanding,* Matt. 16. 17. [6] *Corrupt nature,* Rom. 7. 25. Gal. 5. 13. [7] *Membrum virile,* Lev. 15. 2. Ezek. 16. 26. [8] *Kindred,* Gen. 37. 27. [9] *Outward appearance,* John 8. 15. [10] *Idolatry,* Ezek. 23. 20. [11] *The body glorified,* Job 19. 26. [12] *The whole perſon of Chriſt,* John 6. 55, 63.

Gen. 2. 21. cloſed up the f. ‖ 23. f. of my f. 24. 6. 3. he alſo is f. ‖ 12. all f. had corrupted, 13. 7. 15. two and two of all f. ‖ 21. all f. died 9. 11. nor ſhall all f. be cut off any more, 15. 17. 11. circumciſe f. of foreſkin, 14, 23, 24. 37. 27. for he is our brother, and our f. *Exod.* 21. 28. and his f. ſhall not be eaten 29. 14. burn the f. *Lev.* 9. 11. | 16. 27. *Num.* 19. 5. *Lev.* 13. 10. if there be quick raw f. 14, 15, 16, 24. *Num.* 11. 33. while the f. was between their teeth 16. 22. the God of the ſpirits of all f. 27. 16. 18. 18. and the f. of them ſhall be thine *Deut.* 5. 26. who, of all f. heard the voice of God 1 *Sam.* 2. 13. f. was in ſeething ‖ 15. give f. to roaſt 17. 44. I'll give thy f. to fowls ‖ 25. 11. my f. 2 *Sam.* 5. 1. we are thy bone and thy f. 1 *Chr.* 11. 1. 6. 19. David dealt to each f. 1 *Chr.* 16. 3. 1 *Kin.* 17. 6. ravens brought him f. ‖ 19. 21. boiled f. 21. 27. put ſackcloth on his f. 2 *Kings* 6. 30. 2 *Kings* 4. 34. the f. of the child waxed warm 5. 14. his f. came again ‖ 9. 36. dogs eat f. 2 *Chr.* 32. 8. with him is an arm of f. *Neh.* 5. 5. our f. is as the f. of our brethren *Job* 4. 15. hair of my f. ſtood up ‖ 6. 12. f. of braſs 10. 4. haſt thou eyes of f. ‖ 13. 14. f. in my teeth 14. 22. his f. have pain ‖ 19. 26. in my f. ſee God 31. 31. O that we had of his f. ‖ 33. 25. f. freſher 34. 15. all f. ſhall periſh ‖ 41. 23. flakes of his f. *Pſal.* 16. 9. my f. ſhall reſt in hope, *Acts* 2. 26. 38. 3. no ſoundneſs in my f. ‖ 56. 4. what f. can do 65. 2. all f. come ‖ 63. 1. my f. longeth 73. 26. my f. faileth ‖ 78. 20. can he provide f. 78. 27. he rained f. ‖ 39. rem. they were but f. 79. 2. f. of thy ſaints ‖ 84. 2. my f. crieth 119. 120. my f. trembleth ‖ 136. 25. food to all f. *Prov.* 4. 22. health to their f. ‖ 5. 11. thy f. is conſ. 12. 17. troubleth his own f. ‖ 14. 30. life of the f. *Eccl.* 5. 6. cauſe thy f. to ſin ‖ 11. 10. put evil from f. 12. 12. much ſtudy is a wearineſs of the f. *Iſa.* 31. 3. their horſes are f. ‖ 40. 5. all f. ſhall ſee it 40. 6. all f. is graſs, as flower of field, 1 *Pet.* 1. 24. 49. 26. all f. ſhall know I am the L. *Ezek.* 21. 5. 58. 7. hide not thyſelf from thine own f. 66. 16. plead with all f. ‖ 23. all f. ſhall come *Jer.* 11. 15. holy f. ‖ 12. 12. no f. ſhall have peace 17. 5. maketh f. his arm ‖ 25. 31. plead with all f. 32. 27. G. of all f. ‖ 45. 5. bring evil on all f. 51. 35. the violence done to me and my f. *Lam.* 3. 4. my f. and my ſkin hath he made old *Ezek.* 11. 19. I'll give them a heart of f. 36. 26. 16. 26. great of f. 23. 20. ‖ 20. 48. all f. ſee 24. 10. conſume the f. ‖ 32. 5. I'll lay thy f. 37. 6. and I will bring up f. upon you, 8. *Dan.* 1. 15. fatter in f. ‖ 2. 11. dwelling is not with f.

Dan. 7. 5. devour much f. ‖ 10. 3. nor came f.
Joel 2. 28. pour my Spirit on all f. *Acts* 2. 17.
Zeph. 1. 17. f. poured out as dung ‖ *Hag.* 2. 12.
Zech. 2. 13. be ſilent, O all f. ‖ 14. 12. f. conſume
Matt. 16. 17. f. and blood hath not revealed it
19. 5. twain be one f. *Mark* 10. 8. 1 *Cor.* 6. 16.
24. 22. there ſhould no f. be ſaved, *Mark* 13. 20.
26. 41. ſpirit willing, but f. is weak, *Mark* 14. 38.
Luke 3. 6. all f. ſhall ſee the ſalvation, *Iſa.* 52. 10.
John 1. 14. Word was made f. ‖ 3. 6. born of the f.
6. 51. I'll give, is my f. 54, 55, 56, 63.
8. 15. ye judge after the f. ‖ 17. 2. over all f.
Acts 2. 30. according to the f. ‖ 31. nor f. ſee corrup.
Rom. 1. 3. according to the f. ‖ 2. 28. in the f.
3. 20. no f. be juſtified ‖ 4. 1. pertaining to the f.
6. 19. infirmity of your f. ‖ 7. 18. in my f.
8. 1. who walk not after the f. 4, 5, 12, 13.
8. they that are in the f. cannot pleaſe G. 9.
9. 3. according to the f. 2 *Cor.* 1. 17. *Eph.* 6. 5.
5. concerning the f. ‖ 13. 14. not proviſion for f.
1 *Cor.* 1. 26. not many wiſe after the f. are called
29. no f. ſhould glory ‖ 5. 5. deſtruction of f.
7. 28. trouble in the f. ‖ 10. 18. Iſrael after the f.
15. 39. all f. is not the ſame ‖ 50. f. not inherit
2 *Cor.* 4. 11. mortal f. ‖ 5. 16. know no man after f.
7. 1. filthineſs of the f. ‖ 5. f. had no reſt
10. 2. as if we walked according to the f.
11. 18. glory after the f. ‖ 12. 7. thorn in the f.
Gal. 1. 16. I conferred not with f. ‖ 2. 16.
2. 20. I live in the f. ‖ 3. 3 perfect by the f.
4. 13. thro' infirmity of the f. I preached
23. Iſhmael was born after the f. 29.
5. 13. for an occaſion to the f. ‖ 16. luſts of the f.
17. the f. luſteth ‖ 24. crucified the f.
6. 8. ſoweth to his f. ‖ 12. fair ſhew in f. 13.
Eph. 2. 3. in luſts of our f. ‖ 11. Gentiles in the f.
15. aboliſhed in his f. ‖ 5. 29. hated his f.
6. 12. we wreſtle not againſt f. and blood
Phil. 1. 22. if I live in the f. ‖ 24. to abide in the f.
3. 3. no confidence in the f. 4.
Col. 1. 22. in the body of his f. ‖ 24. afflictons in f.
2. 11. putting off the body of the ſins of the f.
13. uncircumciſion of f. ‖ 23. ſatisfying of f.
1 *Tim.* 3. 16. God manifeſt in the f. ‖ *Philem.* 16.
Heb. 2. 14. partakers of f. ‖ 5. 7. days of his f.
9. 13. purifying of the f. ‖ 10. 20. vail of his f.
1 *Pet.* 3. 18. put to death in the f. ‖ 21. filth of f.
4. 1. ſuffered in the f. ‖ 2. not live in the f.
6. might be judged according to men in the f.
2 *Pet.* 2. 10. walk after the f. ‖ 18. luſts of the f.
1 *John* 2. 16. luſt of the f. ‖ 4. 2. C. is come in the f.
Jude 7. after ſtrange f. ‖ 8. defile the f. ‖ 23.
Rev. 17. 16. eat her f. 19. 18. ‖ 19. 21. filled with f.

FLESH-*Hook*, *s.* *Exod.* 27. 3. make his f. - 38. 3. *Num.* 4. 14. 1 *Sam.* 2. 13. | 38. 3. 1 *Chr.* 28. 17.

FLESHLY. 2 *Cor.* 1. 12. not with f. wiſdom 3. 3. f. tables ‖ *Col.* 2. 18. f. mind ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 11. luſts

FLESH-*Pots.* *Exod.* 16. 3. when we ſat by f. -

FLEW. 1 *Sam.* 14. 32. | 25. † 14. *Iſa.* 6. 6.

FLIE. *Iſa.* 7. 18. L. ſhall hiſs for the f. in Egypt

FLIES. *Exod.* 8. 21, 31. *Pſal.* 78. 45. | 105. 31. *Eccl.* 10. 1. dead f. cauſe the ointment to ſend

FLIETH. *Deut.* 4. 17. ſimilitude of fowl that f. 14. 19. creeping thing that f. ‖ 28. 49.
Pſal. 91. 5. nor for arrow that f. ‖ *Nah.* 3. 16.

FLIGHT. *Job* 11. † 20. ‖ *Iſa.* 52. 12. nor go by f. *Amos* 2. 14. *Matt.* 24. 20. *Mark* 13. 18. *Heb.* 11. 34.

See PUT.

FLINT. *Deut.* 8. 15. rock of f. ‖ *Job* 28. † 9. *Pſal.* 114. 8. turned f. ‖ *Iſa.* 5. 28. | 50. 7. *Ezek.* 3. 9.

FLINTY. *Deut.* 32. 13. oil out of f. rock

FLOCK is put for, [1] *Believers*, 1 Pet. 5. 2. [2] *The whole church on earth*, Luke 12. 32. [3] *An army*, Jer. 6. 3.

Gen. 33. 13. if men overdrive them, the f. will die
Job 21. 11. ſend forth their little ones like a f.
30. 1. diſdained to ſet with the dogs of my f.
Pſal. 77. 20. leddeſt thy people like a f. 78. 52.
80. 1. thou that leadeſt Joſeph like a f.
107. 41. and maketh him families like a f.
Cant. 1. 7. f. to reſt at noon ‖ 8. footſteps of f.
4. 1. thy hair is as a f. 6. 5. ‖ 2. teeth like a f. 6. 6.
Iſa. 40. 11. feed his f. like a ſhepherd, 63. 11.
Jer. 13. 17. the Lord's f. ‖ 20. thy beautiful f.
23. 2. ſcattered my f. ‖ 3. I'll gather my f.
25. 34. principal of f. 35, 36. ‖ 31. 10.
31. 12. young of the f. ‖ 49. 20. leaſt of the f. 50. 45.
Ezek. 24. 5. choice of the f. ‖ 34. 3. feed not the f.
34. 6. my f. was ſcattered ‖ 8. f. became a prey
10. I will require my f. I will deliver my f.
12. ſeeketh out his f. ‖ 15. I'll feed my f.
17. O my f. ‖ 22. I'll ſave my f. ‖ 31. ye my f.
36. 37. increaſe them with men like a f.
38. as the holy f. ‖ 45. 15. offer lamb of f.
Amos 7. 15. Lord took me as I followed the f.
Mic. 2. 12. as f. in midſt of fold ‖ 4. 8. tower of the f.
Hab. 3. 17. tho' the f. ſhall be cut off from fold
Zech. 9. 16. f. of his people ‖ 10. 2. went as a f.
10. 3. viſited his f. ‖ 11. 4. f. of ſlaughter, 7.
11. 7. poor of the f. 11. ‖ 17. leaveth the f.
Mal. 1. 14. which hath in his f. a male
Matt. 26. 31. ſheep of f. be ſcattered, *Zech.* 13. 7.
Luke 2. 8. over their f. ‖ 12. 32. fear not, little f.
Acts 20. 28. take heed to f. ‖ 29. not ſparing f.
1 *Pet.* 5. 2. feed the f. of G. ‖ 3. enſamples to the f.

FLOCKS. *Gen.* 30. 39. f. conceived before the r.
32. 5. I have oxen, aſſes, f. ‖ 13. 5. | 24. 35. | 26. 14.
7. he divided the f. ‖ 33. 13. | 45. 10. | 47. 4.
1 *Kings* 20. 27. pitched like two little f. of kids
Prov. 27. 23. know thy f. look well to thy herds
Iſa. 60. 7. f. of Kedar ‖ 65. 10. Sharon a fold for f.
Ezek. 25. 5. Ammonites a couching-place for f.
Zeph. 2. 6. ſea coaſts be folds for f. ‖ 14. f. lie down

FLOOD. *Gen.* 6. 17. I bring a f. 7. 17. | 9. 11.
Joſh. 24. 2. fathers on other ſide of f. 3, 14, 15.
Job 22. 16. overthrown with f. ‖ 28. 4. f. breaketh
Pſal. 29. 10. L. ſitteth on the f. ‖ 66. 6. went thro' f.
69. 15. f. overflow me ‖ 74. 15. cleave the f. ‖ 90. 5.
Iſa. 28. 2. as a f. ſhall caſt down ‖ 59. 19. like a f.
Jer. 46. 7. cometh up as a f. 8. ‖ 47. 2. overflowing f.
Dan. 9. 26. end be with a f. ‖ 11. 22. arms of a f.
Amos 8. 8. riſe up as a f. ‖ 9. 5. as f. of Egypt
Mat. 24. 39. knew not till the f. came, *Luke* 17. 27.
Luke 6. 48. f. aroſe ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 5. f. on world
Rev. 12. 15. dragon poured out water as a f. 16.

FLOOD-*Gates.* *Gen.* 7. † 11. f. - of heaven

FLOODS. *Exod.* 15. 8. the f. ſtood upright
2 *Sam.* 22. 5. f. of ungodly made me afr. *Pſal.* 18. 4.
Job 20. 17. not ſee the f. ‖ 28. 11. he bindeth the f.
Pſal. 24. 2. eſtabliſhed on the f. ‖ 32. 6. f. of great w.
69. 2. f. overflow me ‖ 78. 44. f. into blood
93. 3. f. have lifted up ‖ 98. 8. f. clap their hands
Cant. 8. 7. nor f. drown it ‖ *Iſa.* 44. 3. I'll pour f.
Jonah 2. 3. f. compaſſed me ‖ *Matt.* 7. 25. f. came

FLOOR, *(verb.)* 2 *Chr.* 34. 11. timber to f.

FLOOR, (*ſubſt.*) *Gen.* 50. 10. threſhing f. of Atad *Num.* 15. 20. threſhing f. 18. 27, 30. *Ruth* 3. 2. 2 *Sam.* 6. 6. | 24. 18, 21. 1 *Chr.* 21. 28. *Iſa.* 21. 10. *Hoſ.* 9. 1. corn f. ‖ 2. f. and wine preſs ‖ 13. 3. *Mic.* 4. 12. ‖ *Matt.* 3. 12. purge his f. *Luke* 3. 17.
FLOORS. 1 *Sam.* 23. 1. *Dan.* 2. 35. *Joel* 2. 24.
FLOTES, *Flat bottomed veſſels*, 1 Kings 5. 9. 2 Chr. 2. 16.
FLOURISH. *Pſal.* 72. 7. ſhall the righteous f. 16. f. like graſs ‖ 92. 7. workers of iniquity f. 92. 12. the righteous ſhall f. 13. | 132. 18. *Prov.* 11. 28. the righteous ſhall f. 14. 11. *Eccl.* 12. 5. almond-tree f. ‖ *Cant.* 7. 12. vine f. *Iſa.* 17. 11. ſeed to f. ‖ 66. 14. bones f. ‖ *Ezek.* 17. 24.
FLOURISHED. *Cant.* 6. 11. *Phil.* 4. 10.
FLOURISHETH. *Pſal.* 90. 6. it f. ‖ 103. 15.
FLOURISHING. *Pſal.* 92. 14. fat and f. *Cant.* 2. †9. f. thro' latteſs ‖ *Dan.* 4. 4. f. in my palace
FLOW. *Cant.* 4. 16. ſpices may f. out *Iſa.* 2. 2. all nations ſhall f. to it ‖ 48. 21. waters to f. 60. 5. ſee and f. together ‖ 64. 1. mountains f. *Jer.* 31. 12. f. to the goodneſs ‖ 51. 44. nations not f. *Joel* 3. 18. the hills ſhall f. with milk, the rivers *Mic.* 4. 1. people f. ‖ *John* 7. 38. f. living water
FLOWED. *Joſh.* 4. 18. Jordan f. over all *Judg.* 5. †5. mountains f. *Iſa.* 64. 3. ‖ *Lam.* 3. 54.
FLOWETH. *Lev.* 20. 24. land that f. with milk and honey, *Num.* 13. 27. | 14. 8. | 16. 13, 14. *Deut.* 6. 3. | 11. 9. | 26. 15. | 27. 3. | 31. 20. *Joſh.* 5. 6.
FLOWING. *Exod.* 3. 8. f. with milk, *Ezek.* 20. 6. *Prov.* 18. 4. well-ſpring of wiſdom as a f. brook *Iſa.* 66. 12. glory of Gentiles like a f. ſtream *Jer.* 18. 14. cold f. waters ‖ 49. 4. f. valley
FLOWER. 1 *Sam.* 2. 33. 1 *Cor.* 7. 36.
FLOWER. *Exod.* 25. 33. a knop and a f. 37. 19. *Job* 14. 2. he cometh forth as a f. *Pſal.* 103. 15. *Iſa.* 28. 1. beauty is a fading f. 4. | 40. 6. 40. 7. f. fadeth, 8. *Nah.* 1. 4. *Jam.* 1. 10. 1 *Pet.* 1. 24.
FLOWERS. *Lev.* 15. 24. if her f. be on him 33. ſick of her f. ‖ *Num.* 8. 4. f. beaten work 1 *Kings* 6. 18. knops and open f. 29, 32, 35. 2 *Chr.* 4. 21. the f. and lamps made he of gold *Cant.* 2. 12. f. appear ‖ 5. 13. cheeks as ſweet f.
FLUTE, S. 1 *Kings* 1. †40. *Dan.* 3. 5, 7, 10, 15.
FLUTTERETH. *Deut.* 32. 11. eagle f.
FLUX. *Acts* 28. 8. lay ſick of a f.
FLY. 1 *Sam.* 15. 19. didſt f. on the ſpoil 2 *Sam.* 22. 11. rode on a cherub, and did f. *Pſ.* 18. 10. *Job* 5. 7. as ſparks f. ‖ 39. 26. doth the hawk f. *Prov.* 23. 5. riches f. away as an eagle *Iſa.* 6. 2. with twain he did f. ‖ 11. 14. ‖ 60. 8. *Jer.* 48. 40. *Dan.* 9. 21. *Hab.* 1. 8. *Rev.* 14. 6.
FLYING. *Pſal.* 148. 10. f. fowl praiſe *Iſa.* 31. 5. as birds by f. ‖ *Zech.* 5. 1. a f. roll, 2. *Rev.* 4. 7. a f. eagle ‖ 8. 13. an angel f. thro'
FODDER. *Job* 6. 5. ox over his f.
FOLD. *Heb.* 1. 12. as a veſture f. them up
FOLD, S. *Num.* 32. 24. build ye f. 36. *Pſal.* 50. 9. out of thy f. ‖ *Jer.* 23. 3. bring to their f. *Matt.* 13. 8. ſome thirty f. 23. *Mark* 4. 8, 20. 19. 29. forſaken houſes, ſhall receive 100 f. *John* 10. 16. other ſheep which are not of this f.
FOLDEN. *Nah.* 1. 10. f. together as thorns
FOLDETH. *Eccl.* 4. 5. the fool f. his hands
FOLDING. 1 *Kings* 6. 34. *Prov.* 6. 10. | 24. 33.
FOLE. *Gen.* 49. 11. binding his f. to the vine *Zech.* 9. 9. on a colt, the f. of an aſs, *Matt.* 21. 5.
FOLK. *Gen.* 33. 15. leave ſome of the f. *Prov.* 30. 26. a feeble f. ‖ *Jer.* 51. 58. f. ſhall labour *Mark* 6. 5. ſick f. *Acts* 5. 16. ‖ *John* 5. 3. impotent f.
FOLLOW ſignifies, [1] *To imitate*, 2 Theſſ. 3. 7, 9. [2] *To practice*, Pſal. 38. 20. [3] *To attend upon*, Pſal. 45. 14. [4] *To be led away with*, Ezek. 13. 3. [5] *To worſhip*, Kings 18. 18. [6] *To purſue*, 1 Sam. 31. 2. [7] *To endeavour*, Phil. 3. 12. [8] *To cleave to*, 2 Sam. 2. 10. [9] *Fall out or enſue*, Luke 22. 49. [10] *To believe and obey*, John 10. 4, 27. Rev. 14. 4.
Gen. 44. 4. Joſeph ſaid, up, f. after the men *Exod.* 14. 4. I'll harden Phar. that he ſhall f. them 21. 22. and yet no miſchief f. 23. 23. 2. ſhalt not f. a multitude to do evil *Judg.* 3. 28. Ehud ſaid, f. me ‖ 9. 3. inclined to f. 1 *Sam.* 30. 21. ſo faint that they could not f. David 2 *Sam.* 17. 9. among the people that f. Abſalom 1 *Kin.* 18. 21. if the Lord be God, f. him ‖ 19. 20. *Pſal.* 23. 6. goodneſs and mercy ſhall f. me 38. 20. I f. the thing that good is ‖ 45. 14. virgins f. 94. 15. upright ſhall f. ‖ 119. 150. f. miſchief *Iſa.* 5. 11. f. ſtrong drink ‖ 51. 1. f. righteouſneſs *Jer.* 17. 16. paſtor to f. thee ‖ 42. 16. famine f. *Ezek.* 13. 3. prophets that f. their own ſpirit *Hoſ.* 2. 7. f. her lovers ‖ 6. 3. f. on to know the L. *Matt.* 4. 19. f. me, 8. 22. | 9. 9. *Mark* 2. 14. 8. 19. Maſter, I'll f. thee, *Luke* 9. 57, 61. 16. 24. croſs and f. me, *Mark* 8. 34. *Luke* 9. 23. 19. 21. ſell that thou haſt, f. me, *Luke* 18. 22. *Mark* 6. 1. diſciples f. him ‖ 16. 17. ſigns f. them *Luke* 17. 23. nor f. them ‖ 22. 49. ſaw what would f. *John* 10. 5. ſtranger not f. ‖ 10. 27. ſheep f. me 12. 26. let him f. me ‖ 13. 36. canſt not f. me *Rom.* 14. 19. f. things which make for peace 1 *Cor.* 14. 1. f. charity ‖ *Phil.* 3. 12. I f. after, if 1 *Theſ.* 5. 15. but ever f. that which is good 2 *Theſ.* 3. 7. know how ye ought to f. us, 9. 1 *Tim.* 5. 24. f. after ‖ 6. 11. f. righteouſ. 2 *Tim.* 2. 22. *Heb.* 12. 14. f. peace ‖ 13. 7. whoſe faith f. 1 *Pet.* 1. 11. glory that ſhould f. ‖ 2. 21. f. his ſteps 2 *Pet.* 2. 2. f. pernicious ways ‖ 3 *John* 11. f. not evil *Rev.* 14. 4. f. the Lamb ‖ 13. works do f. them
FOLLOWED. *Gen.* 24. 61. Rebekah f. the man *Num.* 14 24. Caleb f. me fully ‖ 16. 25. f. Moſes 32. 12. they have wholly f. the Lord, *Deut.* 1. 36. *Deut.* 4. 3. all the men f. Baal-peor ‖ 11. †6. *Joſh.* 14. 8. I wholly f. the Lord my God, 9, 14. *Judg.* 2. 12. f. other gods ‖ 4. 49. f. Abimelech, 9. 4. 1 *Sam.* 13. 7. f. trembling ‖ 14. 22. f. hard 31. 2. Philiſtines f. Saul, 2 *Sam.* 1. 6. 1 *Chr.* 10. 2. 2 *Sam.* 2. 10. Judah f. David ‖ 3. 31. f. the bier 11. 8. f. him a meſs ‖ 20. 2. Iſrael f. Sheba 1 *Kings* 16. 21. half f. Omri ‖ 18. 18. haſt f. Baalim 2 *Kin.* 4. 30. Eliſha f. her ‖ 17. 15. they f. vanity *Pſal.* 68. 25. players f. ‖ *Ezek.* 10. 11. they f. it *Matt.* 4. 20. and f. him, 22, 25. | 8. 1. *Mark* 1. 18. 9. 27. two blind men f. ‖ 19. 28. f. me in regen. 26. 5. but Peter f. him afar off, *Mark* 14. 54. *Mark* 10. 28. we left all, and f. thee, *Luke* 18. 28. 32. as they f. ‖ 14. 51. f. him a certain young m. *Luke* 5. 11. they forſook all, and f. him, 28. | 7. 9. *Acts* 12. 9. Peter f. him ‖ 13. 43. f. Paul, 16. 17. *Rom.* 9. 30. f. not after righteouſneſs, 31. 1 *Cor.* 10. 4. rock that f. ‖ 1 *Tim.* 5. 10. diligently f.

2 *Pet.* 1.16. have not f. cunningly deviſed fables
Rev. 6.8. hell f. ‖ 19.14. f. him on white horſes
FOLLOWEDST. *Ruth* 3. 10.

FOLLOWERS.

1 *Cor.* 4. 16. be f. of me, 11. 1. *Phil.* 3. 17.
Eph. 5.1. be ye f. of G. ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 1.6. became f. 2.14.
Heb. 6.12. be f. of them ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3.13. be f. of good
FOLLOWETH. *Pſal.* 63. 8. my ſoul f. hard
Prov. 12. 11. he that f. vain perſons, 28. 19.
15. 9. loveth him that f. righteouſneſs, 21.21.
Iſa. 1. 23. f. rewards ‖ *Ezek.* 16.34. none f. thee
Hoſ. 12. 1. f. eaſt-wind ‖ *Matt.* 10. 38. and f. me
Mark 9. 38. becauſe he f. not us, *Luke* 9. 49.
FOLLOWING. *Deut.* 7. 4. from f. me
Joſh. 22.16. from f. the Lord. 18, 23, 29. 1 *Sam.*
12.20. 2 *Kin.* 17. 21. 2 *Chr.* 25. 27. | 34. 33.
Judg. 2. 19. in f. other gods to ſerve them
1 *Sam.* 12. 14. if ye continue f. the Lord
2 *Sam.* 2.19. Aſahel turned not from f. Abner, 30.
7.8. from f. the ſheep, 1 *Chr.* 17. 7. *Pſal.* 78.71.
Pſal. 48. 13. tell it to the generation f. 109. 13.
2 *Pet.* 2. 15. gone aſtray, f. the way of Balaam
FOLLY is put for, [1] *Infamous, wicked,* Joſh.
7. 15. [2] *Uncleanneſs,* Judg. 20. 6. 2 Sam.
13. 12. Prov. 26. 11. [3] *A licentious conduct,* Prov. 14. 8.
Gen. 34.7. wrought f. *Deut.* 22. 21. *Joſh.* 7. 15.
Judg. 19.23. do not this f. 20. 6, 10. 2 *Sam.* 13.12.
1 *Sam.* 25.25. Nabalis his name, and f. is with him
Job 4. 18. and his angels he charged with f.
24. 12. G. layeth not f. ‖ 42. 8. deal after your f.
Pſal. 49. 13. way is their f. ‖ 85.8. not turn to f.
Prov. 5.23. in his f. ‖ 13.16. fool layeth open his f.
14. 8. f. of fools is deceitful ‖ 18. inherit f.
29. exalteth f. ‖ 15. 21. f. is joy to him
16. 22. but the inſtruction of fools is f.
17.12. a fool in his f. ‖ 18.13. f. and ſhame to him
26. 4. anſwer not a fool according to his f. 5.
11. ſo a fool returneth to his f. 2 *Pet.* 2. 22.
Eccl. 1.17. to know f. ‖ 2. 3. to lay hold on f. 12.
2.13. wiſdom excelleth f. ‖ 7.25. wickedneſs of f.
10. 1. ſo a little f. ‖ 6. f. is ſet in dignity
Iſa. 9. 17. ſpeaketh f. ‖ *Jer.* 23. 13. I've ſeen f.
2 *Cor.* 11. 1. bear with my f. ‖ 2 *Tim.* 3. 9.
FOME, ETH. *Hoſ.* 10.7. *Mark* 9.18. *Luke* 9.39.
FOMING. *Mark* 9. 20. *Jude* 13.
FOOD. *Gen.* 3. 6. tree was good for f.
42. 7. came to buy f. 10. | 43. 20, 22. | 44. 25.
Deut. 10. 18. in giving him f. and raiment
Job 23. 12. thy words more than my neceſſary f.
24. 5. wilderneſs yieldeth f. for them, 38. 21.
40. 20. the mountains bring him forth f.
Pſal. 78. 25. eat angels f. ‖ 104. 14. bring forth f.
136. 25. giveth f. to all fleſh, 146. 7. | 147. 9.
Prov. 6. 8. ant gathered her f. ‖ 13. 23. much f.
27. 27. milk for thy f. ‖ 28. 3. leaveth no f.
30. 8. feed me with f. convenient ‖ 31. 14.
Acts 14. 17. filling our hearts with f.
2 *Cor.* 9. 10. both miniſter bread for your f.
1 *Tim.* 6. 8. having f. and raiment, be content
FOOL ſignifies, [1] *An ideot, or very weak man,* 1 Sam. 25. 25. [2] *A wicked and carnal man,* Pſal. 14. 1. Prov. 15. 5. | 18. 2.
1 *Sam.* 26. 21. I've played the f. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 3. 33.
Pſal. 14. 1. the f. hath ſaid in his heart, 53. 1.
49.10. die, likewiſe the f. ‖ 92.6. nor f. underſt.
Prov. 7. 22. as a f. to correction of the ſtocks
Prov. 10. 8. a prating f. 10. ‖ 23. a ſport to a f.
11. 29. and the f. ſhall be a ſervant to the wiſe
12. 15. way of a f. is right ‖ 16. a f. wrath
14. 16. the f. rageth ‖ 15. 5. a f. deſpiſeth inſtr.
17. 16. wherefore is a price in hand of a f.
21. father of a f. hath no joy—begetteth a f.
24. eyes of a f. are in the ends of the earth
28. a f. when he holdeth his peace counted wiſe
18. 2. a f. hath no delight in underſtanding
6. a f. lips enter into contention, 7. | 20. 3.
24. 7. wiſdom is too high for a f. 26. 1, 8.
26. 3. rod for a f. ‖ 4. anſwer not a f. 5.
10. God rewardeth the f. ‖ 11. f. returneth
12. there is more hope of a f. than him, 29.20.
27. 3. a f. wrath is heavier ‖ 22. bray a f.
28. 26. that truſteth in his own heart is a f.
29. 11. a f. uttereth all his mind ‖ 30. 22.
Eccl. 2. 14. but the f. walketh in darkneſs
15. happeneth to the f. ‖ 16. dieth as the f.
19. wiſe or a f. ‖ 4. 5. the f. foldeth his hands
5. 3. a f. voice is known ‖ 6. 8. more than the f.
7. 6. laughter of a f. ‖ 10. 2. a f. heart is at
10. 12. lips of a f. ‖ 14. a f. is full of words
Jer. 17.11. at his end be a f. ‖ *Hoſ.* 9.7. prophet is a f.
Matt. 5. 22. but whoſoever ſhall ſay, thou f.
Luke 12.20. thou f. this night thy ſoul be required
1 *Cor.* 3. 18. let him become a f. ‖ 15. 36. thou f.
2 *Cor.* 11. 16. let no man think me a f. 12.6, 11.
23. I ſpeak as a f. ‖ 1 *Tim.* 6. † 4. he is a f.
FOOLS. 2 *Sam.* 13. 13. be as one of the f.
Job 12.17. maketh judges f. ‖ 30. 8. children of f.
Pſal. 107. 17. f. becauſe of their tranſgreſſion
Prov. 1.7. f. deſpiſe wiſdom ‖ 22. how long, ye f.
32. proſperity of f. ‖ 3. 35. the promotion of f.
8. 5. ye f. be ye of an underſtanding heart
10. 21. f. die for want of wiſdom
13. 19. abomination to f. to depart from evil
20. but a companion of f. ſhall be deſtroyed
14. 9. f. make a mock at ſin ‖ 33. in midſt of f.
19. 29. ſtripes for f. ‖ 26.7. parable in mouth of f.
Eccl. 5. 1. ſacrifice of f. ‖ 4. no pleaſure in f.
7. 4. the heart of f. is in the houſe of mirth, 5.
9. anger reſteth in f. ‖ 9. 17. ruleth among f.
Iſa. 35. 8. the way-faring men, tho' f. not err
Matt. 23. 17. ye f. and blind, 19. *Luke* 11. 40.
Luke 24. 25. O f. and ſlow of heart to believe
Rom. 1. 22. became f. ‖ 1 *Cor.* 4. 10. we are f.
2 *Cor.* 11. 19. for ye ſuffer f. gladly, ſeeing
Eph. 5. 15 ſee that ye walk not as f. but as wiſe
FOOLISH. *Deut.* 32.6. O f. people, 21. *Rom.* 10.19.
Job 2. 10. as one of the f. women ſpeaketh
5. 2. wrath killeth the f. ‖ 3. f. taking root
Pſal. 5. 5. f. ſhall not ſtand ‖ 39. 8. reproach of f.
73. 3. I was envious at the f. ‖ 22. ſo f. was I
74. 18. the f. people ‖ 22. f. man reproacheth
Prov. 9. 6. forſake the f. ‖ 13. a f. woman
10. 14. mouth of f. is near deſtruction
14. 1. f. plucketh it down ‖ 7. go from a f. man
15. 7. f. doth not ſo ‖ 20. a f. man deſpiſeth
17. 25. a f. ſon is a grief to his father, 10. 1.
19. 13. a f. ſon is the calamity of his father
21. 20. a f. man ſpendeth a treaſure ‖ 29. 9.
Eccl. 4. 13. than a f. king ‖ 7. 17. nor be f.
10. 15. the labour of the f. wearieth them
Iſa. 44. 25. he maketh their knowledge f.
Jer. 4. 22. my people is f. 5. 4, 21. | 10. 18.
Ezek. 13. 3. wo to the f. prophets, *Lam.* 2. 14.

Matt.

Matt. 7. 26. likened to a f. man ‖ 25. 2. five f.
Rom. 1. 21. f. heart ‖ 2. 20. instructor of the f.
Gal. 3. 1. O f. Galatians ‖ 3. are ye so f.
Eph. 5. 4. nor f. talking ‖ 1 *Tim.* 6. 9. f. lusts
2 *Tim.* 2. 23. but f. questions avoid, *Tit.* 3. 9.
Tit. 3. 3. sometimes f. ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 15. ignor. of f. men

FOOLISHLY. *Gen.* 31. 28. thou hast now done f. in so doing, 1 *Sam.* 13. 13. 2 *Chr.* 16. 9. *Num.* 12. 11. we have done f. 2 *Sam.* 24. 10. *Job* 1. 22. nor charged G. f. ‖ *Ps.* 75. 4. deal not f. *Prov.* 14. 17. dealeth f. ‖ 30. 32. if thou hast done f. 2 *Cor.* 11. 17. I speak as it were f. 21.

FOOLISHNESS. 2 *Sam.* 15. 31. counsel into f. *Psal.* 38. 5. because of my f. ‖ 69. 5. knowest my f. *Prov.* 12. 23. the heart of fools proclaimeth f. 14. 24. but the f. of fools is folly, 15. 2, 14. 24. 9. thought of f. is sin ‖ 27. 22. not f. depart *Eccl.* 7. 25. to know the wickedness of f. ‖ 10. 13 1 *Cor.* 1. 18. them that perish, f. 21, 23, 25. 2. 14. are f. unto him ‖ 3. 19. is f. with God

FOOT. *See* FEET.

Gen. 8. 9. found no rest for sole of her f.
Exod. 12. 37. 600,000 on f. ‖ 21. 24. give f. for f.
Num. 22. 25. the ass crushed Balaam's f.
Deut. 8. 4. nor thy f. swell ‖ 11. 10. watered with f. 25. 9. she shall loose his shoe from off his f. 28. 35. botch from sole of f. ‖ 56. sole of f. 65. 32. 35. f. shall slide ‖ 33. 24. dip his f. in oil
Josh. 1. 3. every place sole of f. shall tread ‖ 5. 15.
2 *Sam.* 2. 18. light of f. ‖ 14. 25. from sole of f.
Job 2. 7. smitten with boils from sole of his f. 31. 5. if my f. hath hasted ‖ 39. 15. f. may crush
Psal. 9. 15. is their f. taken ‖ 26. 12. my f. standeth 36. 11. not f. of pride ‖ 38. 16. when my f. slippeth 91. 12. lest thou dash thy f. *Matt.* 4. 6. *Luke* 4. 11. 94. 18. my f. slippeth ‖ 121. 3. f. to be moved
Prov. 1. 15. refrain thy f. ‖ 3. 23. f. not stumble 3. 26. L. shall keep thy f. ‖ 4. 27. remove thy f. 25. 17. withdraw thy f. ‖ 19. f. out of joint
Eccl. 5. 1. keep thy f. when thou goest to house
Isa. 1. 6. from sole of f. to head no soundness 14. 25. tread me under f. 18. 7. ‖ 20. 2. off thy f. 26. 6. f. shall tread ‖ 41. 2. called to his f. ‖ 58. 13.
Jer. 2. 25. withold thy f. ‖ 12. 10. portion under f.
Lam. 1. 15. Lord troden under f. mighty men
Ezek. 1. 7. sole of calves f. ‖ 6. 11. stamp with f. 29. 11. no f. of beast pass thro' 32. 13.
Dan. 8. 13. troden under f. ‖ *Amos* 2. 15. swift of f.
Matt. 5. 13. troden under f. ‖ 14. 13. followed on f. 18. 8. if thy f. offend ‖ 22. 13. bind hand and f.
1 *Cor.* 12. 15. if the f. say ‖ *Heb.* 10. 29. troden under f.
Rev. 1. 13. clothed with a garment to the f. 10. 2. right f. on the sea ‖ 11. 2. tread under f.

FOOTED. *Lev.* 11. 3. cloven f. 7. ‖ 21. 19. *Acts* 10. 12. four f. beasts, 11. 6. *Rom.* 1. 23.

FOOTMEN. *Num.* 11. 21. 1 *Sam.* 22. 17. *Jer.* 12. 5. if thou hast run with f.

FOOTSTEPS. *Psal.* 17. 5. my f. slip not 77. 19. f. not known ‖ 89. 51. f. of anointed *Cant.* 1. 8. go thy way forth by the f. of the flock

FOOTSTOOL, When referred to God, is put for, [1] *The earth*, Isa. 66. 1. Matt. 5. 35. Acts 7. 49. [2] *The temple or ark in it*, 1 Chr. 28. 2. Lam. 2. 1. [3] *The sanctuary*, Psal. 99. 5. | 132. 7. [4] *The enemies of Christ*, Psal. 110. 1. Matt. 22. 44. Mark 12. 36. Luke 20. 43. Acts 2. 35. Heb. 1. 13.
It signifies a low place, 2 Chr. 9. 18. Jam. 2. 3.

FOR signifies, [1] *The efficient cause of a thing*, Rom. 8. 2. | 13. 6. [2] *It is casual particle*, Matt. 25. 35. [3] *The reason of a matter*, Matt. 16. 24.

FORASMUCH, The same with *Seeing*, *Because*, *Whereas*, &c. *Gen.* 41. 39. Deut. 12. 12.

FORBAD. *Matt.* 3. 14. but John f. him *Mark* 9. 38. we f. him, because, *Luke* 9. 49. 2 *Pet.* 2. 16. the ass f. the madness of the prophet

FORBARE. 1 *Sam.* 23. 13. 2 *Chr.* 2. 16. Jer. 41. 8.

FORBEARANCE. *Rom.* 2. 4. | 3. 25.

FORBEAR. 1 *Kings* 22. 6. shall I go or f. 2 *Chr.* 25. 16. f. why shouldst thou be smitten 35. 21. f. thee from meddling with God *Neh.* 9. 30. many years didst f. ‖ *Job* 16. 6. *Jer.* 40. 4. if it seem ill, f. ‖ 44. 22. no longer f. *Ezek.* 2. 5. will hear or f. 7. | 3. 11. | 24. 17. f. to cry *Zech.* 11. 12. give me my price, if not f. 1 *Cor.* 9. 6. f. working ‖ 2 *Cor.* 12. 6. I f. ‖ 1 *Thes.* 3. 1.

FORBEARETH. *Num.* 9. 13. *Ezek.* 3. 27.

FORBEARING. *Prov.* 25. 15. by long f. *Jer.* 20. 9. weary with f. ‖ *Eph.* 4. 2. f. one another *Eph.* 6. 9. f. threatning ‖ *Col.* 3. 13. f. one another

FORBID. *Num.* 11. 28. my lord Moses f. 1 *Sam.* 24. 6. the Lord f. 26. 11. 1 *Kings* 21. 3. *Mark* 9. 39. Jesus said, f. him not, *Luke* 9. 50. 10. 14. suffer children, f. them not, *Luke* 18. 16. *Acts* 10. 47. can f. water ‖ 1 *Cor.* 14. 39. f. not

God FORBID. *Gen.* 44. 7. God f. 17. *Josh.* 22. 29. | 24. 16. 1 *Sam.* 12. 23. | 14. 45. | 20. 2. *Job* 27. 5. *Luke* 20. 16. *Rom.* 3. 4, 6, 31. | 6. 2, 15. | 7. 7, 13. | 9. 14. | 11. 1, 11. 1 *Cor.* 6. 15. *Gal.* 2. 17. | 3. 21. | 6. 14.

FORBIDDEN. *Lev.* 5. 17. *Deut.* 4. 23.

FORBIDDETH. 3 *John* 10. f. them

FORBIDDING.

Luke 23. 2. f. to pay tribute ‖ *Acts* 28. 31. 1 *Thes.* 2. 16. f. us to speak ‖ 1 *Tim.* 4. 3. f. to marry

FORBORN. *Jer.* 51. 30. have f. to fight

FORCE. *Gen.* 31. 31. wouldst take by f. *Deut.* 22. 5. if he f. her ‖ 34. 7. nor f. abated 1 *Sam.* 2. 16. I'll take it by f. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 13. 12. do not f. *Ezra* 4. 23. to cease by f. ‖ *Esth.* 7. 8. f. the queen *Job* 30. 18. f. of my disease ‖ 40. 16. f. in navel *Jer.* 23. 10. f. is not right ‖ 48. 45. because of the f. *Ezek.* 34. 4. with f. ruled ‖ 35. 5. f. of the sword *Matt.* 11. 12. take it by f. ‖ *John* 6. 15. take him by f. *Acts* 23. 10. take Paul by f. from among them *Heb.* 9. 17. testament is of f. after men are dead

FORCED. *Judg.* 20. 5. my concubine they f. 1 *Sam.* 13. 12. I f. myself therefore, and offered 2 *Sam.* 13. 14. f. Tamar, 32. ‖ *Prov.* 7. 21. she f. him

FORCES. *Job* 36. 19. not esteem the f. *Isa.* 60. 5. f. of the Gentiles shall come, 11. *Jer.* 40. 7. captains of f. 13. | 41, 11, 13, 16. | 42. 1. *Dan.* 11. 10. assemble great f. ‖ 38. God of f. *Obad.* 11. strangers carried away his f. ‖ †13.

FORCIBLE. *Job* 6. 25. how f. are right words

FORCING. *Deut.* 20. 19. ‖ *Prov.* 30. 33.

FORD, S. *Gen.* 32. 22. Jacob passed the f. *Josh.* 2. 7. ‖ *Judg.* 3. 28. f. of Jordan ‖ *Isa.* 16. 2.

FORECAST. *Dan.* 11. 24. f. his devices, 25.

FOREFATHERS. *Jer.* 11. 10. 2 *Tim.* 1. 3.

FOREFRONT. *Exod.* 26. 9. | 28. 37. *Lev.* 8. 9. 1 *Sam.* 14. 5. 2 *Sam.* 11. 15. 2 *Kings* 16. 14. 2 *Chr.* 20. 27. *Ezek.* 40. 19. | 47. 1.

FOREHEAD, S. *Exod.* 28. 38. plate on Aaron's f.

Lev. 13. 41. he is f. bald, 42, 43. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 17. 49. 2 *Chr.* 26. 20. Uzziah was leprous in his f. *Jer.* 3. 3. and thou haſt a whore's f. *Ezek.* 3. 8. thy f. ſtrong againſt their f. 9. 9. 4. a mark on the f. ‖ 16. 12. jewel on thy f. *Rev.* 7. 3. ſealed in their f. ‖ 9. 4. not ſeal in f. 13. 16. mark in their f. 14. 9. | 20. 4. 14. 1. Father's name written in their f. 22. 4.

FOREIGNER, S.

Exod. 12. 45. a f. not eat ‖ *Deut.* 15. 3. of f. exact it *Obad.* 11. f. entred ‖ *Eph.* 2. 19. no more f.

FOREKNOW. *Rom.* 8. 29. | 11. 2.

FOREKNOWLEDGE, *or omniſcience.*

Acts 2. 23. being delivered by the f. of God 1 *Pet.* 1. 2. elect according to the f. of God

FOREMOST. *Gen.* 32. 17. | 33. 2. 2 *Sam.* 18. 27.

FOREORDAINED. *Rom.* 3. † 25. 1 *Pet.* 1. 20.

FORERUNNER. *Heb.* 6. 20. f. is for us entred

FORESAW. *Acts* 2. 25. I f. the L. always

FORESEETH. *Prov.* 22. 3. f. the evil, 27. 12.

FORESEEING. *Gal.* 3. 8. the ſcripture f.

FORESEEN. *Heb.* 11. † 40. f. ſome better thing

FORESHIP. *Acts* 27. 30. anchors out of f.

FORESKIN, S. *Gen.* 17. 11, 14, 23, 24, 25. *Exod.* 4. 25. cut off the f. ‖ *Lev.* 12. 3. f. circumciſed *Deut.* 10. 16. f. of your heart, *Jer.* 4. 4. *Joſh.* 5. 3. hill of f. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 18. 25. but 100 f. 27. 2 *Sam.* 3. 14. for 100 f. ‖ *Hab.* 2. 16. f. uncovered

FOREST, S. 1 *Kings* 7. 2. built houſe of f. 2 *Kin.* 19. 23. in the f. of his Carmel. *Iſa.* 37. 24. 2 *Chr.* 27. 4. built caſtles in f. ‖ *Neh.* 2. 8. king's f. *Pſal.* 29. 9. voice of the Lord diſcovereth the f. 50. 10. every beaſt of the f. is mine ‖ 104. 20. *Iſa.* 9. 18. thickets of f. 10. 34. ‖ 10. 18. glory of f. 19. 21. 13. f. of Arabia ‖ 22. 8. look to armour of f. 29. 17. the field ſhall be eſteemed as a f. 32. 15. 32. 19. down on the f. ‖ 44. 14. trees of f. 44. 23. break forth into ſinging, O f. ‖ 56. 9. *Jer.* 5. 6. lion of the f. 12. 8. *Amos* 3. 4. *Mic.* 5. 8. 26. 18. become as high places of the f. *Mic.* 3. 12. 46. 23. they ſhall cut down her f. ſaith the L. *Ezek.* 20. 46. propheſy againſt f. of ſouth, 47. *Hoſ.* 2. 12. I'll make them a f. ‖ *Zech.* 11. 2.

FORETEL. 2 *Cor.* 13. 2. I f. you as if preſent

FORETOLD. *Mark* 13. 23. *Acts* 3. 24.

FOREWARN, ED. *Luke* 12. 5. 1 *Theſ.* 4. 6.

FORFEITED. *Ezra* 10. 8. ſubſtance be f.

FORGAT. *Gen.* 40. 23. but f. Joſeph *Judg.* 3. 7. f. the Lord, 1 *Sam.* 12. 9. *Hoſ.* 2. 13. *Pſal.* 78. 11. f. his works ‖ 106. 13. they ſoon f. 106. 21. f. God ‖ *Lam.* 3. 17. I f. proſperity

FORGAVE, EST.

Pſal. 32. 5. f. the iniquity, 78. 38. | 99. 8. *Mat.* 18. 27. f. him the debt ‖ 32. I f. all that debt *Luke* 7. 42. he frankly f ‖ 43. he f. moſt 2 *Cor.* 2. 10. if I f. any thing ‖ *Col.* 3. 13. as Chriſt f.

FORGED, ERS. *Pſal.* 119. 69. *Job* 13. 4. f. of lies

FORGET. *Gen.* 41. 51. me f. all my toil *Deut.* 4. 9. leſt thou f. ‖ 23. leſt ye f. the covenant 31. L. will not f. covenant of thy fathers 6. 12. leſt thou f. the L. 8. 11, 14, 19. | 9. 7. 1 *Sam.* 1. 11. not f. thine handmaid ‖ 2 *Kings* 17. 38. *Job* 8. 13. that f. God ‖ 9. 27. I'll f. my complaint 11. 16. f. thy miſery ‖ 24. 20. womb ſhall f. *Pſal.* 9. 17. that f. God ‖ 10. 12. f. not the humble 13. 1. how long f. me ‖ 45. 10. f. thy people 50. 22. ye that f. God ‖ 59. 11. leſt my people f. *Pſal.* 74. 19. f. not thy poor ‖ 23. f. thine enemies 78. 7. might not f. ‖ 102. 4. I f. to eat 103. 2. f. not all his benefits ‖ 119. 16. I'll not f. 119. 83. yet do I not f. thy ſtatutes, 169, 141. 93. I'll never f. thy precepts, 153, 176. 137. 5. let my right-hand f. her cunning *Prov.* 3. 1. f. not my law ‖ 4. 5. wiſdom, f. it not 31. 5. leſt they f. the law ‖ 7. f. his poverty *Iſa.* 49. 15. can a woman f. her ſucking child 54. 4. f. the ſhame ‖ 65. 11. f. my holy mountain *Jer.* 2. 32. can a maid f. her ornaments 23. 27. cauſe my people to f. ‖ 39. I'll f. you *Lam.* 5. 20. f. us for ever ‖ *Hoſ.* 4. 6. I'll f. thy child. *Amos* 8. 7. I'll never f. any of their works *Heb.* 6. 10. to f. your works ‖ 13. 16. to do good f. not

FORGETFUL, NESS. *Pſal.* 88. 12. land of f. *Heb.* 13. 2. be not f. ‖ *Jam.* 1. 25. not a f. hearer

FORGETTEST. *Pſal.* 44. 24. *Iſa.* 51. 13.

FORGETTETH. *Job* 39. 15. f. that the foot *Pſ.* 9. 12. he f. not the cry ‖ *Prov.* 2. 17. *Jam.* 1. 24.

FORGETTING. *Gen.* 41. † 51. *Phil.* 3. 13.

FORGIVE. *Gen.* 50. 17. f. I pray thee *Exod.* 10. 17. f. I pray thee ‖ 32. 23. f. their ſin *Num.* 30. 5. and the Lord ſhall f. her, 8, 12. *Joſh.* 24. 19. he'll not f. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 25. 28. f. the treſp. 1 *Kin.* 8. 30. when thou heareſt f. 39. 2 *Chr.* 6. 21. 34. hear, and f. the ſin, 36. 2 *Chr.* 6. 25, 27. 50. f. thy people ‖ 2 *Chr.* 7. 14. I'll hear and f. *Pſal.* 25. 18. f. all my ſins ‖ 86. 5. ready to f. *Jer.* 18. 23. f. not their iniquity, *Iſa.* 2. 9. 31. 34. I'll f. their iniquity and ſin, 36. 3. *Dan.* 9. 19. O Lord, hear, O Lord f. *Amos* 7. 2. *Mat.* 6. 12. as we f. our debtors, 14, 15. *Luke* 11. 4. 9. 6. hath power to f. ſins, *Mark* 2. 10. *Luke* 5. 24. 18. 21. how oft I f. him ‖ 35. if ye f. not *Mark* 2. 7. who can f. ſins, but G. only, *Luke* 5. 21. 11. 25. ſtand, praying f. ‖ 26. if ye do not f. *Luke* 17. 3. repent, f. him, 4. ‖ 23. 34. Father f. 2 *Cor.* 2. 7. rather to f. ‖ 10. to whom ye f. I f. alſo 12. 13. f. me this wrong ‖ 1 *John* 1. 9. faithful to f.

FORGIVEN. *Lev.* 4. 20. and it ſhall be f. them, 26. 31, 35. | 5. 10, 13, 16, 18. | 6. 7. | 19. 22. *Num.* 15. 25, 26, 28. *Deut.* 21. 8. *Num.* 14. 19. pardon, as thou haſt f. from Egypt *Pſal.* 32. 1. bleſſed, whoſe tranſgr. is f. *Rom.* 4. 7. 85. 2. thou haſt f. ‖ *Iſa.* 33. 24. f. their iniquity *Mat.* 9. 2. thy ſins be f. 5. *Mark* 2. 5. *Luke* 5. 20. 12. 31. all ſin be f. but, 32. *Mar.* 3. 28. *Luke* 12. 10. *Luke* 6. 37. f. and ye ſhall be f. ‖ 7. 47. little is f. *Acts* 8. 22. thought of thy heart may be f. thee *Eph.* 4. 32. as G. hath f. ‖ *Col.* 2. 13. f. all treſpaſſes *Jam.* 5. 15. they ſhall be f. ‖ 1 *John* 2. 12. ſins are f.

FORGIVETH. *Pſal.* 103. 3. *Luke* 7. 49.

FORGIVENESS, *Pardon, remiſſion.*

Pſal. 130. 4. f. with thee ‖ *Mark* 3. 29. hath never f. *Acts* 5. 31. and f. of ſins ‖ 13. 38. to you f. of ſins 26. 18. receive f. of ſins ‖ *Eph.* 1. 7. f. of ſins, *Col.* 1. 14.

FORGIVENESSES. *Dan.* 9. 9. to G. belong f.

FORGIVING. *Ex.* 34. 7. f. iniquity, *Num.* 14. 18. *Eph.* 4. 32. forbearing, f. one another, *Col.* 3. 13.

FORGOT. *Deut.* 24. 19. haſt f. a ſheaf

FORGOTTEN. *Gen.* 41. 30. plenty be f. *Deut.* 26. 13. nor have I f. ‖ 31. 21. not be f. 32. 18. thou haſt f. God that formed thee *Job* 19. 14. my friends have f. me ‖ 28. 4. *Pſ.* 9. 18. needy not be f. ‖ 10. 11. he ſaid, G. hath f. 31. 12. I am f. ‖ 42. 9. why haſt thou f. me

Pſal.

Pſal. 44. 17. not f. thee, 20. ‖ 77. 9. hath G. f. to be 119. 61. not f. thy law ‖ 139. enemies have f.
Eccl. 2. 16. all be f. ‖ 8. 10. wicked f. ‖ 9. 5. dead f.
Iſa. 17. 10. thou haſt f. G. ‖ 23. 15. Tyre be f. 16. 44. 21. Iſrael not be f. ‖ 49. 14. my Lord hath f. 65. 16. becauſe the former troubles are f.
Jer. 2. 32. have f. me, 3. 21. | 13. 25. | 18. 15. | 50. 6. 20. 11. their confuſion ſhall never be f. 23. 40. 30. 14. all thy lovers f. thee ‖ 44. 9. have ye f. 50. 5. join in a covenant that ſhall not be f.
Lam. 2. 6. cauſed the Sabbaths to be f. in Zion
Ezek. 22. 12. thou haſt f. me, ſaith the L. 23. 35.
Hoſ. 4. 6. f. the law ‖ 8. 14. f. his Maker, 13. 6.
Luke 12. 6. not one of them is f. before God
Heb. 12. 5. f. the exhort. ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 9. f. he was purged

FORKS. 1 *Sam.* 13. 21. they had a file for f.

FORM ſignifies, [1] *The manner in which any thing exiſts*, 1 Sam. 28. 14. [2] *A compendium or ſummary of goſpel doctrine*, Rom. 2. 20. 6. 17. 2 Tim. 1. 13. [3] *The mode of worſhip*, 2 Tim. 3. 5. [4] *Image, likeneſs*, Phil. 2. 6. [5] *Beauty, excellency*, Iſa. 53. 2.

Gen. 1. 2. earth without f. ‖ *Judg.* 8. † 18. f. of a king 1 *Sam.* 28. 14. he ſaid unto her, what f. is he of 2 *Sam.* 14. 20. to fetch about this f. of ſpeech
Eſth. 2. † 7. fair of f. ‖ *Job* 4. 16. not diſcern the f.
Iſa 52. 14. his f. marred ‖ 53. 2. no f. nor comlineſs
Ezek. 10. 8. f. of a hand ‖ 43. 11. f. of the houſe
Dan. 3. 19. f. of his viſage ‖ 25. f. of the fourth
Mark 16. 12. he appeared in another f. to two
Rom. 2. 20. f. of knowledge ‖ 6. 17. f. of doctrine
Phil. 2. 6. in the f. of G. ‖ 7. f. of a ſervant
2 *Tim.* 1. 13. f. of ſound words ‖ 3. 5. f. of godlineſs

FORM. *Iſa.* 45. 7. I f. the light, and create

FORMED. *Gen.* 2. 7. the Lord God f. man, 8.
Deut. 32. 18. haſt forgotten God that f. thee
2 *Kings* 19. 25. that I have f. it, *Iſa.* 37. 26.
Job 26. 5. dead things are f. under the waters 13. f. crooked ſerpent ‖ 33. 6. I am f. out of clay
Pſal. 90. 2. hadſt f. the earth ‖ 94. 9. f. the eye 95. 5. f. the dry land ‖ *Prov.* 26. 10. f. all things
Iſa. 27. 11. he that f. them ‖ 43. 1. he that f. thee 43. 7. I f. him ‖ 10. no god f. ‖ 21. f. for myſelf 44. 2. f. thee from the womb ‖ 10. who f. a god 21. I f. thee ‖ 24. f. thee from the womb, 49. 5. 45. 18. that f. the earth ‖ 54. 17. no weapon f.
Jer. 1. 5. before I f. thee ‖ 33. 2. the L. that f. it
Amos 7. 1. f. graſhoppers ‖ *Rom.* 9. 20. thing f. ſay
Gal. 4. 19. till Chriſt be f. ‖ 1 *Tim.* 2. 13.

FORMER. *Job* 8. 8. enquire of f. age
Pſal. 79. 8. f. iniquities ‖ 89. 49. f. loving kindneſſes
Eccl. 1. 11. f. things ‖ 7. 10. f. days were better
Iſa. 41. 22. ſhew the f. things, 42. 9. | 43. 9. 43. 18. remember f. things, 46. 9. | 48. 3.
Jer. 5. 24. f. and latter rain, *Hoſ.* 6. 3. *Joel* 2. 23. 10. 16. for he is the f. of all things, 51. 19.
Zech. 14. 8. half of them toward the f. ſea
Eph. 4. 22. put off concerning the f. converſation
1 *Pet.* 1. 14. f. luſts ‖ *Rev.* 21. 4. f. things paſſed away

FORMETH. *Amos* 4. 13. f the mountains
Zech. 12. 1. and f. the ſpirit of man

FORNICATION ſignifies, [1] *The uncleanneſs of unmarried perſons*, [2] *Idolatry, or will worſhip*, 2 Chr. 21. 11. Iſa. 23. 17. Ezek. 16. 26, 29.

Matt. 5. 32. ſaving for the cauſe of f. 19. 9.
Joh. 8. 41. not born of f. ‖ *Acts* 15. 20. abſtain from f.
Rom. 1. 29. being filled with all f. full of envy
1 *Cor.* 5. 1. there is f. among you, and ſuch f. 6. 13. body is not for f. ‖ 18. flee f. ‖ 7. 2. avoid f. 10. 8. nor let us commit f. ‖ 2 *Cor.* 12. 21. of their f.
Gal. 5. 19. adultry, f. ‖ *Eph.* 5. 3. f. and unclean.
Col. 3. 5. mortify f. ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 4. 3. abſtain from f.
Jude 7. giving themſelves over to f.
Rev. 2. 21. to repent of her f. 9. 21. 14. 8. wine of the wrath of her f. 17. 2. | 18. 3. 17. 4. filthineſs of her f. ‖ † 5. mother of f. 19. 2. which did corrupt the earth with her f.

FORNICATIONS. *Ezek.* 16. 15.
Matt. 15. 19. out of heart proceed f. *Mark* 7. 21.

See COMMIT, COMMITTED.

FORNICATOR, S.

1 *Cor.* 5. 9. not to company with f. 10, 11. 6. 9. nor f. inherit ‖ *Heb.* 12. 16. be any f.

FORSAKE.

Deut. 4. 31. he'll not f. thee, 31. 6, 8. 1 *Chr.* 28. 20. 12. 19. take heed thou f. not the Levite, 14. 27. 31. 16. this people will f. me ‖ 17. I'll f. them
Joſh. 1. 5. not f. thee, *Iſa.* 41. 17. | 42. 16. *Heb.* 13. 5. 24. 16. God forbid we ſhould f. the Lord ‖ 20.
1 *Sam.* 12. 22. L. will not f. his people, 1 *Kin.* 6. 13.
1 *Kings* 8. 57. nor f. us ‖ 2 *Kings* 21. 14. I will f.
1 *Chr.* 28. 9. if thou f. him, 2 *Chr.* 7. 19. | 15. 2.
Ezra 8. 22. his wrath is againſt them that f. him
Neh. 9. 31. didſt not f. them ‖ 10. 39. we'll not f.
Job 20. 13. tho' he ſpare it, and f. it not
Pſal. 27. 9. nor f. me, O G. ‖ 10. and mother f. me 37. 8. f. wrath ‖ 38. 21. f. me not, 71. 9, 18. 89. 30. f. my law ‖ 94. 14. nor will he f. 119. 8. O f. me not ‖ 53. wicked f. thy law 138. 8. f. not the works of thine own hands
Prov. 1. 8. f. not the law of thy mother, 6. 20. 3. 3. let not truth f. thee ‖ 4. 2. f. not my law 4. 6. f. her not ‖ 9. 6. f. the fooliſh ‖ 27. 10. f. not 28. 4. they that f. the law, praiſe the wicked
Iſa. 1. 28. f. the L. ſhall be conſumed, 65. 11. 55. 7. let the wicked f. his way
Jer. 17. 13. f. L. be aſhamed ‖ 23. 33. I'll f. you, 39. 51. 9. f. her ‖ *Lam.* 5. 20. why doſt thou f. us
Ezek. 20. 8. nor f. the idols ‖ *Dan.* 11. 30. f. coven.
Jon. 2. 8. f. their own mercy ‖ *Acts* 21. 21. f. Moſes

FORSAKEN.

Deut. 28. 20. thou haſt f. me, 29. 25. *Judg.* 10. 10.
Judg. 6. 13. L. hath f. us ‖ 10. 13. ye have f. me
1 *Sam.* 8. 8. have f. me ‖ 12. 10. we have f. the L.
1 *Kings* 11. 33. they have f. me, 2 *Kings* 22. 17. 2 *Chr.* 12. 5. | 21. 10. | 24. 20, 24. | 28. 6. *Iſa.* 1. 4. 2 *Chr.* 13. 10. we have not f. him ‖ 29. 6. f. him
Ezra 9. 9. G. hath not f. us, *Pſal.* 9. 10. *Jer.* 51. 5.
Neh. 13. 11. I ſaid, why is the houſe of God f.
Job 18. 4. ſhall earth be f. ‖ 20. 19. f. the poor
Pſal. 22. 1. my G. why haſt thou f. me, *Mat.* 27. 46. 37. 25. not ſeen righteous f. ‖ 71. 11. G. hath f. him
Iſa. 7. 16. land be f. ‖ 17. 2. cities f. ‖ 9. a f. bough 27. 10. habitation f. 32. 14. ‖ 54. 6. woman f. 54. 7. for a ſmall moment have I f. thee 62. 4. no more termed, f. ‖ 12. a city not f.
Jer. 1. 16. have f. me, 2. 17, 19. | 5. 7, 19. | 15. 6. 2. 13. f. me the fountain of waters, 17. 13. 4. 29. every city be f. ‖ 9. 13. f. my law 12. 7. I have f. my houſe ‖ 25. 38. f. his covert
Ezek. 8. 12. L. hath f. the earth, 9. 9. ‖ 36. 4. cities f.
Amos 5. 2. virgin of Iſrael is f. on her land
Matt. 19. 27. we have f. all ‖ 29. hath f. houſes, or
2 *Cor.* 4. 9. we are perſecuted, but not f.

2 *Tim.* 4. 10. Demas hath f. ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 15. f. right way
FORSAKETH. *Job* 6. 14. f. the fear of God
Pſ. 37. 28. L. f. not his ſaints ‖ 40. † 12. heart f. me
Prov. 2. 17. f. the guide ‖ 15. 10. f. the way
28. 13. confeſſeth and f. ‖ *Luke* 14. 33. f. not all
FORSAKING. *Iſa.* 6. 12. *Heb.* 10. 25. not f.
FORSOOK. *Deut.* 32. 15. f. God that made him
Judg. 2. 12. f. the Lord, 13. 10, 6. 1 *Kings* 9. 9.
1 *Sam.* 31. 7. f. their cities ‖ 1 *Kings* 12. 8. f. counſel
2 *Kin.* 21. 22. f. God of his fathers, 2 *Chr.* 7. 22.
Pſal. 78. 60. f. tabernacle ‖ 119. 87. I f. not thy prec.
Iſa. 58. 2. f. not the ordinance of their God
Mat. 26. 56. diſciples f. him and fled, *Mark* 14. 50.
Mark 1. 18. f. their nets ‖ *Luke* 5. 11. they f. all
2 *Tim.* 4. 16. all men f. me ‖ *Heb.* 11. 27. f. Egypt
FORSOOKEST. *Neh.* 9. 17. f. them not, 19.
FORSWEAR. *Matt.* 5. 33. ſhall not f.
FORT, S. 2 *Sam.* 5. 9. David dwelt in the f.
2 *Kin.* 25. 1. built f. againſt Jeruſalem, *Jer.* 52. 4.
Iſa. 25. 12. f. bring down ‖ 29. 3. raiſe f. ‖ 32. 14.
Ezek. 4. 2. built a f. 17. 17. | 21. 22. | 26. 8. | 33. 27.
Dan. 11. 19. turn toward the f. of his own land
FORTHWITH. *Ezra* 6. 8. f. expences be given
Mat. 13. 5. f. they ſprang up ‖ 26. 49. f. came to Jeſ.
Mark 1. 29, 43. | 5. 13. *John* 19. 34. *Acts* 9. 18.
FORTIFY, ED. *Judg.* 9. 31. and they f. city
2 *Chr.* 11. 11. Reholoam f. the ſtrong holds, 26. 9.
Neh. 3. 8. f. Jeruſalem, A. 2. *Iſa.* 22. 10.
Jer. 51. 53. ſhe ſhould f. ‖ *Mic.* 7. 12. the f. cities
Nah. 2. 1. f. thy power ‖ 3. 14. f. thy ſtrong holds
FORTRESS, ES. 2 *Sam.* 22. 2. the Lord is my f. *Pſal.* 18. 2. | 31. 3. | 71. 3. | 91. 2. | 144. 2.
Iſa. 34. 13. nettles and brambles come up in the f.
Jer. 26. 7. ſet thee for a f. ‖ 16. 19. O L. my f.
Dan. 11. 7. enter the f. ‖ 10. even to his f.
Hoſ. 10. 14. f. ſpoiled ‖ *Amos* 5. 9. *Mic.* 7. 12.
FORTUNATUS, *Proſperous.* 1 Cor. 16. 17.
FORTY. *Exod.* 26. 19. f. ſockets of ſilver, 21.
Judg. 12. 14. Abdon had f. ſons, and 30 daughters
1 *Kin.* 6. 17. houſe was f. cubits. *Ezek.* 41. 2. | 46. 22.
7. 38. one laver contained f. baths
2 *Cor.* 11. 24. I received f. ſtripes, *Deut.* 25. 3.
FORTY *Years.* *Gen.* 25. 20. Iſaac f. - 26. 34.
Exod. 16. 35. Iſrael did eat manna f. - *Neh.* 9. 21.
Num. 14. 33. wander in wilderneſs f. - 34. | 32. 13.
Deut. 8. 2. way God led thee f. - 4. | 2. 7. | 29. 5.
Joſh. 5. 6. Iſrael walked f. - ‖ 14. 7. f. - old was I.
Judg. 3. 11. had reſt f. - 5. 13. | 8. 28. ‖ 13. 1.
1 *Sam.* 4. 18. Eli judged Iſrael f. - ‖ 2 *Sam.* 5. 4.
1 *Kin.* 11. 42. reigned f. - 2 *Kin.* 12. 1. 2 *Chr.* 24. 1.
Pſal. 95. 10. f. - long was I grieved with this
Ezek. 29. 11. nor inhabited f. - 12. ‖ 13. end of f. -
Amos 5. 25. ye offered ſacrifices f. - *Acts* 7. 42. | 4. 22.
| 7. 23, 30, 36. | 13. 18, 21. *Heb.* 3. 9, 17.

FORTY *one Years.*

1 *Kin.* 14. 21. | 15. 10. 2 *Kin.* 14. 23. 2 *Chr.* 12. 13.
FORTY *two.* *Num.* 35. 6. add f. - cities
2 *Kings* 2. 24. tare f. - children ‖ 10. 14. f. - men
Rev. 11. 2. holy city they tread f. - months, 13. 5.
FORTY *four.* 1 *Chr.* 5. 18. of Reuben f. -
FORTY *five.* *Gen.* 18. 28. *Joſh.* 14. 10. 1 *Kin.* 7. 3.
FORTY *ſix.* *John* 2. 20. f. - years in building
FORTY *eight.* *Num.* 35. 7. cities f. -
FORTY *nine.* *Lev.* 25. 8. ſpace be f. - years
FORTY *thouſand.* *Num.* 1. 33. | 2. 19.
Joſh. 4. 13. *Judg.* 5. 8. 2 *Sam.* 10. 18. ſlew f. -
1 *Kin.* 4. 26. f. - ſtalls ‖ 1 *Chr.* 12. 36. of Aſher f. -
FORTY *two thouſand.* *Judg.* 12. 6. *Ezra* 2. 64.
FORTY *three thouſand.* *Num.* 26. 7.
FORTY *four thouſand.* 1 *Chr.* 5. 18.
An hundred FORTY *four thouſand.* *Rev.* 14. 1.
FORTY *five thouſand.* *Num.* 1. 25. of Gad f. 650,
26. 41. of Benjamin f. - 600 ‖ 50. of Naph. f. - 400
FORTY *ſix thouſand.* *Num.* 1. 21. f. - 500
FORTIETH. *Num.* 33. 38. Aaron died in f.
Deut. 1. 3. in the f. year, 1 *Chr.* 21. 31. 2 *Chr.* 16. 13.
FORWARD. *Exod.* 14. 15. that they go f.
Num. 10. 35. when the ark ſet f. Moſes ſaid
1 *Chr.* 23. 4. to ſet f. the work, 2 *Chr.* 34. 12.
Job 23. 8. behold, I go f. ‖ 30. 13. ſet f. my calam.
2 *Cor.* 8. 10. to be f. a year ago ‖ 17. being more f.
Gal. 2. 10. was f. to do ‖ 3 *John* 6. if thou bring f.

See *That* DAY, SET, WENT.

FORWARDNESS. 2 *Cor.* 8. 8. | 9. 2.
FOUGHT. *Exod.* 17. 10. f. with Amalek
Num. 21. 1. f. againſt Iſrael, 23, 26. *Judg.* 11. 20.
Joſh. 10. 14. L. f. for Iſrael, 42. | 23. 3. 2 *Chr.* 20. 29.
Judg. 5. 20. the ſtars in their courſes f.
Pſal. 109. 3. they f. againſt me without a cauſe
Iſa. 63. 10. turned their enemy, and f. againſt them
Zech. 14. 3. when he f. ‖ 12. f. againſt Jeruſalem
1 *Cor.* 15. 32. I have f. with beaſts at Epheſus
2 *Tim.* 4. 7. f. the good fight ‖ *Rev.* 12. 7. Michael f.
FOUL. *Job* 16. 16. my face is f.
Ezek. 23. 18. f. the reſidue ‖ *Matt.* 16. 3. f. weather
Mark 9. 25. f. ſpirit ‖ *Rev.* 11. 2. hold of f. ſpirit
FOUND. *Gen.* 26. 19. f. a well, 32.
31. 37. what haſt thou f. of all thy houſhold
44. 12. cup was f. ‖ 16. G. hath f. the iniquity
Exod. 15. 22. f. no water ‖ 22. 2. if a thief be f. 7.
Num. 15. 32. they f. a man that gathereſt ſticks
Deut. 22. 14. I f. her not a maid, 17. | 24. 1.
32. 10. he f. him in a deſart land, *Hoſ.* 9. 10.
Judg. 14. 18. ye had not f. out my riddle
1 *Sam.* 9. 4. f. not the aſſes, 20. | 10. 2, 16.
10. 21. he could not be f. ‖ 25. 28. evil not f.
2 *Sam.* 7. 27. f. in his heart to pray, 1 *Chr.* 17. 25.
1 *Kin.* 1. 52. if wickedneſs be f. in him, he ſhall die
19. 19. f. Eliſha ‖ 20. 36. a lion f. him
21. 20. haſt thou f. me, mine enemy
2 *Kin.* 2. 17. f. not Elijah ‖ 9. 35. f. no more of her
22. 8. I f. the book ‖ 9. money that was f.
2 *Chr.* 15. 4. he was f. of them, 15. 1 *Chr.* 28. 9.
19. 3. good things f. in thee, 1 *Kings* 14. 13.
Ezra 2. 62. regiſter not f. ‖ 6. 2. was f. a roll
Neh. 5. 8. f. nothing to anſwer ‖ 8. 14 f. written
Job 19. 28. root of matter is f. ‖ 20. 8. ſhall not be f.
28. 12. but where ſhall wiſdom be f. 13.
32. 3. had f. no anſwer ‖ 33. 24. f. a ranſom
Pſal. 32. 6. pray in a time when thou mayeſt be f.
36. 2. f. to be hateful ‖ 37. 36. he could not be f.
69. 20. but f. none ‖ 76. 5. not f. their hands
84. 3. ſparrow f. an houſe ‖ 89. 20. I've f. David
107. 4. f. no city to dwell in ‖ 116. 3. I f. trouble
119. † 143. trouble f. me ‖ 132. 6. we f. it in fields
Prov. 6. 31. if he be f. ‖ 7. 15. I have f. thee
10. 13. wiſdom is f. 24. 14. ‖ 25. 16. haſt f. honey
Eccl. 7. 27. this have I f. ‖ 28. one have I f.
29. this have I f. ‖ 9. 15. f. in it a poor wiſe man
Cant. 3. 1. I f. him not, 2. ‖ 4. but I f. him
3. the watchmen f. me, to whom I ſaid, 5. 7.
Iſa. 10. 10. f. the kingdoms ‖ 14. my hand hath f.
24. † 22. f. wanting ‖ 35. 9. it ſhall not be f. there
51. 3. gladneſs be f. ‖ 55. 6. while he may be f.
57. 10. haſt f. the life ‖ 65. 1. f. of them, 8.

Jer. 2. 5. fathers *f.* in me ‖ 26. as the thief is *f.*
34. in thy ſkirts is *f.* ‖ 5. 26. *f.* wicked men
11. 9. a conſpiracy is *f.* ‖ 14. 3. *f.* no water
15. 16. thy words were *f.* ‖ 23. 11. in my houſe I *f.*
29. 14. I will be *f.* ‖ 41. 8. ten men were *f.*
50. 20. ſins of Judah ſhall not be *f.*
Ezek. 22. 30. I *f.* none ‖ 26. 21. never be *f.* ‖ 28. 15.
Dan. 5. 12. excellent ſpirit *f.* in Daniel, 14, 32.
27. *f.* wanting ‖ 6. 4. nor fault *f.* in Daniel, 22.
6. 11. *f.* Daniel praying ‖ 11. 19. and not be *f.*
12. 1. every one that ſhall be *f.* written
Hoſ. 9. 10. I *f.* Iſrael ‖ 10. 2. be *f.* faulty
12. 4. he *f.* him in Bethel ‖ 8. *f.* ſubſtance
14. 8. I am like a tree, from me is thy fruit *f.*
Zeph. 3. 13. nor a deceitful tongue be *f.*
Zech. 10. 10. and place ſhall not be *f.* for them
Mal. 2. 6. iniquity was not *f.* in his lips
Matt. 1. 18. *f.* with child ‖ 2. 8. when ye have *f.*
8. 10. not *f.* ſo great faith in Iſrael, *Luke* 7. 9.
13. 44. *f.* he hideth it ‖ 46. *f.* one pearl
20. 6. *f.* others ſtanding idle ‖ 22. 10. as they *f.*
21. 19. *f.* nothing thereon, *Mark* 11. 13. *Luke* 13. 5.
26. 43. *f.* them aſleep, *Mark* 14. 40. *Luke* 22. 45.
60. ſought witneſſes, yet *f.* none, *Mark* 14. 55.
Luke 2. 16. *f.* the babe ‖ 46. *f.* him in the temple
9. 36. Jeſus was *f.* alone ‖ 15. 6. I've *f.* my ſheep
15. 9. I have *f.* the piece ‖ 24. was loſt, and is *f.* 32.
17. 18. are not any *f.* ‖ 19. 32. *f.* even as he ſaid
23. 2. *f.* this fellow ‖ 14. *f.* no fault in this man
24. 3. *f.* not the body, 23. ‖ 33. *f.* the eleven
John 1. 41. *f.* the Meſſias, 45. ‖ 2. 14. *f.* in the temple
Acts 5. 10. *f.* her dead ‖ 22. *f.* them not in priſon
9. 2. *f.* any of this way ‖ 13. 22. I've *f.* David
24. 5. we have *f.* this man a peſtilent fellow
20. if they have *f.* any evil doing in me
28. 14. came to Puteoli, where we *f.* brethren
Rom. 4. 1. to the fleſh, hath *f.* ‖ 7. 10. *f.* to be to death
10. 20. *f.* of them that ſought me not, *Iſa.* 65. 1.
1 *Cor.* 4. 2. be *f.* faithful ‖ 15. 15. *f.* falſe witneſſes
2 *Cor.* 5. 3. not be *f.* naked ‖ 7. 14. *f.* a truth
Phil. 2. 8. *f.* in faſhion ‖ 3. 9. and be *f.* in him
1 *Tim.* 3. 10. *f.* blameleſs ‖ 2 *Tim.* 1. 17. and *f.* me
Heb. 12. 17. for he *f.* no place of repentance
1 *Pet.* 1. 7. be *f.* to praiſe ‖ 2. 22. nor guile *f.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 14. *f.* of him in peace ‖ 2 *John* 4. I *f.*
Rev. 2. 2. *f.* them liars ‖ 3. 2. not *f.* thy works
5. 4. no man was *f.* worthy ‖ 12. 8. nor place *f.*
14. 5. *f.* no guile ‖ 16. 20. mountains not *f.*
18. 21. be *f.* no more, 22. ‖ 20. 15. not *f.* written

FOUND *Grace.* *Gen.* 6. 8. | 19. 19. | 33. 10.
39. 4. Joſeph *f.* - ‖ 47. 29. if I have *f.* - 50. 4.
Exod. 33. 12, 13, 16, 17. | 34. 9. *Num.* 32. 5.
Judg. 6. 17. *Ruth* 2. 10. 1 *Sam.* 20. 3. | 27. 5.
2 *Sam.* 14. 22. I have *f.* - ‖ *Jer.* 31. 2. *f.* - in wilderneſs

FOUNDATION is put for, [1] *Chriſt Jeſus,* 1 Cor. 3. 11. [2] *God's decree of election,* 2 Tim. 2. 10. [3] *Goſpel doctrines,* Eph. 2. 20. Heb. 6. 1. [4] *Magiſtrates,* Pſal. 82. 5. [5] *Happineſs,* 1 Tim. 6. 19. [6] *The immutable love and free grace of God; the covenant of grace, and the blood and righteouſneſs of Chriſt,* Heb. 11. 10.

Exod. 9. 18. not ſince the *f.* ‖ *Joſh.* 6. 26. lay the *f.*
1 *Kin.* 5. 17. hewn ſtones to lay the *f.* 6. 37. | 7. 9, 10.
2 *Chr.* 8. 16. day of the *f.* ‖ 31. 7. to lay the *f.*
Ezra 3. 6. *f.* not yet laid ‖ 10. laid the *f.* 12. | 5. 16.
Job 4. 19. *f.* is in the duſt ‖ 22. 16. *f.* overflown
Pſal. 87. 1. his *f.* is in the holy mountains
Pſ. 102. 25. of old laid the *f.* ‖ 137. 7. raſe it to the *f.*
Prov. 10. 25. the righteous is an everlaſting *f.*
Iſa. 28. 16. in Zion for a *f.* ‖ 44. 28. thy *f.* ſhall be laid
48. 13. *f.* of the earth ‖ *Ezek.* 13. 14. *f.* be diſcovered
Hab. 3. 13. *f.* to the neck ‖ *Hag.* 2. 18. *f.* was laid
Zech. 4. 9. hath laid the *f.* ‖ 8. 9. *f.* was laid ‖ 12.
Luke 6. 48. *f.* on a rock, 49. ‖ 14. 29. hath laid the *f.*
Rom. 15. 20. leſt I build on another man's *f.*
1 *Cor.* 3. 10. I laid the *f.* ‖ 11. for other *f.* can no man
12. build on this *f.* ‖ *Eph.* 2. 20. *f.* of prophets
1 *Tim.* 6. 19. a good *f.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 19. *f.* of G. ſtandeth
Heb. 1. 10. laid *f.* of earth ‖ 6. 1. not laying the *f.*
Rev. 21. 19. firſt *f.* jaſper; ſecond, ſapphire

FOUNDATION *of the World.*

Mat. 13. 35. ſecret from *f.* - ‖ 25. 34. prepared fr. *f.* -
John 17. 24. thou lovedſt me before *f.* -
Eph. 1. 4. choſen us in him before *f.* -
Heb. 4. 3. works were finiſhed from *f.* -
9. 26. muſt have oft ſuffered ſince *f.* -
1 *Pet.* 1. 20. foreordained before the *f.* -
Rev. 13. 8. Lamb ſlain from *f.* - ‖ 17. 8. not written

FOUNDATIONS. *Deut.* 32. 22. ſet on fire *f.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 8. *f.* of heaven moved, 16. *Pſal.* 18. 7, 15.
Ezra 4. 12. joined the *f.* ‖ 6. 3. let *f.* be ſtrongly
Job 38. 4. laid the *f.* ‖ 6. whereon are *f.* faſtened
Pſal. 11. 3. if *f.* be deſtroyed ‖ 82. 5. *f.* out of courſe
104. 5. who laid the *f.* ‖ *Prov.* 8. 29. appointed the *f.*
Iſa. 24. 18. *f.* ſhake ‖ 40. 21. not underſtood from *f.*
51. 13. Lord that laid the *f.* of the earth, 16.
54. 11. I'll lay thy *f.* ‖ 58. 12. raiſe up the *f.*
Jer. 31. 37. *f.* can be ſearched ‖ 50. 15. *f.* are fallen
51. 26. not take of thee a ſtone for *f.* ‖ *Lam.* 4. 11.
Ezek. 30. 4. *f.* be broken ‖ 41. 8. *f.* of ſide chambers
Mic. 1. 6. I'll diſcover the *f.* ‖ 6. 2. hear, ye *f.*
Acts 16. 26 *f.* of priſon ‖ *Heb.* 11. 10. city that hath *f.*
Rev. 21. 14. twelve *f.* ‖ 19. *f.* were garniſhed

FOUNDED. *Pſal.* 8. †2. of babes *f.* ſtrength
24. 2. *f.* it on the ſeas ‖ 89. 11. thou *f.* them
104. 8. place, *f.* for them ‖ 119 152. teſtimonies *f.*
Prov. 3. 19. Lord by wiſdom hath *f.* the earth
Iſa. 14. 32. L. hath *f.* Zion ‖ 23. 13. Aſſyria *f.* it
Matt. 7. 25. for it was *f.* on a rock, *Luke* 6. 48.

FOUNDER. *Judg.* 17. 4. *Jer.* 6. 29. | 10. 9, 14.

FOUNDEST. *Neh.* 9. 8. *f.* his heart faithful

FOUNTAIN *is the ſource or ſpring-head of waters. When a* fountain *doth continually flow, and never intermit, it is called* living, *Gen.* 26. †19. It is put for, [1] *God the Father; to denote the fulneſs and riches of his grace,* Pſal. 36. 9. Jer. 2. 13. [2] *Jeſus Chriſt; to point out the purifying, refreſhing and beautifying nature of his blood,* Zech. 13. 1. [3] *The ſanctifying and fructifying influences of the Holy Spirit,* Ezek. 47. 1. Joel 3. 18. Rev. 21. 6. It is alſo taken for, [1] *Children,* Deut. 33. 28. Prov. 5. 16. [2] *Inſtruction,* Prov. 13. 14. [3] *Proſperity,* Hoſ. 13. 15. [4] *A lawful wife,* Prov. 5. 18. [5] *Goſpel miniſters,* Rev. 8. 10.

Lev. 11. 36. *f.* be clean ‖ 20. 18. diſcovered her *f.*
Deut. 33. 28. the *f.* of Jacob ſhall be on a land
Pſal. 36. 9. *f.* of life ‖ 68. 26. from the *f.* of Iſrael
74. 15. cleave the *f.* ‖ 114. 8. flint into a *f.*
Prov. 5. 18. let thy *f.* be bleſſed, and rejoice
13. 14. the law of the wiſe is a *f.* of life
14. 27. fear of L. *f.* of life ‖ 25. 26. troubled *f.*
Eccl. 12. 6. broken at *f.* ‖ *Cant.* 4. 12. a *f.* ſealed, 15.
Jer. 2. 13. *f.* of living waters, 17. 13. ‖ 9. 1. *f.* of tears

Feel

Joel 3. 18. a *f.* ſhall come forth of houſe of L.
Zech. 13. 1. a *f.* opened ‖ *Mark* 5. 29. *f.* of her blood
Jam. 3. 11. doth a *f.* ſend forth ſweet waters, 12.
Rev. 21. 6. I'll give of the *f.* of life freely, 22. 17.

FOUNTAINS. *Gen.* 7. 11. *f.* of great deep, 8. 2.
Deut. 8. 7. land of *f.* ‖ 1 *Kings* 18. 5. go to all *f.*
2 *Chr.* 32. 3. took counſel to ſtop the *f.* 4.
Prov. 5. 16. *f.* be diſperſed ‖ 8. 24. no *f.* ‖ 28. *f.* of deep
Iſa. 41. 18. I'll open *f.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 13. 15. his *f.* be dried
Rev. 7. 17. lead to living *f.* ‖ 8. 10. fell on the *f.*
14. 7. that made the *f.* ‖ 16. 4. viol on the *f.*

FOUR.

Exod. 22. 1. he ſhall reſtore *f.* ſheep for a ſheep
Deut. 22. 12. make fringes on the *f.* quarters
2 *Kings* 7. 3. there were *f.* leprous men at entry
Jer. 15. 3. I'll appoint over them *f.* kinds
Ezek. 14. 21. when I ſend my *f.* ſore judgments
37. 9. come from the *f.* winds, O breath
Dan. 3. 25. I ſee *f.* men looſe ‖ 7. 2. *f.* winds
7. 3. *f.* beaſts, 17. *Rev.* 4. 6, 8. | 5. 14. | 6. 6. | 14. 3.
Amos 1. 3. for *f.* I'll not turn away, 6, 9. | 2. 1.
Zech. 1. 18. *f.* horns ‖ 20. *f.* carpenters
6. 1. and behold, there came *f.* chariots
Matt. 24. 31. elect from *f.* winds, *Mark* 13. 27.
Luke 19. 8. I reſtore *f.* fold, 2 *Sam.* 12. 6.

FOURTH. *Exod.* 20. 5. viſiting iniquity to the *f.* generation, 34. 7. *Num.* 14. 18. *Deut.* 5. 9.
2 *Kin.* 10. 30. thy children of *f.* generation, 15. 12.
Rev. 6. 7. *f.* ſeal ‖ 8. 12. *f.* angel, 16. 8. ‖ 21. 19.

FOWL. *Gen.* 1. 26. dominion over the *f.* 28.
Job 28. 7. there is a path which no *f.* knoweth

FOWLS. 1 *Kings* 4. 33. Solomon ſpake of *f.*
14. 11. that dieth in field *f.* eat, 16. 4. | 21. 24.
Job 12. 7. aſk the *f.* ‖ 35. 11. wiſer than the *f.*
Pſal. 50. 11. I know all the *f.* ‖ 78. 27. he rained *f.*
Iſa. 18. 6. *f.* ſhall ſummer upon them
Jer. 7. 33. meat for the *f.* of heaven, 16. 4. | 19. 7.
Dan. 4. 14. let the *f.* get from his branches
Matt. 6. 26. *f.* ſow not ‖ *Mark* 4. 32. *f.* may lodge

FOWLER, S. *Pſal.* 91. 3. from ſnare of *f.* 124. 7.
Prov. 6. 5. hand of the *f.* ‖ *Jer.* 5. †26. prey as *f.*
Hoſ. 9. 8. the prophet is a ſnare of a *f.* in his ways

FOX, ES, *A well known crafty animal, called in* Hebrew, Shual, *in* Greek, Alopex. Wilſon *relates many things of the* fox: *As that it lays its dung in the entrance of the badgers den, by which means it obtains it for its own uſe. It frights the wolves, its great enemies, from their dens, by laying the herb ſea-onion at the mouth of them. It digs holes for itſelf, but then leaves ſeveral outlets, that if the huntſman lays his ſnares at one, it may eſcape at another. When ſick, it eats the gum of pine-trees, whereby it is not only cured, but its days lengthened. When purſued by hunters, it makes urine on its tail, and ſtrikes it on the dogs faces. Some having been taken in a gin by the leg, have bit it off, and ſo eſcaped; others have feigned themſelves dead, till taken out, and then have run away. When hungry, they appear as if dead, on whom the fowls lighting for prey, they ſnatch and devour them. Many other things are ſaid of their cunning.*

To them are compared hereticks, Cant. 2. 15. *Falſe prophets,* Ezek. 13. 4. *Wicked tyrants,* Luke 13. 32.

Judg. 15. 4. Samſon caught three hundred *f.*
Neh. 4. 3. a *f.* ſhall break ‖ *Pſal.* 63. 10. portion for *f.*
Cant. 2. 15. take the *f.* ‖ *Lam.* 5. 18. *f.* walk on it
Ezek. 13. 4. prophets, like *f.* ‖ *Luke* 13. 32. tell that *f.*
Matt. 8. 20. the *f.* have holes, the birds, *Luke* 9. 59.

FRAGMENTS. *Matt.* 14. 20. *Mark* 6. 43. | 8. 19, 20. *Luke* 9. 17. *John* 6. 12, 13, 20.

FRAIL. *Pſal.* 39. 4. know how *f.* I am

FRAME, S. *Judg.* 12. 6. not *f.* to pronounce
Pſal. 103. 14. he knoweth our *f.* ‖ *Jer.* 7. †18.
Jer. 18. †3. he wrought a work on the *f.*
11. behold, I *f.* evil ‖ 44. †17. *f.* of heaven
Ezek. 40. 2. *f.* of a city ‖ *Hoſ.* 5. 4. not *f.* to turn

FRAMED. *Iſa.* 29. 16. ſhall the thing *f.* ſay
Eph. 2. 21. building *f.* ‖ *Heb.* 11. 3. worlds were *f.*

FRAMETH. *Pſal.* 50. 19. | 94. 20. *f.* miſchief

FRANKINCENSE, *A precious gum.*
Exod. 30. 34. pure *f.* *Lev.* 2. 1, 15. | 5. 11. | 24. 7.
Num. 5. 15. 1 *Chr.* 9. 29. *Neh.* 13. 5, 9. brought *f.*
Cant. 3. 6. | 4. 6. hill of *f.* ‖ 14. trees of *f.* *Matt.* 2. 11.
Rev. 18. 13. no man buyeth their *f.*

FRANKLY. *Luke* 7. 42. he *f.* forgave them

FRAUD. *Pſal.* 10. 7. *Iſa.* 30. †12. *Jam.* 5. 4.

FRAY. *Deut.* 28. 26. *Jer.* 7. 33. *Zech.* 1. 21.

FRECKLED. *Lev.* 13. 39. it is a *f.* ſpot

FREE. *Exod.* 21. 2. ſhall go out *f.* *Deut.* 15. 12, 5, 11, 26, 27. *Lev.* 19. 20. becauſe ſhe was not *f.*
Deut. 15. 13. ſendeſt him *f.* 18. ‖ 24. 5. *f.* at home
1 *Sam.* 17. 25. *f.* in Iſrael ‖ 1 *Chr.* 9. 33. ſingers *f.*
2 *Chr.* 29. 31. as many as were of *f.* heart offered
Job 3. 19. ſervant *f.* ‖ 39. 5. ſent wild aſs *f.*
Pſal. 51. 12. *f.* ſpirit ‖ 88. 5. *f.* among dead ‖ 105. 20.
Iſa. 58. 6. oppreſſed go *f.* ‖ *Jer.* 34. 9. let go *f.* 11.
Matt. 15. 6. he ſhall be *f.* ‖ 17. 26. children *f.*
John 8. 32. truth make you *f.* 33. ‖ 36. *f.* indeed
Acts 22. 28. and Paul ſaid, but I was *f.* born
Rom. 5. 15. *f.* gift, 16, 18. ‖ 6. 18. *f.* from ſin, 22.
7. 3. *f.* from the law ‖ 8. 2. *f.* from the law of ſin
1 *Cor.* 7. 21. be made *f.* uſe it ‖ 9. 1. am I not *f.*
9. 19. tho' I be *f.* ‖ 12. 13. whether bond or *f.*
Gal. 3. 28. there is neither bond nor *f.* *Col.* 3. 11.
4. 26. Jeruſ. is *f.* ‖ 31. of the *f.* ‖ 5. 1. made us *f.*
Eph. 6. 8. bond or *f.* ‖ 2 *Theſ.* 3. 1. word have *f.* courſe
1 *Pet.* 2, 16. as *f.* ‖ *Rev.* 13. 16. *f.* and bond, 19. 18.

FREED. *Joſh.* 9. 23. none be *f.* ‖ *Rom.* 6. 7.

FREEDOM. *Lev.* 19. 20. *Acts* 22. 28.

FREELY. *Gen.* 2. 16. mayeſt *f.* eat
Num. 11. 5. fiſh we did eat *f.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 14. 30.
Ezra 2. 68. offered *f.* 7. 15. *Pſal.* 54. 6.
Hoſ. 14. 4. I'll love them *f.* ‖ *Matt.* 10. 8. *f.* give
Acts 2. 29. *f.* ſpeak ‖ 26. 26. before whom I ſpeak *f.*
Rom. 3. 24. juſtified *f.* ‖ 8. 32. *f.* give us all
1 *Cor.* 2. 12. *f.* given us ‖ 2 *Cor.* 11. 7. preached *f.*
Rev. 21. 6. I'll give of the fountain of life *f.* 22. 17.

FREEMAN. 1 *Cor.* 7. 22. *Rev.* 6. 15.

FREE-*Offerings.* *Exod.* 36. 3. *Amos* 4. 5.

FREQUENT. *Prov.* 27. †6. 2 *Cor.* 11. 23.

FREE-*Will.* *Ezra* 7. 13. of their *f.* - go up

FREE-*Will-Offering.* *Lev.* 22. 21, 23. ‖ 23. 38.

FREE-WOMAN. *Gal.* 4. 22, 23, 30, 31.

FRESH. *Num.* 11. 8. taſte of *f.* oil ‖ *Pſal.* 92. 10.
Job 29. 20. glory was *f.* ‖ *Jam.* 3. 12. ſalt water and *f.*

FRESHER. *Job* 33. 25. *f.* than a child's

FRET. *Lev.* 13. 55. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 1. 6. to make her *f.*
Pſal. 37. 1. *f.* not thyſelf, 7, 8. *Prov.* 24. 19.
Iſa. 8. 21. when they be hungry, they ſhall *f.*

FRETTED, ETH. *Prov.* 19. 3. *Ezek.* 16. 43.

FRETTING. *Lev.* 13. 51. *f.* leproſy, 52. | 14. 44.

FRIEND. *Exod.* 33. 11. as a man to *f.* *Deut.* 13. 6. or thy *f.* which is as thine own ſoul 2 *Sam.* 16. 7. is this thy kindneſs to thy *f.* 2 *Chr.* 20. 7. gaveſt to the ſeed of Abraham thy *f.* *Job* 6. 14. pity ſhould be ſhewed from his *f.* ‖ 27. 16. †21. plead with G. as a man pleadeth for his *f.* *Pſal.* 35. 14. been my *f.* 41. 9. ‖ 88. 18. lover and *f.* *Prov.* 6. 1. ſurety for *f.* ‖ 3. make ſure thy *f.* 17. 7. a *f.* loveth ‖ 18. 24. *f.* that ſticketh cloſer 19. 6. *f.* to him that giveth ‖ 22. 11. king be his *f.* 27. 6. wounds of a *f.* ‖ 9. ſo doth a man's *f.* 10. thine own *f.* ‖ 17. countenance of his *f.* *Cant.* 5. 16. this is my *f.* ‖ *Iſa.* 41. 8. Abraham my *f.* *Jer.* 6. 21. neighbour and his *f.* ſhall periſh, 19. 9. *Hoſ.* 3. 1. beloved of her *f.* ‖ *Mic.* 7. 5. truſt not in a *f.* *Matt.* 11. 19. behold, a *f.* of publicans, *Luke* 7. 34. 20. 13. *f.* I do thee no wrong ‖ 22. 12. *f.* how cameſt 26. 50. Jeſus ſaid, *f.* wherefore art thou come *Luke* 11. 5. which of you ſhall have a *f.* and ſay, *f.* lend me three loaves, 6, 8. ‖ 14. 10. *John* 3. 29. the *f.* of the bridegroom rejoiceth 11. 11. *f.* Lazarus ‖ 19. 12. art not Ceſar's *f.* *Acts* 12. 20. Blaſtus their *f.* ‖ *Jam.* 2. 23. | 4. 4.

FRIENDLY. *Judg.* 19. 3. to ſpeak *f.* to her *Ruth* 2. 13. ſpoken *f.* ‖ *Prov.* 18. 24. ſhew himſelf *f.*

FRIENDS. 2 *Sam.* 19. 6. and hateſt thy *f.* *Job* 2. 11. Job's three *f.* ‖ 19. 21. O ye my *f.* *Prov.* 14. 20. rich hath many *f.* ‖ 16. 28. chief *f.* *Cant.* 5. 1. eat, O *f.* ‖ *Jer.* 20. 4. terror to thy *f.* 6. *Zech.* 13. 6. wounded in the houſe of my *f.* *Luke* 14. 12. call not thy *f.* ‖ 15. 6, 9, 29. 16. 9. *f.* of the mammon ‖ 23. 12. were made *f.* *John* 15. 13. life for his *f.* ‖ 14. ye are my *f.* 15.

FRIENDSHIP. *Prov.* 22. 24. *Jam.* 4. 4.

FRINGE, S. *Num.* 15. 38, 39. *Deut.* 22. 12.

FROGS. *Exod.* 8. 2, 7. *Pſal.* 78. 45. | 105. 30. *Rev.* 16. 13. I ſaw three unclean ſpirits like *f.*

FRONT. 2 *Sam.* 10. 9. 2 *Chr.* 3. 4. *f.* of houſe

FRONTLETS, *Were a ſquare piece of hard calf's ſkin, including four pieces of parchment, on which the* Jews *wrote four paſſages of the law, and bound them with ſtrings on their foreheads. The four paſſages which they wrote are theſe: On the firſt piece,* Exod. 13. 2,—10. *On the ſecond,* Exod. 13. 11,—16. *On the third,* Deut. 6. 4,—9. *On the fourth,* Deut. 11. 13,—21. *The uſe of them was to preſerve or keep in memory.*

Exod. 13. 16. be for *f.* ‖ *Deut.* 6. 8. be as *f.* 11. 18.

FROST. *Gen.* 31. 40. and the *f.* by night *Exod.* 16. 14. round thing, as ſmall as the hoar *f.* *Job* 37. 10. by breath of God *f.* is given ‖ 38. 29. *Pſal.* 78. 47. ‖ 147. 16. hoar *f.* ‖ *Jer.* 36. 30.

FROWARD. *Gen.* 32. 20. a *f.* generation 2 *Sam.* 22. 27. with *f.* ſhew thyſelf *f.* *Pſal.* 18. 26. *Job* 5. 13. counſel of *f.* ‖ *Pſal.* 101. 4. a *f.* heart *Prov.* 2. 12. ſpeaketh *f.* things ‖ 15. *f.* in their paths 3. 32. *f.* is abomination ‖ 4. 24. a *f.* mouth, 6. 12. 8. 13. *f.* mouth do I hate ‖ 10. 31. *f.* tongue 11. 20. a *f.* heart, 17. 20. ‖ 16. 28. a *f.* man, 30. 21. 8. ‖ 22. 5. ſnares are in the way of the *f.* 1 *Pet.* 2. 18. ſervants, be ſubject to the *f.*

FROWARDLY. *Iſa.* 57. 17. he went on *f.*

FROWARDNESS. *Prov.* 2. 14. | 6. 14. | 10. 32.

FROZEN. *Job* 38. 30. face of deep is *f.*

FRUIT *is the product of the earth, trees, plants, &c.* Put for, [1] *All the rich bleſſings of divine grace,* Cant. 7. 13. [2] *The precious effects of redemption,* Cant. 2. 3. [3] *The refreſhing influences and graces of the Holy Spirit,* Gal. 5. 22. [4] *A holy life and converſation,* Rom. 6. 22.

Gen. 4. 3. Cain brought of the *f.* of the ground 30. 2. hath withheld from thee the *f.* of womb *Exod.* 21. 22. ſo that her *f.* depart from her *Lev.* 19. 24. *f.* ſhall be holy ‖ 25. 19. yield her *f.* *Num.* 13. 26. ſhewed them the *f.* of the land *Deut.* 7. 13. bleſs the *f.* of thy land ‖ 28. 4, 11, 18. 2 *Kings* 19. 30. ſhall bear *f.* upward, *Iſa.* 37. 31. *Neh.* 9. 25. and *f.* trees in abundance, 10. 35, 37. *Pſal.* 1. 3. that bringeth forth *f.* in his ſeaſon 21. 10. *f.* deſtroy ‖ 72. 16. *f.* thereof ſhall ſhake 92. 14. *f.* in old age ‖ 104. 13. ſatisfied with the *f.* 127. 3. *f.* of womb is his reward ‖ 132. 11. *Prov.* 8. 19. my *f.* is better than fine gold 11. 30. *f.* of righteous a tree of life, 12. 12. 12. 14. ſatisfied by the *f.* of his mouth, 18. 20. 31. 16. with the *f.* of her hand, 31. *Cant.* 2. 3. his *f.* was ſweet ‖ 8. 11. for the *f.* 12. *Iſa.* 3. 10. *f.* of their doings ‖ 4. 2. *f.* be excellent 10. 12. I'll puniſh the *f.* ‖ 13. 18. no pity on *f.* 27. 9. *f.* to take away his ſin ‖ 28. 4. as haſty *f.* 57. 19. *f.* of lips, peace ‖ 65. 21. eat the *f.* *Jer.* 6. 19. *f.* of their thoughts ‖ 11. 16. of goodly *f.* 17. 8. nor ceaſe from yielding *f.* ‖ 32. 19. *Dan.* 4. 12. *f.* thereof much ‖ 14. ſcatter his *f.* *Hoſ.* 10. 1. *f.* to himſelf ‖ 14. 8. from me is thy *f.* *Mic.* 6. 7. *f.* of my body, for the ſin of my ſoul 7. 13. land deſolate for the *f.* of their doings *Hab.* 3. 17. nor *f.* in the vine ‖ *Hag.* 1. 10. *Matt.* 3. 10. bringeth not good *f.* 7. 19. *Luke* 3. 9. 7. 17. every good tree bringeth forth good *f.* 18. 12. 33. *f.* good, for the tree is known by his *f.* 21. 19. let no *f.* grow on thee ‖ 26. 29. *f.* of vine *Mark* 4. 7. it yielded no *f.* ‖ 8. and did yield *f.* 12. 2. might receive the *f.* of the vineyard *Luke* 1. 42. bleſſed is the *f.* of thy womb 8. 14. no *f.* to perfection ‖ 15. *f.* with patience 13. 9. if it bear *f.* well, if not, cut it down *John* 4. 36. *f.* to life eternal ‖ 12. 24. much *f.* 15. 2. purgeth it, that it may bring more *f.* 4. cannot bear *f.* of itſelf ‖ 5. much *f.* 8. 16. forth *f.* and that your *f.* ſhould remain *Acts* 2. 30. of the *f.* of his loins he would raiſe *Rom.* 1. 13. ſome *f.* among you ‖ 6. 21. what *f.* had 6. 22. *f.* to holineſs ‖ 7. 4. *f.* unto God 7. 5. *f.* to death ‖ 15. 28. ſealed to them this *f.* *Gal.* 5. 22. but the *f.* of the Spirit is love, joy *Eph.* 5. 9. the *f.* of the Spirit is in all goodneſs *Phil.* 1. 22. *f.* of my labour ‖ 4. 17. I deſire *f.* *Col.* 1. 6. and bringeth forth *f.* as it doth in you *Heb.* 12. 11. peaceable *f.* ‖ 13. 15. offer *f.* of our lips *Jam.* 3. 18. *f.* of righteouſneſs ‖ 5. 7. *f.* of earth, 18. *Jude* 12. trees without *f.* ‖ *Rev.* 22. 2. *f.* every month

FRUITFUL. *Gen.* 1. 22. be *f.* 28. | 8. 17. | 9. 17. 17. 6. thee exceeding *f.* ‖ 20. Iſhmael *f.* ‖ 48. 4. 26. 22. we ſhall be *f.* ‖ 28. 3. and make thee *f.* 35. 11. be *f.* ‖ 49. 22. Joſeph is a *f.* bough *Exod.* 1. 7. Iſrael were *f.* ‖ *Lev.* 26. 9. make you *f.* *Pſal.* 107. 34. turns a *f.* land ‖ 128. 3. wife a *f.* vine *Iſa.* 5. 1. in a *f.* hill ‖ 32. 12. lament for *f.* vine *Jer.* 4. 26. lo, the *f.* place ‖ 23. 3. they ſhall be *f.* *Ezek.* 19. 10. ſhe was *f.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 13. 15. tho' he be *f.* *Acts* 14. 17. gave us *f.* ſeaſons ‖ *Col.* 1. 10. being *f.*

FRUITS. *Gen.* 43. 11. take of the best *f.* *Exod.* 22. 19. offer first ripe *f.* ‖ 23. 10. gather the *f.* *Deut.* 33. 14. for the precious *f.* brought forth 2 *Kings* 19. 29. plant vineyards, and eat the *f.* *Psal.* 107. 37. *f.* of increase ‖ *Eccl.* 2. 5. all kind of *f.* *Cant.* 4. 13. pleasant *f.* 16. | 7. 13. ‖ 6. 11. *f.* of valley *Isa.* 33. 9. shake off their *f.* ‖ *Lam* 4. 9. for want of *f.* *Matt.* 3. 8. bring *f.* meet for repentance, *Luke* 3. 8. 21. 41. render him the *f.* in their seasons, 43. *Luke* 12. 17. no room where to bestow my *f.* 18. 2 *Cor.* 9. 10. *f.* of righteousness, *Phil.* 1. 11. 2 *Tim.* 2. 6. husbandman first partaker of the *f.* *Jam.* 3. 17. wisdom from above is full of good *f.* *Rev.* 18. 14. *f.* thy soul lusted ‖ 22. 2. twelve *f.* *Summer* FRUITS. 2 *Sam.* 16. 1. *Isa.* 16. 9. *Jer.* 40. 10, 12. | 48. 32. ‖ *Mic.* 7. 1. gathered the *f.*
FRUSTRATE, ETH. *Ezra* 4. 5. *f.* their purpose *Psal.* 33. †10. ‖ *Isa.* 44. 25. *f.* tokens of the liars *Mark* 7. †9. full well ye *f.* ‖ *Gal.* 2. 21. I do not *f.*
FRYED. *Lev.* 7. 12. cakes *f.* 1 *Chr.* 23. 29.
FRYING-PAN. *Lev.* 2. 7. | 9. 7.
FUEL. *Isa.* 9. 5. *f.* of fire, 19. ‖ *Ezek.* 15. 4. | 21. 32.
FUGITIVE. *Gen.* 4. 12. *f.* and vagabond, 14.
FUGITIVES. *Judg.* 12. 4. *f.* of Ephraim 2 *Kings* 25. 11. *Isa.* 15. 5. *Ezek.* 17. 21.
FULFIL. *Gen.* 29. 27. *f.* her week *Exod.* 5. 13. *f.* your works ‖ 23. 26. days I'll *f.* 1 *Kin.* 2. 27. *f.* word of the L. ‖ 1 *Chr.* 22. 13. heed to *f.* 2 *Chr.* 36. 21. to *f.* 70 years ‖ *Job* 39. 2. months they *f.* *Psal.* 20. 4. *f.* all thy counsel ‖ 5. *f.* all thy petitions 145. 19. will *f.* the desire of them that fear him *Matt.* 3. 15. to *f.* all righteousness ‖ 5. 17. but to *f.* *Acts* 13. 22. David, which shall *f.* all my will *Rom.* 2. 27. if it *f.* the law ‖ 13. 14. to *f.* the lusts *Gal.* 5. 16. not *f.* the lusts ‖ 6. 2. so *f.* the law *Eph.* 4. †10. *f.* all things ‖ *Phil.* 2. 2. *f.* ye my joy *Col.* 1. 25. to *f.* the word ‖ 4. 17. *f.* the ministry 2 *Thes.* 1. 11. *f.* all the good pleasure of his good *Jam.* 2. 8. if ye *f.* the royal law, ye do well *Rev.* 17. 17. put in their hearts to *f.* his will
FULFILLED. *Gen.* 25. 24. days *f.* 29. 21. | 50. 30. *Exod.* 7. 25. *Lev.* 12. 4. *Num.* 6. 13. 2 *Sam.* 7. 12. *Lam.* 4. 18. *Ezek.* 5. 2. *Luke* 2. 43. *Exod.* 5. 14. wherefore have ye not *f.* your task 2 *Sam.* 14. 22. the king hath *f.* the request 1 *Kings* 8. 15. with his hand *f.* it, 24. 2 *Chr.* 6. 15. *Ezra* 1. 1. word of L. *f.* *Lam.* 2. 17. *Luke* 1. 20. *Job* 36. 17. hast *f.* the judgment of the wicked *Dan.* 4. 33. the thing was *f.* ‖ 10. 3. three weeks *f.* *Matt.* 1. 22. that it might be *f.* 2. 15, 23. | 8. 17. 12. 17. | 13. 35. | 21. 4. | 27. 35. *John* 12. 38. 15. 25. | 17. 12. | 18. 9, 32. | 19. 24, 28, 36. 2. 17. then was *f.* 27. 9. ‖ 5. 18. till all be *f.* 13. 14. *f.* prophesy of Esaias ‖ 24. 34. till all be *f.* *Mark* 1. 15. the time is *f.* ‖ 13. 4. these things be *f.* *Luke* 21. 22. all things may be *f.* ‖ 24. times *f.* 22. 16. till it be *f.* ‖ 24. 44. must be *f.* *John* 3. 29. my joy is *f.* ‖ 17. 13. my joy *f.* *Acts* 3. 18. he hath so *f.* ‖ 12. 25. *f.* their ministry 13. 25. *f.* his course ‖ 27. they have *f.* them 29. *f.* all ‖ 33. *f.* the same to us ‖ 14. 26. work *f.* *Rom.* 8. 4. be *f.* in us ‖ 13. 8. hath *f.* the law 2 *Cor.* 10. 6. obedience is *f.* ‖ *Gal.* 5. 14. law is *f.* *Rev.* 6. 11. killed as they were, should be *f.* 15. 8. till 7 plagues were *f.* ‖ 17. 17. words *f.* 20. 3. deceive no more, till 1000 years be *f.*
FULFILLING. *Psal.* 148. 8. *Rom.* 13. 10. *Eph.* 2. 3.

FULL signifies, [1] *The infinite treasures of grace and mercy, that dwells in the Sacred Three*, John 1. 14, 16, Eph. 3. 19. [2] *Strong in the grace of Christ*, Heb. 5. 14. [3] *The complete and perfect portion of glory which the saints shall enjoy*, 2 John 8. It also denotes, [1] *Self-sufficiency*, Luke 6. 25. [2] *The complete misery of those who die in sin*, Rev. 15. 7. | 16. 10.
Gen. 15. 16. iniquity of the Amorites is not yet *f.* *Exod.* 16. 3. when we did did eat bread to the *f.* 8. 22. 3. *f.* restitution ‖ *Lev.* 19. 29. land be *f.* of wick. *Deut.* 6. 11. houses *f.* of all good things, thou 11. 15. eat and be *f.* ‖ 34. 9. Josh. *f.* of spir. of wisd. *Judg.* 16. 27. house was *f.* of men and women *Ruth* 1. 21. I went out *f.* ‖ 2. 12. a *f.* reward 1 *Sam.* 18. 27. gave in *f.* tale ‖ 27. 7. a *f.* year 2 *Kin.* 3. 16. *f.* of ditches ‖ 4. 6. when vessels were *f.* 6. 17. *f.* of horses ‖ 7. 15. *f.* of garments ‖ 10. 21. 1 *Chr.* 21. 22. for the *f.* price, 24. ‖ 23. 1. and *f.* of days *Esth.* 3. 5. then was Hamar *f.* of wrath, 5. 9. *Job* 5. 26. in a *f.* age ‖ 7. 4. I am *f.* of tossings 10. 15. I'm *f.* of confusion ‖ 11. 2. man *f.* of talk 14. 1. *f.* of trouble ‖ 20. 11. bones are *f.* of the sins 21. 23. dieth in his *f.* strength ‖ 24. *f.* of milk 32. 18. I'm *f.* of matter ‖ 36. 16. *f.* of fatness 42. 17. so Job died, being old and *f.* of days *Psal.* 10. 7. his mouth is *f.* of cursing, *Rom.* 3. 14. 17. 14. *f.* of children ‖ 26. 10. hand *f.* of bribes 29. 4. voice *f.* of majesty ‖ 33. 5. *f.* of goodness 48. 10. thy right hand is *f.* of righteousness 65. 9. with the river of G. which is *f.* of water 69. 20. I'm *f.* of heaviness ‖ 73. 10. a *f.* cup 74. 20. are *f.* of the habitations of cruelty 75. 8. and the wine is red, it is *f.* of mixture 78. 25. meat to the *f.* ‖ 88. 3. *f.* of troubles 104. 16. *f.* of sap ‖ 24. earth is *f.* of thy riches 119. 64. *f.* of mercy ‖ 127. 5. quiver *f.* 144. 13. that our garners may be *f.* affording *Prov.* 27. 7. *f.* soul loathes ‖ 20. hell never *f.* ‖ 30. 9. *Eccl.* 1. 7. sea is not *f.* ‖ 8. *f.* of labour, 4. 6. ‖ 11. 3. 9. 3. heart is *f.* of evil ‖ 10. 14. a fool is *f.* of words *Isa.* 1. 11. I am *f.* ‖ 15. *f.* of blood ‖ 21. *f.* of judgment 2. 7. land is *f.* of silver, *f.* of horses ‖ 8. *f.* of idols 6. 3. *f.* of his glory ‖ 11. 9. *f.* of knowledge of the L. 13. 21. *f.* of doleful ‖ 22. 2. *f.* of stirs ‖ 7. 25. 6. *f.* marrow ‖ 28. 8. *f.* of vomit 30. 27. *f.* of indignation ‖ 51. 20. *f.* of the fury *Jer.* 4. 12. a *f.* wind ‖ 5. 27. cage is *f.* of birds, so 6. 11. *f.* of the fury ‖ 23. 10. land is *f.* of adult. *Lam.* 1. 1. *f.* of people ‖ 3. 30. *f.* with reproach *Ezek.* 7. 23. land is *f.* of crimes, city *f.* of violence 9. 9. land is *f.* of blood, city is *f.* of perverseness 28. 12. *f.* of wisdom ‖ 39. 19. till ye be *f.* *Dan.* 3. 19. *f.* of fury ‖ 10. 2. three *f.* weeks *Joel* 2. 24. floors shall be *f.* ‖ 3. 13. press is *f.* *Mic.* 3. 8. I am *f.* of power ‖ 6. 12. *f.* of violence *Hab.* 3. 3. *f.* of his praise ‖ *Zech.* 8. 5. streets *f.* of boys *Matt.* 6. 22. body shall be *f.* of light, *Luke* 11. 36. 23. 25. *f.* of extortion ‖ 28. *f.* of hypocrisy *Luke* 4. 1. *f.* of the H. G. *Acts* 6. 3, 5. | 7. 55. | 11. 24. 6. 25. wo to you that are *f.* ‖ 16. 20. *f.* of sores *John* 1. 14. *f.* of grace ‖ 15. 11. joy might be *f.* *Acts* 2. 13. *f.* of new wine ‖ 28. *f.* of joy with 9. 36. *f.* of good works ‖ 13. 10. O *f.* of all subtilty *Rom.* 1. 29. *f.* of envy ‖ 15. 14. *f.* of goodness 1 *Cor.* 4. 8. now ye are *f.* ‖ *Phil.* 2. 26. *f.* of heaviness

Phil.

Phil. 4. 12. both to be *f.* and to be ‖ 18. I am *f.*
Col. 2. 2. riches of *f.* assur. ‖ 2 *Tim.* 4. 5. *f.* proof
Heb. 5. 14. *f.* age ‖ 6. 11. *f.* assur. of hope, 10. 22.
Jam. 3. 8. *f.* of deadly poison ‖ 17. *f.* of mercy
1 *Pet.* 1. 8. *f.* of glory ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 14. *f.* of adultery
1 *John* 1. 4. joy may be *f.* ‖ 2 *John* 8. a *f.* reward
Rev. 15. 7. *f.* of the wrath ‖ 16. 10. *f.* of darkness

FULLER. 2 *Kin.* 18. 17. *f.* field, *Isa.* 7. 3. | 36. 2. *Mal.* 3. 2. and *f.* sope ‖ *Mark* 9. 3. no *f.* on earth

FULLY. *Num.* 14. 24. Caleb followed me *f.*
1 *Kings* 11. 6. Solomon went not *f.* after the L.
Eccl. 8. 11. heart of sons of men is *f.* set to do evil
Rom. 4. 21. *f.* persuaded, 14. 5. ‖ 15. 19. *f.* preached
2 *Tim.* 3. 10. *f.* known my doctrine, 4. 17.

FULNESS. *Deut.* 33. 16. and *f.* thereof
1 *Chr.* 16. 32. sea roar, and *f.* of it, *Psal.* 96. 11.
Job 20. 22. in *f.* of his sufficiency, in straits
Psal. 16. 11. *f.* of joy ‖ 24. 1. earth the L's. and its *f.*
Ezek. 16. 49. *f.* of bread ‖ *John* 1. 16. of his *f.* have
Rom. 11. 25. till *f.* of Gentiles ‖ 15. 29. *f.* of gospel
Gal. 4. 4. *f.* of time was come ‖ *Eph.* 1. 10. *f.* of times
Eph. 3. 19. filled with *f.* of God ‖ 4. 13. *f.* of Christ
Col. 1. 19. all *f.* dwell ‖ 2. 9. *f.* of Godhead

FUNDAMENT. *Judg.* 3. †22.

FURBISH, ED. *Jer.* 46. 4. *Ezek.* 21. 9, 11.

FURY signifies, [1] *Rage, anger, madness*, Gen. 27. 44. [2] *The exceeding hot displeasure of God with sinners*, Job 20. 23.
Lev. 26. 28. I'll walk contrary to you in *f.*
Job 20. 23. G. shall cast the *f.* of his wrath on him
Isa. 27. 4. *f.* is not in me ‖ 34. 2. *f.* on their armies
51. 13. *f.* of the oppressor ‖ 17. cup of his *f.* 22.
59. 18. *f.* to his advers. ‖ 63. 3. trample in my *f.*
63. 5. my *f.* it upheld ‖ 6. drunk in my *f.* 66. 15.
Jer. 4. 4. lest my *f.* ‖ 6. 11. full of *f.* of the L.
21. 5. against you in *f.* ‖ 12. lest my *f.* go out
23. 19. a whirlwind is gone forth in *f.* 30. 23.
25. 15. wine cup of *f.* ‖ 32. 31. provocation of *f.*
33. 5. slain in my *f.* ‖ 36. 7. great is the *f.*
Lam. 4. 11. the Lord hath accomplished his *f.*
Ezek. 5. 13. *f.* to rest, accomplished my *f.* 6. 12.
15. judgments in *f.* ‖ 8. 18. I will deal in *f.*
13. 13. rent in *f.* ‖ 16. 38. blood in *f.* ‖ 42. *f.* to rest
19. 12. plucked in *f.* ‖ 20. 33. *f.* poured out
21. 17. I will cause my *f.* to rest, 24. 13.
22. 20. gather you in *f.* ‖ 24. 8. *f.* to come up
25. 14. according to my *f.* ‖ 36. 6. spoken in *f.*
38. 18. that my *f.* shall come up in my face
Dan. 3. 13. in *f.* commanded, 19. ‖ 8. 6. ran in *f.*
9. 16. *f.* be turned ‖ 11. 44. go forth with *f.*
Mic. 5. 15. I'll execute *f.* ‖ *Zech.* 8. 2. with great *f.*

FURIOUS. *Prov.* 22. 24. | 29. 22. *Ezek.* 5. 15. | 25. 17. *Dan.* 2. 12. *Nah.* 1. 2.

FURIOUSLY. 2 *Kings* 9. 10. *Ezek.* 23. 25.

FURLONGS, *An eighth part of a mile, or* 40 *poles.*
Luke 24. 13. Emmaus from Jerusalem sixty *f.*
John 6. 19. | 11. 18. *Rev.* 14. 20. | 21. 16.

FURNACE denotes, [1] *Sharp afflictions.* [2] *Hell, the place of endless torment*, Matt. 13. 42.
Gen. 15. 17. a smoking *f.* ‖ 19. 28. as smoke of *f.*
Exod. 9. 8. ashes of *f.* 10. ‖ 19. 18. as smoke of a *f.*
Deut. 4. 20. the L. hath taken you out of the *f.*
1 *Kings* 8. 51. from midst of the *f.* *Jer.* 11. 4.
Ps. 12. 6. tried in a *f.* ‖ *Prov.* 17. 3. *f.* for gold, 27. 21.
Isa. 31. 9. *f.* in Jerus. ‖ 48. 10. *f.* of affliction
Ezek. 22. 18. midst of the *f.* 20, 22. *Dan.* 3. 6, 11.
Matt. 13. 42. and shall cast them into a *f.* 50.
Rev. 1. 15. ‖ 9. 2. as the smoke of a great *f.*

FURNACES. *Neh.* 3. 11. tower of *f.* 12. 38.

FURNISH, ED. *Deut.* 15. 14. *f.* liberally
1 *Kings* 9. 11. *f.* Solomon ‖ *Psal.* 78. 19. can G. *f.*
Prov. 9. 2. *f.* her table ‖ *Isa.* 65. 11. *f.* a drink-offer.
Jer. 46. 19. *f.* thyself ‖ *Matt.* 22. 10. *f.* with guests
Mark 14. 15. a room *f.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 3. 17. throughly *f.*

FURNITURE. *Gen.* 31. 34. camels *f.*
Exod. 31. 7, 8, 9. | 35. 14. | 39. 33. *Nah.* 2. 9.

FURROW, S. *Job* 31. 38. | 39. 10.
Psal. 65. 10. ‖ 129. 3. plowers made long their *f.*
Ezek. 17. 7, 10. *Hos.* 10. 4, 10. | 12. 11.

FURTHER. *Job* 38. 11. but no *f.* 40. 5.
Eccl. 12. 12. *Matt.* 26. 39, 65. 2 *Tim.* 3. 9.

FURTHERANCE. *Phil.* 1. 12. *f.* of gospel ‖ 25.

FURTHERED. *Ezra* 8. 36. *f.* the people

FURTHERMORE. *Exod.* 4. 6. *Ezek.* 8. 6.

G.

GAAL, *An abomination.* Judg. 9. 28.

GAASH, *A tempest.* Josh. 24. 30.

GABAI, *The back.* Neh. 11. 8.

GABBATHA, *High, or elevated.* In *Greek* Lithostrotos, *i. e.* paved with stones. *John.* 19. 13.

GABRIEL, *A man of God; or God is my strength, or my strong God.* Dan. 8. 16. | 9. 21.
Luke 1. 19. I am G. ‖ 26. the angel G.

GAD, *A band or troop, or happiness.* Gen. 30. 11.

GADDEST. *Jer.* 2. 36. why *g.* thou about

GADARENES, *Walled or hedged about.* Mark 5. 1. Luke 8. 26, 37.

GADDAH, *His happiness.* Josh. 15. 27.

GADDI, *A kid, or my happiness.* Num. 13. 11.

GADDIEL, *The God of felicity.* Num. 13. 10.

GAIN signifies, *just or unjust profit; also spiritual advantage*, Prov. 3. 14.
Job 22. 3. is it *g.* to him to make thy way perfect
Prov. 1. 19. every one greedy of *g.* 15. 27.
3. 14. *g.* thereof better ‖ 28. 8. and unjust *g.*
Isa. 33. 15. *g.* of oppres. ‖ 56. 11. every one for his *g.*
Ezek. 22. 13. dishoneſt *g.* 27. *Hab.* 2. †9.
Acts 16. 16. her masters much *g.* 19. 24.
2 *Cor.* 12. 17. did I make a *g.* of you, 18.
Phil. 1. 21. to die is *g.* ‖ 3. 7. *g.* to me, I counted
1 *Tim.* 6. 5. *g.* is godliness ‖ 6. godliness is *g.*
Jam. 4. 13. go to a city, buy, sell, and get *g.*

GAIN, *(verb.)* *Dan.* 2. 6. would *g.* the time
Mat. 16. 26. *g.* whole world, *Mark* 8. 36. *Luke* 9. 25.
1 *Cor.* 9. 19. *g.* the more, 20. 21, 22.

GAINED. *Job* 27. 8. hypocrite, tho' he hath *g.*
Ezek. 22. 12. thou hast greedily *g.* by extortion
Mat. 18. 15. *g.* thy brother ‖ 25. 22. *g.* two talents, 17.
Luke 19. 16. *g.* ten pounds ‖ 18. *g.* five pounds
Acts 27. 21. *g.* this harm ‖ 2 *John* †8. ye have *g.*

GAINS. *Acts* 16. 19. hope of their *g.*

GAINSAY, ERS. *Luke* 21. 15. *Tit.* 1. 9.

GAINSAYING. *Acts* 10. 29. *Rom.* 10. 21. *Tit.* 2. †9. *Jude* 11.

GAIUS, *Lord, or an earthly man.* Acts 19. 29.

GALAL, *A roll, or wheel.* 1 Chr. 9. 15, 16.

GALATIA, *White.* Acts 16. 6. | 18. 23. Gal. 1. 2.

GALBANUM, *A gum issuing from the stem of an umbelliferous plant, growing in* Persia, *Ex.* 30. 34.

GALEED, *The heap of witneſs.* Gen. 31. 48.
GALILEE, *Revolution of the wheel.* Joſh. 20. 7. A fruitful country, ſituate between *Libanus, Jordan, Samaria,* and the ſea.
GALL, *A bitter juice; one of the humours in the body of man and beaſt.*
It is put for, [1] *Sin,* Deut. 29. 18.|32. 32. [2] *Deſperate impiety,* Acts 8. 23. [3] *Great affliction,* Job 16. 13. [4] *Wrong, injuſtice,* Amos 6. 12.
Deut. 29. 18. root that beareth g. ‖ 32. 32. grapes of g. *Job* 16. 13. poureth out my g. ‖ 20. 14. g. of aſps ‖ 25. *Pſal.* 69. 21. they gave me g. *Matt.* 27. 34. *Jer.* 8. 14. given us water of g. 9. 15.|23. 15. *Lam.* 3. 5. he hath compaſſed me with g. 19. *Amos* 6. 12. ye have turned judgment into g. *Acts* 8. 23. I perceive thou art in g. of bitterneſs
GALLANT, S. *Iſa.* 33. 21. *Nah.* 2. †5.
GALLERY, IES. *Cant.* 7. 5. *Ezek.* 41. 15.|42. 3.
GALLEY. *Iſa.* 33. 21. no g. with oars
GALLIM, *Heaping together.* Iſa. 10. 30.
GALLIO, *Milky.* A deputy of *Achaia,* Acts 18. 12.
GALLOWS. *Eſth.* 6. 4.|7. 10.|8. 7.|9. 13, 25.
GAMALIEL, *Reward, or camel of G.* Acts 22. 3.
GAMUL, *A recompenſe.* 1 Chr. 24. 17.
GAMMADIMS, *Dwarfs.* Ezek. 27. 11.
GAP, S. *Ezek.* 13. 5. ‖ 22. 30. ſtand in the g.
GAPED. *Job* 16. 10. g. upon me, *Pſal.* 22. 13.
GARDEN. *The church is compared to a* garden, [1] *On account of their ſeparation from mankind by election, redemption, and calling grace,* Cant. 4. 12. [2] *A garden is naturally as barren as other ground before its cultivation,* Eph. 2. 3. [3] *Whatever is excellent in a garden, is an effect of the gardeners ſkill and induſtry. The application is eaſy.* John 15. 4. 1 Cor. 4. 7. [4] *A garden is digged, cleaned, planted, and ſowed in order to its fruitfulneſs,* Jer. 4. 3. 2 Cor. 5. 17. [5] *A garden is incloſed and walled about,* Job 1. 10. Iſa. 27. 1. Zech. 2. 5. [6] *The produce of a garden is excellent, valuable and delightful,* Prov. 12. 26. Pſal. 147. 11. [7] *Great coſt, care and pains are beſtowed on a garden,* Prov. 4. 23. Iſa. 27. 3. [8] *The enlivening ſun, and refreſhing ſhowers of rain, are neceſſary to the fruitfulneſs of a garden,* Deut. 32. 1, 2. Mal. 4. 2. [9] *A garden is pleaſant and delightful to walk in,* Cant. 5. 2. Ezek. 48. 35. Rev. 1. 13. [10] *As gardens uſed to have fountains and ſtreams running thro' them, as Paradiſe had four ſtreams ran thro' it; ſo the church is Chriſt's Paradiſe, and his Spirit is a ſpring in the midſt of it, to refreſh and comfort believers,* Pſal. 46. 4. [11] *Gardens have the ſeveral ſeaſons of the year, as ſummer, winter,* &c. *Pſal.* 30. 7. 1 *Pet.* 1. 6.
Gen. 2. 15. put him in the g. ‖ 3. 23. g. of Eden 13. 10. as g. of the L. ‖ *Deut.* 11. 10. as g. of herbs 1 *Kings* 21. 2. for a g. of herbs ‖ *Job* 8. 16. in his g. *Cant.* 4. 12. a g. incloſed ‖ 16. blow on my g. 5. 1. I am come into my g. 6. 2, 11. *Iſa.* 1. 8. as a lodge in a g. ‖ 30. ſhall be as a g. 51. 3. like the g. of G. ‖ 58. 11. watered g. *Jer.* 31. 12. 61. 11. as the g. cauſeth ‖ *Lam.* 2. 6. were of a g. *Ezek.* 28. 13. g. of God, 31. 8, 9.|36. 35. *Joel* 2. 3. as g. of Eden ‖ *Luke* 13. 9. caſt in his g. *John* 18. 1. where was a g. 26.|19. 41.
GARDENS. *Num.* 24. 6. as g. by the river *Eccl.* 2. 5. I made me g. and orchards *Cant.* 4. 15. a fountain of g. ‖ 6. 2. ‖ 8. 13. *Iſa.* 1. 29. confounded for the g. ‖ 65. 3.|66. 17. *Jer.* 29. 5. plant g. ‖ *Amos* 4. 9.|9. 14.
GARDENER. *John* 20. 15. been the g.
GAREB, *A ſcab.* 1 Chr. 11. 40. Jer. 31. 39.
GARRISON, S. 1 *Sam.* 10. 5. g. of the Philiſtines, 13. 3.|14. 1, 15. 2 *Sam.* 23. 14. 2 *Sam.* 8. 6. put g. in Syria, 14. 1 *Chr.* 18. 6, 13. 2 *Chr.* 17. 2. g. in Judah ‖ *Ezek.* 26. 11. 2 *Cor.* 11. 32.
GARLANDS. *Acts* 14. 13. prieſts brought g.
GARLICK. *Num.* 11. 5. we remember the g.
GARMENT, put for, [1] *The righteouſneſs of Chriſt,* Matt. 22. 11, 12. [2] *External converſation,* Rev. 3. 4.|16. 15.
Gen. 25. 25. like a hairy g. ‖ 39. 12. he left his g. 39. 16. ſhe laid up his g. till her lord came home *Lev.* 13. 51. if plague be ſpread in the g. 59.|14. 55. 19. 19. nor a g. mingled come on thee, *Deut.* 21. 11. *Deut.* 22. 5. a man ſhall not put on a woman's g. *Joſh.* 7. 21. I ſaw a goodly Babyloniſh g. 24. 2 *Sam.* 13. 8. Tamar had a garment of divers col. 19. *Ezra* 9. 3. when I heard this, I rent my g. 5. *Job* 30. 18. my g. changed ‖ 38. 9. cloud the g. 38. 14. ſtand as a g. ‖ 41. 13. diſcover face of his g. *Pſal.* 69. 11. ſackcloth my g. ‖ 73. 6. covereth as a g. 102. 26. wax old like a g. *Iſa.* 50. 9.|51. 6. *Heb.* 1. 11. 104. 2. as with a g. 6.|109. 18, 19. *Prov.* 20. 16. take his g. that is ſurety, 27. 13. 30. 4. who hath bound the waters in a g. *Iſa.* 51. 8. eat like a g. ‖ 61. 3. g. of praiſe for ſpirit *Jer.* 43. 12. putteth on his g. ‖ *Ezek.* 18. 7, 16. *Dan.* 7. 9. g. white as ſnow ‖ *Mic.* 2. 8. pull off g. *Hag.* 2. 12. ſkirt of his g. ‖ *Zech.* 13. 4. nor a rough g. *Mal.* 2. 16. one covereth violence with his g. *Mat.* 9. 16. new cloth to old g. *Mar.* 2. 21. *Luke* 5. 36. 20. hem of his g. 14. 36. *Mark* 5. 27. *Luke* 8. 44. 22. 11. a man who had not on a wedding g. *Mark* 13. 16. to take his g. ‖ 16. 5. a long white g. *Luke* 22. 36. let him ſell his g. ‖ *Acts* 12. 8. caſt thy g. *Jude* 23. g. ſpotted ‖ *Rev.* 1. 13. g. down to his feet
GARMENTS. *Gen.* 35. 2. change your g. 38. 14. Tamar put g. off ‖ 49. 11. waſhed his g. *Exod.* 28. 2. holy g. 31. 10. *Lev.* 16. 4. *Ezek.* 42. 14. 3. Aaron's g. 29. 21. ‖ 31. 10. wiſdom to make g. *Num.* 15. 38. fringes in g. ‖ 20. 26. ſtrip Aaron of g. *Joſh.* 9. 5. the Gibeonites brought old g. *Judg.* 14. 12. I will give thirty change of g. 2 *Sam.* 10. 4. cut off their g. ‖ 13. 31. D. tare his g. 2 *Kings* 5. 26. to receive g. ‖ 7. 15. way full of g. 25. 29. he changed Jehoiakim's g. *Jer.* 52. 33. *Ezra* 2. 69. 100 prieſts g. ‖ *Neh.* 7. 70. 530 prieſts g. *Pſal.* 22. 18. part my g. *Matt.* 27. 35. *Mark* 15. 24. 45. 8. g. ſmell of myrrh ‖ 132. 2. ſkirts of his g. *Eccl.* 9. 8. let thy g. be white ‖ *Cant.* 4. 11. ſmell of g. *Iſa.* 9. 5. g. rolled in blood ‖ 52. 1. thy beautiful g. 59. 6. not become g. ‖ 17. g. of vengeance 61. 10. g. of ſalvation ‖ 63. 1. dyed g. 3. *Jer.* 36. 24. nor rent g. ‖ *Lam.* 4. 14. not touch g. *Ezek.* 16. 18. broidered g. ‖ 42. 14.|44. 19. *Joel* 2. 13. rent your hearts, and not your g. *Zech.* 3. 3. Joſhua was clothed with filthy g. 4. *Matt.* 21. 8. ſpread their g. ‖ 23. 5. enlarge g. *Mark* 10. 50. caſting away his g. ‖ 11. 7. caſt g. *Luke* 24. 4. in ſhining g. ‖ *John* 13. 4. laid aſide his g. *Acts* 9. 39. g. Dorcas made ‖ *Jam.* 5. 2. g. moth-eaten

Rev.

Rev. 3. 4. not defiled their *g.* ‖ 16. 15. keepeth his *g.*
GARMITE, *Bones, or my cauſe.* 1 Chr. 4. 19.
GARNER, S. *Pſal.* 144. 13. *g.* may be full
Joel 1. 17. *g.* are laid deſolate, barns broken
Matt. 3. 12. gather wheat into *g.* *Luke* 3. 17.
GARNISH, ED. 2 *Chr.* 3. 6. *g.* the houſe
Job 26. 13. *g.* the heavens ‖ *Mat.* 12. 44. ſwept and *g.*
Matt. 23. 29. *g.* the ſepulchres of the righteous
Rev. 21. 19. foundations of the wall were *g.*
GATAM, *Their hollowing.* Gen. 36. 11.
GATE ſignifies, *The entrance into and ſtrength of a city,* Judg. 16. 3. [2] *Power and dominion,* Gen. 22. 17. Matt. 16. 18. [3] *Regeneration and converſion,* Matt. 7. 13. [4] *Righteouſneſs,* Pſal. 118. 19. [5] *Death,* Pſal. 9. 13. [6] *Strength,* Ezek. 26. 2.
Gen. 19. 1. Lot ſat in the *g.* ‖ 22. 17. poſſeſs *g.* of en. 28. 17. *g.* of heaven ‖ 34. 20. *g.* of their city, 24.
Exod. 32. 26. Moſes ſtood in the *g.* 27. ‖ 38. 18.
Deut. 21. 19. bring him to the *g.* 22. 24. | 25. 7.
Joſh. 2. 5. ſhutting of the *g.* 7. ‖ 7. 5. ‖ 8. 29.
1 *Sam.* 4. 18. Eli fell by *g.* ‖ 9. 18. ‖ 21. 13.
2 *Sam.* 3. 27. took Abner aſide in the *g.* ‖ 25. 2. 18. 24. roof over the *g.* ‖ 33. chamber over *g.* 19. 8. king ſat in the *g.* ‖ 23. 15. well by the *g.*
2 *Kings* 7. 1. *g.* of Samaria ‖ 20. trod on him in *g.* 11. 6. a third part at the *g.* of Sur, 2 *Chr.* 23. 5. 19. came by the way of the *g.* 25. 4. 14. 13. *g.* of Ephraim ‖ 23. 8. *g.* of Joſhua
1 *Chr.* 11. 17. by the *g.* 18. ‖ 26. 13. caſt lots for ev. *g.*
2 *Chr.* 23. 20. high *g.* 27. 3. *Jer.* 20. 2. 24. 8. ſet a cheſt at *g.* ‖ 35. 15. porters at every *g.*
Neh. 2. 14. I went to the *g.* ‖ *Eſth.* 3. 2. king's *g.* 6. 10.
Job 5. 4. cruſhed in the *g.* ‖ 29. 7. I went to the *g.*
Pſal. 69. 12. that ſit in the *g.* ‖ 118. 20. *g.* of the L. 127. 5. they ſhall ſpeak with enemies in the *g.*
Prov. 22. 22. nor oppreſs afflicted in the *g.* ‖ 24. 7.
Iſa. 14. 31. howl, O *g.* ‖ 22. 7. in array at the *g.* 24. 12. *g.* is ſmitten ‖ 28. 6. turn battle to *g.* 29. 21. for him that reproveth in the *g.*
Jer. 17. 19. ſtand in the *g.* 7. 2. ‖ 31. 38. *g.* of corner 39. 3. ſat in the *g.* 4. ‖ 52. 7. by way of the *g.*
Ezek. 8. 3. inner *g.* ‖ 43, 4. by way of the *g.* 48. 31. one *g.* of Reuben, one *g.* of Judah, of Levi
Amos 5. 10. rebuketh in the *g.* ‖ 12. poor in *g.* 15. hate evil in *g.* ‖ *Obad.* 13. *g.* of my people
Zeph. 1. 10. cry from fiſh *g.* ‖ *Zech.* 14. 10. firſt *g.*
Matt. 7. 13. wide is the *g.* 14. *Luke* 13. 24.
Luke 7. 12. nigh the *g.* ‖ 16. 20. laid at his *g.*
Acts 3. 2. *g.* of the temple ‖ 10. 17. ſtood before *g.* 12. 10. iron *g.* opened ‖ 14. ſhe opened not the *g.*
Heb. 13. 12. Jeſus alſo ſuffered without the *g.*
GATES. *Exod.* 20. 10. ſtranger in thy *g.*
Deut. 6. 9. write them on thy *g.* 11. 20. 12. 12. rejoice in *g.* ‖ 15. eat fleſh in thy *g.* 21. *Joſh.* 6. 26. in youngeſt ſon ſet up *g.* 1 *Kings* 16. 34.
Judg. 5. 8. then was war in the *g.* ‖ 11. go to the *g.*
Pſal. 24. 7. lift up your heads, O ye *g.* be ye lift, 9. 87. 2. loveth *g.* of Zion ‖ 100. 4. enter into his *g.* 107. 16. *g.* of braſs ‖ 118. 19. *g.* of righteouſneſs 122. 2. our feet ſhall ſtand within thy *g.*
Prov. 1. 21. openings of *g.* 8. 3. ‖ 8. 34. daily at my *g.* 31. 23. known in the *g.* ‖ 31. praiſe her in the *g.*
Cant. 7. 13. at our *g.* are all pleaſant fruits
Iſa. 3. 26. *g.* lament ‖ 13. 2. *g.* of the nobles 26. 2. open ye the *g.* ‖ 38. 10. *g.* of the grave 45. 1. two leaved *g.* ‖ 2. I'll break *g.* of braſs
Iſa. 54. 12. *g.* of carbuncles ‖ 60. 11. thy *g.* be open 60. 18. thy *g.* praiſe ‖ 62. 10. go thro' the *g.*
Jer. 14. 2. *g.* languiſh ‖ 17. 19. ſtand in all the *g.*
Lam. 1. 4. *g.* deſolate ‖ 2. 9. her *g.* are ſunk
Ezek. 26. 2. ſhe is broken that was *g.* of people
Nah. 2. 6. *g.* of the rivers ſhall be opened, 3. 13.
Matt. 16. 18. *g.* of hell ‖ *Acts* 9. 24. watched the *g.*
Rev. 21. 12. city had 12 *g.* at *g.* 12 angels, 13, 21, 25.
GATH, *A wine preſs.* A city, *Joſh.* 11. 22.
GATH-HEPHER. 2 *Kings* 14. 25.
GATH-RIMMON, *A high wine preſs.* Joſh. 21. 25.
GATHER ſignifies, [1] *To convert and comfort,* Iſa. 40. 11. | 54. 7. [2] *To deſtroy,* Pſal. 26. 9. [3] *To poſſeſs,* Pſal. 39. 6. [4] *To die,* Gen. 25. 8.
Gen. 31. 46. he ſaid, *g.* ſtones ‖ 41. 35. *g.* all the food
Exod. 5. 7. *g.* ſtraw ‖ 12. *g.* ſtubble ‖ 9. 19. *g.* thy cattle 16, 4. *g.* a certain rate ‖ 5. *g.* twice as much, 26.
Lev. 19. 9. ſhalt not *g.* the gleanings, 23. 22.
Deut. 28. 30. plant a vineyard and not *g.* grapes 30. 3. he'll *g.* thee from all nations, *Ezek.* 36. 24.
2 *Kin.* 4. 39. to *g.* herbs ‖ 22. 20. I'll *g.* thee to thy f.
Neh. 1. 9. yet will I *g.* them ‖ 12. 44. *g.* for prieſts
Job 34. 14. if he *g.* to himſelf his ſpirit
Pſal. 26. 9. *g.* not my ſoul ‖ 27. †10. L. will *g.* 39. 6. knoweth not who ſhall *g.* them 104. 28. giveſt, they *g.* ‖ 106. 47. *g.* us from heath.
Prov. 28. 8. ſhall *g.* for him that will pity poor
Eccl. 2. 26. to ſinner travel to *g.* and heap up
Cant. 6. 2. my beloved is gone down to *g.* lilies
Iſa. 40. 11. *g.* the lambs ‖ 43. 5. I'll - thee fr. weſt 52. †12. God of Iſrael will *g.* you up, 58. †8. 54. 7. with great mercies *g.* ‖ 56. 8. *g.* others 62. 10. *g.* out the ſtones ‖ 66. 18. I'll *g.* all nations
Jer. 7. 18. children *g.* wood ‖ 9. 22. none ſhall *g.* 10. 17. *g.* up thy wares ‖ 23. 3. I'll *g.* the remnant 29. 14. I'll *g.* you from all the nations, 10. 31. 8. | 32. 37. *Ezek.* 20. 34, 41. | 34. 13.
Ezek. 11. 17. I'll *g.* you ‖ 16. 37. I'll *g.* thy lovers 22. 20. *g.* you in mine anger and fury, 21. 24. 4. *g.* the pieces ‖ 29. 13. I'll *g.* the Egyptians 37. 21. I will *g.* them on ev ry ſide, 39. 17.
Hoſ. 8. 10. tho' hired, I'll *g.* ‖ 9. 6. Egypt ſhall *g.*
Joel 1. 14. *g.* elders ‖ 2. 6. all faces *g.* blackneſs 2. 16. *g.* the people ‖ 3. 2. I'll *g.* all nations
Mic. 2. 12. I will ſurely *g.* 4. 6. *Zeph.* 3. 19. 4. 12. *g.* them as ſheaves ‖ 5. 1. *g.* thyſelf
Nah. 2. 10. the faces of them all *g.* blackneſs
Hab. 1. 9. *g.* the captivity ‖ 15. *g.* in their drag
Zeph. 3. 8. my determination is to *g.* 18, 20.
Zech. 10. 8. I'll *g.* them, 10. ‖ 14. 2. I'll *g.* all nations
Matt. 3. 12. *g.* his wheat ‖ 6. 26. nor do they *g.* 7. 16. do men *g.* grapes ‖ 13. 30. *g.* the wheat 25. 26. that I *g.* where I have not ſtrawed
Luke 13. 34. as a hen doth *g.* ‖ *John* 15. 6. men *g.* them
Rev. 14. 18. *g.* the cluſters ‖ 16. 14. *g.* to battle
GATHER *together.* *Gen.* 49. 1. *g.* - ye ſons
1 *Chr.* 16. 35. ſave us, O God, and *g.* us -
Pſal. 50. 5. *g.* my ſaints - ‖ 104. 22. they *g.* -
Iſa. 11. 12. he ſhall *g.* - the diſperſed of Judah 49. 18. theſe *g.* - 60. 4. ‖ 54. 15. ſurely *g.* - but
Jer. 4. 5. blow the trumpet, cry, *g.* - 49. 14.
Joel 3. 11. *g.* yourſelves - ‖ *Zeph.* 2. 1. *g.* - yea, *g.* -
Matt. 24. 31. they ſhall *g.* - his elect, *Mark* 13. 27.
John 11. 52. he ſhould *g.* - in one, *Eph.* 1. 10.
Rev. 19. 17. *g.* - to the ſupper of the great God

Rev. 20. 8. *g.* Gog and Magog - to battle
GATHERED. *Gen.* 25. 8. *g.* to his people, 17. | 35. 29. | 49. 29, 33.
Exod. 16. 18. he that *g.* much, *g.* little, 2 *Cor.* 8. 15.
Num. 15. 32. *g.* ſticks ‖ 20. 24. *g.* to his people
2 *Sam.* 14. 14. as water ſpilt which can't be *g.*
Pſal. 107. 3. and he *g.* them out of the lands
Iſa. 27. 12. ye ſhall be *g.* one by one, O Iſrael
34. 16. his ſpirit *g.* them ‖ 49. 5. tho' Iſr. be not *g.*
Jer. 3. 17. all nations be *g.* ‖ 8. 2. not be *g.*
Ezek. 28. 25. ſhall have *g.* ‖ 29. 5. nor *g.*
Hoſ. 10. 10. the people ſhall be *g.* againſt them
Matt. 13. 47 *g.* of every kind ‖ 25. 32. *g.* all nations
Rev. 14. 19. the angel *g.* the vine of the earth

GATHERED *together.*

Judg. 20. 1. *g.* - as one man, 11. *Ezra* 3. 1. *Neh.* 8. 1.
Job 16. 10. *g.* - againſt me ‖ 30. 7. they *g.* -
Pſal. 35. 15. abjects *g.* - ‖ 47. 9. princes *g* - ‖ 140. 2.
Hoſ. 1. 11. then ſhall the children of Judah be *g.* -
Zech. 12. 3. tho' all people be *g.* - againſt it
Matt. 18. 20. where two or three are *g.* -
23. 37. how often would I have *g.* thy children -
24. 28. there will eagles be *g.* - *Luke* 17. 37.
Acts 4. 26. rulers were *g.* - againſt the Lord
12. 12. *g.* - praying ‖ 14. 27. *g.* the church -
1 *Cor.* 5. 4. when ye are *g.* - ‖ *Rev.* 16. 16. | 19. 19.
GATHERER. *Jer.* 6. 9. | 49. 9. *Amos* 7. 14.
GATHEREST. *Deut.* 24. 21. *g.* the grapes
GATHERETH. *Pſal.* 41. 6 *g.* iniquity
147. 2. he *g.* the out-caſts of Iſrael, *Iſa.* 56. 8.
Prov. 6. 8 *g.* her food ‖ 10. 5. *g.* in ſummer ‖ 13. 11.
Iſa. 10. 14. as one *g.* eggs ‖ 17. 5. harveſt-man *g.*
Nah. 3. 18. no man *g.* ‖ *Hab.* 2. 5. *g.* all nations
Matt. 12. 30. he that *g.* not, ſcattereth, *Luke* 11. 23.
23. 37. as a hen *g.* ‖ *John* 4. 36. *g.* fruit to life
GATHERING. *Gen.* 49. 10. *g.* of the people
Num. 15. 33. *g.* ſticks, 1 *Kin.* 17. 10. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 20. 25.
Iſa. 32. 10. *g.* ſhall not come ‖ 33. 4. *g.* of caterpiller
Acts 16. 10. aſſuredly *g.* ‖ 2 *Theſ.* 5. 1. by our *g.* to *g.*
GATHERINGS. 1 *Chr.* 26. †15. houſe of *g.*
Mic. 7. †1. I am as the *g.* of ſummer-fruits
1 *Cor.* 16. 2. that there be no *g.* when I come
GAVE. *Gen.* 2. 20. Adam *g.* names
3. 12. the woman *g.* me ‖ 14. 20. *g.* tythes, *Heb.* 7. 2.
25. 5. *g.* all to Iſaac ‖ 28. 4. land G. *g.* to Abra.
Exod. 11. 3. the Lord *g.* the people favour
14. 20. the cloud *g.* light by night to theſe
Joſh. 21. 44. L. *g.* them reſt, 2 *Chr.* 15. 55. | 20. 30.
Neh. 8. 8. *g.* the ſenſe ‖ *Job* 1. 21. the L. *g.* and
Pſal. 18. 13. and the Higheſt *g.* his voice
68. 11. L. *g.* the word, great was the company
69. 21. *g.* me gall, they *g.* me vinegar, *John* 19. 29.
81. 12. I *g.* them up to luſt, 76. 29. | 106. 15.
Eccl. 12. 7. the ſpirit return to God that *g.* it
Iſa. 42. 24. *g.* Jacob for a ſpoil ‖ 43 3. I *g.* Egypt
50. 6. I *g.* my back to ſmiters, and my cheeks
Lam. 1. 19. *g.* up the ghoſt, *Mark* 15. 37. *Acts* 5. 5.
Ezek. 20. 11. I *g.* them my ſtatutes, 12, 25.
Hoſ. 2. 8. that I *g.* her corn ‖ 13. 11. I *g.* thee a king
Mat. 14. 19. *g.* the loaves, 15. 36. | 26. 16. *Mar.* 6. 41.
25. 35. ye *g.* me meat ‖ 42. ye *g.* me no meat
Luke 15. 16. with huſks, and no man *g.* to him
John 1. 12. *g.* he power ‖ 3. 16. *g.* his only Son
6. 31. he *g.* them bread ‖ 10. 29. my F. which *g.*
Acts 2. 4. *g.* them utterance ‖ 7. 10. *g.* Joſeph favour
14. 17. did good, and *g.* us rain, *Jam.* 5. 18.
Rom. 1. 24. God alſo *g.* them up, 26, 28.
1 *Cor.* 3. 5. *g.* to every man ‖ 6. G. *g.* the increaſe
2 *Cor.* 8. 5. firſt *g.* their ownſelves to the Lord
Gal. 1. 4. *g.* himſelf for our ſins, *Tit.* 2. 14.
2. 20. *g.* himſelf for me ‖ 3. 18. *g.* it to Abraham
Eph. 1. 22. *g.* him to be head ‖ 4. 8. *g.* gifts to men
4. 11. *g.* ſome apoſtles ‖ 5. 25. *g.* himſelf for it
1 *Tim.* 2. 6. himſ. a ranſom ‖ *Heb.* 12. 9. *g.* reverence
Rev. 2. 21. *g.* her ſpace ‖ 13. 2. dragon *g.* power
20. 13. the ſea *g.* up the dead that were in it
GAVEST. *Neh.* 9. 20. *g.* thy good ſpirit
27. thou *g.* them ſaviours, who ſaved them
Pſal. 21. 4. aſked life, thou *g.* it ‖ 74. 14. *g.* to be meat
Luke 7. 45. thou *g.* me no kiſs, but this woman
John 17. 4. work thou *g.* me ‖ 6. men thou *g.* 12.
22. glory thou *g.* ‖ 18. 9. *g.* me, I loſt none
GAY. *Jam.* 2. 3. weareth *g.* clothing
GAZA, *Strong, or a goat.* Gen. 10. 19.
GAZE, ING. *Exod.* 19. 21. *Nah.* 3. 6. *g.* ſtock
Acts 1. 11. why ſtand ye *g.* ‖ *Heb.* 10. 33. a *g.* ſtock
GAZER, *Dividing, or a ſentence.* 2 Sam. 5. 25.
GAZER, *Skewing, or paſſing over.* 1 Chr. 2. 46.
GAZZAM, *Fleece, or ſhaving.* Ezra 2. 48.
GEBA, *A hill.* A city, *Joſh.* 21. 17.
GEBAL, *The end.* A city of *Syria*, Pſal. 83. 7.
GEBAR, *Manly, ſtrong.* 1 Kings 4. 13.
GEBIM, *Graſhoppers.* A city, *Iſa.* 10. 31.
GEDALIAH, *Greatneſs of the Lord.* 2 Kin. 25. 23.
GEDER, *A wall.* A city, *Joſh.* 12. 13.
GEDEROTH, *Hedges.* A city, *Joſh.* 15. 41.
GEHAZI, *The valley of viſion.* 2 Kings 4. 12.
GELILOTH, *A place.* Joſh. 18. 17.
GEMALLI, *Waves, or a camel.* Num. 13. 12.
GEMARIAH, *Perfection, or conſuming of the Lord.* Jer. 29. 3. | 36. 10, 11, 12, 25.
GENDER. *Lev.* 19. 19. 2 *Tim.* 2. 23.
GENDERED, ETH. *Job* 21. 10. bull *g.*
38. 29. who hath *g.* froſt ‖ *Gal.* 4. 24. *g.* to bondage
GENEALOGY *comes from the* Greek *word* Genealogia, *i. e. a deſcription of the ſtock, lineage, or pedigree of any perſon or family.*
1 *Chr.* 5. 1. *g.* not reckoned after birth-right
Ezra 2. 62. theſe ſought their *g.* *Neh.* 7. 64.
8. 1. this is the *g.* ‖ *Neh.* 7. 5. regiſter of the *g.*
GENEALOGIES. 1 *Chr.* 9. 1. 2 *Chr.* 12. 15. | 31. 19.
1 *Tim.* 1. 4. endleſs *g.* ‖ *Tit.* 3. 9. fooliſh *g.*
GENERAL. 1 Chr. 27. 34. *Heb.* 12. 23.
GENERALLY. 2 *Sam.* 17. 11. *Jer.* 48. 38.
GENERATION, S, *The natural production of things not before in being. Alſo a lineage, race, or deſcent.* Put for, [1] *An hiſtory*, Gen. 25. 19. [2] *Original of a thing*, Gen. 2. 4. [3] *Men of that age*, Luke 11. 30. [4] *The life of man*, Deut. 1. 35.
Gen. 2. 4. *g.* of the heavens ‖ 5. 1. of Adam
6. 9. perfect in his *g.* 7. 1. ‖ 9. 12. perpetual *g.*
11. 10. *g.* of Shem ‖ 27. Terah ‖ 25. 12. Iſhmael
25. 19. Iſaac ‖ 36. 1. Eſau, 9. ‖ 37. 2. *g.* of Jacob
Exod. 3. 15. memorial to all *g.* ‖ 12. 14, 17, 42.
17. 16. war with Amalek from *g.* to *g.*
27. 21. a ſtatute for ever to their *g.* 30. 21. *Lev.*
3. 17. | 6. 18. | 7. 36 | 10. 9. | 17. 7. | 23. 14. | 24. 3.
Num. 32. 13. till that *g.* was conſumed, *Deut.* 2. 14.
Deut. 1. 35. this evil *g.* ‖ 7. 9. covenant to a 1000 *g.*
23. 2. not enter to tenth *g.* 3. ‖ 8. third *g.*
32. 5. a crooked *g.* ‖ 7. years of many *g.*
Joſh. 22. 28. ſhould ſay to our *g.* in time to come
Judg. 2. 10. all that *g.* were gathered, another *g.*

1 *Chr.* 16. 15. commanded to a 1000 g. *Pſ.* 105. 8
Pſal. 14. 5. God is in the g. of the righteous
22. 30. counted for a g. ‖ 24. 6. g. that ſeek him
33. 11. to all g. ‖ 45. 17. name remember in all g.
48. 13. tell it to the g. ‖ 49. 11. continue to all g.
49. 19. go to g. of his fathers ‖ 61. 6. as many g.
71. 18. ſhewed to this g. ‖ 72. 5. fear thro' all g.
73. 15. g. of thy children ‖ 85. 5. anger to all g.
78. 4. g. to come, 6. ‖ 8. and rebellious g.
89. 1. faithfulneſs to all g. ‖ 4. throne to all g.
90. 1. dwelling-place in all g. ‖ 95. 10. *Heb.* 3. 10.
100. 5. and his truth endureth to all g.
102. 12. and the remembrance unto all g.
18. written for g. to come ‖ 24. throughout all g.
106. 31. counted for righteouſneſs to all g.
112. 2. g. of upr. ‖ 119. 90. faithfulneſs to all g.
135. 13. memorial throughout all g. ‖ 145. 13.
145. 4. one g. ſhall praiſe ‖ 146. 10. reign to all g.
Prov. 27. 24. doth the crown endure to every g.
30. 11. g. that curſeth ‖ 12. a g. that is pure
13. a g. lofty ‖ 14. a g. whoſe teeth are ſwords
Eccl. 1. 4. one g. paſſeth, another g. cometh
Iſa. 13. 20. not dwelt in from g. to g. *Jer.* 50. 39.
34. 10. from g. to g. it ſhall lie waſte, 17.
41. 4. calling the g. ‖ 51. 9. as in g. of old
53. 8. who ſhall declare his g. *Acts* 8. 33.
58. 12. of many g. 60. 15. | 61. 4. *Joel* 2. 2.
Jer. 2. 31. O g. ſee the word ‖ 7. 29. g. of his wrath
Lam. 5. 19. throne remains from g. to g. *Dan.* 4. 3.
Joel 1. 3. tell another g. ‖ 3. 20. dwell from g. to g.
Matt. 1. 1. book of the g. ‖ 17. g. from Abra. to D.
3. 7. O g. of vipers, 12. 34 | 23. 33. *Luke* 3. 7.
11. 16. liken this g. ‖ 12. 39. an adulterous g.
12. 41. riſe in judg. with this g. 42. *Luke* 11. 31.
17. 17. O perverſe g. *Mark* 9. 19. *Luke* 9. 41.
24. 34. g. ſhall not paſs, *Mark* 13. 30. *Luke* 21. 32.
Luke 1. 48. all g. call me bleſſed ‖ 50. from g. to g.
11. 30. to this g. ‖ 50. blood required of this g. 51.
16. 8. in g. are wiſer ‖ 17. 25. rejected of this g.
Acts 2. 40. untoward g. ‖ 13. 36. ſerved his own g.
Col. 1. 26. hid from g. ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 9. a choſen g.
GENESIS, *Birth, original, or beginning.*
GENNESARET, *Garden of a prince.* Mat. 14. 34.
GENTILES, *In* Hebrew, Goiim; *which ſignifies the nations, that have not received the faith, or law of God.*
Gen. 10. 5. the iſles of the g. were divided.
Iſa. 11. 10. to it ſhall the g. ſeek ‖ 42. 1. judg. to g.
42. 6. a light to g. | 49. 6. *Luke* 2. 32. *Acts* 15. 47.
49. 22. hand to the g. ‖ 54. 3. inherit the g.
60. 3. g. ſhall come to thy light, 5, 11. ‖ 16.
61. 6. riches of g. ‖ 9. known among g.
62. 2. g. ſhall ſee thy right. ‖ 66. 12. glory of g. 19.
Jer. 4. 7. deſtroyer of g. ‖ 16. 19. g. ſhall come
Mic. 5. 8. remn. of Jacob ſhall be among the g.
Mal. 1. 11. my name ſhall be great among g.
Matt. 4. 15. Galilee of g. ‖ 6. 32. do the g. ſeek
10. 5. go not in way of g. ‖ 12. 21. ſhall g. truſt
Luke 21. 24. till times of g. be fulfilled
John 7. 35. diſperſed among the g. and teach g.
Acts 9. 15. to bear my name before the g.
10. 45. on g. was poured ‖ 11. 1. g. received word
11. 18. to g. granted rep. ‖ 13. 46. we turn to the g.
14. 2. ſtirred up the g. ‖ 27. door of faith to g.
15. 3. converſion of g. ‖ 7. g. by my mouth
14. did viſit the g. ‖ 17. and all the g. on
18. 6. I'll go to the g. ‖ 21. 19. wrought among g.
Acts 18. 25. touching the g. ‖ 22. 21. ſend thee to g.
26. 23. ſhew light to g. ‖ 28. 28. ſalv. is ſent to g.
Rom. 1. 13. as among other g. ‖ 2. 9, 14, 24.
3. 9. g. under ſin ‖ 29. yes, of the g. alſo, 9. 24.
9. 30. g. which followed not after righteouſneſs
11. 11. ſalvation is come to g. ‖ 12. riches of g.
25. till fulneſs of g. ‖ 15. 9. g. might glorify G.
15. 10. rejoice ye g. 11. ‖ 12. ſhall the g. truſt
16. offering up of g. ‖ 18. to make g. obedient
1 *Cor.* 10. 20. g. ſacrifice to devils ‖ 32. Jews nor g.
12. 2. ye were g. ‖ 13. whether Jews or g.
Gal. 2. 15. not ſinners of g. ‖ 3. 14. come on g.
Eph. 2. 11. g. in the fleſh ‖ 3. 6. g. be fellow-heirs
3. 8. preach among the g. ‖ 4. 17. walk not as g.
1 *Theſ.* 2. 16. to ſpeak to g. ‖ 4. 5. even as the g.
1 *Tim.* 2. 7. teacher of the g. ‖ 3. 16. preached to g.
2 *Tim.* 1. 11. teacher of g. ‖ 4. 17. g. might hear
1 *Pet.* 2. 12. honeſt among g. ‖ 4. 3. will of the g.
Rev. 11. 2. for the court is given to the g.
GENTLE. 1 *Theſ.* 2. 7. g. among you
2 *Tim.* 2. 24. muſt be g. ‖ *Tit.* 3. 2. but g.
Jam. 3. 17. peaceable, g. ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 18. not only to g.
GENTLENESS. 2 *Sam.* 22. 36. *Pſal.* 18. 35.
2 *Cor.* 10. 1. g. of Chriſt ‖ *Gal.* 5. 22. g. goodneſs
GENTLY. 2 *Sam.* 18. 5. deal g. ‖ *Iſa.* 40. 11.
GENUBATH, *Theft, or garden.* 1 Kings 11. 19.
GERA, *A pilgrim.* Gen. 46. 21. 2 Sam. 16. 5.
GERAH, *The twentieth part of a ſhekel, being three half-pence of our coin,* Exod. 20. 13.
GERAR, *Pilgrimage, or ſtriving.* Gen. 10. 19.
GERGESENES, *The ſame.* Matt. 8. 28.
GERIZIM, *Cutters.* Deut. 11. 29. | 27. 12.
GERSHOM, *A ſtranger there.* Exod. 2. 22.
GESHAN, *Drawing near.* 1 Chr. 2. 47.
GESHEM, *Rain.* Neh. 2. 19. | 6. 1, 2.
GESHUR, *The vale of the wall.* Joſh. 13. 2.
GET. *Exod.* 14. 17. I'll g. me honour
Lev. 14. 22. ſuch as he is able to g. 30. 31, 32.
Deut. 8. 18. it is he giveth power to g. wealth
Prov. 4. 5. g. wiſdom, 16. 16. | 17. 16. ‖ *Eccl.* 3. 6.
Lam. 3. 7. I cannot g. out ‖ *Zeph.* 3. 19. g. praiſe
Mat. 4. 10. g. thee hence, Satan, 16. 23. *Luke* 4. 8.
Acts 10. 20. g. thee down ‖ 22. 18. g. quickly out
2 *Cor.* 2. 11. leſt Satan g. ‖ *Jam.* 4. 13. and g. gain
GETTETH. *Prov.* 9. 7. g. ſhame, g. a blot
15. 32. g. underſtanding, 3. 13. | 18. 15. | 19. 8.
Jer. 17. 11. that g. riches, and not by right
GETTING. *Gen.* 31. 18. *Prov.* 4. 7. | 21. 6.
GETHER, *The vale of trial.* Gen. 10. 23.
GETHSEMANE, *A fat vale.* Matt. 26. 36.
GEVEL, *Redemption of God.* Num. 13. 15.
GEZER, *Dividing, or a ſentence.* Joſh. 12. 12.
GHOST, *Spirit or ſoul,* Gen. 49. 33.
Job 10. 18. given up the g. ‖ 11. 20. ‖ 14. 10. *Jer.* 15. 9. *Matt.* 27. 50. *Acts* 5. 10.
GIAH, *A ſigh or groan.* 2 Sam. 2. 24.
GIANT, *In* Greek, Gigas; *in* Hebrew, Nophel, *or* Nephilim; *which may ſignify a monſter, or a terrible man.*
The ſcripture ſometimes calls them Rephaims, *Gen.* 14. 5. Emims, *Deut.* 2. 10, 11. CRUDEN.
2 *Sam.* 21. 16. ſons of the g. 18. 2 *Chr.* 20. 4.
1 *Chr.* 20. 6. ſon of the g. ‖ 8. born to the g.
Job 16. 14. he runneth upon me like a g.
GIANTS. *Gen.* 6. 4. were g. in the earth
Num. 13. 33. we ſaw the g. the ſons of Anak
Deut. 2. 11. Emims were counted g. as Anakims

Deut. 3. 11. Og of remn. of g. *Josh.* 12. 4. | 13. 12. 13. Bashan, which was called the land of g. *Josh.* 15. 8. valley of g. 18. 16. ‖ 17. 15. land of g.

GIBBAR, *Strong, manly.* Ezra 2. 20.

GIBBETHON, *A back, or high house.* Josh. 19. 44.

GIBEAH, *A hill.* Judg. 19. 12. | 20. 4.

GIBEON, *Hill, or cup.* Josh. 9. 3, 17.

GIDDLE, *Great.* Ezra 2. 47.

GIDEON, *One that breaks.* Judg. 6. 11.

GIDOR, *A wall, or hedges.* 1 Chr. 8. 31.

GIER-EAGLE. *Lev.* 11. 18. *Deut.* 14. 17.

GIFT. *Exod.* 23. 8. a g. blindeth, *Deut.* 16. 19. *Prov.* 17. 8. a g. is as a precious stone in the eyes 23. taketh a g. ‖ 18. 16. a man's g. makes room 21. 14. a g. in secret pacifieth ‖ 25. 14. false g. *Eccl.* 3. 13. it is the g. of G. ‖ 7. 7. a g. destroyeth *Matt.* 5. 24. leave there thy g. ‖ 8. 4. offer the g. 15. 5. it is a g. ‖ 23. 18. sweareth by the g. 19. *John* 4. 10. if thou knewest the g. of God *Acts* 2. 38. g. of the H. G. ‖ 8. 20. g. of G. may be *Rom.* 1. 11. some spiritual g. ‖ 5. 15. g. by grace 16. the free g. 18. ‖ 17. g. of righteousness 6. 23. the g. of God is eternal life thro' Jesus 1 *Cor.* 1. 7. behind in no g. ‖ 7. 7. his proper g. 13. 2. g. of prophesy ‖ 16. † 3. to bring your g. 2 *Cor.* 9. 15. thanks be to G. for his unspeakable g. *Eph.* 2. 8. faith is g. of G. ‖ 3. 7. according to the g. 1 *Tim.* 4. 14. neglect not g. ‖ 2 *Tim.* 1. 6. stir up g. *Heb.* 6. 4. and have tasted of the heavenly g. *Jam.* 1. 17. ev. good g. ‖ 1 *Pet.* 4. 10. hath rec. the g.

GIFTS. *Gen.* 25. 6. Abraham gave g. 2 *Chr.* 19. 7. with the Lord is no taking of g. 21. 3. gave g. 26. 8. | 32. 23. *Esth.* 2. 18. | 9. 22. *Psal.* 68. 18. received g. for men, *Eph.* 4. 8. *Prov.* 6. 35. giveth many g. ‖ 15. 27. hateth g. 19. 6. every man is friend to him that giveth g. *Isa.* 1. 23. every one loveth g. and followeth *Ezek.* 16. 33. give g. to whores ‖ 20. 26. own g. *Dan.* 2. 48. gave Dan. great g. ‖ 5. 17. g. to thyself *Matt.* 7. 11. know how to give good g. *Luke* 11. 13. *Rom.* 11. 29. g. and callings of God without rep. 12. 6. having g. differing according to 1 *Cor.* 12. 1. spiritual g. ‖ 4. diversities of g. 9. g. of healing ‖ 31. covet the best g. 14. 1. desire spiritual g. ‖ 12. zealous of g. *Heb.* 5. 1. offer g. 8. 3, 4. | 9. 9. ‖ 11. 4. Abel's g. *Rev.* 11. 10. dwell on the earth shall send g.

GIHON, *Valley of grace, or breast.* Gen. 2. 13.

GILALAI, *A wheel, or marble.* Neh. 12. 36.

GILBOA, *Revolution of enquiry.* 1 Sam. 28. 4.

GILEAD, *Heap of witness.* Gen. 31. 25.

GILGAL, *Wheel, or revolution.* Deut. 11. 30.

GILOH, *A rejoicing.* Josh. 15. 51.

GIMZO, *That bulrush.* 2 Chr. 28. 18.

GIN. *Isa.* 8. 14. *Amos* 3. 5.

GINATH, *A garden.* 1 Kings 16. 21.

GIRD. *Psal.* 45. 3. g. thy sword, O most *Isa.* 8. 9. g. yourselves, *Joel* 1. 13. ‖ *Luke* 12. 37. 1 *Pet.* 1. 13. g. up the loins of your minds

GIRDED. 2 *Sam.* 22. 40. hast g. me, *Psal.* 18. 39. *Isa.* 45. 5. I g. thee, tho' ‖ *John* 13. 4. g. himself

GIRDEST. *John* 21. 18. thou g. thyself

GIRDETH. 1 *Kings* 20. 11. g. on his harness *Psal.* 18. 32. G. that g. me ‖ *Prov.* 31. 17. she g. her

GIRDLE, S, they were, [1] *Common, made of needle work,* Exod. 28. 39. *Of linen,* Jer. 13. 1. *Of leather,* Matt. 3. 4. *Of gold,* Rev. 15. 6. [2] *Sacred,* Exod. 28. 38. | 29. 9. [3] *Mystical,* Rev. 1. 13. | 15. 6.

1 *Kings* 2. 5. he put the blood of war on his g. 2 *Kings* 1. 8. a g. of leather, *Matt.* 3. 4. *Mark* 1. 6. *Prov.* 31. 24. she delivereth g. to the merchant *Isa.* 11. 5. and faithfulness the g. of his reins *Acts* 21. 11. Paul's g. ‖ *Rev.* 1. 13. golden g. 15. 6.

GIRL, S. *Joel* 3. 3. *Zech.* 8. 5. boys and g.

GIRGASHITE, *Who arrives from pilgrimage.* Josh. 3. 10.

GIRT. 1 *Sam.* 2. 4. g. with strength *John* 21. 7. Peter g. his fisher's coat to him *Eph.* 6. 14. having your loins g. with truth

GISPAH, *Coming hither.* Neh. 11. 21.

GITTAH-HEPHER, *Digging a wine-press.*

GITTAIM, *A wine-press.* 2 Sam. 4. 3.

GITTITH, *The title prefixed to* Psal. 8. 81. *and* 84. *which may signify the tune, or musical instrument, to which these* Psalms *were set. The* Chaldee *Paraphrast reads it, To sing upon the harp that came from* Gath.

GITTITES, *Wine-presses.* Josh. 13. 3.

GIVE. *Gen.* 12. 7. to thy seed will I g. this land, 13. 15. | 24. 7. | 28. 13. | 35. 12. *Exod.* 33. 1. 15. 2. what wilt thou g. me, I go childless 27. 28. G. g. thee of the dew ‖ 30. 1. g. child. else I *Exod.* 3. 21. I'll g. you favour ‖ 17. 2. g. us water 30. 15. rich shall not g. more, poor not g. less *Lev.* 26. 4. I'll g. you rain in due season, *Deut.* 11. 14. *Num.* 11. 4. who shall g. us flesh, 18. *Psal.* 78. 20. 22. 18. if Balak would g. me his house full, 24. 13. *Deut.* 15. 10. thou shalt surely g. him, 14. 16. 17. every man g. as he is able, *Ezek.* 46. 5, 11. *Josh.* 7. 19. g. glory ‖ 15. 19. g. springs, *Judg.* 1. 15. *Judg.* 4. 19. g. me a little water ‖ 20. 7. g. advice 1 *Sam.* 2. 10. he shall g. strength, *Psal.* 29. 11. 8. 6. g. us a king ‖ 21. 9. none like that g. it 1 *Kin.* 3. 5. ask what I shall g. thee, 2 *Chr.* 1. 7. 9. g. me an understanding heart, 2 *Chr.* 1. 10. 8. 39. g. according to his ways, *Rev.* 2. 23. 1 *Chr.* 16. 28. g. to the L. glory, 29. *Psal.* 29. 1, 2. | 96. 7, 22. 9. I'll g. peace, *Lev.* 26. 6. *Num.* 6. 26. 2 *Chr.* 21. 7. to g. light to him ‖ 25. 9. able to g. thee *Ezra* 8. 9. to g. us a nail ‖ 9. g. us reviving *Job* 2. 4. g. for his life ‖ 32. 21. nor g. flattering *Psal.* 2. 8. g. thee the heathen ‖ 37. 4. g. the desires 49. 7. nor g. to G. a ransom ‖ 51. 16. else I g. it 60. 11. g. us help from trouble, 108. 12. 84. 11. will g. grace ‖ 85. 12. g. that is good 86. 19. g. thy strength ‖ 91. 11. g. angels charge 104. 27. g. them their meat ‖ 109. 4. g. myself to pr. 119. 34. g. me understand. 73. 125, 144, 169. 132. 4. I will not g. sleep, *Prov.* 6. 4. *Prov.* 23. 26. g. me thine heart ‖ 29. 17. g. rest 30. 8. g. me neither poverty ‖ 15. crying g. g. 31. 3. g. not thy strength to women ‖ 31. *Cant.* 2. 13. g. a good smell ‖ 8. 7. g. all his substance *Isa.* 7. 14. g. you a sign ‖ 14. 3. Lord g. thee rest 30. 20. g. you bread of advers. ‖ 23. g. the rain 42. 6. I'll g. thee for a covenant, 49. 8. 8. my glory will I not g. to another, 48. 11. 43. 4. I'll g. men for thee ‖ 6. to north g. up *Jer.* 6. 10. g. warning, *Ezek.* 3. 17. 13. 16. g. glory ‖ 14. 13. I'll g. you assured peace 17. 3. I'll g. thy substance ‖ 22. 25. I'll g. thee 24. 7. g. them an heart to know ‖ 8. g. Zedekiah 29. 11. to g. you an expected end ‖ 32. 3.

Jer.

Jer. 32. 39. g. them one heart, *Ezek.* 11. 19. | 36. 26.
35. 2. g. them wine ‖ 44. 30. I'll g. Pharaoh
Ezek. 29. 21. g. thee the opening ‖ 46. 5.
Hoſ. 2. 5. g. me my bread ‖ 15. g. her vineyards
4. 18. do love, g. ye ‖ 9. 14. g. a miſcarrying w.
11. 8. how ſhall I g. thee up, Ephraim ‖ 13. 10.
Mic. 5. 3. g. them up ‖ 6. 14. that will I g. up
Zech. 8. 12. g. their dew ‖ 11. 12. g. me my price
Matt. 4. 6. g. angels charge ‖ 9. theſe will I g. thee
5. 42. g. to him that aſketh ‖ 6. 11. g. us this day
7. 6. g. not that which is holy ‖ 9, 10, 11.
9. 24. g. place ‖ 10. 8. freely g. ‖ 42. g. to drink
11. 28. I'll g. you reſt ‖ 16. 19. g. thee the keys
19. 7. g. a writing ‖ 21. g. to the poor, *Mark* 10. 21.
20. 4. right, I'll g. ‖ 14. I'll give to this laſt, 23.
23. not mine to g. ‖ 28. g. his life a ranſom
24. 25. to g. them meat ‖ 25. 8. g. us your oil
Mark 6. 25. g. me the head of John ‖ 12. 15. or not g.
Luke 1. 77. to g. knowledge ‖ 79. to g. light
6. 38. g. and it ſhall be given ‖ 10. 7.
11. 13. g. his H. Spirit ‖ 41. g. alms, 12. 33.
12. 32. g. you the kingdom ‖ 58. g. diligence
14. 9. g. place ‖ 15. 12. g. me the portion
16. 2. g. an account ‖ 12. who ſhall g. you
19. 8. my goods I g. ‖ 21. 15. I'll g. you a mouth
John 4. 7. g. me to drink ‖ 6. 34. evermore g.
6. 51. bread I'll g. is my fleſh, which I'll g.
10. 28. g. eternal life ‖ 11. 22. G. will g. it thee
14. 27. my peace I g. ‖ 15. 16. he may g. it
16. 23. he will g. it ‖ 17. 2. g. eternal life
Acts 3. 6. I have, g. I thee ‖ 5. 31. to g. repentance
6. 4. g. ourſelves to prayer ‖ 7. 5. g. it for poſſeſſion
13. 34. I'll g. you the ſure mercies of David
19. 40. g. an account ‖ 20. 35. more bleſſed to g.
Rom. 8. 32. freely g. us all things ‖ 12. 19. g. place
1 *Cor.* 7. 5. g. yourſ. to faſting ‖ 10. 32. none offence
2 *Cor.* 4. 6. to g. the light ‖ 9. 7. g. not grudgingly
Eph. 1. 17. g. you the Spirit ‖ 4. 28. g. to him that
1 *Tim.* 4. 15. g. thyſelf wholly ‖ 5. 7. g. in charge
2 *Tim.* 1. 16. Lord g. mercy ‖ 4. 8. judge ſhall g.
Jam. 2. 10. and g. not ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 10. g. diligence
Rev. 2. 10. I'll g. thee a crown ‖ 17. g. white ſtone
23. g. to every one ‖ 28. g. him morning ſtar
11. 3. I'll g. power ‖ 13. 15. g. life to the image
16. 19. to g. her the cup ‖ 18. 7. ſo much g. her
22. 12. to g. every man according to his work
GIVE *Thanks.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 50. I'll g.- *Pſ.* 18. 49.
1 *Chr.* 16. 8. O g.- *Pſal.* 105. 1. | 106. 1. | 107. 1.
| 118. 1, 29. | 136. 1, 2, 3, 26.
35. g. thanks to thy holy name, *Pſal.* 106. 47.
41. to g. thanks. 25. 3. 2 *Chr.* 31. 2. *Pſ.* 91. 2.
Pſal. 30. 4. g.- at rememb. of his holineſs, 97. 12.
12. I will g.- 35. 18. | 72. 13. | 119. 62.
75. 1. to thee do we g.- ‖ 140. 13. ſhall g.-
Rom. 16. 4. I g. thanks, 1 *Cor.* 10. 30. *Eph.* 1. 16.
Col. 1. 3. we g. thanks, 1 *Theſ.* 1. 2. | 5. 18.
2 *Theſ.* 2. 13. bound to g.- ‖ *Rev.* 11. 17. we g.-
GIVEN. *Gen.* 1. 29. g. you every herb
15. 3. haſt g. me no ſeed ‖ 27. 37. g. him for ſerv.
30. 18. g. me my hire ‖ 31. 9. thus G. hath g. me
33. 5. children G. hath graciouſly g. me, 48. 9.
38. 14. not g. him to wife ‖ 43. 23. G. hath g.
Num. 8. 16. wholly g. to me ‖ 18. 6. Lev. g. to you
32. 7. land L. hath g. 9. *Deut.* 3. 19. | 28. 52.
Deut. 2. 5. g. Mount Seir to Eſau ‖ 3. 9. g. Ar to
28. 31. thy ſheep ſhall be g. ‖ 32. thy ſons g.
29. 4. not g. you an heart, *Matt.* 13. 11.
Judg. 15. 18. thou haſt g. this great deliverance
1 *Sam.* 1. 27. g. me my petition ‖ 15. 28. L. hath g. it
2 *Sam.* 12. 8. g. thee ſuch and ſuch things ‖ 22. 41.
1 *Chr.* 29. 14. of thine own have we g. thee
2 *Chr.* 36. 23. kingdoms hath G. g. me, *Ezra* 1. 2.
Job 3. 20. why is light g. to him in miſery, 23.
Pſal. 21. 2. g. heart's deſire ‖ 44. 11. g. us like ſheep
60. 4. g. a banner ‖ 61. 5. g. me the heritage
71. 3. g. com. to ſave me ‖ 72. 15. to him ſhall be g.
78. 63. not g. to marriage ‖ 79. 2. g. to be meat
102. 9. he hath g. to the poor, 2 *Cor.* 9. 9.
115. 16. earth hath he g. *Job* 9. 24. | 15. 19.
118. 18. not g. me over ‖ 120. 3. what ſhall be g.
Prov. 19. 17. g. will he pay him ‖ 23. 2. ‖ 24. 21.
Eccl. 1. 13. travel, G. hath g. 3. 10. ‖ 5. 19. g. riches
9. 9. hath g. thee ‖ 12. 11. g. from one ſhepherd
Iſa. 3. 11. reward be g. ‖ 8. 18. L. hath g. *Heb.* 2. 13.
9. 6. to us a ſon is g. ‖ 33. 16. bread ſhall be g.
43. 28. g. Jacob to the curſe ‖ 47. 8. g. to pleaſures
50. 4. g. me the tongue ‖ 55. 4. g. him for a wit.
Jer. 6. 13. every one is g. to covetouſneſs, 8. 10.
12. 7. g. the dearly beloved ‖ 47. 7. g. it a charge
Ezek. 3. 20. not g. warning ‖ 47. 11. g. to ſalt
Dan. 4. 16. beaſts heart be g. ‖ 5. 28. g. to Medes
7. 4. man's heart g. it ‖ 11. 6. be g. up, 11.
Amos 4. 6. g. you cleanneſs of teeth ‖ 9. 15.
Matt. 7. 7. aſk, it ſhall be g. *Luke* 11. 9.
13. 11. it is g. you to know, *Mark* 4. 11.
12. to him ſhall be g. 25. 29. *Mark* 4. 25.
19. 11. ſave they to whom it is g. ‖ 21. 43.
22. 30. g. in marriage, *Mark* 12. 25. *Luke* 20. 35.
26. 9. g. to the poor ‖ 28. 18. all power is g. me
Mark 4. 24. more be g. ‖ 13. 11. g. in that hour
John 3. 27. except it be g. ‖ 35. hath g. all things
4. 10. g. thee living w. ‖ 5. 26. g. to the Son
6. 23. L. had g. thanks ‖ 39. of all he hath g.
65. except it were g. 19. 11. ‖ 13. 15. g. examp.
17. 2. g. him power ‖ 9. them thou haſt g. 11.
14. g. them thy word ‖ 22. g. them, 24.
Acts 4. 12. none other name g. ‖ 5. 32. ‖ 8. 18.
Rom. 11. 35. who hath firſt g. ‖ 12. 3. grace g. me
1 *Cor.* 2. 12. freely g. ‖ 12. 7. g. to every man
2 *Cor.* 12. 7. g. me a thorn ‖ 13. 10. g. for edificat.
Gal. 3. 21. been a law g. which could have g. life
Eph. 3. 2. g. me to you ward ‖ 8. is this grace g.
5. 2. g. himſelf for us ‖ 6. 19. utterance be g.
Phil. 1. 29. to you it is g. ‖ 2. 9. g. him a name
1 *Theſ.* 4. 8. g. us of his Spirit ‖ 2 *Theſ.* 2. 16.
1 *Tim.* 3. 3. not g. to wine, 8. *Tit.* 1. 7. | 2. 3.
Heb. 4. 8. for if Jeſus had g. them reſt
2 *Pet.* 1. 3. g. us all things ‖ 4. are g. to us
1 *John* 3. 24. Spirit, he hath g. to us, 4. 13.
5. 11. record G. hath g. to us eternal life
Rev. 6. 11. white robes g. ‖ 11. 2. g. to the Gentiles
GIVER. *Iſa.* 24. 2. 2 *Cor.* 9. 7.
GIVEST. *Job* 35. 7. what g. thou him
Pſal. 104. 28. that thou g. ‖ 145. 15. g. them meat
Ezek. 16. 33. thou g. thy gifts to all thy lovers
1 *Cor.* 14. 17. thou verily g. thanks well
GIVETH. *Exod.* 20. 12. days be long in land the L. g. thee, *Deut.* 4. 40. | 5. 16. | 25. 15.
Deut. 2. 29. land which the Lord our G. g. 4. 1, 21. | 11. 17, 31. | 12. 1, 10. | 15. 7. | 16. 20. | 17. 14. | 18. 9. | 19. 2. | 21. 1. | 24. 4. | 26. 1. | 27. 3. | 28. 8. *Joſh.* 1. 11, 15.
8. 18. he that g. thee power to get wealth
12. 10. g. you reſt, 29. 15. ‖ 16. 5. gates the L. g.

Job 5. 10. g. rain ‖ 33. 13. g. not accourt
34. 29. g. quietneſs ‖ 35. 10. who g. ſongs
36. 6. but g. right to the poor ‖ 31. he g. meat
Pſal. 18. 50. deliverance g. he ‖ 37. 21. and g.
68. 35. g. ſtrength ‖ 119. 130. words g. light
127. 2. g. his beloved ſleep ‖ 136. 25. g. food
144. 10. g. ſalv. to kings ‖ 147. 16. he g. ſnow
Prov. 2. 6. L. g. wiſdom ‖ 13. 15. g. favour
3. 34. g. grace to the lowly, *Jam.* 4. 6. 1 *Pet.* 5. 5.
21. 26. righteous g. 22. 9. ‖ 28. 27. g. to poor
Eccl. 2. 26. g. travel ‖ 6. 2. g. him not power
Iſa. 40. 29. g. power to the faint ‖ 42. 5. g. bread
Jer. 5. 24. g. rain ‖ 31. 35. g. ſun for a light
Lam. 3. 30. g. his cheek ‖ *Dan.* 2. 21. g. wiſdom
Dan. 4. 17. g. it to whom he will ‖ *Matt.* 5. 15.
John 3. 34. g. not Spirit by meaſure ‖ 6. 33. g. life
6. 37. all the Father g. ‖ 10. 11. g. his life ‖ 14. 27.
Acts 17. 25. g. to all life ‖ *Rom.* 12. 8. | 14. 6.
1 *Cor.* 3. 7. g. the increaſe ‖ 7. 38. g. her in marr.
15. 38. g. it a body ‖ 57. g. us the victory
2 *Cor.* 3. 6. Sp. g. life ‖ 1 *Tim.* 6. 17. g. us richly
1 *Pet.* 4. 11. ability that G. g. ‖ *Rev.* 22. 5. g. light

GIVING. *Deut.* 21. 17. by g. him a double
Job 11. 20. g. up of the ghoſt ‖ *Matt.* 24. 38.
Acts 8. 9. g. out that himſ. ‖ 15. 8. g. them the H. G.
Rom. 4. 20. g. glory to G. ‖ 9. 4. g. of the law
1 *Cor.* 14. 7. things g. ſound ‖ 16. at g. thanks
2 *Cor.* 6. 3. g. no offence ‖ *Phil.* 4. 15. concern. g.
1 *Tim.* 4. 1. g. heed ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 7. g. honour
2 *Pet.* 1. 5. g. all diligence ‖ *Jude* 7. g. themſelves
See THANKS.

GIZONITE, *Shaving.* 1 Chr. 11. 34.

GLAD. *Exod.* 4. 14. he will be g.
Judg. 18. 20. prieſt's heart was g. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 11. 9.
1 *Chr.* 16. 31. let the heavens be g. *Pſal.* 96. 11.
Job 3. 22. are g. when they can find the grave
22. 19. righteous ſee it, and are g. *Pſal.* 64. 10.
Pſal. 9. 2. I will be g. and rejoice, 31. 7. | 32. 11.
| 40. 16. | 90. 14. | 118. 24. *Cant.* 1. 4.
16. 9. my heart is g. ‖ 21. 6. haſt made me g.
34. 2. humble ſhall hear, and be g. 69. 32.
35. 27. let them be g. ‖ 45. 8. made thee g.
46. 4. ſtreams make g. ‖ 67. 4. let nations be g.
90. 15. make us g. ‖ 92. 4. L. haſt made me g.
97. 1. let the iſles be g. ‖ 8. Zion heard and was g.
104. 15. wine maketh g. ‖ 34. I'll be g. in Lord
105. 38. Egypt was g. ‖ 107. 30. then are they g.
122. 1. I was g. ‖ 126. 3. whereof we are g.
Prov. 10. 1. a g. father ‖ 12. 25. good word mak. it g.
17. 5. g. at calamities, 24. 17. ‖ 23. 25. ‖ 27. 11.
Iſa. 35. 1. wilderneſs be g ‖ 39. 2. Hezek. was g.
65. 18. be you g. and rejoice, 66. 10. *Lam.* 4. 21.
Joel 2. 21, 23. *Hab.* 1. 15. *Zeph.* 3. 14.
Jer. 20. 15. very g. ‖ 50. 11. becauſe ye were g.
Lam. 1. 21. they are g. ‖ *Dan.* 6. 23. exceeding g.
Hoſ. 7. 3. g. with wicked. ‖ *Jonah* 4. 6. Jonah was g.
Zech. 10. 7. their children ſhall ſee it, and be g.
Matt. 5. 12. rejoice and be g. *Acts* 2. 26. *Rev.* 19. 7.
Luke 1. 19. to ſhew thee g. tidings, 8. 1. ‖ 15. 32.
John 8. 56. Abra. was g. ‖ 11. 15. I am g. for your
Acts 11. 23. he was g. ‖ 13. 48. Gentiles were g.
Rom. 16. 19. I am g. 1 *Cor.* 16. 17. ‖ 2 *Cor.* 2. 2. | 13 9.

GLADLY. *Mark* 6. 20. heard him g. 12. 37.
Luke 8. 40. people g. received him
Acts 2. 41. g. rec. the word ‖ 21. 17. received us g.
2 *Cor.* 11. 19. ſuffer fools g. ‖ 12. 9. moſt g.
12. 15. I will very g. ſpend and be ſpent for you

GLADNESS. *Num.* 10. 10. day of your g.
Deut. 28. 47. ſerved'ſt not the L. with g. of heart
1 *Chr.* 16. 27. ſtrength and g. ‖ 29. 22. eat with g.
2 *Chr.* 29. 30. ſang with g. ‖ 30. 21. kept feaſt with g.
Neh. 8. 17. very great g. ‖ 12. 27. dedication with g.
Eſth. 8. 16. Jews had light and g. 17. | 9. 17, 18, 19.
Pſal. 4. 7. put g. in my heart ‖ 30. 11. girded with g.
43. † 4. g. of my joy ‖ 45. 7. oil of g. *Heb.* 1. 9.
45. 15. with g. be brought ‖ 51. 8. to hear joy and g.
97. 11. g. is ſown ‖ 100. 2. ſerve L. with g.
105. 43. his choſen with g. ‖ 106. 5. g. of thy nat.
Prov. 10. 28. hope be g. ‖ *Cant.* 3. 11. day of g.
Iſa. 16. 10. joy and g. 22. 13. | 35. 10. † 51. 3, 11.
30. 29. ye ſhall have a ſong, and g. of heart
Jer. 7. 34. ceaſe voice of mirth and g. 16. 9. | 25. 10.
31. 7. ſing with g. ‖ 33. 11. joy and g. 48. 33.
Joel 1. 16. joy and g. *Zech.* 8. 19. *Luke* 1. 14.
Mark 4. 16. receive it with g. ‖ *Acts* 2. 46.
Acts 12. 14. ſhe opened not the gate for g.
14. 17. food and g. ‖ *Phil.* 2. 29. rec. with all g.

GLASS, ES. *Iſa.* 3. 23. L. will take the g.
1 *Cor.* 13. 12. ſee thro' a g. ‖ 2 *Cor.* 3. 18. as in a g.
Jam. 1. 23. beholding his natural face in a g.
Rev. 4. 6. ſea of g. 15. 2. ‖ 21. 18. city like clear g.

GLEAN. *Lev.* 19. 10. not g. vineyard
Ruth 2. 2. and g. ears ‖ *Jer.* 6. 9. g. the remnant

GLEANED. *Judg.* 1. † 7. | 20. 45. *Ruth* 2. 3.

GLEANING, S. *Judg.* 8. 2. g. of Ephraim
Iſa. 17. 6. yet g. grapes ſhall be left, 24. 13.
Jer. 49. 9. leave g. *Obad.* † 5. ‖ *Mic.* 7. 1.

GLEDE. *Deut.* 14. 13. not eat the g.

GLISTERING. 1 *Chr.* 29. 2. g. ſtones
Job 20. 25. g. ſword ‖ *Luke* 9. 29. white and g.

GLITTER, ING. *Deut.* 32. 41. g. ſword
Job 39. 23. the g. ſpear ‖ *Ezek.* 21. 10, 28.
Nah. 3. 3. the g. ſpear, *Hab.* 3. 11.

GLOOMINESS. *Joel* 2. 2. *Zeph.* 1. 15.

GLORIFY ſignifies, [1] *To make glorious,* Rom. 8. 30. [2] *To declare and make known the glory of God,* Matt. 5. 16. *and aſcribe to him the glory of every excellency, whether of nature or grace,* 1 Cor. 4. 7. 2 Cor. 5. 18.
Pſal. 22. 23. g. him ‖ 50. 15. thou ſhalt g. me
86. 9. all nations ſhall g. thy name; 12.
Iſa. 24. 15. g. ye the Lord ‖ 25. 3. ſtrong people g.
60. 7. I'll g. the houſe ‖ *Jer.* 30. 19. I'll g. them
Matt. 5. 16. g. your Father which is in heaven
John 12. 28. F. g. thy name ‖ 13. 32. G. ſhall g. him
16. 14. he ſhall g. me ‖ 17. 1. g. thy Son, 5.
21. 19. ſignifying by what death he ſhould g. G.
Rom. 15. 6. with one mind and mouth g. G. 9.
1 *Cor.* 6. 20. g. God, 2 *Cor.* 9. 13. 1 *Pet.* 2. 12. | 4. 16.
Rev. 15. 4. who ſhall not fear thee, and g. thy name

GLORIFIED. *Lev.* 10. 3. I will be g.
Iſa. 26. 15. thou art g. ‖ 44. 23. g. himſelf
49. 3. I will be g. ‖ 55. 5. hath g. thee, 60. 9.
60. 21. I may be g. 61. 3. ‖ 66. 5. let the L. be g.
Ezek. 28. 22. I will be g. ‖ 39. 13. I ſhall be g.
Dan. 5. 23. God haſt thou not g. ‖ *Hag.* 1. 8.
Matt. 9. 8. and g. G. 15. 31. *Mark* 2. 12. *Luke* 5. 26.
Luke 4. 15. being g. of all ‖ 7. 16. g. God, 13. 13.
| 17. 15. | 23. 47. *Acts* 4. 21. | 11. 18. *Gal.* 1. 24.
John 7. 39. not yet g. ‖ 11. 4. might be g. 14. 13.
12. 16. when Jeſus was g. ‖ 23. Son ſhould be g.
28. I have both g. it ‖ 13. 31. now is the Son g.
15. 8. herein is my Father g. ‖ 17. 4, 10.
Acts 3. 13. g. his Son ‖ 13. 48. g. the word, 21, 20.

Rom.

Rom. i. 21. g. him not as G. ‖ 8. 17. alſo g. 30.
2 *Theſ.* 1. 10. g. in his ſaints, 12. ‖ 3. 1. word be g.
Heb. 5. 5. ſo alſo Chriſt g. not himſelf
1 *Pet.* 4. 11. God in all things may be g. 14.
Rev. 18. 7. how much ſhe hath g. herſelf

GLORIFIETH, ING. *Pſal.* 50. 23. g. me
Luke 2. 10. g. God, 5. 25. | 18. 43.

GLORY ſignifies, [1] *Worldly ſplendor and magnificence*, Matt. 6. 29. [2] *Any thing ſingular and remarkable*, Job 39. 20. [3] *The preſence of God in his churches*, Pſal. 63. 2. Iſa. 4. 5. [4] *The riches of God's grace*, Exod. 33. 18. Eph. 3. 16. [5] *The happy ſtate of departed Saints*, Pſal. 73. 24. Rom. 8. 18. [6] *God himſelf*, Iſa. 60. 19.

It is alſo put for, [1] *Praiſe*, Rom. 4. 20. | 11. 36. [2] *The ark*, 1 Sam. 4. 21. [3] *The tongue*, Pſal. 16. 9. | 30. 12. [4] *An ornament*, 1 Cor. 11. 7. [5] *Reputation*, Pſal. 4. 2. [6] *Dignity*, 1 Cor. 15. 41. [7] *Matter of glorying*, 1 Theſ. 2. 20. [8] *Doctrine of Chriſt*, John 1. 14. [9] *Some ſingular evidence of the preſence of God*, 1 Kings 8. 11.

Gen. 31. 1. gotten this g. ‖ *Exod.* 28. 2. gar. for g.
1 *Sam.* 2. 8. throne of g. ‖ 4. 21. g. is departed, 22.
1 *Chr.* 22. 5. houſe for L. muſt be of g. and fame
29. 11. thine is greatneſs, power and g. *Mat.* 6. 13.
Eſth. 5. 11. ‖ *Job* 39. 20. g. of his noſtrils ‖ 40. 10.
Pſal. 24. 7. King of g. 10. ‖ 29 3. God of g.
49. 16. g. of his houſe ‖ 73. 24. rec. me to g.
79. 9. g. of thy name ‖ 85. 9. g. may dwell
89. 17. thou art the g. ‖ 106. 20. changed the g.
145. 11. g. of thy kingd. ‖ 149. 5. joyful in g.
Prov. 3. 35. inherit g. ‖ 17. 6. g. of children
20. 29. g. of young men ‖ 25. †6.
25. 27. to ſearch their own g. ‖ 28. 12.
Iſa. 2. 10. g. of his majeſty, 19, 21. ‖ 4. †2.
4. 5. on all the g. ‖ 5. 14. g. and pomp
10. 3. leave your g. ‖ 12. puniſh the g. 18.
13. 19. g of kingdoms ‖ 14. 18. all lie in g.
16. 14. g. of Moab ‖ 17. 4. g. of Jacob
20. 5. Egypt their g. ‖ 21. 16. g. of Kedar
22. 24. hang on him the g ‖ 23. 9. of all g.
24. 16. g. to the righteous ‖ †23.
35. 2. g. of Lebanon ‖ 61. 6 in their g. boaſt
66. 11. abundance of her g. ‖ 12. g. of Gentiles
Jer. 2. 11. changed their g. ‖ 13. 11, 18.
Ezek. 20. 6. g. of all lands ‖ 24. 25. joy of their g.
25. 9. I'll open the g. ‖ 26. 20. ‖ 31. 18.
Dan. 2. 37. G. hath given thee power and g. 7. 14.
4. 36. g. of my kingd. ‖ 11. 39. increaſe with g.
Mic. 1. 15. g. of Iſrael ‖ *Nah.* 2. 9. no end of g.
Hab. 2. 16. thou art filled with ſhame for g.
Hag. 2. 3. this houſe in her firſt g. 7, 9.
Zech. 2. 5. g. in the midſt ‖ 8. after the g.
6. 13. ſhall bear the g. ‖ 11. 3. g. is ſpoiled
12. 7. g. of the houſe of David, the g. of Jer.
Matt. 4. 8. g. of them ‖ 6. 2. have g. of men
16. 27. ſhall come in the g. of his Father, 24. 30.
Mark 8. 38. | 13. 26. *Luke* 21. 27.
Luke 2. 14. g. to God in the higheſt, 19. 38.
32. g. of thy people ‖ 9. 31. appeared in g.
John 17. 5. g. I had with thee ‖ 22. g. thou gaveſt
Acts 7. 2. the God of g. appeared to our father
12. 23. gave not God the g. ‖ 22. 11. g. of light
Rom. 4. 20. giving g. to G. ‖ 6. 4. g. of the Fath.
8. 18. compared with the g. ‖ 9. 4, 23.
Rom. 11. 36. to whom be g. for ever, 16. 27. *Gal.* 1. 5.
2 *Tim.* 4. 18. *Heb.* 13. 21. 1 *Pet.* 5. 11.
1 *Cor.* 2. 7. ordained to our g. ‖ 8. Lord of glory
11. 7. g. of the man ‖ 15. long hair a g. to her
15. 40. g. of celeſtial ‖ 41. g. of ſun ‖ 43. raiſed in g.
2 *Cor.* 3. 7. g. of his countenance ‖ 9. exceed in g.
10. had no g. ‖ 18. changed from g. to g.
4. 17. eternal weight of g. ‖ 8. 23. g. of Chriſt
Eph. 1. 6. g. of his grace ‖ 17. Father of g.
18. riches of g. ‖ 3. 13. is your g. ‖ 21. to him be g.
Phil. 3. 19. g. is in their ſhame ‖ 4. 19. riches in g.
Col. 1. 27. the hope of g. ‖ 3. 4. appear in g.
1 *Theſ.* 2. 6. ſought we g. ‖ 20. ye are our g.
2 *Theſ.* 1. 9. g. of his power ‖ 2. 14. g. of our L.
1 *Tim.* 3. 16. rec. up to g. ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 10. eternal g.
Heb. 2. 10. many ſons to g. ‖ 3. 3. of more g.
9. 5. cherubims of g. ‖ *Jam.* 2. 1. Lord of g.
1 *Pet.* 1. 8. full of g. ‖ 11. g. that ſhould follow
21. gave him g. ‖ 24. all the g. of man
2. 20. what g. is it ‖ 4. 14. Spirit of g. ‖ 5. 1.
5. 10. called us to eternal g. 1 *Theſ.* 2. 12.
2 *Pet.* 1. 3. called us to g. ‖ 17. the excellent g.
3. 18. to him be g. both now and ever, *Rev.* 1. 6.
Jude 25. to the only wiſe G. be g. 1 *Tim.* 1. 17.
Rev. 4. 11. worthy to rec. g. 5. 12. | 7. 12. ‖ 11. 13.

See CROWN, HONOUR, VAIN.

Give GLORY. *Joſh.* 7. 19. 1 *Sam.* 6. 5.
1 *Chr.* 16. 28, 29. *Pſal.* 29. 1, 2. | 96. 7, 8. *Jer.* 13. 16.
Pſal. 84. 11. Lord will -g. ‖ 115. 1. to thy name -g.
Iſa. 42. 12. *Mal.* 2. 2. *Luke* 17. 18. -g. to God
Rev. 4. 9. beaſts -g. ‖ 14. 7. -g. to God ‖ 16. 9.

GLORY *of God*. *Pſal.* 19. 1. *Prov.* 25. 2. *Ezek.* 8. 4. | 9. 3. | 10. 19. | 43. 2. *John* 11. 4, 40. *Acts* 7. 55. *Rom.* 3. 23. | 5. 2. | 15. 7. 1 *Cor.* 10. 31. | 11. 7. 2 *Cor.* 1. 20. | 4. 6, 15. *Phil.* 1. 11. | 2. 11. *Rev.* 15. 8. | 21. 11, 23.

His GLORY. *Deut.* 5. 24. | 33. 17.
1 *Chr.* 16. 24. declare -g. among heathen, *Pſal.* 96. 3.
Pſal. 21. 5 | 29. 9. | 49. 17. | 72. 19. | 78. 61. | 89. 44. | 97. 6. | 102. 16. | 113. 4. | 148. 13. *Prov.* 19. 11. *Iſa.* 3, 8. | 6. 3. | 8. 7. | 10. 16. | 59. 19. | 60. 2. *Jer.* 22. 18. *Ezek.* 43. 2. *Dan.* 5. 20. *Hab.* 3. 3. *Matt.* 6. 29. | 19. 28.
Luke 9. 32. they ſaw -g. ‖ 24. 26. into his *g.*
John 1. 14. beheld -g. ‖ 2. 11. | 7. 18. | 12. 41.
Rom. 3. 7. my lye to -g. ‖ 9. 23. riches of -g.
Eph. 1. 12. praiſe of -g. ‖ 3. 16. riches of -g.
Heb. 1. 3. 1 *Pet.* 4. 13. *Jude* 24. *Rev.* 18. 1.

My GLORY. *Gen.* 45. 13. tell of all -g.
Exod. 29. 43. | 33. 22. *Num.* 14. 22. ſeen -g.
Job 19. 9. ſtript me of -g. ‖ 29. 20. -g. was freſh
Pſal. 3. 3. thou art -g. ‖ 4. 2. turn -g. to ſhame
16. 9. -g. rejoiceth ‖ 30. 12. -g. may ſing
57. 8. awake -g. ‖ 62. 7. in God is -g. ‖ 108. 1.
Iſa. 42. 8. -g. will I not give to another, 48. 11.
43. 7. ‖ 46. 13. Iſrael -g. ‖ 60. 7. houſe of -g.
66. 18. ſee -g. 19. ‖ *Ezek.* 39. 21. I'll ſet -g.
Mic. 2. 9. *John* 8. 50. ‖ 17. 24. behold -g.

GLORY *of the Lord*. *Exod.* 16. 7. ſee g. -
10. g. - appeared, *Lev.* 9. 23. *Num.* 14. 10.
24. 16. g. - abode ‖ 17. | 40. 34, 35.
Num. 14. 21. filled with g. - *Hab.* 2. 14.
1 *Kings* 8. 11. g. of the Lord filled the houſe,
2 *Chr.* 5. 14. | 7. 1, 2, 3. *Ezek.* 43. 5. | 44. 4.
Pſal. 104. 31. g - endure ‖ 138. 5. great is the g. -
Iſa. 35. 2. ſee g. - 40. 5. ‖ 58. 8. ‖ 60. 1. g. - is riſen
Ezek. 1. 28. | 3. 12, 23. | 10. 4, 18. | 11. 23. | 43. 4.

Luke 2. 9. g. - ſhone ‖ 2 *Cor.* 3. 18. as in a glaſs g.-
Thy GLORY. *Exod.* 33. 18. ſhew me thy g.
Pſal. 8. 1. - g. above heavens ‖ 45. 3. with - g.
57. 5. let - g. be above all the earth, 11. | 108. 5.
63. 2. ſee - g. ‖ 90. 16. let - g. appear ‖ 102. 15.
Iſa. 22. 18. ‖ 60. 19. thy God - g. ‖ 62. 2. | 63. 15.
Jer. 14. 21. | 48. 18. *Hab.* 2. 16. *Mark* 10. 37.
GLORY, *(verb.)* *Exod.* 8. 9. g. over me
2 *Kings* 14. 10. g. of this, and tarry at home
2 *Chr.* 16. 10. g. in his holy name, 35. *Pſ.* 105. 3.
Pſal. 63. 11. ſhall g. 64. 10. ‖ 106. 5. that I may g.
Iſa. 41. 16. g. in Holy One ‖ 45. 25. and ſhall g.
Jer. 4. 2. ſhall they g. ‖ 9. 23. let not rich g. 24.
Rom. 4. 2. whereof to g. ‖ 5. 3. we g. ‖ 15. 17.
1 *Cor.* 1. 29. no fleſh g. ‖ 31. g. in the Lord
3. 21. let no man g. 4. 7. ‖ 9. 16. nothing to g. of
2 *Cor.* 5. 12. occaſion to g. ‖ 11. 12. wherein they g.
11. 18. ſeeing many g. ‖ 30. needs g. I will g.
12. 1. doubtleſs to g. 5, 6. ‖ 9. I'll rather g.
Gal. 6. 13. g. in your fleſh ‖ 14. I ſhould g.
1 *Theſ.* 1. 4. we g. in you ‖ *Jam.* 3. 14. g. not
GLORIOUS. *Exod.* 15. 6. right-hand is g.
11. g. in holineſs ‖ *Deut.* 28. 58. this g. name
2 *Sam.* 6. 20. how g. was the king of Iſrael
1 *Chr.* 29. 13. g. name, *Neh.* 9. 5. *Pſal.* 72. 19.
Pſal. 29. †2. worſhip L. in g. ſanctuary, 96. †6.
45. 13. g. within ‖ 66. 2. make his praiſe g.
76. 4. more g. ‖ 87. 3. g. things are ſpoken
111. 3. work is g. ‖ 145. 5. g. majeſty, 12.
Iſa. 4. 2. branch be g. ‖ 11. 10. his reſt be g.
22. 23. g. throne ‖ 28. 1. g. beauty, 4.
30. 30. g. voice ‖ 33. 21. g. Lord ‖ 49. 5. I be g.
60. 13. place of feet g. ‖ 63. 1. g. in apparel
63. 12. his g. arm ‖ 14. a g. name
Jer. 17. 12. a g. high throne ‖ *Ezek.* 27. 25.
Dan. 11. 16. g. land, 41. ‖ 45. g. holy mountain
Luke 13. 17. g. things ‖ *Rom.* 8. 21. g. liberty
2 *Cor.* 3. 7. miniſtration g. 8. ‖ 4. 4. g. goſpel
Eph. 5. 27. a g. church ‖ *Phil.* 3. 21. his g. body
Col. 1. 11. g. power ‖ 1 *Tim.* 1. 11. g. goſpel
Tit. 2. 13. looking for the g. appearing of God
GLORIOUSLY. *Exod.* 15. 1. *Iſa.* 24. 23.
GLORIEST. *Jer.* 49. 4. wherefore g. thou
GLORIETH. *Jer.* 9. 24. 1 *Cor.* 1. 31. 2 *Cor.* 10. 17.
GLORYING. 1 *Cor.* 5. 6. your g. ‖ 9. my g.
2 *Cor.* 7. 4. great is my g. ‖ 12. 11. a fool in g.
GLUTTON, S. *Deut.* 21. 20. *Prov.* 23. 21.
GLUTTONOUS. *Matt.* 11. 19. *Luke* 7. 34.
GNASH. *Pſal.* 112. 10. *Lam.* 2. 16.
GNASHED. *Pſal.* 35. 16. *Acts* 7. 54.
GNASHETH. *Job* 16. 9. he g. *Pſal.* 37. 12.
Mark 9. 18. he ſometh, and g. with his teeth
GNASHING. *Matt.* 8. 12. be g. of teeth, 13.
42. 50. | 22. 13. | 24. 51. | 25. 30. *Luke* 13. 28.
GNAT. *Matt.* 23. 24. ſtrain at a g.
GNAW, ED. *Zeph.* 3. 3. *Rev.* 16. 10.
GNIDAS, *A rage.* An iſland, *Acts* 27. 7.
GO. *Gen.* 24. 58. ſhe ſaid, I will g.
32. 26. I'll not let thee g. except thou bleſs
Exod. 4. 23. let my ſon g. 8. 2, 21. | 9. 2. | 10. 4.
33. 14. my preſence ſhall g. 34. 9. *Deut.* 31. 6.
1 *Kings* 2. 2. I g. the way of all the earth
2 *Kings* 18. 21. it will g. into his hand, *Iſa.* 36. 6.
Pſal. 39. 13. before I g. hence ‖ 107. 7. g. to a city
Prov. 9. 15. g. right on ‖ 22. 6. way he ſhould g.
Cant. 3. 4. I held him, I would not let him g.
Hoſ. 11. 3. I taught Ephraim alſo to g.
Matt. 21. 30. I g. Sir ‖ *Mark* 6. 38. g. and ſee
Luke 14. 18. muſt needs g. *John* 4. 4.
John 6. 68. to whom ſhall we g. ‖ 11. 44. | 14. 2.
Acts 4. 23. being let g. 5. 40. | 16. 35. | 28. 18.
GO *aſide.* *Num.* 5. 12. *Deut.* 28. 14.
GO *aſtray.* *Deut.* 22. 1. *Pſal.* 58. 3.
Prov. 5. 23. | 7. 25. | 28. 10. *Jer.* 50. 6.
GO *away.* *Exod.* 8. 28. *Deut.* 15. 13, 16. 1 *Sam.*
15. 27. | 24. 19. *Job* 4. 21. | 15. 30. *Hoſ.*
5. 14. *Matt.* 25. 46. *John* 6. 67. | 14. 28.
GO *their way.* *John* 18. 8. let theſe g.-
GO *thy way.* *Gen.* 12. 19. 1 *Sam.* 20. 22.
2 *Kings* 4. 29. *Eccl.* 9. 7. *Cant.* 1. 8. *Dan.*
12. 9. *Matt.* 5. 24. | 8. 4, 52. *John* 4. 50.
Acts 9. 15. | 24. 25.
GO *your way.* *Gen.* 19. 2. *Neh.* 8. 10. *Matt.*
27. 65. *Mark* 11. 2. | 16. 7. *Luke* 7. 22.
| 10. 3, 10. *Rev.* 16. 1. g. - pour out
GO *back.* *Exod.* 14. 21. *Judg.* 11. 35. 1 *Kings*
19. 20. 2 *Kings* 20. 9. *Pſal.* 80. 18.
GO *down.* *Gen.* 11. 7. | 18. 21. | 43. 5. | 46. 3.
Exod. 19. 21. *Num.* 16. 30. *Deut.* 24. 15.
Joſh. 10. 13. *Judg.* 7. 10. 1 *Sam.* 10. 8.
| 14. 36. | 23. 4. | 29. 4. 2 *Sam.* 11. 8, 10.
| 15. 20. 1 *Kings* 21. 18. 2 *Kings* 1. 15.
| 20. 10. 2 *Chr.* 20. 16. *Job* 21. 13. *Pſal.*
22. 29. | 28. 1. | 55. 15. | 107. 23. | 115. 17.
| 143. 7. *Prov.* 5. 5. *Iſa.* 14. 19. | 30. 2.
| 38. 18. | 60. 20. *Ezek.* 26. 20. | 31. 14.
| 32. 18, —30. *Amos* 8. 9. *Mic.* 3. 6. *Mark*
13. 15. *Eph.* 5. 26.
GO *forth.* 2 *Kings* 19. 31. g. - a remnant
Job 24. 5. *Pſal.* 78. 52. | 108. 11. *Cant.* 3. 11. | 7. 11.
Iſa. 2. 3. g. - the law ‖ 42. 13. Lord ſhall g. -
48. 20. | 49. 9, 17. | 62. 1. *Jer.* 6. 25. | 14. 18.
| 15. 1. | 25. 32. | 31. 4. | 38. 17, 18. | 43. 12.
Ezek. 12. 4, 12. | 21. 4. | 30. 9. | 46. 8, 9.
Dan. 11. 44. *Joel* 2. 16. *Hab.* 1. 4. *Zech.*
6. 5, 6. | 14. 3. *Mal.* 4. 2. *Matt.* 24. 26.
Heb. 13. 13. *Rev.* 16. 14
GO *forward.* *Exod.* 14. 15. *Num.* 2. 24.
2 *Kings* 20. 9. ſhadow g. - ‖ *Job* 23. 8. I g. -
GO *in.* *Gen.* 16. 2. | 19. 34. | 30. 3. | 38. 8. *Deut.*
21. 13. | 22. 13. | 25. 5. *Joſh.* 23. 12. *Judg.*
15. 1. 1 *Kin.* 11. 2. *Ezek.* 23. 44. *Amos* 2. 7.
GO *in Peace.* *Gen.* 15. 15. *Exod.* 4. 18. | 18. 23.
Judg. 18. 6. 1 *Sam.* 1. 17. | 20. 42. | 25. 35.
| 29. 7. 2 *Sam.* 15. 9. 1 *Kings* 2. 6. 2 *Kings*
5. 19. *Iſa.* 57. †2. *Mark* 5. 34. *Luke* 7. 50.
| 8. 48. *Acts* 15. 33. they were let g. -
I will GO. *Gen.* 33. 12. - g. before thee
45. 28. *Deut.* 2. 27. *Judg.* 4. 9. | 16. 20. *Ruth*
1. 16. 2 *Kings* 6. 3. *Pſal.* 43. 4. | 66. 13.
| 71. 16. | 118. 19. *Jer.* 2. 25. *Ezek.* 38. 11.
Hoſ. 2. 5, 7. | 5. 15. *Zech.* 8. 21. *Matt.* 26.
32. *Luke* 15. 18. *Acts* 18. 6.
GO *near.* *Deut.* 5. 27. 2 *Sam.* 1. 15.
Job 31. 37. would I g. - to him ‖ *Acts* 8. 29.
GO *over.* *Deut.* 3. 25, 28. | 4. 14, 22. | 24. 20.
| 30. 13. | 31. 3. | 34. 4. *Joſh.* 1. 2. *Judg.*
12. 5. 1 *Sam.* 14. 1. | 30. 10. 2 *Sam.* 16. 9.
| 19. 37. *Iſa.* 8. 7. | 11. 15. | 51. 23. | 54. 9.
Jer. 41. 10. *Luke* 8. 22.
GO *out.* *Gen.* 9. 10. | 45. 1. *Exod.* 6. 11. | 8. 29.
| 11. 8, 10. | 12. 22. | 16. 4, 29. | 21. 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 11.
Lev. 6. 13. fire never g. - ‖ 8. 33. | 10. 7. | 14. 38.
| 15. 16. | 16. 18. | 21. 12. | 25. 28, 30, 54.

Deut. 24. 5. not g. - to war ‖ 28. 25. g.- one way *Judg.* 9. 38.|16. 20. I'll g.- ‖ 20. 28. ſhall I g.- 1 *Sam.* 20. 11.|21. 1. 2 *Sam.* 5. 24.|21. 17. 1 *Kings* 15. 17. 1 *Chr.* 20. 1. 2 *Chr.* 18. 21. |20. 17.|26. 20. *Job* 15. 30. *Pſal.* 60. 10. |109.†7. *Prov.* 22. 10. *Eccl.* 8. 3. *Iſa.* 52. 11, 12.|55. 12. *Jer.* 21. 12.|51. 45. *Ezek.* 15.7.|44.3.|46.9. *Zech.* 14. 8. *Matt.* 25.6. *Luke* 9. 5.|14. 21, 23. 1 *Cor.* 5. 10. *Heb.* 11. 8. *Rev.* 3. 12.|20. 8.

GO *to.* *Gen.* 11. 3, 4, 7. *Eccl.* 2. 1. *Iſa.* 5. 5. *Jam.* 4. 13. ‖ 5. 1. g. - now, ye rich

GO *up.* *Gen.* 35. 1.|44. 33, 34.|50. 6. *Exod.* 19. 12.|20. 26.|24. 2.|32. 30.|33. 1, 3. *Lev.* 19. 16. *Num.* 13. 30, 31.|14. 40, 42, 44. *Deut.* 25. 7.|30. 12. *Joſh.* 7. 3.|22. 33. *Judg.* 1. 2.|2. 1.|11. 37.|20. 9. 1 *Sam.* 6. 9, 20.|9. 14.|14. 9, 10. 2 *Sam.* 2. 1. |5. 19.|15. 20.|24. 18. 1 *Kings* 12. 28. |18. 43.|22. 6, 20. 2 *Kings* 1. 3.|2 23. |18. 25.|20. 5, 8. 1 *Chr.* 14. 10, 14. 2 *Chr.* 36. 23. let him g.- *Ezra* 7. 13. *Neh.* 4. 3. *Pſal.* 104. 8.|132. 3. *Cant.* 6. 6.|7. 8. *Iſa.* 2. 3. let us g.- to mountain of L. *Mic.* 4. 2. 7. 6.|15. 5.|22. 2.|34. 10.|35. 9.|36. 10. *Jer.* 5. 10.|6. 4.|22. 20.|31. 6.|46. 8, 11.|48. 5 *Hoſ.* 4. 15. *Hag.* 1. 8. *Zech.* 14. 16. *Matt.* 20. 18. *Luke* 14. 10. *John* 7. 8. *Acts* 15. 2. |21. 4, 12.

GO *a whoring.* *Exod.* 34. 15, 16. *Lev.* 20. 5, 6. *Num.* 15. 39. *Deut.* 31. 16. 2 *Chr.* 21. 13. *Pſal.* 73. 27. *Ezek.* 6. 9.

GOEST. *Deut.* 28. 6. g. out, 19. *Matt.* 18. 19. *Luke* 9. 57.|12. 58. *John* 11. 8.|14. 5.

GOETH. *Judg.* 5. 31. ſun when he g. *Job* 9. 11. he g. by me ‖ 34. 8. g. in company *Pſal.* 104. 23. g. forth, 126. 6.|146. 4. *Iſa.* 28. 19. *Prov.* 6. 29.|7. 22.|11. 10.|20. 19.|26. 9, 20. *Eccl.* 1. 5. g. down, 3. 21. *Cant.* 7. 9. *Iſa.* 63. 14. 12. 5. g. to his long home ‖ *Iſa.* 30. 29. *Iſa.* 55. 11. g. forth, *Jer.* 30. 23. *Hoſ.* 6. 5. *Jer.* 6. 4. g. away, 22. 10. *Hoſ.* 6. 4. *Ezek.* 33. 31. heart g. ‖ *Zech.* 5. 3. g. forth, 6. *Matt.* 8. 9. and he g. ‖ 17. 21. g. not out but 26. 24. Son of man g. *Mark* 14. 21. *Luke* 22. 22. *John* 3. 8. whither it g. 12. 35. 1 *John* 2. 11. 1 *Cor.* 6. 6. g. to law ‖ 9. 7. g. a warfare

GOING. *Joſh.* 7. 5. g. down, 10. 11, 27. 1 *Kings* 22. 36. 2 *Chr.* 18. 34. *Job* 33. 24. *Pſal.* 50. 1.|113. 3.|104. 19. *Prov.* 7. 27. *Dan.* 6. 14. *Zech.* 8.†7. *Mal.* 1. 11. *Job* 1. 7. g. to and fro ‖ 33. 28. his ſoul from g. *Pſal.* 19. 6. g. forth, *Iſa.* 13. 10. *Ezek.* 44. 5.|46. 12. *Dan.* 9. 25. *Hoſ.* 6. 3. his g. is prepared *Matt.* 26. 46. let us be g. ‖ *Luke* 14. 31. g. to war

GOINGS. *Num.* 33. 2.|34. 5. *Job* 34. 21. *Pſal.* 17. 5.|40. 2.|68. 24.|140. 4. *Prov.* 5. 21. 20. 24. *Iſa.* 59. 8. *Ezek.* 42. 11. *Mic.* 5. 2.

GOAD, S. *Judg.* 3. 31. 1 *Sam.* 13. 21. *Eccl.* 12. 11.

GOAT. *The* goat *is exceeding venerous, yielding ſeed ſoon after it is kided. Its blood ſcoureth ruſty iron better than a file; it alſo ſoftens an adamant ſtone, which no fire can melt, nor hammer break. To them wicked men are compared,* Matt. 25. 33.

Lev. 3. 12. offering be a g. then he ſhall offer it 4. 24. head of the g. ‖ 16. 20. live g. 21. *Lev.* 16. 8. ſcape g. 10, 26. ‖ *Num.* 15. 27. bring a g. *Deut.* 14. 4. eat the g. 5. ‖ *Prov.* 30. 31. an he g. *Jer.* 51. 40. he g. *Dan.* 8. 5, 8. ‖ 21. rough g.

GOATS. *Gen.* 30. 32, 33, 34.|31. 38.|32. 14. 37. 31. *Lev.* 4. 23.|9. 3.|16. 5.|22. 19. *Num.* 7. 17. five he g. 23, 29, 35, 41,—83. *Deut.* 32. 14. he g. 2 *Chr.* 17. 11.|29. 21. *Ezra* 6. 17.|8. 35. *Pſal.* 50. 9. *Iſa.* 1. 11. *Ezek.* 34. 17. 1 *Sam.* 24. 2. wild g. *Job* 39. 1. *Pſal.* 104. 18. 25. 2. a thouſand g. ‖ 66. 15. I will offer g. *Prov.* 27. 27. g. milk ‖ *Cant.* 4. 1. as a flock of g. *Matt.* 25. 32. divided ſheep from the g. 33. *Heb.* 9. 12. blood of g. 13, 19.|10. 4. ‖ 11. 37.

GOATS *Hair.* *Exod.* 25. 4.|26. 7.|35. 6, 23, 26. |36. 14. *Num.* 31. 20. 1 *Sam.* 19. 13.

GOATH, *His touching.* Jer. 31. 39.

GOB, *Graſhoppers.* A city, 2 *Sam.* 21. 18.

GOBLET, *Or cup of roundneſs.* Cant. 7. 2.

GOD referred to *man.* *Exod.* 4. 16.|7. 1.

GOD for *Idol.* *Deut.* 32. 21. is not g. *Judg.* 6. 31.|8. 33.|9. 27.|11. 24.|16. 23, 24. 1 *Sam.* 5. 7. 1 *Kings* 11. 33. ‖ 18. 27. he is a g. 2 *Kings* 1. 2. g. of Ekron ‖ 19. 37. Niſroch his g. *Pſal.* 16. 4. another g. ‖ *Iſa.* 44. 10. formed a g. *Iſa.* 44. 15. maketh a g. 46. 6. ‖ 45. 20. pray to a g. *Dan.* 1. 2.|4. 8.|11. 36. *Amos* 5. 26. ſtar of g. *Amos* 8. 14. thy g. O Dan ‖ *Jonah* 1. 5. *Mic.* 4. 5. *Hab.* 1. 11. ‖ *Acts* 12. 22. it is the voice of a g.

Any GOD. *Exod.* 22. 20. ſacrifice to - g. 2 *Sam.* 7. 22. 1 *Chr.* 17. 20. *Dan.* 3. 28.|6. 7.

Other GOD. *Exod.* 34. 14. *Dan.* 3. 29. 1 *Cor.* 8. 4.

Strange GOD. *Deut.* 32. 12. no ſtrange g. *Pſal.* 44. 20.|81. 9. *Iſa.* 43. 12. *Dan.* 11. 39.

GOD, *is one of the names which is given to the ſupreme, infinite, eternal, incomprehenſible, and ever-glorious Author of our Exiſtence; who is the firſt and laſt, and beſides whom there is no* God.

The Hebrew *names of God, as* Jerome *(the beſt* Hebrecian *of the Fathers) obſerves, are tenz Three comes from* Being, *as* Jehovah, Jah, Ehejeh; *three from* Power, *as* El, Eloah, Elohim; *three from* Governing, *as* Adonai, Shaddai, Jehovah-Tſebaoth; *one from* Excellency, *as* Elion. *Leigh. Crit. Sacr.*

God *is taken,* I. properly, *and that either eſſentially for the whole Trinity,* Iſa. 40. 28. John 4. 24. *Or,* perſonally. [1] *For the Father,* Eph. 1. 3. [2] *The Son,* Rom. 9. 5. [3] *For the Holy Ghoſt,* Acts 5. 3, 4. II. Improperly, [1] *For an idol,* Exod. 22. 20. [2] *For princes, magiſtrates, and judges,* Exod. 22. 28. Pſal. 82. 1. 6. [3] *The ark of God,* 1 Sam. 4. 7. [4] *Any thing that men eſteem inſtead of God,* Phil. 3. 19. [5] *A choſen inſtrument to repreſent God,* Exod. 7. 1. [6] *Satan,* 2 Cor. 4. 4. [7] *Antichriſt,* 2 Theſ. 2. 3, 4.

Gen. 16. 13. thou *G.* ſeeſt me ‖ 17. 7. a *G.* to thee 31. 13. *G.* of Beth-el ‖ 42. 28. *G.* hath done 45. 8. but *G.* ſent me ‖ 48. 21. *G.* ſhall be with *Exod.* 6. 7. be to you a *G.* ‖ 18. 19. *G.* ſhall be with *Num.* 23. 23. *G.* wrought ‖ 24. 23. *G.* doth this *Deut.* 4. 7. *G.* ſo nigh ‖ 29. 13. be to thee a *G.* 1 *Sam.* 3. 17. *G.* do ſo, 14. 44.|25. 22. 2 *Sam.* 3. 9, 35.|19. 13. 1 *Kings* 2. 23. 2 *Kings* 6. 13. 17. 46. a *G.* in Iſrael ‖ 22. 3. what *G.* will do 2 *Sam.* 22. 32. who is *G.* ſave the L. *Pſal.* 18. 31.

1 *Kings* 18. 21. if the L. be *G.* follow him. 39.
2 *Kings* 19. 15. *G.* even thou alone, 2 *Chr.* 20. 6.
Ezra 1. 3. he is the *G.* ‖ *Neh.* 9. 17. *G.* ready to pard.
Job 22. 13. how doth *G.* know, *Pſal.* 73. 11.
Pſal. 52. 7. not *G.* his ſtrength ‖ 86. 10. *G.* alone
Iſa. 44. 8. yea, there is no *G.* 45. 22. ‖ 46. 9.
Jer. 31. 33. I will be their *G.* 32. 38. *Heb.* 8. 10.
Ezek. 28. 2. thou haſt ſaid, I am a *g.* 9.
Hoſ. 8. 6. it is not *G.* ‖ 11. 9. I am *G.* and
Mic. 7. 18. who is a *G.* like to thee, that pardons
Matt. 1. 23. *G.* with us ‖ 6. 24. *G.* and mammon
19. 17. one, that is *G.* *Mark* 10. 18. *Luke* 18. 19.
John 1. 1. Word was *G.* ‖ 3. 2. except *G.* be with
8. 41. even *G.* ‖ 42. I came from *G.* ‖ 17. 3.
Acts 2. 22. *G.* did by him ‖ 5. 29. to obey *G.*
7. 9. *G.* was with him ‖ 10. 34. *G.* is no reſpecter
Rom. 3. 4. let *G.* be true ‖ 8. 31. if *G.* be for us
15. 5. now the *G.* of patience and conſolation
1 *Cor.* 8. 6. but one *G.* ‖ 15. 28. *G.* be all in all
2 *Cor.* 4. 4. g. of this world ‖ 12. 11. *G.* of love
2 *Theſ.* 2. 4. ſo that he as *G.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 3. 16.
Heb. 3. 4. built all things is *G.* ‖ 4. 10. as *G.* did
1 *John* 1. 5. *G.* is light ‖ 4. 12. hath ſeen *G.*
Rev. 21. 7. I'll be his *G.* and he ſhall by my ſon
Againſt GOD. *Gen.* 39. 9. and ſin - *G.*
Num. 21. 5. people ſpake - *G.* *Pſal.* 78. 19.
1 *Chr.* 5. 25. tranſgreſſed - *G.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 32. 19.
Job 15. 13, 25. | 34. 37. *Dan.* 3. 29. ſpeak, 11. 36.
Hoſ. 13. 16. *Acts* 5. 39. | 6. 11. | 23. 9. *Rom.* 8. 7.
Rom. 9. 20. replieſt - *G.* ‖ *Rev.* 13. 6. blaſphemy - *G.*
Before GOD. *Gen.* 6. 11. *Exod.* 18. 12. *Joſh.* 24. 1. *Judg.* 21. 2. 1 *Chr.* 13. 8, 10. | 16. 1.
2 *Chr.* 33. 12. humbled himſelf - *G.* 34. 27.
Ezra 7. 19. - *G.* of Jeruſ. ‖ *Job* 15. 4. reſtr. prayer - *G.*
Pſal. 42. 2. appear ‖ 56. 13. walk ‖ 61. 7. abide
68. 3. rejoice ‖ 84. 7. in Zion appeareth - *G.*
Eccl. 2. 26. good - *G.* ‖ 5. 2. utter ‖ 8. 13. feareth not
Dan. 6. 11. ſupplication ‖ 26. tremble - *G.*
Luke 1. 6. righteous ‖ 12. 6. not forgotten - *G.*
Acts 7. 46. found favour ‖ 10. 4. memorial - *G.*
10. 33. preſent - *G.* ‖ 23. 1. in good conſcience
Rom. 3. 19. guilty ‖ 4. 2. but not - *G.* ‖ 14. 22.
Gal. 1. 20. - *G.* I lie not ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 3. 13. eſtabliſh
1 *Tim.* 5. 4. acceptable ‖ 21. I charge thee - *G.*
Jam. 1. 27. *Rev.* 3. 2. | 9. 13. | 12. 10. | 16. 19. | 20. 12.
See CALLED, CHOSEN, COMMANDED.
Eternal GOD. *Deut.* 33. 27. - *G.* is thy refuge
Everlaſting GOD. *Gen.* 21. 33. *Iſa.* 40. 28.
Rom. 16. 26. according to commandment of - *G.*
See FATHER, FEAR, GAVE, GLORIFY.
High GOD. *Gen.* 14. 18, 19, 20, 22. *Pſal.* 57. 2. | 78. 35, 56. *Dan.* 3. 26 | 4. 2. | 5. 18. *Mic.* 6. 6. *Mark* 5. 7. *Luke* 8. 28. *Acts* 16. 17.
Holy GOD. *Joſh.* 24. 19. 1 *Sam.* 6. 20.
Pſal. 99. 9. our *G.* is holy ‖ *Iſa.* 5. 16. *G.* is holy
GOD *of Heaven.* 2 *Chr.* 36. 23. *Ezra* 1. 2. | 5. 11. | 6. 10. | 7. 12, 23. *Neh.* 1. 4. | 2. 4. *Pſal.* 136. 26. *Dan.* 2. 18, 19, 44. *Jonah* 1. 9. *Rev.* 11. 13. | 16. 11.
GOD *of Hoſts.* *Pſal.* 80. 7, 14. *Amos* 5. 27.
See LORD *God.*
GOD *is.* *Job* 33. 12. *G.* - greater than man
36. 5. *G.* - mighty ‖ 26. *G.* - great
Pſal. 7. 11. *G.* - angry ‖ 10. 4. *G.* - not in all his
23. 12. *G.* - the Lord ‖ 46. 1. *G.* - our refuge
46. 5. *G.* - in midſt of her ‖ 47. 5. *G.* - gone up
47. 7. *G.* - King ‖ 48. 3. *G.* - known in her
50. 6. *G.* - judge ‖ 54. 4. *G.* - my helper
Pſal. 56. 9. *G.* - for me ‖ 59. 9. *G.* - my defence, 17.
62. 7. in *G.* - my ſalvation, *Iſa.* 12. 2.
73. 1. *G.* - good ‖ 26. *G.* - the ſtrength of my
74. 12. *G.* - my King ‖ 89. 7. *G.* - to be feared
116. 5. *G.* - merciful ‖ 118. 27. *G.* - the Lord
Eccl. 5. 2. *G.* - in heaven ‖ *Iſa.* 5. 16. *G.* - holy
Iſa. 8. 10. *G.* - with us ‖ 45. 14. *G.* - in thee
Zech. 8. 23. *G.* - with you ‖ *Matt.* 3. 9. *G.* - able
Matt. 22. 32. *G.* - not *G.* of the dead, but living
John 3. 33. *G.* - true ‖ 4. 24. *G.* - a ſpirit ‖ 13. 31.
Rom. 1. 9. *G.* - my witneſs ‖ 11 23. *G.* - able, 14. 4.
1 *Cor.* 1. 9. *G.* - faithful, 10. 13. ‖ 14. 25, 33.
Gal. 3. 20. *G.* - one ‖ 6. 7. *G.* - not mocked
Eph. 2. 4. *G.* who is rich in mercy, quickned us
Phil. 1. 8. *G.* - my record ‖ 3. 19. *G.* - their belly
Heb. 11. 16. *G.* - not aſhamed ‖ 12. 29. *G.* - a conſum.
1 *John* 1. 5. *G.* - light ‖ 4. 8. *G.* - love, 16. ‖ 3. 20.
GOD *of Iſrael.* *Exod.* 24. 10. *Num.* 16. 9. *Joſh.* 7. 19. | 13. 33. | 22. 16, 24. | 24. 23. *Judg.* 11. 23. *Ruth* 2. 12. 1 *Sam.* 1. 17. | 5. 11. 1 *Kings* 8. 23. | 14. 13. 1 *Chr.* 4. 10. | 17. 24. 2 *Chr.* 15. 13. *Ezra* 7. 15. | 9. 4. *Pſal.* 41. 13. | 72. 18. | 106. 48. *Luke* 1. 68. *Iſa.* 41. 17. | 45. 3. | 48. 2. *Ezek.* 8. 4. *Matt.* 15. 31.
Living GOD. *Deut.* 5. 26. *Joſh.* 3. 10. 1 *Sam.* 17. 26, 36. 2 *Kings* 19. 4, 16. *Iſa.* 37. 4. *Pſal.* 42. 2. | 84. 2. *Jer.* 10. 10. | 23. 36. *Dan.* 6. 26. *Hoſ.* 1. 10. *Matt.* 16. 16. | 26. 63. *John* 6. 69. *Acts* 14. 15. *Rom.* 9. 26. 2 *Cor.* 3. 3. | 6. 16. 1 *Theſ.* 1. 9. 1 *Tim.* 3. 15. | 4. 10. *Heb.* 3. 12. | 9. 14. | 10. 31. | 12. 22.
Rev. 7. 2. angel having the ſeal of the - *G.*
See in the diviſions of the word LORD.
Merciful GOD. *Exod.* 34. 6. *Deut.* 4. 31. 2 *Chr.* 30. 9. *Neh.* 9. 31. *Pſal.* 116. 5. *Jonah* 4. 2.
Mighty GOD. *Gen.* 49. 24. *Deut.* 7. 21. | 10. 17. *Neh.* 9. 32. *Job* 36. 5. *Pſal.* 50. 1. | 132. 2, 5. *Iſa.* 9. 6. | 10. 21. *Jer.* 32. 18. *Hab.* 1. 12.
My GOD. *Gen.* 28. 21. *Exod.* 15. 2. *Ruth* 1. 16. 2 *Sam.* 22. 7, 22, 30. 1 *Chr.* 28. 20. 2 *Chr.* 18. 13. *Neh.* 5. 19. | 13. 12, 22, 31. *Pſal.* 18. 6, 21, 29. | 22. 1, 10. | 31. 14. | 38. 21. | 71. 12. | 104. 33. | 118. 28. | 145. 1. | 146. 2. *Prov.* 30. 9. *Iſa.* 7. 13. | 40. 27. | 44. 17. | 61. 10. *Dan.* 6. 22.
Hoſ. 2. 23. they ſhall ſay, thou art my - *G.* *Zech.* 13. 9. 8. 2. | 9. 17. *Mic.* 7. 7. *John* 20. 17, 28.
Rom. 1. 8. I thank - *G.* 1 *Cor.* 1. 4. | 14. 18. *Phil.* 1. 3. 2 *Cor.* 12. 21. *Phil.* 4. 19. *Philem.* 4. *Rev.* 3. 12.
See LORD *my God.*
No GOD. *Deut.* 32. 39. 1 *Kings* 8. 23. 2 *Kings* 1. 16. | 5. 15. 2 *Chr.* 6. 14. | 32. 15. *Pſ.* 14. 1. | 53. 1. *Iſa.* 43. 10. | 44. 6, 8. | 45. 5, 14, 21. *Ezek.* 28. 9. be a man, and - *G.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 13. 4.
O GOD. *Num.* 12. 13. *Judg.* 16. 28. *Pſal.* 4. 1. | 22. 22. | 51. 14. | 56. 12. *Iſa.* 64. 4. *Heb.* 10. 7, 9.
Of GOD. *John* 9. 16. this man is not of *G.*
Acts 5. 39. *Rom.* 9. 16. 1 *Cor.* 1. 30. | 6. 19. 11. 12. but all things are of *G.* 2 *Cor.* 5. 18. 2 *Cor.* 3. 5. *Phil.* 1. 28. 1 *John* 3. 10. | 4. 1, 3, 6. | 5. 19. 3 *John* 11. follow good, he that doth good, is of *G.*
See in other words.
Our GOD. *Exod.* 5. 8. *Deut.* 31. 17. | 32. 3. *Joſh.* 24. 18. *Judg.* 10. 10. 1 *Sam.* 2. 2. 1 *Chr.* 19. 13. 2 *Sam.* 22. 32. who is a rock, ſave - *G.* *Pſal.* 18. 31. 2 *Chr.* 2. 5. | 14. 11. | 20. 7. *Ezra* 9. 10. *Neh.* 4. 4, 20. | 6. 16. | 9. 32. | 13. 2. *Pſal.* 40. 3. | 48. 14.

Pſal. 50. 3. ‖ 67. 6. - *G.* ſhall bleſs us ‖ 68. 20. 77. 13. | 95. 7. | 115. 3. | 116. 5. *Iſa.* 25. 9. | 55. 7. 59. 13. | 61. 2. *Dan.* 3. 17. *Zech.* 9. 7. 1 *Cor.* 6. 11. *Heb.* 12. 29. *Rev.* 5. 10. | 7. 10, 12.
See PEACE, SAID, SERVE, SENT, *&c.*
Their GOD. *Gen.* 17. 8. I will be - *G. Exod.* 29. 45. *Jer.* 24. 7. | 31. 33. | 32. 38. *Ezek.* 11. 20. | 34. 24. | 37. 23, 27. *Zech.* 8. 8. 2 *Cor.* 6. 16. *Rev.* 21. 3.
Lev. 21. 6. holy to - *G.* ‖ 26. 45. be - *G. Ezek.* 14. 11. 2 *Sam.* 7. 24. thou art become - *G.* 1 *Chr.* 17. 22. *Pſal.* 79. 10. where is - *G.* 115. 2. *Joel* 2. 17. *Iſa.* 8. 19. ſeek to - *G.* ‖ 21. curſe - *G.* ‖ 52. 2. *Jer.* 5. 4. know not - *G.* ‖ *Dan.* 11. 32. know - *G. Hoſ.* 4. 12. | 5. 4. *Zech.* 12. 5. *Heb.* 11. 16.
Thy GOD. *Lev.* 19. 14. fear - *G.* 25, 17, 36. *Deut.* 10. 21. he is - *G.* ‖ 26. 17. avouched to be - *G. Ruth* 1. 16. - G. my G. ‖ 2 *Kings* 19. 10. *Iſa.* 37. 10. 1 *Chr.* 12. 18. peace thee, for - *G.* helpeth thee 2 *Chr.* 9. 8. becauſe - *G.* loved Iſrael, he made *Ezra* 7. 14. law of - *G.* 25. ‖ *Neh.* 9. 18. this is - *G. Pſal.* 42. 3. where is - G. ‖ 45. 7. | 50. 7. | 68. 28. 147. 12. praiſe - G. O Zion ‖ *Iſa.* 41. 10. I am - G. *Iſa.* 51. 20. rebuke of - G. ‖ 52. 7. - G. reigneth 60. 19. - G. thy glory ‖ 62. 5. - G. rejoice over *Dan.* 6. 16, 20. | 10. 12. *Hoſ.* 4. 6. | 9. 1. | 12. 6. *Amos* 4. 12. to meet - G. ‖ *Jonah* 1. 6. *Mic.* 6. 8.
See LORD *thy God.*
To or *unto* GOD. *Exod.* 2. 23. cry came - G. *Lev.* 21. 7. *Deut.* 32. 17. to devils, not - G. *Deut.* 33. 26. - the G. of Jeſhurun ‖ *Judg.* 13. 5, 7. | 16. 17. 1 *Sam.* 10. 3. 1 *Chr.* 26. 32. *Job* 22. 2. | 34. 31. *Pſal.* 62. 11. | 68. 20, 31. | 73. 28. | 77. 1. *Eccl.* 12. 7. *Iſa.* 58. 2. *Lam.* 3. 41. *Matt.* 22. 21. *Mark* 12. 17. *John* 13, 3. went - G. ‖ *Acts* 4. 19. | 5. 4. | 26. 18, 20. *Rom.* 6. 10, 11, 13. | 7. 4. | 12. 1. | 14. 12. 1 *Cor.* 14. 2. | 15. 24. *Phil.* 4. 20. *Heb.* 7. 25. | 11. 6. | 12. 23. 1 *Pet.* 3. 18. | 4. 6. *Rev.* 5. 9. | 12. 5. | 14. 4.
See TRUE.
With GOD. *Gen.* 5. 22. walked - G. 24. | 6. 9. 32. 28. Jacob had power with G. *Hoſ.* 12. 3. *Exod.* 19. 17. meet - G. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 14. 45. wrought - G. 2 *Sam.* 23. 5. houſe not ſo - G. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 35. 21. *Job* 9. 2. juſt ‖ 13. 3. reaſon ‖ 16. 21. plead - G. 25. 4. juſtified - G. ‖ 27. 13. | 34. 9, 23. | 37. 22. *Pſal.* 78. 8. not ſtedfaſt - G. ‖ *Hoſ.* 11. 12. ruleth - G. *Mat.* 19. 26. - G. poſſible, *Mark* 10. 27. *Luke* 1. 37. *Luke* 1. 30. favour - G. 2. 51. ‖ *John* 1. 1. *John* 5. 18. making himſelf equal - G. *Phil.* 2. 6. *Rom.* 2. 11. no reſpect ‖ 5. 1. peace - G. ‖ 9. 14. 1 *Cor.* 3. 9. labourers ‖ 19. fooliſhneſs ‖ 7. 24. abide 2 *Theſ.* 1. 6. *Jam.* 4. 4. ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 20. acceptable
World GOD. *See* WORLD.
Your GOD. *Gen.* 43. 23. - G. hath given *Exod.* 8. 25. *Lev.* 11. 45. | 22. 33. | 25. 38. *Num.* 15. 41. *Lev.* 26. 12. I will be - G. *Jer.* 7. 23. | 11. 4. | 30. 22. *Num.* 10. 10. | 15. 40. ‖ *Joſh.* 24. 27. deny - G. 1 *Sam.* 10. 19. rejected ‖ 2 *Chr.* 32. 14. deliver, 15. *Ezra* 4. 2. ſeek - G. ‖ *Iſa.* 35. 4. | 40. 1, 9. | 59. 2. *Ezek.* 34. 31. | 36. 28. ‖ *Dan.* 2. 47. - G. is a G. of gods *Hoſ.* 1. 9. not be ‖ *John* 8. 54. ſay, he is ‖ 20. 17.
See LORD *your God.*
GODDESS. 1 *Kings* 11. 5. g. of Zidonians ‖ 33. *Acts* 19. 27. g. Diana, 35, 37.
GODHEAD. *Acts* 17. 29. *Rom.* 1. 20. *Col.* 2. 9.
GODLY. *Pſal.* 4. 3. ſet apart him that is g. 12. 1. g. man ceaſeth ‖ 32. 6. that is g. pray *Mal.* 2. 15. g. ſeed ‖ 2 *Cor.* 1. 12. g. ſincerity 2 *Cor.* 7. 9. g. manner, 11. ‖ 10. g. ſorrow ‖ 11. 2. 2 *Tim.* 3. 12. live g. *Tit.* 2. 12. ‖ *Heb.* 12. 28. g. fear 2 *Pet.* 2. 9. deliver the g. ‖ 3 *John* 6. a g. ſort
GODLINESS. 1 *Tim.* 2. 2. in all g. 10. profeſſing g. ‖ 3. 16. myſtery of g God 4. 7. rather to g. ‖ 8. g. is profitable 6. 3. according to g. ‖ 5. that gain is g. 6. 11. follow g. ‖ 2 *Tim.* 3. 5. a form of g. *Tit.* 1. 1. after g. ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 3. to life and g. 2 *Pet.* 1. 6. to patience g. ‖ 3. 11. in all g.
GOD-WARD. *Ex.* 18. 19. 2 *Cor.* 3. 4. 1 *Theſ.* 1. 8.
GODS. *Gen.* 3. 5. be as G. ‖ 31. 30. ſtolen my g. *Exod.* 12. 12. g. of Egypt ‖ 20. 23. g. of ſilver 22. 28. not revile the g. ‖ 23. 24. not bow 32. 1. up, make us g. ‖ 4. theſe be thy g. 31. g. of gold ‖ 34. 15. go a whoring after g. *Num.* 33. 4. Egyptians g. *Jer.* 43. 12, 13. *Deut.* 10. 17. God of g. ‖ 12. 3. images of g. 7. 25. 12. 30. enquire not after their g. ‖ 31. 29. † 17. dungy g. ‖ 32. 37. where are their g. *Joſh.* 23. 7. nor make mention of name of g. *Judg.* 5. 8. new g. ‖ 6. 10. fear not the g. 10. 14. cry to the g. ‖ 18. 24. taken away my g. 1 *Sam.* 4. 8. the g. that ſmote the Egyptians 17. 43. curſed David by his g. ‖ 28. 13. I ſaw g. 1 *Kings* 11. 8. Solomon ſacrificed to their g. 12. 28. behold thy g. ‖ 18. 24. call on your g. 19. 2. let the g. do ſo, 20. 10. ‖ 20. 23. g. of hill. 2 *Kings* 17. 29. made g. ‖ 33. ſerved their own g. 18. 33. hath any of the g. *Iſa.* 36. 18. | 37. 12. 1 *Chr.* 5. 25. whoring after their g. ‖ 10. 10. | 14. 12. 2 *Chr.* 13. 8. calves for g. ‖ 9. are not g. ‖ 25. 14. 28. 23. g. of Damaſcus ‖ 32. 17. g. of the nations *Pſal.* 82. 1. he judgeth among the g. 6. I have ſaid ye are g. *John* 10. 34. 136. 2. God of g. *Joſh.* 22. 22. ‖ 138. 1. bef. the g. *Iſa.* 21. 9. her g. broken ‖ 41. 23. ye are g. 42. 17. *Jer.* 2. 11. changed her g. ‖ 28. where are thy g. 3. 7. no g. 10. 11. | 16. 20. ‖ 11. 12. cry to the g. *Dan.* 2. 11. except the g. ‖ 47. God of g. 11. 36. 4. 8. holy g. 9, 18. | 5. 14. ‖ 5. 4. g. of gold 5. 11. like the wiſdom of the g. ‖ 11. 8. *Hoſ.* 14. 3. ye are our g. ‖ *Nah.* 1. 14. houſe of g. *Acts* 14. 11. g. are come down ‖ 19. 26. no g. 1 *Cor.* 8. 5. be g. many ‖ *Gal.* 4. 8. by nature no g.
All GODS. *Exod.* 18. 11. greater than - g. 1 *Chr.* 16. 24. to be feared above - g. *Pſal.* 96. 4. 2 *Chr.* 2. 5. great is God above - g. *Pſal.* 135. 5. *Pſal.* 95. 3. above - g. 97. 9. ‖ 97. 7. worſhip him - g.
Among the GODS. *Exod.* 15. 11. *Pſal.* 86. 8. 2 *Kings* 18. 35. 2 *Chr.* 32. 14. *Iſa.* 36. 20.
Molten GODS. *Exod.* 34. 17. *Lev.* 19. 4.
Other GODS. *Exod.* 20. 3. | 23. 13. *Deut.* 5. 7. | 6. 14. | 11. 28. | 18. 20. | 30. 17. | 31. 18, 20. *Judg.* 2. 12, 17, 19. | 10. 13. 1 *Sam.* 8. 8. | 26. 19 1 *Kings* 9. 9. | 11. 4. | 14. 9. 2 *Kings* 5. 17. | 17. 7, 35. | 22. 17. 2 *Chr.* 28. 25. | 34. 35. *Jer.* 1. 16. | 7. 6, 9. | 16. 11. | 19. 4. | 44. 5, 8. *Hoſ.* 3. 1. look to - g.
See SERVE.
Strange GODS. *Gen.* 35. 2, 4. *Deut.* 32. 16. *Joſh.* 24. 23. *Judg.* 10. 16. 1 *Sam.* 7. 3. 2 *Chr.* 14. 3. | 33. 15. *Jer.* 5. 19. *Acts* 17. 18. ſeemeth to be a ſetter forth of - g.

GOG, *Roof, covering.* 1 Chr. 5. 4.
By this word in Ezek. 38. *and* 39. *the* Turks *are intended; who ſhall be overthrown by the converted* Jews, *which is ſuppoſed to be the laſt battle that will ever be fought.*
GOLAN, *Paſſage, or revolution.* Deut. 4. 43.
GOLD is put for, [1] *Sound doctrine and goſpel obedience,* 1 Cor. 3. 12. [2] *Believers,* Zech. 13. 9. [3] *Chriſt in the riches of his gifts and graces,* Rev. 3. 18. [4] *The righteouſneſs of Chriſt, or the purifying and beautifying operations of the Holy Spirit,* Pſal. 45. 13.
Gen. 2. 11. Havilah, where there is *g.* 12.
13. 2. rich in ſilver and *g.* 24. 35. | 44. 8.
41. 42. he put a chain of *g.* on Joſeph's neck
Exod. 3. 22. jewels of ſilver and *g.* 11. 2. | 16. 35.
20. 23. nor ſhall ye make you god's of *g.*
25. 11. overlay with *g.* 13, 24, 28. | 26. 29, 27. | 30. 3, 5. | 37. 2, 4, 11, 15. 1 *Kings* 6. 20.
24. crown of *g.* || 29. of pure *g.* 31, 38. | 28. 14.
39. of a talent of pure *g.* 37. 24.
28. 6. ephod || 8. girdle || 15. breaſt-plate of *g.*
Exod. 28. 11. ouches of *g.* 13. || 24 chains || 33. bells
31. 4. to work in *g.* || 32. 31. gods of *g.* || 35. 22.
38. 24. all the *g.* || 40. 5. ſet the altar of *g.*
Num. 7. 84. twelve ſpoons of *g.* || 31. 50. jewels
22. 18. his houſe full of ſilver and *g.* 24. 13.
Deut. 29. 17. ye have ſeen their idols, ſilver and *g.*
Joſh. 7. 21. a wedge of *g.* of 50 ſhekels, 24.
Judg. 8. 26. the ear-rings 1700 ſhekels of *g.*
1 *Sam.* 6. 11. mice of *g.* || 15. jewels of *g.* 8.
2 *Sam.* 8. 7. ſhields of *g.* || 10. veſſels of *g.*
1 *Kings* 6. 22. overlaid with *g.* 28. 2 *Chr.* 3. 10.
7. 48. altar || 49. lamps, tongs || 50. hinges
9. 11. Hiram furniſhed Solomon with *g.* 10. 11.
14. 120 talents of *g.* || 28. 400 talents of *g.*
10. 10. ſhe gave Solomon 120 talents of *g.*
14. in one year came to Sol. 666 talents of *g.*
21. Solom. drinking veſſels of *g.* 2 *Chr.* 9. 20.
12. 28. two calves of *g.* || 22. 48. to go for *g.*
2 *Kings* 18. 16. Hezekiah cut off *g.* from doors
25. 15. things of *g.* in *g.* of ſilver in, *Jer.* 52. 19.
1 *Chr.* 22. 14. David prepared 100,000 tal. of *g.*
28. 14. David gave of *g.* || 17. pure *g.* for bowls
29. 4. 3000 tal. of *g.* || 7. 5000 talents of *g.*
2 *Chr.* 3. 6. *g.* of Parvaim || 4. 8. baſons of *g.*
4. 20. oracle of pure *g.* || 21. of perfect *g.*
22. ſnuffers, cenſers and ſpoons of pure *g.*
9. 18. a footſtool of *g.* || 12. 9. the ſhields of *g.*
Ezra 1. 9. 30 chargers of *g.* 10. || 8. 26. 100 tal.
Neh. 7. 70. a 1000 drams of *g.* 71, 72.
Job 22. 24. lay up *g.* as duſt || †25. be thy *g.*
23. 10. come forth as *g.* || 28. 1. a place for *g.*
28. 6. duſt of *g.* || 15. not gotten for *g.*
16. valued with *g.* || 17. *g.* and chryſtal
31. 24. *g.* my hope || 36. 19. do not *g.*
37. †22. cometh || 42. 11. an ear-ring of *g.*
Pſal. 19. 10. more to be deſired than *g.* yea
21. 3. a crown of pure *g.* on his head
45. 9. in *g.* of Ophir || 13. of wrought *g.*
68. 13. her feathers with *g.* || 72. 15. *g.* of Sheba
115. 4. idols of *g.* || 119. 72. law better than *g.*
Prov. 8. 10. receive knowledge rather than *g.*
11. 22. jewel of *g.* || 16. 16. wiſdom better than *g.*
22. 1. rather than *g.* || 25. 11. like apples of *g.*
Cant. 1. 10. chains of *g.* || 11. borders of *g.*
3. 10. bottom of *g.* || 5. 11. head as *g.* || 14. hands
Iſa. 2. 7. land full of *g.* || 20. idols of *g.* 31. 7.
13. 17. not regard ſilver or *g.* || 30. 22. images
40. 19. ſpreadeth it with *g.* || 46. 6. laviſh *g.*
60. 6. bring *g.* 9. || 17. I will bring *g.*
Jer. 4. 30. ornaments of *g.* || 10. 9. *g.* from Uphaz
Lam. 4. 1. *g.* become dim || 2. comparable to *g.*
Ezek. 7. 19. *g.* not able to deliver them, *Zech.* 1. 18.
27. 22. occupied in *g.* || 28. 4. gotten *g.*
Dan. 2. 38. head of *g.* || 3. 1. image of *g.*
5. 23. gods of *g.* || 29. chain || 11. 38, 43.
Hoſ. 2. 8. multiplied her *g.* || 8. 4. ſilver and *g.*
Joel 3. 5. ſilver and *g.* *Nah.* 2. 9. *Hab.* 2. 19. *Zech.* 6. 11. *Mal.* 3. 3. *Matt.* 10. 9. *Acts* 3. 6. | 17. 29. | 20. 33. 1 *Cor.* 3. 12. 2 *Tim.* 2. 20. *Jam.* 5. 3. 1 *Pet.* 1. 18. *Rev.* 9. 20.
Zech. 4. 2. candleſtick of *g.* || 13. 9. as *g.* is tried
Matt. 2. 11. preſented *g.* || 23. 16. ſwear by the *g.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 9. not adorned with *g.* 1 *Pet.* 3. 3.
2 *Tim.* 2. 20. veſſels of *g.* || *Heb.* 9. 4. overlaid *g.*
Jam. 2. 2. a *g.* ring || 1 *Pet.* 1. 7. precious than *g.*
Rev. 3. 18. *g.* tried || 4. 4. crowns of *g.* 9. 7.
17. 4. decked with *g.* and pearls, 18. 16.
21. 18. city was of pure *g.* || 21. ſtreet

See BEATEN, CROWN, FINE,

GOLDEN. *Exod.* 25. 25. a *g.* crown
28. 34. a *g.* bell || 30. 4. two *g.* rings, 39. 20.
32. 2. *g.* ear-rings, *Judg.* 8. 24, 26.
Lev. 8. 9. *g.* plate || *Num.* 7. 26. one *g.* ſpoon
1 *Sam.* 6. 4. five *g.* emerods, five *g.* mice, 17, 18.
2 *Kings* 10. 29. the *g.* calves, 2 *Chr.* 13. 8.
1 *Chr.* 28. 17. *g.* baſons || *Ezra* 6. 5. *g.* veſſels
Eſth. 4. 11. *g.* ſceptre || *Eccl.* 12. 6. or the *g.* bowl
Iſa. 13. 12. *g.* wedge || 14. 4. *g.* city ceaſed
Jer. 51. 7. a *g.* cup || *Dan.* 3. 5. *g.* image, 12.
Dan. 5. 2. *g.* veſſels, 3. || *Zech.* 4. 12. *g.* pipes
Heb. 9. 4. *g.* cenſer, and ark where was *g.* pot
Rev. 1. 12. *g.* candleſticks, 20. | 2. 1. || 13. *g.* girdle
5. 8. *g.* vials, 15. 7. || 8. 3. *g.* cenſer || 14. 14. crown
17. 4. a *g.* cup full || 21. 15. a *g.* reed
GOLDSMITH, S. *Neh.* 3. 8, 31, 32.
Iſa. 40. 19. *g.* ſpreadeth || 41. 7. || 46. 6. hire a *g.*
GOLGOTHA, *An heap of ſkulls,* Matt. 27. 33.
GOLIATH, *Paſſage, or revolution.* 1 Sam. 17. 4.
GOMER, *To finiſh, or conſume.* Gen. 10. 2.
1 *Chr.* 1. 5. *Ezek.* 36. 6. *Hoſ.* 1. 3. he took G.
GOMORRAH, *Rebellious people.* *Gen.* 10. 9. | 13. 10. | 18. 20. *Deut.* 19. 23. | 32. 32. *Iſa.* 1. 9, 10. | 13. 19. *Jer.* 23. 14. | 49. 18. *Amos* 4. 11.
GONE. *Gen.* 27. 30. Jacob was ſcarce *g.*
31. 30. needs be *g.* || 34. 17. we will be *g.*
42. 33. and be *g.* *Exod.* 12. 32. || *Deut.* 32. 36.
1 *Sam.* 14. 3. Jonathan was *g.* || 17. ſee who is *g.*
15. 20. *g.* the way || 20. 41. lad was *g.* David roſe
2 *Sam.* 3. 24. he is quite *g.* || 13. 15. ariſe, be *g.*
1 *Kings* 13. 24. || 14. 10. dung till it be all *g.*
18. 12. as ſoon as I am *g.* || 20. 40. || 22. 13.
Job 7. 4. night be *g.* || 19. 10. I am *g.* || 24. 24.
Pſal. 42. 4. *g.* with multitude || 73. 2. almoſt *g.*
77. 8. mercy clean *g.* || 103. 16. | 109. 23.
Prov. 7. 19. *g.* a long journey || 20. 14. *g.* his way
Eccl. 8. 10. come and *g.* from place of holy
Cant. 2. 11. rain *g.* || 5. 6. beloved *g.* 6. 1.
Iſa. 24. 11. mirth is *g.* || 41. 3. not *g.* with
Jer. 2. 23. not *g.* after Baalim || 5. 23. | 15. 6.
9. 10. beaſts are *g.* || 50. 6. *g.* from mountain to
Lam. 1. 3. Judah || 5. Zion's children are *g.*

Lam.

Lam. 1. 6. *g.* without ſtrength ‖ 18. virgins are *g.*
Dan. 2. 5. the thing is *g.* from me, 8.
Amos 8. 5. when will the new moon be *g.*
Luke 2. 15. angels *g.* ‖ 24. 28. as if *g.* further
John 12. 19. behold, the world is *g.* after him
Acts 16. 19. maſters ſaw, hope of gains was *g.*
Jude 11. they have *g.* in the way of Cain
GONE *about.* 1 *Sam.* 15. 12. Saul is *g.* -
Iſa. 15. 8. cry is *g.* - ‖ *Acts* 24. 6. *g.* - to profane
GONE *aſide.* *Num.* 5. 19. *g.* - to uncleanneſs
Pſal. 14. 3. all *g.* - ‖ *Acts* 26. 31. when they were *g.*
GONE *aſtray.* *Pſal.* 119. 176. I have *g.* -
Iſa. 53. 6. all *g.* - ‖ *Matt.* 18. 12. one *g.* -
2 *Pet.* 2. 15. forſaken the right way, and are *g.* -
GONE *away.* 2 *Sam.* 3. 22. | 23. 9.
Job 28. 4. waters *g.* - ‖ *Iſa.* 1. 4. *g.* - backward
Ezek. 44. 10. *Mal.* 3. 7. ye are *g.* - ‖ *John* 6. 22.
GONE *back.* *Ruth* 1. 15. *Job* 23. 12.
Pſal. 53. 3. every one is *g.* - ‖ *Jer.* 40. 5.
GONE *down.* 1 *Kings* 21. 18. Ahab is *g.* -
2 *Kings* 20. 11. ſhadow *g.* - in the dial, *Iſa.* 38. 8.
Cant. 6. 2. my beloved is *g.* - ‖ *Jer.* 15. 9. | 48. 15.
Ezek. 31. 12. | 32. 21, 24, 27, 30. *Jonah* 1. 5.
GONE *forth.* 1 *Chr.* 14. 15. God is *g.* -
Iſa. 51. 5. ſalvation ‖ *Jer.* 4. 7. he is *g.* - ‖ 10. 20.
23. 15. profaneneſs ‖ 19. whirlwind is *g.* -
Ezek. 7. 10. morning ‖ 36. 20. people are *g.* -
Dan. 2. 14. | 10. 20. ‖ *Mark* 10. 17. when he was *g.* -
GONE *out.* *Exod.* 9. 29. *Num.* 16. 46. wrath
Deut. 13. 13. certain men ‖ 23. 23. *g.* - of lips
Judg. 4. 14. Lord *g.* - *Ruth* 1. 13. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 25. 37.
2 *Kings* 5. 2. Syrians ‖ 20. 4. afore Iſaiah was *g.* -
Pſal. 19. 4. line is *g.* - ‖ 89. 34. *g.* - of my lips
Iſa. 45. 23. word is *g.* - ‖ *Ezek.* 24. 6. ſcum not *g.* -
Matt. 12. 43. unclean ſpirit ‖ 25. 8. lamps *g.* -
Mark 5. 30. virtue had *g.* - ‖ 7. 29. devil is *g.* -
John 13. 31. *Rom.* 3. 12. all *g.* - ‖ 1 *John* 4. 1.
GONE *over.* 1 *Sam.* 17. 20. *g.* - brook
Pſal. 38. 4. iniquities *g.* - ‖ 42. 7. billows are *g.* -
124. 4. then the ſtream had *g.* - our ſoul, 5.
Iſa. 10. 29. ‖ 16. 8. *g.* - ſea, *Jer.* 48. 32.
Matt. 10. 23. ſhall not have *g.* - cities of Iſrael
GONE *up.* *Gen.* 49. 9. my ſon, thou art *g.* -
2 *Kings* 1. 4. not come off bed on which *g.* - 6, 16.
Pſal. 47. 5. God is *g.* - ‖ *Iſa.* 15. 2. | 57. 8. ‖ *Jer.* 3. 6.
Jer. 14. 2. Jeruſalem is *g.* - ‖ 48. 15. Moab is *g.* -
Ezek. 9. 3. | 13. 5. *Hoſ.* 8. 9. *John* 7. 10. *Acts* 18. 22.
GONE *a whoring.* *Lev.* 17. 7. *Ezek.* 23. 30.
Hoſ. 4. 12. ‖ 9. 1. thou haſt *g.* - from thy God
GOOD. *(ſubſt.)* is taken, [1] *For happineſs, which all deſire,* Pſal. 4. 6. [2] *For holy actions,* Pſal. 34. 14. [3] *That which is lovely and beautiful,* Gen. 1. 31. [5] *Expedient or convenient,* Gen. 2. 18. [6] *Lawful to be uſed,* 1 Tim. 4. 4. [7] *Chriſtian liberty,* Rom. 14. 16. [8] *Piteous, merciful, kind,* Rom. 5. 7. [9] *Valuable,* Deut. 6. 11. [10] *Pleaſant,* Pſal. 133. 1. [11] *Sweet,* Prov. 24. 13. [12] *Religious, pious,* Acts 11. 24. [13] *The kind providence of God,* Neh. 2. 8. Rom. 2. 4.
Gen. 32. 12. ſurely do thee *g.* ‖ 45. 20. *g.* of land
50. 20. G. meant it to *g.* ‖ *Num.* 10. 29. ſpoken *g.*
Deut. 6. 24. for our *g.* 10. 13. | 30. 9. *Ezra* 8. 22.
Joſh. 24. 20. done you *g.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 20. 12. | 24. 17.
1 *Sam.* 24. 19. reward thee *g.* ‖ 25. 30. *g.* ſpoken
2 *Sam.* 14. 32. *g.* for me ‖ 16. 12. L. will requite *g.*
3 *Kings* 22. 13. declare *g.* to the king, 2 *Chr.* 18. 12.
1 *Chr.* 29. 3. own proper *g.* ‖ *Ezra* 9. 12. *g.* of land
Neh. 5. 19. think on me, O my G. for *g.* 13. 31.
Eſth. 7. 9. ſpoken *g.* ‖ *Job* 2. 10. ſhall we rec. *g.*
Job 5. 27. know thou it for thy *g.* ‖ 7. 7. ſee *g.*
9. 25. they ſee no *g.* ‖ 15. 3. he can do no *g.*
21. 16. lo, their *g.* ‖ 22. 21. thereby *g.* ſhall come
Pſal. 4. 6. many ſay, who will ſhew us any *g.*
14. 1. none doth *g.* 3. | 53. 1, 3. *Rom.* 3. 12.
34. 12. may ſee *g.* ‖ 39. 2. my peace from *g.*
86. 17. token for *g.* ‖ 104. 28. are filled with *g.*
106. 5. *g.* of thy choſen ‖ 119. 122. be ſurety for *g.*
122. 9. I'll ſeek thy *g.* ‖ 128. 5. *g.* of Jeruſalem
Prov. 3. 27. withhold not *g.* ‖ 11. 17. doth *g.*
11. 27. ſeeketh *g.* ‖ 12. 14. ſatisfied with *g.*
13. 2. eat *g.* ‖ 21. *g.* be repaid ‖ 14. 22. deviſe *g.*
16. 20. find *g.* 17. 20. | 19. 8. ‖ 17. 22. doth *g.*
Eccl. 2. 24. make his ſoul enjoy *g.* 3. 13. | 5. 18.
4. 8. bereave of *g.* ‖ 5. 11. what *g.* to owners
7. 20. that doth *g.* ‖ 9. 18. deſtroyeth much *g.*
Iſa. 1. 19. *g.* of land ‖ 52. 7. good tidings of *g.*
Jer. 8. 15. no *g.* came, 14. 19. ‖ 17. 6. *g.* cometh
18. 10. repent of the *g.* ‖ 20. to ſpeak *g.* for
24. 5. ſent for their *g.* ‖ 6. eyes on them for *g.*
29. 32. not behold the *g.* ‖ 32. 39. *g.* of them
32. 42. bring all the *g.* ‖ 33. 9. hear all the *g.*
Hoſ. 14. †2. give *g.* ‖ *Mic.* 1. 12. waited for *g.*
Zech. 11. 12. if ye think *g.* give me my price
Matt. 26. 24. *g.* for that man ‖ *John* 5. 29. done *g.*
Acts 10. 38. about doing *g.* ‖ 14. 17. he did *g.*
Rom. 2. 10. worketh *g.* ‖ 8. 28. together for *g.*
13. 4. to thee for *g.* ‖ 15. 2. pleaſe neighbour for *g.*
GOOD, *(adject.)* *Gen.* 21. 16. a *g.* way off
24. 12. ſend me *g.* ſpeed ‖ 26. 29. done *g.*
27. 46. what *g.* ‖ 41. 5. *g.* ears ‖ 26. *g.* kine
41. 35. *g* years ‖ 43. 28. *g.* health ‖ 46. 29. while
Deut. 2. 4. take ye *g.* heed, 4. 15. *Joſh.* 23. 11.
33. 16. for *g.* will of him that dwelt in buſh
1 *Sam.* 2. 24. no *g.* report ‖ 12. 23. the *g.* way
25. 15. very *g.* to us ‖ 29. 9. *g.* in my ſight
2 *Sam.* 15. 3. matters are *g.* ‖ 19. 18. thought *g.*
1 *Kings* 8. 36. the *g.* way ‖ 56. *g.* promiſe
12. 7. *g.* word, 2 *Kings* 20. 19. *Iſa.* 39. 8.
2 *Chr.* 19. 11. be with the *g.* ‖ 30. 18. *g.* L. pardon
Ezra 7. 9. *g.* hand of his God, 8. 18.
Neh. 9. 13. *g.* ſtatutes ‖ 20. thy *g.* ſpirit
Job 10. 3. is it *g.* 13. 9. ‖ 39. 4. in *g.* liking
Pſal. 25. 8. *g.* and upright ‖ 37. 23. a *g.* man
45. 1. a *g.* matter ‖ 86. 5. thou L. art *g.* 119. 68.
112. 5. a *g.* man ‖ 119. 39. judgments *g.* 66.
Prov. 2. 9. *g.* path ‖ 20. *g.* men ‖ 12. 25. a *g.* word
14. 19. bow before the *g.* ‖ 15. 23. how *g.* is it
15. 30. a good report ‖ 20. 18. with *g.* advice
22. 1. a *g.* name rather to be choſen than riches
Eccl. 4. 9. *g.* reward ‖ 5. 11. what *g.* is there
9. 2. event to the *g.* ‖ 11. 6. alike *g.*
12. 9. preacher gave *g.* heed, and ſought out
Jer. 6. 16. *g.* way ‖ 24. 2. *g.* figs, 5.
29. 10. I will perform my *g.* word towards you
Ezek. 17. 8. a *g.* ſoil ‖ 24. 4. every *g.* piece
Dan. 4. 2. I thought it *g.* ‖ *Zech.* 1. 13. *g.* words
Mal. 2. 13. a *g.* will ‖ *Matt.* 7. 11. *g.* gifts
Matt. 7. 17. *g.* tree, 18. ‖ 9. 22. be of *g.* comfort
13. 8. fell in *g.* ground, 23. *Mark* 4. 8, 20. *Luke* 8. 8, 15.
24. *g.* ſeed ‖ 19. 16. *g.* maſter ‖ 17. none is *g.*
20. 15. becauſe I am *g.* ‖ 25. 21. well done, *g.*
Luke 2. 14. *g.* will towards men ‖ 6. 38. meaſure

Luke 10. 42. *g.* part ‖ 12. 32. Father's good pleasure
John 2. 10. kept *g.* wine ‖ 10. 11. *g.* shepherd
Rom. 7. 12. commandm. *g.* ‖ 12. 2. *g.* and perfect
1 *Cor.* 15. 33. *g.* manners ‖ 1 *Thes.* 3. 6. *g.* rem.
2 *Tim.* 3. 3. that are *g.* ‖ *Tit.* 1. 8. lover of *g.*
Jam. 1. 17. every *g.* gift ‖ 2. 3. sit in a *g.* place
1 *Pet.* 2. 18. *g.* and gentle ‖ 3. 10. see *g.* days

See BAD, CHEER, CONSCIENCE, &c.

Is GOOD, or *it is* GOOD.

Deut. 1. 14. thing *-g.* ‖ 6. 18. do that which *-g.*
1 *Kings* 2. 38. the saying *-g.* 18. †24. ‖ 22. 13.
2 *Kings* 20. 3. I have done that which *-g.* *Isa.* 38. 3.
1 *Chr.* 16. 34. the Lord is *g.* 2 *Chr.* 5. 13. | 7. 3. *Ezra* 3. 11. *Psal.* 34. 8. | 100. 5. | 106. 1. | 107. 1. | 118. 1, 29. | 135. 3. | 136. 1. | 145. 9. *Jer.* 33. 11. *Lam.* 3. 25. *Nah.* 1. 7.
Psal. 69. 16. loving kindness *-g.* ‖ 73. 1. God *-g.* 73. 28. *-g.* for me to draw ‖ 85. 12. give *-g.* 92. 1. *-a g.* thing ‖ 109. 21. thy mercy *-g.* 119. 71. *-g.* for me ‖ 143. 10. thy spirit *-g.* 147. 1. *-g.* to sing ‖ *Prov.* 11. 23. desire *-g.*
Prov. 25. 25. so is *g.* news ‖ 31. 18. merchandise
Eccl. 2. 26. *-g.* before God ‖ 5. 18. *-g.* and comely 6. 12. what *-g.* for man ‖ 7. 11. wisdom *-g.* 9. 2. as is the *g.* so is the sinner
Isa. 55. 2. eat ye that which is *g* ‖ 41. †7.
Lam. 3. 26. *-g.* that a man should both hope, 27.
Hos. 4. 13. shadow *-g.* ‖ *Mic.* 6. 8. O man, what *-g.*
Mal. 2. 17. ye say, every one that do evil, *-g.*
Matt. 5. 13. *-g.* for nothing but to be cast out 17. 4. *-g.* for us to be here, *Mark* 9. 5. *Luke* 9. 33.
Mark 9. 50. salt is *g.* but if the salt, *Luke* 14. 34.
Luke 6. 45. ‖ 18. 19. none is *g.* save one, that is G.
Rom. 7. 13. *-g.* made death ‖ 16. law, that *-g.* 18. how to perform what *-g.* ‖ 12. 9. cleave 14. 21. *-g.* not to eat flesh ‖ 16. 19. wise to *g.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 1. *-g.* for a man not to touch, 8, 26.
Gal. 4. 18. *-g.* to be zealously affected ‖ *Eph.* 4. 29.
1 *Thes.* 5. 15. follow that which *-g.* 3 *John* 11. 21. hold fast that which *-g.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 1. 8. law *-g.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 3. this *-g.* ‖ 4. 4. every creature *-g.* ‖ 5. 4.
1 *Pet.* 3. 13. if followers of that which is *g.*

GOOD *Land.* *Exod.* 3. 8. *Num.* 14. 7. *Deut.* 1. 25, 35. | 3. 25. | 4. 21, 22. | 6. 18. | 8. 7, 10. | 9. 6. | 11. 19. *Josh.* 23. 13, 15, 16. *Judg.* 18. 9. 1 *Kings* 14. 15. 2 *Kings* 3. 9. 1 *Chr.* 28. 8.

GOOD with *make* { Affirmatively. / Negatively.

Exod. 21. 34. shall - it *g.* ‖ 22. 11. shall not - it *g.*
Lev. 24. 18. shall - it *g.* ‖ *Num.* 23. 19. *Jer.* 18. 11.
GOOD *Man.* 2 *Sam.* 18. 27. Ahimaaz *g.* -
Psal. 37. 23. steps of a *g.* - ‖ 112. 5. a *g.* - sheweth
Prov. 7. 19. *g.* - is not at home, he is gone 12. 2. a *g.* - obraineth favour of the Lord 13. 22. a *g.* - leaveth ‖ 14. 14. a *g.* - is satisfied
Mic. 7. 2. *Matt.* 12. 35. out of *g.* treasure
Matt. 20. 11. they murmured against the *g.* - 24. 43. if *g.* - of the house, *Luke* 12. 39 | 23. 50. *John* 7. 12. *Acts* 11. 24. *Rom.* 5. 7.
Not GOOD. *Gen.* 2. 18. 2 *Sam.* 17. 7. *Psal.* 36. 4. *Prov.* 16. 29. | 17. 26. | 18. 5. | 19. 2. | 20. 23. | 24. 23. | 25. 27. *Isa.* 65. 2. *Ezek.* 18. 18. | 20. 25. *Matt.* 19. 10. *Acts* 15. 38. 1 *Cor.* 5. 6.

Seem, Seemed, Seemeth GOOD.

Josh. 9. 25. as it - *g.* to thee, do, *Judg.* 10. 15. 1 *Sam.* 14. 36. *Ezra* 7. 18. *Esth.* 3. 11. *Jer.* 26. 14. | 40. 4.
Judg. 19. 24. do what - *g.* 1 *Sam.* 1. 23. | 3. 18. | 11. 10. 2 *Sam.* 10. 12. let Lord do what - him *g.* 15. 26. 19. 37. | 24. 22. 1 *Kings* 21. 2. 1 *Chr.* 13. 2. *Ezra* 5. 17. if it seem *g.* to the king, *Esth.* 5. 4. *Jer.* 18. 4. *Matt.* 11. 26. *Luke* 1. 3. *Acts* 15. 25, 28.
GOOD with *Thing.* *Exod.* 18. 17.
Deut. 26. 11. rejoice in every *g.* - ‖ *Josh.* 21. 45. 1 *Sam.* 21. 16. 1 *Kings* 14. 13. 2 *Kings* 8, 9. *Psal.* 34. 10. | 38. 20. | 84. 11. | 92. 1. *Prov.* 18. 22. *Jer.* 33. 14. *Hos.* 8. 3. *Matt.* 19. 16. *John* 1. 46. *Rom.* 7. 18. *Gal.* 4. 18. *Eph.* 4. 28. | 6. 8. 2 *Tim.* 1. 14. *Philem.* 6. *Heb.* 13. 9.
GOOD *Things.* *Deut.* 6. 11. *Josh.* 23. 14, 15. 2 *Chr.* 12. † 12. | 19. 3. *Job* 22. 18. *Psal.* 103. 5. *Prov.* 28. 10. *Jer.* 5. 25. *Matt.* 7. 11. | 12. 34, 35. *Luke* 1. 53. | 16. 25. *Rom.* 10. 15. *Gal.* 6. 6. *Tit.* 2. 3. | 3. 2. *Heb.* 9. 11. | 10. 1. a shadow of *g.* -
GOOD *Tidings.* 2 *Sam.* 4. 10. | 18. 27. 1 *Kings* 1. 42. 2 *Kings* 7. 9. *Isa.* 40. 9. | 41. 27. | 52. 7. | 61. 1. *Nah.* 1. 15. *Luke* 2. 10. 1 *Thes.* 3. 6.
Was GOOD. *Gen.* 1. 4, 10, 12, 18, 21, 25, 31. 3. 6. tree *-g.* ‖ 40. 16. interpretation was *g.* 41. 37. thing *-g.* ‖ 49. 15. saw that rest *-g.* 1 *Sam.* 15. 9. 2 *Chr.* 14. 2. *Neh.* 2. 18. *Eccl.* 2. 3.
GOOD *Understanding.* 1 *Sam.* 25. 3. Abigail *Psal.* 111. 10. *Prov.* 3. 4. ‖ 13. 15. *g.* - giveth
GOOD *Work, s.* 1 *Sam.* 19. 4. *Neh.* 2. 18. *Matt.* 5. 16. | 26. 10. *Mark* 14. 6. *John* 10. 32, 33. *Acts* 9. 36. *Rom.* 13. 3. 2 *Cor.* 9. 8. *Eph.* 2. 10. *Phil.* 1. 6. *Col.* 1. 10. 2 *Thes.* 2. 17. 1 *Tim.* 2. 10. | 3. 1. | 5. 10, 25. | 6. 18. *Tit.* 1. 16. | 2. 7, 14. | 3. 1, 8, 14. *Heb.* 10. 24. | 13. 21. 1 *Pet.* 2. 12.
GOODLY. *Gen.* 27. 15. took *g.* raiment 39. 6. Joseph a *g.* person ‖ 49. 21. giveth *g.* words
Exod. 2. 2. was a *g.* child ‖ 39. 28. *g.* bonnets
Lev. 23. 40. *g.* trees ‖ *Num.* 24. 5. *g.* thy tents
Num. 31. 10. *g.* castles ‖ *Deut.* 3. 25. *g.* mount.
Deut. 6. 10. *g.* cities ‖ 8. 12. built *g.* houses
Josh. 7. 21. I saw a *g.* Babylonish garment
1 *Sam.* 9. 2. Saul *g.* ‖ 16. 12. David was *g.*
2 *Sam.* 23. 21. slew a *g.* man ‖ 1 *Kings* 1. 6. *g.* man
2 *Chr.* 36. 10. *g.* vessels, 19. ‖ *Job* 39. 13. *g.* wings
Psal. 16. 6. *g.* heritage ‖ 80. 10. like the *g.* cedars
Jer. 3. 19. *g.* heritage ‖ 11. 16. of *g.* fruit
Ezek. 17. 8. *g.* vine ‖ 23. *g.* cedar ‖ *Dan.* 11. † 16.
Hos. 10. 1. images ‖ *Joel* 3. 5. *g.* things
Zech. 10. 3. as his g. horse ‖ 11. 13. a *g.* price
Matt. 13. 45. *g.* pearls ‖ *Luke* 21. 5. *g.* stones
Jam. 2. 2. *g.* apparel ‖ *Rev.* 18. 14. things *g.*
GOODLIER. 1 *Sam.* 9. 2. not a *g.* person
GOODLIEST. 1 *Sam.* 8. 16. 1 *Kings* 20. 3.
GOODLINESS. *Isa.* 40. 6. *g.* thereof as the
GOODNESS. *Exod.* 18. 9. rejoiced for *g.* 33. 19. all my *g.* pass ‖ 34. 6. abundant in *g.*
Num. 10. 32. what *g.* the Lord shall do to us
2 *Sam.* 7. 28. promised this *g.* 1 *Chr.* 17. 16.
1 *Kings* 8. 66. joyful for all the *g.* 2 *Chr.* 7. 10.
2 *Chr.* 6. 41. rejoice in *g.* ‖ 32. 32. ‖ 35. 26.
Neh. 9. 25. delighted in *g.* ‖ 35. in thy great *g.*
Psal. 16. 2. my *g.* extendeth ‖ 21. 3. ble ſings of *g.*

Psal.

Pſal. 23. 6. ſurely *g.* ‖ 25. 7. for thy *g.* ſake 27. 13. to ſee the *g.* ‖ 31. 19. O, how great is *g.* 33. 5. full of the *g.* ‖ 52. 1. *g.* of God endureth 65. 4. *g.* of thy houſe ‖ 11. crowneſt with *g.* 68. 10. prepared of thy *g.* ‖ 107. 8, 15, 21, 31. 107. 9. and he filleth the hungry ſoul with *g.* 144. 2. my *g.* ‖ 145. 7. memory of thy *g.*
Prov. 20. 6. proclaim his *g.* ‖ *Iſa.* 63. 7. great *g.*
Jer. 2. 7. to eat the *g.* ‖ 31. 12. *g.* of the Lord 31. 14. ſatisfied with *g.* ‖ 33. 9. for all the *g.*
Hoſ. 3. 5. fear the L. and his *g.* ‖ 10. 1. *g.* of land 6. 4. your *g.* is as a morning cloud
Zech. 9. 17. for how great is his *g.* and beauty
Rom. 2. 4. or deſpiſeſt thou the riches of his *g.* 11. 22. *g.* and ſeverity ‖ 15. 14. are full of *g.*
Gal. 5. 22. fruit of the Spirit is *g.* *Eph.* 5. 9.
2 *Theſ.* 1. 11. fulfil the good pleaſure of his *g.*
GOODS. *Gen.* 14. 21. take the *g.* to thyſelf 24. 10. *g.* of his maſter ‖ 31. 18. carried all his *g.*
Exod. 22. 8. not put hands to neighbour's *g.* 11.
Num. 16. 32. earth ſwallowed them and their *g.*
Deut. 28. 11. plenteous in *g.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 21. 14. ſmite
Ezra 1. 4. help with *g.* 6. ‖ 6. 8. of the king's *g.* 7. 26. confiſcation of *g.* ‖ *Neh.* 9. 25. full of *g.*
Job 20. 10. reſtore their *g.* ‖ 28. *g.* flow away
Eccl. 5. 11. when *g.* increaſe ‖ *Ezek.* 38. 12, 13.
Matt. 12. 29. enter and ſpoil his *g.* *Mark* 3. 27. 24. 47. ruler over all his *g.* ‖ 25. 14. delivered *g.*
Luke 6. 30. taketh thy *g.* ‖ 11. 21. *g.* are in peace 12. 18. beſtow all my *g.* 19. ‖ 15. 12. portion of *g.* 16. 1. waſted his *g.* ‖ 19. 8. half of my *g.*
Acts 2. 45. ſold *g.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 13. 2. tho' I beſtow my *g.*
GOPHER-WOOD, *A reſinous tree*, Gen. 6. 14.
GORE, ED. *Exod.* 21. 28. if an ox *g.* 31.
GORGEOUS. *Luke* 23. 11. a *g.* robe
GORGEOUSLY. *Ezek.* 23. 12. *Luke* 7. 25.
GOSHEN, *Approaching*. Gen. 46. 28.
GOSPEL ſignifies, *Good news, or glad tidings. It comprehends in it all thoſe doctrines of love, grace and mercy, diſcovered in the complete ſalvation of ſinners.*
It is put for, [1] *The hiſtory of Chriſt*, Mark 1. 1. [2] *Covenant with* Abraham, *Gal.* 3. 8. [3] *The preaching of the* goſpel, *Rom.* 1. 9. [4] *Doctrines of free grace*, Rom. 11. 28.
Mark 1. 1. *g.* of Jeſus Chriſt ‖ 15. believe the *g.* 8. 35. my ſake and *g.* 10. 29. ‖ 13. 10. *g.* publiſhed
Acts 15. 7. word of the *g.* ‖ 20. 24. *g.* of grace of G.
Rom. 1. 1. *g.* of God ‖ 9. I ſerve in the *g.* 16. not aſhamed of the *g.* ‖ 2. 16. accord. to my *g.* 10. 16. obeyed the *g.* ‖ 11. 28. concerning the *g.* 15. 16. *g.* of God ‖ 29. fulneſs of bleſſing of *g.* 16. 25. judge ſecrets of men according to my *g.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 15. I have begotten you thro' the *g.* 9. 12. *g.* of Chriſt, 18. *Gal.* 1. 7. *Phil.* 1. 27. 17. diſpenſation of the *g.* ‖ 23. *g.* ſake
2 *Cor.* 4. 3. if our *g.* be hid ‖ 4. glorious *g.* 8. 18. praiſe is in the *g.* ‖ 11. 4. another *g.* *Gal.* 1. 6.
Gal. 2. 5. truth of the *g.* 14. ‖ 7. *g.* of uncircum.
Eph. 1. 13. *g.* of ſalvation ‖ 6. 15. *g.* of peace 6. 19. myſtery of the *g.* ‖ *Phil.* 1. 5. fellowſhip in *g.*
Phil. 1. 7. confirmation ‖ 12. furtherance of *g.* 27. faith of the *g.* ‖ 2. 22. ſerved in *g.* 4. 3. laboured in the *g.* ‖ 15. beginning of *g.*
Col. 1. 5. truth of the *g.* ‖ 23. hope of the *g.*
1 *Theſ.* 1. 5. our *g.* came ‖ 2. 2. ſpeak the *g.* 2. 4. put in truſt with *g.* ‖ 8. imparted
2 *Theſ.* 1. 8. them which obey not *g.* 1 *Pet.* 4. 17. 2. 14. called you by *g.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 1. 11. *g.* of God
2 *Tim.* 1. 8. affliction of *g.* ‖ 10. to light thro' *g.* 2. 8. raiſed according to my *g.*
Philem. 13. have miniſtred in the bonds of the *g.*
GOSPEL joined with *preach, preached*, &c.
Matt. 4. 23. Jeſus went - the *g.* 9. 35. *Mark* 1. 14. 11. 5. the poor have the *g.* - *Luke* 7. 22. 24. 14. this *g.* ſhall be - 26. 13. *Mark* 14. 9.
Mark 16. 15. go - the *g.* to every creature
Luke 4. 18. anointed to - *g.* ‖ 9. 6. preaching *g.* 20. 1. *Acts* 8. 25. | 14. 7, 21. | 16. 10. *Rom.* 1. 15. | 10. 15. | 15. 19. 1 *Cor.* 1. 17. | 9. 14, 16, 18. | 15. 1. 2 *Cor.* 2. 12. | 10. 14. | 11. 7. *Gal.* 1. 8, 11. | 3. 8. | 4. 13. 1 *Theſ.* 2. 9. *Heb.* 4. 2. 1 *Pet.* 1. 12, 25. | 4. 6. *Rev.* 14. 6.
GOT. *Gen.* 39. 12. Joſeph *g.* out ‖ *Pſal.* 44. 3.
Eccl. 2. 7. I *g.* ſervants ‖ *Jer.* 13. 2. *g.* girdle
GOTTEN. *Gen.* 4. 1. *g.* a man ‖ 31. 1.
Exod. 14. 18. *g.* me hon. ‖ *Lev.* 6. 4. deceitfully *g.*
Num. 31. 50. *g.* of jewels ‖ *Deut.* 8. 17. *g.* wealth
2 *Sam.* 17. 13. moreover, if he be *g.* into a city
Job 28. 15. not *g.* for gold ‖ 31. 25. *g.* much
Pſal. 98. 1. *g.* him the victory ‖ *Prov.* 13. 11.
Prov. 20. 21. *g.* haſtily ‖ *Eccl.* 1. 16. *g.* wiſdom
Iſa. 15. 7. abundance *g.* ‖ *Jer.* 48. 36. riches *g.*
Ezek. 28. 4. *g.* riches ‖ *Dan.* 9. 15. *g.* renown
Matt. 11. † 12. *g.* by force ‖ *Rev* 15. 2. *g.* the victory
GOVERN. 1 *Kings* 21. 7. *Job* 34. 17. *Pſ.* 67. 4.
GOVERNMENT, S. *Iſa.* 9. 6, 7. | 22. 21.
1 *Cor.* 12. 28. helps, *g.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 10. deſpiſe *g.*
GOVERNOR, S. *Gen.* 42. 6. Joſeph was *g.*
Judg. 5. 9. *g.* of Iſrael ‖ 14. came down *g.*
1 *Kings* 18. 3. Obadiah was *g.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 29. 22.
Ezra 5. 14. delivered veſſels to the *g.* ‖ 8. 36.
Neh. 2. 7. letters to *g.* ‖ 5. 14, 15, 18. | 10. † 1.
Pſal. 22. 28. he is *g.* ‖ *Jer.* 30. 21. *g.* proceed
Jer. 40. 5. Gedaliah the *g.* 41. 2, 18. ‖ *Dan.* 2. 48.
Hag. 1. 14. Zerubbabel the *g.* 2. 2, 21.
Zech. 9. 7. *g.* in Judah, 12. 5, 6. ‖ *Mal.* 1. 8.
Matt. 2. 6. come a *G.* ‖ 10. 18. brought before *g.* 27. 2. Pilate the *g.* ‖ 28. 14. come to *g.* ears
John 2. 8. bear to the *g.* ‖ *Acts* 24. 1. informed *g.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 32. *Gal.* 4. 2. *Jam.* 3. 4. 1 *Pet.* 2. 14.
GOURD, *in* Hebrew, Kikajon. *A common plant in hot countries, which groweth up to the height of an olive tree, and ſpreadeth much in a ſhort time. Called alſo* Ricinus, *or* Palma Chriſti, *Jonah* 4. 6, 7, 10.
Wild gourd, *in* Hebrew, Pekaah. *This is a plant much like cucumbers, which creeps on the earth, and is dividided into ſeveral branches. Its fruit is of the ſize and figure of an orange; its taſte is ſo bitter, that it has been called* the gall of the earth. CRUDEN.
2 *Kings* 4. 39. one gathered wild *g.* his lap full
GOZAN, *A fleece of wool.* 2 Kings 17. 6. | 18. 11. | 19. 12. 1 *Chr.* 5. 26.
GRACE is taken, [1] *For God's ſovereign and eternal love, and good will*, Rom. 11. 6. 2 Tim. 1. 9. [2] *Juſtification by the righteouſneſs of Chriſt imputed*, Rom. 5. 17, 20. [3] *Converſion to God, and ſanctification, by the powerful operation of the Holy Spirit*, Rom. 5. 21. | 6. 14. [4] *Reconciliation*, Rom. 5. 2. [5] *Goſpel doctrines*, Heb. 13. 9. 1 *Pet.* 5. 12. [6] *Liberality*, 2 Cor. 8. 7. [7] *Gifts of the Spirit*,

John 1. 16. [8] *Spiritual worſhip*, Col. 3. 16. [9] *Spiritual inſtruction*, Eph. 4. 29. [10] *Heavenly wiſdom*. 2 Cor. 1. 12. [11] *The love and good will of Chriſt*, 2 Cor. 8. 9. [12] *Favour with men*, Gen. 39. 4. [13] *Miniſterial abilities*, 1 Cor. 15. 10. Eph. 3. 8. [14] *Affliction for Chriſt*, Phil. 1. 7. [15] *The ſweet inſtructions of Chriſt*, Pſal. 45. 2. [16] *Something acceptable, beautiful*, Prov. 4. 9. [17] *Faith, patience, &c.* 2 Pet. 3. 18. [18] *Eternal life, or final ſalvation*, 1 Pet. 1. 13.
Ezra 9. 8. g. hath been ſhewed ‖ *Eſth.* 2. 17.
Pſal. 45. 2. g. is poured ‖ 84. 11. he will give g.
Prov. 1. 9. ornament of g. ‖ 3. 22. g. to thy neck 3. 34. he giveth g. to the lowly, *Jam.* 4. 6. 4. 9. ornament of g. ‖ 22. 11. g. of his lips
Zech. 4. 7. crying, g. g. ‖ 12. 10. ſpirit of g.
John 1. 14. full of g. ‖ 16. g. for g. ‖ 17. g and truth
Acts 4. 33. great g. ‖ 14. 3. word of his g. 20. 32. 18. 27. believed thro' g. ‖ *Rom.* 1. 5. received g.
Rom. 1. 7. g. and peace from G. 1 *Cor.* 1. 3. 2 *Cor.* 1. 2. *Gal.* 1. 3. *Eph.* 1. 2. *Phil.* 1. 2. *Col.* 1. 2. 1 *Theſ.* 1. 1. 2 *Theſ.* 1. 2. *Philem.* 3. 3. 24. juſtified by his g. ‖ 4. 4. not reck. of g. 4. 16. might be by g. ‖ 5. 2. acceſs to this g. 5. 17. abundance of g. ‖ 20. g. abound 21. g. reign ‖ 6. 1. in ſin, that g. may abound 6. 14. under g. 15. ‖ 11. 5. election of g. 11. 6. if by g. ‖ 12. 3. thro' the g. given, 6. 15. 15. becauſe of the g. given to me of God
1 *Cor.* 10. 30. if I by g. ‖ 15. 10. his g. beſtowed
2 *Cor.* 1. † 15. a ſecond g. ‖ 4. 15. abundant g. 8. 6. the ſame g. ‖ 7. abound in this g. 9. 8. all g. abound ‖ 12. 9. my g. is ſufficient
Gal. 1. 6. called you to g. ‖ 15. called me by his g. 2. 9. perceived the g. ‖ 5. 4. fallen from g.
Eph. 1. 6. glory of his g. ‖ 7. riches of his g. 2. 7. 2. 5. by g. are ye ſaved, 8. ‖ 3. 8. this g. given 4. 7. is g. given ‖ 29. g. to the hearers 6. 24. g. be with all ‖ *Phil.* 1. 7. of my g.
Col. 3. 16. ſinging with g. ‖ 4. 6. g. ſeaſoned 4. 18. g. be with you, 2 *Theſ.* 3. 18. 2 *Tim.* 4. 22. *Tit.* 3. 15. *Heb.* 13. 25.
2 *Theſ.* 2. 16. hath given us good hope thro' g.
1 *Tim.* 1. 2. g. mercy, peace, 2 *Tim.* 1. 2. *Tit.* 1. 4, 2 *John* 3. 14. g. of our Lord ‖ 6. 21. g. be with thee
2 *Tim.* 1. 9. purpoſe and g. ‖ 2. 1. be ſtrong in g.
Tit. 3. 7. juſtified by his g. we ſhould be heirs
Heb. 4. 16. throne of g. ‖ 10. 29. Spirit of g. 12. 28. let us have g. ‖ 13. 9. eſtabliſhed g.
Jam. 1. 11. g. of the faſhion ‖ 4. 6. more g.
1 *Pet.* 1. 2. g. peace be multiplied, 2 *Pet.* 1. 2. 10. g. to come ‖ 13. hope for the g. ‖ 3. 7. heirs 5. 5. g. to the humble ‖ 10. the God of all g.
2 *Pet.* 3. 18. grow in g. ‖ *Jude* 4. ‖ *Rev.* 1. 4.

See FIND, *or* FOUND.

GRACE *of God*. *Luke* 2. 40. g. - was on him
Acts 11. 23. ſeen the g. - ‖ 13. 43. to continue in g. - 14. 26. recommended to g. - 15. 40. ‖ 20 24.
Rom. 5. 15. g. - abounded ‖ 1 *Cor.* 1. 4. g. - given, 3. 10.
1 *Cor.* 15. 10. by g. - I am what I am, not I but g. -
2 *Cor.* 1. 12. by the g. - ‖ 6. 1. | 8. 1. | 9. 14. *Gal.* 2. 21.
Eph. 3. 2. diſpenſation of g. - ‖ 7. gift of g. -
Col. 1. 6. knew g. - ‖ 2 *Theſ.* 1. 12. according to g. -
Tit. 2. 11. the g. - that bringeth ſalvation
Heb. 2. 9. that he by the g. - | 12. 15. fail of g. -
1 *Pet.* 4. 10. manifold g. - ‖ 5. 12. true g. of God
GRACE *of our Lord Jeſus*. *Acts* 15. 11. thro' g. -
Rom. 16. 20. g. - be with you, 24. 1 *Cor.* 16. 23. *Phil.* 4. 23. 1 *Theſ.* 5. 28. 2 *Theſ.* 3. 18.
2 *Cor.* 8. 9. ye know the g. - ‖ 13. 14. *Rev.* 22. 21.
Gal. 6. 18. g. - be with your ſpirit, *Philem.* 25.
GRACIOUS. *Gen.* 43. 29. G. be g. to thee
Exod. 22. 27. I am g. ‖ 33. 19. I will be g. 34. 6. the Lord merciful and g. 2 *Chr.* 30. 9. *Pſal.* 103. 8. | 116. 5. | 145. 8. *Joel* 2. 13.
Num. 6. 25. be g. to thee ‖ 2 *Sam.* 12. 22.
2 *Kings* 5. † 1. Naaman was g. ‖ 13. 23. L. was g.
Neh. 9. 17. g. merciful, 31. ‖ *Job* 33. 24. then he is g.
Pſal. 4. † 1. be g. unto me ‖ 77. 9. forgotten to be g. 86. 15. thou, O Lord, art God, g. 111. 4. | 112. 4.
Prov. 11. 16. a g. woman ‖ *Eccl.* 10. 12. words g.
Iſa. 30. 18. may be g. ‖ 19. be very g. ‖ 33. 2. be g.
Jer. 22. 23. how g. ‖ *Amos* 5. 15. g. to remnant
Jonah 4. 2. art a g. God ‖ *Mal.* 1. 9. be g. to us
Luke 4. 22. g. word ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 3. taſted that L. is g.
GRACIOUSLY. *Gen.* 33. 5. ‖ 11. dealt g.
Pſal. 119. 29. thy law g. ‖ *Hoſ.* 14. 2. receive us g.
GRAFF, ED. *Rom.* 11. 17, 19, 23, 24.
GRAIN, S. *Amos* 9. 9. not the leaſt g. fall
Matt. 13. 31. like a g. of muſtard ſeed, *Mark* 4. 31. *Luke* 13. 19. 17. 20. faith as a g. *Luke* 17. 6. ‖ 1 *Cor.* 15. 37.
GRANDFATHER. *Dan.* 5. † 11, † 13.
GRANDMOTHER. 1 *Kings* 15. † 10. 2 *Tim.* 1. 5.
GRANT, *(ſubſt.)* *Ezra* 3. 7. accord. to the g.
GRANT, *(verb.)* *Lev.* 25. 24. ye ſhall g.
Ruth 1. 9. the Lord g. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 1. 17. G. of Iſrael g.
1 *Chr.* 21. 22. g. it for full price ‖ 2 *Chr.* 12. 7.
Neh. 1. 11. g. him mercy ‖ *Eſth.* 5. 8. g. petition
Job 6. 8. that God would g. ‖ *Pſal.* 20. 4. g. thee
Pſal. 85. 7. g. us thy ſalvation ‖ 140. 8 g. not, O L.
Matt. 20. 21. g. my two ſons may ſit, *Mark* 10. 37.
Luke 1. 74. g. to us ‖ *Acts* 4. 29. g. that with bold.
Rom. 15. 5. g. you to be like-minded ‖ *Eph.* 3. 16.
2 *Tim.* 1. 18. g. he may find ‖ *Rev.* 3. 21. g. to ſit
GRANTED. 1 *Chr.* 4. 10. God g. him that
2 *Chr.* 1. 12. wiſdom is g. ‖ *Ezra* 7. 6. king g.
Neh. 2. 8. king g. ‖ *Eſth.* 5. 6. petition g. 7. 2.
Job 10. 12. g. me life ‖ *Prov.* 10. 24. deſire be g.
Acts 3. 14. murderer to be g. ‖ 11. 18. g. repent. 14. 3. g. ſigns ‖ *Rev.* 19. 8. to her was g.
GRAPE is put for, *The fruits and works of men, whether good, as* Cant. 2. 13. *or bad, as* Deut. 32. 32. Iſa. 5. 4. Ezek. 18. 2.
Lev. 19. 10. nor gather every g. ‖ *Deut.* 32. 14.
Job 15. 33. unripe g. ‖ *Cant.* 7. 12. tender g.
Iſa. 18. 5. ſowre g. *Jer.* 31. 29, 30. ‖ *Mic.* 7. 1.
GRAPE-*Gatherer*. *Jer.* 6. 9. | 49. 9. *Obad.* 5.
GRAPES. *Gen.* 49. 11. blood of g.
Lev. 25. 5. nor gather the g. of vine, 11.
Num. 6. 3. moiſt g. ‖ 13. 20. firſt ripe g. 23.
Deut. 23. 24. eat g. ‖ 24. 21. when thou gath. g. 28. 30. not gather g. 39. ‖ 32. 32. g. of gall
Judg. 8. 2. g. of Ephraim ‖ 9. 27. trod the g.
Cant. 2. 13. tender g. 15. ‖ 7. 7. cluſters of g.
Iſa. 5. 4. brought forth wild g. ‖ 17. 6. | 24. 13.
Jer. 8. 13. be no g. ‖ 25. 30. tread the g. ‖ 49. 9.
Ezek. 18. 2. ſowre g. ‖ *Hoſ.* 9. 10. Iſrael like g.
Amos 9. 13. treader of g. ‖ *Matt.* 7. 16. g. of thorns
Luke 6. 44. ‖ *Rev.* 14. 18. her g. are fully ripe
GRASS. *Gen.* 1. 12. earth brought g.
Num. 22. 4. licketh up g. ‖ *Deut.* 11. 15. ſend g.

2 *Kings* 19. 26. as the *g.* of the field, *Iſa.* 37. 27.
Job 5. 25. offſpring as *g.* ‖ 6. 5. | 40. 15.
Pſal. 37. 2. cut down like *g.* ‖ 72. 6. mown *g.*
72. 16. flouriſh like *g.* ‖ 90. 5. are like *g.*
92. 7. ſpring as the *g.* ‖ 102. 4. withered as *g.* 11.
103. 15. his days are as *g.* ‖ 104. 14. *g.* to grow
106. 20. ox that eateth *g.* ‖ 129. 6. be as *g.*
Prov. 19. 12. as dew on the *g.* ‖ 27. 25. tender *g.*
Iſa. 15. 6. *g.* faileth ‖ 35. 7. *g.* with reeds and
40. 6. cry, all fleſh is *g.* 7, 8. 1 *Pet.* 1. 24.
44. 4. as among the *g.* ‖ 51. 12. made as *g.*
Jer. 14. 5. was no *g.* 6. ‖ 50. 11. as heifer at *g.*
Dan. 4. 15. ſtump in the tender *g.* 23. | 5. 21.
Mic. 5. 7. as ſhowers on *g.* that tarrieth not
Matt. 6. 30. if G. ſo clothe the *g.* *Luke* 12. 28.
John 6. 10. was much *g.* ‖ *Jam.* 1. 10, 11.
Rev. 8. 7. all green *g.* ‖ 9. 4. not hurt the *g.*

GRASHOPPER, S. *Lev.* 11. 22. eat, *g.*
Num. 13. 33. own ſight as *g.* ‖ *Judg.* 6. 5. | 7. 12.
Job 39. 20. afraid as a *g.* ‖ *Eccl.* 12. 5. *g.* a burden
Iſa. 40. 22. are as *g.* ‖ *Jer.* 46. 23. more than *g.*
Amos 7. 1, formed *g.* ‖ *Nah.* 3. 17, as great *g.*

GRATE, *ſee* BRAZEN.

GRAVE, *(ſubſt.)* *Gen.* 35. 20. Rachel's *g.*
37. 35. I will go down to the *g.* to my ſon
42. 38. with ſorrow to the *g.* 44. 31. ‖ 50. 1.
Num. 19. 16. toucheth a *g.* is unclean, 18.
1 *Sam.* 2. 6. the Lord bringeth down to the *g.*
2 *Sam.* 3. 32. Abner's *g.* ‖ 19. 37. *g.* of my fath.
1 *Kings* 2. 9. his head bring down to *g.* with blood
13. 30. in his own *g.* ‖ 14. 13. come to the *g.*
2 *Kings* 22. 20. gathered to thy *g.* 2 *Chr.* 34. 18.
Job 3. 22. find the *g.* ‖ 5. 26, come to thy *g.*
14. 13. hide me in the *g.* ‖ 17. 13. *g.* is my houſe,
21. 13, 32. | 24. 19. | 30, 24. | 33. 22. *Pſal.* 6. 5.
Pſal. 30. 3. ſoul from the *g.* ‖ 31. 17. ſilent in *g.*
49. 14. laid in the *g.* ‖ 15. power of the *g.*
55. †15. quick to the *g.* ‖ 86. †13. from the *g.*
88. 3. nigh to the *g.* ‖ 5. lie in the *g.* ‖ 11.
89. 48. hand of the *g.* ‖ 141. 7. *g.* mouth
Prov. 1. 12. ſwallow as *g.* ‖ 30. 16. g. barren womb
Eccl. 9. 10. no wiſdom in *g.* ‖ *Cant.* 8. 6. cruel as *g.*
Iſa. 14. †9. *g.* is moved ‖ 11. down to the *g.* ‖ 19.
38. 18. *g.* cannot praiſe ‖ 53. 9. *g.* with wicked
Jer. 20. 17. been my *g.* ‖ *Ezek.* 31. 15. | 32. 23.
Hoſ. 13. 14. ranſom from power of *g.* O *g.*
Jonah 2. †2. belly of *g.* ‖ *Nah.* 1. 14. make thy *g.*
John 11. 17. had lien in *g.* four days, 38. | 12. 17.
1 *Cor.* 15. 55. O *g.* where is ‖ *Rev.* 20. †13. *g.* deliv.

GRAVE-*Clothes.* *John* 11. 44. bound with *g.*-

GRAVE, *(adject.)* 1 *Tim.* 3. 8. deacons
11. wives muſt be *g.* ‖ *Tit.* 2. 2. ſober, *g.*

GRAVE, *(verb.)* *Exod.* 28. 9. *g.* on the onyx, 36.
2 *Chr.* 2. 7. ſkill to *g.* ‖ 14. cunning to *g.*

GRAVED. 1 *Kings* 7. 36. 2 *Chr.* 3. 7.

GRAVEL. *Prov.* 20. 17. *Iſa.* 48. 19. *Lam.* 3. 16.

GRAVEN. *Exod.* 32. 16. *g.* on table ‖ 39. 6.
Job 19. 24. *g.* with iron pen ‖ *Iſa.* 49. 16. *g.* thee
Jer. 17. 1. *g.* on their heart ‖ *Hab.* 2. 18. hath *g.*
Acts 17. 29. Godhead is like gold *g.* by art

GRAVEN *Image.* *Exod.* 20. 4. not make any *g.* image, *Deut.* 4. 16. | 5. 8.
Deut 27. 15. ‖ *Judg.* 17. 3. to make a *g.* - 4.
Judg. 18. 14. there is in theſe houſes a *g.* - 30.
2 *Kings* 21. 7. Manaſſeh ſet *g.* - in houſe of God
Iſa. 40. 19. melteth a *g.* - 20. ‖ 44. 9. that make a *g.* -
44. 10. molten a *g.* - 17. ‖ 45. 20. ſet up ‖ 48. 5.
Jer. 10. 14. founder confounded by *g.* - 51. 17.
Nah. 1. 14. I will cut off *g.* - ‖ *Hab.* 2. 18.

GRAVEN *Images.* *Deut.* 7. 5. burn *g.* -
12. 3. hew down *g.* - ‖ 2 *Kings* 17. 41. ſerved *g.* -
2 *Chr.* 33. 19. ſet up *g.* - ‖ 34. 7. beaten *g.* -
Pſal. 78. 58. to jealouſy with *g.* - ‖ 97. 7. ſerve *g.*
Iſa. 10. 10. *g.* - did excel ‖ 21. 9. ‖ 30. 22. defile *g.* -
42. 8. praiſe to *g.* - ‖ 17. that truſt in *g.* -
Jer. 8. 19. provoked with *g.* - ‖ 50. 38. | 51. 47.
Hoſ. 11. 2. burnt incenſe to *g.* - ‖ *Mic.* 1. 7. | 5. 13.

GRAVES. *Exod.* 14. 11. no *g.* in Egypt
Num. 11. †34 *g.* of luſt ‖ 2 *Kings* 23. 6. 2 *Chr.* 34. 4.
Job 17. 1. *g.* are ready for me ‖ *Iſa.* 65. 4.
Jer. 8. 1. out of *g.* ‖ 26. 23. *g.* of the people
Ezek. 32. 22. ‖ 37. 12. open your *g.* 13. ‖ 39. 11.
Matt. 27. 52. the *g.* were opened, 53.
Luke 11. 44. as *g.* ‖ *John* 5. 28. in *g.* *Rev.* 11. 9.

GRAVETH. *Iſa.* 22. 16. *g.* an habitation

GRAVING, S. *Exod.* 32. 4. a *g.* tool
1 *Kings* 7. 31. 2 *Chr.* 2. 14. ‖ *Zech.* 3. 9. *g.* thereof

GRAVITY. 1 *Tim.* 3. 4. with all *g.* *Tit.* 2. 7.

GRAY, *See* HAIRS *and* HEAD.

GRAY-*headed.* 1 *Sam.* 12. 2. old and *g.* -
Job 15. 10. with us are *g.* - ‖ *Pſal.* 71. 18. old and *g.*

GRAY-*Hound.* *Prov.* 30. 31.

GREASE. *Pſal.* 119. 70. heart fat as *g.*

GREAT. *Gen.* 12. 2. make thy name *g.*
24. 35. maſter is *g.* ‖ 30. 8. *g.* wreſtling
39. 9. this *g.* wickedneſs ‖ 45. 7. | 48. 19.
Deut. 3. 5. towns a *g.* many ‖ 10. 17. *g.* God
11. 7. *g.* acts ‖ 18. 16. *g.* fire ‖ 29. 24. *g.* anger
Joſh. 7. 9. *g.* name ‖ 14. 12. cities *g.*
22. 10. a *g.* altar ‖ 24. 17. thoſe *g.* ſigns
Judg. 5. 15. *g.* thoughts ‖ 1 *Sam.* 12. 17. | 22. †15.
2 *Sam.* 5. 10. David grew *g.* ‖ 7. 9. *g.* name
7. 22. thou art *g.* ‖ 22. 36. made me *g.*
1 *Kings* 8. 42. hear of thy *g.* name, 2 *Chr.* 6. 32.
19. 7, journey is too *g.* ‖ 2 *Kings* 4. 8. | 22. 13.
1 *Chr.* 16. 25. *g.* is the Lord, *Neh.* 4. 14. | 9. 32.
Pſal. 48. 1. | 96. 4. | 135. 5. | 145. 3.
21. 13. *g.* are his mercies ‖ 29. 12. to make *g.*
2 *Chr.* 2. 5. *g.* is G. ‖ 9. houſe *g.* ‖ 17. 12. waxed *g.*
28. 13. our treſpaſs is *g.* ‖ 34. 21. *g.* wrath
Eſth. 1. 20. empire *g.* ‖ *Job* 5. 25. ſeed be *g.*
Job 22. 5. wickedneſs *g.* ‖ 30. 18. g. force
35. 15. in *g.* extremity ‖ 36. 18. a *g.* ranſom
36. 26. God is *g.* ‖ 38. 21. days ‖ 39. 11. ſtrength
Pſal. 14. 5. in *g.* fear, 53. 5. ‖ 19. 11. *g.* reward
21. 5. his glory is *g.* ‖ 25. 11. iniquity *g.*
31. 19. O how *g.* ‖ 86. 10. thou art *g.* 92. 5.
103. †8. *g.* of mercy ‖ 139. 17. how *g.* is the ſum
Eccl. 9. 13. ſeemed *g.* ‖ *Iſa.* 5. 9. *g.* and fair
Iſa. 9. 2. darkneſs, have ſeen *g.* light, *Matt.* 4. 16.
12. 6. *g.* is the Holy One ‖ 19. 20. and a *g.* one
53. 12. portion with *g.* ‖ 54. 13. *g.* ſhall be peace
Jer. 5. 27. become *g.* ‖ 10. 6. thou art *g.*
20. 17. womb always *g.* ‖ 32. 18. the *g.* God
32. 19. *g.* in counſel ‖ 44. 26. *g.* name
Lam. 3. 23. they are new, *g.* is thy faithfulneſs
Ezek. 16. 7. waxed *g.* ‖ 17. 3. *g.* wings ‖ 24. 9.
29. 18. *g.* ſervice ‖ 31. 4. made him *g.* ‖ 36. 23.
Dan. 4. 3. how *g.* his ſigns ‖ 8. 4. became *g.*
Joel 3. 13. wickedneſs *g.* ‖ *Amos* 6. 2. the *g.*
Mic. 5. 4. *g.* to ends ‖ *Zech.* 9. 17. how *g.*
Mal. 1. 11. name ſhall be *g.* among Gentiles, 11.
Matt. 5. 12. *g.* is your reward, *Luke* 6. 23, 35.
19. be called *g.* ‖ 6. 23. how *g.* that darkneſs

Matt. 13. 46. pearl of g. price ‖ 15. 28. g. is thy faith 19. 22. for he had g. poſſeſſions, *Mark* 10. 42. 20. 26. will be g. among you, *Mark* 10. 43. 22. 36. which is the g. commandment, 38. *Luke* 1. 15. he ſhall be g. ‖ 9. 48. ſame ſhall be g. 10. 2. harveſt g. ‖ 16. 26. is a g. gulf *Acts* 8. 9. ſome g. one ‖ 19. 28. g. is Diana, 34. 2 *Cor.* 7. 4. g. is my bold. ‖ *Col.* 4. 13. a g. zeal 1 *Tim.* 3. 16. g. is the myſtery ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 20. *Tit.* 2. 13. g. God ‖ *Heb.* 7. 4. how g. this man *Jam.* 3. 5. how g. a matter a little fire *Rev.* 16. 19. g. Babylon, 17. 5. ‖ 19. 17. g. God

See CITY, COMPANY, CONGREGATION, CRY, DAY, DESTRUCTION.

GREAT *Evil.* 1 *Sam.* 6. 9. *Neh.* 13. 27. *Eccl.* 2. 21. *Jer.* 16. 10. | 26. 19. | 32. 42. | 44. 7. *Dan.* 9. 12. confirmed, by bringing us a g. -

GREAT *King, s.* 2 *Kings* 18. 19. *Iſa.* 36. 4. *Ezra* 5. 11. *Pſal.* 47. 2. | 48. 2. | 95. 3. | 136. 17. *Eccl.* 9. 14. *Jer.* 25. 14. *Mal.* 1. 14. *Matt.* 5. 35.

GREAT *Men.* 2 *Sam.* 7. 9. 2 *Kings* 10. 6, 11. *Neh.* 11. 14. *Job* 32. 9. *Prov.* 18. 16. | 25. 6. *Jer.* 5. 5. | 52. 13. *Ezek.* 21. 14. *Jonah* 3. †7. *Nah.* 3. 10. *Rev.* 6. 15. | 18. 23.

GREAT *Multitude, s. Num.* 32. 1. 1 *Kings* 20. 13, 28. 2 *Chr.* 13. 8. | 20. 2, 15. | 28. 5. *Job* 31. 34. *Iſa.* 16. 14. *Jer.* 44. 15. *Ezek.* 47. 9. *Dan.* 11. 11. *Matt.* 4. 25. | 8. 1, 18. | 12. 15. | 15. 30, 33. | 19. 2. | 20. 29. | 21. 8. | 26. 47. *Mark* 14. 43. *Luke* 5. 6, 15. *John* 5. 3. *Acts* 14. 1. | 17. 4. *Rev.* 7. 9. | 19. 6.

GREAT *Nation, s. Gen.* 12. 2. | 17. 20 | 18. 18. | 46. 3. *Exod.* 32. 10. *Deut.* 4. 6 | 26. 5. *Joſh.* 23. 9. *Pſal.* 135. 10. *Jer.* 6. 22. | 50. 9, 41. *Ezek.* 31. 6.

GREAT *People. Deut.* 2. 10, 21. | 9. 2. *Joſh.* 17. 14, 15, 17. 1 *Kings* 3. 8, 9. | 5. 7. *Iſa.* 13. 4. *Joel* 2. 2.

GREAT *Power. Exod.* 32. 11. brought out of Egypt with a g. - 2 *Kings* 17. 36. *Num.* 14. 17. *Joſh.* 17. 17. *Neh.* 1. 10. *Job* 23. 6. *Pſal.* 147. 5. *Jer.* 27. 5. | 32. 17. *Ezek.* 17. 9. *Nah.* 1. 3. *Mark* 13. 26. *Acts* 4. 33. | 8. 10. *Rev.* 11. 17. | 18. 1.

GREAT *Sea. Num.* 34. 6. *Joſh.* 1. 4. | 9. 1. | 15. 12, 47. | 23. 4. *Ezek.* 47. 10, 15. *Dan.* 7. 2.

GREAT *Slaughter. Joſh.* 10. 10, 20. *Judg.* 11. 33. | 15. 8. 1 *Sam.* 4. 10. | 6. 19. | 19. 8. 2 *Sam.* 18. 7. 1 *Kings* 20. 21. 2 *Chr.* 13. 17. | 28. 5. *Iſa.* 30. 25. | 34. 6.

So GREAT. *Exod.* 32. 21. *Deut.* 4. 7, 8. 1 *Kings* 3. 9. 2 *Chr.* 1. 10. *Pſal.* 77. 13. | 103. 11. *Matt.* 8. 10. *Luke* 7. 9. 2 *Cor.* 1. 10. *Heb.* 2. 3. | 12. 1. *Jam.* 3. 4. *Rev.* 16. 18. | 18. 17.

Small and GREAT. *Gen.* 19. 11. ſmote - g. *Deut.* 1. 17. hear -g. ‖ 25. 13. divers weights 1 *Sam.* 5. 9. ſmote - g. ‖ 20. 2. do nothing - g. 30. 2, 19. ‖ 1 *Kin.* 22. 31. fight not - g. 2 *Chr.* 18. 30. 2 *Kings* 23. 2. ‖ 25. 26. - g. came to Egypt 1 *Chr.* 26. 13. 2 *Chr.* 15. 13. | 31. 15. | 36. 18. *Eſth.* 1. 5, 20. *Job* 3. 19. | 37. 6. *Pſal.* 104. 25. | 115. 13. *Eccl.* 2. 7. - g. cattle ‖ *Jer.* 16. 6. g. - ſhall die *Amos* 8. 5. the ſhekel g. ‖ *Acts* 26. 22. *Rev.* 11. 18. | 13. 16. ‖ 19. 5. praiſe God - g. ‖ 20. 12.

GREAT *Stone, s. Gen.* 29. 2. *Deut.* 27. 2. *Joſh.* 10. 11, 18. | 24. 26. 1 *Sam.* 6. 14, 15, 18. | 14. 33. 2 *Sam.* 20. 8. 1 *Kings* 5. 17. | 7. 10. 2 *Chr.* 26. 15. *Ezra* 6. 4. *Jer.* 43. 9. *Matt.* 27. 60.

GREAT *Thing, s. Deut.* 4. 32. | 10. 21. 1 *Sam.* 12. 16. ſee this g. - 24. ‖ 26. 25. do g. - 2 *Sam.* 7. 21. done g. - ‖ 23. to do for you g. - 2 *Kin.* 5. 13. do g. - ‖ 8. 4. all g. - ‖ 13. he do this g. - 1 *Chr.* 17. 19. ‖ *Job* 5. 9. God who doth g. - 9. 10. *Pſal.* 71. 19. haſt done g. - 106. 21. | 126. 2, 3. *Jer.* 33. 3. ſhew thee g. - ‖ 45. 5. ſeekeſt thou g. - *Dan.* 7. 8. a mouth ſpeaking g. - 20. *Rev.* 13. 5. *Hoſ.* 8. 12. g. - of my law ‖ *Joel* 2. 20. done g. - 21. *Mark* 3. 8. g. - he did, 5. 19. *Luke* 1. 49. | 8. 39. *Acts* 9. 16. 1 *Cor.* 9. 11. 2 *Cor.* 11. 15. *Jam.* 3. 5.

Very GREAT. *Gen.* 26. 13. Iſaac grew - g. *Exod.* 11. 3. Moſes was - g. ‖ *Num.* 11. 33. - g. plague *Num.* 22. 17. to - g. honour ‖ 1 *Sam.* 2. 17. ſin 1 *Sam.* 4. 10. - g. ſlaughter ‖ 14. 15. - g. trembling 25. 2. a - g. man ‖ 2 *Sam.* 18. 17. - g. heap ‖ 19. 32. 1 *Kings* 10. 2. - g. traih ‖ 1 *Chr.* 21. 13. - g. mercies 2 *Chr.* 24. 24. a - g. hoſt ‖ 30. 13. - g. congregation 33. 14. a - g. height ‖ *Neh.* 8. 17. - g. gladneſs *Job* 1. 3. - g. houſhold ‖ 2. 13. his grief was - g. *Pſal.* 104. 1. thou art - g. ‖ *Ezek.* 47. 9. - g. multit. *Dan.* 8. 8. waxed - g. ‖ 11. 25. a - g. army *Joel* 2. 11. camp - g. ‖ *Zech.* 14. 4. - g. valley *Matt.* 21. 8. - g. multitude, *Mark* 8. 1. ‖ 16. 4.

Was GREAT. *Gen.* 6. 5. wickedneſs - g. 13. 6. ſubſtance - g ‖ 1 *Kings* 3. 4. - g. high place 2 *Kings* 3. 27. - g. indignation ‖ *Eſth.* 4. 3. | 9. 4. *Job* 31. 25. wealth - g. ‖ *Eccl.* 2. 9. I was g. *Lam.* 1. 1. ſhe that - g. ‖ *Dan.* 4. 10. height - g. *Matt.* 7. 27. and g. was the fall of it, *Luke* 5. 49.

GREAT *Waters.* 2 *Sam.* 22. †17. *Pſal.* 18. †16. *Pſal.* 32. 6. in floods of g. - ‖ 77. 19. path in g. - 107. 23. do buſineſs in g. - ‖ 144. 7. deliver out *Iſa.* 23. 3. *Jer.* 41. 12. | 51. 55. *Ezek.* 1. 24. | 17. 5, 8. | 26. 19. | 27. 26. | 31. 7, 15. | 32. 13. *Hab.* 3. 15.

GREAT *while.* 2 *Sam.* 7. 19. 1 *Chr.* 17. 17. *Mark* 1. 35. *Luke* 10. 13. *Acts* 28. 6.

GREAT *Work, s. Exod.* 14. 31. *Judg.* 2. 7. 1 *Chr.* 29. 1. *Neh.* 4. 19. | 6. 3. *Pſal.* 111. 2. *Eccl.* 2. 4. *Rev.* 15. 3.

GREATER. *Gen.* 1. 16. g. light ‖ 4. 13. | 39. 9. 41. 40. in throne I be g. ‖ 48. 19. be g. than he *Exod.* 18. 11. g. than all gods ‖ *Num.* 14. 12. *Deut.* 9. 14. *Deut.* 1. 28. people is g. ‖ 4. 38. nations g. 7. 1. *Joſh.* 10. 2. g. than Ai ‖ 1 *Sam.* 14. 30. g. ſlaughter 2 *Sam.* 13. 15. hatred was g. ‖ 16. this evil is g. 1 *Kings* 1. 37. throne g. ‖ 1 *Chr.* 11. 9. David waxed g. 2 *Chr.* 3. 5. the g" houſe ‖ *Eſth.* 9. 4. waxed g. *Job* 33. 12. God is g ‖ *Lam.* 4. 6. puniſhment g. *Ezek.* 8. 6. g. abominations, 13. 15. ‖ *Dan.* 11. 13. *Amos* 6. 2. border g. ‖ *Hag.* 2. 9. glory g. *Matt.* 11. 11. not riſen a g. than John, *Luke* 7. 28. 12. 6. g. than temple ‖ 41. g. than Jonas 42. a g. than Solomon is here, *Luke* 11. 31, 32. 23. 14. g. damnation, *Mark* 12. 40. *Luke* 20. 47. 17. whether is g. the gold, or the temple, 19. *Mark* 4. 32. g. than all herbs ‖ 12. 31. no com. g. *Luke* 12. 18. build g. ‖ 22. 27. whether g. he that *John* 1. 50. ſee g. things, 5. 20. | 14. 12. ‖ 4. 12. 5. 36. a g. witneſs ‖ 8. 53. art thou g than 10. 29. g. than all, 14. 28. ‖ 13. 16. not g. 15. 20. 15. 13. g. love ‖ 19. 11. g. ſin ‖ *Acts* 15. 28. no g.

1 Cor.

1 *Cor.* 14. 5. g. is he that prophesieth ‖ 15. 6. *Heb.* 6. 13. swear by no g. 16. ‖ 9. 11. | 11. 26. *Jam.* 3. 1. g. condemn. ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 11. g. in power 1 *John* 3. 20. God is g. ‖ 4. 4. g. is he that is in you 5. 9. witness of God is g. ‖ 3 *John* 4. no g. joy

GREATEST. 1 *Chr.* 12. 14. g. over a 1000 ‖ 29. *Job* 1. 3. g. in east ‖ *Jer.* 6. 13. least to g. 8. 10. *Jer.* 31. 34. know me, from least to g. *Heb.* 8. 11. 42. 1. least to g. 8. | 44. 12. *Jonah* 3. 5. *Acts* 8. 10. *Matt.* 13. 32. g. among herbs ‖ 18. 1. who is g. 4. 23. 11. he that is g. shall be your servant *Mark* 9. 34. disputed who should be g. *Luke* 9. 46. | 22. 24, 26.

1 *Cor.* 13. 13. but the g. of these is charity

GREATLY. *Gen.* 3. 16. g. multiply thy sorrow 19. 3. Lot pressed on them g. ‖ 24. 35. blessed g. 27. † 33. a g. trembling ‖ 32. 7. g. afraid *Exod.* 19. 18. quaked g. ‖ *Num.* 11. 10. anger k. g. *Num.* 14. 39. mourned g. ‖ *Deut.* 15. 4. g. bless *Deut.* 17. 17. nor shall he g. multiply silver *Judg.* 2. 15. g. distressed ‖ 6. 6. g. impoverished 1 *Sam.* 11. 15. rejoiced g. ‖ 12. 18. g. feared 16. 21. he loved him g. ‖ 17. 11. g. afraid 28. 5. his heart trembled g. ‖ 30. 6. g. distressed 2 *Sam.* 10. 5. men were g. ashamed, 1 *Chr.* 19. 5. 24. 10. David said, I have sinned g. 1 *Chr.* 21. 8. 1 *Kings* 2. 12. established g. ‖ 5. 7. he rejoiceth 18. 3. feared the L. g. ‖ 1 *Chr.* 4. 38. increased 1 *Chr.* 16. 25. g. to be praised, *Psal.* 48. 1. | 96. 4. 2 *Chr.* 33. 12. Manasseh humbled himself g. *Ezra* 10. † 13. g. offended ‖ *Job* 8. 7. g. increase *Psal.* 21. 1. how g. ‖ 28. 7. my heart g. rejoiceth 38. 6. bowed down g. ‖ 45. 11. king g. desire 47. 9. g. exalted ‖ 62. 2. not be g. moved 65. 9. g. enrichest it ‖ 71. 23. g. rejoice 78. 59. g. abhorred ‖ 105. 24. increased g. 109. 30. g. praise ‖ 112. 1. delighteth g. in his 116. 10. I was g. afflicted ‖ 119. 51. g. in derision *Prov.* 23. 24. father of righteous shall g. rejoice *Isa.* 42. 17. be g. ashamed ‖ 61. 10. I'll g. rejoice *Jer.* 3. 1. g. polluted ‖ 4. 10. g. deceived this people 9. 19. g. confounded ‖ 20. 11. be g. ashamed *Ezek.* 20. 13. g. polluted ‖ 25. 12. g. offended *Dan.* 5. 9. g. troubled ‖ 9. 23. g. beloved, 10. 11, 19. *Obad.* 2. g. despised ‖ *Jonah* 4. † 4. g. angry, † 9. *Zeph.* 1. 14. day hasteth g. ‖ *Zech.* 9. 9. rejoice g. O *Matt.* 27. 14. marvelled g. ‖ *Mark* 5. 38. wailed g. *Mark* 9. 15. amazed g. ‖ 12. 27. ye do g. err *John* 3. 29. rejoiceth g. because of bridegroom *Acts* 3. 11. g. wandering ‖ 6. 7. multiplied g. 1 *Cor.* 16. 12. I g. desired ‖ *Phil.* 1. 8. how g. I long *Phil.* 4. 10. I rejoiced g. ‖ 1 *Thes.* 3. 6. desiring g. 2 *Tim.* 1. 4. g. desiring ‖ 4. 15. g. withstood 1 *Pet.* 1. 6. g. rejoice, 2 *John* 4. 3 *John* 3.

See FEARED.

GREATNESS. *Exod.* 15. 7. g. of thy excell. 16. by g. of thine arm ‖ *Num.* 14. 19. *Deut.* 3. 24. shew thy g. 5 24. ‖ 9, 26. thro' thy g. 11. 2. not seen his g. ‖ 32. 3. ascribe ye g. 1 *Chr.* 17. 19. done all this g. ‖ 21. a name of g. 29. 11. thine is the g. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 9. 6. | 24. 27. *Neh.* 13. 22. g. of thy mercy ‖ *Esth.* 10. 2. g. of Mord. *Psal.* 66. 3. g. of thy power ‖ 71. 21. increase my g. 79. 11. g. of thy power ‖ 145. 3. his g. unsearch. 145, 6. declare thy g. ‖ 150. 2. excellent g. *Prov.* 5. 23. g. of his folly ‖ *Isa.* 40. 26. g. of might *Isa.* 57. 10. g. of thy way ‖ 63. 1. g. of his strength *Jer.* 13. 22. g. of iniquity ‖ *Ezek.* 31. 2. thy g. 7. *Dan.* 4. 22. g. is grown ‖ 7. 27. g. of kingdom *Eph.* 1. 19. what the exceeding g. of his power

GREAVES. 1 *Sam.* 17. 6. g. of brass

GRECIA, *The country of the* Greeks, *situated between* 20° *and* 26° *east longitude, and between* 36° *and* 44° *north latitude.* Dan. 8. 21. | 10. 20. | 11. 2.

GRECIANS. *Joel* 3. 6. *Acts* 6. 1. | 9. 29. | 11. 20.

GREEDY. *Psal* 17. 12. g. of his prey *Prov.* 1. 19. g. of gain, 15. 27. ‖ *Isa.* 56. 11. 1 *Tim.* 3. 3.

GREEDILY. *Prov.* 21. 26. *Ezek.* 22. 12. *Jude* 11.

GREEDINESS. *Eph.* 4. 19. with g.

GREEK. *Luke* 23. 38. *Acts* 21. 37. *Rev.* 9. 11.

GREEN. *Gen.* 1. 30. g. herb, 9. 3. ‖ 30. 37. *Exod.* 10. 15. not any g. thing ‖ *Lev.* 2. 14. | 23. 14. *Judg.* 16. 7. g. withs, 8. ‖ 2 *Kings* 19. 26 g. herbs *Esth.* 1. 6. g. and blue ‖ *Job* 8. 16. he is g. *Job* 15. 32. branch not g. ‖ 39 8. every g. thing *Psal.* 23. 2. g. pasture ‖ 37. 2. wither as g. herb 37, 35. a g. bay-tree ‖ 92. † 14. be fat and g. *Cant.* 1. 16. our bed is g. ‖ 2. 13. her g. figs *Isa.* 15, 6. no g. thing ‖ *Jer.* 11. 16. a g. olive ‖ 17. 8. *Hos.* 14. 8. g. fir-tree ‖ *Mark* 6. 39. sit on g. grass *Rev.* 8. 7. all g. grass ‖ 9. 4. not hurt g. thing

GREEN *Tree. Deut.* 12. 2. 1 *Kings* 14. 23. 2 *Kings* 16. 4. *Psal.* 52, 8. *Isa.* 57. 5. *Jer.* 2, 20. | 3. 6, 13. *Ezek.* 6. 13. | 17. 24. | 20. 47. *Luke* 23. 31.

GREEN *Trees. Jer.* 17. 2. groves by g.

GREENISH. *Lev.* 13. 49. | 14. 37.

GREENNESS. *Job* 8. 12. yet in his g.

GREET. 1 *Sam.* 25. 5. *Rom.* 16. 3, 5, 6, 8, 11. 1 *Cor.* 16, 20. 2 *Cor.* 13. 12. *Phil.* 4. 21. *Col.* 4. 14. 1 *Thes.* 5. 26. *Tit.* 3. 15. 1 *Pet.* 5. 14. 2 *John* 13. 3 *John* 14.

GREETETH, ING, S. *Matt.* 23. 7. *Luke* 11. 43. | 20. 46. *Acts* 15. 23. | 23. 26. 2 *Tim.* 4. 21. *Jam.* 1. 1.

GREW. *Exod.* 1. 12. the more they g.

GRIEF, S. *Gen.* 26. 35. were a g. to Isaac 1 *Sam.* 1 16. abundance of g. ‖ 25. 31. be no g. 2 *Chr.* 6. 29. his own g. ‖ *Job* 2. 13. his g. was great *Job* 6. 2. oh, that my g. ‖ 16. 5. assuage g. 6. *Psal.* 6. 7. | 31. 9. ‖ 10. my life is spent with g. 69. 26. g. of those thou woundest ‖ 139. † 24. *Prov.* 17. 25. g. to father ‖ *Eccl.* 1. 18. is much g. *Isa.* 1. † 13. it is g. ‖ 17. 11. day of g. ‖ 53. 3. 53. 4. he hath borne our g. ‖ 10 put him to g. *Jer.* 6. 7. is g. ‖ 10. 19. this is a g. ‖ 45. 3. added g. *Lam.* 3. 32. tho' he cause g. ‖ *Ezek.* 32. † 9. *Jonah* 4. 6. ‖ 2 *Cor.* 2. 5. if any caused g. he *Heb.* 13. 17. and not with g. ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 19. endure g.

GRIEVANCE. *Hab.* 1. 3. behold g. ‖ † 13.

GRIEVE. 1 *Sam.* 2. 33. to g. thine heart 1 *Chr.* 4. 10. may not g. me ‖ *Psal.* 78. 40. oft g. *Lam.* 3. 33. not willingly g. ‖ *Eph.* 4. 30. g. not

GRIEVED. *Gen.* 6. 6. g. him at his heart 34. 7. were g. ‖ 45. 5. be not g. ‖ 49. 23. sorely g. *Exod.* 1. 12. were g. ‖ *Deut.* 15. 10. shall not be g. *Judg.* 10. 16. his soul was g. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 1. 8. why g. 1 *Sam.* 15. 11. it g. Samuel ‖ 20. 3. lest he be g. 20. 34. was g. for David ‖ 30. 6. people was g. 2 *Sam.* 19. 2. king was g. ‖ *Neh.* 2. 10. | 13. 8. *Psal.* 73. 21. my heart was g. I was pricked 95. 10. forty years was I g. *Heb.* 3. 10, 17. 112. 10. wicked be g. ‖ 119. 158. | 139. 21.

Isa.

Iſa. 54. 6. g. in ſpirit ‖ 57. 10. thou waſt not g.
Jer. 5. 3. they was not g. ‖ *Dan.* 7. 15. | 11. 30.
Amos 6. 6. are not g. for the affliction of Joſeph
Mark 3. 5. g. for the hardneſs ‖ 10. 22. went g.
John 21. 17. Peter was g. ‖ *Acts* 4. 2. being g.
Acts 16. 18. Paul being g. ‖ *Rom.* 14. 15. broth. be g.
2 *Cor.* 2. 4. not that ye ſhould be g. ‖ 5. not g.

GRIEVETH. *Ruth* 1. 13. *Prov.* 26. 15.

GRIEVING. *Ezek.* 28. 24. no g. thorn

GRIEVOUS. *Gen.* 12. 10. famine g.
18. 20. ſin ‖ 21. 11. very g. 12. | 41. 31. ‖ 50. 11.
Exod. 8. 24. a g. ſwarm ‖ 9. 3. murrain ‖ 18. hail
1 *Kings* 2. 8. a g. curſe ‖ 12. 4. g. ſervice
Pſal. 10. 5. always g. ‖ 31. 18. ſpeak g. things
Prov. 15. 1. g. words ſtir up ‖ 10. correction g.
Eccl. 2. 17. work ‖ *Iſa.* 15. 4. life ‖ 21. 2. g. viſion
Jer. 6. 28. g. revolters ‖ 10. 19. my wound is g.
14. 17. a g. blow ‖ 16. 4. g. deaths ‖ 23. 19. whirlw.
30. 12. incurable, thy wound is g. *Nah.* 3. 19.
Matt. 23. 4. heavy burdens and g. *Luke* 11. 46.
Acts 20. 29. g. wolves ‖ 25. 7. g. complaints
Phil. 3. 1. is not g. ‖ *Heb.* 12. 11. joyous, but g.
1 *John* 5. 3. are not g. ‖ *Rev.* 16. 2. a g. ſore

GRIEVOUSLY. *Iſa.* 9. 1. g. afflict her
Jer. 23. 19. fall g. ‖ *Lam.* 1. 8. g. ſinned, 20.
Matt. 8. 6. g. tormented ‖ 15. 22. daughter g. vexed

GRIEVOUSNESS. *Iſa.* 10. 1. | 21. 15.

GRIND. *Judg.* 16. 21. Samſon did g.
Job 31. 10. let my wife g. ‖ *Eccl.* 12. †3. g. little
Iſa. 3. 15. g. the faces ‖ 47. 2. g. meal
Lam. 5. 13. ‖ *Mat.* 21. 44. g. to powder, *Luke* 20. 18.

GRINDERS. *Job* 29. †17. *Eccl.* 12. 3. g. ceaſe

GRINDING. *Eccl.* 12. 4. *Matt.* 24. 41.

GRIN, S. *Job* 18. 9. *Pſal.* 140. 5. | 141. 9.

GRIZLED. *Gen.* 31. 10, 12. *Zech.* 6. 3, 6.

GRONE. *Job* 24. 12. *Jer.* 51. 52.
Ezek. 30. 24. Pharaoh g. ‖ *Joel* 1. 18. beaſts g.
Rom. 8. 23. ourſelves g. ‖ 2 *Cor.* 5. 2. we g. 4.

GRONED, ETH. *John* 11. 33. *Rom.* 8. 22.

GRONING, S. *Exod.* 2. 24. G. heard their g.
6. 5. I have heard the g. of Iſrael, *Acts* 7. 34.
Judg. 2. 18. ‖ *Job* 23. 2. heavier than my g.
Pſal. 6. 6. weary with g. ‖ 38. 9. g. is not hid
102. 5. by reaſon of g. ‖ 20. g. of priſoner
Ezek. 30. 24. *John* 11. 38. Jeſus g. ‖ *Rom.* 8. 26.

GROPE, ETH. *Deut.* 28. 29. g. at noon
Job 5. 14. they g. 12. 25. ‖ *Iſa.* 59. 10. we g.

GROSS. *Iſa.* 60. 2. g. darkneſs, *Jer.* 13. 16.
Matt. 13. 15. people's heart waxed g. *Acts* 28. 27.

GROVE, *A little wood. A place ſhaded by trees, where idolaters uſed to worſhip.*
Gen. 21. 33. *Deut.* 16. 21. *Judg.* 6. 25, 28. 1 *Sam.* 22. †6. 1 *Kings* 15. 13. | 16. 33. 2 *Kings* 13. 6. | 17. 16. | 21. 3. | 23. 4, 6, 15. 2 *Chr.* 15. 16.

GROVES. *Exod.* 34. 13. cut their g. *Deut.* 7. 5.
Deut. 12. 3. burn g. ‖ *Judg.* 3. 7. ſerved g.
1 *Kings* 14. 15. made g. 23. ‖ 18. 19. 2 *Kings* 17. 10.
2 *Kings* 18. 4. cut down g. 23. 14. 2 *Chr.* 14. 3. | 17. 6. | 19. 3. | 31. 1. | 34. 3, 4, 7. *Mic.* 5. 14.
2 *Chr.* 33. 3. made g. 19. ‖ *Iſa.* 17. 8. nor reſpect g.
Iſa. 27. 9. g. not ſtand ‖ *Jer.* 17. 2. rem. their g.

GROUND. *Exod.* 32. 20. *Num.* 11. 8. *Deut.* 9. 21.

GROUND *Corn.* 2 *Sam.* 17. 19. ſpread g.

GROUND. *Gen.* 2. 5. not man to till the g.
7. formed man of duſt of the g. ‖ 19. beaſt
3. 17. curſed is the g. ‖ 4. 2. Cain a tiller of g.
Gen. 5. 29. becauſe of g. ‖ 8. 21. not again curſe g.
Exod. 3. 5. thou ſtandeſt is holy g. *Acts* 7. 33.
Num. 16. 31. g. clave ‖ *Deut.* 28. 4. fruit of g. 11.
2 *Sam.* 23. 12. ſtood in midſt of g. and defended it
2 *Kings* 2. 19. g. barren ‖ 9. 26. into the plat of g.
13. 18. he ſaid, ſmite on the g. he ſmote
1 *Chr.* 11. 13. a parcel of g. ‖ 21. 21. bowed to g.
Neh. 10. 35. bring the firſt fruits of our g. 37.
Job 1. 20. fell on the g. ‖ 2. 13. ſat with him on g.
5. 6. nor doth trouble ſpring out of the g.
14. 8. die in the g. ‖ 16. 13. my gall on the g.
18. 10. ſnare laid for him in the g. ‖ 38. 27.
39. 24. he ſwalloweth the g. with fierceneſs
Pſal. 89. 44. caſt his throne to the g. 39.
107. 33. into dry g. ‖ 35. he turneth dry g.
Iſa. 3. 26. ſit on the g. ‖ 21. 9. broken to the g.
28. 24. clods of his g. ‖ 29. 4. ſpeak out of g.
35. 7. parched g. ‖ 51. 23. laid thy body as g.
Jer. 4. 3. break up your fallow g. *Hoſ.* 10. 12.
14. 2. black to the g. ‖ 4. g is chapt ‖ 25. 33.
Lam. 2. 10. elders of Zion ſit on the g. 21.
Ezek. 24. 7. ſhe poured it on the g. ‖ 26. 11, 16.
Dan. 8. 5. touched not the g. ‖ 10. ſtars to g.
12. truth to the g. ‖ 18. face toward the g. 10. 9.
Obad. 3. who ſhall bring me down to the g.
Matt. 10. 29. one of them ſhall not fall to the g.
13. 8. fell on good g. *Mark* 4. 8. *Luke* 8. 8, 15.
Mark 9. 20. fell on the g. 14. 35.
Luke 12. 16. g. of a rich man ‖ 13. 7. | 14. 18. | 19. 44.
22. 44. as drops of blood falling to the g.
John 8. 6. wrote on the g. ‖ 9. 6. ſpat on the g.
12. 24. wheat fall to g. ‖ 18. 6. fell to the g.

GROUND. 1 *Tim.* 3. 15. g. of truth ‖ *Heb.* 11. †1.

GROUNDED. *Iſa.* 30. 32. the g. ſtaff
Eph. 3. 17. g. in love ‖ *Col.* 1. 23. g. and ſettled

GROW. *Gen.* 48. 16. let them g. to a multitude
Judg. 16. 22. hair began to g. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 23. 5.
2 *Kings* 19. 29. g. of themſ. ‖ *Ezra* 4. 22. damage g.
Job 8. 11. can theruſh g. ‖ 31. 40. let thiſtles g.
Pſal. 92. 12. g. like a cedar ‖ 104. 14. graſs to g.
Eccl. 11. 5. nor how the bones g. in the womb
Iſa. 11. 1. branch g. ‖ 17. 11. plant g. 53. 2.
Jer. 12. 2. they g. up ‖ 33. 15. branch to g.
Ezek. 44. 20. nor locks to g. ‖ 47. 12. g. all trees
Hoſ. 14. 5. g. as the lilly ‖ 7. g. as the vine
Jonah 4. 10. nor madeſt it g. ‖ *Zech.* 6. 12. | 9. †17.
Mal. 4. 2. ye ſhall g. up as calves of the ſtall
Matt. 6. 28. lillies, how they g. *Luke* 12. 27.
13. 30. let both g. ‖ 21. 19. let no fruit g.
Mark 4. 27. g. up ‖ *Acts* 5. 24. this would g.
Eph. 4. 15. may g. up ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 2. may g.
2 *Pet.* 3. 18. g. in grace, and in knowledge of L.

GROWN. *Gen.* 38. 11. till Shelah be g. 14.
Exod. 2. 11. Moſes was g. ‖ 9. 32. rye not g. up
Deut. 32. 15. g. thick ‖ *Ruth* 1. 13. till they were g.
2 *Sam.* 10. 5. tarry till beards be g. 1 *Chr.* 19. 5.
Ezra 9. 6. treſpaſs is g. ‖ *Pſal.* 144. 12. plants g.
Jer. 50. 11. g. fat ‖ *Ezek.* 16. 7. thy hair g.
Dan. 4. 22. g. ſtrong ‖ *Matt.* 13. 32. when g.

GROWETH. *Lev.* 25. 5. g. of its own accord
Judg. 19. 9. day g. to an end ‖ *Job* 38. 38.
Pſal. 90. 5. like graſs which g. 6. | 129. 6.
Iſa. 37. 30. g. of itſelf ‖ *Mark* 4. 32. it g. up
Eph. 2. 21. g. unto an holy ‖ 2 *Theſ.* 1. 3. faith g.

GROWTH. *Amos* 7. 1. it was latter g.

GRUDGE. *Lev.* 19. 18. nor bear any g.
Pſal. 59. 15. g. if they be not ‖ *Jam.* 5. 9. g. not

GRUDGING, LY. 2 *Cor.* 9. 7. 1 *Pet.* 4. 9.
GUARD. *Gen.* 37. 36. captain of g. 39. 1. | 41. 12. 1 *Kings* 14. 27. 2 *Kings* 25. 8, 10, 11, 12. *Jer.* 39. 11. | 40. 1, 5. | 52. 30. *Dan.* 2. 14. *Acts* 28. 16.
2 *Sam.* 23. 23. D. ſet him over his g. 1 *Chr.* 11. 25. 1 *Kin.* 14. 28. g. bare them ‖ 2 *Kin.* 11. 6. behind g. *Neh.* 4. 22. be a g. to us ‖ *Ezek.* 38. 7. *Mark* 6. †27.
GUARD *Chamber.* 1 *Kings* 14. 28. 2 *Chr.* 12. 11.
GUEST. *Luke* 19. 7. gone to be g.
GUEST-*Chamber.* *Mark* 14. 14. *Luke* 22. 11.
GUESTS. 1 *Kings* 1. 41. Adonijah his g. 49. *Prov.* 9. 18. her g. in depth ‖ *Zeph.* 1. 7. bid his g. *Matt.* 22. 10. furniſhed with g. ‖ 11. to ſee the g.
GUIDE, S, is put for, [1] *A huſband,* Prov. 2. 17. [2] *A teacher,* Rom. 2. 19. [3] *God, who guides by his providence, word and Spirit,* Pſal. 48. 14. Jer. 3. 4. John 16. 13.
Pſal. 48. 14. g. unto death ‖ 55. 13. a man, my g. *Prov.* 2. 17. g. of her youth ‖ 6. 7. having no g. *Jer.* 3. 4. g. of my youth ‖ *Mic.* 7. 5. confid. in g. *Matt.* 23. 16. blind g. 24. ‖ *Acts* 1. 16. who was g. *Rom.* x. 19. thou art a g. ‖ *Heb.* 13. †7. g. over
GUIDE, *(verb.)* *Job* 38. 32. g. Arcturus *Pſal.* 25. 9. g. in judgment ‖ 31. 3. g. me 32. 8. g. thee ‖ 73. 24. g. me ‖ 112. 5. g. his affairs *Prov.* 11. 3. integrity g. ‖ 23. 19. g. thine heart *Iſa.* 49. 10. ſhall he g. 58. 11. ‖ 51. 18. none to g. *Luke* 1. 79. g. our feet ‖ *John* 16. 13. g. in all truth *Acts* 8. 31. ſome man g. ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 3. †11. God g. 1 *Tim.* 5. 14. g. the houſe ‖ *Heb.* 13. †17. that g. you
GUIDED, ING. *Gen.* 48. 14. g. his hands *Exod.* 15. 13. thou haſt g. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 15. 13. the L. g. *Job* 31. 18. I have g. her ‖ *Pſal.* 78. 52. g. them, 72. *Iſa.* 49. 10. ſhall he g. 58. 11. ‖ 51. 18. none to g. *Luke* 1. 79. g. our feet ‖ *John* 16. 13. g. in all truth *Acts* 8. 31. ſome man g. ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 3. †11. God g. 1 *Tim.* 5. 14. g. the houſe ‖ *Heb.* 13. †17. that g. you
GUILE, *Or deceit.* *Exod.* 21. 14. ſlay with g. *Pſal.* 32. 2. no g. ‖ 34. 13. ſpeaking g. 1 *Pet.* 3. 10. 55. 11. deceit, g. ‖ *John* 1. 47. in whom is no g. 2 *Cor.* 12. 16. caught with g. ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 2. 3. not in g. 1 *Pet.* 2. 1. malice, g. ‖ 22. nor g. ‖ *Rev.* 14. 5. no g.
GUILT. *Deut.* 19. 13. put away g. 21. 9.
GUILTY. *Gen.* 42. 21. we are g. *Exod.* 34. 7. by no means clear the g. *Num.* 14. 18. *Lev.* 4. 13. and are g. 5. 2, 3, 5, 17. | 6. 4. | 22. 27. *Num.* 35. 27. not be g. ‖ 31. g. of death *Judg.* 21. 22. ſhould be g. ‖ *Ezra* 10. 19. being g. *Pſ.* 5. †10. | 34. †21. | 109. †7. ‖ *Prov.* 30. 10. found g. *Ezek.* 22. 4. become g. ‖ *Heſ.* 5. †15. till they be g. *Zech.* 11. 5. not g. ‖ *Matt.* 23. 18. he is g. 26. 66. *Rom.* 3. 19. become g ‖ 1 *Cor.* 11. 27. *Jam.* 2. 10.
GUILTINESS. *Gen.* 26. 10. *Ezra* 9. †6. *Pſal.* 51. 14. from blood g. ‖ 69. †5. my g.
GUILTLESS. *Exod.* 20. 7. not hold g. *Deut.* 5. 11. *Num.* 5. 31. be g. 32. 22. *Joſh.* 2. 19. 1 *Sam.* 26. 9. 2 *Sam.* 3. 28. | 14. 9. 1 *Kings* 2. 9. *Matt.* 12. 7.
GULF. *Luke* 16. 26. a great g. fixed
GUNI, *A garden.* Gen. 46. 24.
GUR, *A whelp.* A city, 2 Kings 9. 27.
GUSH, ED. 1 *Kings* 18. 28. till the blood g. *Pſal.* 78. 20. waters g. out, 105. 41. *Iſa.* 48. 21. *Jer.* 9. 18. eye-lids g. ‖ *Acts* 1. 18. bowels g. out
GUTTER, S. *Gen.* 30. 38, 41. 2 *Sam.* 5. 8.

H.

HA, *An interjection of fear,* &c. Job 39. 25.
HABAIAH, *Hiding of the Lord,* Ezra 2. 61.
HABAKKUK, *Wreſtler.* Hab. 1. 1. | 3. 1.
HABAZINIAH, *Hiding of ſhield of the Lord.* Jeremiah's *father,* Jer. 35. 3.
HABERGEON, S, *A ſmall coat of mail.* Exod. 28. 32. 2 Chr. 26. 14. Neh. 4. 16. Job 41. 26.
HABITABLE. *Prov.* 8. 31. *h.* part of his earth
HABITATION. *Exod.* 15. 2. prepare him an *h.* 13. holy *h.* *Deut.* 26. 15. *Pſal.* 68. 5. *Jer.* 25. 30. *Zech.* 2. 13. *Lev.* 13. 46. his *h.* be ‖ *Deut.* 12. 5. even to his *h.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 29. my *h.* 32. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 15. 25. his *h.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 2. houſe of *h.* ‖ 29. 6. *h.* of the Lord 30. †27. *h.* of his holineſs ‖ *Ezra* 7. 15. *h.* in Jer. *Job* 5. 3. I curſed his *h.* ‖ 24. ſhalt viſit thy *h.* 8. 6. *h.* of righteouſneſs ‖ 18. 15. on his *h.* *Pſal.* 26. 8. loved the *h.* ‖ 33. 14. place of his *h.* 49. †14. grave an *h.* ‖ 69. 25. *h.* deſolate 71. 3. my ſtrong *h.* ‖ 89. 14. *h.* of throne, 97. 2. 91. 9. moſt High thy *h.* ‖ 104. 12. have their *h.* 107. 7. city of *h.* 36. ‖ 132. 5. find an *h.* ‖ 13. *Prov.* 3. 33. but he bleſſeth the *h.* of the juſt *Iſa.* 22. 16. graveth an *h.* ‖ 27. 10. *h.* be forſaken 32. 18. peaceable *h.* ‖ 33. 20. a quiet *h.* 34. 13. *h.* of dragons, 35. 7. ‖ 63. 15. *h.* of holineſs *Jer.* 10. 25. *h.* deſolate ‖ 25. 30. rore on his *h.* 31. 23. O *h.* of juſtice, 50. 7. ‖ 33. 12. *h.* of ſheph. 41. 17. *h.* of Chimham ‖ 49. 19. *h.* of ſtrong 50. 19. againſt his *h.* ‖ 45. *h.* deſolate *Ezek.* 16. †3. thy *h.* ‖ 29. 14. return to *h.* *Amos* 6. †3. *h.* of violence ‖ *Obad.* 3. *h.* is high *Hab.* 3. 11. ſun and moon ſtood ſtill in their *h.* *Acts* 1. 20. *h.* be deſolate ‖ 17. 26. bounds of *h.* *Eph.* 2. 22. *h.* of God ‖ *Jude* 6. left their own *h.* *Rev* 18. 2. Babylon is become the *h.* of devils
HABITATIONS. *Gen.* 49. 5. cruelty in *h.* *Exod.* 12. 20. your *h.* 35. 3. ‖ *Num.* 15. 2. *Pſal.* 74. 20. *h.* of cruelty ‖ 78. 28. about *h.* *Iſa.* 54. 2. ſtretch forth the curtains of thy *h.* *Jer.* 9. 10. | 21. 13. ‖ 25. 37. peaceable *h.* ‖ 49. 20. *Lam.* 2. 2. *h.* of Jacob ‖ *Ezek.* 6. 14. in all their *h.* *Hoſ.* 10. †10. *Joel* 1. †19. *Amos* 1. 2. *Luke* 16. 9.
HABOR, *A partaker, or fellow.* 2 Kings 17. 6.
HACHALIAH, *The hook of the Lord.* Neh. 1. 1.
HACHILAH, *Hope in that.* 1 Sam. 23. 19.
HACHMONI, *A wiſe man.* 1 Chr. 11. 11.
HAD. *Mark* 12. 44. caſt in all ſhe had *John* 15. 22. *h.* not *h.* ſin ‖ 17. 5. I *h.* with thee
HADAD, *Joy, noiſe, clamour.* Gen. 36. 36.
HADADEZER, *Comelineſs.* 1 Sam. 8. 3.
HADADRIMMON, *The voice of height.* Zech. 12. 11.
HADAREZER, King of *Zobah,* 1 Chr. 18. 3.
HADASHAH, *News, or a month.* Joſh. 15. 37.
HADASSAH, *A myrtle tree.* Eſth. 2. 7.
HADID, *Rejoicing, or ſharp.* Ezra 2. 33.
HADLAI, *Loitering, or letting.* 2 Chr. 28. 12.
HADORAM, *Their praiſe.* Gen. 10. 27.
HAFT. *Judg.* 3. 22. *h.* went in after blade
HAGAB, *A graſshopper.* Ezra 2. 46.
HAGAR, *A ſtranger, or fearing.* Gen. 16. 1.
HAGGAI, *Pleaſant, or revolution.* Hag. 1. 1.
HAGGIAH, *The Lord's feaſt.* 1 Chr. 6. 30.
HAGGITH, *Rejoicing.* 2 *Sam.* 3. 4.
HAIL. *Exod.* 9. 18. a grievous *h.* ‖ 23. ſent *h.* 26. was no *h.* ‖ 33. *h.* ceaſed ‖ 10. 5, 12, 15. *Job* 38. 22. treaſures of *h.* ‖ *Pſal.* 78. 47. with *h.* *Pſal.* 78. 48. ‖ 135. 32. he gave *h.* ‖ 148. 8. fire, *h.*

Iſa.

Iſa. 28. 2. tempeſt of *h.* ‖ 17. *h.* ſhall ſweep *Hag.* 2. 17. ſmote with *h.* ‖ *Rev.* 8. 7. | 11. 19. | 16. 21.

HAIL, *(verb.) Peace be unto thee,* Matt. 26. 49. 27. 29. *Mark* 15. 18. *Luke* 1. 28. *John* 19. 3.

HAILSTONES. *Joſh.* 10. 11. *Pſal.* 18. 12, 13. *Iſa.* 30. 30. *Ezek.* 13. 11, 13. ‖ 38. 22. I'll rain *h.*

HAIR. *Lev.* 13. 30. *h.* in the plague, 37. *Num.* 6. 19. *h.* of ſeparation ‖ *Judg.* 20. 16. 2 *Sam.* 14. 11. not one *h.* ‖ 26. *h.* was heavy 1 *Kin.* 1. 52. not an *h.* fall ‖ *Neh.* 13. 25. pluckt *h.* *Job* 4. 15. *Cant.* 4. 1. *Iſa.* 3. 24. well ſet *h.* *Iſa.* 7. 20. ‖ 50. 6. pluckt off *h.* ‖ *Jer.* 7. 29. *Matt.* 3. 4. of camels *h.* ‖ 5. 36. not make one *h.* *John* 11. 2. and wiped his feet with her *h.* 12. 3. 1 *Cor.* 11. 14. long *h.* 15. ‖ 1 *Tim.* 2. 9. broidered *h.* 1 *Pet.* 3. 3. plaiting *h.* ‖ *Rev.* 6. 12. | 9. 8.

HAIRS. *Gen.* 42. 38. my gray *h.* 44. 29. *Deut.* 32. 25. gray *h.* *Ruth* 4. †15. *Pſal.* 71. †18. *Pſal.* 40. 12. more than *h.* 69. 4. ‖ *Iſa.* 46. 4. *Hoſ.* 7. 9. gray *h.* are here ‖ *Matt.* 10. 30. *Luke* 12. 7. *Luke* 7. 38. *h.* of her head ‖ *Rev.* 1. 14. *h.* white

HAIRY. *Gen.* 25. 25. firſt all *h.* 27. 11, 23. 2 *Kings* 1. 8. Elijah was *h.* ‖ *Pſal.* 68. 21. *h.* ſcalp

HAKKATTAN, *Little.* Ezra 8. 12.

HAKKOZ, *A thorn, or end.* 1 Chr. 24. 10.

HAKUPHA, *A command.* Ezra 2. 51.

HALAH, *A moiſt table.* 2 Kings 17. 6.

HALAK, *He went.* Joſh. 11. 17. | 12. 7.

HALE, ING. *Luke* 12. 58. *Acts* 8. 3.

HALF. *Exod.* 24. 6. *h.* the blood ‖ 30. 23. *Lev.* 6. 20. *h.* at night ‖ *Num.* 12. 12. | 31. 29. 1 *Sam.* 14. 14. *h.* acre ‖ 2 *Sam.* 18. 3. | 19. 40. 1 *Kings* 10. 7. *h.* not told ‖ 13. 8. *h.* thy houſe *Neh.* 13. 24. ſpake *h.* in the ſpeech of Aſhdod *Eſth.* 5. 3. *h.* of the kingdom, 7. 2. *Mark* 6. 23. *Pſal.* 55. 23. not live *h.* ‖ *Ezek.* 16. 51. *h.* thy ſins *Dan.* 12. 7. for time, times, and an *h.* *Rev.* 12. 14. *Zech.* 14. 4. *h.* of mount ‖ 8. *h.* toward the ſea *Luke* 10. 30. *h.* dead ‖ 19. 8. *h.* of my goods *Rev.* 8. 1. *h.* an hour ‖ 11. 9. three days and *h.* 11.

See SHEKEL, HIN, TRIBE.

HALHUL, *Grief.* A city, *Joſh.* 15. 58.

HALI, *Sickneſs; or beginning.* Joſh. 19. 25.

HALL. *Matt.* 27. 27. *Mark* 15. 16. *Luke* 22 55.

HALLELUJAH, *Praiſe ye the Lord.* Rev. 19. 1.

HALLOW. *Exod.* 28. 38. | 29. 1. *Lev.* 22. 2, 32. | 25. 10. *Num.* 6. 11. 1 *Kings* 8. 64. *Jer.* 17. 22, 24, 27. *Ezek.* 20. 20. | 44. 24.

HALLOWED, *Sanctified, or ſet apart.* *Exod.* 20. 11. Sabbath-day, *h.* ‖ 29. 21. Aaron be *h.* *Lev.* 12. 4. touch no *h.* ‖ 22. 32. I will be *h.* *Num.* 3. 13. *h.* firſt-born ‖ 5. 10. *h.* things, 18. 8. 16. 37. cenſers are *h.* 38. ‖ 18. 29. *h.* part 1 *Sam.* 21. 4. *h.* bread, 6. ‖ 1 *Kin.* 9. 3. I *h.* this houſe 2 *Kings* 12. 18. *h.* things ‖ 2 *Chr.* 36. 14. houſe *h.* *Matt.* 6. 9. *h.* be thy name, *Luke* 11. 2.

HALT. *Matt.* 18. 8. into life *h.* *Mark* 9. 45. *Luke* 14. 21. bring hither the *h.* ‖ *John* 5. 3 blind, *h.*

HALT, *(verb.)* 1 *Kings* 18. 21. how long *h.* ye *Pſal.* 38. 17. I am ready to *h.* my ſorrow is

HALTED. *Gen.* 32. 31. Jacob *h.* ‖ *Mic.* 4. 7.

HALTETH. *Mic.* 4. 6. aſſemble her that *h.* *Zeph.* 3. 19.

HALTING. *Jer.* 20. 10. watched for my *h.*

HAM, *Crafty, or heat.* Gen. 6. 10.

HAMAN, *Noiſe, tumult.* Eſth. 3. 1. 2.

HAMATH, *Anger, heat, or wall,* Num. 13. 21.

HAMATH-ZOBA, *Heat of an army.*

HAMITAL, *Heat of the dew.* 2 Kings 23. 31.

HAMMEDATHA, *Troubling the law.* Eſth. 8. 5.

HAMMELECH, *A king.* Jer. 36. 26.

HAMMER, S. *Judg.* 4. 21. Jael took an *h.* 1 *Kin.* 6. 7. *h.* nor ax heard ‖ *Pſal.* 74. 6. axes and *h.* *Iſa.* 41. 7. ſmootheth with the *h.* 44. 12. *Jer.* 10. 4. faſten with *h.* ‖ 23. 29. like a *h.* ‖ 50. 23.

HAMMON, *Heat, or the ſun.* Joſh. 19. 28.

HAMON-GOG, *Multitude of Gog.* Ezek. 39. 11.

HAMOR, *An aſs, or dirt.* Gen. 33. 19.

HAMOTH-DOR, *Indignation.* Joſh. 21. 32.

HAMUL, *Godly, or merciful* Gen. 46. 12.

HANAMEEL, *The mercy of God.* , Jer. 32. 7.

HANAN, *Full of grace.* Jer. 35. 4.

HANANEEL, *Grace from God.* Neh. 3. 1.

HANANI, *Giving, or merciful.* 1 Kings 16. 1.

HANANIAH, *The Grace of God.* Neh. 7. 2.

HAND, when referred, I. *To God,* ſignifies, [1] *His eternal purpoſes, and executive power;* Acts 4. 28, 30. [2] *His providential bounty and goodneſs,* Pſal. 104. 28. [3] *His mighty power to preſerve and defend,* John 10. 28, 29. [4] *His frowns and corrections,* Judg. 2. 15. Pſal. 32. 4. | 38. 2. [5] *His ſovereign diſpoſe,* Pſal. 31. 15. [6] *His help,* Neh. 2. 8. Pſal. 74. 11. [7] *His favour,* Luke 1. 66. [8] *His Spirit,* 1 Kings 18. 46. Ezek. 1. 3. | 37. 1. [9] *His providence,* 1 Chr. 29. 16. Job 2. 10. Referred, II. *To men;* ſignifieth, [1] *An inſtrument.* Exod. 4. 13. Hag. 1. †1. [2] *Power,* Prov. 3. 27. [3] *His help,* 2 Kings 15. 19. [4] *Poſſeſſion,* 1 Kings 11. 31. [5] *Advice,* 2 Sam. 14. 19. [6] *Tyranny,* Exod. 18. 9. [7] *Work,* Acts 20. 34

Gen. 3. 22. put forth his *h.* ‖ 16. 6. maid in *h.* 16. 12. *h.* againſt ev. man ‖ 19. 16. hold on his *h.* 21. 30. take of my *h.* ‖ 22. 12. lay not thy *h.* 31. 29. in power of my *h.* ‖ 39. of my *h.* 32. 11. *h.* of my brother ‖ 39. 22. to Joſeph's *h.* 46. 4. Joſeph ſhall put his *h.* ‖ 48. 17. father's *h.*

Exod. 4. 2. what is that in thine *h.* 4, 6. 13. ſend by the *h.* ‖ 21. put in thy *h.* 12. 11. ſtaff in *h.* ‖ 13. 3. ſtrength of *h.* 14. 6. 9. a ſign on thy *h.* 16. ‖ 17. 11. held up his *h.* 19. 13. not an *h.* touch it ‖ 21. 24. *h.* for *h.* 33. 22. cover thee with my *h.* 23. ‖ 38. 15.

Lev. 1. 4. put his *h.* on the head, 3. 2, 8, 13.

Num. 6. 21. *h.* ſhall get ‖ 33. 3. with an high *h.*

Deut. 8. 17. might of mine *h.* ‖ 13. 9. *h.* be firſt 14. 29. work of thy *h.* ‖ 15. 7. nor ſhut thine *h.* 15. 9. year of releaſe at *h.* ‖ 11. open thine *h.* 19. 5. *h.* fetched a ſtroke ‖ 23. 20. ſetteſt thy *h.* 24. 1. give it in her *h.* 3. ‖ 25. 12. cut off her *h.* 28. 32. no might in thy *h.* ‖ 30. 9. work of *h.* 32. 27. our hand is high ‖ 35. calamity is at *h.* 40. I lift my *h.* to heaven ‖ 41. my *h.* take hold 33. 3. all his ſaints are in thy *h.*

Joſh. 9. 25. *Judg.* 4. 9. *h.* of a woman ‖ 5. 26. *h.* to the nail 6. 14. from *h.* of Midian ‖ 36. ſave by my *h.* 8. 15. Zalmunna now in thy *h.* ‖ 9. 29. 16. 26. lad that held him by the *h.* ‖ 18. 19. thy *h.*

Ruth 1. 13. *h.* of the Lord is gone out againſt

1 *Sam.* 5. 7. his *h.* is ſore upon us, *Pſal.* 32. 4. | 38. 2. 6. 3. why his *h.* is not removed ‖ 9. not his *h.* 9. 1. I have here at *h.* ‖ 10. 18. out of the *h.* 12. 3. of whoſe *h.* received I any bribe, 4.

1 *Sam.*

1 *Sam.* 18.17. let not my *h.* be upon him, but let 19. 5. life in his *h.* ‖ 21. 3. what is under thy *h.* 22.17. *h.* is with David ‖ 23. 16. ſtrengthned his *h.* 24. 12. mine *h.* ſhall not be upon thee, 13. 26. 18. what evil is in my *h.* ‖ 27. 1. by *h.* of Saul
2 *Sam.* 6.6. Uzzah put forth his *h.* 1 *Chr.* 13. 19. 11.14. *h.* of Uriah ‖ 12.25. Nathan ‖ 14. 19. Joab 22. 1. out of the *h.* of all his enemies 23. 10. his *h.* clave ‖ 24. 16. ſtay now thy *h.*
1 *Kings* 8. 15. *h.* fulfilled it ‖ 13. 4. his *h.* dried up 18. 44. cloud like a man's *h.* ‖ 46. *h.* of the L.
2 *Kings* 5. 11. ſtrike his *h.* over the place ‖ 18. 7. 2. on whoſe *h.* the king leaned ‖ 10. 15. 13.16. put thy *h.* on the bow ‖ 18. 21. go into his *h.*
1 *Chr.* 29. 12. in thy *h.* is power ‖ 16. of thy *h.*
2 *Chr.* 20. 6. in thine *h.* is there not power
Ezra 7. 9. good *h.* of G. 8. 18. 22. *Neh.* 2. 8, 18.
Job 1. 11. put forth thy *h.* now, 12. ‖ 2. 5, 6. 2. 10. receive good at the *h.* ‖ 6. 9. let looſe his *h.* 9.24. *h.* of wicked ‖ 12. 10. in whoſe *h.* is the ſoul 13. 14. life in my *h.* ‖ 21. withdraw thy *h.* 15.23. ready at his *h.* ‖ 19. 21. *h.* of G. hath touched 21. 5. lay your *h.* on your mouth 26. 13. his *h.* formed the crooked ſerp. ‖ 27. 11. 27. 22. flee out of his *h.* ‖ 28. 9. *h.* on the rock 31. 25. *h.* hath gained ‖ 27. kiſſed my *h.* 33. 7. nor *h.* be heavy ‖ 37. 7. ſealeth up *h.* 40. 4. *h.* on mouth ‖ 41. 8. lay thine *h.*
Pſal. 10. 14. require with *h.* ‖ 18. 1. *h.* of Saul 21. 8. thy *h.* ſhall find ‖ 26. 10. *h.* is miſchief 31. 5. into thy *h.* I commit ‖ 15. times into *h.* 32. 4. *h.* was heavy, 38. 2. ‖ 37. 24. upholds 39. 5. days an *h.* breadth ‖ 71. 4. *h.* of wicked 74. 11. why withdraweſt thou thy *h.* pluck it 77.20. *h.* of Moſes, *Lev.* 8.36. | 10. 11. | 26. 46. 78. 42. rem. not his *h.* ‖ 81. 14. turned my *h.* 89.21 *h.* be eſtabliſhed ‖ 25. I'll ſet his *h.* ‖ 48. 95. 4. in his *h.* are the deep ‖ 7. ſheep of *h.* 104. 28. openeſt thy *h.* ‖ 109. 27. this is thy *h.* 119.173. let thy *h.* help ‖ 123. 2. *h.* of her miſtreſs 139. 10. thy *h.* lead me ‖ 144. 7. ſend thy *h.*
Prov. 3. 27. power of thy *h.* ‖ 6.1. ſtricken thy *h.* 10. 4. a ſlack *h.* ‖ 11. 21. tho' *h.* join *h.* 16. 5. 12. 24. *h.* of diligent ‖ 17. 16. price in the *h.* 21. 1. is in the *h.* of L. ‖ 26. 15. hides his *h.* 30.32. if thought evil, lay thy *h.* on thy mouth
Eccl. 2. 24. from *h.* of G. ‖ 5. 14. nothing in his *h.* 7. 18. withdraw not thy *h.* ‖ 9. 1. in *h.* of God 9.10. *h.* findeth to do ‖ 11.6. withhold not thy *h.*
Cant. 5. 4. put in his *h.* by the hole of the door
Iſa. 1. 12. this at your *h.* ‖ 25. I'll turn my *h.* 6. 6. live coal in his *h.* ‖ 10. 10. *h.* found, 14. 11. 11. ſet his *h.* ‖ 15. ſhake his *h.* 13. 2. | 19. 16. 25. 10. *h.* of L. reſt ‖ 28. 4. yet in his *h.* 36. 6. into his *h.* ‖ 40. 12. hollow of his *h.* 42. 6. hold thy *h.* ‖ 49. 2. ſhadow of his *h.* 50. 2. *h.* ſhortened, 59. 1. ‖ 11. have of my *h.* 51. 17. drunk at the *h.* ‖ 53. 10. proſper in *h.* 57. 10. life of thy *h.* ‖ 62. 3. diadem in the *h.* 64. 8. work of my *h.* 66. 2. ‖ 14. *h.* of the Lord
Jer. 6. 9. turn thy *h.* ‖ 15. 21. *h.* of the terrible 18. 6. in potter's *h.* ‖ 23. 23. a God at *h.* 26. 14. I am in your *h.* ‖ 31. 32. took by the *h.* 34.20. into the *h.* of them that ſeek, 21. | 44.30. 38. 5. he is in your *h.* ‖ 23. taken by the *h.* 50. 15. given her *h.* ‖ 51. 7. cup in Lord's *h.*
Lam. 1. 10. ſpread out his *h.* ‖ 14. bound by his *h.* 3. 3. he turneth his *h.* ‖ 5. 12. hanged by their *h.*
Ezek. 1.3. *h.* of the Lord, 3. 14, 22. | 8. 1. | 33.22. 2. 9. an *h.* was ſent ‖ 3. 18. require at thy *h.* 33.6. 10. 8. a man's *h.* ‖ 12. 23. days at *h.* ‖ 16. 49. 23. 9. *h.* of her lovers ‖ 29. 7. took hold by *h.* 36. 8. they are at *h.* ‖ 37. 17. one in thy *h.* 19.
Dan. 4. 35. none can ſtay his *h.* ‖ 5. 5. a man's *h.* 5. 23. in whoſe *h.* thy breath is ‖ 9.15. mighty *h.*
Joel 1. 15. day of the Lord is at *h.* 2. 1. ‖ 3. 8.
Amos 1. 8. turn my *h.* ‖ 5. 19. leaned his *h.* 7. 7. plumb-line in *h.* ‖ 9. 2. *h.* take them
Mic. 2. 2. power of their *h.* ‖ 7. 16. *h.* on mouth
Zech. 13. 7. I'll turn my *h.* ‖ 14. 13. his *h.* riſe
Mal. 1. 13. accept this at your *h.* 10. | 2. 13.
Matt. 3. 12. fan in his *h.* ‖ 5. 30. if thy right *h.* 9. 18. lay thy *h.* ‖ 12. 10. *h.* withered, 13, 49. 22. 13. bind him *h.* ‖ 26. 23. dippeth his *h.*
Mark 3. 1. a withered *h.* 3, 5. *Luke* 6. 6, 8, 10. 9. 27. if thy *h.* offend thee, *Matt.* 18. 8.
Luke 1. 66. and the *h.* of the Lord was with him 9. 62. *h.* to the plow ‖ 15. 22. a ring on *h.* 22. 21. *h.* of him that betrayeth me, is with me
John 3. 35. all into his *h.* ‖ 10. 28. pluck out of *h.* 11. 44. bound *h.* ‖ 20. 25. and thruſt my *h.* 27.
Acts 4. 28. whatſoever thy *h.* 30. ‖ 7. 25. by his *h.* 7. 50. my *h.* made all ‖ 9. 8. led him by *h.* 11. 21. *h.* of the Lord is upon thee ‖ 16. | 19. 33.
1 *Cor.* 12. 15. I am not the *h.* 21. ‖ 16. 21. own *h.*
Gal. 3. 19. *h.* of mediator ‖ 6. 11. mine own *h.*
Col. 4. 18. 2 *Theſ.* 3. 17. *Philem.* 19.
1 *Pet.* 5. 6. under the mighty *h.* of God
Rev. 10. 5. *h.* to heaven ‖ 14. 9. or in his *h.* 17. 4. a golden cup in her *h.* ‖ 19. 2. | 20. 1.

Left HAND. *Gen.* 14. 15. | 24. 49. | 48. 13, 14. *Exod.* 14. 22, 29. *Lev.* 14. 15, 27. *Num.* 20. 17. *Deut.* 2. 27. | 5. 32. | 17. 11, 28, 14. *Joſh.* 1.7. | 23. 6. *Judg.* 3. 21. | 7. 20. | 16. 29. 1 *Sam.* 6. 12. 2 *Sam.* 2. 19. | 14. 19. | 16. 6. 1 *Kings* 22. 19. 2 *Kings* 22. 2. | 23. 8. 1 *Chr.* 6. 44. | 12. 2. 2 *Chr.* 3. 17. | 4. 6, 7. | 17. 1. *Neh.* 8. 4. *Job* 23. 9. *Prov.* 3. 16. | 4. 27. *Eccl.* 10. 2. *Cant.* 2. 6. | 8. 3. *Iſa.* 9. 20. | 30. 21. | 54. 3. *Ezek.* 16. 46. | 21. 16. | 39. 3. *Dan.* 12.7. *Jonah* 4. 11. *Zech.* 12. 6. *Matt.* 6. 3. | 20. 21, 23. | 25. 33, 41. | 27. 38. *Mark* 15. 27. *Acts* 21. 3. 2 *Cor.* 6. 7.

Right HAND. *Gen.* 35.†18. | 48. 14, 18. *Exod.* 15. 6. | 29. 20. *Lev.* 8. 23, 24. | 14. 14. | 17. 28. *Deut.* 33. 2. *Judg.* 5. 26. 2 *Sam.* 20. 9. 1 *Kings* 2. 19. 2 *Kings* 23. 13. *Job* 23. 9. | 30. 12. | 40. 14. *Pſal.* 16. 8, 11. | 17. 7. | 18. 35. | 20. 6. | 21. 8. | 26. 10. | 44. 3. | 45. 4, 9. | 48. 10. | 60. 5. | 63. 8. | 73. 23. | 74.11. | 77. 10. | 78. 54. | 80. 15, 17. | 89. 13, 25, 42. | 91. 7. | 108. 6. | 109. 6, 31. | 110. 1, 5. | 118. 15, 16. | 121. 5. | 137. 5. | 138. 7. | 139. 10. | 142. 4. | 144. 8, 11. *Prov.* 3. 16. | 27. 16. *Eccl.* 10. 2. *Cant.* 2. 6. | 8. 3. *Iſa.* 41. 10, 13. | 44. 20. | 45. 1. | 48. 13. | 62. 8. | 63. 12. *Jer.* 22. 24. *Lam.* 2. 3, 4. *Ezek.* 21. 22. *Hab.* 2. 16. *Zech.* 3. 1. *Matt.* 5. 30. | 6. 3. *Mark* 14. 62. | 16. 19. *Luke* 6. 6. *Acts* 2. 25, 33, 34. | 3. 7. | 7. 55. *Rom.* 8. 34. *Eph.* 1. 20. *Col.* 3. 1. *Heb.* 1. 3, 13. | 8. 1. | 10. 12. | 12. 2. 1 *Pet.* 3. 22. *Rev.* 1. 16, 17. | 5. 1. | 13. 16.

HANDED, *See* LEFT, WEAK.

HAND-BREADTH. *Exod.* 25. 25. | 37. 12.

1 *Kings* 7. 26. *Pſal.* 39. 5. *Ezek.* 40. 5, 43. | 43. 13.
HANDFUL. *Lev.* 2. 2. | 5. 12. | 6. 15. | 9. 17.
1 *Kings* 17. 12. *Pſal.* 72. 16. *Eccl.* 4. 6. *Jer.* 9. 29.
HANDFULS. *Gen.* 41. 47. brought forth by *h.*
Exod. 9. 8. *Ruth* 2. 16. 1 *Kin.* 20. 10. *Ezek.* 13. 19.
HANDY. *Pſal.* 19. 1. his *h.* work
HANDKERCHIEFS. *Acts* 19. 12. to ſick, *h.*
HANDLE. *Gen.* 4. 21. *h.* the harp ‖ *Judg.* 5. 14.
1 *Chr.* 12. 8. *h.* ſpear ‖ *Pſal.* 115. 7. they *h.* not
Jer. 2. 8. *h.* the law ‖ 46. 9. *h.* ſhield ‖ *Ezek.* 27. 29.
Luke 24. 39. *h.* me, and ſee ‖ *Col.* 2. 21. *h.* not
HANDLED. *Ezek.* 21. 11. *Mark* 12. 4. 1 *John* 1. 1.
HANDLETH. *Prov.* 16. 20. *h.* a matter wiſely
Jer. 50. 16. *h.* ſickle ‖ *Amos* 2. 15. *h.* the bow
HANDLING. *Ezek.* 34. 8. 2 *Cor.* 4. 2.
HANDLES. *Cant.* 5. 5. *h.* of the lock
HANDMAID. *Gen.* 16. 1. | 29. 24, 29. | 30. 4. | 35. 25, 26. *Exod.* 23. 12. *Judg.* 19. 19. *Ruth* 2. 13. | 3. 9. 1 *Sam.* 1. 11, 16, 18. | 25. 24, 31, 41 2 *Sam.* 14. 6. | 20. 17. 1 *Kings* 1. 13, 17. | 3. 20. 2 *Kings* 4. 2, 16. *Pſal.* 86. 16. | 116. 16. *Prov.* 30 23. *Jer.* 34. 16. *Luke* 1. 38.
HANDMAIDEN. *Luke* 1. 48. eſtate of his *h.*
HANDMAIDS. *Gen.* 33. 1. put the *h.* 2. *Ruth* 2. 13. 2 *Sam.* 6. 20. *Jer.* 34. 11. *Joel* 2. 29. *Acts* 2. 18.
HANDS. *Gen.* 5. 29. toil of our *h.*
20. 5. in innocency of my *h.* ‖ 27. 22. *h.* of Eſau
31. 42. labour of my *h.* ‖ 37. 21. out of his *h.*
48. 14. guiding his *h.* ‖ 49. 14. *h.* of mighty G.
Exod. 9. 29. abroad my *h.* ‖ 17. 12. *h.* heavy
30. 19. ſhall waſh their *h.* 21. | 40. 31. *Deut.* 21. 6.
Num. 24. 10. he ſmote his *h.* together
Deut. 9. 15. in my two *h.* ‖ 27. 15. work of *h.*
33. 7. *h.* be ſufficient ‖ 11. accept work of *h.*
Judg. 2. 14. *h.* of ſpoilers ‖ 8. 6. *h.* of Zeba
19. 27. and her *h.* were on the threſhold
1 *Sam.* 14. 13. climbed on his *h.* ‖ 17. 47. | 23. 16.
2 *Sam.* 3. 34. *h.* not bound ‖ 4. 12. cut off *h.*
16. 21. *h.* of all be ſtrong ‖ 22. 35. *h.* to war
2 *Kings* 3. 11. on *h.* of Elijah ‖ 4. 34. *h.* on his *h.*
11. 12. clapt their *h.* ‖ 16. laid *h.* on her
2 *Chr.* 15. 7. let not your *h.* be weak ‖ 29. 23.
Ezra 4. 4. weakened the *h.* ‖ 10. 19. gave *h.*
Neh. 6. 9. ſtrengthen my *h.* ‖ 8. 6. lifting up *h.*
Job 5. 12. *h.* cannot perform ‖ 18. *h.* make whole
9. 30. *h.* never ſo clean ‖ 10. 8. thy *h.* made me
16. 11. *h.* of wicked ‖ 17. 9. that hath clean *h.*
20. 10. *h.* ſhall reſtore ‖ 22. 30. pureneſs of *h.*
30. 2. can *h.* profit ‖ 31. 7. cleave to my *h.*
Pſal. 7. 3. if iniquity in my *h.* ‖ 18. 20. cleanneſs
18. 34. my *h.* to war, 144. 1. ‖ 22. 16. pierced
24. 4. he that hath clean *h.* ‖ 26. 6. waſh *h.*
28. 5. operation of his *h.* ‖ 44. 20. ſtretched *h.*
58. 2. violence of *h.* ‖ 73. 13. waſhed my *h.*
78. 72. ſkilfulneſs of his *h.* ‖ 91. 12. in their *h.*
95. 5. his *h.* formed ‖ 115. 7. they have *h.*
119. 73. *h.* have made me ‖ 128. 2. labour of *h.*
125. 3. *h.* to iniquity ‖ 141. 2. *h.* as evening
Prov. 6. 19. folding of the *h.* ‖ 12. 14. of a man's *h.*
17. 18. ſtriketh *h.* ‖ 21. 25. *h.* refuſe to labour
30. 28. takes hold with her *h.* ‖ 31. 13, 16, 19.
Eccl. 4. 5. foldeth his *h.* ‖ 7. 26. *h.* as bands ‖ 10. 18.
Cant. 5. 5. my *h.* dropped ‖ 14. his *h.* as gold
Iſa. 1. 15. ſpread *h.* ‖ 3. 11. reward of his *h.*
3. 12. operation of his *h.* ‖ 13. 7. *h.* be faint
Iſa. 25. 11. ſpreadeth his *h.* to ſwim ‖ 31. 7.
33. 15. ſhaketh his *h.* ‖ 35. 3. the weak *h.*
45. 11. work of my *h.* ‖ 12. my *h.* ſtretched
49. 16. palms of my *h.* ‖ 59. 3. *h.* defiled
60. 21. work of my *h.* ‖ 65. 2. ſpread out my *h.*
Jer. 2. 37. *h.* on thy head ‖ 4. 31. ſpreads her *h.*
10. 9. *h.* of founder ‖ 30. 6. *h.* on his loins
38. 4. he weakens the *h.* ‖ 48. 37. on all *h.*
Lam. 1. 17. Zion ſpreadeth forth her *h.*
4. 6. no *h.* ſtayed her ‖ 10. *h.* of pitiful women
Ezek. 1. 8. *h.* of a man ‖ 21. 14. ſmite thy *h.*
22. 14. can thy *h.* be ſtrong ‖ 23. 42, 45.
Dan. 2. 34. without *h.* ‖ 3. 15. out of my *h.*
Mic. 7. 3. do evil with both *h.* ‖ *Nah.* 3. 19.
Hag. 1. 11. all the labour of the *h.* 2. 17.
Zech. 4. 9. *h.* of Zerubbabel laid the foundation
8. 9. *h.* be ſtrong ‖ 13. 6. wounds in thy *h.*
Matt. 4. 6. in their *h.* they ſhall bear, *Luke* 4. 11.
15. 2. waſh not their *h.* 20. *Mark* 7. 2, 5.
17. 22. Son of man ſhall be betrayed into *h.* of men, 26. 45. *Mark* 9. 31. *Luke* 9. 44.
27. 24. he waſhed his *h.* before the multitude
Mark 5. 23. lay thy *h.* ‖ 6. 2. wrought by his *h.*
6. 5. laid his *h.* ‖ 8. 23. put his *h.* on eyes, 25.
14. 58. temple made with *h.* ‖ 16. 18. lay his *h.*
Luke 23. 46. into thy *h.* ‖ 24, 39. behold my *h.*
24. 40. ſhewed his *h.* ‖ 50. he lift up his *h.*
John 13. 3. all things into his *h.* ‖ 9. alſo my *h.*
20. 27. behold my *h.* ‖ 21. 18. ſtretch thy *h.*
Acts 2. 23. by wicked *h.* ‖ 4. 3. laid *h.* 5. 18.
5. 12. by *h.* of apoſtles ‖ 7. 35. *h.* of angel
7. 48. temples made with *h.* 17. 24. ‖ 11. 30.
12. 1. ſtretched his *h.* to vex ‖ 14. 3. done by *h.*
19. 26. made with *h.* ‖ 20. 34. theſe *h.* have
Rom. 10. 21. all day have I ſtretched forth my *h.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 12. working with *h.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 11. 33.
Eph. 2. 11. made my *h.* ‖ 4. 28. working with his *h.*
Col. 2. 11. without *h.* ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 4. 11. work with
1 *Tim.* 2. 8. holy *h.* ‖ 4. 14. laying *h.* *Heb.* 6. 2.
Heb. 1. 10. works of thy *h.* 2. 7. ‖ 9. 11. not made
10. 31. *h.* of living G. ‖ 12. 12. lift up the *h.*
Jam. 4. 8. cleanſe your *h.* ‖ 1 *John* 1. 1. *h.* handled
Rev. 7. 9. palms in their *h.* ‖ 20. 4. mark in *h.*
Right-HANDS. *Gal.* 2. 9. - *h.* of fellowſhip
HAND-*Staves*. *Ezek.* 39. 9. burn *h.* -
HAND-*Weapon*. *Num.* 35. 18. ſmite
HAND-*Writing*. *Col.* 2. 14. blotting out *h.* -
HANES, *Baniſhment of grace*. Iſa. 30. 4.
HANG. *Gen.* 40. 19. Pharaoh ſhall *h.* thee
Num. 25. 4. *h.* them up ‖ *Deut.* 21. 22. if thou *h.*
Deut. 28. 66. *h.* in doubt ‖ 2 *Sam.* 21. 6. *h.* them
Eſth. 6. 4. to *h.* Mordecai ‖ 7. 9. *h.* him thereon
Cant. 4. 4. whereon *h.* ‖ *Iſa.* 22. 24. *h.* on him all
Lam. 2. 10. *Ezek.* 15. 3. ‖ *Mat* 22. 40. *h.* all the law
Acts 28. 4. *h.* on his hand ‖ *Heb.* 12. 12. *h.* down
HANGED. *Deut.* 21. 23. is *h.* is accurſed
Joſh. 8. 29. king of Ai he *h.* ‖ 10. 26. five kings *h.*
2 *Sam.* 4. 12. Baanah *h.* ‖ 17. 23. Ahithophel *h.*
18. 10. Abſalom ‖ 21. 9. ſeven ſons of Saul *h.*
Pſal. 137. 2. *h.* our harps ‖ *Lam.* 5. 12. princes *h.*
Ezek. 27. 10. *h.* ſhield and helmet in thee, 11.
Matt. 18. 6. a milſtone *h.* *Mark* 9. 42. *Luke* 17. 2.
27. 5. Judas *h.* ‖ *Luke* 19. † 48. *h.* on him ‖ 23. 39.
Acts 5. 30. whom ye ſlew and *h.* on a tree, 10. 39.
HANGETH. *Job* 27. 7. *Gal.* 3. 13.
HANGING. *Joſh.* 10. 26. *h.* till evening
HANGING, S. *Exod.* 26. 36. *h.* for door,

Exod. 26. 37. | 27. 9, 12, 14, 15. | 35. 15, 17. | 36. 37. | 39. 38. | 40. 5, 28. *Num.* 3. 26. | 4. 26. 2 *Kings* 23. 7. wove *h.* ‖ *Eſth.* 1. 6. blue *h.*

HANIEL, *The gift of God.* 1 Chr. 7. 39.

HANNAH, *Gracious, merciful.* 1 Sam. 1. 2.

HANNATHON, *Giſt of grace.* Joſh. 19. 14.

HANOCH, *Dedicated.* Gen. 25. 4. | 46. 9.

HANUN, *Merciful, or giving.* 2 Sam. 10. 1.

HAP. *Ruth* 2. 3. her *h.* was to light on

HAPHARAIM, *Digging.* Joſh. 19. 19.

HAPLY. 1 *Sam.* 14. 30. if *h.* *Mark* 11. 13. *Luke* 14. 29. *Acts* 5. 39. | 17. 27. 2 *Cor.* 9. 4.

HAPPEN. 1 *Sam.* 28. 10. *h.* to thee *Prov.* 12. 21. no evil *h.* ‖ *Iſa.* 41. 22. *Mark* 10. 32.

HAPPENED. 1 *Sam.* 6. 9. a chance *h.* 2 *Sam.* 1. 6. as I *h.* ‖ 20. 1. there *h.* to be a man *Eſth.* 4. 7. that had *h.* ‖ *Jer.* 44. 23. evil is *h.* *Luke* 24. 14. that had *h.* *Acts* 3. 10. ‖ *Rom.* 11. 25. 1 *Cor.* 10. 11. *Phil.* 1. 12. 1 *Pet.* 4. 12. 2 *Pet.* 2. 22.

HAPPENETH. *Eccl.* 2. 14. one event *h.* 15. as it *h.* ‖ 8. 14. it *h.* ‖ 9. 11. chance *h.*

HAPPY. Perſons are ſo, [1] *In conceit,* Gen. 30. 13. [2] *In the opinion of others,* Jer. 12. 1. [3] *In reality,* Deut. 33. 29.

Gen. 30. 13. *h.* am I ‖ † 13. called his name, *h.* *Deut.* 33. 29. *h.* art thou ‖ 1 *Kin.* 10. 8. *h.* thy men *Job* 5. 17. *h.* is the man, *Pſal.* 127. 5. *Prov.* 3. 13 *Pſal.* 128. 2. *h.* ſhalt thou be ‖ 137. 8. *h.* ſhall he be 144. 15. *h.* is that people ‖ 146. 5. *h.* is he, that *Prov.* 3. 18. *h.* is ev. one ‖ 14. 21. *h.* is he, 16. 20. 28. 14. *h.* that feareth ‖ 29. 18. keepeth law, *h.* *Jer.* 12. 1. why *h.* ‖ *Mal.* 3. 15. call the proud *h.* *John* 13. 17. *h.* are ye ‖ *Acts* 26. 2. myſelf *h.* *Rom.* 14. 22. *h.* is he ‖ *Jam.* 5. 11. count them *h.* 1 *Pet.* 3. 14. righteouſneſs ſake, *h.* are ye, 4. 14.

HAPPIER. 1 *Cor.* 7. 40. ſhe is *h.* if ſhe abide

HARA, *A hill.* 1 Chr. 5. 26.

HARAN, *Mountainous.* Gen. 11. 31, 32.

HARBONAH, *His deſtruction.* Eſth. 1. 10. | 7. 9.

HARD, is taken, I. properly, *when ſpoke of a milſtone, rock,* &c. II. Improperly, [1] *For difficulty,* Gen. 18. 14. Exod. 18. 26. [2] *Grievous,* Exod. 1. 14. [3] *Irkſome,* Deut. 15. 18. [4] *Dangerous,* Prov. 13. 15. [5] *Strong,* 2 Sam. 3. 39. [6] *Unknown.* Ezek. 3. 5. [7] *Churliſh,* Matt. 25. 4.

Gen. 18. 14. too *h.* for the L. ‖ 35. 16. *h.* labour, 17. *Exod.* 1. 14. *h.* bondage ‖ 18. 22. 26. cauſes they *Deut.* 1. 17. cauſe too *h.* ‖ 15. 18. not ſeem *h.* 17. 8. a matter too *h.* ‖ 26. 6. *h.* bondage 1 *Sam.* 1. † 15. *h.* of ſpirit ‖ 2. 3. let not *h.* 2 *Sam.* 3. 39. too *h.* for me ‖ 13. 2. thought it *h.* 1 *Kings* 10. 1. *h.* queſtions ‖ 14. 6. with *h.* tidings 2 *Kings* 2. 10. aſked a *h.* thing ‖ *Jer.* 32. † 25. | 41. 24. *Pſal.* 31. 18. *h.* things, 60. 3. | 94. 4. ‖ 88. 7. lieth *h.* *Prov.* 13. 15. way *h.* ‖ *Iſa.* 14. 3. *h.* bondage *Jer.* 32. 17. nothing too *h.* ‖ 27. any thing too *h.* *Ezek.* 2. † 4. *h.* of face ‖ 3. 5. *h.* language, 6. *Dan.* 5. 12. *h.* ſentences ‖ *Matt.* 25. 24. a *h.* man *Mark* 10. 24. how *h.* is it ‖ *John* 6. 60. a *h.* ſaying *Acts* 9. 5. *h.* to kick ‖ *Heb.* 5. 11. *h.* to be uttered 2 *Pet.* 3. 16. are things *h.* ‖ *Jude* 15 *h.* ſpeeches

HARD, *(part.)* *Judg.* 9. 52. he went *h.* ‖ 20. 45 1 *Sam.* 14. 22. followed *h.* 31. 2. 2 *Sam.* 1. 6. *Pſal.* 63. 8. *h.* after thee ‖ *Jonah* 1. 13. rowed *h.*

HARDEN.

Exod. 4. 21. I'll *h.* Pharaoh's heart, 7. 3. | 14. 4. *Deut.* 15. 7. not *h.* thy heart, 1 *Sam.* 6. 6. *Joſh.* 11. 20. it was of the L. to *h.* their hearts 2 *Chr.* 30. † 8. *h.* not ‖ *Job* 6. 10. *h.* myſelf *Pſal.* 95. 8. *h.* not your hearts, *Heb.* 3. 8, 15 | 4. 7.

HARDER. *Prov.* 18. 19. *h.* to be won *Jer.* 5. 3. faces *h.* than a rock ‖ *Ezek.* 3. 9.

HARDENED. *Exod.* 7. 13. the L. *h.* Pharaoh's heart, 9. 12. | 10. 1, 20, 27. | 11. 10. | 14. 8. *Exod.* 8. 15. he *h.* his heart, 32. | 9. 7, 34, 35. *Deut.* 2. 30. God *h.* his ſpirit ‖ 1 *Sam.* 6. 6. 2 *Kings* 17. 14. *h.* their necks, *Neh.* 9. 16, 17, 29. 2 *Chr.* 36. 13 *h.* his heart ‖ *Job* 9. 4. *h.* himſelf *Job* 39. 16. ſhe is *h.* ‖ *Iſa.* 63. 17. *h.* our heart *Jer.* 7. 26 *h.* their necks, 19. 15. ‖ *Dan.* 5. 20. *Mark* 6. 52. heart was *h.* 8. 17. ‖ *John* 12. 40. heart *Acts* 19. 9. divers were *h.* ‖ *Rom.* 11. † 7. *Heb.* 3. 13.

HARDENETH. *Prov.* 21. 29. *h.* his face ‖ 28. 14. 29. 1. *h.* is neck ‖ *Rom.* 9. 18. he will he *h.*

HARD-*hearted.* *Ezek.* 3. 7. Iſrael *h.*

HARDLY. *Gen.* 16. 6. Sarah dealt *h.* *Exod.* 13. 15. *h.* let us go ‖ *Iſa.* 8. 21. *h.* beſtead *Matt.* 29. 23. *h.* enter, *Mark* 10. 23. *Luke* 18. 24. *Luke* 9. 39. *h.* departeth ‖ *Acts* 27. 8. *h.* paſſing it

HARDNESS. *Job* 38. 38. *Pſal.* 81. † 12. *Matt.* 19. 8. becauſe of *h.* of hearts, *Mark* 10. 5. *Mark* 3. 5. | 16. 14. *Rom.* 2. 5. | 11. † 25. 2 *Tim.* 2. 3.

HARE. *Lev.* 11. 6. *h.* is unclean, *Deut.* 24. 7.

HAREPH, *Winter, or reproach.* 1 Chr. 2. 51.

HARETH, *Liberty.* A foreſt, 1 *Sam.* 22. 5.

HARHAIAH, *Anger of the Lord.* Neh. 3. 8.

HARBAS, *Heat of confidence.* 2 Kings 22. 14.

HARBUR, *Made warm.* Ezra 2. 51.

HARIM, *Deſtroyed, or made high.* 1 Chr. 2. 48.

HARLOT ſignifies, [1] *A proſtitute,* Prov. 29. 3. [2] *An Idolater,* Iſa. 1. 21. [3] *Great ſinners,* Matt. 21. 31.

Gen. 34. 31. our ſiſter, as an *h.* ‖ 38. 24. played *h.* *Lev.* 21. 14. not take an *h.* ‖ *Joſh.* 2. 1. *h.* Rahab, 6. 17. *Judg.* 11. 1. ſon of an *h.* ‖ 16. 1. Samſon ſaw an *h.* *Prov.* 7. 10. attire of an *h.* ‖ *Iſa.* 1. 21. city an *h.* *Iſa.* 23. 15. ſing as an *h.* ‖ 16. thou *h.* that *Jer.* 2. 20. playing the *h.* 3. 1, 6, 8. *Ezek.* 16. 15, 16, 41. | 23. 5, 19, 44. *Hoſ.* 2 5. | 3. 3. | 4. 15. *Ezek.* 16. 31. as an *h.* ‖ 35. O *h.* hear the word *Joel* 3. 3. boy for an *h.* ‖ *Amos* 7. 17. wife an *h.* *Mic.* 1. 7. hire of an *h.* ‖ *Nah.* 3. 4. well-favoured 1 *Cor.* 6. 15. members of an *h.* ‖ 16. joined to an *h.* *Heb.* 11. 31. *h.* Rahab ‖ *Jam.* 2. 25. Rahab the *h.*

HARLOTS. 1 *Kings* 3. 16. two women *h.* *Prov.* 29. 3. company with *h.* ‖ *Jer.* 5. 7. *h.* houſes *Hoſ.* 4. 14. ſacrifice with *h.* ‖ *Matt.* 21. 31, 32. *Luke* 15. 30. devoured with *h.* ‖ *Rev.* 17. 5.

HARM. *Gen.* 31. 52. *Lev.* 5. 16. *Num.* 35. 23. 1 *Sam.* 26. 21. 2 *Sam.* 20. 6. 2 *Kings* 4. 41. 1 *Chr.* 16. 22. do my prophets no *h.* *Pſal.* 105. 15. *Prov.* 3. 30. *Jer.* 39. 12. ‖ *Acts* 16. 28. ſelf no *h.* *Acts* 27. 21. gained this *h.* ‖ 28. 5. felt no *h.* 6. 21. ſpake any *h.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 13. who will *h.* you

HARMLESS. *Matt.* 10. 16. *Rom.* 16. † 19. *Phil.* 2. 15. ye may be *h.* ‖ *Heb.* 7. 26. holy, *h.*

HARNEPHER, *Anger increaſing.* 1 Chr. 7. 36.

HARNESS. 1 *Kings* 20. 11. girdeth on his *h.* 22. 34. between joints of his *h.* 2 *Chr.* 18. 33. 2 *Chr.* 9. 24. brought *h.* ‖ *Jer.* 46. 4. *h.* horſes

HARNESSED. *Exod.* 13. 18. Iſrael went *h.*

HAROD, *Fear.* Judg. 7. 1. 2 Sam. 23. 25.

HAROSHETH, *Agriculture.* Judg. 4. 2.

HARP. *Gen.* 4. 21. handle *h.* ‖ 31. 27. 1 *Sam.* 10. 5. with a *h.* ‖ 16. 23. took an *h.* 1 *Chr.* 25. 3. theſe ſix propheſied with an *h.* *Job* 21. 12. timbrel and *h.* ‖ 30. 31. my *h.* *Pſal.* 33. 2. praiſe with *h.* 43. 4. | 150. 3. 49. 4. dark ſaying on *h.* ‖ 57. 8. awake *h.* 71. 22. ſing with *h.* 92. 3. | 98. 5. | 147. 7. | 149. 3. 81. 2. pleaſant *h.* ‖ *Iſa.* 5. 12. *h.* and viol *Iſa.* 16. 11. ſound like an *h.* ‖ 23. 16. take an *h.* 24. 8. joy of *h.* ceaſeth ‖ *Ezek.* 26. 13. ſound of *h.* *Dan.* 3. 5. at ſound of *h.* fall down, 7, 10, 15.

HARPED. 1 *Cor.* 14. 7. piped, or *h.*

HARPERS. *Rev.* 14. 2. voice of *h.* 18. 22.

HARPS. 2 *Sam.* 6. 5. David played on *h.* 1 *Kings* 10. 12. *Pſal.* 137. 2. hanged our *h.* *Iſa.* 30. 32. *Rev.* 5. 8. | 14. 2. ‖ 15. 2. *h.* of God *See* CYMBAL.

HARROW. *Job* 39. 10. will he *h.* the

HARROWS. 2 *Sam.* 12. 31. 1 *Chr.* 20. 3.

HART, S, *A ſtag, or male deer.* Deut. 12. 15. | 14. 5. | 15. 22. 1 *Kin.* 4. 23. *Pſ.* 42. 1. *Iſa.* 35. 6. *See* YOUNG.

HARVEST, is put for, [1] *Elect ſinners*, Matt. 9. 37. [2] *A ſeaſonable time for buſineſs*, Prov. 6. 8. | 10. 5. [3] *Vengeance*, Jer. 51. 33. [4] *The end of the world*, Matt. 13. 30.

Gen. 8. 22. *h.* not ceaſe ‖ 30. 14. wheat *h.* *Exod.* 23. 16. feaſt of *h.* ‖ 34. 21. in *h.* reſt *Lev.* 19. 9. when ye reap *h.* 23. 10. *Deut.* 24. 19. *Ruth* 1. 22. barley *h.* 2. 21. 2 *Sam.* 21. 9, 10. 1 *Sam.* 6. 13. reaping their *h.* ‖ 8. 12. | 12. 17. *Prov.* 10. 5. ſleepeth in *h.* ‖ 26. 1. as rain in *h.* *Iſa.* 9. 3. joy in *h.* ‖ 16. 9. ſhouting for *h.* 17. 11. *h.* an heap ‖ 18. 4. heat of *h.* ‖ 23. 3. *Jer.* 5. 17. eat up thy *h.* ‖ 24. weeks of *h.* 8. 20. *h.* is paſt ‖ *Hoſ.* 6. 11. ſet an *h.* for thee *Joel* 1. 11. *h.* is periſhed ‖ 3. 13. *h.* is ripe *Matt.* 9. 38. pray the Lord of the *h.* *Luke* 10. 2. 13. 30. till the *h.* ‖ 39. *h.* is end of the world *Mark* 4. 29. *h.* is come ‖ *Luke* 10. 2. *h.* is great *John* 4. 35. white to *h.* ‖ *Rev.* 14. 15. *h.* is ripe

HARVEST-MAN. *Iſa.* 17. 5. *Jer.* 9. 22.

HARVEST-*Time*. *Joſh.* 3. 15. *Judg.* 15. 1. 2 *Sam.* 23. 13. *Prov.* 25. 13. *Jer.* 50. 16. | 51. 33. *Matt.* 13. 30. in time of *h.* I'll ſay to reapers

HARUM, *High, or caſt down.* 1 Chr. 4. 8.

HARUMAPH, *Deſtruction.* Neh. 3. 10.

HARUZ, *Careful.* 2 Kings 21. 19.

HASADIAH, *The mercy of the L.* 1 Chr. 9. 14.

HASEL. *Gen* 30. 37. took rods of *h.*

HASENUAH, *A bramble.* 1 Chr. 9. 7.

HASHABIAH, *Eſtimation of the L.* 1 Chr. 9. 14.

HASHABNIAH, *Silence of the Lord.* Neh. 3. 10.

HASHEM, *Named.* 1 Chr. 11. 34.

HASHMONAH, *The haſtening of a gift.* Num. 33. 29.

HASHUB, *Eſteemed, or numbered.* 1 Chr. 9. 14.

HASHUM, *Silence.* Ezra 2. 19.

HASHUPHA, *Spent, made bare.* Neh. 7. 46.

HASRAH, *Wanting.* 2 Chr. 34. 22.

HASTE, *(ſubſt.)* *Exod.* 12. 11. eat it in *h.* ‖ 33. 1 *Sam.* 21. 8. required *h.* ‖ 2 *Kings* 7. 15. in *h.* *Ezra* 4. 23. ‖ *Pſal.* 31. 22. I ſaid in my *h.* 116. 11. *Iſa.* 52. 12. not go in *h.* ‖ *Dan.* 2. 25. | 3. 24. | 6. 19. *Mark* 6. 25. with *h.* *Luke* 1. 39. | 2. 16.

HASTE, *(verb.)* *Gen.* 19. 22. *h.* thee, 45. 9. 2 *Sam.* 20. 38. *h.* ſtay not | 23. 27. *h.* thee, *Pſ.* 22. 19. *See* MAKE *haſte.*

HASTED. *Gen.* 18. 7. *h.* to dreſs it 24. 18. ſhe *h.* 20. ‖ *Exod.* 5. 13. taſk-maſters *h.* *Joſh.* 4. 10. people *h.* ‖ 8. 19. the ambuſh *h.* 10. 13. ſun *h.* not ‖ *Judg.* 20. 37. liers in wait *h.* 1 *Sam.* 17. 48. David *h.* ‖ 25. 23. Abigail *h.* 42. 25. 34. except thou hadſt *h.* ‖ 28. 24. witch *h.* 2 *Sam.* 19. 16. Shimei *h.* ‖ 1 *Kings* 20. 41. prophet 2 *Kings* 9. 13. they *h.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 26. 20. himſelf *h.* *Eſth.* 6. 12. Haman *h.* 14. ‖ *Job* 31. 5. if foot *h.* *Pſal.* 48. 5. they *h.* 104. 7. ‖ *Acts* 20. 16. Paul *h.*

HASTEN. 2 *Chr.* 24. 5. *h.* the matter *Pſal.* 16. 4. *h.* after another god ‖ 55. 8. I *h.* *Eccl.* 2. 25. who can *h.* ‖ *Iſa.* 5. 19. *h.* his work *Iſa.* 60. 22. *h.* it in his time ‖ *Jer.* 1. 12. I'll *h.*

HASTENED, ETH. *Gen.* 18. 6. Abraham *h.* 19. 15. angels *h.* Lot ‖ 2 *Chr.* 24. 5. *h.* it not *Eſth.* 3. 15. poſts, being *h.* by the king, 8. 14. *Iſa.* 51. 14. exile *h.* ‖ *Jer.* 17. 16. I have not *h.*

HASTETH. *Job* 9. 26. as eagle *h.* ‖ 40. 23. *Prov.* 7. 23. as a bird *h.* ‖ 19. 2. he that *h.* 28. 22. *Eccl.* 1. 5. ſun *h.* ‖ *Jer.* 48. 16. affliction *h.* *Hab.* 1. 8. as eagle *h.* ‖ *Zeph.* 1. 14. day of L. *h.*

HASTILY. *Gen.* 41. 14. *Judg.* 2. 23. | 9. 54. 1 *Sam.* 4. 14. came in *h.* ‖ 1 *Kings* 20. 33. *h.* catch *Prov.* 20. 21. gotten *h.* ‖ 25. 8. ‖ *John* 11. 31. roſe *h.*

HASTING. *Iſa.* 16. 5. 2 *Pet.* 3. 12.

HASTY. *Prov.* 14. 29. *h.* of ſpirit 21. 5. every one that is *h.* 29. 20. *Eccl.* 5. 2. not be *h.* 7. 9. | 8. 3. ‖ *Iſa.* 28. 4. *Iſa.* 32. †4. | 35. †4. *Dan.* 2. 15. ſo *h.* ‖ *Hab.* 1. 6.

HATACH, *Smiting.* Eſth. 4. 5, 6, 9.

HATCH, ETH. *Iſa.* 34. 15. | 59. 5. *Jer.* 17. 11.

HATE ſignifies, [1] *A leſs degree of love*, Deut. 21. 15. [2] *To paſs by and reject*, Rom. 9. 13. [3] *Poſitively to abhor, loath, and be wroth with*, Pſal. 45. 7.

Gen. 24. 60. that *h.* them ‖ 26. 27. ye *h.* me 50. 15. will *h.* us ‖ *Exod.* 20. 5. *h.* me, *Deut.* 5. 9. *Lev.* 19. 17. not *h.* thy brother ‖ 26. 17. *h.* you *Num.* 10. 35. *h.* thee, flee ‖ *Deut.* 7. 10, 15. *Deut.* 19. 11. *h.* his neighbour ‖ 22. 13. *h.* her 24. 3. *h.* her ‖ 32. 41. *h.* me ‖ 33. 11. *h.* him *Judg.* 11. 7. ye *h.* me ‖ 14. 16. doſt but *h.* me 2 *Sam.* 22. 41. deſtroy them who *h.* me, *Pſ.* 18. 40. 1 *Kin.* 22. 8. I *h.* him, 2 *Chr.* 18. 7. ‖ 19. 2. *h.* Lord *Job* 8. 22. *h.* thee, be clothed with ſhame *Pſal.* 9. 13. *h.* me, 25. 19. | 35. 19. | 38. 19. | 41. 7. 55. 3. | 69. 4, 14. | 86. 17. | 118. 7. *Prov.* 8. 36. 34. 21. *h.* the righteous ‖ 44. 10. which *h.* us 68. 1. *h.* him flee ‖ 83. 2. they that *h.* thee 89. 23. *h.* him ‖ 97. 10. love the L. *h.* evil 101. 3. I *h.* 119. 104, 113, 128, 163. | 139. 21, 22. 105. 25. to *h.* his people ‖ 129. 5. that *h.* Zion *Prov.* 1. 22. *h.* knowledge ‖ 6. 16. the Lord *h.* 8. 13. *h.* evil ‖ 13. I *h.* *Iſa.* 61. 8. *Jer.* 44. 4. *Amos* 5. 21. | 6. 8. *Zech.* 8. 17. *Rom.* 7. 15. 9. 8. left he *h.* thee ‖ 19. 7. do *h.* him 25. 17. and ſo *h.* thee ‖ 29. 10. *h.* upright *Eccl.* 3. 8. a time to *h.* ‖ *Ezek.* 16. 27. *h.* thee *Dan.* 4. 19. *h.* thee ‖ *Amos* 5. 10. they *h.* him *Amos* 5. 15. *h.* the evil ‖ *Mic.* 3. 2. *h.* the good *Matt.* 5. 43. *h.* thine enemy ‖ 44. *h.* you 6. 24. *h.* the one ‖ 24. 10. *h.* one another *Luke* 1. 71. *h.* us ‖ 6. 22. *h.* you ‖ 14. 26. *h.* wife *John* 7. 7. cannot *h.* you ‖ 15. 18. 1 *John* 3. 13. *Rev.* 2. 6. doctrine I *h.* 15. ‖ 17. 16. *h.* whore

HATED. *Gen.* 27. 41. Eſau *h.* Jacob

Gen. 29. 31. L. ſaw Leah was *h.* ‖ 33. that I was *h.* 37. 4. brethren *h.* ‖ 49. 23. archers *h.* him
Deut. 1. 27. Lord *h.* us, 9. 28. ‖ 4. 42. | 19. 4. 21. 16. ſon of the *h.* 17. ‖ *Judg.* 15. 2. *h.* her
2 *Sam.* 5. 8. *h.* of David ‖ 13. 15. *h.* Tamar ‖ 22. 22. 18. from them that *h.* me, *Pſal.* 18. 17.
Eſth. 9. 1. had rule over them that *h.* them, 5.
Job 31. 29. that *h.* me ‖ *Pſal.* 26. 5. I have *h.*
Pſal. 31. 6. I have *h.* ‖ 44. 7. that *h.* us ‖ 55. 12. 106. 10. from him that *h.* them, 41.
Prov. 1. 29. *h.* knowledge ‖ 5. 12. *h.* inſtruction 14. 17. man of wicked devices is *h.* ‖ 20. poor
Eccl. 2. 17. therefore I *h.* life ‖ 18. I *h.* labour
Iſa. 60. 15. haſt been *h.* ‖ 66. 5. that *h.* you
Jer. 12. 8. I *h.* mine heritage ‖ *Ezek.* 16. 37.
Ezek. 35. 6. not *h.* blood ‖ *Hoſ.* 9. 15. I *h.* them
Matt. 10. 22. ye ſhall be *h.* *Mark* 13. 13. *Luke* 21. 17. 24. 9. ye ſhall be *h.* ‖ *Luke* 19. 14. *h.* him
John 15. 18. it *h.* me, 24, 25. ‖ 17. 14. world *h.*
Eph. 5. 29. *h.* his own fleſh ‖ *Heb.* 1. 9. *h.* iniquity

HATEFUL. *Pſal.* 36. 2. *Tit.* 3. 3. *Rev.* 18. 2.

HATEFULLY. *Ezek.* 23. 29. deal *h.*

HATERS. *Pſal.* 81. 15. *Rom.* 1. 30.

HATEST. 2 *Sam.* 19. 6. *h.* thy friends
Pſal. 5. 5. *h.* workers of iniquity, 45. 7. 50. 17. *h.* inſtruction ‖ *Ezek.* 23. 28. *Rev.* 2. 6.

HATETH. *Exod.* 23. 5. aſs of him that *h.*
Deut. 7. 10. him ‖ 12. 31. he *h.* 22. 16. | 16. 22.
Job 16. 9. who *h.* me ‖ 34. 17. *h.* right
Pſal. 11. 5. his ſoul *h.* ‖ 120. 6. that *h.* peace
Prov. 11. 15. *h.* ſuretiſhip ‖ 12. 1. *h.* reproof, 15. 10. 13. 5. *h.* lying ‖ 24. *h.* his ſon ‖ 15. 27. *h.* gifts 26. 24. he that *h.* ‖ 28. 16. *h.* covetouſneſs 29. 24. *h.* his own ſoul ‖ *Iſa.* 1. 14. my ſoul *h.*
Mal. 2. 16. L. ſaith, that he *h.* putting away
John 3. 20. *h.* the light ‖ 7. 7. me it *h.* ‖ 12. 25. 15. 19. world *h.* you ‖ 23. he that *h.* me *h.*
1 *John* 2. 9. he that *h.* his brother, 3. 15. | 4. 20.

HATING. *Exod.* 18. 21. *Tit.* 3. 3. *Jude* 23.

HATH ſignifies, *To poſſeſs, or occupy,* Matt. 13. 12. 2 Cor. 8. 12.

HATHATH, *Fear.* 1 Chr. 4. 13.

HATIPHA, *Robbery.* Ezra 2. 54.

HATITA, *A bending of ſin.* Ezra 2. 42.

HATRED. *Gen.* 26. † 21. called it *h.*
Num. 35. 20. out of *h.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 13. 15. the *h.*
Pſal. 25. 19. cruel *h.* ‖ 109. 3. with *h.* 5. ‖ 139. 22.
Prov. 10. 12. *h.* ſtirreth up ‖ 18. that hideth *h.* 15. 17. *h.* therewith ‖ 26. 26. whoſe *h.*
Eccl. 9. 1. either love or *h.* ‖ 6. *h.* periſhed
Ezek. 25. 15. old *h.* ‖ 35. 5. perpetual *h.* 11.
Hoſ. 9. 7. great *h.* ‖ 8. is *h.* ‖ *Gal.* 5. 20.

HATS. *Dan.* 3. 21. bound in their *h.*

HATTICON, *Between the middle.* Ezek. 47. 16.

HATTIL, *A howling for ſin.* Ezra 2. 57.

HATTUSH, *Forſaking ſin.* 1 Chr. 3. 22.

HAUGHTY. 2 *Sam.* 22. 8. eyes on the *h.*
Pſal. 131. 1. heart is not *h.* ‖ *Prov.* 6. † 17. *h.* eyes
Prov. 16. 18. an *h* ſpirit, 18. 12. ‖ 21. 24. *h.* ſcorner
Iſa. 3. 16. are *h.* ‖ 10. 33. *h.* be humbled ‖ 24. 4.
Ezek. 16. 50. were *h.* ‖ *Zeph.* 3. 11. no more *h.*

HAUGHTILY. *Mic.* 2. 3. nor go *h.*

HAUGHTINESS. *Prov.* 21. † 4. *h.* of eyes
Iſa. 2. 11. *h.* of men, 17. | 13. 11. | 16. 6. *Jer.* 48. 29.

HAUNT. 1 *Sam.* 23. 22. | 30. 31. *Ezek.* 26. 17.

HAVEN. *Gen.* 49. 13. for an *h.* of ſhips
Pſal. 107. 30. deſired *h.* ‖ *Acts* 27. 12. *h.* of Crete
Fair **HAVENS.** *Acts* 27. 8. called - *h.*

HAVILAH, *That ſuffers pain.* Gen. 2. 11.

HAVOCK. *Acts* 8. 3. Saul made *h.*

HAVOTH-JAIR, *Towns of light.* Num. 32. 41.

HAURAN, *Liberty, or witneſs.* Ezek. 47. 16.

HAWK. *Lev.* 11. 16. *Deut.* 14. 15. *Job* 39. 26.

HAY. *Prov.* 27. 25. *Iſa.* 15. 6. 1 *Cor.* 3. 11.

HAZAEL, HAZAIAH, *Seeing God.*

HAZAR-ADDER, *Fairneſs.* Num. 34. 4.

HAZAR-GADDAH, *Felicity.* Joſh. 15. 27.

HAZAR-HATTICON, *Middle village.* Ezek. 47. 16.

HAZAR-MAVETH, *Court, entry, or dwelling of death.* Gen. 10. 26.

HAZAR-SHUAL, *A city.* Joſh. 19. 3.

HAZEL-ELPONI, *Sorrow of countenance.*

HAZERIM, *Porches.* Deut. 2. 23.

HAZEROTH, *Villages, hamlets.* Deut. 1. 1.

HAZEZON-TAMAR, *Drawing near bitterneſs.* Gen. 14. 7.

HAZIEL, *Seeing God.* 1 Chr. 23. 9.

HAZOR, *Court, or hay.* Joſh. 11. 1, 10.

HEAD. *There is an head,* [1] *Oeconomical,* Eph. 5. 23. [2] *Political,* Deut. 28. 13, 44. [3] *Myſtical,* Eph. 4. 15. Col. 1. 18.

The word is alſo put for, [1] *The beginning,* Gen. 2. 10. [2] *The top,* Iſa. 28. 4. [3] *The corner ſtone,* Acts 4. 11. [4] *Life,* Dan. 1. 10.

Gen. 3. 15. bruiſe thy *h.* ‖ 40. 13. lift up thy *h.* 49. 26. *h.* of Joſeph, and on top of *h.* *Deut.* 33. 16.
Exod. 29. 10. on the *h.* of the bullock, *Lev.* 4. 4.
Lev. 1. 4. *h.* of offering, 3. 2. | 4. 29, 33. 13. 45. his *h.* bare ‖ 21. 10. not uncover *h.*
Num. 5. 18. prieſt ſhall uncover woman's *h.* 6. 5. ſhall no raſor come on his *h.* *Judg.* 13. 5. 9. he ſhall ſhave his *h.* 11, 18. *Deut.* 21. 12.
1 *Sam.* 15. 57. Goliath's *h.* ‖ 31. 9. cut off Saul's *h.* 28. 2. keeper of my *h.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 1. 2, 16.
2 *Sam.* 3. 8. am I a dog's *h.* ‖ 29. *h.* of Joab
2 *Kings* 2. 3. from thy *h.* to day 5. ‖ 4. 19. 6. 32. ſon of a murderer ſent to take my *h.* 19. 21. ſhaken her *h.* at thee, *Iſa.* 37. 22. 25. 27. lift up *h.* Jehoiachin, *Jer.* 52. 31.
Neh. 4. 4. on their own *h.* *Eſth.* 9. 25.
Job 1. 20. ſhaved his *h.* ‖ 16. 4. ſhake my *h.*
Pſal. 3. 3. lifter up of my *h.* ‖ 7. 16. own *h.* 22. 7. ſhake the *h.* ‖ 23. 5. anointeſt my *h.* 27. 6. my *h.* be lifted ‖ 38. 4. over my *h.* 44. 14. a ſhaking of the *h.* ‖ 60. 7. | 108. 8. 68. 21. wound the *h.* ‖ 83. 2. lift up *h.* 110. 7. lift up the *h.* ‖ 140. 9. | 141. 5.
Prov. 10. 6. *h.* of juſt ‖ 11. 26. bleſſing on *h.* 25. 22. coals of fire on his *h.* *Rom.* 12. 20.
Cant. 2. 6. his left hand is under my *h.* 8. 3. 5. 2. my *h.* is filled ‖ 11. *h.* as gold ‖ 7. 5.
Iſa. 1. 5. whole *h.* is ſick ‖ 51. 11. joy on *h.* 58. 5. *h.* as a bulruſh ‖ 59. 17. helmet on *h.*
Jer. 9. 1. *h.* were waters ‖ 23. 19. *h.* of wick. 30. 23.
Ezek. 9. 10 way on their *h.* ‖ 29. 18. every *h.*
Dan. 2. 38. *h.* of gold ‖ *Joel* 3. 4. on your *h.* 7.
Amos 2. 7. *h.* of the poor ‖ 8. 10. | 9. 1.
Zech. 1. 21. no man did lift up his *h.* ‖ 6. 11.
Matt. 5. 36. ſwear by *h.* ‖ 27. 30. ſmote *h.*
Luke 7. 46. my *h.* with oil ‖ *John* 13. 9.
1 *Cor.* 11. 4. *h.* covered ‖ 10. on her *h.* ‖ 12. 21.
Eph. 1. 22. *h.* to the church, 4. 15. *Col.* 1. 18.
Col. 2. 19 and not holding the *h.* from which

See BEARD, BALD, BOW, COVERED.

Ax-HEAD. *Deut.* 19. 5. 2 *Kings* 6. 5.
Bed's HEAD. *Gen.* 47. 31.
Spear's HEAD. 1 *Sam.* 17. 7. -*b.* weighed
HEAD-*Stone.* *Pſal.* 118. 22. *Zech.* 4. 7.
HEAD *of the Corner.* *Matt.* 21. 42. *Mark* 12. 10. *Luke* 20. 17. *Acts* 4. 11. 1 *Pet.* 2. 7.

HEAD for *Ruler, Governor.*

Num. 17. 3. | 25. 15. *Deut.* 28. 13, 44. *Joſh.* 22. 14. *Judg.* 10. 18. | 11. 9, 11. 1 *Sam.* 15. 17. 2 *Sam.* 22. 44. 1 *Chr.* 11. †6. | 29. 11. *Iſa.* 7. 8 | 9. 14, 15. | 19. 15. *Jer.* 22. 6. *Hoſ.* 1. 11. *Hab.* 3. 13, 14. 1 *Cor.* 11. 3.
Eph. 5. 23. the *h.* of the church, *Col.* 2. 10.

HEAD for *Top, Chief.* *Pſal.* 137. †6. *Iſa.* 28. 1, 4. | 51. 20. *Ezek.* 16. 25. | 21. 19, 21.

HEAD with *Hair* or *Hairs.*

Lev. 13. 40, 41. | 14. 9. *Num.* 6. 5, 18. *Judg.* 16. 22. 1 *Sam.* 14. 45. 2 *Sam.* 14. 26. *Ezra* 9. 3. *Pſal.* 40. 12. *Cant.* 7. 5. *Dan.* 3. 27. | 7. 9. *Matt.* 10. 30. *Luke* 7. 38, 44. | 12. 7. | 21. 18. *Acts* 27. 34. *Rev.* 1. 14.
Hoary HEAD. *Lev.* 19. 32. riſe before - *h.*
HEADBANDS. *Iſa.* 3. 20. take away *h.*
HEADY. 2 *Tim.* 3. 4. *h.* high-minded
HEADLONG. *Job* 5. 13. *Luke* 4. 29. *Acts* 1. 18.
HEADS. *Gen.* 43. 28. bowed their *h.* *Exod.* 4. 31. *Lev.* 10. 6. uncover not your *h.* leſt ye die *Joſh.* 7. 6. put duſt upon their *h.* *Job* 2. 12. *Judg.* 8. 28. lifted up their *h.* no more ‖ 9. 57. 1 *Sam.* 29. 4. *h.* of theſe ‖ 1 *Kings* 10. 31. ropes on *h.* 2 *Kings* 10. 6. take the *h.* of your maſter's ſons *Pſal.* 24. 7. lift up your *h.* 9. ‖ 66. 12. ride over 74. 13. *h.* of dragons, 14. ‖ 109. 25. ſhaked *h.* *Iſa.* 15. 2. on all *h.* ‖ 35. 10. joy on their *h.* *Jer.* 14. 3. aſhamed and covered their *h.* 4. *Ezek.* 7. 18. baldneſs on *h.* ‖ 11. 21. way on *h.* 32. 27. ſwords under their *h.* ‖ 44. 18, 20. *Matt.* 27. 39. wagging their *h.* *Mark* 15. 29. *Luke* 21. 28. lift up your *h.* ‖ *Acts* 18. 6. blood on *h.* *Rev.* 9. 7. on their *h.* crowns ‖ 19. had *h.* 13. 1. ſeven *h.* ‖ 3. one of his *h.* wounded 17. 9. the ſeven *h.* ‖ 18. 19. duſt on their *h.*

HEADS for *Governors.* *Exod.* 18. 25. *Num.* 1. 16. | 25. 4. *Joſh.* 22. 21. | 23. 2. 1 *Chr.* 12. 32. 2 *Chr.* 5. 2. | 28. 12. *Pſal.* 110. 6. *Mic.* 3. 1, 9, 11.

HEAL. *Num.* 12. 13. *h.* her now, O God *Deut.* 32. 39. I wound, I *h.* ‖ 2 *Kings* 20. 5. *h.* thee 2 *Chr.* 7. 14. will *h.* their land ‖ *Pſal.* 6. 2. *h.* me *Pſal.* 41. 4. *h.* my ſoul ‖ 60. 2. *h.* the breaches *Eccl.* 3. 3. a time to *h.* ‖ *Iſa.* 19. 22. *h.* it ‖ 57. 18. *Jer.* 3. 22. *h.* your backſlidings ‖ 17. 14. *h.* me 30. 17. I'll *h.* thee ‖ *Lam.* 2. 13. who can *h.* *Hoſ.* 5. 13. could not *h.* you ‖ 6. 1. he will *h.* us 14. 4. *h.* their backſlidings ‖ *Zech.* 11. 16. not *h.* *Matt.* 8. 7. I'll *h.* him ‖ 10. 1. to *h.* all, *Mark* 3. 15. 10. 8. *h.* the ſick, cleanſe lepers, *Luke* 9. 2. | 10. 9. 12. 10. lawful to *h.* ‖ 13. 15. I ſhould *h.* *John* 12. 40. *Mark* 3. 2. whether would *h.* on Sabbath, *Luke* 6. 7. *Luke* 4. 18. *h.* broken hearted ‖ 23. *h.* thyſelf 5. 17. preſent to *h.* ‖ 7. 3. *h.* his ſervant *John* 4. 47. and *h.* his ſon ‖ *Acts* 4. 30. to *h.*
HEALED. *Gen.* 20. 17. God *h.* Abimelech *Exod.* 21. 19. cauſe him to be *h.* ‖ *Lev.* 13. 18. bile *h.* *Lev.* 13. 37. ſcall is *h.* ‖ 14. 13. if plague be *h.* *Deut.* 28. 27. canſt not be *h.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 6. 3. be *h.* 2 *Kings* 2. 22. waters were *h.* ‖ 8. 29. *h.* in Jezreel 2 *Chr.* 30. 20. L. hearkened, and *h.* the people *Pſal.* 30. 2. haſt *h.* me ‖ 107. 20. word, and *h.* them *Iſa.* 6. 10. convert, and be *h.* ‖ 53. 5. ſtripes are *h.* *Jer.* 6. 14. *h.* the hurt, 8. 11. ‖ 15. 18. refuſeth 17. 14. I ſhall be *h.* ‖ 51. 8. may be *h.* ‖ 9. not *h.* *Ezek.* 30. 21. not be *h.* ‖ 34. 4. nor *h.* that which 47. 8. waters be *h.* 9. ‖ 11. marſhes not be *h.* *Hoſ.* 7. 1. *h.* Iſrael ‖ 11. 3. knew not that I *h.* *Matt.* 4. 24. and he *h.* them, 12. 15. | 14. 14. 8. 8. ſpeak, and my ſerv. ſhall be be *h.* *Luke* 7. 7. *Mark* 5. 23. ſhe may be *h.* ‖ *Luke* 8. 43. nor be *h.* *Luke* 13. 14. come and *h.* ‖ 17. 15. he was *h.* 22. 51. and *h.* him ‖ *John* 5. 13. he that was *h.* *Acts* 4. 14. man which was *h.* ‖ 5. 16. they were 14. 9. faith to be *h.* ‖ 28. 8. Paul *h.* the father *Heb.* 12. 13. rather be *h.* ‖ *Jam.* 5. 16. may be *h.* 1 *Pet.* 2. 24. by whoſe ſtripes *h.* ‖ *Rev.* 13. 3, 12.
HEALER. *Iſa.* 3. 7. I'll not be a *h.*
HEALETH. *Exod.* 15. 26. L. that *h.* thee *Pſal.* 103. 3. *h.* all thy diſeaſes, 147. 3. ‖ *Iſa.* 30. 26.
HEALING, *(ſubſt.)* 2 *Chr.* 24. †13. | 36. †16. *Prov.* 15. †4. *h.* of the tongue ‖ *Jer.* 14. 19. no *h.* *Dan.* 4. †27. *h.* of thy error ‖ *Nah.* 3. 19. no *h.* *Mal.* 4. 2. *h.* in his wings ‖ *Luke* 9. 11. need of *h.* *Acts* 4. 22. miracle of *h.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 12. 9. gift of *h.* 28. 1 *Cor.* 12. 30. gifts of *h.* ‖ *Rev.* 22. 2. *h.* of nations
HEALING. *Jer.* 30. 13. no *h.* medicines *Matt.* 4. 23. *h.* all, *Luke* 9. 6. *Acts* 10. 38.
HEALTH. *Gen.* 43. 28. father is in good *h.* 2 *Sam.* 20. 9. art thou in *h.* ‖ *Pſal.* 38. †3. nor *h.* *Pſal.* 42. 11. the *h.* of my countenance, 43. 5. 67. 2. thy ſaving *h.* known among all *Prov.* 3. 8. *h.* to thy navel ‖ 4. 22. they are *h.* 12. 18. tongue is *h.* ‖ 13. 17. faithful ambaſſador 16. 24. *h.* to the bones ‖ *Iſa.* 58. 8. *h.* ſhall ſpring *Jer.* 8. 15. a time of *h.* ‖ 22. *h.* of my people 30. 17. I'll reſtore *h.* ‖ 33. 6. I'll bring it *h.* *Acts* 27. 34. for your *h.* ‖ 3 *John* 2. in *h.* as thy
HEAP, *(ſubſt.)* *Gen.* 31. 52. this *h.* be witneſs *Exod.* 15. 8. the floods ſtood upright as an *h.* *Joſh.* 3. 13, 16. *Pſal.* 33. 7. | 78. 13. *Deut.* 33. 16. an *h.* for ever, *Joſh.* 8. 28. *Joſh.* 7. 26. a great *h.* of ſtones, 8. 29. ‖ 11. †13. *Ruth* 3. 7. *h.* of corn ‖ 2 *Sam.* 18. 17. great *h.* *Cant.* 7. 2. thy belly is like an *h.* of wheat *Iſa.* 17. 1. ruinous *h.* 11. ‖ 25. 2. of a city, an *h.* *Jer.* 30. 18. on her own *h.* ‖ 49. 2. deſolate *h.* *Mic.* 1. 6. Samaria as an *h.* ‖ *Hab.* 3. 15. *Hag.* 2. 16. came to an *h.* of 20 meaſures
HEAP, *(verb.)* *Deut.* 32. 23. *h.* miſchiefs *Job* 16. 4. *h.* up words ‖ 27. 16. *h.* up ſilver 36. 13. *h.* up wrath ‖ *Eccl.* 2. 26. to *h.* up *Ezek.* 24. 10. *Hab.* 1. 10. *h.* duſt ‖ 2 *Tim.* 4. 3. *Rom.* 12. 20. ſhalt *h.* coals of fire, *Prov.* 25. 22.
HEAPED. *Zech.* 9. 3. *Jam.* 5. 3.
HEAPETH. *Pſal.* 39. 6. *h.* riches ‖ *Hab.* 2. 5.
HEAPS. *Exod.* 8. 14. on *h.* ‖ *Judg.* 15. 16. *h.* on *h.* 2 *Kin.* 10. 8. in two *h.* ‖ 19. 25. ruinous *h.* *Iſa.* 37. 26. 2 *Chr.* 31. 6. by *h.* ‖ 7. to lay the *h.* ‖ 8. ſaw the *h.* *Neh.* 4. 2. *Job* 15. 28. ‖ *Pſal.* 79. 1. Jeruſ. on *h.* *Jer.* 9. 11. make Jeruſ. *h.* 26. 18. ‖ 31. 21. high *h.* 50. 26. Babylon as *h.* 51. 37. ‖ *Hoſ.* 12. 11.

HEAR ſignifies, [1] *To give attention,* Deut. 5. 1. [2] *To anſwer our prayer,* Pſal. 116. 1. [3] *To believe and obey,* John 8. 47. | 10. 27. [4] *To learn,* John 6. 45. | 8, 26, 40. [5] *To approve*

approve of and embrace, Iſa. 33. 15. 1 John 4. 5. [6] *To judge and determine*, 2 Sam. 15. 3. [7] *To underſtand*, 1 Cor. 14. †2. [8] *To bleſs and make fruitful*, Hoſ. 2. 21.

Gen. 21. 6. all that *h.* ‖ 23. 6. *h.* us my lord
Exod. 19. 9. people may *h.* ‖ 20. 19. we will *h.* 22. 23. *h.* their cry, 27. ‖ 32. 18. do I *h.*
Num. 16. 8. *h.* I pray you ‖ 30. 4. *h.* her vow
Deut. 1. 16. *h.* cauſes ‖ 4. 10. I'll make them *h.* 5. 1. *h.* O Iſrael, 6. 3. | 9 1. | 20. 3. *Mark* 12. 29. 27. *h.* all that the Lord doth ſay, 12. 28. 13. 12. *h.* ſay ‖ 30. 12. may *h.* it, and do it, 13.
Joſh. 3. 9. *h.* the words of the Lord your God 6. 5. when ye *h.* ſound of the trumpet, *Neh.* 4. 20. *Dan.* 3. 5.
Judg. 5. 3. *h.* O ye kings ‖ 14. 13. may *h.* riddle
1 *Sam.* 2. 24. my ſons, it is no good report I *h.* 25. 24. *h.* words of thy handmaid, 2 *Sam.* 20. 17.
2 *Sam.* 14. 16. king will *h.* ‖ 15. 3. deputed to *h.* 15. 36. every thing that ye *h.* ‖ 17. 5. let us *h.* 22. 45. as ſoon as they *h.* *Pſal.* 18. 44.
1 *Kin.* 4. 34. to *h.* the wiſdom of Solom. 10. 8, 24. 2 *Chr.* 9. 7, 23. *Matt.* 12. 42. *Luke* 11. 31. 8. 30. *h.* thou in heaven, 49. 2 *Chr.* 6. 21. 18. 26. O Baal, *h.* us ‖ 2 *Kings* 7. 6. *h.* a noiſe 2 *Kin.* 18. 28. *h.* word of the great king, *Iſa.* 36. 13. 19. 16. *h.* the words of Sennacherib, *Iſa.* 37. 17.
1 *Chr.* 14. 15. *h.* a ſound of going, 2 *Sam.* 5. 24.
2 *Chr.* 7. 14. then will I *h.* from heaven, *Pſ.* 20. 6. 20. 9. then thou wilt *h.* and help, *Pſal.* 38. 15.
Neh. 1. 6. mayeſt *h.* ‖ 4. 4. *h.* O, our God ‖ 8. 2.
Job 5. 27. *h.* it ‖ 13. 17. *h.* diligently my, 21. 2. 27. 9. will God *h.* ‖ 34. 2. *h.* my words ‖ 42. 4.
Pſal. 4. 1. *h.* my prayer, 39. 12. | 54. 2. | 61. 1. | 84. 8. | 102. 1. | 143. 1. *Dan.* 9. 17, 19. 3. the Lord will *h.* 17. 6. | 145. 19. *Zech.* 10. 6. 20. 1. the Lord *h.* thee ‖ 9. let the king *h.* us 27. 7. *h.* O Lord, 30. 10. ‖ 49. 1. *h.* this all ye 50. 7. *h.* O my people, 81. 8. ‖ 51. 8. to *h.* joy 59. 7. who, ſay they, doth *h.* ‖ 66. 16. come and *h.* 85. 8. I will *h.* what God the Lord, *Num.* 9. 8. 102. 20. *h.* the groaning ‖ 143. 8. cauſe me to *h.*
Prov. 1. 5. a wiſe man will *h.* ‖ 8. my ſon *h.* 4. 1. *h.* ye children ‖ 10. *h.* O my ſon, 19. 20. 8. 6. *h.* for I'll ſpeak ‖ 33. *h.* inſtruction 19. 27. ceaſe to *h.* ‖ 22. 17. *h.* the words ‖ 23. 19.
Eccl. 5. 1. more ready to *h.* ‖ 7. 5. better to *h.*
Cant. 8. 13. thy voice, cauſe me to *h.* it
Iſa. 1. 2. *h.* O heavens ‖ 6. 9 *h.* ye indeed, *Mark* 4. 12. 18. 13. *h.* ye, 33. 13. ‖ 34. 1. let the earth *h.* 41. 17. I the Lord will *h.* 65. 24. *Mic.* 7. 7. 42. 18. *h.* ye deaf ‖ 23. who will *h.* for time 43. 9. or let them *h.* ‖ 48. 16. *h.* ye this 55. 3. *h.* and your ſoul ſhall live, *John* 5. 25.
Jer. 4. 21. ſhall I *h.* ‖ 6. 18. *h.* ye nations, and 6. 19. *h.* O earth, 22. 29. ‖ 11. 2. *h.* ye the words 11. 10. refuſed to *h.* 13. 10. ‖ 15. *h.* ye, give ear 18. 2. cauſe thee to *h.* my words, 23. 22. 36. 3. may be Judah will *h.* ‖ 49. 20.
Ezek. 2. 5. whether they will *h.* or forb. 7. | 3. 11. 8. *h.* what I ſay ‖ 3. 17. *h.* at my mouth, 33. 7. 3. 27. let him *h.* ‖ 13. 19. *h.* your lies 33. 30. *h.* what is the word ‖ 31. they *h.* thy, 32.
Hoſ. 2. 21. I'll *h.* the heavens ‖ 5. 1. *h.* ye this
Joel 1. 2. *h.* this ‖ *Amos* 3. 1. *h.* this word, 4. 1. | 5. 1.
Mic. 1. 2. *h.* all ye people, 3. 1, 9. | 6. 2. 6. 9. *h.* the rod ‖ 7. 7. my God will *h.* me
Nah. 3. 19. *h.* the bruit of thee ‖ *Zech.* 7. 12. | 10. *h.*
Matt. 11. 5. the deaf *h.* *Mark* 7. 37. *Luke* 7. 22. 13. 17. to *h.* thoſe things that ye *h.* *Luke* 10. 24. 15. 10. *h.* and underſtand ‖ 17. 5. *h.* ye him 18. 17. *h.* the church ‖ *Mark* 4. 18. ſuch as *h.*
Mark 4. 24. take heed what ye *h.* *Luke* 8. 18.
Luke 5. 15. came to *h.* 6. 17. | 15. 1. | 21. 38. 8. 21. *h.* the word, 11. 28. ‖ 9. 9. I *h.* ſuch things 16. 2. how is it that I *h.* this of thee ‖ 29. 18. 6. *h.* what the unjuſt judge ‖ 19. 48. to *h.* him
John 5. 30. as I *h.* I judge ‖ 6. 60. who can *h.* it 7. 51. before it *h.* him ‖ 9. 27. would you *h.* it 10. 3. ſheep *h.* his voice ‖ 12. 47. *h.* my word
Acts 2. 8. how *h.* we ‖ 33. which ye now *h.* 10. 22. to *h.* words of thee ‖ 33. to *h.* all things 13. 7. deſired to *h.* ‖ 44. came to *h.* word 15. 7. by my mouth ſhould *h.* ‖ 17. 21. or to *h.* 17. 32. will *h.* thee again ‖ 19. 26. ye *h.* Paul 21. 22. they will *h.* ‖ 22. 1. *h.* ye my defence 23. 35. I'll *h.* thee ‖ 24. 4. *h.* us of thy clemency 25. 22. I would *h.* the man ‖ 28. 22. deſire to *h.* 28. 28. they will *h* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 11. 18. I *h.* there
Phil. 1. 27. I may *h.* ‖ 2 *Theſ.* 3. 11. we *h.* that ſome
1 *Tim.* 4. 16. them that *h.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 4. 17. might *h.*
Jam. 1. 19. ſwift to *h.* ‖ 1 *John* 5. 15. that he *h.* us
3 *John* 4. than to *h.* ‖ *Rev.* 1. 3. bleſſed that *h* ‖ 9. 20.

HEAR *me*. *Exod.* 6. 12. 1 *Kings* 18. 37. 1 *Chr.* 28. 2. 2 *Chr.* 13. 4. | 15. 2. | 20. 20. | 29. 5. *Job* 15. 17. | 31. 35. *Pſal.* 4. 1. | 13. 3. | 17. 6. | 38. 16. | 55. 2. | 60. 5. | 69. 13, 17. *Mic.* 7. 7. *Acts* 26. 3, 29. 1 *Cor.* 14. 21.

HEAR *not*, or *not* HEAR. *Deut.* 28. †49. 30. 17. 1 *Sam.* 8. 18. *Job* 30. 20. | 35. 13. *Pſal.* 66. 11. | 94. 9.
Iſa. 1. 15. I will not *h.* *Jer.* 7. 16. | 11. 14. | 14. 12. *Ezek.* 8. 18. *Amos* 5. 23. 30. 9. | 59. 1, 2. | 65. 12. | 66. 4. *Zech.* 1. 4.
Jer. 5. 21. ears and *h.* not, *Ezek.* 12. 2. *Mark* 8. 18. 13. 17. but if ye will not *h.* 22. 5. *Mal.* 2. 2. 17. 23. they might not *h.* 19. 15. *Zech.* 7. 11. 22. 21. I ſpake, but thou ſaidſt, I will not *h.*
Dan. 5. 23. ſee not, nor *h.* nor know, *Rev.* 9. 20.
Mic. 3. 4. he will - *h.* ‖ *Hab.* 1. 2. thou wilt - *h.* *Matt.* 10. 14. | 18. 16. *Luke* 16. 31. *John* 8. 43, 47. | 9. 27. | 10. 8. *Acts* 3. 23. 1 *Cor.* 14. 21. *Gal.* 4. 21.
Would not HEAR. *Gen.* 42. 21, 22. *Exod.* 7. 6. *Deut.* 1. 43. 2 *Kings* 14. 11. | 17. 14. | 18. 12. 2 *Chr.* 25. 20. *Neh.* 9. 29. *Iſa.* 28. 12. *Jer.* 13. 11. | 29. 19. | 36. 25. *Zech.* 7. 13.

HEAR *now*, or *now* HEAR. *Num.* 12. 6. | 20. 10. 1 *Sam.* 22. 7, 12. *Job* 13. 6. *Prov.* 5. 7. *Iſa.* 7. 13. | 44. 1. | 47. 8. | 51. 21. *Jer.* 5. 21. | 28. 15. | 37. 20. *Mic.* 6. 1. *Zech.* 3. 8. *Acts* 2. 33. *Phil.* 1. 30.

Shall HEAR. *Exod.* 15. 14. *Num.* 14. 13. *Deut.* 1. 17. | 2. 25. | 4. 6. | 13. 11. | 17. 13. | 19. 20. | 21. 21. *Joſh.* 7. 9. *Judg.* 7. 11. 2 *Sam.* 16. 21. 1 *Kings* 8. 42. 2 *Kings* 19. 7. *Job* 22. 27. *Pſal.* 34. 2. | 55. 17, 19. | 92. 11. | 141. 6. *Iſa.* 29. 18. | 30. 19, 21. | 37. 7. *Jer.* 33. 9. *Hoſ.* 2. 21, 22. *Matt.* 13. 14. | 18. 15. | 24. 6. *Mark* 13. 7. *Luke* 21. 9. *John* 5. 25. | 16. 13. *Acts* 3. 22. | 25. 22. | 28. 26. *Rom.* 10. 14.

HEAR *the Word of the Lord*. 1 *Kings* 22. 19. 2 *Kin.* 7. 1. | 20. 16. 2 *Chr.* 18. 13. *Iſa.* 1. 10.

28. 14. |66. 5. *Jer.* 2. 4. |7. 2. |9, 20. |19. 3. |22. 29. |29. 20. |31. 10. |34. 4. |42. 15. |44. 24, 26. *Ezek.* 6. 3. |13. 2. |16. 35. |20. 47. |25. 3. |34. 7, 9. |36. 1, 4. |37. 4. *Hoſ.* 4. 1. *Amos* 7. 16.

HEARD. *Gen.* 16. 11. Lord *h.* thy affliction 21. 26. nor *h.* I of it ‖ 29. 33. the Lord *h.* ‖ 45. 2. *Exod.* 2. 24. God *h.* their groaning ‖ 16. 19. *h.* mur. 23. 13. nor let it be *h.* ‖ 28. 35. ſound ſhall be *h.* 33. 4. *h.* theſe evil tidings ‖ *Lev.* 24. 14. *h.* him *Num.* 11. 1. Lord *h.* it, 12. 2. ‖ 14. 14. have *h.* 15. *Joſh.* 9. 16. they *h.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 7. 9. Lord *h.* him 1 *Kings* 6. 7. nor tool *h.* ‖ 10, 7. fame I *h.* 2 *Chr.* 9. 6. 2 *Kin.* 19. 25. haſt thou not *h.* long ago, *Iſa.* 37. 26. 2 *Chr.* 5. 13. ſound to be *h.* ‖ 33. 13. *h.* his ſupplicat. *Ezra* 3. 13. *h.* afar off ‖ *Job* 15. 8. haſt thou *h.* *Job* 19. 7. I am not *h.* ‖ 26. 14. portion is *h.* 29. 11. ear *h.* me ‖ *Pſal.* 6. 9. Lord hath *h.* *Pſal.* 10. 17. *h.* the deſire ‖ 22. 21. haſt *h.* me 22. 24. when he cried, he *h.* 34. 6. |40, 1. |120. 1. 34. 4. he *h.* me, 61. 5. |66. 19. |118. 21. 38. 13. I *h.* not ‖ 76. 8. judgment to be *h.* 78. 21. the L. *h.* this, 59. ‖ 81. 5. *h.* a language 97. 8. Zion *h.* ‖ 106. 44. when he *h.* ‖ 132. 6. *Prov.* 21. 13. he ſhall cry himſelf, but not be *h.* *Iſa.* 10. 30. cauſe it to be *h.* ‖ 40. 21. have ye not *h.* 40. 28. haſt thou not *h.* ‖ 48. 6. thou haſt *h.* 52. 15. what they had not *h.* ſhall conſider 64. 4. have not *h.* ‖ 65. 19. no more *h.* 60. 18. 66. 8. who hath *h.* ſuch a thing ‖ 19. not *h.* *Jer.* 4. 19. haſt *h.* ‖ 6. 7. ſpoil is *h.* ‖ 7. 13. ye *h.* not 8. 6. I *h.* ‖ 18. 13. who hath *h.* ‖ 22. let cry be *h.* 25. 36. howling be *h.* ‖ 26. 11. as ye have *h.* 35. 17. have not *h.* ‖ 46. 12. nations *h.* 50. 46. cry is *h.* ‖ 51. 46. rumour be *h.* *Lam.* 1. 21. they have *h.* ‖ 3. 61. *h.* the reproach *Ezek.* 19. 4. *h.* of him ‖ 26. 13. be no more *h.* 33. 5. he *h.* the ſound ‖ *Dan.* 12. 8. I *h.* but *Hoſ.* 7. 12. congregation *h.* ‖ *Jonah* 2. 2. he *h.* me *Mic.* 5. 15. have not *h.* ‖ *Hab.* 3. 16. when I *h.* *Mal.* 3. 16. the Lord hearkned, and *h.* it *Matt.* 5. 21. *h.* it ſaid, 27, 33, 38, 43. ‖ 6. 7. 13. 17. not *h.* ‖ 15. 12. offended after they *h.* 22. 7. when king *h.* ‖ 26. 65. *h.* his blaſphemy *Luke* 1. 13. fear not, thy prayer is *h.* *Acts* 10. 31. 12. 3. be *h.* in light ‖ 20. 16. when they *h.* it *John* 3. 22. what he hath *h.* ‖ 8. 6. as tho' he *h.* not 9. 32. was it not *h.* ‖ 11. 41. thou haſt *h.* me *Acts* 4. 4. *h.* the word ‖ 13. 48. when Gentiles *h.* 14. 9. *h.* Paul ‖ 26. 14. *h.* us ‖ 25. priſoners *h.* 19. 5. when they *h* ‖ 22. 15. ſeen and *h.* ‖ 24. 24. *Rom.* 10. 14. they have not *h.* 18. | 15. 21. 1 *Cor.* 2. 9. nor ear *h.* ‖ *Gal.* 1. 13. ye have *h.* *Eph.* 1. 13. after that ye *h.* 15. ‖ 4. 21. if ye *h.* *Phil.* 2. 16. had *h.* ‖ 4. 9. thoſe things ye *h.* *Col.* 1. 4. ſince we *h.* 9. ‖ 6. ſince day ye *h.* 2 *Tim.* 2. 2. *h.* of me ‖ *Heb.* 2. 3. that *h.* him *Heb.* 3. 16. had *h.* ‖ 4. 2. in them that *h.* 5. 7. *h.* in that he feared ‖ *Jam.* 5. 11. *h.* of Job 1 *John* 2. 18. ye *h.* 24. |3. 11. |4. 3. 2 *John* 6. *Rev.* 3. 3. how thou haſt *h.* ‖ 5. 13. *h.* I, ſaying 7. 4. I *h.* the number, 9. 16. ‖ 16. 5. I *h.* 18. 22. *h.* no more, 23. ‖ 22. 8. when I *h.*

I have HEARD. *Gen.* 17. 20. |41. 15. |42. 2. *Exod.* 3. 7. |6. 5. |16. 12. *Num.* 14. 27. *Deut.* 5. 28. 1 *Sam.* 25. 7. 1 *Kings* 2. 42. |9. 3. 2 *Kings* 19. 20. |20. 5. |22. 19. 2 *Chr.* 7. 12. *Job* 16. 2. |20. 3. |42. 5. *Pſal.* 31. 13. |62. 11. *Iſa.* 21. 10. |28. 22. |38. 5. |49. 8. *Jer.* 23. 25. |31. 18. |42. 4. |49. 14. *Ezek.* 35. 12. *Hoſ.* 14. 8. *Hab.* 3. 2. *Zeph.* 2. 8. *John* 8. 26, 40. |15. 15. *Acts* 7. 34. |9. 13.

HEARD joined with *Voice.* *Gen.* 38. 10. |21. 17. |30. 6. |39. 15. *Num.* 7. 89. |20. 16. *Deut.* 1. 34. |4. 12, 33. |5. 23, 24, 28. |26. 7. *Judg.* 18. 25. 1 *Sam.* 1. 13. 1 *Kings* 17. 22. 2 *Chr.* 30. 27. *Job* 4. 16. |38. 8. |37. 4. *Pſal.* 3. 4. |6. 8. |18. 6. |19. 3. |28. 6. |66. 8. |116. 1. *Cant.* 2. 12. *Iſa.* 6. 8. |15. 4. |30. 30. |42. 2. |58. 4. |65. 19. *Jer.* 3. 21. |4. 31. |9. 19. |30. 5. |31. 15. *Lam.* 3. 56. *Ezek.* 1. 28. |3. 12. |19. 9. |27. 30. *Dan.* 8. 16. |10. 9. *Nah.* 2. 13. *Matt.* 2. 18. *John* 5. 37. *Acts* 9. 4. |11. 7. |22. 7, 9. |26. 14. *Heb.* 12. 19. 2 *Pet.* 1. 18. *Rev.* 1. 10. |4. 1. |5. 11. |6. 6, 7. |9. 13. |10. 4. |12. 10. |14. 2, 13. |16. 1. |18. 4. |19. 1, 6. |21. 3.

We have HEARD. *Joſh.* 2. 10, 11. |9. 9. 2 *Sam.* 7. 22. 1 *Kings* 20. 31. 1 *Chr.* 17. 20. *Job* 28. 22. *Pſal.* 44. 1. |48. 8. |78. 3. *Iſa* 16. 6. 24. 16. *Jer.* 6. 24. |30. 5. |48. 29. |51. 51. *Obad.* 1. *Zech.* 8. 23. *Mark* 14. 58. *Luke* 4. 23. |22. 71. *John* 4. 42. |12. 34. *Acts* 4. 20. |6. 11, 14. |15. 24. |19. 2. *Heb.* 2. 1. 1 *John* 1. 1, 5.

HEARD joined with *Word,* or *Words.*

Gen. 24. 30, 52. |27. 34. |31. 1. |39. 19. *Num.* 24. 4. *Joſh.* 22. 30. |24. 27. *Judg.* 9. 30. 1 *Sam.* 8. 21. |17. 11, 23, 31. 1 *Kings* 2. 42. |5. 7. |21. 27. 2 *Kings* 6. 30. |19. 6. |22. 11. 2 *Chr.* 15. 8. *Neh.* 1. 4. |5. 6. |8. 9. *Job* 33. 8. *Eccl.* 9. 16, 17. *Iſa.* 37. 4. *Jer.* 23. 18. |25. 8. |26. 12, 21. |36 13, 24. |38. 1. *Dan.* 6. 14. |10. 12. *Matt.* 22. 22. *Mark* 5. 36. *Luke* 10. 39. *Acts* 10. 44. 2 *Cor.* 12. 4. *Eph.* 1. 13. *Col.* 1. 5. 1 *Theſ.* 2. 13. 2 *Tim.* 1. 13. *Heb.* 12. 19. 1 *John* 2. 7.

HEARDST. *Deut.* 4. 36. thou *h.* his words *Joſh.* 14. 12. thou *h.* 2 *Kings* 22. 19. 2 *Chr.* 34. 27. *Neh.* 9. 9, 27. *Pſal.* 31. 22. |119. 26. *Iſa.* 48. 7, 8. *Jonah* 2. 7.

HEARER. *Jam.* 1. 23. if any be a *h.* 25.

HEARERS. *Rom.* 2. 13. not the *h.* of law *Eph.* 4. 29. grace to the *h.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 14. of *h.*

HEAREST. 1 *Sam.* 24. 9. wherefore *h.* 1 *Kings* 8. 30. when thou *h.* forgive, 2 *Chr.* 6. 21. *Pſal.* 22. 2. thou *h.* not ‖ 65. 2. that *h.* prayer *Matt.* 21. 16. *h.* thou what ‖ 27. 13. *h.* thou not *John* 3. 8. *h.* the ſound ‖ 11. 42. *h.* me always

HEARETH. *Exod.* 16. 7. he *h.* 8. *Num.* 30. 5. *Deut.* 29. 19. when he *h.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 3. 9. thy ſerv. *h.* 1 *Sam.* 3. 11. that *h.* ſhall tingle, 2 *Kings* 21. 12. 2 *Sam.* 17. 9. whoſo *h.* ‖ *Job* 34. 28. *h.* the cry *Pſal.* 34. 17. the Lord *h.* 69. 33. ‖ 38. 14 that *h.* not *Prov.* 8. 34. that *h.* me ‖ 13. 1. a wiſe ſon *h.* 13. 8. poor *h.* not rebuke ‖ 15. 29. but he *h.* 15. 31. *h.* reproof of life, 32. ‖ 18. 13. before he *h.* 25. 10. leſt he that *h.* ‖ 29. 24. *h.* curſing *Iſa.* 41. 26. none that *h.* ‖ 42. 20. he *h.* not *Ezek.* 3. 27. he that *h.* ‖ 33. 4. whoſo *h.* ſound *Mat.* 7. 24. whoſo *h.* theſe ſayings, 26. *Luke* 6. 47. 13. 19. when any *h.* ‖ 20. ſame that *h.* 22. *Luke* 10. 16. he that *h.* you, *h.* me, he that deſpiſ.

John 3. 29. and *h.* ‖ 5. 24. *h.* my word, 8. 47. 9. 31. God *h.* not ſinners ‖ 18. 37. *h.* my voice 1 *John* 4. 5. world *h.* them ‖ 6. *h.* us ‖ 5. 14. he *h.* *Rev.* 22. 17. let him that *h.* ‖ 18. that *h.*

HEARING. *Gen.* 29. †33. and ſhe called his name Simeon, that is *h.* *Deut.* 31. 11. read in *h.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 18. 12. in our *h.* 2 *Kings* 4. 31. voice nor *h.* ‖ *Job* 33. 8. in my *h.* *Job* 37. †2. hear in *h.* ‖ 42. 5. *h.* of the ear *Iſa.* 11. 3. *h.* of his ears ‖ 21. 3. at the *h.* of it 28. †9. to underſtand *h.* ‖ 33. †15. *h.* of blood 53. †1. who hath believed our *h.* *Rom.* 10. 16. *Ezek.* 9. 5. ſaid in my *h.* 10. 13. ‖ 16. †56. *Amos* 8. 11. a famine of *h.* ‖ *Hab.* 3. †2. *Acts* 25. 21. *h.* of Auguſtus ‖ 23. place of *h.* *Rom.* 10. 17. faith cometh by *h.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 12. 17. *Gal.* 3. 2. *h.* of faith ‖ *Heb.* 5. 11. dull of *h.*

HEARING, *(verb.)* 1 *Kings* 3. †9. *h.* heart *Prov.* 20. 12. the *h.* ear ‖ 28. 9. from *h.* law *Eccl.* 1. 8. nor filled with *h.* ‖ *Ezek.* 33. †4. *Matt.* 13. 13. *h.* they hear not ‖ 14. by *h.* ye 15. ears are dull of *h.* *Acts* 28. 27. *Heb.* 5. 11. *Mark* 6. 2. *h.* him ‖ *Luke* 2. 46. both *h.* them *Acts* 5. 5. Ananias *h.* theſe words, fell down 8. 6. *h.* and ſeeing ‖ 9. 7. *h.* a voice *Philem.* 5. *h.* of thy love ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 8. Lot in *h.*

HEARKEN. *Gen.* 4. 23. ye wives *h.* 23. 15. *h.* to me ‖ 34. 17. if ye will not *h.* 49. 2. *h.* to Iſrael ‖ *Exod.* 6. 30. how ſhall Phar. *h.* *Exod.* 7. 4. Phar. ſhall not *h.* to you, 22. | 11. 9. *Num.* 23. 18. *h.* to me, *Judg.* 9. 7. *Job* 32. 10. *Deut.* 4. 1. *h.* O Iſrael, 27. 9. ‖ 7. 12. if ye *h.* 11. 13. if ye *h.* 15. 5. | 28. 13. ‖ 13. 3. not *h.* 8. 17. 12. the man that will not *h.* 18. 19. | 21. 18. 23. 5. L. would not *h.* to Balaam, *Joſh.* 24. 10. *Joſh.* 1. 17. ſo will we *h.* unto thee. 18. *Judg.* 2. 17. would not *h.* 11. 17. | 19. 25. | 20. 13. 1 *Sam.* 15. 22. better to *h.* ‖ 30. 24. who will *h.* 1 *Kin.* 8. 30. *h.* to the ſupplication, 52. 2 *Chr.* 6. 21. 20. 8. elders ſaid, *h.* not ‖ 22. 28. *h.* O people 2 *Kings* 18. 31. *h.* not to Hezekiah, *Iſa.* 36. 16. 2 *Chr.* 10. 16. would not *h.* 33. 10. ‖ 18. 27. 20. 15. *h.* ye, all Judah ‖ *Nah.* 13. 27. ſhall we *h.* *Job* 13. 6. and *h.* to the pleadings of my lips 32. 10. *h.* to me, 33. 31. | 34. 10, 34. 33. 1. *h.* to all my words ‖ 37. 14. *h.* to this *Pſal.* 34. 11. *h.* I'll teach you ‖ 43. 10. *h.* O daughter 58. 5. will not *h.* ‖ 81. 11. would not *h.* 8. *Prov.* 7. 24. *h.* to me, 8. 32. ‖ 29. 12. *h.* to lies *Iſa.* 28. 23. *h.* and hear ‖ 34. 1. *h.* ye people, 49. 1. 42. 23. who will *h.* and hear for the time to come 46. 3. *h.* to me, O houſe of Jacob, 48. 12. *Hoſ.* 5. 1. 12. *h.* to me, 51. 1, 4, 7. | 55. 2. *Mark* 7. 14. *Jer.* 6. 10. they cannot *h.* ‖ 17. we will not *h.* 7. 27. they will not *h.* ‖ 11. 11. I'll not *h.* 16. 12. may not *h.* ‖ 17. 27. if not *h.* 26. 4. 23. 16. *h.* not to proph. 27. 9, 14, 16, 17. | 29. 8. 26. 3. if they will *h.* ‖ 29. 12. I'll *h.* to you 35. 13. will ye not *h.* ‖ 38. 15. wilt thou not *h.* *Ezek.* 3. 7. they will not *h.* to thee, 20. 8. *Dan.* 9. 19. O Lord *h.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 9. 17. did not *h.* *Mic.* 1. 2. *h.* O earth ‖ *Zech.* 7. 11. refuſed to *h.* *Acts* 2. 14. *h.* to my words, 7. 2. | 15. 13. 4. 19. to *h.* to you more than unto God 12. 13. as Peter knocked, a damſel came to *h.*

HEARKENED. *Gen.* 23. 16. Abraham *h.* 30. 17. God *h.* 22. ‖ 39. 10. Joſeph *h.* not *Exod.* 6. 9. they *h.* not, 12. | 7. 13. | 16. 20. *Deut.* 9. 19. Lord *h.* ‖ 34. 9. Iſrael *h.* *Joſh.* 1. 17. 2 *Kings* 13. 4. the Lord *h.* ‖ 21. 9. Judah *h.* not 2 *Chr.* 30. 20. the Lord *h.* to Hezekiah, and *Neh.* 9. 16. fathers *h.* not, 29, 34. *Jer.* 34. 14. *Pſal.* 81. 13. O that my people had *h.* to me *Iſa.* 21. 7. he *h.* ‖ 48. 18. O that thou hadſt *h.* *Jer.* 6. 19. they have not *h.* to my word, 7. 24. | 25. 3, 4, 7. | 26. 5. | 29. 19. | 32. 33. | 34. 17. | 35. 14, 15, 16. | 36. 31. | 44. 5. *Ezek.* 3. 6. would have *h.* ‖ *Dan.* 9. 6. nor *h.* *Mal.* 3. 16. the Lord *h.* *Jer.* 8. 6. ‖ *Acts* 27. 21.

See VOICE.

HEARKENEDST. *Deut.* 28. 45. thou *h.* not

HEARKENETH. *Prov.* 1. 33. whoſo *h.* 12. 15.

HEARKENING. *Pſal.* 103. 20. ye angels *h.*

HEART is put for, [1] *The ſoul and its faculties*, 1 Sam. 1. 30. | 16. 7. [2] *The whole man*, Pſal. 45. 1. [3] *The middle of a thing*, Exod. 15. 8. Exod. 27. 4. [4] *Purpoſe and intention*, Iſa. 7. 2. [5] *The grave*, Matt. 12. 40. [6] *The ſeat of affection, and fountain of action*, [7] *Underſtanding*, Hoſ. 7. 11.

Gen. 31. †20. ‖ 34. †3. ſpake to the *h.* ‖ 45. 26. *Exod.* 15. 8. *h.* of the ſea ‖ 23. 9. *h.* of a ſtranger 28. 30. on Aaron's *h.* ‖ 35. 5. a willing *h.* 35. 35. wiſdom of *h.* ‖ *Lev.* 26. 16. ſorrow of *h.* *Num.* 32. 7. wherefore diſcourage ye the *h.* *Deut.* 4. †11. *h.* of heaven ‖ 5. 29. ſuch an *h.* 28. 28. aſtoniſhment of *h.* ‖ 47. gladneſs of *h.* 65. a trembling *h.* ‖ 29. 4. not given a *h.* *Joſh.* 14. 8. made the *h.* of the people melt *Judg.* 5. 15. great thoughts of *h.* 16. ‖ 18. 20. *h.* glad 1 *Sam.* 1. 30. ſpeak in her *h.* ‖ 4. †20. nor ſet her *h.* 10. 9. another *h.* ‖ 16. 7. L. looketh on the *h.* 17. 32. let no man's *h.* fail ‖ 24. 5. D. *h.* ſmote 25. 31. nor offence of *h.* ‖ 36. Nabal's *h.* was 2 *Sam.* 6. 16. ſhe deſpiſed him in *h.* 1 *Chr.* 15. 29. 14. 1. king's *h.* toward Abſ. ‖ 18. 14. thro' the *h.* 19. †7. ſpeak to the *h.* ‖ 14. he bowed the *h.* 1 *Kings* 3. 9. an underſtanding *h.* 12. | 4. 29. 8. 17. it was in the *h.* of David, 2 *Chr.* 6. 7. 66. glad of *h.* ‖ 10. 2. all that was in her *h.* 11. 4. perfect, as *h.* of David ‖ 12. 27. *h.* turn 2 *Kin.* 6. 11. *h.* of king troubled ‖ 12. 4. 2 *Chr.* 29. 31. 1 *Chr.* 12. 33. not of double *h.* †33. ‖ 16. 10. 29. 17. that thou trieſt the *h.* 18. *Jer.* 11. 20. *Ezra* 6. 22. turned the *h.* of the king of Aſſyria *Neh.* 2. 2. this is nothing elſe but ſorrow of *h.* *Eſth.* 1. 10. *h.* of king merry ‖ 5. 9. with a glad *h.* *Job* 9. 4. he is wiſe in *h.* ‖ 12. †3. I have an *h.* 12. 24. taketh away the *h.* ‖ 29. 13. widow's *h.* 34. †10. ye men of *h.* †34. ‖ 36. 13. hypocrites in *h.* 37. 24. wiſe of *h.* ‖ 38. 36. underſtand. to the *h.* *Pſal.* 12. 2. a double *h.* ‖ 19. 8. rejoicing the *h.* 34. 18. a broken *h.* 51. 17. ‖ 44. 21. ſecrets of *h.* 45. 5. ſharp in the *h.* ‖ 46. †2. *h.* of the ſea 64. 6. *h.* is deep ‖ 73. 7. than *h.* could wiſh 101. 4. a froward *h.* ‖ 5. a proud *h.* ‖ 104. 15. 105. 3 let the *h.* of them rejoice that ſeek *Prov.* 6. 18. *h.* that deviſeth ‖ †32. lacketh *h.* 7. 10. ſubtil *h.* ‖ 8. 5. an underſtanding *h.* 10. 8. wiſe in *h.* ‖ 20. *h.* of wicked little worth 11. 20. a froward *h.* 12. 8. | 17. 20. ‖ 29. wiſe of *h.* 12. 25. heavineſs in the *h.* ‖ 13. 12. *h.* ſick 14. 10. *h.* knoweth his own bitterneſs, 13. 14. backſlider in *h.* ‖ 30. a ſound *h.* ‖ 33.

Prov. 15. 7. *h.* of fooliſh ‖ 13. a merry *h.* 17. 22. 28. *h.* of righteous ‖ 30. rejoiceth the *h.* ‖ † 32. 26. 1. preparations of *h.* ‖ 5. proud in *h.* 21. 4. 9. a man's *h.* ‖ 23. *h.* of the wiſe 17. 16. no *h.* to it ‖ 18. 12. *h.* is haughty 19. 21. there are many devices in a man's *h.* 20. 5. counſel in the *h.* ‖ 21. 1. the king's *h.* 22. 15. bound in the *h.* ‖ 24. 12. pondereth the *h.* 23. † 34. *h.* of ſea, 30. † 19. ‖ 25. 3. *h.* of kings 25. 20. an heavy *h.* ‖ 26. 23. a wicked *h.* 27. 9. rejoice the *h.* ‖ 19. ſo the *h.* of man 28. 25. a proud *h.* ‖ 31. 11. *h.* of her huſband

Eccl. 7. 3. *h.* is better ‖ 4. *h.* of wiſe, 8. 5. | 10. 2. 7. deſtroyeth the *h.* ‖ 8. 11. *h.* ſet to do evil, 9. 3. 9. 7. and drink thy wine with a merry *h.*

Iſa. 6. 10 their *h.* fat, *Matt.* 13. 15. *Acts* 28. 27. 9. 9. ſtoutneſs of *h.* ‖ 10. 12. fruit of ſtout *h.* 13. 7. every man's *h.* ſhall melt, 19. 1. 30. 29. have gladneſs of *h.* ‖ 32. 4. *h.* of raſh 35. 4. of a fearful *h.* ‖ 40. † 2. ſpeak to *h.* 42. 25. laid it not to *h.* ‖ 44. 20. deceived *h.* 57. 1. no man layeth it to *h.* *Jer.* 12. 11. 15. to revive the *h.* ‖ 59. 13. uttering from *h.* 65. 14. ſing for joy of *h.* ‖ † 17. on the *h.*

Jer. 2. † 24. deſire of her *h.* ‖ 3. † 16. upon the *h.* 4. 9. *h.* of king periſh ‖ 5. 23. a rebellious *h.* 9. 26. uncircumciſed in *h.* ‖ 11. 20. trieſt *h.* 17. 9. *h.* is deceitful ‖ 10. I ſearch the *h.* 20. 12. ſeeſt reins and *h.* ‖ 24. 7. *h.* to know 48. 41. as the *h.* of a woman in her pangs, 49. 22.

Lam. 3. 65. give them ſorrow of *h.* thy curſe

Ezek. 6. 9. whoriſh *h.* ‖ 11. 19. the ſtony *h.* out 13. 22. *h.* of righteous ſad ‖ 18. 31. a new *h.* 21. 7. every *h.* melt ‖ 25. 14. deſpiteful *h.* 6. 36. 26. *h.* of fleſh ‖ 44. 7. uncircumciſed in *h.*

Dan. 4. 16. a beaſt's *h.* ‖ 7. 4. a man's *h.* be

Hoſ. 2. † 14. ſpeak to her *h.* ‖ 4. 11. take away *h.* 7. 11. without *h.* ‖ *Nah.* 2. 10. *h.* melteth

Zech. 2. 15. the city, that ſaid in her *h.* I am

Mal. 2. 2. lay it to *h.* ‖ 4. 6. turn the *h.*

Matt. 11. 29. lowly in *h.* ‖ 12. 40. *h.* of the earth 12. 34. abundance of the *h.* 35. *Luke* 6. 45. 15. 19. out of *h.* proceed evil thoughts, *Mark* 7. 21.

Mark 16. 14. upbraided them with hardneſs of *h.*

Luke 2. 19. pondered in her *h.* 51. ‖ 8. 15. good *h.* 24. 25. ſlow of *h.* ‖ *John* 13. 2. put in *h.* of Judas

Acts 2. 46. ſingleneſs of *h.* ‖ 5. 33. cut to *h.* 7. 54. 11. 23. purpoſe of *h.* they would cleave to Lord

Rom. 2. 5. impenitent *h.* ‖ 29. is that of the *h.* 6. 17. obeyed from the *h.* ‖ 10. 10. with the *h*

1 *Cor.* 2. 9. *h.* of man ‖ 7. 37. ſo decreed in his *h.*

2 *Cor.* 2. 4. anguiſh of *h.* ‖ 3. 3. tables of the *h.* 5. 12. glory in appearance, and not in *h.*

Eph. 6. 6. from the *h.* ‖ *Col.* 3. 22. ſingleneſs of *h.*

1 *Theſ.* 2. 17. not in *h.* ‖ *Heb.* 4. 12. intents of *h.*

Heb. 10. 22. with a true *h.* ‖ 13. 9. *h.* be eſtabliſhed

1 *Pet.* 3. 4. hidden man of *h.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 14.

Rev. 18. 7. ſaith in her *h.* I ſit a queen, *Iſa.* 47. 8.

HEART *with all.* *Deut.* 11. 13. to ſerve him with all your *h.* *Joſh.* 22. 5. 1 *Sam.* 12. 20. 13. 3. love the Lord with all your *h.* 30. 6. ☞ *Matt.* 22. 37. *Mark* 12. 30, 33. *Luke* 10. 27. 26. 16. do them with all thy *h.* 30. 2. *Joel* 2. 12.

Judg. 16. 17. Samſon told her all his *h.* 18.

1 *Kin.* 2. 4. walk before me with all their *h.* 8. 23, 48. | 14. 8. 2. 2 *Kin.* 23. 3, 25. 2 *Chr.* 6. 38. | 15. 12, 15. | 22. 9. | 31. 21. | 34. 31. *Pſal.* 86. 12.

Prov. 3. 5. *Jer.* 29. 13. *Ezek.* 36. 5. *Zeph.* 3. 14. *Acts* 8. 37. if thou believeſt with all thy *h.*

See APPLY, BROKEN, CLEAR, EVIL, HARDEN, HARDENED.

His HEART. *Gen.* 6. 5. - *h.* was only evil 6. grieved him at - *h.* ‖ 8. 21. | 17. 17. | 27. 41.

Exod. 4. 14. glad in - *h.* ‖ 7. 23. not ſet - *h.* ‖ 25. 2.

Deut. 2. 30. - *h.* obſtinate ‖ 17. 17. - *h.* turn not 17. 20. - *h.* be not lifted ‖ 19. 6. while - *h.* is hot 20. 8. leſt - *h.* faint ‖ 24. 15. ſetteth - *h.* ‖ 29. 19.

Ruth 3. 7. - *h.* was merry ‖ 1 *Sam.* 4. 13. - *h.* trembled

1 *Sam.* 21. 12. laid in - *h.* ‖ 25. † 25. to lay it to - *h.* 25. 37. - *h.* died ‖ 27. 1. ſaid in - *h.* ‖ 28. 5.

2 *Sam.* 7. 27. found in - *h.* to pray, 1 *Chr.* 17. 25.

1 *Kings* 10. 24. God had put in - *h.* 2 *Chr.* 9. 23. 11. 3. turned away - *h.* ‖ 12 26. ſaid in - *h.*

2 *Chr.* 12. 14. prepared not - *h.* ‖ 17. 6. - *h.* lift 26. 16. - *h.* was lifted ‖ 30. 19. prepareth - *h.* 32. 25. *h.* was lifted up, 26. ‖ 31. know all in - *h.*

Ezra 7. 10. prepared - *h.* ‖ *Neh.* 9. 8. - *h.* faithful

Eſth. 6. 6. thought in - *h.* ‖ 7. 5. preſume in - *h.*

Job 34. 14. if he ſet - *h.* on man ‖ 41. 24. - *h.* is firm

Pſal. 10. 3. - *h.* deſire ‖ 6. ſaid in - *h.* 11. | 14. 1. | 53. 1. 15. 2. truth in - *h.* ‖ 21. 2. given - *h.* deſire 33. 11. thoughts of - *h.* ‖ 37. 31. law of G. in - *h.* 55. 21. war was in - *h.* ‖ 78. 72. integrity of - *h.* 112. 7. - *h.* is fixed, 8. ‖ *Prov.* 19. 3. - *h.* fretteth

Prov. 23. 7. thinketh in - *h.* ‖ 28. 14. hardeneth - *h.*

Eccl. 2. 23. - *h.* taketh no reſt ‖ 5. 20. joy of - *h.*

Iſa. 7. 2. - *h.* was moved ‖ 10. 7. nor - *h.* think ſo 44. 19. none conſid. in - *h.* ‖ 57. 17. way of - *h.*

Jer. 23. 20. thoughts of - *h.* ‖ 30. 21. engaged - *h.* 30. 24. intents of - *h.* ‖ 48. 29. haughtineſs of - *h.*

Ezek. 14. 4. idols in - *h.* 7. ‖ 31. 10. *Dan.* 5. 20.

Dan. 1. 8. purpoſed in - *h.* ‖ 4. 16. - *h.* changed 6. 14. ſet - *h.* on Dan. ‖ 11. 12. - *h.* be lifted up, 28.

Obad. 3. that ſaith in - *h.* who ſhall bring me

Matt. 5. 28. adultery in - *h.* ‖ 13. 19. ſown in - *h.* 24. 48. evil ſervant ſhall ſay in - *h.* *Luke* 12. 45.

Mark 7. 19. entereth not in - *h.* ‖ 11. 23. not doubt

Luke 6. 45. good treaſure of - *h.* evil treaſure

Acts 7. 23. came into - *h.* to viſit his brethren

1 *Cor.* 7. 37. ſtedfaſt in - *h.* ‖ 14. 25. ſecrets of - *h.*

2 *Cor.* 9. 7. as he purpoſeth in - *h.* ſo let him

Mine or *My* HEART. *Gen.* 20. 5. | 24. 45. *Deut.* 29. 19. *Joſh.* 14. 7. *Judg.* 5. 9. 1 *Sam.* 21. 35. 1 *Kings* 9. 3. 2 *Kings* 5. 26. | 10. 15, 30. 1 *Chr.* 12. 17. | 28. 2. *Neh.* 2. 12. | 5. † 7. | 7. 5. *Job* 17. 11 | 23. 16. | 27. 6. | 31. 7, 9, 27. | 33. 3. | 37. 1. *Pſal.* 4. 7. | 13. 2, 5. | 16. 9. | 17. 3. | 19. 14. | 22. 14. | 25. 17. | 26. 2. | 27. 3, 8. | 28. 7. | 36. 1. | 38. 8, 10. | 39. 3. | 40. 8, 10, 12. | 45. 1. | 49. 3. | 55. 4. | 57. 7. | 61. 2. | 66. 18. | 69. 20. | 73. 13, 21, 26. | 84. 2. | 86. 11. | 102. 4. | 108. 1. | 109. 22. | 119. 11, 32, 36, 80, 111, 112. | 131. 1. | 139. 23. | 141. 4. | 143. 4. *Prov.* 5. 12. | 20. 9. | 23. 15. *Eccl.* 1. 13, 16, 17. | 2. 1, 3, 10, 20. | 7. 25. | 9. 1. *Cant.* 4. 9. | 5. 2. *Iſa.* 15. 5. | 63. 4. *Jer.* 3. 15. | 4. 19. | 7. 31. | 8. 18. | 12. 3. | 15. 16. | 20. 9. | 23. 9. | 48. 31, 36. *Lam.* 1. 20, 22. | 3. 51. *Dan.* 7. 28. *Hoſ.* 11. 8. *Acts* 2. 26. | 21. 13. *Rom.* 9. 2. | 10. 1. *Phil.* 1. 7.

One HEART.

2 *Chr.* 30. 12. to give them one *h.* *Jer.* 32. 39. *Ezek.* 11. 19. ‖ *Acts* 4. 32.

Own HEART. *Num.* 15. 39. 1 *Sam.* 13. 14. 2 *Sam.* 7 21. 1 *Kings* 8. 38.|12. 33. 1 *Chr.* 17. 19. *Neh.* 6. 8. *Pſal.* 4. 4.|20. [illegible]|37. 15.|77. 6. *Prov.* 28. 26. *Eccl.* 1. 16.|7. 22. *Jer.* 9. 14.|23. 16, 17, 26. *Ezek.* 14. 5. *Acts* 13. 22. *Jam.* 1. 26.

Our HEART. *Deut.* 1. 28. *Pſal.* 33. 21.|44. 18. *Lam.* 3. 41.|5. 15. *Luke* 24. 32. 2 *Cor.* 6. 11. 1 *John* 3. 20, 21.

Perfect HEART. 1 *Kings* 8. 61.|11. 4.|15. 3, 14. 2 *Kings* 20. 3. 1 *Chr.* 12 38.|28. 9. |29. 9, 19. 2 *Chr.* 15. 17.|16. 9.|19. 9. |25. 2. *Pſal.* 101. 2. *Iſa.* 38. 3.

Pure HEART. *Pſal.* 24. 4. *Matt.* 5. 8. 1 *Tim.* 1. 5. 2 *Tim.* 2. 22. 1 *Pet.* 1. 22.

Their HEART. *Gen.* 42. 28. *Joſh.* 5. 1. 2 *Sam.* 18.†3. 1 *Kings* 8.†47.|18. 37. 1 *Chron.* 29. 18. *Job* 8. 10.|17. 4. *Pſal.* 10. 17.|78. 8, 18, 37.|95. 10.|105. 25.|107. 12 |119. 70.|140. 2. *Prov.* 24. 2. *Eccl.* 3. 11.|9. 3. *Iſa.* 6. 10.|29. 13. *Jer.* 5. 24.|13. 10.|14. 14.|17. 1. *Lam.* 2. 18. *Ezek.* 14. 3.|20. 16. |21. 15.|33. 31. *Hoſ.* 4. 8.|7. 6, 14.|10. 2. |13. 6, 8. *Zeph.* 1. 12. *Zech.* 10. 7.|12. 5. *Matt.* 15. 8. *Mark* 6. 52.|7. 6. *Luke* 9. 47. *John* 12. 40. *Acts* 2. 37. 2 *Cor.* 3. 15. *Eph.* 4. 18.

Thine, thy HEART. *Gen.* 20. 6. *Exod.* 9. 14. *Lev.* 19. 17. *Deut.* 4. 9, 29, 39.|6. 5. |7. 17.|8. 2, 14, 17.|9. 4, 5.|10. 12.|15. 9, 10.|18. 21.|28. 67.|30. 6, 14, 17. *Judg.* 16. 15.|19. 6, 8. 1 *Sam.* 1. 8.|2. 33.|9. 19. |14. 7.|17. 28. 2 *Sam.* 3. 21.|13.†20. 1 *Kings* 2. 44.|8. 18. 2 *Kings* 10. 15.|14. 10. |22. 19. 2 *Chr.* 19. 3. *Job* 1.†8.|7. 17. |10. 13.|11. 13.|15. 12.|22. 22. *Pſal.* 27. 14.|37. 4. *Prov.* 2. 2, 10.|3. 1, 3.|4. 4, 23. |6. 21, 25.|7. 25.|23. 15, 17, 19, 26, 33. |24. 17.|27.†23. *Eccl.* 5. 2.|7.†21.|11. 9, 10. *Iſa.* 14. 13.|33. 18.|47. 7, 8.|49. 21. |57. 11. *Jer.* 4. 14, 18.|22. 17.|31. 21. |49. 16. *Lam.* 2. 19. *Ezek.* 3. 10.|16. 30. |22. 14.|28. 2, 6, 17.|40. 4. *Dan.* 2. 30. |5. 22.|10. 12. *Acts* 5. 3, 4.|8. 21, 22. *Rom.* 10. 6, 9.

Upright in HEART.

2 *Chr.* 29. 34. *Pſal.* 7. 10.|11. 2.|32. 11.|36. 10.|64. 10.|94. 15.|97. 11.

Uprightneſs of HEART.

1 *Kings* 3. 6.|9. 4. *Pſal.* 119. 7.

Whole HEART. *Pſal.* 9. 1.|111. 1.|119. 2, 10, 34, 58, 69, 145.|138. 1. *Iſa.* 1. 5. *Jer.* 3. 10.|24. 7.|32. 41.

Whoſe HEART. *Exod.* 35. 21, 26, 29.|36. 2. *Deut.* 29. 18. 2 *Sam.* 17. 10. 1 *Kings* 8. 39. 2 *Chr.* 16. 9. *Pſal.* 84. 5. *Eccl.* 7. 26. *Iſa.* 51. 7. *Jer.* 17. 5. *Ezek.* 11. 21. *Acts* 16. 14.

Your HEART. *Deut.* 10. 16.|11. 16, 18. 1 *Kin.* 11. 2. 1 *Chr.* 22. 19. *Pſal.* 22. 26.|31. 24. |62. 8, 10.|69. 32. *Iſa.* 66. 14. *Jer.* 4. 4. |51. 46. *Joel* 2. 13. *Zech.* 7. 10. *Matt.* 6. 21. *Mark* 8. 17.|10. 5. *John* 14. 1. |16. 6, 22. *Eph.* 6. 5.

HEARTED.

Exod. 28. 3. wiſe *h.* 31. 6|35. 10, 25.|36. 1. 35. 22. willing *h.* ‖ *Deut.* 20 8. faint *h.* 2 *Chr.* 13. 7. tender *h.* *Eph.* 4. 32. ‖ *Pſ.* 76. 5. ſtout *h.* *Iſa.* 24. 7. merry *h.* ‖ 46. 12. heark. to me ye ſtout *h.* 61. 1. the broken *h.* ‖ *Ezek.* 3. 7. hard *h.*

HEARTH. *Gen.* 18. 6. *Pſal.* 102. 3. *Iſa.* 30. 14. *Jer.* 36. 22, 23. *Zech.* 12. 6.

HEARTILY. *Luke* 22.†15. *Col.* 3. 23.

HEARTS. *Gen.* 18. 5. comfort your *h.* *Exod.* 14. 17. I'll harden the *h.* ‖ *Lev.* 26. 36. *Num.* 32. 9. diſcouraged the *h.* of Iſrael *Deut.* 20. 3. let not *h.* faint ‖ 32. 46. ſet *h.* *Joſh.* 2. 11. our *h.* did melt, 7. 5. ‖ 23. 14.|24. 23. *Judg.* 9. 3. *h.* inclined ‖ 16. 25. *h.* merry, 19. 22. 1 *Sam.* 6. 6. harden your *h.* ‖ 7. 3. prepare *h.* 10. 26. whoſe *h.* God had touched 2 *Sam.* 15. 6. ſo Abſalom ſtole the *h.* of Iſrael 1 *Kings* 8. 39. only knoweſt the *h.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 30. 1 *Chr.* 28. 9. ſearcheth all *h* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 6. 14. 2 *Chr.* 11. 16. ſet their *h.* ‖ 20. 33. not prepared *h.* *Pſal.* 7. 9. righteous God trieth the *h.* *Prov.* 17. 3. 28. 3. miſchief in their *h.* ‖ 33. 15. *h.* alike 35. 25. not ſay in their *h.* ‖ 74. 8. ſaid in *h.* 81. 12. own *h.* luſts ‖ 125. 4. upright in *h.* *Prov.* 21. 2. pondereth the *h.* ‖ 31. 6. heavy *h.* *Iſa.* 44. 18. ſhut their *h.* cannot underſtand *Jer.* 31. 33. and write it in their *h.* *Heb.* 8. 10. 32. 40. put my fear in their *h.* ‖ 42. 20.|48. 41. *Ezek.* 13. 2. propheſy out of own *h.* ‖ 32. 9. vex *Dan.* 11. 27. kings *h.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 7. 2. conſider not in *h.* *Zech.* 7. 12. made their *h.* ‖ 8. 17. imagine evil *Matt.* 9. 4. think evil in your *h.* ‖ 18. 35. 19. 8. hardneſs of your *h.* *Mark* 3. 5.|10. 5. *Mark* 2. 6. reaſoning in their *h.* 8. ‖ 4. 15. *Luke* 1. 17. turn the *h.* ‖ 66. up in their *h.* 2. 35. thoughts of many *h.* ‖ 3. 15. muſed in 16. 15. God knoweth your *h.* ‖ 21. 14. ſettle it 21. 26. men's *h.* failing ‖ 34. left your *h.* 24. 32. our *h.* burn ‖ 38. ariſe in your *h.* *Acts* 1. 24. knoweſt the *h.* of all men, 15. 8. 7. 39. *h.* turned back ‖ 14. 17.|15. 9. *Rom.* 1. 24. luſts of own *h.* ‖ 2. 15. written in *h.* 5. 5. ‖ 8. 27. that ſearcheth the *h.* ‖ 16. 18. 1 *Cor.* 4. 5. counſels of the *h.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 1. 22. 2 *Cor.* 3. 2. writ in our *h* ‖ 4. 6. ſhined in our *h.* 7. 3. you are in our *h.* ‖ *Gal.* 4. 6 your *h.* *Eph.* 3. 17. dwell in your *h.* ‖ 5. 19.|6. 22. *Phil.* 4. 7. ſhall keep your *h.* thro' Chriſt Jeſus *Col.* 2. 2. *h.* comforted ‖ 3. 15. rule in your *h.* 3. 16. grace in your *h.* ‖ 4. 8. comfort 1 *Theſ.* 2. 4. which trieth our *h.* *Rev.* 2. 13. 3. 13. ſtabliſh your *h.* ‖ 2 *Theſ.* 2. 17. comfort 2 *Theſ.* 3. 5. the Lord direct your *h.* into *Heb.* 3. 8. harden not your *h.* 15|4. 7. ‖ 3. 10. 10. 16. laws in their *h.* ‖ 22. *h.* ſprinkled *Jam.* 3. 14. ſtrife in your *h.* ‖ 4. 8. purify *h.* 5. 5. nouriſhed your *h.* ‖ 8. ſtabliſh your *h.* 1 *Pet.* 3. 15. ſanctify the Lord God in your *h.* 2 *Pet.* 1. 19. and day ſtar ariſe in your *h.* 1 *John* 3. 19. aſſure your *h.* ‖ *Rev.* 17. 17.

HEARTY. *Prov.* 27. 9. by *h.* counſel

HEAT. *Gen.* 8. 22. cold, *h.* ‖ 18. 1. *h.* of day *Exod.* 11.†8. *h.* of anger, *Deut.* 29. 24. ‖ 32. 24. 1 *Sam.* 11. 11. *h.* of day, 2 *Sam.* 4. 5. *Matt.* 20. 12. 1 *Kings* 1. 1. gat no *h.* 2. ‖ *Job* 6.†17. *h.* thereof *Job* 24. 19. drought and *h.* ‖ 30. 30. burnt with *h.* *Pſal.* 19. 6. there is nothing hid from the *h.* *Eccl.* 4. 11. if two lie together, they have *h.* *Iſa.* 4. 6. a ſhadow in day-time from *h.* 25. 4. 18. 4. like a clear *h.* on herbs, *h.* of harveſt

Iſa. 52. 5. *h.* in a dry place ‖ 49. 10. *h.* nor ſun
Jer. 17. 8. *h.* cometh ‖ 36. 30. caſt to *h.* ‖ 51. 39.
Ezek. 3. 14. *h.* of my ſpirit ‖ *Hoſ.* 7. 5. ſick with *h.*
Luke 12. 55. will be *h.* ‖ *Acts* 28. 3. out of *h.*
Jam. 1. 11. burning *h.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3. 10. fervent *h.*

HEAT, ED. *Dan.* 3. 19. *Hoſ.* 7. 4.

HEATH. *Jer.* 17. 6. like the *h.* 48. 6.

HEATHEN, *Infidels, unbelievers.*

Lev. 25. 44. be of the *h.* ‖ 26. 45. ſight of *h.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 44. to be head of the *h.* *Pſal.* 18. 43.
2 *Kings* 16. 3. abominations of *h.* 17. 15. | 21. 2.
17. 8. ſtatutes of *h.* ‖ 11. as did the *h.* whom
1 *Chr.* 16. 35. deliver us from the *h.*
2 *Chr.* 20. 6. ruleſt over *h.* ‖ 33. 9. worſe than the *h.*
Neh. 5. 8. ſold to *h.* ‖ 9. reproach of *h.* 6. 16.
Pſal. 2. 1. why do the *h.* rage, *Acts* 4. 25.
8. give thee the *h.* ‖ 9. 5. rebuked the *h.* 15.
9. 19. let *h.* be judged ‖ 10. 16. *h.* are periſhed
33. 10. counſel of *h.* ‖ 44. 2. drive out *h.*
46. 6. the *h.* raged ‖ 47. 8. reigned over *h.*
59. 5. viſit all the *h.* ‖ 8. *h.* in deriſion
78. 55. caſt out *h.* 79. 6. *Jer.* 10. 25.
79. 10. wherefore ſhould the *h.* ſay, 115. 2.
102. 15. *h.* ſhall fear ‖ 105. 44. | 106. 41.
135. 15. idols of the *h.* ‖ 149. 7. on the *h.*
Jer. 10. 2. learn not the way of the *h.*
Lam. 1. 10. that the *h.* entred her ſanctuary
Ezek. 7. 24. worſt of *h.* ‖ 11. 12. manners of *h.*
20. 32. we will be as the *h.* ‖ 41. before *h.*
22. 4. reproach to the *h.* 16. ‖ 23. 30. after *h.*
25. 7. ſpoil to *h.* ‖ 8. Judah is like the *h.*
30. 3. time of the *h.* ‖ 31. 17. midſt of *h.*
34. 28. be no more a prey to the *h.* 29.
36. 3. reſidue of the *h.* 4. ‖ 6. ſhame of *h.*
23. *h.* ſhall know that I am the Lord, 36. | 37. 28. | 38. 16. | 39. 7, 21.
Joel 2. 17. *h.* rule ‖ 3. 11. come ye *h.* gather, 12.
Amos 9. 12. may poſſeſs remnant of all the *h.*
Obad. 15. day of the Lord is near on all the *h.* 16.
Mic. 5. 15. fury on *h.* ‖ *Hab.* 3. 12. did threſh *h.*
Zeph. 2. 11. *h.* ſhall worſhip ‖ *Hag.* 2. 22. deſtroy
Zech. 1. 15. ſore diſpleaſed with the *h.* 14. 18.
9. 10. ſpeak peace to *h.* ‖ 14. 14. wealth of *h.*
Matt. 6. 7. as the *h.* do ‖ 18. 17. as an *h.* man
Gal. 2. 9. go to the *h.* ‖ 3. 8. juſtify the *h.*

Among the HEATHEN. *Lev.* 26. 33, 38. *Deut.* 4. 27. 2 *Sam.* 22. 50. *Neh.* 5. 17. | 6. 6. *Pſal.* 18. 49. | 44. 11, 14. | 46. 10. | 79. 10. | 96. 10. | 106. 35, 47. | 110. 6. | 126. 2. *Jer.* 9. 16. | 18. 13. | 49. 15 *Lam.* 1. 3. | 4. 15, 20. *Ezek.* 11. 6. | 12. 16. | 16. 14. | 20. 23. | 22. 15. | 36. 19, 20, 24, 30. | 39. 21, 28. *Joel* 2. 19. *Obad.* 1, 2. *Hab.* 1. 5. *Zech.* 8. 13. *Mal.* 1. 11, 14. *Gal.* 1. 16.

HEAVE, ED. *Exod.* 29. 27. *Num.* 15. 20. | 18. 30.

HEAVEN is put for, [1] *The airy regions,* Pſal. 104. 12. [2] *The ſtarry orbs,* Pſal. 19. 1. [3] *The manſions of the bleſſed,* Matt. 5. 12, 16. [4] *The viſible church,* Rev. 12. 7. [5] *A great height,* Deut. 1. 28. [6] *All places above us,* Pſal. 19. 6. | 78. 26. [7] *A ſtate of great dignity,* Iſa. 14. 12.

Gen. 1. 1. God created the *h.* ‖ 6. 17. under *h.* 7. 19.
7. 23. fowl of *h.* ‖ 8. 2. rain from *h.* was
11. 4. top may reach *h.* ‖ 14. 19. poſſeſſor of *h.* 22.
15. 5. look now towards *h.* ‖ 19. 24. L. out of *h.*
21. 17. to Hagar out of *h.* ‖ 24. 3. God of *h.* 7.
28. 12. top reached to *h.* ‖ 17. gate of *h.*
49. 25. bleſs thee with bleſſings of *h.* above
Ex. 9. 8. towards *h.* 10, 22, 23. | 10. 22. *Judg.* 13. 20.
1 *Kin.* 8. 22. *Job* 2. 12. *Prov.* 23. 5. *Acts* 1. 10.
16. 4. rain bread from *h.* ‖ 17. 14. under *h.*
20. 4. any thing in *h.* above, *Deut.* 5. 8.
22. talked with you from *h.* *Neh.* 9. 13.
24. 10. body of *h.* ‖ *Lev.* 26. 19. your *h.* as iron
Deut. 3. 24. what God in *h.* can do ‖ 4. 11. midſt
4. 19. under *h.* 7. 24. | 29. 20. 2 *Kings* 14. 27.
32. one ſide of *h.* ‖ 36. out of *h.* ‖ 9. 1. fenced to *h.*
10. 14. behold, *h.* and *h.* of heavens, *Pſ.* 115. 16.
11. 17. ſhut up *h.* 1 *Kin.* 8. 35. 2 *Chr.* 6. 26. | 7. 13.
21. as the days of *h.* ‖ 26. 15. look down from *h.*
28. 12. *h.* to give rain ‖ 23. *h.* be braſs ‖ 24.
30. 12. it is not in *h.* ‖ 19. I call *h.* and
32. 40. my hand to *h.* ‖ 33. 13. precious things
33. 26. rideth on the *h.* ‖ *Joſh.* 2. 11. God in *h.*
Joſh. 8. 20. aſcend to *h.* ‖ 10. 11. ſtones from *h.*
10. 13. ſo the ſun ſtood ſtill in the midſt of *h.*
Judg. 5. 20. fought from *h.* ‖ 30. 20. towards *h.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 10. out of *h.* ‖ 5. 12. cry went to *h.*
2 *Sam.* 18. 9. between *h.* ‖ 21. 10. out of *h.*
22. 8. foundation of *h.* ‖ 14. thundered from *h.*
1 *Kings* 8. 23. no God like thee in *h.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 14.
27. *h.* of heavens, 2 *Chr.* 2. 6. | 6. 16. *Neh.* 9. 6.
30. hear thou in *h.* 32. ‖ 18. 45. *h.* black
2 *Kings* 2. 1. Elijah into *h.* ‖ 19. 15. haſt made *h.*
1 *Chr.* 21. 26. anſwer him from *h.* ‖ 29. 11. all in *h.*
2 *Chr.* 20. 6. art not thou God in *h.* ‖ 28. 9. to *h.*
Ezra 5. 11. God of *h.* 12. | 6. 9, 10. *Neh.* 1. 4, 5.
Job 1. 16. fallen from *h.* ‖ 11. 8. high as *h.*
16. 19. my witneſs is in *h.* ‖ 20. 27. *h.* reveal
22. 12. height of *h.* ‖ 14. walketh in circuit of *h.*
26. 11. pillars of *h.* ‖ 28. 24. under the *h.* 37. 3.
38. 29. froſt of *h.* ‖ 33. ordinances of *h.*
37. bottles of *h.* ‖ 41. 11. under the whole *h.*
Pſal. 11. 4. throne is in *h.* ‖ 19. 6. from end of *h.*
20. 6. his holy *h.* ‖ 57. 3. ſend from *h.* ‖ 69. 34.
73. 25. whom have I in *h.* ‖ 76. 8. from *h.*
77. 18. thunder was in *h.* ‖ 78. 23. doors of *h.*
78. 24. corn of *h.* ‖ 26. to blow in the *h.*
89. 6. who in *h.* ‖ 37. faithful witneſs in *h.*
103. 11. as the *h.* is high ‖ 105. 40. bread of *h.*
107. 26. mount up to *h.* ‖ 113. 6. things in *h.*
119. 89. ſettled in *h.* ‖ 135. 6. did in *h.* and
147. 8. covereth the *h.* ‖ 13. above the *h.*
Prov. 25. 3. *h.* for height ‖ 30. 4. aſcended into *h.*
Eccl. 1. 13. done under *h.* 2. 3. | 3. 1. ‖ 5. 2. G. is in *h.*
Iſa. 13. 5. end of *h.* ‖ 14. 12. fallen from *h.* 13.
34. 5. bathed in *h.* ‖ 40. 12. meted out *h.*
49. 13. ſing, O *h.* 44. 23. *Rev.* 18. 20.
55. 10. ſnow from *h.* ‖ 66. 1. *h.* is my throne
Jer. 7. 18. queen of *h.* ‖ 8. 7. ſtork of *h.* ‖ 10. 2. ſigns
23. 24. do not I fill *h.* ‖ 33. 25. ordinances of *h.*
44. 17. burn incenſe to queen of *h.* 18, 19, 25.
49. 36. four quarters of *h.* ‖ 51. 15. ſtretched
51. 48. *h.* ſhall ſing ‖ 53. mount up to *h.*
Lam. 2. 1. caſt from *h.* ‖ 3. 50. behold from *h.*
Ezek. 8. 3. between earth and *h.* ‖ 32. 7. cover *h.*
Dan. 4. 11. height reached to *h.* 11, 20, 22.
31. there fell a voice from *h.* *Matt.* 3. 17. * *Luke* 3. 22.
37. the king of *h.* 5. 23. ‖ 6. 27. wonders in *h.*
9. 12. under the whole *h.* ‖ 11. 4. four winds of *h.*
Amos 9. 2. climb to *h.* ‖ 6. his ſtories in the *h.*
Hag. 1. 10. *h.* over you ‖ *Zech.* 2. 6. | 5. 9.

Mal.

Mal. 3. 10. if I'll not open the windows of *h.*
Matt. 5. 12. reward in *h.* ‖ 16. Father in *h.* 45.
6. 9. our Father which art in *h.* 10. *Luke* 11. 2.
20. treaſures in *h.* ‖ 7. 21. will of my F. in *h.*
10. 32. will I confeſs before my Father in *h.* 33.
11. 25. I thank thee, Father, L. of *h.* *Luke* 10. 21.
12. 50. will of my Father ‖ 16. 1. a ſign from *h.*
16. 17. my Father which is in *h.* revealed it
19. 21. ſhalt have treaſure in *h.* *Luke* 18. 22.
21. 25. from *h.* or of men, *Mark* 11. 30. *Luke* 20. 4.
23. 22. ſwear by *h.* ‖ 24. 30. clouds of *h.*
24. 31. one end of *h.* ‖ 35. *h.* paſs, *Mark* 13. 31.
36. not the angels in *h.* ‖ 26. 64. clouds of *h.*
28. 2. angel deſcended from *h.* *Rev.* 10. 1. | 18. 1.
18. all power is given to me in *h.* and
Mark 1. 11. a voice from *h.* *John* 12. 28. *Acts* 11. 9.
7. 34. looking up to *h.* ‖ 8. 11. a ſign from *h.*
12. 25. as the angels in *h.* *Matt.* 22. 30.
13. 27. utmoſt parts of *h.* ‖ 16. 19. received to *h.*
Luke 3. 21. *h.* was opened ‖ 4. 25. *h.* was ſhut
6. 23. reward in *h.* ‖ 9. 16. looking to *h.* *Mar.* 6. 41.
10. 18. as lightening fall from *h.* ‖ 20. written in *h.*
15. 7. joy in *h.* ‖ 18. ſinned againſt *h.* 21.
17. 24. one part under *h.* ‖ 29. fire from *h.*
18. 13. as his eyes to *h.* ‖ 19. 38. peace in *h.*
21. 26. power of *h.* ‖ 33. *h.* and earth paſs
22. 43. an angel from *h.* ‖ 24. 51. into *h.*
John 1. 32. deſcending from *h.* ‖ 51. ſee *h.* open
3. 13. aſcended to *h.* ‖ 27. given from *h.*
31. he that cometh from *h.* ‖ 6. 31, 32.
6. 38. I came from *h.* 42. ‖ 41. bread from *h.* 58.
Acts 1. 11. gazing up into *h.* ‖ 2. 2. ſound from *h.*
2. 19. wonders in *h.* ‖ 34. is not aſcended to *h.*
3. 21. *h.* muſt receive ‖ 4. 12. name under *h.*
4. 24. God made *h.* 14. 15. *Pſal.* 115. 15. | 121.
2. | 124. 8. | 134. 3. | 146. 6. *Iſa.* 37. 16.
Jer. 32. 17. *Rev.* 14. 7.
7. 55. ſtedfaſtly into *h.* ‖ 9. 3. light from *h.*
10. 11. I ſaw *h.* open, and a veſſel, *Rev.* 19. 11.
11. 10. all were drawn up into *h.* again
14. 17. rain from *h.* ‖ 17. 24. Lord of *h.*
22. 6. ſhone from *h.* a great light, 26. 13.
Rom. 1. 18. revealed from *h.* ‖ 10. 6. who aſcend to
1 *Cor.* 15. 47. ſecond man is the Lord from *h.*
2 *Cor.* 5. 2. houſe from *h.* ‖ 12. 2. the third *h.*
Eph. 1. 10. which are in *h.* ‖ 3. 15. family in *h.*
6. 9. that your Maſter is in *h.* *Col.* 4. 1.
Phil. 2. 10. of things in *h.* ‖ 3. 20. converſat. in *h.*
Col. 1. 5. laid up in *h.* ‖ 16. things in *h.* 20.
1 *Theſ.* 1. 10. Son from *h.* ‖ 4. 16. deſcend from *h.*
2 *Theſ.* 1. 7. revealed from *h.* ‖ *Heb.* 9. 24. into *h.*
Heb. 10. 34. ye have in *h.* ‖ 12. 23. written in *h.*
12. 25. ſpeaks from *h.* ‖ 26. but alſo *h.*
Jam. 5. 12. nor by *h.* ‖ 18. the *h.* gave rain
1 *Pet.* 1. 4. reſerved in *h.* ‖ 12. ſent down from *h.*
3. 22. gone into *h.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 18. voice from *h.*
Rev. 3. 12. out of *h.* ‖ 4. 1. door opened in *h.* 2.
5. 3. no man in *h.* ‖ 6. 14. *h.* departed
8. 1. ſilence in *h.* ‖ 13. flying thro' *h.* 14. 6.
10. 4. voice from *h.* 8. | 11. 12. | 14. 2, 13. | 18. 4.
5. lifted his hand to *h.* ‖ 6. who created *t.*
11. 6. power to ſhut *h.* ‖ 12. aſcended up to *h.*
13. God of *h.* 16. 11. ‖ 15. great voice in *h.*
19. opened in *h.* ‖ 12. 1. a wonder in *h.* 3.
12. 7. war in *h.* ‖ 8. nor place found in *h.*
10. ſaying in *h.* 19. 1. ‖ 13. 6. dwelt in *h.*
13. 13. fire came from *h.* ‖ 14. 17. temple in *h.*
Rev. 15. 1. another ſign in *h.* ‖ 5. teſtimony in *h.*
18. 20. rejoice thou *h.* ‖ 19. 11. I ſaw *h.* opened
20. 9. from G. out of *h.* ‖ 11. earth and *h.* fled
21. 1. a new *h.* ‖ 10. deſcending out of *h.*

Hoſt, or *Hoſts of* HEAVEN.

Deut. 4. 19. | 17. 3. 1 *Kings* 22. 19. 2 *Chr.* 18. 18.
2 *Kings* 17. 16. | 21. 3, 5. | 23. 4, 5. *Neh.*
9. 6. *Iſa.* 34. 4. *Jer.* 8. 2. | 19. 13. | 33. 22.
Dan. 8. 10. *Zeph.* 1. 5. *Acts* 7. 42.

HEAVEN joined with *Stars*. *Gen.* 1. 17.
22. 17. I'll multiply thy ſeed as ſtars of *h.* 26. 4.
Exod. 32. 13. 1 *Chr.* 27. 23. *Neh.* 9 23.
Deut. 1. 10. | 10. 22. | 28. 62. *Iſa.* 13. 10. *Ezek.*
32. 7. *Nah.* 3. 16. *Matt.* 24. 29. *Mark*
13. 25. *Rev.* 6. 13. | 12. 4.

HEAVENLY. *Matt.* 6. 14. your *h.* Father,
26, 32. | 15. 13. | 18. 35. *Luke* 11. 13.
Luke 2. 13. a multitude of the *h.* hoſt praiſing G.
John 3. 12. *h.* things ‖ *Acts* 26. 19. *h.* viſion
1 *Cor.* 15. 48. as is the *h.* ‖ 49. image of the *h.*
Eph. 1. 3. in *h.* places, 20. | 2. 6. | 3. 10.
2 *Tim.* 4. 18. will preſerve me to his *h.* kingdom
Heb. 3. 1. *h.* calling ‖ 6. 4. gift ‖ 8. 5. things, 9. 23.
11. 16. an *h.* country ‖ 12. 22. *h.* Jeruſalem

HEAVENS. *Gen.* 2. 1. *h.* were finiſhed
4. theſe are the generations of the *h.* in the
Deut. 32. 1. give ear, O *h.* ‖ 33. 28. his *h.* ſhall
Judg. 5. 4. the *h.* dropped, *Pſal.* 68. 8. *Iſa.* 45. 8.
2 *Sam.* 22. 10. he bowed the *h.* and, *Pſal.* 18. 9.
1 *Kings* 8. 27. *h.* cannot contain thee
2 *Chr.* 16. 26. Lord made the *h.* *Neh.* 9. 6. *Pſal.*
96. 5. | 102. 25.
1 *Chr.* 16. 31. let the *h.* be glad ‖ 2 *Chr.* 6. 25. hear
Ezra 9. 6. our treſpaſs is grown up to the *h.*
Job 9. 8. ſpreadeth out the *h.* ‖ 14. 12. till *h.* be no m.
15. 15. *h.* not clean ‖ 20. 6. mount up to *h.*
26. 13. garniſhed the *h.* ‖ 35. 5. look to the *h.*
Pſal. 2. 4. ſitteth in the *h.* ‖ 8. 1. above *h.* 113. 4.
8. 3. I conſider thy *h.* ‖ 18. 13. thundered in *h.*
19. 1. *h.* declare ‖ 33. 6. by word of L. *h.* made
36. 5. thy mercy is in *h.* ‖ 50. 4. call to the *h.*
50. 6. the *h.* ſhall declare his righteouſneſs
57. 5. be thou exalted, O G. above *h.* 11. | 108. 5.
10. thy mercy is great to the *h.* 108. 4.
68. 4. rideth on the *h.* 33. ‖ 8. the *h.* dropped
73. 9. againſt the *h.* ‖ 89. 2. eſtabliſh in the *h.*
89. 5. *h.* ſhall praiſe ‖ 11. *h.* are thine
96. 11. let the *h.* rejoice, *Rev.* 12. 12. ‖ 97. 6.
103. 19. throne in the *h.* ‖ 115. 3. G. is in *h.*
115. 16. *h.* are the Lord's ‖ 123. 1. dwelleſt in *h.*
144. 5. bow thy *h.* ‖ 148. 4. praiſe, ye *h.* of *h.*
Prov. 3. 19. eſtabliſhed the *h.* ‖ 8. 27. prepared *h.*
Iſa. 13. 13. I'll ſhake the *h.* and earth, *Hag.* 2. 6, 21.
34. 4. *h.* be rolled ‖ 42. 5. created *h.* 45. 18.
40. 22. that ſtretched out the *h.* *Pſal.* 104. 2.
44. 23. ſing, O ye *h.* for the Lord hath done it
24. that ſtretcheth the *h.* 45. 12. | 51. 13. *Jer.*
10. 12. *Zech.* 12. 1.
45. 8. drop down ye *h.* ‖ 48. 13. ſpanned *h.*
50. 3. I clothe the *h.* ‖ 51. 6. *h.* ſhall vaniſh
51. 16. I plant the *h.* ‖ 55. 9. as *h.* are higher
64. 1. rent the *h.* ‖ 65. 17. new *h.* 66. 22.
Jer. 2. 12. be aſtoniſhed, O *h.* ‖ 4. 23. I beheld the *h.*
4. 28. *h.* be black ‖ 10. 11. not made the *h.*
10. 13. waters in *h.* 51. 16. ‖ 14. 22. can the *h.*
Lam. 3. 41. to God in the *h.* ‖ 66. under the *h.*
Dan. 4. 26. *h.* do rule ‖ *Hoſ.* 2. 21. hear the *h.*

Joel

Joel 2. 30. wonders in *h.*‖*Hab.* 3. 3. covered *h.*
Zech. 6. 5. four ſpirits of *h.* ‖ 8. 12. *h.* give dew
Matt. 3. 16. lo, the *h.* were opened, *Ezek.* 1. 1.
24. 29. powers of *h* ‖ *Mark* 1. 10. *h.* opened
Acts 3. 21. *h.* muſt receive ‖ 7. 56. *h.* opened
2 *Cor.* 5. 1. an houſe not made, eternal in the *h.*
Heb. 1. 10. *h.* are the work ‖ 4. 14. paſſed to *h.*
7. 26. higher than the *h.* 8. 1.‖9. 23. in the *h.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 5. *h.* were of old, 7.‖10. *h.* ſhall paſs, 12.

HEAVY. *Gen.* 41.†31. famine *h.*‖48.†10. eyes *h.*
Exod. 5.†9. work *h.*‖17. 12. hands‖18. 18. too *h.*
Num. 11. 14. too *h.*‖*Judg.* 1.†35. hand of Joſ. *h.*
1 *Sam.* 4. 18. Eli *h.*‖5. 6. hand of L. was *h.* 11.
2 *Sam.* 14. 26. hair *h.*‖1 *Kings* 12. 4. *h.* yoke, 14.
1 *Kings* 14. 6. *h.* tidings ‖ 20. 43. Ahab went *h.*
2 *Kin.* 6.†14. *h.* hoſt, 18.†17.‖*Neh.* 5. 18. bondage
Job 33. 7. neither ſhall my hand be *h.* on thee
Pſal. 32. 4. thy hand was *h.*‖38. 4. too *h.* for me
Prov. 25. 20. *h.* hearted, 31. 6.‖27. 3. a ſtone is *h.*
Iſa. 6. 10. ears *h.* ‖ 24. 20. tranſgreſſions *h.* on it
30. 27. burden ‖ 46. 1. *h.* laden‖58. 6. burdens
59. 1. nor his ear *h.* ‖ *Lam* 3. 7. my chain *h.*
Matt. 11. 28. *h.* laden ‖ 23. 4. *h.* burdens, and
26. 37. very *h.* 43. *Mark* 14. 33, 40. *Luke* 9. 32.

HEAVIER. *Job* 6. 2.|23. 2. *Prov.* 27. 3.

HEAVILY. *Exod* 14. 25. *Pſal.* 35. 14. *Iſa.* 47. 6.

HEAVINESS. *Ezra* 9. 5. I aroſe from my *h.*
Job 9. 27. if I ſay I will leave off my *h.*
Pſal. 69. 20. full of *h.* ‖ 119. 28. melteth for *h.*
Prov. 10. 1. *h.* of his mother‖12. 25. *h.* in heart
14. 13. end of mirth is *h.*‖*Iſa.* 1.†4. people of *h.*
Iſa. 29. 2. ſhall be *h.*‖30.†27. is *h.*‖61. 3. ſpirit of *h.*
Rom. 9. 2. I have great *h.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 2. 1. in *h.*
Phil. 2. 26. full of *h.*‖*Jam.* 4. 9. 1 *Pet.* 1. 6. in *h.*

HEBER, *A companion.* Gen. 46. 17.

HEBREW, *Is ſuppoſed to be the firſt language,* Luke 23. 38. John 5. 2.|19. 13, 17, 20. Acts 21. 40.|22. 2.|26. 14. Rev. 9. 11.
An Hebrew *of the* Hebrews, *was one whoſe father and mother were* Hebrews, *Phil.* 3. 5.

HEBRON, *Fellowſhip.* Gen. 13. 18.|23. 2.

HEDGE. *Job* 1. 10. made an *h.* about
Prov. 15. 19. an *h.* of thorns‖*Eccl.* 10. 8. break *h.*
Iſa. 5. 5. take away the *h.*‖*Lam.* 2.†6. taken his *h.*
Ezek. 13. 5. nor made up the *h.* 22. 30.
Hoſ. 2. 6. I'll *h.*‖*Mic.* 7. 4. *Mark* 12. 1. ſet a *h.*

HEDGED. *Job* 3. 23. God hath *h.* in, 10.†11.
Lam. 3. 7. *h.* me about ‖ *Matt.* 21. 33. *h.* it

HEDGES. 1 *Chr.* 4. 13. dwelt among *h.*
Pſal. 80. 12. broken her *h.* 89. 40.‖*Jer.* 49. 3. by *h.*
Nah. 3. 17. camp in the *h.* ‖ *Luke* 14. 23. and *h.*

HEED. 2 *Sam.* 20. 10. took no *h.* 2 *Kings* 10. 31.
Pſal. 119. 9. by taking *h.*‖*Prov.* 17. 4. giveth *h.*
Eccl. 12. 9. good *h.* ‖ *Iſa.* 21. 7. with much *h.*
Jer. 18. 18. give *h.* 19.‖*Acts* 3. 5. gave *h.* 8. 6, 10.
1 *Tim.* 1. 4. neither give *h.* to fables, *Tit.* 1. 14.
4. 1. giving *h.* ‖ *Heb.* 2. 1. earneſt *h.*
See TAKE.

HEEL, S. *Gen.* 3. 15. thou ſhalt bruiſe his *h.*
25. 26. Eſau's *h.* *Hoſ.* 12. 3.‖49. 17. horſe *h.*
Job 13. 27.|18. 9. *Pſ.* 41. 9. lift up his *h.* *John* 13. 18.
Pſal 49. 5. iniquity of my *h.* ‖ *Jer.* 13. 22. thy *h.*

HEGAI, *or* HEGE, *Sighing, or ſpeech.* Eſth. 2. 3, 8, 15.

HEIFER. *Gen.* 15. 9. take me an *h.*
Num. 19. 2. bring a red *h.* ‖ 5. burn *h.* 9.
Deut. 21. 4. ſtrike off *h.* neck, 6.‖*Judg.* 14. 18.
1 *Sam.* 16. 2. take an *h.*‖*Iſa.* 15. 5. Moab as *h.*
Jer. 46. 20. Egypt is a *h.*‖48. 34. as an *h.* 50. 11.
Hoſ. 4. 16. as a backſliding *h.* 10. 11.
Heb. 9. 13. the aſhes of an *h.* ſprinkling unclean

HEIGHT. 1 *Sam.* 16. 7. *h.* of his ſtature
1 *Kings* 6. 2. *h.* of houſe ‖ 20. oracle ‖ 26. cherub
2 *Chr.* 33. 14. a very great *h.* ‖ *Job* 22. 12,
Pſal. 102. 19. *h.* of ſanctuary‖*Prov.* 25. 3. for *h.*
Iſa. 7. 11. or in the *h.* ‖ 14. 14.|37. 24.
Jer. 31. 12. *h.* of Zion ‖ 49. 16. holdeth the *h.*
51. 53. tho' ſhe fortify the *h.* of her ſtrength
Ezek. 17. 23. *h.* of Iſrael, 20. 40.‖19. 11. in her *h.*
31. 5. his *h.* was exalted, 10, 14.‖32. 5. thy *h.*
Dan. 3. 1. an image whoſe *h.* ‖ 4. 10. tree, 11.
Amos 2. 9. *h.* of cedars ‖ *Rom.* 8. 39. nor *h.*
Eph. 3. 18. what is the *h.*‖*Rev* 21. 16. *h.* of city

HEIGHTS. *Job* 9. †8. | 11. †8. *Pſal.* 95. †4. |148. 1. *Eccl.* 10.†6. *Iſa.* 33.†16.

HEINOUS. *Job* 31. 11. this is an *h.* crime

HEIR, S. *Gen.* 15. 4. not be *h.* 21. 10.
2 *Sam.* 14. 7. deſtroy the *h.*‖*Prov.* 30. 23. *h.* to her
Jer. 49. 1. hath he no *h.* ‖ 2. Iſrael ſhall be *h.*
Mic. 1. 15. yet will I bring an *h.* to thee
Matt. 21. 38. this is *h.* *Mark* 12. 7. *Luke* 20. 14.
Rom. 4. 13. *h.* of the world‖14. they of law be *h.*
8. 17. then *h.* *h.* of God, and joint *h.* with
Gal. 3. 29. ye are *h.* ‖ 4. 1. *h.* as long as he is
4. 7. if a ſon, then an *h.* ‖ 30. ſhall not be *h.*
Eph. 3. 6. fellow *h.* ‖ *Tit.* 3. 7. *h.* according
Heb. 1. 2. *h.* of all things ‖ 14. *h.* of ſalvation
6. 17. *h.* of promiſe ‖ 11. 7. became *h.* 9.
Jam. 2. 5. *h.* of the kingd.‖1 *Pet.* 3. 7. as *h.* tog.

HELAM, *Their army.* 2 Sam. 10. 16.

HELBON, *Milk, or fatneſs.* Ezek. 27. 18.

HELDAI, *The world.* 1 Chr. 27. 15.

HELD. *Exod.* 17. 11. when Moſes *h.* up
Judg. 7. 20. *h.* the lamps‖16. 26. lad that *h.* him
Ruth 3. 15. ſhe *h.* it ‖ 1 *Sam.* 25. 36. *h.* a feaſt
2 *Sam.* 18. 16 *h.* back ‖ 1 *Kings* 8. 65. *h.* a feaſt
2 *Chr.* 4. 5. ſea *h.* ‖ *Neh.* 4. 17. *h.* a weapon
Job 23. 11. my foot *h.*‖*Pſal.* 32. 9. *h.* in‖94. 18.
Cant. 3. 4. I *h.* him ‖ 7. 5. the king is *h.*
Jer. 50. 33. *h.* faſt ‖ *Dan.* 12. 7. *h.* up his right
Acts 14. 4. part *h.* with Jews ‖ *Rom.* 7. 6.

HELD *Peace.* *Gen.* 24. 21.|34. 5. *Lev.* 10. 3. *Num.* 30. 7, 11, 14. 1 *Sam.* 10. 27. 2 *Kin.* 18. 26. *Neh.* 5. 8. *Job* 29. 10. *Pſal.* 39. 2. *Iſa.* 36. 21.| 57. 11. *Matt.* 26. 63. *Mark* 3. 4.|9. 34. *Luke* 14. 4. *Acts* 11. 18.|15. 13.

HELEK, *A part, or portion.* Num. 26. 30.

HELEM, *Dreaming.* 1 Chr. 7. 35.

HELEPH, *A changing.* Joſh. 19. 33.

HELEZ, *Armed, or ſet free.* 2 Sam. 23. 26.

HELI, *Aſcending, or climbing up.* Luke 3. 23.

HELKAB, HELKAI, *A portion.* Joſh. 21. 31.

HELKATH-HAZZURIM, *The field of ſtrong men, or rocks.* 2 Sam. 2. 16.

HELL, *In* Hebrew, Scheol. It ſignifies, [1] *The grave,* Gen. 37.†35. Pſal. 16. 10. [2] *Deep and dreaful ſorrows,* Pſal. 18. 5. [3] *The whole army of wicked ſpirits,* Matt. 16. 18. [4] *The ſtate and place of the damned,* Luke 16. 23.

Deut. 32. 22. a fire ſhall burn to loweſt *h.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 6. ſorrows of *h.* *Pſal.* 18. 5.|116. 3.
Job 11. 8. deeper than *h.* ‖ 26. 6. *h.* is naked
Pſal. 9. 17. turned into *h.* ‖ 49.†15. power of *h.*

Pſal.

Pſal. 55. 15. quick into *h.* ‖ 86. 13. the loweſt *h.* 116. 3. pains of *h.* ‖ 139. 8. my bed in *h.*
Prov. 5. 5. ſtepstake hold on *h.* ‖ 7. 27. way to *h.* 9. 18. depths of *h.* ‖ 15. 11. *h.* and deſtruction 15. 24. *h.* beneath ‖ 23. 14. his ſoul from *h.* 27. 20. *h.* and deſtruction are never full
Iſa. 5. 14. *h.* hath enlarged ‖ 14. 9. *h.* from beneath 14. 15. down to *h.* ‖ 28. 15. with *h.* at agreement 57. 9. and didſt debaſe thyſelf even to *h.*
Ezek. 31. 16. down to *h.* 17. | 32. 27. ‖ 32. 21.
Amos 9. 2. dig into *h.* ‖ *Jonah* 2. 2. belly of *h.*
Hab. 2. 5. who enlargeth his deſire as *h.*
Matt. 5. 22. in danger of *h.* ‖ 29. into *h.* 30. 10. 28. deſtroy ſoul and body in *h.* *Luke* 12. 5. 11. 23. Capern. brought down to *h.* *Luke* 10. 15. 16. 18. gates of *h.* ‖ 18. 9. caſt in *h.* *Mark* 9. 47. 23. 15. child of *h.* ‖ 33. eſcape damnation of *h.*
Luke 16. 23. in *h.* he lift up his eyes, in torment
Acts 2. 27. not leave my ſoul in *h.* *Pſal.* 16. 10.
1 *Cor.* 15. † 55. O *h.* ‖ *Jam.* 3. 6. ſet on fire of *h.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 4. but caſt angels down to *h.*
Rev. 1. 18. keys of *h.* ‖ 6. 8. *h.* followed with 20. 13. death and *h.* delivered up the dead

HELM, *The rudder of a ſhip*, Jam. 3. 4.

HELMET, S, *An head piece, or armour for the head.*

1 *Sam.* 17. 5. *h.* of braſs, 38. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 26. 24.
Iſa. 59. 17. *h.* of ſalvation ‖ *Jer.* 46. 4. your *h.*
Ezek. 23. 24. ſhield and *h.* 27. 10. | 38. 5.
Eph. 6. 17. the *h.* of ſalvation, 1 *Theſ.* 5. 8.

HELON, *Grief.* *Eliab*'s father, *Num.* 1. 9.

HELP, *(ſubſt.)* *Gen.* 2. 18. an *h.* meet, 20.
Exod. 18. 4. G. of my fathers, ſaid he, was my *h.*
Deut. 33. 7. an *h.* to him ‖ 26. in thy *h.* 29.
Judg. 5. 23. came not to the *h.* of the Lord
1 *Sam.* 11. 9. ye ſhall have *h.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 20. 4. aſk
Job 16. 13. is not my *h.* in me ‖ 31. 21. my *h.*
Pſal. 3. 2. no *h.* for him ‖ 20. 2. Lord ſend thee *h.* 27. 9. been my *h.* ‖ 33. 20. Lord he is our *h.* 35. 2. ſtand up for my *h.* 44. 26. 40. 17. thou art my *h.* 63. 7. | 70. 5. 42. 5. *h.* of his countenance ‖ 46. 1. a preſent *h.* 60. 11. give us *h.* for vain is the *h.* 108. 12. 71. 12. make haſte for my *h.* ‖ 92. 19. laid *h.* 94. 17. had been my *h.* ‖ 115. 9. their *h.* 10. 121. 1. hills, from whence cometh my *h.* 2. 124. 8. our *h.* is in the name of the Lord 146. 3. in man, no *h.* ‖ 5. God for his *h.*
Iſa. 10. 3. to whom will ye flee for *h.* 20. 6. 30. 5. nor be an *h.* ‖ 31. 1. to Egypt for *h.* 2.
Lam. 4. 17. our vain *h.* ‖ *Dan.* 11. 34. a little *h.*
Hoſ. 13. 9. in me is thy *h.* ‖ *Acts* 26. 22. obtained *h.*

HELP, *(verb.)* *Gen.* 49. 25. who ſhall *h.* thee
Exod. 23. 5. thou ſhalt ſurely *h.* him, *Deut.* 22. 4.
Deut. 32. 38. let them riſe and *h.* you, and
Joſh. 1. 14. *h.* them ‖ 10. 4. *h.* me, 6. ‖ 33. came to *h.*
2 *Sam.* 10. 11. then *h.* me, I'll *h.* 19. 1 *Chr.* 19. 12. 14. 4. woman ſaid, *h.* O king, 2 *Kings* 6. 26.
1 *Chr.* 12. 17. to *h.* me ‖ 22. to David to *h.* him 18. 5. Syrians came to *h.* ‖ 22. 17. to *h.* Solomon
2 *Chr.* 14. 11. nothing with thee to *h.* *h.* us, O L. 19. 2. *h.* the ungodly ‖ 20. 9. wilt hear and *h.* 25. 8. G. hath power to *h.* ‖ 26. 13. *h.* the king 28. 23. gods of Syria *h.* them, that they may *h.* me 29. 34. Levites did *h.* ‖ 32. 8. God to *h.* us
Ezra 1. 4. *h.* him ‖ 8. 22. aſhamed to require *h.*
Job 8. 20. nor *h.* evil doers ‖ 29. 12. none to *h.*
Pſal. 12. 1. *h.* Lord, 22, 19. | 38. 22. | 40. 13. | 70. 1. *Pſal.* 22. 11. none to *h.* ‖ 37. 40. L. ſhall *h.* them 46. 5. G. ſhall *h.* her ‖ 59. 4. awake to my *h.* 79. 9. *h.* us, O God ‖ 107. 12. none to *h.* *Iſa.* 63. 5. 109. 26. *h.* me, O L. ‖ 118. 7. them that *h.* me 119. 86. *h.* me, 173. ‖ 175. let thy judg. *h.* me
Eccl. 4. 10. he hath not another to *h.* him up
Iſa. 30. 7. for the Egytians ſhall *h.* in vain 41. 10. I'll *h.* thee, 13, 14. | 44. 2. ‖ 50. 7. G. will *h.*
Jer. 37. 7. come to *h.* ‖ *Lam.* 1. 7. none did *h.*
Ezek. 12. 14. to *h.* him ‖ 32. 21. that *h.* him
Dan. 10. 13. came to *h.* me ‖ 11. 45. none ſhall *h.*
Matt. 15. 25. Lord *h.* me, *Mark* 9. 22, 23.
Luke 5. 7. beckned to *h.* ‖ 10. 40. that ſhe *h.* me
Acts 16. 9. come and *h.* us ‖ 21. 28. men of Iſrael *h.*
Phil. 4. 3. *h.* thoſe wom. ‖ *Heb.* 4. 16. grace to *h.*

HELPED. *Exod.* 2. 17. Moſes *h.* them
1 *Sam.* 7. 12. Eben. hitherto hath the Lord *h.* us
1 *Kin.* 1. 7. *h.* Adonijah ‖ 20. 16. Kings which *h.*
1 *Chr.* 5. 20. they were *h.* ‖ 12. 19. *h.* them not 12. 21. *h.* David ‖ 15. 26. God *h.* the Levites
2 *Chr.* 18. 31. L. *h.* Jehoſhaphat ‖ 20. 23. *h.* to deſtroy 26. 7. God *h.* him, 15. ‖ 28. 21. *h.* him not
Ezra 10. 15. *h.* them ‖ *Eſth.* 9. 3. officer *h.* Jews
Job 26. 2. how haſt thou *h.* him? that is
Pſal. 28. 7. I am *h.* ‖ 116. 6. he *h.* me, 118. 13.
Iſa. 41. 6. *h.* every one ‖ 49. 8. I *h.* thee
Zech. 1. 15. and they *h.* forward the affliction
Acts 18. 27. *h.* them much ‖ *Rev.* 12. 16. earth *h.*

HELPER. 2 *Kings* 14. 26. nor *h.* for Iſrael
Job 30. 13. they have no *h.* ‖ *Pſal.* 10. 14. the *h.*
Pſal. 22. † 11. not a *h.* ‖ 30. 10. L. be thou mine *h.* 54. 4. God is my *h.* ‖ 72. 12. that hath no *h.*
Jer. 47. 4. cut off from Tyrus and Zidon every *h.*
Rom. 16. 9. Urbane our *h.* ‖ *Heb.* 13. 6. L. is my *h.*

HELPERS. 1 *Chr.* 12. 1. *h.* of the war ‖ 18.
Job 9. 13. proud *h.* ‖ *Ezek.* 30. 8. her *h.* be deſtroy.
Nah. 3. 9. Put, thy *h.* ‖ *Rom.* 16. 3. Aquilla my *h.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 24. *h.* of your joy ‖ 3 *John* 8. fellow *h.*

HELPS. *Acts* 27. 17. 1 *Cor.* 12. 28.

HELPETH. 1 *Chr.* 12. 18. thy God *h.* thee
Iſa. 31. 3. both he that *h.* ſhall fall, and he that
Rom. 8. 26. *h.* our infirmities ‖ 1 *Cor.* 16. 16.

HELPING. *Ezra* 5. 2. *Pſal.* 22. 1. 2 *Cor.* 1. 11.

HELVE. *Deut.* 19. 5. ſlippeth from *h.*

HEMON, *Much; or an uproar.* Pſal. 88. 1.

HEMLOCK. *Hoſ.* 10. 4. *Amos* 6. 12.

HEMOAN, *Deſire, or heat of judgment.* Gen. 36. 26.

HEM, S. *Exod.* 28. 33. | 39. 24. *Matt.* 9. 26.

HEN, *Grace, quiet, or reſt.* Zech. 6. 14. | 14. 36.

HEN. *Matt.* 23. 37. as a *h.* gathereth, *Luke* 13. 34.

HENA, *A troubling.* 2 Kings 18. 34.

HENCE. *Exod.* 33. 15. carry us not up *h.*
1 *Kings* 17. 3. get thee *h.* *Iſa.* 30. 22. *Matt.* 4. 10.
Pſal. 39. 13. before I go *h.* ‖ *John* 14. 31. let us go *h.*
John 20. 15. if borne him *h.* ‖ *Acts* 1. 5. | 22. 21.
Jam. 4. 1. come they not *h.* even of your luſts

HENCEFORTH. *Gen.* 4. 12. not *h.* yield
Deut. 17. 16. *h.* return no more that way 19. 20. *h.* commit no more ‖ *Judg.* 2. 21. I'll not *h.*
2 *Kin.* 15. 17. *h.* not offer ‖ 2 *Chr.* 16. 9. *h.* have war
Pſal. 125. 2. from *h.* 131. 3. *Iſa.* 9. 7. | 52. 1. | 59. 21.
Ezek. 36. 12. no more *h.* ‖ *Mic.* 4. 7. from *h.*
Matt. 23. 39. not ſee me *h.* ‖ 26. 29. not drink *h.*
Luke 1. 48. from *h.* 5. 10. | 12. 52. *John* 14. 7. | 15. 15.
Acts 4. 17. ſpeak *h.* to no man ‖ 18. 6. *h.* I'll go
Rom. 6, 6, *h.* not ſerve ſin, 2 *Cor.* 5. 15. ‖ 16. *h.* know

Gal. 6. 17. from *h.* 2 *Tim.* 4. 8. *Heb.* 10. 13. *Eph.* 4. 14. *h.* be no more children toſſed, 17. *Rev.* 14. 13. bleſſed who die in the Lord, from *h.*

HENCEFORWARD. *Num.* 15. 23. *Mat.* 21. 19.

HENOCH, *Taught, or dedicate.* 1 Chr. 1. 33.

HEPHER, *A digger.* Num. 26. 32, 33.

HEPHZIBAH, *My delight in her.* Iſa. 62. 4.

HERALD, "*An officer at arms, whoſe buſineſs is* "*to proclaim war or peace, or to be employed by* "*the king in martial meſſages: They are* "*judgers and examiners of gentlemen's coats of* "*arms; marſhal all ſolemnities at the coronation* "*of kings, funerals of princes,* &c."

Dan. 3. 4. then an *h.* cried aloud, to you it

HERB. *Gen.* 1. 11. the *h.* yielding ſeed, 12. 29. every *h.* 2. 5. ‖ 3. 18. eat *h.* ‖ 9. 3. as the *h.* *Exod.* 9. 22. ſmote *h.* 25. ‖ 10. 12. eat every *h.* 15. *Deut.* 32. 2. tender *h.* ‖ 2 *Kings* 19. 26. *Iſa.* 37. 27. *Job* 8. 12. before any other *h.* ‖ 38. 27. tender *h.* *Pſal.* 37. 2. as green *h.* ‖ 104. 14. *h.* to grow *Iſa.* 66. 14. your bones ſhall flouriſh like an *h.*

HERBS. *Exod.* 12. 8. bitter *h.* *Num.* 9. 11. *Deut.* 11. 10. garden of *h.* 1 *Kings* 21. 2. 2 *Kings* 4. 39. to gather *h.* ‖ *Pſal.* 105. 35. eat all *h.* *Prov.* 15. 17. dinner of *h.* ‖ 27. 25. *h.* of mount. *Iſa.* 18. 4. clear heat on *h.* ‖ 26. 19. dew of *h.* 42. 15. dry up *h.* ‖ *Jer.* 12. 4. how *h.* wither *Mat.* 13. 32. greateſt among *h.* ‖ *Luke* 11. 42. tithe *h.* *Rom.* 14. 2. eateth *h.* ‖ *Heb.* 6. 7. bringeth *h.*

HERD, S. *Gen.* 18. 7. ran to the *h.* and fetched 32. 7. Jacob's *h.* ‖ 47. 18. hath our *h.* *Exod.* 10. 9. with *h.* will go ‖ *Lev.* 1. 2. | 3. 1. | 27. 32. *Deut.* 12. 21. kill of thy *h.* 15. 19. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 11. 5. 2 *Sam.* 12. 4. ſpared his *h.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 27. 29. *h.* in Shar. *Iſa.* 65. 10. place for *h.* ‖ *Jer.* 31. 12. young of *h.* *Joel* 1. 18. *h.* of cattle ‖ *Jonah* 3. 7. *h.* nor flock *Hab.* 3. 17. and there ſhall be no *h.* on the ſtalls *Matt.* 8. 30. a *h.* of ſwine feeding, 32. *Mark* 5. 11. *Luke* 8. 32.

HERDMAN. *Amos* 7. 14. I was an *h.*

HERDMEN. *Gen.* 13. 7, 8. | 26. 20. 1 *Sam.* 21. 7. chiefeſt of *h.* ‖ *Amos* 1. 1. *h.* of Tekoa

HERE *am I.* *Gen.* 22. 1. | 7. 11. | 27. 1, 18. | 31. 11. | 37. 13. | 46. 2. *Exod.* 3. 4. 1 *Sam.* 3. 4, 5, 6, 8, 16. 2 *Sam.* 1. 7. | 15. 26. *Iſa.* 6. 8.

HERE *are we.* *Job* 38. 35. *Acts* 10. 33.

HERE joined with *there.* 1 *Kings* 20. 30. *Matt.* 24. 23. *Mark* 13. 21. *Luke* 17. 21, 23.

HEREAFTER. *Iſa.* 41. 23. to come *h.* *Ezek.* 20. 39. *h.* alſo ‖ *Dan.* 2. 29. to paſs *h.* 45. *Mat.* 26. 64. *h.* ſhall ye ſee Son of man, *Luke* 22. 69. *Mark* 11. 14. *h.* for ever ‖ *John* 1. 51. | 13. 7. | 14. 30. 1 *Tim.* 1. 16. *h.* believe ‖ *Rev.* 1. 19. | 4. 1. | 9. 12.

HEREBY. *Gen.* 42. 15, 33. *Num.* 16. 28. *Joſh.* 3. 10. 1 *Cor.* 4. 4. 1 *John* 2. 3, 5. | 3. 16, 19, 24. | 4. 2, 6, 13.

HEREIN. *Gen.* 34. 22. 2 *Chr.* 16. 9. *John* 4. 37. | 9. 30. | 15. 8. *Acts* 24. 16. 2 *Cor.* 8. 10. 1 *John* 4. 10, 17.

HERES, *The ſun.* A mount, *Judg.* 1. 35.

HERESH, *A carpenter.* 1 Chr. 9. 15.

HERESY ſignifies, [1] *A ſect,* Acts 26. † 5. | 28. † 28. [2] *Pernicious and damnable doctrines,* 2 Pet. 2. 1. "*Such as diſſolve our* "*obligation to Chriſtian obedience—overthrows* "*Chriſtian worſhip—and ſubverts the foundation of Chriſtian faith and hope.*"

Acts 24. 14. after the way which they call *h.*

HERESIES. 1 *Cor.* 11. 19. *Gal.* 5. 20. 2 *Pet.* 2. 1.

HERETIC. *Tit.* 3. 10. an *h.* reject

HERETOFORE. *Exod.* 4. 10. | 5. 7. *Joſh.* 3. 4. *Ruth* 2. 11. 1 *Sam.* 4. 7. 2 *Cor.* 13. 2.

HEREUNTO. *Eccl.* 2. 25. 1 *Pet.* 2. 21.

HEREWITH. *Ezek.* 16. 29. *Mal.* 3. 10.

HERITAGE ſignifies, [1] *A portion or poſſeſſion,* Exod. 6. 8. [2] *The church of Chriſt,* Pſal. 94. 5. Mic. 7. 18. [3] *God is the ſaints heritage,* Pſal. 16. 6.

Exod. 6. 8. for an *h.* ‖ *Job* 20. 29. *h.* appointed by G. *Job* 27. 13. *h.* of oppreſſors ‖ *Pſal.* 16. 6. goodly *h.* *Pſal.* 61. 5. given me the *h.* ‖ 94. 5. afflict thy *h.* 111. 6. *h.* of heathen ‖ 119. 111. teſtimonies an *h.* 127. 3. child. are an *h.* ‖ 135. 12. for an *h.* 136. 21. *Iſa.* 54. 17. this is the *h.* ‖ 58. 14. *h.* of Jacob *Jer.* 2. 7. mine *h.* ‖ 3. 19. a goodly *h.* of the 12. 7. mine *h.* 8, 9. ‖ 15. his *h.* ‖ 17. 4. | 50. 11. *Joel* 2. 17. thy *h.* to reproach ‖ 3. 2. my *h.* Iſrael *Mic.* 2. 2. a man and his *h.* ‖ 7. 14, 18. *Mal.* 1. 3. *h.* waſte ‖ 1 *Pet.* 5. 3. over God's *h.*

HERITAGES. *Iſa.* 49. 8. the deſolate *h.*

HERMES, *Mercury, or gain.* Rom. 16. 14.

HERMOGINES, *Begotten of Mercury.* 2 Tim. 1. 15.

HERMON, *Deſtruction.* A mount, *Deut.* 3. 9.

HEROD, *The glory of the ſkin.* Matt. 2. 1. | 14. 1. *Luke* 3. 1. *Acts* 4. 27. | 12. 21. | 13. 1.

HERODIANS, *A ſect who believed that* Herod *was the Meſſiah,* Matt. 22. 16. Mark 3. 6. | 12. 13.

HERODION, *Song of* Juno. *Rom.* 16. 11.

HERON, *An unclean bird,* Lev. 11. 19.

HESHBON, *Invention, thought.* Deut. 1. 4.

HESHMON, *A haſty meſſage.* Joſh. 15. 27.

HETH, *Trembling, or fear.* Gen. 23. 3.

HETHLON, *Fearful dwelling.* Ezek. 48. 1.

HEW. *Exod.* 34. 1. *h.* two tables, *Deut.* 10. 1. *Deut.* 12. 3. *h.* down images ‖ 19. 5. to *h.* wood 1 *Kings* 5. 6. *h.* me cedar-trees out of Leb. 18. 1 *Chr.* 22. 2. to *h.* ſtones ‖ 2 *Chr.* 2. 2. 80000 to *h.* *Jer.* 6. 6. *h.* trees ‖ *Dan.* 4. 14. *h.* down the tree

HEWED. 1 *Sam.* 11. 7. *h.* oxen ‖ 15. 33. *h.* Agag 1 *Kin.* 5. 17. *h.* ſtones, 6. 36. | 7. 9. 2 *Kings* 12. 12. *Iſa.* 22. 16. *h.* a ſepulchre ‖ *Jer.* 2. 13. *h.* ciſterns *Hoſ.* 6. 5. therefore I have *h.* them by the proph.

HEWER, S. *Deut.* 29. 11. the *h.* of thy wood *Joſh.* 9. 21. *h.* of wood, 27. ‖ 1 *Kin.* 5. 15. 80000 *h.* 2 *Chr.* 2. 10. I'll give *h.* ‖ *Jer.* 46. 22. of wood

HEWETH. *Iſa.* 10. 15. that *h.* 22. 16. | 44. 14.

HEWN. *Prov.* 9. 1. *h.* out her ſeven pillars *Iſa.* 10. 33. *h.* down, 33. 9. ‖ 51. 1. whence ye are *h.* *Mat.* 3. 10. *h.* down, 7. 19. ‖ 27. 60. *h.* out of rock

HEZEKIAH, *Strength of the L.* 2 Kin. 16. 20.

HEZIR, *A hog.* 1 Chr. 24. 15. *Neh.* 10. 20.

HEZRON, *The arrow of joy, or diviſion of the ſong.* Num. 26. 6, 21.

HID. *Gen.* 3. 8. *h.* themſelves, 10. ‖ 4. 14. I be *h.* 35. 4. Jacob *h.* them ‖ *Exod.* 2. 2. ſhe *h.* Moſes *Exod.* 2. 12. Moſes *h.* him ‖ 3. 6. Moſes *h.* his face *Lev.* 4. 13. thing be *h.* from aſſembly, 5. 3, 4. *Num.* 5. 13. *h.* from her huſband ‖ *Deut.* 33. 19. *Joſh.* 2. 4. Rahab *h.* ſpies, 6. 17. ‖ 7. 22. it was *h.* 10. 16. five kings *h.* themſelves in a cave, 17. *Judg.* 9. 5. Jotham *h.* himſelf ‖ 1 *Sam.* 3. 18. 1 *Sam.* 10. 22. Saul *h.* himſ. ‖ 20. 24. David *h.* himſ.

2 *Sam.*

2 *Sam.* 17. 9. behold, he is *b.* now in ſome pit
18. 13. no matter *b.* from the king, 1 *Kings* 10. 3. 2 *Chr.* 9. 2.
1 *Kings* 18. 4. Obadiah *b.* the prophets, 13.
2 *Kings* 4. 27. L. hath *b.* it ‖ 6. 29. *b.* her ſon
11. 2. *b.* him and his nurſe, 2 *Chr.* 22. 11.
Job 3. 10. nor *b.* ſorrow ‖ 21. than *b.* treaſures
23. whoſe way is *b.* ‖ 5. 21. be *b.* from ſcourge
6. 16. ſnow is *b.* ‖ 10. 13. things haſt thou *b.*
15. 18. not *b.* it ‖ 17. 4. *b.* their heart from
20. 26. darkneſs be *b.* ‖ 28. 11. thing *b.* 21.
29. 8. *b.* themſelves ‖ 38. 30. waters are *b.*
Pſal. 9. 15. net they *b.* ‖ 17. 14. thy *b.* treaſure
19. 6. nothing *b.* ‖ 22. 24. nor *b.* his face
32. 5. iniquity not *b.* ‖ 35. 7. *b.* their net
38. 9. groaning not *b.* ‖ 40. 10. I've not *b.*
55. 12. *b.* myſelf ‖ 69. 5. ſins not *b.*
119, 11. thy word I *b.* ‖ 139. 15. ſubſtance not *b.*
Prov. 2. 4. *b.* treaſure ‖ *Iſa.* 28. 15. *b.* ourſelves
Iſa. 29. 14. prudent be *b.* ‖ 40. 27. my way is *b.*
42. 22. *b.* in priſon houſes ‖ 49. 2. hath he *b.*
50. 6. I *b.* not my face ‖ 53. 3. we *b.* as it
54. 8. I *b.* my face ‖ 57. 17. I *b.* me, and
59. 2. *b.* his face, 64. 7. ‖ 65. 16. they are *b.*
Jer. 13. 5. ſo I *b.* it ‖ 16. 17. they are not *b.*
33. 5. I *b.* my face ‖ 36. 26. L. *b.* them ‖ 43. 10.
Ezek. 22. 26. *b.* their eyes ‖ 39. 23. *b.* my face, 24.
Hoſ. 5. 3. Iſrael is not *b.* ‖ 13. 12. his ſin is *b.* 14.
Amos 9. 3. tho' they be *b.* ‖ *Obad.* 6. his *b.* things
Nah. 3. 11. thou ſhalt be *b.* ‖ *Zech.* 2. 3. ye ſhall be *b.*
Matt. 5. 14. that is ſet on a hill cannot be *b.*
10. 26. nothing *b.* that ſhall not be known, *Mark* 4. 22. *Luke* 8. 17. | 12. 2.
11. 25. *b.* theſe things from the wiſe, *Luke* 10. 21.
13. 33. *b.* in three meaſures of meal, *Luke* 13. 21.
44. a treaſure *b.* ‖ 25. 25. I *b.* thy talent
Mark 7. 24. he could not be *b.* ‖ *Luke* 1. 24. *b.* her
Luke 8. 47. ſaw ſhe was not *b.* ‖ 9. 45. ſaying *b.* 18. 34.
2 *Cor.* 4. 3. if goſpel be *b.* ‖ *Eph.* 3. 9. *b.* in God
Col. 1. 26. *b.* from ages ‖ 2. 3. *b.* all ‖ 3. 3. life *b.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 25. cannot be *b.* ‖ *Heb.* 11. 23. Moſes *b.*
Rev. 6. 15. bond and freeman *b.* themſelves

HIDDAI, *A praiſe, or a cry.* 2 Sam. 23. 30.

HIDDEKEL, *A ſharp voice.* Gen. 2. 14.

HIDDEN. *Lev.* 5. 2. if it be *b.* from him
Deut. 30. 11. it is not *b.* ‖ *Job* 3. 16. as are *b.*
Job 15. 20. his years *b.* ‖ 24. 1. times are not *b.*
Pſal. 51. 6. in *b.* part ‖ 83. 3. thy *b.* ones
Iſa. 45. 3. *b.* riches ‖ 48. 6. *b.* things, *Jer.* 33. †3.
Zech. 11. †16. not viſit *b.* ‖ *Acts* 26. 26. are *b.*
1 *Cor.* 2. 7. *b.* wiſdom ‖ 4. 5. *b.* things of darkneſs
2 *Cor.* 4. 2. renounced *b.* things of diſhoneſty
1 *Pet.* 3. 4. the *b.* man ‖ *Rev.* 2. 17. *b.* manna

HIDE, *(ſubſt.)* *Lev.* 8. 17. his *b.* burn, 9. 11.

HIDE, *(verb,)* ſignifies, [1] *To conceal,* Gen. 18. 17. Pſal. 32. 5. [2] *To pardon,* Pſal. 51. 9. [3] *To protect and keep ſafe,* Pſal. 27. 5. | 83. 3. [4] *To truſt in God,* Prov. 22. 3. Iſa. 26. 20. [5] *To diſſemble,* Prov. 10. 18. [6] *To neglect,* Iſa. 58. 7. [7] *To frown upon,* Iſa. 54. 8.

Gen. 18. 17. ſhall I *b.* from Abra. ‖ 47. 18. not *b.* it
Exod. 2. 3. not longer *b.* him ‖ *Lev.* 20. 4. *b.* eyes
Deut. 22. 1. from brother's ox not *b.* thyſelf, 3, 4.
Joſh. 2. 16. *b.* yourſelves ‖ 7. 19. *b.* it not
1 *Sam.* 3. 17. *b.* it not from me, 2 *Sam.* 14. 18.
19. 2. *b.* thyſelf, 20, 19. 1 *Kings* 17. 3. | 22. 25.
Job 13. 20. not *b.* myſelf ‖ 14. 13. *b.* me in grave
20. 12. tho' he *b.* it ‖ 33. 17. *b.* pride
40. 13. *b.* them in the duſt together, and bind
Pſal. 17. 8. *b.* me, 27. 5. | 64. 2. | 143. 9.
30. 7. didſt *b.* thy face ‖ 31. 20. ſhalt *b.* them
55. 1. *b.* not thyſelf ‖ 78. 4. not *b.* them
89. 46. how long wilt *b.* ‖ 119. 19. *b.* not
Prov. 2. 1. *b.* my commandments with thee
Iſa. 1. 15 I'll *b.* mine eyes ‖ 2. 10. *b.* thee in duſt
3. 9. *b.* not their ſin ‖ 16. 3. *b.* the out caſts
26. 20. *b.* thyſelf ‖ 29. 15. ſeek deep to *b.* ‖ 58. 7.
Jer. 13. 4. *b.* it there ‖ 6. girdle *b.* there
23. 24. can any *b.* ‖ 36. 19. go, *b.* thee
38. 14. *b.* nothing, 25. ‖ 43. 9. | 49. 10.
Lam. 3. 56. *b.* not thine ear ‖ *Ezek.* 28. 3.
Ezek. 31. 8. cedars not *b.* him ‖ 39. 29. nor *b.* my f.
John 12. 36. and Jeſus did *b.* himſelf from them
Jam. 5. 20. *b.* a multitude ‖ *Rev.* 6. 16. *b.* us from

HIDE *themſelves.* *Deut.* 7. 20. 1 *Sam.* 13. 6. 2 *Kings* 7. 12. *Job* 24. 4. | 34. 22. *Pſal.* 56. 6. *Prov.* 28. 28. *Dan.* 10. 7. *Amos* 9. 3.

HIDEST. *Job* 13. 24. why *b.* thy face? *Pſal.* 10. 1. | 44. 24. | 88. 14. ‖ 104. 29. *Iſa.* 45. 15.

HIDETH. 1 *Sam.* 23. 23. where he *b.*
Job 23. 9. *b.* himſelf ‖ 34. 29. *b.* his face ‖ 42. 3.
Pſal. 10. 11. he *b.* his face ‖ 139. 12. darkneſs *b.* not
Prov. 10. 18. *b.* hatred ‖ 19. 24. *b.* his hand, 26. 15.
22. 3. *b.* himſelf, 27. 12. ‖ 27. 16. | 28. 27.
Iſa. 8. 17. *b.* his face ‖ *Matt.* 13. 44. hath found, he *b.*

HIDING. *Job* 31. 33. *b.* mine iniquity
Pſal. 32. 7. my *b.* place, 119. 114. *Iſa.* 32. 2.
Iſa. 28. 17. the *b.* place ‖ *Hab.* 3. 4. *b.* of his power

HIEL, *God lives.* 1 Kings 16. 34.

HIERAPOLIS, *Holy city.* Col. 4. 13.

HIGGAION, *Meditation.* Pſal. 9. 16.

HIGH. *Gen.* 29. 7. lo, it is yet *h.* day
Exod. 14. 8. Iſr. went out with *h.* hand, *Num.* 33. 3.
Deut. 3. 5. *h.* walls ‖ 12. *h.* mountains
26. 19. to make thee *h.* 28. 1. ‖ 28. 43. very *h.*
28. 52. till thy *h.* walls ‖ 32. 27. our hand is *h.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 3. my *h.* tower, 49. | 23. 1. *Pſal.* 18. 2.
1 *Chr.* 14. 2. lifted on *h.* ‖ 17. 17. *h.* degree
2 *Chr.* 7. 21. this houſe is *h.* ‖ 34. 4. images *h.*
Job 5. 11. ſet on *h.* thoſe ‖ 11. 8. *h.* as heaven
16. 19. my record is on *h.* ‖ 21. 22. thoſe on *h.*
31. 2. Alm. from on *h.* ‖ 38. 15. *h.* arm be
39. 18. what time ſhe lifteth herſelf on *h.* 27.
Pſal. 7. 7. return on *h.* ‖ 18. 27. *h.* looks
49. 2. low and *h.* ‖ 62. 9. men of *h.* degree
68. 18. thou haſt aſcended on *h.* *Eph.* 4. 8.
69. 29. ſet me on *h.* ‖ 75. 5. lift not horn *h.*
89. 13. *h.* is thy right-h. ‖ 91. 14. I'll ſet him *h.*
93. 4. Lord on *h.* 97. 9. | 99. 2. ‖ 101. 5. *h.* look
103. 11. as heaven is *h.* ‖ 107. 41. poor on *h.*
113. 4. L. is *h.* 138. 6. ‖ 139. 6. it is *h.* I cannot
131. 1. too *h.* for me ‖ 149. 6. *h.* praiſes
Prov. 18. 11. an *h.* wall ‖ 21. 4. *h.* look ‖ 24. 7. too *h.*
Eccl. 12. 5. he ſhall be afraid of that which is *h.*
Iſa. 33. 5. he ſhall dwell on *h.* 16. ‖ 40. 26. eyes on *h.*
57. 15. *h.* and lofty one ‖ 58. 4. voice heard on *h.*
Jer. 17. 12. *h.* throne ‖ 25. 30. roar from on *h.*
31. 21. make *h.* heaps ‖ 49. 16. thy neſt as *h.*
Ezek. 1. 18. they were ſo *h.* ‖ 21. 26. abaſe, that is *h.*
31. 3. Aſſyrian was *h.* ‖ 34. 14. *h.* mountains
Dan. 4. 2. the *h.* God ‖ 8. 3. two horns were *h.*
Hab. 2. 9. ſet his neſt on *h.* ‖ 3. 10. hands on *h.*
Zeph. 1. 16. *h.* towers ‖ *Matt.* 4. 8. *h.* moun. 17. 1.

Luke 1. 78. day-ſpring from on *h.* ‖ 24. 49. power *John* 19. 31. an *h.* day ‖ *Acts* 13. 17. a *h.* arm *Rom.* 11. 20. be not *h.* minded, 12. 16. ‖ 13. 11. *h.* time 2 *Cor.* 10. 5. every *h.* thing ‖ *Phil.* 3. 14. *h.* calling 1 *Tim.* 6. 17. not *h.* mind. 2 *Tim.* 3. 4. ‖ *Rev.* 21. 12.

See PLACES, PRIEST, TOWER.

Moſt HIGH. *Num.* 24. 16. *Deut.* 32. 8. 2 *Sam.* 22. 14. *Pſal.* 7. 17. | 9. 2. | 21. 7. | 46. 4. | 47. 2. | 50. 14. | 56. 2. | 57. 2. | 73. 11. | 77. 10. | 78. 17. | 82. 6. | 83. 18. | 91. 1, 9. | 92. 8. | 107. 11. *Iſa.* 14. 14. *Lam.* 3. 35, 38. *Dan.* 4. 17, 24, 25, 34. | 7. 18, 22, 25, 27. *Hoſ.* 7. 16. | 11. 7. *Acts* 7. 48.

See MOUNTAIN.

HIGH *Way* or *Ways.* *Lev.* 26. 22. *Num.* 10. 17. | 21. 22. *Deut.* 2. 27. *Judg.* 5. 6. | 20. 31, 32, 45. 1 *Sam.* 6. 12. 2 *Sam.* 20. 12. 2 *Kings* 18. 17. *Prov.* 16. 17. *Iſa.* 11. 16. | 19. 23. | 33. 8. | 35. 8. | 36. 2. | 40. 3. | 49. 11. | 62. 10. *Jer.* 31. 21. *Amos* 5. 16. *Matt.* 22. 9. *Mark* 10. 46. *Luke* 14. 23.

HIGHER. *Num.* 24. 7. *h.* than Agag 1 *Sam.* 9. 2. Saul was *h.* ‖ 2 *Kings* 15. 35. *h.* gate *Neh.* 4. 13. *h.* places ‖ *Job* 35. 5. clouds, are *h.* *Pſal.* 61. 2. *h.* than I ‖ 89. 27. *h.* than kings of *Eccl.* 5. 8. *h.* than the higheſt ‖ *Iſa.* 55. 9. my ways *h.* *Jer.* 36. 10. *h.* court ‖ *Ezek.* 9. 2. *h.* gate ‖ 42. 5 | 43. 13. *Dan.* 8. 3. horn *h.* ‖ *Luke* 14. 10. friend, go up *h.* *Rom.* 13. 1. *h.* powers ‖ *Heb.* 7. 26. *h.* than heavens

HIGHEST. *Pſal.* 18. 13. *H.* gave his voice ‖ 87. 5. *Prov.* 8 26. *h.* part of duſt ‖ 9. 3. *h.* places *Ezek.* 17. 3. *h.* branch, 22. ‖ 41. 7. loweſt to *h.* *Matt.* 21. 9. Hoſanna in the *h.* *Mark* 11. 10. *Luke* 1. 32. ſon of the *H.* ‖ 35. power of *H.* 76. prophet of *H.* ‖ 2. 14. glory to God in *h.* 6. 35. children of *H.* ‖ 14. 8. *h.* room, 20. 46.

HIGHLY. *Luke* 1. 28. *h.* favoured ‖ 16. 15. *Acts* 12. 20. *h.* diſpleaſed ‖ *Rom.* 12. 3. more *h.* *Phil.* 2. 9. *h.* exalted ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 5. 13. eſteem *h.*

HIGHNESS. *Job* 31. 23. *Iſa.* 13. 3.

HILEN, *A window; or grief.* 1 Chr. 6. 58.

HILKIAH, *The Lord's gentleneſs.* 2 Kings 18. 26.

HILL is put for, [1] *The church of Chriſt,* Pſal. 2. 6. Matt. 5. 14. [2] *Heaven,* Pſal. 15. 1. *Exod.* 24. 4. Moſes built an altar under the *h.* *Num.* 14. 45. dwelt in *h.* ‖ *Deut.* 1. 41. go up to *h.* *Joſh.* 5. 3. *h.* of fore-ſkins ‖ 17. 16. *h.* is not enough 24. 30. buried on the *h.* 33. *Judg.* 2. 9. 1 *Sam.* 7. 1. in the *h.* ‖ 9. 11. went up the *h.* 10. 5. *h.* of God, 10. ‖ 23. 19. hid in the *h.* ‖ 25. 20. 2 *Sam.* 2. 24. *h.* of Ammah ‖ 13. 34. by the *h.* 16. 13. *h.* ſide, curſing ‖ 21. 9. hanged in *h.* 1 *Kin.* 11. 7. Sol. built in the *h.* ‖ 16. 24. built on *h.* *Pſal.* 24. 3. aſcend to the *h.* ‖ 42. 6. *h.* Mizar 68. 15. *h.* of G. as *h.* of Baſhan ‖ 16. this is the *h.* *Cant.* 4. 6. *h.* of frankinc. ‖ *Iſa.* 5. 1. a fruitful *h.* *Iſa.* 10. 32. *h.* of Jeruſ. ‖ 30. 17. enſign on a *h.* 31. 4. L. fight for the *h.* ‖ 40. 4. *h.* made low *Jer.* 16. 16. hunt from every *h.* ‖ 31. 39. *h.* Gareb 49. 16. height of the *h.* ‖ 50. 6. from mount. to *h.* *Ezek.* 34. 26. my *h.* a bleſſing ‖ *Mat.* 5. 14. city on *h.* *Luke* 3. 5. *h.* brought low ‖ 4. 29. brow of *h.* 9. 37. down from *h.* ‖ *Acts* 17. 22. Mars *h.*

HILL *Country.* *Joſh.* 13. 6. | 21. 11. *Luke* 1. 39, 65.

High HILL, S. *Gen.* 7. 19. 1 *Kings* 14. 23. 2 *Kings* 17. 10. *Pſal.* 68. 15, 16. | 104. 18. *Iſa.* 30. 25. *Jer.* 2. 20. | 17. 2. *Ezek.* 6. 13. | 20. 28. | 34. 6.

Holy HILL. *Pſal.* 2. 6. | 3. 4. | 15. 1. | 43. 3. | 99. 9.

HILL with *Top.* *Exod.* 17. 9, 10. *Num.* 14. 44. *Judg.* 16. 3. 1 *Sam.* 26. 13. 2 *Sam.* 2. 25. | 16. 1. 2 *Kings* 1. 9.

HILLS, *Gen.* 49. 26. of the everlaſting *h.* *Num.* 23. 9. from the *h.* ‖ *Deut.* 8. 9. whoſe *h.* *Deut.* 11. 11. a land of *h.* ‖ 33. 15. of the laſting *h.* *Joſh.* 9. 1. in *h.* ‖ 10. 4. ſmote country of *h.* 11. 16. 1 *Kin.* 20. 23. gods of *h.* ‖ 22. 17. Iſr. ſcattered on *h.* 2 *Kings* 16. 4. burnt incenſe on the *h.* 2 *Chr.* 28. 4. *Job* 15. 7. waſt thou before *h.* ‖ *Pſal.* 18. 7. *h.* moved *Pſal.* 50. 10. on a 1000 *h.* ‖ 65. 12. the little *h.* rej. 72. 3. the little *h.* ‖ 80. 10. *h.* were covered 95. 4. ſtrength of *h.* ‖ 97. 5. *h.* melted 98. 8. let *h.* be joyful ‖ 104. 10. among the *h.* 13. watereth *h.* ‖ 32. he toucheth the *h.* 114. 4 *h.* ſkipped ‖ 121. 1. to the *h.* ‖ 148. 9. *h.* praiſe *Prov.* 8. 25. before the *h.* ‖ *Cant.* 2. 8. ſkipping on *h.* *Iſa.* 2. 2. above the *h.* ‖ 14. day of Lord on all *h.* 5. 25. *h.* did tremble ‖ 7. 25. on all *h.* 40. 12. weighed the *h.* ‖ 41. 15. *h.* as chaff 42. 15. waſte *h.* ‖ 54. 10. *h.* ſhall depart 55. 12. *h.* ſhall break into ſinging ‖ 65. 7. *Jer.* 3. 23. from the *h.* ‖ 4. 24. *h.* moved ‖ 13. 27. *Ezek.* 6. 3. ſaith the Lord to the *h.* 36. 4, 6. *Hoſ.* 10. 8. ſhall ſay to the *h.* fall on us, *Rev.* 6. 16. *Joel* 3. 18. *h.* ſhall flow ‖ *Amos* 9. 8. *h.* ſhall melt *Mic.* 4. 1. exalted above *h.* ‖ 6. 1. let *h.* hear *Nah.* 1. 5. the *h.* melt ‖ *Hab.* 3. 6. perpetual *h.* *Zeph.* 1. 10. craſhing from *h.* ‖ *Luke* 23. 30. ſay to *h.*

HILLEL, *Praiſing, or ſolly.* Judg. 12. 13, 15.

HIM. *Gen.* 1. 27. image of G. created *h.* *Iſa.* 8. 13. let *h.* be your fear ‖ 17. I'll wait for *h.* *Matt.* 17. 5. my Son, hear *h.* *Mark* 9. 7. *Luke* 9. 35. 2 *Cor.* 1. 20. in *h.* amen ‖ 5. 21. made *h.* ſin *Phil.* 3. 9. found in *h.* ‖ 10. that I may know *h.*

HIMSELF. *Exod.* 21. 3. he ſhall go out by *h.* 1 *Sam.* 30. 6. encouraged *h.* in G. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 13. 12. 2 *Chr.* 26. 20. *h.* haſted ‖ *Job* 27. 10. delight *h.* *Matt.* 8. 17. *h.* took our infirmities, *Iſa.* 53. 4. *Luke* 24. 27. he expounded things concerning *h.* 1 *John* 5. 10. believeth, hath the witneſs in *h.* *Rev.* 21. 3. God *h.* ſhall be with them, and

HIN, *The ſixth part of a* Bath, *and held one gallon two pints.*

Exod. 29. 40. *h.* of oil ‖ *Lev.* 19. 36. juſt *h.* *Lev.* 23. 13. drink-offering of wine, the fourth part of an *h.* of oil, *Num.* 15. 4. | 28. 14. *Num.* 15. 5, 6. *Ezek.* 4. 11. | 45. 24. | 46. 5, 11, 14.

HIND, S. *Gen.* 49. 21. is a *h.* let looſe 2 *Sam.* 22. 34. like *h.* feet, *Pſal.* 18. 33. *Hab.* 3. 19. *Job* 39. 1. when *h.* calve ‖ *Pſal.* 29. 9. *h.* to calve *Prov.* 5. 19. as the loving *h.* ‖ *Cant.* 2. 7. by the *h.* 35. *Jer.* 14. 5. the *h.* calved in the field, and

HINDER. *Gen.* 24. 56. *h.* me not, ſeeing *Num.* 22. 16. let nothing *h.* ‖ *Neh.* 4. 8. *h.* building *Job* 9. 12. who can *h.* him, 11. 10. ‖ *Acts* 8. 36. 1 *Cor.* 9. 12. leſt we *h.* ‖ *Gal.* 5. 7. who did *h.* you

HINDERED. *Ezra* 6. 8. that they be not *h.* *Luke* 11. 52. ye *h.* ‖ *Rom.* 15. 22. been much *h.* 1 *Theſ.* 2. 18. Satan *h.* us ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 7. prayers be not *h.*

HINDERETH. *Iſa.* 14. 6. and none *h.*

HINDER *End.* 2 *Sam.* 2. 23. *h.* - of ſpear

HINDERMOST, *or* HINDMOST.

Gen. 33. 2. put Rachel *h.* ‖ *Num.* 2. 31. go *h.* *Deut.* 25. 18. ſmote *h.* *Joſh.* 10. 19. ‖ *Jer.* 50. 12.

HINDER *Part,* s. 1 *Kings* 7. 25. 2 *Chr.* 4. 4.

Pſal.

Pſal. 78. 66. *Joel* 2. 20. *Mark* 4. 38. *Acts* 27. 41.
HINDER *Sea. Zech.* 14. 8. half toward *h.* -
HINGES. 1 *Kings* 7. 50. *Prov.* 26. 14.
HIP. *Judg.* 15. 8. he ſmote them *h.* and thigh
HIRAM, *The height of life.* 1 Kings 5. 1.
HIRE. *Iſa.* 46. 6. ‖ *Matt.* 20. 1. *h.* labourers
HIRE, *(ſubſt.) Gen.* 30. 18. my *h.* † called *h.* 32. ſuch ſhall be my *h.* 33. ‖ 31. 8. be thy *h.* *Deut.* 23. 18. *h.* of a whore ‖ 24. 15. give him his *h.* 1 *Kings* 5. 6. I give *h.* ‖ *Iſa.* 23. 17. turn to her *h.* *Ezek.* 16. 31. ſcorneſt *h.* ‖ 41. no *h.* ‖ 29. †20. *Mic.* 1. 7. *h.* of an harlot ‖ *Zech.* 8. 10. was no *h.* *Matt.* 20. 8. their *h.* ‖ *Luke* 10. 7. worthy of his *h.* *Jam.* 5. 4. the *h.* of labourers is kept back
HIRED. *Gen.* 30. 16. I have *h.* thee *Exod.* 22. 15. an *h.* thing ‖ *Lev.* 19. 13. wages of *h.* *Deut.* 23. 4. they *h.* ag. thee Balaam, *Neh.* 13. 2. *Judg.* 9. 4. *h.* vain perſons ‖ 18. 4. hath *h.* me 1 *Sam.* 2. 5. *h.* out themſ. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 10. 6. *h.* Syrians 2 *Kings* 7. 6. king hath *h.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 24. 12. *h.* maſons 2 *Chr.* 25. 6. *h.* 100,000 men ‖ *Ezra* 4. 5. *h.* counſ. *Neh.* 6. 12. Sanballat *h.* 13. ‖ *Iſa.* 7. 20. raſor *h.* *Jer.* 46. 21. her *h.* men ‖ *Hoſ.* 8. 9. *h.* lovers, 10. *Matt.* 20. 7. no man *h.* us ‖ *Acts* 28. 30. houſe *h.*
HIRED *Servant, s. Exod.* 12. 45. *Lev.* 22. 10. | 25. 6, 40, 50, 53. *Deut.* 15. 18. | 24. 14. *Mark* 1. 20. *Luke* 15. 17, 19.
HIRELING, *In* John 10. 12, 13. *an* hireling *intends one that intrudes himſelf into the miniſtry, more out of lucrative motives, than ſincere love to the ſouls of men.*
Job 7. 1. my days as an *h.* 2. ‖ 14. 6. as *h.* his day *Iſa.* 16. 14. years of *h.* 21. 16. ‖ *Mal.* 3. 5. oppr. *h.* *John* 10. 12. he that is an *h.* ‖ 13. *h.* fleeth
HISS. It noteth, [1] *Contempt*, Job 27. 23. Lam. 2. 15, 16. [2] *Diſlike*, 1 Kings 9. 8. [3] *Admiration*, Jer. 19. 8. | 49. 17. | 50. 13. [4] *To call for*, Iſa. 5. 26. | 7. 18. Zech. 10. 8. [5] *Deſolation*, Zeph. 2. 15.
HISSING. 2 *Chr.* 29. 8. delivered them to *h.* *Jer.* 18. 16. a perpetual *h.* ‖ 19. 8. this city an *h.* 25. 9. them an *h.* 18. | 29. 18. ‖ 51. 37. Bab. an *h.* *Mic.* 6. 16. make the inhabitants thereof an *h.*
HITHER *and thither.* 2 Kings 2. 8, 14.
HITHERTO. *Exod.* 7. 16. *h.* wouldſt not hear *Num.* 14. †19. forgiven *h.* ‖ *Joſh.* 17. 14. bleſſed me *h.* 1 *Sam.* 1. 16. I have ſpoken *h.* ‖ 7. 12. *h.* L. helped 2 *Sam.* 7. 18. brought me *h.* 1 *Chr.* 17. 16. *Job* 38. 11. *h.* ſhalt thou come ‖ *Pſ.* 71. 17. *Iſa.* 18. 2. *John* 5. 17. | 16. 24. *Rom.* 1. 13. 1 *Cor.* 3. 2.
HITTITES, *Broke aſunder.* Gen. 26. 34.
HIVITES, *Living, or declaring.* Gen. 10. 17.
HISKIJAH, *Strength of the L.* Neh. 10. 17.
HO. *Ruth* 4. 1. *h.* ſuch a one, ſit down *Iſa.* 55. 1. *h.* every one ‖ *Zech.* 2. 6. *h. h.* come

HOAR, *See* FROST, HAIRS.

HOARY. *Job* 41. 32. deep *h.* ‖ *Prov.* 16. 31.
HOBA, *A hiding.* Gen. 14. 15.
HOBAB, *Beloved.* Num. 10. 29. Judg. 4. 11.
HOD, *Praiſe, or confeſſion.* 1 Chr. 7. 31.
HODAIAH, *The praiſe of the L.* 1 Chr. 3. 24.
HODESH, *A table, or news.* 1 Chr. 8. 9.
HODAVIAH, *A Levite.* 1 Chr. 5. 24.
HOGLAH, *Joy, or his feſtival.* Num. 36. 11.
HOHAM, *Woe be to them.* Joſh. 10. 3.
HOISED. *Acts* 27. 40. *h.* up the main ſail
HOLD, *(ſubſt.) Judg.* 9. 46. into an *h.* 49. 1 *Sam.* 22. 4. David in *h.* 24. 22. 2 *Sam.* 5. 17. *Acts* 4. 3. put them in *h.* ‖ *Rev.* 18. 2. *h.* of every
HOLD, *(verb.) Gen.* 21. 18. lift up the lad *h.* *Exod.* 5. 1. *h.* a feaſt ‖ 9. 2. wilt *h.* them ſtill 20. 7. L. wilt not *h.* him guiltleſs, *Deut.* 5. 11. *Deut.* 22. †25. ſtrong *h.* of her ‖ 32. 41. take *h.* *Ruth* 3. 15. and *h.* it ‖ 2 *Sam.* 2. 22. *h.* up my f. 2 *Sam.* 6. 6. Uzza took *h.* of ark, 1 *Chr.* 13. 9. 1 *Kings* 2. 9. *h.* him not guiltleſs ‖ *Eſth.* 4. 11. *h.* out *Job* 6. 24. *h.* my tongue ‖ 9. 28. not *h.* me innoc. 13. 19. if I *h.* my tongue ‖ 17. 9. *h.* on his way *Pſal.* 17. 5. *h.* up my goings ‖ 119. 53. taken *h.* 119. 117. *h.* thou me up ‖ 139. 10. ſhall *h.* me *Prov.* 31. 19. *h.* diſtaff ‖ *Cant.* 3. 8. all *h.* ſwords *Iſa.* 41. 13. Lord will *h.* thy right-hand, 42. 6. *Jer.* 2. 13. *h.* no water ‖ 50. 42. *h.* the bow, and *Ezek.* 30. 21. ſtrong to *h.* ‖ 41. 6. they had not *h.* *Amos* 6. 10. *h.* thy tongue ‖ *Zech.* 11. 5. *h.* not guilty *Matt.* 6. 24. elſe he will *h.* to the one, *Luke* 16. 13. *Mark* 7. 8. ye *h.* tradition ‖ *Phil.* 2. 29. *h.* ſuch 2 *Theſ.* 2. 15. *h.* traditions ‖ *Heb.* 3. 14. *h.* begin. *Rev.* 2. 14. *h.* doctrine of Balaam, 15.
HOLD *faſt. Job* 8. 15. | 27. 6. *Jer.* 8. 5. 1 *Theſ.* 5. 21. 2 *Tim.* 1. 13. *Heb.* 3. 6. | 4. 14. | 10. 23. *Rev.* 2. 25. | 3. 3, 11.
HOLD *Peace. Exod.* 14. 14. *Num.* 30. 4, 14. *Judg.* 18. 19. 2 *Sam.* 13. 20. 2 *Kings* 2. 3. | 7. 9. *Neh.* 8. 11. *Job* 11. 3. | 13. 5, 13. | 33. 31, 33. *Pſal.* 83. 1. | 109. 1. *Iſa.* 62. 1, 6. | 64. 12. *Jer.* 4. 19. *Zeph.* 1. 7. *Matt.* 20. 31. *Mark* 1. 25. | 10. 48. *Luke* 4. 35. | 18. 39. | 19. 40. *Acts* 12. 17. | 18. 9. 1 *Cor.* 14. 30.
HOLDEN. *Job* 36. 8. *h.* in cords of affliction *Pſal.* 18. 35. *h.* me up, 71. 6. | 73. 23. ‖ *Prov.* 5. 22. *Iſa.* 42. 14. *h.* my peace ‖ 45. 1. I have *h.* *Acts* 2. 24. be *h.* of it ‖ *Rom.* 14. 4. ſhall be *h.*
HOLDEST. *Eſth.* 4. 14. if altog. *h.* thy peace *Job* 13. 24. wherefore *h.* thou me for thy enemy *Pſal.* 77. 4. *h.* mine eyes ‖ *Jer.* 49. 16. *h.* height *Hab.* 1. 13. *h.* thy tongue ‖ *Rev.* 2. 13. *h.* faſt my n.
HOLDING. *Iſa.* 33. 15. from *h.* bribes *Jer.* 6. 11. weary with *h.* ‖ *Mark* 7. 3. not *h.* *Phil.* 2. 16. *h.* forth word ‖ *Col.* 2. 19. not *h.* head 1 *Tim.* 1. 19. *h.* faith ‖ 3. 9. *h.* myſtery of faith *Tit.* 1. 9. *h.* faſt the word ‖ *Rev.* 7. 1. *h.* four winds
HOLE. *Exod.* 28. 32. be a *h.* in the top 2 *Kings* 12. 9. bored a *h* ‖ *Cant.* 5. 4. by the *h.* *Iſa.* 11. 8. play on the *h.* ‖ 51. 1. look to *h.* of pit *Jer.* 13. 4. hide in *h.* ‖ 48. 28. ſides of the *h.* *Ezek.* 8. 7. behold, a *h.* ‖ *Jam.* 3. †11. at ſame *h.*
HOLES. 1 *Sam.* 14. 11. came out of *h.* *Iſa.* 2. 19. *h.* of rock, 7. 19. ‖ 42. 22. ſnared in *h.* *Jer.* 16. 16. hunt out of *h.* ‖ *Mic.* 7. 17. out of *h.* *Nah.* 2. 12. filleth his *h.* ‖ *Hag.* 1. 6. bag with *h.* *Zech.* 14. 12. their eyes ſhall conſume in *h.* *Matt.* 8. 20. Jeſus ſaith, foxes have *h.* *Luke* 9. 58.
HOLIER. *Iſa.* 65. 5. I am *h.* than thou
HOLIEST. *Heb.* 9. 3, 8. ‖ 10. 19. into the *h.*
HOLILY. 1 *Theſ.* 2. 10. how *h.* we behaved
HOLINESS. *Exod.* 15. 11. glorious in *h.* 28. 36. *h.* to the L. 35. †2. | 39. 30. *Zech.* 14. 10, 21. 1 *Chr.* 16. 29. in the beauty of *h.* *Pſ.* 29. 2. | 96. 9. 2 *Chr.* 8. †11. places *h.* ‖ 20. 21. beauty of *h.* ‖ 31. 18. *Pſal.* 30. 4. remn. of his *h.* 97. 12. ‖ 47. 8. throne 48. 1. mount. of *h.* ‖ 60. 6. ſpoke in *h.* 108. 7. 89. 35. ſworn by my *h.* I will not lie

Pſal. 93. 5. *h.* becometh ‖ 110. 3. in beauties of *h.*
Iſa. 23. 18. hire be *h.* ‖ 35. 8. the way of *h.*
62. 9. courts of *h.* 63. 15. ‖ 63. 18. people of *h.*
Jer. 2. 3. Iſrael was *h.* ‖ 23. 9. words of *h.*
31. 23. mount. of *h.* ‖ *Amos* 4. 2 ſworn by *h.*
Obad. 17. on Mount Zion be *h.* ‖ *Mal.* 2. 11.
Luke 1. 75. ſerve him in *h.* ‖ *Acts* 3. 12. by our *h.*
Rom. 1. 4. ſpirit of *h.* ‖ 6. 22. fruit to *h.* 19.
2 *Cor.* 7. 1. perfecting *h.* ‖ *Eph.* 4. 24. created in *h.*
1 *Theſ.* 3. 13. unblameable in *h.* ‖ 4. 7. called to *h.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 15. continue in *h.* ‖ *Tit.* 2. 3. becometh *h.*
Heb. 12. 10. partakers of his *h.* ‖ 14. follow *h.*

HOLLOW. *Gen.* 32. 25. *h.* of Jacob's thigh
Exod. 27. 8. make altar *h.* ‖ *Lev.* 14. 37.
Judg. 15. 19. an *h.* place ‖ *Iſa.* 40. 12. *h.* of his hand

HOLPEN. *Pſal.* 83. 8. | 86. 17. *Iſa.* 31. 3. *Dan.* 11. 34. *Luke* 1. 54.

HOLY. This Epithet is applied, I. *To God the Father, Son, and Spirit; who is infinitely holy, above all creatures, and is called, by way of emphaſis,* The Holy One. *All the holineſs and perfection that creatures do, or ſhall enjoy and poſſeſs to eternity, is derived from the unmeaſurable abyſs of God's holineſs.* II. To his Saints, who are holy, [1] *By ſeparation and choice,* 1 Pet. 2. 9. [2] *By the imputation of Chriſt's holineſs or righteouſneſs to them,* Ezek. 16. 14. 2 Cor. 5. 21. [3] *By partaking of a holy principle of grace, whereby the ſoul is renewed in holineſs by degrees, till it attains a perfection of it,* Heb. 12. 23. III. To Angels, *Matt.* 25. 31. IV. To perſons and things dedicated to God, *Exod.* 30. 35. | 31. 14. *Lev.* 16. 4.

Exod. 3. 5. *h.* ground ‖ 16. 23. *h.* ſabbath, 31. 14, 15. 19. 6. a *h.* nation, 1 *Pet.* 2. 9. ‖ 20. 8. keep it *h.* 28. 38. *h.* gifts ‖ 29. 6. *h.* crown ‖ 33. they are *h.* 30. 25. *h.* ointment, 32. ‖ 35. pure and *h.*
Lev. 10. 10. difference between *h.* ‖ 16. 4. *h.* coat 16. 35. *h.* ſanctuary ‖ 19. 2. I the L. am *h.* 21. 8. 20. 7. be ye *h.* ‖ 21. 7. he is *h.* unto his God 27. 14. houſe to be *h.* ‖ 30. tithe of land is *h.*
Num. 5. 17. *h.* water ‖ 15. 40. and be *h.* to God 16. 3. congregation are *h.* ‖ 5. ſhew, who is *h.* 18. 17. they are *h.* ‖ 31. 6. the *h.* inſtruments
1 *Sam.* 2. 2. none *h.* as the L. ‖ 21. 5. veſſels *h.*
1 *Kings* 8. 4. brought all the *h.* veſſels, 2 *Chr.* 5. 5.
2 *Kings* 4. 9. I perceive this is an *h.* man of G.
1 *Chr.* 22. 19. *h.* veſſels ‖ 29. 3. for the *h.* houſe
2 *Chr.* 23. 6. they are *h.* 35. 3. ‖ 13. *h.* offerings
Ezra 8. 28. ye are *h.* ‖ 9. 2. the *h.* ſeed have
Neh. 9. 14. madſt known to them thy *h.* ſab.
Pſal. 22. 3. thou art *h.* ‖ 28. 2. thy *h.* oracle 86. 2. for I am *h.* ‖ 98. 1. his *h.* arm hath 99. 5. for he is *h.* ‖ 9. worſhip at his *h.* hill 105. 42. his *h.* promiſe ‖ 145. 7. the L. is *h.* in
Prov. 9. 10. knowl. of *h.* ‖ 20. 25. which is *h.* ‖ 30. 3.
Iſa. 4. 3. be called *h.* ‖ 6. 3. one cried *h. h. h.* 6. 13. the *h.* ſeed ‖ 27. 13. *h.* mountain at Jeruſ. 30. 29. *h.* ſolemnity ‖ 52. 10. his *h.* arm 58. 13. call ſabbath *h.* ‖ 64. 10. *h.* cities, 11.
Jer. 11. 15. *h.* fleſh ‖ *Ezek.* 22. 26. between *h.*
Ezek. 36. 38. *h.* flock ‖ 42. 13. *h.* chambers, 44. 19. 44. 23. teach difference between *h.* and 45. 1. *h.* portion, 4, 6, 7. | 48. 18. ‖ 46. 19. 48. 10. *h.* oblation, 20. ‖ 14. firſt fruits *h.*
Dan. 4. 8. ſpirit of the *h.* gods, 9, 18. | 5. 11. *Dan.* 11. 28. be againſt the *h.* covenant, 30.
Hag. 2. 12. ſhall it be *h.* ‖ *Zech.* 2. 12. *h.* land
Matt. 7. 6. *h.* to dogs ‖ 25. 31. *h.* angels with
Luke 1. 70. by mouth of his *h.* prophets, *Acts* 3. 21. 72. his *h.* covenant ‖ 2. 23. every male be *h.*
John 17. 11. *h.* Father ‖ *Acts* 4. 27. *h.* child Jeſ. 30.
Acts 7. 33. *h.* ground ‖ 10. 22. an *h.* angel
Rom. 1. 2. *h.* Scriptures ‖ 7. 12. commandm. is *h.* 11. 16. if firſt fruits be *h.* ‖ 12. a *h.* ſacrifice 16. 16. *h.* kiſs, 1 *Cor.* 16. 20. 2 *Cor.* 13. 12. 1 *Theſ.* 5. 26.
1 *Cor.* 3. 17. temple of God is *h.* ‖ 7. 14. now *h.* 7. 34. ſhe may be *h.* ‖ *Eph.* 1. 4. ſhould be *h.* 5. 27.
Col. 1. 22. preſent you *h.* ‖ 3. 12. as elect of G. *h.*
1 *Theſ.* 5. 27. read to *h.* breth. ‖ 1 *Tim.* 2. 8. *h.* hands
2 *Tim.* 1. 9. *h.* calling ‖ 3. 15. known *h.* Scriptures
Tit. 1. 8. a biſhop muſt be ſober, *h.* temperate
Heb. 3. 1. *h.* brethren ‖ 7. 26. H. P. who is *h.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 15. ſo be ye *h.* ‖ 2. 5. *h.* prieſthood ‖ 3. 5.
2 *Pet.* 1. 18. *h.* mount ‖ 21. *h.* men ‖ 2. 21. *h.* com. 3. 2. *h.* prophets ‖ 11. in all *h.* converſation
Rev. 3. 7. he that is *h.* ‖ 4. 8. ſaying *h. h. h.* L. 6. 10. how long, O L. *h.* ‖ 14. 10. *h.* angels 15. 4. for thou art *h.* ‖ 18. 20. *h.* apoſtles 20. 6. *h.* is he that hath part ‖ 21. 18. *h.* Jeruſ. 22. 6. G. of the *h.* prophets ‖ 11. be *h.* ſtill

HOLY *Day.* *Exod.* 25. 2. *Neh.* 8. 9. | 10. 11, 31. *Pſal.* 42. 4. *Iſa.* 58. 13. *Col.* 2. 16.

HOLY *Ghoſt.* *Matt.* 1. 18. with child of *h.* - 3. 11. he ſhall baptize with *h.* - and fire, *Mark* 1. 8. *Luke* 3. 16. *John* 1. 33. *Acts* 1. 5. 12. 31. blaſphemy ag. *h.* - *Mark* 3. 29. *Luke* 12. 10. 28. 19. baptize in name of Father, Son, and *h.* - *Mark* 12. 36. David ſaid by *h.* - *Acts* 1. 16. ‖ 13. 11. *Luke* 1. 15. filled with *h.* - 41, 67. ‖ 2. 25. *h.* - on him 2. 26. revealed to him *h.* - ‖ 3. 22. *h.* - deſcended 4. 1. Jeſus being full of *h.* - ‖ 12. 12. *h.* - ſhall teach *John* 7. 39. the *h.* - was not yet given them 14. 26. the Comforter, which is the *h.* - 20. 22. he ſaith, receive ye the *h.* - *Acts* 2. 38. *Acts* 1. 2. thro' the *h.* - ‖ 8. after *h.* - is come 2. 4. filled with *h.* - 4. 31. ‖ 33. promiſe of *h.* - 4. 8. Peter filled with *h.* - ‖ 5. 3. lie to *h.* - ‖ 32. 6. 3. men full of *h.* - ‖ 5. choſe Stephen full of *h.* - 7. 51. reſiſt *h.* - ‖ 55. being full of *h.* - looked 8. 15. prayed that they might receive *h.* - 17. 19. on whom I lay hands, may receive *h.* - 9. 17. be filled with *h.* - ‖ 31. in comfort of *h.* - 10. 38. anointed Jeſ. with *h.* - ‖ 44. *h.* - fell, 11. 15. 45. on Gentiles was poured gifts of *h.* - 47. 11. 16. baptized with *h.* - ‖ 24. Barn. full of *h.* - 13. 2. *h.* - ſaid ſeparate, 4. ‖ 9. filled with *h.* - 52. 15. 8. it ſeemed good to the *h.* - ‖ 16. 6. forbid of 19. 2. have ye received *h.* - ‖ 6. *h.* - came on 20. 23. ſave that the *h.* - ‖ 28. *h.* - made you overſ. 21. 11. thus ſaith *h.* - ‖ 28. 25. well ſpake the *h.* -
Rom. 5. 5. by *h.* - given to us ‖ 14. 17. joy in *h.* - 15. 13. in hope thro' *h.* - ‖ 16. ſanctified by *h.* -
1 *Cor.* 2. 13. word *h.* - teacheth ‖ 6. 19. temple of *h.* -
2 *Cor.* 6. 6. by the *h.* - by love ‖ 13. 14. commun. of
1 *Theſ.* 1. 5. came in the *h.* - ‖ 6. joy of the *h.* -
2 *Tim.* 1. 14. keep by the *h.* - ‖ *Tit.* 3. 5. renew. of *h.* -
Heb. 2. 4. gifts of *h.* - ‖ 3. 7. *h.* - ſaith, to day if 6. 4. partakers of *h.* - ‖ 9. 8. *h.* - ſignifying 10. 15. *h.* - a witneſs ‖ 1 *Pet.* 1. 12. *h.* - ſent down
2 *Pet.* 1. 21. ſpake as they were moved by *h.* -
1 *John* 5. 7. the Father, the Word, and the *h.* -

Jude 20. but ye, beloved, praying in the *h.*-
See GOD, HABITATION, HILL.
Moſt HOLY. *Exod.* 26. 33. holy place and - *h.* 34.|29. 37.|30. 10, 36.|40. 10. *Lev.* 2. 3. *Lev.* 6. 25. offering -*h.* 7. 1, 6.|10. 17.|14. 13. 21. 22. bread -*h.* 24. 9.‖27. 28. devoted thing *Num.* 4. 4. -*h.* things, 19.‖18. 9. offering, 10. 1 *Kings* 6. 16 -*h.* place, 7. 50.|8. 6. 2 *Chr.* 5. 7. 1 *Chr.* 6. 49. work of -*h.*‖23. 13. ſanctify -*h.* things 2 *Chr.* 3. 8. -*h.* houſe, 10.‖4. 22. place‖31. 14. things *Ezra* 2. 63. *Neh.* 7. 65.‖*Ezek.* 43. 12. limit be -*h.* *Ezek.* 44. 13. -*h.* place, 45. 3.‖48. 12. oblation *Dan.* 9. 24. anoint -*h.*‖*Hoſ.* 11.† 12.
Jude 20. building yourſelves on your - *h.* faith
HOLY *Mountain.* *Pſal.* 87. 1. foundation in *h.*- *Iſa.* 11. 9. not deſtroy in *h.*- 65. 25.‖56. 7. my *h.*- 57. 13. inherit my *h.* -‖65. 11. forget‖66. 20. *Ezek.* 20. 40. in my *h.*- ſhall ſerve‖28. 14. *h.*- of G. *Dan.* 9. 16. anger be turned from thy *h.* - 20. 11. 45. plant tabernacles in glorious *h.* - *Joel* 2. 1. ſound an alarm in *h.*-‖3. 17. Zion my *h.*- *Obad.* 16. drunk on *h.*-‖*Zeph.* 3. 11. becauſe of *h.*- *Zech.* 8. 3. mountain of Lord called the *h.* -
HOLY *Name.* *Lev.* 20. 3. profane my *h.* - *Lev.* 22. 2. that they profane not my *h.*- 22. 32. 1 *Chr.* 16. 10. glory in his *h.*- 35. *Pſal.* 105. 3. *Pſal.* 33. 21. truſted in his *h.*-‖99. 3. thy - is *h.* 103. 1. bleſs his *h.*- 145. 21.‖111. 9. *h.* is his - *Luke* 1. 49. *Iſa.* 57. 15. whoſe - is *h.*‖*Ezek.* 20. 39. pollute *h.*- *Ezek.* 36. 20. profaned my *h.*-‖21. pity for my *h.*- 39. 7. my *h.*- known‖25. be jealous for my *h.*- 43. 7. my *h.*- no more defile ‖8. defiled *h.* - *Amos* 2. 7. go into ſame maid, to profane my *h.*-
HOLY *One.* *Deut.* 33. 8. Thummim be with *h.*- *Job* 6. 10. not concealed the words of the *h.* - *Pſal.* 16. 10. *h.*- ſee corruption, *Acts* 2. 27.|13. 35. 89. 19. then thou ſpakeſt in viſion to thy *h.*- *Iſa.* 10. 17. *h.* - a flame ‖29. 23. ſanctify *h.*- 40. 25. equal? ſaith *h.*-‖43. 15. your *h.*- 49. 7. *Dan.* 4. 13. an *h.*- came, 23.‖*Hoſ.* 11. 9. the *h.*- *Hab.* 1. 12. O Lord, my *h.*-‖3. 3. the *h.* - came *Mark* 1. 24. I know thee, thou *h.*- of G. *Luke* 4. 34. *Acts* 3. 14. denied *h.*-‖1 *John* 2. 20. unction fr. *h.*-
HOLY *One of Iſrael.* 2 *Kings* 19. 22. exalted thy voice againſt the *h.* - *Iſa.* 37. 23. *Pſal.* 71. 22. O thou *h.*-‖78. 41. limitted *h.*-‖89. 18. *Iſa.* 1. 4. provoked *h.* -‖5. 24. deſpiſed *h.* - 19. 10. 20. ſtay on *h.*-‖12. 6. great is *h.*-‖17. 7. reſpect 29. 19. rejoice in‖30. 11. *h.*- to ceaſe‖12. ſaith *h.*- 31. 1. look not to *h.*-‖41. 14. redeemer, the *h.*- 45. 11. *h.*- and his maker‖47. 4. his name, the 49. 7. and his *h.* -‖55. 5. becauſe of the *h.* - 60. 9. gold to the *h.*-‖14. the Zion of the *h.*- *Jer.* 50. 29. Babylon proud againſt *h.*- 51. 5. *Ezek.* 39. 7. that I am the L. the *h.* One in Iſr.
HOLY *ones.* *Dan.* 4. 17. word of the *h.* -
HOLY *Oil.* *Exod.* 30. 25, 31.|37. 29. *Num.* 35. 25. *Pſal.* 89. 20.
HOLY *People.* *Deut.* 7. 6. art an *h.*- 14. 2, 21. 26. 19. mayeſt be an *h.*-‖28. 9. eſtabliſh thee an *Iſa.* 62. 12. call them *h.*-‖*Dan.* 8. 24. deſtroy, 12. 7.
HOLY *Place.* *Exod.* 28. 29.|38. 24. *Lev.* 6. 16.|10. 17.|14. 13.|16. 2,—24. *Joſh.* 5. 15. 1 *Kings* 8. 8. 1 *Chr.* 23. 32. 2 *Chr.* 29. 5.|30. 27.|35. 5. *Ezra* 9. 8. *Pſal.* 24. 3.|46. 4.|68. 17. *Eccl.* 8. 10. *Iſa.* 57. 15. *Ezek.* 41. 4.|42. 13.|45. 4. *Matt.* 24. 15. *Acts* 6. 13.|21. 28. *Heb.* 9. 12, 25.
HOLY *Places.* 2 *Chr.* 8. 11. *Pſal.* 68. 34. *Ezek.* 7. 24.|21. 2. *Heb.* 9. 24.
Shall be HOLY. *Exod.* 22. 31. ye -*h.*‖29. 37. 30. 29. toucheth - *h.*‖40. 9. tabernacle - *h.* *Lev.* 6. 27‖11. 44. ye -*h.* 45.|19. 2.|20. 26. 19. 24. fruit -*h.*‖21. 6. prieſt -*h.*‖23. 20. they 25. 12. jubilee‖27. 9. it - *h.*‖10. exchange -*h.* 27. 21. it - *h.*‖33. the tenth - *h.* unto the Lord *Num.* 6. 5. Nazarite -*h.*‖16. 7. he -*h.*‖18. 10. male *Deut.* 23. 14. camp -*h.*‖*Jer.* 31. 40. the gate -*h.* *Ezek.* 45. 1. portion -*h.*‖*Joel* 3. 17. Jeruſalem
HOLY *Spirit.* *Pſal.* 51. 11. take not thy *h.* - *Iſa.* 63. 10. vexed his *h.*- 11.‖*Luke* 11. 13. give the *h.*- *Eph.* 1. 13. ſealed with *h.*-‖4. 30. grieve not *h.*- 1 *Theſ.* 4. 8. who hath given to us his *h.* -
HOLY *Temple.* *Pſ.* 5. 7. worſhip toward *h.*- 138. 2. 11. 4. L. is in his *h.*-‖65. 4. goodneſs of thy *h.* 79. 1. *h.*- defiled‖*Jonah* 2. 4. look toward *h.*- 7. *Mic.* 1. 2. L. from his *h.*-‖*Hab.* 2. 20. L. is in his *h.*- *Eph.* 2. 21. groweth to an *h.* - in the Lord
HOLY *Thing.* *Lev.* 22. 10. not eat *h.* - 14. 27. 23. *h.*- to the L.‖*Num.* 4. 15. not touch *h.*- *Ezek.* 48. 12. a - moſt *h.*‖*Luke* 1. 35. *h.* - born of
HOLY *Things.* *Exod.* 28. 38. bear iniquity of *h.*- *Lev.* 5. 15. ſin in *h.* -‖22. 2. ſeparate from *h.* - 22. 3. goe [illegible] *h.*-‖7. be clean, eat of the *h.*- 12. *Num.* 4. 20. not ſee *h.*-‖18. 32. not pollute *h.*- 1 *Chr.* 23. 28. purifying *h.*-‖2 *Chr.* 31. 6. tithe o *Neh.* 10. 33. ordinances for *h.*-‖12. 47. ſanctified *Ezek.* 20. 40. require your *h.* -‖[illegible]8. deſpiſed, 26. 44. 8. not kept *h.* -‖13. not come near *h.* - 1 *Cor.* 9. 13. miniſter about *h.* -‖*Heb.* 8.† 2.
HOME. *Gen.* 39. 16. till her lord came *h.* 43. 16. bring theſe men *h.*‖*Exod.* 9. 19. not brough *Joſh.* 2. 18. *Judg.* 11. 9.|19. 9.‖*Ruth* 1. 21. 1 *Sam.* 2. 20. own *h.*‖6. 10. ſhut up calves at *h.* 2 *Sam.* 14. 13. fetch *h.* his baniſhed‖17. 23. gat *h.* 2 *Kings* 14. 10. and tarry at *h.* 2 *Chr.* 25. 19. *Pſal.* 68. 12. ſhe that tarried at *h.* divided ſpoil *Prov.* 7. 19. good man is not at *h.* he is gone, 20. *Eccl.* 12. 5. his long *h.*‖*Jer.* 6.† 2. dwelling at *h.* *Hab.* 2. 5. nor keepeth at *h.*‖*Hag.* 1. 9. brought it *h.* *Mark* 5. 19. go *h.* to thy friends, *Luke* 9. 61.|15. 6. *John* 19. 27. took her to his own *h.*‖16.† 32.|20. 10. 1 *Cor.* 11. 34. eat at *h.*‖14. 35. aſk huſband at *h.* 2 *Cor.* 5. 6. at *h.* in the body‖1 *Tim.* 5. 4. piety at *h.* *Tit.* 2. 5. to be diſcreet, chaſte, keepers at *h.*
HOME *born.* *Exod.* 12. 40. *Lev.* 18. 9. *Jer.* 2. 14.
HOMER, *It is ſo called from* Chamer Aſinus, *an* aſs; *becauſe this meaſure contained ſo much grain as an* aſs *could well carry. It contained ten* ephahs, *i. e. forty five gallons, or five buſhels and five gallons.* Godwyn's Moſes and Aaron.
Lev. 27. 16. *Iſa.* 5. 10. *Ezek.* 45. 11, 14. *Hoſ.* 3. 2.
HONEST. *Luke.* 8. 15. an *h.* and good heart *Acts* 6. 3. *h.* report‖*Rom.* 12. 17. provide things *h.* 2 *Cor.* 8. 21. providing things *h.*‖13. 7. do that is *h.* *Phil.* 4. 8. whatſo. things are *h.*‖*Tit.* 3.† 14. *h.* trades 1 *Pet.* 2. 12. having your converſation *h.* among
HONESTLY. *Rom.* 13. 13. let us walk *h.* 1 *Theſ.* 4. 12. walk *h.*‖*Heb.* 13. 18. willing to live *h.*
HONESTY. 1 *Tim.* 2. 2. godlineſs and *h.*
HONOUR. *Gen.* 49. 6. my *h.* be not thou *Exod.* 8.† 9. this *h.*‖14. 17. I'll get *h.* on Phar. 18.

Num. 22. 17. promote thee to *h.* 24. 11.‖27. 20.
Deut. 26. 19. high in *h.*‖*Judg.* 4. 9. not for thy *h.*
Judg. 13. 17. do thee *h.*‖2 *Sam.* 6. 22. be had in *h.*
1 *Kings* 3. 13. I given thee riches and *h.* 2 *Chr.* 1. 12.
1 *Chr.* 16. 27. glory and *h.*‖17. 18. *h.* of thy serv.
29. 12. *h.* come of thee‖28. full of riches and *h.*
2 *Chr.* 17. 5. Jehoshaphat had *h.* in abundance
26. 18. nor shall it be for thy *h.* from the L.
32. 27. Hezekiah had much riches and *h.* 33.
Esth. 1. 4. *h.* of his majesty ‖ 20. to husbands *h.*
6. 3. what *h.*‖†6. in whose *h.*‖8. 16. Jews had *h.*
Job 14. 21. sons come to *h.*‖*Psal.* 7. 5. *h.* in dust
Psal. 8. 5. crowned him with *h.* *Heb.* 2. 7, 9.
21. 5. *h.* and majesty ‖ 26. 8. thine *h.* dwelleth
29.†2. *h.* of his name ‖ 49. 12. being in *h.* 20.
66. 2. of his name ‖ 71. 8. filled with thy *h.*
96. 6. *h.* and majesty, 104. 1.‖112. 9. with *h.*
145. 5. *h.* of thy majesty ‖ 149. 9. this *h.* have
Prov. 3. 16. riches and *h.* 8. 18.|22. 4.‖4. 8. thee to
5. 9. thy *h.* to others ‖ 11. 16. retaineth *h.*
14. 28. the king's *h.*‖15. 33. before *h.* is, 18. 12.
20. 3. is an an *h.* for a man‖21. 21. findeth *h.*
25. 2. *h.* of kings is to search‖26. 1. *h.* to fool, 8.
29. 23. *h.* shall uphold‖31. 25. strength and *h.*
Eccl. 6. 2. G. hath given *h.*‖10. 1. in reput. for *h.*
Jer. 33. 9. be to men an *h.* before all nations
Dan. 2. 6. great *h.* ‖4. 30. *h.* of my majesty
4. 36. my *h.* 5. 18. ‖ 11. 21. *h.* of the kingdom
Mal. 1. 6. if then I be a father, where is mine *h.*
Matt. 13. 57. not without *h.* save in his own country, *Mark* 6. 4. *John* 4. 44.
John 5. 41. not *h.* from men‖44. receive *h.*‖8. 54.
Rom. 2. 7. glory and *h.* ‖ 10. *h.* to every man
9. 21. vessel to *h.*‖12. 10. in *h.* pref.‖13. 7. render
1 *Cor.* 12. 23 abundant *h.* 24.‖2 *Cor.* 6. 8. by *h.*
Col. 2. 23. not in any *h.*‖1 *Thes.* 4. 4. vessel in *h.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 17. to only wise G. be *h.*‖5. 17. double *h.*
6. 1. worthy of all *h.* ‖ 16. to whom be *h.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 20. vessels, some to *h.* some to dish. 21.
Heb. 3. 3. more *h.* ‖ 5. 4. no man taketh this *h.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 7. found to *h.*‖2.†7. believe, he is an *h.*
3. 7. *h.* to the wife ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 17. received *h.*
Rev. 4. 9. glory and *h.* 11.|5. 12, 13.|7. 12.|19. 1.
19. 7. give *h.* to him‖21. 24. glory and *h.* to it, 26.

HONOUR, *(verb.)* *Exod.* 20. 12. *h.* thy father and thy mother, *Deut.* 5. 16. *Matt.* 15. 4. |19. 19. *Mark* 7. 10.|10. 19. *Luke* 18. 20. *Eph.* 6. 2.

Lev. 19. 15. not *h.* the person‖32. *h.* face of old
Judg. 9. 9. wherewith they *h.* God and man
1 *Sam.* 2. 30. *h.* me I'll *h.*‖15. 30. yet *h.* me now
2 *Sam.* 10. 3. thinkest that David doth *h.* 1 *Chr.* 19. 3.
Esth. 6. 6. delighteth to *h.* 7, 9, 11.‖*Ps.* 91. 15. I'll *h.*
Prov. 3. 9. *h.* the Lord with thy substance
Isa. 29. 13. lips do *h.* me‖43. 20. *h.* me‖58. 13.
Dan. 4. 37. I extol and *h.*‖11. 38. *h.* G. of forces
John 5. 23. *h.* the Son‖8. 49. I *h.* my Father, and
8. 54. if I *h.* myself ‖ 12. 20. my Father *h.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 3. *h.* widows ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 17. *h.* all men

HONOURABLE. *Gen.* 34. 19. was more *h.*
Num. 22. 15. Balak sent princes more *h.* than
1 *Sam.* 9. 6. he is an *h.* man ‖ 22. 14. David is *h.*
2 *Sam.* 23. 19. most *h.* of three, 1 *Chr.* 11. 21.
23. more *h.* than thirty‖2 *Kings* 6. 1. Naaman
1 *Chr.* 4. 9. Jabez more *h.*‖11. 25. *h.* among, 30.
Job 22. 8. earth, and the *h.* man dwelt in it
Psal. 45. 9. thy *h.* women‖111. 3. his work is *h.*
Isa. 3. 3. *h.* man, 5.‖5. 13. *h.* men famished
9. 15. ancient and *h.*‖23. 8. *h.* of the earth, 9.
42. 21. will magnify the law, and make it *h.*
43. 4. hast been *h.* ‖ 58. 13. holy of the L. *h.*
Nah. 3. 10. her *h.* men‖*Mark* 15. 43. *h.* counseller
Luke 14. 8. lest a more *h.*‖*Acts* 13. 50. *h.* wom. 17. 12.
1 *Cor.* 4. 10. ye are *h.* ‖ 12. 23. we think less *h.*
Heb. 13. 4. marriage is *h.* in all, and bed undefiled

HONOURED. *Exod.* 14. 4. I'll be *h.* on Phar.
Prov. 13. 18. regardeth reproof, be *h.*‖27. 18.
Isa. 43. 23. nor *h.* me‖*Lam.* 1. 8. all that *h.* her
Lam. 5. 12. elders not *h.* ‖ *Dan.* 4. 34. I *h.* him
Acts 28. 10. who *h.* us‖1 *Cor.* 12. 26. member *h.*

HONOUREST. 1 *Sam.* 2. 29. *h.* thy sons

HONOURETH. *Ps.* 15. 4. *h.* them that fear L.
Prov. 12. 9. that *h.* himself ‖ 14. 31. he that *h.*
Mal. 1. 6. a son *h.* his father, where is my hon.
Matt. 15. 8. and *h.* me with their lips, *Mark* 7. 6.
John 5. 23. *h.* not the Son ‖ 8. 54. F. that *h.* me

HONEY, *Figuratively*, is put for, [1] *Sweet fruits*, Deut. 32. 13. [2] *Sweet words*, Cant. 4. 11. [3] *The word of God*, Psal. 19. 10.

Gen. 43. 11. carry a little *h.*‖*Exod.* 16. 31. like *h.*
Lev. 11. 2. ye shall burn no leaven, nor *h.*
Deut. 8. 8. a land of oil-olive and *h.* 2 *Kings* 18. 32.
32. 13. he made to suck *h.* out of the rock
Judg. 14. 8. *h.* in carcase‖18. what sweeter than
1 *Sam.* 14. 26. *h.* dropped ‖ 29. I tasted a little *h.*
2 *Sam.* 17. 29. brought *h.*‖1 *Kin.* 14. 3. cruse of *h.*
2 *Chr.* 31. 5. brought *h.*‖*Job* 20. 17. brooks of *h.*
Ps. 19. 10. sweeter than *h.* 119. 103.‖81. 16. with *h.*
Prov. 24. 13. eat *h.* 25. 16.‖25. 27 to eat much *h.*
Cant. 4. 11. *h.* and milk ‖ 5. 1. eat my *h.*
Isa. 7. 15. butter and *h.* shall he eat, that, 22.
Jer. 41. 8. treasures of *h.*‖*Ezek.* 3. 3. in mouth as *h.*
Ezek. 16. 13. didst eat *h.* ‖ 27. 17. traded in *h.*
Matt. 3. 4. was locusts and wild *h.* *Mark* 1. 6.
Rev. 10 9. in thy mouth sweet as *h.* 10.

See FLOWETH, FLOWING.

HONEY-*Comb.* 1 *Sam.* 14. 27. dipt in *h.*-
Psal. 19. 10. *Prov.* 5. 3. drop as the *h.*-
Prov. 16. 24. words as *h.*-‖24. 13. eat *h.*-‖27. 7.
Cant. 4. 11. drop as *h.*-‖5. 1. I have eat my *h.*-
Luke 24. 42. they gave him a piece of an *h.*-

HOODS. *Isa.* 3. 23. I'll take away the *h.*

HOOF. *Exod.* 10. 26. *Lev.* 11. 3, 4, 5, 7. *Deut.* 14. 7.

HOOFS. *Judg.* 5. 22. the horse *h.* broken
Psal. 69. 31. an ox with *h.*‖*Isa.* 5. 28. horses *h.*
Jer. 47. 3. stamping of *h.*‖*Ezek.* 26. 11.|32. 13.
Mic. 4. 13. I will make thy *h.* brass, and

HOOK. 2 *Kin.* 19. 28. *Job* 41. 1. *Mat.* 17. 27.

HOOKS. *Exod.* 26. 32. *h.* of gold, 37.|36. 36.
27. 10. *h.* of silver, 11, 17.|38. 10, 11, 12, 17, 19.
Isa. 2. 4. into pruning *h.* 18. 5. *Mic.* 4. 3.
Ezek. 29. 4. I'll put *h.* 38. 4. ‖ 40. 43. were *h.*

HOPE, "*Is a firm expectation of all promised* "*good things, so far as may be for our good* "*and God's glory, but especially of eternal sal-* "*vation.*"

Hope *is founded on the promise and oath of God, the grace, blood, righteousness, and intercession of Christ; and the earnest of the Holy Spirit in our hearts. The subject of* hope, *is a believer. The objects of* hope *are things,* [1] *Good.* [2] *Great.* [3] *Future.* [4] *Hard, yet possible.* [5] *Promised.* [6] *Proper for, and suitable to us.*

Again, hope *is a fruit of faith, and is diſtinct from it, as it hath for its objects only things future and good; but the objects of faith, are good and evil, paſt, preſent, and to come.*

Hope is put for, [1] *The things hoped for,* Col. 1. 5. [2] *Jeſus Chriſt,* Acts 28. 20. [3] *A certain perſuaſion,* 2 Cor. 1. 7. [4] *The matter or ground of hope,* Prov. 19. 18. [5] *The whole of religion,* Eph. 1. 18.|2. 12.

Ruth 1. 12 ſay I have *h.*‖*Ezra* 10. 2. *h.* in Iſrael
Job 4. 6. is this thy *h.* ‖ 5. 16. poor hath *h.*
7. 6. ſpent without *h.*‖8. 13. *h.* ſhall periſh, 14.
11. 18. there is *h.*‖20. *h.* be as giving up of gh.
14. 7. *h.* of a tree ‖ 19. deſtroyed *h.* of man
17. 15. as for my *h.* ‖ 19. 10. my *h.* removed
27. 8. what is *h.* of hypocrite, tho' he gained
31. 24. gold my *h.* ‖ 41. 9. *h.* of him is vain
Pſal. 16. 9. my fleſh ſhall reſt in *h.* *Acts* 2. 26.
39. 7. my *h.* is in thee‖71. 5. my *h.* *Jer.* 17. 17.
78. 7. ſet their *h.* in G.‖119. 116. aſhamed of *h.*
146. 5. happy is he whoſe *h.* is in the Lord
Prov. 10. 28. *h.* be gladneſs ‖ 11. 7. *h.* of unjuſt
13. 12. *h.* deferred ‖ 14. 32. *h.* in his death
19. 18. while there is *h.*‖26. 12. *h.* of fool, 29 20.
Eccl. 9. 4. there is *h.*‖*Iſa.* 57. 10. no *h.* *Jer.* 2. 25.
Jer 14. 8. *h.* of Iſrael, 17. 13.‖17. 7. whoſe *h.* L. is
31. 17. *h.* in thy end ‖ 50. 7. *h.* of their fathers
Lam. 3. 18. my *h.* is periſhed from the Lord
Ezek. 19. 5. ſhe ſaw that her *h.* was loſt, 37. 11.
Hoſ. 2. 15. door of *h.*‖*Joel* 3. 16. *h.* of his people
Zech. 9. 12. priſoners of *h.*‖*Acts* 16. 19. *h.* of gain
Acts 23. 6. of the *h.*‖24. 15. I have *h.* toward G.
26. 6. *h.* of the promiſe ‖ 7. for which *h.* ſake
27. 20. all *h.* gone ‖ 28. 20. for *h.* of Iſrael
Rom. 4. 18. believed in *h.* ‖ 5. 2. rejoice in *h.*
5. 4. experience, *h.* 5. ‖ 8. 20. the ſame in *h.*
8. 24. ſaved by *h.* ‖ 12. 12. rejoicing in *h.*
15. 4. might have *h.* ‖ 13. abound in *h.*
1 *Cor.* 9. 10. ploweth in *h.* ‖ 13. 13. abideth *h.*
15. 19. if in this life only we have *h.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 7. *h.* of you, 3. 12. ‖ 3. 12. ſuch *h.*
10. 15. having *h.* ‖ *Gal.* 5. 5. wait for the *h.*
Eph. 1. 18. *h.* of his calling‖2. 12. no *h.*‖4. 4. one *h.*
Phil. 1. 20. accord. to my *h.*‖*Col.* 1. 5. *h.* laid up
Col. 1. 23. *h.* of the goſpel ‖ 27. *h.* of glory
1 *Theſ.* 1. 3. patience of *h.*‖2. 19. what is our *h.*
4. 13. who have no *h.* ‖ 5. 8. *h.* of ſalvation
2 *Theſ.* 2. 16. good *h.* thro' grace‖1 *Tim.* 1. 1. our *h.*
Tit. 1. 2. in *h.* of eternal life, 3. 7.‖2. 13. bleſſed *h.*
Heb. 3. 6. rejoicing of *h.* ‖ 6. 11. aſſurance of *h.*
6. 18. to lay hold on the *h.* ſet before us, 19.
7. 19. a better *h.* did ‖ 1 *Pet.* 1. 3. a lively *h.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 21. *h.* might be in G.‖3. 15. reaſon of *h.*
1 *John* 3. 3. every man that hath this *h.* in him

HOPE, *(verb.)* *Job* 6. 11. that I ſhould *h.*
Pſal. 22. 9. make me *h.*‖31. 24. that *h* in the L.
33. 18. them that *h.* in his mercy, 147. 11.
22. as we *h.* in thee ‖ 38. 15. in thee do I *h.*
42. 5. *h.* thou in G. 11.|43. 5.‖71. 14. I will *h.*
119. 49. word on which thou haſt cauſed me to *h.*
81. ſoul fainteth, I *h.* in thy word, 114.|130. 5.
130. 7. let Iſrael *h.* in the Lord, 131. 3.
Iſa. 38. 18. cannot *h.* ‖ *Lam.* 3. 24. will I *h.* 26.
Ezek. 13. 6. made others to *h.*‖*Luke* 6. 34. *h.* to rec.
Acts 26. 7. *h.* to come‖*Rom.* 8. 24. why *h.* for, 25.
Phil. 2. 23. I *h.* to ſend‖1 *Pet.* 1. 13. *h.* to the end

HOPED. *Eſth.* 9. 1. enemies *h.* to have
Job 6. 20. were confounded becauſe they had *h.*
Pſal. 119. 43. I have *h.* 74, 147, 166.‖*Jer.* 3. 23.
Luke 23. 8. *h.* to have ſeen‖*Acts* 24. 6. *h.* money
2 *Cor.* 8. 5. not as we *h.*‖*Heb.* 11. 1. of things *h.* for

HOPETH. 1 *Cor.* 13. 7. charity *h.* all things

HOPING. *Luke* 6. 35. lend, *h.* for nothing
1 *Tim.* 3. 14. *h.* to come unto thee ſhortly

HOPHNI, *A little fiſt.* 1 Sam. 1. 3.|2. 34.

HOR, *A hill, or ſhewing.* Num. 20. 22.

HOREB, *All alone, or forſaken.* Exod. 3. 2.

HOREM, *An offering dedicated to God.* Joſh. 19. 38.

HOR-HAGIDGAD, *The hill of felicity.* Num. 33. 32, 33.

HORI, *A prince, or chief.* Gen. 36. 21.

HORMAH, *Dedicated.* Num. 14. 45.

HORN is put for, [1] *Power, glory, might, and ſtrength.* God is the horn of my ſalvation, 2 *Sam.* 22. 3. [2] *Kingdoms, rulers, and great provinces,* Dan. 7. 8.|8. 5. [3] *The dominion, power and glory of the righteous,* Pſal. 92. 10. |112. 9. [4] *The power of the wicked,* Lam. 2. 17. [5] *Renown,* Job 16. 5.—*Hereof were natural,* Exod. 21. 19. *Artificial,* Exod. 27. 1. *Myſtical,* Dan. 7. 8. *Metaphorical,* Pſal. 148. 14.

1 *Sam.* 2. 1. mine *h.* is exalted ‖ 10. exalt *h.*
16. 1. fill thy *h.* with oil‖13. Sam. took the *h.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 3. the *h.* of my ſalvation, *Pſal.* 18. 2.
1 *Kin.* 1. 39. took an *h.* of oil‖1 *Chr.* 25. 5. lift up *h.*
Job 16. 15. I have defiled my *h.* in the duſt
Pſal. 75. 4. to the wicked, lift not up the *h.* 5.
89. 17. *h.* be exalted, 24.|92. 10.|132. 9.
132. 17. *h.* of David to bud ‖ 148. 14. exalteth
Jer. 48. 25. *h.* of Moab‖*Lam.* 2. 3. *h.* of Iſrael
Lam. 2. 17. ſet up *h.*‖*Ezek.* 29. 21. *h.* of Iſr. to bud
Dan. 7. 8. a little *h.* 11, 21. ‖ 8. 5. a notable *h.*
8. 8. great *h.* broken, 21. ‖ 9. a little *h.*
Zech. 1. 21. which lift up their *h.* over the land
Luke 1. 63. hath raiſed up an *h.* of ſalvation

HORNS. *Gen.* 22. 23. caught by the *h.*
Exod. 27. 2. *h.* on four corners, 30. 2.|37. 25.
29. 12. *h.* of altar. *Lev.* 4. 7.|8. 15.|9. 9.|16. 18.
30. 3. overlay the *h* ‖ 10. atonement on *h.*
Deut. 33. 17. his *h.* are like the *h.* of unicorn
1 *Kings* 2. 28. Joab caught *h.*‖22. 11. *h.* of iron
Pſal. 22. 21. from *h.* of unicorns‖69. 31. hath *h.*
75. 10. *h.* of righteous exalted‖128. 27. to the *h.*
Ezek. 27. 15. *h.* of ivory‖34. 21. puſht with *h.*
43. 15. from altar and upward ſhall be four *h.*
Dan. 7. 7. had ten *h.* 8, 20, 24. ‖ 8. 3. two *h.*
8. 6. had two *h.* 7. ‖ 20. two *h.* are kings of
Amos 6. 13. taken *h.* ‖ *Mic.* 4. 13. thy *h.* iron
Hab. 3. 4. he had *h.*‖*Zech.* 1. 18. four *h.* 19, 21.
Rev. 5. 6. Lamb having 7 *h.*‖12. 3. ten *h.* 13. 1.
13. 11. had two *h.*‖17. 3. ten *h.* 7.‖12. ten kings

See RAMS.

HORNET, S, *A large, ſtrong, ſtinging fly. By thoſe the Lord plagued the enemies of* Iſrael. "*And it is ſaid, that a Chriſtian city, being* "*beſieged by* Sapores, *king of* Perſia, *was de-* "*livered by* hornets; *for the elephants and* "*beaſts, being ſtung by them, waxed unruly,* "*and ſo the whole army fled.*" Wilſon's Chriſt. Dict.

Exod. 23. 28. I'll ſend *h.* *Deut.* 7. 20. *Joſh.* 24. 12.

HORONITE, *Anger,* Neh. 2. 10.

HORRIBLE. *Pſ.* 11.6. an *h.* tempeſt‖40.2. *h.* pit *Jer.* 5. 30. a *h.* thing, 18. 13.|23. 14. *Hoſ.* 6.10.
HORRIBLY. *Jer.* 2.12. be *h.* afraid, *Ezek.* 32.10.
HORROR. *Gen.* 15. 12. an *h.* of great dark. *Job* 18.†20. laid hold on *h.*‖*Pſ.* 55.5. *h.* overwhel. *Pſ.* 119.53. *h.* hath taken hold‖*Ezek.* 7.18. *h.* cover
HORSE. *A well-known, uſeful creature.*
Gen. 49.17. biteth *h.* heels‖*Ex.* 15.21. *h.* and rider *Judg.* 5. 22. were *h.* hoofs broken by pranſing 1 *Kings* 10. 29. an *h.* for 150 ſhekels, 2 *Chr.* 1.17. 20. 20. eſcaped on an *h.*‖25. army loſt *h.* for *h.* *Eſth.* 6.8. let the *h.* the king rideth on, 9, 10, 11. *Job* 39. 18. ſhe ſcorneth the *h.*‖19. the *h.* ſtrength *Pſ.* 32.9. be not as the *h.*‖33.17. *h.* is a vain thing 76. 6. chariot and *h.*‖147. 10. ſtrength of *h.* *Prov.* 21.31. *h.* is prepared‖26.3. whip for the *h.* *Iſa.* 43. 17. chariot and *h.*‖63. 13. deep, as an *h.* *Jer.* 8.6. as *h.* ruſheth‖51. 21. break *h.* and rid. *Amos* 2. 15. nor he that rideth *h.* deliver himſ. *Zech.* 1. 8. a red *h.*‖9. 10. I'll cut off the *h.* 12. 4. I'll ſmite every *h.*‖14. 15. plague of *h.* *Rev.* 6. 2. a white *h.* 19. 11.‖6. 4. a red *h.* 5. a black *h.*‖8. a pale *h.*‖14. 20. *h.* bridles 19. 19. war againſt him that ſat on the *h.* 21.
HORSEBACK. 2 *Kin.* 9. 18, 19. *Eſth.* 6. 9. *Eſth.* 8. 10. Mordecai ſent letters by poſt on *h.*
HORSE-*Gate.* 2 *Chr.* 23. 15. *Neh.* 3. 28. *Jer.* 31. 40. fields to the corner of the *h.*-
HORSES. *Gen.* 47. 17. in exchange for *h.* *Exod.* 9. 3. the hand of the Lord is on the *h.* *Deut.* 17. 16. but he ſhall not multiply *h.* 1 *Kin.* 4. 28. ſtraw for the *h.*‖10. 25. brought *h.* 10. 28. *h.* out of Egypt, 2 *Chr.* 1. 16, 17.|9.28. 18. 5. to ſave the *h.*‖22. 4. my *h.* are as thy *h.* 2 *Kin.* 2. 11. *h.* of fire‖7. 7. left their *h.* and fled 7. 10. *h.* tied‖9. 33. Jezebel's blood on the *h.* 14. 20. brought Amaziah on *h.* 2 *Chr.* 25. 28. 18. 23. I will deliver thee 2000 *h.* *Iſa.* 36. 8. 23. 11. Joſiah took away *h.* given to the ſun *Ezra* 2. 66. their *h.* were 736. *Neh.* 7, 68. *Eccl.* 10. 7. I have ſeen ſervants on *h.* and *Iſa.* 2. 7. land full of *h.*‖5. 28. *h.* hoofs like 30. 16. we'll flee on *h.*‖31. 1. ſtay on *h.* 3. *Jer.* 4. 13. *h.* ſwifter than eagles‖5. 8. as fed *h.* 6. 23. they ride on *h.*‖8. 16. ſnorting of *h.* 12. 5. how contend with *h.*‖46. 4. harneſs *h.* 47. 3. hoofs of *h.*‖50. 42. ride on *h.* 51. 27. cauſe her *h.* to come as caterpillars *Ezek.* 17. 15. might give him *h.*‖25. 6, 12. 25. 20. like iſſue of *h.*‖26. 10. abundance of *h.* 27. 14. traded in *h.*‖38. 4. all thy army *h.* *Hoſ.* 1. 7. not ſave by *h.*‖14. 3. not ride on *h.* *Amos* 4. 10. taken away your *h.*‖6. 12. ſhall *h.* *Mic.* 5. 10. I will cut off thy *h.* out of thee *Hab.* 1.8. *h.* are ſwifter than leopards‖3. 8, 15. *Hag.* 2. 22. I'll overthrow the *h.* and riders *Zech.* 1. 8. red *h.* 6. 2.‖6. 3. white‖6. black *h.* 10. 5. the riders on *h.* ſhall be confounded 14. 20. on bells of *h.* HOLINESS TO THE LORD *Jam.* 3. 3. behold, we put bits in the *h.* mouth *Rev.* 9. 7. locuſts like *h.*‖17. I ſaw the *h.* 18. 13. merchandiſe of *h.*‖19. 14. white *h.*
HORSELEACH. *Prov.* 30. 15. *h.* hath 2 dau.
HORSEMAN. 2 *Kings* 9. 17. *Nah.* 3. 3.
HORSEMEN. *Gen.* 50. 9. went up *h.* *Exod.* 14. 9. *h.* of Pharaoh, 17.|15. 19. *Joſh.* 24. 6. 1 *Sam.* 8. 11. to be his *h.*‖13. 5. 6000 *h.* ag. Iſrael 2 *Sam.* 1. 6. *h.* followed hard‖10. 18. ſlew 40000 1 *Kings* 4. 26. Solomon had 12000 *h.* 10. 26. 9. 19. Sol. had cities for his *h.* 22. 2 *Chr.* 8. 6. 20. 20. Benhadad eſcaped with his *h.* 2 *Kings* 2. 12. *h.* thereof‖13. 7. but fifty *h.* 13. 14. *h.* of Iſrael‖18. 24. truſt in Egypt for *h.* 2 *Chr.* 12. 3. came with 60000 *h.*‖16. 8. many *h.* *Ezra* 8. 22. aſhamed to aſk *h.*‖*Neh.* 2. 9. ſent *h.* *Iſa.* 21. 7. a couple of *h.* 9.‖22.7. *h.* ſet in array 28. 28. not bruiſe it with his *h.*‖31.1. truſt in *h.* 36. 9. wilt thou put thy truſt in Egypt for *h.* *Jer.* 4. 29. noiſe of the *h.*‖46. 4. get up, ye *h.* *Ezek.* 23. 6. all of them *h.*‖26.7. ag. Tyrus with *h.* 26. 10. noiſe of the *h.*‖27. 14. traded with *h.* 38. 4. bring *h.*‖*Dan.* 11. 40. come with *h.* *Hoſ.* 1. 7. not ſave by *h.*‖*Joel* 2. 4. as *h.* run *Hab.* 1. 8. their *h.* ſhall ſpread themſelves *Acts* 23. 23. make ready *h.* threeſcore and ten, 32. *Rev.* 9. 10. the number of the army of *h.* were
HOSA, *or* HOSAH, *Truſting.* Joſh. 19. 29.
HOSANNA, *Save, I beſeech you.* "*It was a* "*form of acclamation, which the* Jews *uſed in* "*their feaſt of* Tabernacles; *in which alſo* "*they uſed to carry boughs in their hands,* "Neh. 8. 15. *as alſo to ſing* Pſalms. *Thoſe* "*boughs were called* Hoſanna's; *and to bind* "*up* Hoſanna's, *is, properly, to bind up* "*bundles of willow boughs, which were moſt* "*uſed among them.*" *It is alſo a form of bleſſing, or wiſhing well. Thus at our Saviour's entrance into* Jeruſalem, *when the people cried,* Hoſanna to the Son of *David, their meaning was,* Lord, preſerve this Son of *David,* this king, *heap favours and bleſſings on him. The word is found in* Matt. 21. 9, 15. Mark 11. 9, 15. John 12. 13.
HOSEA, *Saviour, or ſalvation.* Hoſ. 1. 1.
HOSEN. *Dan.* 3. 21. bound in their *h.*
HOSHAIAH, *The ſalvation of the Lord.* Jer. 42. 1.
HOSPITALITY, *Love, kindneſs, and pity to thoſe in need. In* Rom. 12. 13. *it ſignifies love to ſtrangers, expreſſed in entertaining and uſing them kindly.*
Rom. 12. 13. diſtributing, given to *h.* 1 *Tim.* 3. 2. *Tit.* 1. 8. a lover of *h.*‖1 *Pet.* 4. 9. uſe *h.*
HOST. *Luke* 10. 35. *Rom.* 16. 23. Gaius my *h.*
HOST. *Gen.* 2. 1. finiſhed, and all the *h.* 21. 22. captain of his *h.*‖32. 2. this is God's *h.* *Exod.* 14. 4. on all his *h.*‖24. L. looked to *h.* of 28. waters covered all the *h.*‖16. 13. round *h.* *Num.* 10. 15. *h.* of Iſſachar‖16. *h.* of Zebulon 18. Reuben‖19. Simeon‖31. 14. officers of *h.* *Deut.* 2. 14. waſted from the *h.*‖23.9. when *h.* go *Joſh.* 1.11. paſs thro' the *h.* 3.2.‖5.14. *h.* of the L. *Judg.* 4. 16. *h.* of Siſera‖7. 8. *h.* of Midian 7. 21. *h.* ran‖8. 11. Gideon ſmote the *h.* 1 *Sam.* 14. 15. trembling in the *h.* 19.‖50. 17. 20. David came as *h.* was going to fight 28. 5. when Saul ſaw the *h.* of the Philiſtines 19. *h.* of Iſrael‖29. 6. thy coming in *h.* 2 *Sam.* 5. 24. L. ſhall ſmite the *h.* of Philiſtines 8. 9. ſmitten *h.* of Hadadezer, 1 *Chr.* 18. 9. 20. 23. Joab was over all the *h.* 1 *Chr.* 18. 15. 23. 16. theſe three brake thro' the *h.* 1 *Chr.* 11. 18. 1 *Kings* 2. 32. Abner captain of *h.* Amaſa 35. Benaiah over *h.*‖16. 16, Omri capt. of *h.*

1 *Kings* 22. 34. turn thy hand, and carry me out of *h.*
2 *Kings* 3. 9. no water for *h.* ‖ 6. 14. a great *h.*
6. 24. Benhadad gathered his *h.* and went
7. 4. let us fall into *h.* of the Syrians, 6.
9. 5. captains of *h.* were sitting ‖ 18. 17.
25. 1. Nebuchad. came and his *h.* against Jeruſ.
1 *Chr.* 9. 19. *h.* of the Lord ‖ 12. 22. like *h.* of G.
2 *Chr.* 14. 9. Zerah came with an *h.* ‖ 16. 7.
16. 8. a huge *h.* ‖ 24. 24. a great *h.* into
26. 11. Uzziah had an *h.* ‖ 28. 9. before the *h.*
Pſal. 27. 3. tho' an *h.* ‖ 33. 6. all the *h.* of them
33. 16. multitude of an *h.* ‖ 136. 15. Pharaoh's *h.*
Iſa. 13. 4. *h.* of battle ‖ 24. 21. puniſh the *h.*
40. 26. *h.* by number ‖ 45. 12. all their *h.*
Jer. 51. 3. deſtroy her *h.* ‖ *Ezek.* 1. 24. noiſe of an *h.*
Dan. 8. 11. magnified himſelf to prince of *h.*
12. an *h.* was given him againſt, 13.
Obad. 20. captivity of *h.* ‖ *Luke* 2. 13. heavenly *h.*
See HEAVEN.

HOSTAGES. 2 *Kings* 14. 14. 2 *Chr.* 25. 24.

HOSTS. *Gen.* 32. †2. called the place two *h.*
Exod. 12. 41. *h.* of the L. ‖ *Joſh.* 10. 5. all their *h.*
Judg. 8. 10. with their *h.* ‖ 1 *Kings* 15. 20. capt. of *h.*
Pſ. 103. 21. all ye his *h.* ‖ 108. 11. go with our *h.*
148. 2. praiſe, all his *h.* ‖ *Jer.* 3. 19. *h.* of nations
See GOD, LORD.

HOT. *Exod.* 16. 21. when ſun waxed *h.*
Deut. 9. 19. *h.* diſpleaſure ‖ 19. 6. heart is *h.*
Joſh. 9. 12. bread we took *h.* for our proviſion
Judg. 2. 14. anger of Lord was *h.* againſt Iſrael,
20. | 3. 8. | 10. 7.
6. 39. anger be *h.* ‖ 9. †30. his anger was *h.*
1 *Sam.* 11. 9. by the ſun be *h.* ‖ 21. 6. put *h.* bread
1 *Kings* 3. †26. her bowels were *h.* upon her ſon
Neh. 7. 3. till ſun be *h.* ‖ *Job* 6. 17. when it is *h.*
Pſal. 6. 1. *h.* diſpleaſure, 38. 1. ‖ 39. 3. heart *h.*
78. 48. *h.* thunder bolts ‖ 85. †3. from waxing *h.*
Prov. 6. 28. go on *h.* coals ‖ *Ezek.* 24. 11. braſs be *h*
Dan. 3. 22. furnace *h.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 7. 7. *h.* as an oven
1 *Tim.* 4. 2. a *h.* iron ‖ *Rev.* 3. 15. cold nor *h.* 16.
See WAX, *Verb.*

HOTLY. *Gen.* 31. 36. ſo *h.* purſued after

HOTTEST. 2 *Sam.* 11. 15. *h.* battle

HOTHAM, *A ſeal.* 1 Chr. 7. 32.

HOTHIR, *Excelling, or remaining.* 1 Chron. 25. 4.

HOUGH, ED. *Joſh.* 11. 6, 9. 2 *Sam.* 8. 4.

HOUR. "*The* hours *among the* Jews *were of two ſorts: Some leſſer, of which the day contained twelve: Others greater, of which the day contained four, called* hours *of the Temple, or* hours *of prayer: But in truth there are but three* hours *of prayer, the third, the ſixth, and the ninth.*" Godwyn's Hebrew Rites.

It is put for, [1] *A certain time,* Matt. 24. 36. [2] *A ſhort ſpace,* Rev. 18. 10, 17, 19.
Dan. 3. 6. the ſame *h.* 15. | 4. 33. | 5. 5.
4. 19. then Daniel was aſtoniſhed for one *h.*
Matt. 8. 13. the ſame *h.* 10. 19. | 26. 25. *Luke* 12. 12.
9. 22. whole from that *h.* 15. 28. | 17. 18.
20. 3 about the third *h.* ‖ 5. about the ſixth
6. eleventh *h.* ‖ 12. wrought but one *h.*
24. 36. that *h.* knoweth no man, 42. *Mark* 13. 32.
44. an *h.* as ye think not, 50. *Luke* 12. 40, 46.
25. 13. day, nor the *h.* ‖ 26. 40. watch one *h.*
26. 45. the *h.* is at hand, *Mark* 14. 37, 41.
27. 45. from ſixth *h.* darkneſs, *Mark* 15. 33.
Mat. 27. 46. about ninth *h.* Jeſus cried, *Mark* 15. 34.
Mark 13. 11. given in that *h.* ‖ 14. 35. | 15. 25.
Luke 7. 21. ſame *h.* 20. 19. | 24. 33. *John* 4. 53.
10. 21. in that *h.* Jeſus rejoiced in ſpirit
12. 39. what *h* the thief ‖ 22. 14. *h.* was come
22. 53. this is your *h.* ‖ 59. about ſpace of an *h.*
John 1. 39. about the tenth *h.* ‖ 2. 4. *h.* not come
4. 6. about ſixth *h.* 19. 14. ‖ 21. *h.* cometh, 23.
52. enquired the *h.* when he began to amend
5. 25. the *h.* is coming, and now is, 28. | 16. 32.
7. 30. his *h.* not come, 8. 20. ‖ 12. 23. *h.* is come
12. 27. ſave me from this *h.* but for this
13. 1. Jeſus knew that his *h.* was come, 17. 1.
16. 21. her *h.* is come ‖ 19. 27. from that *h.*
Acts 2. 15. it is but the third *h.* ‖ 3. 1. *h.* of prayer
10. 3. about the ninth *h.* an angel coming
9. Peter went up to pray about the ſixth *h.* 30.
16. 18. the ſame *h.* 33. | 22. 13. ‖ 23. 23. third *h.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 11. to this preſent *h* ‖ 15. 30. jeopardy ev. *h.*
Gal. 2. 5. to whom we gave place, no not for an *h.*
Rev. 3. 3. not know what *h.* I'll come upon thee
10. I'll keep thee from the *h.* of temptation
8. 1. ſpace of half an *h.* ‖ 9. 15. for an *h.*
11. 13. the ſame *h.* ‖ 14. 7. *h.* of his judgment
17. 12. one *h.* with the beaſt ‖ 13. 10. for in one *h.*
18. 17. in one *h.* ſo great riches is come, 19.

HOURS. *John* 11. 9. are there not twelve *h.*
Acts 5. 7. about 3 *h.* after ‖ 19. 34. about two *h.*

HOUSE ſignifies, [1] *A dwelling place,* Gen. 19. 3. [2] *Its inhabitants,* Acts 10. 2. [3] *Kindred, ſtock, or lineage,* 2 Sam. 7. 18. [4] *Wealth, riches, or eſtates,* Matt. 23. 14. [5] *The grave,* Job 30. 23. [6] *This frail, mortal body, which the ſoul inhabits,* 2 Cor. 5. 1. [7] *The church of God,* 1 Tim. 3. 15. [8] *Heaven,* John 14. 1.

Gen. 19. 4. compaſſed the *h.* ‖ 24. 31. prepared *h.*
28. 2. *h.* of Bethuel ‖ 45. 2. *h.* of Phar. heard
Exod. 12. 30. not an *h.* where was not one dead
13. 3. out of *h.* of bondage, 14. *Deut.* 5. 6. | 6. 12.
20. 17. not covet thy neighbour's *h.* *Deut.* 5. 21.
Lev. 14. 36. empty the *h.* 38. ‖ 45. break the *h.*
46. that goeth into the *h* ſhall be unclean
25. 30. *h.* ſold in city ſhall not go out in jubilee
Deut. 8. 14. *h.* of bondage, 13. 5, 10. *Joſh.* 24. 17. *Judg.* 6. 8. *Jer.* 34. 13. *Mic.* 6. 4.
25. 10. *h.* of him that hath his ſhoe looſed
Joſh. 2. 15. for her *h.* was on the town wall
Judg. 8. 5. *h.* of Jerubbaal ‖ 9. 6. *h.* of Millo, 20.
10. 9. *h.* of Ephraim ‖ 16. 30. *h.* fell on the lords
17. 5. man Micah had an *h.* of gods, 18. 13.
19. 22. ſons of Beliel beſet the *h.* round, 20. 5.
1 *Sam.* 3. 14. *h.* of Eli ‖ 5. 2. *h.* of Dagon ‖ 7. 1.
9. 18. where the ſeers *h.* is ‖ 25. 28. a ſure *h.*
2 *Sam.* 3. 1. between the *h.* of Saul and *h.* of David
29. *h.* of Joab ‖ 4. 5. came to *h.* of Iſhboſheth
6. 11. bleſſed *h.* of Obed-edom, 12. 1 *Chr.* 13. 14.
7. 6. I have not dwelt in any *h.* 1 *Chr.* 17. 5.
11. will make thee an *h.* ‖ 29. bleſs the *h.* of thy
9. 1. left of *h.* of Saul ‖ 16. 5. of the *h.* of Saul
1 *Kings* 2. 24. made me an *h.* as he promiſed
27. *h.* of Eli ‖ 9. 25. ſo Solomon finiſhed the *h.*
12. 31. Jeroboam made an *h.* of high places
15. 29. ſmote *h.* of Jeroboam ‖ 16. 11. *h.* of Baaſha
21. 22. make thy *h.* like the *h.* of Jeroboam
2 *Kings* 8. 3. to cry to the king for her *h.* and land
18. as did the *h.* of Ahab, 27. 2 *Chr.* 21. 6. | 22. 4.

2 *Kin.* 10. 3. fight for your maſter's *h.* ‖ 21. *h.* of Baal 20. 13. Hezek. ſhewed them the *h.* *Iſa.* 39. 2. 23. 27. *h.* of which I ſaid, my name ſhall be 2 *Chr.* 7. 1. glory of L. filled the *h.* *Ezek.* 43. 4, 5. 12. for an *h.* of ſacrifice ‖ 22. 9. *h.* of Ahaziah *Ezra* 5. 8. *h.* of the great G. ‖ 6. 3. let *h.* be builded *Eſth.* 2. 3. *h.* of the women ‖ 8. 1. *h.* of Haman, 7. *Job* 1. 13. eldeſt brother's *h.* 18. ‖ 19. ſmote the *h.* 20. 19. taken an *h.* ‖ 21. 28. where is the *h.* 30. 23. *h.* appointed ‖ 38. 20. *h.* thereof ‖ 39. 6. *Pſal.* 31. 2. *h.* of defence ‖ 84. 3. ſparrow hath *h.* 104. 17. as for the ſtork, fir-trees are her *h.* *Prov.* 2. 18. her *h.* inclineth ‖ 7. 8. way to her *h.* 7. 11. abide not in her *h.* ‖ 27. *h.* is way to hell 9. 1. builded her *h.* ‖ 12. 11. *h.* of righteous ſtand 14. 11. *h.* of wicked be overthrown, 15. 25. 17. 1. than an *h.* full ‖ 19. 14. *h.* and riches 21. 9. corner of *h.* top, 25. 24. ‖ 21. 12. *h.* of wick. 24. 3. thro' wiſdom is an *h.* built and eſtabliſhed 25. 17. foot from thy neighbour's *h.* 27. 10. *Eccl.* 7. 2. *h.* of mourning ‖ 12. 3. keepers of *h.* *Cant.* 1. 17. beams of our *h.* ‖ 2. 4. banqueting *h.* 3. 4. brought him into my mother's *h.* 8. 2. *Iſa.* 5. 8. join *h.* to *h.* ‖ 6. 4. *h.* was filled with 14. 17. *h.* of his priſoners ‖ 23. 1. there is no *h.* 24. 10. every *h.* ſhut ‖ 31. 2. *h.* of evil doers 60. 7. *h.* of my glory ‖ 64. 11. beautiful *h.* *Jer.* 16. 5. *h.* of mourning ‖ 8. *h.* of feaſting 21. 11. touching the *h.* of king of Judah, 22. 1. 35. 2. *h.* of Rechabites ‖ 37. 20. *h.* of Jonathan *Ezek.* 2. 5. a rebellious *h.* 3. 8, 9, 26, 27. ‖ 12. 3. 9. 7. defile the *h.* ‖ 12. 2. rebellious *h.* 25. | 17. 12. 43. 11. form of the *h.* 12. ‖ 45. 20. reconcile *h.* *Dan.* 1. 2. *h.* of his god ‖ *Hoſ.* 1. 4. on *h.* of Jehu *Amos* 1. 4. *h.* of Hazael ‖ 5. of Eden ‖ 3. 15. winter 5. 19. or went into *h.* ‖ 6. 11. ſmite great *h.* 7. 9. I'll riſe againſt the *h.* ‖ 16. *h.* of Iſaac *Obad.* 18. the *h.* of Eſau ſhall be for ſtubble *Mic.* 3. 12. mountain of the *h.* as high places 4. 2. go to *h.* of G. of Jacob ‖ 6. 16. *h.* of Ahab *Nah.* 1. 14. out of the *h.* of thy gods I'll cut off *Zech.* 5. 4. *h.* of the thief ‖ 12. 12. *h.* of Nathan apart *Matt.* 7. 25. and beat on that *h.* 27. *Luke* 6. 48. 10. 13. if *h.* worthy, let your peace come, *Luke* 10. 5. 12. 25. ev. *h.* divided againſt itſelf, *Mark* 3. 25. 20. 11. good man of the *h.* ‖ 23. 38. *h.* deſolate 24. 43 if good man of *h.* had known, *Luke* 12. 39. *Mark* 10. 29. hath left *h.* or brethren for my ſake 14. 14. ſay to good man of *h.* *Luke* 22. 11. *Luke* 10. 7. go not from *h.* to *h.* ‖ 15. 8. ſweep *h.* *John* 12. 3. *h.* was filled with the odour of oint. *Acts* 2. 2. a ſound filled the *h.* ‖ 46. from *h.* to *h.* 5. 42. in every *h.* ceaſed not to preach Jeſus 10. 6. whoſe *h.* is by the ſea ſide, 11. 12. 17. 5. aſſaulted the *h.* ‖ 18. 7. *h.* joined hard to 19. 16. fled out of that *h.* naked and wounded 20. 20. taught from *h.* to *h.* ‖ 21. *h.* of Philip *Rom.* 16. 5. greet church in their *h.* 1 *Cor.* 16. 19. 1 *Cor.* 1. 11. *h.* Chloe ‖ 16 15. the *h.* of Stephanas 2 *Cor.* 5. 1. if earthly *h.* be diſſolved, an *h.* 2. 1 *Tim.* 5. 13. wandring from *h.* to *h.* ‖ 14. guide *h.* 2 *Tim.* 1. 16. *h.* of Oneſiphorus ‖ 2. 20. in a great *h.* *Heb.* 3. 4. for every *h.* is built ‖ 6. whoſe *h.* we are 2 *John* 10. receive him not into your *h.*

See BORN, BUILD, CHIEF, DOOR, *&c.*

HOUSE joined with *Father.* *Gen.* 12. 1. | 20. 13. | 24. 7, 38, 40. | 31. 14. | 38. 11. | 41. 51. | 46. 31. | 50. 22. *Exod.* 12. 3. *Lev.* 22. 13. *Num.* 1. 2, 4, 45. | 2. 2. | 3. 15, 20. | 4. 38, 46. | 17. 2. | 18. 1. | 30. 3. | 34. 14. *Deut.* 22. 21. *Joſh.* 2. 12. *Judg.* 6. 15. | 9. 18. | 11. 2. | 14. 15. | 16. 31. | 19. 2, 3. 1 *Sam.* 2. 27, 30. | 9. 20. | 17. 25. | 18. 2. | 22. 11, 16. | 24. 21. 2 *Sam.* 3. 29. | 14. 9. | 19. 28. | 24. 17. 1 *Kin.* 2. 31. | 18. 18. 1 *Chr.* 2. 55. | 4. 38. | 5. 15. | 7. 4 | 9. 9. | 12. 28. | 28. 4. 2 *Chr.* 21. 13. *Ezra* 2. 59. *Neh.* 7. 6. *Eſth.* 4. 14. *Pſal.* 45. 10. *Iſa.* 3. 6. | 7. 17. | 22. 23, 24. *Jer.* 12. 6. *Luke* 16. 27. *John* 2. 16. | 14. 2. *Acts* 7. 20.

HOUSE *of God.*

Gen. 28. 17. this is none other but the *h.* - 22.
Joſh. 9. 23. being drawers of water for the *h.* -
Judg. 18. 31. *h.* - was in Shiloh ‖ 20. 18. went to *h.* -
20. 26. came to the *h.* - 21. 2. ‖ 20. 31. goeth to *h.* -
1 *Chr.* 9. 11. ruler of the *h.* - 24. 5. *Neh.* 11. 11.
2 *Chr.* 5. 14. glory of the Lord filled the *h.* -
22. 12. hid in the *h.* - ‖ 24. 13. ſet the *h.* - in
33. 7. carved image in *h.* - ‖ 36. 19. burnt *h.* -
Ezra 5. 8. went to the *h.* - ‖ 15. let *h.* - be built
7. 20. be needful for *h.* - ‖ 23. be done for *h.* -
Neh. 6. 10. let us meet in *h.* - ‖ 13. 11. why is *h.* -
Pſal. 42. 4. I went with them to the *h.* - 55. 14.
52. 8. olive-tree in *h.* - ‖ 84. 10. door-keeper in
Eccl. 5. 1. keep thy foot when thou goeſt to *h.* -
Iſa. 2. 3. come, let us go up to the *h.* - *Mic.* 4. 2.
Hoſ. 9. 8. the prophet is hated in the *h.* -
Joel 1. 16. joy and gladneſs cut off from *h.* -
Zech. 7. 2. ſent to *h.* - their men to pray
Matt. 12. 4. how he entered into the *h.* - and did eat the ſhew bread, *Mark* 2. 26. *Luke* 6. 4.
1 *Tim.* 3. 15. how to behave thyſelf in the *h.* -
Heb. 10. 21. having an High-prieſt over the *h.* -
1 *Pet.* 4. 17. judgment muſt begin at the *h.* -

His HOUSE. *Gen.* 12. 17. plagued Phar. - *h.*
17. 27. all the men of - *h.* ‖ 39. 4. over - *h.*
45. 8. hath made me lord of all - *h.* *Acts* 7. 10.
Lev. 16. 6. atonement for - *h.* 11. ‖ 27. 14. ſanctify
Num. 22. 18. give me - *h.* full of ſilver, 24. 13.
Deut. 20. 5. let him go and return to - *h.* 6. 7, 8.
24. 1. ſend her out of - *h.* ‖ 10. not go into - *h.* to
Judg. 8. 27. a ſnare to - *h.* ‖ 9. 16. Jerubbaal and - *h.*
1 *Sam.* 3. 12. ſpoken concerning - *h.* 13.
25. 1. Iſrael buried Samuel in - *h.* at Ramah
2 *Sam.* 6. 19. every one to - *h.* ‖ 7. 1. king ſat in - *h.*
7. 25. has ſpoken concerning - *h.* 1 *Chr.* 17. 23.
11. 9. Uriah went not to - *h.* ‖ 27. ſet her to - *h.*
21. 1. it is for Saul and his bloody *h.* 4.
1 *Kin.* 2. 33. upon - *h.* peace ‖ 7. 1. finiſhed all - *h.*
12. 24. return every man to - *h.* 22. 17. 1 *Chr.* 16. 43. 2 *Chr.* 11. 4. | 18. 16.
20. 43. king of Iſrael went to - *h.* heavy, 21. 4.
2 *Kin.* 6. 32. Eliſha ſat in - *h.* ‖ 20. 13. nothing in - *h.*
1 *Chr.* 7. 23. went evil with - *h.* ‖ 10. 6. | 13. 14.
2 *Chr.* 24. 16. done good toward God and - *h.*
Ezra 6. 11. let - *h.* be made a dunghill for this
Neh. 3. 28. every one repaired over againſt - *h.*
Job 1. 10. hedge about - *h.* ‖ 7. 10. no more to - *h.*
8. 15. lean on - *h.* ‖ 20. 28. increaſe of - *h.*
21. 21. - *h.* after him ‖ 27. 18. - *h.* as a moth
Pſal. 49. 16. glory of - *h.* ‖ 105. 21. lord of - *h.*
112. 3. wealth and riches ſhall be in - *h.*
Prov. 6. 31. give the ſubſtance of - *h.* *Cant.* 8. 7.
17. 13. evil ſhall not depart from - *h.* *Jer.* 23. 34.

Mic.

Mic. 2. 2. a man and -*h.*‖*Zech.* 5. 4. midſt of -*h.*
Matt. 12. 29. then he will ſpoil -*h.* *Mark* 3. 27.
24. 17. to take any thing out of -*h.* *Mark* 13. 15.
43. not have ſuffered -*h.* to be broken up
Luke 8. 41. would come to -*h.*‖18. 14. went to -*h.*
John 4. 53. himſelf believed, and his whole *h.*
Acts 10. 2. feared G. with all -*h.*‖11. 13. ang. in -*h.*
16. 34. believing in God with all -*h.* 18. 8.
Col. 4. 15. ſalute the church which is in -*h.*
Heb. 3. 2. faithful in all -*h.*‖11. 7. ſaving of -*h.*

HOUSE *of Jacob.* *Gen.* 46. 27. *Exod.* 19. 3. *Pſal.* 114. 1. *Iſa.* 2. 5, 6.|8. 17.|10. 20.|14. 1.|29. 22.|46. 3.|48. 1.|58. 1. *Jer.* 2. 4.|5. 20. *Ezek.* 20. 5. *Amos* 3. 13.|9. 8. *Obad.* 17, 18. *Mic.* 2. 7.|3. 9. *Luke* 1. 33.

HOUSE *of Joſeph.* *Gen.* 43. 17. *Joſh.* 18. 5. *Judg.* 1. 22, 23, 35. 2 *Sam.* 19. 20. 1 *Kin.* 11. 28. *Amos* 5. 6. *Obad.* 18. *Zech.* 10. 6.

HOUSE *of Iſrael.* *Num.* 20. 29. *h.* - mourned
Pſ. 115. 12. will bleſs the *h.*-‖135. 19. bleſs, O *h.*-
Ezek. 3. 1. eat this roll, and go ſpeak to the *h.*-17. 2, 20, 27, 30.|24. 21.|33. 10.|36. 22.
5. thou art ſent to the *h.*-‖18. 25. hear, O *h.*-
18. 31. why will ye die, O *h.*- 33. 11.
36. 37. be enquired of by the *h.* of Iſrael
37. 11. theſe bones are the whole *h.* of Iſrael
39. 25. I'll have mercy on the whole *h.*- 29.
Amos 9. 9. I'll ſift the *h.*-‖*Mic.* 1. 5. ſins of *h.*-
Mic. 3. 1. hear, ye princes of the *h.* of Iſrael, 9.
Zech. 8. 13. that as ye were a curſe, O *h.*-
Matt. 10. 6. go to loſt ſheep of the *h.* - 15. 24.
Acts 2. 36. let all the *h.* - know‖7. 42. O *h.* -
Heb. 8. 8. make a new covenant with the *h.*- 10.

HOUSE *of Judah.* 2 *Sam.* 2. 4, 7, 11.|12. 8. 1 *Kings* 12. 21, 23. 2 *Kings* 19. 30. 1 *Chr.* 28. 4. 2 *Chr.* 19. 11. *Neh.* 4. 16. *Iſa.* 22. 21. *Jer.* 3. 18.|5. 11.|11. 10, 17.|12. 14.|13. 11.|31. 27, 31|33. 14.|36. 3. *Ezek.* 4. 6.|8. 17.|9. 9.|25. 3, 8, 12. *Hoſ.* 1. 7.|5. 12, 14. *Zeph.* 2. 7. *Zech.* 8. 13, 15, 19.|10. 3, 6.|12. 4. *Heb.* 8. 8.

King's HOUSE. 2 *Sam.* 11. 2, 8.|15. 35. 1 *Kin.* 9. 1.|14. 26.|15. 18.|16. 18. 2 *Kings* 7. 11.|16. 8.|25. 9. 2 *Chr.* 12. 9.|23. 5.|26. 21.|28. 21. *Ezra* 6. 4. *Eſth.* 2. 9.|4. 13.|9. 4. *Jer.* 39. 8.|52. 13. *Hoſ.* 5. 1.

HOUSE *of Levi.* *Exod.* 2. 1. a man of the *h.*- *Num.* 17. 8. *Pſal.* 135. 20. *Zech.* 12. 13.

In the HOUSE. *Gen.* 27. 15.|34. 20.|39. 5, 8.|45. 16. *Exod.* 12. 46. *Lev.* 14. 34, 43, 44, 47, 48. *Joſh.* 2. 19.|6. 17. *Judg.* 17. 4. *Ruth* 1. 9.|2. 7. 1 *Sam.* 28. 24.|31. 9, 10. 1 *Kings* 3. 17.|6. 7.|14. 13.|16. 9. 2 *Kings* 4. 2, 35.|5. 18, 24.|19. 37.|21. 7. 2 *Chr.* 36. 17. *Ezra* 1. 7.|6. 1. *Eſth.* 7. 8, 9. *Pſal.* 68.†6.|119. 54. *Prov.* 3. 33.|5. 10.|7. 11.|15. 6. *Eccl.* 7. 4. *Iſa.* 37. 38.|44. 13. *Jer.* 7. 30|34. 15.|37. 15. *Amos* 6. 9. *Mic.* 1. 10.|6. 10. *Zech.* 13. 6. *Matt.* 5. 15. *Mark* 2. 1.|9. 33.|10. 10.|14. 3. *Luke* 8. 27. *John* 8. 35.|11. 20. *Acts* 9. 11.|10. 32.

HOUSE joined with *Lord.* *Exod.* 23. 19.|34. 26. *Deut.* 23. 18. *Joſh.* 6. 24. *Judg.* 19. 18. 1 *Sam.* 1. 7, 24. 2 *Sam.* 12. 20. 1 *Kings* 3. 1.|6. 37.|7. 40.|8. 10, 63.|10. 5. 2 *Kin.* 11, 3, 4, 13, 18, 19.|12. 4, 9, 10, 13, 16.|16. 18.|20. 8.|23. 2, 7, 11.|25. 9. 1 *Chr.* 6. 31.|22. 1, 11, 14.|23. 4.|26. 12. 2 *Chr.* 8. 16.|26. 21.|29. 5, 15|33. 15.|34. 15.|36. 14. *Ezra* 7. 27. *Pſal.* 23. 6.|27. 4.|92. 13.|116. 19.|118. 26.|122. 1, 9.|134. 1. *Iſa.* 2. 2.|37. 14. *Jer.* 17. 26.|20. 1, 2.|26. 2, 7.|28. 1, 5.|29. 26.|35. 2.|36. 5, 6.|38. 14.|41. 5.|51. 51. *Lam.* 2. 7. *Ezek.* 44. 4. *Hag.* 1. 2.

Mine or *my* HOUSE. *Gen.* 15. 2. ſteward of -*h.*
34. 30. deſtroyed, I and -*h.*‖41. 40. be over -*h.*
Num. 12. 7. faithful in all - *h.*‖*Deut.* 26. 13.
Joſh. 24. 15. as for me and -*h.* we will ſerve L.
Judg. 11. 31. cometh forth of doors of -*h.*‖19. 23.
1 *Sam.* 20. 15. kindneſs from -*h.*‖21. 15. came to
2 *Sam.* 7. 18. what is -*h.* that thou, 1 *Chr.* 7. 16.
11. 11. ſhall I then go into -*h.* to eat and drink
23. 5. tho' -*h.* be not ſo with God, yet he hath
1 *Kings* 21. 2. give it me, becauſe it is near to -*h.*
2 *Kings* 20. 15. all things that are in -*h.* have they ſeen, *Iſa.* 39. 4.
1 *Chr.* 17. 14. I will ſettle him in -*h.* for ever
Job 17. 13. if I wait, the grave is mine *h.*
Pſal. 101. 2. I'll walk in -*h.*‖132. 3. tabernacle of
Prov. 7. 6 at the window of -*h.* I looked thro'
Iſa. 3. 7. in -*h.* is neither bread nor clothing
56. 5. unto them will I give in -*h.* a name
7. -*h.* be called a *h.* of prayer for all people, *Matt.* 21. 13. *Mark* 11. 7. *Luke* 19. 46.
Jer. 11. 15. what hath my beloved to do in -*h.*
12. 7. forſaken -*h.*‖23. 11. in -*h.* wickedneſs
Ezek. 8. 1. as I ſat in -*h.*‖23. 39. in midſt of -*h.*
44. 7. to pollute -*h.*‖*Dan.* 4. 4. at reſt in -*h.*
Hoſ. 9. 15. drive them out of -*h.*‖*Hag.* 1. 9. waſte
Zech. 3. 7. ſhall judge -*h.*‖9. 8. encamp about -*h.*
Mal. 3. 10. that there may be meat in -*h.*
Matt. 12. 44. I will return into -*h.* *Luke* 11. 24.
Luke 9. 61. bid them farewel at -*h.*‖14. 23.
Acts 10. 30. I prayed in -*h.*‖16. 15. come into -*h.*

Own HOUSE. *Gen.* 14. 14. born in his -*h.*
30. 30. provide for my -*h.*‖*Deut.* 22. 2. thine -*h.*
Joſh. 20. 6. unto his -*h.*‖*Judg.* 8. 29. dwelt in his -*h.*
2 *Sam.* 4. 11. ſlain is his -*h.*‖12. 11. evil out of -*h.*
14. 24. ſo Abſalom returned to his -*h.*
19. 30. the king is come again in peace to -*h.*
1 *Kings* 2. 34. buried in -*h.*‖3. 1. of building -*h.*
7. 1. Solom. was building his -*h.* 13 years, 9. 15.
12. 16. ſee to thine -*h.* David, 2 *Chr.* 10. 16.
14. 12. ariſe therefore, get thee to thine -*h.*
2 *Kin.* 21. 18. Manaſſeh buried in -*h.* 2 *Chr.* 33. 20.
23. ſlew the king in his -*h.* 2 *Chr.* 33. 34.
2 *Chr.* 8. 1. Solomon had built *h.* of L. and his -*h.*
Eſth. 1. 22. every man ſhould bear rule in his -*h.*
Prov. 11. 29. troubleth his -*h.* 15. 27.‖*Iſa.* 14. 1[8].
Mic. 7. 6. the men of his -*h.*‖*Hag.* 1. 9. run to -*h.*
Matt. 13. 57. honour, ſave in his -*h.* *Mark* 6. 4.
Luke 1. 23. departed to his -*h.* 56.|5. 25.
5. 29. a feaſt in his -*h.*‖8. 39. return to thy -*h.*
John 7. 53. and every man went unto his -*h.*
Acts 28. 30. Paul dwelt two years in his -*h.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 4. ruleth well -*h.* 5.‖5. 8. of his -*h.*
Heb. 3. 6. but Chriſt as a Son over his -*h.*

This HOUSE. *Gen.* 39. 9. none greater in -*h.*
40. 14. bring me out of -*h.*‖1 *Kings* 6. 12.
1 *Kings* 8. 27. how much leſs -*h.* I have builded
29. eyes be opened towards -*h.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 20.
33. pray to thee in -*h.* 42. 2 *Chr.* 6. 24, 32.

1 Kings 9.3. I have hallowed -*h.* 7. 2 *Chr.* 7.16,20.
8. at - *h.* every one ſhall hiſs, 2 *Chr.* 7. 21.
2 *Kin.* 21.7. -*h.* which I have choſen, 2 *Chr.* 33.7.
2 *Chr.* 20. 9. ſtand before - *h.* thy name is in
Ezra 3. 12. - *h.* was laid ‖ 5. 12. deſtroyed - *h.*
6.15. -*h.* was finiſhed on third day of Adar
Jer. 7. 10. ſtand before me in - *h.* ‖ 11. - *h.* a den of
14. do to - *h.* as to Shiloh ‖ 22. 4. by gates of - *h.*
22. 5. -*h.* a deſolation ‖ 26. 6. -*h.* like Shiloh, 9.
26. 12. the L. ſent me to propheſy againſt - *h.*
Hag. 1. 4. -*h.* lie waſte ‖ 2. 3. that ſaw -*h.* in
2. 7. I will fill - *h.* with glory, ſaith, 9.
Zech. 4. 9. Zerrubbabel laid foundation of -*h.*
Luke 10.5. peace be to -*h.* ‖ 19. 9. ſalv. come to -*h.*
Thine or *thy* HOUSE. *Gen.* 7. 1. all - *h.*
31.41. thus I have been twenty years in - *h.*
Exod. 8.3. frogs come in -*h.* ‖ *Num.* 18.11. clean in
Deut. 6.7. talk when thou ſitteſt in -*h.* 11.19,20.
15.16. loveth thee and -*h.* ‖ 21.12. bring her to -*h.*
25. 14. ſhalt not have in -*h.* divers meaſures
Joſh. 2. 3. bring men which entered in - *h.* 19.
Judg. 12.1. burn -*h.* ‖ 19. 22. man that came to -*h.*
Ruth 4. 12. and let - *h.* be like the *h.* of Pharez
1 *Sam.* 2.36. every one in -*h.* ſhall crouch to him
22. 14. as David, who is honourable in - *h.*
25. 6. peace be to - *h.* and to all thou haſt, 35.
2 *Sam.* 7. 16. -*h.* ſhall be eſtabliſhed for ever
11. 10. why then didſt thou not go down to -*h.*
12. 10. the ſword ſhall never depart from - *h.*
14. 8. the king ſaid, go to - *h.* 1 *Kings* 1. 53.
1 *Kings* 13. 8. if thou wilt give me half - *h.* 18.
16.3. like *h.* of Jerob. 21.22. ‖ 20.6. ſhall ſearch -*h.*
2 *Kings* 20. 1. ſet thine *h.* in order, *Iſa.* 38. 1.
15. what have they ſeen in -*h.* 17. *Iſa.* 39. 4.
Pſal. 5.7. I'll come to -*h.* ‖ 26.8. I loved hab. of -*h.*
36. 8. fatneſs of -*h.* ‖ 50. 9. no bullock out of -*h.*
65.4. goodneſs of - *h.* ‖ 66. 13. I'll go into - *h.*
69. 9. zeal of -*h.* hath eaten me up, *John* 2.17.
93. 5. becometh - *h.* ‖ 128. 3. vine by ſides of -*h.*
Iſa. 58.7. poor to -*h.* ‖ *Jer.* 38.17. ſhalt live and -*h.*
Ezek. 3.24. ſhut thyſelf in -*h.* ‖ 44.30. to reſt in -*h.*
Hab. 2. 10. haſt conſulted ſhame to thine *h.*
Matt. 9.6. ariſe, go to -*h.* *Mark* 2.11. *Luke* 5.24.
Luke 7. 44. I entered -*h.* ‖ 19. 5. muſt abide at -*h.*
Acts 11.14. thou and all -*h.* ſhall be ſaved, 16.31.
Philem. 2. to the church in - *h.* grace to you
See Tops.
HOUSES. *Gen.* 42. 19. corn for your *h.*
Exod. 1. 21. he made them *h.* ‖ 6. 14. fathers *h.*
8. 9. deſtroy frogs from thy *h.* 11, 13, 21, 24.
9. 20. flee into the *h.* ‖ 10. 6. locuſts fill thy *h.*
12. 13. blood be for a token upon the *h.* 7.
19. no leaven in *h.* ‖ 27. delivered our *h.*
Lev. 25.31. the *h.* of villages be counted, 32, 33.
Num. 16. 32. the earth ſwallowed them and *h.*
32. 18. we will not return to our *h.* till Iſrael
Deut. 6. 11. give thee *h.* full ‖ 8. 12. goodly *h.*
19. 1. dwelleſt in their cities and *h.* *Neh.* 9. 25.
1 *Kings* 13.32. cried againſt *h.* ‖ 20.6. ſearch the *h.*
2 *Kings* 23. 7. break down *h.* of Sodomites, 19.
25. 9. burnt all the *h.* of Jeruſalem, *Jer.* 52.13.
1 *Chr.* 15.1. David made *h.* ‖ 28. 11. pattern of *h.*
Neh. 4.14. fight for your *h.* ‖ 5.3. mortgaged our *h.*
5. 11. reſtore their *h.* ‖ 7. 4. *h.* not builded
Job 1. 4. feaſted in their *h.* ‖ 4. 19. in *h.* of clay
15. 28. dwelleth in *h.* ‖ 21. 9. their *h.* are ſafe
22. 18. filled their *h.* ‖ 24. 16. dig thro' *h.*
Pſal. 49. 11. *h.* ſhall continue ‖ 83. 12. *h.* of God
Prov. 1.13. fill our *h.* with ſpoil ‖ 30.26. *h.* in rocks
Eccl. 2.4. I builded me *h.* ‖ *Iſa.* 3.14. ſpoil in your *h.*
Iſa. 5.9. many *h.* ſhall be deſolate, 6.11. | 13.16,21.
8.14. to both the *h.* of Iſrael ‖ 15.3. on tops of *h.*
22. 10. numbered the *h.* of Jeruſalem, and the *h.*
32. 13. *h.* of joy ‖ 65. 21. they ſhall build *h.*
Jer. 5.7. harlots *h.* ‖ 27. their *h.* full of deceit
6.12. *h.* be turned to others ‖ 18.22. heard from *h.*
19. 13. the *h.* ſhall be defiled ‖ 29. 5. build ye *h.*
32. 15. *h.* be poſſeſſed ‖ 29. *h.* on whoſe roofs
33. 4. concerning *h.* ‖ 39. 8. burnt *h.* 43. 12.
Lam. 5. 2. our *h.* are turned to aliens, we
Ezek. 7.24. heathen poſſeſs their *h.* ‖ 11.3. build *h.*
26. 12. pleaſant *h.* ‖ 28. 26. they ſhall build *h.*
33.30. in the doors of the *h.* ‖ 45. 4. place for *h.*
Dan. 2. 5. *h.* ſhall be made a dunghill, 3. 29.
Hoſ. 11.11. I'll place them in their *h.* ‖ *Joel* 2. 9.
Amos 3. 15. *h.* of ivory ſhall periſh, the great *h.*
Mic. 1.14. *h.* of Achzib ‖ 2.2. covet *h.* ‖ 9. from *h.*
Zeph. 1.9. fill *h.* with violence ‖ 13. *h.* a deſolation
2. 7. in the *h.* of Aſkelon ſhall lie down
Hag. 1. 4. your cieled *h.* ‖ *Zech.* 4. 2. *h.* be rifled
Matt. 11. 8. are in kings *h.* ‖ 19. 29. forſaken *h.*
23.14. devour widows *h.* *Mark* 12.40. *Luke* 20.47.
Luke 16. 4. they may receive me into their *h.*
Acts 4.34. as were poſſeſſors of *h.* ſold them, and
1 *Cor.* 11.22. not *h.* to eat in ‖ 1 *Tim.* 3. 12. ruling *h.*
2 *Tim.* 3.6. creep into *h.* ‖ *Tit.* 1.11. ſubvert whole *h.*
HOUSEHOLD, *or* HOUSEHOLDS.
Gen. 18 19. he'll command his *h.* ‖ 35.2. ſaid to *h.*
45. 11. leſt thou and thy *h.* come to poverty
47. 12. Joſeph nouriſhed all his fathers *h.* 24.
Exod. 1.1. his *h.* came ‖ 12.4. if the *h.* be too little
Lev. 16. 17. till made an atonement for his *h.*
Num. 18. 31. ſhall eat it in every place and *h.*
Deut. 6. 22. wonders on all his *h.* ‖ 11.6. their *h.*
14. 26. rejoice, and thy *h.* ‖ 15. 20. thy *h.* eat it
Joſh. 6. 25. ſaved Rahab, her fathers *h.* and all
7. 14. come by *h.* ‖ 18. brought his *h.* man by
Judg. 6.27. feared his father's *h.* ‖ 18.25. lives of *h.*
1 *Sam.* 25. 17. evil is determined againſt his *h.*
27. 3. David dwelt with his *h.* 2 *Sam.* 2. 3.
2 *Sam.* 6. 11. bleſſed all his *h.* ‖ 20. to bleſs his *h.*
15. 16. king went and all his *h.* ‖ 16.2. king's *h.*
17. 23. put his *h.* in order, and hanged himſelf
19. 18. a ferry-boat to carry over king's *h.* 41.
1 *Kings* 4.6. over the *h.* ‖ 7. victuals for king's *h.*
5.9. food for my *h.* 11. ‖ 11.20. in Pharaoh's *h.*
2 *Kings* 7. 9. till king's *h.* ‖ 8. 1. go and thy *h.*
18.18. Eliakim over *h.* 19. 2. *Iſa.* 36. 22. | 37.2.
1 *Chr.* 24. 6. principal *h* ‖ *Job* 1. 3. a great *h.*
Prov. 27.27. goat's milk for thy *h.* ‖ 31.21. all her *h.*
31. 27. ſhe looketh well to ways of her *h.*
Matt. 10. 25. call them of his *h.* ‖ 36. his own *h.*
24.45. hath made ruler over his *h.* *Luke* 12.42.
Rom. 16. 10. Ariſtobulus *h.* ‖ 11. *h.* of Narciſſus
1 *Cor.* 1.16. I baptized *h.* of Stephanas, *Acts* 16.15.
Gal. 6.10. *h.* of faith ‖ *Eph.* 2.19. of the *h.* of G.
Phil. 4. 22. chiefly they that are of Ceſar's *h.*
2 *Tim.* 4. 19. ſalute the *h.* of Oneſiphorus
HOUSEHOLDER. *Mat.* 13.27,52. | 20.1. | 21.33.
HOUSEHOLD-*Servants.* *Acts* 10. 7. two *h.* -
HOUSEHOLD-*Stuff.* *Gen.* 31. 37. *Neh.* 13.8.
HOW. *Gen.* 39. 9. *h.* can I do this great
44. 16. how ſhall we clear ourſelves ‖ 34.
Exod. 6. 12. *h.* ſhall Pharaoh hear? 30. ‖ 19. 14.

Num.

Num. 23. 8. *b.* ſhall I curſe? *b.* ſhall I defy
24. 5. *b.* goodly are thy tents, O Jacob, and
Deut. 7. 17. *b.* can I diſpoſſeſs ‖ 25. 18. *b.* he met
32. 30. *b.* ſhould one chaſe a thouſand, and two
Judg. 13. 12. *b.* ſhall we order the child
16. 15. ſhe ſaid, *b.* canſt thou ſay, I love thee
Ruth 3. 18. till thou know *b.* the matter will fall
1 *Sam.* 10. 27. *b.* ſhall this man ſave us ‖ 16. 2.
2 *Sam.* 1. 4. *b.* went the matter ‖ 19. *b.* fallen
11. 7. *b.* Joab did ‖ 12. 18. *b.* will he vex himſ.
1 *Kin.* 3. 7. I know not *b.* to go out ‖ 12. 6. *b.* adviſe
2 *Kin.* 10. 4. *b.* then ſhall we ſtand ‖ 17. 28. | 18. 24.
19. 25. heard long ago *b.* I've done it, *Iſa.* 37. 26.
2 *Chr.* 20. 11. *b.* the reward us ‖ 33. 19. *b.* G. was intr.
Eſth. 2. 11. *b.* Eſther did ‖ 8. 6. *b.* can I endure
Job 9. 2. *b.* ſhould a man be juſt ‖ 22. 13. *b.* doth G.
26. 2. *b.* haſt thou helped ‖ 14. *b.* little a portion
Pſal. 11. 1. *b.* ſay you to my ſoul ‖ 66. 3. *b.* terrible
73. 11. *b.* doth G. know ‖ 84. 1. *b.* amiable
89. 47. *b.* ſhort my time ‖ 104. 24. *b.* manifold
119. 97. O *b.* love I thy law ‖ 103. *b.* ſweet, 159.
132. 2. *b.* he ſware ‖ 139. 17. *b.* precious are
Prov. 15. 23. *b.* good is it ‖ 30. 13. O *b.* lofty
Eccl. 10. 15. *b.* to go to city ‖ 11. 5. *b.* bones grow
Cant. 4. 10. *b.* fair, 7. 6. ‖ 7. 1. *b.* beautiful
Iſa. 14. 12. *b.* art thou fallen ‖ 20. 6. *b.* eſcape
50. 4. *b.* to ſpeak ‖ 52. 7. *b.* beautiful, *Rom.* 10. 15.
Jer. 3. 19. *b.* ſhall I put thee among the children
5. 7. *b.* ſhall I pardon ‖ 8. 8. *b.* do you ſay, 48. 14.
9. 19. *b.* are we ſpoiled ‖ 15. 5. to aſk *b.* thou doſt
47. 7. *b.* can it be quiet ‖ 50. 23. *b* is hammer
Ezek. 16. 30. *b.* weak ‖ 33. 10. *b.* ſhould we live
Hoſ. 11. 8. *b.* give thee up Ephraim? *b.* deliver
Joel 1. 18. *b.* do beaſt grone ‖ *Obad.* 5. *b.* cut off
Hag. 2. 3. *b.* do you ſee it now, is it not nothing
Matt. 6. 23. *b.* great is that dark. ‖ 7. 4. *b.* wilt
10. 19. take no thought *b.* ‖ 12. 14. *b.* deſtroy him
12. 26. *b.* ſhall his kingdom ſtand? *Luke* 11. 18.
34. *b.* can ye, being evil ‖ 16. 11. *b.* is it
18. 12. *b.* think ye ‖ 22. 12. *b.* cameſt thou in
22. 45. call him L. *b.* is he his ſon? *Luke* 20. 44.
23. 33. *b.* eſcape ‖ 26. 54. *b.* ſhall ſcriptures
Mark 2. 26. *b.* he went ‖ 4. 27. knoweth not *b.*
4. 40. *b.* is it ye have no faith ‖ 10. 23. *b.* hardly
Luke 1. 34. *b.* ſhall this be ‖ 2. 49. *b.* is it ye ſought
8. 18. *b.* ye hear ‖ 10. 26. how readeſt thou
12. 50. *b.* am I ſtraitned ‖ 56. *b.* is it? 16. 2.
John 3. 4. *b.* can a man be born when old? 9.
5. 44. *b.* can ye believe ‖ 47. *b.* believe
7. 15. *b.* knoweth this man letters ‖ 9. 10.
9. 26. *b.* opened he ‖ 11. 36. *b.* he loved him
14. 5. *b.* can we know way ‖ 22. *b.* is it that
Acts 8. 31. *b.* can I ‖ 15. 36. ſee *b.* thee do
Rom. 3. 6. *b.* ſhall G. judge ‖ 7. 18. *b.* to perform
8. 32. *b.* ſhall he not with him give all things
10. 14. *b.* ſhall they call, *b.* believe, *b.* hear
1 *Cor.* 14. 9. *b.* ſhall it be known what is ſpoken
15. 35. will ſay, *b.* are the dead raiſed up
Gal. 4. 9. *b.* turn ye again ‖ *Eph.* 6. 21. *b.* I do
1 *Theſ.* 2. 10. *b.* holily ‖ 4. 1. *b.* ye ought to walk
1 *Tim.* 3. 5. *b.* ſhall he take care of the church
Heb. 2. 3. *b.* ſhall we eſcape ‖ 7. 4. *b.* great this
1 *John* 3. 17. *b.* dwelleth the love of G. 4. 20.
Rev. 3. 3. remember *b.* thou haſt received and

HOW *long.* *Exod.* 10. 3. *b.* - refuſe? 16. 28.
Num. 14. 11. *b.* - will this people provoke me? 27.
Joſh. 18. 3. *b.* - are ye ſlack to go to poſſeſs the land
1 *Sam.* 1. 14. *b.* - be drunk ‖ 16. 1. *b.* - wilt mourn
2 *Sam.* 19. 3. *b.* - to live ‖ 1 *Kings* 18. 21. *b.* - halt ye
Neh. 2. 6. king ſaid, for *b.* - ſhall thy journey be
Job 7. 19. *b.* - not depart ‖ 8. 2. *b.* - wilt thou ſpeak
18. 2. *b.* - will it be ere ‖ 19. 2. *b.* - will ye vex
Pſal. 4. 2. *b.* - will ye turn ‖ 6. 3. O Lord, *b.* -
13. 1. *b.* - wilt thou forget me, O L. for ever, 2.
35. 17. *b.* - wilt thou look on ‖ 62. 5 3. - imagine
74. 10. O God, *b.* - ‖ 79. 5. *b.* - be angry, 80. 4.
82. 2. *b.* - will ye judge unjuſtly ‖ 89. 46. *b.* - hide
90. 13. return, O L. *b.* - ‖ 94. 4. *b.* - utter hard
Prov. 1. 22. *b.* - ye ſimple ones ‖ 6. 9. *b.* - ſleep
Iſa. 6. 11. then ſaid I, O Lord, *b.* - he anſwered
Jer. 4. 14. *b.* - ſhall vain thoughts lodge in thee
21. *b.* - ſhall I ſee ‖ 12. 4. *b* - ſhall land mourn
47. 5. *b.* - cut thyſelf ‖ 6. *b.* - ere thou be quiet
Dan. 8. 13. *b.* - ſhall be the viſion ‖ 12. 6. *b.* - to end
Hoſ. 8. 5. *b.* - will it be ere they attain innocency
Hab. 1. 2. *b.* - ſhall I cry ‖ 2. 6. which is not his, *b.* -
Zech. 1. 12. *b.* - not have mercy on Jeruſalem
Matt. 17. 17. *b.* - ſhall I ſuffer you, *Mark* 9. 19.
Luke 9. 41.
Mark 9. 21. *b.* - is it ago ſince this came to him
John 10. 24. *b.* - doſt thou make us to doubt
Rev. 6. 10. *b.* - O L. holy and true, doſt thou not

HOW *many.* *Job* 13. 23. *b.* - mine iniquities
Pſal. 119. 84. *b.* - are the days of thy ſervant
Matt. 15. 34. *b.* - loaves have ye? *Mark* 6. 38. | 8. 5
16. 9. *Mark* 8. 19, 20. | 15. 4. *Luke* 15. 17.
2 *Tim.* 1. 18.

HOW *many Times.* 1 *Kings* 22. 16. 2 *Chr.* 18. 15.

HOW *much.* 2 *Kings* 5. 13. *Ezra* 7. 22. *Prov.*
16. 16. *Cant.* 4. 10. *Matt.* 12. 12. *Luke*
16. 5, 7. | 19. 15. *Acts* 9. 13. *Heb.* 8. 6.
| 10. 29. *Rev.* 18. 7.

HOW *much leſs.* 2 *Kings* 8. 27. *b.* - this houſe
2 *Chr.* 32. 15. *Job* 4. 19 | 9. 14. | 25. 6. | 34. 19.
Ezek. 15. 5.

HOW *much more.* *Deut.* 31. 27. 1 *Sam.* 14. 30.
| 23. 3. 2 *Sam.* 4. 11. | 16. 11. *Job* 15. 16.
Prov. 15. 11. | 19. 7. | 21. 27. *Ezek.* 14. 21.
Matt. 7. 11. | 10. 25. *Luke* 12. 24, 28. *Rom.*
11. 12, 24. 1 *Cor.* 6. 3. *Philem.* 16.

HOW *oft.* *Job* 21. 17. *Pſal.* 78. 40. *Matt.* 18.
21. | 23. 37. *Luke* 13. 34.

HOWBEIT. *Iſa.* 10. 7. *Matt.* 17. 21.

HOWL. *Iſa.* 13. 6. *b.* ye, 14. 31. ‖ 15. 2. Moab *b.*
23. 1. *b* ye ſhips, 6 ‖ 52. 5. make them to *b.* 65. 14.
Jer. 4. 8. lament and *b.* 48. 20. ‖ 25. 34. *b.* ye ſhep.
47. 2. all ſhall *b.* ‖ 48. 31. I'll *b.* for Moab, 39.
49. 3. *b.* O Heſhbon ‖ 51. 8. *b.* for Babylon
Joel 1. 5. *b.* ye drinkers ‖ 11. *b.* vine-dreſſers, 13.
Mic. 1. 8. I will *b.* ‖ *Zeph.* 1. 11. *b.* ye inhabitants
Zech. 11. 2. *b.* fir-tree ‖ *Jam.* 5. 1. rich men *b.*

HOWLED. *Hoſ.* 7. 14. *b.* on their beds

HOWLING. *Deut.* 32. 10. *b.* wilderneſs
Iſa. 15. 8. *b.* thereof ‖ *Jer.* 25. 36. an *b.* of flocks
Zeph. 1. 10. ſhall be an *b.* ‖ *Zech.* 11. 3. voice of *b.*

HOWLINGS. *Amos* 8. 3. ſongs ſhall be *b.*

HUGE. 2 *Chr.* 16. 8. Lubims a *h.* hoſt

HUL, *Sorrow, infirmity.* Gen. 10. 23.

HULDAH, *Circle of the world.* 2 Kings 22. 14.

HUMBLE. *To be* humble, *ſignifies to be lowly-minded, under a convincing ſenſe of our vileneſs and unworthineſs; eſteeming others better than ourſelves; aſcribing all that is good to God alone; being little in our own account, even as a weaned child.*

Humility *is a moſt excellent grace of the ſpirit, evidences the ſubject of it to be a child of God, and is accompanied with content, peace, and ſubmiſſion to the will of God.*

To humble, *ſignifies to afflict, to try*, Deut. 8. 2.
Job 22. 29. and he ſhall ſave the *h.* perſon
Pſal. 9. 12. he forgetteth not cry of *h.* 10. 12,17.
34. 2. *h.* ſhall hear ‖ 69. 32. *h.* ſhall ſee
Prov. 16. 19. better be of an *h.* ſpirit with lowly
29. 23. honour ſhall uphold *h.* in ſpirit
Iſa. 57. 15. to revive ſpirit of *h.* and heart
Jam. 4. 6. giveth grace to the *h.* 1 *Pet.* 5. 5.
HUMBLE, *(verb.)* *Exod.* 10. 3. refuſe to *h.*
Deut. 8. 2. to *h.* thee, 16. ‖ *Judg.* 19. 24. *h.* ye them
2 *Chr.* 7. 14. ſhall *h.* themſelves ‖ 34. 27. didſt *h.*
Prov. 6. 3. go, *h.* thyſelf ‖ *Jer.* 13. 18. *h.* yourſelves
Matt. 18. 4. ſhall *h.* himſ. 23. 12. ‖ 2 *Cor.* 12. 21.
Jam. 4. 10. *h.* yourſelves, 1 *Pet.* 5. 6.
HUMBLED. *Lev.* 26. 41. hearts be *h.*
Deut. 8. 3. he *h.* thee ‖ 21. 14. haſt *h.* her, 22. 29.
22. 24. *h.* neighb. wife ‖ 2 *Kin.* 22. 19. *h.* thyſelf
2 *Chr.* 12. 6. kings *h.* themſelves, 7, 12. | 30. 11.
32. 26. Hezekiah *h.* himſelf ‖ 33. 12. Manaſſeh
33. 19. before he was *h.* ‖ 23. Amon *h.* not
36. 12. Zedekiah *h.* not himſelf, but treſ.
Pſal. 35. 13. as for me, I *h.* my ſoul with faſting
Iſa. 2. 11. the lofty looks of man ſhall be *h.* 5. 15.
10. 33. haughty ſhall be *h.* ‖ *Jer.* 44. 10. not *h.*
Lam. 3. 20. my ſoul hath in rememb. and is *h.*
Ezek. 22. 10. have they *h.* her ſet apart, 11.
Dan. 5. 22. haſt not *h.* ‖ *Phil.* 2. 8. he *h.* himſelf
HUMBLEDST. 2 *Chr.* 34. 27. *h.* thyſelf
HUMBLETH. 1 *Kings* 21. 29. how Ahab *h.*
Pſal. 10. 10. he *h.* himſelf ‖ 113. 6. who *h.* himſ.
Iſa. 2. 9. *h.* himſelf ‖ *Luke* 14. 11. that *h.* himſ. 18. 14.
HUMBLENESS. *Col.* 3. 12. put on *h.*
HUMBLY. 2 *Sam.* 16. 4. *Mic.* 6. 8.
HUMILIATION. *Acts* 8. 33. in his *h.*

HUMILITY.

Prov. 15. 33. and before honour is *h.* 18. 10.
22. 4. by *h.* are riches and honour, and life
Acts 20. 19. ſerving the Lord with all *h.* of mind
Col. 2. 18. no man beguile you in a voluntary *h.* 23.
1 *Pet.* 5. 5. be ſubject, and be clothed with *h.*
HUNDRED. *Gen.* 5. 3. Adam lived 130 years
6. Seth lived 105 years ‖ 18. Jared lived 162
25. Methuſelah lived an 187 years, and begat
27. all the days of Methuſelah were 969 years
6. 3. his days ſhall be an 120 years
7. 24. waters prevailed an 150 days, 8. 3.
9. 29. Noah lived 350 ‖ 11. Shem an *h.*
17. 17. ſhall a child be born to him that is an *h.*
21. 5. Abraham was an *h.* ‖ 23. 1. Sarah 127
25. 7. Abraham lived 175 years ‖ 17. Iſhm. 137
26. 12. an *h.* fold ‖ 33. 19. *h.* pieces, *Joſh.* 24. 32.
35. 28. days of Iſaac, 180. ‖ 47. 28. Jacob 147
50. 22. Joſeph lived 110 ‖ 26. being 110 years
Exod. 6. 16. Levi an 137 years ‖ 18. 133 years
20. the years of Amram were an 137 years
27. 9. hangings an *h.* cubits long, 11. | 38. 9, 11.
38. 27. an *h.* ſockets were caſt of the *h.* talents
Lev. 26. 8. chaſe an *h.* ‖ *Num.* 7. 85. an 130 ſhekels
Deut. 22. 19. amerce him in an *h.* ſhekels of ſilver
31. 2. I am an *h.* and 20 years old this day, 34. 7.
Judg. 2. 8. being an *h.* years old ‖ 8. 10. fell 120000
20. 10. ten of an *h.* ‖ 35. of Benj. 25000 one *h.*
1 *Sam.* 18. 25. but an *h.* fore-ſkins, 2 *Sam.* 3. 14.
1 *Sam.* 25. 18. an *h.* cluſters of raiſins, 2 *Sam.* 16. 1.
2 *Sam.* 8. 4. reſerved for an *h.* char. 1 *Chr.* 18. 4.
1 *Kings* 8. 63. an *h.* and 20000 ſheep, 2 *Chr.* 11. 1.
10. 10. ſhe gave king *h.* and 20 talents, 2 *Chr.* 9. 9.
29. horſe for an *h.* and 50 ſhekels, 2 *Ch.* 1. 17.
12. 21. with Benj. an 180000, 2 *Chr.* 11. 1.
18. 4. Obad. took an *h.* prophets and hid, 13.
20. 29. ſlew of the Syrians an 100000 footmen
2 *Kings* 3. 4. an 100000 lambs, an 100000 rams
4. 43. ſhould I ſet this before an *h.* men
19. 35. ſmote of Aſſyrians 185000, *Iſa.* 37. 36.
23. 33. a tribute of an *h.* talents, 2 *Chr.* 36. 3.
1 *Chr.* 5. 21. took from Hagarites an 100000 men
21. 5. of Iſrael a thouſand thouſ. and an 100000
22. 14. for houſe of L. *h.* thouſand talents of gold
29. 7. and gave an *h.* thouſand talents of iron
2 *Chr.* 2. 17. ſtrangers in Iſrael an 150,000
24. 15. Jehoiada was an *h.* and 30 years old
25. 6. he hired an *h.* thouſand men of valour
28. 6. Pekah ſlew in Judah an 120,000
Ezra 2. 69. they gave one *h.* prieſts garments
6. 17. an *h.* bullocks, two *h.* rams
7. 22. to an *h.* talents of ſilver, an *h.* meaſures
Neh. 5. 11. reſtore the *h.* part of the money
Eſth. 1. 1. an *h.* and 27 provinces, 8. 9. | 9. 30.
Job 42. 16. after this Job lived an 140 years
Prov. 17. 12. more than an *h.* ſtripes into a fool
Eccl. 6. 3. beget an *h.* child. ‖ 8. 12. do evil *h.* times
Iſa. 65. 20. ſinner an *h.* years old be accurſed
Ezek. 40. 19. *h.* cubits, 47. | 41. 13, 14. | 42. 8.
Dan. 6. 1. to ſet over kingdom *h.* 20 princes
Amos 5. 3. went out by a 1000 ſhall leave an *h.*
Matt. 18. 12. an *h.* ſheep, *Luke* 15. 4. ‖ 28. pence
Mark 4. 8. ſome an *h.* ‖ *Luke* 16. 6. *h.* meaſures
John 19. 39. an *h.* weight ‖ 21. 11. 153 fiſhes
Acts 1. 15. an 120 ‖ *Rom.* 4. 19. about an *h.*
Rev. 7. 4. ſealed an 144,000, 14. 1, 3. | 21. 17.
HUNDRED-*Fold*. *Gen.* 16. 12. ſame year *h.* -
2 *Sam.* 24. 3. the Lord add to the people an *h.* -
Matt. 13. 8. ſome an *h.* - 19. 20. *Luke* 8. 8.

HUNDREDS.

Exod. 18. 21. rulers of *h.* and tens, 25. *Deut.* 1. 15.
Num. 31. 14. wrath with captains of *h.* 54.
1 *Sam.* 22. 7. make you captains of *h.* ‖ 29. 2.
2 *Sam.* 18. 1. captains over *h.* ‖ 4. came by *h.*
2 *Kings* 11. 4. rulers over *h.* 10. 2 *Chr.* 23. 5.
1 *Chr.* 13. 1. captains of *h.* 26. 26. | 28. 1. | 29. 6.
2 *Chr.* 23. 1. | 25. 5.
Mark 6. 40. they ſat down in ranks by *h.*
HUNGER, *(ſubſt.)* *Exod.* 16. 3. to kill with *h.*
Deut. 28. 48. ſerve in *h.* ‖ 32. 24. burnt with *h.*
Neh. 9. 15. in their *h.* ‖ *Pſal.* 34. 10. lions do *h.*
Prov. 19. 15. and an idle ſoul ſhall ſuffer *h.*
Jer. 38. 9. like to die for *h.* ‖ 42. 14. nor have *h.*
Lam. 2. 19. faint for *h.* ‖ 4. 9. ſlain with *h.*
Ezek. 34. 29. not conſumed with *h.* ‖ *Luke* 15. 17.
2 *Cor.* 11. 27. been in *h.* ‖ *Rev.* 6. 8. to kill with *h.*
HUNGER, *(verb.)* *Deut.* 8. 3. ſuffered thee to *h.*
Iſa. 49. 10. they ſhall not *h.* nor thirſt, *Rev.* 7. 16.
Matt. 5. 6. bleſſed are they that *h.* *Luke* 6. 21.
John 6. 35. ſhall never *h.* ‖ *Rom.* 12. 20. if enemy *h.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 11. we both *h.* ‖ 11. 34. if any man *h.*
HUNGER-*bitten*. *Job.* 18. 12. ſtrength be *h.* -

HUNGERED.

Matt. 4. 2. he was afterward an *h.* *Luke* 4. 2.
12. 1. diſciples were an *h.* 3. *Mark* 2. 25.
21. 18. he *h.* ‖ 25. 35. I was an *h.* 37, 42.

Luke

Luke 6. 3. what David did when he was an *h.*
HUNGRY. 1 *Sam.* 2. 5. they that were *h.*
2 *Sam.* 17. 29. people is *h.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 7. 12. we be *h.*
Job 5. 5. *h.* eateth up ‖ 22. 7. bread from *h.* 24. 10.
Pſal. 50. 12. if I were *h.* ‖ 107. 5. *h.* and thirſty
107. 9. he filled the *h.* 36. ‖ 146. 7. food to the *h.*
Prov. 6. 30. ſteal to ſatisfy his ſoul when he is *h.*
25. 21. if enemy be *h.* ‖ 27. 7. to the *h.* ſoul
Iſa. 8. 21. hardly beſtead and *h.* 9. 20. | 29. 8.
32. 6. empty the ſoul of the *h.* ‖ 44. 12. he is *h.*
58. 7. bread to the *h.* 10. ‖ 65. 13. ye ſhall be *h.*
Ezek. 18. 7. hath given his bread to the *h.* 16.
Mark 11. 12. he was *h.* ‖ *Luke* 1. 53. filled the *h.*
Acts 10. 10. Peter became *h.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 11. 21. one is *h.*
Phil. 4. 12. I know how to be full, and to be *h.*
HUNT ſignifies, *figuratively*, [1] *To lie in wait to deſtroy*, 1 Sam. 24. 11. [2] *To overtake*, Pſal. 140. 11. [3] *To ſeek the ruin of ſouls*, Ezek. 13. 18.
Gen. 27. † 3. go *h.* me veniſon, 5.
1 *Sam.* 26. 20. *h.* a partridge ‖ *Job* 38. 39. wilt *h.*?
Pſal. 140. 11. evil ſhall *h.* ‖ *Prov.* 6. 26. *h.* for life
Jer. 16. 16. they ſhall *h.* ‖ *Lam.* 4. 18. *h.* our ſteps
Ezek. 13. 18. will ye *h.* the ſouls of my people? 20.
Mic. 7. 2. they *h.* every man his brother
HUNTED. *Gen.* 27. † 33. *Ezek.* 13. 21.
HUNTER, S. *Gen.* 10. 9. Nimrod the mighty *h.*
25. 27. Eſau was a cunning *h.* a man
Prov. 6. 5. hand of *h.* ‖ *Jer.* 16. 16. many *h.*
HUNTEST. 1 *Sam.* 24. 11. *Job* 10. 16.
HUNTETH. *Lev.* 17. 13. *h.* and catcheth
HUNTING. *Gen.* 27. 30. *Prov.* 12. 27.
HURL, ETH. *Num.* 35. 20. *Job* 27. 21.
HURLING. 1 *Chr.* 12. 2. in *h.* ſtones
HUPPIM, *A chamber covered.* Gen. 46. 21.
HURI, *Being angry; or liberty.* 1 Chr. 5. 14.
HURT, *(ſubſt.)* *Gen.* 4. 23 ſlain, to my *h.*
26. 29. wilt do us no *h.* ‖ 31. 29. to do you *h.*
1 *Sam.* 20. 21. and no *h.* ‖ 24. 9. D. ſeeketh thy *h.*
2 *Kin.* 14. 10. why meddle to thy *h.* 2 *Chr.* 25. 19.
Ezra 4. 22. *h.* of the king's ‖ *Eſth.* 9. 2. ſought *h.*
Pſal. 15. 4. ſweareth to his *h.* ‖ 35. 4. deviſe *h.* 70. †.
38. 12. ſeek my *h.* 71. 13, 24. ‖ 41. 7. deviſe *h.*
Eccl. 5. 13. riches kept for owners to their *h.* 8. 9.
Jer. 6. 14. healed the *h.* 8. 11, 21. ‖ 10. 19. for my *h.*
25. 6. I'll do you no *h.* 7. ‖ 38. 4. ſeeketh the *h.*
Dan. 3. 25. no *h.* 6. 22. ‖ 6. 23. no *h.* found
HURT, *(part.)* *Exod.* 22. 10. if a beaſt be *h.*
1 *Sam.* 25. 15. we were not *h.* ‖ *Eccl.* 10. 9. ſhall be
Jer. 8. 21. for the hurt of my people am I *h.*
Rev. 2. 11. ſhall not be *h.* of the ſecond death
HURT, *(verb.)* *Gen.* 31. 7. G. ſuf. him not to *h.*
Exod. 21. 22. *h.* woman with child ‖ 35. if ox *h.*
Num. 16. 15. nor have I *h.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 25. 7. *h.* them
Job 35. 8. thy wickedneſs may *h.* a man as
Pſal. 105. 18. whoſe feet they *h.* with fetters
Iſa. 11. 9. not *h.* nor deſtroy in all, 65. 25.
27. 3. leſt any *h.* it ‖ *Dan.* 6. 22. lions not *h.*
Mark 16. 18. ſhall not *h.* them, *Luke* 4. 35. | 10. 19.
Acts 18. 10. no man ſhall ſet on thee to *h.* thee
Rev. 6. 6. ſee thou *h.* not, 7. 3. | 9. 4. ‖ 7. 2. to *h.*
9. 10. power was to *h.* 19. ‖ 11. 5. if any *h.*
HURTFUL. *Ezra* 4. 15. *Pſal.* 144. 10. 1 *Tim.* 6. 9.
HURTING. 1 *Sam.* 25. 34. kept me from *h.*
HUSBAND ſignifies, [1] *One that hath a wife*, Jer. 6. 11. *who is her lord*, Gen. 18. 12. *her guide*, Prov. 2. 17. *her head*, Eph. 5. 23. [2] *Jeſus Chriſt, who is the huſband of his church*, Iſa. 54. 5. Jer. 31. 32. Hoſ. 2. 19.
Gen. 3. 16. gave to her *h.* ‖ 16. deſire to thine *h.*
16. 3. gave Hagar to her *h.* ‖ 29. 32. *h.* will love
34. my *h.* be joined to me ‖ 30. 15. taken my *h.*
30. 20. Leah ſaid, now will my *h.* dwell
Exod. 4. 25. a bloody *h.* 26. ‖ 21. 22. as woman's *h.*
Lev. 19. 20. is betrothed to an *h.* *Deut.* 22. 23.
21. 3. ſiſter, who hath had no *h.* *Ezek.* 44. 25.
Num. 5. 13. hid from the eyes of her *h.* 20, 27.
30. 6. if ſhe had an *h.* 7, 8, 11. ‖ 14. but if her *h.*
Deut. 21. 13. go in unto her, and be her *h.* 25. 5.
22. 22. married to an *h.* ‖ 24. 3. if the latter *h.*
25. 7. my *h.* brother refuſeth to raiſe a name
11. the wife draweth near to deliver her *h.*
28. 56. eye be evil toward the *h.* of her boſom
Judg. 13. 6. the woman came and told her *h.* 9, 10.
20. 4. the *h.* of the woman ſlain, anſwered
Ruth 1. 5. Naomi left of her ſons, and her *h.*
12. too old to have an *h.* if I ſhould have an *h.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 19. when ſhe came up with her *h.* to
4. 19. heard that her father and her *h.* were dead
25. 19. ſhe told not her *h.* Nabal
2 *Sam.* 3. 16. her *h.* went along with her weeping
11. 26. that Uriah her *h.* was dead ſhe mourn.
14. 5. I am a widow, my *h.* is dead, 2 *Kin.* 4. 1.
2 *Kin.* 4. 9. ſhe ſaid to her *h.* I perceive, 14, 22.
Prov. 12. 4. a crown to her *h.* ‖ 31. 11. heart of her *h.*
Iſa. 54. 5. thy maker is thy *h.* the L. of hoſts
Jer. 3. 20. as a wife departeth from her *h.*
6. 11. *h.* be taken ‖ 31. 32. altho' I was an *h.*
Ezek. 16. 32. inſtead of her *h.* 45. ‖ 44. 25. had no *h.*
Hoſ. 2. 2. nor am I her *h.* ‖ 7. my firſt *h.* ‖ †16.
Joel 1. 8. *h.* of her youth ‖ *Matt.* 1. 16. *h.* of Mary
Mark 10. 12. if a woman ſhould put away her *h.*
Luke 2. 36. lived with an *h.* ‖ 16. 18. put from her *h.*
John 4. 16. call thy *h.* 17. ‖ 18. he is not thy *h.*
Acts 5. 9. feet of them that buried thy *h.* 10.
1 *Cor.* 7. 2. have her own *h.* ‖ 3. wife to her *h.*
4. not power over her own body, but her *h.*
10. not depart from her *h.* ‖ 34. pleaſe her *h.* 39.
Gal. 4. 27. more childr. than ſhe that hath an *h.*
Eph. 5. 23. *h.* is the head ‖ 33. reverence her *h.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 2. the *h.* of one wife, 12. *Tit.* 1. 6.
Rev. 21. 2. prepared as a bride adorned for her *h.*
HUSBANDMAN. *Gen.* 9. 20. Noah an *h.*
Jer. 51. 23. break the *h.* ‖ *Zech.* 13. 5. I am an *h.*
John 15. 1. my Father is the *h.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 6. the *h.*
Jam. 5. 7. *h.* waiteth for the precious fruits
HUSBANDMEN. 2 *Kings* 25. 12. *Jer.* 52. 16.
2 *Chr.* 26. 10. Uzziah had *h.* ‖ *Jer.* 31. 24. dwell *h.*
Joel 1. 11. O ye *h.* howl ‖ *Amos* 5. 16. *h.* to mourning
Matt. 21. 33. let it out to *h.* *Mark* 12. 1. *Luke* 20. 9.
40. what will he do to thoſe *h.* *Mark* 12. 9.
HUSBANDRY. 2 *Chr.* 26. 10. *Job* 1. †3.
1 *Cor.* 3. 9. ye are God's *h.* ye are God's building
HUSBANDS. *Eſth.* 1. 17. deſpiſe their *h.* 20.
Jer. 29. 6. give your daughters to *h.* ‖ *Ezek.* 16. 45.
John 4. 18. had five *h.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 14. 35. aſk their *h.*
Eph. 5. 22. ſubmit to your *h.* 24. *Col.* 3. 18.
25. *h.* love your wives as Chriſt, *Col.* 3. 19.
1 *Tim.* 3. 12. *h.* of one wife ‖ *Tit.* 2. 4. love *h.* 5.
1 *Pet.* 3. 1. in ſubjection to your *h.* ‖ 7. ye *h.* dwell
HUSHAI, *Their haſting, or their ſilence.* 2 Sam. 15. 37.
HUSK, S. *Num.* 6. 4. 2 *Kings* 4. 42. *Luke* 15. 16.

HUZ, *Counſel, or wood.* Gen. 22. 21.
HUZOTH, *Streets, or populous.* Num. 22. 39.
HUZZAB, *Molten.* Nah. 2. 7.
HYMENEUS, *A marriage ſong.* 1 Tim. 1. 20.
HYMN, S. *Matt.* 26. 30. ſung an *h. Mark* 14. 26. *Eph.* 5. 19. ſpeaking in pſalms and *h. Col.* 3. 16.
HYPOCRISY, *It comes from the* Greek hypocriſis: *It is a cloſe diſſembling, a counterfeiting religion and virtue: A feigning what a perſon is not, like the actors in a play. They are deſcribed by our Saviour, in* Matt. 23. *as* [1] *They ſay and do not,* ver. 3. [2] *What they do, is to be ſeen of men,* 5. [3] *They affect popular applauſe,* 6,—12. [4] *They hide their crying ſins under the colourable appearances of virtue,* 14. [5] *They are ſtrict in ſmall matters, and omit greater duties,* 23, 24. [6] *They are curious in externals, but not concerned about heart ſins,* 25, 27. [7] *They magnified the gracious of former ages, but hated thoſe preſent in their own times,* 29,—36. [8] *Hypocrites pray only in time of ſickneſs or danger, when they are driven to it,* Job 27. 8, 9, 10. [9] *They judge others ſeverely for ſmall faults, being themſelves guilty of greater crimes,* Matt. 7. 5. [10] *They are more for outward ceremonies, and human traditions, than for the true ſpiritual worſhip of God,* Matt. 12. 1, 2, 7. | 15. 2, 7, 8, 9. [11] *They are generally cruel and covetous,* Pſal. 35. 16. Matt. 23. 14. Acts 5. 1, 2. [12] *In public calamities they are fearful,* Iſa 33. 14. [13] *In worldly affairs they are quick ſighted, not ſo in ſpiritual.* Wilſon's Chriſt. Dict.

Iſa. 32. 6. to practiſe *h.* ‖ *Matt.* 23. 28. full of *h. Mark* 12. 15. he knowing their *h.* ‖ *Luke* 12. 1. 1 *Tim.* 4. 2. ſpeaking lies in *h.* ‖ *Jam.* 3. 17. without *h.*
HYPOCRISIES. 1 *Pet.* 2. 1. laying aſide all *h.*
HYPOCRITE, S. *Job* 8. 13. *h.* hope ſhall periſh
13. 16. *h.* not come before him ‖ 17. 8. againſt *h.*
15. 34. congregation of *h.* ſhall be deſolate
20. 5. joy of the *h.* is but for a moment
27. 8. what is the hope of the *h.* tho' he gained
34. 30 that *h.* reign not ‖ 36. 13. *h.* in heart
Prov. 11. 9. an *h.* with his mouth deſtroyeth
Iſa. 9. 17. ev. one is an *h.* ‖ 33. 14. ſurprized the *h.*
Matt. 6. 2. as the *h.* do ‖ 5. as the *h.* are
7. 5. thou *h.* ‖ 15. 7. ye *h.* well did Eſaias, *Mark* 7. 6.
15. 16. moreover, when ye faſt, be not as the *h.*
16. 3. O ye *h.* ye can diſcern the face of the ſky, but, *Luke* 12. 56.
22. 18. why tempt ye me, ye *h?* ſhew me
23. 13. wo unto you *h.* 14, 15, 23, 25, 27, 29.
24. 51. appoint him his portion with the *h.*
Luke 6. 42. thou *h.* caſt beam ‖ 11. 44. | 15. 15.
HYPOCRITICAL. *Pſal.* 35. 16. *Iſa.* 10. 6.
HYSSOP, *In* Hebrew *called* Eſop. *It is a medicinal herb, "which is warm and detergent; and therefore good in many kinds of coughs, and diſorders of the lungs and breaſt, which ariſe from phlegm and viſcid humours." There are two ſorts of it, the garden and mountain* hyſſop.

This herb was uſed to ſprinkle with in purifications among the Jews, *Exod.* 12. 22.

Exod. 12. 22. take a bunch of *h. Lev.* 14. 4, 6,—52. *Num.* 19. 6. ſhall caſt *h.* in midſt of burning
18. a clean perſon ſhall take *h.* and dip it
1 *Kings* 4. 33. from the cedar, even to the *h.*
Pſal. 51. 7. purge me with *h.* ‖ *John* 19. 29. put in *h.*
Heb. 9. 19. he took blood with *h.* and ſprinkled

I.

I *Is* referred, I. *To God,* to ſet forth, [1] *The dignity of his perſon,* Pſal. 81. 10. Iſa. 45. 5, 6. [2] *His almighty power,* Gen. 17. 1. [3] *His immutability,* Exod. 3. 14. [4] *The certainty of his promiſes and threatenings,* Exod. 6. 2. Num. 14. 35. II. *To the Son of God, before and after his incarnation,* Cant. 2. 1. Mark 14. 62. Luke 24. 39. III. *To the Holy Ghoſt,* Acts 10. 20. IV. *To the church,* Cant. 2. 16. | 6. 3. V. *To the good angels,* Luke 1. 19. | 2. 10. Rev. 22. 9. VI. *To evil angels,* 1 Kin. 22. 21, 22. VII. *To men and women,* denoting, [1] *Their pride,* Iſa. 47. 8. [2] *The certainty of what is ſaid,* Gal. 5. 2. Philem. 19. [3] *The ſpeakers readineſs to perform his duty,* Mic. 3. 8. Matt. 21. 30. VIII. *To the creatures,* Num. 22. 30. Judg. 9. 9, 11, 13.

JAAKAN, *Tribulation, or labour.* Deut. 10. 6.
JAALAH. *Aſcending.* Ezra 2. 56.
JAALAM, *Hid; or heir.* Gen. 36. 14, 18.
JAANAI, *Anſwering, afflicting.* 1 Chr. 5. 12.
JAARESIAH, *Bed of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 8. 27.
JAASAU, *Doing, or my doer.* Ezra 10. 37.
JAASIEL, *God's work.* 1 Chr. 11. 47.
JAAZIAH, *The ſtrength of the L.* 1 Chr. 24. 26.
JABAL, *Falling away.* Gen. 4. 20.
JABBOK, *A making empty.* Gen. 32. 22.
JABEZ, *Sadneſs, ſorrow, or grief.* 1 Chr. 4. 9.
JABIN, *Knowledge, or building.* Joſh. 11. 1.
JABNEEL, *God's building.* Joſh. 19. 33.
JACHIN, *He will eſtabliſh.* 1 Kings 7. 21.
JACINTH, *or* Hyacinth; "*A ſtone of a purple or violet colour, from whence it has its name; though what the moderns ſo call, is of a deep reddiſh yellow, pretty near a flame colour.*" Rev. 9. 17. | 21. 20.
JACOB, *A ſupplanter.* The ſame with *James.*
JADA, *Knowing.* 1 Chr. 2. 28, 32.
JAEL, *A little doe, or aſcending.* Judg. 4. 17.
JAGUR, *An huſbandman.* Joſh. 15. 21.
JAH, *The everlaſting.* Pſal. 68. 4.
JAHATH, *Broken in pieces.* 1 Chr. 4. 2.
JAHAZ, *Brawling, or ſtrife.* Num. 21. 23.
JADIEL, *The unity of God.* 1 Chr. 5. 24.
JAHLEEL, *Waiting for God.* Gen. 46. 14.
JAZEEL, *God haſteth, or divideth.* Gen. 46. 24.
JAIR, *Illuminated.* Num. 32. 41.
JAIRUS, The ſame with JAIR. *Mark* 5. 22.
JAKIM, *Riſing, confirming.* 1 Chr. 8. 19.
JAMBRES, *A rebel, or bitter.* 2 Tim. 3. 8.
JAMES, *A ſupplanter.* Matt. 4. 21.
JAMIN, *Right-hand.* Gen. 46. 10.
JANGLING. 1 *Tim.* 1. 6. aſide to vain *j.*
JANNA, *Anſwering, humble.* Luke 3. 24.
JANNES, The ſame. *A magician,* 2 Tim. 3. 8.
JANUM, *Sleeping.* A city, *Joſh.* 15. 53.
JAPHETH, *Enlarged, fair.* Gen. 9. 18, 27.

JARED,

JARED, *Ruling, or coming down.* Gen. 5. 15.
JASHEN, *Ancient, or ſleeping.* 2 Sam. 23. 32.
JASHER, *The upright.* Joſh. 10.13. 2 Sam. 1.18.
JASHUB, *A returning, or diſpute.* 1 Chr. 7. 1.
JASON, *Healing.* Acts 17. 5, 6. Rom. 16. 21.
JASPER, *It is of various colours, and ſpotted with divers ſpots; that which is moſt valued, is the green, ſpotted with red, or purple: This was the twelfth in the High-prieſt's breaſt-plate, on which the name of* Benjamin *was written.* Dr. Gill.
Exod. 28. 20.|39. 13. *Ezek.* 28. 13. *Rev.* 4. 3, 21, 11, 18, 19.
JATHNIEL, *The gift of God.* 1 Chr. 26. 2.
JATTIR, *A remnant, or excellent.* Joſh. 15. 48.
JAVAN, *Making ſad.* Gen. 10. 2. Iſa. 66. 19.
JAVELIN, *A ſort of ſpear,* Num. 25. 6.
1 *Sam.*18.11. Saul caſt the *j.* for he ſaid, 19.9, 10.
JAW, S. *Judg.* 15. 15. a new *j.* bone, 16, 17, 19. *Job* 29. 17. I brake the *j.*‖41. 2. canſt bore his *j.* *Pſal.* 22. 15. and my tongue cleaveth to my *j.* *Iſa.* 30. 28. bridle in the *j.*‖*Hoſ.* 11. 4. on their *j.*
JAW-*Teeth. Prov.* 30. 14. their *j.* as knives
JAYLOR. *Acts* 16. 23. charging the *j.* to keep
JAZER, *An helper.* Num. 32. 1, 3.
JAZIZ, *Brightneſs, or departing.* 1 Chr. 27. 31.
IBHAR, *Choſen.* One of *David*'s ſons, 2 *Sam.* 5. 15.
IBLEAM, *The ancient of the people.* Joſh. 17. 11.
IBNEIAH, *The Lord's building.* 1 Chr. 9. 8.
IBRI, *Paſſing over, being angry.* 1 Chr. 24. 27.
IBZAN, *Father of a target.* Judg. 12. 8, 10.
ICE. *Job* 6. 16.|38. 29. *Pſal.* 147. 17.
ICHABOD, *Where is the glory?* 1 Sam. 4. 21.
ICONIUM, *Coming.* A city of *Cilicia,* Acts 13. 51.
IDALAH, *Hand of ſlander.* Joſh. 19. 15.
IDDO, *His band, power, or praiſe.* 1 Kings 4.14.
IDLE, *Slothful, lazy.* *Exod.* 5. 8. they be *i.* 17. *Prov.* 19. 15. and an *i.* ſoul ſhall ſuffer hunger *Matt.* 12. 36. every *i.* word‖20. 3. ſtanding *i.* 6. *Luke* 24. 11. their words ſeemed as *i.* tales 1 *Tim.* 5.13. they learn to be *i.* and not only *i.*
IDLENESS. *Prov.* 31. 27. not the bread of *i.* *Eccl.*10.18. thro' *i.*‖*Ezek.* 16.49. abundance of *i.*
IDOLATER, S. 1 *Cor.* 5. 10. covetous or *i.* 11. 6. 9. *i.* ſhall not inherit‖10. 7. neither be ye *i.* *Eph.* 5. 5. who is an *i.* hath any inheritance *Rev.* 21. 8. *i.* ſhall have their part in lake, 22. 15.
IDOLATRY ſignifies, [1] *The ſuperſtitious worſhip which is given to idols or falſe gods,* Acts 17. 16. 1 Cor. 10. 7. [2] *All human inventions into the worſhip of God,* Deut. 12. 32. [3] *Setting the heart inordinately on any creature,* Eph. 5. 5. Phil. 3. 19.
1 *Sam.* 15. 23. ſtubbornneſs is as iniquity and *i.* *Acts* 17.16. wholly given to *i.*‖1*Cor.* 10.14. flee *i.* *Gal.* 5.20. *i.* witchcraft‖*Col.* 3. 5. covetouſneſs is *i.*
IDOLATRIES. 1 *Pet.* 4. 3. abominable *i.*
IDOLATROUS. 2 *Kings* 23. 5. the *i.* prieſts
IDOL. *Zech.* 11. 17. wo to the *i.* ſhepherd
IDOL ſignifies, [1] *An image or ſtatue repreſenting ſome falſe deity,* 2 Cor. 6. 16. [2] *Any thing ſinfully indulged,* 1 John 5. 21. [3] *Devils,* Iſa. 19. 3. 1 Cor. 10. 21. Rev. 9. 20. [4] *A thing of nought, a dunghill god,* 1 Cor. 8. 4.
1 *Kin.* 15.13. ſhe made an *i.* in grove, 2 *Chr.* 15.16. 2 *Chr.* 33. 7. ſet the *i.* in the houſe of God, 15. *Iſa.* 48. 5. my *i.* hath done them‖66. 3. bleſſed an *i.* *Jer.* 22. 28. a deſpiſed *i.*‖*Acts* 7. 41. ſacrifice to *i.* 1 *Cor.* 8. 4. *i.* is nothing, 10. 19.‖7. conſcience of *i.*
IDOLS. *Lev.* 19. 4. turn ye not to *i.* 26. 1, 30. *Deut.* 29. 17. *i.* wood and ſt.‖1 *Sam.* 31. 9. houſe of *i.* 1 *Kin.* 15. 12. removed the *i.*‖21. 16. in following *i.* 2 *Kings* 17. 12. for they ſerved *i.* 2 *Chr.* 24. 18. 21, 21. Amon ſerved *i.*‖23. 24. the images, the *i.* 1 *Chr.* 10. 9. to carry tidings to their *i.*‖16. 26. 2 *Chr.* 15. 8. Aſa put away *i.*‖34. 7. Joſiah *Pſal.* 96. 5. gods of nations are *i.*‖97. 7. boaſt of *i.* 106. 36. ſerved *i.* 38.‖115. 4. *i.* are ſilver, 135. 15. *Iſa.* 2. 8. land is full of *i.*‖18. *i.* aboliſh, 20.|31. 7. 10. 10. kingdoms of the *i.*‖11. Samaria and her *i.* 19. 1. *i.* of Egypt ſhall be moved at his preſence 3. ſhall ſeek to *i.*‖45. 16. makers of *i.* ſhall 46. 1. *i.* on the beaſts‖57. 5. inflaming with *i.* *Jer.* 50. 2. *i.* are confounded‖38. mad on *i.* *Ezek.* 6. 4. caſt your ſlain men bef. your *i.* 5, 13. 6. *i.* may be broken‖9. whoring after *i.* 8. 10. I ſaw all the *i.*‖14. 3. ſet *i.* in heart, 4, 7. 14. 5. they are eſtranged from me thro' their *i.* 6. turn from your *i.*‖16. 36. *i.* of abomnination 18. 6. nor hath lift his eyes to *i.* of Iſrael, 12, 15. 20. 7. defiled with *i.* of Egypt, 8, 16, 18, 24. 31. pollute with *i.* 22 4.|23. 7, 30, 37, 39. 22. 3. city maketh *i.*‖23. 39. children to *i.* 23. 49. bear ſins of your *i.*‖30. 13. I'll deſtroy *i.* 33. 25. eyes toward *i.*‖36. 18. *i.* polluted it 36. 25. from all your *i.* I'll cleanſe you, 37. 23. 44. 10. went after *i.*‖12. miniſtred before *i.* *Hoſ.* 4. 17. Ephraim is joined to *i.*‖8. 4. made *i.* 13. 2. made *i.*‖14. 8. to do any more with *i.* *Mic.* 1. 7. *i.* I'll lay deſolate‖*Hab.* 2. 18. dumb *i.* *Zech.* 10. 2. *i.* ſpoken vanity‖13. 2. I'll cut off *i.* *Acts* 15. 20. abſtain from *i.* 21, 25, 29.‖17.†16. *Rom.* 2. 22. thou that abhorreſt *i.* doſt thou *Cor.* 8. 1. offered to *i.* 4, 10.|10. 19, 28. *Rev.* 2. 14. 12. 2. Gentiles carried away to theſe dumb *i.* 2 *Cor.* 6. 16. what agreement temple of G. with *i.* 1 *Theſ.* 1. 9. turned from *i.*‖1 *John* 5. 21. keep fr. *i.* *Rev.* 9. 20. not worſhip devils and *i.* of gold
IDUMEA, *Red, earthly, or bloody.* Iſa. 34. 5.
JEALOUS. *Exod.* 20. 5. am a *j.* God, 34. 14. *Deut.* 4. 24.|5. 9.|6. 15. *Joſh.* 24. 19. *Num.* 5. 14. and be *j.* of his wife, 14. 30. 1 *Kin.* 19. 10. I've been *j.* for the L. of hoſts, 14. *Ezek.* 39. 25. be *j.* for my holy name, *Joel* 2. 18. *Nah.* 1. 2. God is *j.* *Zech.* 1. 14.|8. 2.‖2 *Cor.* 11. 2.
JEALOUSY ſignifies, [1] *A ſuſpicion of diſhoneſty in the married yoke fellow,* Num. 5. 14. [2] *An earneſt concern for others welfare, joined with ſome degree of fear of them,* 2 Cor. 11. 2. [3] *The hot diſpleaſure and indignation of God,* Pſal. 79. 5. 1 Cor. 10. 22.
Num. 5. 14. and the ſpirit of *j.* come on him, 14. 30. 15. an offering of *j.* 18, 25.‖25. 11. in my *j.* *Deut.* 29. 20. his *j.* ſhall ſmoke againſt that man 32. 16. provoked him to *j.* 21. 1 *Kings* 14. 22. *Pſal.* 78. 58. moved him to *j.*‖79. 5. thy *j.* burn *Prov.* 6. 34. *j.* is the rage of a man‖27.†4. *Cant.* 8. 6. *j.* is cruel‖*Iſa.* 42. 13. he ſhall ſtir up *j.* *Ezek.* 8. 3. image of *j.* 5.‖16. 38. in fury and *j.* 16. 42. my *j.* ſhall depart‖23. 25. I'll ſet my *j.* 36. 5. in fire of *j.* have I ſpoken, 6.|38. 19.

Zeph. 1. 18. fire of his *j.* 3. 8. ‖ *Zech.* 1. 14. great *j.* 8. 2. *Rom.* 10. 19. provoke you to *j.* by them, 11. 11. 1 *Cor.* 10. 22. do we provoke the Lord to *j.* 2 *Cor.* 11. 2. I am jealous over you with godly *j.*

JEALOUSIES. *Num.* 5. 29. the law of *j.*

JEARIM, *A leap, or woods.* Josh. 15. 10.

JEBUS, *Treading under foot.* Judg. 19. 10.

JECONIAH, *Stability of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 3. 16.

JEDIDAH, *Beloved.* 2 Kings 22. 1.

JEDIDIAH, *Beloved of the Lord.* 2 Sam. 12. 25.

JEDUTHAN, *Confessing his law.* 1 Chr. 16. 42.

JEGAR-SAHADUTHA, *Heap of witness.* Gen. 31. 47.

JEHAZIEL, *The vision of God.* 1 Chr. 12. 4.

JEHIEL, *God liveth.* 1 Chr. 9. 35.

JEHOHAZ, *Possession of the Lord.* 2 Kin. 10. 35.

JEHOASH, *or* JOASH, *Fire of the L.* 2 Kings 11. 2.

JEHOHANAN, *The grace of the L.* 1 Chr. 26. 3.

JEHOIADA, *The knowledge of G.* 2 Sam. 8. 18.

JEHOIAKIM, *Stability of G.* 2 Kings 23. 34.

JEHONADAB, *Voluntary.* 2 Kings 10. 15.

JEHORAM, *The height of G.* 1 Kings 22. 50.

JEHOSHAPHAT, *God is a judge.* 2 Sam. 8. 16.

JEHOVAH, *Self existing. The incommunicable name of God, which the ancient* Hebrews *had in such reverence, that they did not pronounce; but instead of it, read the word* Adonai. *It denotes the eternal existence of God, and is explained in* Rev. 1. 4, 8. | 4. 8. | 11. 17.

JEHOVAH-JIREH, *The Lord will see, or provide,* Gen. 22. 14.

JEHOVAH-NISSI, *The Lord my banner.* Exod. 17. 15.

JEHOVAH-ROPHI, *The Lord healeth.* Exod. 15. †26.

JEHOVAH-SHALLOM, *The Lord send peace.* Judg. 6. 24.

JEHOVAH-SHAMMAH, *The Lord is there.* Ezek. 48. †35.

JEHOVAH-TSIDKENU, *The Lord our righteousness.* Jer. 23. †6.

JEHOZABAD, *The Lord's dowry.* 2 Kin. 12. 21.

JEHOZADAK, *Just is the Lord.* 1 Chr. 6. 14.

JEHU, *Himself, or who exists.* 1 Kings 16. 12.

JEHUCAL, *Mighty, or perfect.* Jer. 37. 3.

JEHUD, *Praising, or confessing.* Josh. 19. 45.

JEHUSH, *Keeping counsel.* 1 Chr. 8. 39.

JEIEL, *God hath taken away.* 1 Chr. 5. 7.

JEKABZEEL, *Congregation of God.* Neh. 11. 25.

JEMIMA, *Handsome as the day.* Job 42. 14.

JEMUEL, *God's day, or the sea of G.* Gen. 46. 10.

JEOPARDED. *Judg.* 5. 18. *j.* their lives

JEOPARDY. 2 *Sam.* 23. 17. 1 *Chr.* 11. 19. | 12. 19. *Luke* 8. 23. were in *j.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 15. 30. why stand in *j.*

JEPHTHAH, *Opening.* Judg. 11. 2. Heb. 11. 32.

JEPHUNNEH, *Beholding.* Num. 13. 6.

JERAH, *The Moon, or month.* 1 Chr. 1. 20.

JERAHMEEL, *Mercy of God.* 1 Chr. 2. 9.

JERED, *Ruling, coming down.* 1 Chr. 1. 2.

JEREMIAH, *Exaltation of God.* 2 Kin. 23. 31.

JEREMOTH, *Fearing Death.* 1 Chr. 25. 2.

JERICHO, *His moon, or month.* Num. 22. 1.

JERIEL, *The fear or vision of G.* 1 Chr. 23. 19.

JEROAM, *High, merciful.* 1 Chr. 12. 7.

JEROBOAM, *Fighting against.* 1 Kin. 12. 20.

JERUBBAAL, *Let Baal avenge.* Judg. 6. 32.

JERUEL, *The fear or vision of G.* 2 Chr. 20. 16.

JERUSALEM, *The vision or possession of peace.* It was the chief city of *Judea*, and was first called *Salem*, Gen. 14. 18. *i. e.* Peace; afterwards it was named *Jebus*. Here was the Mount *Moriah*, where *Abraham* offered up *Isaac*, and where the Temple was built.

JERUSHA, *Possession, or banishment.* 2 Kin. 15. 33.

JESHAIAH, *The salvation of God.* 1 Chr. 3. 21.

JESHER, *Right, or singing.* 2 Chr. 2. 18.

JESHIMON, *Solitude, desolation.* 1 Sam. 23. 24.

JESHUA, *A saviour.* 1 Chr. 24. 11.

JESSE, *A gift, oblation, or debtor.* 1 Sam. 17. 17.

JESTING. *Eph.* 5. 4. nor foolish *j.*

JESHURUN, *Upright, beloved, or Israel.* Deut. 32. 15. | 33. 5, 26. *Isa.* 44. 2.

JESUS, *A Saviour; the God-man Mediator.* It is the same with *Joshua*, who was an eminent type of Christ, *Heb.* 4. 8.

JETHER, *Excelling, or remaining.* Judg. 8. 20.

JETHRO, The same with *Jether.* Exod. 3. 1.

JETUR, *An order, or keeping.* Gen. 25. 14.

JEVEL, *God hath taken away.* 1 Chr. 9. 6.

JEHUSH, *Gnawed by the moth.* Gen. 36. 5.

JEW, So called from *Judah*, Esth. 2. 5.

JEWEL, S, signifies, [1] *A precious and costly ornament,* Gen. 24. 53. [2] *God's children,* Mal. 3. 17.

Gen. 24. 53. servant brought forth *j.* of silver
Ex. 3. 22. borrow *j.* 11. 2. | 12. 35. ‖ 35. 22. *j.* of gold
Num. 31. 51. took the gold, even all the *j.*
1 *Sam.* 6. 8. put the *j.* of gold in a coffer, 15.
2 *Chr.* 20. 25. found precious *j.* ‖ 32. 27. pleasant *j.*
Job 28. 17. exchange of it not for *j.* of gold
Prov. 11. 22. as a *j.* of gold ‖ 20. 15. a precious *j.*
Cant. 1. 10. with rows of *j.* ‖ 7. 1. joints like *j.*
Isa. 61. 10. as a bride adorneth herself with *j.*
Ezek. 16. 12. I put a *j.* on ‖ 17. taken thy *j.* 39. and they shall take thy fair *j.* 23. 26.
Hos. 2. 13. decked with *j.* ‖ *Mal.* 3. 17. make up my

JEZANIAH, *Weapons of the Lord.* Jer. 40. 8.

JEZEBEL, *No to the house, or the isle of a house; or no to the dunghill.* 1 Kings 16. 31.

JEZIEL, *The sprinkling of God.* 1 Chr. 12. 3.

JEZRAHIAH, *The Lord ariseth.* Neh. 12. 42.

JEZREEL, *Seed of God; or God will sow, or scatter.* Josh. 15. 56. Hos. 1. 4.

IF signifies, [1] *Surely,* Num. 14. †23. [2] *Whether or no,* Gen. 8. 8. [3] *When,* Judg. 21. 21. John 12. 32. It denotes, [1] *A condition,* Deut. 28. 15. Luke 9. 23. [2] *A supposition,* Rom. 4. 2. 1 Pet. 3. 17. [3] *The reason of a matter,* Eph. 4. 21.

IGAL, *Redeemed, or defiled.* Num. 13. 7.

IGDALIAH, *Greatness of God.* Jer. 35. 4.

IGNOMINY. *Prov* 18. 3. *i.* reproach

IGNORANCE signifies, [1] *Want of heavenly knowledge,* Eph. 4. 18. [2] *Unbelief,* 1 Pet. 1. 14. [3] *Error, imprudence, or surprize,* Lev. 4. 2, 13. [4] *Idolatry,* Acts 17. 30.

Lev. 4. 2. sin thro' *i.* 5. 15. *Num.* 15. 24,—29.
Acts 3. 17. I wot that thro' *i.* ‖ 17. 30. times of *i.*
Eph. 4. 18. alienated thro' the *i.* that is in them
1 *Pet.* 1. 14. former *i.* ‖ 2. 15. *i.* of foolish men

IGNORANT. *Ps.* 73. 22. so foolish was I and *i.*
Isa. 56. 10. they are all *i.* they are dumb dogs 63. 16. our father, tho' Abraham be *i.* of us
Acts 4. 13. and perceived that they were *i.* men

Rom. 1. 13. I would not have you *i.* brethren, 1 *Cor.* 10. 1.|12. 1. 2 *Cor.* 1. 8. 1 *Theſ.* 4. 13. 10. 3. *i.* of God's righteouſneſs‖11.25. *i.* of this 1 *Cor.* 14. 38. if any man be *i.* let him be *i.* 2 *Cor.* 2. 11. not *i.* of Satan's devices‖*Heb.* 5. 2. 2 *Pet.* 3. 5. willingly are *i.* ‖ 8. be not *i.* of this

IGNORANTLY. *Num.* 15. 28. that ſinneth *i.* *Deut.* 19. 4. whoſo killeth his neighbour *i.* *Acts* 17 23. ye *i.* worſh.‖1 *Tim.* 1. 13. I did it *i.*

JIDLAPH, *A diſtilling from the head.* Gen. 22. 22.

JIM, *Heaps of Hebrews.* Num. 33. 45.

JIMLA, *A repleniſhing.* 2 Chr. 18. 7, 8.

JIMNA, *The right-hand.* Num. 26. 44.

JION, *look, eye, fountain.* 1 Kings 15. 20.

JIPHTA, *Opening.* A city, *Joſh.* 15. 43.

IKKESH, *Froward, or wicked.* 2 Sam. 23. 26.

ISLAND, S. *Job* 22. 30. *i.* of innocent *Iſa.* 11. 11. *i.* of the ſea ‖ 13. 22. *i.* ſhall cry 34. 14. wild beaſts of *i.*‖41. 1. keep ſilence, O *i.* 42. 12. praiſe in the *i.* ‖ 15. I'll make rivers *i.* 59. 18. to the *i.* he'll repay‖*Jer.* 50. 39. beaſt of *i.* *Acts* 27. 16. a certain *i.* 26.|28. 1, 7, 9. *Rev.* 6. 14. every *i.* was moved out, 10. 20.

ISLE, S. *Gen.* 10. 5. *i.* of Gentiles divided *Eſth.* 10. 1. Ahaſuerus laid a tribute on the *i.* *Pſal.* 72. 10. kings of the *i.*‖97. 1. let *i.* be glad *Iſa.* 20. 6. inhabitant of the *i.* 23. 2, 6.|42. 10. 24. 15. glorify L. in *i.*‖40. 15. taketh up the *i.* 41. 5. the *i.* ſaw it ‖ 49. 1. liſten, O *i.* to me 51. 5. *i.* ſhall wait, 60. 9. ‖ 66. 19. *i.* afar off *Jer.* 2. 10. *i.* of Chittim‖25. 22. kings of *i.*‖31. 10. *Ezek.* 26. 15. the *i.* ſhake at ſound of thy fall, 18. 27. 3. a merchant for many *i.* 6, 7, 15, 35. 39. 6. them that dwell careleſly in the *i.* *Dan.* 11. 18. turn his face to *i.*‖*Zeph.* 2. 11. *i.* worſ. *Acts* 13. 6. gone thro' the *i.*‖28. 11. wintered in *i.* *Rev.* 1. 9. I John was in the *i.* called Patmos

ILL. *Gen.* 41 3. *i.* favoured, 4, 19, 20, 21. 43. 6. why dealt ye ſo *i.*‖*Job* 20. 26. it ſhall go *i.* *Pſ.* 106. 32. went *i.* with Moſes‖*Iſa.* 3. 11. ſhall be *i.* *Jer.* 40. 4. if it ſeem *i.* ‖ *Joel* 2. 20. *i.* ſavour *Mic.* 3. 4. behaved *i.*‖*Rom.* 13. 10. worketh no *i.*

ILL-*Favouredneſs. Deut.* 17. 1.

ILLUMINATED. *Heb.* 10. 32. after ye were *i.*

ILLYRICUM, *A making merry.* Rom. 15. 19.

IMAGE ſignifies, [1] *The likeneſs of a perſon or thing,* 1 Sam. 19. 13. Matt. 22. 20. [2] *Any ſhape or picture ſet up for divine worſhip,* Exod. 20. 4. [3] *Our reſemblance of God in wiſdom and purity,* Gen. 1. 26. *dominion and power,* 1 Cor. 11. 7. [4] *An eſſential, ſubſtantial, real and adequate reſemblance of the perſon of another,* Col. 1. 15. Heb. 1. 3. It is taken, [1] *Eſſentially, as Chriſt is the image of his Father,* Heb. 1. 3. [2] *Accidentally, reſpecting ſpiritual qualities,* Gen. 1. 26, 27. [3] *Exiſtentially, for the ſubſtance of the things whereof they be images,* 1 Cor. 15. 49. Heb. 10. 1. [4] *Myſtically,* Rev. 13. 14, 15.|14. 9, 11. [5] *Repreſentatively,* 1 Cor. 11. 7. [6] *Civilly,* Matt. 22. 20. [7] *Imaginarily, as in apparitions,* Job 4. 16. [8] *Figuratively, for the tranſitory felicity of the wicked,* Pſal. 73. 20. [9] *Idolatrouſly,* 2 Kings 17. 10. Wilſon's Chriſt. Dict.

Gen. 1. 26. let us make man in our *i.* 27.|9. 6. *Gen.* 5. 3. Adam begat a ſon in his own *i.* *Lev.* 26. 1. nor rear up a ſtanding *i.* *Deut.* 16. 22. 1 *Sam.* 19. 13. Michael took an *i.* and laid it, 16. 2 *Kings* 3. 2. put away the *i.* of Baal, 10. 27. 2 *Chr.* 33. 7. *i.* in houſe of G. ‖ *Job* 4. 16. an *i.* *Pſ.* 39. †6 walketh in an *i.*‖73. 20. deſpiſe their *i.* *Ezek.* 8. 3. the ſeat of the *i.* of jealouſy, 9. *Dan.* 2. 31. behold, a great *i.* ‖ 35. ſmote the *i.* 3. 1. the king made an *i.* of gold, 5, 10, 15. *Hoſ.* 3. 4. Iſrael abide many days without an *i.* *Mat.* 22. 20. whoſe is this *i?* *Mar.* 12. 6. *Luke* 10 20. *Acts* 19. 35. the *i.* which fell down from Jupiter *Rom.* 1. 23. changed the glory of God into an *i.* 8. 29. *i.* of his ſon‖11. 4. not bowed to *i.* of Baal 1 *Cor.* 11. 7. *i.* and glory of G.‖15. 49. *i.* of earthy 2 *Cor.* 3. 18. into the ſame *i.*‖4. 4. *i.* of G. *Col.* 1. 15. *Col.* 3. 10. after the *i.* of him that created him *Heb.* 1. 3. expreſs *i.* of his perſon‖10. 1. not the very *i.* *Rev.* 13. 14. an *i.* to the beaſt, 15. | 14. 9, 11. |15. 2.|16. 2.|19. 20.|20. 4.

IMAGE-*Work.* 2 *Chr.* 3. 10. cherubims

Molten IMAGE. *Deut.* 9. 12. *Judg.* 17. 3. *Pſal.* 106. 19. *Jer.* 10. 14.|51. 17. *Hab.* 2. 18.

IMAGES. *Gen.* 31. 19. ſtolen her father's *i.* 34. *Exod.* 23. 24. thou ſhalt overthrow and break down their *i.* 34. 13. *Num.* 33. 52. *Deut.* 7. 5. 1 *Sam.* 6. 5. ye ſhall make *i.* of your emerods, 11. 2 *Sam.* 5. 21. they left their *i.* David burnt them 1 *Kin.* 14. 9. haſt made molten *i.* to provoke, 23. 2 *Kin.* 10. 26. *i.* out of houſe of Baal, 11. 18.|18. 4. 17. 10. they ſet up *i.* 16. ‖ 23. 24. put away *i.* 2 *Chr.* 14. 3. brake *i.* 5.|23. 17.|31. 1.|34. 3, 4. 28. 2. Ahaz made molten *i.* ‖ 33. 22. Amon *Iſa.* 17. 8. not look to *i.* 4. ‖ 27. 9. *i.* not ſtand 30. 22. ſhall defile *i.* ‖ 41. 29. *i.* are wind *Jer.* 43. 13. he ſhall break the *i.* 50. 2. *Ezek.* 6. 4. *Ezek.* 7. 20. they made *i.* 16. 17.|21. 21. 23. 14. *i.* pourtrayed ‖ 30. 13. cauſe *i.* to ceaſe *Hoſ.* 10. 1. made goodly *i.* 13. 2. ‖ 10. 2. ſpoil *i.* *Amos* 5. 26. tabernacle of *i.*‖*Mic.* 5. 13. *i.* cut off

IMAGERY. *Ezek.* 8. 12. chamber of his *i.*

IMAGINE. *Job* 6. 26. do ye *i.* to reprove 21. 27. the devices ye wrongfully *i.* againſt me *Pſal.* 2. 1. *i.* a vain thing ‖ 38. 12. *i.* deceits 62. 3. how long *i.* miſchief againſt me, 140. 2. *Prov.* 12. 20. that *i.* evil‖*Hoſ.* 7. 15. *i.* miſchief *Nah.* 1. 9. what do ye *i.* againſt the Lord *Zech.* 7. 10. let none *i.* evil againſt neighb. 8. 17. *Acts* 4. 25. why did the people *i.* vain things

IMAGINATION ſignifies, [1] *The firſt ideas, purpoſes, and motions of the ſoul,* Gen. 6. 5. [2] *Stubbornneſs,* Deut. 29. †19. Jer. 27. †17. [3] *Corrupt reaſonings,* 2 Cor. 10. †5. *Gen.* 6. 5. every *i.* evil, 8. 21. ‖ *Deut.* 29. 19. *Deut.* 31. 21. I know their *i.* 1 *Chr.* 28. 9.‖29. 18. *Jer.* 23. 17. walks after *i.* of his heart, *Luke* 1. 51.

IMAGINATIONS. *Pſal.* 81. †12. hardneſs of *i.* *Prov.* 6. 18. wicked *i.*‖*Lam.* 3. 60. ſeen their *i.* 61. *Rom.* 1. 21. vain in *i.*‖2 *Cor.* 10. 5. caſting down *i.*

See HEART.

IMAGINED. *Gen.* 11. 6. *Pſal.* 10. 2.|21. 11.

IMAGINETH. *Nah.* 1. 11. *i.* evil againſt Lord

IMBALM, *ſee Letter* E.

IMLAH, *Repleniſhing.* 1 Kings 22. 8, 9.

IMMANUEL, *God with us.* Iſa. 7. 14.

IMMEDIATELY. *Matt.* 3. 22. *i.* left ſhip 8. 3. *i.* his leproſy cleanſ. *Mark* 1. 42. *Luke* 5. 13.

Mat. 20.34. *i.* rec. ſight, *Mark* 10.52. *Luke* 18.43. 26. 74. *i.* cock crew, *Luke* 22. 60. *John* 18. 27. *Mark* 1.31. *i.* fever left her ‖ 4. 15. Satan cometh *i.* *Luke* 6. 49. | 8. 44. | 13. 13. *John* 5. 9. *Acts* 9. 34. | 10. 33. | 16. 26. *Gal.* 1. 16. *Rev.* 4. 2.

IMMER, *Saying, or ſpeaking.* 1 Chr. 9. 12.

IMMORTAL ſignifies, [1] *One who is ſimply and every way incorruptible,* 1 Tim. 1. 17. [2] *That which being once dead, ſhall riſe again, never to die more,* 1 Cor. 15. 53. [3] *The conſummate glory of ſaints,* Rom. 2. 7. 1 *Tim.* 1. 17. now to the king eternal *i.*

IMMORTALITY. *Rom.* 2. 7. who ſeek for *i.* 1 *Cor.* 15. 53. this mortal muſt put on *i.* 54. 1 *Tim.* 6. 16. only hath *i.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 1. 10. *i.* to light

IMMUTABLE. *Heb.* 6. 18. two *i.* things

IMMUTABILITY. *Heb.* 6. 17. *i.* of his counſel

IMPART, ED. *Job* 39. 17. nor hath he *i.* to her *Luke* 3. 11. let him *i.* ‖ *Rom.* 1. 11. 1 *Theſ.* 2. 8.

IMPEDIMENT. *Mark* 7. 32. had an *i.*

IMPENITENT. *Rom.* 2. 5. thy *i.* heart

IMPERIOUS. *Ezek.* 16. 30. an *i.* woman

IMPLACABLE. *Rom.* 1. 31. *i.* unmerciful

IMPLEAD. *Acts* 19. 38. let them *i.*

IMPORTUNITY. *Luke* 11. 8. becauſe of her *i.*

IMPOSE, ED. *Ezra* 7. 24. *Heb.* 9. 10.

IMPOSSIBLE. *Matt.* 17. 20. nothing be *i.* 19. 26. with men is *i.* *Mark* 10. 27. *Luke* 18. 27. *Luke* 1. 37. nothing *i.* ‖ 17. 1. it is *i.* but offences *Heb.* 6. 4. it is *i.* for thoſe once enlightened 18. *i.* for God to lye ‖ 11. 6. *i.* to pleaſe God

IMPOTENT. *John* 5. 3. *Acts* 4. 9. | 14. 8.

IMPOVERISH, ED. *Judg.* 6. 6. greatly *i.* *Pſ.* 106. †43. *i.* for iniquity ‖ *Jer.* 5. 17. *i.* thy cities *Iſa.* 40. 20. he that is ſo *i.* ‖ *Mal.* 1. 4. Edom *i.*

IMPRISONED. *Acts* 22. 19. I *i.* and beat

IMPRISONMENT, S. *Ezra* 7. 26. 2 *Cor.* 6. 5. in ſtripes, in *i.* ‖ *Heb.* 11. 36. bonds, *i.*

IMPUDENT. *Prov.* 7. 13. *Ezek.* 2. 4. | 3. 7.

IMPUTE ſignifies, [1] *To reckon or account,* Rom. 4. 22. [2] *To lay to ones charge,* 2 Sam. 19. 19. [3] *To be held guilty,* Lev. 17. 4. [4] *To ſuſpect,* 1 Sam. 22. 15. 1 *Sam.* 22. 15. let not the king *i.* 2 *Sam.* 19. 19. *Rom.* 4. 8. bleſſed, to whom the L. will not *i.* ſin

IMPUTED, ETH. *Lev.* 7. 18. nor be *i.* 17. 4. blood ſhall be *i.* ‖ *Pſal.* 32. 2. *i.* not iniquity *Rom.* 4. 6. to whom God *i.* ‖ 11. might be *i.* 22. *i.* for righteouſneſs, 23. *Gal.* 3. †6. *Jam.* 2. 23. 24. for us be *i.* if we believe ‖ 5. 13. ſin is not *i.*

IMPUTING. *Hab.* 1. 11. *i.* his power to his god 2 *Cor.* 5. 19. God in C. not *i.* their treſpaſſes

IMRA, *A rebel.* 1 Chr. 7. 36.

IMRI, *Speaking, or a lamb.* 1 Chr. 9. 4.

IN ſignifies, [1] *By or through,* John 17. 10. Gal. 3. 8. [2] *Out of,* Exod. 31. 4. [3] *With, or together with,* Matt. 16. 27. [4] *As,* Matt. 10. 41. [5] *From,* Col. 3. 16. [6] *Before,* John 1. 1. [7] *Upon,* John 14. 1, [8] *After,* Matt. 24. 29. Mark 13. 24.

INASMUCH. *Deut.* 19. 6. *Ruth* 3. 10. *Matt.* 25. 40, 45.

INCENSE ſignifies, [1] *A rich perfume uſed in ſacrifices,* Exod. 37. 29. [2] *The merits of Chriſt's obedience and death,* Rev. 8. 3. *Exod.* 30. 8. a perpetual *i.* ‖ 9. no ſtrange *i.* 37. 29. he made the pure *i.* of ſweet ſpices *Lev.* 10. 1. put *i.* thereon ‖ 16, 13. ſhall put *i.* *Num.* 7. 14. full of *i.* 86. ‖ 16. 7. put *i.* in 16. 35. conſumed the 250 men that offered *i.* 46. put on *i.* and go quickly ‖ 47. he put on *i.* *Deut.* 33. 10. they ſhall put *i.* before thee, and 2 *Chr.* 30. 14. altars of *i.* took away ‖ 34. 25. *Pſal.* 66. 15. I'll offer *i.* ‖ 141. 2. prayer ſet forth as *i.* *Iſa.* 1. 13. *i.* is an abomination ‖ 43. 23. with *i.* 60. 6. bring *i.* ‖ 65. 3. burneth *i.* on altars, 66. 3. *Jer.* 6. 20. cometh to *i.* ‖ 11. 12. they offer *i.* 17. 41. 5. *i.* in their hand ‖ 48. 35. *i.* to his gods *Ezek.* 8. 11. a thick cloud of *i.* ‖ 16. 18. ſet *i.* 23. 41. *Mal.* 1. 11. in every place *i.* ſhall be offered *Luke* 1. 10. people praying without at time of *i.* *Rev.* 5. †8. vials full of *i.* ‖ 8. 3. much *i.* 4.

Sweet INCENSE. *Exod.* 25. 6. | 31. 11. | 35. 8, 28. | 39. 38. *Lev.* 16. 12. *Num.* 4. 16.

INCENSED. *Iſa.* 41. 11. all that were *i.* 45. 24.

INCHANTER, S. *Deut.* 18. 10. *Jer.* 20. 7, 9.

INCHANTMENTS. *Exod.* 7. 11. magicians did ſo with their *i.* 22. | 8. 7, 18. *Lev.* 19. 26. nor ſhall ye uſe *i.* nor obſerve *Num.* 23. 23. there is no *i.* againſt Jacob, nor divination, 24. 1. 2 *Kin.* 17. 17. Iſr. uſed *i.* ‖ 21, 6. Manaſ. 2 *Chr.* 33. 6. *Eccl.* 10. 11. the ſerpent will bite without *i.* *Iſa.* 47. 9. abundance of thine *i.* 12.

INCLINE. *Joſh.* 24. 23. *i.* your heart, 1 *Kings* 8. 58. *Pſal.* 78. 1. | 119. 36. | 141. 4. *See* EAR,

INCLINED. *Judg.* 9. 3. hearts *i.* to Abimelech *Pſ.* 40. 1. L. *i.* to me, 116. 2. ‖ 19. 112. *i.* my heart *Prov.* 5. 13. nor *i.* my ear, *Jer.* 7. 24, 26. | 11. 8. | 17. 23. | 25. 4. | 35. 14, 15. | 44. 5.

INCLINETH. *Prov.* 2. 18. her houſe *i.*

INCLOSE, ED. *Exod.* 39. 6. *i.* in ouches, 13. *Judg.* 20. 43. *i.* the Benjamites round about *Pſal.* 17. 10. they are *i.* ‖ 22. 16. wicked *i.* me *Cant.* 4. 12. a garden *i.* ‖ 8. 9. we will *i.* her *Lam.* 3. 9. *i.* my ways ‖ *Luke* 5. 6. *i.* a multitude

INCONTINENCY. 1 *Cor.* 7. 5. for your *i.*

INCONTINENT. 2 *Tim.* 3. 3. *i.* fierce

INCORRUTIBLE. *Rom.* 1. 23. the *i.* God 1 *Cor.* 9. 25. an *i.* crown ‖ 15. 52. be raiſed *i.* 1 *Pet.* 1. 4. an inheritance *i.* ‖ 23. born of *i.* ſeed

INCORRUPTION. 1 *Cor.* 15, 42. raiſed in *i.* 50. inherit *i.* ‖ 53. put on *i.* 54.

INCREASE, ſignifies, [1] *To ſtrengthen or enlarge,* Luke 17. 5. [2] *To grow, advance, or improve,* Col. 1. 10. 1 Theſ. 3. 12. [3] *To have more authority,* John 3. 30. [4] *Profit, advantage,* Deut. 7. 13. | 32. 13. Prov. 14. 4. [5] *To reinforce,* Judg. 9. 29. [6] *To multiply,* 1 Chr. 27. 23. [7] *To aggravate,* Ezra 10. 10. [8] *To fructify,* 1 Cor. 3. 6, 7. *Lev.* 19. 25. yield the *i.* ‖ 25. 7. all the *i.* be meat 25. 36. take no *i.* ‖ 37. nor lend victuals for *i.* 26. 4. land ſhall yield her *i.* ‖ 20. not yield *i.* *Num.* 18. 30. *i.* of threſhing-floor ‖ 32. 14. *i.* of ſinf. *Deut.* 7. 13. bleſs the *i.* 28. 4. ‖ 14. 22. tithe the *i.* 28. 16. 15. bleſs thee in all thy *i.* ‖ 28. 18. curſe *i.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 33. *i.* ſhall die ‖ *Neh.* 9. 37. much *i.* *Job* 20. 28. *i.* ſhall depart ‖ 31. 12. root out *i.* *Pſal.* 67. 6. yield her *i.* 85. 12. ‖ 78. 46. gave their *i.* *Prov.* 14. 4. *i.* by the ox ‖ 18. 20. *i.* of his lips *Eccl.* 5. 10. not ſatisfied with *i.* this is vanity *Iſa.* 9. 7. *i.* of his government ‖ *Jer.* 2. 3. *i.* holineſs *Ezek.* 18. 8. nor taken *i.* 17. ‖ 13. hath taken *i.*

Ezek.

Ezek. 34. 27. earth ſhall yield her *i.* *Zech.* 8. 12. 1 *Cor.* 3. 6. God gave the *i.* ‖ *Eph.* 4. 16. *i.* of body *Col.* 2. 19. body increaſeth with the *i.* of God

INCREASE, *(verb.)* *Lev.* 25. 16. *i.* the price *Deut.* 6, 3. may *i.* mightily ‖ 7. 22. leſt beaſts *i.* *Judg.* 9. 29. *i.* thy army ‖ 1 *Chr.* 27. 23. *i.* Iſrael *Ezra* 10. 10. to *i.* treſpaſs ‖ *Job* 8. 7. end greatly *i.* *Pſal.* 44. 12. not *i.* thy wealth ‖ 62. 10. if riches *i.* 71. 21. *i.* my greatneſs, 115. 14. ‖ 73. 12. *i.* in riches *Prov.* 1. 5. *i.* learning, 9. 9. ‖ 22. 16. oppreſſeth to *i.* 28. 28. righteous *i.* ‖ *Eccl.* 5. 11. when goods *i.* 6. 11. *Iſa.* 29. 19. meek *i.* joy ‖ 57. 9. *i.* thy perfumes *Ezek.* 5. 16. *i.* the famine ‖ 36. 37. *i.* like a flock *Dan.* 11. 39. *i.* with glory ‖ *Hoſ.* 4. 10. ſhall not *i.* *Zech.* 10. 8. they ſhall *i.* ‖ *Luke* 17. 5. L. *i.* our faith *John* 3. 30. he muſt *i.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 9. 10. *i.* fruits of right. 1 *Theſ.* 3. 12. the L. make you to *i.* in love, 4. 10. 2 *Tim.* 2. 16. they will *i.* to more ungodlineſs

INCREASED. *Gen.* 7. 17. waters *i.* 18. 30. 30. it is now *i.* ‖ 43. Jacob *i.* ‖ *Ex.* 1. 7. Iſrael *i.* *Exod.* 23. 30. till thou be *i.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 14. 19. noiſe *i.* 2 *Sam.* 15. 12. *i.* with Abſal. ‖ 1 *Kin.* 22. 35. battle *i.* 1 *Chr.* 4. 38. houſe of fathers *i.* ‖ *Ezra* 9. 6. iniquities *Pſal.* 3. 1. *i.* that trouble ‖ 4. 7. corn and wine *i.* 49. 16. glory of houſe is *i.* ‖ 105. 24. *i.* his people *Prov.* 9. 11. years of life *i.* ‖ *Eccl.* 2. 9. I *i.* ‖ 5. 11. goods *Iſa.* 9. 3. not *i.* the joy ‖ 26. 15. *i.* the nation *Jer.* 5. 6. backſlidings *i.* ‖ 15. 8. widows are *i.* 29. 6. that ye may be *i.* ‖ 30. 14. thy ſins *i.* 15. *Lam.* 2. 5. *i.* in daughter of Judah mourning *Ezek.* 16. 26. *i.* whoredoms, 23. 14. ‖ 28. 5. riches *Dan.* 12. 4. knowledge *i.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 4. 7. as *i.* ſo ſinned *Hoſ.* 10. 1. *i.* altars ‖ *Zech.* 10. 8. as they have *i.* *Mark* 4. 8. ſprang up an *i.* ‖ *Luke* 2. 52. Jeſus *i.* *Acts* 6. 7. word *i.* ‖ 9. 22. Saul *i.* ‖ 16. 5. churches *i.* 2 *Cor.* 10. 15. when faith is *i.* ‖ *Rev.* 3. 17. *i.* with goods

INCREASEST. *Job* 10. 17. *i.* thy indignation

INCREASETH. *Job* 10. 16. *i.* my affliction 12. 23. he *i.* nations ‖ *Pſal.* 74. 23. tumult *i.* *Prov.* 11. 24. and yet *i.* ‖ 23. 28. ſhe *i.* tranſgreſſors 24. 5. *i.* ſtrength ‖ 28. 8. *i.* his ſubſtance ‖ 29. 16. *Eccl.* 1. 18. *i.* knowl. *i.* ſorrow ‖ *Iſa.* 40. 29. *i.* ſtreng. *Hoſ.* 12. 1. *i.* lies ‖ *Hab.* 2. 6. *Col.* 2. 19. body *i.*

INCREASING. *Col.* 1. 10. *i.* in knowledge

INCREDIBLE. *Acts* 26. 8. why thought *i.*

INCURABLE. 2 *Chr.* 21. 18. an *i.* diſeaſe *Job* 34. 6. wound is *i.* *Jer.* 15. 18. | 30. 12, 15. *Mic.* 1. 9.

INDEBTED. *Luke* 11. 4. forgive every one *i.*

INDEED. 1 *Kings* 8. 27. 1 *Chr.* 4. 10. *Iſa.* 6. 9. *Matt.* 3. 11. *Luke* 24. 34. *John* 1. 47. | 4. 42. | 6. 55. | 8. 31, 36. *Rom.* 8. 7. *Col.* 2. 23. 1 *Tim.* 5. 3, 5. 1 *Pet.* 2. 4.

INDIA, *Praiſing, or fair.* A country containing a third part of *Aſia*, Eſth. 1. 1. | 8. 9.

INDIGNATION ſignifies, [1] *Wrath, anger,* Neh. 4. 1. [2] *Envy,* Acts 5. 17. [3] *God's judgments,* Iſa. 26. 20. [4] *Meſſages of wrath,* Jer. 15. 17. [5] *Diſpleaſure at one's ſelf for ſin,* 2 Cor. 7. 11.

2 *Kings* 3. 27. was great *i.* *Neh.* 4. 1. *Eſth.* 5. 9. *Job* 5. †2. *i.* ſlayeth the ſilly ‖ 10. 17. increaſe thy *i.* *Pſal.* 69. 24. pour out *i.* ‖ 78. 49. caſt on them *i.* 102. 10. becauſe of thy *i.* and thy wrath *Iſa.* 10. 5. ſtaff in hand *i.* ‖ 25. *i.* ſhall ceaſe 13. 5. weapons of *i.* ‖ 26. 20. till *i.* be overpaſt 30. 27. lips full of *i.* ‖ 30. *i.* of his anger *Iſa.* 34. 2. *i.* of the Lord ‖ 66. 14. *t.* ſhall be known *Jer.* 10, 10. abide his *i.* ‖ 15. 17. filled with *i.* ‖ 50. 25. *Lam.* 2. 6. deſpiſed in *i.* ‖ *Ezek.* 21. 31. pour out *i.* *Ezek.* 22. 24. day of *i.* ‖ 31. I poured out my *i.* *Dan.* 11. 30. *i.* againſt covenant ‖ *Mic.* 7. 9. bear *t.* *Nah.* 1. 6. ſtand before *i.* ‖ *Hab.* 3. 12. march in *i.* *Zech.* 1. 12. had *i.* 70 years ‖ *Mal.* 1. 4 *i.* for ever *Matt.* 20. 24. moved with *i.* ‖ 26. 8. they had *i.* *Luke* 13. 14. anſwered with *i.* ‖ *Acts* 5. 17. filled with *Rom.* 2. 8. *i.* and wrath ‖ 2 *Cor.* 7. 11. yea what *i.* *Heb.* 10. 27. fiery *i.* ‖ *Rev.* 14. 10. cup of his *i.*

INDITING. *Pſal.* 45. 1. *i.* a good matter

INDUSTRIOUS. 1 *Kings* 11. 28. young man *i.*

INEXCUSABLE. *Rom.* 2. 1. thou art *i.* O man

INFALLIBLE. *Acts* 1. 3. many *i.* proofs

INFAMY. *Prov.* 25. 10. *Ezek.* 36. 3.

INFAMOUS. *Ezek.* 22. 5. which art *i.*

INFANT. 1 *Sam.* 15. 3. ſlay *i.* ‖ *Iſa.* 65. 20.

INFANTS. *Job* 3. 16. *Hoſ.* 13. 16. *Luke* 18. 15.

INFERIOR. *Job* 12. 3. I am not *i.* 13. 2. *Dan.* 2. 39. kingdom *i.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 12. 13. *Heb.* 2. †7.

INFIDEL. 2 *Cor.* 6. 15. 1 *Tim.* 5. 8.

INFINITE. *Job* 22. 5. *Pſ.* 147. 5. *Nah.* 2. †9 | 3. 9.

INFIRMITY ſignifies, [1] *Sickneſs,* 1 Tim. 5. 23. [2] *Affliction,* 2 Cor. 12. 10. [3] *Defects in grace,* Rom. 6. 19. [4] *Frailties,* Rom. 15. 1.

Lev. 12. 2. for her *i.* ‖ *Pſal.* 77. 10. this is my *i.* *Prov.* 18. 14. ſuſtain his *i.* ‖ *Luke* 13. 11. ſpirit of *i.* 12. *John* 5. 5. had an *i.* ‖ *Rom.* 6. 19. *i.* of fleſh *Gal.* 4. 13. thro' *i.* ‖ *Heb.* 5. 2. compaſſed with, 7. 28.

INFIRMITIES. *Matt.* 8. 17. took our *i.* *Luke* 5. 15. be healed of *i.* ‖ 7. 21. cured *i.* 8. 2. *Rom.* 8. 26. helpeth our *i.* ‖ 15. 1. *i.* of weak 2 *Cor.* 11. 30. concern my *i.* 12. 5, 9, 10. 1 *Tim.* 5. 23. often *i.* ‖ *Heb.* 4. 15. feeling of our *i.*

INFLAME, ING. *Iſa.* 5. 11. | 57. 5.

INFLAMATION. *Lev.* 13. 28. *Deut.* 28. 22.

INFLICTED. 2 *Cor.* 2. 6. *i.* of many

INFLUENCES. *Job* 38. 31. *i.* of Pleiades

INFOLDING. *Ezek.* 1. 4. a fire *i.* itſelf

INFORM, ED. *Deut.* 17. 10. they *i.* thee *Dan.* 9. 22. *i.* me ‖ *Acts* 21. 21, 24. | 24. 1. | 25. 2.

INGATHERING. *Exod.* 23. 16. feaſt of *i.*

INGRAFTED. *Jam.* 1. 21. the *i.* word

INHABIT. *Num.* 35. 34. defile not land ye *i.* *Prov.* 10. 30. wicked not *i.* ‖ *Iſa.* 42. 11. Kedar *i.* *Iſa.* 65. 21. build and *i.* ‖ 22. and another *i.* *Jer.* 17. 6. *i.* parched places ‖ 48. 18. *i.* Dibon *Ezek.* 33. 24. *i.* waſtes, *Amos* 9. 14. ‖ *Zeph.* 1. 13.

INHABITANT, S. *Gen.* 19. 25. overthrow *i.* *Exod.* 15. 14. *i.* of Paleſtina ‖ 15. *i* ſhall melt *Lev.* 18. 25. vomiteth *i.* ‖ 25. 10. liberty to *i.* *Num.* 13. 32. eateth up *i.* ‖ *Deut.* 13. 15. ſmite *i.* *Joſh.* 2. 24. *i.* faint ‖ 11. 19. *i.* of Gibeon 17. 12. could not drive out *i.* *Judg.* 1. 19, 27. *Judg.* 2. 2. no league with *i.* ‖ 5. 7. *i.* ceaſed 5. 23. curſe *i.* ‖ 10. 18. head over all *i.* 11. 8. 21. 9. *i.* of Jabeſh ‖ *Ruth* 4. 4. buy it before *t.* 2 *Kin.* 19. 26. *i.* of ſmall power ‖ 1 *Chr.* 9. 2. firſt 2 *Chr.* 20. 23. *i.* of Mount Seir, ‖ *Job* 26. 5. under *t.* *Pſal.* 33. 8. *i.* of world ‖ 14. looketh on all the *i.* 49. 1. give ear ye *i.* ‖ 75. 3. *i.* diſſolved *Iſa.* 5. 9. without *i.* 6. 11. ‖ 9. 9. *i.* ſhall know 12. 6. ſhout thou *i.* of Sion, 42. 10, 11. 18. 3. *i.* of world ſee ye ‖ 20. 6. *i.* of iſle 23. 2. be ſtill ye *i.* ‖ 24. 1. ſcattereth the *i.*

Iſa. 24. 5. earth is defiled under the *i.* ‖ 17. O *i.* 26. 9. *i.* learn right. ‖ 18. nor *i.* of world fallen 33. 24. *i.* not ſay I am ſick ‖ 38. 11. with the *i.* 40. 22. *i.* as graſhoppers ‖ 49. 19. by reaſon of *i.* *Jer.* 2. 15. without *i.* 4. 7. | 9. 11. | 26. 9. | 33. 10. 10. 17. *i.* of fortreſs ‖ 13. 13. fill *i.* with drunk. 19. 12. do to the *i.* ‖ 21. 6. ſmite *i.* ‖ 13. *i.* of valley 22. 23. *i.* of Lebanon ‖ 23. 14. *i.* as Gomorrah 25. 29. ſword on *i.* 50. 35. ‖ 26. 15. blood on *i.* 44. 22. without *i.* ‖ 48. 19. O *i.* of Aroer, 43. 49. 8. O *i.* of Dedan, 30. ‖ 50. 34. diſquiet *i.* 51. 35. and my blood be on the *i.* of Chaldea *Lam.* 4. 12. *i.* not believed ‖ *Ezek.* 29. 6. *i.* ſhall know *Dan.* 4. 35. *i.* as nothing ‖ *Amos* 1. 5. cut off *i.* 8. *Mic.* 1. 11. *i.* of Saphir ‖ 12. *i.* of Maroth, 13. 15. 6. 12. *i.* ſpoken lies ‖ 16. the *i.* an hiſſing *Zech.* 2. 5. be no *i.* 3. 6. ‖ 8. 20. *i.* of many cities, 21.

INHABITANTS *of the Land.* *Gen.* 34. 30. *Exod.* 23. 31. | 34. 12, 15. *Num.* 32. 17. | 33. 52. *Joſh.* 2. 9. | 7. 9. | 9. 24. 1 *Sam.* 27. 8. 1 *Chr.* 22. 18. 2 *Chr.* 20. 7. *Jer.* 1. 14. | 10. 18. | 47. 2. *Hoſ.* 4. 1. *Joel* 2. 1. *Zech.* 11. 6.

INHABITED. *Exod.* 16. 35. to a land *i.* *Lev.* 16. 22. to a land not *i.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 24. †6. *Iſa.* 13. 20. never be *i.* ‖ 44. 26. ſhalt be *i.* 45. 18. formed it to be *i.* ‖ 54. 3. cities to be *i.* *Jer.* 6. 8. a land not *i.* 17. 6. | 22. 6. | 50. 13, 39. 46. 26. afterward it ſhall be *i.* as in days of old *Ezek.* 12. 20. | 26. 20. | 29. 11. | 36. 10. | 38. 12. *Zech.* 2. 4. Jeruſalem ſhall be *i.* 12. 6. | 14. 10, 11. 9. 5. and Aſkelon ſhall not be *i.*

INHABITERS. *Rev.* 8. 13. | 12. 12. | 17. 2.

INHABITEST. *Pſal.* 22. 3. that *i.* praiſes

INHABITETH. *Job* 15. 28. *Iſa.* 57. 15.

INHABITING. *Pſal.* 74. 14. *i.* wilderneſs

INHERIT ſignifies, [1] *To poſſeſs,* Deut. 21. 16. [2] *To ſubdue by grace,* Pſal. 82. 8. Iſa. 54. 3. [3] *To come into,* Luke 18. 18. 1 Cor. 6. 9. [4] *To be led away with,* Jer. 16. 19. *Gen.* 15. 8. I ſhall *i.* it ‖ *Exod.* 32. 13. *i.* it for ever *Num.* 18. 24. Levites to *i.* ‖ 26. 55. | 32. 19. *Deut.* 1. 38. Iſrael to *i.* it, 12. 10. ‖ 21. 16. ſons to *i.* *Judg.* 11. 2. not *i.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 2. 8. *i.* throne of glory *Pſal.* 25. 13. ſeed ſhall *i.* the earth, 37. 9, 11, 22. 69. 36. ſeed ſhall *i.* ‖ 82. 8. *i.* all nations *Prov.* 3. 35. *i.* glory ‖ 8. 21. *i.* ſubſtance ‖ 11. 29. 14. 18. *i.* folly ‖ *Iſa.* 49. 8. to cauſe to *i.* *Iſa.* 54. 3. ſeed *i.* Gentiles ‖ 65. 9. elect ſhall *i.* it *Jer.* 12. 14. Iſrael to *i.* ‖ 49. 1. why *i.* Gad *Ezek.* 7. †24. *i.* holy places ‖ 47. 14. ye ſhall *i.* *Zech.* 2. 12. the Lord ſhall *i.* Judah his portion *Matt.* 5. 5. meek *i.* ‖ 10. 29. *i.* life, 25. 34, 46. *Mark* 10. 17. *i.* eternal life, *Luke* 10. 25. | 18. 18. 1 *Cor.* 6. 9. not *i.* kingdom, 10. *Gal.* 5. 21. 15. 50. nor doth corruption *i.* incorruption *Heb.* 6. 12. *i.* promiſes ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 9. *i.* a bleſſing *Rev.* 21. 7. that overcometh ſhall *i.* all things

INHERIT *Land.* *Gen.* 15. 7. | 28. 4. *Lev.* 20. 24. *Num.* 34. 13. *Deut.* 2. 31. | 16. 20. *Pſal.* 37. 29, 34. *Iſa.* 60. 21. *Ezek.* 47. 13.

INHERITANCE ſignifies, [1] *An eſtate,* Num. 26. 54. [2] *God's people,* Pſal. 28. 9. | 94. 14. [3] *Heaven,* 1 Pet. 1. 4. [4] *Nations,* Pſal. 2. 8. *Gen.* 31. 14. portion or *i.* ‖ 48. 6. in their *i.* *Exod.* 15. 17. thine *i.* ‖ *Lev.* 25. 46. an *i.* for ever *Num.* 16. 14. *i.* of fields ‖ 18. 20. I am thine *i.* 26. 54. more *i.* ‖ 27. 8. *i.* to paſs to daughters 27. 9. *i.* to brethren, 10. ‖ 32. 19. *i.* is fallen, 32. 34. 18. divide by *i.* ‖ 36. 3. *i.* of the tribe, 4, 9. *Deut.* 4. 20. a people of *i.* ‖ 9. 26. deſtroy not *i.* 9. 29. they are thy *i.* ‖ 23. 9. Jacob is lot of *i.* *Joſh.* 13. 14. ſacrifices their *i.* 18. 7. ‖ 33. L. their *i.* 14. 2. by lot was their *i.* 14. *Pſal.* 78. 55. 17. 6. daughters had *i.* ‖ 24. 28. to *i.* *Judg.* 2. 6. *Judg.* 21. 24. every man to his *i.* ‖ 21. 17. *Ruth* 4. 6. can't redeem *i.* left mar my *i.* 1 *Sam.* 10. 1. captain over *i.* ‖ 26. 19. *i.* of Lord 2 *Sam.* 20. 1. nor *i.* in ſon of Jeſſe, 1 *Kin.* 12. 16. 21. 3. may bleſs *i.* ‖ 1 *Kings* 8. 51. thy *i.* 21. 3, 4. 2 *Kings* 21. 14. forſake *i.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 16. 18. lot of *i.* *Neh.* 11. 20. ev. one to his *i.* ‖ *Job* 31. 2. what *i.* *Pſal.* 16. 5. portion of my *i.* ‖ 28. 9. bleſs thine *i.* 33. 12. choſen for his *i.* ‖ 37. 18. *i.* for ever 47. 4. chooſe our *i.* ‖ 68. 9. confirm thine *i.* 74. 2. rod of thine *i.* ‖ 78. 62. wroth with *i.* 78. 71. feed his *i.* ‖ 79. 1. come into thine *i.* 94. 14. nor forſake his *i.* ‖ 105. 11. lot of *i.* 106. 5. glory with thine *i.* ‖ 40. abhorred *i.* *Prov.* 13. 22. leaveth an *i.* ‖ 17. 2. part of *i.* 19. 14. *i.* of fathers ‖ 20. 21. *i.* may be gotten *Eccl.* 7. 11. wiſdom is good with an *i.* ‖ *Iſa.* 19. 25. *Iſa.* 47. 6. polluted *i.* ‖ 63. 17. tribes of thy *i.* *Jer.* 10. 16. rod of his *i.* 51. 19. ‖ 32. 8. right of *i.* *Lam.* 5. 2. *i.* is turned ‖ *Ezek.* 36. 12. be their *i.* *Ezek.* 44. 28. I am their *i.* ‖ 46. 16. *i.* be ſons, 17. 46. 18. nor take *i.* ‖ 47. 22. *i.* with you, 23. *Matt.* 21. 38. ſeize on *i.* *Mark* 12. 7. *Luke* 20. 14. *Luke* 12. 13. that he divide the *i.* with me *Acts* 20. 32. *i.* among all ſanctified, 26. 18. *Gal.* 3. 18. if *i.* be of the law ‖ *Eph.* 1. 11. obtained *i.* *Eph.* 1. 14. earneſt of *i.* ‖ 18. glory of his *i.* 5. 5. hath any *i.* in the kingdom of Chriſt *Col.* 1. 12. *i.* of the ſaints ‖ 3. 24. reward of *i.* *Heb.* 1. 4. by *i.* obtained ‖ 9. 15. eternal *i.* 1 *Pet.* 1. 4. begotten us to an incorruptible *i.*

For INHERITANCE. *Exod.* 34. 9. for thine *i.* *Num.* 18. 21. all the tenth in Iſrael for *i.* 26. 26. 53. land be divided for an *i.* 33. 54. | 34. 2. | 36. 2. *Deut.* 4. 21, 38. | 15. 4. | 19. 10. *Joſh.* 13. 6, 7, 32. | 14. 1. | 19. 49, 51. *Ezek.* 45. 1. | 47. 22. | 48. 29. *Deut.* 20. 16. L. doth give thee for an *i.* 21. 23. | 24. 4. | 25. 19. | 26. 1. *Joſh.* 11. 23. | 24. 4. | 13. 6. | 14. 13. 1 *Kings* 8. 36. 2 *Chr.* 6. 37. *Jer.* 3. 18. 1 *Chr.* 28. 8. leave it for an *i.* for child. *Ezra* 9. 12. *Pſal.* 2. 8. heathen for thy *i.* ‖ *Ezek.* 33. 24. | 44. 28. *Ezek.* 47. 14. fall for an *i.* ‖ *Heb.* 11. 8. rec. for *i.*

No, or *none* **INHERITANCE.** *Num.* 18. 20. | 23. 24. | 26. 62. *Deut.* 10. 9. | 14. 27, 29. | 18. 1, 2. *Joſh.* 13. 14, 33. | 14. 3. 2 *Chr.* 10. 16. *Acts* 7. 5.

INHERITANCES. *Joſh.* 19. 51. theſe are *i.*

INHERITED. *Num.* 32. 18. till Iſrael *i.* *Joſh.* 14. 1. *i.* Canaan ‖ *Pſal.* 105. 44. *i.* labour *Jer.* 16. 19. *i.* lies ‖ *Ezek.* 33. 24. *Heb.* 12. 17.

INHERITETH. *Num.* 35. 8. which he *i.*

INHERITOR. *Iſa.* 65. 9. *i.* of my mountains

INIQUITY ſignifies, [1] *Sin,* Matt. 7. 23. [2] *Puniſhment for ſin,* Gen. 19. 15. Lev. 5. 1. *Gen.* 15. 16. *i.* of Amorites ‖ 19. 15. *i.* of city 44. 16. God hath found out *i.* of thy ſervant *Exod.* 20. 5. viſiting *i.* 34. 7. *Num.* 14. 8. *Deut.* 5. 9.

Exod. 34. 7. forgiving *i.* 9. *Num.* 14. 18, 19.
Lev. 18. 25. I do viſit *i.* ‖ *Num.* 5. 15. *i.* to rem.
Num. 5. 31. guiltleſs from *i.* ‖ 23. 21. not beheld *i.*
Deut. 19. 15. not riſe for any *i.* ‖ 32. 4. without *i.*
Joſh. 22. 17. *i.* of Peor ‖ 1 *Sam.* 3. 13. *i.* he knoweth
1 *Sam.* 3. 14. *i.* of Eli's houſe ‖ 15. 23. is as *i.*
20. 8. if *i.* ſlay me ‖ 25. 24. let this *i.* be
2 *Sam.* 14. 32. if *i.* in me ‖ 19. 19. not impute *i.*
24. 10. take away *i.* of thy ſervant, 1 *Chr.* 21. 8.
2 *Chr.* 19. 7. for there is no *i.* with the Lord
Job 4. 8. plow *i.* ‖ 5. 16. *i.* ſtoppeth her mouth
6. 29. let it not be *i.* ‖ 30. *i.* in my tongue
11. 6. leſs than *i.* deſerveth ‖ 14. if *i.* in hand
15. 5. uttereth *i.* ‖ 16. drinketh *i.* like water
22. 23. put away *i.* ‖ 31. 11. *i.* puniſhed, 28.
33. 9. is there *i.* in me ‖ 34. 32. if done *i.*
36. 10. return from *i.* 21. ‖ 23. wrought *i.*
Pſal. 7. 3. if there be *i.* ‖ 14. travaileth with *i.*
10. † 7. under his tongue *i.* ‖ 32. 2. not *i.*
32. 5. forgaveſt the *i.* ‖ 36. 3. words are *i.*
39. 11. correct for *i.* ‖ 41. 6. gathereth *i.*
49. 5. *i.* of my heels ‖ 51. 5. ſhapen in *i.*
53. 1. done abominable *i.* ‖ 55. 3. they caſt *i.*
56. 7. eſcape by *i.* ‖ 66. 18. if I regard *i.*
85. 2. forgiven the *i.* ‖ 94. 20. throne of *i.*
107. 42. all *i.* ſtop her mouth ‖ 109. 14.
119. 3. do no *i.* ‖ 133. let not *i.*
125. 3. leſt they put forth their hands to *i.*
Prov. 16. 6. *i.* is purged ‖ 19. 28. devoureth *i.*
22. 8. ſoweth *i.* ‖ *Eccl.* 3. 16. *i.* was there
Iſa. 1. 4. laden with *i.* ‖ 13. ſolemn meeting *i.*
5. 18. that draw *i.* ‖ 6. 7. *i.* taken away
14. 21. *i.* of fathers ‖ 22. 14. this *i.* not purged
27. 9. *i.* of Jacob be purged ‖ 29. 20. watch for *i.*
30. 13. *i.* as a breach ‖ 40. 2. *i.* is pardoned
53. 6. *i.* of us all ‖ 57. 17. *i.* of his covetouſneſs
59. 3. defiled with *i.* ‖ 4. bring forth *i.* 6.
7. thoughts of *i.* ‖ 64. 9. nor remember *i.*
Jer. 2. 5. what *i.* ‖ 22. *i.* is marked before me
3. 13. only acknowledge *i.* ‖ 13. 22. thine *i.*
14. 20. we acknow. the *i.* ‖ 16. 10. what is our *i.*
16. 17. *i.* hid ‖ 30. 14. multitude of *i.* 15. *Hoſ.* 9. 7.
32. 18. recompenſed *i.* of fathers in boſom
50. 20. *i.* be ſought for ‖ 51. 6. cut off in *i.*
Lam. 2. 14. not diſcovered *i.* ‖ 4. 6. *i.* of my people
4. 22. puniſhment of thine *i.* is accompliſhed
Ezek. 4. 4. lay *i.* of Iſrael ‖ 7. 13. *i.* of his life
9. 9. *i.* of houſe of Iſr. ‖ 16. 49. *i.* of Sodom
18. 8. withdrawn from *i.* ‖ 17. not die for *i.*
30. repent, ſo *i.* ‖ 21. 23. call to rem. *i.* 24.
21. 25. when *i.* ſhall have an end, 29. | 35. 5.
28. 15. *i.* found in thee ‖ 18. *i.* of traffick
44. 12. to fall into *i.* ‖ *Dan.* 9. 24. reconc. for *i.*
Hoſ. 7. 1. *i.* of Ephraim ‖ 10. 9. children of *i.*
10. 13. ye reaped ‖ 12. 8. find no *i.* in me
12. 11. is there *i.* in Gilead ‖ 13. 12. *i.* of Ephr.
14. 1. fallen by *i.* ‖ 2. take away all *i.*
Mic. 2. 1. deviſe *i.* ‖ 3. 10. build with *i.*
7. 18. God like to thee, that pardoneth *i.*
Hab. 1. 3. ſhew me *i.* ‖ 13. not look on *i.*
2. 12. wo to him that eſtabliſheth city by *i.*
Zeph. 3. 5. L. not do *i.* ‖ 13. Iſrael not do *i.*
Zech. 3. 4. cauſed *i.* to paſs from the, 9.
Mal. 2. 6. and *i.* was not found in his lips
Matt. 13. 41. which do *i.* ‖ 23. 28. full of *i.*
24. 12. *i.* ſhall abound, love wax cold
Acts 1. 18. reward of *i.* ‖ 8. 23. bond of *i.*
Rom. 6. 19. ſervants to *i.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 13. 6. not in *i.*
2 *Theſ.* 2. 7. myſtery of *i.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 19. from *i.*
Tit. 2. 14. that he might redeem us from all *i.*
Heb. 1. 9. hated *i.* ‖ *Jam.* 3. 6. a world of *i.*

His INIQUITY. *Num.* 15. 31. *Joſh.* 22. 20. *Job* 20. 27. | 21. 19. *Pſal.* 36. 2. *Jer.* 31. 30. *Ezek.* 3. 18, 19. | 7. 16. | 14. 7. | 18. 18, 26. | 33. 6, 8, 9. 2 *Pet.* 2. 16.

Mine, or *my* INIQUITY. *Gen.* 4. † 13. 1 *Sam.* 20. 1. 2 *Sam.* 22. 24. *Job* 7. 21. | 10. 6, 14. | 14. 17. | 31. 33. *Pſal.* 18. 23. | 25. 11. | 31. 10. | 32. 5. | 38. 18. | 51. 2.

Their INIQUITY. *Lev.* 26. 39. 40, 41. *Neh.* 4. 5. *Pſal.* 69. 27. | 78. 38. | 89. 32. | 94. 23. | 106. 43. *Iſa.* 13. 11. | 26. 21. | 33. 24. *Jer.* 14. 10. | 16. 18. | 18. 23. | 25. 12. | 31. 34. | 33. 8. | 36. 3, 31. *Ezek.* 4. 5, 17. | 7. 19. | 14. 3, 10. | 29. 16. | 39. 23. *Hoſ.* 4. 8. | 5. 5. | 9. 9.

Work INIQUITY. *Pſal.* 141. 4. *Iſa.* 31. 2. | 32. 6. *Hoſ.* 6. 8. *Matt.* 7. 23.

Workers of INIQUITY. *Job* 31. 3. | 34. 8, 22. *Pſal.* 5. 5. | 6. 8. | 14. 4. | 28. 3. | 36. 12. | 37. 1. | 53. 4. | 59. 2. | 64. 2. | 92. 7, 9. | 94. 4, 16. | 125. 5. | 141. 9. *Prov.* 10. 29. | 21. 15.

INIQUITIES. *Lev.* 16. 21. confeſs all *i.*
26. 39. in *i.* of fathers ſhall they pine
Num. 14. 34. forty years bear *i.* ‖ *Ezra* 9. 6, 7, 13.
Neh. 9. 2. Iſrael confeſſed *i.* of their fathers
Job 13. 23. how many mine *i.* and ſins
26. *i.* of my youth ‖ 22. 5. *i.* infinite
Pſal. 38. 4. *i.* gone over my head, 40. 12.
51. 9. blot out all *i.* ‖ 64. 6. they ſearch *i.*
65. 3. *i.* prevail ‖ 79 8. remember not former *i.*
90. 8. ſet our *i.* before thee ‖ 103. 3. forgiveth *i.*
103. 10. according to our *i.* ‖ 107. 17. becauſe of *i.*
130. 3. ſhouldſt mark *i.* ‖ 8. redeem from *i.*
Prov. 5. 22. his own *i.* ſhall take the wicked
Iſa. 43. 24. wearied with *i.* ‖ 50. 1. for *i.* ſold
53. 5. bruiſed for our *i.* ‖ 11. bear their *i.*
59. 2. *i.* ſeparated ‖ 12. as for our *i.* we
64. 6. *i.* like the wind, 7. ‖ 65. 7. *i.* recomp.
Jer. 5. 25. *i.* turned ‖ 11. 10. turned back to *i.*
14. 7. our *i.* teſtify ‖ 33. 8. I'll pardon *i.*
Lam. 4. 13. *i.* of prieſts ‖ 5. 7. borne their *i.*
Ezek. 24. 23. pine for *i.* ‖ 28. 18. *i.* defiled
32. 27. *i.* on bones ‖ 36. 31. lothe for your *i.*
36. 33. cleanſed *i.* ‖ 43. 10. aſhamed of *i.*
Dan. 4. 27. break off *i.* ‖ 9. 13. turn from *i.* 16.
Amos 3. 2. puniſh for *i.* ‖ *Mic.* 7. 19. ſubdue *i.*
Acts 3. 26. every one from *i.* ‖ *Rom.* 4. 7. *i.* forgiven
Heb. 8. 12. their *i.* remember no more, 10. 17.
Rev. 18. 5. for God hath remembered her *i.*

INJURED. *Gal.* 4. 12. ye not *i.* me at all

INJURIOUS. 1 *Tim.* 1. 13. was before *i.*

INJUSTICE. *Job* 16. 17. not for any *i.*

INK. *Jer.* 36. 18. 2 *Cor.* 3. 3. 2 *John* 12. 3 *John* 13.

INKHORN. *Ezek.* 2. 9. writer's *i.* 3. 11.

INN. *Gen.* 42. 27. | 43. 21. *Exod.* 4. 24. *Luke* 2. 7. | 10. 34.

INNER. 1 *Kings* 6. 27. in the *i.* houſe
1 *Chr.* 28. 11. *i.* parlours ‖ *Eſth.* 4. 11. *i.* court, 5. 1.
Ezek. 10. 3. *i.* court, 40. 1. ‖ 42. 15. *i.* houſe
Acts 16. 24. *i.* priſon ‖ *Eph.* 3. 16. in the *i.* man
See CHAMBER.

INNERMOST. *Prov.* 18. 8. *i.* parts. 26. 22.

INNOCENCY. *Gen.* 20. 5. in *i.* of my hands

Pſal.

Pſal. 26. 6. waſh my hands in *i.* 73. 13.
Dan. 6. 22. *i.* was found in me‖*Hoſ.* 8. 5. attain *i.*
INNOCENT. *Exod.* 23. 7. *i.* ſlay thou not
Deut. 27. 25. reward to ſlay *i.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 14. †41.
Job 4. 7. whoever periſhed being *i.*‖9. 23. trial of *i.*
9. 28. not hold me *i.* ‖ 17. 8. *i.* ſhall ſtir up
22. 19. *i.* laugh them to ſcorn ‖ 30. iſland of *i.*
27. 17. *i.* ſhall divide ſilver ‖ 33. 9. I am *i.*
Pſal. 10. 8. murder *i.*‖15. 5. againſt *i.*‖19. 13. I be *i.*
Prov. 1. 11. lurk for *i.*‖6. 29. not be *i.* 28. 20.
Jer. 2. 35. becauſe I am *i.*‖*Matt.* 27. 24. I am *i.*
See BLOOD.
INNOCENTS. *Jer.* 2. 34. blood of *i.* 19. 4.
INNUMERABLE. *Job* 21. 33. *i.* before him
Pſal. 40. 12. *i.* evils‖104. 25. things creeping *i.*
Jer. 46. 23. they are *i.* ‖ *Luke* 12. 1. *i.* multitude
Heb. 11. 12. as the ſand *i.* ‖ 12. 22. *i.* company
INORDINATE. *Ezek.* 23. 11. *Col.* 3. 5.
INQUISITION. *Deut.* 19. 18. *Eſth.* 2. 23. *Pſ.* 9. 12.
INSCRIPTION. *Acts* 17. 23. altar with this *i.*
INSIDE. 1 *Kings* 6. 15. covered walls on *i.*
INSPIRATION, *To inſpire*; ſignifies, *to blow or breathe into*, Job 32. 8. 2 Tim. 3. 16.
INSTANT. *Iſa.* 29. 5. at an *i.* ſuddenly, 30. 13.
Jer. 18. 7. at what *i.*‖*Luke* 2. 38.‖23. 23. were *i.*
Acts 12. †5. *i.* prayer, *Rom.* 12. 12.‖2 *Tim.* 4. 2.
INSTANTLY. *Luke* 7. 4. *Acts* 26. 7.
INSTRUCT ſignifies, *To teach*, Pſal. 32. 8. We are inſtructed by, [1] *God*, Deut. 4. 36. Iſa. 28. 26. [2] *Chriſt*, Acts 3. 22. [3] *The Spirit*, Neh. 9. 20. John 14. 26. [4] *The word*, 2 Tim. 3. 16. [5] *Miniſters*, Dan. 11. 33. 2 Tim. 2. 25. [6] *Corrections*, Jer. 31. 19. [7] *The godly*, Job 4. 3. [8] *The wicked*, Prov. 24. 32.
Deut. 4. 36. might *i.* thee‖*Neh.* 9. 20. Spirit to *i.*
Job 40. 2. ſhall he *i.* him‖*Pſal.* 16. 7. my reins *i.*
Pſal. 32. 8. I'll *i.* thee‖*Cant.* 8. 2. who will *i.* thee
Iſa. 28. 26. his God doth *i.*‖*Dan.* 11. 33. *i.* many
1 *Cor.* 2. 16. mind of the Lord, that he may *i.* him
INSTRUCTED. *Gen.* 14. †14. his *i.* ſervants
Deut. 32. 10. the L. *i.* him‖2 *Kin.* 12. 2. prieſt *i.*
1 *Chr.* 15. 22. *i.* about the ſong, 25. 7.‖2 *Chr.* 3. 3.
Job 4. 3. thou *i.* many‖*Pſal.* 2. 10. be *i.* ye judges
Prov. 5. 13. that *i.* me ‖ 21. 11. the wiſe is *i.*
Iſa. 8. 11. the Lord *i.* me ‖ 40. 14. who *i.* him
Jer. 6. 8. be *i.* O Jeruſ.‖31. 19. after that I was *i.*
Matt. 13. 52. ſcribe, who is *i.*‖14. 8. ſhe being *i.*
Luke 1. 4. haſt been *i.*‖*Acts* 18. 25. *i.* in way of L.
Rom. 2. 18. being *i.* out of law‖*Phil.* 4. 12. I am *i.*
INSTRUCTING. 2 *Tim.* 2. 15. *i.* thoſe that
INSTRUCTOR, S. *Gen.* 4. 22. *Rom.* 2. 20. 1 *Cor.* 4. 15.
INSTRUCTION. *Job* 33. 16. ſealeth *i.*
Pſal. 50. 17. hateſt *i.*‖*Prov.* 1. 2. to know *i.* 3.
Prov. 1. 7. fools deſpiſe *i.* 15. 5.‖8. hear *i.* 4. 1.
4. 13. take hold of *i.* ‖ 5. 12. how I hated *i.*
5. 23. die without *i.* ‖ 6. 23. reproofs of *i.*
8. 10. receive my *i.* ‖ 33. hear *i.* ‖ 9. 9. give *i.*
10. 17. that keepeth *i.*‖12. 1. whoſo loveth *i.*
13. 1. wiſe ſon heareth *i.* ‖ 18. refuſeth *i.*
15. 32. he that refuſeth *i.* ‖ 33. *i.* of wiſdom
16. 22. *i.* of fools is folly ‖ 19. 20. receive *i.*
19. 27. ceaſe to hear the *i.* ‖ 23. 12. apply to *i.*
23. 23. buy *i.* ‖ 24. 32. I received *i.*
Jer. 17. 23. not receive *i.* 32. 33.|35. 13. *Zeph.* 3. 7.
Ezek. 5. 15. it ſhall be a taunt, an *i.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 16. all ſcripture is profitable for *i.*
INSTRUMENT. *Num.* 35. 16. *i.* of iron
Pſal. 33. 2. *i.* of ten ſtrings, 71. †22.|92. 3.|144. 9.
Iſa. 28. 27. threſhing *i.* 41. 15.‖54. 16. *i.* for work
Ezek. 33. 32. ſong of one that can play on an *i.*
INSTRUMENTS. *Gen.* 49. 5. *i.* of cruelty
Exod. 25. 9. pattern of *i.*‖*Num.* 3. 8. *i.* of tabern.
Num. 4. 12. *i.* of miniſtry‖7. 1. ſanctify *i.* 31. 6.
1 *Sam.* 8. 12. *i.* of war ‖ 18. 6. with *i.* of muſic
1 *Chr.* 9. 29. *i.* of ſanctuary ‖ 16. 42. muſical *i.*
2 *Chr.* 30. 21. loud *i.* ‖ *Neh.* 12. 36. muſical *i.*
Pſal. 7. 13. *i.* of death ‖ 68. 25. players on *i.*
87. 7. as players on *i.* ‖ 150. 4. ſtringed *i.*
Eccl. 2. 8. muſical *i.* ‖ *Iſa.* 22. †24. *i.* of viols
Iſa. 32. 7. *i.* of churl ‖ 38. 20. to ſtringed *i.*
Jer. 46. †19. make thee *i.* *Ezek.* 12. †3.|16. †39.
Dan. 6. 18. nor *i.* of muſic‖*Amos* 1. 3. *i.* of iron
Amos 6. 5. *i.* of muſic ‖ *Hab.* 3. 19. ſtringed *i.*
Zech. 11. 15. take thee *i.* of a fooliſh ſhepherd
Rom. 6. 13. as *i.* of righteouſneſs to God
INSURRECTION. *Ezra* 4. 19. *Pſal.* 64. 2. *Mark* 15. 7. *Acts* 18. 12.
INTANGLE, *To perplex.* This may be, [1] *Corporally*, Exod. 14. 3. [2] *Verbally*, Matt. 22. 15. [3] *Ceremonially*, Gal. 5. 1. [4] *Wordly*, 2 Tim. 2. 4. [5] *Spiritually, in ſin*, 2 Pet. 2. 20.
INTANGLED. *Ex.* 14. 3. *Gal.* 5. 1. 2 *Pet.* 2. 20.
INTANGLETH. 2 *Tim.* 2. 4. *i.* himſelf with
INTEGRITY, *Innocency, honeſty, uprightneſs.*
Gen. 20. 5. in *i.* of my heart, 6. 1 *Kings* 9. 4.
Job 2. 3. faſt his *i.* ‖ 9. doſt ſtill retain thy *i.*
27. 5. I'll not remove my *i.* ‖ 31. 6. know *i.*
Pſal. 7. 8. according to my *i.* ‖ 25. 21. let *i.* and
26. 1. I walked in my *i.*‖11. I'll walk in *i.*
41. 12. upholdeſt me in *i.* ‖ 78 72. *i.* of heart
Prov. 11. 3. *i.* of upright‖19. 1. walketh in *i.* 20. 7.
INTELLIGENCE. *Dan.* 11. 30. have *i.*
INTEND, ED. *Joſh.* 22. 33. did not *i.*
2 *Chr.* 28. 13. *i.* to add to ſins‖*Pſal.* 21. 11. *i.* evil
Acts 5. 28. ye *i.* to bring this man's blood, 35.
INTENDEST. *Exod.* 2. 14. *i.* thou to kill me
INTENDING. *Luke* 14. 28. *i.* to build a tower
Acts 12. 4. *i.* after Eſther‖20. 13. *i.* to take Paul
INTENT. 2 *Sam.* 17. 14. to the *i.* 2 *Kin.* 10. 19. 2 *Chr.* 16. 1. *Ezek.* 4. 40. *Dan.* 4. 17. *John* 11. 15.|13. 28. *Acts* 9. 21. | 10. 29. 1 *Cor.* 10. 6. *Eph.* 3. 10.
INTENTS. *Jer.* 30. 24. *i.* of heart, *Heb.* 4. 12.
INTERCESSION, *A pleading or intreating in behalf of another*, Jer. 7. 16. It is ſpoken, I. *Of the interceſſion of Chriſt*, Iſa. 53. 12. Heb. 7. 25. Which he performs, [1] *By appearing for us before the Father*, Heb. 9. 24. [2] *By preſenting his merits*, Heb. 10. 12, 14. [3] *By declaring his will, that ſuch and ſuch bleſſings be beſtowed on his elect*, John 17. 24. [4] *By recommending the prayers of his people*, Rev. 8. 3. II. *Of the Holy Ghoſt in God's children*, Rom. 8. 26. III. *Of men, for or againſt others*, Jer. 7. 16. Rom. 11. 2. 1 Tim. 2. 1.
Iſa. 53. 12. made *i.* ‖ *Jer.* 7. 16. nor make *i.*
Jer. 27. 18. make *i.* to the L. ‖ 36. 25. made *i.*
Rom. 8. 26. Spirit maketh *i.* for us, 27, 34.
11. 2. how he maketh *i.* againſt Iſrael
Heb. 7. 25. ever liveth to make *i.* for them
INTERCESSIONS, 1 *Tim.* 2. 1. prayer and *i.*

INTERCESSOR. *Iſa.* 59. 16. there was no *i.*
INTERMEDDLE, ETH. *Prov.* 14. 10.|18. 1.
INTERMISSION. *Lam.* 3. 49. without *i.*
INTERPRET. *Gen.* 41. 8. none could *i.* 12. 1 *Cor.* 12. 30. do all *i.*‖14. 5, 13.‖27. let one *i.*
INTERPRETATION ſignifies, [1] *A tranſlation*, 1 Cor. 12. 10. [2] *The gift of opening ſecrets*, Gen. 40. 8. [3] *Expoſition*, 2 Pet. 1. 20.
Gen. 40. 5. according to *i.* of his dream, 41. 11. 12. this is the *i.* 16, 18. *Dan.* 4. 24.| 5. 26. *Judg.* 7. 15. heard the *i.*‖*Prov.* 1. 6. *i.* of proverb *Dan.* 2. 4. ſhew *i.* 7. 36.‖2. 45. *i.* ſure 4. 19. *i.* to thy enemies‖5. 12. ſhew *i.* 15.|7. 16. *John* 1. 42. by *i.* a ſtone‖9. 7. Siloam, by *i.* ſent *Acts* 9. 36. by *i.* Dorcas‖13. 8. Elymas, by *i.* 1 *Cor.* 12. 10. *i.* of tongues‖14. 26. hath an *i.* *Heb.* 7. 2. by *i.* King of Right.‖2 *Pet.* 1. 20. private *i.*
INTERPRETATIONS. *Gen.* 40. 8. *Dan.* 5. 16.
INTERPRETED. *Gen.* 40. 22. as Joſeph *i.* 41. 13. *Ezra* 4. 7. *i.* in Syrian‖*Matt.* 1. 23. *i.* God with us *Mark* 5. 41. being *i.* 15. 22.‖15. 34. *i.* my God *John* 1. 38. being *i.* 41. *Acts* 4. 36.
INTERPRETER, S. *Gen.* 40. 8. no *i.*‖42. 23. 2 *Chr.* 32. †31. buſineſs of *i.*‖*Job* 33. 23. be an *i.* *Iſa.* 43. †27. thy *i.* tranſgreſſed‖1 *Cor.* 14. 28. no *i.*
INTERPRETING. *Dan.* 5. 12. *i.* of dreams
INTREAT ſignifies, [1] *To uſe kindly*, Gen. 12. 6. [2] *To ſpeak on one's behalf*, Gen. 23. 8. [3] *To interceed*, 1 Sam. 2. 25. [4] *To pray*, Exod. 8. 8. [5] *To grant*, 2 Sam. 21. 14. [6] *To ſeek*, Prov. 19. 6. [7] *To give good words*, 1 Cor. 4. 13.
Gen. 23. 8. *i.* for me to Ephron the ſon of Zoar *Exod.* 8. 8. Pharaoh ſaid, *i.* the Lord, 9. 28, 29. |9. 28.|10. 17. *Ruth* 1. 16. *i.* me not‖1 *Sam.* 2. 25. who ſhall *i.* 1 *Kings* 13. 6. *i.* the Lord‖*Job* 11. †19. *i.* thy face *Pſal.* 45. 12. *i.* thy favour‖*Prov.* 19. 6. *i.* favour *Jer.* 15. 11. *i.* thee well‖*Acts* 7. 6. *i.* them evil 1 *Cor.* 4. 13. we *i.*‖*Phil.* 4. 3. I *i.*‖1 *Tim.* 5. 1. but *i.*
INTREATED. *Gen.* 12. 16. he *i.* Abra. well 25. 21. Iſaac *i.*‖*Exod.* 5. 22. ſo evil *i.* *Deut.* 26. 6. *Exod.* 8. 30. *i.* the Lord, 10, 18. *Judg.* 13. 8. 2 *Sam.* 21. 14. God was *i.* 24. 25. 1 *Chr.* 5. 20. 2 *Chr.* 33. 13. *Ezra* 8. 23. *Job* 19. 16, 17. *Pſal.* 119. 58. *Iſa.* 19. 22. *Luke* 15. 28. *Heb.* 12. 19. *Jam.* 3. 17.
Job 19. 16. I *i.* him‖17. tho' I *i.* for children *Pſal.* 119. 58. I *i.* thy favour with my whole heart *Matt.* 22. 6. *i.* ſpitefully, *Luke* 18. 32.|20. 11. *Luke* 15. 28. father *i.* him‖*Acts* 7. 19. evil *i.* *Acts* 27. 3. courteouſly *i.*‖1 *Theſ.* 2. 2. ſhamefully *Heb.* 12. 19. *i.* the word‖*Jam.* 3. 17. eaſy to be *i.*
INTREATETH. *Job* 24. 21. he evil *i.*
INTREATY, S. *Prov.* 18. 23. 2 *Cor.* 8. 4.
INTRUDING. *Col.* 2. 18. *i.* into thoſe things
INVADE. 2 *Chr.* 20. 10. *Hab.* 3. 16.
INVADING. 1 *Sam.* 23. 27. *i.* the land 27. 8. David *i.*‖30. 1. Amalekites *i.* Ziklag 2 *Kings* 13. 20. *i.* the land‖2 *Chr.* 28. 18. *i.* cities
INVASION. 1 *Sam.* 30. 14. made an *i.*
INVENTED. 2 *Chr.* 26. 15. *Amos* 6. 5.
INVENTORS. *Rom.* 1. 30. *i.* of evil things
INVENTIONS. *Pſal.* 99. 8. vengeance of *i.* 106. 29. provoked with *i.*‖39. whoring with *i.* *Prov.* 8. 12, witty *i.*‖*Eccl.* 7. 29. ſought many *i.*
INVISIBLE. *Rom.* 1. 20. *i.* things are ſeen *Col.* 1. 15. image of *i.* God‖16. viſible and *i.* 1 *Tim.* 1. 17. immortal, *i.*‖*Heb.* 11. 27. who is *i.*
INVITED. 1 *Sam.* 9. 24. 2 *Sam.* 13. 23. *Eſth.* 5. 12.
INWARD. *Gen.* 41. †21. *i.* parts‖*Lev.* 13. 55. 1 *Kings* 7. 25. hinder parts *i.*‖17. †21. *i.* parts 2 *Chr.* 3. 13. faces *i.*‖*Job* 19. 19. *i.* friends‖38. 36. *Pſ.* 5. 9. *i.* part, 51. 6.|62. †4.‖49. 11. thought, 64. 6. *Prov.* 20. 27. *i.* parts, 30. *Iſa.* 16. 11. *Jer.* 31. 33. *Mark* 6. †19. *i.* grudge‖*Luke* 11. 39. *i.* part is full *Rom.* 7. 22. *i.* man, 2 *Cor.* 4. 16.‖7. 15. *i.* affection
INWARDLY. *Pſal.* 62. 4. but curſe *i.* *Matt.* 7. 15. *i.* wolves‖*Rom.* 2. 29. a Jew *i.*
INWARDS. *Exod.* 29. 13. fat that covereth the *i.* *Lev.* 3. 3, 9, 14.|4. 8.|7. 3.|9. 19. 17. thou ſhalt waſh the *i.* *Lev.* 1. 9, 13.|9. 14. *Lev.* 4. 11. *i.* burn, 8. 16.‖8. 21. waſhed *i.*

JOIN, *See* JOYN.

JOAB, *Voluntary, or fatherhood.* 2 Sam. 2. 13.
JOAHAZ, *Poſſeſſing, or ſeeing.* 2 Chr. 34. 8.
JOANNA, *The grace, or gift of God.* Luke 3. 27.
JOASH, *Deſpairing, or fiery.* Judg. 6. 11.
JOB, *Sorrowful, hated, or fighting.* Gen. 46. 13.
JOCHEBED, *Glorious.* Ex. 6. 20. Num. 26. 59.
JOEL, *Willing, or ſwearing.* 1 Sam. 8. 2.
JOEZER, *Helping.* 1 Chr. 12. 6.
JOHA, *Making lively.* 1 Chr. 8. 16.
JOHANAN, *Liberal, pious.* 2 Kings 25. 23.
JOHN, *The grace or gift of God.* Matt. 3. 1.
JOKIM, *That made the ſun ſtand.* 1 Chr. 4. 22.
JOKSHAN, *Hard, offenſive.* Gen. 25. 2.
JOKTAN, *Small, diſguſt, wearineſs, or diſpute, contention.* Gen. 10. 25.
JOKTHEEL, *The rock.* Joſh. 15. 38.
JONA, *The gift of the Lord.* Matt. 16. 17.
JONAH, *A dove, or deſtroyer.* Matt. 12. 39.
JONATHAN, *The gift of the L.* 1 Sam. 13. 22.
JONATH-ELIM-RECHOKIM, The title of Pſalm 56. *i. e. The dumb dove.*
JOPPA, *Comelineſs.* Ezra 3. 7. Jonah 1. 3.
JORAM, *Exaltation of the Lord.* 2 Sam. 8. 10.
JORDAN, *River of judgment.* Gen. 32. 10.
JOSABAD, *Having a dowry.* 1 Chr. 12. 4.
JOSE, *Raiſed, or who exiſts.* Luke 3. 29.
JOSEPH, *Increaſe, addition.* Gen. 30. 24.
JOSHUA, *The Lord, the ſaviour.* Exod. 17. 13.
JOSIAH, *The fire of the Lord.* 1 Kings 13. 2.
JOSIBIAH, *Seat of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 4. 35.
JOSIPHIAH, *Increaſe of God.* Ezra 8. 10.
JOT. *Matt.* 5. 18. one *j.* or one tittle
JOTHAM, *Perfect.* Judg. 9. 5.
JOURNEY. *Gen.* 24. 21. *j.* proſperous 29. 1. Jacob went on his *j.*‖31. 23. ſeven days *j.* 33. 12. let us take our *j.*‖46. 1. Iſrael took his *j.* *Exod.* 13. 20. took their *j.* 16. 1. *Num.* 10. 13. *Num.* 9. 10. be in a *j.* ſhall keep paſſover, 13. *Deut.* 1. 2. eleven days *j.*‖10. 11. take thy *j.* *Joſh.* 9. 11. for your *j.*‖13. of very long *j.* *Judg.* 4. 9. *j.* thou takeſt‖1 *Sam.* 15. 18. ſent on a *j.* 1 *Kin.* 18. 27. or he is in a *j.*‖19. 7. the *j.* is great 2 *Kings* 3. 9. ſeven days *j.*‖*Neh.* 2. 6. how long *j.* *Prov.* 7. 19. gone a long *j.*‖*Mat.* 10. 10. ſcrip for *j.* *Mark* 6. 8. take nothing for their *j.* *Luke* 9. 3. *Luke* 11. 6. a friend in his *j.*‖15. 13. took his *j.* *John* 4. 6. Jeſus wearied with his *j.* ſat thus *Rom.* 1. 10. proſperous *j.*‖15. 24. in my *j.* 1 *Cor.* 16. 6. on my *j.*‖*Tit.* 3. 13. their *j.* 3 *John* 6.

Day's JOURNEY. *Num.* 11. 31. fell a - *j.*
2 *Kings* 19. 4. *Jonah* 3. 4. *Luke* 2. 44. *Acts* 1. 12.
See *Three* DAYS.

JOURNEYED. *Gen.* 11. 2. as they *j.* they
12. 9. Abraham *j.* 20. 1. ‖ 13. 11. Lot ‖ 33. 17. Jacob
35. 5. Iſrael *j.* 16. ‖ 21. *j.* to tower of Edar
Exod. 40. †36. Iſrael *j.* 37. *Num.* 9. 17, 18, 21.
Num. 9. 20. at command. the *j.* ‖ 12. 15. *j.* not
Judg. 17. 8. as he *j.* ‖ *Acts* 9. 3. as Saul *j.* 26. 13.

JOURNEYING, S. *Gen.* 12. †9. and *j.*
Num. 10. 2. trumpets for *j.* ‖ 28. *j.* of Iſrael, 29.
Luke 13. 22. as he was *j.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 11. 26. in *j.* often

JOURNEYS. *Gen.* 13. 3. Abram went his *j.*
Exod. 17. 1. *j.* according to the commandment
40. 36. went on in their *j.* 38. *Num.* 10. 12.
Num. 10. 6. blow alarm for *j.* ‖ 33. 1. theſe are *j.*

JOY ſignifies, [1] *A ſweet affection of the ſoul, ariſing from ſome preſent or hoped for good,* 1 Chr. 12. 40. [2] *The ſoul's gladneſs in view of union with Chriſt,* Gal. 5. 22. [3] *Heaven,* Heb. 12. 2. [4] *The matter or cauſe of joy,* 1 Theſ. 2. 20. [5] *Songs of praiſe,* Pſal. 42. 4. It is, [1] *Natural,* Prov. 23. 24. Eccl. 2. 10. [2] *Worldly,* Job 29. 13. Iſa. 9. 3. [3] *Hypocritical,* Job 20. 5. [4] *Ungodly,* Prov. 15. 21. Hoſ. 9. 1. [5] *Mixt, worldly and ſpiritual,* 1 Chr. 12. 40. Luke 10. 17. [6] *Heavenly,* Matt. 25. 21. Luke 15. 7, 10. [7] *Spiritual,* Pſal. 51. 12. Rom. 14. 17.

JOY, *(ſubſt.)* 1 *Sam.* 18. 6. meet Saul with *j.*
1 *Chr.* 12. 40. *j.* in Iſrael, 15. 16, 25. | 29. 17.
2 *Chr.* 20. 27. to go again to Jeruſalem with *j.*
Ezra 3. 13. ſhout of *j.* ‖ 6. 16. dedication with *j.* 22.
Neh. 8. 10. *j.* of L. your ſtrength ‖ 12. 43. *j.* heard
Eſth. 8. 16. light and *j.* ‖ 9. 22. from ſorrow to *j.*
Job 8. 19. *j.* of his way ‖ †21. ſhouting for *j.*
20. 5. *j.* of hypocrite ‖ 29. 13. to ſing for *j.*
33. 26. ſee his face with *j.* ‖ 41. 22. turned to *j.*
Pſal. 16. 11. fulneſs of *j.* ‖ 27. 6. ſacrifices of *j.*
30. 5. *j.* cometh in morning ‖ 42. 4. voice of *j.*
43. 4. my exceeding *j.* ‖ 48. 2. *j.* of whole earth
51. 12. *j.* of thy ſalvation ‖ 65. †12. girded with *j.*
67. 4. ſing for *j.* ‖ 105. 43. brought peo. with *j.*
126. 5. ſhall reap in *j.* ‖ 137. 6. my chief *j.*
Prov. 12. 20. to the counſellers of peace is *j.*
14. 10. a ſtranger not intermeddle with her *j.*
15. 21. folly is *j.* to him ‖ 23. *j.* by the anſwer
17. 21. *j.* to the juſt ‖ 23. 24. ſhall have *j.*
Eccl. 2. 10. I withheld not my heart from *j.*
26. giveth him *j.* 5. 20. ‖ 9. 7. eat with *j.*
Iſa. 9. 3. not increaſed the *j.* ‖ 17. no *j.* in young
12. 3. with *j.* draw water ‖ 16. 10. *j.* is taken
24. 8. *j.* of harp ceaſeth ‖ 29. 19. increaſe *j.*
32. 13. on all houſes of *j.* ‖ 14. *j.* of wild aſſes
35. 2. *j.* and ſinging ‖ 10. everlaſting *j.* 51. 11.
52. 9. break forth into *j.* ‖ 55. 12. go out with *j.*
60. 15. make thee a *j.* ‖ 61. 3. *j.* for mourning
61. 7. everlaſting *j.* ‖ 65. 14. ſing for *j.* 18.
66. 5. appear to your *j.* ‖ 10. rejoice for *j.*
Jer. 15. 16. word was to me *j.* ‖ 31. 13. mourn. to *j.*
33. 9. a name of *j.* ‖ 11. heard the voice of *j.*
48. 27. ſkippedſt for *j.* ‖ 49. 25. city of my *j.*
Lam. 2. 15. *j.* of whole earth ‖ 5. 15. *j.* is ceaſed
Ezek. 24. 25. take the *j.* ‖ 36. 5. *j.* of their heart
Hoſ. 9. 1. rejoice not for *j.* ‖ *Joel* 1. 12. *j.* withered
Zeph. 3. 17. he will rejoice over thee with *j.*
Matt. 13. 20. anon with *j.* receiveth it, *Luke* 8. 13.
Mat. 13. 44. for *j.* ſelleth all ‖ 25. 21. enter into *j.* 23.
Luke 1. 44. leaped for *j.* 6. 23. ‖ 10. 17. returned w. *j.*
15. 7. *j.* in heaven, 10. ‖ 24. 41. believed not for *j.*
John 3. 29. this my *j.* therefore is fulfilled
15. 11. my *j.* might remain in you, and your *j.* be full
16. 20. turned into *j.* ‖ 21. for *j.* that a man
22. *j.* no man taketh ‖ 24. *j.* may be full
17. 13. have my *j.* fulfilled in themſelves
Acts 2. 28. full of *j.* 13. 52. ‖ 20. 24. courſe with *j.*
Rom. 14. 17. kingdom is *j.* ‖ 15. 13. fill with *j.*
15. 32. come to you with *j.* by the will of God
2 *Cor.* 1. 24. helpers of your *j.* ‖ 2. 3. *j.* of you all
7. 13. *j.* of Titus ‖ 8. 2. *j.* abounded to riches
Gal. 5. 22. is love, *j.* ‖ *Phil.* 1. 4. requeſt with *j.*
Phil. 1. 25. *j.* of faith ‖ 2. 2. fulfil my *j.* 4. 1.
1 *Theſ.* 1. 6. rec. word with *j.* ‖ 2. 19. what is our *j.*
2. 20. ye are our *j.* ‖ 3. 9. for the *j.* we *j.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 4. I may be filled with *j.* *Philem.* 20.
Heb. 12. 2. *j.* ſet before him ‖ 13. 17. do it with *j.*
Jam. 1. 2. count it all *j.* ‖ 4. 9. *j.* be turned
1 *Pet.* 1. 8. *j.* unſpeakable ‖ 4. 13. exceeding *j.*
1 *John* 1. 4. that your *j.* may be full, 2 *John* 12.
3 *John* 4. no greater *j.* ‖ *Jude* 24. exceeding *j.*

Great JOY. 1 *Kings* 1. 40. 1 *Chr.* 29. 9. 2 *Chr.* 30. 26. *Neh.* 12. 43. *Matt.* 2. 10. | 28. 8. *Luke* 2. 10. | 24. 52. *Acts* 8. 8. | 15. 3. *Philem.* 7.

Shout, or *ſhouted for* JOY. *Ezra* 3. 12. *Job* 38. 7. *Pſal.* 5. 11. | 32. 11. | 65. 13. | 132. 9, 16.

JOY, *(verb.)* *Pſal.* 21. 1. the king ſhall *j.*
Iſa. 9. 3. they *j.* ‖ 65. 19. I'll *j.* in my people
Hab. 3. 18. I'll *j.* in God ‖ *Zeph.* 3. 17. he will *j.*
Rom. 5. 11. we *j.* in God ‖ *Phil.* 2. 17. yea, I *j.*
Phil. 2. 18. for the ſame cauſe do we *j.* 1 *Theſ.* 3. 9.

JOYED. 2 *Cor.* 7. 13. the more *j.* we

JOYFUL. 1 *Kings* 8. 66. they went *j.*
Ezra 6. 22. L. made them *j.* ‖ *Eſth.* 5. 9. Haman *j.*
Job 3. 7. let no *j.* voice come therein
Pſal. 5. 11. be *j.* in thee ‖ 35. 9. ſoul ſhall be *j.*
63. 5. with *j.* lips ‖ 66. 1. make a *j.* noiſe, 81. 1.
89. 15. *j.* ſound ‖ 95. 1. a *j.* noiſe, 2. | 98. 4. | 100. 1.
98. 8. let hills be *j.* ‖ 113. 9. a *j.* mother
149. 2. let Zion be *j.* ‖ 5. let the ſaints be *j.*
Eccl. 7. 14. in the day of proſperity be *j.* but
Iſa. 49. 13. be *j.* O earth ‖ 56. 7. I'll make them *j.*
61. 10. ſoul ſhall be *j.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 7. 4. exceeding *j.*

JOYFULNESS. *Deut.* 28. 47. *Col.* 1. 11.

JOYFULLY. *Eccl.* 9. 9. live *j.* with wife
Luke 19. 6. received him *j.* ‖ *Heb.* 10. 34. took *j.*

JOYING. *Col.* 2. 5. *j.* and beholding

JOYN ſignifies, [1] *To knit or unite together,* Job 41. 17. [2] *To go near to,* Acts 8. 29. [3] *To be numbered with,* Job 3. 6.

Exod. 1. 10. left they *j.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 20. 35. did Jehoſ. *j.*
Ezra 9. 14 *j.* in affinity ‖ *Prov.* 11. 21. hand *j.* 16. 5.
Iſa. 5. 8. *j.* houſe to houſe ‖ 9. 11 *j.* enemies togeth.
56. 6. ſtrangers *j.* ‖ *Jer.* 50. 5. *j.* ourſelves to L.
Ezek. 37. 17. *j.* one to another ‖ *Dan.* 11. 6. ſhall *j.*
Acts 5. 13. durſt no man *j.* ‖ 8. 29. go near *j.* ‖ 9. 26.

JOYNED. *Gen.* 14. 8. *j.* battle ‖ 29. 34. huſband *j.*
Num. 18. 2. Levi be *j.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 4. 2. j. battle
1 *Kin.* 20. 29. battle *j.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 18. 1 *j.* affinity, 20. 36.
Ezra 4. 12. *j.* foundation, *Neh.* 4. 6. ‖ *Eſth.* 9. 27.
Job 3. 6. let it not be j. ‖ 41. 17. his ſcales are j. 23.
Pſal. 83. 8. Aſſur is j. ‖ *Eccl.* 9. 4. j. to the living
Iſa. 13. 15. every one j. fall ‖ 14. 1. ſtrangers j.
14. 20. not be j. in burial ‖ 56. 3. *j.* to the Lord

Ezek.

Ezek. 1. 9. wings *j.* ‖ 46. 22. were courts *j.*
Hoſ. 4. 17. *j.* to idols ‖ *Zech.* 2. 11. nations be *j.*
Matt. 19. 6. what G. hath *j.* together, *Mark* 10. 9.
Luke 15. 15. *j.* to a citizen ‖ *Acts* 5. 36. | 18. 7.
1 *Cor.* 1. 10. perfectly *j.* ‖ 6. 16. *j.* to harlot ‖ 17.
Eph. 4. 16. fitly *j.* ‖ 5. 31. *j.* to his wife and
JOYNING, S. 1 *Chr.* 22. 3. 2 *Chr.* 3. 12.
JOYNT, S. *Gen.* 32. 25. thigh out of *j.*
1 *Kings* 22. 34. between *j.* of harneſs, 2 *Chr.* 18. 33.
Pſal. 22. 14. bones out of *j.* ‖ *Prov.* 25. 19. foot
Cant. 7. 1. *j.* of thighs ‖ *Dan.* 5. 6. *j.* looſed
Eph. 4. 16. by that which every *j.* ſupplieth
Col. 2. 19. body by *j.* ‖ *Heb.* 4. 12. dividing *j.*
JOYNT-HEIRS. *Rom.* 8. 17. *j.* with Chriſt
JOYOUS. *Iſa.* 22. 2. a *j.* city, 23. 7. | 32. 13.
Heb. 12. 11. no affliction ſeemeth to be *j.*
JOZABAD, *Having a dowry.* 1 Chr. 12. 20.
JOZACHAR, *Remembring.* 2 Kings 12. 21.
IPHEDECAH, *Redemption of the L.* 1 Chr. 8. 21.
IR, *A watchman, city, or bare.* 1 Chr. 7. 12.
IRAD, *A wild aſs. Enoch's* ſon, *Gen.* 4. 18.
IRAM, *The watchings, or heap.* Gen. 39. 43.
IRI, *Fire, or light.* 1 Chr. 17. 7.
IRIJAH, *Fear, or viſion of the Lord.* Jer. 37. 14.
IRON denotes, [1] *Inſenſible hardneſs,* 1 Tim. 4. 2 [2] *Hard, dry, barren,* Deut. 28. 23. [3] *Mighty and irreſiſtible power,* Pſal. 2. 9. [4] *Chains,* Pſal. 107. 10. [5] *Strength,* Dan. 2. 33, 41.
Num. 35. 16. ſmite with an inſtrument of *i.*
Deut. 3. 11. bedſtead of *i.* ‖ 4. 20. *i.* furnace
8. 9. ſtones are *i.* ‖ 27. 5. not left *i.* tool
28. 23. earth be *i.* ‖ 48. yoke of *i.* *Jer.* 28. 14.
Joſh. 8. 31. no man left *i.* ‖ 17. 16. chariots of *i.*
Judg. 1. 19. chariots of *i.* ‖ 4. 3. 900 chariots of *i.*
1 *Sam.* 17. 7. his ſpear weighed 600 ſkekels of *i.*
2 *Sam.* 12. 31. under harrows of *i.* 1 *Chr.* 20. 3.
23. 7. fenced with *i.* ‖ 1 *Kings* 6. 7. nor *i.* heard
1 *Kings* 8. 51. furnace of *i.* ‖ 22. 11. horns of *i.*
2 *Kin.* 6. 6. and the *i.* did ſwim, 2 *Chr.* 18. 10.
1 *Chr.* 22. 3. David prepared *i.* 29. 2, 7.
Job 19. 24. an *i.* pen ‖ 20. 24. *i.* weapons
28. 2. *i.* out of earth ‖ 40. 18. like *i.* ‖ 41. 27.
Pſal. 2. 9. a rod of *i.* ‖ 105. 18. laid in *i.* 107. 10.
107. 16. cut bars of *i.* ‖ 149. 8. fetters of *i.*
Prov. 27. 17. *i.* ſharpeneth *i.* ‖ *Eccl.* 10. 10. *i.* blunt
Iſa. 10. 34. cut with *i.* ‖ 45. 2. I'll cut bars of *i.*
48. 4. neck an *i.* ſinew ‖ 60. 17. for ſtones *i.*
Jer. 1. 18. an *i.* pillar ‖ 15. 12. northern *i.*
17. 1. a pen of *i.* ‖ 28. 13. yokes of *i.*
Ezek. 4. 3. an *i.* pan ‖ 27. 19. with bright *i.* 12.
Dan. 2. 33. legs of *i.* 34,—42. ‖ 7. 7. *i.* teeth, 19.
Mic. 4. 13. thy horn *i.* ‖ *Acts* 12. 10. the *i.* gate
1 *Tim.* 4. 2. their conſcience ſeared with hot *i.*
Rev. 2. 27. rod of *i.* 12. 5. | 19. 15. ‖ 9. 9. breaſt-pl. *i.*
See BRASS.
IRONS. *Job* 41. 7. ſkin with barbed *i.*
IR-SHEMESH, *A city of the ſun.* Joſh. 19. 41.
IS ſignifies, [1] *The exiſtence of a perſon or thing,* 1 Cor. 8. 4. Heb. 11. 6. [2] *Repreſents,* Exod. 12. 11. Matt. 26. 26, 28. [3] *Leads or brings to,* Rom. 6. 23. | 7. 7. [4] *Ought to be, or let it be,* Heb. 13. 4. [5] *Conſiſteth in,* Rom. 8. 6.
ISAAC, *Joy or laughter.* Gen. 17. 19, 21.
ISAIAH, *Salvation of the L.* 2 Kings 19. 2.
ISCAH, *Anointing or covering.* Gen. 11. 29.
ISCARIOT, *Reſtitution, recompence, or a man of murder,* Matt. 10. 4.
ISHBAK, *Exhauſted, emptied.* Gen. 25. 2.
ISH-BOSHETH, *A man of ſhame.* 2 Sam. 2. 8.
ISHI, *Salvation, or my huſband.* Hoſ. 2. 16.
ISHIAH, *It is the Lord.* 1 Chr. 24. 21.
ISHMAH, *A wonder, or deſolation.* 1 Chr. 4. 3.
ISHMAEL, *God hath heard.* Gen. 16, 11.
ISHTOB, *A good man.* 2 Sam. 10, 6, 8.
ISHUAH, *Plainneſs, or equal.* Gen. 46. 17.
ISLAND, *A tract of land ſurrounded by water.*
ISPAH, *A jaſper ſtone.* 1 Chr. 8. 16.
ISRAEL, *A prince of the ſtrong God, or one that hath obtained a princely power from God.* Gen. 32. 28.
ISSACHAR, *Wages or reward.* Gen. 30. 18.
ISSUE ſignifies, [1] *Children,* Gen. 48. 6. [2] *A way, or outlet,* Pſal. 68. 20. [3] *A flux or running,* Lev. 12. 7. [4] *Seed,* Ezek. 23. 20. [5] *To proceed from,* 2 Kings 20. 18. [6] *To flow,* Ezek. 47. 8. [7] *To ruſh forth,* Joſh. 8. 22.
Gen. 48. 6. thy *i.* which thou begetteſt after
Lev. 12. 7. *i.* of her blood, 15. 25. *Matt.* 9. 20. *Mark* 5. 25.
15. 2. running *i.* 3. | 22. 4. ‖ 15. 8. hath *i.* 15, 28.
2 *Sam.* 3. 29. that hath an *i.* ‖ 2 *Kings* 20. 18.
Ezek. 23. 20. *i.* of horſes ‖ 47. 8. waters *i.*
Matt. 22. 25. no *i.* left his wife, *Luke* 8. 43.
ISSUED. *Joſh.* 8. 22. *i.* out of the city
Job 38. 8. as if it *i.* ‖ *Ezek.* 47. 1. waters *i.* 12.
Dan. 7. 10. a fiery ſtream *i.* *Rev.* 9. 17, 18.
ISSUES. *Pſal.* 68. 20. *Prov.* 4. 23. *i.* of life
ITALY, *A large country in* Europe, *Acts* 27. 1.
ITCH, ING. *Deut.* 28. 27. 2 *Tim.* 4. 3.
ITHAMAR, *The change of an iſle.* Exod. 6. 23.
ITHIEL, *God with me.* Prov. 30. 1.
ITHMAH, *An orphan, or perfection.*
ITHRA, *A remnant.* 2 Sam. 17. 25.
ITTAH-KAZIM, *An hour.* Joſh. 19. 13.
ITUREA, *Kept, or full of hills.* Luke 3. 1.
JUAH, *Iniquity.* 2 Kings 18. 34.
JUBAL, *Fading, or a trumpet.* Gen. 4. 21.
JUBILE, *A ram's horn.* Lev. 25. 9, 11.
JUCAL, *Mighty, or perfect.* Jer. 38. 1.
JUDAH, *Confeſſion, or praiſe.* Gen. 29. 35.
JUDAS, JUDE, and JUDEA, the ſame.
JUDGE ſignifies, [1] *To try and determine a cauſe,* Exod. 18. 13. [2] *To diſcern,* 1 Cor. 2. 15. [3] *Raſhly to cenſure,* Matt. 7. 1. 1 Cor. 4. 3. [4] *To proceed againſt,* Acts 24. 6. [5] *To eſteem or reckon,* Acts 16. 15. [6] *To rule,* Pſal. 67. 4. [7] *To puniſh,* Ezek. 7. 3, 8. It is ſpoken, [1] *Of God,* Gen. 18. 25. [2] *Of Chriſt,* Acts 10. 42. [3] *Of magiſtrates,* (1) *Ordinary,* Deut. 1. 16. (2) *Extraordinary,* Judg. 2. 18, 19.
Gen. 18. 25. *j.* of all earth do right ‖ 19. 9. needs be *j.*
Exod. 2. 14. who made thee a *j.* *Acts* 7. 27, 35.
Deut. 17. 9. come to the *j.* 12. ‖ 25. 2. *j.* ſhall cauſe
Judg. 2. 18. Lord was *j.* ‖ 19. the *j.* dead
11. 27. the Lord the *j.* be judge this day
1 *Sam.* 2. 25. *j.* ſhall judge him ‖ 2. *Sam.* 15. 4. were *j.*
Job 9. 15. ſupplication to my *j.* ‖ 23. 7. | 31. 28.
Pſal. 7. † 11. righteous *j.* ‖ 50. 6. God is *j.* 75. 7.
68. 5. *j.* of the widows ‖ 94. 2. *j.* of the earth
Iſa. 3. 2. take away the *j.* ‖ *Amos* 2. 3. cut off *j.*
Mic. 5. 1. ſmite the *j.* ‖ 7. 3. *j.* aſketh reward
Mal. 2. 25. deliver thee to the *j.* *Luke* 12. 58.

Luke 12. 14. who made me a *j.* ‖ 18. 6. unjuſt *j.*
Acts 10. 42. *j.* of quick and dead ‖ 18. 15. be no *j.*
24. 10. of many years a *j.* of this nation
2 *Tim.* 4. 8. the righteous *j.* ‖ *Heb.* 12. 23. *j.* of all
Jam. 4. 11. but a *j.* ‖ 5. 9. behold, the *j.*

JUDGE, *(verb) applied to* God *and* Chriſt.

Gen. 16. 5. *j.* between me and, 1 *Sam.* 24. 12, 15.
31. 53. God *j.* betwixt us ‖ *Exod.* 5. 21. the L. *j.*
Deut. 32. 36. for the Lord ſhall *j.* his people, *Pſal.* 50. 4. | 135. 14. *Heb.* 10. 30.
1 *Sam.* 2. 10. L. ſhall *j.* 24. † 15. 1 *Kings* 8. 32.
1 *Chr.* 16. 33. to *j.* the earth, *Pſal.* 96. 13. | 98. 9.
2 *Chr.* 20. 12. wilt thou not *j.* ‖ *Job* 22. 13. can he *j.*
Pſal. 7. 8. Lord ſhall *j.* 9. 8. | 57. 4. | 96. 10.
10. 18. *j.* fatherleſs and poor, 82. † 3. *Iſa.* 11. 4.
26. 1. *j.* me, O Lord, 7. 8. | 35. 24. | 43. 1. | 54. 1.
Lam. 3. 59.
82. 8. *j.* the earth, 96. 13. | 98. 9. *Acts* 17. 31.
110. 6. *j.* among heathen ‖ *Eccl.* 3. 17. G. ſhall *j.*
Iſa. 2. 4. Lord ſhall *j.* 3. 13. | 11. 3. | 51. 5. *Ezek.* 7. 3.
| 34. 17. *Joel* 3. 12. *Mic.* 4. 3. *John* 5. 30.
John 8. 15. I *j.* no man, 16. | 12. 47. ‖ 8. 26. to *j.*
Rom. 2. 16. *j.* ſecrets of men ‖ 3. 6. how ſhall G. *j.*
2 *Tim.* 4. 1. ſhall *j.* quick and dead, 1 *Pet.* 4. 5.
Heb. 13. 4. whoremongers God will *j.*
Rev. 6. 10. *j.* and avenge ‖ 19. 11. in right. *j.*

JUDGE, *applied to* Man, *or* other Things.

Gen. 31. 37. *j.* betwixt us ‖ 49. 16. Dan ſhall *j.*
Exod. 18. 13. Moſes ſat to *j.* ‖ 16. I *j.* ‖ 22. they *j.*
Lev. 19. 15. in righteouſneſs *j.* *Deut.* 1. 16. | 16. 18.
Num. 35. 24. *j.* between ſlayer ‖ *Deut.* 25. 1. may *j.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 25. judge ſhall *j.* him ‖ 8. 5. a king to *j.*
1 *Kin.* 3. 9. who is able to *j.* this people, 2 *Chr.* 1. 10.
7. 7. where he might *j.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 1. 11. mayeſt *j.*
2 *Chr.* 19. 6. *j.* not for man ‖ *Ezra* 7. 25. may *j.*
Pſal. 58. 1. do ye *j.* uprightly ‖ 72. 2. he ſhall *j.*
72. 4. he ſhall *j.* the poor of people, *Prov.* 31. 9.
82. 2. how long will ye *j.* unjuſtly and accept
Iſa. 1. 17. *j.* the fatherleſs ‖ 23. they *j.* not, *Jer.* 5. 28.
5. 3. *j.* I pray you, betwixt me and my vine
Jer. 21. † 12. *j.* judgment, *Zech.* 7. † 9. | 8. † 16.
Ezek. 20. 4. wilt thou *j.* them, 22. 2. | 23. 36.
23. 24. ſhall *j.* thee, 45. | 24. 14. ‖ 44. 24. ſhall *j.*
Obad. 21. *j.* Mount Eſau ‖ *Mic.* 3. 11. *j.* for reward
Zech. 3. 7. then thou ſhalt alſo *j.* my houſe
Matt. 7. 1. *j.* not, ye be not judged, *Luke* 6. 37.
Luke 12. 57. why *j.* ye not right, *John* 7. 24.
John 7. 51. doth our law *j.* ‖ 8. 15. *j.* after the fleſh
12. 48. ſame ſhall *j.* him ‖ 18. 31. *j.* him accord.
Acts 4. 19. *j.* ye ‖ 13. 46. *j.* yourſelves unworthy
23. 3. ſitteſt thou to *j.* ‖ *Rom.* 2. 27. *j.* thee
Rom. 14. † 1. not to *j.* ‖ 3. *j.* him that eateth
10. why *j.* thy brother ‖ 13. let us not *j.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 3. I *j.* not myſelf ‖ 5. *j.* not before the time
5. 12. I to do to *j.* ‖ 6. 2. ſaints *j.* the world, 3.
4. ſet them to *j.* who are leaſt eſteemed, 5.
10. 15. *j.* ye what I ſay ‖ 11. 13. *j.* in yourſelves
11. 31. if *j.* ourſelves ‖ 14. 29. the other *j.*
2 *Cor.* 5. 14. we thus *j.* ‖ *Col.* 2. 16. let no man *j.*
Jam. 4. 11. but if thou *j.* the law, thou art not

I will JUDGE, *or will I* JUDGE.

Gen. 15. 14. nation they ſhall ſerve -*j.* *Acts* 7. 7.
1 *Sam.* 3. 13. -*j.* his houſe ‖ *Pſal.* 75. 2. -*j.* uprightly
Ezek. 7. 3. -*j.* according to thy ways, 8. 27. | 33. 20.
11. 10. -*j.* you, 11. | 18. 30. ‖ 16. 38. -*j.* thee, 21. 30.
34. 20. -*j.* between ‖ *Luke* 19. 22. -*j.* thee

JUDGED. *Gen.* 30. 6. God hath *j.* me
Exod. 18. 26. ſmall matter they *j.* themſelves
Judg. 3. 10. Othniel *j.* ‖ 4. 4. Deborah ‖ 10. 2. Tola
10. 3. Jair *j.* ‖ 12. 7. Jepthah ‖ 8. Ibzan
12. 11. Elon *j.* ‖ 14. Abdon ‖ 15, 20. Samſon
1 *Sam.* 4. 18. Eli *j.* ‖ 7. 6. Samuel, 15, 16, 17.
2 *Sam.* 18. † 19. the Lord *j.* ‖ 1 *Kings* 3. 28. king *j.*
Pſal. 9. 19. heathen be *j.* ‖ 37. 33. when he is *j.*
109. 7. when *j.* be condemned ‖ *Jer.* 22. 16. he *j.*
Ezek. 16. 38. ſhed blood are *j.* ‖ 52. *j.* ſiſters
28. 23. wounded be *j.* ‖ 35. 11. when *j.* 36. 19.
Matt. 7. 1. that ye be not *j.* 2. *Luke* 6. 37.
Luke 7. 43. rightly *j.* ‖ *John* 16. 11. prince of world *j.*
Acts 16. 15. *j.* faithful ‖ 24. 6. we would have *j.*
25. 9. there be *j.* 20. ‖ 26. 6. am *j.* for the hope
Rom. 2. 12. ſhall be *j.* by the law, *Jam.* 2. 12.
3. 4. overcome when *j.* ‖ 7. why am I *j.*
1 *Cor.* 2. 15. *j.* of no man ‖ 4. 3. that I ſhould be *j.*
5. 3. *j.* already ‖ 6. 2. world *j.* by you
10. 29. my liberty *j.* ‖ 11. 32. when *j.*
14. 24. he is convinced of all, he is *j.* of all
Heb. 11. 11. *j.* him faithful ‖ 1 *Pet.* 4. 6. might be *j.*
Rev. 11. 18. dead be *j.* ‖ 16. 5. *j.* thus ‖ 19. 2. he *j.*
20. 12. dead were *j.* ‖ 13. *j.* every man

JUDGES. *Exod.* 21, 6. bring him to the *j.*
22. as *j.* determine ‖ 22. 8. brought to *j.* 9.
22. † 28. not revile *j.* ‖ *Num.* 25. 31. ſaid to the *j.*
Deut. 1. 16. I charged *j.* ‖ 16. 18. ſhalt make *j.*
19. 17. ſtand before *j.* ‖ 18. *j.* make inquiſition
21. 2. *j.* come forth ‖ 32. 31. enemies being *j.*
Joſh. 8. 33. their *j.* ſtood ‖ 23, 2. called for *j.* 24. 1.
Judg. 2. 16. L. raiſed up *j.* 18. ‖ 17. not hear *j.*
Ruth 1. 1. when *j.* ruled ‖ 1 *Sam.* 8. 1. his ſons *j.*
2 *Sam.* 7. 11. *j.* to be over ‖ 2 *Kings* 23. 22. days of *j.*
1 *Chr.* 17. 6. ſpake I to *j.* 10. ‖ 23. 4. were *j.* 26. 29.
2 *Chr.* 1. 2. Solomon ſpake to *j.* ‖ 19. 5. ſet *j.* 6.
Ezra 7. 25. ſet *j.* ‖ 10. 14. *j.* of every city
Job 9. 24. faces of *j.* ‖ 12. 17. maketh *j.* fools
31. 11. an iniquity to be puniſhed by the *j.*
Pſal. 2. 10. inſtructed, ye *j.* ‖ 119. † 31. ſave from *j.*
141. 6. *j.* overthrown ‖ 148. 11. *j.* praiſe the L.
Prov. 8. 16. by me princes rule, and all *j.*
Iſa. 1. 26. reſtore *j.* ‖ 40. 23. maketh *j.* vanity
Dan. 3. 2. to gather the *j.* 3. ‖ 9. 12. againſt *j.*
Hoſ. 7. 7. devoured their *j.* ‖ 13. 10. where are *j.*
Zeph. 3. 3. her *j.* are evening wolves
Matt. 12. 27. they ſhall be your *j.* *Luke* 11. 19.
Acts 13. 20. gave them *j.* ‖ *Jam.* 2. 4. *j.* of evil

JUDGEST. *Pſal.* 51. 4. clear when thou *j.*
Jer. 11. 20. *j.* righteouſly ‖ *Rom.* 2. 1. that *j.*
Rom. 2. 3. O man, that *j.* ‖ 14. 4. *j.* another, *Jam.* 4. 12.

JUDGETH. *Job* 21. 22. he *j.* thoſe, 36. 31.
Pſal. 7. 11. *j.* the righteous ‖ 58. 11. G. that *j.* 82. 1.
Prov. 29. 14. king that faithfully *j.* the poor
John 5. 22. *j.* no man ‖ 8. 50. one that *j.* 12. 48.
1 *Cor.* 2. 15. *j.* all things ‖ 4. 4. *j.* me is the L. 5. 13.
1 *Pet.* 1. 17. *j.* according ‖ 2. 23. him that *j.*
Rev. 18. 8. ſtrong is the Lord that *j.* her

JUDGING. *Gen.* 30. † 6. 2 *Kings* 15. 5.
Pſal. 9. 4. *j.* right ‖ *Iſa.* 16, 5. *Matt.* 19. 28.
Luke 22. 30.

JUDGMENT ſignifies, [1] *The ſentence of a judge,* 1 Kings 3. 28. [2] *Diſcernment,* Pſal. 72. 1. Phil. 1. 9. [3] *Puniſhments,* Prov. 19. 29. Ezek. 30. 14. [4] *Chriſt's governing power,* John 5. 22. | 9. 39. [5] *Trials, afflictions,* 1 Pet. 4. 17. [6] *Moderation in puniſhment,* Jer. 10. 24. [7] *Solemnity of the laſt day,*

day, Eccl. 12. 14. Jude 6. [8] *God's word*, Pſal. 119. 7, 20. Matt. 12. 18. [9] *Equity*, Iſa. 1. 17. Luke 11. 42. [10] *The puniſhment inflicted on Chriſt for our ſins*, Iſa. 53. 8. [11] *The tyranny of Satan deſtroyed*, John 12. 31. [12] *God's decrees*, Rom. 11. 33. [13] *The ſentence of damnation on the wicked*, Matt. 5. 22. [14] *Courts of judgment*, Matt. 5. 21. [15] *Deciſion of controverſies*. 1 Cor. 6. 4. [16] *Opinion*, 1 Cor. 1. 10. [17] *Advice*, 1 Cor. 7. 25. [18] *Rectitude and order*, Iſa. 4. 4. | 32. 16. [19] *The goſpel or truth*, Matt. 12. 20.

Gen. 30. †21. Leah called her name j.
Exod. 12. 12. I'll execute j. ‖ 21. 31. accord. to this j. 23. 2. to wreſt j. 6. ‖ 28. 15. breaſt-plate of j. 29. *Num.* 27. 11. ſtatute of j. 35. 29 ‖ 21. j. of Urim *Deut.* 1. 17. j. is God's ‖ 10. 18. he doth execute j. 16. 18. juſt j. ‖ 19. not wreſt j. ‖ 17. 9. ſentence of j. 17. 11. according to the j. ‖ 24. 17. not pervert j. 25. 1. come to j. ‖ 27. 19. curſed that perverts j. 32. 4. all his ways are j. ‖ 41. take hold on j.
Joſh. 20. 6. ſtand for j. ‖ *Judg.* 4. 5. to Deborah for j. 1 *Sam.* 8. 3. his ſons took bribes and perverted j. 2 *Sam.* 8. 15. David executed j. 1 *Chr.* 18. 14. 1 *Kings* 3. 11. to diſcern j. ‖ 28. Iſr. heard of j. 7. 7. porch of j. ‖ 20. 40. ſo ſhall thy j. be 2 *Kings* 25. 6. took the king, and gave j. on him 2 *Chr.* 19. 8. j. of the Lord ‖ 20. 9. as the ſword, j. 22. 8. j. on Ahab ‖ 24. 24. executed j.
Ezra 7. 26. let j. be executed ‖ *Eſth.* 1. 13. knew j. *Job* 8. 3. doth G. pervert j. 34. 12. ‖ 9. 19. ſpeak of j. 19. 29. there is a j. ‖ 32. 9. nor underſtand j. 34. 4. chooſe j. ‖ 35. 14. j. is before him 36. 17. j. and juſtice take hold on thee
Pſal. 7. 6. awake to j. ‖ 9. 7. throne for j. 9. 8. miniſter j. ‖ 16. L. known by the j. 33. 5. he loveth j. 37. 28. ‖ 37. 6. j. as noon day 37. 30. talketh of j. ‖ 72. 2. poor with j. 76. 8. j. to be heard ‖ 9. when God aroſe to j. 89. 14. juſtice and j. are the habitation, 97 2. 94. 15. j. return ‖ 99. 4. loveth j. executeſt j. 101. 1. ſing of j. ‖ 103. 6. executeth j. 146. 7. 106. 3. bleſſed that keep j. ‖ 30. executed j. 111. 7. verity and j. ‖ 112. †5. guide with j. 119. 66. teach me j. ‖ 121. I have done j. 149. according to thy j. ‖ 122. 5. | 149. 9.
Prov. 1. 3. to receive j. ‖ 2. 8. paths of j. 8, 20. 2. 9. j. and equity ‖ 13. 23. for want of j. 17. 23. pervert ways of j. ‖ 19. 28. ſcorneth j. 20. 8. throne of j, ‖ 28. 5. underſtand not j. 29. 4. the king by j. ‖ 26. every man's j. 31. 5. nor pervert the j. of any of the afflicted
Eccl. 3. 16. ſaw place of j. ‖ 5. 8. perverting of j, 8. 5. diſcerneth both time and j. 6.
Iſa. 1. 17. ſeek j, 16. 5. ‖ 21. it was full of j, 27. redeemed with j. ‖ 4. 4. ſpirit of j. 5. 7. looked for j. ‖ 9. 7. to eſtabliſh with j. 10. 2. turn aſide needy from j. 16. 3. execute j. *Jer.* 7. 5. | 21. 12. | 22. 3. | 23. 5. | 33. 15. *Ezek.* 18. 8. | 45. 9. *Zech.* 7, 9. | 8. 12. 28. 6. a ſpirit of j. ‖ 17. I'll lay j. to the line 30. 18. a God of j. ‖ 32. 16. j. ſhall dwell
Iſa. 33. 5. filled Zion with j. ‖ 34. 5. curſe to j, 40. 14. path of j. ‖ 41. 1. near together to j. 42. 1. bring j. to the Gentiles, *Matt.* 12. 20. 3. j. to truth ‖ 4. till he have ſet j. in earth *Iſa.* 53. 8. from priſon, and from j. *Acts* 8. 33. 56. 1. keep j. *Hoſ.* 12. 6. ‖ 59. 8. there is no j. 15. 59. 9. is j. far from us ‖ 11. we look for j. 14. 61. 8. I love j. ‖ *Jer.* 5. 1. if execute j. 7. 5. *Jer.* 5. 4. know not the j. 5. | 8. 7. ‖ 9. 24. 10. 24. correct but with j. ‖ 23. 5. execute j. 26. †11. j. of death ‖ 39. 5. he gave j. 52. 9. 48. 21. j. is come ‖ 47. the j. of Moab 49. 12. j. was not to drink ‖ 51. 9. her j.
Ezek. 23. 10. executed j. ‖ 24. I'll ſet her j. *Dan.* 4. 37. ways are j. ‖ 7. 10. *j.* was ſet 7. 22. j. was given ‖ 26. j. ſhall ſit
Hoſ. 5. 1. j. is toward you ‖ 10. 4. j. as hemlock *Amos* 5. 7. turn j. 6. 12. ‖ 5. 15. eſtabliſh j. 24. *Mic.* 3. 1. is it not to know j. ‖ 8. I am full of j. 9. that abhor j. ‖ 7. 9. and execute j. for me *Hab.* 1. 4. j. doth never go forth ‖ 7. j. proceed 12. O Lord, thou haſt ordained them for j.
Zeph. 2. 3. wrought his j. ‖ 3. 5. j. to light *Mal.* 2. 17. ye ſay, where is the God of j. *Matt.* 5. 21. danger of j. 22. ‖ 7. 2. what j. ye 23. 23. omitted j. mercy, faith, *Luke* 11. 42. *John* 5. 22. all j. to the Son, 27. ‖ 7. 24. righteous j. 9. 39. for j. I come ‖ 12. 31. now is the j. 16. 8. he will reprove the world of j. 11.
Acts 24. 25. reaſoned of j. ‖ 25. 15. deſiring j. *Rom.* 1. †28. void of j. ‖ 32. knowing the j. 2. 2. j. of God is according to truth, 3. 5. righteous j. of God ‖ 3. †19. ſubject to j. 5. 16. j. was by one ‖ 18. j. came on all
1 *Cor.* 1. 10. the ſame j. ‖ 4. 3. judged of man's j. 11. †29. drinketh j. ‖ †34. together to j.
2 *Theſ.* 1. 5. j. of God ‖ 1 *Tim.* 5. 24. before to j. 2 *Tim.* 3. †8. men of no j. ‖ *Tit.* 1. †16. void of j. *Heb.* 6. 2. of eternal j. ‖ 9. 27. after this the j. 10. 27. but a certain fearful looking for of j. *Jam.* 2. 13. j. without mercy ‖ 3. †1. greater j.
1 *Pet.* 4. 17. j. muſt begin at the houſe of God 2 *Pet.* 2. 3. whoſe j. lingreth not ‖ 4. reſerved to j. *Jude* 6. to j. of great day ‖ 15. to execute j. *Rev.* 14. 7. hour of his j. ‖ 17. 1. j. of whore 18. 10. thy j. come ‖ 20. 4. j. was given

Do JUDGMENT. *Gen.* 18. 19. 1 *Kings* 3. 28. 10. 9. 2 *Chr.* 9. 8. *Prov.* 21. 3, 7, 15. *Jer.* 22. 15. | 51. 47, 52, *Ezek.* 18. †5. | 33. †14.

JUDGMENT-*Hall*. *John* 18. 28, 33. | 19. 9. *Acts* 23. 35. to be kept in Herod's j.

In JUDGMENT. *Lev.* 19. 15, 35. *Num.* 35. 12. *Deut.* 1. 17. | 17. 8. *Judg.* 5. 10. 2 *Chr.* 19. 6. *Job* 9. 32. | 37. 23. *Pſal.* 1. 5. | 25. 9. *Prov.* 16. 10. | 18. 5. | 24. 23. *Iſa.* 5. 16. | 28. 6, 7. | 32. 1, †7. | 54. 17. *Jer.* 4. 2. | 49. †19. *Ezek.* 44. 24. *Hoſ.* 2. 19. | 5. 11. *Mal.* 3. 5. *Matt.* 12. 41, 42. *Luke* 11. 31, 32. *Phil.* 1. 9.

Into JUDGMENT. *Job* 14. 3. | 22. 4. | 34. 23. *Pſal.* 143. 2. *Eccl.* 11. 9. | 12. 14. *Iſa.* 3. 14.

My JUDGMENT. *Job* 27. 2. | 29. 14. | 34. 5. | 40. 8. *Pſal.* 9. †4. | 35. 23. *Iſa.* 40. 27. | 49. 4. | 51. 4. *Ezek.* 39. 21. *John* 5. 30. | 8. 16. 1 *Cor.* 7. 25, 40.

JUDGMENT *Seat*. *Matt.* 27. 19. *John* 19. 13. *Acts* 18. 12, 16, 17. | 25. 10, 17. *Rom.* 14. 10. 2 *Cor.* 5. 10. *Jam.* 2. 6.

JUDGMENTS. *Exod.* 6. 6. great j. 7. 4. 21. 1. theſe are the j. ‖ 24. 3. told all the j. *Num.* 33. 4. executed j. ‖ 35. 24. theſe j. 36. 13.

Deut.

Deut. 7. 12. hearken to j. ‖ 33. 10. teach thy j.
33. 21. he executed the j. of the L. with Iſrael
2 *Sam.* 22. 23. his j. were before me, *Pſal.* 18. 22.
1 *Chr.* 16. 12. remember j. of his mouth, *Pſ.* 105. 5.
14. his j. are in all the earth, *Pſal.* 105. 7.
Neh. 9. 29. but ſinned againſt thy j.
Pſal. 10. 5. j. far above ‖ 19. 9. j. of L. are true
36. 6. j. a great deep ‖ 48. 11. becauſe of j.
72. 1. give the king thy j. ‖ 97. 8. thy j. O L.
119. 7. learned thy j. ‖ 13. I declared the j.
20. longing to j. ‖ 30. j. laid before me
39. thy j. are good ‖ 43. I hoped in thy j.
52. I remember thy j. ‖ 62. righteous j. 106, 137, 160, 164.
75. j. are right ‖ 102. not departed from j.
108. teach me thy j. ‖ 156. according to thy j.
175. let thy j. help me ‖ 147. 20. j. not known
Prov. 19. 29. j. are prepared for ſcorners
Iſa. 26. 8. way of thy j. ‖ 9. j. are in the earth
Jer. 4. † 12. I utter j. ‖ 12. 1. talk of thy *j.*
Ezek. 5. 7. j. of nations ‖ 8. execute j. 10. 15.
16. 41. execute j. on thee, 25. 11. | 30. 14.
23. 24. according to their j. ‖ 28. 26. executed j.
Dan. 9. 5. departing from j. ‖ *Hoſ.* 6. 5. j. as light
Zech. 3. 15. taken away j. ‖ 1 *Cor.* 6. 4. have j.
Rom. 11. 33. how unſearchable are his j.
Rev. 15. 4. j. manifeſt ‖ 16. 7. righteous j. 19. 2.
My JUDGMENTS. *Lev.* 18. 4. do my j.
5. keep - j. 25. 18. ‖ 26. 15. if abhor - j. 43.
1 *Chr.* 28. 7. if he do - j. ‖ *Pſal.* 89. 30. walk not in - j.
Jer. 1. 16. I'll utter - j. ‖ *Ezek.* 5. 6. changed - j.
Ezek. 5. 7. nor kept j. ‖ 14. 21. four ſore j.
36. 27. ſhall keep - j. ‖ 44. 24. according to my j.
Statutes and JUDGMENTS. *Lev.* 18. 5. keep my - j. 26. | 20. 22. *Deut.* 7. 11. | 11. 1. 26. 16, 17. | 30. 16. 1 *Kin.* 2. 3. | 8. 58. | 9. 4. 19. 37. obſerve my - j. *Deut.* 11. 32. | 12. 1. 26. 46. theſe the - j. the L. made, *Deut.* 4. 45.
Deut. 4. 1. hearken to the - j. I teach, 5. 1.
5. I taught you - j. ‖ 8. - j. ſo righteous
14. to teach you - j. 5. 31. | 6. 1. *Ezra* 7. 10.
6. 20. what mean theſe - j. ‖ 8. 11. *Neh.* 1. 7.
1 *Kin.* 6. 12. walk in - j. 1 *Chr.* 22. 13. 2 *Chr.* 19. 10.
Neh. 9. 13. right - j. ‖ 10. 29. to do all his - j.
Pſal. 147. 19. ſheweth his - j. ‖ *Ezek.* 5. 6. refuſed - j.
Ezek. 11. 12. not walked in - j. 20. 13. | 16. 21.
18. 9. walked in my - j. 17. | 20. 19. | 37. 24.
Mal. 4. 4. rememb. ye the law of Moſes with - j.
JUDITH, *Praiſing, or confeſſing.* Gen. 26. 34.
JUICE. *Cant.* 8. 2. *j.* of pomegranates
JULIA, *Full of hairs.* Rom. 16. 15.
JUMPING. *Nah.* 3. 2. noiſe of j. chariots
JUNIA, Of *Juno*, or of the month *June.* Rom. 16. 7.
JUNIPER, *A tree, or plant, which produces a wholeſome fruit, called Juniper-berries.* 1 Kin. 19. 4. Job 30. 4. Pſal. 120. 4.
JUPITER, *The helping father.* A great ſtar ſo called; alſo the name of an idol, *Acts* 14. 12.
IVORY. 1 *Kings* 10. 18. made a throne of *i.*
22. bringing gold, ſilver and *i.* 2 *Chr.* 9. 21.
22. 39. *i.* houſe ‖ *Pſal.* 45. 8. *i.* palaces
Cant. 5. 14. of bright *i.* ‖ 7. 4. neck is as *i.*
Ezek. 27. 6. benches of *i.* ‖ 15. brought horn of *i.*
Amos 3. 15. houſes of *i.* ‖ 6. 4. lie on beds of *i.*
Rev. 18. 12. for no man buyeth veſſels of *i.*

JURISDICTION, *Power, rule, or authority.*
1 *Kings* 8. † 37. *Luke* 23. 7.
JURY, That is, *Judea.* Luke 23. 5. John 7. 1.
JUST ſignifies, [1] *One who is upright, honeſt,* Luke 23. 50. [2] *The great God, who is eſſentially juſt, and the fountain of it,* Deut. 32. 4. [3] *One who is faithful,* 1 John 1. 9. [4] *One who perfectly obeys the law,* 1 Pet. 3. 18. [5] *One made juſt by imputation,* Rom. 1. 17. [6] *One that is ſo only in opinion,* Luke 18. 9.
Gen. 6. 9. Noah was a j. man and perfect
Lev. 19. 36. j balances, j. weights, *Deut.* 25. 15. *Ezek.* 45. 10.
Deut. 16. 18. j. judgments, 20. ‖ 32. 4. j. and right
2 *Sam.* 23. 3. that ruleth muſt be j. ‖ *Neh.* 9. 33.
Job 4. 17. ſhall mortal man be more j. than G.
9. 2. how ſhould man be j. ‖ 12. 4. j. upright
27. 17. j. ſhall put it on ‖ 33. 12. thou art not j.
34. 17. wilt thou condemn him that is moſt j.
Pſal. 7. 9. eſtabliſh the j. ‖ 37. 12. plotteth ag. j.
Prov. 3. 33. habitation of j. ‖ 4. 18. path of j.
9. 9. teach a j. man ‖ 10. 6. bleſſing on j. 7.
10. 20. tongue of j. is as choice ſilver, 31.
11. 1. a j. weight, 16. 11. ‖ 11. 9. j. be delivered
12. 13. j. out of trouble ‖ 21. no evil to the j.
13. 22. laid up for j. ‖ 17. 15. condemneth j.
17. 26. to puniſh j. not good ‖ 18. 17. ſeemeth j.
20. 7. the j. man walketh in his integrity
21. 15. it is joy to j. ‖ 24. 16. a j. man falleth
29. 10. j. ſeek his ſoul ‖ 27. abomination to j.
Eccl. 7. 15. j. that periſheth, 8. 14. ‖ 7. 20. not a j.
Iſa. 26. 7. weigh path of j. ‖ 29. 21. turn aſide j.
45. 21. a j. God, and a Saviour ‖ 49. † 24.
Lam. 4. 13. have ſhed the blood of j. in her
Ezek. 18. 5. if a man be j. and do right, 9.
Hoſ. 14. 9. j. ſhall walk ‖ *Amos* 5. 12. afflict j.
Hab. 2. 4. j. ſhall live by faith, *Rom.* 1. 17.
Zeph. 3. 5. the j. Lord ‖ *Zech.* 9. 9. j. having ſalvat.
Matt. 1. 19. a j. man ‖ 5. 45. ſendeth rain on j.
13. 49. wicked from j. ‖ 27. 24. this j. perſon
Mark 6. 20. John, that he was a j. man
Luke 1. 17. wiſdom of the j. ‖ 2. 25. Simeon j.
14. 14. reſurrection of j. ‖ 15. 7. 99 j. perſons
20. 20. fain themſelves j. ‖ 23. 50. Joſeph was j.
John 5. 30. as I hear, I judge my judgments j.
Acts 3. 14. holy one, and the j. one, 7. 52. | 22. 14.
10. 22. Cornelius a j ‖ 24. 15. reſurrection of j.
Rom. 1. 17. j live by faith, *Gal.* 3. 11. *Heb.* 10. 38.
2. 13. not hearers j. ‖ 3. 8. damnation is j.
3. 26. he might be j. ‖ 7. 12. holy, j. good
Phil. 4. 8. whatſoever things are j. pure
Col. 4. 1. j. and equal ‖ *Tit.* 1. 8. biſhop be j.
Heb. 2. 2. j. recompence ‖ 12. 23. ſpirits of j. men
Jam. 5. 6. killed the j ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 18. j. for unjuſt
2 *Pet.* 2. 7. delivered j. Lot ‖ 1 *John* 1. 9. he is j.
Rev. 15. 3. j. and true are thy ways, thou king
JUSTICE is, [1] *That eſſential perfection in God, whereby he is infinitely righteous and juſt in his nature and works,* Pſal. 89. 14. [2] *A political and moral virtue; diſtributive,* Job 29. 14. *and communicative,* Gen. 18. 19.
Gen. 18. 19. they ſhall do j. and judgment
Deut. 33. 21. executed j. 2 *Sam.* 8. 15. 1 *Chr.* 18. 4. *Ezek.* 45. 9.
Job 8. 3. ‖ 31. † 6. balance of j. ‖ 37. 23. plenty of j.
Pſal. 82. 3. do j. ‖ 89. 14. j. and judgment ‖ 119. 121.
Prov. 1. 3. inſtruction of j. ‖ 8. 15. princes decree j.

Eccl.

Eccl. 5. 8. perverting j. ‖ *Isa.* 9. 7. j. and judgm. *Isa.* 56. 1. do j. ‖ 58. 2. ask ordinances of j. 59. 4. none calleth for j. ‖ 9. nor j. overtake, 14. *Jer.* 23. 5. execute j. ‖ 31. 23. O habitation of j. 50. 7.

See JUDGMENT.

JUSTIFICATION, *Is a gracious act of God, whereby he pardons and accepts of sinners on the account of Christ's righteousness imputed to them, and received by faith*, Rom. 5. 16, 18.

Our *Justification* was, [1] *Confirmed and ratified by the resurrection of Christ*, Rom. 4. 25. [2] *And it is manifested and declared to the world by the good works of believers*, Jam. 2. 21, 24, 25.

Rom. 4. 25. raised for our j. ‖ 5. 16. free-gift to j. 18.

JUSTIFY signifies, [1] *To acquit or declare one innocent*, Rom. 3. 28. | 5. 9. [2] *To declare another less guilty*, Ezek. 16. 51. [3] *To acknowledge a person or thing to be just*, Matt. 11. 19. It is fourfold, [1] *Vain-gloriously*, Luke 10. 29. [2] *Politically*, Deut. 25. 1. Isa. 5. 23. [3] *Legally*, Rom. 3. 20. Gal. 2. 16. [4] *Evangelically*, Rom. 5. 1. This is said to be, [1] *By Christ*, Gal. 2. 16. [2] *By his blood*, Rom. 5. 9. [3] *By his knowledge*, Isa. 53. 11. [4] *By grace freely*, Rom. 3. 24. Tit. 3. 7. [5] *By faith*, Gal. 3. 8.

Exod. 23. 7. I'll not j. wicked ‖ *Deut.* 25. 1. j. right. *Job* 9. 20. if I j. myself ‖ 27. 5. should j. you ‖ 33. 32. *Isa.* 5. 23. j. wicked ‖ 53. 11. by knowledge j. *Luke* 10. 29. willing to j. himself, 16. 15. *Rom.* 3. 30. j. circumcision ‖ *Gal.* 3. 8. j. heathen

JUSTIFIED. *Job* 11. 2. full of talk be j. 13. 18. I shall be j. ‖ 25. 4. can man be j. 32. 2. because he j. himself rather than God *Psal.* 51. 4. mightest be j. ‖ 143. 2. no man be j. *Isa.* 43. 9. they may be j. 26. ‖ 45. 25. Israel be j. *Jer.* 3. 11. j. herself ‖ *Ezek.* 16. 51. j. thy sisters *Matt.* 11. 19. wisdom is j. of her child. *Luke* 7. 35. *Luke* 7. 29. publicans j. God ‖ 18. 14. j. rather *Acts* 13. 39. all that believe are j. from all *Rom.* 2. 13. doers of law j. ‖ 3. 4. j. in sayings 3. 20. no flesh be j. ‖ 24. j. freely, *Tit.* 3. 7. 28. j. by faith, 5. 1. *Gal.* 2. 16. | 3. 24. 4. 2. if j. by works ‖ 7. 9. j. by his blood 8. 30. and whom he j. them he also glorified 1 *Cor.* 4. 4. not hereby j. ‖ 6. 11. but ye are j. *Gal.* 2. 16. not j. by works, 3. 11. ‖ 5. 4. whoso is j. 1 *Tim.* 3. 16. G. manifest in the flesh, j. in Spirit *Jam.* 2. 21. was not Abraham j. by works, 24, 25.

JUSTIFIER. *Rom.* 3. 26. the j. of him

JUSTIFIETH. *Prov.* 17. 15. that j. wicked *Isa.* 50. 8. near that j. who will contend with *Rom.* 4. 5. j. the ungodly ‖ 8. 33. it is God that j.

JUSTIFYING. 1 *Kings* 8. 32. 2 *Chr.* 6. 23.

JUSTLE. *Nah.* 2. 4. chariots shall j.

JUSTLY. *Mic.* 6. 8. *Luke* 23. 41. 1 *Thes.* 2. 10.

JUSTUS, *Just, virtuous.* Acts 1. 23. | 18. 7.

JUTTAH, *Turning away.* Josh. 21. 16.

IZHAR, *Oil, or clearness.* Exod. 6. 18.

IZREEL, *The seed of God.* Josh. 19. 18.

K.

KAB, *A measure containing a quart.* 2 Kin. 6. 25.

KABZEEL, *Congregation of God.* Josh. 15. 21.

KADESH, *Holiness.* Gen. 14. 7. Deut. 1. 46.

KADESH-BARNEA, *Holiness of the corn.* Num. 32. 8.

KADMIEL, *God of ancientness.* Ezra 3. 9.

KEDAR, *Blackness or sorrow.* Psal. 120. 5.

KEDEMAH, *Oriental, or first.* Gen. 25. 15.

KEDEMOTH, *Antiquity.* Josh. 21. 37.

KEEP signifies, [1] *To retain or hold fast*, 2 Tim. 1. 14. [2] *To remember*, Luke 2. 51. [3] *To defend and protect*, Psal. 127. 1. [4] *To observe and practice*, Psal. 119. 4. Acts 16. 4. [5] *To celebrate*, Matt. 26. 18. [6] *To save or deliver*, John 17. 15. [7] *To perform*, Matt. 19. 17.

Gen. 2. 15. garden to *k.* it ‖ 18. 19. *k.* way of Lord 28. 15. with thee, to *k.* thee, 20. ‖ 30. 31. *k.* flock 33. 9. *k.* that thou hast ‖ 41. 35. *k.* food *Exod.* 12. 25. *k.* this service, 47. | 13. 10. 20. 8. sabbath-day to *k.* it holy, 31. 13. *Deut.* 5. 12. 22. 7. stuff to *k.* ‖ 23. 7. *k.* from false matter 23. 14. *k.* a feast ‖ 20. I send angel to *k.* thee *Lev.* 18. 4. *k.* my ordinances, 30. *Ezek.* 11. 20. 19. 3. *k.* my sabbaths, 30. | 26. 2. *Isa.* 56. 4. 23. 39. shall *k.* a feast seven days, 2 *Chr.* 30. 13. *Num.* 6. 24. Lord bless and *k.* thee ‖ 9. 3, 11. | 18. 7. *Deut.* 4. 6. *k.* therefore and do them, 5. 1. | 17. 19. 23. 9. *k.* from wicked thing ‖ 23. out of lips *k.* *Josh.* 6. 18. *k.* from accursed thing ‖ 10. 18. | 23. 6. *Judg.* 2. 22. *k.* way of L. ‖ *Ruth* 2. 21. *k.* fast by 1 *Sam.* 2. 9. *k.* feet of saints ‖ 7. 1. to *k.* the ark 2 *Sam.* 15. 16. ten concubines to *k.* 16. 21. 1 *Kings* 8. 25. *k.* with thy servant D. 2 *Chr.* 6. 16. 20. 39. brought a man to me, and said, *k.* this 1 *Chr.* 4. 10. *k.* me from evil ‖ 12. 33. *k.* rank 22. 12. *k.* the law of the Lord, 29. 18. 2 *Chr.* 28. 10. ye purpose to *k.* under the children 30. 3. could not *k.* ‖ 23. to *k.* other seven days *Ezra* 8. 29. watch and *k.* ‖ *Neh.* 12. 27. | 13. 22. *Esth.* 3. 8. *k.* king's laws ‖ 9. 27. *k.* Purim *Job* 14. 13. *k.* me secret till ‖ 20. 13. tho' he *k.* it *Psal.* 17. 8. *k.* me as the apple ‖ 19. 13. *k.* back 25. 20. O *k.* my soul ‖ 34. 13. *k.* my tongue 37. 34. and *k.* his way ‖ 39. 1. I'll *k.* my mouth 89. 28. my mercy I'll *k.* ‖ 91. 11. angels to *k.* 103. 9. nor *k.* anger ‖ 105. 45. *k.* his laws 113. 9. barren to *k.* house ‖ 119. 2. *k.* testimonies 119. 4. *k.* precepts, 17, 33, 34, 57, 63, 69, 88, 100, 106, 129, 136, 146. 127. 1. except the Lord *k.* city ‖ 140. 4. *k.* me 141. 3. *k.* door of my lips ‖ 4. *k.* from snare *Prov.* 2. 11. understanding *k.* thee, 4. 6. | 6. 22. 3. 21. *k.* sound wisdom ‖ 26. Lord shall *k.* 4. 13. *k.* instruction, 21. | 5. 2. | 7. 1. | 22. 18. 23. *k.* thy heart with all diligence 6. 24. to *k.* thee from the evil woman, 7. 5. 8. 32. blessed that *k.* ‖ 22. 5. *k.* his soul 24. † 10. *k.* not company with the wicked 28. 4. such as *k.* the law, contend with them *Eccl.* 3. 6. a time to *k.* ‖ 5. 1. *k.* thy foot when *Isa.* 26. 3. *k.* him in perfect peace ‖ 27. 3. I *k.* it 42. 6. I will *k.* thee ‖ 43. 6. *k.* not back *Jer.* 3. 5. will he *k.* anger ‖ 12. I'll not *k.* anger 31. 10. and *k.* him ‖ 42. 4. I'll not *k.* back *Ezek.* 20. 19. *k.* judgments ‖ 43. 11. *k.* the form *Hos.* 12. 6. *k.* mercy ‖ *Mic.* 6. † 16. *k.* statutes *Mic.* 7. 5. *k.* doors of mouth ‖ *Nah.* 1. 15. | 2. 1.

Zech. 3. 7. *k.* my courts ‖ 13. 5. to *k.* cattle
Mal. 2. 7. the priests lips should *k.* knowledge
Luke 4. 10. his angels charge to *k.* thee, *Pſ.* 91. 11.
8. 15. hear word, and *k.* it, 11. 28. ‖ 19. 43.
John 8. 51. *k.* my saying, 52, 55. | 14. 23. | 15. 20.
12. 25. hateth life *k.* it ‖ 17. 11. *k.* thro' thy n. 15.
Acts 5. 3. *k.* back price ‖ 10. 28. to *k.* company
15. 5. to *k.* the law, 24. ‖ 29. if ye *k.* yourselves
16. 4. decrees to *k.* ‖ 23. charging jaylor to *k.*
18. 21. *k.* this feast ‖ 21. 25. *k.* from idols ‖ 24. 23.
Rom. 2. 25. circumc. profiteth if thou *k.* the law
1 *Cor.* 5. 8. *k.* the feast ‖ 11. not *k.* company
7. 37. *k.* his virgin ‖ 9. 27. I *k.* under my body
11. 2. *k.* ordinances ‖ 15. 2. *k.* in memory
2 *Cor.* 11. 9. I'll *k.* myself ‖ *Gal.* 6. 13. nor *k.* law
Eph. 4. 3. to *k.* the unity ‖ *Phil.* 4. 7. *k.* your hearts
2 *Theſ.* 3. 3. *k.* you from evil ‖ 1 *Tim.* 5. 22. *k.* pure
1 *Tim.* 6. 20. *k.* that which is committed to trust
2 *Tim.* 1. 12. able to *k.* ‖ 14. that good thing *k.*
Jam. 1. 27. *k.* unspotted ‖ 2. 10. *k.* whole law
1 *John* 5. 21. children, *k.* yourselves from idols
Jude 21. *k.* in love of God ‖ 24. to *k.* from falling,
Rev. 1. 3. | 12. 17. | 14. 12. | 22. 9.

KEEP *alive.* *Gen.* 6. 19, 20. | 7. 3. *Num.* 31. 18.
2 *Sam.* 8. 2. *Pſal.* 22. 29. | 33. 19. | 41. 2.

KEEP *Charge.* *Lev.* 8. 35. *Num.* 1. 53. | 3. 7, 8,
32. | 8. 26. | 18. 3, 4. *Deut.* 11. 1. 1 *Chr.*
23. 22. *Ezek.* 44. 16. *Zech.* 3. 7.

KEEP *Commandments.* *Exod.* 16. 28. | 20. 6.
Deut. 4. 3, 40. | 5. 10, 29. | 6. 17. | 7. 9, 11.
| 8. 2, 6. | 10. 13. | 11. 1, 8. | 13. 4, 18. | 26.
17, 18. | 27. 1. | 28. 45. | 30. 16. *Joſh.* 22. 5.
1 *Kings* 2. 3. | 6. 12. | 8. 58, 61. | 9. 6. | 11. 38.
2 *Kings* 17. 13. | 23. 3. 1 *Chr.* 28. 8. | 29. 19.
2 *Chr.* 34. 31. *Neh.* 1. 9. *Pſal.* 78. 7. | 119.
60, 115. *Prov.* 3. 1. | 4. 4. | 6. 20. | 7. 2.
Eccl. 8. 2. | 12. 13 *Matt.* 19. 17. *John* 14. 15.
| 15. 10. 1 *Tim.* 6. 14. 1 *John* 2. 3. | 3. 22.
| 5. 2, 3. *Rev.* 12. 17. | 14. 12.
See COVENANT.

KEEP *Paſſover.* *Exod.* 12. 48. *Num.* 9. 2.
Num. 9. 2, 6, 10, 12, 13, 14. *Deut.* 16. 1.
2 *Kings* 23. 21. 2 *Chr.* 30. 1, 2. | 35. 16,
18. *Matt.* 26. 18.

KEEP *Silence.* *Judg.* 3. 19. *Pſal.* 35. 22. | 50. 3.
| 83. 1. *Eccl.* 3. 7. *Iſa.* 41. 1. | 62. 6. | 65. 6.
Lam. 2. 10. *Amos* 5. 13. *Hab.* 2. 20. 1 *Cor.*
14. 28, 34.

KEEP *Statutes.* *Exod.* 15. 26. *Lev.* 18. 5, 26.
| 19. 19. | 20. 8, 22. *Deut.* 4. 40. | 6. 2. | 26.
17. | 28. 45. 1 *Kings* 9. 4. | 11. 33, 38. *Pſal.*
119. 5, 8. *Ezek.* 18. 21. | 44. 24.

KEEPER. *Gen.* 4. 2. Abel was a *k.* of sheep
9. my brother's *k.* ‖ 39. 21. favour in sight of *k.*
39. 22. *k.* of prison committed to Joseph, 23.
1 *Sam.* 17. 20. David left sheep with a *k.*
28. 2. I'll make thee *k.* of mine head for ever
2 *Kings* 22. 14. *k.* of wardrobe, 2 *Chr.* 34. 22.
Neh. 2. 8. Asaph the *k.* ‖ 3. 29. Shemaiah *k.*
Eſth. 2. 3. *k.* of women, 8. 15. ‖ *Job* 27. 18.
Pſal. 121. 5. L. is thy *k.* ‖ *Cant.* 1. 6. made me *k.*
Jer. 35. 4. *k.* of door ‖ *Acts* 16. 27. *k.* awaking
Acts 16. 36. *k.* told this saying ‖ 19. † 35. temple-*k.*

KEEPERS. 2 *Kings* 11. 5. a third part the *k.*
1 *Chr.* 9. 19. *k.* of gates ‖ *Eccl.* 12. 3. *k.* tremble
Cant. 5. 7. *k.* took my vail ‖ 8. 11. vineyard to *k.*
Jer. 4. 17. as *k.* of a field ‖ *Ezek.* 40. 45, 46. | 44 8.
Acts 5. 23. the *k.* standing ‖ 12. 19. examined *k.*
Tit. 2. 5. to be discreet, chaste, *k.* at home
See DOOR.

KEEPEST. 1 *Kings* 8. 23. who *k.* covenant and
mercy, 2 *Chr.* 6. 14. *Neh.* 9. 32.
Acts 21. 24. walkest orderly, and *k.* the law

KEEPETH. *Exod.* 21. 18. but *k.* his bed
Deut. 7. 9. faithful God which *k.* cov. *Neh.* 1. 5.
1 *Sam.* 16. 11. *k.* the sheep ‖ *Job* 33. 18. *k.* back
Pſal. 34. 20. he *k.* all his bones, none is broken
121. 3. he that *k.* thee, 4. ‖ 146. 6. *k.* truth
Prov. 2. 8. k. paths of judgment, 10. 17.
13. 3. he that k. his mouth, k. his life, 21. 23.
6. righteousness k. ‖ 16. 17. k. his way, 19. 16.
19. 8. k. understand. ‖ 24. 12. that k. thy soul
27. 18. k. fig-tree ‖ 28. 7. whoso k. law, 29. 18.
29. 3. k. company ‖ 11. k. it in till afterwards
Eccl. 8. 5. k. commandments shall feel no evil
Iſa. 26. 2. k. truth ‖ 56. 2. that k. sabbath
Jer. 48. 10. k. back his sword ‖ *Lam.* 3. 28. k. silence
Hab. 2. 5. nor k. at home ‖ *Luke* 11. 21. k. his palace
John 7. 19. none k. the law ‖ 9. 16. k. not sabbath
14. 21. my commands and k. them, 24.
1 *John* 2. 4. k. not his com. ‖ 5. whoso k. 3. 24.
5. 18. he that is begotten of God k. himself
Rev. 2. 26. k. my works ‖ 16. 15. k. her garm.
22. 7. blessed is he that k. the sayings

KEEPING. *Exod.* 34. 7. k. mercy
Num. 3. 28. k. charge, 38. ‖ *Deut.* 8. 11. in not k.
1 *Sam.* 25. 16. k. sheep ‖ 1 *Chr.* 12. † 36. k. rank
Neh. 12. 25. k. ward ‖ *Pſal.* 19. 11. and in k. them
Prov. 4. † 23. above all k. ‖ *Ezek.* 17. 14. k. cov.
Dan. 9. 4. God k. covenant ‖ *Luke* 2. 8. k. watch
1 *Cor.* 7. 19. but k. the commandments of God
Heb. 4. † 9. there remaineth a k. of a sabbath
1 *Pet.* 4. 19. commit the k. of your souls

KEILAH, *She that divides.* Josh. 15. 44.

KEMUEL, *God is risen.* Gen. 22. 21.

KENAZ, *This nest, or possession.* Josh. 15. 7.

KENITE, *A possession.* Judg. 1. 16.

KEPT. *Gen.* 26. 5. Abraham k. my charge
29. 9. Rachel k. sheep ‖ 39. 9. nor k. back
Exod. 3. 4. Moses k. flock ‖ 16. 32. pot of manna k.
Num. 5. 13. it be k. close ‖ 9. 5. k. passover
9. 7. why are we k. back ‖ 19. Israel k. charge, 23,
17. 10. Aaron's rod k. ‖ 24. 11. L. k. thee back
Deut. 32. 10. k. as apple of his eye ‖ 33. 9. k. cov.
Josh. 14. 10. L. k. me alive ‖ 22. 2. k. all that Mos.
22. 3. k. the charge ‖ *Ruth* 2. 23. she k. fast by
1 *Sam.* 9. 24. k. for thee ‖ 13. 13. hast not k. com.
21. 4. k. from women ‖ 25. 21. in vain I k.
25. 33. k. me this day ‖ 34. k. me from evil
26. 15. not k. thy lord ‖ 16. not k. your master
2 *Sam.* 13. 34. k. watch ‖ 22. 2. k. ways, *Pſ.* 18. 21.
22. 24. I k. myself from iniquity, *Pſal.* 18. 23.
44. hast k. me to be head of the heathen
1 *Kings* 2. 44. why not k. oath ‖ 3. 6. k. kindness
8. 24. k. with D. that thou promisedst, 2 *Chr.* 6. 15,
11. 10. Solomon k. not ‖ 34. David k. my, 14. 8.
13. 21. man of G. not k. ‖ 20. † 7. I k. not back
2 *Kings* 17. 19. Judah k. not ‖ 18. 6. Hezekiah k.
1 *Chr.* 10. 13. Saul k. not ‖ 12. 1. David k. close
2 *Chr.* 7. 8. Solomon k. the feast seven days, 9.
30. 21. k. feast of unleavened, 23. *Ezra* 6. 22.
34. 21. fathers not k. ‖ 35. 1. k. passover, 17, 18.
Ezra 3. 4. k. the feast of tab. ‖ 6, 19. k. dedication
Neh. 1. 7. we have not k. 9. 34. ‖ 8. 18. k. feast
Eſth.

Eſth. 9. 28. that thoſe days of Purim ſhould be *k.*
Job 23. 11. his ways I *k.* ‖ 28. 21. *k.* from fowls
Pſal. 17. 4. I *k.* me from paths ‖ 30. 3. *k.* me alive
42. 4. *k.* holy day ‖ 78. 10. *k.* not covenant, 56.
99. 7. *k.* his teſtimonies, 119. 22, 55, 56, 67.
119. 158. *k.* not thy word ‖ 167. *k.* teſtim. 168.
Eccl. 2. 10. I *k.* not from them ‖ 9. 13. riches *k.*
Cant. 1. 6. own vineyard not *k.* ‖ *Iſa.* 30. 29.
Jer. 16. 11. not *k.* my laws ‖ 35. 18. *k.* his precepts
Ezek. 5. 7. not *k.* my judgments, 20. 21. | 44. 8.
18. 9. *k.* my judgments, 19. | 44. 15. | 48. 11.
Dan. 5. 19. he *k.* alive ‖ 7. 28. I *k.* the matter
Hoſ. 12. 12. Iſrael ſerved for a wife, and *k.* ſheep
Amos 1. 11. Edom *k.* his wrath ‖ 2. 4. Judah not *k.*
Mic. 6. 16. ſtatutes of Omri *k.* ‖ *Mal.* 2. 9. | 3. 7, 14.
Matt. 8. 33. that *k.* ſwine ‖ 13. 35. things *k.* ſecret
19. 20. theſe I *k.* from my youth, *Luke* 18. 21.
Mar. 4. 22. nor *k.* ſecret ‖ 9. 10. *k.* ſaying, *Luke* 9. 36.
Luke 2. 19. Mary *k.* 51. ‖ 8. 29. *k.* bound ‖ 19. 20.
John 2. 10. *k.* good wine ‖ 12. 7. ſhe hath *k.* this
15. 10. as I have *k.* ‖ 20. if *k.* my ſaying
17. 6. they have *k.* thy word ‖ 12. I have *k.*
18. 17. then ſaith the damſel that *k.* door to Pet.
Acts 5. 2. *k.* back ‖ 7. 53. law, not *k.* it ‖ 9. 33.
12. 5. *k.* in priſon, 6. ‖ 20. 20. I *k.* back nothing
25. 4. Paul ſhould be *k.* 28. 16. ‖ 27. 43.
Rom. 16. 25. myſtery *k.* ſecret ſince the world
2 *Cor.* 11. 9. I *k.* myſelf ‖ 32. governor *k.* city
Gal. 3. 23. *k.* under law ‖ 2 *Tim.* 4. 7. *k.* the faith
Heb. 11. 28. *k.* paſſover ‖ *Jam.* 5. 4. *k.* by fraud
1 *Pet.* 1. 5. *k.* by power of G. ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3. 7. *k.* in ſtore
Jude 6. angels which *k.* not their firſt eſtate
Rev. 3. 8. haſt *k.* my word, and not denied, 10.

KEPT *Silence. Job* 29. 21. | 31. 34. *Pſal.* 32. 3. | 50. 21. *Acts* 15. 12. | 22. 2.

KERCHIEFS. *Ezek.* 13. 18. make *k.* 21.

KEREN-HAPPUCH, *Horn of beauty.* Job 42. 14.

KEROTH, *Cities, callings, readings, or meetings,* Joſh. 15. 25. Amos 2. 2.

KERNELS. *Num.* 6. 4. from *k.* to huſk

KEROS. *Crookedneſs.* Ezra 2. 44. Neh. 7. 47.

KETTLE. 1 *Sam.* 2. 14. ſtruck into the *k.*

KETTURAH, *Perfuming.* Gen. 25. 1, 4.

KEY, S, is put for, [1] *Knowledge,* Luke 11. 52.
[2] *Great authority,* Iſa. 22. 22. Rev. 1. 18.
[3] *The miniſtry of the goſpel, and the ordinances thereof,* Matt. 16. 19.
Judg. 3. 25. they took a *k.* ‖ *Iſa.* 22. 22. *k.* of David
Mat. 16. 19. *k.* of kingd. ‖ *Luke* 11. 52. *k.* of knowl.
Rev. 1. 18. *k.* of hell and death, 9. 1. | 20. 1.
3. 7. he that hath the *k.* of David, *Iſa.* 22. 22.

KEZIAH, *Fine ſpices.* Job 42. 14

KIBROTH-HATTAAVAH, *Graves of luſt.* Num. 11. 34, 35. | 33. 16.

KIBZAIM, *Aſſemblies.* Joſh. 21. 22.

KICK, ED. *Deut.* 32. 15. waxed fat and *k.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 29. wherefore *k.* ye ‖ *Acts* 9. 5. hard to *k.* 26. 14.

KID, S. *Gen.* 27. 9. fetch two *k.* 16.
37. 31. killed a *k.* ‖ 38. 17. I'll ſend thee a *k.*
Exod. 23. 19. not ſeethe a *k.* 34. 26. *Deut.* 14. 21.
Lev. 4. 23. his offering a *k.* 28. | 9. 3. *Ezek.* 43. 22.
23. 19. ye ſhall ſacrifice one *k.* of the goats, *Num.* 7. 16, 22, 28. | 15. 24. | 28. 15, 30. | 29. 5, 11, 16, 19, 25. *Ezek.* 45. † 16, 23.
Num. 7. 87. *k.* of the goats for a ſin-offering, 12.
Judg. 6. 19. Gideon made ready a *k.* ‖ 13. 19. 14. 6. rent the lion as a *k.* ‖ 15. 1. viſited with a *k.*
1 *Sam.* 10. 3. carrying 3 *k.* ‖ 16. 20. Jeſſe took a *k.*
1 *Kings* 20. 27. two little flocks of *k.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 35. 7.
Cant. 1. 8. feed thy *k.* ‖ *Iſa.* 11. 6. leopard with *k.*
Luke 15. 29. and yet thou never gaveſt me a *k.*

KIDNIES. *Exod.* 29. 13. take *k.* and burn, 22. *Lev.* 3. 4, 10, 15. | 4. 9. | 7. 4. | 8. 16, 25. | 9. 10.
Deut. 32. 14. *k.* of wheat ‖ *Iſa.* 34. 6. fat of *k.*

KILL. *To kill,* is, [1] *Lawful,* Deut. 13. 9.
[2] *Unlawful,* 2 Sam. 13. 28. 1 Kings 21. 19.
[3] *Spiritual,* 2 Cor. 3. 6.
Gen. 4. 15. ſhould *k.* Cain ‖ 12. 12. they'll *k.* me
26. 7. ſhould *k.* me ‖ 27. 42. purpoſing to *k.*
37. 21. let us not *k.* him ‖ 43. † 16. *k.* a killing
Exod. 1. 16. if a ſon, *k.* him ‖ 2. 14. *k.* me, *Acts* 7. 28.
4. 24. ſought to *k.* him ‖ 12. 6. Iſrael ſhall *k.* it
16. 3. to *k.* this whole aſſembly, 17. 3.
20. 13. not *k. Deut.* 5. 17. *Mat.* 5. 21. *Rom.* 13. 9.
22. 1. if a man ſteal, and *k.* it ‖ 24. I'll *k.* you
29. 11. *k.* bullock before the L. *Lev.* 1. 5. | 4. 4.
Lev. 1. 11. *k.* it on ſide of altar, 3. 2, 8. | 16. 15.
4. 24. *k.* it in the place, 33. | 7. 2. | 14. 13.
14. 50. *k.* one of the birds ‖ 20. 4. *k.* him not
20. 16. *k.* the woman and the beaſt
22. 28. cow or ewe, ye ſhall not *k.* it
Num. 11. 15. *k.* me, I pray ‖ 14. 15. if thou *k.* all
16. 13. to *k.* us in the wilderneſs ‖ 22. 29.
31. 17. *k.* every male ‖ 35. 27. *k.* the ſlayer
Deut. 4. 42. *k.* unawares ‖ 12. 15. mayeſt *k.*
13. 9. ſhalt ſurely *k.* him ‖ 32. 39. I *k.* I make
Judg. 9. † 24. ſtrengthned to *k.* ‖ 13. 23. pleaſed to *k.*
15. 13. we'll not *k.* thee ‖ 16. 2. we ſhall *k.* him
20. 31. began to *k.* as at other times, 39.
1 *Sam.* 16. 2. Saul will *k.* me ‖ 17. 9. if able to *k.*
19. 1. ſhould *k.* David, 2, 17. ‖ 24. 10. | 30. 15.
2 *Sam.* 13. 28. *k.* Amnon ‖ 14. 7. may *k.* him
14. 32. let him *k.* me ‖ 21. 4. nor *k.* any man
1 *Kings* 11. 40. to *k.* Jeroboam ‖ 12. 27. ſhall *k.* me
2 *Kings* 5. 7. a God, to *k.* ‖ 7. 4. if they *k.* us
11. 15. followeth her, *k.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 35. 6. *k.* paſſover
Eſth. 3. 13. letters ſent to *k.* all the Jews, 7. † 4.
Eccl. 3. 3. a time to *k.* ‖ *Iſa.* 14. 30. I'll *k.* thy root
Iſa. 29. 1. let them *k.* ‖ *Ezek.* 34. 3. ye *k.* the fed
Matt. 5. 21. *k.* in danger ‖ 10. 28. *k.* the body
17. 23. they ſhall *k.* him, *Mar.* 9. 31. | 10. 34.
21. 38. heir, let us *k. Mar.* 12. 7. *Luke* 20. 14.
23. 34. ſome ye ſhall *k.* 24. 9. ‖ 26. 4. *k.* him
Mar. 3. 4. ſave life, or *k.* ‖ 10. 19. do not *k. Jam.* 2. 11.
Luke 13. 31. Herod will *k.* thee ‖ 15. 23. fatted calf
18. 20. do not *k.* ‖ 22. 2. ſought how to *k.* him
John 5. 18. ſought to *k.* him, 7. 1, 25. | 8. 37, 40.
7. 20. haſt a devil, who goeth about to *k.* thee
8. 22. will he *k.* himſelf ‖ 10. 10. to ſteal and *k.*
Acts 9. 23. to *k.* Paul, 24. | 21. 31. | 23. 15. | 25. 3.
10. 13. riſe, Peter, *k.* ‖ 27. 42. to *k.* priſoners
Jam. 2. 11. if thou *k.* ‖ 4. 2. ye *k.* and deſire to
Rev. 2. 23. I'll *k.* her children ‖ 6. 4. ſhould *k.*
6. 8. power to *k.* ‖ 9. 5. not *k.* ‖ 11. 7. beaſts *k.*

KILLED. *Gen.* 37. 31. Joſeph's coat, and *k.* a kid
Exod. 21. 29. the beaſt hath *k.* a man or woman
Lev. 4. 15. *k.* before the L. 6. 25. | 8. 19. ‖ 14. 5, 6.
Num. 16. 41. *k.* the people ‖ 31. 19. hath *k.* a perſon
1 *Sam.* 24. 11. *k.* thee not ‖ 25. 11. *k.* for ſhearers
28. 24. *k.* the calf ‖ 2 *Sam.* 12. 9. *k.* Uriah
1 *Kings* 21. 19. *k.* and alſo taken poſſeſſion
1 *Chr.* 19. 18. D. *k.* Sophach ‖ 2 *Chr.* 18. 2. *k.* ſheep

2 *Chr.* 25. 3. had *k.* the king ‖ 29. 22. ſo they *k.* 24. *Pſal.* 44. 22. for thy ſake we are *k.* *Rom.* 8. 36. *Prov.* 9. 2. *k.* her beaſts ‖ *Lam.* 2. 21. *k.* not pitied *Matt.* 16. 21. *k.* and raiſed ag. *Mark* 8. 31. | 9. 31. 21. 35. beat one, and *k.* another, *Mark* 12. 5. 22. 4. fatlings are *k.* ‖ 23. 31. *k.* the prophets *Mar.* 12. 8. *k.* and caſt him out ‖ 14. 12. *k.* paſſover *Luke* 11. 47. your fathers *k.* 48. ‖ 15. 27. *k.* fatted c. *Acts* 3. 15. *k.* prince of life ‖ 12. 2. he *k.* James 16. 27. would have *k.* himſ. ‖ 23. 12. *k.* Paul, 27. *Rom.* 11. 3. *k.* thy prophets ‖ 2 *Cor.* 6. 9. and not *k.* 1 *Theſ.* 2. 15. *k.* the Lord ‖ *Jam.* 5. 6. ye *k.* the juſt *Rev.* 6. 11. ſhould be *k.* ‖ 9. 18. third part of men *k.* 9. 20. reſt not *k.* ‖ 11. 5. in this manner be *k.* 13. 10. *k.* with the ſword ‖ 15. ſhould be *k.*

KILLEDST. *Exod.* 2. 14. 1 *Sam.* 24. 18.

KILLEST. *Mat.* 23. 37. *k.* prophets, *Luke* 13. 34.

KILLETH. *Lev.* 17. 3. that *k.* an ox 24. 17. that *k.* any man, 21. *Num.* 35. 30. 18. he that *k.* a beaſt ſhall make it good *Num.* 35. 11. *k.* unawares, *Deut.* 19. 4. *Joſh.* 20. 3. 1 *Sam.* 2. 6. the Lord *k.* ‖ 17. 25. man who *k.* *Job* 5. 2. wrath *k.* fooliſh ‖ 24. 14. *k.* the poor *Prov.* 21. 25. deſire *k.* ‖ *Iſa.* 66. 3. that *k.* an ox *John* 16. 2. whoſo *k.* you ‖ 2 *Cor.* 3. 6. letter *k.*

KILLING. *Judg.* 9. 24. aided him in *k.* 2 *Chr.* 30. 17. *k.* paſſover ‖ *Pſ.* 42. † 10. as with a *k.* *Prov.* 9. † 2. killed her *k.* ‖ *Iſa.* 22. 13. *k.* ſheep *Hoſ.* 4. 2. by lying, *k.* ‖ *Mar.* 12. 5. *k.* ſome

KIN. *Lev.* 18. 6. none approach to any near of *k.* 20. 19. his near *k.* 21. 2. | 25. 25, 49. *Ruth* 2. 20. 2 *Sam.* 19. 42. king is near of *k.* ‖ *Mar.* 6. 4.

KINAH, *A poſſeſſion, or neſt.* Joſh. 15. 22.

KIND, *(ſubſt.)* *Gen.* 1. 11. fruit after his *k.* 12. 12. ſeed after his *k.* ‖ 21. fowl, 24, 25. | 6. 20. *Lev.* 11. 14. kite, raven, hawk, his *k.* *Deut.* 14. 14. 19. 19. cattle not gender with a diverſe *k.* 1 *Chr.* 28. 14. inſtruments of every *k.* ‖ *Neh.* 13. 20. *Eccl.* 2. 5. all *k.* of fruits ‖ *Ezek.* 27. 12. *k.* of riches *Matt.* 13. 47. of every *k.* ‖ 17. 21. *k.* goeth out 1 *Cor.* 15. 39. *k.* of fleſh ‖ *Jam.* 1. 18. *k.* of firſt fruits

KIND, *(adject.)* 2 *Chr.* 10. 7. if thou be *k.* *Luke* 6. 35. God is *k.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 13. 4. charity is *k.* *Eph.* 4. 32. be *k.* one to another, tender

KINDS. *Gen.* 8. 19. 2 *Chr.* 16. 14. *Jer.* 15. 3. *Ezek.* 47. 10. *Dan.* 3. 5. 1 *Cor.* 12. 10. | 14. 10.

KINDLE. *Prov.* 26. 21. to *k.* ſtrife *Iſa.* 9. 18. it ſhall *k.* ‖ 10. 16. *k.* a burning like 30. 33. breath of Lord *k.* ‖ 43. 2. nor flame *k.* *Jer.* 33. 18. a man to *k.* ‖ *Obad.* 18. flame *k.*

KINDLED. *Gen.* 39. 19. wrath *k.* *Lev.* 10. 6. bewail burning the Lord hath *k.* *Num.* 11. 33. the wrath of the Lord was *k.* *Deut.* 11. 17. 2 *Kings* 22. 13, 17. *Pſal.* 106. 40. 2 *Sam.* 22. 9. coals were *k.* by it, *Pſal.* 18. 8. *Job* 19. 11. *k.* his wrath, 32. 2, 3. | 42. 7. *Pſ.* 2. 12. wrath is *k.* but a little ‖ 124. 3. wrath *k.* *Iſa.* 50. 11. ſparks ye *k.* ‖ *Jer.* 44. 6. wrath was *k.* *Ezek.* 20. 48. I the L. *k.* it ‖ *Hoſ.* 11. 8. repentings *k.* *Luke* 12. 49. what will I, if it be already *k.*

See ANGER, FIRE.

KINDLETH. *Job* 41. 21 *Iſa.* 44. 15. *Jam.* 3. 5.

KINDLY. *Gen.* 24. 49. if ye deal *k.* 47. 29. 34. 3. Shechem ſpake *k.* ‖ 50. 21. Joſ. ſpake *k.* *Joſh.* 2. 14. deal *k.* *Ruth* 1. 8. 1 *Sam.* 20. 8. 2 *Kings* 25. 28. ſpake *k.* to Jehoiachim, *Jer.* 52. 32. *Rom.* 12. 10. be *k.* affectioned one to another

KINDNESS. *Gen.* 20. 13. this is thy *k.* 21. 23. *k.* I have done ‖ 24. 12. O L. ſhew *k.* 24. 14. ſhewed *k.* to my maſter ‖ 39. † 21. | 40. 14. *Joſh.* 2. 12. ſince I ſhewed you *k.* ſhew *k.* to *Judg.* 8. 35. nor ſhewed *k.* to houſe of Jerubbaal *Ruth* 2. 20. not left *k.* ‖ 3. 10. ſhewed more *k.* 1 *Sam.* 15. 6. ſhewed *k.* to Iſr. ‖ 20. 14. ſhew me *k.* 2 *Sam.* 2. 5. ſhewed this *k.* ‖ 6. now the L. ſhew *k.* 3. 8. ſhew *k.* to Saul, 9. 1, 5, 7. ‖ 10. 2. 1 *Chr.* 19. 2. 16 17. Abſalom ſaid, is this thy *k.* to thy friend 1 *Kings* 2. 7. but ſhew *k.* ‖ 3. 6. kept for D. this *k.* 2 *Chr.* 24. 22. Joaſh rem. not *k.* ‖ *Neh.* 9. 17. great *k.* *Eſth.* 2. 9. obtained *k.* ‖ † 17. obtained more *k.* *Pſal.* 31. 21. his marvelous *k.* ‖ 117. 2. merciful *k.* 119. 76. merciful *k.* ‖ 141. 5. it ſhall be a *k.* *Prov.* 19. 22. deſire is his *k.* ‖ 31. 26. law of *k.* *Iſa.* 54. 8. everlaſting *k.* ‖ 10. *k.* not depart 57. † 1. men of *k.* ‖ *Jer.* 2. 2. *k.* of thy youth *Hoſ.* 6. † 4. your *k.* is as a morning cloud *Joel* 2. 13. he is gracious, of great *k.* *Jonah* 4. 2. *Acts* 28. 2. no little *k.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 6. 6. ſuffering by *k.* *Eph.* 2. 7. *k.* towards us ‖ *Col.* 3. 12. put on *k.* 1 *Tim.* 5. † 4. let them learn to ſhew *k.* at home *Tit.* 3. 4. after the *k.* of G. ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 7. to *k.* charity

Loving KINDNESS. *Pſal.* 17. 7. | 92. 2. 26. 3. thy -*k.* is before my eyes, I have walked 36. 7. how excellent -*k.* ‖ 10. O continue -*k.* 40. 10. not concealed -*k.* ‖ 11. -*k.* preſerve me 42. 8. command his -*k.* ‖ 48. 9. thought of -*k.* 51. 1. according to -*k.* ‖ 63. 3. -*k.* better than life 69. 16. -*k.* is good ‖ 88. 11. -*k.* declared in grave 92. 2. to ſhew thy -*k.* ‖ 103. 4. crowneth with -*k.* 107. 43. underſtand -*k.* ‖ 119. 88. after thy -*k.* 159. 119. 149. hear my voice according to thy -*k.* 138. 2. praiſe for -*k.* ‖ 143. 8. cauſe me to hear *Jer.* 9. 24. exerciſe -*k.* ‖ 16. 5. taken away -*k.* 31. 3. with -*k.* drawn ‖ 32. 18. ſheweſt -*k.* to *Hoſ.* 2. 19. I will betroth thee to me in -*k.*

Loving KINDNESSES. *Pſal.* 25. 6. rem. -*k.* 89. 49. former -*k.* ‖ *Iſa.* 63. 7. I'll mention -*k.*

KINDRED. *Gen.* 12. 1. get from *k.* *Acts* 7. 3. 24. 4. go to *k.* take a wife, 7, 41. | 38. 40. 31. 3. return to thy *k.* 32. 9. ‖ 43. 7. aſked of *k.* *Num.* 10. 30. I'll go to my *k.* ‖ *Joſh.* 6. 23. all her *Ruth* 2. 3. Boaz of the *k.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 12. 29. *k.* of Saul *Eſth.* 2. 10. Eſther ſhewed not her *k.* 20. | 8. 6. *Job* 32. 2. of *k.* of Ram ‖ *Ezek.* 11. 15. of thy *k.* *Luke* 1. 61. none of thy *k.* called by this name *Acts* 4. 6. *k.* of high-prieſt ‖ 7. 13. Joſeph's *k.* ‖ 14, 19. 1 *Tim.* 5. † 8. provide not for thoſe of his own *k.* *Rev.* 5. 9. every *k.* and tongue, 14. 6.

KINDREDS. 1 *Chr.* 16. 28. give ye *k.* *Pſ.* 96. 7. *Pſ.* 22. 27. all *k.* worſhip ‖ *Acts* 3. 25. all *k.* bleſſed *Rev.* 1. 7. all *k.* wail ‖ 7. 9. all *k.* ſtood before 11. 9. they of *k.* ſhall ſee ‖ 13. 7. power over all *k.*

KINE. *Gen.* 32. 15. forty *k.* ‖ 41. 2. ſeven *k.* 18. *Deut.* 7. 13. increaſe of *k.* 28. 4, 18, 51. ‖ 32. 14. 1 *Sam.* 6. 7. two milch *k.* 14. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 17. 29. *Amos* 4. 1. hear this word, ye *k.* of Baſhan

KING, *Is a ſovereign prince, or chief ruler in a kingdom,* Prov. 8. 15. It is applied, [1] *To God,* Pſal. 44. 4. [2] *To Chriſt,* Pſal. 2. 6. | 45. 1. [3] *To all real Chriſtians,* Rev. 1. 6. | 5. 10. [4] *To the devil,* Rev. 9. 11.

Gen. 14. 18. Melchizedech, *k.* of Salem, *Heb.* 7. 1. 36. 31. before any *k.* over Iſrael, 1 *Chr.* 1. 43. *Exod.* 1. 8. a new *k.* ‖ *Num.* 23. 21. ſhout of a *k.*

Num.

Num. 24. 7. and his *k.* ſhall be higher than Agag
Deut. 17. 14. ſhalt ſay, I'll ſet a *k.* over me, 15.
28. 36. bring thy *k.* ‖ 33. 5. *k.* in Jeſhurun
Judg. 8. 18. each reſembled a *k.* ‖ 9. 8. anoint a *k.*
17. 6. no *k.* in Iſrael, 18. 1. | 19. 1. | 21. 25.
1 *Sam.* 2. 10. give ſtrength to his *k.* ‖ 8. 5. us a *k.*
8. 6. give us a *k.* ‖ 9. the manner of the *k.* 11.
10. 19. nay, but ſet a *k.* ‖ 24. God ſave the *k.*
2 *Sam.* 16. 16. 2 *Kings* 11. 12. 2 *Chr.* 23. 11.
12. 1. I have made a *k.* over you, 2, 12, 13.
25. ſhall be conſumed, both you and your *k.*
15. 1. to anoint thee *k.* ‖ 23. rejected being *k.*
16. 1. provided me a *k.* ‖ 19. 4. let not *k.* ſin
20. 5. ſit with the *k.* ‖ 22. 15. not *k.* impute
24. 20. ſurely be *k.* ‖ 25. 36. like feaſt of a *k.*
29. 8. my lord the *k.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 2. 9. Iſhboſheth *k.*
2 *Sam.* 3. 36. *k.* did, pleaſed ‖ 37. not of *k.* to ſlay
5. 12. eſtabliſhed him *k.* ‖ 11. 8. meſs from *k.*
12. 7. I anointed thee *k.* ‖ 13. 13. ſpeak to the *k.*
14. 9. *k.* be guiltleſs ‖ 17. ſo is the *k.* 19. 27.
15. 2. controverſy to the *k.* ‖ 3. deputed of *k.*
19. abide with the *k.* ‖ 21. in what place *k.*
16. 9. dead dog, curſe *k.* ‖ 17. 2. ſmite *k.* only
18. 13. hid from the *k.* ‖ 19. 9. the *k.* ſaved us
19. 11. ſpeech come to *k.* ‖ 22. this day *k.*
43. ten parts in the *k.* ‖ 24. 33. as a *k.* give to *k.*
1 *Kin.* 1. 5. Adonijah ſaid, I'll be *k.* ‖ 35. Sol. be *k.*
2. 18. I'll ſpeak to the *k.* ‖ 38. as the *k.* hath ſaid
3. 7. *k.* inſtead of David ‖ 28. the *k.* judged
8. 62. *k.* offered ‖ 10. 3. not hid from the *k.*
11. 26. lift againſt *k.* ‖ 37. be *k.* over Iſrael
14. 2. told, I ſhould be *k.* ‖ 14. Lord raiſe a *k.*
16. 16. Zimri ſlain the *k.* ‖ 21. 10. blaſpheme *k.*
22. 13. prophet declare good to the *k.* 2 *Chr.* 18. 12.
47. there was no *k.* in Edom, deputy was *k.*
2 *Kings* 1. 11. O man of G. *k.* ſaid, come down, 9.
4. 13. wouldſt thou be ſpoken for to the *k.*
7. 2. *k.* leaned ‖ 8. 3. ſhe went to cry to the *k.*
8. 13. thou ſhalt be *k.* ‖ 20. Edom made a *k.*
10. 5. not make any *k.* ‖ 11. 8. be with the *k.*
11. 17. covenant between the L. and the *k.*
14. 5. ſlain the k. ‖ 22. 9. brought *k.* word
22. 10. read it before the *k.* ‖ 25. 6. took the *k.*
1 *Chr.* 4. 23. dwelt with *k.* ‖ 24. 6. wrote before *k.*
2 *Chr.* 2. 11. made thee *k.* ‖ 10. 15. *k.* hearken. not
11. 22. thought to make him *k.* ‖ 24. 21.
25. 16. art thou of the *k.* council, forbear
Ezra 4. 12. be it known to the *k.* 13. | 5. 8.
6. 10. pray for *k.* ‖ 7. 26. not do law of *k.*
7. 27. put in *k.* heart ‖ 8. 22. require of *k.*
Neh. 1. 11. *k.* cup-bearer ‖ 2. 19. rebel againſt *k.*
6. 7. to preach, ſaying, there is a *k.* in Judah
13. 26. no *k.* like him, God made him *k.*
Eſth. 4. 16. go in to the *k.* ‖ 6. 6. *k.* delighted to hon.
7. 8. word out of *k.* mouth ‖ 9. ſpoke good for k.
Job 15. 24. a k. ready to battle ‖ 18. 14. k. of ter.
29. 25. I ſat as k. ‖ 34. 18. k. thou art wicked
41. 34. he is a k. over all children of pride
Pſal. 2. 6. ſet my k. ‖ 5. 2. my k. my God, 84. 3.
10. 16. the Lord is k. ‖ 18. 50. deliverance to k.
20. 9. let the k. hear us ‖ 21. 1. k. ſhall joy
21. 7. k. truſteth ‖ 24. 7. k. of glory, 8, 9, 10.
33. 16. no k. ſaved ‖ 44. 4. art my k. O God
45. 1. touching the k. ‖ 11. k. deſire thy beaut.
14. brought to the k. ‖ 47. 6. ſing to our k.
47. 7. God is k. ‖ 61. 6. prolong the k. life
63. 11. k. ſhall rejoice ‖ 68. 24. goings of k.
Pſ. 72. 1. give the k. ‖ 74. 12. G. is my k. of old
89. 18. holy one our k. ‖ 98. 6. the Lord the k.
99. 4. k. ſtrength ‖ 105. 20. k. ſent and looſed
149. 2. let children of Zion be joyful in their k.
Prov. 14. 28. is k. honour ‖ 35. k. favour is
20. 28. truth preſerve k. ‖ 22. 11. k. be his friend.
24. 21. fear the L. and k. ‖ 25. 5. wicked from k.
30. 27. locuſts have no k. ‖ 31. k. no riſing up
Eccl. 2. 12. cometh after the k. ‖ 5. 9. k. is ſerved
8. 4. word of a k. is ‖ 10. 16. wo to land, k. a child
10. 17. bleſſed when thy k. ‖ 20. curſe not the k.
Cant. 1. 4. k. brought me ‖ 12. while k. ſitteth at
3. 11. behold k. Sol. ‖ 7. 5. k. is held in galleries
Iſa. 6. 5. ſeen the k. ‖ 7. 6. let us ſet a k.
8. 21. curſe their k. ‖ 19. 4. a fierce k. rule
23. 15. to days of one k. ‖ 30. 33. for k. prepared
32. 1. behold a k. ‖ 33. 17. ſee k. in his beauty
33. 22. L. is our k. ‖ 41. 21. ſaith k. of Jacob
43. 15. Creator of Iſrael your k. ‖ 57. 9.
Jer. 4. 9. heart of k. periſh ‖ 8. 19. is not her k. in
10. 10. everlaſting k. ‖ 13. 18. ſay to k. humble
23. 5. a k. ſhall reign ‖ 29. 16. k. that ſitteth
38. 5. k. not any thing ‖ 25. what ſaideſt to k.
46. 18. as I live, ſaith the k. 48. 15. | 51. 57.
49. 1. k. inherit Gad ‖ 38. I'll deſtroy the k.
Lam. 2. 6. Lord hath deſpiſed the k. and prieſt
Ezek. 7. 27. k. ſhall mourn ‖ 17. 12. taken the k.
26. 7. I'll bring a k. ‖ 37. 22. one k. be k. to all
Dan. 2. 10. no k. aſked ſuch things at any, 11.
24. I'll ſhew the k. ‖ 3. 13. brought men bef. k.
4. 31. while the word was in the k. mouth
37. I praiſe k. of heaven ‖ 5. 5. k. ſaw hand
8. 23. k. of fierce counten. ‖ 11. 3. a mighty k.
11. 36. k. do his will ‖ *Hoſ.* 3. 4. without a k.
Hoſ. 3. 5. ſeek D. their k. ‖ 5. 13. to k. Jareb, 10. 6.
7. 3. make k. glad ‖ 5. in the day of our k.
10. 3. we have no k. ‖ 7. her k. is cut off
11. 5. Aſſyrian be his k. ‖ 13. 10. I'll be thy k.
13. 11. I gave thee a k. in mine anger
Amos 1. 15. k. go in captivity ‖ 7. 13. k. chapel
Mic. 2. 13. k. ſhall paſs ‖ 4. 9. is there no k.
Zech. 9. 5. k. ſhall periſh ‖ 9. k. cometh, *Mat.* 21. 5.
11. 6. hand of his k. ‖ 14. Lord ſhall be k. 16.
Matt. 18. 23. a certain k. ‖ 22. 11. k. to ſee gueſts
Luke 14. 31. what k. going to war ag. another k.
19. 38. bleſſed be the k. ‖ 23. 2. is Chriſt a k.
John 6. 15. to make him k. ‖ 12. 15. thy k. cometh
18. 37. art thou a k. ‖ 19. 12. himſelf a k.
19. 14. behold your k. ‖ 15. crucify your k.
Acts 7. 18. another k. aroſe ‖ 13. 21. deſired a k.
17. 7. another k. one Jeſus ‖ 26. 26. k. knoweth
1 *Tim.* 1. 17. k. eternal ‖ 6. 15. the k. of kings
Heb. 11. 23. not afraid of k. commandment, 27.
1 *Pet.* 2. 13. k. as ſupreme ‖ 17. honour the k.
Rev. 9. 11. a k. over them ‖ 15. 3. k. of ſaints
17. 14. he is Lord of lords, k. of kings, 19. 16.
KING *of Aſſyria.* 2 *Kings* 15. 19, 20. | 16. 18.
17. 6. | 18. 11, 19, 33. | 19. 32. *Ezra* 6. 22.
Iſa. 7. 17, 20. | 37. 33. *Jer.* 50. 17, 18.
Nah. 3. 18.
KING *of Egypt.* *Exod.* 1. 17. | 3. 19. | 6. 13.
2 *Kin.* 24. 7. 2 *Chr.* 12. 2. | 36. 3, 4. *Iſa.* 36. 6.
KING *of Iſrael.* 1 *Sam.* 24. 14. | 26. 20. 2 *Sam.*
6. 20. 1 *Kings* 20. 31. | 22. 31, 32. 2 *Kings*
6. 11. | 16. 7. 2 *Chr.* 18. 30, 32. | 35. 3.
Ezra 5. 11. *Neb.* 13. 26. *Iſa.* 44. 6. *Hoſ.*
10. 15. *Zeph.* 3. 15. *Matt.* 27. 42.

Mar. 15. 32. *John* 1. 49. | 12. 13.
KING *of Judah.* 2 *Kings* 8. 16. | 22. 18. 2 *Chr.* 34. 26. | 35. 21. *Jer.* 34. 4. | 37. 7.
KING *of Moab. Num.* 23. 7. *Josh.* 24. 9. *Judg.* 3. 14. | 11. 17, 25. 1 *Sam.* 12. 9. | 22. 4. 2 *Kings* 3. 4, 5, 26. *Jer.* 27. 3.
O KING. 1 *Sam.* 17. 55. | 23. 20. | 26. 17. 2 *Sam.* 14. 9, 22. | 16. 4. | 19. 26. 1 *Kings* 1. 13, 20, 24. | 20. 4. 2 *Kings* 6. 12, 26. | 8. 5. 2 *Sam.* 14. 4. | 15. 34. 2 *Chr.* 25. 7. *Psal.* 145. 1. *Jer.* 10. 7. *Dan.* 2. 4, 29, 37. | 3. 9, 10, 17, 18. | 4. 22, 31. | 5. 10, 18. | 6. 7, 13, 21, 22. *Acts* 26. 13, 19.
KING *of Persia. Ezra* 4. 3, 5, 7. | 6. 14. | 9. 9.
KING *of Syria.* 1 *Kings* 20. 20, 22. 2 *Kings* 5. 1. | 8. 7. | 13. 4, 7. | 16. 7. 2 *Chr.* 16. 7.
See BENHADAD, HAZAEL, REZIN.
KING *of Tyre.* 2 *Sam.* 5. 11. 1 *Kings* 5. 1. | 9. 11. 1 *Chr.* 14. 1. 2 *Chr.* 2. 3, 11.
KINGS. *Gen.* 17. 6. k. come of thee, 16. | 35. 11. 36. 31. k. in Edom ‖ *Num.* 31. 8. slew k. of Mid. *Deut.* 3. 21. these two k. ‖ 7. 24. deliver their k. *Josh.* 10. 5. the five k. 16, 22. ‖ 24. on necks of k. 40. smote their k. 11. 17. ‖ 12. 24. k. thirty-one *Judg.* 1. 7. seventy k. having their thumbs cut 5. 3. hear, O ye k. ‖ 19. the k. came and fought 2 *Sam.* 11. 1. time when k. go forth to battle 1 *Kings* 3. 13. there shall not be any among k. like thee, 10. 23. 2 *Chr.* 1. 12. | 9. 22. 4. 24. Sol. over all the k. ‖ 20. 1. had 32 k. 2 *Kin.* 3. 10. these three k. ‖ 23. k. are surely slain 7. 6. hired against us k. ‖ 10. 4. two k. stood not 2 *Chr.* 16. 21. reproved k. for them, *Ps.* 105. 14. 2 *Chr.* 9. 23. all k. sought ‖ 26. 23. belonged to k. *Ezra* 4. 13. revenue of k. ‖ 15. city hurtful to k. 20. mighty k. ‖ 6. 12. God destroy all k. 7. 12. king of k. ‖ 9. 7. our k. *Neh.* 9. 24, 32. *Neh.* 9. 34. nor our k. or princes kept thy law *Job* 3. 14. at rest with k. ‖ 12. 18. looseth k ‖ 36. 7. *Psal.* 2. 2. k. of the earth set themf. *Acts* 4. 28. 10. be wise, O k. ‖ 45. 9. k. daughters 48. 4. k. assembled ‖ 68. 12. k. of armies flee 68. 14. scattered k. ‖ 29. k. bring presents 72. 11. all k. shall fall ‖ 76. 12. terrible to k. 89. 27. higher than k. ‖ 102. 15. k. shall fear 110. 5. strike thro' k. ‖ 119. 46. speak before k. 135. 10. smote mighty k. 136. 17, 18. ‖ 138. 4. 144. 10. salvation to k. ‖ 149. 8. to bind k. *Prov.* 8. 15. by me k. reign ‖ 16. 13. delight of k. 22. 29. stand before k. ‖ 25. 2. honour of k. 25. 3. heart of k. unsearch. ‖ 30. 28. k. palaces 31. 3. destroyeth k. ‖ 4. it is not for k. O Lemuel *Eccl.* 2. 8. treasure of k. ‖ *Isa.* 7. 16. forsaken of k. *Isa.* 10. 8. altogether k. ‖ 14. 9. raised the k. 18. 19. 11. son of ancient k. ‖ 24. 21. punish k. 41. 2. rule over k. ‖ 45. 1. loose loins of k. 49. 7. k. shall see ‖ 23. k. nursing fathers 52. 15. k. shut mouths ‖ 60. 10. k. minister 60. 16. suck breasts of k. ‖ 62. 2. k. see thy glory *Jer.* 2. 26. k. ashamed ‖ 13. 13. k. that sit on throne 17. 25. shall enter k. ‖ 22. 4. k. sitting upon 25. 18. k. drink of cup ‖ 22. k. of Tyrus 24. all the k. of Arabia ‖ 25. k. of Zimri. 26. 32. 32. they, their k. ‖ 44. 17. our k. to burn 46. 25. I'll punish k. 49. 3. ‖ 50. 41. | 51. 11. *Lam.* 4. 12. k. would not have believed *Ezek.* 27. 35. k. afraid, 32. 10. ‖ 28. 17. k. to beh. *Ezek.* 32. 29. Edom, her k. ‖ 43. 7. k. not defile *Dan.* 2. 21. he removeth k. ‖ 44. days of these k. 47. a Lord of k. ‖ 7. 17. are four k. ‖ 24. ten k. 9. 6. spake to our k. 8. ‖ 10. 13. k. of Persia 11. 2. stand up three k. ‖ 27. both k. hearts *Hos.* 7. 7. k. are fallen ‖ 8. 4. set up k. but not *Matt.* 10. 18. before k. *Mar.* 13. 9. *Luke* 21. 12. 11. 8. in k. houses ‖ 17. 25. do k. take custom *Luke* 10. 24. k. desired to see ‖ 22. 25. k. of Gent. *Acts* 9. 15. name before k. ‖ 1 *Cor.* 4. 8. reigned as k. 1 *Tim.* 2. 2. that prayers be made for k. and 6. 15. king of k. Lord of lords, *Rev.* 17. 14. | 19. 16. *Heb.* 7. 1. Abraham returning from slaughter of k. *Rev.* 1. 5. prince of k. ‖ 6. made us k. to G. 5. 10. 6. 15. k. hid ‖ 10. 11. prophesy before k. 16. 12. k. of the east ‖ 14. k. of the earth, 17. 2. 17. 10. seven k. ‖ 12. ten k. ‖ 18. reigneth over k. 18. 3. k. of earth committed fornication, 19. 21. 24. k. of the earth do bring their glory
KINGS *of the Amorites. Deut.* 4. 47. | 31. 4. *Josh.* 2. 10. | 5. 1. | 9. 10. | 10. 5. | 24. 12.
KINGS *of Israel.* 1 *Kings* 14. 19. | 15. 31. | 16. 5, 14, 20, 27. | 22. 39. 2 *Kings* 1. 18. | 10. 34. | 13. 8, 12. | 14. 15, 28. | 15. 11, 15, 21, 26, 31. 16. 33. | 20. 31. 2 *Kings* 8. 18. | 13. 13. | 14. 29. | 16. 3. | 17. 2, 8. | 23. 19, 22. 1 *Chr.* 9. 1. 2 *Chr.* 16. 11. | 20. 34. | 25. 26. | 27. 27. | 28. 27. *Mic.* 1. 14.
KINGS *of Judah.* 1 *Sam.* 27. 6. 1 *Kings* 14. 29. | 15. 7, 23. | 21. 45. 2 *Kings* 8. 23. | 15. 6, 36. | 16. 19. | 18. 5. | 23. 5, 11, 12, 22. 2 *Chr.* 34. 11. *Isa.* 1. 1. *Jer.* 1. 18. | 8. 1. | 17. 19, 20. | 19. 4, 13. | 20. 5. | 33. 4. | 44. 9. *Hos.* 1. 1. *Mic.* 1. 1.
KINGDOM signifies, [1] *Countries subject to a King,* Deut. 3. 4. [2] *Sovereignty,* 1 Chr. 29. 11. Psal. 22. 28. [3] *Heaven,* Matt. 26, 29. 2 Tim. 4. 18. [4] *Government,* 1 Sam. 18. 8. [5] *The power and grace of God,* Psal. 145. 12, Matt. 4. 23. | 6. 10, 33. [6] *The state of the Church under the Gospel, or the Kingdom of the Messiah,* Matt. 3. 2. | 4. 17. [7] *Grace in the heart,* Luke 17. 21.
Exod. 19. 6. and ye shall be made a k. of priests *Num.* 32. 33. gave to Manasseh the k. of Sihon and Og, *Deut.* 10. 13. *Josh.* 13. 12, 21, 27, 30. 1 *Sam.* 10. 16. matter of k. ‖ 25. manner of k. 11. 14. renew k. there ‖ 14. 47. Saul took k. 15. 28. rent the k. 28. 17. ‖ 18. 8. more but k. 2 *Sam.* 3. 10. translate k. ‖ 16. 3. restore the k. 1 *Kings* 2. 15. k. was mine ‖ 22. ask the k. for 10. 20. not the like made in any k. 2 *Chr.* 9. 19. 11. 11. I'll rend the k. ‖ 13. I'll not rend k. 34. 12. 26. now shall k. return to house of David 14. 8. I rent the k. ‖ 18. 10. no k. where not sent 2 *Kin.* 14. 5. as soon as k. was confirmed, 15. 19. 1 *Chr.* 10. 14. k. to David ‖ 16. 20. from one k. to 29. 11. thine is the k. *Psal.* 22. 28. *Matt.* 6. 13. 2 *Chr.* 13. 8. withstand the k. ‖ 14. 5. k. was quiet 21. 3. k. to Jehoram ‖ 22. 9 to keep still the k. 32. 15. no god of any nation or k. was able *Esth.* 1. 14. sat first in k. ‖ 4. 14. k. for such a time 5. 3. it shall be given to half of k. 6. | 7. 2. *Isa.* 19. 2. k. against k. *Matt.* 24. 7. *Mar.* 13. 8. 34. 12. nobles to the k. ‖ 60. 12. k. not serve *Jer.* 18. 7. concerning a k. to destroy it, 9.

Lam. 2. 2. polluted k. ‖ *Ezek.* 16. 13. into a k.
Ezek. 17. 14. k. be baſe, and not lift itſelf, 29. 14.
Dan. 2. 37. given thee a k. ‖ 44. ſet up a k.
4. 17. ruleth in k. 25. ‖ 31. k. is departed
6. 4. no fault concerning k. ‖ 7. 18. take k.
7. 22. ſaints poſſeſſed k. ‖ 27. everlaſting k.
11. 4. k. be broken ‖ 20. glory of the k. 21.
Hoſ. 1. 4. to ceaſe the k. ‖ *Amos* 9. 8. ſinful k.
Obad. 21. k. be the Lord's ‖ *Mic.* 4. 8. . ſhall come
Matt. 4. 23. the goſpel of the k. 9. 35. | 24. 14.
8. 12. the children of the k. ſhall be caſt out
12. 25. every k. divided, *Mar.* 3. 24. *Luke* 11. 17.
13. 38. children of k. ‖ 43. as the ſun in the k.
25. 34. inherit k. ‖ 26. 29. new in Fath. k.
Luke 12. 32. Father's good pleaſure to give k.
19. 12. to receive a k. 15. ‖ 22. 29. you a k.
Acts 1. 6. reſtore k. to Iſr. ‖ 1 *Cor.* 15. 24. deliv. k.
Col. 1. 13. k. of his Son ‖ *Heb.* 12. 28. receiv. a k.
Jam. 2. 5. heirs of the k. ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 11. everlaſting
Rev. 1. 9. k. and patience ‖ 17. 17. k. to the beaſt

See ESTABLISHED, THRONE.

KINGDOM *of God.*

Matt. 6. 33. but ſeek ye firſt the k. *Luke* 12. 31.
12. 28. k. - is come to you, *Luke* 10. 9, 11. | 11. 20.
19. 24. rich to enter k. - *Mark* 10. 23. *Luke* 18. 24.
21. 31. harlots go into k. - ‖ 43. k. - taken from
Mar. 1. 14. preaching k. - *Acts* 8. 12. | 20. 25. | 28. 31.
15. k. - at hand ‖ 4. 11. myſtery, k. - *Luke* 8. 10.
4. 26. ſo is the k. - ‖ 30. liken k. - *Luke* 13. 18, 20.
9. 1. ſeen k. - ‖ 47. better enter k. - with one eye
10. 14. for of ſuch is the k. - 15. *Luke* 18. 16.
24. how hard to enter k. - 25. *Luke* 18. 25.
12. 34. not far from k. - ‖ 15. 43. waited for k. -
Luke 4. 43. I muſt preach k. - ‖ 6. 20. yours is k. -
7. 28. leaſt in k. - ‖ 8. 1. glad tidings of k. -
9. 2. to preach k. - ‖ 11. ſpake of the k. -
27. till they ſee k. - ‖ 62. not fit for the k. -
13. 28. ſee prophet in k. - ‖ 29. ſit down in k. -
14. 15. eat bread in k. - ‖ 16. 16. k. - is preached
17. 20. k. - ſhould come, k. - cometh not
21. k. - is within you ‖ 18. 29. k. - ſake
19. 11. k. - ſhould appear ‖ 21. 31. k. - is nigh
22. 16. not eat till it be fulfilled in k. - 18.
John 3. 3. cannot ſee k. - ‖ 5. not enter k. -
Acts 1. 3. things pertaining to k. - 8. 12. | 19. 8.
14. 22. thro' much tribulation enter the k. -
28. 23. teſtified the k. - ‖ *Rom.* 14. 17. k. - not meat
1 *Cor.* 4. 20. k. - is not in word ‖ 6. 9. not inherit
6. 10. nor inherit k. - *Gal.* 5. 21. *Eph.* 5. 5.
15. 50. fleſh not inherit ‖ *Col.* 4. 11. unto the k. -
2 *Theſ.* 1. 5. worthy of k. - ‖ *Rev.* 12. 10. come the k. -

KINGDOM *of Heaven.*

Matt. 3. 2. repent for k. - is at hand, 4. 17. | 10. 7.
5. 3. theirs is the k. - 10. ‖ 19. leaſt in k. -
20. ye ſhall in no caſe enter the k. - 18. 3.
7. 21. not enter k. - ‖ 8. 11. with Abr. in k. -
11. 11. leaſt in k. - ‖ 12. k. - ſuffereth violence
13. 11. to know the myſteries of the k. -
24. k. - is like, 31, —52. | 18. 23. | 20. 1. | 52. 1.
16. 19. keys of k. - ‖ 18. 1. greateſt in the k. -
23. 13. ye ſhut up the k. - againſt men

His KINGDOM. *Gen.* 10. 10. - k. was Babel
Num. 24. 7. - k. exalted ‖ *Deut.* 17. 18. throne of
2 *Sam.* 5. 12. perceived that he had exalted - k.
1 *Chr.* 11. 10. ſtrengthned him in his k. 14. 2.
2 *Chr.* 1. 1. Sol. ſtrengthned in - k. ‖ 2. 1. build for - k.
Pſal. 103. 19. - k. ruleth ‖ 145. 12. majeſty of - k.
Eccl. 4. 14. born in - k. ‖ *Iſa.* 9. 7. - k. to eſtabliſh it
Dan. 4. 3. - k. everlaſting k. 34. | 6. 26. | 7. 14.
11. 4. - k. be broken ‖ 9. king come into - k.
Matt. 12. 26. how ſhall - k. ſtand, *Luke* 11. 18.
13. 41. gather out of - k. ‖ 16. 28. coming in - k.
Luke 1. 33. - k. no end ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 2. 12. called to - k.
2 *Tim.* 4. 1. ſhall judge at his appearing and - k.
Rev. 16. 10. - k. full of darkneſs

My KINGDOM. *Gen.* 20. 9. on - k. a great ſin
2 *Sam.* 3. 28. - k. guiltleſs ‖ 1 *Chr.* 17. 14. ſettle in - k.
Dan. 4. 36. glory of - k. ‖ 6. 26. dominion of - k.
Mar. 6. 23. half of - k. ‖ *Luke* 22. 30. drink in - k.
John 18. 36. - k. is not of this world, if - k. were

Thy KINGDOM. 1 *Sam.* 13. 14. - k. not contin.
Pſal. 45. 6. ſceptre of - k. a right ſceptre, *Heb.* 1. 8.
145. 11. glory of - k ‖ 13. - k. an everlaſting k.
Dan. 4. 26. - k. ſure ‖ 5. 11. there is a man in - k.
5. 26. God numbered - k. ‖ 28. - k. is divided
Mat. 6. 10. - k. come, thy will be done, *Luke* 11. 2.
20. 21. and the other on the left in - k.
Luke 23. 42. remember me when thou comeſt to - k.

KINGDOMS. *Deut.* 3. 21. do to all the k.
28. 25. removed to all k. ‖ *Joſh.* 11. 10. head of k.
1 *Sam.* 10. 18. I delivered you out of hand of all k.
1 *Kin.* 4. 21. Sol. reigned over all k. from the river
2 *Kings* 19. 15. God of all the k. of the earth
19. that all the k. may know, *Iſa.* 37. 20.
1 *Chr.* 29. 30. over all k. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 12. 8. ſervice of k.
2 *Chr.* 17. 10. fear fell on k. 20. 29. ‖ 20. 6. over all k.
36. 23. all k. hath the L. given me, *Ezra* 1. 2.
Pſal. 46. 6. moved ‖ 68. 32. ſing to God ye k.
79. 6. wrath on k. ‖ 102. 22. k. to ſerve ‖ 135. 11.
Iſa. 10. 10. found the k. ‖ 13. 4. noiſe of the k.
13. 19. Babylon the glory of k. as Sodom, 47. 5.
14. 16. ſhake k. 23. 11. ‖ 37. 16. God of all k.
Jer. 1. 10. over k. ſet thee ‖ 10. 7. in k. none like
15. 4. to be removed into all k. 24. 9. | 34. 17.
25. 26. all k. drink ‖ 28. 8. propheſied againſt k.
29. 18. terror to k. ‖ 31. 1. all k. fought
51. 20. I'll deſtroy k. ‖ 27. againſt her k.
Ezek. 29. 15. baſeſt of k. ‖ 37. 22. into two k.
Dan. 2. 44. conſume k. ‖ 7. 23. divers from k.
8. 22. four k. ‖ *Amos* 6. 2. better than k.
Nah. 3. 5. ſhew the k. ‖ *Hag.* 2. 22. overthrow k.
Matt. 4. 8. ſhewed all the k. of the world, *Luke* 4. 5.
Heb. 11. 33. ſubdued k. ‖ *Rev.* 11. 15. k. of the L.

KINGLY. *Dan.* 5. 20. from his k. throne

KINSFOLK, S. 1 *Kings* 16. 11. 2 *Kings* 10. 11.
Job 19. 14. *Luke* 2. 44. | 21. 16.

KINSMAN. *Num.* 5. 8. if no k. 27. 11.
Deut. 25. † 5. next k. † 7. ‖ *Ruth* 2. 1. had a k.
Ruth 3. 9. a near k. 12, 13. | 4. 1, 6, 8, 14.
John 18. 26. being his k. ‖ *Rom.* 16. 11. my k. greet

KINSMEN. *Ruth* 2. 20. 1 *Chr.* 15. † 5. *Pſal.* 38. 11. *Mar.* 3. † 21. *Luke* 14. 12. *Acts* 10. 24. *Rom.* 9. 3. | 16. 7, 21.

KINSWOMAN. *Lev.* 18. 12, 13. *Prov.* 7. 4.

KIR, *A wall, block, or coldneſs.* Iſa. 15. 1.

KISH, *Hard, or ſore.* 1 Sam. 9. 1, 3. | 10. 11.

KISS. They are ſigns, [1] *Of reverence to a ſuperior,* 1 Sam. 10. 1. 1 Kings 19. 18. [2] *Of ſubmiſſion to Chriſt,* Pſal. 2. 12. [3] *Of love,* Gen. 27. 26, 27. 1 Sam. 20. 41. They are, [1] *Traiterous,* 2 Sam. 20. 9. Matt. 26. 49. [2] *Hypocritical,* 2 Sam. 15. 5. [3] *Idolatrous,* 1 Kings 19. 18. [4] *Whoriſh,* Prov. 7. 13. [5] *Spiritual,* Cant. 1. 2. | 8. 1. [6] *Holy,*

[6] *Holy, proceeding from chriſtian and holy love,* Rom. 16. 16. 1 Cor. 16. 20.

KISS, ES. *Gen.* 27. 26. k. me my ſon 31. 28. not ſuffered me to k. ‖ 41. †40. people k. 2 *Sam.* 20. 9. Amaſa to k. ‖ 1 *Kin.* 19. 20. let me k. *Pſal.* 2. 12. k. the ſon ‖ *Prov.* 24. 26. every man k. *Prov.* 27. 6. k. of enemy ‖ *Cant.* 1. 2. let him k. *Cant.* 8. 1. I would k. thee ‖ *Hoſ.* 13. 2. k. calves *Matt.* 26. 48. whomſoever I k. is he, *Mark* 14. 44. *Luke* 7. 45. gaveſt me no k. but this woman 15. 20. father k. him ‖ 22. 48. betrayeſt with k. *Rom.* 16. 16. holy k. 1 *Cor.* 16. 20. 2 *Cor.* 13. 12. 1 *Theſ.* 5. 26. holy k. ‖ 1 *Pet.* 5. 14. k. of charity

KISSED. *Gen.* 27. 27. Jacob k. him 29. 11. k. Rachel ‖ 14. k. Jacob, 33. 4. 31. 55. k. his ſons ‖ 45. 15. Joſeph k. brethren 48. 10. Jacob k. ‖ 50. 1. Joſeph k. his father *Exod.* 4. 27. Aaron k. Moſes ‖ 18. 7. Moſes k. fath. *Ruth* 1. 9. Naomi k. ‖ 14. Orpah k. her mother 1 *Sam.* 10. 1. k. Saul ‖ 20. 41. Jon. and David k. 2 *Sam.* 14. 33. king k. Abſal. ‖ 15. 5. Abſalom k. 19. 39. k. Barzillai ‖ 1 *Kin.* 19. 18. hath not k. *Job* 31. 27. k. my hand ‖ *Pſ.* 85. 10. k. each other *Prov.* 7. 13. ſhe k. him ‖ *Ezek.* 3. †13. wings k. *Mat.* 26. 49. hail maſter, and k. him, *Mar.* 14. 45. *Luke* 7. 38. Mary k. ‖ 15. 20. father k. him *Acts* 20. 37. fell on Paul's neck, and k. him

KITE. *Lev.* 11. 14. k. unclean, *Deut.* 14. 13.

KITRON, *Perfuming.* A city, *Judg.* 1. 30.

KITTIM, *Breaking ſmall.* Gen. 10. 4.

KNEAD, ED, ING. *Gen.* 18. 6. *Exod.* 8. 3. | 12. 34. 1 *Sam.* 28. 24. 2 *Sam.* 13. 8. *Jer.* 7. 18. *Hoſ.* 7. 4.

KNEE, S, Is put for, [1] *The body,* Pſal. 109. 24. [2] *Perſons,* Job 4. 4. Heb. 12. 12. [3] *To worſhip,* 1 Kings 19. 18. Rom. 11. 4. [4] *To pray,* Eph. 3. 14. [5] *To be in ſubjection,* Phil. 2. 10.

Gen. 30. 3. bear on my k. ‖ 41. 43. bow the k. 48. 12. between his k. ‖ 50. 23. Joſeph's k. *Deut.* 28. 35. ſmite in the k. ‖ *Judg.* 7. 5, 6. *Judg.* 16. 19. and ſhe made Samſon ſleep on her k. 1 *Kin.* 8. 54. aroſe from k. ‖ 18. 42. face between k. 19. 18. all the k. which have not bowed to B. 2 *Kin.* 1. 13. fell on his k. ‖ 4. 20. on k. till noon *Ezra* 9. 5. I fell on my k. and ſpread my hands *Job* 3. 12. k. prevent me ‖ 4. 4. feeble k. *Pſ.* 109. 24. k. weak ‖ *Iſa.* 35. 3. confirm feeble k. *Iſa.* 45. 23. every k. bow, *Rom.* 14. 11. *Phil.* 2. 10. 66. 12. dandled on k. ‖ *Ezek.* 7. 17. k. weak *Ezek.* 21. 7. all k. weak ‖ 47. 4. waters were to k. *Dan.* 5. 6. k. ſmote ‖ 10. 10. ſet me on my k. *Nah.* 2. 20. ſhe is empty, and the k. ſmite tog. *Matt.* 27. 29. bowed k. before him, *Mar.* 15. 19. *Luke* 5. 8. fell at Jeſus k. ‖ *Rom.* 11. 4. k. to Baal *Eph.* 3. 14. I bow my k. ‖ *Heb.* 12. 12. feeble k.

KNEEL, ED. *Gen.* 24. 11. camels k. 2 *Chr.* 6. 13. Solomon k. ‖ *Pſal.* 95. 6. let us k. *Dan.* 6. 10. Daniel k. ‖ *Luke* 22. 41. Jeſus k. *Acts* 7. 60. Stephen ‖ 9. 40. Peter k. and prayed 20. 36. Paul k. ‖ 21. 5. we k. down and pray

KNEELING. 1 *Kings* 8. 54. *Matt.* 17. 14. *Mark* 1. 40.

KNEW. *Gen.* 3. 7. Adam and Eve k. 4. 1. Adam k. Eve, 25. ‖ 17. Cain k. wife 9. 24. Noah k. ‖ 37. 33. Jacob k. the coat 38. 9. Oran k. the ſeed ‖ 26. k. her no more *Gen.* 42. 7. Joſeph ſaw and k. his brethren, 8. *Deut.* 34. 10. a prophet, the Lord k. face to face *Judg.* 13. 21. k. he was an angel ‖ 19. 25. k. her 1 *Sam.* 1. 19. k. Hannah ‖ 3. 20. all Iſrael k. 18. 28. Saul k. ‖ 20. 39. k. the matter 22. 22. David ſaid to Abiathar, I k. it that day 1 *Kin.* 1. 4. k. her not ‖ 18. 7. Obadiah k. Elijah 2 *Chr.* 33. 13. Manaſſeh k. the Lord was God *Job* 23. 3. O that I k. ‖ *Iſa.* 48. 4, 7, 8. *Jer.* 1. 5. *Dan.* 5. 21. till he k. that the moſt high ruled *Jonah* 4. 2. I k. that thou art a gracious God *Matt.* 7. 23. I never k. you ‖ 12. 25. k. their thoughts 25. 24. I k. thee, thou art an hard ‖ 27. 18. *Luke* 12. 47. k. his lord's will ‖ 24. 31. k. him *John* 2. 24. he k. all men, 25. | 5. 6. | 6. 61, 64. 13. 1. k. his hour was come ‖ 28. no man k. *Rom.* 1. 21. when they k. G. ‖ 1 *Cor.* 2. 8. none k. 2 *Cor.* 5. 21. k. no ſin ‖ 12. 2. I k. a man in Chriſt *Col.* 1. 6. k. the grace of G. ‖ 2. 1. I would ye k. *Jude* 5. ye once k. this ‖ *Rev.* 19. 12. no man k.

KNEW *not.* *Gen.* 28. 16. | 31. 32. | 38. 16. 39. 6. | 42. 8. *Exod.* 1. 8. *Num.* 22. 34. *Deut.* 8. 16. | 29. 26. | 32. 17. *Judg.* 2. 10. 13. 16. | 14. 4. | 20. 34. 1 *Sam.* 2. 12. | 14. 3. | 20. 39. 2 *Sam.* 3. 26. | 11. 20. | 15. 11. | 18. 29. | 22. 44. 2 *Kings* 4. 39. *Neh.* 2. 16. *Job* 2. 12. | 29. 16. | 42. 3. *Pſal.* 35. 11, 15. | 73. †22. *Prov.* 23. †35. | 24. 12. *Iſa.* 42. 16, 25. | 55. 5. *Jer.* 2. 8. | 11. 19. | 44. 3. *Dan.* 11. 38. *Hoſ.* 8. 4. | 11. 3. *Zech.* 7. 14. *Matt.* 17. 12. | 24. 39. *Luke* 2. 43. | 12. 48. *John* 1. 10. | 2. 9. | 20. 9, 14. | 21. 4. *Acts* 13. 27. | 19. 32. | 27. 39. 1 *Cor.* 1. 21. *Gal.* 4. 8. 1 *John* 3. 1.

KNEWEST. *Deut.* 8, 3. manna k. not *Ruth* 2. 11. people k. not ‖ *Neh.* 9. 10. thou k. *Pſal.* 142. 3. k. my path ‖ *Iſa.* 48. 8. thou k. not *Dan.* 5. 22. k. all this ‖ *Matt.* 25. 26. k. I reaped *Luke* 19. 44. k. not time ‖ *John* 4. 10. k. gift of G.

KNIFE. *Gen.* 22. 6. Abra. took the k. 10. *Exod.* 4. †25. as ſharp k. ‖ *Judg.* 19. 29. took a k. *Prov.* 23. 2. and put a k. to thy throat, if *Ezek.* 5. 1. take a ſharp k. ‖ 2. ſmite with k.

KNIVES. *Joſh.* 5. 2. make ſharp k. 3. 1 *Kin.* 18. 28. cut with k. ‖ *Ezra* 1. 9. nine and 20 k. *Prov.* 30. 14. jaw-teeth as k. ‖ *Ezek.* 21. †21. bright

KNIT. *Judg.* 20. 11. 1 *Sam.* 18. 1. 1 *Chr.* 12. 17. *Acts* 10. 11. *Col.* 2. 2, 19.

KNOCK, ED, ETH, ING, Is put for, [1] *Fervent prayer,* Matt. 7. 8. [2] *Chriſt's calling us by his word, providence and ſpirit,* Cant. 5. 2. *Rev.* 3. 20.

Cant. 5. 2. it is the voice of my beloved that k. *Matt.* 7. 7. k. and it ſhall be op. 8. *Luke* 11. 9, 10. *Luke* 12. 3. when he cometh and k. they may open 13. 25. ye begin to k. at the door, ſaying open *Acts* 12. 13. as Peter k. 16. ‖ *Rev.* 3. 20. I ſtand and k.

KNOP, S, *Artificial globes reſembling fruit.* *Exod.* 25. 31, 33, 36. | 37. 17, 20, 22. 1 *Kings* 6. 18. | 7. 24. *Amos* 9. †1. *Zeph.* 2. †14.

KNOW ſignifies, [1] *To underſtand,* Ruth 3. 11. [2] *To approve of and delight in,* Pſal. 1. 6. Rom. 8. 29. [3] *To cheriſh,* John 10. 27. [4] *To have experience of,* Gen. 3. 5. | 22. 12. [5] *To conſider and ponder ſeriouſly,* Pſal. 90. 11. [6] *To believe,* John 4. 22. [7] *A ſpeculative notion,* Luke 12. 47. [8] *To commit the ſin*

ſin againſt nature, Gen. 19. 5. [9] *To be fully perſuaded*, Judg. 6. 37. [10] *A groundleſs aſſurance*, Judg. 17. 13. [11] *To diſcern and find out*, Matt. 7. 16. [12] *To reverence and eſteem*, 1 Theſ. 5. 12. [13] *To chooſe*, Amos 3. 2. [14] *To help and deliver*, Pſal. 31. 7. [15] *To have or commit*, 2 Cor. 5. 21. [16] *To take notice of*, Gen. 39. 6.

Gen. 3. 22. to k. good and evil ‖ 4. 9. I k. not
12. 11. I k. thou art a fair woman ‖ 15. 8.
15. 13. k. of a ſurety that thy ſeed ‖ 18. 19. I k. him
19. 5. bring them out to us, that we may k.
20. 6. I k. thou didſt this ‖ 7. k. thou ſhalt die
22. 12. now I k. thou feareſt G. ‖ 24. 14. thereby k.
27. 2. I k. not day of my death ‖ 29. 5. we k.
37. 32. k. thy ſon's coat ‖ 42. 33. hereby I k.
44. 27. ye k. my wife bare ‖ 48. 19. I k. it

Exod. 3. 7. I k. their ſorrows ‖ 7. 5. ſhall k.
6. 7. ye ſhall k. that I am the Lord, 16. 12. 1 *Kings* 20. 28. *Ezek.* 6. 7, 13. | 7. 4, 9. | 11. 10, 12. | 12. 20. | 13. 9, 14, 21, 23. | 14. 8. | 15. 7. | 20. 38, 42, 44. | 23. 49. | 24. 24. | 25. 5. | 35. 9. | 36. 11. | 37. 6, 13. *Joel* 3. 17.
7. 17. thou ſhalt k. that I am the L. 1 *Kings* 20. 13. *Iſa.* 49. 23. *Ezek.* 16. 62. | 22. 16. | 25. 7.
8. 10. k. there is none like the Lord, 9. 14.
9. 29. k. earth is the Lord's ‖ 11. 7. k. L. puts dif.
18. 11. now I k. ‖ 16. I make them k. ſtatutes
29 46. they ſhall k. that I am the Lord, *Ezek.* 6. 10 | 7. 27. | 12. 15. | 24. 27. | 25. 11, 17. | 28. 22. | 29. 9. | 30. 8. | 32. 15. | 33. 29. | 34. 27. | 35. 15. | 36. 38. | 38. 23. | 39. 6, 28.
33. 12. I k. thee by name, 13. 17. ‖ 36. 1. to k. how

Num. 14. 31. ſhall k. the land ye have deſpiſed

Deut. 4. 39. k. this day, and conſider it, 11. 2.
8. 2. to k. what was in thine heart, 3. | 13. 3.
18. 21. how k. the word ‖ 22. 2. if k. him not
31. 21. I k. their imagination, 27, 29.

Joſh. 3. 4. ye may k. the way ‖ 7. they may k.
10. hereby k. ‖ 4. 22. let your children k.
23. 13. k. for certainty ‖ 14. ye k. in hearts

Judg. 3 2. k. to teach ‖ 4. to k. whether hearken
6. 37. then ſhall I k. that thou wilt ſave
17. 13. now I k. ‖ 18. 5. k. whether proſperity
18. 14. do ye not k. ‖ 19. 22. we may k. him

Ruth 3. 11. all city doth k. ‖ 18. till thou k. mat.
4. 4. if not, then tell me that I may k.

1 *Sam.* 3. 7. Samuel did not yet k. the Lord
14. 38. k. and ſee ‖ 17. 28. I k. thy pride
17. 47. all this aſſembly ſhall k. the Lord
20. 3. let not Jonathan k. ‖ 30. do not I k.
22. 3. till I k. what G. ‖ 24. 20. I k. thou ſhalt
25. 11. k. not whence ‖ 17. 7. and conſider
28. 1. k. aſſuredly ‖ 2. k. what ſervant can do

2 *Sam.* 3. 25. to k. thy going out ‖ 7. 21. ſervant k.
14. 20. to k. all things ‖ 19. 20. thy ſerv. doth k.
19. 22. do not I k. ‖ 24. 2. may k. number

1 *Kings* 2. 37. k. for certain, 42. ‖ 3. 7. I k. not
8. 38. k. the plague ‖ 43. k. thy name
60. may k. that the Lord is God, 18. 37.
17. 24. by this I k. that thou art a man of G.

2 *Kings* 5. 8. k. there is a prophet ‖ 7. 12. | 10. 10.

1 *Chr.* 12. 32. k. what Iſrael ought to do ‖ 28. 9.

Ezra 4. 15. k. this is a rebellious city ‖ 7. 25.

Eſth. 2. 11. to k. how Eſther did ‖ 4. 5. to k. what

Job 5. 27. k. it for thy good ‖ 7. 10. nor place k. him
8. 9. k. nothing ‖ 11. 6. k. God exacteth leſs
11. 8. what canſt thou k. ‖ 13. 23. make me k.
21. 19. he ſhall k. it ‖ 22. 13. how doth God k.
38. 12. to k. his place ‖ 20. k. paths to light

Pſal. 4. 3. k. God ſet apart ‖ 9. 10. k. thy name
36. 10. to them that k. thee ‖ 39. 4. k. my end
46. 10. be ſtill and k. ‖ 51. 6. to k. wiſdom
59. 13. k. that G. ruleth ‖ 73. 11. how doth G. k.
73. 16. I thought to k. this ‖ 87. 4. that k. thee
89. 15. bleſſed they that k. the joyful ſound
103. 16. place k. it no more ‖ 139. 23. k. my heart
142. 4. no man would k. me ‖ 143. 8. cauſe to k.

Prov. 1. 2. to k. wiſdom, 4. 1. ‖ 10. 32. righteous k.
27. 23. be diligent to k. ſtate of thy flocks

Eccl. 1. 17. to k. wiſdom, 7. 25. | 8. 16.
8. 17. think to k. it ‖ 9. 5. the living k.
11. 9. but k. that God will bring thee to judg.

Iſa. 7. 16. k. to refuſe evil ‖ 9. 9. all people k.
19. 21 Egyptians k. the L. ‖ 41. 20. k. and ſee
41. 22. k. latter end ‖ 49. 26. all fleſh ſhall k.
50. 4. k. to ſpeak a word ‖ 52. 6. k. my name
58. 2. delight to k. ‖ 60. 16. ſhall k. the Lord

Jer. 2. 19. k. and ſee ‖ 23. k. what thou haſt done
6. 18. k. O congregation ‖ 9. 6. refuſe to k.
15. 15. k. that for thy ſake I ſuffered rebuke
16. 21. they ſhall k. that my name is the Lord
17. 9. who can k. it ‖ 22. 16. this to k. me
24. 7. an heart to k. ‖ 31. 34. all k. *Heb.* 8. 11.
36. 19. let no man k. 38. 24. | 40. 15.
44. 28. Judah ſhall k. whoſe words ſhall ſtand

Ezek. 2. 5. k. there hath been a prophet, 33. 33.
5. 13. ſhall k. ‖ 16. 2. k. her abomination, 20. 4.
25. 14. ſhall k. my vengeance ‖ 28. 19. all that k.
34. 30. k. I am with them ‖ 37. 28. heathen k.

Dan. 4. 25. till k. moſt high ‖ 7. 16. k. interpretat.
7. 19. k. truth of fourth beaſt ‖ 8. 19. make k.
9. 25. k. underſtand ‖ 11. 32. k. God be ſtrong

Hoſ. 2. 20. ſhalt k. the Lord ‖ 9. 7. ſhall k. it
13. 4. k. no G. but me ‖ 14. 9. prudent ſhall k.

Zech. 2. 11. k. Lord ſent me, 4. 9. *Mal.* 2. 4.

Matt. 6. 3. not left hand k. ‖ 7. 11. k. good gifts
9. 30. ſee no man k. it, *Mar.* 5. 43. | 7. 24. | 9. 30.
13. 11. given to you to k. *Mar.* 4. 11. *Luke* 8. 10.
24. 33. k. deſolation, *Mar.* 13. 29. *Luke* 21. 20.
43. but k. this, if the good man, *Luke* 12. 39.

John 4. 42. k. this is the Chriſt ‖ 7. 17. k. of doct.
7. 26. do rulers k. indeed ‖ 51. k. what he doth
10. 4. k. his voice ‖ 14. I k. my ſheep, 27.
13. 35. by this all men k. ‖ 18. 21. they k.

Acts 1. 7. not for you to k. ‖ 2. 36. k. aſſuredly
22. 14. k. his will ‖ 26. 4. k. all the Jews

Rom. 7. 1. that k. the law ‖ 10. 19. did not Iſr. k.

1 *Cor.* 2. 14. nor can he k. them, becauſe they are
8. 2. as he ought to k. ‖ 11. 3. have you k.

Eph. 3. 19. and to k. the love of Chriſt, which

1 *Theſ.* 3. 5. to k. your faith ‖ 4. 4. k. how to poſſeſs
5. 12. k. them who labour among you

1 *Tim.* 4. 3. k. the truth ‖ 2 *Tim.* 3. 1. this k. alſo

Tit. 1. 16. profeſs k. G. ‖ *Jam.* 2. 20. k. O vain man

Jude 10. what they k. naturally as brute beaſts

Rev. 2. 23. churches ſhall k. ‖ 3. 9. k. I loved

See CERTAIN, LY, TY.

I KNOW. *Exod.* 4. 14. I k. he can ſpeak well
1 *Kin.* 19. 27. I k. thy abode and going, *Iſa.* 37. 28.

Job 9. 2. I k. it is ſo ‖ 28. I k. not hold me innoc.
13. 2. the ſame do I k. ‖ 18. I k. I ſhall be juſtifi.
19. 25. I k. that my redeemer ‖ 21. 27. | 30. 23.

Job 42. 2. I k. that thou canſt do every thing
Pſal. 41. 11. by this I k. that thou favoureſt me
50. 11. I k. all the fowls ‖ 56. 9. I k. G. is for me
135. 5. I k. the L. is great ‖ 140. 12. I k. the L. will
Eccl. 3. 14. I k. that what G. doth it ſhall be for
8. 12. I k. it ſhall be well with them that fear
Iſa. 47. 8. nor ſhall I k. the loſs of children
50. 7. I k. not be aſhamed ‖ 66. 18. I k. their works
Jer. 10. 23. I k. way of man is not in himſelf
29. 11. I k. the thoughts ‖ 23. I k. and am witneſs
48. 30. I k. his wrath ‖ *Ezek.* 11. 5. I k. things
Dan. 2. 9. and I ſhall k. ‖ *Hoſ.* 5. 3. I k. Ephraim
Hoſ. 13. 5. I did k. thee ‖ *Amos* 5. 12. I k. your ſins
Jonah 1. 12. I k. for my ſake this tempeſt is
Mat. 28. 5. I k. ye ſeek Jeſus ‖ *Mar.* 1. 24. I k. thee
Luke 1. 18. whereby ſhall I k. this, for I am old
John 4. 25. I k. that Meſſias ‖ 5. 42. I k. you
8. 14. I k. whence I came ‖ 37. I k. ye are Abr.
55. but I k. him ‖ 9. 25. one thing I k.
11. 24. I k. that he ſhall riſe again ‖ 22.
12. 50. I k. his command ‖ 13. 18. I k. whom
Acts 12. 11. k. I of a ſurety ‖ 19. 15. Jeſus I k.
20. 29. I k. wolves ſhall enter ‖ 24. 22. I will k.
26. 3. I k. thee expert ‖ 27. I k. thou believeſt
Rom. 7. 18. I k. that in me dwelleth no good
1 *Cor.* 4. 4. I k. nothing ‖ 13. 12. now k. I in part
Phil. 2. 19. I k. your eſtate ‖ 4. 12. I k. to be abaſed
2 *Tim.* 1. 12. I k. whom ‖ 1 *John* 2. 4. faith, I k. him
Rev. 2. 2. I k. thy works, 9. 13, 19. | 3. 1, 8, 15.
2. 9. I k. the blaſphemy of them which ſay

KNOW *not*, or *not* KNOW. *Gen.* 4. 9. | 27. 2.
Exod. 5. 2. I k. - the L. ‖ *Deut.* 22. 2. if k. him not
1 *Sam.* 3. 7. Samuel did not yet k. the Lord
Job 9. 21. yet would I - k. ‖ 21. 29. do ye - k.
24. 13. they k. - the ways ‖ 16. they k. - the light
32. 22. I k. - to give flattering ‖ 36. 13. k. him -
Pſal. 71. 15. I k. - the numbers ‖ 82. 5. they k. - nor
94. 10. ſhall - he k. ‖ 101. 4. I'll - k. a wicked
Prov. 4. 19. k. - at what they ſtumble ‖ 5. 6. canſt - k.
24. 12. doth - he k. it ‖ 25. 8. leſt thou k. -
29. 7. regardeth - to k. it ‖ 30. 18. four things I k. -
Eccl. 9. 5. dead k. - ‖ *Cant.* 1. 8. if thou k. O faireſt
Iſa. 1. 3. Iſrael doth - k. ‖ 43. 19. ſhall ye - k.
44. 8. I k. - any ‖ 47. 11. - k. whence it ariſeth
Jer. 5. 14. k. - the way ‖ 7. 9. after gods, ye k. -
9. 3. they k. - me ‖ 10. 25. fury on heath. that k. -
Hoſ. 2. 8. ſhe did - k. ‖ *Amos* 3. 10. k. - to do right
Mic. 4. 12. they k. - the thoughts of the Lord
Mat. 25. 12. I k. you - ‖ 26. 70. Peter ſaid, I k. -
26. 72. I k. - the man, 74. *Mar.* 14. 68, 71.
Mar. 10. 38. ye k. - what ye aſk ‖ 12. 44. k. - ſcript.
Luke 1. 34. I k. - a man ‖ 13. 25. I k. - whence ye
23. 34. k. - what they do ‖ 24. 16. ſhould - k. him
John 1. 26. one whom ye k. - ‖ 9. 29. this fellow we
10. 5. k. - voice of ſtrangers ‖ 14. 5. k. - whither
15. 21. k. - him that ſent me ‖ 20. 2. we k. - 13.
Rom. 8. 26. for we k. - what we ſhould pray for
1 *Cor.* 1. 16. I k. - ‖ 2. 2. I determined - to k.
1 *Theſ.* 4. 5. Gentiles k. - G. ‖ 2 *Theſ.* 1. 8. k. - G.
1 *Tim.* 3. 5. if a man k. - how to rule his houſe
Jude 10. things they k. - ‖ *Rev.* 3. 3. - k. what hour

See *Ye* KNOW.

May, mayeſt, or *might* KNOW. *Lev.* 23. 43.
1 *Sam.* 17. 46. all the earth - k. there is a God
in Iſrael, 1 *Kings* 8. 43, 60. 2 *Kings* 19. 19.
Job 31. 6. G. - k. my integrity ‖ 37. 7. all men - k.
Pſ. 9. 20. - k. themſelves ‖ 39. 4. - k. how frail
Pſ. 78. 6. generations - k. ‖ 83. 18. that men - k.
109. 27. - k. this is thy hand ‖ 119. 125. that I - k.
Iſa. 5. 19. we - k. it ‖ 37. 20. - k. thou art the L.
41. 23. we - k. ye are gods ‖ 26. declared, we - k.
43. 10. ye - k. and believe ‖ 45. 3. - k I am G.
Jer. 6. 27. - k and try their way ‖ 44. 29. - k. words
Ezek. 21. 5. all fleſh - k. ‖ 38. 16. heathen - k. me
Dan. 2. 30. - k. thoughts ‖ 4. 17. that living - k.
Matt. 9. 6. - k. Son hath power, *Mar.* 2. 20. *Luke* 5. 24.
Joh. 10. 38. - k. and believe ‖ 14. 31. world - k. 17. 23.
17. 3. - k. thee, the only true G. ‖ 19. 4. ye - k.
Acts 17. 19. - we k. what this new doctrine is
1 *Cor.* 2. 12. we - k. the things given us of G.
2 *Cor.* 2. 4. ye - k. the love ‖ 9. I - k. the proof
Eph. 1. 18. ye - k. the hope ‖ 6. 22. - k. our affairs
Phil. 3. 10. that I might k. him, and the power
Col. 4. 6. - k. how to anſwer ‖ 8. - k. your eſtate
1 *Tim.* 3. 15. - k. how thou oughteſt to behave
1 *John* 5. 13. - k. ye have eternal life ‖ 20. - k. him

We KNOW, or KNOW *we*. *Gen.* 29. 5. *Deut.* 18. 21. 1 *Sam.* 6. 9. 2 *Chr.* 20. 12. *Job* 36. 26. *Iſa.* 59. 12. *Hoſ.* 6. 3. | 8. 2. *Matt.* 22. 16. *John* 3. 2, 11. | 4. 22. | 6. 42. | 7. 27. | 8. 52. | 9. 20. 24. 29, 31. | 14. 5. | 21. 24. *Acts* 17. 20. | 28. 22. *Rom.* 3. 19. | 7. 14. | 8. 22, 28. 1 *Cor.* 8. 1, 4. | 13. 9. 2 *Cor.* 5. 1, 16. 1 *Tim.* 1. 8. *Heb.* 10. 30. 1 *John* 2. 3, 5, 18. | 3. 2, 14, 19, 24. | 4. 6, 13. | 5. 2, 15, 18, 19, 20.

Ye KNOW, or KNOW *ye*. *Gen.* 29. 5. k - Laban
31. 6. - k. I ſerved ‖ 44. 27. - k my wife bare
Num. 14. 34. ye ſhall k. my breach of promiſe
Joſh. 3. 10. - k. G. is among ‖ 23. 14. - k. in ſouls
2 *Sam.* 3. 38. k. - not there is a prince fallen
2 *Kin.* 9. 11. - k. the man ‖ *Job* 21. 29. do - not k.
Pſal. 100. 3. k. - that the Lord he is God
Jer. 26. 15. k. - for certain ‖ 48. 17. all - that k.
Ezek. 17. 12. k. - not what theſe men mean
Joel 2. 27. - ſhall k. that I am in midſt of Iſrael
Zech. 2. 9. ye ſhall k. the L. hath ſent me, 6. 15.
Matt. 7. 16. ye ſhall k. them by their fruits
24. 32. ye k. ſummer is nigh, *Mar.* 13. 28.
25. 13. - k. neither the day nor the hour
Mar. 4. 13. k. - not this parable ‖ *Luke* 21. 31.
John 7. 28. - both k. me ‖ 8. 28. - ſhall k. 32.
11. 49. k. - nothing ‖ 13. 12. k. - what I done
13. 17. if - k. theſe things ‖ 14. 4. way - k.
14. 7. - k. him, 17. ‖ 20. - ſhall k. ‖ 15. 18.
Acts 2. 22. - yourſelves k. ‖ 10. 28. - k. how
19. 25. ye k. by this craft ‖ 20. 18.
1 *Cor.* 3. 6. k. - not - are temple of G. 6. 15, 19.
5. 6. k. - not a little leaven ‖ 6. 2, 3, 9, 16.
9. 13. do - not k. that they who miniſter
12. 2. - k. - were Gentiles ‖ 15. 58. | 16. 15.
2 *Cor.* 8. 9. - k. the grace ‖ 13. 5. k. - not ‖ 6.
Eph. 5. 5. this - k. ‖ *Phil.* 2. 22. - k. the proof
1 *Theſ.* 1. 5. - k. what manner of men, 2. 5.
2 *Theſ.* 2. 6. *Heb.* 12. 17. | 13. 23. 1 *Pet.* 1. 18.
2 *Pet.* 1. 12. tho' - k. them ‖ 3. 17. ſeeing - k.
1 *John* 2. 20. - k. all things ‖ 29. if ye k.
4. 2. hereby k. - the ſpirit ‖ 3 *John* 12.

Ye KNOW *not*, or KNOW *ye not*.

2 *Sam.* 3. 38. k. - that there is a prince fallen
2 *Chr.* 32. 13. k. - what I and my fathers have
Job 21. 29. not aſked, do ye not k. their tokens
Ezek. 17. 12. k. - what theſe things mean
Mat. 20. 22. k. - what ye aſk ‖ 24. 42. k. - what hour

Mark

Mark 4. 13. *k.*- this parable ‖ 12. 24. *k.*- ſcriptures 13. 33. watch for ye *k.*- when the time is, 35. *Luke* 9. 55. ye *k.*- what manner of ſpirit *John* 1. 26. whom ye *k.*- ‖ 4. 22. worſhip ye *k.*- 4. 32. meat ye *k.*- of ‖ 7. 28. whom ye *k.*- 8. 19. neither *k.* me nor ‖ 9. 30. *k.*- whence he is *Rom.* 6. 3. *k.*- that ſo many ‖ 16. *k.*- to whom ye yield 7. 1. *k.*- brethren, for I ſpeak to them that 1 *Cor.* 3. 6. *k.*- ye are the temple of God, 6. 15, 19. 5. 6. *k.*- a little leaven ‖ 6. 2. -*k.* ſaints ſhall judge 6. 9. *k.*- the unrighteous ſhall not inherit 16. *k.*- that he which is joined to an harlot 9. 13. do ye not *k.* that they which miniſter 24. *k.*- they which run ‖ 2 *Cor.* 13. 5. *k.*- yourſelves *Jam.* 4. 4. *k.*- that friendſhip ‖ 14. *k.*- what ſhall be 1 *John* 2. 21. becauſe ye *k.*- the truth, but becauſe

KNOWEST. *Gen.* 30. 26. *k.* my ſervice, 29. *Exod.* 32. 22. thou *k.* people are ſet on miſchief *Num.* 20. 14. thou *k.* the travel that hath *Deut.* 28. 33. a nation thou *k.* not ſhall eat up *Joſh.* 14. 16. *k.* the thing ‖ 1 *Sam.* 28. 9. *k.* what Saul 2 *Sam.* 2. 26. *k.* it will be bitterneſs in the end 1 *Kings* 8. 39. heart *k.* thou only *k.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 30. *Job* 10. 7. *k.* I am not wicked ‖ 15. 9. what *k.* thou 20. 4. *k.* not this of old ‖ 34. 33. ſpeak what *k.* 38. 5. if thou *k.* 18. ‖ 21. *k.* thou it becauſe 33. *k.* ordinances of heaven ‖ 39. 1. *k.* thou *Pſal.* 40. 9. O Lord thou *k.* 69. 5. *Jer.* 15. 15. 139. 2. *k.* my down ſitting ‖ 4. *k.* it altogether *Prov.* 27. 1. *k.* not what a day may bring forth *Eccl.* 11. 2. *k.* not what evil ‖ 5. *k.* not works of G. 6. for thou *k.* not whether ſhall proſper *Iſa.* 55. 5. call a nation that *k.* not, *Jer.* 5. 15. *Jer.* 12. 3. thou, O L. *k.* me ‖ 15. 14. land thou *k.* not 17. 16. woful day, thou *k.* ‖ 18. 23. *k.* counſel 33. 3. things thou *k.* not ‖ *Ezek.* 37. 3. L. thou *k.* *Dan.* 10. 20. angel ſaid, *k.* thou, *Zech.* 4. 5. *Mar.* 10. 19. thou *k.* commandments, *Luke* 18. 20. *John* 1. 48. whence *k.* thou me ‖ 3. 10. *k.* not theſe 13. 7. thou *k.* not now ‖ 16. 30. *k.* all things, 21. 17. 19. 10. *k.* thou not ‖ 21. 15. *k.* I love thee, 16. *Acts* 1. 24. *k.* the hearts ‖ 25. 10. thou very well *k.* *Rom.* 2. 18. *k.* his will ‖ 1 *Cor.* 7. 16. how *k.* O man 2 *Tim.* 1. 15. *k.* Aſia be turned ‖ 18. *k.* very well *Rev.* 3. 17. *k.* not, art wretched ‖ 7. 14. ſir, thou *k.*

KNOWETH. *Gen.* 33. 13. my lord *k.* *Lev.* 5. 3. when he *k.* of it, he ſhall be guilty, 4. *Deut.* 34. 6. no man *k.* of Moſes ſepulchre *Joſh.* 22. 22. G. of gods *k.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 20. 3. certainly *k.* 1 *Sam.* 23. 17. Saul my father *k.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 14. 22. 1 *Kin.* 1. 11. David *k.* it not ‖ *Eſth.* 4. 14. who *k.* *Job* 11. 11. he *k.* vain man ‖ 12. 3. who *k.* not, 9. 14. 21. he *k.* it not ‖ 15. 23. *k.* day of darkneſs 18. 21. that *k.* not G. ‖ 23. 10. he *k.* the way I 28. 7. path no fowl *k.* ‖ 13. *k.* not price 23. God *k.* the place ‖ 34. 25. *k.* their works 35. 15. hath viſited in anger, yet he *k.* it not *Pſal.* 1. 6. L. *k.* the way of the righteous, 37. 18. 39. 6. *k.* not who ſhall gather ‖ 44. 21. *k.* ſecrets 74. 9. nor *k.* how long ‖ 90. 11. who *k.* power 92. 6. brutiſh man *k.* not ‖ 94. 11. Lord *k.* 103. 14. *k.* our frame ‖ 104. 19. ſun *k.* going down 138. 6. proud he *k.* ‖ 139. 14. my ſoul *k.* *Prov.* 7. 23. *k.* not it is for life ‖ 9. 13. *k.* nothing 9. 18. *k.* not dead are there ‖ 14. 10. heart *k.* 24. 22. and who *k.* the ruin of them both *Eccl.* 2. 19. who *k.* whether he be a wiſe man or *Eccl.* 3. 21. who *k.* the ſpirit ‖ 6. 8. poor, that *k.* 6. 12. who *k.* what is good ‖ 7. 22. heart *k.* 8. 1. who *k.* interpretation ‖ 7. he *k.* not that 9. 1. no man *k.* love ‖ 12. *k.* not his time *Iſa.* 1. 3. the ox *k.* his owner ‖ 29. 15. who *k.* us *Jer.* 8. 7. the ſtork *k.* ‖ 9. 24. glory that he *k.* me *Dan.* 2. 22. he *k.* what is in darkneſs, and light *Hoſ.* 7. 9. yet he *k.* it not ‖ *Joel* 2. 14. who *k.* if *Nah.* 1. 7. *k.* them that truſt ‖ *Zeph.* 3. 5. *k.* no ſhame *Mat.* 6. 8. *k.* what things ye need, 32. *Luke* 12. 30. 11. 27. no man *k.* the Son but Fath. *Luke* 10. 22. 24. 36. of that day k. no man, *Mark* 13. 32. *Mar.* 4. 27. grew, he *k.* not how ‖ *Luke* 16 15. G. *k.* *John* 7. 15. how *k.* this man letters ‖ 49. *k.* not law 27. no man k. whence ‖ 10. 15. as Fath. k. me 12. 35. k. not where he goeth ‖ 14. 17. nor k. him 15. 15. ſervant k. not ‖ 19. 35. k. ſaith true *Acts* 15. 8. G. which k. the hearts ‖ 26. 26. king k. *Rom.* 8. 27. he k. what is the mind of the Spirit 1 *Cor.* 2. 11. k. things of man ‖ 8. 2. he k. nothing 2 *Cor.* 11. 11. G. k. 31. ‖ 12. 2. I cannot till G. k. 3. 2 *Tim.* 2. 19. the Lord k. them that are his *Jam.* 4. 17. k. to do good ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 9. L. k. how 1 *John* 2. 11. k. not where he goeth ‖ 3. 1. k. us not 3. 20. and k. all things ‖ 4. 6. he that k. God 4. 7. and k. God ‖ 8. k. not God, for God is love *Rev.* 2. 17. no man k. ‖ 12. 12. k. that he hath

KNOWING. *Gen.* 3. 5. k. good and evil 1 *Kin.* 2. 32. D. not k. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 2. † 12. k. prudence *Matt.* 9. 4. Jeſus k. their thoughts, *Luke* 11. 17. 22. 29. ye do err, not k. the ſcriptures *Mark* 5. 30. k. that virtue ‖ 33. woman k. 6. 20. feared John, k. ‖ 12. 15. k. their hypocriſy *Luke* 8. 53. k. ſhe was dead ‖ 9. 33. not k. what *John* 13. 3. Jeſus k. 18. 4. | 19. 28. ‖ 21. 12. k. the L. *Acts* 2. 30. k. G. had ſworn ‖ 5. 7. his wife not k. 18. 25. k. only baptiſm ‖ 20. 22. not k. things *Rom.* 1. 32. k. judgment of G. ‖ 2. 4. not k. that 5. 3. k. that tribulation ‖ 6. 6. k. our old man 6. 9. k. Chriſt being raiſed ‖ 13. 11. k. the time 2 *Cor.* 1. 7. k. as you are partakers of ſufferings 4. 14. k. he which raiſed ‖ 5. 11. k. terror *Eph.* 6. 9. k. your maſter is in heaven, *Col.* 1. 4. *Phil.* 1. 17. k. I am ſent ‖ *Col.* 3. 24. k. of the L. 1 *Theſ.* 1. 4. *k.* beloved, your election of God 1 *Tim.* 1. 9. *k.* this ‖ 6. 4. is proud, *k.* nothing 2 *Tim.* 2. 23. *k.* thy gender ‖ 3. 14. *k.* of whom *Tit.* 3. 11. *k.* he that is ſuch ‖ *Philem.* 21. *k.* thou wilt *Heb.* 10. 34. *k.* ye have in heaven a better ſub. 11. 8. he went out, not k. whither he went *Jam.* 1. 3. *k.* this ‖ 3. 1. *k.* we ſhall receive 1 *Pet.* 3. 9. *k.* thereto called ‖ 5. 9. *k.* ſame afflict. 2 *Pet.* 1. 14. *k.* that ſhortly ‖ 20. *k.* this ‖ 3. 3.

KNOWLEDGE ſignifies, [1] *The eſſential and infinite underſtanding of God, by which he knows every thing in the moſt perfect manner*, 1 Sam. 2. 3. [2] *A bare notion of divine truths*, 1 Cor. 8. 1. [3] *A ſpiritual underſtanding*, 2 Cor. 6. 6. [4] *Holy experience in the ways of God*, 2 Cor. 8. 7. 2 Pet. 1. 5, 6. [5] *A view of intereſt in Chriſt*, 2 Cor. 5. 1. 2 Tim. 1. 12. Knowledge is, [1] *Natural*, Rom. 1. 21, 28. [2] *Artificial*, Exod. 35. 31. [3] *Legal*, Rom. 3. 20. | 7. 7. [4] *Evangelical*, 2 Cor. 2. 14.

Gen. 2. 9. tree of *k.* of good and evil, 17. *Exod.* 31. 3. I have filled Bezaleel in *k.* 35. 31. *Lev.* 4. 23. come to his *k.* ‖ *Num.* 24. 16. *k.* of moſt H.

Ruth 2. 10. that thou ſhouldſt take k. of me, 19.
1 *Sam.* 2. 3. a God of k. ‖ 23. 23. take k. of his
1 *Kings* 9. 27. that had k. of ſea, 2 *Chr.* 8. 18.
2 *Chr.* 1. 10. give me k. ‖ 11. haſt aſked k. 12.
Neh. 10. 28. every one having k. ſeparated
Job 15. 2. utter vain k. ‖ 21. 14. deſire not k.
21. 22. any teach G. k. ‖ 33. 3. utter k. clearly
36. 3. I'll fetch my k. ‖ 4. perfect in k. 37. 16.
Pſal. 19. 2. ſtreweth k. ‖ 73. 11. is there k. in G.
94. 10. teacheth man k. ‖ 119. 66. teach me k.
139. 6. k. too wonderful ‖ 144. 3. takeſt k.
Prov. 1. 4 give young man k. ‖ 7. begin. of k.
22. fools hate k. ‖ 2. 3. if thou crieſt after k.
29. hated k. ‖ 2. 6. out of mouth cometh k.
2. 10. k. is pleaſant ‖ 3. 20. by his k. depths
5. 2. lips may keep k. ‖ 8. 9. that find k.
8. 10. k. rather than gold ‖ 12. find out k.
9. 10. k. of the holy ‖ 10. 14. wiſe lay up k.
11. 9. thro' k. delivered ‖ 12. 1. loveth k.
12. 23. concealeth k. ‖ 13. 16. dealeth with k.
14. 6. k. is eaſy ‖ 7. not in him the lips of k.
18. crowned with k. ‖ 15. 2. uſeth k. right
15. 7. wiſe diſperſe k. ‖ 14. ſeeketh k. 18. 15.
19. 25. he'll underſtand k. ‖ 27. err from k.
20. 15. lips of k. a jewel ‖ 21. 11. receiveth k.
22. 12. eyes of L. preſerve k. ‖ 17. apply to k.
20. in counſel and k. ‖ 23. 12. apply to k.
24. 4. by k. chamber filled ‖ 5. a man of k.
14. ſo k. of wiſdom ‖ 28. 2. by k. prolonged
30. 3. nor have the k. of the holy
Eccl. 1. 16. experience of k. ‖ 18. increaſeth k.
2. 21. labour is in k. ‖ 26. God giveth k.
7. 12. excelling of k. ‖ 9. 10. no k. in grave
Eccl. 12. 9. the preacher ſtill taught people k.
Iſa. 8. 4. child have k. ‖ 11. 2. the ſpirit of k.
28. 9. whom teach k. ‖ 32. 4. underſtand k.
33. 6. k. the ſtability ‖ 40. 14. who taught him k.
44. 19. nor is there k. ‖ 25. k. fooliſhneſs
47. 10. k. perverted thee ‖ 53. 11. by his k.
Jer. 3. 15. feed you with k. ‖ 10. 14. bruti ſh in k.
11. 18. given me k. of it ‖ 51. 17. bruti ſh by k.
Dan. 1. 4. cunning in k. ‖ 17. G. gave them k.
5. 12. k. in Daniel ‖ 12. 4. k. increaſed
Hoſ. 4. 6. for lack of k. ‖ *Hab.* 2. 14. filled with k.
Mal. 2. 7. lips ſhould keep k. ‖ *Mat.* 14. 35. k. of him
Luke 1. 77. k. of ſalvation ‖ 11. 52. key of k.
Acts 4. 13. took k. of them ‖ 24. 22. more perfect k.
Rom. 1. 28. to retain G. in k. ‖ 2. 20. form of k.
3. 20. by law k. of ſin ‖ 10. 2. not according to k.
15. 14. that ye alſo are filled with all k.
1 *Cor.* 1. 5. enriched in all k. ‖ 8. 1. k. puffeth up
8. 10. ſee thee which haſt k. ‖ 11. thro' thy k.
12. 8. the word of k. ‖ 13. 2. and all k.
13. 8. whether k. ‖ 14. 6. by revelation or k.
2 *Cor.* 2. 14. favour of his k. ‖ 4. 6. light of k.
6. 6. by pureneſs, by k. ‖ 8. 7. abound in k.
11. 6. tho' I be rude in ſpeech, yet not in k.
Eph. 1. 17. k. of him ‖ 3. 4. underſtand my k.
3. 19. paſſeth k. ‖ 4. 13. unity of the k.
Phil. 1. 9. abound in k. ‖ 3. 8. for the k. of Chriſt
Col. 1. 9. filled with k. ‖ 2. 3. hid wiſdom and k.
3. 10. renewed in k. ‖ 1 *Tim.* 2. 4. k. of truth
2 *Tim.* 3. 7. k. of truth ‖ *Heb.* 10. 26. k. of truth
Jam. 3. 13. endued with k. ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 7. to k.
2 *Pet.* 1. 3. thro' the k. of him ‖ 5. to virtue k.
8. nor unfruitful in k. ‖ 3. 18. grow in k.
KNOWLEDGE *of God.* *Prov.* 2. 5. find k. -
Hoſ. 4. 1. nor k. - in the land ‖ 6. 6. deſired the k. -
Rom. 11. 33. the riches both of the wiſdom and k. -
1 *Cor.* 15. 34. have not k. - ‖ 2 *Cor.* 10. 5. againſt k. -
Col. 1. 10. and increaſing in the k. -
2 *Pet.* 1. 2. peace be multiplied thro' the k. -
KNOWLEDGE *of the L.* 2 *Chr.* 30. 22. good k. -
Iſa. 11. 9. earth full of k. - ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 20. thro' the k. -
No KNOWLEDGE. *Deut.* 1. 39. had - k.
Pſal. 14. 4. have workers of iniquity - k. 53. 4.
Iſa. 5. 13. they have - k. 45. 20. ‖ 58. 3. takeſt - k.
Jer. 4. 22. but to do good they have - k.
Without KNOWLEDGE. *Num.* 15. 24. *Job* 34. 35. | 35. 16. | 36. 12. | 38. 2. *Prov.* 19. 2.
KNOWN. *Gen.* 19. 8. not k. man, 24. 16. *Num.* 31. 18, 35. *Judg.* 21. 12.
41. 31. plenty ſhall not be k. in the land
Exod. 2. 14. this thing is k. ‖ 6. 3. JEHOVAH I not k.
21. 36. if k. that ox ‖ 33. 16. wherein it be k.
Lev. 4. 14. when ſin is k. ‖ 5. 1. ſeen or k. of it
Num. 12. 6. k. in a viſion ‖ 31. 17. hath k. man
Deut. 1. 13. k. among tribes, 13. ‖ 11. 2. have not k.
11. 28. to go after gods ye have not k. 13. 6, 13.
21. 1. not k. who hath ſlain ‖ 28. 36. nor fath. k.
Joſh. 24. 31. had k. works of Lord, *Judg.* 3. 1.
Judg. 16. 9. ſtrength not k. ‖ *Ruth* 3. 14. let it not be
1 *Sam.* 6. 3. k. why his hand ‖ 28. 15. make k.
2 *Sam.* 17. 19. thing was not k. ‖ 1 *Kings* 14. 2.
1 *Kin.* 18. 36. let it be k. that thou art G. in Iſrael
1 *Chr.* 16. 8. make k. his deeds, 17. 19. *Pſ.* 105. 1.
Ezra 4. 12. be it k. to the king, 13. 5, 8.
Neh. 4. 15. heard it was k. ‖ *Eſth.* 2. 22. thing k.
Pſal. 9. 16. the Lord is k. ‖ 18. 43. people I not k.
31. 7. k. my ſoul in adverſity ‖ 48. 3. God is k.
67. 2. thy way may be k. ‖ 69. 19. k. my ſhame
76. 1. in Judah is G. k. ‖ 77. 19. footſteps not k.
78. 3. ſayings we have k. ‖ 5. make them k.
79. 6. have not k. thee ‖ 10. let him be k.
88. 12. wonders be k. ‖ 89. 1. k. thy faithfulneſs
91. 14. ſet him on high, becauſe he hath k. thy
95. 10. and they have not k. my ways, *Heb.* 3. 10.
106. 8. k. his power ‖ 119. 152. k. of old
139. 1. and k. me ‖ 145. 12. to make k.
Prov. 1. 23. I'll make k. my words ‖ 10. 9. ſhall be k.
12. 16. fools wrath k. ‖ 20. 11. a child is k.
31. 23. k. in the gates ‖ *Eccl.* 5. 3. fools voice k.
Eccl. 6. 5. nor k. any thing ‖ 10. k. that it is man
Iſa. 12. 5. k. in all the earth ‖ 19. 21. L. k. to Egypt
38. 19. k. thy truth ‖ 40. 21. have ye not k. 28.
42. 16. in paths not k. ‖ 44. 18. they have not k.
45. 4. tho' not k. me ‖ 61. 9. ſeed be k. among
64. 2. to make thy name k. ‖ 66. 14. hand k.
Jer. 4. 22. not k. me ‖ 5. 5. they have k. way
Ezek. 32. 9. countries not k. ‖ 35. 11. myſelf k.
36. 32. be it k. to you, *Acts* 4. 10. | 13. 38. | 28. 28.
38. 23. I'll be k. in the eyes of many, 39. 7.
Dan. 2. 5. if not make k. the dream, 9. 25.
28. but the Lord maketh k. to the king, 29.
30. make k. the interpretation, 5. 15, 16, 17.
3. 18. if not, be it k. to thee, O king
4. 26. after thou ſhalt have k. the heavens rule
Hoſ. 5. 4. not k. the Lord ‖ *Amos* 3. 2. you only k.
Nah. 3. 17. place is not k. ‖ *Hab.* 3. 2. make k.
Zech. 14. 7. a day, which ſhall be k. to the Lord
Mat. 10. 26. hid, that ſhall not be k. *Luke* 8. 17. | 12. 2.
12. 7. if k. what that meant ‖ 16. not make k.
33. the tree is k. by his fruit, *Luke* 6. 44.

Matt.

Matt. 24. 43. if the good man had *k.* *Luke* 12. 39. *Luke* 7. 39. he would have *k.* ‖ 19. 42. *k.* in this thy 24. 18. not *k.* theſe things ‖ 35. how he was *k.* *John* 7. 4. to be *k.* openly ‖ 8. 19. if ye had *k.* 14. 7. 8. 55. ye have not *k.* him ‖ 10. 14. *k.* of mine 14. 9. not *k.* me, Philip ‖ 16. 3. not *k.* me 17. 7. now they have *k.* ‖ 8. have *k.* ſurely 25. world have not *k.* I have *k.* theſe *k.* *Acts* 1. 19. *k.* to dwellers ‖ 2. 14. be this *k.* to you 9. 24. *k.* of Saul ‖ 42. *k.* throughout Joppa 15. 18. *k.* to G. are all his works from begin. 19. 17. this was *k.* ‖ 22. 30. *k.* certainty, 23. 28. *Rom.* 1. 19. may be *k.* of God ‖ 3. 17. peace not *k.* 7. 7. I had not *k.* ſin ‖ 9. 22. power *k.* 23. 11. 34. who hath *k.* the mind of L. 1 *Cor.* 2. 16. 1 *Cor.* 2. 8. had they *k.* it ‖ 8. 3. ſame is *k.* of him 13. 12. as I alſo am *k.* ‖ 14. 7. how ſhall it be *k.* 9. 2 *Cor.* 3. 2. epiſtle *k.* ‖ 5. 16. *k.* Chriſt ‖ 6. 9. well *k.* *Gal.* 4. 9. or are *k.* of God ‖ *Eph.* 3. 5. not made *k.* *Eph.* 3. 10. *k.* by the church ‖ 6. 19. to make *k.* 21. *Phil.* 4. 5. moderation *k.* ‖ *Col.* 1. 27. will make *k.* 2 *Tim.* 3. 10. *k.* my doctrine ‖ 15. *k.* ſcriptures 4. 17. be fully *k.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 21. better not *k.* 1 *John* 2. 13. have *k.* him ‖ 3. 6. nor *k.* him 4. 16. we have *k.* ‖ 2 *John* 1. *k.* the truth

Made or *madeſt* KNOWN. *Gen.* 45. 1. *Neh.* 9. 14. *Pſal.* 98. 2. | 103. 7. *Prov.* 14. 33. | 22. 19. *Ezek.* 20. 5. *Dan.* 2. 15, 17, 23, †28, 45. *Hoſ.* 5. 9. *Luke* 2. 15, 17. *John* 15. 15. *Acts* 2. 28. | 7. 13. *Rom.* 16. 26. *Eph.* 1. 9. | 3. 3. *Phil.* 4. 6. 2 *Pet.* 1. 16.

KOHATH, *Congregation, or wrinkle.* Num. 4. 2.

KOLAIAH, *Voice of the Lord.* Neh. 11. 7.

KORAH, *Baldneſs, or froſt.* Gen. 36. 16.

KORE, *Crying, calling, reading.* 1 Chr. 9. 19.

KUSHAIAH, *Hardneſs, his gravity, or offence.* 1 Chr. 15. 17.

L.

LAADAH, *To aſſemble.* 1 Chr. 4. 21.

LABAN, *White, or brittle.* Gen. 24. 29.

LABOUR, *(ſubſt.)* *Gen.* 31. 42. G. ſeen the *l.* 35. 16. Rachel travailed and had hard *l.* 17. *Deut.* 26. 7. looked on our *l.* ‖ *Neh.* 5. 13. from *l.* *Job* 5. †7. born to *l.* ‖ 39. 11. leave thy *l.* ‖ 16. her *l.* *Pſal.* 73. †16. it was *l.* ‖ 78. 46. gave *l.* to locuſt 90. 10. *l.* and ſorrow ‖ 104. 23. his *l.* till even. 105. 44. inherited the *l.* ‖ 107. 12. heart with *l.* 109. 11. ſtranger ſpoil *l.* ‖ 128. 2. ſhalt eat the *l.* *Prov.* 10. 16. *l.* of righteous ‖ 13. 11. gathereth by *l.* 14. 23. in all *l.* profit ‖ *Eccl.* 1. 3. of all his *l.* *Eccl.* 2. 8. full of *l.* ‖ 2. 10. portion of all my *l.* 18. I hated all my *l.* ‖ 19. rule over all my *l.* 20. deſpair of *l.* ‖ 21. whoſe *l.* is in wiſdom 22. what hath man of all his *l.* under ſun 24. make his ſoul enjoy good in *l.* 3. 13. | 5. 18. 4. 8. no end of *l.* ‖ 9. reward for *l.* 5. 15. 5. 19. to rejoice in *l.* ‖ 6. 7. *l.* of man for mouth 8. 15. abide of his *l.* 9. 9. ‖ 10. 15. *l.* of fooliſh *Iſa.* 45. 14. *l.* of Egypt ‖ 55. 2. why ſpend your *l.* *Jer.* 3. 24. ſhame devoured *l.* ‖ 20. 18. to ſee *l.* *Ezek.* 23. 29. take all thy *l.* ‖ 29. 20. *l.* of Egypt *Hab.* 3. 17. *l.* of olive fail ‖ *Hag.* 1. 11. drought on *John* 4. 38. beſtowed no *l.* ‖ *Rom.* 16, 6. much *l.* on us 1 *Cor.* 3. 8. according to his *l.* ‖ 15. 58. *l.* is not in vain *Gal.* 4. 11. I am afraid, leſt I beſtowed *l.* in vain *Phil.* 1. 22. fruit of my *l.* ‖ 2. 25. companion in *l.* 1 *Theſ.* 1. 3. *l.* of love ‖ 2. 9. remember our *l.* 3. 5. *l.* be in vain ‖ 2 *Theſ.* 3. 8. *l.* and travail *Heb.* 6. 10. *l.* of love ‖ *Rev.* 2. 2. I know thy *l.*

LABOUR, *(verb.)* *Exod.* 20. 9. ſix days *l.* *Deut.* 5. 13. *Joſh.* 24. 23. land for which ye did not *l.* ‖ *Neh.* 4. 22. *Job* 9. 29. why *l.* I in vain ‖ *Pſal.* 127. 1. *l.* in vain *Pſal.* 144. 14. ſtrong to *l.* ‖ *Prov.* 21. 25. refuſe to *l.* *Prov.* 23. 4. *l.* not to be rich, ceaſe from thy wiſd. *Eccl.* 4. 8. for whom do I *l.* ‖ 8. 17. *l.* to ſeek it *Iſa.* 22. 4. *l.* not to comfort ‖ 65. 23. not *l.* in vain *Jer.* 51. 58. ſhall *l.* in vain ‖ *Lam.* 5. 5. we *l.* *Mic.* 4. 10. *l.* to bring forth ‖ *Hab.* 2. 13. *l.* in fire *Matt.* 11. 28. come all that *l.* ‖ *John* 6. 27. *l.* not for *Rom.* 16. 12. *l.* in the Lord ‖ 1 *Cor.* 4. 12. and *l.* 2 *Cor.* 5. 9. *l.* to be accepted ‖ *Eph.* 4. 28. rather *l.* *Col.* 1. 29. I *l.* ſtriving ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 5. 12. *l.* among you 1 *Tim.* 4. 10. we both *l.* ‖ 5. 17. *l.* in doctrine *Heb.* 4. 11. let us *l.* therefore to enter that reſt

LABOURED. *Neh.* 4. 21. ſo we *l.* in work *Job* 20. 18. that which he *l.* for, ſhall he reſtore *Eccl.* 2. 11. I had *l.* to do, 19, 21, 22. 5. 16. what profit hath he that *l.* for the wind *Iſa.* 47. 12. thou haſt *l.* 15. | 62. 8. ‖ 49. 4. *l.* in vain *Dan.* 6. 14. the king *l.* ‖ *Jonah* 4. 10. haſt not *l.* *John* 4. 38. other men *l.* ‖ *Rom.* 16. 12. *l.* much 1 *Cor.* 15. 10. I *l.* more ‖ *Phil.* 2. 16. nor *l.* in vain *Phil.* 4. 3. *l.* with me ‖ *Rev.* 2. 3. name's ſake *l.*

LABOURER. *Luke* 10. 7. *l.* is worthy, 1 *Tim.* 5. 18.

LABOURERS. *Matt.* 9. 37. *l.* few, *Luke* 10. 1. 20. 1. to him *l.* ‖ 2. agreed with *l.* 8. 1 *Cor.* 3. 9. we are *l.* ‖ *Jam.* 5. 4. hire of *l.*

LABOURETH. *Prov.* 16. 26. *l.* for himſelf *Eccl.* 3. 9. 1 *Cor.* 16. 16. 2 *Tim.* 2. 6.

LABOURING. *Eccl.* 5. 12. ſleep of *l.* man *Acts* 20. 35. ſo l. ‖ *Col.* 4. 12. always *l.* 1 *Theſ.* 2. 9.

LABOURS. *Exod.* 23. 16. firſt-fruits of *l.* *Deut.* 28. 33. all thy *l.* nation eat up, *Prov.* 5. 10. *Iſa.* 58. 3. exact all your *l.* ‖ *Jer.* 20. 5. *l.* to enemies *Hag.* 2. 17. I ſmote you in all the *l.* of your *John* 4. 38. entered in their *l.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 6. 5. in *l.* 2 *Cor.* 10. 15. other men's *l.* ‖ 11. 23. in *l.* more *Rev.* 14. 13. that they may reſt from their *l.*

LACE. *Exod.* 28. 28, 37. | 39. 31.

LACHISH, *Walking.* A city, *Joſh.* 10. 3.

LACK, *(ſubſt.)* *Gen.* 18. 28. for *l.* of five *Exod.* 16. 18. gathered little had no *l.* 2 *Cor.* 8. 15. *Job* 4. 11. *l.* of prey, 38. 41. ‖ *Hoſ.* 4. 6. *l.* of knowl. *Phil.* 2. 30. *l.* of ſervice ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 4. 12. *l.* of noth.

LACK, *(verb.)* *Deut.* 8. 9. thou ſhalt not *l.* *Pſal.* 34. 10. lions do *l.* ‖ *Prov.* 28. 27. ſhall not *l.* *Eccl.* 9. 8. *l.* no ointment ‖ *Matt.* 19. 20. what *l.* I yet *Jam.* 1. 5. if any man *l.* wiſdom, let him aſk

LACKED. *Deut.* 2. 7. thou haſt *l.* nothing, 1 *Kings* 4. 27. | 11. 22. *Neh.* 9. 21. *Luke* 22. 35. *Luke* 8. 6. *l.* moiſture ‖ *Acts* 4. 34. nor any *l.* 1 *Cor.* 12. 24. that part which *l.* ‖ *Phil.* 4. 10. *l.* opport.

LACKEST. *Mark* 10. 21. one thing thou *l.*

LACKETH. *Num.* 31. 49. *l.* not one man 2 *Sam.* 3. 29. *l.* bread ‖ *Prov.* 6. 32. *l.* underſtand. *Prov.* 12. 9. *l.* bread ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 9. *l.* theſe, is blind

LACKING. *Lev.* 2. 13. nor ſalt *l.* 22. 23. *Judg.* 21. 3. a tribe *l.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 30. 19. nothing *l.* *Jer.* 23. 4. nor ſhall be *l.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 16. 17. which was *l.*

2 *Cor.* 11. 9. *l.* supplied ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 3. 10. *l.* in faith

LAD, S. *Gen.* 21. 12, 17, 18, 20. | 22. 5, 12. | 37. 2. | 43. 8. | 44. 22, 30, 32, 33. | 48. 16. *Judg.* 16. 26. 1 *Sam.* 20. 21, 36, 37, 39, 40. 2 *Sam.* 17. 18. *John* 6. 9.

LADDER. *Gen.* 28. 12. and behold a *l.* ſet up

LADE ſignifies, [1] *To oppreſs*, 1 Kings 12. 11. [2] *To impoſe more than the law requires*, Luke 11. 46. [3] *To be full of ſin*, Iſa. 1. 4. [4] *To be ſenſible of, and mourn under, the burden of ſin*, Matt. 11. 28.

Gen. 45. 17. *l.* your beaſts ‖ *Lev.* 22. † 16. *l.* themſ. 1 *Kin.* 12. 11. my father did *l.* ‖ *Luke* 11. 46. ye *l.* men

LADED, *Gen.* 42. 26. *Neh.* 4. 17. *Acts* 28. 10.

LADEN. *Gen.* 45. 23. ſent ten aſſes *l.*

1 *Sam.* 16. 20. an aſs *l.* ‖ *Iſa.* 1. 4. a people *l.* with ini. *Matt.* 11. 28. heavy *l.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 3. 6. *l.* with ſins

LADETH. *Heb.* 2. 6. *l.* himſelf with thick clay

LADING. *Neh.* 13. 15. *Acts* 27. 10. *l.* and ſhip

LADY. *Iſa.* 47. 5, 7. ‖ 2 *John* 1. elect *l.* 5.

LADIES. *Judg.* 5. 29. ‖ *Eſth.* 1. 8. *l.* of Perſia

LAID, *ſee after* LAY.

LAEL, *To the mighty.* Num. 3. 24.

LAHAD, *Praiſing, or confeſſing.* 1 *Chr.* 4. 2.

LAHAROI, *Well of viſion.* Gen. 24. 62. | 25. 11.

LAHMI, *My bread, or my fight.* 1 Chr. 20. 5.

LAISH, *A lion.* A city, *Judg.* 18. 7.

LAKE ſignifies, [1] *A large pool or pit*, Luke 5. 1. [2] *Hell*, Rev. 19. 20. | 20. 10.

Luke 5. 1. *l.* of Genneſareth, 2. | 8. 22, 23, 33. *Rev.* 19. 20. *l.* of fire, 20. 10, 14, 15. | 21. 8.

LAMB is put for, [1] *Chriſt Jeſus*, John 1. 29. [2] *Real chriſtians*, Iſa. 11. 6. | 40. 11. [3] *A man's wife*, 2 Sam. 12. 3. [4] *Antichriſt*, Rev. 13. 11.

Gen. 22. 7. where is the *l.* ‖ 8. will provide a *l.*

Exod. 12. 3. every man a *l.* 21. ‖ 5. *l.* a male 13. 13. an aſs ſhalt thou redeem with a *l.* 34. 20. 29. 39. one *l.* offer in morning, 41. *Num.* 28. 4.

Lev. 3. 7. if he offer a *l.* 4. 32. | 5. 6. | 22. 23. | 23. 12. 9. 3. *l.* of firſt year, *Num.* 6. 12. | 7. 15, 21.

1 *Sam.* 7. 9. a ſucking *l.* ‖ 17. 34. lion took a *l.*

2 *Sam.* 12. 4. took the poor man's *l.* and dreſſed, 6.

Iſa. 11. 6. wolf with *l.* ‖ 16. 1. ſend ye the *l.* 53. 7. brought as a *l.* to the ſlaughter, *Jer.* 11. 19. 65. 25. wolf and *l.* ‖ 66. 3. ſacrificeth a *l.*

Ezek. 45. 15. one *l.* out of flock for offer. 46. 13.

Hoſ. 4. 16. *l.* in a large place ‖ *John* 1. 29. *L.* of G. *Acts* 8. 32. like a *l.* dumb ‖ 1 *Pet.* 1. 19. as of a *l.*

Rev. 5. 6. ſtood a *l.* ſlain, 8, 12, 13. | 6. 1, 16. 7. 9. ſtood before *l.* ‖ 10. ſalvation to the *l.* 14. blood of *l.* ‖ 17. *l.* ſhall feed them 12. 11. overcame by blood of *l.* ‖ 13. 8. *l.* ſlain 13. 11. like a *l.* ‖ 14. 1. lo, a *l.* ſtood on Sion 14. 4. follow the *l.* ‖ 15. 3. ſong of the *l.* 17. 14. war with *l.* ‖ 19. 7. marriage of *l.* 9. 21. 9. ſhew the *l.* wife ‖ 14. apoſtles of the *l.* 22. *l.* the temple of it ‖ 23. *l.* is the light 27. *l.* book of life ‖ 22. 1. throne of the *l.* 3.

LAMBS. *Gen.* 30. 40. did ſeparate the *l.* 33. † 19. Jacob bought for 100 *l.* *Joſh.* 24. † 32. *Num.* 7. 87. *l.* twelve ‖ 88. ſixty *l.* ‖ 17. 20, 23. *Deut.* 32. 14. fat of *l.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 15. 9. ſpared beſt of *l.* 2 *Kin.* 3. 4. rendered 100000 *l.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 29. 21. 1000 2 *Chr.* 29. 32. two hundred *l.* ‖ 35. 7. Joſiah gave *l.* *Pſal.* 37. 20. as fat of *l.* ‖ 114. 4. ſkipped like *l.* 6. *Prov.* 27. 26. *l.* for clothing ‖ *Iſa.* 1. 11. blood of *l.* *Iſa.* 5. 17. *l.* feed ‖ 34. 6. blood of *l.* ‖ 40. 11. gather *l.* *Jer.* 51. 40. *l.* to ſlaughter ‖ *Ezek.* 27. 21. | 39. 18. *Ezek.* 46. 4. in ſabbath ſix *l.* ‖ 6. new moon ſix *l.* *Amos* 6. 4. eat the *l.* ‖ *Luke* 10. 3. I ſend you as *l.* *John* 21. 15. Jeſus ſaid to Peter, feed my *l.*

Five LAMBS. *Num.* 7. 17, 23, 29, 41, 47.

Seven LAMES. *Gen.* 21. 28, 29, 30. *Lev.* 23. 18. *Num.* 28. 11, 21. | 29. 2. 2 *Chr.* 29. 21.

Two LAMBS. *Exod.* 29. 38. *Lev.* 40. 10. | 23. 19. *Num.* 28. 9.

LAME is taken, I. *Corporally*, 2 Sam. 4. 4. Acts 3. 2. II. *Figuratively*, [1] *For idols*, 2 Sam. 5. 6. [2] *The weakeſt or meaneſt*, Iſa. 33. 23. III. *Spiritually, for ſuch as are weak in grace*, Heb. 12. 13.

Lev. 21. 18. *l.* not approach ‖ *Deut.* 15. 21. *l.* not ſac. 2 *Sam.* 4. 4. Jonath. had a ſon *l.* of his feet. 9. 3, 13. 5. 6. blind and *l.* 8. ‖ 19. 26. thy ſervant is *l.*

Job 29. 15. feet to the *l.* ‖ *Prov.* 26. 7. legs of the *l.* *Iſa.* 33. 23. *l.* take the prey ‖ 35. 6. *l.* ſhall leap *Jer.* 31. 8. bring the *l.* ‖ *Mal.* 1. 8. ye offer *l.* 13. *Matt.* 11. 5. the *l.* walk. 15. 31. | 21. 14. *Luke* 7. 22. *Luke* 14. 13. call the *l.* ‖ *Acts* 3. 2. certain man *l.* *Acts* 8. 7. *l.* healed ‖ *Heb.* 12. 13. leſt *l.* be turned

LAMECH, *Poor, humbled, ſmitten.* Gen. 4. 18.

LAMENT, ED. *Judg.* 11. 40. yearly to *l.* 1 *Sam.* 6. 19. people *l.* 7. 2. ‖ 25. 1. *l.* Samuel 2 *Sam.* 1. 17. David *l.* over Saul ‖ 3. 33. Abner 2 *Chr.* 35. 25. Jeremiah *l.* for Joſiah *Iſa.* 3. 26. gates *l.* ‖ 19. 8. fiſhers *l.* ‖ 32. 12. ſhall *l.* *Jer.* 4. 8. *l.* and howl ‖ 16. 4. not be *l.* 5. | 25. 33. 22. 18. not *l.* for him ‖ 34. 5. will *l.* thee 49. 3. *l.* and run ‖ *Lam.* 2. 8. wall to *l.* *Ezek.* 27. 32. *l.* over Tyrus ‖ 32. 16. nations *l.* *Joel* 1. 8. *l.* like a virgin ‖ 13. *l.* ye prieſts *Mat.* 11. 17. ye have not *l.* ‖ *Luke* 23. 27. *l.* Jeſus *John* 16. 20. ye ſhall not *l.* ‖ *Rev.* 18. 9. *l.* Babylon

LAMENTABLE. *Dan.* 6. 20. a *l.* voice

LAMENTATION, S. *Gen.* 50. 10. a ſore *l.* 2 *Chr.* 35. 25. ſingers ſpake of Joſiah in their *l.* *Pſal.* 78. 64. and their widows made no *l.* *Jer.* 6. 26. make bitter *l.* ‖ 7. 29. take up a *l.* 9. 10. habitations a *l.* ‖ 20. teach neighbour a *l.* 31. 15. in Ramah *l.* and weeping, *Matt.* 2. 28. 48. 38. ſhall be *l.* ‖ *Lam.* 2. 5. increaſed *l.* *Ezek.* 2. 10. written *l.* ‖ 19. 1. take up a *l.* 26. 17. *l.* for Tyrus, 27. 2. ‖ 28. 12. take up *l.* 32. 2. *Amos* 5. 1. *l.* againſt Iſrael, 8. 10. ‖ 16. ſkilful of *l.* *Mic.* 2. 4. a doleful *l.* ‖ *Acts* 8. 2. *l.* over Stephen

LAMP, S, ſignifies, [1] *A light made with oil in a proper veſſel*, 1 Sam. 3. 3. [2] *A profeſſion of religion, either ſincere or hypocritical*, Matt. 25. 3, 4. [3] *A ſucceſſor*, 1 Kings 15. 4. Pſal. 132. 17. [4] *Outward proſperity*, Prov. 13. 9. It is ſpoken, [1] *Of God*, 2 Sam. 22. 29. [2] *Of the word*, Pſal. 119. 105.

Gen. 15. 17. a burning *l.* ‖ *Exod.* 25. 37. light *l.* *Exod.* 27. 20. *l.* to burn always ‖ 30. 7. dreſſed *l.* 30. 8. when Aaron lighteth the *l.* 35. 14. | 39. 37. *Lev.* 24. 2. *l.* to burn continually, 2 *Chr.* 13. 11. *Judg.* 7. 16. *l.* in the pitchers ‖ 20. held the *l.* 1 *Sam.* 3. 3. ere *l.* went out ‖ 2 *Sam.* 21. † 17. 2 *Sam.* 22, 29. thou art my *l.* O G. L. will light. 1 *Kin.* 7. 49. he made *l.* of gold, 2 *Chr.* 4. 20, 21. 11. † 36. David have a *l.* ‖ 15. 4. gave him a *l.* *Job* 12. 5. as a *l.* deſpiſed ‖ 18. † 6. *l.* put out, 21. † 17. 29. † 3. *l.* ſhined on head ‖ 41. 19. go burning *l.*

Pſal. 18.†28. light my *l.*‖119. 105. word is a *l.* 132. 17. ordained a *l.* ‖*Prov.* 6. 23. law a *l.* *Prov.* 13. 9. *l.* put out, 20. 20.‖20.†27.ſpirit is *l.* *Iſa.* 62. 1. ſalvation as a *l.*‖*Ezek.* 1. 13. like a *l.* *Dan.* 10. 6. body like beryl, his eyes as *l.* of fire *Matt.* 25. 1. ten virgins took their *l.* 3, 4, 7, 8. *Rev.* 8. 10. a great ſtar burning as it were a *l.*

Seven LAMPS. *Exod.* 25. 37. | 37. 23. *Num.* 8. 2. *Zech.* 4. 2. *Rev.* 4. 5.

LANCE, ERS. *Jer.* 50. 42. 1 *Kings* 18. 28.

LANCH, ED. *Luke* 5.4.|8.22. *Acts* 21.1.|27.2.

LAND ſignifies, [1] *The whole earth*, Matt. 23. 15. [2] *A country*, Matt. 9. 26. [3] *Inhabitants*, Iſa. 37. 11. [4] *A poſſeſſion*, Acts 4. 37.

Gen. 2.12. gold of that *l.*‖ 10.11. of *l* went Aſſher 12. 1. get thee into a *l.* I'll ſhew thee, *Acts* 7.3. 13. 6. *l.* not able to bear ‖ 9. is not *l.* before 17. 8. I'll give thee and ſeed the *l.* 28.13.|35.12. 20. 15. *l.* is before thee‖26. 12. ſowed in that *l.* 47. 20. *l.* became Pharaoh's ‖22. *l.* of prieſts *Exod.* 8. 24. *l.* was corrupted‖10. 15. *l.* darkened 20. 12. days may be long on the *l. Eph.* 6. 3. *Lev.* 16. 22. *l.* not inhabited ‖ 18. 25. *l.* defiled 18. 28. *l.* ſpue not out ‖25. 2. *l.* keep ſabbath 25. 23. *l.* not ſold ‖ 26. 4. *l.* yield increaſe 26. 38. *l.* eat you up ‖ 42. I'll remember the *l.* *Num.* 13. 18. ſee the *l.* ‖ 32. *l.* is a *l.* that eateth 14. 23. not ſee the *l.* ‖ 24. Caleb bring to *l.* 15. 2. when ye come to *l.* 18. *Deut.* 17. 14. 32. 4. a *l.* for cattle ‖ 35. 33. blood defileth *l.* *Deut.* 1. 36. I give the *l.*‖2. 20. *l.* of giants, 3. 13. 8. 8. a *l.* of wheat ‖ 9. a *l.* whoſe ſtones iron 9. 28. to bring to *l.* ‖ 10. 7. a land of rivers 11. 12. a *l.* the L. careth for‖29. 23. *l.* brimſtone 29. 28. caſt to another *l.* ‖ 32. 10. a deſert *l.* 32. 43. merciful to *l.* ‖ 33. 13. bleſſed be *l.* 34. 1. ſhewed him all the *l. Joſh.* 2. 1. *Joſh.* 2. 9. given you the *l.* ‖ 11. 16. took the *l.* 14. 15. *l.* had reſt ‖ 24. 13. *l.* ye did not labour *Judg.* 3. 11. *l.* had reſt, 30.|5.21.‖11. 12. my *l.* 18. 10. come to a large *l.* ‖ 30. captivity of *l.* 1 *Sam.* 14. 29. troubled *l.* ‖ 21. 11. king of *l.* 2 *Sam.* 9. 7. reſtore *l.* of Saul‖21. 14. intreated for *l.* 1 *Kings* 9. 13. *l.* of Cabul ‖ 11. 18. gave him *l.* 2 *Kings* 8. 3. to cry for her *l.* ‖ 17. 26. God of *l.* 18. 32. to a *l.* of corn and wine, *Iſa.* 36. 17. 21. 8. move any more out of *l.* 2 *Chr.* 33. 8. 25. 12. left of the poor of the *l. Jer.* 52. 16. 1 *Chr.* 4. 40. *l.* was wide ‖ 7. 21. born in that *l.* 2 *Chr.* 7. 20. pluck out of *l.* ‖ 34. 8. purged *l.* *Ezra* 9. 12 may eat the good of the *l. Iſa.* 1. 19. *Neh.* 5. 16. nor bought *l.* ‖9. 36. ſervants in *l.* *Job* 31. 38. if *l.* cry againſt me ‖ 39. 6. barren *l.* *Pſal.* 10.16. periſhed out of *l.*‖42.6. *l.* of Jordan 44. 3. not *l.* in poſſeſſion ‖ 52. 5. *l.* of living 80. 9. it filled the *l.* ‖ 101. 6. on faithful of *l.* 101.8. deſtroy wicked of *l.*‖105.16. famine on *l.* 106. 24. deſpiſed pleaſant *l.* ‖ 38. *l.* polluted 107. 34. *l.* into barrenneſs‖143. 6. as thirſty *l.* 143. 10. lead me into the *l.* of uprightneſs *Prov.* 12.11. tilleth his *l.*‖28.2. tranſgreſſion of *l.* *Eccl.* 10. 16. woe to thee, O *l.*‖17. bleſſed art O *l.* *Iſa.* 5. 30. if one look on *l.*‖7.16. *l.* be forſaken 7. 24. *l.* become briers ‖ 9. 1. *l.* of Zebulon 9. 19. is *l.* darkened ‖ 13. 5. to deſtroy *l.* 18. 1. woe to the *l.* ſhadowing with wings, 2. *Iſa.* 19. 24. a bleſſing in *l.* ‖ 21. 1. a terrible *l.* 23. 1. *l.* of Chittim ‖ 24. 3. *l.* be emptied, 11. 30. 6. *l.* of trouble ‖ 32. 2. in a weary *l.* 32. 13. *l.* of my people‖ 33. 17. *l.* that is far of 34. 9. *l.* become pitch ‖ 35. 7. thirſty *l.* 49. 12. *l.* of Sinim ‖ 19. *l.* of thy deſtruction 53. 8. he was cut off out of *l* of living *Jer.* 1. 18. pillar againſt *l.* ‖ 2. 2. a *l.* not ſown 2. 6. a *l.* of deſerts ‖ 7. defiled my *l.* 3. 9. 15. made *l.* waſte ‖ 3. 19. a pleaſant *l.* 4. 20. *l.* is ſpoiled ‖ 5. 19. a *l.* not yours 6. 8 a *l.* not inhabited ‖ 8. 16. *l.* trembled 9. 12. *l.* periſheth ‖ 19. forſaken the *l.* 11. 19. *l.* of living ‖ 12. 4. how long *l.* mourn 12. 12. one end of *l.* ‖ 15. every man to his *l.* 16. 15. *l.* of the north, 31.16.‖16.18. defiled *l.* 17. 6. in a ſalt *l.* ‖ 25. 13. bring on that *l.* 27. 7. till time of his *l.* ‖ 40. 4. *l.* is before thee 46. 12. cry filled the *l.* ‖ 50. 18. puniſh *l.* 50. 38. a *l.* of graven images ‖ 51. 43. a dry *l.* 51. 47. her whole *l.* ſhall be confounded *Ezek.* 7. 23. *l.* full of bloody crimes, 8. 17.|9.9. 14. 13. when *l.* ſinneth ‖ 17. a ſword on *l.* 19. 17. 5. ſeed of the *l.* ‖ 13. mighty of the *l.* 21. 19. out of one *l.* ‖ 22. 24. *l.* not cleanſed 22. 30. ſtand in gap for *l.* ‖ 32. 4. leave on *l.* 33. 2. when I bring ſword on a *l.* 3. 24. *l.* is given us for inheritance, 36. 5. 36. 13. *l.* devoureſt men ‖ 38. 9. cover *l.* 16. 38. 11. I'll go up to the *l.* ‖ 16. thee againſt *l.* 39. 12. may cleanſe *l.* 16.‖47. 15. border of *l.* *Dan.* 11. 16. glorious *l.* 41.‖*Hoſ.* 4. 3. *l.* mourn *Joel* 1. 6. come up on my *l.* ‖ 2. 3. *l.* as Eden 2. 18. jealous for his *l.*‖21. O *l.* be glad‖3. 2. *Amos* 5. 2. forſaken on her *l.* ‖ 7. 10. *l.* not able 8. 4. poor of *l.* to fail ‖ 8. *l.* tremble for this 9. 5. the Lord G. of hoſts is he that toucheth *l.* *Zeph.* 1. 2. I conſume all things from off the *l.* 18. 3. 19. I'll get them praiſe and fame in every *l.* *Zech.* 2. 6. *l.* of north‖3. 9. remove iniquity of *l.* 9. 16. as an enſign on his *l.* ‖ 12. 12. *l.* mourn 13. 2. unclean ſpirit to paſs out of the *l.* 8. *l.* two parts cut off ‖ 14. 10. *l.* as a plain *Mal.* 3. 12. for ye ſhall be a delightſome *l.* *Mat.* 9. 26. fame into *l.*‖10.15. *l.* of Sod. 11.24. 23. 15. compaſs ſea and *l.* to make one proſ. 27. 45. was darkneſs over all the *l. Mar.* 15.33. *Mar.* 6.47. ſhip in the ſea, and he alone on the *l.* *Luke* 14. 35. *l.* nor dunghill‖15. 14. famine in *l.* *John* 6. 21. ſhip was at *l.*‖21. 11. drew net to *l.* *Acts* 4. 37. having *l.* ſold it ‖ 5. 8. ſold the *l.* for 27. 39. knew not the *l.* ‖ 44. all ſafe to *l.*

See CHALDEANS, CANAAN, DARKNESS, DESOLATE, DIVIDED.

Dry LAND. *Gen.* 1. 9, 10.|7. 22. *Exod.* 4. 9. |14. 21, 29. *Joſh.* 4. 18, 22. *Pſal.* 63. 1. |66. 6.|68. 6.|95. 5. *Iſa.* 41. 18. *Jer.* 50. 12. | 51. 43. *Hoſ.* 2. 3. *Jonah* 1. 9.|2. 10. *Hag.* 2. 6. *Heb.* 11. 29.

See DWELL, EGYPT, GOOD.

In the LAND. *Gen.* 13. 7.|26. 22.|41. 31.|42. 34.|47. 4. *Exod.* 8. 25.|9. 5.|14. 3. *Lev.* 26. 6. *Deut.* 4. 14.|5. 16.|11. 9.|25. 19. |28. 8, 11.|30. 16. | 31. 13. *Judg.* 18. 7. 1 *Sam.* 23. 23. 2 *Sam.* 15. 4. 1 *Kin.* 8.37. 2 *Chr.* 6. 31. | 19. 5. | 32. 31. *Job* 28. 13. *Pſal.* 27. 13.|35. 20.|74. 8.|116. 9.|142. 5.

Isa. 7. 22.|26. 10.|38. 11. *Ezek.* 20. 40. |26. 20.|32. 23.|37. 22.|45. 8. *Hos.* 4. 1. *Zech.* 11. 16. *Luke* 21. 23. *Heb.* 11. 9.
See INHABITANTS, INHERIT, ISRAEL.

Our LAND. *Gen.* 47. 19. *Psal.* 85. 12. *Cant.* 2. 12. *Mic.* 5. 5, 6.

Own LAND. *Exod.* 18. 27. 1 *Kings* 10. 6. 2 *Kings* 17. 23.|18. 32. | 19. 7. 2 *Chr.* 32. 21. *Isa.* 13. 14.|14. 1.|37. 7. *Jer.* 23. 8. |37. 7.|42. 12.|50. 16. *Ezek.* 34. 13.|36. 17, 24.|37. 14, 21.|39. 28. *Amos* 7. 11.
See PEOPLE, POSSESS, STRANGE.

Their LAND. *Gen.* 47. 22. *Lev.* 20. 24. *Num.* 18. 20. *Deut.* 2. 5.|4. 38.|29. 8, 28. *Josh.* 10. 42. *Judg.* 6. 9. 1 *Kings* 8. 48. 2 *Chr.* 7. 14. *Psal.* 105. 32.|135. 12. *Jer.* 12. 14. |16. 15.|51. 5. *Ezek.* 34. 27.|39. 26. *Amos* 9. 15.

This LAND. *Gen.* 12. 7.|15. 18.|24. 27.|28. 15.|31. 13.|50. 24. *Num.* 14. 3, 8.|32. 5, 22.|34. 2. *Deut.* 4. 22.|26. 9.|29. 24. *Josh.* 1. 13.|13. 2. *Judg.* 2. 2. 1 *Kings* 9. 8. 2 *Kings* 18. 25. 2 *Chr.* 7. 21.|30. 9. *Jer.* 14. 15.|16. 3, 6, 13.|22. 12.|24. 6.|25. 9, 11.|26. 20.|32. 15, 41.|36. 29.|37. 19. |42. 10, 13.|45. 4. *Ezek.* 11. 15.|47. 14. |48. 29. *Acts* 7. 4.

Thy LAND. *Exod.* 23. 10, 26, 33.|34. 24. *Num.* 21. 22. *Deut.* 2. 27.|7. 13.|31. 23. |28. 12, 18. 2 *Sam.* 7. 23.|24. 13. *Psal.* 85. 1. *Isa.* 8. 8.|14. 20.|23. 10.|60. 18. |62. 4. *Ezek.* 32. 8. *Amos* 7. 17. *Mic.* 5. 11. *Nah.* 3. 13.

Your LAND. *Gen.* 47. 13. *Num.* 10. 9.|22. 13. |34. 12. *Deut.* 11. 14. 1 *Sam.* 6. 5. *Jer.* 5. 19|27. 10.|44. 22.

LANDED. *Acts* 18. 22. we had *l.* 21. 3.

LANDING. *Acts* 28. 12. *l.* at Syracuse

LAND-*Mark, s.* *Deut.* 19. 14. shall not remove thy neighbour's *l.*- 27. 17. *Job* 24. 2. *Prov.* 22. 28.|23. 10.

LANDS. *Gen.* 41. 54. dearth in all *l.* 57. 47. 18. bodies and *l.* || 22. sold not their *l.* *Judg.* 11. 13. restore those *l.* again peaceably 2 *Kings* 19. 11. have done to all *l.* *Isa.* 37. 11. 1 *Chr.* 14. 17. the fame of David went into all *l.* 2 *Chr.* 13. 9. manner of other *l.* ||17. 10. fear on all *l.* 32. 17. as gods of other *l.* have not delivered *Ezra* 9. 2. mingled with the people of these *l.* 11. *Neh.* 5. 3. mortgaged our *l.* 5. ||11. restore their *l.* 10. 28. had separated from the people of the *l.* *Psal.* 49. 11. call their *l.* ||66. 1. noise all ye *l.* 100. 1. 105. 44. and gave them the *l.* of the heathen 106. 27. scatter in *l.* ||107. 3. gathered out of *l.* *Jer.* 16. 15. *l.* of north || 27. 6. *l.* to Nebuchad. *Ezek.* 20. 6. glory of all *l.* 15. ||39. 27. enemies *l.* *Mat.* 19. 29. hath forsaken houses, *l.* *Mar.* 10. 29. *Acts* 4. 34. as were possessors of *l.* sold them

LANES. *Luke* 14. 21. go out into the *l.*

LANGUAGE. *Gen.* 11. 1. earth was one *l.* 6. 7. go down, and there confound their *l.* 9. 2 *Kings* 18. 26. speak in the Syrian *l.* *Isa.* 36. 11. 28. Rabshaketh cried in Jews *l.* *Isa.* 36. 13. *Neh.* 13. 24. could not speak in the Jews *l.* but *Esth.* 1. 22. to every people after their *l.* 3. 12.|8. 9. *Ps.* 19. 3. no *l.* ||81. 5. I heard a *l.* ||114. 1. a strange *l.* *Isa.* 19. 18. *l.* of Canaan ||*Jer.* 5. 15. *l.* knowest not *Ezek.* 3. 5. of hard *l.* ||*Dan.* 3. 29. I decree every *l.* *Zeph.* 3. 9. a pure *l.* || *Acts* 2. 6. in his own *l.*

LANGUAGES. *Dan.* 3. 4, 7.|4. 1.|5. 19.|7. 14. *Zech.* 8. 23. ten men out of all *l.* take hold

LANGUISH, ED. *Isa.* 16. 8. fields *l.* 19. 8. nets of waters *l.* ||24. 4. haughty people *l.* *Jer.* 14. 2. gates of Judah *l.* *Lam.* 2. 8. *Hos.* 4. 3.

LANGUISHETH. *Isa.* 24. 4. world *l.* ||7. vine *l.* 33. 9. earth *l.* || *Jer.* 15. 9. born seven *l.* *Joel* 1. 10. oil *l.* 12. ||*Nah.* 1. 4. Bashan *l.* flower *l.*

LANGUISHING. *Psal.* 41. 3. on the bed of *l.*

LANTERNS. *John* 18. 3. *l.* and torches

LAODICEA, *The bosom, or middle.* A city near *Colosse* and *Hierapolis*, Rev. 1. 11.

LAP. 2 *Kings* 4. 39. *Neh.* 5 13. *Prov.* 16. 33.

LAPPED. *Judg.* 7. 6. number that *l.* 300

LAPIDOTH, *Lightenings, or lamps.* Judg. 4. 4.

LAPWING, *A beautiful bird, about the size of a common pigeon*, Lev. 11. 19.

LARGE. *Gen.* 34. 21. land is *l.* enough *Exod.* 3. 8. a *l.* land, *Judg.* 18. 10. *Neh.* 9. 35. 2 *Sam.* 22. 20. brought me into a *l.* place, *Ps.* 18. 19. *Neh.* 4. 19. work is *l.* ||7. 4. city was *l.* and great *Ps.* 31. 8. set my feet in a *l.* room, 118. 5.|119. †45. *Isa.* 22. 18. a *l.* country ||30. 23. feed in *l.* pastures 30. 33. Tophet *l.* ||*Jer.* 22. 14. build *l.* chambers *Ezek.* 23. 32. cup *l.* || *Hos.* 4. 16. in a *l.* place *Matt.* 28. 12. they gave *l.* money to the soldiers *Mar.* 14. 15. shew a *l.* upper-room, *Luke* 22. 12. *Gal.* 6. 11. *l.* a letter ||*Rev.* 21. 16. length is a *l.*

LARGENESS. 1 *Kings* 4. 29. *l.* of heart

LASCIVIOUSNESS signifies *All kinds of lusts.* *Mar.* 7. 21. proceed *l.* ||2 *Cor.* 12. 21. not rep. of *l.* *Gal.* 5. 19. works of flesh, *l.* ||*Eph.* 4. 19. over to *l.* 1 *Pet.* 4. 3. walked in *l.* ||*Jude* 4. grace of G. to *l.*

LASEA, *A city on the bank of* Crete. *Acts* 27. 8.

LASHA, *To call, or anoint.* Gen. 10. 19.

LAST. *Gen.* 49. 19. Gad overcome at *l.* *Num.* 23. 10. let my *l.* end ||2 *Sam.* 19. 11.|23. 1. 1 *Chr.* 23. 27. *l.* words of David ||29. 29. first and *l.* 2 *Chr.* 12. 15. first and *l.* 16. 11.|20. 34.|26. 22. |28. 26.|35. 27. *Isa.* 41. 4.|44. 6.|48. 12. *Rev.* 1. 11, 17.|2. 8.|22. 13. *Ezra* 8. 13. *l.* sons ||*Neh.* 8. 18. first day to the *l.* *Prov.* 5. 11. mourn at *l.* || 23. 32. at *l.* it biteth *Jer.* 12. 4. our *l.* end, *Lam.* 1. 9. *Dan.* 8. 19. *Dan.* 8. 3. higher came up *l.* || *Amos* 9. 1. slay *l.* *Matt.* 12. 45. *l.* state is worse, *Luke* 11. 26. 19. 30. first be *l.* 20. 16. *Mar.* 10. 31. *Luke* 13. 30. 20. 8. from *l.* to first || 14. I'll give to this *l.* 21. 37. *l.* of all he sent his son, *Mar.* 12. 6. 22. 27. *l.* the woman died also, *Mar.* 12. 22. 26. 60. at *l.* came || 27. 64. *l.* error worse *Luke* 12. 59. paid *l.* mite ||*John* 8. 9. even to the *l.* 1 *Cor.* 4. 9. the apostles *l.* ||15. 8. *l.* of all he was 15. 26. *l.* enemy || 45. *l.* Adam || 52. *l.* trump *Rev.* 2. 19. *l.* work || 15. 1. *l.* plagues, 21. 9.

LAST *Day, Days*, signifies, [1] *The eighth and great day of the feast of Tabernacles*, John 7. 37. [2] *From the time of Christ's first coming to his second*, Acts 2. 17. Heb. 1. 2. [3] *The day of judgment*, John 11. 24.|12. 48.

Gen. 49. 1. which shall befal you in the *l.*- *Isa.* 2. 2. come to pass in *l.*- *Mic.* 4. 1. Acts 2. 17. *John* 6. 39. should raise it up at the *l.*- 40, 44, 54. 7. 37. in the *l.*- the great day of the feast 11. 24. rise again at *l.*- ||12. 48. judge him in *l.*-

2 *Tim.* 3. 1. in *l.*- perilous‖*Heb.* 1. 2. ſpoken in *l.*- *Jam.* 5. 3. treaſure for *l.*-‖2 *Pet.* 3. 3. in *l.*-ſcoffers
LAST *Time, ſ.* 1 *Pet.* 1. 5, 20. 1 *John* 2. 18. *Jude* 18. there ſhould be mockers in the *l.*-
LASTED, ING. *Deut.* 33. 15. *Judg.* 14. 17.
LATCHET. *Iſa.* 5. 57. *Mar.* 1. 7. *Luke* 3. 16.
LATE. *Pſal.* 127. 2. *Mic.* 2. 8. *John* 11. 8.
LATELY. *Acts* 18. 2. *l.* come from Italy
LATINE. *Luke* 23. 38. *John* 19. 20.
LATTER. *Exod.* 4. 8. voice of the *l.* ſign
Deut. 11. 14. *l.* rain, *Job* 29. 23. *Jer.* 3. 3. |5. 24. *Hoſ.* 6. 3. *Zech.* 10. 1.
Deut. 24. 3. *l.* huſband‖*Job* 19. 25. at *l.* day
Prov 16. 15. *l.* rain‖19. 20. wiſe in the *l.* end
Ezek. 38. 8. *l.* years‖*Dan.* 8. 23. *l.* time
Dan. 11. 29. not be as *l.*‖*Joel* 2. 23. *l.* rain
Amos 7. 1. *l.* growth‖*Hag.* 2. 9. glory of *l.* houſe
1 *Tim.* 4. 1. in the *l.* times ſome ſhall depart
See DAYS, END.
LATTESS. *Judg.* 5. 28. 2 *Kings* 1. 2. *Cant.* 2. 9.
LAUD. *Rom.* 15. 11. *l.* him all ye people
LAVER. *Exod.* 30. 18. make a *l.* of braſs, 28. |31. 9.|35. 16.|38. 8.|39. 39.|40. 7, 11, 30. *Lev.* 8. 11. 1 *Kin.* 7. 30, 38. 2 *Kin.* 16. 17.
LAVERS, *Or caldrons,* 1 Kings 7. 38, 40, 43.
LAUGH ſignifies, [1] *To rejoice,* Gen. 17. 17. [2] *To diſbelieve,* Gen. 18. 12. [3] *To receive comfort,* Luke 6. 21. [4] *To be ſinfully merry,* Luke 6. 25. [5] *To be pleaſant,* Job 29. 24.
Gen. 18. 15. but thou didſt *l.*‖21. 6. G. made me *l.*
Job 5. 22. at deſtruction *l.*‖9. 23. *l.* at trial
22. 19. *l.* to ſcorn‖*Pſal.* 2. 4. in heaven ſhall *l.*
Pſal. 22. 7. *l.* me to ſcorn‖37. 13. L. ſhall *l.* at him
52. 6. righteous *l.*‖59. 8. Lord *l.*‖80. 6. enemy *l.*
Prov. 1. 26. *l.* at your calamity‖29. 9. rage or *l.*
Eccl. 3. 4. time to *l.*‖*Luke* 6. 21. ye ſhall *l.* 25.
LAUGHED. *Gen.* 17. 17. Abraham *l.* 18. 12.
2 *Kin.* 19. 21. daughter of Sion hath *l.* *Iſa.* 37. 22.
2 *Chr.* 30. 10. *l.* to ſcorn, *Neh.* 2. 19. *Job* 12. 4. *Ezek.* 23. 32. *Matt.* 9. 24. *Mark* 5. 40. *Luke* 8. 53.
LAUGHETH, ING. *Job* 8. 21.|41. 29.
LAUGHTER. *Pſal.* 126. 2. mouth filled with *l.*
Prov. 14. 13. even in *l.* the heart is ſorrowful
Eccl. 2. 2. of *l.* it is mad‖7. 3. ſorrow better than *l.* 7. 6. ſo is *l.* of a fool‖*Jam.* 4. 9. *l.* turned to m.
LAVISH. *Iſa.* 46. 6. *l.* gold out of the bag
LAW ſignifies, [1] *A rule directing and obliging a rational creature in moral and religious actions,* Prov. 28. 4. [2] *The precepts of God, moral, ceremonial, and judicial,* John 1. 17. [3] *The whole doctrine of the word,* Pſal. 1. 2. |19. 7. [4] *Natural reaſon,* Rom. 2. 14.
Gen. 47. 26. Joſeph made it a *l.* over the land
Exod. 12. 49. one *l.* to home-born, *Lev.* 24. 22. 24. 12. I'll give thee a *l.*‖*Deut.* 17. 11. ſent. of *l.*
Deut. 33. 2. a fiery *l.*‖4. commanded us a *l.*
Joſh. 1. 7. do according to *l.*‖8. 32. a copy of *l.* 22. 5. take heed to do the *l.* 2 *Kin.* 17. 13, 37.|21. 8. 2 *Kin.* 17. 34. nor do after *l.*‖23. 24. perform *l.*
1 *Chr.* 16. 17. to Jacob for a *l.*‖22. 12. keep the *l.*
2 *Chr.* 14. 4. to do the *l.*‖19. 10. between *l.* and 30. 16. according to *l.* 33. 8. *Ezra* 7. 14.|10. 3. 34. 19. when Joſiah heard the words of the *l.*
Ezra 7. 6. ſcribe in the *l.* 12. 21.‖7. 26. not do *l.*
Neh. 8. 2. brought the *l.*‖7. to underſtand the *l.* 9. people wept when they heard the *l.* *Neh.* 10. 28. ſeparated to the *l.*‖29. to walk in *l.* 12. 44. portions of the *l.*‖13. 3. heard the *l.*
Eſth. 1. 8. according to the *l.* 15.|4. 16. *Jer.* 32. 11. 4. 11. is one *l.*‖*Job* 22. 22. receive the *l.*
Pſal. 1. 2. in his *l.* meditates‖37. 31. *l.* of his God 78. 5. appointed a *l.*‖10. to walk in his *l.* 81. 4. this was a *l.*‖94. 20. miſchief by a *l.* 105. 10. confirmed for a *l.*‖119. 72. *l.* better
Prov. 1. 8. forſake not the *l.* 6. 20.‖6. 23. *l.* is light 13. 14. *l.* of the wiſe‖28. 4. that forſake the *l.* 28. 7. keepeth the *l.*‖9. from hearing the *l.* 29. 18. but he that keepeth the *l.* happy is he 31. 5. forget the *l.*‖26. is the *l.* of kindneſs
Iſa. 1. 10. give ear to *l.*‖2 3. go forth *l.* *Mic.* 4. 2. 8. 16. ſeal the *l.*‖20. to the *l.* and teſtimony 42. 4. wait for his *l.*‖21. magnify the *l.* 24. nor obedient to *l.*‖51. 4. a *l.* proceed
Jer. 2. 8. that handle the *l.*‖18. 18. *l.* not periſh 32. 11. according to l.‖44. 23. nor walked in l.
Lam. 2. 9. l. is no more‖*Ezek.* 7. 26. l. periſh
Dan. 6. 5. l. of his God‖12. l. of the Medes
Hoſ. 4. 6. forgot l.‖*Hab.* 1. 4. *Zeph.* 3. 4.|7. 12.
Mal. 2. 6. l. of truth‖7. ſeek l. at his mouth 9. partial in l. 8.‖4. 4. remember the l.
Matt. 5. 17. not to deſtroy the l.‖18. paſs from l. 40. ſue thee at l.‖11. 13. l. till John 12. 5. have you not read in the l.‖22. 36. 22. 40. on theſe two command. hang all the l. 23. 23. omitted the weightier matters of the l.
Luke 2. 27. cuſtom of the l.‖5. 17. doctors of the l. 16. 17. than for one tittle of the l. to fail
John 1. 17. l. by Moſes‖45. Moſes in l. did write 7. 19. did not Moſes give you the l. and yet 23. l. not broken‖49. knoweth not the l. 51. doth our l. judge‖8. 5. Moſes in the l. 10. 34. written in your l.‖12. 34. out of l. 15. 25. writ in their l.‖18. 31. according to l. 19. 7. we have a l. and by our l. he ought
Acts 5. 34. a doctor of the l.‖6. 13. againſt the l. 7. 53. l. by angels‖13. 15. after reading of l. 13. 39. by the l. of Moſes‖15. 5. to keep the l. 18. 13. contrary to the l.‖15. a queſtion of l. 19. 38. l. is open‖21. 20. zealous of the l. 21. 24. keepeſt the l.‖28. teacheth againſt l. 22. 3. manner of the l.‖12. according to l. 23. 3. me to be ſmitten contrary to the l. 24. 6. would have judged according to our l. 25. 8. nor againſt l.‖28. 23. l. and prophets
Rom. 2. 12. judged by l.‖13. not hearers of l. 14. have not the l.‖15. ſhew the work of l. 17. reſt in the l.‖18. inſtructed out of l. 20. form of truth in l.‖23. boaſt of l. 25. if thou keep the l. but if breaker of l. 27. doſt tranſgreſs the l.‖3. 19. the l. ſaith 3. 20. by the deeds of l. no fleſh, 28. *Gal.* 2. 16. 21. witneſſed by the l.‖27. by l. of faith 31. do we make void l. we eſtabliſh the l. 4. 13. not thro' the l.‖14. if they of l. be heirs 15. l. worketh wrath, for where no l. is 16. not to that only which is of the l. 5. 13. till the l. ſin was‖20. l. entered that 7. 1. which know the l.‖2. bound by the l. 3. 4. dead to the l.‖5. motion of ſin by l. 6. delivered from l.‖7. is the l. ſin 8. without l. ſin was dead‖12. l. is holy 14. l. is ſpiritual‖16. l. is good, 1 *Tim.* 1. 8. 21. I find then a l.‖22. I delight in l. of God

Rom. 7. 23. I ſee another l. warring againſt the l.
25. with mind I ſerve l. of G. with fleſh l. of ſin
8. 2. l. of life made me free from l. of ſin
3. what l. could not do ‖ 4. righteouſ. of l.
7. it is not ſubject to the l. of God
9. 4. giving of the l. ‖ 31. followed after l.
32. becauſe they ſought it by works of l.
10. 4. end of the l. ‖ 5. righteouſneſs of l.
13. 8. fulfilled the l. ‖ 10. love fulfilling of l.
1 *Cor.* 6. 1. dare any of you go to l. 6, 7.
7. 39. bound by the l. ‖ 9. 8. ſaith not the l.
14. 34. as alſo ſaith the l. ‖ 15. 56. of ſin is the l.
Gal. 2. 19. I thro' the l. am dead to the l. 21.
3. 2. received ye the Spirit by works of the l.
10. under works of l. ‖ 12. l. is not of faith
13. curſe of the l. ‖ 17. cannot diſannul
18. if inheritance be of l. ‖ 19. l. added
21. is the l. againſt promiſes? if a l. had
24. l. was our ſchool-maſter to bring us to C.
4. 21. not hear the l. ‖ 5. 3. debtor to whole l.
5. 4. juſtified by the l. ‖ 14. l. is fulfilled in
23. againſt ſuch no l. ‖ 6. 2. ſo fulfil the l.
6. 13. nor themſelves keep the l. but deſire
Eph. 2. 15. having aboliſhed in his fleſh the l.
Phil. 3. 5. as touching the l. 6. ‖ 9. which is of l.
1 *Tim.* 1. 7. teachers of the l. ‖ 9. l. is not made for
Tit. 3. 9. but avoid contentions about the l.
Heb. 7. 5. tithes according to l. ‖ 11. received the
12. a change of the l. ‖ 16. not l. of a carnal
19. l. made nothing perf. ‖ 28. ſince the l.
8. 4. according to the l. 9. 19. ‖ 9. 22. by l. purg.
10. 1. l. a ſhadow ‖ 28. deſpiſed Moſes' l.
Jam. 1. 25. l. of liberty ‖ 2. 8. the royal l. ye do
2. 9. convinced of the l. ‖ 10. keep whole l.
12. l. of liberty ‖ 4. 11. ſpeaketh evil of l.
1 *John* 3. 4. for ſin is the tranſgreſſion of the l.

See BOOK.

LAW *of the Lord. Exod.* 13. 9. 2 *Kings* 10. 31. 2 *Chr.* 12. 1. | 31. 4. | 35. 26. *Ezra* 7. 10. *Pſal.* 1. 2. | 19. 7. | 119. 1. *Iſa.* 5. 24. | 30. 9. *Jer.* 8. 8. *Amos* 2. 4. *Luke* 2. 39.

My LAW. *Exod.* 16. 4. 2 *Chr.* 6. 16. *Pſal.* 78. 1. | 89. 30. *Prov.* 3. 1. | 4. 2. | 7. 2. *Iſa.* 51. 7. *Jer.* 6. 19. | 9. 13. | 16. 11. | 26. 4. | 31. 33. | 44. 10. *Ezek.* 22. 26. *Hoſ.* 8. 1, 12.

This LAW. *Lev.* 14. 2. *Num.* 5. 30. | 19. 2. *Deut.* 1. 5. | 4. 8. | 17. 18, 19. | 27. 3, 26. | 28. 58. | 29. 29. | 31. 9, 12, 24. | 32. 46. *Joſh.* 8. 34.

This is the LAW. *Lev.* 6. 9, 14. | 7. 1, 37. | 11. 46 | 12. 7. | 13. 59. | 14. 32, 54, 57. | 15. 32. *Deut.* 4. 44. *Ezek.* 43. 12. *Matt.* 7. 12.

Thy LAW. *Deut.* 33. 10. *Neh.* 9. 26, 29, 34. *Pſal.* 40. 8. | 94. 12. | 119. 18, —165. *Jer.* 32. 23. *Dan.* 9. 11.

Under the LAW. *Rom.* 3. 19. | 6. 14, 15. 1 *Cor.* 9. 20, 21. *Gal.* 3. 23. | 4. 4, 5, 21. | 5. 18.

Without LAW. 2 *Chr.* 15. 3. *Rom.* 2. 12. | 3. 21. | 7. 8. 1 *Cor.* 9. 21.

Written in the LAW. 1 *Kings* 2. 3. 1 *Chr.* 16. 40. 2 *Chr.* 23. 18. | 25. 4. | 31. 3. | 35. 26. *Ezra* 3. 2. *Neh.* 8. 14. | 10. 34, 36. *Dan.* 9. 11, 13. *Luke* 2. 23 | 10. 26. | 24. 44. *Acts* 24. 14. 1 *Cor.* 9. 9. | 14. 21.

LAWS. *Gen.* 26. 5. Abraham kept my l.
Exod. 16. 28. how long refuſe ye to keep my l.
18. 16. know the l. ‖ 20. teach them the l.
Lev. 26. 46. theſe the l. ‖ *Ezra* 7. 25. know the l.
Neh. 9. 13. gaveſt true l. ‖ 14. ſtatutes and l.
Eſth. 1. 19. l. of Perſians ‖ 3. 8. l. are diverſe
Pſal. 105. 45. that they might keep his l.
Iſa. 24. 5. becauſe they have tranſgreſſed the l.
Ezek. 43. 11. ſhew l. ‖ 44. 5. hear l. ‖ 24. keep l.
Dan. 7. 25. change l. ‖ 9. 10. to walk in his l.
Heb. 8. 10. I'll put my l. in their mind, 10. 16.

LAWFUL. *Ezra* 7. 24. not l. to impoſe toll
Iſa. 49. 24. ſhall the l. captive be delivered
Ezek. 18. 5. do that which is l. 21, 27. | 33. 14, 19.
19. the ſon hath done that which is l. 33. 16.
Matt. 12. 2. do what is not l. *Mar.* 2. 24. *Luke* 6. 2.
10. is it l. to heal, 12. *Mar.* 3. 4. *Luke* 6. 9.
14. 4. it is not l. to have her, *Mar.* 6. 18.
19. 3. is it l. to put away his wife, *Mar.* 10. 2.
22. 17. is it l. to give tribute, *Mar.* 12. 14.
27. 6. it is not l. to put them in the treaſury
John 5. 10. not l. to carry bed ‖ 18. 31. not l. to put
Acts 16. 21. teach cuſtoms not l. ‖ 19. 39. l. aſſembly
22. 25. is it l. for you to ſcourge a Roman
1 *Cor.* 6. 12. all things l. ‖ 2 *Cor.* 12. 4. not to utter

LAWFULLY. 1 *Tim.* 1. 8. 2 *Tim.* 2. 5.

LAWGIVER. *Gen.* 49. 10. nor a l. from
Num. 21. 18. direction of l. ‖ *Deut.* 31. 21. portion of
Pſal. 60. 7. Gilead is mine, Judah is my l. 108. 8.
Iſa. 33. 22. L. is our l. ‖ *Jam.* 4. 12. there is one l.

LAWLESS. 1 *Tim.* 1. 9. l. and diſobedient

LAWYER, S. *Matt.* 22. 35. a l. aſked, *Luke* 10. 25.
Luke 7. 30. l. rejected counſel ‖ 11. 45. one of the l.
11. 46. woe to you l. 52. ‖ 14. 3. Jeſus ſpake to l.
Tit. 3. 13. bring Zenas the l. and Apollos

LAY, *as with a Woman.*

Gen. 19. 33. firſt-born l. with her father, 34. 35.
30. 16. l. with Leah ‖ 34. 2. Dinah ‖ 35. 22.
Deut. 22. 22. man that l. with woman, both die
25. man that l. ſhall die ‖ 29. give 50 ſhekels
1 *Sam.* 2. 22. Eli heard they l. with the women
2 *Sam.* 11. 4. l. with her, 12. 24. ‖ 13. 14. l. with T.
Ezek. 23. 8. for in her youth they l. with her

LAY. *Exod.* 16. 13. the dew l. round hoſt, 14.
21. 22. woman's huſband l. ‖ 22. 25. l. uſury
Lev. 1. 7. l. the wood ‖ 8. l. the parts in order, 12.
2. 15. l. frankincenſe ‖ 6. 12. l. burnt offering
Num. 12. 11. l. not this ſin ‖ *Deut.* 11. 25. l. fear
Deut. 21. 8. l. not innocent blood to thy people
Joſh. 2. † 1. l. there ‖ 8. 2. l. thee an ambuſh
Judg. 16. 3. Samſon l. till midnight, and aroſe
Ruth 3. 8. l. at his feet ‖ 1 *Sam.* 3. 15. Samuel l.
1 *Sam.* 11. 2. l. it for a reproach ‖ 26. 5. Saul l.
2 *Sam.* 4. 5. Iſhboſheth l. ‖ 12. 3. l. in boſom
12. 16. David l. all night on the earth, 13. 31.
1 *Kin.* 13. 31. l. my bones ‖ 18. 23. l. it on wood
19. 5. l. under juniper ‖ 21. 27. l. in ſackcloth
2 *Kin.* 4. 34. l. on the child ‖ 10. 8. l. in two heaps
2 *Chr.* 36. 21. l. deſolate ‖ *Eſth.* 4. 3. l. in ſackcloth
Job 29. 19. dew l. ‖ 34. 23. not l. on man
Pſal. 7. 5. l. my honour ‖ 38. 12. l. ſnares for
84. 3. l. her young ‖ *Eccl.* 7. 2. l. it to heart
Iſa. 5. 8. l. field to field ‖ 10. † 6. l. a treading
13. 9. to l. the land deſolate, *Ezek.* 33. 28.
11. I'll l. low ‖ 22. 22. key l. on ſhoulder
25. 12. l. low ‖ 28. 16. I'll l. in Zion a ſtone
28. 17. l. to the line ‖ 29. 21. l. a ſnare
30. 32. ſtaff l. on him ‖ 34. 15. great owl l.
38. 21. l. for a plaiſter ‖ 47. 7. l. to heart

Iſa. 54. 11. I will *l.* thy ſtones with fair colours *Jer.* 6. 21. I'll *l.* ſtumbling blocks, *Ezek.* 3. 20. *Ezek.* 4. 1. *l.* a tile ‖ 2. *l.* ſiege ‖ 8. *l.* bands 4. *l.* the iniquity ‖ 25. 14. *l.* vengeance 28. 17. I'll *l.* before kings ‖ 32. 5. *l.* thy fleſh 36. 29. *l.* no famine ‖ 34. it *l.* deſolate 37. 6. *l.* ſinews ‖ 42. 13. *l.* holy things, 44. 19. *Jonah* 1. 14. *l.* not innocent ‖ *Mic.* 1. 7. *l.* deſolate *Mal.* 2. 2. a curſe, becauſe ye do not *l.* it to heart *Matt.* 8. 20. not where to *l.* his head, *Luke* 9. 58. 23. 4. *l.* on ſhoulders ‖ 28. 6. where the L. *l.* *Mark* 2. 4. ſick of palſy *l.* ‖ *Luke* 19. 44. *l.* even *John* 5. 3. in theſe *l.* blind ‖ 11. 38. a ſtone *l.* on it *Acts* 7. 60. *l.* not this ſin ‖ 15. 28. *l.* no burden 27. 20. and no ſmall tempeſt *l.* on us *Rom.* 8. 33. *l.* to the charge ‖ 9. 33. I *l.* in Zion 1 *Cor.* 16. 2. *l.* in ſtore ‖ *Heb.* 12. 1. *l.* aſide *Jam.* 1. 21. *l.* apart ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 6. I *l.* in Zion

LAY *down.* *Gen.* 19. 4, 33. | 28. 11. *Num.* 24. 9. *Judg.* 5. 27. *Ruth* 3. 4. 1 *Sam.* 3. 5. | 19. 24. 2 *Sam.* 13. 5, 6. 1 *Kings* 14. † 20. *Job* 17. 3. *Pſal.* 4. 8. | 104. 22. *Ezek.* 19. 2. *Amos* 2. 8. *Matt.* 9. † 36. *John* 10. 15, 18. | 13. 37, 38. | 15. 13. 1 *John* 3. 16.

LAY *Hand, s.* *Gen.* 22. 12. | 37. 22. *Exod.* 7. 4. *Lev.* 3. 2, 13. | 4. 4, 15, 24, 29, 33. | 16. 21. | 24. 14. *Num.* 8. 12. | 27. 18. *Judg.* 18. 19. *Neh.* 13. 21. *Eſth.* 2. 21. | 3. 6. | 9. 21. *Job* 9. 33. | 21. 5. | 40. 4. | 41. 8. *Prov.* 30. 32. *Iſa.* 11. 14. *Mic.* 7. 16. *Matt.* 9. 18. | 21. 46. *Mark* 5. 23. | 16. 18. *Luke* 20. 19. | 21. 12. *Acts* 8. 19. 1 *Tim.* 5. 22.

LAY *bold.* *Deut.* 21. 19. | 22. 28. 2 *Sam.* 2. 21. 1 *Kings* 13. 4. *Prov.* 3. 18. *Eccl.* 2. 3. *Iſa.* 5. 29. *Jer.* 6. 23. *Zech.* 14. 13. *Matt.* 12. 11. *Mark* 3. 21. | 12. 12. 1 *Tim.* 6. 12, 19. *Heb.* 6. 18.

LAY *up.* *Gen.* 41. 35. *Exod.* 16 23, 33. *Num* 17. 4. | 19. 9. *Deut.* 11. 18. | 14. 28. *Job* 22. 22, 24. *Prov.* 7. 1. | 10. 14. *Matt.* 6. 19, 20. 2 *Cor.* 12. 14.

LAY *wait.* *Ezra* 8. 31. *Pſal.* 71. 10. *Prov.* 1. 11, 18. | 24. 15. *Jer.* 5. 26.

LAY *waſte.* 2 *Kings* 19. 25. *Iſa.* 5. 6. | 37. 26. *Ezek.* 35. 4.

LAID. *Gen.* 9. 23. *l.* it on their ſhoulders 22. 6. *l.* it on Iſaac ‖ 30. 41. Jacob *l.* the rods 38. 19. *l.* by her vail ‖ 48. 14. *l.* it on Ephraim's *Exod.* 2. 3. *l.* it in flags ‖ 5. 9. more work *l.* 21. 30. give what is *l.* ‖ *Deut.* 26. 6. *l.* bondage *Joſh.* 2. 6. flax *l.* in order ‖ 7. 23. *l.* them out *Judg.* 9. 24. blood be *l.* ‖ *Ruth* 4. 16. *l.* in boſom 2 *Sam.* 18. 17. *l.* a great heap of ſtones on Abſal. 1 *Kings* 3. 20. *l.* her dead child ‖ 8. 31. oath he *l.* 13. 29. *l.* carcaſe on aſs, 30. ‖ 17. 19. *l.* on bed 2 *Kings* 4. 21. *l.* him on bed ‖ 9. 25. *l.* this burden 20. 7. *l.* it on boil ‖ *Neh.* 13. 5. *l.* meat-offering *Job* 6. 2. *l.* in the balances ‖ 18. 10. ſnare is *l.* 38. 6. who *l.* the corner-ſtone thereof *Pſal.* 21. 5. majeſty *l.* ‖ 31. 4. net they *l.* for 49. 14. *l.* in grave ‖ 62. 9. *l.* in balance 79. 1. *l.* Jeruſ. on heaps ‖ 88. 6. *l.* in loweſt pit 89. 19. *l.* help on mighty ‖ 105. 18. *l.* in iron 119. 30. judgments *l.* ‖ 110. *l.* a ſnare, 141. 9. 139. 5. *l.* hand on me ‖ 142. 3. *l.* a ſnare *Iſa.* 6. 4. *l.* it on my mouth ‖ 42. 25. | 57. 11. 47. 6. *l.* yoke ‖ 53. 6. *l.* iniquity of us all *Jer.* 50. 24. *l.* a ſnare ‖ *Ezek.* 32. 19. be thou *l.* *Ezek.* 33. 29. *l.* land deſolate, 35. 12. *Joel* 1. 17. *Hoſ.* 11. 4. I *l.* meat ‖ *Amos* 2. 8. *l.* to pledge *Obad.* 7. *l.* a wound ‖ *Jonah* 3. 6. *l.* his robe *Mic.* 5. 1. he hath *l.* ſiege ‖ *Hab.* 2. 19. it is *l.* over *Hag.* 2. 15. ſtone *l.* on a ſtone ‖ *Zech.* 3. 9. ſtone *l.* *Zech.* 7. 14. for they *l.* the pleaſant land deſolate *Matt.* 3. 10. ax is *l.* to the root, *Luke* 3. 9. 27. 60. *l.* in new tomb, *Luke* 23. 53. *John* 19. 41. *Mark* 7. 30. *l.* on bed ‖ 15. 47. where he was *l.* 16. 6. behold the place where they *l.* him *Luke* 2. 7. *l.* in a manger ‖ 16. 20. *l.* at his gate *John* 11. 34. where *l.* him ‖ 13. 4. aſide garments 19. 42. there *l.* Jeſus ‖ 20. 2. where *l.* him, 13. *Acts* 3. 2. *l.* at the gate ‖ 4. 37. *l.* at apoſtles feet, 5. 2. 5. 15. *l.* on beds ‖ 9. 37. *l.* her in chamber 13. 36. David was *l.* ‖ 23. 29. *l.* to his charge 25. 7. *l.* complaints ‖ 16. crime *l.* againſt him 1 *Cor.* 9. 16. neceſſity is *l* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 4. 16. *l.* to charge

LAID *down.* *Joſh.* 2. 8. | 4. 8. *Ruth* 3. 7. 1 *Sam.* 3. 2, 3. 2 *Sam.* 13. 8. 1 *Kings* 19. 6. | 21. 4. *Pſal.* 3. 5. *Iſa.* 14. 8. *Luke* 19. 22. *Acts* 4. 35. | 7. 58. *Rom.* 16. 4. 1 *John* 3. 16.

LAID *Hand, s.* *Exod.* 24. 11. *Lev.* 8. 14, 18. *Num.* 27. 23. *Deut.* 34. 9. 2 *Sam.* 13. 19. 2 *Kings* 11. 16. 2 *Chr.* 29. 23. *Eſth.* 8. 7. | 9. 10, 15, 16. *Job* 29. 9. *Pſal.* 139. 5. *Jer.* 39. 11. *Obad.* 13. *Matt.* 18. 28. | 19. 15. | 26. 50. *Mark* 6. 5. | 14. 46. *Luke* 4. 40. | 13. 13. *John* 7. 30, 44. | 8. 20. *Acts* 4. 3. | 5. 18. | 6. 6. | 8. 17. | 13. 3. | 19. 6. | 21. 27. | 28. 8. *Rev.* 1. 17.

LAID *bold.* *Gen.* 19. 16. *Judg.* 19. 29. 1 *Sam.* 15. 27. 2 *Chr.* 7. 22. *Job* 18. † 20. *Matt.* 14. 3. | 26. 55. *Mark* 6. 17. | 14. 51. *Luke* 23. 26. *Rev.* 20. 2.

LAID *up.* *Gen.* 39. 16. | 41. 48. *Exod.* 16. 24, 34. *Num.* 17. 7. *Deut.* 32. 34. 1 *Sam.* 10. 25. | 21. 12. 2 *Kings* 20. 17. *Ezra* 6. 1. *Job* 23. † 12. *Pſal.* 31. 19. *Prov.* 13. 22. *Cant.* 7. 13. *Iſa.* 10. 28. | 15. 7. | 23. 18. | 39. 6. *Jer.* 36. 20. *Luke* 1. 66. | 12. 19. | 19. 20. *Col.* 1. 5. 2 *Tim.* 4. 8.

LAID *wait.* *Judg.* 9. 34. | 16. 2. 1 *Sam.* 15. 2, 5. *Job* 31. 9. *Lam.* 4. 19. *Acts* 20. 3. | 23. 30.

LAID *waſte.* *Pſal.* 79. 7. *Iſa.* 15. 1. | 23. 1, 14. | 37. 18. | 64. 11. *Jer.* 4. 7. | 27. 17. *Ezek.* 6. 6. | 12. 20. | 19. 7. | 26. 2. | 29. 12. *Joel* 1. 7. *Amos* 7. 9. *Nah.* 3. 7. *Mal.* 1. 3.

LAIDST. *Pſal.* 66. 11. *l.* affliction ‖ *Luke* 19. 21.

LAIN. *John* 20. 12. body of Jeſus had *l.*

LAYEST. *Num.* 11. 11. 1 *Sam.* 28. 9.

LAYETH. *Job* 21. 19. *l.* up his iniquity 24. 12. *l.* not folly ‖ 41. 26. ſword that *l.* at *Pſal.* 33. 7. *l.* up the depth ‖ 104. 3. *l.* beams *Prov.* 2. 7. *l.* up wiſdom ‖ 13. 16. fool *l.* open folly 26. 24. *l.* up deceit ‖ 31. 19. *l.* her hands *Iſa.* 26. 5. *l.* low ‖ 56. 2. bleſſed that *l.* hold 57. 1. *l.* it to heart, *Jer.* 12. 11. ‖ 9. 8. *l.* wait *Zech.* 12. 1. Lord *l.* the foundation of the earth *Luke* 12. 21. *l.* up treaſure ‖ 15. 5. *l.* it on ſhoulder

LAYING. *Num.* 35. 20. *l.* wait, 22. *Luke* 11. 54. *Acts* 9. 24. | 23. 16. | 25. 3. *Pſal.* 64. 5. of *l.* ſnares ‖ *Mark* 7. 8. *l.* aſide com. *Acts* 8. 18. thro' *l.* on of the apoſtles hands 1 *Tim.* 4. 14. *l.* on of hands ‖ 6. 19. *l.* in ſtore *Heb.* 6. 1. not *l.* again ‖ 2. *l.* on of hands

Rom. 7. 23. I ſee another l. warring againſt the l.
25. with mind I ſerve l. of G. with fleſh l. of ſin
8. 2. l. of life made me free from l. of ſin
3. what l. could not do ‖ 4. righteouſ. of l.
7. it is not ſubject to the l. of God
9. 4. giving of the l. ‖ 31. followed after l.
32. becauſe they ſought it by works of l.
10. 4. end of the l. ‖ 5. righteouſneſs of l.
13. 8. fulfilled the l. ‖ 10. love fulfilling of l.
1 *Cor.* 6. 1. dare any of you go to l. 6, 7.
7. 39. bound by the l. ‖ 9. 8. ſaith not the l.
14. 34. as alſo ſaith the l. ‖ 15. 56. of ſin is the l.
Gal. 2. 19. I thro' the l. am dead to the l. 21.
3. 2. received ye the Spirit by works of the l.
10. under works of l. ‖ 12. l. is not of faith
13. curſe of the l. ‖ 17. cannot diſannul
18. if inheritance be of l. ‖ 19. l. added
21. is the l. againſt promiſes? if a l. had
24. l. was our ſchool-maſter to bring us to C.
4. 21. not hear the l. ‖ 5. 3. debtor to whole l.
5. 4. juſtified by the l. ‖ 14. l. is fulfilled in
23. againſt ſuch no l. ‖ 6. 2. ſo fulfil the l.
6. 13. nor themſelves keep the l. but deſire
Eph. 2. 15. having aboliſhed in his fleſh the l.
Phil. 3. 5. as touching the l. 6. ‖ 9. which is of l.
1 *Tim.* 1. 7. teachers of the l. ‖ 9. l. is not made for
Tit. 3. 9. but avoid contentions about the l.
Heb. 7. 5. tithes according to l. ‖ 11. received the
12. a change of the l. ‖ 16. not l. of a carnal
19. l. made nothing perf. ‖ 28. ſince the l.
8. 4. according to the l. 9. 19. ‖ 9. 22. by l. purg.
10. 1. l. a ſhadow ‖ 28. deſpiſed Moſes' l.
Jam. 1. 25. l. of liberty ‖ 2. 8. the royal l. ye do
2. 9. convinced of the l. ‖ 10. keep whole l.
12. l. of liberty ‖ 4. 11. ſpeaketh evil of l.
1 *John* 3. 4. for ſin is the tranſgreſſion of the l.

See BOOK.

LAW *of the Lord. Exod.* 13. 9. 2 *Kings* 10. 31. 2 *Chr.* 12. 1. | 31. 4. | 35. 26. *Ezra* 7. 10. *Pſal.* 1. 2. | 19. 7. | 119. 1. *Iſa.* 5. 24. | 30. 9. *Jer.* 8. 8. *Amos* 2. 4. *Luke* 2. 39.

My LAW. *Exod.* 16. 4. 2 *Chr.* 6. 16. *Pſal.* 78. 1. | 89. 30. *Prov.* 3. 1. | 4. 2. | 7. 2. *Iſa.* 51. 7. *Jer.* 6. 19. | 9. 13. | 16. 11. | 26. 4. | 31. 33. | 44. 10. *Ezek.* 22. 26. *Hoſ.* 8. 1, 12.

This LAW. *Lev.* 14. 2. *Num.* 5. 30. | 19. 2. *Deut.* 1. 5. | 4. 8. | 17. 18, 19. | 27. 3, 26. | 28. 58. | 29. 29. | 31. 9, 12, 24. | 32. 46. *Joſh.* 8. 34.

This is the LAW. *Lev.* 6. 9, 14. | 7. 1, 37. | 11. 46 | 12. 7. | 13. 59. | 14. 32, 54, 57. | 15. 32. *Deut.* 4. 44. *Ezek.* 43. 12. *Matt.* 7. 12.

Thy LAW. *Deut.* 33. 10. *Neh.* 9. 26, 29, 34. *Pſal.* 40. 8. | 94. 12. | 119. 18, —165. *Jer.* 32. 23. *Dan.* 9. 11.

Under the LAW. *Rom.* 3. 19. | 6. 14, 15. 1 *Cor.* 9. 20, 21. *Gal.* 3. 23. | 4 4, 5, 21. | 5. 18.

Without LAW. 2 *Chr.* 15. 3. *Rom.* 2. 12. | 3. 21. | 7. 8. 1 *Cor.* 9. 21.

Written in the LAW. 1 *Kings* 2. 3. 1 *Chr.* 16. 40. 2 *Chr.* 23. 18. | 25. 4. | 31. 3. | 35. 26. *Ezra* 3. 2. *Neh.* 8. 14. | 10. 34, 36. *Dan.* 9. 11, 13. *Luke* 2. 23 | 10. 26. | 24. 44. *Acts* 24. 14. 1 *Cor.* 9. 9. | 14. 21.

LAWS. *Gen.* 26. 5. Abraham kept my l.
Exod. 16. 28. how long refuſe ye to keep my l.
18. 16. know the l. ‖ 20. teach them the l.
Lev. 26. 46. theſe the l. ‖ *Ezra* 7. 25. know the l.
Neh. 9. 13. gaveſt true l. ‖ 14. ſtatutes and l.
Eſth. 1. 19. l. of Perſians ‖ 3. 8. l. are diverſe
Pſal. 105. 45. that they might keep his l.
Iſa. 24. 5. becauſe they have tranſgreſſed the l.
Ezek. 43. 11. ſhew l. ‖ 44. 5. hear l. ‖ 24. keep l.
Dan. 7. 25. change l. ‖ 9. 10. to walk in his l.
Heb. 8. 10. I'll put my l. in their mind, 10. 16.

LAWFUL. *Ezra* 7. 24. not l. to impoſe toll
Iſa. 49. 24. ſhall the l. captive be delivered
Ezek. 18. 5. do that which is l. 21, 27. | 33. 14, 19.
19. the ſon hath done that which is l. 33. 16.
Matt. 12. 2. do what is not l. *Mar.* 2. 24. *Luke* 6. 2.
10. is it l. to heal, 12. *Mar.* 3. 4. *Luke* 6. 9.
14. 4. it is not l. to have her, *Mar.* 6. 18.
19. 3. is it l. to put away his wife, *Mar.* 10. 2.
22. 17. is it l. to give tribute, *Mar.* 12. 14.
27. 6. it is not l. to put them in the treaſury
John 5. 10. not l. to carry bed ‖ 18. 31. not l. to put
Acts 16. 21. teach cuſtoms not l. ‖ 19. 39. l. aſſembly
22. 25. is it l. for you to ſcourge a Roman
1 *Cor.* 6. 12. all things l. ‖ 2 *Cor.* 12. 4. not to utter

LAWFULLY. 1 *Tim.* 1. 8. 2 *Tim.* 2. 5.

LAWGIVER. *Gen.* 49. 10. ner a l. from
Num. 21. 18. direction of l. ‖ *Deut.* 31. 21. portion of
Pſal. 60. 7. Gilead is mine, Judah is my l. 108. 8.
Iſa. 33. 22. L. is our l. ‖ *Jam.* 4. 12. there is one l.

LAWLESS. 1 *Tim.* 1. 9. l. and diſobedient

LAWYER, S. *Matt.* 22. 35. a l. aſked, *Luke* 10. 25.
Luke 7. 30. l. rejected counſel ‖ 11. 45. one of the l.
11. 46. woe to you l. 52. ‖ 14. 3. Jeſus ſpake to l.
Tit. 3. 13. bring Zenas the l. and Apollos

LAY, *as with a Woman.*

Gen. 19. 33. firſt-born l. with her father, 34. 35.
30. 16. l. with Leah ‖ 34. 2. Dinah ‖ 35. 22.
Deut. 22. 22. man that l. with woman, both die
25. man that l. ſhall die ‖ 29. give 50 ſhekels
1 *Sam.* 2. 22. Eli heard they l. with the women
2 *Sam.* 11. 4. l. with her, 12. 24. ‖ 13. 14. l. with T.
Ezek. 23. 8. for in her youth they l. with her

LAY. *Exod.* 16. 13. the dew l. round hoſt, 14.
21. 22. woman's huſband l. ‖ 22. 25. l. uſury
Lev. 1. 7. l. the wood ‖ 8. l. the parts in order, 12.
2. 15. l. frankincenſe ‖ 6. 12. l. burnt offering
Num. 12. 11. l. not this ſin ‖ *Deut.* 11. 25. l. fear
Deut. 21. 8. l. not innocent blood to thy people
Joſh. 2. † 1. l. there ‖ 8. 2. l. thee an ambuſh
Judg. 16. 3. Samſon l. till midnight, and aroſe
Ruth 3. 8. l. at his feet ‖ 1 *Sam.* 3. 15. Samuel l.
1 *Sam.* 11. 2. l. it for a reproach ‖ 26. 5. Saul l.
2 *Sam.* 4. 5. Iſhboſheth l. ‖ 12. 3. l. in boſom
12. 16. David l. all night on the earth, 13. 31.
1 *Kin.* 13. 31. l. my bones ‖ 18. 23. l. it on wood
19. 5. l. under juniper ‖ 21. 27. l. in ſackcloth
2 *Kin.* 4. 34. l. on the child ‖ 10. 8. l. in two heaps
2 *Chr.* 36. 21. l. deſolate ‖ *Eſth.* 4. 3. l. in ſackcloth
Job 29. 19. dew l. ‖ 34. 23. not l. on man
Pſal. 7. 5. l. my honour ‖ 38. 12. l. ſnares for
84. 3. l. her young ‖ *Eccl.* 7. 2. l. it to heart
Iſa. 5. 8. l. field to field ‖ 10. † 6. l. a treading
13. 9. to l. the land deſolate, *Exe.* 33. 28.
11. I'll l. low ‖ 22. 22. key l. on ſhoulder
25. 12. l. low ‖ 28. 16. I'll l. in Zion a ſtone
28. 17. l. to the line ‖ 29. 21. l. a ſnare
30. 32. ſtaff l. on him ‖ 34. 15. great owl l.
38. 21. l. for a plaiſter ‖ 47. 7. l. to heart

Iſa. 54. 11. I will *l.* thy ſtones with fair colours *Jer.* 6. 21. I'll *l.* ſtumbling blocks, *Ezek.* 3. 20. *Ezek.* 4. 1. *l.* a tile ‖ 2. *l.* ſiege ‖ 8. *l.* bands 4. *l.* the iniquity ‖ 25. 14. *l.* vengeance 28. 17. I'll *l.* before kings ‖ 32. 5. *l.* thy fleſh 36. 29. *l.* no famine ‖ 34. it *l.* deſolate 37. 6. *l.* ſinews ‖ 42. 13. *l.* holy things, 44. 19. *Jonah* 1. 14. *l.* not innocent ‖ *Mic.* 1. 7. *l.* deſolate *Mal.* 2. 2. a curſe, becauſe ye do not *l.* it to heart *Matt.* 8. 20. not where to *l.* his head, *Luke* 9. 58. 23. 4. *l.* on ſhoulders ‖ 28. 6. where the L. *l.* *Mark* 2. 4. ſick of palſy *l.* ‖ *Luke* 19. 44. *l.* even *John* 5. 3. in theſe *l.* blind ‖ 11. 38. a ſtone *l.* on it *Acts* 7. 60. *l.* not this ſin ‖ 15. 28. *l.* no burden 27. 20. and no ſmall tempeſt *l.* on us *Rom.* 8. 33. *l.* to the charge ‖ 9. 33. I *l.* in Zion 1 *Cor.* 16. 2. *l.* in ſtore ‖ *Heb.* 12. 1. *l.* aſide *Jam.* 1. 21. *l.* apart ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 6. I *l.* in Zion

LAY *down.* *Gen.* 19. 4, 33. | 28. 11. *Num.* 24. 9. *Judg.* 5. 27. *Ruth* 3. 4. 1 *Sam.* 3. 5. | 19. 24. 2 *Sam.* 13. 5, 6. 1 *Kings* 14. † 20. *Job* 17. 3. *Pſal.* 4. 8. | 104. 22. *Ezek.* 19. 2. *Amos* 2. 8. *Matt.* 9. † 36. *John* 10. 15, 18. | 13. 37, 38. | 15. 13. 1 *John* 3. 16.

LAY *Hand, s.* *Gen.* 22. 12. | 37. 22. *Exod.* 7. 4. *Lev.* 3. 2, 13. | 4. 4, 15, 24, 29, 33. | 16. 21. | 24. 14. *Num.* 8. 12. | 27. 18. *Judg.* 18. 19. *Neh.* 13. 21. *Eſth.* 2. 21. | 3. 6. | 9. 21. *Job* 9. 33. | 21. 5. | 40. 4. | 41. 8. *Prov.* 30. 32. *Iſa.* 11. 14. *Mic.* 7. 16. *Matt.* 9. 18. | 21. 46. *Mark* 5. 23. | 16. 18. *Luke* 20. 19. | 21. 12. *Acts* 8. 19. 1 *Tim.* 5. 22.

LAY *hold.* *Deut.* 21. 19. | 22. 28. 2 *Sam.* 2. 21. 1 *Kings* 13. 4. *Prov.* 3. 18. *Eccl.* 2. 3. *Iſa.* 5. 29. *Jer.* 6. 23. *Zech.* 14. 13. *Matt.* 12. 11. *Mark* 3. 21. | 12. 12. 1 *Tim.* 6. 12, 19. *Heb.* 6. 18.

LAY *up.* *Gen.* 41. 35. *Exod.* 16 23, 33. *Num* 17. 4. | 19. 9. *Deut.* 11. 18. | 14. 28. *Job* 22. 22, 24. *Prov.* 7. 1. | 10. 14. *Matt.* 6. 19, 20. 2 *Cor.* 12. 14.

LAY *wait.* *Ezra* 8. 31. *Pſal.* 71. 10. *Prov.* 1. 11, 18. | 24. 15. *Jer.* 5. 26.

LAY *waſte.* 2 *Kings* 19. 25. *Iſa.* 5. 6. | 37. 26. *Ezek.* 35. 4.

LAID. *Gen.* 9. 23. *l.* it on their ſhoulders 22. 6. *l.* it on Iſaac ‖ 30. 41. Jacob *l.* the rods 38. 19. *l.* by her vail ‖ 48. 14. *l.* it on Ephraim's *Exod.* 2. 3. *l.* it in flags ‖ 5. 9. more work *l.* 21. 30. give what is *l.* ‖ *Deut.* 26. 6. *l.* bondage *Joſh.* 2. 6. flax *l.* in order ‖ 7. 23. *l.* them out *Judg.* 9. 24. blood be *l.* ‖ *Ruth* 4. 16. *l.* in boſom 2 *Sam.* 18. 17. *l.* a great heap of ſtones on Abſal. 1 *Kings* 3. 20. *l.* her dead child ‖ 8. 31. oath he *l.* 13. 29. *l.* carcaſe on aſs, 30. ‖ 17. 19. *l.* on bed 2 *Kings* 4. 21. *l.* him on bed ‖ 9. 25. *l.* this burden 20. 7. *l.* it on boil ‖ *Neh.* 13. 5. *l.* meat-offering *Job* 6. 2. *l.* in the balances ‖ 18. 10. ſnare is *l.* 38. 6. who *l.* the corner-ſtone thereof *Pſal.* 21. 5. majeſty *l.* ‖ 31. 4. net they *l.* for 49. 14. *l.* in grave ‖ 62. 9. *l.* in balance 79. 1. *l.* Jeruſ. on heaps ‖ 88. 6. *l.* in loweſt pit 89. 19. *l.* help on mighty ‖ 105. 18. *l.* in iron 119. 30. judgments *l.* ‖ 110. *l.* a ſnare, 141. 9. 139. 5. *l.* hand on me ‖ 142. 3. *l.* a ſnare *Iſa.* 6. 4. *l.* it on my mouth ‖ 42. 25. | 57. 11. 47. 6. *l.* yoke ‖ 53. 6. *l.* iniquity of us all *Jer.* 50. 24. *l.* a ſnare ‖ *Ezek.* 32. 19. be thou *l.* *Ezek.* 33. 29. *l.* land deſolate, 35. 12. *Joel* 1. 17. *Hoſ.* 11. 4. I *l.* meat ‖ *Amos* 2. 8. *l.* to pledge *Obad.* 7. *l.* a wound ‖ *Jonah* 3. 6. *l.* his robe *Mic.* 5. 1. he hath *l.* ſiege ‖ *Hab.* 2. 19. it is *l.* over *Hag.* 2. 15. ſtone *l.* on a ſtone ‖ *Zech.* 3. 9. ſtone *l.* *Zech.* 7. 14. for they *l.* the pleaſant land deſolate *Matt.* 3. 10. ax is *l.* to the root, *Luke* 3. 9. 27. 60. *l.* in new tomb, *Luke* 23. 53. *John* 19. 41. *Mark* 7. 30. *l.* on bed ‖ 15. 47. where he was *l.* 16. 6. behold the place where they *l.* him *Luke* 2. 7. *l.* in a manger ‖ 16. 20. *l.* at his gate *John* 11. 34. where *l.* him ‖ 13. 4. aſide garments 19. 42. there *l.* Jeſus ‖ 20. 2. where *l.* him, 13. *Acts* 3. 2. *l.* at the gate ‖ 4. 37. *l.* at apoſtles feet, 5. 2. 5. 15. *l.* on beds ‖ 9. 37. *l.* her in chamber 13. 36. David was *l.* ‖ 23. 29. *l.* to his charge 25. 7. *l.* complaints ‖ 16. crime *l.* againſt him 1 *Cor.* 9. 16. neceſſity is *l* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 4. 16. *l.* to charge

LAID *down.* *Joſh.* 2. 8. | 4. 8. *Ruth* 3. 7. 1 *Sam.* 3. 2, 3. 2 *Sam.* 13. 8. 1 *Kings* 19. 6. | 21. 4. *Pſal.* 3. 5. *Iſa.* 14. 8. *Luke* 19. 22. *Acts* 4. 35. | 7. 58. *Rom.* 16. 4. 1 *John* 3. 16.

LAID *Hand, s.* *Exod.* 24. 11. *Lev.* 8. 14, 18. *Num.* 27. 23. *Deut.* 34. 9. 2 *Sam.* 13. 19. 2 *Kings* 11. 16. 2 *Chr.* 29. 23. *Eſth.* 8. 7. | 9. 10, 15, 16. *Job* 29. 9. *Pſal.* 139. 5. *Jer.* 39. 11. *Obad.* 13. *Matt.* 18. 28. | 19. 15. | 26. 50. *Mark* 6. 5. | 14. 46. *Luke* 4. 40. | 13. 13. *John* 7. 30, 44. | 8. 20. *Acts* 4. 3. | 5. 18. | 6. 6. | 8. 17. | 13. 3. | 19. 6. | 21. 27. | 28. 8. *Rev.* 1. 17.

LAID *hold.* *Gen.* 19. 16. *Judg.* 19. 29. 1 *Sam.* 15. 27. 2 *Chr.* 7. 22. *Job* 18. † 20. *Matt.* 14. 3. | 26. 55. *Mark* 6. 17. | 14. 51. *Luke* 23. 26. *Rev.* 20. 2.

LAID *up.* *Gen.* 39. 16. | 41. 48. *Exod.* 16. 24, 34. *Num.* 17. 7. *Deut.* 32. 34. 1 *Sam.* 10. 25. | 21. 12. 2 *Kings* 20. 17. *Ezra* 6. 1. *Job* 23. † 12. *Pſal.* 31. 19. *Prov.* 13. 22. *Cant.* 7. 13. *Iſa.* 10. 28. | 15. 7. | 23. 18. | 39. 6. *Jer.* 36. 20. *Luke* 1. 66. | 12. 19. | 19. 20. *Col.* 1. 5. 2 *Tim.* 4. 8.

LAID *wait.* *Judg.* 9. 34. | 16. 2. 1 *Sam.* 15. 2, 5. *Job* 31. 9. *Lam.* 4. 19. *Acts* 20. 3. | 23. 30.

LAID *waſte.* *Pſal.* 79. 7. *Iſa.* 15. 1. | 23. 1, 14. | 37. 18. | 64. 11. *Jer.* 4. 7. | 27. 17. *Ezek.* 6. 6. | 12. 20. | 19. 7. | 26. 2. | 29. 12. *Joel* 1. 7. *Amos* 7. 9. *Nah.* 3. 7. *Mal.* 1. 3.

LAIDST. *Pſal.* 66. 11. *l.* affliction ‖ *Luke* 19. 21.

LAIN. *John* 20. 12. body of Jeſus had *l.*

LAYEST. *Num.* 11. 11. 1 *Sam.* 28. 9.

LAYETH. *Job* 21. 19. *l.* up his iniquity 24. 12. *l.* not folly ‖ 41. 26. ſword that *l.* at *Pſal.* 33. 7. *l.* up the depth ‖ 104. 3. *l.* beams *Prov.* 2. 7. *l.* up wiſdom ‖ 13. 16. fool *l.* open folly 26. 24. *l.* up deceit ‖ 31. 19. *l.* her hands *Iſa.* 26. 5. *l.* low ‖ 56. 2. bleſſed that *l.* hold 57. 1. *l.* it to heart, *Jer.* 12. 11. ‖ 9. 8. *l.* wait *Zech.* 12. 1. Lord *l.* the foundation of the earth *Luke* 12. 21. *l.* up treaſure ‖ 15. 5. *l.* it on ſhoulder

LAYING. *Num.* 35. 20. *l.* wait, 22. *Luke* 11. 54. *Acts* 9. 24. | 23. 16. | 25. 3. *Pſal.* 64. 5. of *l.* ſnares ‖ *Mark* 7. 8. *l.* aſide com. *Acts* 8. 18. thro' *l.* on of the apoſtles hands 1 *Tim.* 4. 14. *l.* on of hands ‖ 6. 19. *l.* in ſtore *Heb.* 6. 1. not *l.* again ‖ 2. *l.* on of hands

1 *Pet.* 2. 1. *l.* aſide all malice, guile, and hyp.
LAZARUS, *Helpleſs, or God the helper.* Luke 16. 20.
LEAD. *Exod.* 15. 10. they ſank as *l.*
Num. 31. 22. *l.* abide fire ‖ *Job* 19. 24. iron, *l.*
Jer. 6. 29. *l.* is conſumed ‖ *Ezek.* 22. 18. they are *l.*
Ezek. 22. 20. as they gather *l.* ‖ 27. 12. tin, and *l.*
Zech. 5. 7. a talent of *l.* ‖ 8. caſt weight of *l.*
LEAD ſignifies, [1] *To guide or conduct*, Pſal. 31. 3. | 139. 10. [2] *To live*, 1 Tim. 2. 2. [3] *To rule or direct*, Rom. 8. 14. [4] *To ſeduce*, 2 Tim. 3. 6. [5] *To waſte*, Prov. 8. †20.
Gen. 33. 14. I will *l.* on ſoftly, as the cattle
Exod. 13. 21. cloud to *l.* ‖ 32. 34. go, *l.* the people
Num. 27. 17. *l.* them out ‖ *Deut.* 4. 27. | 28. 37.
Deut. 20. 9. captains to *l.* ‖ 32. 12. L. did *l.* him
Judg. 5. 12. ariſe, Barak *l.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 30. 22. may *l.*
2 *Chr.* 30. 9. them that *l.* ‖ *Neh.* 9. 19. cloud to *l.*
Pſal. 5. 8. *l.* me ‖ 25. 5. *l.* me in thy truth
27. 11. *l.* me in a plain path, 31. 3. | 43. 3.
60. 9. who will *l.* me into Edom, 108. 10.
61. 2. *l.* me to the rock ‖ 125. 5. *l.* them forth
139. 10. hand *l.* me ‖ 24. *l.* me in way everl.
143. 10. *l.* me into the land of uprightneſs
Prov. 6. 22. it ſhall *l.* thee ‖ 8. 20. I *l.* in the way
Cant. 8. 2. I would *l.* thee to my mother's
Iſa. 3. 12. *l.* cauſe to err ‖ 11. 6. child ſhall *l.*
20. 4. *l.* Egyptians ‖ 40. 11. he ſhall gently *l.*
42. 16. *l.* in paths ‖ 49. 10. *l.* by ſprings
57. 18. I'll *l.* him ‖ 63. 14. didſt *l.* thy people
Jer. 31. 9. with ſupplications will I *l.* them
Nah. 2. 7. maids *l.* her, as with voice of doves
Matt. 6. 13. *l.* us not into temptation, *Luke* 11. 4.
15. 4. if the blind *l.* the blind, *Luke* 6. 39.
Mark 13. 11. *l.* you and deliver ‖ 14. 44. *l.* him
Luke 13. 15. his ox *l.* ‖ *Acts* 13. 11. ſome to *l.* him
2 *Cor.* 9. 5. to *l.* a ſiſter ‖ 1 *Tim.* 2. 2. *l.* a quiet life
2 *Tim.* 3. 6. *l.* captive ſilly women laden with
Heb. 8. 9. to *l.* them out ‖ *Rev.* 7. 17. Lamb *l.*
LEADER, S. 1 *Chr.* 12. 27. Jehoiada was *l.*
13. 1. every *l.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 32. 21. cut off *l.*
Iſa. 9. 16. *l.* cauſe to err ‖ 14. †9. *l.* of the earth
55. 4. I have given him a *l.* to the people
Ezek. 4. †2. chief *l.* ‖ *Matt.* 15. 14. blind *l.* of blind
LEADEST. *Pſal.* 80. 1. *l.* Joſeph like a flock
LEADETH. 1 *Sam.* 13. 17. *l.* to Ophrah
Job 12. 17. *l.* counſellors ‖ 19. he *l.* princes
Pſal. 23. 2. *l.* me beſide ‖ 3. *l.* me in paths
Prov. 16. 29. *l.* in way ‖ *Iſa.* 48. 17. L. which *l.*
Matt. 7. 13. *l.* to deſtruction ‖ 14. *l.* to life
Mark 9. 2. Jeſus *l.* ‖ *John* 10. 3. his ſheep *l.*
Acts 12. 10. *l.* to the city ‖ *Rom.* 2. 4. *l.* to repent.
Rev. 13. 10. he that . ſhall go into captivity
LEAF ſignifies, [1] *The cloathing of trees*, Gen. 3. 11. [2] *An evidence of grace*, Pſal. 1. 3. [3] *A bare profeſſion or form of godlineſs*, Matt. 21. 19. [4] *The leaſt cauſe of fear*, Lev. 26. 36. [5] *The grace and glory of Chriſt*, Rev. 22. 2.
Gen. 8. 11. an olive *l.* ‖ *Lev.* 26. 36. ſound of a *l.*
Job 13. 25. a *l.* driven ‖ *Pſal.* 1. 3. *l.* not wither
Iſa. 1. 30. *l.* fadeth, 6. 13. | 34. 4. | 64. 6. *Jer.* 8. 13.
Jer. 17. 8. her *l.* be green ‖ *Ezek.* 47. 12. *l.* not fade
LEAVES. *Gen.* 3. 7. ſewed fig *l.* and made
Iſa. 6. 13. caſt their *l.* ‖ *Jer.* 36. 23. read *l.*
Ezek. 17. 9. wither in *l.* ‖ *Dan.* 4. 12. *l.* fair, 21.
Matt. 21. 19. nothing thereon but *l.* *Mark* 11. 13.
Matt. 24. 32. branch putteth forth *l.* *Mark* 13. 28.
Rev. 22. 2. *l.* were for the healing of nations
LEAVES *for Doors.* 1 *Kings* 6. †32, 34. *Ezek.* 41. 24.
LEAGUE. *Joſh.* 9. 6. make a *l.* with us, 15.
Judg. 2. 2. make no *l.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 22. 8. made a *l.* 2 *Sam.* 5. 3. 1 *Kings* 5. 12. | 15. 19.
2 *Chr.* 16. 3. break thy *l* ‖ *Job* 5. 23. in *l.* with ſtones
Ezek. 30. 5. men in *l.* fall ‖ *Dan.* 11. 23. after the *L.*
LEAH, *Painful, or wearied.* Gen. 29. 16.
LEAN. *Gen.* 41. 3. kine *l.* fleſhed, 4. 19, 20.
Num. 13. 20. land fat or *l.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 13. 4. k. ſons *l.*
Iſa. 17. 4. wax *l.* ‖ *Ezek.* 34. 20. fat cattle and *l.*
LEANNESS. *Job* 16. 8. my *l.* beareth witneſs
Pſal. 106. 15. ſent *l.* into their ſoul, *Iſa.* 10. 16.
Iſa. 24. 16. my *l.* my *l.* ‖ *Mic.* 6. †10. meaſure of *l.*
LEAN ſignifies, [1] *To reſt on*, Judg. 16. 26. [2] *To truſt upon*, 2 Kings 18. 21. Cant. 8. 5.
Judg. 16. 26. *l.* on pillars ‖ 2 *Kin.* 18. 21. if a man *l.*
Job 8. 15. *l.* on his houſe ‖ *Prov.* 3. 5. *l.* not to thy
Iſa. 36. 6. if a man *l* ‖ *Mic.* 3. 11. *l.* on the Lord
LEANED. *Num.* 21. †15. brooks *l.*
2 *Sam.* 1. 6. Saul *l.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 7. 2. the king *l.*
2 *Chr.* 32. †8. people *l.* ‖ *Ezek.* 29. 7. *l.* on thee
Amos 5. 19. *l.* his hand ‖ *John* 21. 20. *l.* on his breaſt
LEANETH. 2 *Sam.* 3. 29. 2 *Kings* 5. 18.
LEANING. *Cant.* 8. 5. *l.* on her beloved
John 13. 23. *l.* on Jeſus boſom ‖ *Heb.* 11. 21. Jacob *l.*
LEAP. *Gen.* 31. 12. rams which *l.*
Lev. 11. 21. legs to *l.* ‖ *Deut.* 33. 22. Dan ſhall *l.*
Job 41. 19. ſparks of fire *l.* ‖ *Pſal.* 68. 16. why *l.*
Iſa. 35. 6. lame man *l.* ‖ *Joel* 2. 5. ſhall *l.*
Zeph. 1. 9. *l.* on threſhold ‖ *Luke* 6. 23. *l.* for joy
LEAPED. 2 *Sam.* 22. 30. I *l.* over wall, *Pſ.* 18. 29.
Luke 1. 41. babe *l.* 44. ‖ *Acts* 14. 20. he *l.* and walk
LEAPING. 2 *Sam.* 6. 16. Michal ſaw D. *l.*
Cant. 2. 8. he cometh *l.* ‖ *Acts* 3. 8. he *l.* up
LEAPT. 1 *Kings* 18. 26. *Acts* 19. 16.
LEARN ſignifies, [1] *To receive inſtruction*, 1 Cor. 14. 31. [2] *To imitate*, Matt. 11. 29. [3] *To take heed*, 1 Tim. 1. 20. [4] *To practice*, Pſal. 106. 35. [5] *To hear ones opinion*, Gal. 3. 2.
Deut. 4. 10. *l.* to fear me, 14. 23. ‖ 5. 1. *l.* and keep
17. 19. read and *l.* ‖ 18. 9. ſhalt not *l.*
31. 12. hear and *l.* ‖ 13. *l.* to fear the L.
Pſ. 119. 71. I might *l.* 73. ‖ *Prov.* 22. 25. leſt thou *l.*
Iſa. 1. 17. *l.* to do well ‖ 2. 4. nor *l.* war, *Mic.* 4. 3.
26. 9. *l.* righteouſneſs, 10. ‖ 29. 24. *l.* doctrine
Jer. 10. 2. *l.* not way of heath. ‖ 12. 26. diligently *l.*
Matt. 9. 13. *l.* what that means ‖ 11. 29. *l.* of me
24. 32. *l.* a parable of the fig-tree, 13. 28.
1 *Cor.* 4. 6. *l.* not to think ‖ 14. 31. all may *l.*
14. 35. if they will *l.* ‖ *Gal* 3. 2. this would I *l.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 20. *l.* not to blaſpheme ‖ 2. 11. women *l.*
5. 4. *l.* to ſhew piety ‖ 13. they *l.* to be idle
Tit. 3. 14. let ours *l.* ‖ *Rev.* 14. 3. *l.* that ſong
LEARNED. *Gen.* 30. 27. *l.* by experience
Pſal. 106. 35. *l.* their works ‖ 119. 7. *l.* judgments
Prov. 30. 3. I neither *l.* wiſdom, nor have kn.
Iſa. 29. 11. deliver to one *l.* ‖ 12. I am not *l.*
50. 4. tongue of *l.* ‖ *Ezek.* 19. 3. *l.* to catch, 6.
John 6. 45. *l.* of the Father ‖ 7. 15. never *l.*
Acts 7. 22. Moſes was *l.* ‖ *Rom.* 16. 17. doctrine *l.*
Eph. 4. 20. not ſo *l.* Chriſt ‖ *Phil.* 4. 9. things ye *l.*
Phil. 4. 11. *l.* to be content ‖ *Col.* 1. 7. *l.* of Epaphras
2 *Tim.* 3. 14. of whom *l.* ‖ *Heb.* 5. 8. *l.* obedience

LEARNING. *Prov.* 1. 5. wiſe increaſe *l.* 9. 9. juſt increaſe in *l.* 16. 21, 23. *Dan.* 1. 4. teach *l.* ‖ 17. ſkill in all *l.* *Acts* 26. 24. ſaid, much *l.* doth make thee mad *Rom.* 15. 4. written for our *l.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 3. 7. ever *l.*

LEASING, i. e. *Lying*, Pſal. 4. 2. | 5. 6.

LEAST ſignifies, [1] *The ſmalleſt quantity*, Num. 11. 32. [2] *Moſt humble*, Luke 9. 48. [3] *The meaneſt perſon*, Judg. 6. 15. *Gen.* 24. 55. at *l.* ten days ‖ 32. 10. *l.* of mercies *Num.* 11. 32. gathered *l.* ‖ *Judg.* 6. 15. I am the *l.* 1 *Sam.* 9. 21. my family *l.* ‖ 21. 4. at *l.* from women 2 *Kings* 18. 24. captain of *l.* ‖ *Jer.* 49. 20. *l.* of flock *Amos* 9. 9. not the *l.* grain fall on the earth *Matt.* 2. 6. art not *l* ‖ 5. 19. *l.* in kingdom 11. 11. *l.* in kingdom is greater, *Luke* 7. 28. 13. 32. *l.* of all ſeeds ‖ 25. 40. done it to *l.* 45. *Luke* 9. 48. he that is *l.* ‖ 12. 26. if not able to do *l.* 16. 10. faithful in *l.* ‖ 19. 42. hadſt known at *l.* 1 *Cor.* 6. 4. *l.* eſteemed ‖ 15. 9. I am the *l.* *Eph.* 3. 8. who am leſs than *l.* of all ſaints

LEATHER. 2 *Kings* 1. 8. a girdle of *l.*

LEATHERN. *Matt.* 3. 4. John had a *l.* girdle

LEAVE, *(ſubſt.)* ſignifies, [1] *Licence or permiſſion*, Mark 5. 13. [2] *To depart from*, John 16. 28. [3] *To bid farewel to*, Acts 18. 18. *Num.* 22. 13. refuſeth *l.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 20. 6. aſked *l.* *Neh.* 13. 6. obtained I *l.* ‖ *Mark* 5. 13. Jeſus gave *l.* *John* 19. 38. Pilate gave *l.* ‖ *Acts* 18. 18. Paul took *l.* *Acts* 21. 6. taken our *l.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 2. 13. taking my *l.*

LEAVE, *(verb.)* *Gen.* 2. 24. *l.* father and mother, and cleave, *Matt.* 19. 5. *Mark* 10. 7. *Eph.* 5. 31. 33. 15. let me *l.* folk ‖ 42. 33. *l.* one of brethren 44. 22. lad cannot *l.* his father, if he *l.* him *Exod.* 16. 19. not *l.* manna ‖ 23. † 5. to *l.* buſineſs 23. 11. what *l.* beaſts eat ‖ *Lev.* 7. 15. not *l.* off *Lev.* 16. 23. garments *l.* ‖ 19. 10. *l.* for poor, 23. 22. *Num.* 9. 12. *l.* nor e of paſſover, *Lev.* 7. 15. | 22. 30. 10. 31. *l.* us not ‖ 32. 15. again *l.* in wilderneſs *Deut.* 28. 51. not *l.* thee corn ‖ 54. remnant *l.* *Joſh.* 4. 3. and *l.* them in the lodging-place *Judg.* 9. 9. *l.* my fatneſs, 13. ‖ *Ruth* 1. 16. not to *l.* 1 *Sam.* 9. 5. *l.* caring ‖ 14. 36. not *l.* a man 25. 22. if I *l.* any ‖ 2 *Sam.* 14. 7. not *l.* a name 1 *Kings* 8. 57. let him not *l.* us, nor forſake us 2 *Kings* 4. 43. eat and *l.* ‖ 13. 7. nor *l.* of people *Ezra* 9. 8. *l.* us a remnant ‖ 12. *l.* it to children *Neh.* 4. † 2. *l.* to themſelves ‖ 5. 10. *l.* off uſury 6. 3. ceaſe, while I *l.* it ‖ 10. 31. *l.* ſeventh year *Job* 39. 11. or wilt thou *l.* thy labour to him *Pſal.* 16. 10. wilt not *l.* my ſoul in hell, *Acts* 2. 27. 17. 14. *l.* to babes ‖ 27. 9. *l.* me not, 119. 121. 49. 10. *l.* their wealth ‖ 141. 8. *l.* not my ſoul *Prov.* 2. 13. *l.* the paths ‖ 17. 14. *l.* off contention *Eccl.* 2. 18. *l.* it to the man ‖ 21. *l.* for portion 10. 4. if ruler riſe againſt thee, *l.* not thy place *Iſa.* 10. 3. *l.* your glory ‖ 65. 15. *l.* for a curſe *Jer.* 9. 2. *l.* my people ‖ 14. 9. O Lord, *l.* us not 17. 11. riches *l.* ‖ 18. 14. will a man *l.* ſnow 44. 7. to *l.* you none ‖ 48. 28. *l.* the cities 49. 9. *l.* ſome gleaning ‖ 11. *l.* thy fatherleſs *Ezek.* 16. 39. *l.* thee naked ‖ 39. 2. *l.* but ſixth part *Dan.* 4. 15. *l.* the ſtump ‖ *Hoſ.* 12. 14. *l.* his blood *Amos* 5. 3. *l.* an hundred, *l.* ten to Iſrael ‖ 7. *Obad.* 5. *l.* ſome grapes ‖ *Mal.* 4. 1. *l* root nor br. *Matt.* 5. 24. *l.* thy gift ‖ 18. 12. *l.* 99, *Luke* 15. 4. *Matt.* 23. 23. done, and not to *l.* the other undone *Mark* 12. 19. *l.* his wife ‖ *Luke* 19 44. not *l.* one ſt. *John* 14. 27. my peace I *l.* with you, peace I give 16. 28. I *l.* the world ‖ 32. *l.* me alone *Acts* 6. 2. we *l.* the word ‖ 1 *Cor.* 7. 13. let her not *l.* *Heb.* 13. 5. I'll never *l.* thee ‖ *Rev.* 11. 2. court *l.*

I will, or *will I* LEAVE. 1 *Kings* 19. † 18. *Job* 9. 27. -*l.* my heavineſs ‖ 10. 1. -*l.* my compl. *Ezek.* 6. 8. -*l.* a remnant ‖ 12. 16. but -*l.* a few 22. 20. -*l.* you there, and melt you, 39. 5. | 32. 4. *Zeph.* 3. 12. -*l.* in midſt of thee a poor people

I will not LEAVE. *Gen.* 28. 15. 2 *Kings* 2. 2, 4. | 4. 30. *Pſal.* 37. 33. *Jer.* 30. 11. | 46. 28. *John* 14. 18.

LEAVED. *Iſa.* 45. 1. open two *l.* gate

LEAVETH. *Job* 39. 14. oſtrich *l.* her eggs *Prov.* 13. 22. *l.* inheritance ‖ 28. 3. *l.* no food *Zech.* 11. 17. wo to idol ſhepherd that *l.* flock *Matt.* 4. 11. devil *l.* him ‖ *John* 10. 12. hireling *l.*

LEAVEN ſignifies, *Soured dough, which is uſed to ferment and reliſh a maſs of dough for bread.*

To which are compared, [1] *Goſpel doctrines*, Matt. 13. 33. [2] *Pernicious errors*, Matt. 16. 6, 12. [3] *Wicked, vile men*, 1 Cor. 5. 6. *Exod.* 12. 15. put away *l.* 13. 7. | 34. 25. *Lev.* 2. 11. no meat offering made with *l.* 6. 17. 10. 12. without *l.* ‖ 23. 17. baken with *l.* *Amos* 4. 5. offer a ſacrifice of thankſg. with *l.* *Mat.* 13. 33. kingdom of heaven like *l.* *Luke* 13. 21. 16. 6. beware of *l.* 11. *Mark* 8. 15. *Luke* 12. 1. 1 *Cor.* 5. 6. a little *l.* leaveneth whole, *Gal.* 5. 9. 7. purge out old √. that ye may be, 8.

LEAVENED. *Exod.* 12. 15. whoſo eateth *l.* 19, 20. | 13. 3. 12. 34. took dough before it was *l.* 39. *Hoſ.* 7. 4. till it be *l.* *Matt.* 13. 33. *Luke* 13. 21.

LEAVING. *Matt.* 4. 13. *Luke* 10. 30. *Rom.* 1. 27. *Heb.* 6. 1. 1 *Pet.* 2. 21.

LEBANON, *White, or incenſe.* Deut. 3. 25.

LEBBEUS, *Praiſing, or a man of heart.* Matt. 10. 3.

LECHAH, *Walking, going.* 1 Chr. 4. 21.

LED. *Gen.* 24. 27. Lord *l.* me, 48. ‖ 47. † 17. *Exod.* 3. 1. Moſes *l.* flock ‖ 13. 18. G. *l.* about 15. 13. thou in mercy haſt *l.* forth the people *Deut.* 8. 2. way the Lord *l.* thee forty years, 29. 5. 15. *l.* thro' wilderneſs ‖ 32. 10. *l.* him about *Joſh.* 24. 3. I *l.* them ‖ 1 *Kings* 8. 48. *l.* captive 2 *Kin.* 6. 19. *l.* to Samaria ‖ 1 *Chr.* 20. 1. *l.* army *Pſal.* 78. 14. *l.* with a cloud ‖ 53. *l.* them ſafely 106. 9. he *l.* thro' depths, 136. 16. *Iſa.* 63. 13. 197. 7. *l.* them by the right way, *Prov.* 4. 11. *Iſa.* 9. 16. *l.* are deſtroyed ‖ 48. 21. *l.* thro' deſart 55. 12. *l.* with peace ‖ 63. 12. *l.* by Moſes *Jer.* 2. 6. *l.* us thro' wild. ‖ 17. *l.* thee by the way 22. 12. die where *l.* ‖ 23. 8. *l.* houſe of Iſrael *Lam.* 3. 2. he hath *l.* me into darkneſs *Ezek.* 17. 12. *l.* to Babylon ‖ 39. 28. *l.* in captiv. 47. 2. *l.* me about to utter gate eaſtward *Amos* 2. 10. I *l.* you 40 years ‖ 7. 11. *l.* captive *Matt.* 4. 1. was Jeſus *l.* of the Spirit, *Luke* 4. 1. 26. 57. *l.* to Caiaphas, *Mark* 14. 53. *John* 18. 13. 27. 2. *l.* him away, *Mark* 15. 16. *Luke* 22. 54. *Mark* 8. 23. he took blind man and *l.* him out *Luke* 4. 29. *l.* to brow of hill ‖ 21. 24. *l.* captive 23. 1. *l.* him to Pilate ‖ 32. malefactors *l.*

Luke 24.50. *l.* as far as Bethany ‖ *John* 18.28. *l.* J.
Acts 8.32. *l.* as a ſheep ‖ 9.8. *l.* Saul, 21.37. | 22.11.
Rom. 8.14. as many as are *l.* by Spirit of God
1 *Cor.* 12.2. as ye were *l.* ‖ *Gal.* 5.18. *l.* by Spirit
2 *Tim.* 3.6. *l.* with luſts ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3.17. leſt being *l.*

LEDDEST. 2 *Sam.* 5.2. *l.* Iſrael, 1 *Chr.* 11.2.
Neh. 9.12. *l.* by a cloud ‖ *Pſal.* 77.20. *l.* like flock
Acts 21.38. *l.* into the wilderneſs 4000 men

LEDGES, or *ſteps.* 1 *Kings* 7.28, 35, 36.

LEEKS. *Num.* 11.5. we remember the *l.*

LEES, or *Dregs.* *Iſa.* 25.6. *Jer.* 48.11. *Zeph.* 1.12.

LEESE, or *Loſe.* 1 *Kings* 18.5. *l.* not beaſts

LEFT. *Gen.* 18.33. *l.* communing with Abr.
24.27. not *l.* deſtitute ‖ 29.35. *l.* bearing, 30.9.
32.8. company *l.* ‖ 39.6. *l.* in Joſeph's hand
39.12. *l.* his garment, 18. ‖ 41.49. *l.* numbering
44.12. *l.* at youngeſt ‖ 47.18. not ought *l.*
50.8. their little ones *l.* they in Goſhen
Exod. 2.20. why *l* the man ‖ 9.21. *l.* ſervants
10.12. hail *l.* 15. ‖ 26. not a hoof *l.* behind
16.20. *l.* it till morning ‖ 34.25. not *l.* till
Lev. 2.10. *l.* of meat-off. ‖ 10.12. to his ſons *l.*
26.39. *l.* of you ſhall pine ‖ 43. land be *l.*
Num. 26.65. not *l.* a man, *Joſh.* 8.17. *Judg.* 4.16.
Deut. 2.34. *l.* none, *Joſh.* 10.33, —40. | 11.8, 11, 14.
4.27. ye be *l.* few, 28.62. *Iſa.* 24.6. *Jer.* 42.2.
7.20. *l.* be deſtroyed ‖ 28.55. *l.* in the ſiege
32.36. none *l.* ‖ *Joſh.* 6.23. *l.* without camp
Joſh. 8.17. *l.* city open ‖ 11.15. *l.* nothing undone
11.22. Anakims *l.* ‖ 22.3. not *l.* brethren
Judg. 2.21. of nations *l.* ‖ 23. Lord *l.* thoſe, 3.1.
6.4. *l.* no ſuſtenance ‖ 9.5. Jotham was *l.*
Ruth 1.3. ſhe was *l.* 5. ‖ 18. *l.* ſpeaking to her
2.11. *l.* thy father ‖ 4.14. L. not *l.* thee
1 *Sam.* 2.36. every one *l.* ‖ 5.4. ſtump of Dagon *l.*
9.24. which is *l.* eat ‖ 10.2. *l.* care of aſſes
11.11. two not *l.* together ‖ 17.20. *l.* the ſheep
17.22. *l.* his carriage ‖ 25.34. *l.* that piſſeth
27.9. David *l.* neither man nor woman alive
2 *Sam.* 5.21. *l.* images ‖ 9.1. is any *l.* of Saul
13.30. not one *l.* ‖ 14.7. quench coal *l.*
15.16. *l.* ten concubines, 16.21. ‖ 17.12 not *l.* one
1 *Kings* 9.21. children *l.* ‖ 14.10. cut off him *l.*
15.29. *l.* not any that breathed, 16.11.
17.17. no breath *l.* ‖ 19.3. *l.* his ſervant
19.10. I only am *l.* ‖ 18. *l.* me 7000 ‖ 20.
2 *Kings* 4.44. eat and *l.* ‖ 7.7. *l.* their tents
8.6. ſhe *l.* the land ‖ 10.11. Jehu *l.* none
10.21. not a man *l.* 14.26. 2 *Chr.* 21.17.
17.16. *l.* of commandments ‖ 19.4. remnant *l.*
20.17. nothing be *l.* ‖ 25.12. *l.* of poor, *Jer.* 52.16.
1 *Chr.* 13.2. ſend to our brethren that are *l.*
2 *Chr.* 11.14. *l.* ſuburbs ‖ 12.5. I have *l.* you
21.17. never a ſon *l.* ‖ 24.18. *l.* houſe of L.
24.25. *l.* Joaſh in diſeaſes ‖ 31.10. *l* plenty
32.31. G. *l.* him to try ‖ 34.21. enquire for *l.*
Neh. 1.3. remnant *l.* ‖ 6.1. no breath *l.*
Job 20.21. no meat be *l.* ‖ 26.93. go ill with *l.*
Pſal. 106.11. not one *l.* ‖ *Prov.* 29.15. a child *l.*
Iſa. 1.8. Zion is *l.* ‖ 9. *l.* a remnant, *Rom.* 9.29.
4.3. he *l.* in Zion be holy ‖ 7.22. eat that is *l.*
10.14. eggs *l* ‖ 11.16. remnant ſhall be *l.*
17.6. grapes be *l.* ‖ 24.12. is *l.* deſolation
30.17. *l.* as a beacon ‖ 39.6. nothing be *l.*
Jer. 12.7. I *l.* my heritage ‖ 32.2. *l.* of ſword
49.25. city of praiſe not *l.* ‖ 50.26. nothing *l.*
Ezek. 14.22. behold, therein ſhall be a remn. *l.*
Ezek. 23.8. nor *l.* her whoredoms ‖ 31.12. *l.* him
Dan. 2.44. kingdom not *l.* ‖ *Joel* 1.4. locuſt *l.*
Hag. 2.3. who is *l.* ‖ *Zech.* 13.8. third part *l.*
Matt. 4.20. *l.* their nets ‖ 22. *l.* their ſhip
8.15. fever *l.* her ‖ 15.37. took up meat *l.*
22.25. *l.* his wife to his brother, *Mark* 12.20.
23.38. houſe *l.* deſolate ‖ 24.2. not be *l.* one ſtone upon another, *Mark* 13.2. *Luke* 21.6.
24.40. one taken, other *l.* 41. *Luke* 17.34, —36.
26.44. Jeſus *l.* them, and prayed third time
Mark 10.28. we *l.* all ‖ 29. no man *l.* h. *Luke* 18.28.
12.22. *l.* no ſeed ‖ *Luke* 5.28. he *l.* all, roſe up
Luke 10.40. my ſiſter hath *l.* me to ſerve alone
John 4.28. *l.* her water-pot ‖ 52. fever *l.* him
Acts 2.32. not *l.* in hell ‖ 14.17. *l.* not himſelf
21.32. *l.* beating Paul ‖ 24.27. *l.* Paul bound
1 *Theſ.* 3.1. *l.* at Athens ‖ 2 *Tim.* 4.13. cloke I *l.* at
2 *Tim.* 4.20. I *l.* ſick ‖ *Tit.* 1.5. *l.* thee at Crete
Heb. 2.8. he *l.* nothing ‖ 4.1. promiſe being *l.*
Jude 6. angels which *l.* ‖ *Rev.* 2.4. *l.* firſt love

LEFT *off.* *Gen.* 11.8. | 17.22. *Ruth* 2.20. 1 *Kings* 15.21. *Job* 32.15. *Pſal.* 36.3. *Jer.* 38.27. | 44.18. *Hoſ.* 4.10.

LEFT *Corner.* 2 *Kings* 11.11. guard ſtood to *l.*

LEFT *handed.* *Judg.* 3.15. | 20.16.

LEFT *Pillar.* 1 *Kings* 7.21. *l.* Boaz

LEFT *Side.* 1 *Kings* 7.39, 49. 2 *Chr.* 23.10. *Ezek.* 1.10. | 4.4. *Zech.* 4.3, 11.

LEG, S. *Exod.* 12.9. | 29.17. *Lev.* 4.11. | 8.21. | 11.21. *Deut.* 28.35. 1 *Sam.* 17.6. *Pſal.* 147.10. *Prov.* 26.7. *Cant.* 5.15. *Iſa.* 3.20. | 47.2. *Dan.* 2.33. *Amos* 3.12. *John* 19.31, 32, 33.

LEGION. *The* Roman *legion conſiſted of about ſix thouſand men; ſome ſay,* 6666.
Matt. 26.53. *Mark* 5.9, 15. *Luke* 8.30.

LEHABIM, *Inflamed.* Gen. 10.13. 1 Chr. 1.11.

LEHI, *The jaw.* A place, *Judg.* 15.9, 14.

LEISURE. *Mark* 6.31. had no *l.* ſo much

LEMUEL, *He who is the ſtrong God.* Prov. 31.1.

LEND. *Exod.* 22.25. if thou *l.* money
Lev. 25.37. not *l.* thy victuals for increaſe
Deut. 15.6. *l.* to many ‖ 8. ſhalt ſurely *l.* him
23.19. not *l.* on uſury ‖ 20. to ſtranger *l.* on
24.10. doſt *l.* thy brother ‖ 11. the man thou *l.*
28.12. *l.* to many nations ‖ 44. *l.* to thee
Luke 6.34. ſinners *l.* to ſinners ‖ 35. do good, *l.*
11.5. ſay to him, friend, *l.* me three loaves

LENDER. *Prov.* 22.7. *Iſa.* 24.2.

LENDETH. *Deut.* 15.2. that *l.* ought
Pſal. 37.26. he is merciful, and *l.* 112.5.
Prov. 19.17. *l.* to the L. ‖ 22.†7. ſervant to *l.*

LENGTH. *Gen.* 13.17. walk thro' land in *l.*
Deut. 30.20. *l.* of thy days ‖ *Job* 12.12. *l.* of days
Pſ. 21.4. *l.* of days, 23.†6. | 91.†16. *Prov.* 3.2, 16. 36.†10. O draw out at *l.* thy loving kindneſs
Prov. 29.21. his ſon at *l.* ‖ *Rom.* 1.10. if now at *l.*
Eph. 3.18. *l.* of love of C ‖ *Rev.* 21.16. *l.* as large

LENGTHEN. 1 *Kings* 3.14. *Iſa.* 54.2.

LENGTHENED. *Deut.* 25.15. days be *l.*

LENGTHENING. *Dan.* 4.27. *l.* of tranquil.

LENT. *Exod.* 12.36. *Deut.* 23.19.
1 *Sam.* 1.28. I *l.* him, 2.20. ‖ *Jer.* 15.10. not *l.*

LENTILES, or *Peaſe.* *Gen.* 25.34. 2 *Sam.* 23.11.

LEOPARD, *Is a wild beaſt, full of ſpots; alſo exceeding ſwift, ſubtle, and fierce, moſt furiouſly enraged againſt men, and of ſuch a ſweet ſavour, that*

that it allures other beasts to it; by which means they are caught and devoured, Hos. 13. 7. Hab. 1. 8. To which are compared, [1] *Antichrist,* Rev. 13. 2. [2] *Cruel men,* Isa. 11. 6. *Cant.* 4. 8. mountains of l. ‖ *Isa.* 11. 6. l. with kid *Jer.* 5. 6. l. shall watch ‖ 13. 23. can l. change *Dan.* 7. 6. like a l. ‖ *Hos.* 13. 7. I'll be as a l. *Hab.* 1. 8. swifter than l. ‖ *Rev.* 13. 2. like a l.

LEPER. S. They were, [1] *To be tried,* Lev. 13. 14. [2] *To be shut from company,* Lev. 13. 45. [3] *Put out of the camp,* Num. 5. 2. [4] *Not admitted into God's house,* 2 Chr. 26. 21.

Lev. 13. 45.|14. 3.|22. 4. *Num.* 5. 2. 2 *Sam.* 3. 29. 2 *Kings* 5. 1, 27.|7. 8.|15. 5. 2 *Chr.* 26. 21, 23. *Matt.* 8. 2.|10. 8.|11. 5.|26. 6. *Mark* 1. 40.|14. 3. *Luke* 4. 27.|17. 12.

LEPROSY, *A very loathsome and distressing disorder, which covers the whole body with a kind of white scurf or scales.*

Lev. 13. 2. plague of l. 5,—59.|14. 3, 7, 32. *Deut.* 24. 8. take heed in the plague of l. that 2 *Kings* 5. 3. recover of his l. 6. 7. ‖ 27. l. cleave 2 *Chr.* 26. 19. the l. rose up in his forehead *Matt.* 8. 3. his l. cleansed, *Mark* 1. 42. *Luke* 5. 13. *See* FRETTING.

LEPROUS. *Exod.* 4. 6. hand l. as snow *Lev.* 13. 44. he is a l. man ‖ *Num.* 12. 10. Miriam l. 2 *Kin.* 7. 3. four l. men ‖ 2 *Chr.* 26. 20. Uzziah l.

LESHEM, *A name; or a precious stone.* Josh. 19. 47.

LESS. *Gen.* 32. †10. I am l. than least *Exod.* 16. 17. some more, some l. ‖ 30. 15. give l. *Num.* 22. 18. l. or more ‖ 26. 54. l. inheritance 1 *Sam.* 22. 15. know not l. or more, 25. 36. *Ezra* 9. 13. punished us l. ‖ *Job* 11. 6. exacteth l. *Prov.* 17. 7. much l. 19. 10. ‖ *Isa.* 40. 17. l. than not. *Mark* 4. 31. l. than all seeds ‖ 15. 40. James the l. 1 *Cor.* 8. †8. have we the l. ‖ 12. 23 l. honourable 2 *Cor.* 12. 15. l. I am loved ‖ *Eph.* 3. 8. l. than least *Phil.* 2. 28. l. sorrowful ‖ *Heb.* 7. 7. l. is blessed

LESSER. *Gen.* 1. 16. l. light ‖ *Isa.* 7. 25. l. cattle *Ezek.* 16. †46. sister l. ‖ 43. 14. from l. settle

LEST. *Gen.* 3. 3. l. ye die, *Lev.* 10. 6. *Num.* 18. 32. 19. 19. l. I die, 26. 9. ‖ 32. 11. l. he smite me 38. 11. l. he die ‖ 23. l. we be ashamed *Exod.* 5. 3. go, l. he fall on us ‖ 19. 21. l. they break 20. 19. l. we die ‖ 33. 3. l. I consume thee *Num.* 4. 20. l. they die, 18. 22. *Deut.* 11. 17. *Deut.* 24. 15. l. he cry ‖ 25. 3. l. he should exceed *Josh.* 9. 20. l. wrath be on us ‖ 24. 27. l. ye deny G. 1 *Sam.* 20. 3. l. he be grieved ‖ 2 *Sam.* 12. 28. *Job* 36. 18. l. he take ‖ 42. 8. l. I deal with you *Psal.* 2. 12. l. he be angry ‖ 13. 3. l. I sleep, 143. 7. 50. 22. l. I tear ‖ 91. 12. l. thou dash, *Matt.* 4. 6. *Prov.* 9. 8. l. he hate thee ‖ 22. 25. l. thou learn 24. 18. l. the Lord see it ‖ 26. 4. l. thou be like 30. 6. l. he reprove thee ‖ 9. l. I be poor *Isa.* 6. 10. l. they see with their eyes, *Acts* 28. 27. 27. 3. l. any hurt it ‖ 28. 22. l. your bands *Jer.* 1. 17. l. I confound ‖ 4. 4. l. my fury, 21. 12. 6. 8. l. my soul depart ‖ 37. 20. l. I die there *Hos.* 2. 3. l. I strip her ‖ *Mal.* 4. 6. l. I smite *Matt.* 17. 27. l. we offend ‖ 25. 9. l. not enough *Mark* 13. 36. l. coming suddenly he find, 14. 38. *Luke* 8. 12. l. they believe ‖ 21. 34. l. overcharged *John* 5. 14. l. a worse thing ‖ 18. 28. l. be defiled *Acts* 5. 39. l. ye be found to fight ag. G. 13. 40. *Rom.* 11. 21. l. he spare not thee, 1 *Cor.* 10. 12. 2 *Cor.* 2. 11. l. Satan ‖ 12. 7. l. I should be exalted *Gal.* 2. 2. l. by any means ‖ 6. 1. l. be tempted *Eph.* 2. 9. not of works, l. any man should boast *Col.* 2. 4. l. any beguile ‖ 3, 21. l. they be discouraged *Heb.* 2. 1. l. let them slip ‖ 3. 12. l. evil heart 4. 11. l. any fall ‖ 12. 3. l. ye be weary 12. 13. l. lame ‖ 15. l. any fail of grace *Jam.* 5. 9. l. ye be condemned, 12. 2 *Pet.* 3. 17. l. led away ‖ *Rev.* 16. 15. l. he walk

LET. *Exod.* 3. 19. will not l. you go, 4. 21. 21. 26. l. him go free, *Deut.* 15. 12, 13. *Job* 6. 9. l. loose his hands ‖ 27. 6. I'll not l. go *Psal.* 109. 6. l. Satan stand ‖ 119. 10. l. me not w. *Cant.* 3. 4. not l. him go ‖ 8. 11. l. out vineyard *Isa.* 43. 13. who shall l. it ‖ *Jer.* 27. 11. l. remain *Matt.* 21. 33. vineyard l. it out, *Mark* 12. 1. *John* 19. 12. Jews answered, if thou l. this man go *Rom.* 1. 13. l. hitherto ‖ 2 *Thes.* 2. 7. will l.

LET *down. Gen.* 24. 14. *Exod.* 17. 11. *Josh.* 2. 15. 1 *Sam.* 19. 12. *Jer.* 38. 6. *Ezek.* 1. 24. *Mark* 2. 4. *Luke* 5. 4, 5, 19. *Acts* 9. 25.|10. 11.|27. 30. 2 *Cor.* 11. 33.

LETTED. *Num.* 22. †16. be not l.

LETTER signifies, [1] *An epistle,* Gal. 6. 11. [2] *A proclamation,* Esth. 3. 13. [3] *Learning,* John 7. 15. [4] *The legal dispensation,* Rom. 7. 6. 2 Cor. 3. 6. [5] *External profession,* Rom. 2. 29.

2 *Sam.* 11. 14. David wrote a letter to Joab, and 2 *Kings* 5. 5. I'll send a l. 6. ‖ 10. 2. l. cometh 19. 14. Hezekiah received the l. *Isa.* 37. 14. *Ezra* 4. 7. l. written in Syrian, 8.|5. 6.|7. 11. *Neh.* 2. 8. l. to Asaph ‖ 6. 5. an open l. in *Esth.* 9. 29. l. of Purim ‖ *Jer.* 29. 1. words of l. 29. *Acts* 23. 25. Claudius wrote a l. to Felix, 34. *Rom.* 2. 27. by l. transg. 29. ‖ 7. 6. oldness of l. 2 *Cor.* 3. 6. ministers not of l. ‖ 7. 8. sorry with l. *Gal.* 6. 11. ye see how large a l. I have written 2 *Thes.* 2. 2. word or by l. ‖ *Heb.* 13. 22. l. to you

LETTERS. 1 *Kings* 21. 8. wrote l. 2 *Kings* 10. 1. 2 *Chr.* 30. 1, 6.|32. 17. *Acts* 15. 23. 2 *Kings* 20. 12. sent l. *Neh.* 6. 17, 19. *Esth.* 1. 22.|3. 13.|8. 10.|9. 20, 30. *Jer.* 29. 25. *Luke* 23. 38. l. of Hebrew ‖ *John* 7. 15. knoweth l. *Acts* 9. 2. desired l. ‖ 22. 5. I received l. 28. 21. 1 *Cor.* 16. 3. approve by l. ‖ 2 *Cor.* 3. 1. nor need l. 2 *Cor.* 10. 9. terrify by l. ‖ 10. l. are weighty, 11.

LETTEST. *Job* 15. 13.|41. 1. *Luke* 2. 29.

LETTETH. 2 *Kings* 10. 24. *Prov.* 17. 14. 2 *Thes.* 2. 7. only he that now l. will let

LETTING. *Exod.* 8. 29. not l. the people go

LETUSHIM, *Hammer-men.* Gen. 25. 3.

LEVI, *United, coupled, or added.* Gen. 29. 34.

LEVIATHAN, *A large fish; the whale, or, as some think, the crocodile.*

Job 3. †8. to raise up a l. ‖ 41. 1. canst draw l. *Psal.* 74. 14. breakest l. ‖ 104. 26. there is that l. *Isa.* 27. 1. shall punish l. that crooked serpent

LEVITE. *Exod.* 4. 14. is not Aaron the l. *Deut.* 12. 12. rejoice ye, and l. 18.|16. 11.|26. 13. 14. 29. l. shall eat ‖ 18. 6. if a l. come from *Judg.* 17. 7. a young man, a l. 9, 10, 11, 12, 13. 19. 1. a certain l. ‖ 20. 4. the l. said, I came 2 *Chr.* 20. 14. Jehaziel the l. ‖ 31. 12. Cononiah, 14. *Ezra* 10. 15. Shabbethai the l. helped them

Luke

Luke 24.50. *l.* as far as Bethany ‖ *John* 18.28. *l.* J.
Acts 8.32. *l.* as a ſheep ‖ 9.8. *l.* Saul, 21.37. | 22.11.
Rom. 8.14. as many as are *l.* by Spirit of God
1 *Cor.* 12.2. as ye were *l.* ‖ *Gal.* 5.18. *l.* by Spirit
2 *Tim.* 3.6. *l.* with luſts ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3.17. leſt being *l.*
LEDDEST. 2 *Sam.* 5.2. *l.* Iſrael, 1 *Chr.* 11.2.
Neh. 9.12. *l.* by a cloud ‖ *Pſal.* 77.20. *l.* like flock
Acts 21.38. *l.* into the wilderneſs 4000 men
LEDGES, or *Steps.* 1 *Kings* 7.28, 35, 36.
LEEKS. *Num.* 11.5. we remember the *l.*
LEES, or *Dregs.* *Iſa.* 25.6. *Jer.* 48.11. *Zeph.* 1.12.
LEESE, or *Loſe.* 1 *Kings* 18.5. *l.* not beaſts
LEFT. *Gen.* 18.33. *l.* communing with Abr.
24.27. not *l.* deſtitute ‖ 29.35. *l.* bearing, 30.9.
32.8. company *l.* ‖ 39.6. *l.* in Joſeph's hand
39.12. *l.* his garment, 18. ‖ 41.49. *l.* numbering
44.12. *l.* at youngeſt ‖ 47.18. not ought *l.*
50.8. their little ones *l.* they in Goſhen
Exod. 2.20. why *l* the man ‖ 9.21. *l.* ſervants
10.12. hail *l.* 15. ‖ 26. not a hoof *l.* behind
16.20. *l.* it till morning ‖ 34.25. not *l.* till
Lev. 2.10. *l.* of meat-off. ‖ 10.12. to his ſons *l.*
26.39. *l.* of you ſhall pine ‖ 43. land be *l.*
Num. 26.65. not *l.* a man, *Joſh.* 8.17. *Judg.* 4.16.
Deut. 2.34. *l.* none, *Joſh.* 10.33, —40. | 11.8, 11, 14.
4.27. ye be *l.* few, 28.62. *Iſa.* 24.6. *Jer.* 42.2.
7.20. *l.* be deſtroyed ‖ 28.55. *l.* in the ſiege
32.36. none *l.* ‖ *Joſh.* 6.23. *l.* without camp
Joſh. 8.17. *l.* city open ‖ 11.15. *l.* nothing undone
11.22. Anakims *l.* ‖ 22.3. not *l.* brethren
Judg. 2.21. of nations *l.* ‖ 23. Lord *l.* thoſe, 3.1.
6.4. *l.* no ſuſtenance ‖ 9.5. Jotham was *l.*
Ruth 1.3. ſhe was *l.* 5. ‖ 18. *l.* ſpeaking to her
2.11. *l.* thy father ‖ 4.14. L. not *l.* thee
1 *Sam.* 2.36. every one *l.* ‖ 5.4. ſtump of Dagon *l.*
9.24. which is *l.* eat ‖ 10.2. *l.* care of aſſes
11.11. two not *l.* together ‖ 17.20. *l.* the ſheep
17.22. *l.* his carriage ‖ 25.34. *l.* that piſſeth
27.9. David *l.* neither man nor woman alive
2 *Sam.* 5.21. *l.* images ‖ 9.1. is any *l.* of Saul
13.30. not one *l.* ‖ 14.7. quench coal *l.*
15.16. *l.* ten concubines, 16.21. ‖ 17.12 not *l.* one
1 *Kings* 9.21. children *l.* ‖ 14.10. cut off him *l.*
15.29. *l.* not any that breathed, 16.11.
17.17. no breath *l.* ‖ 19.3. *l.* his ſervant
19.10. I only am *l.* ‖ 18. *l.* me 7000 ‖ 20.
2 *Kings* 4.44. eat and *l.* ‖ 7.7. *l.* their tents
8.6. ſhe *l.* the land ‖ 10.11. Jehu *l.* none
10.21. not a man *l.* 14.26. 2 *Chr.* 21.17.
17.16. *l.* of commandments ‖ 19.4. remnant *l.*
20.17. nothing be *l.* ‖ 25.12. *l.* of poor, *Jer.* 52.16.
1 *Chr.* 13.2. ſend to our brethren that are *l.*
2 *Chr.* 11.14. *l.* ſuburbs ‖ 12.5. I have *l.* you
21.17. never a ſon *l.* ‖ 24.18. *l.* houſe of L.
24.25. *l.* Joaſh in diſeaſes ‖ 31.10. *l* plenty
32.31. G. *l.* him to try ‖ 34.21. enquire for *l.*
Neh. 1.3. remnant *l.* ‖ 6.1. no breath *l.*
Job 20.21. no meal be *l.* ‖ 26.93. go ill with *l.*
Pſal. 106.11. not one *l.* ‖ *Prov.* 29.15. a child *l.*
Iſa. 1.8. Zion is *l.* ‖ 9. *l.* a remnant, *Rom.* 9.29.
4.3. he *l.* in Zion be holy ‖ 7.22. eat that is *l.*
10.14. eggs *l* ‖ 11.16. remnant ſhall be *l.*
17.6. grapes be *l.* ‖ 24.12. is *l.* deſolation
30.17. *l.* as a beacon ‖ 39.6. nothing be *l.*
Jer. 12.7. I *l.* my heritage ‖ 32.2. *l.* of ſword
49.25. city of praiſe not *l.* ‖ 50.26. nothing *l.*
Ezek. 14.22. behold, therein ſhall be a remn. *l.*
Ezek. 23.8. nor *l.* her whoredoms ‖ 31.12. *l.* him
Dan. 2.44. kingdom not *l.* ‖ *Joel* 1.4. locuſt *l.*
Hag. 2.3. who is *l.* ‖ *Zech.* 13.8. third part *l.*
Matt. 4.20. *l.* their nets ‖ 22. *l.* their ſhip
8.15. fever *l.* her ‖ 15.37. took up meat *l.*
22.25. *l.* his wife to his brother, *Mark* 12.20.
23.38. houſe *l.* deſolate ‖ 24.2. not be *l.* one ſtone upon another, *Mark* 13.2. *Luke* 21.6.
24.40. one taken, other *l.* 41. *Luke* 17.34, —36.
26.44. Jeſus *l.* them, and prayed third time
Mark 10.28. we *l.* all ‖ 29. no man *l.* h. *Luke* 18.28.
12.22. *l.* no ſeed ‖ *Luke* 5.28. he *l.* all, roſe up
Luke 10.40. my ſiſter hath *l.* me to ſerve alone
John 4.28. *l.* her water-pot ‖ 52. fever *l.* him
Acts 2.32. not *l.* in hell ‖ 14.17. *l.* not himſelf
21.32. *l.* beating Paul ‖ 24.27. *l.* Paul bound
1 *Theſ.* 3.1. *l.* at Athens ‖ 2 *Tim.* 4.13. cloke I *l.* at
2 *Tim.* 4.20. I *l.* ſick ‖ *Tit.* 1.5. *l.* thee at Crete
Heb. 2.8. he *l.* nothing ‖ 4.1. promiſe being *l.*
Jude 6. angels which *l.* ‖ *Rev.* 2.4. *l.* firſt love
LEFT *off.* *Gen.* 11.8. | 17.22. *Ruth* 2.20.
1 *Kings* 15.21. *Job* 32.15. *Pſal.* 36.3.
Jer. 38.27. | 44.18. *Hoſ.* 4.10.
LEFT *Corner.* 2 *Kings* 11.11. guard ſtood to *l.*
LEFT *handed.* *Judg.* 3.15. | 20.16.
LEFT *Pillar.* 1 *Kings* 7.21. *l.* Boaz
LEFT *Side.* 1 *Kings* 7.39, 49. 2 *Chr.* 23.10.
Ezek. 1.10. | 4.4. *Zech.* 4.3, 11.
LEG, S. *Exod.* 12.9. | 29.17. *Lev.* 4.11.
| 8.21. | 11.21. *Deut.* 28.35. 1 *Sam.* 17.6.
Pſal. 147.10. *Prov.* 26.7. *Cant.* 5.15.
Iſa. 3.20. | 47.2. *Dan.* 2.33. *Amos* 3.12.
John 19.31, 32, 33.
LEGION. *The* Roman *legion conſiſted of about ſix thouſand men; ſome ſay,* 6666.
Matt. 26.53. *Mark* 5.9, 15. *Luke* 8.30.
LEHABIM, *Inflamed.* Gen. 10.13. 1 Chr. 1.11.
LEHI, *The jaw.* A place, *Judg.* 15.9, 14.
LEISURE. *Mark* 6.31. had no *l.* ſo much
LEMUEL, *He who is the ſtrong God.* Prov. 31.1.
LEND. *Exod.* 22.25. if thou *l.* money
Lev. 25.37. not *l.* thy victuals for increaſe
Deut. 15.6. *l.* to many ‖ 8. ſhalt ſurely *l.* him
23.19. not *l.* on uſury ‖ 20. to ſtranger *l.* on
24.10. doſt *l.* thy brother ‖ 11. the man thou *l.*
28.12. *l.* to many nations ‖ 44. *l.* to thee
Luke 6.34. ſinners *l.* to ſinners ‖ 35. do good, *l.*
11.5. ſay to him, friend, *l.* me three loaves
LENDER. *Prov.* 22.7. *Iſa.* 24.2.
LENDETH. *Deut.* 15.2. that *l.* ought
Pſal. 37.26. he is merciful, and *l.* 112.5.
Prov. 19.17. *l.* to the L. ‖ 22.†7. ſervant to *l.*
LENGTH. *Gen.* 13.17. walk thro' land in *l.*
Deut. 30.20. *l.* of thy days ‖ *Job* 12.12. *l.* of days
Pſ. 21.4. *l.* of days, 23.†6. | 91.†16. *Prov.* 3.2, 16.
36.†10. O draw out at *l.* thy loving kindneſs
Prov. 29.21. his ſon at *l.* ‖ *Rom.* 1.10. if now at *l.*
Eph. 3.18. *l.* of love of C ‖ *Rev.* 21.16. *l.* as large
LENGTHEN. 1 *Kings* 3.14. *Iſa.* 54.2.
LENGTHENED. *Deut.* 25.15. days be *l.*
LENGTHENING. *Dan.* 4.27. *l.* of tranquil.
LENT. *Exod.* 12.36. *Deut.* 23.19.
1 *Sam.* 1.28. I *l.* him, 2.20. ‖ *Jer.* 15.10. not *l.*
LENTILES, or *Peaſe.* *Gen.* 25.34. 2 *Sam.* 23.11.
LEOPARD, *Is a wild beaſt, full of ſports; alſo exceeding ſwift, ſubtle, and fierce, moſt furiouſly enraged againſt men, and of ſuch a ſweet ſavour, that*

that it allures other beasts to it; by which means they are caught and devoured, Hos. 13. 7. Hab. 1. 8. To which are compared, [1] *Antichrist*, Rev. 13. 2. [2] *Cruel men*, Isa. 11. 6. *Cant.* 4. 8. mountains of l. ‖ *Isa.* 11. 6. l. with kid *Jer.* 5. 6. l. shall watch ‖ 13. 23. can l. change *Dan.* 7. 6. like a l. ‖ *Hos.* 13. 7. I'll be as a l. *Hab.* 1. 8. swifter than l. ‖ *Rev.* 13. 2. like a l.

LEPER. S. They were, [1] *To be tried*, Lev. 13. 14. [2] *To be shut from company*, Lev. 13. 45. [3] *Put out of the camp*, Num. 5. 2. [4] *Not admitted into God's house*, 2 Chr. 26. 21.

Lev. 13. 45.|14. 3.|22. 4. *Num.* 5. 2. 2 *Sam.* 3. 29. 2 *Kings* 5. 1, 27.|7. 8.|15. 5. 2 *Chr.* 26. 21, 23. *Matt.* 8. 2.|10. 8.|11. 5.|26. 6. *Mark* 1. 40.|14. 3. *Luke* 4. 27.|17. 12.

LEPROSY, *A very loathsome and distressing disorder, which covers the whole body with a kind of white scurf or scales.*

Lev. 13. 2. plague of l. 5,—59.|14. 3, 7, 32. *Deut.* 24. 8. take heed in the plague of l. that 2 *Kings* 5. 3. recover of his l. 6. 7. ‖ 27. l. cleave 2 *Chr.* 26. 19. the l. rose up in his forehead *Matt.* 8. 3. his l. cleansed, *Mark* 1. 42. *Luke* 5. 13.

See FRETTING.

LEPROUS. *Exod.* 4. 6. hand l. as snow *Lev.* 13. 44. he is a l. man ‖ *Num.* 12. 10. Miriam l. 2 *Kin.* 7. 3. four l. men ‖ 2 *Chr.* 26. 20. Uzziah l.

LESHEM, *A name; or a precious stone.* Josh. 19. 47.

LESS. *Gen.* 32. †10. I am l. than least *Exod.* 16. 17. some more, some l. ‖ 30. 15. give l. *Num.* 22. 18. l. or more ‖ 26. 54. l. inheritance 1 *Sam.* 22. 15. know not l. or more, 25. 36. *Ezra* 9. 13. punished us l. ‖ *Job* 11. 6. exacteth l. *Prov.* 17. 7. much l. 19. 10. ‖ *Isa.* 40. 17. l. than not. *Mark* 4. 31. l. than all seeds ‖ 15. 40. James the l. 1 *Cor.* 8. †8. have we the l. ‖ 12. 23 l. honourable 2 *Cor.* 12. 15. l. I am loved ‖ *Eph.* 3. 8. l. than least *Phil.* 2. 28. l. sorrowful ‖ *Heb.* 7. 7. l. is blessed

LESSER. *Gen.* 1. 16. l. light ‖ *Isa.* 7. 25. l. cattle *Ezek.* 16. †46. sister l. ‖ 43. 14. from l. settle

LEST. *Gen.* 3. 3. l. ye die, *Lev.* 10. 6. *Num.* 18. 32. 19. 19. l. I die, 26. 9. ‖ 32. 11. l. he smite me 38. 11. l. he die ‖ 23. l. we be ashamed *Exod.* 5. 3. go, l. he fall on us ‖ 19. 21. l. they break 20. 19. l. we die ‖ 33. 3. l. I consume thee *Num.* 4. 20. l. they die, 18. 22. *Deut.* 11. 17. *Deut.* 24. 15. l. he cry ‖ 25. 3. l. he should exceed *Josh.* 9. 20. l. wrath be on us ‖ 24. 27. l. ye deny G. 1 *Sam.* 20. 3. l. he be grieved ‖ 2 *Sam.* 12. 28. *Job* 36. 18. l. he take ‖ 42. 8. l. I deal with you *Psal.* 2. 12. l. he be angry ‖ 13. 3. l. I sleep, 143. 7. 50. 22. l. I tear ‖ 91. 12. l. thou dash, *Matt.* 4. 6. *Prov.* 9. 8. l. he hate thee ‖ 22. 25. l. thou learn 24. 18. l. the Lord see it ‖ 26. 4. l. thou be like 30. 6. l. he reprove thee ‖ 9. l. I be poor *Isa.* 6. 10. l. they see with their eyes, *Acts* 28. 27. 27. 3. l. any hurt it ‖ 28. 22. l. your bands *Jer.* 1. 17. l. I confound ‖ 4. 4. l. my fury, 21. 12. 6. 8. l. my soul depart ‖ 37. 20. l. I die there *Hos.* 2. 3. l. I strip her ‖ *Mal.* 4. 6. l. I smite *Matt.* 17. 27. l. we offend ‖ 25. 9. l. not enough *Mark* 13. 36. l. coming suddenly he find, 14. 38. *Luke* 8. 12. l. they believe ‖ 21. 34. l. overcharged *John* 5. 14. l. a worse thing ‖ 18. 28. l. be defiled *Acts* 5. 39. l. ye be found to fight ag. G. 13. 40. *Rom.* 11. 21. l. he spare not thee, 1 *Cor.* 10. 12. 2 *Cor.* 2. 11. l. Satan ‖ 12. 7. l. I should be exalted *Gal.* 2. 2. l. by any means ‖ 6. 1. l. be tempted *Eph.* 2. 9. not of works, l. any man should boast *Col.* 2. 4. l. any beguile ‖ 3, 21. l. they be discouraged *Heb.* 2. 1. l. let them slip ‖ 3. 12. l. evil heart 4. 11. l. any fall ‖ 12. 3. l. ye be weary 12. 13. l. lame ‖ 15. l. any fail of grace *Jam.* 5. 9. l. ye be condemned, 12. 2 *Pet.* 3. 17. l. led away ‖ *Rev.* 16. 15. l. he walk

LET. *Exod.* 3. 19. will not l. you go, 4. 21. 21. 26. l. him go free, *Deut.* 15. 12, 13. *Job* 6. 9. l. loose his hands ‖ 27. 6. I'll not l. go *Psal.* 109. 6. l. Satan stand ‖ 119. 10. l. me not w. *Cant.* 3. 4. not l. him go ‖ 8. 11. l. out vineyard *Isa.* 43. 13. who shall l. it ‖ *Jer.* 27. 11. l. remain *Matt.* 21. 33. vineyard l. it out, *Mark* 12. 1. *John* 19. 12. Jews answered, if thou l. this man go *Rom.* 1. 13. l. hitherto ‖ 2 *Thes.* 2. 7. will l.

LET *down*. *Gen.* 24. 14. *Exod.* 17. 11. *Josh.* 2. 15. 1 *Sam.* 19. 12. *Jer.* 38. 6. *Ezek.* 1. 24. *Mark* 2. 4. *Luke* 5. 4, 5, 19. *Acts* 9. 25.|10. 11.|27. 30. 2 *Cor.* 11. 33.

LETTED. *Num.* 22. †16. be not l.

LETTER signifies, [1] *An epistle*, Gal. 6. 11. [2] *A proclamation*, Esth. 3. 13. [3] *Learning*, John 7. 15. [4] *The legal dispensation*, Rom. 7. 6. 2 Cor. 3. 6. [5] *External profession*, Rom. 2. 29.

2 *Sam.* 11. 14. David wrote a letter to Joab, and 2 *Kings* 5. 5. I'll send a l. 6. ‖ 10. 2. l. cometh 19. 14. Hezekiah received the l. *Isa.* 37. 14. *Ezra* 4. 7. l. written in Syrian, 8.|5. 6.|7. 11. *Neh.* 2. 8. l. to Asaph ‖ 6. 5. an open l. in *Esth.* 9. 29. l. of Purim ‖ *Jer.* 29. 1. words of l. 29. *Acts* 23. 25. Claudius wrote a l. to Felix, 34. *Rom.* 2. 27. by l. transg. 29. ‖ 7. 6. oldness of l. 2 *Cor.* 3. 6. ministers not of l. ‖ 7. 8. sorry with l. *Gal.* 6. 11. ye see how large a l. I have written 2 *Thes.* 2. 2. word or by l. ‖ *Heb.* 13. 22. l. to you

LETTERS. 1 *Kings* 21. 8. wrote l. 2 *Kings* 10. 1. 2 *Chr.* 30. 1, 6.|32. 17. *Acts* 15. 23. 2 *Kings* 20. 12. sent l. *Neh.* 6. 17, 19. *Esth.* 1. 22.|3. 13.|8. 10 |9. 20, 30. *Jer.* 29. 25. *Luke* 23. 38. l. of Hebrew ‖ *John* 7. 15. knoweth l. *Acts* 9. 2. desired l. ‖ 22. 5. I received l. 28. 21. 1 *Cor.* 16. 3. approve by l. ‖ 2 *Cor.* 3. 1. nor need l. 2 *Cor.* 10. 9. terrify by l. ‖ 10. 1. are weighty, 11.

LETTEST. *Job* 15. 13.|41. 1. *Luke* 2. 29.

LETTETH. 2 *Kings* 10. 24. *Prov.* 17. 14. 2 *Thes.* 2. 7. only he that now l. will let

LETTING. *Exod.* 8. 29. not l. the people go

LETUSHIM, *Hammer-men.* Gen. 25. 3.

LEVI, *United, coupled, or added.* Gen. 29. 34.

LEVIATHAN, *A large fish; the whale, or, as some think, the crocodile.*

Job 3. †8. to raise up a l. ‖ 41. 1. canst draw l. *Psal.* 74. 14. breakest l. ‖ 104. 26. there is that l. *Isa.* 27. 1. shall punish l. that crooked serpent

LEVITE. *Exod.* 4. 14. is not Aaron the l. *Deut.* 12. 12. rejoice ye, and l. 18.|16. 11.|26. 13. 14. 29. l. shall eat ‖ 18. 6. if a l. come from *Judg.* 17. 7. a young man, a l. 9, 10, 11, 12, 13. 19. 1. a certain l. ‖ 20. 4. the l. said, I came 2 *Chr.* 20. 14. Jehaziel the l. ‖ 31. 12. Cononiah, 14. *Ezra* 10. 15. Shabbethai the l. helped them

Luke

Luke 10. 32. a l. came ‖ *Acts* 4. 36. Barnabas a l.
LEVITES. *Exod.* 6. 25. heads of l. ‖ 38. 21. *Lev.* 25. 32. cities of l. may redeem, 33. *Num.* 1. 47. l. not numbered ‖ 50. appoint l. 3. 12. l. ſhall be mine, 41, 45.|8. 6, 9, 14. 8. 11. offer the l. ‖ 15. then ſhall l. go in, 22. 24. belongeth to l. ‖ 26. thus ſhalt do to l. 18. 24. tithes to l. ‖ 35. 2. give to l. cities, 8. *Deut.* 18. 7. as l. do ‖ *Joſh.* 14. 3. to l. none inher. *Joſh.* 21. 3. theſe cities to l. ‖ 41. cities of l. 48. 1 *Sam.* 6. 15. l. took the ark, 1 *Chr.* 15. 15, 26. 1 *Chr.* 24. 6. one of the l. wrote them before king 2 *Chr.* 5. 12. l. fingers, 7. 6. ‖ 11. 14. l. left ſuburbs 13. 9. caſt out l. ‖ 19. 11. l. ſhall be officers 23. 6. none, ſave l. ‖ 24. 5. l. haſtened it not 29. 5. hear ye l. ‖ 30. 22. ſpake comfortably to l. 34. 13. l. were ſcribes ‖ 35. 3. l. taught Iſrael 35. 9. chief of l. ‖ 14. l. prepared for themſelves *Ezra* 6. 18. they ſet the l. in their courſes *Neh.* 3. 17. repaired the l. ‖ 8. 7. l. cauſed the p. 8. 11. l. ſtilled the people ‖ 11. 22. overſeer of l. 12. 27. ſought the l. ‖ 13. 10. l. were fled 13. 29. defiled l. ‖ *Jer.* 33. 22. I'll multiply l. *Ezek.* 44. 10. l. bear ini. ‖ 48. 11. l. went aſtray *Prieſts and* LEVITES. *Deut.* 17. 9. | 24. 8. *Joſh.* 3. 3. 1 *Kings* 8. 4. 2 *Chr.* 23. 4. | 29. 34. | 30. 15, 21, 27. | 31. 9. | 35. 8. *Ezra* 2. 70. | 6. 20. | 7. 7. | 9. 1. | 10. 5. *Neh.* 9. 38. | 10. 34. | 12. 30, 44. *Iſa.* 66. 21. *Jer.* 33. 18, 21. *Ezek.* 44. 15. *John* 1. 19.
LEVITICAL. *Heb.* 7. 11. l. prieſthood
LEVY. *Num.* 31. 28. 1 *Kin.* 5. 13, 14. | 9. 15, 21.
LEWD. *Ezek.* 16. 27. | 23. 44. *Acts* 17. 5.
LEWDLY. *Ezek.* 22. 11. l. defiled his daughter
LEWDNESS. *Judg.* 20. 6. committed l. *Jer.* 11. 15. wrought l. ‖ 13. 27. I've ſeen the l. *Ezek.* 16. 43. not commit l. ‖ 58. born thy l. 22. 9. they commit l. ‖ †11. by l. defiled 23. 21. l. of thy youth ‖ 27. make l. to ceaſe, 48. 29. diſcovered l. ‖ 35. bear thy l. 49. recompenſe l. ‖ 24. 13. filthineſs is l. *Hoſ.* 6. 9. commit l. ‖ *Acts* 18. 14. if matter of l.

LIAR, *ſee* LYAR.

LIBERALITY. 1 *Cor.* 16. 3. 2 *Cor.* 8. 2.
LIBERAL. *Prov.* 11. 25. l. ſoul be fat *Iſa.* 32. 5. called l. S. ‖ 2 *Cor.* 9. 13. l. diſtribution
LIBERALLY. *Deut.* 15. 14. *Jam.* 1. 5.
LIBERTY ſignifies, [1] *Freedom from bondage,* Iſa. 61. 1. [2] *Compleat deliverance from all evils,* Rom. 8. 21. [3] *A power of uſing things indifferent,* 1 Cor. 8. 9.
Lev. 25. 10. ye ſhall proclaim l. thro' all the land *Pſal.* 119. 45. and I will walk at l. for I ſeek *Iſa.* 61. 1. to proclaim l. *Lev.* 25. 10. *Luke* 4. 18. *Jer.* 34. 8. to proclaim l. 15, 17. ‖ 16. ſet at l. *Ezek.* 46. 17. it ſhall be his to the year of l. *Acts* 24. 23. Paul have l. 27. 3. ‖ 26. 32. ſet at l. *Rom.* 8. 21. glorious l. ‖ 1 *Cor.* 7. 39. l. to marry 1 *Cor.* 8. 9. leſt this l. of yours ‖ 10. 29. why is my l. 2 *Cor.* 3. 17. where Spirit of the L. is, there is l. *Gal.* 2. 4. ſpy out l. ‖ 5. 1. ſtand faſt in the l. 5. 13. ye have been called to l. uſe not your l. *Heb.* 10. †19. l. to enter holieſt ‖ 13. 23. ſet at l. *Jam.* 1. 25. law of l. ‖ 2. 12. judged by law of l. 1 *Pet.* 2. 16. not uſing l. ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 19. promiſe l.
LIBERTINES. *Acts* 6. 9. Synagogue of l.
LIBNAH, *The moon, or white.* Joſh. 10. 29.
LIBYA, *Rich, fat, or the heart of the ſea.* In *Hebrew, Phut.* A country in *Africa.* *Jer.* 46. 9. *Ezek.* 3. 5. *Dan.* 11. 43. *Acts* 2. 10.
LICE. *Exod.* 8. 16, 17, 18. *Pſal.* 105. 31.
LICENCE. *Acts* 21. 40. | 25. 16.
LICK, ED. *Num.* 22. 4. l. up all round 1 *Kings* 18. 38. fire l. up water ‖ 21. 19. dogs l. 22. 38. dogs l. *Luke* 16. 21. ‖ *Pſal.* 72. 9. l. duſt *Iſa.* 49. 23. l. the duſt ‖ *Mic.* 7. 17. l. duſt like
LICKETH. *Num.* 22. 4. as the ox l. up graſs
LID. 2 *Kings* 12. 9. bored a hole in the l.
LIE. *Gen.* 18. 32. l. with him, 34. | 30. 15. 39. 7. ſhe ſaid, come, l. with me, 2 *Sam.* 13. 11. 14. he came to l. ‖ 47. 30. l. with fathers *Exod.* 22. 16. if a man l. ‖ 23. 11. let ground l. *Lev.* 15. 24. if any man l. with her, 18. 20, 22. | 20. 12, 13, 18, 20. *Num.* 5. 13. *Deut.* 22. 23, 25, 28. | 28. 30. 2 *Sam.* 11. 11. *Cant.* 1. 13.
Deut. 29. 20. curſes l. ‖ *Joſh.* 8. 9. l. in ambuſh *Judg.* 19. 20. wants l. on me ‖ *Ruth* 3. 4. 1 *Kin.* 1. 2. and let her l. in thy boſom, that k. *Pſal.* 57. 4. I l. among ‖ 88. 5. l. in the grave *Eccl.* 4. 11. if two l. tog. ‖ *Iſa.* 13. 21. beaſts l. there *Iſa.* 14. 18. l. in glory ‖ 51. 20. thy ſons l. at *Lam.* 2. 21. l. on ground ‖ *Ezek.* 4. 4. l. on left ſide *Ezek.* 4. 6. l. on right ſide ‖ 9. ſhalt l. 390 days 31. 18. l. in midſt of uncircumciſed, 32. 21. 32. 27. not l. with mighty ‖ 28. l. with ſlain 29. l. with uncir. 30. ‖ 34. 14. l. in a good fold *Joel* 1. 13. l. in ſackcloth ‖ *Amos* 6. 4. l. on beds *John* 5. 6. Jeſus ſaw him l. ‖ 20. 6. linen cloths l.
LIE *down.* *Lev.* 18. 23. | 20. 16. | 26. 6. *Num.* 23. 24. *Deut.* 25. 2. | 31. † 16. *Ruth* 3. 7, 13. 1 *Sam.* 3. 5, 6, 9. 2 *Sam.* 11. 13. *Job* 7. 4. | 11. 19. | 20. 11. | 21. 26. | 27. 19. | *Pſ.* 23. 2. *Prov.* 3. 24. *Iſa.* 11. 6, 7. | 14. 30. | 17. 2. | 27. 10. | 43. 17. | 50. 11. | 65. 10. *Jer.* 3. 25. | 33. 12. | 50. † 6. *Ezek.* 34. 15. *Hoſ.* 2. 18. *Zeph.* 2. 7, 14, 15. | 3. 13.
LIE *in wait.* *Exod.* 21. 13. *Deut.* 19. 11. *Joſh.* 8. 4. *Judg.* 9. 32. | 21. 20. 1 *Sam.* 22. 8, 13. *Job* 38. 40. *Pſal.* 59. 3. *Prov.* 12. 6. *Hoſ.* 7. 6. *Mic.* 7. 2. *Acts* 23. 21. *Eph.* 4. 14.
LIE *waſte.* *Iſa.* 33. 8. | 34. 10. *Hag.* 1. 4.
LIEN. *Gen.* 26. 10. *Num.* 5. 19, 20. *Judg.* 21. 11. *Job* 3. 13. *Pſal.* 68. 13. *Jer.* 3. 2. *John* 11. 17.
LIERS *in wait.* *Joſh.* 8. 14. were l. - *Judg.* 16. 12. *Judg.* 9. 25. ſet l. - 20. 29. ‖ 20. 33. l. - came forth 20. 36. truſted to l. - ‖ *Jer.* 51. † 12. prepare l. -
LIEST. *Gen.* 28. 13. ‖ *Deut.* 6. 7. l. down, 11. 19. *Joſh.* 7. 10. l. on thy face ‖ *Prov.* 3. 24. l. down
LIETH. *Gen.* 4. 7. ſin l. at the door 49. 25. l. under ‖ *Lev.* 14. 47. l. in houſe *Lev.* 15. 4. bed whereon he l. unclean, 20, 26. 24. if man l. with her ‖ 26. 34. l. deſolate, 35. *Judg.* 16. 5. ſee wherein his great ſtrength l. 6. *Job* 40. 21. he l. under the ſhady trees in covert *Pſal.* 41. 8. now that he l. ‖ 88. 7. thy wrath l. *Matt.* 8. 6. my ſervant l. ‖ *Mark* 5. 23. daughter l. *Rom.* 12. 18. as much as l. ‖ 1 *John* 5. 19. world l.
LIETH *down.* *Ruth* 3. 4. *Job* 14. 12. *Prov.* 23. 34.
LIETH *in wait.* *Pſal.* 10. 9. *Prov.* 7. 12. | 23. 28.
LIETH *waſte.* *Neh.* 2. 3. ‖ 17. Jeruſalem l. -
LIETH, *as with a Woman.* *Exod.* 22. 19. *Lev.* 19. 20. | 20, 11, 13. *Deut.* 27. 20, 21, 22, 23.

Mic.

Mic. 7. 5. mouth from her that l. in thy boſom
LIEUTENANTS, *Governors under the king.*
Ezra 8. 36. *Eſth.* 3. 12.|8. 9.|9. 3.
LIFE is, [1] *Natural,* Pſal. 17. 14. Prov. 3. 2. [2] *Spiritual, ſupernatural and heavenly, whereby we live to God, and enjoy peace with him,* Rom. 8. 6. Gal. 2. 20. Col. 3. 3. [3] *Eternal,* Rom. 5. 21. | 6. 23. It is put for, [1] *The blood,* Gen. 9. 4. [2] *The appetite,* Job 33. 20. [3] *Converſation,* Acts 26. 4. [4] *This world,* Luke 8. 14. [5] *Bleſſings of this life.* 1 Tim. 4. 8. [6] *The nouriſhment of life,* Deut. 20. 19. [7] *Chriſt Jeſus, who is the life of nature, grace and glory,* John 1. 4. |5. 26.|6. 33, 35.|11. 25. 1 John 5. 11. [8] *The doctrines of the goſpel,* Phil. 2. 16.
Gen. 1. 20. the moving creature that hath l. 30. 2. 7. breath of l. 6. 17. |7. 22. ‖ 9. tree of l. 3. 22, 24. 9. 4. fleſh with the l. *Lev.* 17. 11, 14. *Deut.* 12. 23. 18. 10. time of l. 14. ‖ 23. 1. of the l. of Sarah 42. 15. by l. of Pharaoh ‖ 45. 5. to preſerve l.
Exod. 21. 23. give l. for l. *Lev.* 24. †18. *Deut.* 19. 21.
Lev. 18, 18. beſides the other in her l. time 24. †17. that ſmiteth l. of man, *Deut.* 19. †6, 11.
Deut. 20. 19. tree is man's l. ‖ 24. 6. l. to pledge 30. 15. I've ſet before thee l. 19. *Jer.* 21. 8. 32. 47. it is your l. ‖ *Joſh.* 2. 14. our l. for yours
1 *Sam.* 25. 29. bundle of l. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 14. 7, †14. |15. 21.
1 *Kings* 3. 11. not aſked long l. 2 *Chr.* 1. 11.
2 *Kings* 4. 16. time of l. 17. ‖ 7. 7. fled for their l.
Ezra 6. 10. l. of king ‖ *Eſth.* 8. 11. ſtand for their l.
Job 3. 20. why is l. given ‖ 10. 12. l. and favour 12. †10. l. of every thing ‖ 24. 22. none ſure of l. 31. 39. loſe their l. ‖ 33. 4. given me l. 36. 6. l. of wicked, 14. ‖ 38. †39. fill the l.
Pſal. 16. 11. path of l. ‖ 21. 4. aſked l. of thee 30. 5. in his favour is l. ‖ 34. 12. deſireth l. 36. 9. fountain of l. ‖ 61. 6. prolong king's l. 63. 3. thy loving kindneſs is better than l. 66. 9. holdeſt our ſoul in l. ‖ 78. 50. l. to peſtilence 91. 16. long l. ‖ 133. 3. even l. for evermore
Prov. 1. 19. l. of owners ‖ 2. 19. nor hold paths of l. 3. 2. long l. ‖ 18. ſhe is a tree of l. to them 22. l. to thy ſoul ‖ 4. 22. for they are l. to 4. 23. iſſues of l. ‖ 5. 6. ponder path of l. 6. 23. reproofs way of l. ‖ 26. hunt for l. 8. 35. findeth l. ‖ 10. 11. mouth, a well of l. 10. 17. in way of l. ‖ 11. 30. is a tree of l. 12. 10. l. of his beaſt ‖ 28. l. and no death 13. 8. a man's l. his riches ‖ 12. tree of l. 15. 4. 14. law is a fountain of l. 14. 27. |16. 22. 14. 30. ſound heart is l. ‖ 15. 24. way of l. 15. 31. reproof of l. ‖ 16. 15. king's count. is l. 18. 21. death and l. ‖ 21. 21. mercy, findeth l. 22. 4. by humility, l. ‖ 31. 12. all days of her l.
Eccl. 2. 3. all days of l. ‖ 17. I hated l. becauſe 7. 12. wiſdom giveth l. ‖ 9. †9. enjoy l.
Iſa. 38. 16. l. of my ſpirit, 20. ‖ 57. 10. l. of hand
Jer. 8. 3. death rather than l. ‖ 21. 7. ſeek l. 34. 20. 49. 37. ſeek their l. ‖ *Lam.* 2. 19. l. of children
Ezek. 1. †20. ſpirit of l. in wheels, †21. |10. †17. 13. 22. by promiſing l. ‖ 33. 15. ſtatutes of l.
Dan. 7. †12. prolonging in l. ‖ *Jonah* 1. 14.
Mal. 2. 5. my covenant was with him of l.
Matt. 2. 20. ſought child's l. ‖ 3. †8. amendm. of l. 6. 25. take no thought for your l. *Luke* 12. 22. *Mat.* 18. 8. into l. halt or maimed, 9. *Mark* 9. 43. 19. 17. will enter l. ‖ *Mark* 3. 4. to ſave l.
Luke 1. 75. in holineſs all the days of our l. 12. 15. a man's l. conſiſteth not in abund. 23.
John 1. 4. in him was l. ‖ 3. 36. ſhall not ſee l. 5. 26. l. in himſelf ‖ 29. reſurrection of l. 40. might have l. 10. 10. ‖ 6. 33. l. unto world 6. 35. I am bread of l. 48. ‖ 51. for l. of world 53. no l. in you ‖ 63. words I ſpeak are l. 8. 12. light of l. ‖ 11. 25. reſurrection and l. 14. 6. truth and l. ‖ 20. 31. l. thro' his name
Acts 2. 28. ways of l. ‖ 3. 15. killed prince of 17. 25. giveth to all l. ‖ 26. 4. manner of l.
Rom. 5. 17. reign in l. ‖ 18. juſtification of l. 6. 4. newneſs of l. ‖ 8. 2. ſpirit of l. 10. 8. 6. l. and peace ‖ 38. nor death, nor l. 11. 15. receiving them be l. from the dead
1 *Cor.* 3. 22. or l. or death ‖ 14. 7. without l.
2 *Cor.* 1. 8. deſpaired of l. ‖ 2. 16. ſavour of l. 3. 6. Spirit giveth l. ‖ 4. 10. l. of Jeſus 4. 12. but l. in you ‖ 5. 4. ſwallowed of l.
Gal. 2. 20. the l. I live ‖ 3. 21. have given l.
Eph. 4. 18. being alienated from the l. of God
Phil. 1. 20. l. or by death ‖ 2. 16. word of l.
Col. 3. 3. your l. is hid ‖ 4. Chriſt our l.
1 *Tim.* 2. 2. a peaceable l. ‖ 4. 8. promiſe of l.
2 *Tim.* 1. 1. promiſe of l. ‖ 10. l. to light ‖ 3. 10.
Heb. 2. 15. all l. time ‖ 7. 3. nor end of l. 16.
Jam. 1. 12. crown of l. ‖ 4. 14. what is your l.
1 *Pet.* 3. 7. grace of l. ‖ 10. he that will love l. 4. 3. time paſt of our l. ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 3. pertaining to l.
1 *John* 1. 1. word of l. ‖ 2. l. was manifeſted 2. 16. pride of l. ‖ 5. 12. hath ſon, hath l. 5. 16. ſhall give him l. for them that ſin not
Rev. 2. 7. tree of l. 22. 2, 14. ‖ 2. 10. crown of l. 8. 9. had l. died ‖ 11. 11. ſpirit of l. from God 13. 15. to give l. ‖ 21. 6. water of l. 22. 1, 17.

See BOOK, ETERNAL, EVERLASTING.

His LIFE. *Gen.* 44. 30. -l. is bound up in
Exod. 21. 30. ranſom of -l. ‖ *Deut.* 17. 19. read all -l.
Judg. 9. 17. adventured -l. ‖ 16. 30. ſlew in -l.
1 *Sam.* 19. 5. put -l. in his hand ‖ 23. 15. ſeek -l.
1 *Kings* 2. 23. word againſt -l. ‖ 19. 3. went for -l. 19. †4. requeſted for -l. ‖ 20. 39. life be for -l. 42.
Neh. 6. 11. to ſave -l. ‖ *Eſth.* 7. 7. to requeſt for -l.
Job 2. 4. give for -l. ‖ 6. but ſave his l. 33. 18. -l. from periſhing ‖ 20. -l. abhorreth 22. -l. to deſtroyers ‖ 28. -l. ſee the light
Prov. 7. 23. that it is for -l. ‖ 13. 3. keepeth -l.
Eccl. 3. 12. do good in -l. ‖ 7. 15. prolongeth -l. 8. 15. abide all -l. ‖ *Iſa.* 15. 4. -l. grievous
Jer. 21. 9. -l. for a prey, 38. 2. ‖ 44. 30. ſeek -l.
Ezek. 3. 18. to ſave -l. ‖ 7. 13. iniquity of -l. 32. 10. tremble for -l. ‖ *Amos* 2. †14. nor deliv. -l.
Matt. 10. 39. loſeth -l. ſhall find it, 16. 25. *Mark* 8. 35. *Luke* 9. 24. |17. 33. *John* 12. 25. 20. 28. to give -l. a ranſom, *Mark* 10. 45.
Luke 14. 26. hate not -l. ‖ *John* 10. 11. -l. for ſheep
John 15. 13. lay down -l. ‖ *Acts* 8. 33. -l. is taken
Acts 20. 10. -l. is in him ‖ *Rom.* 5. 10. ſaved by -l.
Phil. 2. 30. not regarding -l. ‖ 1 *John* 3. 16. laid -l.
My LIFE. *Gen.* 19. 19. mercy in ſaving -l. 27. 46. weary of -l. ‖ 32. 30. -l. is preſerved 48. 15. fed me all -l. ‖ *Num.* 23. †10. let -l. die
Judg. 12. 3. I put -l. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 18. 18. what is -l.
1 *Sam.* 20. 1. ſeeketh -l. 22. 23. 2 *Sam.* 16. 11. 26. 24. -l. be much ſet by ‖ 28. 9. ſnare for -l.

2 *Sam.* 1. 9. -l. is whole ‖ 18. 13. falſehood ag. -l.
1 *Kings* 19. 4. take away -l. ‖ 10. ſeek -l.
2 *Kings* 1. 13. let -l. be precious, 14. *Eſth.* 7. 3.
Job 6. 11. prolong -l. ‖ 7. 7. -l. is but wind
7. 15. death rather than -l. 9. 21. | 10. 1. | 13. 14.
Pſal. 7. 5. tread down -l. ‖ 23. 6. all days of -l.
26. 9. gather not -l. ‖ 27. 1. L. is ſtrength of -l.
27. 4. dwell all -l. ‖ 31. 10. -l. is ſpent, 13.
38. 12. ſeek -l. ‖ 42. 8. God of -l. ‖ 64. 1. preſerve
88. 3. -l. draweth nigh to grave, 143. 3.
Iſa. 38. 12. cut off -l. *Lam.* 3. 53. ‖ 58. redeemed
Jonah 2. 6. brought up -l. ‖ 4. 3. O L. take -l.
John 10. 15. I lay down -l. for ſheep, 17. | 13. 37.
Acts 20. 24. nor count I -l. dear to myſelf
This LIFE. *Pſal.* 17. 14. their portion in -l.
Eccl. 6. 12. good in -l. ‖ 9. 9. portion in -l.
Luke 8. 14. cares of -l. 21. 34. ‖ *Acts* 5. 20. words of
1 *Cor.* 6. 3. pertain to -l. 4. ‖ 15. 19. if in -l. only
2 *Tim.* 2. 4. affairs of -l. ‖ 1 *John* 5. 11. -l. in his Son
Thy LIFE. *Gen.* 19. 17. eſcape for -l. ‖ 47. † 3
Exod. 4. 19. ſought -l. ‖ *Deut.* 28. 66. -l. hang
Judg. 18. 25. loſe -l. ‖ *Ruth* 4. 15. reſtorer of -l.
1 *Sam.* 19. 11. ſave not -l. ‖ 26. 24. -l. ſet by
2 *Sam.* 4. 8. ſought -l. ‖ 19. 5. have ſaved -l.
1 *Kin.* 20. 31. will ſave -l. ‖ 39. -l. for his life, 42.
Pſal. 103. 4. redeemeth -l. ‖ *Prov.* 4. 10. years of -l.
Prov. 4. 13. ſhe is -l. ‖ 9. 11. years of -l. increaſed
Iſa. 43. 4. people for -l. ‖ *Jer.* 4. 30. ſeek -l. 11. 21.
Jer. 39. 18. -l. ſhall be for a prey to thee, 45. 5.
Luke 16. 25. thou in -l. time ‖ *John* 13. 38. lay -l.
To LIFE. 2 *Kings* 8. 1. reſtored to l. 5.
Prov. 10. 16. tendeth to l. 11. 19. | 19. 23. ‖ *Matt.* 7. 14.
John 5. 24. is paſſed from death to l. 1 *John* 3. 14.
Acts 11. 18. to Gentiles granted repentance to l.
Rom. 7. 10. ordained to l. ‖ *Heb.* 11. 35. raiſed to l.

LIFT ſignifies, [1] *To raiſe up,* Gen. 37. 28. [2] *To pray,* Pſal. 121. 1. [3] *To reſtore,* Gen. 40. 13. [4] *To behold,* Iſa. 40. 26. [5] *To bleſs,* Lev. 9. 22. [6] *To ſhake off ſloth,* Heb. 12. 12.

Gen. 7. 17. ark was l. up ‖ 21. 18. l. up the lad
37. 28. l. up Joſeph ‖ 40. 13. l. up thy head, 19.
Exod. 7. 20. l. up the rod ‖ 20. 25. l. up a tool
Num. 6. 26. Lord l. up his countenance on thee
16. 3. l. yourſelves ‖ 23. 24. l. as young lion
Deut. 22. 4. help him to *l.* ‖ 27. 5. nor l. tool
Joſh. 4. 18. feet were l. up ‖ *Ruth* 3. † 4. l. clothes
2 *Sam.* 23. 8. l. up his ſpear, 18. 1 *Chr.* 11. 11.
2 *Kin.* 19. 4. l. up thy prayer for remn. *Iſa.* 37. 4.
1 *Chr.* 14. 2. kingdom l. up ‖ 25. 5. to l. up horn
2 *Chr.* 17. 6. his heart was l. up in ways of Lord
Ezra 1. † 4. l. him up ‖ 9. 6. I bluſh to l. up
Job 5. † 7. ſparks l. up ‖ 10. 15. not l. up my head
11. 15. then ſhalt thou l. up thy face, 22. 26.
31. 21. if I l. up my hand ‖ 29. or l. myſelf
Pſal. 4. 6. l. up the light ‖ 7. 6. O L. l. up thyſelf
24. 4. not l. ſoul to vanity ‖ 7. l. your heads, 9.
25. 1. to thee, O L. I l. my ſoul, 86. 4. | 143. 8.
28. 2. I l. my hands ‖ 9. l. them up for ever
41. 9. hath l. up his heel againſt me, *John* 13. 18.
74. 3. l. up thy feet ‖ 75. 4. l. not horn, 5.
83. 2. l. head ‖ 93. 3. l. up their waves
94. 2. l. up thyſelf ‖ 110. 7. l. up the head
Eccl. 4. 10. l. up his fellow ‖ *Iſa.* 2. 4. not l. ſw.
Iſa. 5. 26. l. enſign ‖ 10. 15. as if ſtaff l. itſelf
10. 24. l. up his ſtaff ‖ 26. ſhall l. it up
Iſa. 13. 2. l. ye a banner ‖ 33. 10. I'll l. myſelf
59. 19. l. up a ſtandard, 62. 10. *Jer.* 50. † 2.
Jer. 7. 16. nor l. up prayer, 11. 14. ‖ 51. 14. l. a ſhout
Lam. 3. 41. let us l. up our heart with our hands
Ezek. 1. 19. creatures l. up ‖ 8. 3. ſpirit l. me, 11. 1.
10. 16. cherubims l. up their wings, 19. | 11. 22.
17. 14. not l. itſelf up ‖ 26. 28. l. up buckler
Zech. 1. 21. l. up their horn over land of Judah
5. 7. l. up a talent ‖ 9. l. up the ephah
Matt. 12. 11. l. out on ſab. ‖ *Mark* 1. 31. l. her up
Luke 13. 11. in no wiſe l. herſelf ‖ 21. 28. l. heads
John 8. 28. l. up Son of man, 12. 34. ‖ *Jam.* 4. 10.
See EYES.

LIFT *Hand, s.* *Gen.* 14. 22. | 41. 44. *Lev.* 9. 22. *Num.* 20. 11. *Deut.* 32. 40. 2 *Sam.* 20. 21. 1 *Kings* 11. 26. *Pſal.* 10. 12. | 28. 2. | 63. 4. | 119. 48. | 134. 2. *Iſa.* 49. 22. *Lam.* 2. 19. *Ezek.* 44. 12. *Mic.* 5. 9. *Luke* 24. 50. *Heb.* 12. 12.

LIFT *Voice, s.* *Gen.* 21. 16. | 27. 38. | 39. 18. *Judg.* 2. 4. | 9. 7. | 21. 2. *Ruth* 1. 9. 1 *Sam.* 11. 4. | 24. 16. | 30. 4. 2 *Sam.* 3. 32. | 13. 36. 2 *Chr.* 5. 13. *Job* 38. 34. *Iſa.* 10. 30. | 24. 14. | 40. 9. | 42. 2, 11. | 52. 8. | 58. 1. *Jer.* 22. 20. *Ezek.* 21. 22. *Luke* 11. 27. *Acts* 2. 14. | 4. 24. | 14. 11. | 22. 22.

LIFTED. *Gen.* 29. 11. Jacob l. his voice
31. 10. l. up his eyes, 13. 10. | 18. 2. | 22. 13. | 33. 1.
Num. 14. 1. l. up their voice, *Job* 2. 12. *Pſ.* 93. 3.
Deut. 8. 14. thy heart be l. up, and forget, 17. 20.
Judg. 8. 28. l. heads ‖ 2 *Sam.* 22. 49. l. on high
2 *Kin.* 14. 10. heart l. thee up, 2 *Chr.* 26. 16. | 32. 25.
Pſal. 27. 6. my head be l. up, 30. 1. | 102. 10.
74. 5. l. up axes ‖ 106. 26. l. up his hand
Prov. 26. † 7. legs l. up ‖ 30. 13. eye-lids l. up
Iſa. 2. 12. day of L. on every one l. up, 13, 14.
6. 1. high and l. up ‖ 26. 11. thy hand is l. up.
30. † 25. l. up hill ‖ *Jer.* 51. 9. judgment l. up
Ezek. 1. 20. wheels l. up ‖ 3. 14. ſpirit l. me up
20. 5. l. up mine hand, 15, 28, 42. | 47. 14.
28. 2. thine heart is l. up, 5, 17. | 31. 10.
Dan. 5. 20. his heart l 23. ‖ 7. 4. beaſt l. up
Hab. 2. 4. ſoul which is l. ‖ 3. 10. deep l. up
Zech. 9. 16. as ſtones of crown l. ‖ 14. 10. land l.
Mal. 2. † 9. l. up the face ‖ *Mark* 9. 27. Jeſus l. up
Luke 6. 20. l. his eyes ‖ 17. 13. l. their voices
John 3. 14. l. up ſerpent ‖ 12. 32. I, if I be l. up
1 *Tim.* 3. 6. leſt l. up with pride ‖ *Rev.* 10. 5. l. hand

LIFTER. *Pſal.* 3. 3. the l. up of mine head

LIFTEST. *Job* 30. 22. *Pſal.* 9. 13. | 18. 48.
Prov. 2. 3. l. up thy voice for underſtanding

LIFTETH. *Deut.* 24. † 15. l. his ſoul to it
1 *Sam.* 2. 7. low and l. up. 8 ‖ 2 *Chr.* 25 19. heart l.
Job 39. 18. oſtrich l. ‖ *Pſal.* 107. 25. wind l. waves
Pſ. 113. 7. l. the needy ‖ 147. 6. L. l. up the meek
Iſa. 18. 3. l. enſign ‖ *Jer.* 51. 3. l. brigandine
Nah. 3. 3. the horſemen l. up the bright ſword

LIFTING. *Judg.* 15. † 17. l. of jaw-bone
1 *Chr.* 11. 20. l. his ſpear ‖ 15. 16. l. up voice
2 *Chr.* 32. † 26. humbled for l. ‖ *Neh.* 8. 6. l. hands
Job 22. 29. there is l. up ‖ *Pſal.* 141. 2. l. hands
Prov. 30. 32. fooliſhly in l. ‖ *Iſa.* 9. 18. l. of ſmoke
Iſa. 33. 3. at l. of thyſelf ‖ 1 *Tim.* 2. 8. l. holy hands

LIGHT. *Gen.* 44. 3. as morning was l.
Num. 21. 5. l. bread ‖ *Deut.* 27. 16. ſetteth l. by
Judg. 9. 4. l. perſons ‖ 19. 26. till it was l.
1 *Sam.* 14. 36. till morning l. ‖ 18. 23. a l. thing

2 *Sam.* 2. 18. Aſah. *l.* of foot ‖ 1 *Kin.* 16. 31. a *l.* thing 2 *Kin.* 3. 18. a *l.* thing, 20. 10. *Iſa.* 49. 6. *Ezek.* 8. 17. *Pſ.* 139. 11. be *l.* about me ‖ *Ezek.* 22. 7. ſet *l.* by f. *Mic.* 2. 1. morning is *l.* ‖ *Zeph.* 3. 4. prophets *l.* *Zech.* 14. 7. at evening time it ſhall be *l.* *Matt.* 11. 30. my burden *l.* ‖ 22. 5. made *l.* of it 2 *Cor.* 4. 17. our *l.* affliction worketh for us

LIGHT, *(ſubſt.)* ſignifies, [1] *That quality of the medium of ſight by which we ſee,* Exod. 10. 23. [2] *The ſun, which is the fountain of light,* Eccl. 11. 7. [3] *A ſucceſſor,* 1 Kings 11. 36. [4] *Joy, comfort, and felicity,* Eſth. 8. 16. Pſal. 97. 11. [5] *Spiritual knowledge,* Iſa. 8. 20. [6] *Support and deliverance,* Mic. 7. 8. [7] *Holineſs,* 1 John 1. 7. [8] *Chriſt Jeſus,* John 1. 4. | 8. 12. [9] *The goſpel,* Pſal. 119. 105. 2 Cor. 4. 4. [10] *Miniſters,* Matt. 5. 14. [11] *Believers,* Eph. 5. 8. [12] *All ſpiritual good things,* 1 Pet. 2. 9. [13] *The love, grace, and favour of God,* Pſal. 89. 15. *Gen.* 1. 3. let there be *l.* ‖ 4. God ſaw the *l.* 5. called *l.* day ‖ 16. greater *l.* leſſer *l.* *Exod.* 10. 23. Iſrael had *l.* ‖ 14. 20. pillar gave *l.* 25. 6. oil for *l.* 27. 20. | 35. 8. | 39. 37. 1 *Sam.* 29. 10. as ſoon as ye have *l.* depart 2 *Sam.* 21. 17. quench not *l.* ‖ 23. 4. *l.* of morning 1 *Kings* 7. 4. *l.* againſt *l.* ‖ 11. 36. may have a *l.* *Neh.* 8. † 3. read from the *l.* ‖ 9. 19. pillar to *l.* *Eſth.* 8. 16. the Jews had *l.* joy, and gladneſs *Job* 3. 4. nor *l.* ſhine on it ‖ 9. let it look for *l.* 16. never ſaw *l.* ‖ 20. why *l.* given, 23. 4. † 18. in angels he put *l.* ‖ 10. 22. *l.* as darkn. 12. 22. bringeth to *l.* ‖ 25. grope without *l.* 18. 5. *l.* of wicked be put out, 6. | 38. 15. 22. 28. *l.* ſhine on ways ‖ 24. 13. rebel againſt *l.* 24. 14. riſing with *l.* ‖ 16. know not the *l.* 25. 3. his *l.* ariſe ‖ 28. 11. bringeth to *l.* 31. † 26. if I beheld the *l.* ‖ 33. 28. ſee the *l.* 33. 30. *l.* of living ‖ 36. 30. ſpreadeth his *l.* 36. 32. covereth *l.* ‖ 37. † 3. directeth his *l.* 37. † 11. cloud of *l.* 15. ‖ 21. bright *l.* in clouds 38. 19. where *l.* dwelleth ‖ 24. *l.* parted 41. 18. by his neeſings a *l.* doth ſhine *Pſal.* 4. 6. lift up the *l.* ‖ 27. 1. Lord is my *l.* 37. 6. righteouſneſs as *l.* ‖ 38. 10. *l.* is gone 49. 19. never ſee *l.* ‖ 74. 16. prepared the *l.* 78. 14. *l.* of fire ‖ 97. 11. *l.* is ſown for right. 104. 2. covereſt with *l.* ‖ 118. 27. L. ſhewed *l.* 119. 105. word a *l.* ‖ 130. entrance of word *l.* 139. 12. darkneſs and *l.* alike ‖ 148. 3. ſtars of *l.* *Prov.* 4. 18. as ſhining *l.* ‖ 6. 23. the law is *l.* 13. 9. *l.* of righteous rejoiceth, 15. 30. ‖ 21. † 4. *Eccl.* 11. 7. *l.* is ſweet ‖ 12. 2. *l.* not darkened *Iſa.* 5. 20. put darkneſs for *l.* ‖ 30. *l.* is darkneſs 8. 20. no *l.* in them ‖ 9. 2. on them *l.* ſhined 10. 17. *l.* of Iſrael ‖ 13. 10. the moon not cauſe her *l.* to ſhine, *Matt.* 24. 29. *Mark* 13. 24. 30. 26. *l.* of moon as *l.* of ſun, *l.* of ſun as 51. 4. reſt for a *l.* ‖ 59. 9. we wait for *l.* 60. 19. everlaſting *l.* ‖ *Jer.* 4. 23. had no *l.* *Jer.* 25. 10. take *l.* of candle ‖ 31. 35. ſun for a *l.* *Ezek.* 32. † 8. the *l.* of the *l.* I'll make dark *Dan.* 2. 22. *l.* dwelleth ‖ 5. 11. *l.* found in Dan. *Hoſ.* 6. 5. judgments as *l.* ‖ *Mic.* 7. 9. me to *l.* *Hab.* 3. 4. brightneſs as *l.* ‖ 11. *l.* of arrows *Zeph.* 3. 5. judgment to *l.* ‖ *Zech.* 14. 6. *l.* not clear *Matt.* 4. 16. *l.* is ſprung ‖ 5. 14. *l.* of the world, 15. *Matt.* 5. 16. let your *l.* ſo ſhine ‖ 6. 22. *l.* of the body 17. 2. white as the *l.* ‖ *Luke* 2. 32. *l.* to Gentiles *Luke* 8. 16. ſee the *l.* 11. 33. ‖ 16. 8. children of *l.* *John* 1. 4. *l.* of men ‖ 7. witneſs of that *l.* 8. 9. the true *l.* ‖ 3. 19. *l.* is come into the world 3. 20. hateth *l.* ‖ 21. truth cometh to the *l.* 5. 35. a burning and a ſhining *l.* and 8. 12. I am the *l.* of world, 9. 5. ‖ 11. 9. ſeeth *l.* 11. 10. no *l.* in him ‖ 12. 35. *l.* with you 12. 36. believe in the *l.* ‖ 46. I am come a *l.* *Acts* 9. 3. ſhined a *l.* 12. 7. | 22. 6, 9, 11. | 26. 13. 13. 47. a *l.* to Gentiles ‖ 16. 29. called for a *l.* 26. 23. ſhew *l.* to the people and the Gentiles *Rom.* 2. 19. a *l.* of them ‖ 13. 12. armour of *l.* 1 *Cor.* 4. 5. who will bring to *l.* hidden things 2 *Cor.* 4. 4. left *l.* of goſpel, 6. ‖ 11. 14. angel of *l.* *Eph.* 5. 8. now are ye *l.* ‖ 13. manifeſt is *l.* *Col.* 1. 12. ſaints in *l.* ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 5. 5. children of *l.* 1 *Tim.* 6. 16. dwelling in *l.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 1. 10. life to *l.* 1 *Pet.* 2. 9. marvelous *l.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 19. as to a *l.* 1 *John* 1. 5. God is *l.* ‖ *Rev.* 18. 23. *l.* of a candle *Rev.* 21. 11. her *l.* ‖ 23. Lamb is *l.* ‖ 22. 5. need no *l.*

See COUNTENANCE, DARKNESS.

Give LIGHT. *Gen.* 1. 15, 17. *Exod.* 13. 21. | 25. 37. *Num.* 8. 2. 2 *Kings* 8. 19. *Neh.* 9. 12. *Pſal.* 105. 39. *Iſa.* 13. 10. | 42. 6. | 60. 19. *Matt.* 5. 15. 2 *Cor.* 4. 6. *Eph.* 5. 14.

In the LIGHT. *Pſal.* 56. 13. walk *l.* *Iſa.* 2. 5. | 50. 11. *John* 12. 36. 1 *John* 1. 7. | 2. 9, 10. *Rev.* 21. 24.

Thy LIGHT. *Pſal.* 36. 9. | 43. 3. *Iſa.* 58. 8, 10. | 60. 1, 3, 19, 20.

LIGHT, ED. *Exod.* 25. 37. *l.* lamps, 40. 4, 25. *Pſal.* 18. 28. wilt *l.* my candle ‖ *Matt.* 5. 15. *Luke* 8. 16. *l.* a candle, 11. 33. | 15. 8. ‖ *Rev.* 7. 16.

LIGHT. 2 *Sam.* 17. 12. *l.* on him as dew

LIGHTED. *Gen.* 24. 64. ſaw Iſaac, ſhe *l.* 28. 11. Jacob *l.* ‖ *Joſh.* 15. 18. ſhe *l.* *Judg.* 1. 14. 1 *Sam.* 25. 23. Abigail *l.* ‖ 2 *Kings* 5. 21. Naaman 2 *Kin.* 10. 15. Jehu *l.* ‖ *Iſa.* 9. 8. word *l.* on Iſrael

LIGHTEN. 2 *Sam.* 22. 29. *l.* my darkneſs *Ezra* 9. 8. *l.* eyes ‖ *Pſal.* 13. 3. *l.* mine eyes *Luke* 2. 32. a light to *l.* ‖ *Rev.* 21. 23. glory did *l.*

LIGHTEN. 1 *Sam.* 6. 5. *Jonah* 1. 5.

LIGHTER. 1 *Kings* 12. 4. yoke *l.* 9, 10. *Pſ.* 62. 9. *l.* than vanity ‖ *Iſa.* 49. † 6. *Ezek.* 8. † 17.

LIGHTEST. *Num.* 8. 2. *l.* the lamps

LIGHTETH. *Deut.* 19. 5. ax *l.* ‖ *John* 1. 9.

LIGHTING. *Iſa.* 30. 30. *l.* of arm ‖ *Matt.* 3. 16.

LIGHTLY. *Gen.* 26. 10. *Iſa.* 9. 1. *l.* afflicted *Jer.* 4. 24. hills moved *l.* ‖ *Mark* 9. 39. *l.* ſpeak

See ESTEEMED.

LIGHTENED. *Pſal.* 34. 5. looked and were *l.* *Pſal.* 77. 18. *l.* world, *Rev.* 18. 11. ‖ *Acts* 27. 18.

See ENLIGHTENED.

LIGHTNESS. *Jer.* 3. 9. *l.* of whoredoms 23. 32. to err by their *l.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 1. 17. did I uſe *l.*

LIGHTENETH. *Prov.* 29. 13. *Luke* 17. 24.

LIGHTENING. 2 *Sam.* 22. 15. he ſent *l.* *Job* 28. 26. a way for *l.* ‖ 37. 3. directeth *l.* 38. 25. a way for *l.* ‖ *Pſal.* 144. 6. caſt forth *l.* *Ezek.* 1. 13. went forth *l.* ‖ 14. appearance of *l.* *Dan.* 10. 6. appear. of *l.* ‖ *Nah.* 3. † 3. *l.* of ſpear *Zech.* 9. 14. arrows ſhall go forth as the *l.* *Matt.* 24. 27. as *l.* cometh out of eaſt, *Luke* 17. 24. 28. 3. countenance as *l.* ‖ *Luke* 10. 18. Satan as *l.*

LIGHTENINGS, *Exod.* 19. 16, thunders, *l.* 20. 18.

Job 37. 3 *l.* to the end ‖ 38. 35. canſt ſend *l.*
Pſal. 18. 14. ſhot out *l.* ‖ 77. 18. *l.* lightened, 97. 4.
78. † 48. flocks to *l.* ‖ 135. 7. he maketh *l.*
Jer. 10. 13. maketh *l.* 51. 16. ‖ *Nah.* 2. 4. like *l.*
Zech. 10. † 1. make *l.* ‖ *Rev* 4. 5. | 8. 5. | 11. 19. | 16. 18.
LIGHTS. *Gen.* 1. 16. made two great *l.*
1 *Kings* 6. 4. narrow *l.* ‖ *Pſal.* 136. 7. great *l.*
Ezek. 32. 8. bright *l.* ‖ *Luke* 12. 35. *l.* burning
Acts 20. 8. many *l.* ‖ *Phil.* 2. 15. ſhine as *l.*
Jam. 1. 17. cometh down from the Father of *l.*
LIGN-ALOES, *The wood of aloes*, Num. 24. 6.
LIGURE. *Exod.* 28. 19. a *l.* an agate, 39. 12.
It is the ſame with Jacinth. *See* JACINTH.
LIKE. *Exod.* 15. 11. who is *l.* unto thee, *Deut.*
33. 29. 1 *Kin.* 8. 23. 2 *Chr.* 6. 14. *Pſal.* 35. 10.
30. 32. nor make any ointment *l.* it, 33, 38.
34. 1. tables *l.* firſt ‖ *Num.* 23. 10. end *l.* his
Deut. 18. 15. prophet *l.* me, *Acts* 3. 22. | 7. 37.
29. 23. *l.* overthrow ‖ 34. 10. not *l.* to Moſes
Joſh. 10. 14. no day *l.* that ‖ *Judg.* 13. 6. *l.* angel
Judg. 16. 12. *l.* a thread ‖ 17. *l.* another man
Ruth 4. 11. *l.* Rachel, *l.* Leah ‖ 12. *l.* Pharez
1 *Sam.* 2. 2. *l.* our G. ‖ 4. 9. quit *l.* men, 1 *Cor.* 16. 13.
2 *Sam.* 7. 23. *l.* thy people ‖ 22. 24. *l.* hinds feet
1 *Kings* 3. 12. none *l.* thee ‖ 10. 20. not the *l.*
18. 44. *l.* a man's hand ‖ 20. 25. *l.* army loſt
2 *Kin.* 14. 3. not *l.* David ‖ 17. 15. not do *l.* them
Job 5. 26. *l.* a ſhock of corn ‖ 10. 10. *l.* cheeſe
11. 12. *l.* aſſes colt ‖ 12. 25. *l.* a drunken man
14. 2. *l.* a flower ‖ 15. 16. iniquity *l.* water
16. 14. *l.* a giant ‖ 20. 7. periſh *l.* dung
21. 11. *l.* a flock ‖ 34. 7. *l.* Job ‖ 36. 32. *l.* him
38. 3. *l.* a man ‖ 40. 9. an arm *l.* God
41. 33. not his *l.* ‖ 42. 8. *l.* my ſervant Job
Pſal. 1. 3. *l.* a tree ‖ 4. *l.* chaff ‖ 7. 2. *l.* a lion
22. 14. heart *l.* wax ‖ 31. 12 *l.* a broken veſſel
37. 2. *l.* graſs ‖ 35. *l.* a green bay tree
49. 12. *l.* the beaſts, 20. ‖ 52. 8. *l.* olive tree
55. 6. wings *l.* dove ‖ 58. 4. *l.* deaf adder
82. 7. die *l.* men ‖ 89. 8. *l.* to thee, 113. 5.
92. 12. *l.* palm-tree, grow *l.* a cedar
102. 6. *l.* an owl ‖ 26. old *l.* a garment
103. 13. *l.* as a father ‖ 104. 2. *l.* a curtain
105. 41. *l.* a river ‖ 109. 18. *l.* water, *l.* oil
115. 8. *l.* to them, 135. 18. ‖ 147. 17. ſnow *l.* wool
Prov. 18. 19. *l.* bars ‖ 23. 32. biteth *l.* ſerpent
25. 28. *l.* a city broken ‖ 26. 4. *l.* to him
Cant. 2. 9. *l.* a roe, 17. | 8. 14. ‖ 3. 6. *l.* pillars
5. 13. lips *l.* lilies ‖ 7. 7. *l.* a palm-tree
Iſa. 1. 9. *l.* Gomorah ‖ 18. ſins *l.* crimſon
14. 10. art *l.* to us ‖ 14. *l.* the moſt High
22. 18. toſs *l.* a ball ‖ 38. 14. *l.* a crane
46. 5. we may be *l.* ‖ 57. 20. *l.* troubled ſea
58. 1. *l.* a trumpet ‖ 59. 10. grope *l.* blind
59. 19. *l.* a flood ‖ 66. 12. peace *l.* a river
Jer. 10. 16. Jacob not *l.* them ‖ 17. 6. *l.* heath
23. 29. word *l.* fire ‖ 26. 6. *l.* Shiloh, 18.
29. 22. *l.* Ahab ‖ 36. 32. *l.* words ‖ 38. 9. *l.* to die
Dan. 3. 25. *l.* Son of God, 7. 13. ‖ 5. 21. *l.* oxen
Hoſ. 4. 9. *l.* prieſt, *l.* people ‖ 14. 8. *l.* fir-tree
Joel 2. 2. not been the *l.* ‖ *Amos* 6. 5. *l.* David
Matt. 3. 16. *l.* a dove, *Mark* 1. 10. *Luke* 3. 22.
6. 29. *l.* one of theſe ‖ 11. 16. *l.* children ſitting
13. 31. *l.* a grain of muſtard ‖ 33. *l.* leaven
44. *l.* treaſure ‖ 45. *l.* a merchant ‖ 47. *l.* a net
52. *l.* an houſholder ‖ 22. 2. *l.* to a king
22. 39. ſecond is *l.* to it ‖ 23. 27. *l.* whited
John 7. 46. ſpake *l.* this man ‖ 9. 9. he is *l.* him
Acts 8. 32. *l.* a lamb ‖ 14. 15. *l.* paſſions ‖ 17. 29.
Rom. 1. 23. *l.* corruptible ‖ 6. 4. *l.* as Chriſt
Phil. 3. 21. *l.* his glorious ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 2. 14. *l.* things
Heb. 2. 17. *l.* his brethren, 4. 15. ‖ 7. 3. *l.* Son of G.
Jam. 1. 6. *l.* a wave ‖ 23. *l.* a man beholding
5. 17. *l.* paſſions ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 21. the *l.* figure
2 *Pet.* 1. 1. *l.* precious faith ‖ 1 *John* 3. 2. be *l.* him
Rev. 1. 13. *l.* Son of man, 14. 14. ‖ 13. 4. *l.* beaſt
13. 11. *l.* a lamb ‖ 16. 13. *l.* frogs ‖ 18. 18. *l.* this city
LIKE *Manner.* *Exod.* 7. 11. | 23. 11. *Deut.* 22. 3.
Judg. 11. 17. 1 *Sam.* 19. 24. *Neh.* 6. 5.
Iſa. 51. 6. *Mark* 13. 29. *Luke* 6. 23. | 20. 31.
Acts 1. 11. 1 *Tim.* 2. 9. *Jude* 7.
LIKE-*Minded.* *Rom.* 15. 5. *Phil.* 2. 2. 20.
None LIKE. *Exod.* 8. 10. | 9. 14, 24. *Deut.* 33.
26. 1 *Sam.* 10. 24. | 21. 9. 2 *Sam.* 7. 22.
1 *Kings* 3. 12. | 21. 25. 2 *Kings* 18. 5. 1 *Chr.*
17. 20. *Job* 1. 8. | 2. 3. *Pſal.* 86. 8. *Iſa.*
46. 9. *Jer.* 10. 6, 7. | 30. 7. *Dan.* 1. 19.
Such LIKE. *Ezek.* 18. 14. *Mark* 7. 8. *Gal.* 5. 21.
LIKE. *Deut.* 25. 7, 8. *Rom.* 1. 28. did not *l.*
LIKED. 1 *Chr.* 28. 4. ſons of my fath. he *l.* me
LIKEN. *Iſa.* 40. 18. to whom *l.* G. 25. | 46. 5.
Lam. 2. 13. I *l.* thee ‖ *Matt.* 7. 24. *l.* to a man
Matt. 11. 16. whereto *l.* *Mark* 4. 30. *Luke* 7. 31.
LIKENED. *Pſal.* 89. 6. who can be *l.* to the L.
Jer. 6. 2. *l.* dau. of Zion ‖ *Matt.* 7. 26. *l.* to fooliſh
Matt. 13. 24. kingdom of heaven is *l.* 18. 23. | 25. 1.
LIKENESS ſignifies, [1] *Form or repreſentation*, Ezek. 1. 5. [2] *An image of a perſon or thing*, Iſa. 40. 18. [3] *Semblance*, Gen. 5. 3.
Gen. 1. 26. after our *l.* ‖ 5. 3. in his own *l.*
Exod. 20. 4. not make the *l.* *Deut.* 4. 16. | 5. 8.
Pſal. 17. † 12. *l.* as a lion ‖ 17. 15. with thy *l.*
Iſa. 13. † 4. *l.* of a great people ‖ 40. 18. what *l.*
Ezek. 1. 5. *l.* of living creatures, 10, 13, —28. | 8. 2.
10. 21. *l.* of hands ‖ 19. † 10. vine in thy *l.*
Acts 14. 11. gods in *l.* of men ‖ *Rom.* 6. 5. *l.* of death
Rom. 8. 3. *l.* of ſinful fleſh ‖ *Phil.* 2. 7. *l.* of man
LIKETH. *Deut.* 23. 16. *Eſth.* 8. 8. *Amos* 4. 5.
LIKING. *Job* 39. 4. good *l.* ‖ *Dan.* 1. 10. worſe *l.*
LIKEWISE. *Deut.* 12. 30. ſo will I do *l.*
15. 17. ſhalt do *l.* 22. 3. *Judg.* 7. 17. *Luke* 3. 11.
Matt. 18. 35. ſo *l.* 24. 33. | 26. 35. *Luke* 17. 10.
Luke 10. 37. go and do *l.* ‖ 13. 3. ſhall *l.* periſh, 5.
Heb. 2. 14. himſelf *l.* took part of the ſame
LILY, *It is a white, tall, beautiful, fragrant, and medicinal flower*, Matt. 6. 28. To which are compared, [1] *Chriſt*, Cant. 2. 1. [2] *The church*, Cant. 2. 2, 16.
Cant. 2. 1. *l.* of vallies ‖ 2. *l.* among thorns
Hoſ. 14. 5. Iſrael ſhall grow as the *l.* and caſt
LILIES. 1 *Kings* 7. 26. flowers of *l.* 2 *Chr.* 4. 5.
Cant. 2. 16. feedeth among *l.* 4. 5. | 6. 3.
5. 13. lips like *l.* ‖ 6. 2. to gather *l.* ‖ 7. 2.
Matt. 6. 28. conſider *l.* how they grow, *Luke* 12. 27.
LILY-*Work.* 1 *Kings* 7. 19, 22.
LIME. *Iſa.* 33. 12. *Amos* 2. 1.
LIMIT, ED. *Pſal.* 78. 41. *Ezek.* 43. 12.
LIMITETH. *Heb.* 4. 7. *l.* a certain day
LINEAGE. *Luke* 2. 4. of the *l.* of David
LINE ſignifies, [1] *A cord to meaſure*, 1 Kings 7. 15. [2] *Inſtruction*, Pſal. 19. 4. [3] *A portion*, Pſal. 16. 6. [4] *Doctrine*, Iſa. 28. 10. [5] *Deſtruction*, 2 Kings 21. 13.
Joſh. 2, 18, *l.* of ſcarlet, 21. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 8. 2. one *l.*

1 *Kings* 7. 15. a *l.* of 12 cubits ‖ 23. a *l.* of 30 cubits
2 *Kin.* 21. 13. *l.* of Samaria ‖ *Job* 38. 5. ſtretched *l.*
Pſal. 19. 4. *l.* is gone ‖ 78. 55. inheritance by *l.*
Iſa. 18. †2. a nation of *l. l* ‖ 28. 10. *l.* upon *l.* 13.
28. 17. judgment to *l.* ‖ 34. 11. *l.* of confuſion
34 17. divided by *l* ‖ 44. 13. it out with a *l.*
Jer. 31. 39. meaſuring *l.* ‖ *Lam.* 2. 8. ſtretched *l.*
Ezek. 40. 3. *l.* of flax ‖ 47. 3. man had the *l.*
Amos 7. 17. divided by *l.* ‖ *Zech.* 1. 16. | 2. 1.
2 *Cor.* 10. 16. not to boaſt in another man's *l.*

LINES. 2 *Sam.* 8. 2. with two *l.* meaſured he
Pſal 16. 6. the *l.* are fallen in pleaſant

LINGERED. *Gen.* 19. 16. Lot *l.* ‖ 43. 10.

LINGERETH. 2 *Pet.* 2. 3. judgment *l.* not

LINEN. *Exod.* 28. 42. make *l.* breeches
Lev. 6. 10. *l.* garment, 13. 47,—59. | 16. 4. 23, 32.
Ezek. 44. 17, 18.
19. 19. mingled of *l.* and woollen, *Deut.* 22. 11.
1 *Sam.* 2. 18. *l.* ephod, 22. 18. 2 *Sam.* 6. 14.
1 *Kings* 10. 28. *l.* yarn ‖ *Jer.* 13. 1. *l.* girdle
Matt. 27. 59. *l.* cloth, *Mark* 14. 51. *John* 19. 40.
Luke 24. 12. *l.* clothes, 23. 53. *John* 20. 5, 6.
Rev. 15. 6. white *l.* ‖ 19. 8. arrayed in fine *l.*

LINTEL, S. *Exod.* 12. 22. ſtrike the *l.* 23.
1 *Kin.* 6. 31. *l.* and poſts ‖ *Amos* 9. 1. ſmite the *l.*
Zeph. 2. 14. bittern ſhall lodge in the upper *l.*

LION, *Is the king of beaſts, the noiſe of whoſe roaring makes all the beaſts of the foreſt tremble. It is the moſt majeſtic, bold, fierce, nimble, generous and grateful of all wild beaſts. It often ſpares ſuch as proſtrate themſelves before it; ſeldom deſtroying women or children. If a man and beaſt be offered at the ſame time, it ſpareth the man.* "*It hath various names in Scripture:* "*Sometimes it is called,* Arjeh, *i. e.* a renter, "*Pſal.* 7. 2. Labie, *i. e.* bold, courageous, "*Pſal.* 57. 4. Kephir, *i. e.* lurking; *and* "Schachal, *i. e.* of a ramping or fierce nature, "*Pſal.* 91. 13. *And* Laiſh, *i. e.* of ſubduing "his prey, *Prov.* 30. 30." Ainſworth *on* Pſal. 7. 2.

To which are compared, [1] *Jeſus Chriſt,* Rev. 5. 5. [2] *Judah,* Gen. 49. 9. [3] *The devil,* 1 Pet. 5. 8. [4] *Tyrants,* 2 Tim. 4. 17. [5] *Some pretended difficulties,* Prov. 22. 13.

Gen. 49. 9. Judah couched as a *l.* as an old *l.*
Num. 23. 24. as a young *l.* ‖ 24. 9. as a great *l.*
Deut. 33. 20. Gad dwelleth as a *l.* and teareth
Judg. 14. 5. a *l.* rored ‖ 18. what is ſtronger than *l.*
1 *Sam.* 17. 34. *l.* took a lamb ‖ 2 *Sam.* 17. 10. heart of
2 *Sam.* 23. 20. ſlew two *l.* like men, 1 *Chr.* 11. 22.
1 *Kings* 13. 24. a *l.* met him ‖ 25. *l.* ſtanding, 26.
20. 36. a *l.* ſhall ſlay thee; a *l.* found him
Job 4. 10. roring of the *l.* ‖ 11. old *l.* periſheth
10. 16. as a fierce *l.* 28. 8. ‖ 38. 39. hunt for *l.*
Pſal. 7. 2. a *l.* renting ‖ 10. 9. ſecretly as a *l.*
17. 12. a young *l.* lurking ‖ 22. 13. a roring *l.*
91. 13. ſhalt tread on the *l.* the young *l.*
Prov. 19. 12. king's wrath as roring of a *l.* 20. 2.
22. 13. a *l.* in the way, 26. 13. ‖ 28. 1. bold as a *l.*
30. 30. a *l.* which is ſtrongeſt among beaſts
Eccl. 9. 4. a dead *l.* ‖ *Iſa.* 11. 6. calf and young *l.*
Iſa. 11. 7. *l.* eat ſtraw, 65. 25. ‖ 21. 8. a *l.* my lord
29. †1. *l.* of God ‖ 31. 4. like as young *l.* 30. 6.
35. 9. no *l.* be there ‖ 38. 13. as a *l.* will he
Jer. 2. 30. prophets like a *l.* ‖ 4. 7. *l.* is come up
5. 6. a *l.* ſhall ſlay ‖ 12. 8. heritage as a *l.*
Jer. 25. 38. covert as a *l.* ‖ 49. 19. come like a *l.*
Lam. 3. 10. to me as a *l.* ‖ *Ezek.* 1. 10. face as a *l.*
Ezek. 10. 14. face of a *l.* ‖ 19. 3. a yonng *l.* 5, 6.
22. 25. like a roring *l.* ‖ 32. 2. young *l.* 41. 19.
Dan. 7. 4. like a *l.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 5. 14. be as a young *l.*
Hoſ. 11. 10. rore like a *l* 13. 7, 8. ‖ *Joel* 1. 6. teeth of *l.*
Amos 3. 4. will a *l.* rore, 8. ‖ 12. mouth of *l.*
Mic. 5. 8. remnant of Jacob ſhall be as a *l.*
Nah. 2. 11. old *l.* walketh ‖ 12. *l.* did tear
2 *Tim.* 4. 17. mouth of *l.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 5. 8. a roring *l.*
Rev. 4. 7. firſt beaſt like a *l.* ‖ 5. 5. *l.* of Judah
10. 3. as when a *l.* roreth ‖ 13. 2. as mouth of *l.*
See BEAR.

LIONESS, ES. *Ezek.* 19. 2. *Nah.* 2. 12.

LIONS, 2 *Sam.* 1. 23. ſtronger than *l.*
1 *Kings* 7. 29. on borders were *l.* ‖ 36. graved *l.*
10. 19. two *l.* ſtood beſide ſtays, 2 *Chr.* 9. 18.
2 *Kin.* 17. 25. *l.* ſent *l.* 26. ‖ 1 *Chr.* 12. 8. faces of *l.*
Job 4. 10. teeth of young *l.* ‖ 38. 39. appetite of *l.*
Pſal. 22. 21. ſave me from *l.* ‖ 34. 10. *l.* do lack
35. 17. darling from *l.* ‖ 57. 4. among *l.*
58. 6. teeth of young *l.* ‖ 104. 21. young *l.* rore
Cant. 4. 8. *l.* dens ‖ *Iſa.* 5. 29. rore like young *l.*
Iſa. 15. 9. bring *l.* on him ‖ *Jer.* 2. 15. *l.* rored
Jer. 50. 17. *l.* have driven ‖ 51. 38. rore like *l.*
Ezek. 19. 2. lay among *l.* 6. ‖ 38. 13. young *l.*
Dan. 6. 24. *l.* had the maſtery of them, 27.
Nah. 2. 11. feeding place of young *l.* 13. *Zech.* 11. 3.
Zeph. 3. 3. princes are *l.* ‖ *Heb.* 11. 33. mouths of *l.*
Rev. 9. 8. as the teeth of *l.* ‖ 17. as heads of *l.*
See DEN.

LIONS *Whelp, s. Gen.* 49. 9. *Deut.* 33. 22. *Job* 4. 11. | 28. 8. *Jer.* 51. 38.

LIP is put for, [1] *Language,* Gen. 11. †1. [2] *The tongue,* Prov. 10. 19. [3] *External and hypocritical profeſſion of religion,* Iſa. 29. 13.
Gen. 11. †1. of one *l.* ‖ *Lev.* 13. 45. covering on *l.*
1 *Kin.* 9. †26. *l.* of red ſea ‖ 2 *Kin.* 2. †13. *l.* of Jor.
Pſal. 22. 7. ſhoot out *l.* ‖ *Prov.* 12. 19. *l.* of truth
Ezek. 36. †3. *l.* of tongue ‖ *Mal.* 3. †7. upper *l.*

LIPS. *Exod.* 6. 12. of uncircumciſed *l.* 30.
Num. 30. 6. or uttered ought out of her *l.* 8. 12.
1 *Sam.* 1. 13. her *l.* moved ‖ 2 *Kin.* 18. †20. *Iſa.* 36. †5.
Pſal. 12. 2. flattering *l.* 3. ‖ 4. our *l.* our own
17. 1. not feigned *l.* ‖ 31. 18. lying *l.* 120. 2.
59. 7. ſwords in *l.* 12. ‖ 63. 5. joyful *l.*
140. 3. adders poiſon is under *l.* *Rom.* 3. 13.
Prov. 4. 24. perverſe *l.* ‖ 5. 3. *l.* of woman
7. 21. flattering of her *l.* ‖ 10. 13. in *l.* wiſdom
10. 18. lying *l.* 12. 22. | 17. 4, 7. *Iſa.* 59. 3.
21. *l.* of righteous feed, 32. | 16. 13. ‖ 14. 3.
14. 7. not *l.* of knowledge ‖ 23. talk of *l.*
15. 7. *l.* of wiſe diſperſe ‖ 16. 10. *l.* of the king
16. 21. ſweetneſs of *l.* ‖ 18. 6. a fool's *l.*
20. 15. *l.* of knowledge are a precious jewel
24. 2. *l.* talk of miſchief ‖ 26. 23. burning *l.*
Eccl. 10. 12. *l.* of a fool ‖ *Cant.* 7. 9. *l.* to ſpeak
Iſa. 6. 5. a man of unclean *l.* people of unclean *l.*
28. 11. ſtammering *l.* ‖ 29. 13. with *l.* honour
57. 19. fruit of *l.* peace ‖ *Lam.* 3. 62. *l.* that roſe
Ezek. 24. 22. not cover *l.* ‖ 36. 3. *l.* of talkers
Hoſ. 14. 2. calves of *l.* ‖ *Mic.* 3. 7. cover *l.*
Mal. 2. 7. prieſts *l.* ‖ *Matt.* 15. 8. honour with *l.*
1 *Cor.* 14. 21. other *l.* ‖ *Heb.* 13. 15. fruit of *l.*

His LIPS. *Lev.* 5. 4. *Job* 2. 10. | 11. 5. | 23. 12.
Pſal. 21, 2. | 106. 33. *Prov.* 10. 19. | 12. 13.
| 13. 3. | 16. 23, 27, 30. | 17. 28. | 18. 7, 20.

Prov. 19. 1.|20. 19.|22. 11.|24. 26.|26. 24. *Cant.* 5. 13. *Iſa.* 11. 4.|30. 27. *Mal.* 2. 6. 1 *Pet.* 3. 10.

My LIPS. *Job* 13. 6.| 16. 5.| 27. 4.| 32. 20. |33. 3. *Pſal.* 16. 4.|40. 9.|51. 15.|63. 3. |66. 14.|71. 23.|89. 34.|119. 13, 171. |141. 3. *Prov.* 8. 6, 7. *Jer.* 17. 16. *Dan.* 10. 16. *Hab.* 3. 16.

Thy LIPS. *Deut.* 23. 23. 2 *Kings* 19. 28. *Job* 8. 21.| 15. 6. *Pſal.* 17. 4.| 34. 13.| 45. 2. *Prov.* 5. 2.|22. 18.|23. 16.|24. 28.|27. 2. *Cant.* 4. 3, 11. *Iſa.* 6. 7. *Ezek.* 24. 17.

LIQUOR. *Num.* 6. 3. *Cant.* 7. 2.

LIQUORS. *Exod.* 22. 29. offer firſt of *l.*

LISTED. *Matt.* 17. 12. what they *l.* *Mark* 9. 13.

LISTEN. *Iſa.* 49. 1. *l.* O iſles, unto me

LISTETH. *John* 3. 8. *Jam.* 3. 4. governor *l.*

LITTERS, *Tilted waggons*, Iſa. 66. 20.

LITTLE ſignifies, [1] *A ſmall quantity*, Exod. 16. 18. [2] *Few in number*, Luke 12. 32. [3] *Modeſt, humble*, 1 Sam. 15. 17. [4] *A ſhort way or time*, Job 10. 20. [5] *Of ſmall account*, Joſh. 22. 17. [6] *Weak*, Luke 12. 28. [7] *Young*, Eſth. 3. 13. [8] *Low*, Luke 19. 3.

Gen. 18. 4. let a *l.* water, 24. 17. ‖ 30. 30. but a *l.* 35. 16. a *l.* way ‖ 43. 2. a *l.* food ‖ 11. *l.* balm

Exod. 12. 4. if houſhold too *l.* ‖ 16. 18. gathered *l.* 23. 30. by *l.* and *l.* I'll drive them, *Deut.* 7. 22.

Deut. 28. 38. gather but *l.* in, *Hag.* 1. 6, 9.

Joſh. 19. 47. coaſt too *l.* ‖ 22. 17. iniquity too *l.*

Judg. 4. 19. a *l.* water to drink, 1 *Kings* 17. 10.

1 *Sam.* 2. 19. a *l.* coat ‖ 14. 29. I taſted a *l.* 43. 15. 17. thou waſt *l.* ‖ 22. †15. *l.* or great

2 *Sam.* 12. 3. one *l.* ewe lamb ‖ 8. been too *l.*

1 *Kings* 8. 64. altar too *l.* ‖ 12. 10. my *l.* finger 17. 12. a *l.* oil in a cruſe ‖ 13. make a *l.* cake 18. 44. a *l.* cloud ‖ 20. 27. two *l.* flocks of kids

2 *Kings* 5. 2. a *l.* maid ‖ 10. 18. ſerved Baal a *l.*

Ezra 9. 8. a *l.* reviving ‖ *Neh.* 9. 32. not ſeem *l.*

Job 4. 12. received a *l.* ‖ 10. 20. take comfort a *l.* 26. 14. how *l.* a portion ‖ 36. 2. ſuffer a *l.*

Pſal. 2. 12. kindled a *l.* ‖ 8. 5. *l.* lower, *Heb.* 2. 7. 37. 16. a *l.* a righteous man hath ‖ 42. †6. 65. 12. *l.* hills, 72. 3.| 114. 4. ‖ 68. 27. *l.* Benj.

Prov. 6. 10. a *l.* ſleep, 24. 33. ‖ 10. 20. *l.* worth 15. 16. better is a *l.* 16. 8. ‖ 30. 24. four *l.*

Eccl. 5. 12. eat *l.* ‖ 9. 14. a *l.* city ‖ 10. 1. *l.* folly

Cant. 2. 15. *l.* foxes ‖ 3. 4. but a *l.* ‖ 8. 8. *l.* ſiſter

Iſa. 26. 20. a *l.* moment ‖ 28. 10. here a *l.* 13. 40. 15. a *l.* thing ‖ 54. 8. in a *l.* wrath I hid

Jer. 30. †18. *l.* hill ‖ *Ezek.* 11. 16. a *l.* ſanctuary

Ezek. 16. 47. a very *l* thing ‖ 31. 4. ſent *l.* rivers

Dan. 7. 8. *l.* horn, 8. 9. ‖ 11. 34. with a *l.* help

Hoſ. 8. 10. ſorrow a *l.* ‖ *Amos* 6. 11. ſmite *l.* houſe

Mic. 5. 2. tho' *l.* ‖ *Hag.* 1. 6. bring in *l.* 9.

Zech. 1. 15. for I was but a *l.* diſpleaſed

Matt. 6. 30. O ye of *l.* faith, 8. 26. *Luke* 12. 28. 14. 31. O thou of *l.* faith ‖ 15. 34. *l.* fiſher 26. 39. a *l.* further ‖ *Mark* 5. 23. my *l.* daughter

Luke 7. 47. *l.* is forgiven ‖ 12. 32. fear not *l.* flock 19. 3. *l.* of ſtature ‖ 17. faithful in a *l.*

Acts 5. 34. out a *l.* ſpace ‖ 20. 12. not a *l.* comf. 28. 2. no *l.* kindneſs ‖ 1 *Cor.* 5. 6. a *l.* leaven

2 *Cor.* 11. 1. bear a *l.* ‖ 16. boaſt myſelf a *l.*

1 *Tim.* 4. 8. profiteth *l.* ‖ 5. 23. uſe a *l.* wine

Heb. 2. 7. made a *l.* lower than the angels, 9.

Jam. 3. 5. a *l.* member ‖ 4. 14. for a *l.* time

2 *Pet.* 2. †18. a *l.* eſcaped ‖ *Rev.* 3. 8. a *l.* ſtrength

Rev. 6. 11. reſt a *l.* ſeaſon ‖ 20. 3. looſed a *l.* ſeaſon

See BOOK, CHAMBER, CHILD.

LITTLE *one, s.* *Gen.* 19. 20.| 34. 29.| 43. 8. |44. 20.|46. 5.| 47. 24.| 50. 8, 21. *Exod.* 10. 10. *Num.* 14. 31.|31. 9, 17.|32. 16, 17. *Deut.* 2. 34 |20. 14. *Joſh.* 8. 35. *Judg.* 18. 21. 2 *Sam.* 15. 22. 2 *Chr.* 20. 13.|31. 18. *Ezra* 8. 21. *Eſth.* 8. 11. *Job* 21. 11. *Pſal.* 137. 9. *Iſa.* 60. 22. *Jer.* 14. 3.|48. 4. *Zech.* 13. 7. *Matt.* 10. 42.| 18. 6, 10, 14. *Luke* 17. 2.

LITTLE *while.* 2 *Chr.* 12. †7. *Job* 24. 24. *Pſal.* 37. 10. *Iſa.* 10. 25.|29. 17.|63. 18. *Jer.* 51. 33. *Hoſ.* 1. 4. *Hag.* 2. 6. *Luke* 22. 58. *John* 7. 33.|12. 35.|13. 33.|14. 19. |16. 16, 18.|17. 19. *Heb.* 2. †7.|10. 37.

LIVE. *Exod.* 21. 35. *l.* ox ‖ *Iſa.* 6. 6. a *l.* coal

LIVE ſignifies, [1] *To continue in life*, Gen. 45. 3. [2] *A maintenance for life*, 1 Cor. 9. 13. [3] *To enjoy communion with God*, Pſal. 69. 32. [4] *To have eternal life*, John 14. 19. [5] *To be greatly comforted*, Pſal. 119. 175. It is taken, [1] *Naturally*, Gen. 9. 3. [2] *Morally*, Acts 23. 1.|26. 5. [3] *Spiritually, to believe in Chriſt*, Gal. 2. 20. [4] *Wickedly*, 2 Pet. 2. 6. [5] *Eternally*, John 6. 51, 58. Rom. 6. 8.

Gen. 3. 22. *l.* for ever ‖ 12. 13. my ſoul ſhall *l.* 17. 18. Iſhmael might *l.* ‖ 19. 20. ſoul ſhall *l.* 20. 7. thou ſhalt *l.* ‖ 27. 40. by thy ſword *l.* 42. 18. this do, and *l.* ‖ 45. 3. father yet *l.*

Exod. 1. 16. if daughter then *l.* ‖ 33. 20. ſee me and *l.*

Lev. 18. 5. if a man do, he ſhall *l.* *Neh.* 9. 29.

Num. 21. 8. looketh, ſhall *l.* ‖ 24. 23. who ſhall *l.*

Deut. 4. 33. hear, and *l.* ‖ 8. 3. by every word *l.* 12. 1. days ye *l.* ‖ 19. 5. flee to cities and *l.* 31. 13. as long as ye *l.* ‖ 33. 6. let Reuben *l.*

Joſh. 6. 17. Rahab ſhall *l.* ‖ 9. 15. to let them *l.*

1 *Sam.* 10. †24. let the king *l.* 2 *Sam.* 16. †16.

2 *Kings* 4. 7. *l.* thou of reſt ‖ 7. 4. we ſhall *l.*

Job 7. †8. I can *l.* no longer ‖ 21. 7. *l.* become old

Pſal. 22. 26. heart ſhall *l.* ‖ 49. 9. he ſhould ſtill *l.* 63. 4. bleſs while I *l.* ‖ 69. 32. *l.* that ſeek God 72. 15. he ſhall *l.* ‖ 118. 17. I ſhall *l.* 119. 144. 119. 175. let my ſoul *l.* ‖ 146. 2. while I *l.*

Prov. 4. 4. keep my commandments and *l.* 7. 2. 9. 6. forſake fooliſh and *l.* ‖ 15. 27. hateth gifts *l.*

Eccl. 6. 3. if *l.* many years, 6. ‖ 9. 9. *l.* joyfully

Iſa. 26. 19. thy dead men ſhall *l.* together 38. 16. make me to *l.* ‖ 55. 3. ſoul ſhall *l.*

Jer. 21. 9. to Chaldeans ſhall *l.* 27. 17.|38. 2, 17. 38. 20. obey and *l.* ‖ *Lam.* 4. 20. we ſhall *l.*

Ezek. 3. 21. he ſhall ſurely *l.* 18. 9.|33. 13, 15, 16. 16. 6. in thy blood *l.* ‖ 18. 19. kept ſtatutes *l.* 22. 18. 24. ſhall he *l.* ‖ 32. turn and *l.* 33. 11. 33. 10. how ſhall we *l.* ‖ 19. do right, he ſhall *l.* 37. 3. can theſe bones *l.* ‖ 5. ye ſhall *l.* 6, 14. 47. 9. every thing *l.* whither river cometh

Hoſ. 6. 2. *l.* in his ſight ‖ *Amos* 5. 4. ſeek and *l.*

Jonah 4. 3. it is better for me to die than *l.* 8.

Hab. 2. 4. juſt ſhall *l.* by his faith, *Rom.* 1. 17.

Matt. 4. 4. man not *l.* by bread alone, *Luke* 4. 4.

Luke 7. 25. *l.* delicately ‖ 10. 28. this do, and *l.* 20. 38. all *l.* to him ‖ *John* 5. 25. hear and *l.*

John 6. 57. eateth me, even he ſhall *l.* by me

John 11.25. tho' dead, yet l. ‖ 14.19. becauſe I l. ye
Acts 17.28. we l. and move ‖ 22. 22. he ſhould l.
Rom. 6. 2. l. any longer therein ‖ 8. l. with him
8. 12. not to l. after the fleſh ‖ 13. ye ſhall l.
10. 5. doth theſe ſhall l. by them, *Gal.* 3. 12.
12. 18. l. peaceably ‖ 14. 8. we l. to the Lord
1 *Cor.* 9. 13. l. of things ‖ 14. l. of the goſpel
2 *Cor.* 4. 11. for we which l. ‖ 6. 9. behold, we l.
7. 3. to die and l. ‖ 13. 4. l. with him ‖ 11. l. in peace
Gal. 2. 14. to l. as Jews ‖ 19. I might l. to God
20. I l. yet not I, life I l. I l. by faith
3. 11. the juſt ſhall l. by faith, *Heb.* 10. 38.
5. 25. l. in ſpirit ‖ *Phil.* 1. 21. to l. is Chriſt. 22.
1 *Theſ.* 3. 8. now we l. ‖ 5. 10. l. together with
2 *Tim.* 2. 11. alſo l. with him ‖ 3. 12. l. godly
Tit. 2. 12. l. ſoberly ‖ *Heb.* 13. 18. l. honeſtly
1 *Pet.* 2. 24. l. to righteouſneſs ‖ 4. 6. l. accord. to
2 *Pet.* 2. 6. l. ungodly ‖ 18. who l. in error
1 *John* 4. 9. l. thro' him ‖ *Rev.* 13 14. beaſt did l.

As I LIVE. *Num.* 14. 21, 28. *Job* 27. 6. *Pſal.* 104. 33. | 116. 2. *Iſa.* 49. 18. *Jer.* 22. 24. | 46. 18. *Ezek.* 5. 11. | 14. 20. | 16. 48. | 17. 19. | 18. 3. | 20. 33. | 33. 11, 27. | 34. 8. | 35. 6, 11. *Zeph.* 2. 9. *Rom.* 14. 11.

May, or *mayſt* LIVE. *Gen.* 42. 2. | 43. 8. | 47. 19. *Lev.* 25. 35, 36. *Num.* 4. 19. *Deut.* 4. 1, 42. | 5. 33. | 8. 1. | 16. 20. | 30. 6, 16, 19. 2 *Sam.* 12. 22. 2 *Kings* 18. 32. *Eſth.* 4. 11. *Pſal.* 119. 17, 77, 116. *Jer.* 35. 7. *Ezek.* 37. 9. *Amos* 5. 14. *Eph.* 6. 3.

Not LIVE. *Gen.* 31. 33. *Exod.* 19. 13. | 22. 18. *Deut.* 8. 3. 2 *Sam.* 1. 10. 2 *Kings* 10. 19. | 20. 1. *Job* 7. 16. *Pſal.* 55. 23. *Iſa.* 26. 14. *Ezek.* 13. 19. | 18. 13. *Zech.* 13. 3. *Matt.* 4. 4. *Luke* 4. 4. | 12. † 29. *Acts* 7. 19. | 25. 24. | 28. 4. 2 *Cor.* 5 15.

LIVED. *Num.* 21. 9. beheld ſerpent, he l.
Deut. 5. 26. that heard the voice of God, and l.
2 *Sam.* 19. 6. if Abſalom had l. ‖ 1 *Kings* 12. 6.
Pſal. 49. 18. while he l. he bleſſed himſelf
Ezek. 37. 10. they l. ‖ *Luke* 2. 36. ſhe had l. with
Acts 23. 1. l. in good conſcience ‖ 26. 5. l. a Phariſee
Col. 3. 7. ye l. in them ‖ *Jam.* 5. 5. l. in pleaſure
Rev. 18. 7. l. deliciouſly ‖ 20. 4. l. with C. ‖ 5. reſt l.

LIVELY. *Exod.* 1. 19. Hebrew women l.
Pſal. 38. 19. enemies are l. ‖ *Acts* 7. 38. l. oracles
1 *Pet.* 1. 3. to a l. hope ‖ 2. 5. ye as l. ſtones

LIVER. *Exod.* 29. 13. caul above l.
Prov. 7. 23. ſtrike thro' his l. ‖ *Lam.* 2. 11. l. poured
Ezek. 21. 21. he conſulted, he looked in the l.

LIVES. *Gen.* 9. 5. blood of your l. require
45. 7. to ſave your l. ‖ 47. 25. haſt ſaved l.
Exod. 1. 14. l. bitter ‖ *Joſh.* 2. 13. deliver our l.
Joſh. 9. 24 we were ſore afraid of our l.
Judg. 5. 18. jeoparded their l. ‖ 18. 25. loſe the l.
2 *Sam.* 1. 23. lovely in l. ‖ 23. 17. jeoparded l.
Eſth. 9. 16. ſtood for their l. ‖ *Prov.* 1. 18. lurk for l.
Jer. 19. 7. ſeek their l. 46. 26. ‖ 48. 6. ſave l.
Lam. 5. 9. peril of our l ‖ *Dan.* 7. 12. l. prolonged
Luke 9. 56. Son is not come to deſtroy mens l.
Acts 15. 26. hazarded l. ‖ 27. 10. damage of l.
1 *John* 3. 16. lay down our l. ‖ *Rev.* 12. 11. loved not l.

LIVEST. *Deut.* 12. 19. as long as thou l.
Gal. 2. 14. l. after manner ‖ *Rev.* 3. 1. name thou l.

LIVETH. *Gen.* 9. 3. every thing that l.
16. † 14. will of him that l. ‖ *Deut.* 5. 24. he l.
1 *Sam.* 1. 28. as long as he l. 20. 31. ‖ 25 6. him that
2 *Sam.* 2. 27. as God l. ‖ 15. 21. as the king l.
22. 47. the L. l. bleſſed be my rock, *Pſal.* 18. 46.
1 *Kings* 3. 23. my ſon that l. ‖ 17. 23. ſee, thy ſon l.
Job 19. 25. my Redeemer l. ‖ 27. 2. as God l. who
Pſal. 89. 48. what man that l. not ſee death
Jer. 4. 2. ſwear, the Lord l. 5. 2. | 12. 16. | 16. 14, 15. | 23. 7, 8. | 44. 26. *Hoſ.* 4. 15.
Amos 8. 14. ſwear, and ſay, thy God, O Dan, l.
John 4. 50. ſon l. 51, 53. ‖ 11. 26. l. and believeth
Rom. 6. 10. he l. to God ‖ 7. 1. as long as he l. 2.
7. 3. while huſband l. ‖ 14. 7. none of us l.
1 *Cor.* 7. 39. as her huſband l. ‖ 2 *Cor.* 13. 4. yet he l.
Gal. 2. 20. Chriſt l. in me ‖ 1 *Tim.* 5. 6. l. in pleaſure
Heb. 7. 8. witneſſed he l. ‖ 25. ſeeing he ever l.
9. 17. while teſtator l. ‖ *Rev.* 1. 18. I am he that l.

See *For* EVER.

As the Lord LIVETH. *Judg.* 8. 19. *Ruth* 3. 13. 1 *Sam.* 14. 39, 45. | 19. 6. | 20. 3, 21. | 25. 26, 34. | 26. 10, 16. | 28. 10. | 29. 6. 2 *Sam.* 4. 9. | 12. 5. | 14. 11. | 15. 21. 1 *Kings* 1. 29. | 2. 24. | 17. 1, 12. | 18. 10, 15. 2 *Kings* 2. 2. | 3. 14 | 5. 16, 20. 2 *Chr.* 18. 13. *Jer.* 38. 16.

As thy Soul LIVETH. 1 *Sam.* 1. 26. | 17. 55. | 20. 3. | 25. 26. 2 *Sam.* 11. 11. | 14. 19. 2 *Kings* 2. 2.

LIVING ſignifies, [1] *One who enjoys life*, 1 Kings 3. 22. [2] *Continually ſpringing and running*, Num. 19. † 17. Cant. 4. 15. [3] *A riſen Chriſt*, Luke 24. 5. [4] *The godly departed this life*, Matt. 22. 32. [5] *Spiritual*, Rom. 12. 1. [6] *That which opens to eternal life*, Heb. 10. 20. [7] *The operations of the Spirit*, John 4. 10.

Gen. 1. 28. l. thing, 6. 19. | 8. 1. *Lev.* 11. 10. | 20. 25. 2. 7. became a l. ſoul ‖ 3. 20. Eve mother of all l. 7. 4. every l. ſubſtance I will deſtroy, 23. 26. † 19. l. water, *Num.* 19. 17. ‖ *Lev.* 13. † 10. *Lev.* 14. 6. l. bird, 7, 53. ‖ *Num.* 16. 48. dead and l. *Ruth* 2 20. kindn. to l. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 20. 3. l. in widowh. 1 *Kin.* 3. 22. l. is my ſon ‖ 25. divide l. child, 27. *Job* 12. 10. ſoul of every l. ‖ 28. 13. land of the l. 28. 21. hid from all l. ‖ 30. 23. appointed for l. 33. 30. to be enlightened with light of the l. *Pſ.* 27. 13. land of l. 52. 5. | 116. 9. | 142. 5. *Iſa.* 38. 11. 38. † 19. enemies l. ‖ 56. 13. in light of the l. 58. 9. take them away l. ‖ 69. 28. book of l. 143. 2. no man l. juſtified ‖ 145. 16. deſire of l. *Eccl.* 4. 2. more than the l. ‖ 15. I conſidered l. 6. 8. walk before the l. ‖ 7. 2. l. lay it to heart 9. 4. a l. dog is better ‖ 5. l. know they die *Cant.* 4. 15. a well of l. water, ſtreams from Leb. *Iſa.* 4. 3. written among l. ‖ 8. 19. l. to the dead 19. † 10. l. things ‖ 38. 19. the l. the l. praiſe 53. 8. land of l. ‖ 57. † 10. l. of thy hand *Jer.* 2. 13. l. waters, 17. 13. ‖ 11. 19. land of the l. *Lam.* 3. 39. wherefore doth a l. man complain *Ezek.* 7. † 13. among the l. ‖ 26. 20. in land of l. 32. 23. terror in land of l, 24. 25, 26, 27, 32. *Dan.* 2. 30. more than l. ‖ 4. 17. l. may know *Zech.* 14. 8. l. waters ſhall go out from Jeruſalem *Matt.* 22. 32. G. of the l. *Mark* 12. 27. *Luke* 20. 38. *Mark* 12. 44. all her l. ‖ *Luke* 8. 43. ſpent all her l. *Luke* 15. 12. divided his l. ‖ 13. riotous l. 30. 24. 5. why ſeek ye the l. among the dead *John* 4. 10. l. water, 11. | 7. 38. ‖ 6. 51. the l. bread 6. 57. l. Father ſent me ‖ *Rom.* 12. 1. l. ſacrifice *Rom.* 14. 9. Lord of the l. ‖ 1 *Cor.* 15. 45. a l. ſoul

Col. 2. 10. l. in the world ‖ *Tit.* 3. 3. l. in malice *Heb.* 10. 20. new and l. way ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 4. a l. ſtone *Rev.* 7. 17. l. fountains ‖ 16. 3. every l. ſoul died *See* BIRD, CREATURE, GOD.

LIZARD, *A ſmall creeping creature.*

Lev. 11. 30. the l. ſnail, and mole unclean

LO denotes, [1] *Matter of attention and conſideration,* Iſa. 25. 9. Luke 13. 16. [2] *Readineſs,* Pſal. 40. 7. Heb. 10. 7. [3] *Certainty and affirmation,* Ezek. 30. 9. [4] *Demonſtration of a thing preſent,* Gen. 29. 7.

LOADEN. *Pſal.* 144.†14. *Iſa.* 46. 1.

LOADETH. *Pſal.* 68. 19. l. us with benefits

LOAF. *Exod.* 29. 23. 1 *Chr.* 16. 3. *Mark* 8. 14.

LOAMMI, *Not my people.* Hoſ. 1. 9.

LOAN. 1 *Sam.* 2. 20. l. lent to the Lord

LOATH, *ſee* LOTHE.

LOAVES. 1 *Sam.* 17. 17. ten l. ‖ 25. 18. 200 l. 1 *Kings* 14. 3. take ten l. ‖ 2 *Kings* 4. 42. twenty l. *Matt.* 14. 17. five l. 19. *Mark* 6. 38. *Luke* 9. 13. 15. 34. how many l. 36. *Mark* 6. 38. | 8. 5, 6. 16. 9. nor remember the l. of the 5000, 10. *Mark* 6. 44. eat of l. were 5000 ‖ 52. miracle of l. *Luke* 11. 5. lend me three l. ‖ *John* 6. 9. five barley l. *John* 6. 11. Jeſus took the l. 13. ‖ 26. did eat of l. *Wave* LOAVES. *Lev.* 23. 17. bring two l.

LOCK. *Cant.* 5. 5. handles of l. ‖ *Ezek.* 8. 3.

LOCKS. *Num.* 6. 5. let the l. of hair grow *Judg.* 16. 13. if thou weaveſt the ſeven l. 19. *Neh.* 3. 3. ſet up doors and l. thereof, 6, 13, 14, 15. *Cant.* 4. 1. within thy l. 3. ‖ 5. 2. l. are filled 5. 11. his l. are buſhy ‖ 6. 7. within thy l. *Iſa.* 47. 2. uncover thy l. ‖ *Ezek.* 44. 20. l. to grow *See* BARS.

LOCKED. *Judg.* 3. 23. Ehud l. them, 24.

LOCUST, S, ſignifies, [1] *A vile inſect of the fly kind; whoſe nature is to be many together, hence vaſt multitudes are reſembled by them,* Nah. 3. 15. *In* Arabia, *and other countries that are infeſted by them, they come in great numbers on their corn when ripe, and what they eat not they infect with their touch and the moiſture coming from them; and afterwards dying in vaſt numbers, they poiſon the air and cauſe a peſtilence. By them God plagued the* Egyptians, *Exod.* 10. 14. [2] *A harmleſs creature, which might be eaten,* Lev. 11. 22. Matt. 3. 4. [3] *Authors and teachers of falſe doctrines,* Rev. 9. 3. *Exod.* 10. 4. I'll bring l. 12, 13, 14. ‖ 19. not one l. *Lev.* 11. 22. l. after his kind, and bald l. eat *Deut.* 28. 38. l. ſhall conſume it, 42. 1 *Kings* 8. 37. if there be in the land l. 2 *Chr.* 6. 28. 2 *Chr.* 7. 13. if I command the l. to devour *Pſ.* 78. 46. labour to l. 105. 34. ‖ 109. 23. toſſed as l *Prov.* 30. 27. l. have no king ‖ *Iſa.* 33. 4. running of *Joel* 1. 4. the l. eaten, 2. 25. ‖ *Nah.* 3. 15. many as l. *Nah.* 3. 17. crowned are as the l. and thy capt. *Matt.* 3. 4. his meat l. and wild honey, *Mark* 1. 6. *Rev.* 9. 3. came out l. ‖ 7. ſhapes of the l. like

LOD, *Nativity, or generation.* Neh. 7. 37.

LODGE. *Iſa.* 1. 8. left as a l. in a garden

LODGE. *Gen.* 24. 23. room to l. in, 25. *Num.* 22. 8. l. here this night, *Joſh.* 4. 3. *Judg.* 19. 13. to l. in Gibeah ‖ 20. l. not in ſtreet *Ruth* 1. 16. where thou lodgeſt I will l. 2 *Sam.* 17. 8. not l. with people ‖ 16. l. not this night *Neh.* 4. 22. l. within Jeruſ. ‖ 13. 21. why l. ye *Job* 17. †2. my eye l. ‖ 24. 7. naked to l. 31. 32. *Pſal.* 25. †13. his ſoul l. ‖ 91. †1. l. under ſhadow *Cant.* 7. 11. l. in villages ‖ *Iſa.* 21. 13. | 65. 4. *Jer.* 4. 14. vain thoughts l. ‖ *Zeph.* 2. 14. beaſts l. *Matt.* 13. 32. birds l. *Mark* 4. 32. ‖ *Acts* 21. 16.

LODGED. *Gen.* 32. 13. Jacob l. there, 21. *Joſh.* 3. 1. Iſrael l. there ‖ 4. 8. where they l. 6. 11. l. in the camp ‖ 8. 9. Joſhua l. among people *Judg.* 18. 2. houſe of Micah and l. ‖ 19. 4. l. there, 7. 1 *Kin.* 19. 9. into a cave and l. ‖ 1 *Chr.* 9. 27. l round *Neh.* 13. 20. l. without ‖ *Iſa.* 1. 21. righteouſn. l. *Acts* 10. 18. Simon l. there, 23. ‖ 28. 7. Publius l. us 1 *Tim.* 5. 10. if ſhe hath l. ſtrangers, if ſhe

LODGEST. *Ruth* 1. 16. where thou l. I'll lodge

LODGETH. *Acts* 10. 6. he l. with one Simon

LODGING, S. *Joſh.* 4. 3. | 19. 15. 2 *Kin.* 19. 23. *Iſa.* 10. 29. l. at Geba ‖ *Jer.* 9. 2. I had a l. place *Acts* 28. 23. came to his l. ‖ *Philem.* 22. prepare a l.

LOFT, *A chamber.* 1 *Kings* 17. 19. *Acts* 20. 9.

LOFTY. *Pſal.* 131. 1. nor mine eyes l. *Prov.* 30. 13. O, how l. ‖ *Iſa.* 2. 11. l. looks, 12. | 5. 15. *Iſa.* 26. 5. l. city ‖ 57. 7. l. mount. ‖ 15. l. One

LOFTILY. *Pſal.* 73. 8. they ſpeak l.

LOFTINESS. *Iſa.* 2. 17. l. of man, *Jer.* 48. 29.

LOG, *An* Hebrew *meaſure, containing half a pint,* Lev. 14. 10, 12, 15, 21, 24.

LOIS, *Better.* 2 *Tim.* 1. 5. grandmother L.

LONG. *Gen.* 48. 15. fed me all my life l. *Exod.* 19. 13. ſoundeth l. 19. ‖ 20. 12. days may be l. *Num.* 9. 19. cloud tarried l. ‖ *Deut.* 1. 6. dwelt l. 2. 3. *Deut.* 4. 25. remained l. ‖ 14. 24. if way too l. 19. 6. way is l. ‖ 28. 59. plagues of l. continu. *Joſh.* 6. 5. a l. blaſt ‖ 9. 13. very l. journey 24. 7. ye dwelt l. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 3. 1. was l. war 1 *Kin.* 3. 11. not aſked l. life ‖ 2 *Chr.* 15. 3. a l. ſeaſon *Pſal.* 91. 16. with l. life ‖ 95. 10. forty years l. 120. 6. l. dwelt ‖ 129. 3. l. furrows ‖ 143. 3. l. dead *Prov.* 3. 2. l. life add ‖ 7. 19. gone a l. journey 23. 30. l. at the wine ‖ 25. 15. by l. forbearing *Eccl.* 12. 5. l. home ‖ *Iſa.* 65. 22. elect l. enjoy *Jer.* 29. 28. captivity is l. ‖ *Lam.* 2. 20. a ſpan l. *Ezek.* 17. 3. l. winged ‖ 31. 5. branches l. ‖ 44. 20. *Dan.* 10. 1. time was l. ‖ *Hoſ.* 13. 13. not ſtay l. *Matt.* 11. 21. repented l. ago in ſackcloth and 23. 14. l. prayers, *Mark* 12. 40. *Luke* 20. 47. *Mark* 12. 38. go in l. clothing ‖ 16. 5. a l. garment *Luke* 18. 7. tho' he bear l. ‖ 23. 8. of a l. ſeaſon *Acts* 20. 9. l. preaching ‖ 27. 14. not l. after, 21. 1 *Cor.* 11. 14. l. hair, 15. ‖ *Eph.* 6. 3. live l. 1 *Tim.* 3. 15. if I tarry l. ‖ *Jam.* 5. 7. l. patience *See* AGO.

As LONG *as. Lev.* 18. 19. | 26. 34, 39. *Num.* 9. 18. *Deut.* 12. 19. | 31. 13. 1 *Sam.* 1. 28. | 20. 31. | 25. 15. 2 *Chr.* 26. 5. | 36. 21. *Pſal.* 72. 5, 17. | 104. 33. | 116. 2. *Ezek.* 42. 11. *Matt.* 9. 15. *John* 9. 5. *Rom.* 7. 1. 1 *Cor.* 7. 39. *Gal.* 4. 1. 1 *Pet.* 3. 6. 2 *Pet.* 1. 13. *See* CUBITS, DAY, HOUR.

So LONG. *Judg.* 5. 28. 1 *Sam.* 29. 8. 2 *Kings* 9. 22. 2 *Chr.* 6. 31. *Eſth.* 5. 13. *Job* 27. 6. *Pſ.* 72. 7. *Luke* 1. 21. *Rom.* 7. 2. *Heb.* 4. 7.

LONG *Time. Gen.* 26. 8. *Num.* 20. 15. *Deut.* 20. 19. *Joſh.* 11. 18. | 23. 1. 1 *Sam.* 7. 2. 2 *Sam.* 14. 2. 2 *Chr.* 30. 5. *Iſa.* 42. 14. *Lam.* 5. 20. *Matt.* 25. 19. *Luke* 8. 27. | 20. 9. *John* 5. 6. | 14. 9. *Acts* 8. 11. | 14. 3, 28. 2 *Pet.* 2. 3.

LONG *while.* *Acts* 20. 11. Paul talked a l.-
LONG, *(verb.)* *Job* 3. 21. l. for death, 6. 8. *Rom.* 1. 11. I l. to ſee you, 2 *Cor.* 9. 14. *Phil.* 1. 8.
LONGED. 2 *Sam.* 13. 39. David l. 23. 15. *Pſal.* 119. 40. I have l. after thy precepts, 131. 174. I have l. for thy ſalvation, O Lord *Phil.* 2. 26. he l. after you all ‖ 4. 1. and l. for
LONGEST. *Gen.* 31. 30. thou ſore l. after
LONGER. *Exod.* 2 3. ſhe could no l. hide him 9. 28. ye ſhall ſtay no l. ‖ *Judg.* 2. 14. not l. ſtand 2 *Sam.* 20. 5. he tarried l. ‖ 2 *Kin.* 6. 33. I wait any l. *Job* 7. †8. I can l. no l. ‖ 11. 9. l. than the earth *Jer.* 44. 22. no l. bear ‖ *Luke* 16. 2. no l. ſteward *Acts* 18. 20. to tarry l. ‖ 25. 24. not to live l. *Rom.* 6. 2. live any l. ‖ *Gal.* 3. 25. no l. under 1 *Theſ.* 3. 1. no l. forbear, 5. ‖ 1 *Tim.* 5. 23. drink no l. 1 *Pet.* 4. 2. no l. live reſt ‖ *Rev.* 10. 6. time no l.
LONGETH. *Gen.* 34. 8. my ſon l. ‖ *Deut.* 12. 20. *Pſal.* 63. 1. my fleſh l. for thee ‖ 84. 2. ſoul l.
LONGING. *Deut.* 28. 32. eyes fail with l. *Pſ.* 107. 9. ſatisfieth the l. ‖ 119. 20. breaketh for l.
LONG-*Suffering.* *Exod.* 34. 6. Lord G. gracious, l.- *Num.* 14. 18. *Pſal.* 86. 15. 2 *Pet.* 3. 9. *Jer.* 15. 15. O Lord, take me not away in thy l.- *Rom.* 2. 4. riches of l. - ‖ 9. 22. with much l.- 2 *Cor.* 6. 6. by l. - ‖ *Gal.* 5. 22. joy, peace, l.- *Eph.* 4. 2. with l. - ‖ *Col.* 1. 11. to all l. - *Col.* 3. 12. put on, as the elect of G. meekneſs, l.- 1 *Tim.* 1. 16. ſhew all l.- ‖ 2 *Tim.* 3. 10. faith, l.- 2 *Tim.* 4. 2. rebuke, exhort with all l.- and do t. 1 *Pet.* 3. 20. l.- of God ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3. 15. l.- is ſalvation
LOOK, S. *Pſal.* 18. 27. down high l. 101. 5. *Prov.* 6. 17. hateth a proud l. ‖ 21. 4. high l. is ſin *Iſa.* 2. 11. lofty l. of man ‖ 10. 12. glory of his high l. *Ezek.* 2. 6. nor diſmayed at l. 3. 9. ‖ *Dan.* 7. 20.
LOOK ſignifies, [1] *To behold,* Deut. 28. 32. [2] *To conſider,* Lev. 13. 5. [3] *To expect,* Iſa. 8. 17. [4] *To believe and truſt in,* Iſa. 45. 22. *Gen.* 13. 14. l. from place ‖ 15. 5. l. towards heaven 19. 17. l. not behind ‖ 40. 7. l. ye ſo ſadly to day 41. 33. l. out a man ‖ 42. 1. why l. ye one *Exod.* 10. 10. l. to it ‖ 25. 20. faces l. one to another *Lev.* 13. 39 prieſt ſhall l. if the ſpots, 53. | 14. 3. *Deut.* 9. 27. l. not to ſtubbornneſs ‖ 28. 32. eyes l. 1 *Sam.* 16. 12. goodly to l. to ‖ 1 *Kin.* 18. 43. l. to ſea 2 *Kin.* 3. 14. not l. towards thee ‖ 6. 32. | 9. 2. | 10. 3. 14. 8. let us l. one another in the face 1 *Chr.* 12. 17. the God of our fathers l. thereon *Job* 3. 9. let it l. for light ‖ 5. † 1. to which of ſaints l. 20. 21. no man l. ‖ 21. † 5. l. to me ‖ 35. 5. l. to h. *Pſal.* 5. 3. I'll l. up ‖ 40. 12. I am not able to l. *Prov.* 4. 25. l. right on ‖ 27. 23. l. well to herds *Eccl.* 12. 3. l. out of windows ‖ *Cant.* 4. 8. l. from *Iſa.* 8. 17. I'll l. for him ‖ 21. and l. upwards 17. 7. l. to his maker ‖ 8. not l. to altars 22. 4. l. from me ‖ 8. didſt l. to armour 31. 1. l. not to holy One ‖ 42. 18. l. ye blind 45. 22. l. and be ſaved ‖ 51. 1. l. to rock 51. 2. l. to Abraham ‖ 56. 11. l. to own way 59. 11. l. for judgment ‖ 66. 2. to this man l. *Jer.* 13. 16. l. for light ‖ 39. 12. l. well to him 40. 4. I'll l. well to thee ‖ 46. 5. l. not back *Ezek.* 23. 15. princes to l. to ‖ 29. 16. l. after them *Hoſ.* 3. 1. l. to other gods ‖ *Jonah* 2. 4. I'll l. again *Mic.* 7. 7. I'll l. to the L. ‖ *Nah.* 2. 8. none l. back *Matt* 11. 3. or do we l. for another, *Luke* 7. 19. *Mark* 3. 25. made him l. ‖ *Luke* 21. 28. then l. up *John* 7. 52. ſearch and l. ‖ *Acts* 6. 3. l. out ſeven *Acts* 18. 15. l. ye to it ‖ 1 *Cor.* 16. 11. I l. for him 2 *Cor.* 3. 13. ſtedfaſtly l. ‖ 4. 18. l. at things ſeen *Phil.* 3. 20. l. for Saviour ‖ *Heb.* 9. 28. l. for him 1 *Pet.* 1. 12. which the angels deſire to l. into 2 *Pet.* 3. 13. l. for new heavens and earth, 14. 2 *John* 8. l. to yourſelves ‖ *Rev.* 5 3. l. thereon, 4.
LOOK *down.* *Deut.* 26. 15. l. - from thy holy *Pſ.* 80. 14. l. - behold, viſit ‖ 85. 11. righteouſneſs l.- *Iſa.* 63. 15. l. - from heaven, and behold, *Lam.* 3. 50.
LOOK *on,* or *upon.* *Gen.* 9. 16. l 12. 11. | 24. 16. *Exod.* 3. 6. | 5. 21. | 39. 43. *Lev.* 13. 3, —50. | 14. 48. *Num.* 15. 39. *Judg.* 7. 17. 1 *Sam.* 1. 11. | 16. 7. 2 *Sam.* 9 8. | 11. 2. | 16. 12. 2 *Chr.* 24. 22. *Eſth.* 1. 11. *Job* 6. 28. | 40. 12. *Pſal.* 22. 17. | 25. 18. | 35. 17. | 84. 9. | 119. 132. | 142. †4. *Prov.* 4. 25. | 23. 31. *Cant.* 1. 6. | 6. 13. *Iſa.* 5. 30. | 8. 22. | 14. 16. | 33. 20. | 66. 24. *Mic.* 4. 11. *Nah.* 3. 7. *Hab.* 1. 13. | 2. 15. *Zech.* 12. 10. *Luke* 9. 38. *John* 4. 35. | 19. 37. *Acts* 3. 4. 2 *Cor.* 10. 7. *Phil.* 2. 4. *Rev.* 4. 3.
LOOKED. *Gen.* 6. 12. God l. on the earth 18. 16. l. toward Sodom ‖ 19. 26. his wife l. back 26. 8. l. out at window ‖ 29. 32. L. hath l. 39. 23. l. not to any thing ‖ 40. 6. Joſeph l. *Exod.* 2. 11. Moſes l. ‖ 12. l. this way and that way 25. God l. on Iſrael, 4. 31. *Deut.* 26. 7. 14. 24. L. l. on hoſt ‖ 33. 8 people l. after Moſes *Num.* 12. 10. l. on Miriam ‖ 16. 42. l. to tabernacle 24. 20. he l. on Amalek ‖ 21. l. on Kenites *Joſh.* 8. 20. men of Ai l. ‖ *Judg.* 5. 28. mother l. *Judg.* 6. 14. L. l. on him ‖ 13. 19. Manoah l. 20. 1 *Sam.* 6. 19. l. into the ark ‖ 9. 16. I l. on my p. 14. 16. watchmen of Saul ‖ 16. 6. l. on Eliab 17. 42. Philiſtine l. about ‖ 24. 8. Saul l. 2 *Sam.* 2. 20. Abner l. ‖ 6. 16. Michal l. ‖ 22. 42. 1 *Kings* 18. 43. Elijah's ſervant went up and l. 2 *Kings* 2. 24. Eliſha l. on them ‖ 6. 30. people l. 9. 30. Jezebel l. ‖ 14. 11. l. one another 2 *Chr.* 13. 14. Judah l. back ‖ 26. 20. l. on him *Eſth.* 2. 15. all who l. on her ‖ *Job* 6. 19. Tema l. *Pſ.* 14. 2. L. l. to ſee, 53. 2. ‖ 34. 5. they l. to him 102. 19. he hath l. down ‖ 109. 25. when they l. *Cant.* 1. 6. ſun hath l. ‖ *Iſa.* 5. 2. l. for grapes *Iſa.* 5. 7. l. for judgment ‖ 22. 11. l. not to maker 64. 3. we l. not for ‖ *Jer.* 8. 15. l. for peace *Lam.* 2. 16. day we l. for ‖ *Ezek.* 10. 11. head l. *Ezek.* 16. †4. when I l. on thee ‖ 21. 21. l. in liver *Dan.* 1. 13. countenances be l. on before thee *Obad.* 12. not l. on day of thy brother, 13. *Hag.* 1. 9. ye l. for much ‖ *Mark* 3. 5. l. round *Mark* 6. 41. he l. up to heaven ‖ 8. 24. | 16. 4. *Luke* 1. 25. L. l. on me ‖ 2. 38. l. for redemption 10. 32. Levite l. on him ‖ 22. 61. L. l. on Peter *John* 13. 22. then the diſciples l. one on another *Acts* 1. 10. l. ſtedfaſtly ‖ 28. 6. l. a great while *Heb.* 11. 10. l. for a city ‖ 1 *John* 1. 1. l. on, declare
LOOKED *with Eyes.* *Gen.* 33. 1. | 37. 25. *Dan.* 10. 5. *Zech.* 2. 1. | 5. 9. | 6. 1.
I LOOKED. *Gen.* 16. 13. *Deut.* 9. 16. *Job* 30. 26. *Pſal.* 69. 20. | 142. 4. *Prov.* 7. 6. | 24. 32. *Eccl.* 2. 11. *Iſa.* 5 4. | 63. 5. *Ezek.* 1. 4. | 2. 9. | 8. 7. | 10. 1, 9 | 44. 4. *Dan.* 12. 5. *Zech.* 4. 2. *Acts* 22. 13. *Rev.* 4. 1. | 6. 8. | 14. 1, 14. | 15. 5.
LOOKEST. *Job* 13. 27. *Hab.* 1. 13.

LOOKETH. *Lev.* 13. 12. where the prieſt l. *Num.* 21. 8. l. on ſerpent ‖ 20. Piſgah l. 23. 28. 1 *Sam.* 16. 7. man l. on the outward appearance *Job* 7. 2. as hireling l. ‖ 28. 24. he l. 33. 27. *Pſal.* 33. 13. the L. l. from heaven, 14. | 104. 32. *Prov.* 14. 15. prudent l. well to his goings, 31. 27. *Cant.* 2. 9. he l. forth ‖ 6. 10. who is ſhe that l. 7. 4. l. toward Damaſcus ‖ *Iſa.* 28. 4. he l. on it *Ezek.* 8. 3. l. to north, 40. 20. ‖ 11. 1. l. eaſtward, 40. 6, 22. | 43. 1. | 44. 1. | 46. 1, 12. | 47. 2. *Matt.* 5. 28. l. to luſt ‖ 24. 50. when he l. not for *Jam.* 1. 25. whoſo l. into perfect law of liberty

LOOKING. 1 *Kings* 7. 25. three oxen l. to north 1 *Chr.* 15. 29. Michal l. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 4. 4. three oxen l. *Iſa.* 38. 14. fail with l. up ‖ *Mat.* 14. 19. l. up to h. *Mark* 7. 34. l. up, he ſighed ‖ 15. 40. l. on afar off *Luke* 6. 10. l. round ‖ 9. 62. l. back ‖ 21. 26. l. after *John* 13. 6. John l. on Jeſus ‖ 20. 5. l. in, ſaw *Acts* 6. 15. l. ſtedfaſtly ‖ 23. 21. l. for a promiſe *Tit.* 2. 13. l. for that bleſſed hope and appearance *Heb.* 10. 27. fearful l. ‖ 12. 2. l. to Jeſus 12. 15. l. diligently, leſt any fail of the grace 2 *Pet.* 3. 12. l. for coming ‖ *Jude* 21. l. for mercy

LOOKING *Glaſs, es. Exod.* 38. 8. *Job* 37. 18.

LOOPS. *Exod.* 26. 4, 5, 10, 11. | 36. 11, 12, 17.

LOOSE. *Gen.* 49. 21. Napthali a hind let l. *Lev.* 14. 7. ‖ *Job* 6. 9. l. his hand ‖ 30. 11. let l. bridle *Iſa.* 14. † 17. not priſoners l. ‖ *Dan.* 3. 25. 4 men l.

LOOSE, *(verb.)* ſignifies [1] *To unbind*, John 11. 44. [2] *To open*, Rev. 5. 2. [3] *To put off*, Joſh. 5. 15. [4] *To remit*, Matt. 16. 19. [5] *To ſet ſail*, Acts 13. 13. [6] *To ſet at liberty*, Pſal. 105. 20.

Deut. 25. 9. l. ſhoe, *Joſh.* 5. 15. *Acts* 13. 25. *Job* 38. 31. l. bands of Orion ‖ *Pſ.* 102. 20. l. thoſe *Iſa.* 20. 2. l. ſackcloth ‖ 45. 1. I'll l. loins of kings 52. 2. O Jeruſalem, l. ‖ 58. 6. l. bands of wick. *Jer.* 40. 4. l. thee this day ‖ *Mat.* 16. 19. l. on earth *Matt.* 21. 2. and colt, l. *Mark* 11. 2. *Luke* 19. 30. *John* 11. 44. Jeſus ſaid, l. him ‖ *Acts* 24. 26. l. Paul *Rev.* 5. 2. l. the ſeals, 5. ‖ 9. 14. l. the four angels

LOOSED. *Exod.* 28. 28. breaſt-plate be not l. *Deut.* 25. 10. his ſhoe l. ‖ *Judg.* 15. 14. his bands l. *Job* 30. 11. l. my cord ‖ 39. 5. l. the wild aſs *Pſ.* 105. 20. king ſent and l. ‖ 116. 16. l. my bands *Eccl.* 12. 6. ſilver cord l. ‖ *Iſa.* 5. 27. nor girdle l. *Iſa.* 33. 23. tacklings l. ‖ 51. 14. exile may be l. *Jer.* 6. † 8. leſt my ſoul be l. ‖ *Ezek.* 23. † 17. mind l. *Dan.* 5. 6. loins l. ‖ *Matt.* 16. 19. l. on earth, 18. 18. *Matt.* 18. 27. l. him ‖ *Mark* 7. 35. tongue was l. *Luke* 13. 12. woman, thou art l. from infir. 16. *Acts* 2. 24. l. pains of death ‖ 13. 13. l. from Paphos 16. 26. bands were l. 22. 30. ‖ 27. 21. not l. *Rom.* 7. 2. ſhe is l. ‖ 1 *Cor.* 7. 27. art l. from wife *Rev.* 9. 15. angels were l. ‖ 20. 3. l. a little, 7.

LOOSETH. 2 *Sam.* 22. † 33. *Job* 12. 18. *Pſ.* 146. 7.

LOOSING. *Mark* 11. 5. l. the colt, *Luke* 19. 33. *Acts* 16. 11. l. from Troas ‖ 27. 13. l. thence

LOP. *Iſa.* 10. 33. Lord ſhall l. the bough

LORD. *In* Hebrew, Adonai, *i. e.* my ſtays, or pillars, *Gen.* 15. 2. *Being fitly applied to the three Divine Perſons,* [1] *To the Father*, Gen. 2. 4. [2] *The Son*, Pſal. 120. 1. [3] *The Holy Spirit*, 2 Theſ. 3. 5. *Becauſe they ſupport and uphold the kingdoms of nature, grace and glory*, Deut. 33. 27. Heb. 1. 3. *It is alſo applied to kings*, Gen. 40. 1. *princes and nobles*, Gen. 42. 10, 30. Acts 25. 26. *Tyrants*, Iſa. 26. 13. 1 Pet. 5. 3. *It is a word of reverence and reſpect, and is applied*, [1] *To an huſband*, Gen. 18. 12. [2] *To a maſter*, John 15. 15. [3] *To prophets*, 1 Kings 18. 7. [4] *To perſons of worth and merit*, Gen. 24. 18. *Gen.* 18. 14. too hard for the l. ‖ 28. 21. l. be my G. *Exod.* 5. 2. who is the l. ‖ 8. 24. the l. did ſo 9. 29. earth is the l. *Pſal.* 24. 1. 1 *Cor.* 10. 26. *Deut.* 4. 35. know that the l. is G. 39. 1 *Kin.* 18. 39. 10. 17. l. of lords, *Dan.* 2. 47. 1 *Tim.* 6. 15. 32. 6. requite the l. ‖ 33. 29. ſaved by the l. *Ruth* 1. 17. l. do ſo to me and more, 1 *Sam.* 20. 13. 2. 4. l. be with you, 2 *Chr.* 20. 17. 2 *Theſ.* 3. 16. 1 *Sam.* 3. 18. the l. let him do, 2 *Sam.* 10. 12. 1 *Kin.* 18. 21. if l. be G. ‖ 2 *Kin.* 6. 27. if l. not help 1 *Chr.* 16. 25. great is the l. *Pſal.* 48. 1. | 145. 3. *Neh.* 9. 6. even thou art l. alone, *Iſa.* 37. 20. *Pſal.* 33. 12. whoſe G. is the l. 45. 11. | 144. 15. 86. 5. thou l. art good, 116. 5. ‖ 92. 8. l. moſt high 118. 23. the l. doing ‖ 27. God is the l. 100. 3. *Iſa.* 44. 23. the l. hath done it ‖ 52. 12. l. rearward *Jer.* 2. 6. where is the l. ‖ 8. 19. is not l. in Zion 23. 6. called, the l. our righteouſneſs, 33. 16. 31. 34. ſaying, know the l. *Heb.* 8. 11. 50. 7. even the l. the hope of their fathers *Amos* 3. 6. evil in a city, and l. hath not done it *Obad.* 21. and the kingdom ſhall be the l. *Mic.* 3. 11. lean on the l. ‖ 4. 7. l. ſhall reign *Zech.* 9. 14. l. ſhall be ſeen ‖ 14. 9. be one l. *Matt.* 7. 21. ſaith, l. l. 22. | 22. 24. *Luke* 13. 25. 8. 25. l. ſave, 14. 30. ‖ 15. 27. truth l. yet 22. 43. David call him l. 45. *Mark* 12. 37. 24. 46. l. find ſo doing ‖ 25. 21. joy of thy l. *Mark* 2. 28. ſon of man is l. of ſabbath, *Luke* 6. 5. *Luke* 2. 11. C. the l. ‖ 6. 46. why call me l. l. 14. 21. ſhewed his l. ‖ 24. 34. l. is riſen *John* 6. 68. l. to whom ſhall we go ‖ 8. 11. no man 9. 36. who is he l. ‖ 13. 13. ye call me l. ‖ 20. 28. 20. 18. ſeen the l. 25. ‖ 20. glad they ſaw the l. *Acts* 2. 36. l. and Chriſt ‖ 4. 24. l. thou art God 9. 5. who art thou l. ‖ 10. 36. he is l. of all *Rom.* 10. 12. ſame l. over all ‖ 14. 9. l. of dead 1 *Cor.* 2. 8. l. of glory ‖ 15. 47. l. from heaven *Eph.* 4. 5. one l. ‖ 1 *Tim.* 6. 15. l. of lords, *Rev.* 17. 14. *Rev.* 11. 15. kingdoms of the l. and his Chriſt

Againſt the LORD. *Exod.* 10. 16. ſinned - l. 16. 7. *Lev.* 5. 19. | 6. 2. *Num.* 14. 9 | 16. 11. | 21. 7. | 26. 9. | 32. 23. *Deut.* 1. 41. | 9. 7. | 13. † 5. *Joſh.* 7. 20. | 22. 16, — 31. 1 *Sam.* 2. 25. | 12. 13, 23. | 14. 33, 34. 2 *Kings* 17. 7, 9. 1 *Chr.* 10. 13. 2 *Chr.* 12. 2. | 19. 10. | 28. 13, 19, 22. *Pſal.* 2. 2. *Prov.* 19. 3. | 21. 30. *Iſa.* 3. 8. | 32. 6. | 59. 13. *Jer.* 28. 16. | 48. 26. | 50. 7, 14, 24. *Dan.* 5. 23. *Hoſ.* 5. 7. *Nah.* 1. 9, 11.

Before the LORD. *Gen.* 10. 9. | 13. 10, 13. | 18. 22. | 27. 7. *Exod.* 16. 9, 33. | 23. 17. | 27. 21. | 28. 12, 29. *Lev.* 4. 6. | 9. 24. | 10. 2. *Num.* 5. 16. | 10. 9. | 18. 19. | 25. 4. | 27. 5. *Deut.* 9. 18. | 12. 18. | 18. 7. | 19. 17. *Joſh.* 6. 26. *Judg.* 11. 11. | 18. 6. | 20. 26. 1 *Sam.* 2. 17. | 12. 3, 7. | 21. 7. | 26. 19. 2 *Sam.* 6. 21. | 21. 9. 2 *Kings* 19. 14. 1 *Chr.* 22. 18. | 29. 22. *Pſal.* 96. 13. | 109. 15. | 116. 9. *Prov.* 15. 11. *Iſa.* 23. 18. *Jer.* 36. 7. *Ezek.* 44. 3. *Dan.* 9. 13. *Mic.* 6. 6. *Zech.* 2. 13.

Zech. 7. 2. *Mal.* 3. 14. 2 *Tim.* 2. 14. 2 *Pet.* 2. 11.
From the LORD. *Gen.* 4. 1. | 19. 24. | 24. 50. *Num.* 11. 31. | 16. 35, 46. 1 *Sam.* 16. 14. | 19. 9. | 26. 12. 1 *Kings* 2. 15, 33. *Pſal.* 24. 5. | 109. 20. | 121. 2. *Prov.* 16. 1. | 19. 14. | 29. 26. *Iſa.* 29. 15 | 40. 27. *Jer.* 7. 1. | 11. 1. | 17. 5. | 18. 1. | 21. 1. | 26. 1. | 27. 1. | 30. 1. | 32. 1. | 35. 1, 17. | 36. 1. | 40. 1. | 49. 14. *Lam.* 2. 9. | 3. 18. *Ezek.* 11. 15. | 33. 30. *Hoſ.* 1. 2. *Obad.* 1. *Mic.* 1. 12. | 5. 7. *Zeph.* 1. 6. *Zech.* 14. 13. *Luke* 1. 45. 2 *Cor.* 5. 6.
LORD *God. Gen.* 9. 26. | 15. 2, 8. | 24. 27. | 28. 13. *Exod.* 32. 27. | 34. 6. *Joſh.* 7. 7. | 22. 22, 24. | 24. 2. *Judg.* 4. 6. | 5. 3, 5. | 6. 22. | 11. 23. | 16. 28. *Ruth* 2. 12. 1 *Sam.* 2. 30. | 6. 20. | 14. 41. | 25. 34. 2 *Sam.* 5. 10. | 7. 18, —22. 1 *Kings* 1. 30, 36, 48. | 8. 15. | 14. 13. | 17. 1. | 18. 37. 2 *Kings* 2. 14. 1 *Chr.* 17. 17. | 23. 25. | 24. 19. 2 *Chr.* 13. 12. | 24. 18. | 26. 18. | 32. 16. *Neh.* 9. 7. *Pſal.* 31. 5. | 41. 13. | 68. 18. | 71. 5. | 72. 18. | 84. 11. | 85. 8. | 106. 48. *Iſa.* 28. 22. | 50. 7. | 65. 15. *Jer.* 44. 26. *Ezek.* 5. 11. | 13. 9. | 14. 16. | 16. 19, 23. | 18. 20. | 21. 13. | 22. 12. | 23. 49. | 24. 24. | 29. 20. | 34. 31. | 36. 23, 32. | 37. 3. | 39. 5, 8. | 43. 27. *Dan.* 9. 3. *Hoſ.* 12. 5. *Amos* 1. 8. | 3. 7, 8. | 4. 5. | 9. 5. *Mic.* 1. 2. *Hab.* 3. 19. 1 *Pet.* 3. 15. *Rev.* 4. 8. | 11. 17. | 15. 3. | 16. 7. | 18. 8. | 19. 6. | 21. 22. | 22. 5.
See AH, FATHERS.
LORD *his God. Exod.* 32. 11. *Lev.* 4. 22. *Num.* 23. 21. *Deut.* 17. 19. | 18. 7. 1 *Sam.* 30. 6. 1 *Kings* 5. 3. | 11. 4. | 15. 4. 2 *Kings* 16. 2. 2 *Chr.* 1. 1. | 14. 2, 11. | 15. 9. | 26. 16. | 27. 6. | 28. 5. | 31. 20. | 33. 12. | 34. 8. | 36. 5, 23. *Ezra* 7. 6. *Pſal.* 146. 5. *Jonah* 2. 1. *Mic.* 5. 4.
LORD *my God. Num.* 22. 18. *Deut.* 4. 5. | 18. 16. | 26. 14. *Joſh.* 14. 8. 2 *Sam.* 24. 24. 1 *Kings* 3. 7. | 5. 4, 5. | 8. 28. | 17. 20, 21. 1 *Chr.* 21. 17. 2 *Chr.* 6. 19. *Ezra* 7. 28. | 9. 5. *Pſal.* 7. 1, 3. | 13. 3. | 18. 28. | 30. 2, 12. | 35. 24. | 38. 15. | 40. 5. | 86. 12. | 109. 26. *Jer.* 31. 18. *Dan.* 9. 4, 20. *Jonah* 2. 6. *Hab.* 1. 12. *Zech.* 11. 4. | 14. 5.
LORD *our God. Exod.* 3. 18. | 5. 3. | 8. 20. | 10. 25, 26. *Deut.* 1. 6, 19, 20. | 2. 33, 37. | 4. 7. | 5. 2, 24, 25, 27. | 6. 4, 24. | 29. 15, 29. *Joſh.* 18. 6. | 22. 19. | 24. 17, 24. *Judg.* 11. 24. 1 *Sam.* 7. 8. 1 *Kings* 8. 57, 59. 2 *Kings* 18. 22. | 19. 19. 1 *Chr.* 13. 2. | 15. 13. | 16. 14. | 29. 16. 2 *Chr.* 13. 11. | 14. 7, 11. | 19. 7. | 32. 8, 11. *Ezra* 9. 8. *Pſal.* 20. 17. | 90. 17. | 94. 23. | 99. 5, 8, 9. | 106. 47. *Iſa.* 26. 13. | 37. 20. *Jer.* 3. 22, 23, 25. | 5. 19, 24. | 8. 14. | 14. 22. | 16. 10. | 26. 16. | 31. 6. | 37. 3. | 42. 6. | 43. 2. | 50. 28. | 51. 10. *Dan.* 9. 9, 10, 14, 15. *Mic.* 4. 5. | 7. 17. *Acts* 2. 39. *Rev.* 19. 1.
LORD *their God. Exod.* 10. 7. | 29. 46. *Lev.* 26. 44. *Judg.* 3. 7. | 8. 34. 1 *Sam.* 12. 9. 1 *Kings* 9. 9. 2 *Kings* 17. 7, —19. | 18. 12. 2 *Chr.* 31. 6. | 33. 17. | 34. 33. *Jer.* 3. 21. | 7. 28. | 22. 9. | 30. 9. | 43. 1. | 50. 4. *Ezek.* 28. 26. | 34. 30. | 39. 22, 28. *Hoſ.* 1. 7. | 3. 5. | 7. 10. *Hag.* 1. 12. *Zech.* 9. 16. *Luke* 1. 16.
LORD *thy God. Exod.* 20. 2, 5. *Deut.* 2. 7. | 4. 24, 31. | 7. 21. | 8. 5. | 12. 31. | 26. 5, 13. | 28. 58. *Joſh.* 1. 9, 17. 2 *Sam.* 14. 7. | 24. 23. 1 *Kings* 13. 6. | 17. 12. *Pſal.* 81. 10. *Iſa.* 43. 3. | 51. 15. | 55. 5. *Jer.* 42. 2, 3. *Hoſ.* 12. 9. | 13. 4. *Mic.* 7. 10. *Zeph.* 3. 17. *Matt.* 4. 7. *Luke* 4. 12.
LORD *your God. Lev.* 19. 2. *Deut.* 1. 10, 30. | 6. 16. | 10. 17. | 20. 4. *Joſh.* 2. 11. | 23. 3. 1 *Sam.* 12. 12. 2 *Kings* 17. 39. 1 *Chr.* 22. 18. 2 *Chr.* 20. 20. *Jer.* 42. 20. *Joel* 3. 17. *Acts* 3. 22. | 7. 37.
See *I am the* LORD *your God.*
LORD *of Hoſts.* 1 *Sam.* 1. 11. 2 *Sam.* 6. 2. | 7. 26, 27. 1 *Kings* 18. 15. 2 *Kings* 3. 14. | 19. 31. 1 *Chr.* 11. 9. | 17. 24. *Pſal.* 24. 10. | 46. 7. | 59. 5. | 84. 1, 3, 12. *Iſa.* 1. 24. | 2. 12. | 6. 3, 5. | 8. 13. | 14. 27. | 19. 18. | 37. 32. | 47. 4. | 48. 2. | 51. 15. | 54. 5. *Jer.* 10. 16. | 11. 20. | 20. 12. | 31. 35. | 32. 18. | 46. 18, 25. | 50. 34. | 51. 19. *Hab.* 2. 13. *Zech.* 1. 6. | 2. 9, 11. | 4. 9. | 7. 12, 13. | 8. 21, 22. | 14. 16, 21. *Mal.* 1. 14.
See *Saith the* LORD.
I the LORD. *Lev.* 19. 2. | 20. 26. | 21. 8, 15, 23. | 22. 9, 16. *Num.* 14. 35. *Iſa.* 27. 3. | 41. 4, 17. | 45. 3, 7, 19, 21. | 60. 16, 22. | 61. 8. *Jer.* 17. 10. *Ezek.* 5. 13. | 14. 4, 9. | 15. 17. | 17. 21, 24. | 21. 5, 32. *Ezek.* 22. 14. | 24. 14. | 26. 14. | 30. 12. | 34. 24, 30. | 36. 36. | 37. 14, 28.
I am the LORD. *Gen.* 15. 7. *Exod.* 6. 2, 6, 8, 29. | 12. 12. | 20. 2. *Lev.* 18. 5, 6, 11. | 22. 32. *Num.* 3. 13. *Iſa.* 42. 8. | 43. 11, 15. *Jer.* 9. 24. | 32. 27. *Mal.* 3. 6.
I am the LORD *your God. Exod.* 6. 7. | 16. 12. *Lev.* 11. 44. | 18. 30. | 19. 2. | 20. 7. | 23. 22. *Judg.* 6. 10. *Ezek.* 20. 5, 7, 19, 20. *Joel* 2. 27.
In the LORD. *Gen.* 15. 6. he believed - *l.*
Joſh. 22. 25. no part - *l.* || 1 *Sam.* 2. 1. rejoiceth - *l.*
Pſal. 4. 5. truſt - *l.* 11. 1. | 26. 1. | 31. 6. | 37. 3. | 73. 28. *Prov.* 3. 5. | 29. 25. *Iſa.* 26. 4. *Phil.* 1. 24.
31. 24. all that hope - *l.* || 32. 11. be glad - *l.* 34. 2. boaſt - *l.* || 35. 9. joyful - *l.* || 37. 4. delight 37. 7. reſt - *l.* || 56. 10. - *l.* || 64. 10. glad - *l.*
Iſa. 29. 19. increaſe joy - *l.* || 45. 17. ſaved - *l.* 45. 24. - *l.* righteouſneſs || 25. - *l.* juſtified 58. 14. delight - *l.* || *Jer.* 3. 23. - *l.* is ſalvation
Zeph. 3. 2. truſted not - *l.* || *Zech.* 12. 5. ſtrength - *l.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 31. glory - *l.* || 4. 17. faithful - *l.* || 7. 22. 7. 39. married - *l.* || 2 *Cor.* 10. 17. glory - *l.*
Eph. 6. 10. be ſtrong - *l.* || *Phil.* 4. 1. ſtand faſt - *l.*
Phil. 4. 10. I rejoiced - *l.* || *Col.* 3. 18. | 4. 7, 17. 1 *Theſ.* 5. 12. 2 *Theſ.* 3. 4. *Philm.* 16, 20. *Rev.* 14. 13.
LORD *is. Gen.* 28. 16. *Exod.* 9. 27. | 15. 2, 3. | 18. 11. *Num.* 14. 9, 18, 42. | 16. 3. *Deut.* 10. 9. | 18. 2. *Joſh.* 22. 34. *Judg.* 6. 12. 1 *Sam.* 2. 3. | 16. 18. | 28. 16. 2 *Sam.* 22. 2. 1 *Kings* 8. 60. | 20. 28. 2 *Chr.* 13. 10. | 15. 2. *Pſal.* 9. 16. | 10. 16. | 11. 4. | 14. 6. | 16. 5. | 23. 1. | 27. 1. | 28. 7, 8. | 34. 8. | 47. 2. | 89. 18. | 92. 15. | 93. 1. | 94. 22. | 95. 3. | 100. 5. | 103. 8. | 113. 4. | 118. 6. | 121. 5. | 125. 2. | 129. 4. | 145. 17, 18. *Prov.* 15. 29. | 22. 2. *Iſa.* 30. 18. | 33. 5. | 42. 21.

Jer. 10. 10.|17. 7. *Lam.* 1. 18.|3. 24, 25. *Ezek.* 48. 35. *Amos* 5. 8. *Zeph.* 3. 5. *Zech.* 10. 5.| 13. 9. *Luke* 24. 34. 2 *Cor.* 3. 17. *Phil.* 4. 5. 1 *Thef.* 4. 6. 2 *Thef.* 3. 3. *Heb.* 13. 6. *Jam.* 5. 11. 1 *Pet.* 2. 3. 2 *Pet.* 3. 9.

My LORD. *Gen.* 19. 18. *Exod.* 4. 10, 13. *Num.* 14. 17. *Josh.* 5. 14. *Judg.* 6. 13, 15. |13. 8. *Pſal.* 16. 2.|35. 23.|110. 1. *Iſa.* 21. 8.|49. 14. *Dan.* 10. 16, 17, 19.|12. 8. *Zech.* 1. 9.|4. 4.|6. 4, 13. *Matt.* 22. 44. |24. 48. *Mark* 12. 36. *Luke* 1. 43.|20. 42. *John* 20. 13. *Acts* 2. 34. *Phil.* 3. 8.

O LORD. *Gen.* 49. 18. *Exod.* 15. 11. *Num.* 10. 36. *Deut.* 26. 10. *Joſh.* 7. 8. *Judg.* 5. 31. 2 *Sam.* 15. 31.| 22. 29.| 23. 17. 1 *Chr.* 17. 20.| 29. 11. *Pſal.* 3. 7.| 6. 2. |7. 6, 8.| 8. 1.| 9. 13, 19.| 10. 12.| 17. 13. |18. 1.|19. 14.|22. 19 |27. 7.|31. 9.|32. 8. |86. 3, 8, 11.|115. 1.| 119. 151.| 123. 3. |143. 1. *Iſa.* 25. 1.| 37. 17.|63. 16. *Jer.* 10. 6.| 12. 3.| 14. 9.| 17. 13, 14. *Lam.* 1. 11.|5. 19, 21. *Dan.* 9. 19. *Jonah* 1. 14. *Heb.* 1. 12.| 3. 2. *Matt.* 15. 22, 30, 31. *Luke* 5. 8. *Rev.* 4. 11.|6. 10.|15. 4.|16. 5.

Of the LORD. *Joſh.* 11. 20. 1 *Sam.* 1. 20. |8. 21.|23. 21. 2 *Sam.* 12. 25. 1 *Kings* 15. 29. 2 *Kings* 6. 33.|8. 8.|10. 17. 2 *Chr.* 18. 7.|34. 21. *Pſal.* 91. 2. *Prov.* 16. 33. |20. 24. *Iſa.* 49. 7.| 51. 9. *Jer.* 21. 2. *Lam.* 3. 22. *Jonah* 2. 9. *Acts* 21. 14. 1 *Cor.* 11. 23. 2 *Cor.* 2. 12. *Eph.* 6. 8. *Col.* 3. 24. 2 *Tim.* 1. 18. *Jam.* 1. 7.|5. 11. 2 *Pet.* 3. 15.

See ANGEL.

Anger of the LORD. *Exod.* 4. 14. *Num.* 11 10.|12. 9.|25. 3, 4.| 32. 14. *Deut.* 6. 15. |7. 4.|29. 20, 27. *Joſh.* 7. 1.|23. 16. *Judg.* 2. 14, 20.|3. 8.|10. 7. 2 *Sam.* 6. 7.|24. 1. 2 *Kings* 13. 3.| 24. 20. 2 *Chr.* 25. 15. *Jer.* 4. 8.|12. 13.|23. 20.| 51. 45. *Lam.* 2. 22. |4. 16. *Zeph.* 2. 2, 3.

See COMMAND, CONGREGATION, COUNSEL, DAY, EYES, FACE, FEAR, GLORY, HAND, HOUSE, KNOWLEDGE, LAW.

Mouth of the LORD. *Deut.* 8. 3. *Joſh.* 9. 14. 1 *Kings* 13. 21. *Iſa.* 1. 20.|48. 14.|62. 2. *Jer.* 9. 2.|23. 16. *Mic.* 4. 4.

Name of the LORD. *Gen.* 12. 8.| 16. 13.|26. 25. *Exod.* 20. 7.|33. 19.|34. 5. *Lev.* 24. 11, 16. *Deut.* 18. 5, 22.| 21. 5.| 28. 10. |32. 3. *Joſh* 9. 9. 1 *Sam.* 17. 45.| 20. 42. 2 *Sam.* 6. 2, 18. 1 *Kings* 3. 2.| 5. 3, 5. |8. 17, 20.|10. 1.|18. 32.|22. 16. 2 *Kings* 2. 24. 1 *Chr.* 21. 19.| 22. 7, 19. 2 *Chr.* 2. 1, 4.| 33. 18. *Job* 1. 21. *Pſal.* 7. 17. |20. 7.| 102. 15.| 113. 1, 2, 3.| 116. 4. |118. 10, 26.| 124. 8.|129. 8. *Prov.* 18. 10. *Iſa.* 18. 7.| 24. 15.| 30. 27.| 48. 1. |50. 10.|56. 6.|59. 19.|60. 9. *Jer.* 3. 17. |11. 21.|26. 9, 16, 20. *Amos* 6. 10. *Mic.* 4. 5.|5. 4. *Zeph.* 3. 12. *Zech.* 13. 3. *Matt.* 21. 9, 23, 39. *Mark* 11. 9, 10. *Luke* 13. 35. |19. 38. *John* 12. 13. *Acts* 9. 29.|10. 48 |19. 13, 17.|21. 13.|22. 16. 2 *Thef.* 1. 12. |3. 6. *Jam.* 5. 10, 14.

See CALL, OFFERING.

Prophet, s, of the LORD. 1 *Sam.* 3. 30. 1 *Kings* 18. 4, 13, 22.|22. 7. 2 *Kings* 3. 11. 2 *Chr.* 18. 6.|28. 9.

See SABBATH, s.

Servant, s, of the LORD. *Deut.* 34. 5. *Joſh.* 1. 1, 13, 15.| 8. 31, 33.| 11. 12.| 12. 6. |14. 7.| 22. 2, 5.| 24. 29. *Judg.* 2. 8. 2 *Kings* 9. 7.|10. 23.| 18. 12. 2 *Chr.* 1. 3. |24. 6. *Pſal.* 113. 1.|134. 1.|135. 1. *Iſa.* 42. 19.|54. 17. 2 *Tim.* 2. 24.

Sight of the LORD. *Gen.* 38. 7. *Lev.* 10. 19. *Deut.* 6. 18.| 12. 25, 28.| 21. 9. 1 *Sam.* 12. 17. 2 *Kings* 3. 18.| 12. 2.| 14. 3.|15. 3, 24.|16. 2.|18. 3.|22. 2. 2 *Chr.* 20. 32. |24. 2.|25. 2.| 26. 4.|27. 2.|29. 2.|34. 2. *Pſal.* 116 15. *Mal.* 2. 17. *Luke* 1. 15. 2 *Cor.* 8. 21. *Jam.* 4. 10.

See EVIL.

Spirit of the LORD. *Judg.* 3. 10.|6. 34.|11. 29. |13. 25.|14. 6, 19.|15. 14. 1 *Sam.* 10. 6. |10. 13, 14. 2 *Sam.* 23. 2. 1 *Kings* 18. 12. |22. 24. 2 *Kings* 2. 16. 2 *Chr.* 18. 23. |20. 14. *Iſa.* 11. 2.| 40. 7, 13.| 59. 19. |61. 1.| 63. 14. *Ezek.* 11. 5. *Mic.* 2. 7. |3. 8. *Luke* 4. 18. *Acts* 5. 9.|8. 39. 2 *Cor.* 3. 17, 18.

Temple of the LORD. 1 *Sam.* 1. 9.|3. 3. 2 *Kings* 11. 13.|18. 16.|23. 4.|24. 13. 2 *Chr.* 26. 16.| 27. 2.| 29. 16. *Ezra* 3. 6, 10. *Jer.* 7. 4.|24. 1. *Ezek.* 8. 16. *Hag.* 2. 15. *Zech.* 6. 12, 14.|13. 15. *Luke* 1. 9.

Voice of the LORD. *Deut.* 30. 8. *Joſh.* 5. 6. 1 *Sam.* 15. 19, 20, 22.‖28. 18. 1 *Kings* 20. 36. *Pſal.* 29. 3, 4, 7, 8, 9.‖ 106. 25. *Iſa.* 6. 8.‖30. 31.‖66. 6. *Jer.* 3. 25.‖7. 28. ‖42. 6, 13, 21.‖43. 4, 7.‖44. 23. *Dan.* 9. 10. *Mic.* 6. 9. *Hag.* 1. 12. *Zech.* 6. 15. *Acts* 7. 31.

Way, Ways of the LORD. *Gen.* 18. 19. *Judg.* 2. 22. 2 *Sam.* 22. 22. 2 *Kings* 21. 22. 2 *Chr.* 17. 6. *Pſal.* 18. 21.‖119. 1.‖138. 5. *Prov.* 10. 29. *Iſa.* 40. 3. *Jer.* 5. 4, 5. *Ezek.* 18. 25, 29.‖33. 17, 20. *Hoſ.* 14. 9. *Matt.* 3. 3. *Mark* 1. 3. *Luke* 3. 4. *John* 1. 23. *Acts* 13. 10.‖18. 25.

Word, Words of the LORD. *Exod.* 4. 28. |9. 20, 21.‖24. 3, 4. *Num.* 3. 16.‖15. 31. *Deut.* 5. 5. *Joſh.* 24. 27. 1 *Sam.* 3. 1, 7. ‖8. 10.‖15. 1, 23, 26. 1 *Kings* 2. 27. ‖12. 24.‖13. 1, 2, 5, 9, 18, 32.‖14. 18. ‖17. 24.‖20. 35.‖22. 5. 2 *Kings* 9. 36. ‖10. 10.‖15. 12.‖20. 19.‖23. 16. 1 *Chr.* 10. 13. 2 *Chr.* 29. 15.‖34. 21.‖36. 22. *Pſal.* 12. 6.‖18. 30.‖33. 4, 6.‖105. 19. *Iſa.* 2. 3.‖28. 13. *Jer.* 2. 31.‖6. 10.‖8. 9. ‖17. 15‖25. 3.|27. 18.‖32. 8.‖36. 4, 6, 8, 11. *Hoſ.* 1. 2. *Amos* 8. 11, 12. *Zeph.* 2. 5. *Zech.* 4. 6.‖9. 1.‖11. 11. *Luke* 22. 61. *Acts* 8. 25‖13. 48‖19. 10. 1 *Thef.* 4. 15. 2 *Thef.* 3. 1. 1 *Pet.* 1. 25.

See CAME, HEAR.

Work, Works of the LORD. *Exod.* 34. 10. *Joſh.* 24. 31. *Judg.* 2. 7. *Pſal.* 28. 5.‖46. 8. ‖77. 11.‖107. 24.‖111. 2.‖118. 17. *Iſa.* 5. 12. *Jer.* 48. 10.‖50. 25. 1 *Cor.* 15. 58. ‖16. 10.

Wrath of the LORD. *Num.* 11. 33. *Deut.* 11. 17. 2 *Kings* 22. 13. 2 *Chr.* 12. 12.

2 *Chr.*

2 *Chr.* 29. 8. ‖ 32. 26. ‖ 34. 21. ‖ 36. 16. *Pſal.* 106. 40 *Iſa.* 9. 19. ‖ 13. 13. *Jer.* 50. 13. *Ezek.* 7. 19. *Zeph.* 1. 18.

LORD *ſaid.* *Exod.* 7. 13. ‖ 16. 23. ‖ 24. 3, 7. *Num.* 10. 29. ‖ 16. 40. ‖ 26. 65. *Deut.* 31. 3. *Joſh.* 11. 23. ‖ 14. 6. 1 *Sam.* 3. 17. ‖ 15. 16. ‖ 24. 4. 2 *Sam.* 16. 10. 1 *Kings* 8. 12. ‖ 11. 2. 2 *Kings* 14. 27. ‖ 17. 12. ‖ 21. 4. ‖ 24. 13. *Pſal.* 2. 7. ‖ 110. 1. *Iſa.* 7. 3. ‖ 8. 4. ‖ 21. 16. ‖ 29. 13. *Ezek.* 21. 17. *Matt.* 22. 24. ‖ 25. 21. *Mark* 12. 36. *Acts* 2. 34. ‖ 9. 10. ‖ 11. 16.

Saith the LORD. *Exod.* 4. 22. *Joſh.* 7. 13. 1 *Sam.* 15. 2. 2 *Sam.* 7. 8. 1 *Kings* 22. 14. *Iſa.* 22. 14. ‖ 33. 10. ‖ 49. 5. ‖ 54. 10. *Jer.* 1. 8, 19. ‖ 2. 19. ‖ 3. 1. ‖ 4. 1. ‖ 5. 22. ‖ 7. 11. ‖ 9. 3. ‖ 22. 16. ‖ 23. 23, 24, 33. ‖ 27. 15. ‖ 29. 9. *Ezek.* 13. 6, 7, 8. ‖ 21. 13. ‖ 34. 21. ‖ 39. 8. ‖ 43. 27. *Amos* 2. 11. ‖ 4. 5. ‖ 9. 12. *Mic.* 6. 1. *Nah.* 2. 13. ‖ 3. 5. *Zeph.* 3. 8. *Hag.* 1. 9, 13. *Zech.* 2. 5. ‖ 4. 6. *Mal.* 1. 2, 13, 14. ‖ 3. 5, 10, 17. ‖ 4. 3. *Acts* 15. 17. *Rom.* 12. 19. 1 *Cor.* 14. 21. 2 *Cor.* 6. 17. *Heb.* 8. 9. ‖ 10. 30. *Rev.* 1. 8.

See LIVE, SAVED.

Seek the LORD. *Deut.* 4. 29. 1 *Chr.* 16. 10, 11. ‖ 22. 19. 2 *Chr.* 12. 14. ‖ 14. 4. ‖ 15. 12, 13. ‖ 20. 3, 4. *Ezra* 6. 21. *Pſal.* 22. 26. ‖ 34. 10. ‖ 105. 3, 4. *Prov.* 28. 5. *Iſa.* 9. 13. ‖ 31. 1. ‖ 51. 1. ‖ 55. 6. *Jer.* 50. 4. *Hoſ.* 3. 5. ‖ 5. 6. ‖ 10. 12. *Amos* 5. 6. *Zeph.* 2. 3. *Zech.* 8. 21, 22. *Mal.* 3. 1. *Acts* 15. 17. ‖ 17. 27.

LORD *ſent.* *Gen.* 3. 23. ‖ 19. 13. *Exod.* 4. 28. ‖ 7. 16. ‖ 9. 23. *Num.* 16. 28, 29. ‖ 20. 16. ‖ 21. 6. *Deut.* 9. 23. ‖ 34. 11. *Judg.* 6. 8. 1 *Sam.* 12. 8, 11. ‖ 15. 1, 18, 20. ‖ 20. 22. 2 *Sam.* 12. 1. ‖ 24. 15. 2 *Kings* 2. 2, 4. ‖ 17. 25. ‖ 24. 2. 2 *Chr.* 32. 21. *Iſa.* 9. 8. *Jer.* 19. 14. ‖ 25. 4, 17. ‖ 26. 12. ‖ 28. 9, 15. *Ezek.* 13. 6. *Jonah* 1. 4. *Hag.* 1. 12. *Zech.* 1. 10. ‖ 2. 9. ‖ 7. 12. *Acts* 9. 17. ‖ 12. 11.

Serve the LORD. *Exod.* 10. 7, 8, 26. ‖ 23. 25. *Deut.* 10. 12. *Joſh.* 24. 14,—22. 1 *Sam.* 12. 20. 2 *Sam.* 15. 8. 2 *Chr.* 30. 8. ‖ 33. 16. ‖ 34. 33. ‖ 35. 3. *Pſal.* 2. 11. ‖ 100. 2 ‖ 102. 22. *Col.* 3. 24.

See SHEWED, SMITE.

LORD *ſpake.* *Gen.* 16. 13. *Lev.* 10. 3. *Num.* 3. 1. ‖ 5. 4. ‖ 21. 16. *Deut.* 4. 12, 15. ‖ 5. 22. ‖ 9. 10. ‖ 10. 4. *Joſh.* 14. 10, 12. 1 *Sam.* 16. 4. 1 *Kings* 2. 4, 27. ‖ 5. 5. ‖ 8. 20. ‖ 12. 15. ‖ 13. 26 ‖ 15. 29. ‖ 21. 23. 2 *Kings* 9. 36. ‖ 15. 12. ‖ 21. 10. 1 *Chr.* 21. 9. 2 *Chr.* 33. 10. *Iſa.* 7. 10. ‖ 8. 5, 11. ‖ 20. 2. *Jer.* 30. 4. ‖ 50. 1. ‖ 51. 12. *Jonah* 2. 10. *Acts* 18. 9.

LORD joined with *ſpoken.* *Gen.* 12. 4 ‖ 21. 1. ‖ 24. 51. *Exod.* 4. 30. ‖ 9. 12, 35. ‖ 19. 8. ‖ 34. 32. *Lev.* 10. 11. *Num.* 1. 48. ‖ 10. 29. ‖ 12. 2. ‖ 23. 17. *Deut.* 6. 19. ‖ 18. 21. *Joſh.* 21. 45. 1 *Sam.* 25. 30. 2 *Sam.* 3. 18. ‖ 7. 29. 1 *Kings* 13. 3. ‖ 14. 11. *Job* 42. 7. *Pſal.* 50. 1. *Iſa.* 21. 17. ‖ 22. 25. ‖ 24. 3. ‖ 25. 8. ‖ 31. 4. ‖ 38. 7. *Jer.* 9. 12. ‖ 13. 15. ‖ 23. 35. ‖ 27. 13. ‖ 48. 8. *Ezek.* 5. 13. ‖ 15. 17. ‖ 21. 32. ‖ 22. 28. ‖ 26. 5. *Amos* 3. 1, 8. *Mic.* 4. 4. *Matt.* 1. 22. *Mark* 16. 19. *Acts* 9. 27. *Heb.* 2. 3.

To or *unto the* LORD. *Gen.* 14. 22. ‖ 18. 27. *Exod.* 5. 17. ‖ 10. 9. ‖ 15. 1. ‖ 16. 25. ‖ 22. 20. ‖ 30. 10 ‖ 31. 15. *Lev.* 23. 20. *Num.* 21. 7. ‖ 29. 39. *Deut.* 12. 31. *Judg.* 11. 35. ‖ 17. 3. ‖ 21. 8. 1 *Sam.* 1. 10. ‖ 8. 6. ‖ 14. 6. 2 *Sam.* 21. 6. 1 *Kings* 2. 27. 2 *Kings* 4. 33. ‖ 6. 8. ‖ 18. 6. ‖ 20. 2. ‖ 23. 23. 1 *Chr.* 11. 18. ‖ 16. 8, 41. 2 *Chr.* 13. 11. ‖ 24. 9. ‖ 30. 8. *Pſal.* 3. 8. ‖ 13. 6. ‖ 18. 41. ‖ 30. 8. ‖ 89. 6. ‖ 116. 12. ‖ 140. 6. *Prov.* 3. 32. ‖ 11. 1, 20. ‖ 12. 22. ‖ 15. 8, 9, 26. ‖ 16. 3, 5. ‖ 17. 15. ‖ 19. 17. ‖ 20. 10, 23. *Iſa.* 19. 21, 22. ‖ 23. 18. ‖ 55. 13. ‖ 56. 3. ‖ 58. 5. *Jer.* 32. 16. *Hoſ.* 4. 10. *Jonah* 4. 2. *Mic.* 4. 13. ‖ 7. 7. *Zech.* 14. 7. *Matt.* 5. 33. *Luke* 2. 22, 23. *Acts* 5. 14. ‖ 11. 23. ‖ 13. 2. ‖ 14. 23. ‖ 16. 15. *Rom.* 14. 6, 8. 2 *Cor.* 8. 5. *Eph.* 5. 10, 22. ‖ 6. 7. *Col.* 3. 23.

See CRY, GIVE, TURN.

LORD, as applied to *Man.* *Gen.* 18. 12. ‖ 23. 11. ‖ 24. 18. ‖ 27. 29, 37. ‖ 31. 35. ‖ 32. 4, 5, 18. ‖ 39. 16. ‖ 40. 1. ‖ 42. 10, 30. ‖ 44. 5, 8, 9, 24 ‖ 45. 8, 9. ‖ 47. 18. *Exod.* 32. 22. *Num.* 11. 28. ‖ 12. 11. ‖ 32. 25. ‖ 36. 2. *Judg.* 3. 25. ‖ 4. 18. ‖ 19. 26, 27. *Ruth* 2. 13. 1 *Sam.* 1. 15, 26. ‖ 22. 12. ‖ 24. 8. ‖ 25. 24,—31. ‖ 26. 15, 17, 18. ‖ 29. 8. 2 *Sam.* 1. 10. ‖ 3. 21. ‖ 9. 11 ‖ 11. 9. ‖ 13. 32. ‖ 14. 12, 17, 19, 20. ‖ 16. 9. ‖ 18. 31. ‖ 19. 19,—35. ‖ 20. 6. ‖ 24. 3, 22. 1 *Kings* 1. 2, 27, 36, 37. ‖ 2. 38. ‖ 3. 17, 26. ‖ 11. 23. ‖ 18. 7, 13, 14. ‖ 20. 4, 9. 2 *Kings* 2. 19. ‖ 4. 16, 28. ‖ 5. 3, 4. ‖ 6. 12, 26 ‖ 7. 2. ‖ 8. 5, 12. ‖ 9. 11. ‖ 18. 23. 2 *Chr.* 2. 14. *Ezra* 10. 3. *Pſal.* 12. 4. *Jer.* 22. 18. ‖ 37. 20. ‖ 38. 9. *Dan.* 1. 10. ‖ 2. 10. ‖ 4. 19, 24. *Matt.* 10. 24, 25. ‖ 18. 26, 31. ‖ 24. 48. *Luke* 12. 36. ‖ 16. 3, 5. *John* 15. 15, 20. *Acts* 25. 26. *Gal.* 4. 1. 1 *Pet.* 3. 6.

LORDS. *Gen.* 19. 2. my *l.* turn in

Num. 21. 28. conſumed *l.* of high-places

Deut. 10. 17. Lord of *l.* 1 *Tim.* 6. 15. *Rev.* 17. 14.

Joſh. 13. 3. *l.* of Philiſtines, *Judg.* 3. 3. ‖ 16. 5, 30. 1 *Sam.* 5. 8. ‖ 6. 4, 12. ‖ 7 7. ‖ 29. 2, 6, 7.

Ezra 8. 25. I weighed offerings which *l.* offered

Iſa. 16. 8. *l.* of heathen ‖ 26. 13. other *l.* had

Jer. 2. 31. we are *l.* ‖ *Ezek.* 23. 23. *l.* renowned

Dan. 4. 36. *l.* ſought to me ‖ 5. 1. a 1000 of his *l.*

5. 23. *l.* drank wine ‖ 6. 17. ſignet of the *l.*

Mark 6. 21. ſupper to his *l.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 8. 5. *l.* many

1 *Pet.* 5. 3. nor as *l.* over God's heritage

LORDSHIP. *Mark* 10. 42. *Luke* 22. 25.

LO-RUHAMAH, *Not having obtained mercy; not pitied.* Hoſ. 1. 6.

LOSE. *Judg.* 18. 25. thou *l.* thy life

Job 31. 39. *l.* their life ‖ *Prov.* 23. 8. *l.* ſweet words

Eccl. 3. 6. there is a time to get, and a time to *l.*

Matt. 10. 39. life, ſhall *l.* it, 16. 25. *Mark* 8. 35.

42. in no wiſe *l.* his reward, *Mark* 9. 41.

16. 26. *l.* his own ſoul, *Mark* 8. 36. *Luke* 9. 25.

Luke 15. 4. if he *l.* one ſheep, 8. ‖ 17. 33. *l.* his life

John 6. 39. *l.* nothing ‖ 2 *John* 8. *l.* not thoſe things

LOSETH. *Matt.* 10. 39. *l.* his life for my ſake

LOSS. *Gen.* 31. 39. I bare the *l.* ‖ *Exod.* 21. 19.

Iſa. 47. 8. *l.* of children, 9. ‖ *Acts* 27. 21. this *l.* 22.

1 *Cor.* 3. 15. ſuffer *l.* ‖ *Phil.* 3. 7. I counted *l.* 8.
LOST, *(paſſively.)* *Exod.* 22. 9. *l.* thing
Lev. 6. 3. was *l.* ‖ 4. reſtore the *l.* thing
Num. 6. 12. days *l.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 9. 3. aſſes *l.* 20.
Pſal. 119. 176. *l.* ſheep, *Jer.* 50. 6. *Matt.* 10. 6. |15. 24.
Ezek. 19. 5. hope *l.* 37. 11. ‖ 34. 4. ſeek *l.* 16.
Matt. 18. 11. Son is come to ſave *l.* *Luke* 19. 10.
Luke 15. 4. that which is *l.* 6. ‖ 24. ſon was *l.* 32.
John 6. 12. nothing be *l.* ‖ 17. 12. none is *l.*
2 *Cor.* 4. 3. our goſpel is hid to them that are *l.*
LOST, *(actively.)* *Deut.* 22. 3. any thing *l.*
1 *Kings* 20. 25. army *l.* ‖ *Iſa.* 49. 21. *l.* my children
Mat. 13. if ſalt *l.* ſavour, *Mark* 9. 50. *Luke* 14. 34.
Luke 15. 9. found piece *l.* ‖ *John* 18. 9. I *l.* none
LOT, *Wrapt up, hid, covered.* Gen. 11. 27.
LOT, S, ſignifies, [1] *Any thing caſt or drawn in order to determine any matter in debate,* Prov. 18. 18. [2] *A ſhare or portion,* Joſh. 15. 1. [3] *Habitations or perſons,* Pſal. 125. 3. [4] *Puniſhment,* Iſa. 17. 14. [5] *Order, courſe, or turn,* Luke 1. 9. [6] *Fellowſhip,* Acts 8. 21. [7] *The object of one's worſhip, and truſt,* Iſa. 57. 6.
Lots were uſed, [1] *To find out a perſon,* 1 Sam. 14. 41. Jonah 1. 7. [2] *To divide lands,* Num. 26. 55. [3] *For the ſcape-goat,* Lev. 16. 8. [4] *To decide a controverſy,* Pſal. 22. 18. [5] *To chooſe an apoſtle,* Acts 1. 26.
Lev. 16. 8. one *l.* for L. other for ſcape-goat, 9, 10.
Num. 26. 55 land be divided by *l.* *Ezek.* 48. 29. 33. 54. divide *l.* by *l.* 34. 13. |36. 2. *Joſh.* 13. 6.
Deut. 32. 9. Jacob is the *l.* of his inheritance
Joſh. 15. 1. *l.* of Judah ‖ 16. 1. Joſeph ‖ 17. 1. Manaſ. 17. 14. but one *l.* 17. ‖ 18. 11. *l.* of Benjamin 19. 1. ſecond *l.* to Simeon, 10, 17, 24, 32, 40. 21. 4. *l.* of Kohathites, 6, 8. 1 *Chr.* 6. 54.
Judg. 1. 3. come into my *l.* ‖ 20. 9. go up by *l.*
1 *Sam.* 14. 41. Saul ſaid to G. give a perfect *l.* 42.
1 *Chr.* 6. 63. to ſons of Merari were given by *l.* 16. 18. the *l.* of your inheritance. *Pſal.* 105. 11. 24. 5. firſt *l.* 9. ‖ 31. theſe caſt *l.* over-againſt
Eſth. 3. 7. they caſt Pur, that is *l.* before Ham.
Pſal. 16. 5. maintaineſt my *l.* ‖ 125. 3. *l.* of right.
Prov. 1. 14. caſt in thy *l.* ‖ 16. 33. *l.* is caſt in lap 18. 18. the *l.* cauſeth contentions to ceaſe
Iſa. 17. 14. this is the *l.* ‖ 34. 17. caſt *l.* ‖ 57. 6. thy *l.*
Jer. 13. 25. this is thy *l.* ‖ *Ezek.* 24. 6. let no *l.* fall
Dan. 12. 13. ſtand in thy *l.* ‖ *Mic.* 2. 5. caſt cord by *l.*
Mat. 27. 35. parted garments, caſting *l.* *Mar.* 15. 24.
Luke 1. 9. his *l.* was to burn incenſe when
Acts 1. 26. *l.* fellon Matthias ‖ 3. 21. no *l.* ‖ 13. 19.
See CAST.
LOTHE, ED, ETH, ING. *Exod.* 7. 18.
Num. 21. 5. ſoul *l.* *Prov.* 27. 7. ‖ *Job* 7. 16. I *l.* it
Jer. 14. 19. *l.* Zion ‖ *Ezek.* 6. 9. *l.* themſelves
Ezek. 16. 5. *l.* of thy perſon ‖ 45. *l.* her children 20. 43. *l.* yourſelves, 36. 31. ‖ *Zech.* 11. 8. ſoul *l.*
LOTHSOME. *Num.* 11. 20. till it be *l.* ‖ *Job* 7. 5.
Pſ. 38. 7. *l.* diſeaſe ‖ *Prov.* 13. 5. wicked man is *l.*
LOUD. *Lev.* 25. †9. trumpet *l.* of ſound
2 *Chr.* 30. 21. *l.* inſtruments ‖ *Ezra* 3. 13. *l.* ſhout
Neh. 12. 42. ſang *l.* ‖ *Pſ.* 33. 3. *l.* noiſe, 98. 4. ‖ 150. 5.
Prov. 7. 11. ſhe is *l.* ‖ *Rev.* 14. 18. cried with a *l.* cry
LOUD *Voice, s.* *Gen.* 39. 14. *Exod.* 19. 16. *Deut.* 27. 14. 2 *Sam.* 15. 23. 1 *Kings* 8. 55. 2 *Chr.* 15. 14. |20. 19. *Ezra* 3. 12. |10. 12. *Eſth.* 4. 1. *Prov.* 27. 14. *Ezek.* 8. 18. |9. 1. *Luke* 1. 42. |8. 28. | 17. 15. |23. 23. *Acts* 8. 7. |14. 10. |26. 24. *Rev.* 5. 2, 12. |8. 13. |12. 10. |14. 7. 9, 15.
LOUDER. *Exod.* 19. 19. trumpet waxed *l.*
LOVE ſignifies, [1] *A natural paſſion, inclining us to delight in an object,* Gen. 29 20. [2] *A gracious principle which delights in things ſpiritual,* Col. 3. 1. [3] *The effect of love,* John 15. 13. [4] *The perſon beloved,* Cant. 2. 2, 7. [5] *Friendſhip,* Prov. 15. 17.
Love is, (I) *Natural, which is either lawful,* Pſal. 34. 12. *or, unlawful,* John 12. 25. (II) *Conjugal,* which is, [1] *Divine, true, it,* God's *love to his people, great it, inexpreſſible,* John 3. 16. *Inconceivable,* Eph. 3. 19. *Everlaſting,* Jer. 31. 3. *Sovereign,* Deut. 7. 8. *Free and undeſerved,* Hoſ. 14. 4. *Immutable,* John 13. 1. *Complacential,* Prov. 8. 31 *Boundleſs and infinite,* 1 John 4. 16. [2] *Human,* Eph. 5. 25. [3] *Idolatrous,* Jer. 2. 25. |8. 2. (III) *Parental and filial,* Gen. 22. 2. (IV) *Spiritual,* as, [1] *God's love to his children,* John 17. 23. Eph. 3. 19. |5. 2. [2] *Their love to him,* Pſal. 116. 1. [3] *To one another,* John 15. 17. Col. 1. 4. [4] *Of miniſters and people,* 2 Cor. 2. 4. |8. 7, 8. 1 Theſ. 5. 13. Tit. 3. 15. (V) *Carnal,* 2 Sam. 13. 4. Prov. 7. 18. (VI) *Wicked,* 2 Chr. 19. 2. Rev. 22. 15.
Gen. 27. 4. ſuch as I *l.* ‖ 29. 20. will *l.* me, 32.
Exod. 20. 6. them that *l.* me ‖ 21. 6. I *l.* my maſter
Lev. 19. 18. *l.* thy neighbour, 34. *Matt.* 19. 19.
Deut. 7. 7. not ſet his *l.* on you ‖ 9. that *l.* him 13. he will *l.* thee ‖ 10. 12. to *l.* him and ſerve 10. 15. delight to *l.* ‖ 19. *l.* the ſtranger, for ye 11. 1. ſhalt *l.* the Lord, 13. |6. 5. |10. 12. |19. 9. |30. 6. 13. 3. whether ye *l.* ‖ 30. 20. mayſt *l.* the L.
Joſh. 22. 5. *l.* the Lord your God, 23. 11. *Matt.* 22. 37.
Judg. 5. 31. let them that *l.* ‖ 16. 15. canſt ſay, I *l.*
1 *Sam.* 18. 22. all *l.* thee ‖ 2 *Sam.* 1. 26. thy *l.* to me
2 *Sam.* 13. 4. I *l.* Tamar ‖ 15. greater than the *l.*
1 *Kings* 11. 2. Solomon clave unto theſe in *l.*
2 *Chr.* 19. 2. ſhouldſt *l.* ‖ *Neh.* 1. 5. them that *l.*
Pſal. 4. 2. *l* vanity ‖ 5. 11. *l.* thy name, 69. 36. 18. 1. I'll *l* thee, O Lord ‖ 31. 23. O *l.* the L. 40. 16. *l.* thy ſalvat. 70. 4. ‖ 97. 10. that *l.* the L. 109. 4. for my *l.* they are my adverſaries, 5. 116. 1. I *l.* the Lord ‖ 119. 119. *l.* teſtim. 127. 119. 165. *l.* thy law ‖ 167. I *l.* them exceedingly
Prov. 1. 22. *l.* ſimplicity ‖ 4. 6. *l.* her, and ſhe 5. 19. raviſht with her *l.* ‖ 7. 18. fill of *l.* 8. 17. I *l.* them that *l.* me, 21. ‖ 36. *l.* death 9. 8. will *l.* thee ‖ 10. 12. *l.* covereth all ſins 15. 17. where *l.* is ‖ 17. 9. ſeeketh *l.* ‖ 18. 21. 20. 13. *l.* not ſleep ‖ 27. 5. than ſecret *l.*
Eccl. 3. 8. a time to *l.* ‖ 9. 1. *l.* or hatred, 6.
Cant. 1. 3. virgins *l.* thee ‖ 4. upright *l.* thee 2. 2. *l.* among daughters ‖ 4. banner was *l.* 7. nor awake my *l.* ‖ 10. my *l.* my fair, 13. 3. 10. paved with *l.* ‖ 4. 1. art fair my *l.* 7. 4. 10. how fair is thy *l.* ‖ 5. 2. my *l.* my dove 5. 8. ſick of *l.* ‖ 6. 4. beautiful, O my *l.* 7. 6. O *l.* for delights ‖ 8. 4. nor awake my *l.* 8. 6. *l.* is ſtrong as death ‖ 7. not quench *l.*
Iſa. 38. 17. in *l.* to my ſoul ‖ 56. 6. to *l.* the name 61. 8. I *l.* judgment ‖ 63. 9. in *l.* and pity

Isa. 66. 10. all that *l.* her ‖ *Jer.* 2. 2. *l.* of espousals
Jer. 2. 33. to seek *l.* ‖ 5. 31. *l.* to have it so
Ezek. 16. 8. a time of *l.* ‖ 23. 11. inordinate *l.* 17.
33. 31. shew much *l.* ‖ *Dan.* 1. 9. tender *l.* ‖ 9. 4.
Hos. 3. 1. go *l.* a woman according to *l.* of the L.
4. 18. *l.* give ye ‖ 9. 15. I'll *l.* them no more
11. 4. bands of *l.* ‖ 14. 4. I'll *l.* them freely
Zeph. 3. 17. rest in his *l.* ‖ *Zech.* 8. 19. *l.* truth, 17.
Matt. 5. 43. *l.* thy neighbour, 19. 19. 39. *Mark*
12. 31.
44. *l.* your enemies, 46. *Luke* 6. 27.
6. 5. *l.* to pray standing ‖ 24. *l.* the one, hate
22. 37. *l.* the L. thy G. *Mark* 2. 30. *Luke* 10. 27.
23. 6. *l.* upper-rooms ‖ 24. 12. *l.* wax cold
Mark 12. 38. scribes, *l.* to go in long clothing
Luke 11. 42. the *l.* of God ‖ 16. 13. *l.* one, and hate
John 5. 42. not *l.* of G. in you ‖ 8. 42. would *l.* me
10. 17. Father *l.* me ‖ 13. 34. *l.* one another, 35.
14. 15. if ye *l.* me, keep ‖ 21. and I'll *l.* him
23. Father will *l.* him ‖ 15. 9. continue in *l.*
15. 10. abide in my *l.* ‖ 12. *l.* one another, 17.
13. greater *l.* hath no man ‖ 19. *l.* his own
17. 26. *l.* wherewith ‖ 21. 15. knowest I *l.* thee
Rom. 5. 5. *l.* of God is shed ‖ 8. commendeth his *l.*
8. 28. to them that *l.* God ‖ 35. *l.* of Christ, 39.
12. 9. let *l.* be without dis. ‖ 10. brotherly *l.*
13. 8. to *l.* one another ‖ 10. *l.* worketh no ill
15. 30. *l.* of the Spirit ‖ 1 *Cor.* 2. 9. that *l.* him
1 *Cor.* 4. 21. a rod, or in *l.* ‖ 8. 3. if any *l.* God
16. 22. if any *l.* not the Lord ‖ 24. my *l.* be with
2 *Cor.* 2. 4. ye might know the *l.* ‖ 8. confirm *l.*
5. 14. *l.* constraineth ‖ 6. 6. by *l.* unfeigned
8. 7. ye abound in *l.* ‖ 8. sincerity of your *l.*
24. proof of your *l.* ‖ 11. 11. because I *l.* not
12. 15. more I *l.* you ‖ 13. 11. G. of *l.* ‖ 14. *l.* of G.
Gal. 5. 6. worketh by *l.* ‖ 13. by *l.* serve one
14. *l.* thy neighbour ‖ 22. fruit of Spirit is *l.*
Eph. 1. 4. without blame in *l.* ‖ 15. *l.* to all souls
2. 4. for his great *l.* ‖ 3. 17. grounded in *l.*
3. 19. to know the *l.* of C. ‖ 4. 2. forbearing in *l.*
4. 15. speaking truth in *l.* ‖ 16. edifying in *l.*
5. 2. walk in *l.* ‖ 25. *l.* your wives, 28, 33.
6. 23. *l.* with faith ‖ 24. that *l.* our Lord Jesus
Phil. 1. 9. *l.* may abound ‖ 17. the other of *l.*
2. 1. if any comfort of *l.* ‖ 2. the same *l.*
Col. 1. 4. *l.* to all saints ‖ 8. your *l.* in the Spirit
2. 2. knit together in *l.* ‖ 3. 19. *l.* your wives
1 *Thes.* 1. 3. labour of *l.* ‖ 3. 12. abound in *l.*
4. 9. taught of G. to *l.* ‖ 5. 8. breast-plate of *l.*
5. 13. esteem them highly in *l.* for work's sake
2 *Thes.* 2. 10. received not the *l.* ‖ 3. 5. the *l.* of G.
1 *Tim.* 1. 14. faith and *l.* ‖ 6. 10. *l.* of money ‖ 11.
2 *Tim.* 1. 7. but of power, of *l.* ‖ 4. 8. *l.* his appear.
Tit. 2. 4. *l.* their husbands ‖ 3. 4. *l.* of G. ‖ 15. *l.* us
Philem. 5. hearing of thy *l.* 7. ‖ 9. for *l.* sake
Heb. 6. 10. labour of *l.* ‖ 10. 24. provoke to *l.*
13. 1. let brotherly *l.* continue, entertain
Jam. 1. 12. L. promised to them that *l.* him, 2. 5.
1 *Pet.* 1. 8. not seen, ye *l.* ‖ 22. to unfeigned *l.*
2. 17. *l.* the brotherhood, 3. 8. ‖ 3. 10. will *l.* life
1 *John* 2. 5. *l.* of G. perfected ‖ 15. *l.* not the world
3. 1. what manner of *l.* ‖ 14. because we *l.*
16. perceive *l.* of G. ‖ 17. how dwelleth the *l.*
18. not *l.* in word ‖ 23. and *l.* one another
4. 7. let us *l.* for *l.* is of God ‖ 8. God is *l.* 16.
9. *l.* of God, 5. 3. ‖ 10 herein is *l.* ‖ 11. ought to *l.*
17. herein is our *l.* ‖ 18. no fear in *l.* but
1 *John* 4. 19. we *l.* him because ‖ 20. how can he not *l.* G.
21. should *l.* his brother also ‖ 5. 2. when we *l.*
2 *John* 1. I *l.* in the truth, 3 *John* 1. ‖ 6. this is *l.*
Jude 2. *l.* be multiplied ‖ 21. keep in the *l.* of G.
Rev. 2. 4. left thy first *l.* ‖ 3. 19. as many as I *l.*
See CHARITY.

LOVED. *Gen.* 24. 67. Isaac *l.* her ‖ 25. 28. *l.* Esau
29. 30. *l.* Rachel ‖ 34. 3. *l.* Dinah ‖ 37. 3. *l.* Joseph
Deut. 4. 37. because he *l.* 7. 8. | 23. 5. | 33. 3.
Judg. 16. 4. Samson *l.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 1. 5. *l.* Hannah
1 *Sam.* 16. 21. Saul *l.* David ‖ 18. 1. Jonathan *l.* 3.
| 20. 17.
18. 16. Israel *l.* David ‖ 20. Michal *l.* David
2 *Sam.* 12. 24. L. *l.* Solomon ‖ 13. 1. *l.* Tamar, 15.
1 *Kin.* 3. 3. Sol. *l.* the Lord ‖ 10. 9. Lord *l.* Israel,
2 *Chr.* 9. 8.
11. 1. *l.* strange women ‖ 2 *Chr.* 2. 11. L. *l.* his p.
2 *Chr.* 11. 21. Rehob. *l.* Maacah ‖ 26. 10. *l.* husb.
Esth. 2. 17. *l.* Esther ‖ *Job* 19. 19. they whom I *l.*
Ps. 26 8. *l.* the habitations ‖ 47. 4. Jacob whom he *l.*
78. 68. Mount Zion he *l.* ‖ 109. 17. he *l.* cursing
119. 47. delight in commands which I've *l.* 48.
Isa. 38. † 17. thou hast *l.* me ‖ 43. 4. I have *l.* thee
Jer. 2. 25. I *l.* strangers ‖ 8. 2. whom they *l.*
14. 10. *l.* to wander ‖ 31. 3. I *l.* thee with everl.
Ezek. 16. 37. I'll gather all them that thou hast *l.*
Hos. 9. 1. *l.* a reward ‖ 10. as they *l.* ‖ 11. 1. then I *l.*
Mal. 1. 2. I *l.* you, yet ye say ‖ 2. 11. holiness he *l.*
Mark 10. 21. Jesus *l.* him ‖ *Luke* 7. 47. she *l.* much
John 3. 16. God so *l.* the world ‖ 19. *l.* darkness
11. 5. Jesus *l.* Martha ‖ 36. how he *l.* him
12. 43. *l.* the praise of men ‖ 13. 1. he *l.* to the end
13. 23. disciple whom J. *l.* 19. 26. | 20. 2. | 21. 20.
34. as I have *l.* you, 15. 9, 12. ‖ 14. 21. shall be *l.*
14. 28. if ye *l.* me ‖ 16. 27. because you *l.* me
17. 23. hast *l.* them as thou hast *l.* me, 26.
Rom. 8. 37. thro' him that *l.* us ‖ 9. 13. Jacob I *l.*
2 *Cor.* 12. 15. the less I am *l.* ‖ *Gal.* 2. 20. who *l.* me
Eph. 2. 4. wherewith he *l.* us ‖ 5. 2. as C. *l.* us, 25.
2 *Thes.* 2. 16. hath *l.* us ‖ 2 *Tim.* 4. 10. *l.* this world
Heb. 1. 9. *l.* righteousness ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 15. *l.* wages
1 *John* 4. 10. he *l.* us, 11. ‖ 19. because he first *l.* us
Rev. 1. 5. *l.* us ‖ 3. 9. I *l.* thee ‖ 12. 11. *l.* not lives

LOVEDST. *Isa.* 57. 8. *John* 17. 24. thou *l.* me

LOVELY. 2 *Sam.* 1. 23. *l.* in their lives
Cant. 5. 16. altogether *l.* ‖ *Ezek.* 33. 32. a *l.* song
Phil. 4. 8. whatsoever things are *l.* think on

LOVER. 1 *Kings* 5. 1. *Psal.* 88. 18. *Tit.* 1. 8.

LOVERS. *Psal.* 38. 11. my *l.* stand aloof
Jer. 3. 1. many *l.* ‖ 4. 30. thy *l.* 22. 20, 22. | 30. 14.
Lam. 1. 2. among all her *l.* ‖ 19. I called for my *l.*
Ezek. 16. 33. thy *l.* 36, 37. | 23. 22. ‖ 23. 5. her *l.* 9.
Hos. 2. 5. I'll go after my *l.* ‖ 7. shall follow her *l.*
10. in sight of *l.* ‖ 12. my *l.* have given me
13. she went after her *l.* ‖ 8. 9. Ephr. hired *l.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 2. *l.* of ownselves ‖ 4. *l.* of pleasures

LOVES. *Prov.* 7. 18. *Cant.* 7. 12. give my *l.*

LOVEST. *Gen.* 22. 2. take Isaac whom thou *l.*
Judg. 14. 16. *l.* me not ‖ 2 *Sam.* 19. 6. *l.* enemies
Psal. 45. 7. *l.* righteousness ‖ 52. 3. *l.* evil, 4.
Eccl. 9. 9. wife thou *l.* ‖ *John* 11. 3. | 16. 17. | 21. 15.

LOVETH. *Gen.* 27. 9. such as he *l.* ‖ 44. 20.
Deut. 10. 18. L. *l.* stranger ‖ 15. 16. because he *l.*
Ruth 4. 15. who *l.* thee ‖ *Psal.* 11. 5. *l.* violence
Psal. 11. 7. *l.* righteousness, 33. 5. | 37. 28. | 99. 4.
34. 12. *l.* many days ‖ 87. 2. *l.* gates of Zion
119. 140. servant *l.* it ‖ 146. 8. *l.* the righteous

Prov. 3. 12. *l.* he correcteth ‖ 12. 1. *l.* inſtruction 13. 24. *l.* him, chaſteneth ‖ 15. 12. ſcorner *l.* not 17. 17. *l.* at all times ‖ 19. *l.* tranſgreſſion 19. 8. *l.* his own ſoul ‖ 21. 17. *l.* pleaſure 22. 11. *l.* pureneſs ‖ 29. 3. whoſo *l.* wiſdom *Eccl.* 5. 10. he that *l.* ſilver, he that *l.* abundance *Cant.* 1. 7. whom my ſoul *l.* 3. 1, 2, 3, 4. ‖ *Iſa.* 1. 23. *Hoſ.* 10. 11. *l.* to tread corn ‖ 12. 7. *l.* to oppreſs *Matt.* 10. 37. *l.* more than ‖ *Luke* 7. 5. *l.* our nation *Luke* 7. 47. *l.* little ‖ *John* 3. 35. Father *l.* Son, 5. 20. *John* 12. 25. *l.* his life ‖ 14. 21. he that *l.* me 14. 24. *l.* me not ‖ 16. 27. Father *l.* you *Rom.* 13. 8. *l.* another ‖ 2 *Cor.* 9. 7. *l.* a cheerful *Eph.* 5. 28. *l.* his wife ‖ *Heb.* 12. 6. *l.* he chaſteneth 1 *John* 2. 10. *l.* brother, 3. 10. | 4. 20. | 4. 7, 8, 21. | 5. 1. 3 *John* 9. *l.* pre-eminence ‖ *Rev.* 22. 15. *l.* a lie

LOVING. *Prov.* 5. 19. as the *l.* hind 22. 1. *l.* favour ‖ *Iſa.* 56. 10. *l.* to ſlumber

See KINDNESS, *&c.*

LOW. *Deut.* 28. 43. down very *l.* *Judg.* 1. † 9. *l.* countries ‖ 1 *Sam.* 2. 7. bringeth *l.* 2 *Chr.* 9. 27. *l.* plains ‖ 26. 10. *l.* country, 28. 18. *Job* 5. 11. ſet up *l.* ‖ 22. † 29. *l.* eyes ‖ 40. 12. bring *l.* *Pſal.* 49. 2. high and *l.* ‖ 62. 9. *l.* degree ‖ 136. 23. *Prov.* 29. 23. pride bring *l.* ‖ *Eccl.* 10. 6. rich ſit *l.* *Eccl.* 12. 4. grinding is *l.* ‖ *Iſa.* 13. 11. I'll lay *l.* *Iſa.* 25. 12. lay *l.* 26. 5. ‖ 29. 4. ſpeech be *l.* 32. 19. in a *l.* place ‖ *Lam.* 3. 55. *l.* dungeon *Ezek.* 17. 6. *l.* of ſtature ‖ 24. exalted *l.* tree 21. 26. exalt *l.* ‖ 26. 20. *l.* parts ‖ 29. † 14. kingd. *Luke* 1. 48. *l.* eſtate ‖ 52. exalted of *l.* degree *Rom.* 12. 16. *l.* eſtate ‖ *Jam.* 1. 9. *l.* degree, 10.

LOWER *Parts of the Earth* ſignifies, [1] *The valleys*, Iſa. 44. 23. [2] *The ſtate of the dead*, Pſal. 63. 9. [3] *The womb*, Pſal. 139. 15. [4] *The earth, or grave*, Eph. 4. 9.

LOWER. *Gen.* 6. 16. *l.* ſtories ‖ *Lev.* 13. 20. *Neh.* 4. 13. *l.* places ‖ *Job* 12. † 3. I fall not *l.* *Pſal.* 8. 5. a little *l.* than the angels, *Heb.* 2. 7, 9. 63. 9. *l.* parts of earth, *Iſa.* 44. 23. *Eph.* 4. 9. *Prov.* 25. 7. be put *l.* ‖ *Iſa.* 22. 9. of *l.* pool *Ezek.* 43. 14. from bottom, even to *l.* ſettle

LOWEST. *Deut.* 32. 22. *l.* hell, *Pſal.* 86. 13. 1 *Kin.* 12. 31. prieſts of *l.* 13. 33. 2 *Kings* 17. 32. *Pſal.* 88. 6. *l.* pit ‖ 139. 15. *l.* parts of the earth *Ezek.* 41. 7. *l.* chamber ‖ 42. 6. more than *l.* *Luke* 14. 9. begin with ſhame to take *l.* room, 10.

LOWETH. *Job* 6. 5. or *l.* the ox over his

LOWING. 1 *Sam.* 6. 12. went *l.* ‖ 15. 14.

LOWLY. *Pſal.* 138. 6. hath reſpect to *l.* *Prov.* 3. 34. grace to *l.* ‖ 11. 2. with *l.* 16 19. *Zech.* 9. 9. he is juſt, *l.* ‖ *Matt.* 11. 29. I am *l.*

LOWLINESS. *Eph.* 4. 2. with all *l.* *Phil.* 2. 3.

LOWRING. *Matt.* 16. 3. ſky is red and *l.*

LOYNS is put for, [1] *The whole man*, Job 31. 20. Acts 2. 30. [2] *The mind*, 1 Pet. 1. 13.

Gen. 35. 11. out of *l.* 46. 26. *Exod.* 1. 5. 37. 34. and Jacob put ſackcloth on his *l.* *Exod.* 12. 11. *l.* girded ‖ 28. 42. breeches from *l.* *Deut.* 33. 11. ſmite thro' *l.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 20. 8. faſtened on 1 *Kin.* 2. 5. girdle about his *l.* ‖ 8. 19. forth of thy *l.* 12. 10. thicker than my father's *l.* 2 *Chr.* 10. 10. 18. 46. Elijah girded his *l.* ‖ 20. 31. ſackcloth on 2 *Kin.* 1. 8. girdle about *l.* *Matt.* 3. 4. *Mark* 1. 6. 4. 29. gird up thy *l.* 9. 1. *Job* 38. 3 | 40. 7. *Jer.* 1. 17. *Job* 12. 18. *l.* of kings ‖ 40. 16. ſtrength in his *l.* *Pſal.* 38. 7. *l.* are filled ‖ 66. 11. affliction on *l.* 69. 23. make their *l.* continually to ſhake *Prov.* 30. † 31. girt in *l.* ‖ 31. 17. ſhe girdeth her *l.* *Iſa.* 5. 27. girdle of *l.* looſed ‖ 11. 5. girdle of his *l.* 20. 2. from off thy *l.* ‖ 21. 3. *l.* filled with p. 32. 11. gird ſackcloth on *l.* ‖ 45. 1. *l.* of kings *Jer.* 13. 1. put it in thy *l.* ‖ 11. cleaveth to the *l.* 30. 6. hands on *l.* ‖ 48. 37. on *l.* be ſackcloth *Ezek.* 1. 27. his *l.* upward, 8. 2. ‖ 9. † 2. on his *l.* 21. 6. breaking of *l.* ‖ 23. 15. girdles on *l.* 29. 7. *l.* at a ſtand ‖ 47. 4. waters were to *l.* *Dan.* 5. 6. *l.* were looſed ‖ 10. 5. *l.* were girded *Amos* 8. 10. ſackcloth on *l.* ‖ *Nah.* 2. 1. *l.* ſtrong *Nah.* 2. 10. pain is in all *l.* ‖ *Luke* 12. 35. *l.* girded *Acts* 2. 30. of his *l.* raiſe ‖ *Eph.* 6. 14. *l.* girt with *Heb.* 7. 5. *l.* of Abra. 10. ‖ 1 *Pet.* 1. 13. gird up the *l.*

LUBIM, *Heart of a man.* 2 Chr. 12. 3.

LUCAS, *Ariſing to him.* Philem. 24.

LUCIFER, *Bringing light.* The ſtar *Venus.* Iſa. 14. 12.

LUCIUS, *Luminous.* Acts 13. 1. Rom. 16. 21.

LUCRE. 1 *Sam.* 8. 3. turned after *l.* 1 *Tim.* 3. 3. filthy *l.* 8. *Tit.* 1. 7, 11. 1 *Pet.* 5. 2.

LUD, *Nativity, or generation.* Gen. 10. 22.

LUBITH, *A floor of boards.* Iſa. 15. 5.

LUKE, *ſee* LUCAS. *Col.* 4. 14. 2 *Tim.* 4. 11.

LUKE-*warm.* *Rev.* 3. 16. thou art *l.*

LUMP. 2 *Kings* 20. 7. a *l.* of figs, *Iſa.* 38. 21. *Rom.* 9. 21. of the ſame *l.* ‖ 11. 16. *l.* is holy 1 *Cor.* 5. 6. leaveneth the whole *l.* 7. *Gal.* 5. 9.

LUMPS. 1 *Sam.* 25. † 18. took 100 *l.* of raiſins

LUNATIC. *Matt.* 4. 24. | 17. 15.

LURK, ING. 1 *Sam.* 23. 23. his *l.* places *Pſ.* 10. 8. *l.* places, 17. 12. ‖ *Prov.* 1. 11 *l.* privily, 18.

LUST, *A corrupt, inordinate deſire.* 1 Pet. 4. 2. *Exod.* 15. 9. my *l.* be ſatisfied ‖ *Num.* 11. † 4. *Num.* 11. † 34. called place, graves of *l.* 33. † 16. *Pſal.* 78. 18. meat for their *l.* 30 ‖ 81. 12. hearts *l.* *Prov.* 6. 25. *l.* not after her beauty, *Matt.* 5. 28. *Rom.* 1. 27. burned in *l.* ‖ 7. 7. not known *l.* 1 *Cor.* 10. 6. not *l.* after evil ‖ *Gal.* 5. 16. *l.* of fleſh 1 *Theſ.* 4. 5. not in the *l.* of concupiſcence *Jam.* 1. 14. his own *l.* ‖ 15. when *l.* conceived 4. 2. ye *l.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 4. thro' *l.* ‖ 2. 10. *l.* of uncl. 1 *John* 2. 16. *l.* of fleſh, *l.* of eye ‖ 17. *l.* thereof

LUSTED. *Num.* 11. 34. people *l.* *Pſal.* 106. 14. 1 *Cor.* 10. 6. as they alſo *l.* ‖ *Rev.* 18. 14. thy ſoul *l.*

LUSTETH. *Deut.* 12. 15. *l.* after, 20, 21. | 14. 26. *Gal.* 5. 17. the fleſh *l.* ‖ *Jam.* 4. 5. *l.* to envy

LUSTING. *Num.* 11. 4. multitude fell a *l.*

LUSTS. *Mark* 4. 19. *l.* of other things choke *John* 8. 44. *l.* of your father ‖ *Rom.* 1. 24. thro' *l.* *Rom.* 6. 12. obey it in the *l.* ‖ 13. 14. to fulfil *l.* *Gal.* 5. 24. crucified *l.* ‖ *Eph.* 2. 3. *l.* of the fleſh *Eph.* 4. 22. deceitful *l.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 6. 9. hurtful *l.* 2 *Tim.* 2. 22. flee *l.* ‖ 3. 6. led with *l.* ‖ 4. 3. own *l.* *Tit.* 2. 12. denying worldly *l.* ‖ 3. 3. divers *l.* *Jam.* 4. 1. even of your *l.* ‖ 3. conſume it on *l.* 1 *Pet.* 1. 14. to former *l.* ‖ 2. 11. abſtain from *l.* 4. 2. live to *l.* of men ‖ 3. walked in *l.* 2 *Pet.* 2. 18. allure thro' *l.* ‖ 3. 3. walk after *l.* *Jude* 16. complainers, walking after *l.* 18.

LUSTY. *Judg.* 3. 29. ſlew 10000 men all *l.*

LUZ, *Almond, or departing.* Gen. 28. 19.

LIAR, S. *Deut.* 33. 29. enemies be found *l.* *Job* 24. 25. make me a *l.* ‖ *Pſal.* 116. 11. all men *l.*

Prov.

Prov. 17. 4. a *l.* giveth ear ‖ 19. 22. better than a *l.* 30. 6. be found a *l.* ‖ *Iſa.* 44. 25. fruſtrateth *l.* *Jer.* 15. 18. altogether as a *l.* ‖ 50. 36. ſword on *l.* *John* 8. 44. for he is a *l.* ‖ 55. a *l* like to you *Rom.* 3. 4. every man a *l.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 1. 10. for *l.* *Tit.* 1. 12. always *l* ‖ 1 *John* 1. 10. make him a *l.* 1 *John* 2. 4. is a *l.* 22. | 4. 20. ‖ 5. 10. made him a *l.* *Rev.* 2. 2. found the *l.* ‖ 21. 8. all *l.* ſhall

LYBIA, *Groſs, or fat.* A country, Ezek. 30. 5.

LYCAONIA, *A wolf.* A country of *Aſia*, Acts 14. 6.

LYDIA, LYDDA, *A pool.* Acts 9. 32. | 16. 14.

LYE. *Lev.* 6. 2. if a ſoul *l.* ‖ 19. 11. nor *l.* *Num.* 23. 19. God is not a man that he ſhould *l.* 1 *Sam.* 15. 29. will not *l.* ‖ 2 *Kings* 4. 16. do not *l.* *Job* 6. 28. evident if I *l.* ‖ 34. 6. ſhould I *l.* againſt *Pſal.* 89. 35. not *l.* to David ‖ *Prov.* 14. 5. will not *l.* *Iſa.* 63. 8. that will not *l.* ‖ *Mic.* 2. 11. if a man *l.* *Hab.* 2. 3. ſpeak and not *l.* ‖ *Acts* 5. 3. heart to *l.* *Rom.* 9. 1. I *l.* not, 2 *Cor.* 11. 31. *Gal.* 3. 9. 1 *Tim.* 2. 7. *Col.* 3. 9. *l.* not ‖ *Tit.* 1. 2. cannot *l.* *Heb.* 6. 18. *Jam.* 3. 14 *l.* not ‖ 1 *John* 1. 6. *l.* and do not truth *Rev.* 3. 9. which ſay they are Jews, but do *l.*

LIED. 1 *Kings* 13. 18. he *l.* to him ‖ *Pſal.* 78. 36. *Iſa.* 57. 11. that thou haſt *l.* ‖ *Acts* 5. 4. not *l.* to men

LIETH. *Lev.* 6. 3. and *l.* concerning it

LYE, *(ſubſt.)* ſignifies, [1] *An untruth*, Judg. 16. 10. [2] *Falſe doctrine*, 1 John 2. 21. [3] *An idolatrous image of God*, Rom. 1. 25. *Pſal.* 62. 9. men of high degree a *l.* ‖ 119. 69. *Iſa.* 44. 20. is there not a *l.* in my right-hand *Jer.* 27. 10. propheſy a *l.* 14, 15, 16. ‖ 29. † 9, 21. 28. 15. truſt in a *l.* 29. 31. ‖ 37. † 14. it is a *l.* *Ezek.* 21. 29. divine a *l* ‖ *Mic.* 1. 14. houſes a *l.* *Zech.* 10. 2. ſeen a *l.* ‖ *John* 8. 44. ſpeaketh a *l.* *Rom.* 1. 25. truth of G. into a *l.* ‖ 3. 7. thro' my *l.* 2 *Theſ.* 2. 11. deluſion, that they ſhould believe a *l.* 1 *John* 2. 21. no *l.* is of the truth ‖ 27. is no *l.* *Rev.* 22. 15. loveth and maketh a *l.* 21. 27.

LIES. *Judg.* 16. 10. has told me *l.* 13. *Job* 11. 3. ſhould thy *l.* ‖ 13. 4. forgers of *l.* *Pſal.* 40. 4. turn aſide to *l.* ‖ 58. 3. ſpeaking *l.* 62. 4. delight in *l.* ‖ 63. 11. that ſpeaketh *l.* 101. 7. *Prov.* 6. 19. ſpeaketh *l.* 14. 25. | 19. 5, 9. *Zech.* 13. 3. 14. 5. utter *l.* ‖ 29. 12. if ruler hearken to *l.* 30. 8. remove far from me vanity and *l.* *Iſa.* 9. 15. teacheth *l.* ‖ 16. 6. his *l.* not be ſo 28. 15. *l.* our refuge, 17. ‖ 59. 3. ſpoken *l.* 4. *Jer.* 9. 3. bend tongues for *l.* ‖ 5. to ſpeak *l.* 14. 14. propheſy *l.* 23. 25. ‖ 16. 19. inherited *l.* 20. 6. propheſied *l.* ‖ 23. 14. and walk in *l.* 23. 32. to err by their *l.* ‖ 48. 30. *l.* not effect it *Ezek.* 13. 8. ſpoken *l.* *Hoſ* 7. 13. *Mic.* 6. 12. 9. divine *l.* 22. 28. ‖ 13. 22. *l.* made ſad 24. 12. wearied with *l.* ‖ *Dan.* 11. 27. ſpeak *l.* *Hoſ.* 7. 3. glad with *l* ‖ 10. 13. eaten fruit of *l.* 11. 12. compaſſed me with *l.* ‖ 12. 1. increaſe *l.* *Amos* 2. 4. *l.* cauſed to err ‖ *Nah.* 3. 1. full of *l.* *Hab.* 2. 18. teacher of *l.* ‖ *Zeph.* 3. 13. not ſpeak *l.* 1 *Tim.* 4. 2. ſpeaking *l.* in hypocriſy, having

LYGURE, *ſee* JACINTH, *A precious ſtone.* Exod. 28. 19. | 39. 12.

LYING. 1 *Kin.* 22. 22. *l.* ſpirit, 23. 2 *Chr.* 18. 21. *Pſal.* 31. 6. *l.* vanities ‖ 18. *l.* lips, 120. 2. 52. 3. loveſt *l.* ‖ 59. 12. for curſing and *l.* *Pſal.* 109. 2. *l.* tongue, *Prov.* 6. 17. | 12. 19. | 21. 6. | 26. 28. *Prov.* 10. 18. *l.* lips, 12. 22. | 17. 7. ‖ 13. 5. hateth *l.* *Iſa.* 30. 9. *l.* children ‖ 32. 7. *l.* words ‖ 59. 13. in *l.* *Jer.* 7. 4. truſt not in *l.* words, 8. | 29. 23. *Ezek.* 13. 6. *l.* divination, 7 ‖ 19. by your *l.* *Dan.* 2. 9. *l.* words ‖ *Hoſ.* 4. 2. by ſwearing, *l.* *Jonah* 2. 8. *l.* vanities ‖ *Eph.* 4. 25. put away *l.* 2 *Theſ.* 2. 9. whoſe coming is with *l.* wonders

LYING *with Women.* *Gen.* 34. 7. *Num.* 31. 17, 18, 35. *Deut.* 22. 22. *Judg.* 21. † 11, 12.

LYING. *Gen.* 29. 2. three flocks of ſheep *l.* *Exod.* 23. 5. *l.* under burden ‖ *Deut.* 21. 1. *l.* in field *Pſal.* 139. 3. my *l.* down ‖ *Iſa.* 56. 10. ſleeping, *l.* *Matt.* 9. 2. *l.* on a bed ‖ *Mark* 5. 40. damſel was *l.* *Luke* 2. 12. *l.* in a manger ‖ *John* 13. 25. *l.* on breaſt *John* 20. 5. linen clothes *l.* ‖ 7. napkin not *l.*

LYING *in wait.* *Joſh.* 8. † 13. *Judg.* 9. 35. | 16. 9. *Lam.* 3. 10. *Acts* 20. 19. | 23. 16.

LYSANIAS, *diſſolving, ſadneſs.* Luke 3. 1.

LYSIA, *A wolf.* A country of the *Leſſer Aſia*, Acts 27. 5.

LYSIAS, *Diſſolving.* Acts 23. 26. | 24. 7, 22.

LYSTRA, *The ſame.* A city in *Lycaonia*, Acts 14. 6, 8, 21. | 16. 1, 2. 2 *Tim.* 3. 11.

LYZARD, *ſee* LIZARD.

M.

MAACHAH, *To ſqueeze.* Gen. 22. 24.

MADAI, *Yearly, pleaſant, decked.* Ezra 10. 34.

MAALEH-ARRABBIM, *Aſcent to* Arrabbim. *Joſh.* 15. 3.

MAARATH, *A den, or empty.* Joſh. 15. 59.

MAASEIAH, *The work of the Lord.* Neh. 11. 5.

MAASIAH, *Defence of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 15. 18.

MAATH, *Wiping away.* Luke 3. 26.

MAAZ, *Wood, or of wood.* 1 Chr. 2. 27.

MACEDONIA, *Adoration*; but after the *Greek*, *Elevated.* A country in *Greece.* *Acts* 16. 9. *Rom.* 15. 26. 1 *Theſ.* 1. 7. 1 *Tim.* 1. 3.

MACHBENAH, *Poverty.* 1 Chr. 2. 49.

MACHI, *Poor, or ſmiter.* Num. 13. 15.

MACHIR, *Selling, or knowing.* Gen. 50. 23.

MACHPELAH, *Double.* Gen. 23. 17. | 49. 30.

MAD ſignifies, [1] *One beſides himſelf*, Acts 26. 24. [2] *Outrageous, furious*, Acts 26. 11. [3] *Infatuated*, Jer. 50. 38. [4] *Diſtreſſed*, Deut. 28. 34.

Deut. 28. 34. thou ſhalt be *m.* for ſight of eyes 1 *Sam.* 21. 13. and David feigned himſelf *m.* 14. 2 *Kings* 9. 11. *m.* fellow ‖ *Pſal.* 102. 8. *m.* againſt me *Eccl.* 2. 2. of laughter, it is *m.* ‖ 7. 7. wiſe man *m.* *Iſa.* 44. 25. diviners *m.* ‖ 59. † 15. is accounted *m.* *Jer.* 25. 16. and be *m.* ‖ 29. 26. every man that is *m.* 50. 38. *m.* on their idols ‖ 51. 7. nations are *m.* *Hoſ.* 9. 7. ſpiritual man is *m.* ‖ *John* 10. 20. is *m.* *Acts* 12. 15. thou art *m.* ‖ 26. 11. exceedingly *m.* 26. 24. Paul, much learning doth make thee *m.* 1 *Cor.* 14. 23. will they not ſay that ye are *m.*

MAD-*Man.* 1 *Sam.* 21. 15. *Prov.* 26. 18.

MAD-*Men.* *Jer.* 48. 2. O *m.* - the ſword

MADNESS. *Deut.* 28. 28. ſmite thee with

2 *Kings* 9. †20. like Jehu, for he driveth in *m.* *Eccl.* 1. 17. to know wiſdom and *m.* 2. 12. | 7. 25. 9. 3. *m.* in their heart ‖ 10. 13. miſchievous *m.* *Zech.* 12. 4. ſmite with *m.* ‖ *Luke* 6. 11. filled with 2 *Pet.* 2. 16. aſs forbad the *m.* of the prophet

MADE. *Exod.* 2. 14. who *m.* thee a prince 4. 11. who *m.* man's mouth ‖ 32. 31. *m.* gods of *Joſh.* 8. 15. *m.* as if beaten ‖ 14. 8. *m.* heart melt 1 *Sam.* 3. 13. his ſons *m.* themſelves vile 12. 1. *m.* a king ‖ 15. 17. *m.* head of Iſrael 2 *Sam.* 13. 6. Amnon *m.* himſelf ſick 1 *Kings* 15. 13. ſhe had *m.* an idol in a grove 2 *Chr.* 25. 16. art thou *m.* of the king's counſel 28. 19. *m.* Judah naked ‖ *Neh.* 4. 9. *m.* prayer *Job* 15. 7. or waſt thou *m.* before the hills *Pſal.* 7. 15. he *m.* a pit, 9. 15. ‖ 52. 7. *m.* not G. his *Eccl.* 2. 4. I *m.* me great works, I builded, 5, 6. *Cant.* 1. 6. *m.* me keeper ‖ 6. 12. my ſoul *m.* me *Iſa.* 2. 8. fingers *m.* ‖ 29. 16. ſay of him that *m.* it 31. 7. hands *m.* for a ſin ‖ 59. 8. *m.* crooked *Jer.* 10. 11. not *m.* the heavens ‖ 18. 4. veſſel he *m.* *Ezek.* 13. 22. *m.* righteous ſad ‖ 20. 28. *m.* ſavour *Matt.* 9. 22. faith hath *m.* thee whole, *Mark* 5. 24. 21. 13. *m.* it a den of thieves, *Mark* 11. 17. *Rev.* 7. 14. *m.* them white ‖ 14. 8. *m.* all drink

MADE, meant of *God.* *Gen.* 1. 7. *m.* firmament 16. *m.* lights, 25, 31. ‖ 2. 2. work he had *m.* 2. 4. *m.* earth and heavens, *Pſal.* 131. 17. | 146. 6. 5. 1. in the likeneſs of God *m.* he him, 9. 6. 6. 6. repented he had *m.* ‖ 26. 22. *m.* room 41. 51. *m.* me forget my toil ‖ 45. 19. *m.* me lord *Exod.* 1. 21. he *m.* houſes ‖ 14. 21. *m.* ſea dry land *Deut.* 10. 22. *m.* thee as ſtars ‖ 32. 13. *m.* him ride 32. 15. then he forſook God which *m.* him 2 *Sam.* 22. 36. gentleneſs *m.* me great, *Pſal.* 18. 35. 1 *Kings* 10. 9. Lord *m.* thee king, 14. 7. | 16. 2. 1 *Chr.* 16. 26. *m.* the heavens, *Neh.* 9. 6. *Pſ.* 33. 6 *Ezra* 6. 22. L. had *m.* them joyful, *Neh.* 12. 43. *Job* 10. 8. *m.* and faſhioned me ‖ 16. 7. *m.* deſolate 17. 16. *m.* me a by-word ‖ 31. 15. *m.* me in womb 33. 4. Spirit of G. *m.* me ‖ 40. 19. he that *m.* him *Pſal.* 100. 3. he *m.* us ‖ 118. 24. day L. hath *m.* 119. 73. *m.* and faſhioned me ‖ 148. 6. *m.* decree *Prov.* 16. 4. L. *m.* all things for himſelf, 20. 12. *Eccl.* 3. 11. *m.* every thing beautiful ‖ 7. 29. *Iſa.* 27. 11. he that *m.* them ‖ 30. 33. *m.* Tophet 44. 2. L. that *m.* thee ‖ 53. 12. *m.* interceſſion *Jer.* 38. 16. as the L. liveth that *m.* this ſoul *Lam.* 3. 4. ſkin *m.* old, 7, 9. ‖ 15. *m.* me drunk *Matt.* 19. 4. he *m.* them male and fem. *Mark* 10. 6. *John* 1. 3. without him was not any thing *m.* 4. 1. Jeſus *m.* more diſciples ‖ 46. *m.* water wine 5. 11. *m.* me whole, ſaid ‖ 9. 6. *m.* clay, 11. 14. *Acts* 2. 36. *m.* that ſame Jeſus ‖ 17. 24. *m.* world 17. 26. *m.* of one blood ‖ 20. 28. *m.* you overſeers 1 *Cor.* 1. 20. *m.* fooliſh ‖ 2 *Cor.* 5. 21. *m.* him to be ſin *Gal.* 5. 1. *m.* us free ‖ *Eph.* 1. 6. *m.* us accepted *Eph.* 2. 6. *m.* us ſit together ‖ 14. *m.* both one *Col.* 1. 12. *m.* us meet ‖ 2. 15. *m.* a ſhew of *Heb.* 1. 2. *m.* the worlds ‖ 6. 13. *m.* promiſe to Abr. *Rev.* 1. 6. *m.* us kings ‖ 14. 7. *m.* heaven and

I have, or *have I* MADE. *Gen.* 7. 4. ‖ 14. 23. ‖ 17. 5. ‖ 27. 37. *Exod.* 7. 1. 2 *Sam.* 7. 9. 1 *Kings* 8. 59. 1 *Chr.* 29. 19. *Ezra* 6. 11. *Job* 17. 13. ‖ 31. 24. ‖ 39. 6. *Pſal.* 45. 1. *Prov.* 20. 9. *Iſa.* 16. 10. ‖ 21. 2. ‖ 43. 7. ‖ 45. 12. ‖ 46. 4. ‖ 57. 16. *Jer.* 1. 18. ‖ 49. 10. *Ezek.* 3. 8, 17. ‖ 13. 22. ‖ 17. 24. ‖ 22. 4. ‖ 29. 3. ‖ 31. 9. *Dan.* 3. 15. *Amos* 4. 10. *Obad.* 2. *Mal.* 2. 9. *John* 7. 23. 1 *Cor.* 9. 19.

Thou haſt MADE. *Exod.* 15. 17. ‖ 39. 36. *Joſh.* 2. 17, 20. 1 *Kings* 3. 7. ‖ 9. 3. 2 *Kings* 19. 15. 2 *Chr.* 22. 8. *Job* 1. 10. ‖ 10. 9. ‖ 16. 7. *Pſal.* 8. 5. ‖ 18. 43. ‖ 21. 6. ‖ 30. 7. ‖ 39. 5. ‖ 62. 2, 3. ‖ 74. 17. ‖ 86. 9. ‖ 88. 8. ‖ 89. 42, 44, 47. ‖ 91. 9. ‖ 92. 4. ‖ 104. 24, 26. ‖ 119. 98. *Iſa.* 25. 2. ‖ 43. 24. ‖ 63. 17. *Jer.* 2. 28. ‖ 14. 22. *Lam.* 3. 45. *Ezek.* 13. 5. ‖ 16. 24, 25. ‖ 22. 4, 13. *Matt.* 20. 12. *Rom.* 9. 20. *Rev.* 5. 10.

MADE *haſte.* *Gen.* 24. 46. ‖ 43. 30. *Exod.* 34. 8. *Judg.* 13. 10. 1 *Sam.* 23. 16. ‖ 25. 18. 2 *Sam.* 4. 4. *Pſal.* 119. 60. *Luke* 19. 6.

MADE *manifeſt.* *Luke* 8. 17. *John* 1. 31. ‖ 3. 21. ‖ 9. 3. *Rom.* 10. 20. ‖ 16. 26. 1 *Cor.* 3. 13. ‖ 11. 19. ‖ 14. 25. 2 *Cor.* 4. 10. ‖ 11. 6. *Eph.* 5. 13. *Col.* 1. 26. 2 *Tim.* 1. 10. *Heb.* 9. 8. 1 *John* 2. 19. *Rev.* 15. 4.

MADE *Peace.* *Joſh.* 9. 15. ‖ 11. 19. 2 *Sam.* 10. 19. 1 *Kings* 22. 44. 1 *Chr.* 19. 19. *Col.* 1. 20.

MADE *ready.* *Gen.* 43. 25. ‖ 46. 29. *Exod.* 14. 6. *Judg.* 6. 19. ‖ 13. 15. 1 *Kings* 6. 7. 2 *Kings* 9. 21. 1 *Chr.* 28. 2. 2 *Chr.* 35. 14. *Pſal.* 7. 12. *Hoſ.* 7. 6. *Matt.* 26. 19. *Mark* 14. 16. *Luke* 22. 13. *Acts* 10. 10. 2 *Cor.* 10. 16. *Rev.* 19. 7.

MADE *Speed.* 1 *Kings* 12. 18. 2 *Chr.* 10. 18.

MADE *void.* *Num.* 30. 12. *Pſal.* 89. 39. | 119. 126. *Rom.* 4. 14.

MADE, *(paſſively.)* *Gen.* 49. 24. *m.* ſtrong *Lev.* 22. 5. *m.* unclean ‖ 2 *Chr.* 6. 40. prayer *m.* *Ezra* 5. 17. ſearch *m.* 6. 1. ‖ 6. 11. *m.* a dunghill *Job* 7. 3. *m.* to poſſeſs ‖ 41. 33. *m.* without fear *Pſal.* 49. 16. is *m.* rich ‖ 139. 14. wonderfully *m.* *Prov.* 15. 19. way *m.* plain ‖ 21. 11. *m.* wiſe ‖ 28. 25. *Eccl.* 1. 15. *m.* ſtraight ‖ 7. 3. *m.* better ‖ 10. 19. *Iſa.* 51. 12 *m.* as graſs ‖ 66. 8. *m.* to bring forth *Matt.* 4. 3. *m.* bread ‖ 9. 16. rent *m.* worſe 25. 6. a cry *m.* ‖ 27. 64. ſepulchre *m.* ſure *Mark* 2. 27. *m.* for man ‖ *Luke* 23. 12. *m.* friends *John* 1. 3. all *m.* by him, 10. ‖ 14 word *m.* fleſh 8. 33. *m.* free ‖ 9. 39. *m.* blind ‖ 17. 23. *m.* perfect *Acts* 12. 5. prayer was *m.* 16. 13. ‖ 19. 26. gods *m.* *Rom.* 1. 3. *m.* of ſeed of David ‖ 20. by things *m.* 5. 19. *m.* righteous ‖ 6. 18. *m.* free from ſin 10. 10. confeſſion is *m.* ‖ 14. 21. *m.* weak 1 *Cor.* 1. 30. *m.* wiſdom ‖ 4. 9. *m.* a ſpectacle, 13. 9. 22. *m.* all things ‖ 15. 22. all be *m.* alive 15. 45. *m.* a living ſoul, *m.* a quickening ſpirit 2 *Cor.* 5. 1. not *m.* with hands ‖ 12. 9. *m.* perfect *Gal.* 3. 3. *m.* perfect by fleſh ‖ 13. *m.* a curſe 4. 4. ſent his ſon, *m.* of a woman, *m.* under *Eph.* 2. 11. *m.* by hands ‖ 13. *m.* nigh ‖ 3. 7. *Col.* 1. 23. *Col.* 1. 20. *m.* peace ‖ 2. 11. *m.* without hands *Tit.* 3. 7. *m.* heirs ‖ *Heb.* 2. 17. *m.* like brethren *Heb.* 3. 14. *m.* partakers ‖ 5. 5. *m.* high prieſt 7. 3. *m.* like Son of God ‖ 12. is *m.* of neceſſity 22. *m.* a ſurety ‖ 9. 11. *m.* with hands, 24. 10. 33. *m.* a gazing-ſtock ‖ 11. 3. not *m.* of things 11. 34. *m.* ſtrong ‖ 40. *m.* perfect, 12. 23. *Jam.* 1. 10. *m.* low ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 7. *m.* head of corner 2 *Pet.* 2. 12. *m.* to be taken ‖ *Rev.* 8. 11. | 17. 2.

MADEST. *Pſal.* 8. 6. *m.* him to have dom.

Pſal. 80. 15. branch thou *m.* ſtrong for thyſelf, 17.
Ezek. 16. 17. *m.* images ‖ 29. 7. *m.* at a ſtand
Acts 21. 38. *m.* an uprore ‖ *Heb.* 2. 7. *m.* lower

MADMENAH, *A dunghill.* Iſa. 10. 31.

MADON, *A chiding, or garment.* Joſh. 11. 1.

MAGBISH, *Elevation.* Ezra 2. 30.

MAGDALA, *A tower, or greatneſs.* Matt. 15. 29.

MAGDALEN, *Magnified.* Luke 8. 2. | 24. 10.

MAGDIEL, *Choſen fruit of God.* Gen. 36. 43.

MAGICIAN, *A conjurer.* Dan. 2. 10.

MAGICIANS. *Gen.* 41. 8, 24. *Exod.* 7. 11, 22. | 8. 7, 18, 19. | 9. 11. *Dan.* 1. 20. | 2. 2, 27. | 4. 7, 9. | 5. 11.

MAGISTRATE, S. *Judg.* 18. 7. was no *m.* *Ezra* 7. 25. ſet *m.* and judges who may judge *Luke* 12. 11. bring you to the *m.* ‖ 58. goeſt to *m.* *Acts* 16. 20, 22, 35, 38. ‖ *Tit.* 3. 1. obey *m.*

MAGNIFICAL, *Great, ſuperb,* 1 Chr. 22. 5.

MAGNIFICENCE, *Stateline ſs,* Acts 19. 27.

MAGNIFY, *To exalt, enlarge, increaſe, heighten, commend, praiſe, or cry up.*

Joſh. 3. 7. L. ſaid, this day will I begin to *m.* thee *Job* 7. 17. ſhouldſt *m.* him ‖ 19. 5. *m.* yourſelves 36. 24. remember that thou *m.* his work *Pſ.* 34. 3. O *m.* the L. ‖ 35. 26. *m.* themſelves, 38. 16. 55. 12. *m.* himſelf ‖ 69. 30. *m.* with thankſg. *Iſa.* 10. 15. or ſaw *m.* itſelf ‖ 42. 21. *m.* the law *Ezek.* 38. 23. thus will I *m.* myſelf and ſanctify *Dan.* 8. 25. *m.* himſelf in his heart, 11. 36, 37. *Zech.* 12. 7. *m.* not themſ. ‖ *Luke* 1. 46. *m.* the L. *Acts* 10. 46. *m.* God ‖ *Rom.* 11. 13. I *m.* mine office

MAGNIFIED. *Gen.* 19. 19. *m.* thy mercy *Joſh.* 4. 14. *m.* Joſhua ‖ 2 *Sam.* 7. 26. name be *m.* 1 *Chr.* 29. 25. *m.* Solomon ‖ 2 *Chr.* 32. 23. Hezek. *Pſal* 35. 27. let the Lord be *m.* 40. 16. | 70. 4. 138. 2. haſt *m.* thy word above all thy name *Jer.* 48. 26. *m.* himſelf, 42. *Ezek.* 35. †13. *Dan.* 8. 11. *Lam* 1. 9. *m* himſelf ‖ *Zeph.* 2. 8. *m.* themſelves, 10. *Mal.* 1. 5. L. will be *m.* ‖ *Acts* 5. 13. people *m.* them *Acts* 19. 17. name of the L. was *m.* *Phil.* 1. 20.

MAGOG, *Covering, or melting.* Rev. 20. 8.

MAGOR-MISSEBIB, *Fear round about.* Jer. 20. 3.

MAGPIASH, *Gathered together.* Neh. 10. 20.

MAHALAH, *Infirmity, ſickneſs.* 1 Chr. 7. 18.

MAHALALEEL, *Praiſing God.* Gen. 5. 12.

MAHALATH, *A wind inſtrument.* The title of the 53d Pſalm.

MAHANAIM, *Two armies.* Gen. 32. 2.

MAHANEH-DAN, *Tents of judgment.* Judg. 18. 12.

MAHERSHALAL-HASH-BAZ, *Making ſpeed to the ſpoil.* Iſa. 8. 1, 3.

MAHLI, MAHLON, *Infirmity.* Ruth 4. 10.

MAID, S. *Gen.* 16. 2. go in to my *m.* Hagar 6. behold thy *m.* ‖ 8. Hagar, Sarai's *m.* whence 29. 24. Zilpah his *m.* ‖ 29. Bilhah, Rachel's *m.* 30. 3, 7, 9, 10, 12. ‖ *Exod.* 2. 5. ſent her *m.* 8. *Exod.* 21. 20. ſmite his *m.* 26. ‖ 22. 16. entice a *m.* *Lev.* 25. 6. meat for *m.* ‖ *Deut.* 22. 14. not a *m.* 17. 2 *Kings* 5. 2. a little *m.* 4. ‖ *Eſth.* 2. 7. *m.* was fair, 9. *Job* 19. 15. my *m.* count ‖ 31. 1. I think on a *m.* *Prov.* 30. 19. of a man with a *m.* ‖ *Iſa.* 24. 2. *Jer.* 2. 32. can a *m.* forget ‖ 51. 22. break the *m.* *Lam.* 5. 11. raviſhed *m.* ‖ *Ezek.* 9. 6. ſlay both *m.* *Amos* 2. 7. go in to ſame *m.* ‖ *Nah.* 2. 7. *m.* lead *Zech.* 9. 17. new wine the *m.* ‖ *Matt.* 9. 24, 25. *Matt.* 26. 71. another *m.* ſaw, *Mark* 14. 69. *Luke* 8. 54. and he called, ſaying, *m.* ariſe

MAID-*Child. Lev.* 12. 5. if bear a *m.*-

MAIDEN, S. *Gen.* 30. 18. given my *m.* *Exod.* 2. 5. her *m.* walked ‖ *Judg.* 19. 24. a *m.* *Ruth* 2. 8. abide here faſt by my *m.* 22, 23. 1 *Sam.* 9. 11. found *m.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 36. 17. man or *m.* *Eſth.* 2. 13. thus came every *m.* ‖ 4. 16. my *m.* *Job* 41. 5. wilt thou bind him for thy *m.* *Pſal.* 78. 63. *m.* not given ‖ 123. 2. eyes of *m.* 148. 12. young men and *m.* praiſe the Lord *Prov.* 9. 3. ſent her ‖ 27. 27. for thy *m.* ‖ 31. 15. *Eccl.* 2. 7. I got me *m.* ‖ *Ezek.* 44. 22. take *m.* *Luke* 8. 51. mother of *m.* ‖ 12. 45. beat the *m.*

MAID *Servants,* s. *Gen.* 12. 16. | 20. 17. | 24. 35. | 30. 43. | 31. 33. *Exod.* 11. 5. | 20. 10, 17. | 21. 7, 27. *Deut.* 5. 14, 21. | 12. 12, 18. | 15. 17. | 16. 11. *Judg.* 9. 18. 1 *Sam.* 8. 16. 2 *Sam.* 6. 22. *Neh.* 7. 67. *Job* 31. 13. *Jer.* 34. 10.

MAJESTY ſignifies, [1] *The infinite dignity and glory of God,* Pſal. 104. 1. [2] *The ſplendor of earthly princes,* Eſth. 1. 4.

1 *Chr.* 29. 11. thine is the *m.* ‖ 25. ſuch royal *m.* *Eſth.* 1. 4. when he ſhewed the honour of his *m.* *Job* 37. 22. with G. is terrible *m.* ‖ 40. 10. with *m.* *Pſal.* 21. 5. honour and *m.* ‖ 29. 4. voice full of *m.* 45. 3. with thy glory and *m.* ‖ 4. in thy *m.* ride 93. 1. clothed with *m.* ‖ 96. 6. honour and *m.* 104. 1. clothed with honour and *m.* 145. 5, 12. *Iſa.* 2. 10. glory of his *m.* 19, 21. ‖ 24. 14. *m.* of L. 26. 10. not behold *m.* ‖ *Ezek.* 7. 20. he is ſet in *m.* *Dan.* 4. 30. honour of my *m.* ‖ 36. *m.* was added 5. 18. God gave thy father *m.* 19. *Mic.* 5. 4. feed in *m.* ‖ *Heb.* 1. 3. right-hand of *m.* 2 *Pet.* 1. 16. eye-witneſſes of his *m.* ‖ *Jude* 25. be *m.*

MAIL. 1 *Sam.* 17. 5. armed with coat of *m.*

MAIMED. *Lev.* 22. 22. *m.* not offer *Mat.* 15. 30, 31. | 18. 8. *Mark* 9. 43. *Luke* 14. 13, 21.

MAINTAIN, ED.

1 *Kings* 8. 45. *m.* their cauſe, 49, 59. 2 *Chr.* 6. 35. 1 *Chr.* 26. 27. *m.* houſe of L. ‖ *Job* 13. 15. I'll *m.* *Pſal.* 9. 4. thou *m.* my right ‖ 140. 12. L. will *m.* *Tit.* 3. 8. be careful to *m.* good works, 14.

MAINTAINEST. *Pſal.* 16. 5. *m.* my lot

MAINTAINANCE. *Ezra* 4. 14. *Prov.* 27. 27.

MAKE ſignifies, [1] *To create, frame, or faſhion,* Gen. 1. 31. Exod. 32. 1. Iſa. 45. 9. [2] *To chooſe,* 1 Sam. 12. 22. [3] *To call,* Matt. 4. 19. [4] *To ordain,* Acts 26. 16. [5] *To turn,* Pſal. 41. †3. [6] *To build,* Ezra 5. †5. [7] *To change one thing into another,* John 2. 9.

Gen. 1. 26. *m.* man ‖ 2. †3. created to *m.* 2. 18. *m.* help meet ‖ 3. 6. to *m.* one wiſe 3. 21. *m.* coats ‖ 6. 14. *m.* ark ‖ 11. 3. *m.* brick 19. 32. *m.* father drink, 34. ‖ 27. 4. *m.* ſavoury 34. 30. *m.* me ſtink ‖ 47. 6 *m.* father dwell 48. 20. *m.* as Ephraim ‖ *Exod.* 12. 4. *m.* your count *Exod.* 22. 3. *m.* reſtitution, 5, 6, 12. ‖ 23. 33. *m.* ſin 25. 8. *m.* ſanctuary, 9 ‖ 18. 2. *m.* holy garments 28. 40. *m.* coats ‖ 42. *m.* linen breeches 30. 25. *m.* an oil, 37. ‖ 31. 6. *m.* all I command 33. 15. *m.* goodneſs paſs ‖ *Lev.* 5. 16. *m.* amends *Lev.* 11. 43. not *m.* yourſelves abominable, 20. 25. 19. 28. not *m.* cuttings ‖ 21. 5. baldneſs, *Deut.* 14. 1. 26. 22. *m.* you few ‖ 27. 2. *m.* a vow

Num. 5. 21. *m.* thee a curſe ‖ 6. 7. not *m.* unclean
6. 25. *m.* face ſhined ‖ 8. 7. ſo *m.* them clean
14. 4. *m.* a captain ‖ 12. *m.* of thee a great
16. 30. *m.* a new thing ‖ 38. *m.* broad plates
17. 5. *m.* to ceaſe ‖ 21. 8. *m.* a fiery ſerpent
30. 8. *m.* her vow ‖ 31. 23. *m.* it go thro' fire
Deut. 1. 11. *m.* you a 1000 times more ‖ 13. *m* rulers
4. 10. *m.* them hear ‖ 16. *m.* graven image
7. 3. nor *m.* marriages ‖ 8. 3. *m.* thee know
20. 11. *m.* anſwer of peace ‖ 12. if *m.* no peace
26. 19. to *m.* high ‖ 28. 11. *m.* plenteous, 30. 9.
28. 13. *m.* thee head ‖ 32. 39. I *m.* alive
Joſh. 1. 8. *m.* proſperous ‖ 6. 18. *m.* accurſed
7. 19. and *m.* confeſſion to him, *Ezra* 10. 11.
Judg. 16. 25. *m.* us ſport ‖ *Ruth* 4. 11. *m.* this wom.
1 *Sam.* 1. 6. to *m.* her fret ‖ 2. 8. *m.* inherit
2. 24. *m.* tranſgreſs ‖ 6. 5. *m.* emerods, 7.
8. 5. *m.* us a king ‖ 25. 28. *m.* a ſure houſe
28. 2. *m.* thee keeper ‖ 2 *Sam.* 7. 11. *m.* an houſe
2 *Sam.* 7. 23. *m.* a name ‖ 13. 5. *m.* thyſelf ſick
15. 20. *m.* go up and down ‖ 23. 5. *m.* not grow
1 *Kings* 1. 37. *m.* throne great ‖ 11. 34. *m.* prince
12. 9. *m.* yoke lighter ‖ 16. 3. *m.* thy houſe
17. 13. *m.* a cake ‖ 19. 2. if I *m.* not thy life
2 *Kin.* 4. 10. *m.* a chamber ‖ 5. 7. G. to *m.* alive
6. 2. *m.* us a place ‖ 7. 2. if *m.* windows, 19.
9. 2. *m.* him ariſe ‖ 10. 5. not *m.* any king
18. 31. *m.* agreement ‖ 21. 8. nor *m.* feet move
23. 10. *m.* ſon paſs thro' fire, *Ezek.* 20. 31.
1 *Chr.* 11. 10. *m.* him king, 12. 31, 38. 2 *Chr.* 11. 22.
17. 21. *m.* thee a name ‖ 29. 12. to *m.* great
2 *Chr.* 7. 20. *m.* it a proverb ‖ 25. 8. *m.* thee fall
Ezra 6. 8. I *m.* a decree ‖ *Neh.* 8. 15. *m.* booths
Eſth. 4. 8. *m.* ſupplication ‖ 7. 7. to *m.* requeſt
Job 5. 18. *m.* whole ‖ 9. 30. if I *m.* clean
11. 3. thy lies *m.* ‖ 19. 3. *m.* yourſelves ſtrange
24. 25. who *m.* me a liar ‖ 31. 15. *m.* me, him
34. 29. who *m.* trouble ‖ 35. 9. *m.* oppreſ. cry
40. 19. *m.* his ſword ‖ 41. 3. *m.* ſupplications
Pſal. 5. 8. *m.* way ſtraight ‖ † 10. *m.* them guilty
6. 6. *m.* bed ſwim ‖ 20. † 3. *m.* fat thy burnt
21. 9. *m.* a fiery oven ‖ 12. *m.* turn back
22. 9. *m.* me hope ‖ 25. † 14. *m.* them know
31. 16. *m.* face ſhine ‖ 34. 2. *m.* her boaſt
39. 4. *m.* me know end ‖ 8. *m.* not reproach
40. 17. *m.* no tarrying, 70. 5. ‖ 41. 3. *m.* all his bed
45. 17. *m.* name rem. ‖ 46. 4. *m.* glad city of G.
51. 6. *m.* me to know ‖ 8. *m.* me hear joy
57. 1. *m.* my refuge, 61. † 4 ‖ 66. 2. *m.* his praiſe
83. 2. *m.* a tumult ‖ 11. *m.* like Oreb
13. *m.* like a wheel ‖ 84. 6. *m.* it a well
89. 27. *m.* my firſt-born ‖ 29. *m.* ſeed endure
110. 1. *m.* footſtool, *Matt.* 22. 44. *Mark* 12. 36.
Luke 20. 43. *Acts* 2. 35. *Heb.* 1. 13.
115. 8. that *m.* them are like to them, 135. 18.
119. 27. *m.* underſtand ‖ 35. *m.* me go in
132. 17. *m.* horn of David ‖ 137. † 7 *m.* bare
139. 8. *m.* bed in hell ‖ 142. 1. I *m.* ſupplication
Prov. 6. 3. *m.* ſure thy friend ‖ 14. 9. *m.* a mock
20. 18. *m.* war ‖ 25. after vows *m.* enquiry
22. 21. *m.* thee know ‖ 24. *m.* no friendſhip
23. 5. riches *m.* wings ‖ 27. 11. *m.* heart glad
Eccl. 7. 13. *m.* that ſtraight ‖ 16. nor *m.* overwiſe
Iſa. 1. 15. *m.* many prayers ‖ 16. *m.* ye clean
3. 7. *m.* me not a ruler ‖ 6. 10. *m.* heart fat
7. 6. *m.* a breach ‖ † 11. *m.* petition deep
10. 23. *m.* a conſumption ‖ 11. 3. *m.* of quick
Iſa. 11. 15. *m.* go over dry-ſhod ‖ 12. 4. *m.* mention
13. 12. *m.* a man more precious ‖ 16 3. *m.* ſhad.
25. 6. *m.* a feaſt ‖ 27. 5. may *m.* peace
28. 9. *m.* to underſtand ‖ 29. 21. *m.* offender
32. 6. *m.* empty ‖ 38. 16. *m.* me live ‖ 40. 3.
41. 18. *m.* wilderneſs a pool ‖ 42. 15. *m.* rivers
42. 16. *m.* darkneſs light ‖ 43. 19. *m.* a way
44. 9. *m.* an image ‖ 45. 2. *m.* crooked ſtraight
45. 7. I *m.* peace ‖ 46. 5. *m.* me equal
47. 2. *m.* bare the leg ‖ 48. 15. *m.* way proſperous
49. 11. *m.* mountains a way ‖ 53. 2. *m.* rivers
52. 5. *m.* to how! ‖ 53. 10. *m.* his ſoul an offering
54. 12. *m.* windows agates ‖ 56. 7. *m.* joyful
57. 4. *m.* a wide mouth ‖ 58. 4. *m.* voice heard
58. 11. *m.* fat ‖ 60. 13. *m.* place glorious
60. 15. *m.* eternal excellency ‖ 17. *m.* officers
62. 7 *m.* Jeruſalem a praiſe ‖ 63. 6 *m.* drunk
63. 12. *m.* everlaſting name, 14. ‖ 64. 2. ‖ 66. 22.
Jer. 4. 30. *m.* thyſelf fair ‖ 5. 14. *m.* my words
6. 26. *m.* mourning ‖ 7. 16. nor *m.* interceſſion
9. 11. *m.* Jeruſ. heaps ‖ 13. 16. *m.* it groſs dark.
15. 20. *m.* a braſen wall ‖ 16. 20. a man *m.* gods
18. 4. potter to *m.* it ‖ 19. 7. *m.* void counſel
19. 12. *m.* city as Tophet ‖ 20. 4. *m.* thee a terror
22. 6. *m.* a wilderneſs ‖ 23. 16. prophets *m.* vain
26. 6. *m.* like Shiloh ‖ 27. 2. *m.* thee bonds
27. 18. *m.* interceſſion ‖ 29. 17. *m.* vile figs
29. 22. *m.* like Zedekiah ‖ 34. 17. *m.* removed
44. 19. *m.* her cakes ‖ 48. 26. *m.* drunken
49. 15. *m.* thee ſmall ‖ 51. 25. *m.* a burnt
51. 36. *m.* her ſprings dry ‖ 39. *m.* them drunk
Ezek. 4. 9. *m.* bread thereof ‖ 7. 23. *m.* a chain
14. 8. *m.* him a ſign ‖ 16. 42. *m.* fury to reſt
18. 31. *m.* a new heart ‖ 21. 10. ſhould *m.* mirth
22. 30. *m.* up the hedge ‖ 24. 17. *m.* no mourn.
26. 4. *m.* like top of rock, 14. ‖ 21. *m.* a terror
32. 7. *m.* ſtars dark, 8. ‖ 34 26. *m.* a bleſſing
37. 19. *m.* one ſtick ‖ 22. *m.* one nation
44. 14. *m.* keepers ‖ *Dan.* 4. 25. *m.* eat graſs
Dan. 8. 16. *m.* underſtand ‖ 9. 24. *m.* reconciliat.
11. 35. *m.* white ‖ 44. and *m.* away many
Hoſ. 2. 3. *m.* as wilderneſs ‖ 6. I'll *m.* a wall
18. *m.* lie ſafely ‖ 7. 3. *m.* king glad ‖ 10. 11.
11. 8. how *m.* as Admah ‖ 12. 9. *m.* thee dwell
Joel 2. 19. nor *m.* you a reproach any more
Amos 8. 4. *m.* poor fail ‖ 9. 14. ſhall *m.* gardens
Mic. 3. 5. *m.* to err ‖ 4. 7. *m.* her that halted a
6. 13. *m.* thee ſick ‖ *Nah.* 1. 14. *m.* thy grave
Nah. 3. 6. *m.* thee vile ‖ 15. *m.* thyſelf many
Hab. 2. 2. *m.* it plain ‖ 3. 19. *m.* like hinds feet
Zeph. 1. 18. *m.* riddance ‖ 3. 20. *m.* you a name
Hag. 2. 23. *m.* as ſignet ‖ *Zech.* 10. 1. *m.* clouds
Zech. 12. 2. *m.* Jeruſ. a cup ‖ 3. burthenſome ſtone
Mal. 2. 15. did not he *m.* one ‖ 3. 17. *m.* jewels
Matt. 4. 18. *m.* fiſhers ‖ 5. 36. not *m.* one hair
8. 2. canſt *m.* me clean, *Mark* 1. 40. *Luke* 5. 12.
12. 33. *m.* tree good ‖ 17. 4. *m.* three tabernacles
23. 14. *m.* long prayers ‖ 25. *m.* clean outſide
25. 21. *m.* thee ruler ‖ 27. 65. *m.* it as ſure
Mark 5. 39. why *m.* this ado ‖ *Luke* 5. 54. *m.* faſt
Luke 11. 40. *m.* that within ‖ 14. 18. to *m.* excuſe
15. 19. *m.* me as one ‖ 16. 9. *m.* you friends
John 1. 23. *m.* ſtraight way of L. ‖ 6. 15. *m.* him k.
8. 32. *m.* you free, 36. ‖ 10. 24. *m.* us doubt
Acts 2. 28. *m.* me full of joy ‖ 9. 34. *m.* thy bed
Rom. 3. 31. *m.* void the law ‖ 9. 21. *m.* one veſſel
9. 28. ſhort work *m.* ‖ 13. 14. *m.* not proviſion

Rom.

Rom. 14.4. *m.* him ſtand‖19. *m.* for peace‖15.26. 1 *Cor.* 8. 13. *m.* to offend‖10.13. *m.* way to eſcape 2 *Cor.* 2. 2. *m.* you ſorry ‖9. 5. *m.* up before 9. 8. *m.* all grace abound‖12. 17. did I *m.* gain *Gal.* 2. 18. *m.* tranſgreſſor‖3. 17. *m.* of none effect 6. 12. *m.* a fair ſhew ‖ *Eph.* 2. 15. *m.* new man 1 *Theſ.* 3. 12. *m.* to increaſe‖2 *Tim.* 3. 15. *m.* wiſe *Heb.* 2. 10. *m.* captain perfect ‖ 17. *m.* reconcil 7. 25. *m.* interceſſion ‖ 8. 5. *m.* all to pattern 9. 9. not *m.* perfect, 10. 1. ‖ 12. 13. *m.* ſtraight 13. 21. *m.* you perfect ‖ *Jam.* 3. 18. that *m.* peace 1 *Pet.* 5. 10. *m.* you perfect‖2 *Pet.* 1. 10. *m.* election 1 *John* 1. 10. *m.* him a lyar‖*Rev.* 3. 12. *m.* a pillar *Rev.* 11. 7. *m.* war, 13. 4. | 19. 11. ‖21. 5. *m.* all new

MAKE *Haſte. Deut.* 32. 35. *Judg.* 9. 48. 1 *Sam.* 9. 12. 2 *Chr.* 35. 21. *Eſth.* 5. 5. *Job* 20. 2. *Pſal.* 38. 22. | 40. 13. | 70. 1, 5. | 71. 12. *Prov.* 1. 16. *Cant.* 8. 14. *Iſa.* 28. 16. | 49. 17. *Jer.* 9. 18. *Nah.* 2. 5. *Luke* 19. 5. *Acts* 22. 18.

MAKE *manifeſt.* 1 *Cor.* 4. 5. *Eph.* 5. 13. *Col.* 4. 4.

MAKE *ready. Gen.* 18. 6. | 43. 16. 2 *Kings* 9. 21. *Pſal.* 11. 2. | 21. 12. *Ezek.* 7. 14. *Mark* 14. 15. *Luke* 1. 17. | 17. 8. | 22. 12. *Acts* 23. 23.

MAKE *Speed.* 1 *Sam.* 20. 38. 2 *Sam.* 15. 14. *Iſa.* 5. 19.

MAKE *Waſte. Lev.* 26. 31. *Iſa.* 42. 15. *Ezek.* 5. 14. | 29. 10 | 30. 12.

MAKER, S. *Job* 4. 17. more pure than *m.* 32. 22. *m.* take me away ‖ 35. 10. G. my *m.* 36. 3. to my *m.* ‖ *Pſal.* 95. 6. kneel before *m.* *Prov.* 14. 31. reproacheth *m.* 17. 5. ‖22. 2. *m.* of all *Iſa.* 1. 31. *m.* as a ſpark ‖ 17. 7. look to his *m.* 22. 11. not looked to *m.* ‖33. †22. our ſtatute *m.* 45. 9. ſtriveth with *m.* ‖11. his *m.* ‖16. *m.* of idols 51. 13. forgetteſt *m.* ‖ 54. 5. *m.* is thy huſband *Jer.* 33. 2. *m.* thereof ‖*Hoſ.* 8. 14. forgotten his *m.* *Hab.* 2. 18. *m.* truſteth‖*Heb.* 11. 10. and *m.* is G.

MAKEST. *Judg.* 18. 3. what *m.* thou *Job* 13. 26. *m.* me poſſeſs ‖ 22. 3. *m.* way perfect *Pſal.* 4. 8. *m.* me dwell in ſafety ‖39. 11. *m.* beauty 44. 10. *m.* us turn back‖13. *m.* a reproach, 14. 65. 8. *m.* outgoings ‖ 10. *m.* earth ſoft with 80. 6. *m.* us a ſtrife‖104. 20. *m.* darkneſs‖144. 3. *Cant.* 1. 7. *m.* reſt at noon‖*Iſa.* 45. 9. what *m.* thou *Jer.* 22. 23. *m.* thy neſt in cedars‖28. 15. *m.* truſt *Hab.* 1. 14. *m.* men as fiſhes‖2. 15. *m.* him drunk. *Luke* 14. 12. *m.* a dinner‖13. when thou *m.* feaſt *John* 8. 53. whom *m.* thyſelf ‖10. 33. *m.* thyſelf G. *Rom.* 2. 17. *m.* thy boaſt of God‖23. of the law

MAKETH. *Exod.* 4. 11. who *m.* the dumb *Lev.* 7. 7. *m.* atonement, 14. 11. | 17. 11. *Deut.* 18. 10. *m.* his ſon paſs‖27. 18. *m.* blind to 1 *Sam.* 2. 6. *m.* alive ‖ 7. *m.* poor, *m.* rich *Job* 5. 18. *m.* ſore ‖ 9. 9. *m.* Arcturus, Orion 12. 17. *m.* judges fools ‖ 25. he *m.* to ſtagger 15. 27. *m.* collops ‖ 23. 16. *m.* my heart ſoft 25. 2. *m.* peace ‖ 35. 11. *m.* us wiſer than 36. 27. *m.* ſmall rain ‖ 41. 31. *m.* deep boil *Pſal.* 18. 32. *m.* my way perfect, 33. 2 *Sam.* 22. 23. 23. 2. *m.* me lie down ‖ 29. 9. *m.* hinds calve 33. 10. *m.* devices of none effect ‖ 40. 4. 46. 9. *m.* wars to ceaſe‖104. 3. *m.* clouds his char. 104. 4. *m.* angels ſpirits ‖ 15. *m.* glad the heart 107. 29. *m.* ſtorm a calm‖36. *m.* hungry dwell 41. *m.* him families‖113. 9. *m.* barren women *Pſal.* 135. 7. *m.* lightenings‖147. 14. *m.* peace in *Prov.* 10. 1. *m.* a glad father‖4. *m.* rich, 22. | 13. 7. 12. 4. *m.* aſhamed ‖ 25. *m.* it ſtoop, *m.* it glad 13. 12. *m.* heart ſick ‖ 15. 13. *m.* a cheerful 15. 130. *m.* bones fat ‖ 18. 6. gift *m.* room *Eccl.* 3 11. work G. *m.* ‖7. 7 *m.* a wiſe man mad 8. 1. *m.* his face ſhine ‖ 11. 5. God, who *m.* all *Iſa.* 24. 1. *m.* earth empty‖40. 23. *m.* judges vanity 43. 16. *m.* a way‖44. 15. he *m.* a god, 17. | 46. 6. 44. 24. *m.* all things ‖ 25. *m.* diviners mad 59. 15. *m.* himſelf a prey ‖ 55. 10. *m.* it bring *Jer.* 17. 5. *m.* fleſh his arm‖29. 26. *m.* a prophet *Dan.* 6. 13. *m.* his petition‖11. 31. *m.* deſol. 12. 11. *Amos* 4. 13. *m.* morning dark ‖ 5. 8. *m.* Orion *Nah.* 1. 4. *m.* ſea dry ‖*Matt.* 5. 45. *m.* ſun to riſe *Mark* 7. 37. *m.* deaf hear‖*Acts* 9. 34. *m.* thee whole *Rom.* 5. 5. *m.* not aſhamed‖8. 26. *m.* interceſ. 27, 34. 1 *Cor.* 4. 7. *m.* thee to differ‖2 *Cor.* 2. 14. *m.* manif. *Eph.* 4. 16. *m.* increaſe ‖ *Heb.* 7. 28. *m.* h. prieſts *Rev.* 13. 13. *m.* fire come‖21. 27. *m.* a lie, 22. 15.

MAKETH. *Haſte. Prov.* 28. 20. *m.* to be rich

MAKING. 2 *Chr.* 30. 22. *m.* confeſſion *Pſal.* 19. 7. *m.* wiſe‖*Eccl.* 12. 12. *m.* many books *Iſa.* 3. 16. *m.* a tinkling ‖ *Jer.* 20. 15. *m.* glad *Amos* 8. 5. *m.* ephah ſmall‖2 *Cor.* 6. 10. *m.* rich *Eph.* 1. 16. *m.* mention, 1 *Theſ.* 1. 2. *Philem.* 4. 2. 15. ſo *m.* peace ‖ 5. 19. *m.* melody to Lord *Phil.* 1. 4. *m.* requeſt ‖ *Jude* 22. *m.* a difference

MAKKELOTH, *Companies.* Num. 33. 25.

MAKKEDAH, *Adoration, or eminent.* Joſh. 10. 10.

MALACHI, *My meſſenger, or angel.*

MALCHAM, *Their king.* An idol, *Zeph.* 1. 5.

MALCHIAH, *The Lord my king.* Ezra 10. 25.

MALCHIEL, *God is my king.* Num. 26. 45.

MALCHI-SHUAH, *My king the ſaviour, or magnificent king.* 1 Sam. 14. 49.

MALCHUS, *King, or kingdoms.* John 18. 10.

MALE. *Gen.* 17. 23. *m.* circumciſed, 34. 15. *Exod.* 12. 5. *m.* of firſt year‖13. 12. *m.* be Lord's *Lev.* 1. 3. *m.* without blemiſh‖7. 6. | 27. 3, 5, 6, 7. *Num.* 1. 2. *m.* by poll, 20. | 3. 15 ‖31. 17. kill *m.* *Deut.* 20. 13. ſmite *m.* *Judg.* 21. 11. 1 *Kin.* 11. 15. *Jer.* 30. †6. if *m.* travel‖*Mal.* 1. 14. in flock a *m.*

MALEFACTOR, S, *A criminal, a vile perſon.* *Luke* 23. 32. two *m.* 33, 39. ‖ *John* 18. 30. if not a *m.*

MALES. *Gen.* 34. 25. Levi ſlew all the *m.* *Exod.* 12. 48. *m.* be circumciſed‖13. 15. ſacrifice *m.* 23. 17. three times a year *m.* appear before L. *Num.* 3. 22. number of *m.* 40. | 28. 34. | 26. 62. *Deut.* 15. 19. *m.* ſanctify‖*Joſh.* 5. 4. *m.* that came 2 *Chr.* 31. 16. genealogy of *m.* 19. *Ezra* 8. 3.

MALICE, *Inveterate anger, or a ſinful deſire of evil to others,* Tit. 3. 3. 1 *Cor.* 5. 8. leaven of *m.* ‖14. 20. in *m.* be childr. *Eph.* 4. 31. put away *m.* ‖ *Col.* 3. 8. put off *m.* *Tit.* 3. 3. living in *m.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 1. laying aſide *m.*

MALICIOUS. 3 *John* 10. prating with *m.* words

MALICIOUSNESS. *Rom.* 1. 29. 1 *Pet.* 2. 16.

MALIGNITY. *Rom.* 1. 29. full of *m.*

MALLOWS. *Job* 30. 4. who cut up *m.*

MALLUCH, *Reigning.* 1 Chr. 6. 44.

MAMMON, *Riches,* Matt. 6. 24. *Luke* 16. 9, 11, 13.

MAMRE, *Rebellious, or bitter.* Gen. 18. 1.

MAN. *Man was, in his original ſtate, a very noble and exalted creature; being placed as the head and lord of this world, having all the*

creatures in subjection to him. The powers and operations of his mind were extensive, capacious, and perfect; capable of contemplating on the works of God with infinite pleasure and delight, and of performing his will without the least deviation. But by sinning against his Creator, his mind is viciated, corrupted and debased; and he is in a ruined, lost, miserable and wretched state: Hence it is asked, What is man? *Psal.* 8. 4. *The* Hebrew *word for man is* Enosh, *i. e. sorry, wretched, and incurably sick, to denote his condition, in his apostacy from God. Man is called* Ish, *Psal.* 4. 3 |49. 2. i. e. *noble, dignified, and valiant. And* Adam, *which signifies* earthy, *and is put for the baser sort of people,* Psal. 49. 2. Isa. 2. 9.

MAN is put for, [1] *The body,* 2 Cor. 4. 16. [2] *The sins and corruptions of human nature,* Eph. 4. 22. [3] *Strong, valiant,* 1 Cor. 16. 13. [4] *A magistrate,* Gen. 9. 6. [5] *Frail, weak,* Psal. 9. 20. [6] *The church,* Eph. 2. 15. [7] *A strong believer,* Eph. 4. 13. [8] *An angel,* Acts 1. 10. [9] *The Lord Jesus,* Gen. 32. 24. Mark 15. 39. [10] *God the Father,* Exod. 15. 3. Luke 15. 11.

Gen. 1. 26. let us make *m.* 27. | 2. 7. ‖ 8. put the *m.* 2. 18. *m.* should be alone ‖ 3. 24. drove out the *m.* 4. 1. gotten a *m.* ‖ 6. 3. not strive with *m.* 6. 7. I'll destroy *m.* ‖ 9. 6. by *m.* his blood be shed 19. 9. pressed on the *m.* Lot ‖ 31. not a *m.* in earth 24. 58. wilt go with the *m.* ‖ 26. 11. toucheth this 26. 13. *m.* waxed great ‖ 30. 43. *m.* increased 32. 24. wrestled a *m.* ‖ 41. 38. a *m.* in whom spi. 43. 7. *m.* asked straightly ‖ 3. go again to the *m.*

Exod. 11. 3. the *m.* Moses ‖ 15. 3. L. is a *m.* of war 21. 28. gore a *m.* 29. ‖ 33. 11. as a *m.* speaks 33. 10. every *m.* in his tent ‖ 38. 26. bekah for *m.*

Lev. 18. 5. if a *m.* do he shall live, *Ezek.* 20. 11, 13. 21. 4. a chief *m.* ‖ 24. 10. *m.* of Israel strove

Num. 1. 4. a *m.* of every tribe ‖ 9. 13. that *m.* bare 12. 3. *m.* Moses was meek ‖ 14. 15. as one *m.* 16. 7. *m.* L. doth chuse ‖ 23. 19. G. is not a *m.* 24. 3. *m.* whose eyes are open ‖ 26. 64. not a *m.* 27. 8. if a *m.* die ‖ 18. a *m.* in whom is the spi.

Deut. 1. 17. afraid of *m.* ‖ 31. as a *m.* doth bear son 4. 32. day G. created *m.* ‖ 8. 3. *m.* doth not live 20. 6. what *m.* is he ‖ 27. 15. cursed be the *m.*

Josh. 5. 13. stood a *m.* ‖ 7. 14. come *m.* by *m.* 17. 18. 8. 21. as the *m.* is, so ‖ 9. 13. cheereth G. and *m.* 17. 5. the *m.* Michah ‖ 19. 28. *m.* took her up 21. 11. lien by *m.* ‖ 25. every *m.* did that

Ruth 3. 18. *m.* will not rest ‖ 4. 7. a *m.* plucked off

1 *Sam.* 9. 16. I'll send thee a *m.* ‖ 17. behold the *m.* 10. 6. turned to another *m.* ‖ 14. 36. not leave a *m.* 14. 52. Saul saw any strong *m.* ‖ 15. 3. slay both *m.* 15. 29. for he is not a *m.* that he should repent 17. 33. he a *m.* of war ‖ 21. 14. the *m.* is mad 25. 17. a *m.* cannot speak to him ‖ 29. a *m.* is risen 27. 9. left not *m.* alive, 11. ‖ 30. 17. escaped not a *m.*

2 *Sam.* 7. 19. manner of *m.* ‖ 12. 7. thou art the *m.* 16. 7. bloody *m.* ‖ 17. 3. *m.* whom thou seekest 17. 8. *m.* of war ‖ 24. 14. not fall in hand of *m.*

1 *Kings* 2. 2. shew thyself a *m.* ‖ 9. art a wise *m.* 18. 44. like a *m.* hand ‖ 20. 39. keep this *m.*

2 *Kings* 6. 32. sent a *m.* ‖ 22. 15. tell the *m.* that

1 *Chr.* 22. 9. a *m.* of rest ‖ 29. 1. palace is not for

2 *Chr.* 6. 16. not fail thee a *m.* 7. 18. ‖ 14. 11. let not 2 *Chr.* 19. 6. ye judge not for *m.* ‖ *Ezra* 8. 18. brought *Neh.* 1. 11. sight of this *m.* ‖ 6. 11. such a *m.* as I flee *Esth.* 6. 6. done to the *m.* 9. ‖ 9. 4. *m.* Mordecai *Job* 2. 4. all a *m.* hath ‖ 4. 17. shall mortal *m.* 7. 1. appointed time to *m.* ‖ 17. what is *m.* 9. 2. should a *m.* be just ‖ 32. not a *m.* as I 10. 4. as *m.* seeth ‖ 11. 12. vain *m.* would be wise 14. 1. *m.* that is born ‖ 15. 7. art thou first *m.* 15. 16. filthy is *m.* ‖ 16. 21. might plead for a *m.* 22. 2. can *m.* be profitable ‖ 25. 6. much less *m.* 28. 28. to *m.* he said ‖ 32. 8. a spirit in *m.* 33. 12. G. is greater than *m.* ‖ 34. 7. what *m.* is 34. 14. set heart on *m.* ‖ 23. not lay on *m.* 35. 8. hurt a *m.* ‖ 38. 3. like a *m.* 40. 7.

Psal. 8. 4. what is man, 144. 3. *Job* 7. 17. | 15. 14. 22. 6. and no *m.* ‖ 34. 6. this poor *m.* cried 34. 12. what *m.* is he ‖ 49. 12. *m.* in honour, 20. 52. 7. lo, this is the *m.* ‖ 55. 13. a *m.* mine equal 56. 11. what *m.* can do ‖ 60. 11. vain is help of *m.* 76. 10. wrath of *m.* ‖ 80. 17. *m.* of right hand 87. 4. this *m.* was born there, 5. ‖ 88. 4. 89. 48. what *m.* liveth ‖ 103. 15. as for *m.* his 104. 23. *m.* goeth ‖ 105. 17. he sent a *m.* before 142. 4. no *m.* cared ‖ 143. 2. no *m.* be justified 144. 4. *m.* is like vanity ‖ 147. 10. legs of *m.*

Prov. 15. 23. a *m.* hath joy ‖ 16 7. a *m.* ways pl. 20. 6. a faithful *m.* who can find ‖ 27. spirit of *m.* 29. 20. *m.* that is hasty ‖ 25. fear of *m.*

Eccl. 7. 28. one *m.* ‖ 29. God made *m.* upright 12. 13. whole duty of *m.* ‖ *Cant.* 3. 8. every *m.*

Isa. 2. 9. mean *m.* boweth, great *m.* 5. 15. 22. cease from *m.* ‖ 6. 5. *m.* of unclean lips 6. 11. without *m.* ‖ 10. 13. like a valiant *m.* 13. 12. a *m.* more precious ‖ 14. 16. is this the *m.* 38. 11. behold *m.* no more ‖ 46. 11. *m.* executeth 47. 3. not meet thee as a man ‖ 50. 2. was no *m.* 51. 12. afraid of a *m.* ‖ 53. 3. a *m.* of sorrows 66. 3. as if he slew a *m.* ‖ *Jer.* 5. 1. if find a *m.*

Jer. 8. 6. no *m.* repented ‖ 10. 23. way of *m.* is 14. 9. a *m.* astonished ‖ 15. 10. born a *m.* of strife 17. 5. cursed be the *m.* ‖ 22. 30. write that *m.* 23. 34. I'll punish that *m.* ‖ 30. 6. *m.* travail 31. 22. compass a *m.* ‖ 27. with the seed of *m.* 33. 17. never want a *m.* 18. | 35. 19. ‖ 38. 4. 44. 7. cut off *m.* 51. 22. ‖ 50. 42. *m.* to battle

Lam. 3. 1. I am the *m.* ‖ 39. a living *m.* compl.

Ezek. 18. 8. between *m.* and *m.* ‖ 20. 11. if *m.* do 22. 30. I sought for a *m.* ‖ 30. 24. wounded *m.*

Dan. 2. 25. found a *m.* ‖ 6. 7. of any god, or *m.*

Hos. 3. 3. not for another *m.* ‖ 4. 4. no *m.* strive 9. 12. not a *m.* left ‖ 11. 4. cords of a *m.* with 11. 9. I am G. and not *m.* ‖ *Mic.* 4. 4. sit every *m.*

Mic. 5. 7. tarrieth not for *m.* ‖ 6. 8. shewed, O *m.*

Zech. 1. 8. a *m.* riding ‖ 10. the *m.* that stood 6. 12. *m.* whose name is Branch ‖ 13. 5. *m.* taught 13. 7. against the *m.* that is my fellow

Mal. 2. 12. *m.* that doth this ‖ 3. 8. will a *m.* rob G.

Matt. 4. 4. *m.* not live by bread, *Luke* 4. 4. 6. 24. no *m.* can serve ‖ 7. 9. what m. is there 10. 36. a m. foes, *Mic.* 7. 6 ‖ 12. 35. a good m. 12. 45. last state of that m. ‖ 13. 31. a m. sowed 18. 7. wo be to that m. ‖ 19. 24. rich m. to enter 20. 9. every m. a penny ‖ 21. 28. a certain m. 24. 36. knoweth no m. no ‖ 25. 24. an hard m. 26. 18. go to such a m. ‖ 74. I know not the m. 27. 19. that just m. ‖ 57. came a rich m.

Mark 2. 27. made for m. ‖ 8. 36. what profit a m.

Mark

Mark 9. 8. saw no *m.* ‖ 9. tell no *m.*
10. 18. there is no *m.* good but one, that is G.
11. 2. never *m.* sat ‖ 14. 13. meet you a *m.*
14. 21. wo to that *m.* ‖ 15. 39. this *m.* was Son of G.
Luke 1. 18. I am an old *m.* ‖ 34. I know not a *m.*
5. 8. I am a sinful *m.* ‖ 8. 25. what manner of *m.*
12. 16. rich *m.* 16. 1, 19. | 18. 25. ‖ 18. 4. nor reg.
19. 14. not have this *m.* ‖ 21. an austere *m.* 22.
22. 58. *m.* I am not ‖ 23. 4. no fault in this *m.*
23. 50. *m.* named Joseph ‖ 53. never *m.* laid
John 1. 6. a *m.* sent from G. ‖ 9. lighteth every *m.*
13. nor of will of *m.* ‖ 2. 25. knew what is in *m.*
3. 3. except a *m.* be born, 5. ‖ 4. 29. come see a *m.*
7. 12. he is a good *m.* ‖ 37. if any *m.* thirst
46. never *m.* spake ‖ 8. 11. she said, no *m.* L.
9. 2. who did sin, this *m.* ‖ 10. 33. being *m.*
11. 50. one *m.* should die, 18. 14. ‖ 19. 5. beh. the
19. 12. if let this *m.* go ‖ 21. 21. what this *m.* do
Acts 3. 16. made this *m.* strong ‖ 5. 28. this *m.* blood
9. 7. seeing no *m.* 8. ‖ 10. 26. I also am a *m.*
13. 22. a *m.* after own heart ‖ 23. this *m.* seed
17. 29. or *m.* device ‖ 24. 5. found this *m.*
24. 16. and toward *m.* ‖ 25. 22. | 26. 31, 32. | 28. 4.
Rom. 1. 23. like corruptible *m.* ‖ 2. 1. O *m.* whoso
3. 4. every *m.* a lyar ‖ 5. I speak as a *m.*
5. 12. by one *m.* sin, 17, 18, 19. ‖ 6. 6. our old *m.*
7. 22. inner *m.* ‖ 24. O wretched *m.* that I
9. 20. O *m.* who art thou ‖ 14. 5. one *m.* esteem
1 *Cor.* 2. 14. natural *m.* ‖ 7. 1. for a *m.* to touch
7. 2. ever *m.* own wife ‖ 16. how knowest, O *m.*
18. is any *m.* called, 20, 24. ‖ 36. if any *m.* think
8. 3. if any *m.* love G. ‖ 7. is not in every *m.*
9. 8. I say these as a *m.* ‖ 10. 13. is common to *m.*
11. 3. head of *m.* is Christ ‖ 8. *m.* is not of wom.
28. let a *m.* examine ‖ 13. 11. I became a *m.*
15. 21. by *m.* came death ‖ 35. some *m.* will
47. the first *m.* is of the earth, second *m.* is L.
2 *Cor.* 4. 16. outward *m.* perish, inward *m.* is
9. 7. every *m.* according ‖ 12. 2. I knew a *m.*
Gal. 1. 1. nor by *m.* 11, 12. ‖ 3. 12. *m.* that doth
6. 3. if a *m.* think ‖ 4. let every *m.* prove
Eph. 2. 15. one new *m.* ‖ 4. 13. to a perfect *m.*
4. 22. put off old *m.* ‖ 24. put on new *m.*
5. 29. no *m.* hated ‖ 31. for this cause shall a *m.*
Phil. 2. 8. in fashion as a *m.* ‖ 20. no *m.* like *m.*
Col. 2. 18. let no *m.* beguile ‖ 3. 10. on new *m.*
1 *Thes.* 4. 6. no *m.* go beyond ‖ 8. despiseth not *m.*
2 *Thes.* 2. 3. no *m.* deceive, that *m.* of sin be
1 *Tim.* 2. 5. the *m.* Christ J. ‖ 6. 11. O *m.* of G.
Tit. 3. 4. toward *m.* appeared ‖ 10. *m.* a heretick
Heb. 2. 6. what is *m.* ‖ 7. 24. but this *m.* because
8. 2. pitched, not *m.* ‖ 13. 6. what *m.* shall do
Jam. 1. 8. double-minded *m.* ‖ 2. 20. O vain *m.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 24. all the glory of *m.* ‖ 3. 4. hidden *m.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 21. not by will of *m.* ‖ 2. 16. with *m.* voice
Rev. 4. 7. face as a *m.* ‖ 13. 18. number of a *m.*
22. 18. I testify to every *m.* if any *m.* add

MAN-*Child.* *Gen.* 17. 10, 12, 14. *Lev.* 12. 2. 1 *Sam.* 1. 11. *Job* 3. 3. *Isa.* 66. 17. *Jer.* 20. 15. *Rev.* 12. 5, 13.

Mighty MAN. *Judg.* 6. 12. | 11. 1. *Ruth* 2. 1. 1 *Sam.* 9. 1. | 16. 18. 2 *Sam.* 17. 10. 1 *Kin.* 11. 28. 2 *Kings* 5. 1. 1 *Chr.* 12. 4. 2 *Chr.* 17. 17. | 28. 7. *Job* 22. 8. *Psal.* 33. 16. | 52. 1. | 78. 65. | 127. 4. *Isa.* 3. 2. | 5. 15. | 31. 8. | 42. 13. *Jer.* 9. 23. | 14. 9. | 46. 6. *Zeph.* 1. 14. *Zech.* 9. 13. | 10. 7.

Son of MAN. *Num.* 23. 19. *Job* 25. 16. | 35. 8. *Psal.* 8. 4. | 80. 17. | 144. 3. | 146. 3. *Isa.* 51. 12. | 56. 2. *Jer.* 49. 18, 33. | 50. 40. | 51. 43. *Ezek.* 8. 15, 17. | 21. 6. *Dan.* 7. 13. *Matt.* 8. 20. | 9. 6. | 10. 23. | 11. 19. | 12. 8, 32, 40. | 13. 37, 41. | 16. 13. | 17. 9, 22. | 24 27, 30, 44. | 25 31. | 26. 24. *Mark* 8. 38. | 9. 12, 26, 31. | 10. 33. | 13. 34. *Luke* 6. 22. | 9. 22, 56. | 11. 30. | 12. 8. | 17. 22, 24. | 18. 8. | 19. 10. | 21. 36. | 22. 48. *John* 1. 51. | 3. 13, 14. | 5. 27. | 6. 27, 53, 62. | 8. 28. | 12. 23, 34. | 13. 31. *Acts* 7. 56.

Wicked MAN. *Deut.* 25. 2. *Job* 15. 20. | 20. 29. | 27. 13. *Psal.* 109. 6 *Prov.* 6. 12. | 9. 7. | 11. 7. | 13. 5. | 17. 23. | 21. 29. | 24. 15. *Eccl.* 7. 15. *Ezek.* 3. 18. | 18. 24, 27. | 33. 8.

Wise MAN. *Gen.* 41. 33. 1 *Kings* 2. 9. 1 *Chr.* 27. 32. *Job* 15. 2. | 17. 10. | 34. 34. *Prov.* 1. 5. | 9. 8, 9 | 14. 16. | 16. 14. | 17. 10. | 21. 22. | 26. 12. | 29. 9, 11. *Eccl.* 2. 14, 16, 19. | 7. 7. | 8. 1, 5, 17. | 9. 15. | 10. 2, 12. *Jer.* 9. 12, 23. *Matt.* 7. 24. 1 *Cor.* 6. 5. *Jam.* 3. 13.

Young MAN. *Gen.* 4. 23. | 18. 7 | 34. 19. | 41. 12. *Exod.* 33. 11. *Num.* 11. 27. *Deut.* 32. 25. *Judg.* 8. 14. | 9. 54. | 17. 7, 12. | 18. 3. 1 *Sam.* 9. 2. | 14. 1. | 17. 58. | 20. 22. | 30. 13. 2 *Sam.* 1. 5. | 14. 21. | 18. 5, 29, 32. 1 *Kings* 11. 28. 2 *Kings* 6. 17. | 9. 4. 1 *Chr.* 12. 28. 2 *Chr.* 36. 17. *Psal.* 119. 9. *Prov.* 1. 4. | 7. 7. *Eccl.* 11. 9. *Isa.* 62. 5. *Jer.* 51. 22. *Zech.* 2. 4. *Matt.* 19. 20. *Mark* 14. 51. | 16. 5. *Luke* 7. 14. *Acts* 7. 58. | 20. 9, 12. | 23. 17, 22.

MANAEN, *A comforter.* Acts 13. 1.

MANATHITES, *Prince of rest.* 1 Chr. 2. 52.

MANASSEH, *Forgetfulness.* Gen. 41. 51.

MANDRAKES, *Are distinguished into male and female.* "*They are of a strong narcotic quality,* "*and mentioned in some antient writers as con-*"*venient to be given before an amputation, to* "*deaden the sense of pain, by stupifying the* "*patient; but modern practice own it not for* "*any such use. They are reckoned cooling, and* "*recommended in inflammations of the eyes.* "*The* mandrakes *which* Rachel *desired, are* "*by some called* violets, *by others* lilies *or* "jessamin, *by others* citrons," &c.
Gen. 30. 14. Reuben found *m.* 15, 16.
Cant. 7. 13. *m.* give a smell, and at our gates

MANEH, *A pound.* Ezek. 45. 12.

MANGER. *Luke* 2. 7. laid him in a *m.* 16.

MANIFEST. *Eccl.* 3. 18. that God might *m.*
John 14. 21. *m.* myself to him ‖ 22. how *m.* thyself
Acts 4. 16. is *m.* to all ‖ *Rom.* 1. 19. is *m.* in them
1 *Cor.* 4. 5. will *m.* counsels ‖ 15. 27. it is *m.* he is
2 *Cor.* 2. 14. *m.* the savour ‖ *Gal.* 5. 19. works *m.*
Phil. 1. 13. bonds *m.* ‖ *Col.* 4. 4. make it *m.*
2 *Thes.* 1. 5. a *m.* token ‖ 1 *Tim.* 3. 16. *m.* in flesh
1 *Tim.* 5. 25. works *m.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 3. 9. folly be *m.*
Heb. 4. 13. that is not *m.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 1. 20. *m.* in last
1 *John* 3. 10. in this the children of God are *m.*

See MADE.

MANIFESTATION. *Rom.* 8. 19. *m.* of sons of G.
1 *Cor.* 12. 7. *m.* of Spirit ‖ 2 *Cor.* 4. 2. *m.* of truth

MANIFESTED. *Mark* 4. 22. shall not be *m.*
John 2. 11. *m.* his glory ‖ 17. 6. I *m.* thy name
Rom. 3. 21. righteousness *m.* ‖ *Tit.* 1. 3. *m.* his word

1 *John* 1. 2. life was *m.* ‖ 3. 5. he was *m.* to take 3. 8. Son of G. was *m.* ‖ 4. 9. *m.* love of God

MANIFESTLY. 2 *Cor.* 3. 3. *m.* declared to be

MANIFOLD. *Neh.* 9. 19. *m.* mercies, 27. *Pſ.* 104. 24. *m.* are thy works ‖ *Amos* 5. 12. *m.* tranſ. *Luke* 18. 30. receive *m.* ‖ *Eph.* 3. 10. *m.* wiſdom 1 *Pet.* 1. 6. *m.* temptations ‖ 4. 10. *m.* grace of G.

MANKIND. *Lev.* 18. 22. not lie with *m.* *Job* 12. 10. breath of all *m.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 6. 9. with *m.* 1 *Tim.* 1. 10. deſile with *m.* ‖ *Jam.* 3. 7. tamed of *m.*

MANNA, *The miraculous and delicious bread, with which* Iſrael *was fed in the wilderneſs forty years. It was a ſmall grain, white like hoar froſt, round, and of the bigneſs of a coriander-ſeed. It was typical of the Lord Jeſus, who is the bread of eternal life,* John 6. 35. Rev. 2. 17.

Exod. 16. 15. ſaid, it is *m.* 33. ‖ 35. eat *m.* 40 years *Num.* 11. 6. beſides this m. ‖ 9. dew fell, m. fell *Deut.* 8. 3. fed with m. 16. *Neh.* 9. 20. *Pſ.* 78. 24. *Joſh.* 5. 12. m. ceaſed, they had m. no more *John* 6. 31. our fathers did eat m. 49, 58. *Heb.* 9. 4. pot had m. ‖ *Rev.* 2. 17. hidden m.

MANNER ſignifies, [1] *Cuſtom, practice, or faſhion,* 1 Sam. 8. 9, 11. Ezek. 11. 12. [2] *Sinful conduct,* Acts 13. 18. [3] *Behaviour,* 1 Cor. 15. 33. [4] *Ways and means,* Heb. 1. 1. [5] *Kind or ſort,* Exod. 12. 16. [6] *Order or rank,* John 6. 15.

Gen. 25. 23. two m. of people ‖ 40. 17. of all m. *Exod.* 1. 14. all *m.* of ſervice ‖ 12. 16. no m. of work 22. 9. all m. of treſpaſs, any m. of loſt thing 31. 3. all m. of work, 5. | 35. 31. 1 *Chr.* 28. 21. *Lev.* 5. 10. according to m. *Num.* 9. 14. | 15. 24. 24. 22. ſhall have one m. of law, *Num.* 15. 16. *Num.* 5. 13. nor taken with m. ‖ 28. 18. no m. of *Deut.* 15. 2. m. of releaſe ‖ 27. 21. m. of beaſt *Judg.* 6. †26. an orderly m. ‖ 8. 18. what m. of men *Ruth* 4. 7. this was the m. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 8. 9. m. of king 1 *Sam.* 27. 11. will be his m. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 7. 19. the m. 2 *Kings* 1. 7. what m. of man ‖ 11. 14. as the m. 17. 26. know not m. of the God of the land, 27 *Eſth.* 1. 13. for ſo was the king's m. towards all *Pſal.* 107. 18. m. of meat ‖ 144. 13. all m. of ſtore *Cant.* 7. 13. all m. of fruits ‖ *Iſa.* 5. 17. after their *Jer.* 22. 21. been thy m. ‖ *Dan.* 6. 23. no m. of *Matt.* 4. 23. all m. of ſickneſs, 10. 1. | 5 11. | 8. 27. 12. 31. all m. of ſin ſhall be forgiven to *Luke* 1. 66. what m. of child ‖ 9. 55. m. of ſpirit *John* 7. 36. m. of ſaying ‖ 19. 40. m. of Jews is *Acts* 17. 2. his m. was ‖ 20. 18. after what m. I 22. 3. m. of the law ‖ 25. 16. m. of Romans *Rom.* 7. 8. all m. of concup. ‖ 2 *Cor.* 7. 9. godly m. 1 *Theſ.* 1. 5. what m. of men we were, 9. 2 *Tim.* 3. 10. m. of life ‖ *Heb.* 10. 25. m. of ſome *Jam.* 1. 24. m. of man ‖ 1 *Pet.* 1. 11. m. of time 1 *Pet.* 1. 15. m. of converſ. ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3. 11. m. of perſ. 1 *John* 3. 1. behold what m. of love the Father *Rev.* 11. 5. this m. killed ‖ 22. 2. 12 m. of fruits

After the MANNER. *Gen.* 18. 11. | 19. 31. | 40. 13. *Exod.* 21. 9. *Num.* 29. 18. *Joſh.* 6. 15. *Judg.* 18. 7. 1 *Sam.* 17. 30. 2 *Kings* 17. 33. *Neh.* 6. 4. *Iſa.* 10. 24, 26. *Ezek.* 20. 30. | 23. 15, 45. *John* 2. 6. *Acts* 15. 1. *Rom.* 6. 19. 1 *Cor.* 11. 25. | 15. 32. *Gal.* 2. 14. | 3. 15.

After this MANNER. *Gen.* 18. 25. | 39. 19. | 45. 23. *Num.* 28. 24. 2 *Sam.* 17. 6. *Jer.* 13. 9. *Matt.* 6. 9. 1 *Cor.* 7. 7. 1 *Pet.* 3. 5.

On this MANNER. *Gen.* 32. 19. 1 *Sam.* 18. 24. 2 *Sam.* 15. 6. 1 *Kings* 22. 20. 2 *Chr.* 32. 15.

MANNERS. *Lev.* 20. 23. not walk in m. 2 *Kings* 17. 34. former m. ‖ *Ezek.* 11. 12. after the *Acts* 13. 18. ſuffered m. ‖ 1 *Cor.* 15. 33. corrupt m. *Heb.* 1. 1. God in divers m. ſpake in time paſt

MAN-*Servant. Exod.* 20. 10, 17. | 21. 27, 32. *Deut.* 5. 14, 21. | 12. 18. | 16. 11, 14. *Job* 31. 13. *Jer.* 34. 9.

MANOAH, *Reſt, or a gift.* Judg. 13. 2.

MANSIONS, *Dwelling places.* John 14. 2.

MAN-*Slayer, s.* Num. 35. 6, 12. 1 Tim. 1. 9.

MANTLE, *An upper garment, a cloak.* *Judg.* 4. 18. covered with a m. 1 *Sam.* 28. 14. 1 *Kings* 19. 13. wrapped face in m. ‖ 19. caſt m. 2 *Kings* 2. 8. took his m. ‖ 13. took Elijah's m. *Ezra* 9. 3. rent m. *Job* 1. 20. | 2. 12. ‖ *Pſ.* 109. 29.

MANTLES. *Iſa.* 3. 22. *Dan.* 3. †21.

MANY ſignifies, [1] *A great number,* Judg. 9. 40. [2] *All mankind,* Rom. 5. 19. [3] *The elect, or believers only,* Matt. 26. 28. Rom. 5. 19. [4] *The wicked,* Matt. 7. 13. [5] *Great,* Pſal. 18. †16. [6] *Often,* Pſal. 78. 38.

Num. 10. 36. to the m. thouſands of Iſrael 26. 54. to m. give more inheritance, 56. *Deut.* 15. 6 lend to m. ‖ 31. 17. m. evils befal 1 *Sam.* 14. 6. to ſave by m. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 24. †14. 1 *Kings* 4. 20. Iſrael were m. ‖ 18. 25. ye are m. *Neh.* 7. 2. fea · d G. above m. ‖ *Pſal.* 3. 1, 2. | 4. 6. *Pſal.* 25. 19. enemies m. 56. 2. ‖ 31. 13. ſlander of 32. 10. m. ſorrows ‖ 34. 19. m. are the afflict. 40. 3. m. ſhall ſee it ‖ 55. 18. m. with me 71. 7. a wonder to m. ‖ 119. 157. perſecutors m. *Prov.* 4. 10. years be m. ‖ 7. 26. m. wounded 10. 21. feed m. ‖ 14. 20. rich hath m. friends *Iſa.* 53. 11. juſtify m. ‖ 12. bare the ſin of m. *Jer.* 5. 6. tranſgreſſions m. 14. 7. ‖ 46. 16. *Lam.* 1 22. ſighs are m. ‖ *Ezek.* 33. 24. we m. *Dan.* 8. 25. deſtroy m. ‖ 11. 33. inſtruct m. 12. 2. m. that ſleep ‖ 4. m. ſhall run to *Zech.* 8. 20. of m. cities ‖ *Mal.* 2. 6. turn m. *Matt.* 7. 13. m. go in thereat ‖ 22. m. will ſay 8. 11. m. ſhall come ‖ 19. 30. m. that are firſt 20. 16. m. be called ‖ 24. 5. deceive m. 12. 26. 28. ſhed for m. ‖ 27. 53. appeared to m. *Mark* 5. 9. is legion, for we are m. *Luke* 8. 30. *Luke* 1. 16. m. ſhall he turn ‖ 2. 34. fall of m. 4. 25. m. widows, 27. ‖ 14. 16. bade m. *John* 6. 9. among ſo m. ‖ 21. 11. for all ſo m. *Rom.* 5. 15. m. be dead ‖ 19. m. made ſinners 12. 5. we being m. ‖ 16. 2. a ſuccourer of m. 1 *Cor.* 1. 26. not m. wiſe ‖ 8. 5. gods m. lords m. 11. 30. m. are weak ‖ 16. 9. m. adverſaries 2 *Cor.* 2. 17. not as m. ‖ 6. 10. making m. rich *Gal.* 1. 14. profited above m. ‖ 3. 16. as of m. *Phil.* 3. 18. m. walk of whom I have told you *Heb.* 2. 10. m. ſons to glory ‖ 7. 23. m. prieſts 9. 28. bear ſins of m. ‖ 11. 12. ſprang ſo m. *Jam.* 3. 1. not m. maſters ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 2. m. fol. 1 *John* 2. 18. m. antichriſts ‖ 4. 1. m. falſe prop.

As MANY *as. Exod.* 35. 22. *Judg.* 3. 1. 2 *Sam.* 2. 23. 2 *Chr.* 29. 31. *Matt.* 22. 9, 10. *Mark* 6. 56. *Luke* 11. 8. *John* 1. 12. | 17. 2. *Acts* 2. 39. | 3. 24. | 5. 11, 36. | 10. 45. | 13. 48. *Rom.* 2. 12. | 8. 14. *Gal.* 3. 10. | 6. 12, 16.

Phil.

Phil. 3. 15. *Col.* 2. 1. 1 *Tim.* 6. 1. *Rev.* 2. 24. | 3. 19. | 13. 15.

MANY *People. Eſth.* 8. 17. *Iſa.* 2. 3, 4. | 17. 12. *Ezek.* 3. 6. | 17. 9. | 32. 9, 10. | 38. 9. *Mic.* 4. 3, 13. | 5. 7. *Zech.* 8. 22. *Rev.* 10. 11.

MANY *Things. Job* 16. 2. | 23. 14. *Eccl.* 6. 11. *Iſa.* 42. 20. *Matt.* 13. 3. | 16. 21. | 25. 21. | 27. 13, 19. *Mark* 5. 26. | 6. 20. | 7. 4. | 15. 3. *Luke* 10. 41. | 11. 53. *John* 8. 26. | 21. 25. *John* 8. 26. | 21. 25. *Acts* 26. 9. 2 *Cor.* 8. 22. *Gal.* 3. 4. 2 *Tim.* 1. 18. *Heb.* 5. 11. *Jam.* 3. 2. 2 *John.* 12. 3 *John* 13.

MANY *a Time. Pſal.* 78. 38. | 129. 1.

MANY *Times.* 1 *Kings* 22. 16. *Neh.* 9. 28. *Pſal.* 106. 43.

MANY *Years. Lev.* 25. 51. *Ezra* 5. 11. *Neh.* 9. 30. *Eccl.* 6. 3. | 11. 8. *Iſa.* 32. 10. *Ezek.* 38. 17. *Zech.* 7. 3. *Luke* 12. 19. | 15. 29. *Acts* 24. 10, 17. *Rom.* 15. 23.

MAON, *A dwelling-place.* Joſh. 15. 55.

MARA, *Bitterneſs. Exod.* 15. 23. *Ruth* 1 20.

MAR, RED. *Lev.* 19. 27. *Ruth* 4. 6.
1 *Sam.* 6. 5. m. land, 2 *Kings* 3. 19. ‖ *Job* 30. 13. *Iſa.* 52. 14. viſage more m. ‖ *Jer.* 13. 9. m. pride *Jer.* 13. 7. girdle m. ‖ 18. 4. veſſel was m. *Nah.* 2. 2. m. branches ‖ *Mark* 2. 22. bottles m.

MARALAH, *Sleep, or bitter.* Joſh. 19. 11.

MARAN-ATHA, *The Lord cometh,* 1 Cor. 16. 22. *Let him be Anathema Maran-atha,* i. e. *Let him be accurſed in or at the coming of our Lord.*

MARBLE. 1 *Chr.* 29. 2. prepared m.
Eſth. 1. 6. pillars of m. *Cant.* 5. 15. ‖ *Rev.* 18. 12.

MARCH. *Pſal.* 68. 7. when thou didſt m.
Jer. 46. 22. they ſhall m. *Joel* 2. 7.
Hab. 1. 6. m. thro' breadth of land, 3. 12.

MARCHED, EDST. *Exod.* 14. 10. *Judg.* 5. 4.

MARCUS, *Polite, ſhining.* Col. 4. 10.

MARESHA, *From the head.* Joſh. 15. 44.

MARISHES, *Fenny ground.* Ezek. 47. 11.

MARK, The ſame with MARCUS.

MARK *(ſubſt.) Gen.* 4. 15. m. on Cain
1 *Sam.* 20. 20. I'll ſhoot, as tho' I ſhot at a m.
Job 7. 20. why ſet me as a m. 16. 12. *Lam.* 3. 12.
Ezek. 9. 4. ſet a m. on the men that ſigh, 6.
Phil. 3. 14. I preſs toward the m. for the prize
Rev. 13. 16. to receive a m. ‖ 17. had the m. 14. 9. m. in forehead, 11. ‖ 15. 2. | 16. 2. | 19. 20. 20. 4. nor received his m. they lived with C.

MARK, *(verb.) Ruth* 3. 4. m. the place
2 *Sam.* 13. 28. m. when Amnon's heart is mer.
1 *Kin.* 20. 7. m. how this man ‖ 22. m. what doſt
Job 18. 2. m. end afterwards ‖ 21. 5. m. me, 33. 31.
Pſal. 37. 37. m. the perfect man ‖ 48. 13. m. well 56. 6. m. my ſteps ‖ 130. 3. if thou ſhouldſt m.
Ezek. 44. 5. m. well ‖ *Rom.* 16. 17. m. them
Phil. 3. 17. m. them which walk ſo, as ye have

MARKED. 1 *Sam.* 1. 12. Eli m. her mouth
Job 22. 15. haſt m. old way ‖ 24. 16. had m.
Jer. 2. 22 iniquity is m. ‖ 23. 18. *Luke* 14. 7.

MARKS. *Lev.* 19. 28. ‖ *Gal.* 6. 17.

MARKEST. *Job* 10. 14. thou m. me

MARKETH. *Job* 33. 11. *Iſa.* 44. 13.

MARKET. *Ezek.* 27. 13. in thy m. 17, 19, 25.
Matt. 20. 3. idle in the m. ‖ *Mark* 7. 4. | 12. 38.
Luke 7. 32. ſitting in m. ‖ *John* 5. 2. ſheep m.
Acts 16. 19. m place ‖ 17. 17. diſputed in m.

MARKETS. *Matt.* 11. 16. | 23. 7. *Luke* 11. 43.

MARINERS, *Sea-faring men.*
Ezek. 27. 8, 9, 27, 29. *Jonah* 1. 5.

MARRIAGE ſignifies, [1] *A civil contract, by which a man and a woman are joined together in the cloſeſt union,* Gen. 2. 18, 22, 23. John 2. 1. [2] *That relation which ſubſiſts between Chriſt and his church, or that marriage-covenant of grace in which God became our God, and we his people,* Iſa. 54. 5. Jer. 3. 14. Hoſ. 2. 19, 20. Eph. 5. 30, 31, 32.
Exod. 21. 10. her duty of m. ‖ *Pſ.* 78. 63. not given
Matt. 22. 2. made a m. 4. 9, 30. *Mark* 12. 25. 24. 38. giving in m. ‖ 25. 10. went to the m.
Luke 17. 27. they were given in m. 20. 34.
John 2. 1. there was a m. in Cana of Galilee, 2.
1 *Cor.* 7. 38. he that giveth her in m. doth well
Heb. 13. 4. m. is honourable in all, and
Rev. 19. 7. for the m. of the Lamb is come, 9.

MARRIAGES. *Gen.* 34. 9. make ye m.
Deut. 7. 3. nor ſhalt thou make m. *Joſh.* 23. 12.

MARRY. *Gen.* 38. 8. go in, and m. her
Num. 36. 6. only to father's tribe ſhall they m.
Deut. 25. 5. wife of dead not m. ‖ *Iſa.* 62. 5. m. thee
Matt. 5. 32. m. her divorced committeth adultery 19. 10. not good to m. ‖ 22. 24. m. his wife 22. 30. neither m. nor are given, *Mark* 12. 25.
1 *Cor.* 7. 2. let them m. 36. ‖ 28. if thou m.
1 *Tim.* 4. 3. forbidding to m. ‖ 5. 11. will m. 14.

MARRIED. *Deut.* 22. 22. 1 *Chr.* 2. 21.
Neh. 13. 23. m. wives of Aſhdod ‖ *Prov.* 30. 23.
Iſa. 54. 1. of the m. wife ‖ 62. 4 thy land be m.
Jer. 3. 14. I am m. to you ‖ *Mark* 6. 17. | 10. 12.
Luke 14. 20. I have m. a wife ‖ 17. 27. they m.
Rom. 7. 4. m. to another ‖ 1 *Cor.* 7. 33. m. cares for

MARRIETH. *Iſa.* 62. 5. *Matt.* 19. 9.

MARRYING. *Neh.* 13. 27. *Matt.* 24. 38.

MARROW, *A ſoft oily ſubſtance, contained in the hollow of bones,* Job 21. 24.
It is put for, [1] *The delicate and moſt ſatisfying proviſions of the goſpel,* Iſa. 25. 6. [2] *The moſt ſecret thoughts of the heart,* Heb. 4. 12.
Job 21. 24. his bones are moiſtened with m.
Pſal. 63. 5. ſatisfied as with m. ‖ 66. † 15. offer m.
Prov. 3. 8. m. to thy bones ‖ *Iſa.* 25. 6. full of m.
Heb. 4. 12. dividing aſunder of joints and m.

MARS-*Hill, A court of the* Areopagites. *Acts* 17. 22.

MARSENA, *Mirth of the enemy.* Eſth. 1. 14.

MART. *Iſa.* 23. 3. ſhe is a m. of nations

MARTHA, *Bitter, provoking.* John 11. 1.

MARTYR, S, *One who bears witneſs to the truth, at the expence of his life.*
Acts 22. 20. thy m. Stephen ‖ *Rev.* 2. 13.
Rev. 17. 6. woman drunk with the blood of m.

MARVEL. *Eccl.* 5. 8. m. not at the matter
Mark 5. 20. all men did m. ‖ *John* 3. 7. m. not
John 5. 20. ye may m. ‖ 28. m. not ‖ 7. 21. ye all m.
Acts 3. 12. why m. ye ‖ 2 *Cor.* 11. 14. no m. for
Gal. 1. 6. I m. ‖ 1 *John* 3. 13. m. not ‖ *Rev.* 17. 7.

MARVELLED. *Gen.* 43. 33. the men m.
Pſal. 48. 5. they m. *Matt.* 8. 27. | 9. 8, 33. | 21. 20. | 22. 22. *Luke* 1. 63. *Acts* 2. 7. | 4. 13.
Matt. 8. 10. Jeſus m. *Mark* 6. 6. *Luke* 7. 9. 27. 14. governor m. ‖ *Luke* 1. 21. people m.

Luke 2. 33. his mother m.‖11. 31. Phariſee m.
John 4. 27. the diſciples m.‖7. 15. the Jews m.
MARVELLOUS. 2 *Sam.* 13.†2 it was m.
Job 5. 9. doth m. things‖10. 16. ſhewed m.
Pſal. 17. 7. ſhew thy m. loving kindneſs, 31.21. 78. 12. m. things, 98.1. *Dan.* 11.36. *Mic.*7.15. 118. 23. m. in our eyes, *Matt.* 21. 42. *Mark* 12. 11.
Zech. 8. 6. if it be m.‖*John* 9. 30. a m. thing 1 *Pet.* 2. 9. m. light‖*Rev.* 15. 1. a ſign m.
MARVELLOUS *Works.* 1 *Chr.* 16. 12, 24. *Pſal.* 9. 1.|105. 5.| 139. 14. *Iſa.* 29. 14. *Rev.* 15. 3.
MARVELLOUSLY. 2 *Chr.* 26. 15. m. helped *Job* 37. 5. thundered m.‖*Hab.* 1. 5. wonder m.
MARVELS. *Exod.* 34. 10. I will do m.
MARY, *Exalted, or bitterneſs of the ſea, or lady of the ſea.* Matt. 1. 16.|27. 57, 61.
MASCHEL, *Giving inſtruction.* The title of *Pſal.* 32, 42, 44, 45, 52, 54, 74, 78, 88, 89, 142.
MASHAL, *A parable, or ruling.* 1 Chr. 6. 74.
MASHMANNAH, *His fatneſs.* 1 Chr. 12. 10.
MASONS. 2 *Sam.*5.11. 2 *Kings* 12. 12. 1 *Chr.* 14. 1.|22. 2. 2 *Chr.* 24. 12. *Ezra* 3. 7.
MASREKA, *Whiſtling, or hiſſing.* Gen. 36.36.
MASSA, *A burden, or prophecy.* Gen. 25. 14.
MASSAH, *Temptation.* Exod. 17. 7.
MAST, S. *Prov.* 23.34. *Iſa.* 33. 23. *Ezek.*27.5.
MASTER. It is a title applied, [1] *To Chriſt,* Matt. 23. 8, 10. [2] *To Miniſters,* Eccl. 12. 11. [3] *To tutors,* Luke 6. 40. [4] *To governors,* Eph. 6. 5. [5] *To raſh, proud, and cenſorious perſons, that judge others,* Jam. 1. 3.
Gen. 39. 20. Joſeph's m.‖*Exod.* 21.8. pleaſe not *Judg.* 19. 22. ſpake to the m. of the houſe, 23. 1 *Sam.* 25. 14. to ſalute our m.‖26.16. not kept 1 *Kings* 22. 17. theſe have no m. 2 *Chr.* 18.16. 2 *Kings* 6 5. alas, m.‖22. eat, and go to their m. 10. 2. your m. ſons, 3,6.‖19.6. ſay to your m. 1 *Chr.* 15. 27. m. of the ſong‖ *Eccl.* 10.†11. *Iſa.* 24. 2. ſo with the m.‖50.†8. who is the m. *Dan.* 1. 3. m. of eunuchs‖4. 9. m. of magicians *Mal.* 1. 6. if I be a m. ‖ 2. 12. L. cut off m. *Matt.* 8. 19. m. I'll follow thee‖9. 11. your m. 10. 25. called m. Beelzebub‖15. 27. m. table 23. 8. one is your m.‖26. 18. the m. ſaith 26. 25. m. is it I‖49 hail m. 14. 45. *Mark* 5. 35. why troubleſt m.‖10. 17. good m. *Luke* 3. 12. m. what ſhall we do‖7. 40. ſay m. 8. 24. m. we periſh‖13. 25. m. is riſen *John* 3.10. a m. in Iſrael‖11. 28. the m. is come 13. 13. ye call me m.‖14. if I then your m. 1 *Cor.* 3. 10. as a wiſe m. builder I have laid *Eph.* 6. 9. your m. is in heaven, *Col.* 4. 1. 2 *Tim.* 2. 21. ſanctified and meet for the m. uſe
His MASTER. *Gen.* 24.9, 10.|39. 2, 19. *Exod.* 21.4, 6. *Deut.* 23. 15. *Judg.* 19. 11. 1 *Sam.* 20. 38.|25. 10.|29. 4. 2 *Kings* 5. 1, 25. |6. 32.|8. 14.|9. 31.|19. 4. 1 *Chr.* 12. 19. *Job* 3. 19. *Prov.* 25. 13.|27. 18.|30. 10. *Iſa.* 1. 3. *Mal.* 1. 6. *Matt.* 10. 24, 25. *Luke* 6. 40. *Rom.* 14. 4.
My MASTER. *Gen.* 24. 12,—65.|39. 8. *Exod.* 21. 5. 1 *Sam.* 24. 6.|30. 13, 15. 2 *Kings* 5. 18, 20, 22.|6. 15.|10. 9.|18. 24, 27. *Iſa.* 36. 8.

Thy MASTER. *Gen.* 24. 51. 1 *Sam.* 29. 10. 2 *Sam.* 9. 9.|12. 8.|16. 3. 2 *Kings* 2. 3, 16. |9. 7.|18. 27.
MASTERS. *Exod.* 21. 4. ſhall be her m.
Pſ. 123. 2. look to m.‖*Eccl.* 12.11. m. of aſſem. *Jer.* 27. 4. ſay to their m. *Amos* 4. 1.‖*Zeph.* 1.9. *Matt.* 6. 24. ſerve two m.‖23. 10. nor called m. *Acts* 16. 16. who brought her m. much gain, 19. *Eph.* 6. 5. ſervants, be obedient to your m. *Col.* 3. 22. *Tit.* 2. 9. 1 *Pet.* 2. 18. 9. ye m. do the ſame things, *Col.* 4. 1. 1 *Tim.* 6. 1. count their m. worthy of all, 2. *Jam.* 3. 1. brethren, be not many m.
MASTERY. *Exod.* 32. 18. ſhout for m. *Dan.* 6. 24. lions had m.‖1 *Cor.* 9. 25. for the m.
MASTERIES. 2 *Tim.* 2. 5. ſtrive for m.
MATE. *Iſa.* 34. 15. with her m. 16.
MATRED, *Rod of government.* Gen. 36. 39.
MATRI, *Rain, or a priſon.* 1 Sam. 10. 21.
MATRIX, *The womb.* Exod. 13. 12.|34. 19. *Num.* 3. 12. openeth the m. 18. 15.
MATTAN, *His gift, or loins.* 2 Kings 11. 18.
MATTATHA, The ſame. *Ezra* 10. 33.
MATTER. *Gen.* 30. 15. is it a ſmall m. *Exod.* 18. 22. every great m.‖23. 7. falſe m. *Num.* 16. 49. m. of Korah‖25. 18. m. of Peor *Deut.* 3. 26. L. ſaid, ſpeak no more to me of this 17. 8. if m. be too hard‖ 19. 15. m. be eſtabl. 22. 16. ſo is this m.‖24.† 1. m. of nakedneſs *Ruth* 3. 18. till thou know how the m. will fall 1 *Sam.* 10. 16. m. of kingdom‖20. 39. know the 30. 24. who will hearken to you in this m. 2 *Sam.* 1. 4. how went the m.‖18. 13. no m. hid 20. 18. ended the m.‖21. the m. is not ſo 1 *Kings* 8. 59. m. ſhall require‖15. 5. m. of Uriah 1 *Chr.* 26. 32. for every m. pertaineth to God 27. 1. in any m. 2 *Chr.* 8. 15 ‖24. 5. haſte m. *Ezra* 5. 5. m. came to Darius‖10. 4, 9, 15, 16. *Neh.* 6.13. m. for evil report‖*Eſth.* 2. 23.|9.26. *Job* 19. 28. root of the m.‖32. 18. full of m. *Pſ.* 45. 1. inditing a good m.‖64. 5. an evil m. *Prov.* 11. 13. concealeth the m.‖16. 20. handleth 17. 9. repeateth a m.‖18. 13. anſwereth a m. 25. 2. honour of kings is to ſearch out a m. *Eccl.* 10.20. tell the m.‖12.13. concluſion of m. *Jer.* 38. 27. m. was not perceived‖52.†34. *Dan.* 1.14. conſented in this m ‖2. 10. kings m. 3. 16. to anſwer in this m.‖4. 17. this m. is 7. 28. end of the m.‖9. 23. underſtand the m. *Mark* 1.45. blaze abroad the m.‖10.10.ſame m. *Acts* 8. 21. nor lot in this m.‖11.4. rehearſed m. 17. 32. again of this m. ‖ 18. 14. m. of wrong 19. 38. m. againſt any‖24. 22. uttermoſt of m. 2 *Cor.* 7. 11. clear in this m.‖9.5. m. of bounty *Gal.* 2. 6. it maketh no m.‖1 *Theſ.* 4. 6. in any *Jam.* 3. 5. how great a m. a little fire kindleth
MATTERS. *Deut.* 17. 8. m. of controverſy 1 *Sam.* 16. 18. prudent in m ‖2 *Sam.* 11. 19. 2 *Sam.* 15. 3. m. are good‖19. 29. of thy m. 2 *Chr.* 19. 11. m. of the Lord, the king's m. *Neh.* 6.†19. they uttered my m.‖11. 24. in all *Eſth.* 3. 4. Mordecai's m.‖9. 31. m. of faſtings *Pſal.* 35. 20. deceitful m.‖131. 1. in great m. *Dan.* 1. 20. m. of wiſdom‖7. 1. ſum of the m. *Matt.* 23. 23. weightier m.‖*Acts* 18. 15. of ſuch *Acts* 19. 39. other m.‖25. 20. judged of theſe m. 1 *Cor.* 6. 2. ſmalleſt m.‖1 *Pet.* 4. 15. other men's

MATTHAN, *The death of them.* Matt. 1. 15.
MATTATHIAS, *Gift of the Lord.* Luke 3. 25.
MATTHEW, *A reward, or gift.* Matt. 9. 9.
MATTHIAS, *Gift of the Lord.* Acts 1. 26.
MATTOCK. 1 *Sam.* 13. 20. *Isa.* 7. 25.
MATTOCKS. 1 *Sam.* 13. 21. 2 *Chr.* 34. 6.
MAW. *Deut.* 18. 3. to prieſt the m.
MAUL. *Prov.* 25. 18. falſe witneſs a m.
MAY. *Matt.* 9. 21. | 26. 42. *Heb.* 7. 9.
MAY *be.* *Exod.* 13. 9. | 20. 20. *Lev.* 11. 34. *Pſal.* 83. 4. | 144. 12, 13, 14. *Prov.* 22. 19. *Iſa.* 46. 5. *Lam.* 3. 29. *Matt.* 6. 4. *Luke* 20. 14. *John* 17. 26. 1 *Cor.* 15. 28. 2 *Cor.* 4. 7. | 8. 11, 14. 2 *Tim.* 3. 17.
I MAY *be.* *Iſa.* 60. 21. *Phil.* 2. 19, 28.
It MAY *be.* *Gen.* 12. 13. | 16. 2. *Lev.* 23. 21. *Num.* 10. 10. *Deut.* 5. 33. | 6. 3, 18. | 22. 7. | 31. 26. *Joſh.* 22. 27. 1 *Sam.* 14. 6. 2 *Sam.* 14. 15. | 16. 12. 2 *Kings* 19. 4. 1 *Chr.* 17. 17. *Job* 1. 5. *Eccl.* 1. 10. *Iſa.* 30. 8. *Jer.* 36. 3, 7. | 42. 6. *Ezek.* 12. 3. *Dan.* 4. 27. *Amos* 5. 15. *Zeph.* 2. 3. *Luke* 20. 13. 1 *Cor.* 14. 10. | 16. 6. *Eph.* 6. 3.
He MAY *be.* *Lev.* 21. 3. *Deut.* 29. 13. *Iſa.* 30. 18. 1 *Cor.* 3. 18.
She MAY *be.* 1 *Sam.* 18. 21. *Jer.* 51. 8. 1 *Cor.* 7. 34.
They MAY *be.* *Pſal.* 59. 11. *Ezek.* 14. 11. *Hoſ.* 8. 4. *John* 17. 11, 12, 21. *Rom.* 1. †20. 1 *Tim.* 5. 7. *Tit.* 1. 13.
You MAY *be.* *Ezra* 9. 12. *Matt.* 5. 45. *John* 12. 36. | 14. 3. 1 *Cor.* 5. 7. 2 *Cor.* 9. 3. *Phil.* 2. 15. *Jam.* 1. 4.
MAYEST. *Acts* 8. 37. believeſt thou m.
MAYEST *be.* *Gen.* 28. 3. *Num.* 10. 31. *Deut.* 26. 19. *Neh.* 6. 6. *Job* 40. 8. *Pſal.* 130. 4. *Iſa.* 23. 6. | 49. 16. *Jer.* 4. 14. | 30. 13. *Luke* 16. 2.
MAZZAROTH, *The Zodiack.* Job 38. 32.
MEADOW, S. *Gen.* 41. 2. *Judg.* 20. 33.
MEAL. *Ruth* 2. 14. at m. time come
1 *Kings* 14. 41. bring m. ‖ 1 *Chr.* 12. 40. brought m. *Iſa.* 47. 2. grind m. ‖ *Hoſ.* 8. 7. yield no m.
MEAH, *A hundred cubits.* Neh. 3. 1.
MEAN, *(verb.)* *Gen.* 21. 29. what m. theſe *Exod.* 12. 26. what m. you by this ſerv. *Deut.* 6. 20. *Joſh.* 4. 6. aſk, what m. *Iſa.* 3. 15. *Ezek.* 17. 12. *Mark* 9. 10. riſing of dead m. ‖ *Acts* 10. 17. ſhould m. *Acts* 17. 20. theſe things m. ‖ 21. 13. what m. you 2 *Cor.* 8. 13. I m. not that other men be eaſed
MEAN, *(adject.)* *Prov.* 22. 29. before m. men *Iſa.* 2. 9. m. man boweth, 5. 15. | 31. 8. *Acts* 21. 39. no m. city ‖ *Rom.* 12. †16. m. things
MEAN *Time.* *Luke* 12. 1. m. - gathered
MEAN *while.* 1 *Kings* 18. 45. m. - heavens *John* 4. 31. m. - diſciples ‖ *Rom.* 2. 15. m. - accuſi.
MEANS. *Exod.* 34. 7. no m. clear, *Num.* 14. 18. *Judg.* 16. 5. by what m. we may prevail 2 *Sam.* 14. 14. deviſe m. ‖ 1 *Kings* 20. 39. any m. *Pſal.* 49. 7. by any m. redeem his brother *Prov.* 6. 26. by m. of whoriſh ‖ *Jer.* 5. 31. their m. *Mal.* 1. 9. by your m ‖ *Matt.* 5. 26. by no m. *Luke* 5. 18. ſought m. ‖ 10. 19. by any m. hurt *John* 9. 21. by what m. *Acts* 4. 9. ‖ 18. 21. by all m. *Acts* 27. 12. by any m. *Rom.* 1. 10. | 11. 14. 1 *Cor.* 8. 9. | 9. 27. 2 *Cor.* 11. 3. *Gal.* 2. 2. *Phil.* 3. 11. 2 *Theſ.* 2. 3.
1 *Cor.* 9. 22. by all m. ‖ 2 *Cor.* 1. 11. m. of many 1 *Theſ* 3. 5. leſt by ſome m. ‖ 2 *Theſ.* 3. 16. by all m. *Heb.* 9. 15. by m. of death ‖ *Rev.* 13. 14. by m.
MEANEST. *Gen.* 33. 8. what m. by drove 2 *Sam.* 16. 2. what m. thou, *Ezek.* 37. 18. *Jonah* 1. 6.
MEANETH. *Deut.* 29. 24. what m. heat 1 *Sam.* 4. 6. what m. noiſe, 14 ‖ 15. 14. bleating *Iſa.* 10. 7. m. not ſo ‖ *Matt.* 9. 13. what that m. *Matt.* 12. 7. if known what this m. ‖ *Acts* 2. 12.
MEANING. *Dan.* 8. 15. I ſought for the m. *Acts* 27. 2. m. to ſail ‖ 1 *Cor.* 14. 11. m. of voice
MEANT. *Gen.* 50. 20. God m. it for good *Luke* 15. 26. aſked what theſe things m. 18. 36.
MEARAH, *A den, cave, or empty.* Joſh. 13. 4.
MEASURE ſignifies, [1] *A ſtandard veſſel, or rule,* Prov. 20. 10. Mic. 6. 10. 2 Cor. 10. 13. [2] *The dimenſions of a thing,* Ezek. 40. 10. [3] *A ſtinted allowance,* Ezek. 4. 11. [4] *The period of life,* Pſal. 39. 4. [5] *Moderation,* Jer. 30. 11. [6] *Limit or boundary,* Jer. 51. 13. [7] *A certain proportion, reſemblance, or degree,* Eph. 4. 13.
Exod. 26. 2. the curtains ſhall have one m. 8.
Lev. 19. 35. do not unrighteouſneſs in m.
Deut. 25. 15. a juſt m. ‖ 1 *Kings* 6. 25. one m. 7. 37. 2 *Kin* 7. 1. a m. of fine flour, 16, 18. ‖ 1 *Chr.* 11. †23.
Job 11. 9. m. is longer ‖ 28. 25. waters by m.
Pſal. 39. 4. m. of my days ‖ 80. 5. tears in great m.
Iſa. 5. 14. hell openeth her mouth without m. 27. 8. in m. ‖ 40. 12. duſt of the earth in a m.
Jer. 30. 11. correct in m. 46. 28. ‖ 51 13. m. of cov.
Mic. 6. 10. ſcant m. ‖ *Matt.* 7. 2. m. ye mete
Matt. 23. 32. fill up m. ‖ *Mark* 6. 51. beyond m.
Mark 7. 37. beyond m. 10. 36. ‖ *Luke* 6. 38. good m.
John 3. 34. Spirit by m. ‖ *Rom.* 12. 3. m. of faith
2 *Cor.* 1. 8. preſſed out of m. ‖ 10. 13. m. of rule, 14. 11. 23. ſtripes above m. ‖ 12. 7. exalted above m.
Gal. 1. 13. beyond m. I perſecuted the church
Eph. 4. 7. m. of gift ‖ 13. of ſtature ‖ 16. of part
Rev. 6. 6. m. of wheat ‖ 21. 17. m. of a man
MEASURE, *(verb.)* *Num.* 35. 5. ye ſhall m.
Deut. 21. 2. m. to cities ‖ *Iſa.* 65. 7. I'll m. work
Ezek. 43. 10. m. pattern ‖ *Zech.* 2. 2. to m. Jeruſ.
Rev. 11. 1. m. temple, 2. ‖ 21. 15. to m. the city
MEASURED. *Ruth* 3. 15. m. ſix meaſures 2 *Sam.* 8. 2. m. with a line ‖ 1 *Kings* 17. †21. *Job* 7. †4. evening be m. ‖ *Iſa.* 40. 12. who m. *Jer.* 31. 37. if heaven can be m. ‖ 33. 22. ſand *Ezek.* 40. 5. he m. breadth ‖ 6. m. threſhold, 8, 9. 11. m. entry ‖ 13. gate ‖ 24. poſts ‖ 41. 5, 13, 15. 42. 16. m. eaſt-ſide, 17, 18, 19. ‖ 47. 3, 4. *Hoſ.* 1. 10. ſand cannot be m. ‖ *Hab.* 3. 6. m. earth *Matt.* 7. 2. m. to you ag. *Mark* 4. 24. *Luke* 6. 38. *Rev.* 21. 16. he m. the city ‖ 17. he m. the wall
MEASURES. *Gen.* 18. 6. three m. of meal *Deut.* 25. 14. not divers m. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 25. 18. five 1 *Kings* 4. 22. Solomon's proviſions was 30 m. 5. 11. gave Hiram 20,000 m. 2 *Chr.* 2. 10. 7. 9. m. of ſtones, 11. ‖ 18. 32. contain two m. 1 *Chr.* 23. 9. all m. and ſizes ‖ *Ezra* 7. 22. *Job* 38. 5. who laid the m. thereof, if knoweſt *Prov.* 20. 10. divers m. ‖ *Jer.* 13. 25. portion of thy *Ezek.* 40. 24. to theſe m. 28, 29. | 43. 13. | 48. 16. *Hag.* 2. 16. to heap of 20 m. ‖ *Matt.* 13. 33. hid in *Luke* 16. 6. and he ſaid an 100 m. of oil, 7.
MEASURING. *Jer.* 31. 39. m. line go forth *Ezek.* 40. 3. a m. reed, 5 | 42. 15, 16, 17, 18, 19.

Zech. 2. 1. a m. line ‖ 2 *Cor.* 10. 12. m. themſ.

MEAT is put for, [1] *Chriſt crucified*, John 6. 55. [2] *Spiritual comfort*, John 4. 32. [3] *The doctrines of the goſpel*, Heb. 5. 14.

Gen. 1. 29. be for m. ‖ 30. green herb for m. 9. 3. every moving thing ſhall be m. for you 27. 4. favoury m. 7, 31. ‖ 45. 23. m. for father *Lev.* 11. 34. of all m. ‖ 22. 11 eat of his m. 13. *Deut.* 2. 6. buy m. 28. ‖ 28. † 30. not common m. *Judg.* 1. 7. gathered m. under ‖ 14. 14. came m. 1 *Sam.* 20. 5. ſit with king at m. ‖ 34. eat no m. 2 *Sam.* 3. 35. to eat m. ‖ 11. 8. a meſs of m. 12. 3. eat his own m. ‖ 13. 5. Tamar dreſs m. 1 *Kings* 10. 5. ſhe ſaw the m. ‖ 19. 8. ſtrength of m. 1 *Chr.* 12. 40. brought m. ‖ *Ezra* 3. 7. gave m. *Job* 6. 7. as ſorrowful m. ‖ 12. 11. taſte his m. 20. 14. his m. is turned ‖ 21. none m. left 30. 40. roots for m. ‖ 33. 20. abhor. dainty m. 34. 3. taſteth m. ‖ 36. 31. giveth ‖ 38. 41. lack of *Pſal.* 42. 3. tears my m. ‖ 44. 11. like ſheep for m. 59. 15. wander for m. ‖ 69. 21. gall for m. 74. 14. m. to thy people ‖ 78. 18. m for luſts 78. 25. m. to the full ‖ 30. m. was in mouths 104. 21. ſeek m. from G. ‖ 27 m. in due ſeaſ. 107. 18. abhorreth m. ‖ 111. 5. hath given m. *Prov.* 6. 8. provideth her m. ‖ 23. 3. deceitful m. 23. 6. his dainty m. ‖ 30. 22. fool filled with 30. 25. m. in ſummer ‖ 31. 15. m. to houſhold *Iſa.* 9. † 5. m. of fire ‖ 62. 8. m. for enemies 65. 25. ſerpents m. ‖ *Lam.* 1. 11. given for m. *Lam.* 1. 19. ſought m. ‖ 4. 10. children were m. *Ezek.* 4. 10. m. by weight ‖ 16. 19. my m. thou 25. † 7. deliver thee for m. 29. 5. | 34. 5, 8. 34. 10. not be m. ‖ 47. 12. trees for m. fruit *Dan.* 1. 8. would not defile himſ. with king's m. 4. 12. in it was m 21. ‖ 11. 26. feed of his m. *Hoſ.* 11. 4. I laid m. ‖ *Joel* 1. 16. is not m. cut off *Hab.* 1. 16. m. is plenteous ‖ 3. 17. yield no m. *Mal.* 1. 12. m. is contemptible ‖ 3. 10 may be m. *Matt.* 3. 4. m. was locuſts ‖ 6. 25. life more than 9. 10. as Jeſus ſat at m. 26. 7. *Mark* 2. 15 | 14. 3. 10. 10. worthy of his m. ‖ 15. 37. broken m. 24. 45. m. in due ſeaſon, *Pſ.* 145. 15. *Luke* 12. 42. 25. 35. gave me no m. ‖ *Luke* 3. 11. hath m. *Luke* 8. 55. to give her m. ‖ 9. 13. and buy m. 14. 10. who ſit at m. ‖ 17. 7. ſit down to m. 24. 41. ſaid, have ye here any m. *John* 21. 5. *John* 4. 8. gone to buy m. ‖ 32. I've m. to eat 34. my m. is to do ‖ 6. 27. labour not for m. 6. 55. my fleſh is m. indeed, my blood is *Acts* 2. 46. did eat their m. ‖ 9. 19. received m. 16. 34. jailer ſet m. ‖ 27. 33. to take m. 34, 36. *Rom.* 14. 15. grieved with thy m. deſtroy not 17. not m. and drink ‖ 20. m. deſtroy not 1 *Cor.* 3. 2. not with m. ‖ 8. 8. m. commends not 8. 10. if any ſit at m. 13. ‖ 10. 3. ſpiritual m. *Col.* 2. 16. let no man judge you in m. or *Heb.* 5. 12. ſtrong m. 14. ‖ 12. 16. morſel of m.

MEAT *Offering*. *Exod.* 29. 41. | 30. 9. | 40. 29. *Lev.* 2. 1, 3. | 6. 14. | 14. 10. *Num.* 4. 16. | 7. 13. | 15. 6. | 28. 8, 26. | 29. 6. *Joſh.* 22. 23. *Judg.* 6 † 18. | 13. 19, 23. 2 *Kings* 3. 20. 1 *Chr.* 21. 23. *Neh.* 10. 33. *Iſa.* 57. 6. *Ezek.* 42. 13. | 44. 29. | 45. 17, 25 | 46. 7, 15. *Joel* 1. 9, 13. | 2. 14.

MEAT *Offerings*. *Num.* 29. 39. *Joſh.* 22. 29. 1 *Kings* 8, 64. *Ezra* 7. 17. *Neh.* 13. 5.

Jer. 17. 26. | 33. 18. *Ezek.* 45. 17. *Amos* 5. 22.

MEATS. *Prov.* 23. 6. nor deſire dainty m. *Mark* 7. 19. purging all m. ‖ *Acts* 15. 29. abſtain 1 *Cor.* 6. 13. m. for the belly ‖ 1 *Tim.* 4. 3. abſtain *Heb.* 9. 10. ſtood in m. ‖ 13. 9. not with m.

MEDAD, *Meaſuring*. Num. 11. 26, 27.

MEDAN, *Judgment, proceſs*. Gen. 25. 2.

MEDDLE. *Deut.* 2. 5. m. not with Seir, 19. 2 *Kings* 14. 10. why m. to thy hurt, 2 *Chr.* 25. 19. *Prov.* 20. 19. m. not with him that, 24. 21.

MEDDLED. *Prov.* 17. 14. before it be m.

MEDDLETH. *Prov.* 26. 17. m. with ſtrife

MEDDLING. 2 *Chr.* 35. 21. *Prov.* 20. 3.

MEDEBA, *Waters of grief*. Joſh. 13. 16.

MEDIA, *A country of* Aſia; *ſo called from* Madai, *the ſon of* Japhet, *Gen.* 10. 2.

MEDIATOR, *Is one that ſtands between in order to conciliate two contending parties*, Gal. 3. 20. And is applied, [1] *To Moſes*, Gal. 3. 19. [2] *To Chriſt Jeſus, who is the only peace-maker and interceſſor, between God and man*, 1 Tim. 2. 5.

Gal. 3. 19. hand of a m. ‖ 20. not m. of one 1 *Tim.* 2. 5. but one m. between God and men *Heb.* 8. 6. m. of a better covenant, 9. 15. | 12. 24.

MEDICINE, S. *Prov.* 3. † 8. m. to navel 17. 22. good like a m. ‖ 20. † 30. a purging m. *Jer.* 30. 13. no healing m. 46. 11. ‖ *Ezek.* 47. 12.

MEDITATE. *Gen.* 24. 63. Iſaac went to m. *Joſh.* 1. 8. ſhalt m. ‖ *Judg.* 5. † 10. m. ye that ride *Pſal.* 1. 2. in his law m. ‖ 2. † 1. m. a vain thing 63. 6. m. on thee in night ‖ 77. 12. I'll m. 119. 15. I'll m. in thy precepts, 23, 48, 78. 148. m. in thy word ‖ 143. 5. m. on works *Iſa.* 33. 18. m. terror ‖ *Luke* 21. 14. not m. before 1 *Tim.* 4. 15. m. on theſe things, give

MEDITATION. 1 *Sam.* 1. † 16. out of my m. *Pſal.* 5. 1. conſider my m. ‖ 19. 14. m. acceptable 49. 3. m. of my heart ‖ 90. † 9. ſpend as a m. 104. 34. m. be ſweet ‖ 119. 97. it is my m. 99.

MEEK. *Num.* 12. 3. Moſes was very m. *Pſal.* 22. 26. m. ſhall eat ‖ 25. 9. m. he'll guide 37. 11. m. ſhall inherit ‖ 69. † 32. m. ſee this 76. 9. to ſave the m. ‖ 147. 6. lift up m. 149. 4. beautify m. ‖ *Iſa.* 11. 4. for the m. *Iſa.* 29. 19. m. increaſe joy ‖ 61. 1. tidings to m. *Amos* 2. 7. turn aſide m. ‖ *Zeph.* 2. 3. all ye m. *Matt.* 5. 5. bleſſed are the m. ‖ 11. 29. for I am m. 21. 5. king cometh m. ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 4. m. quiet

MEEKNESS. *Pſal.* 18. † 35. with thy m. 45. 4. truth and m. ‖ *Zeph.* 2. 3. ſeek m. 1 *Cor.* 4. 21. ſpirit of m. ‖ 2 *Cor.* 10. 1. m. of Chriſt *Gal.* 5. 23. m. temperance ‖ 6. 1. ſpirit of m. *Eph.* 4. 2. walk with m. ‖ *Col.* 3. 12. put on m. 1 *Tim.* 6. 11. follow m. ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 25. in m. *Tit.* 3. 2. ſhewing all m. ‖ *Jam.* 1. 21. with m. *Jam.* 3. 13. m. of wiſdom ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 15. m. and fear

MEET. *Gen.* 2. 18. an help m. 20. *Exod.* 8. 26. it is not m. ‖ *Deut.* 3. 18. m. for war *Judg.* 5. 30. needle-work m. ‖ *Ezra* 4. 14. not m. *Job* 34. 31. ſurely it is m. ‖ *Prov.* 11. 24. than is m. *Jer.* 26. 14. as ſeemeth m. ‖ 27. 5. ſeemed m. *Ezek.* 15. 4. is it m. for any work, 5. *Matt.* 3. 8. fruits m. for repentance, *Acts* 26. 20. 15. 26. not m. *Mark* 7. 27. ‖ *Luke* 15. 32. it was m. *Rom.* 1. 27. recompenſe m. ‖ 1 *Cor.* 15. 9. not m.

Phil. 1.7. m. to think this ‖ *Col.* 1. 12. made us m.
2 *Theſ.* 1.3. as it is m. ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 21. a veſſel m.
Heb. 6. 7. herbs m. ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 13. I think it m.

MEET, *(verb.)* *Gen.* 14. 17. went to m.
18. 2. Abraham ran to m. ‖ 19. 1. Lot roſe to m.
24. 17. ran to m. Rebekah ‖ 65. to m. us
29. 13. Laban ran to m. Jacob ‖ 30. 16. Leah
32. 6. Eſau cometh to m. ‖ 46. 29. to m. Iſrael
Exod. 4. 14. Aaron cometh to m. thee, 27.
18. 7. Moſes went to m. ‖ 12. 17. to m. God
25. 22. there I'll m. with thee, and commune with thee, 29. 42, 43. ‖ 30. 6, 36. *Num.* 17. 4.
Num. 22. 36. to m. Balaam ‖ 23. 3. L. will m.
23. 15. while I m. the L. ‖ 31. 13. went to m.
Judg. 4. 18. to m. Siſera ‖ 6. 35. to m. Gideon
11. 34. his dau. came to m. ‖ 19. 3. rejoiced to m.
1 *Sam.* 10. 3. m. thee three men ‖ 5. m. prophets
13. 10. Saul went to m. Samuel, 15. 12.
17. 48. nigh to m. David ‖ 18. 6. to m. Saul
25. 32. Lord, who ſent thee to m. me ‖ 30. 21.
2 *Sam.* 6. 20. Michal came out to m. David
1 *Kings* 18. 16. to m. Elijah ‖ 21. 18. to m. Ahab
2 *Kings* 1. 6. there came a man to m. us, 7.
2. 15. to m. Eliſha ‖ 4. 26. run to m. her
29. if thou m. any ‖ 8. 8. go, m. man of God
Neh. 6. 2. let us m. together in the plain, 10.
Job 39. 21. horſe goeth on to m. the armed men
Prov. 7. 15. came I to m. ‖ 17. 12. let a bear m.
22. 2. rich and poor m. ‖ 29. 13. m. together
Iſa. 7. 3. m. Ahaz ‖ 14. 9. hell is moved to m.
34. 14. wild-beaſts m. ‖ 47. 3. not m. as man
Jer. 41. 6. went to m. ‖ 51. 31. poſt m. another
Hoſ. 13. 8. m. as a bear ‖ *Amos* 4. 12. m. thy G.
Zech. 2. 3. angel went to m. ‖ *Matt.* 8 34. m. Jeſus
Matt. 25. 1. went forth to m. bridegroom, 6.
Mark 14. 13. ſhall m. you a man, *Luke* 22. 10.
Luke 14. 31. able to m. ‖ *John* 12. 13. went to m.
Acts 28. 15. to m. us as far ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 4. 17. m. the L.

MEETEST. 2 *Kings* 10. 3. *Iſa.* 64. 5.

MEETETH. *Gen.* 32. 17. *Num.* 35. 19.

MEETING. 1 *Sam.* 21. 1. *Iſa.* 1. 13. ſolemn

MEGIDDO, *That declares.* Joſh. 17. 11.

MEGIDDON, *The ſame.* Zech. 12. 11.

MEHETABEL, *How good is God.* Gen. 36. 39.

MEHUJA-EL, *Who proclaims God.* Gen. 4. 18.

MELCHI, *My king, or my counſel.* Luke 3. 24.

MELCHIZEDEK, *King of peace.* Gen. 14. 18.

MELECH, *A king.* 1 Chr. 8. 35.

MELEA, *A queen.* Luke 3. 31.

MELITA, *Flowing with honey.* Acts 28. 1.

MELODY. *Iſa.* 23. 16. ſweet m. ‖ 51. 3.
Amos 5. 23. m. of viols ‖ *Eph.* 5. 19. making m.

MELONS, *A kind of pumpian, differing little from the cucumber,* Num. 11. 5.

MELT. *Exod.* 15. 15. inhabitants ſhall m.
Deut. 20. † 8. heart m. *Joſh.* 2. 11. | 14. 8. 2 *Sam.* 17. 10. *Iſa.* 13. 7. *Ezek.* 21. 7.
Pſal. 39. † 11. beauty to m. ‖ 58. 7. let them m.
112. 10. he ſhall m. ‖ *Iſa.* 19. 1. Egypt ſhall m.
Jer. 9. 7. I'll m. them ‖ *Ezek.* 22. 20. I'll m. you
Amos 9 5. land ſhall m. ‖ 13. hills m. *Nah.* 1. 5.
2 *Pet.* 3. 10. elements ſhall m. with fervent, 12.

MELTED. *Exod.* 16. 21. ſun waxed hot, it m.
Deut. 1. † 28. m. our heart, *Joſh.* 5. 1. | 7. 5.
Judg. 5. 5. mountains m. ‖ 2 *Kings* 22. † 9.
Pſal. 22. 14. my heart is m. ‖ 46. 6. earth m.
97. 5. the hills m. ‖ 107. 26. their ſoul m.
Iſa. 34. 3. mountains m. ‖ 64. † 7. haſt m. us
Ezek. 22. 21. ye ſhall be m. in the midſt, 22.

MELTETH. *Pſal.* 58. 8. as a ſnail which m.
68. 2. as wax m. ‖ 119. 28. my ſoul m.
147. 18. he m. them ‖ *Iſa.* 40. 19. m. image
Jer. 6. 29. m. in vain ‖ *Nah.* 2. 10. Nineveh m.

MELTING. *Iſa.* 64. 2. as m. fire burneth

MELZAR, *Circumciſion of a place.* Dan. 1. 11.

MEMBER *Is any part of the body,* 1 Cor. 12. 12. And is put for, [1] *The operations of the ſoul,* Rom. 6. 13, 19. [2] *The unrenewed part,* Rom. 7. 23. [3] *The people of God,* Eph. 4. 25. [4] *Thoughts,* Job 17. † 7.
1 *Cor.* 12. 14. not one m. 19, 26. ‖ *Jam.* 3. 5.

MEMBERS. *Deut.* 23. 1. privy m. cut off
Job 17. 7. m. a ſhadow ‖ *Pſ.* 139. 16. m. written
Matt. 5. 29. that one of thy m. ſhould periſh, 30.
Rom. 6. 13. nor yield your m. inſtruments, 19.
7. 5. work in our m. ‖ 23. law in my m.
12. 4. many m. in one ‖ 5. every one m.
1 *Cor.* 6. 15. bodies the m. of C. ‖ 12. 12. many m.
12. 18. God ſet the m. 20, 22, 25, 26, 27.
Eph. 4. 25. m. one of another ‖ 5. 30. m. of his b.
Col. 3. 5. mortify your m. which are on earth
Jam. 3. 6. tongue among m. ‖ 4. 1. war in m.

MEMORIAL, *That which brings to memory.*
Exod. 3. 15. this is my m. to all generations
12. 14. for a m. 13. 9. | 17. 14 | 28. 29. | 30. 16.
Lev. 2. 2. burn the m. of it, 9. 16. | 5. 12. | 6. 15.
23. 24. a m. of blowing ‖ 24. 7. for a m.
Num. 5. 15. offering of m. 18. ‖ 16. 40. m. to Iſr.
31. 54. for a m. *Joſh.* 4. 7. *Zech.* 6. 14.
Neh. 2. 20. have no m. ‖ *Eſth* 9. 28. nor m. periſh
Pſal. 9. 6. m. is periſhed ‖ 30. † 4. m. of holineſs
135. 13. and thy m. thro' all generations
Hoſ. 12. 5. Lord is his m. ‖ 14. † 7. m. as wine
Matt. 26. 13. for a m. *Mark* 14. 9. *Acts* 10. 4.

MEMORY, *The retentive faculty.*
Pſal. 109. 15. cut off m. ‖ 145. 7. utter the m.
Prov 10. 7. m. of juſt ‖ *Eccl.* 9. 5. m. forgotten
Iſa. 26. 14. m. to periſh ‖ 1 *Cor.* 15. 2. keep in m.

MEMPHIS, *Form the mouth.* Hoſ. 9. 6.

MEMUCAN, *Prepared, ſure, made poor, or ſmitten.* A prince of *Perſia,* Eſth. 1. 14.

MEN. *Gen.* 32. 28. power with God and m.
42. 11. we are true m. ‖ 43. 16. bring m. home
Pſal. 9. 20. may know themſelves to be but m.
62. 9. m. of low degree vanity, m. of high a lie
68. 18. haſt received gifts for m. *Eph.* 4. 8.
82. 7. ſhall die like m. ‖ 83. 18. m. may know
119. † 24. m. of my counſel ‖ 124. 2. m. roſe up
Eccl. 3. 14. m. ſhould fear ‖ 9. 5. ſtrong m. bow
Iſa. 7. 13. to weary m. ‖ 31. 3. Egyptians are m.
46. 8. ſhew yourſ. m. ‖ 64. 4. m. not heard
Ezek. 11. 14. theſe 3 m. Noah, Dan, Job, 16, 18.
34. 31. flock are m. ‖ 36. 10. multiply m.
Dan. 3. 27. ſaw theſe m. ‖ 6. 26. that m. fear
Hoſ. 6. 7. they like m. tranſgreſſed the coven.
Zech. 3. 8. m. wondered at ‖ *Matt.* 5. 16. | 6. 18.
Rom. 1. 27. m. with m. working unſeemly
1 *Cor.* 4. 9. ſpectacles to m. ‖ 14. 20. be m.
2 *Cor.* 5. 11. we perſuade m. *Gal.* 1. 10. ‖ *Eph.* 6. 7.
Heb. 9. 27. to m. once to die ‖ 12. 23. of juſt m.
2 *Pet.* 1. 21. holy m. of G. ‖ *Jude* 4. certain m.
Rev. 9. 10. to hurt m. ‖ 14. 4. from among m.

Mighty MEN. *Gen.* 6. 4. *Exod.* 15. 15. *Joſh.* 1. 14. | 6. 2. | 8. 3. | 10. 2, 7. 1 *Sam.* 2. 4.

2 *Sam.* 10 7.|16. 6.|17. 8.|23. 8, 9, 16, 22. 1 *Kings* 1. 8, 10. 2 *Kings* 15. 20.|24. 14. 1 *Chr.* 5. 24.|8. 40.|11. 10.|12. 1, 21. |29. 24. 2 *Chr.* 13. 3.|25. 6.|23. 3, 21. *Neh.* 11. 14. *Job* 34. 24. *Eccl.* 7. 19. *Cant.* 4. 4. *Isa.* 21. 17. *Jer.* 5. 16.|26. 21. |41. 16.|46. 9.|48. 14, 41.|49. 22.|50. 36. |51. 30, 56, 57. *Lam.* 1. 15. *Ezek.* 39. 20. *Dan.* 3. 20. *Hos.* 10. 13. *Joel* 2. 7.|3. 9. *Obad.* 9. *Nah.* 2. 3. *Zech.* 10. 5. *Rev.* 6. 15.|19. 18.

Sons of MEN. *Pſal.* 4. 2.|31. 19.|33. 13.|57. 4.|145. 12. *Prov.* 8. 31. *Eccl.* 1. 13.|2. 3, 8.|3. 10, 18, 19.|8. 11.|9. 3, 12. *Iſa.* 52. 14. *Jer.* 32. 19. *Dan.* 5. 21.|10. 16. *Joel* 1. 12. *Mic.* 5. 7. *Mark* 3. 28. *Eph.* 3. 5.

MEN *Servants.* *Gen.* 12. 16.|20. 14.|24. 35. |30. 43.|32. 5. *Exod.* 21. 7. *Deut.* 12. 12. 1 *Sam.* 8. 16. 2 *Kings* 5. 26. *Luke* 12. 45.

MEN *of War.* *Num.* 31. 49. *Deut.* 2. 14, 16. *Joſh.* 5. 6.|6. 3. *Judg.* 20. 17. 1 *Sam.* 18. 5. 1 *Kings* 9. 22. 2 *Kings* 25. 4, 19. 1 *Chr.* 12. 8, 38. 2 *Chr.* 13. 3.|17. 13. *Jer.* 38. 4.|41. 3, 16.|49. 26.|50. 30.|51. 32. *Ezek.* 27. 10, 27.|39. 20. *Joel* 2. 7.|3. 9. *Luke* 23. 11.

Wicked MEN. *Gen.* 13. 13. *Num.* 16. 26. 1 *Sam.* 30. 22. 2 *Sam.* 3. 34.|4. 11. *Job* 22. 15. |34. 8, 26, 36. *Eccl.* 8. 14. *Jer.* 5. 26. *Matt.* 24. 41. 2 *Theſ.* 3. 2.

Wiſe MEN. *Gen.* 41. 8. *Exod.* 7. 11.|36. 4. *Deut.* 1. 13, 15. *Eſth.* 1. 13.|6. 13. *Job* 15. 18.|34. 2. *Pſal.* 49. 10. *Prov.* 10. 14. |13. 20.|29. 8. *Eccl.* 9. 17. *Iſa.* 19. 12. |29. 14.|44. 25. *Jer.* 8. 9.|10. 7.|50. 35. |51. 57. *Ezek.* 27. 8, 9. *Dan.* 2. 12. 27. |4. 6.|5. 7. *Obad.* 8. *Matt.* 2. 1, 7, 16. 1 *Cor.* 1. 26.|10. 15.

MEN *and Women.* *Exod.* 35. 22. *Deut.* 2. 34. *Judg.* 9. 49, 51.|16. 27. 2 *Sam.* 6. 19. *Neh.* 8. 2. *Jer.* 44. 20. *Acts* 5. 14.|8. 3, 12. |9. 2.|22. 4.

Ye MEN. *Judg.* 9. 7. *Job* 34. 10. *Acts* 1. 11. |2. 24.|5. 35.|13. 15.|17. 22.|19. 35.

Young MEN. *Gen.* 14. 24. *Exod.* 24. 5. *Num.* 11. 28. *Joſh.* 6. 23. *Judg.* 14. 10. *Ruth* 2. 9.|3. 10. 1 *Sam.* 2. 17.|8. 16.|21. 4, 5. |25. 8, 25.|26. 22.|30. 17. 2 *Sam.* 1. 15. |2. 14, 21.|13. 32.|18. 15. 1 *Kings* 12. 8, 14.|20. 14. 2 *Kings* 4. 22.|5. 22.|8. 12. 2 *Chr.* 36. 17. *Job* 1. 19.|29. 8. *Pſal.* 78. 63.|148. 12. *Prov.* 20. 29. *Iſa.* 9. 17.|13. 18.|23. 4.|31. 8.|40. 30.|42.†22. *Jer.* 6. 11.|9. 21.|11. 22.|15. 8.|18. 21.|31. 13. |48. 15.|49. 26.|50. 30.|51. 3. *Lam.* 1. 15, 18.|2. 21.|5. 13, 14. *Ezek.* 23. 6.|30. 17. *Joel* 2. 28. *Amos* 2. 11.|4. 10.|8. 13. *Zech.* 9. 17. *Mark* 14. 51. *Acts* 2. 17.|5. 6, 10. *Tit.* 2. 6. 1 *John* 2. 13, 14.

MEN-*Pleaſers.* *Eph.* 6. 6. *Col.* 3. 22.

MEN-*Stealers.* 1 *Tim.* 1. 10. made for *m.*-,

MENAHEM, *A comforter.* 2 Kings 15. 14.

MENAM, *Prepared.* Luke 3. 31.

MEND. 2 *Chr.* 24. 12. to *m.* houſe, 34. 10.

MENDING. *Matt.* 4. 21. *m.* nets, *Mark* 1. 19.

MENE, *God hath numbered.* Dan. 5. 26.

MENSTRUOUS, *Polluted.* *Iſa.* 30. 22. *m.* cloth *Lam.* 1. 17. Jeruſalem as a *m.* woman, *Ezek.* 18. 6.

MENTION. *Gen.* 40. 14. make *m.* of me *Exod.* 23. 13. make no *m.* of other gods, *Joſh.* 23. 7. 1 *Sam.* 4. 18. *m.* of ark ‖ *Job* 28. 18. no *m.* *Pſal.* 71. 16. I will make *m.* 87. 4 *Iſa.* 12. 4. *Iſa.* 19. 17. maketh *m.* ‖ 26. 13. make *m.* 48. 1. 49. 1. *m.* of my name ‖ 62. 6. *m.* of the Lord 63. 7. I'll *m.* the loving kindneſs of the Lord *Jer.* 4. 16. make *m.* 20. 9. ‖ 23. 36. *m.* no more *Amos* 6. 10. not make *m.* of the name of the L. *Rom.* 1. 9. I make *m.* of you in prayers, *Eph.* 1. 16. 1 *Theſ.* 1. 2. *Philem.* 4. *m.* of thee ‖ *Heb.* 11. 22. Joſ. made *m.*

MENTIONED. *Joſh.* 21. 9. cities *m.* by name 1 *Chr.* 4. 38. *m.* by name ‖ 2 *Chr.* 20. 34. Jehu is *m.* *Ezek.* 16. 56. not *m.* 18. 22, 24. ‖ 33. 16. ſins not *m.*

MEONENEM, *Chambers.* Judg. 9. 37.

MEPHIBOSHETH, *Shame of mouth.* 2 Sam 9. 6.

MERAB, *Fighting, chiding.* 1 Sam. 14. 49.

MERARI, *Bitter, provoked.* Gen. 46. 11.

MERATHAIM, *Land of rebels.* Jer. 50. 21.

MERCHANDISE. *Deut.* 21. 14. not make *m.* 24. 7. maketh *m.* of him ‖ *Prov.* 3. 14. *m.* of gold *Prov.* 31. 18. her *m.* good ‖ *Iſa.* 23. 18. her *m.* holin. *Iſa.* 45. 14. *m.* of Ethiopia ‖ *Jer.* 14.†18 make *m.* *Ezek.* 26. 12. prey of thy *m.* ‖ 27. 9, 15.|28. 16. *Mat.* 22. 5. another to his *m.* ‖ *John* 2. 16. houſe of *m.* 2 *Pet.* 2. 3. *m.* of you ‖ *Rev.* 18. 11. buyeth *m.* 12.

MERCHANT, S. *Gen.* 23. 16.|37. 28. 1 *Kings* 10. 15. had of *m.* ‖ 28. the kings *m.* 2 *Chr.* 9. 14. *m.* brought ‖ *Neh.* 3. 32.|13. 20. *Job* 41. 6. ſhall they part him among the *m.* *Iſa.* 23. 2. *m.* of Zidon, 8. ‖ 47. 15. *m.* wander *Ezek.* 17. 4. city of *m.* ‖ 27. 13. were thy *m.* 27. 17. Judah and Iſrael thy *m.* 21,—36. 38. 13. *m.* of Tarſhiſh ‖ *Nah.* 3. 16. multiply *m.* *Hoſ.* 12. 7. he is a *m.* ‖ *Matt.* 13. 45. like to a *m.* *Rev.* 18. 3. *m.* of the earth are, 11, 23.

MERCY is, I. *That eſſential perfection in God, whereby he pities and relieves the miſeries of his creatures,* Pſal. 100. 5. And it is either, [1] *General, and common to all,* Pſal. 145. 9. or, [2] *Special, and peculiar to his own people,* Pſal. 32. 10. Tit. 3. 5. *His mercy is everlaſting and invariable,* Pſal. 103. 17. *Plenteous and abundant,* Pſal. 86. 5. 1 *Pet.* 1. 3. *Rich and free,* Mic. 7. 18. Eph. 2. 4. II. *Human pity, compaſſion, clemency, and bounty towards our fellow creatures,* Prov. 14. 21, 31. Col. 3. 12. *Gen.* 19. 19. magnified thy *m.* ‖ 24. 27. of his *m.* 39. 21. ſhewed him *m.* ‖ 43. 14. G. give you *m.* *Exod.* 15. 30. in *m.* haſt led ‖ 20. 6. ſhewing *m.* 33. 19. I will ſhew *m.* ‖ 34. 7. *m.* for thouſands *Num.* 14. 18. of great *m.* 19. *Pſal.* 103. 11.|145. 8. *Deut.* 7. 2. nor ſhew *m.* ‖ 13. 17. ſhew thee *m.* *Judg.* 1. 24. ſhew us the city, we'll ſhew thee *m.* 2 *Sam.* 7. 15. *m.* ſhall not depart, 1 *Chr.* 17. 13. 15. 20. *m.* be with thee ‖ 22. 51. ſhews *m.* to 1 *Kings* 3. 6. ſhewed to David great *m.* 2 *Chr.* 1. 8. 8. 23. keepeſt covenant and *m.* *Neb.* 1. 5.|9. 32. 1 *Chr.* 16. 34. his *m.* endureth for ever, 41. 2 *Chr.* 5. 13.|7. 3, 6.|20. 21. *Ezra* 3. 11. *Pſal.* 106. 1.|107. 1.|118. 1.|136. 1,—26. *Jer.* 33. 11. *Ezra* 7. 28. extended *m.* 9. 9 ‖ *Neh.* 1. 11.|13. 22. *Job* 37. 13. whether for correction or for *m.*

Pſal.

Pſal. 4. 1. have *m.* on me, 6. 2. | 9. 13. | 25. 16. | 27. 7. | 30. 10. | 31. 9 | 51. 1. | 86. 16. 5. 7. multitude of thy *m.* || 13. 5. I truſted in *m.* 18. 50. ſheweth *m.* to his anointed, 2 *Sam.* 22. 51. 21. 7. *m.* of moſt high || 23. 6. goodneſs and *m.* 25. 10. paths are *m.* || 32. 10. *m.* compaſs him 33. 18. hope in his *m.* || 22. let thy *m.* be on 36. 5. *m.* in the heavens || 37. 21. ſheweth *m.* 52. 8. I truſt in the *m.* || 57. 3. ſend forth *m.* 57. 10. thy *m.* is great, 86. 13. | 103. 11. | 108. 4. 59. 10. G. of my *m.* || 61. 7. O prepare *m.* 62. 12. belongeth *m.* || 66. 20. nor his *m.* from 77. 8. is *m.* clean gone || 85. 7. ſhew us thy *m.* 85. 10. *m.* and truth are met together 86. 5. plenteous in *m.* 15. | 103. 8. | 119. 64. 89. 2. *m.* be built || 14. *m.* and truth go 28. my *m.* keep for him || 90. 14. early with *m.* 94. 18. *m.* held me up || 98. 3. remember his *m.* 101. 1. I'll ſing of *m.* || 102. 13. have *m.* on Zion 103. 17. *m.* of the L. is from everlaſting, 100. 5. 109. 12. none to extend *m.* || 16. not to ſhew *m.* 21. thy *m.* is good || 26. ſave me accord. to thy 115. 1. for thy *m.* ſake || 119. 124. accord. to thy 123. 2. till he have *m.* || 130. 7. with Lord is *m.* 147. 11. pleaſure in thoſe that hope in his *m.*

Prov. 3. 3. let not *m.* forſake || 14. 21. *m.* on poor 14. 22. *m.* be to them || 31. hath *m.* on poor 16. 6. by *m.* iniquity is purged || 20. 28. 21. 21. followeth *m.* || 28. 13. ſhall have *m.*

Iſa. 9. 17. nor have *m.* || 14. 1. have *m.* on Jacob 27. 11. not have *m.* || 30. 18. may have *m.* 47. 6. didſt ſhew no *m.* || 49. 13. will have *m.* 54. 8. will I have *m.* on thee, ſaith, 10. 55. 7. he will have *m.* || 60. 10. I had *m.* on

Jer. 6. 23. have no *m.* 13. 14. *Hoſ.* 1. 6. 30. 18. I will have *m.* 31. 20. | 33. 26. | 42. 12. *Ezek.* 39. 25. *Hoſ.* 1. 7. | 2. 23. *Matt.* 9. 13. 50. 42. will not ſhew *m.* || *Dan.* 4. 27. | 9. 4.

Hoſ. 2. 4. I'll not have *m.* 1. 6. || 4. 1. truth nor *m.* 6. 6. I deſired *m.* || 10. 12. reap in *m.* break 12. 6. keep *m.* || 14. 3. fatherleſs findeth *m.*

Mic. 6. 8. to love *m.* || 7. 18. he delighteth in *m.* 7. 20. will perform the *m.* || *Hab.* 3. 2. rem. *m.*

Zech. 1. 12. wilt thou not have *m.* || 7. 9. ſhew *m.* 10. 6. I'll bring them again, for I have *m.* on

Matt. 5. 7. ſhall obtain *m.* || 9. 27. have *m.* on us 15. 22. have *m.* on me, 17. 15. | 20. 30, 31. *Mark* 10. 47, 48. *Luke* 16. 24. | 17. 13. | 18. 38. 23. 23. and have omitted judgment and *m.*

Luke 1. 50. *m.* on them that fear || 54. rem. *m.* 58. ſhewed great *m.* || 72. to perform the *m.* 78. tender *m.* || 10. 37. that ſhewed *m.*

Rom. 9. 15. I will have *m.* on whom I will, 18. 16. G. that ſheweth *m.* || 23. veſſels of *m.* 11. 30. obtained *m.* || 31. thro' your *m.* obtain 32. *m.* on all || 12. 8. ſheweth *m.* with cheerf. 15. 9. Gentiles might glorify God for his *m.*

1 *Cor.* 7. 25 obtained *m.* 1 *Tim.* 1. 13, 16.

2 *Cor.* 4. 1. received *m.* || *Gal.* 6. 16. *m.* on Iſrael

Eph. 2. 4. rich in *m.* || *Phil.* 2. 27. God had *m.*

1 *Tim.* 1. 2. *m.* and peace from God our Father, 2 *Tim.* 1. 2. *Tit.* 1. 4. 2 *John* 3.

2 *Tim.* 1. 16. the L. give *m.* to the houſe of, 18

Tit. 3. 5. according to his *m.* he ſaved us

Heb. 4. 16. obtain *m.* || 10. 28. died without *m.*

Jam. 2. 13 judgment without *m.* that ſhewed no 3. 17. full of *m.* || 5. 11. and of tender *m.*

1 *Pet.* 1. 3. abundant *m.* || 2. 10. not obtained *m.*

Jude 2. *m.* to you || 21. looking for the *m.*

MERCIES. *Gen.* 32. 10. of the leaſt of thy *m.* 2 *Sam.* 24. 14. for his *m.* are great, 1 *Chr.* 21. 13. 2 *Chr.* 6. 42. remember the *m.* of David thy

Neh. 9. 19. manifold *m.* || 27. accord. to thy, 28, 31.

Pſal. 51. 1. according to thy *m.* 69. 16. *Iſa* 63. 7. 69. 13. in multitude of thy *m.* 106. 7, 45. 89. 1. I'll ſing of the *m.* || 119. 41. let thy *m.*

Iſa. 54. 7. great *m.* || 55. 3. ſure *m.* *Acts* 13. 34.

Jer. 16. 5. taken my *m.* || 42. 12. I'll ſhew *m.*

Lam. 3. 22. of the Lord's *m.* || 32. multit. of *m.*

Dan. 2. 18. deſire *m.* || 9. 9. belong || 18. thy great

Hoſ. 2. 19. betroth in *m.* || *Zech.* 1. 16. to Jeruſ. with

Rom. 12. 1. by the *m.* of G. || 2 *Cor.* 1. 3. Father of

Phil. 2. 1. if any bowels of *m.* *Col.* 3. 12.

Tender MERCIES. *Pſal.* 25. 6. rem. thy -*m.* 40. 11. withhold not -*m.* || 77. 9. ſhut up his -*m.* 79. 8. let thy -*m.* || 103. 4. crowneth with -*m.* 119. 77. let thy -*m.* come || 156. great are thy -*m.* 145. 9. -*m.* over all || *Prov.* 12. 10. -*m.* cruel

MERCIFUL. *Gen.* 19. 16. being *m.* to Lot

Exod. 34. 6. Lord God *m.* || *Deut.* 21. 8. be *m.* 32. 43.

2 *Sam.* 22. 26. with *m.* ſhew thyſ. *m.* *Pſal.* 18. 25.

1 *Kings* 20. 31. are *m.* kings || 2 *Chr.* 30. 9. G. is *m.*

Pſal. 26. 11. redeem me, and be *m.* to me, 41. 4, 10. | 56. 1. | 57. 1. | 86. 3. | 119. 58, 132. 37. 26. *m.* and lendeth || 59. 5. be not *m.* to wick. 67. 1. G. be *m.* to us || 103. 8. the Lord is *m.* 117. 2. *m.* kindneſs is great towards us, 119. 76.

Prov. 11. 17. *m.* doth good || *Iſa.* 57. 1. *m.* are taken

Jer. 3. 12. I am *m.* *Joel* 2. 13. *Jonah* 4. 2.

Matt. 5. 7. bleſſed are *m.* || *Luke* 6. 36. be *m.* 18. 13.

Heb. 2. 17. a *m.* high-prieſt || 8. 12. I will be *m.*

MERCY-*Seat*, " *or* Propitiary, *was the covering of the ark, in which the tables of the law were depoſited: This cover was of gold, and at its ends were fixed the two cherubims of the ſame metal, which, by their wings extending forward, ſeemed to form a throne for the majeſty of God,* Pſ. 80. 1. *and the ark was as it were his footſtool. It was an eminent type of Chriſt, who, by his atonement, covered our ſins, and bore the curſe for us; ſtanding between God and the curſe of the law for our ſakes, that God might look on the law, through Chriſt, as fulfilled by him on our behalf,*" Rom. 3. 25.

Exod. 25. 17. thou ſhalt make a *m.*- of gold 20. cherub. covering *m.*- with wings, *Heb.* 9. 5. 22. commune from above *m.* - *Lev.* 16. 2. 26. 34. put *m.* - on the ark, 37. 6. | 40. 20.

Lev. 16. 13. cloud cover *m.*- || 1 *Chr.* 28. 11. pattern

MERCURIUS, *From* Mercury, *the god of eloquence, and meſſenger of the gods,* Acts 14. 12.

MERED, *A rebel, or a ruler.* 1 Chr. 4. 17.

MEREMOTH, *Myrrh of death.* Ezra 8. 33.

MERIBAH, *Contention.* Exod. 17. 7.

MERRY. *Gen.* 43. 34. drank, and were *m.*

Judg. 9. 27. made *m.* || 16. 25. hearts *m.* 19. 22. 19. 6. heart *m.* 9. *Ruth* 3. 7. 1 *Sam.* 25. 36. 2 *Sam.* 13. 28. 1 *Kings* 21. 7. 2 *Chr.* 7. 10. *Eſth.* 1. 10. *Prov.* 15. 13. | 17. 22. *Eccl.* 9. 7.

1 *Kin.* 4. 20. making *m.* || *Eccl.* 10. 19. maketh *m.*

Eccl. 8. 15. eat, and be *m.* || *Iſa.* 24. 7. *m.* hearted

Jer. 30. 19. voice of them that make *m.* 31. 4.

Luke 12. 19. eat, and be *m.* 15. 23, 24, 29, 32.

Jam. 5. 13. is any *m.* || *Rev.* 11. 10. and make *m.*

MERRILY. *Eſth.* 5. 14. go thou in *m.* with
MERODACH, *Bitter contention.* Jer. 50. 2.
MEROM, *Heights.* A river, *Joſh.* 11. 5.
MEROZ, *Secret, or leanneſs.* Judg. 5. 23.
MESHA, *A burden, or ſalvation.* Gen. 10. 30.
MESHECH, *Hedging in water.* Gen. 10. 2.
MESHELMIAH. *Peace, or perfection of God.*
MESHULLAM, *A peace-maker.* Neh. 3. 6.
MESOPOTAMIA, *Middle of rivers.*
MESSAGE. *Judg.* 3. 20. a *m.* from God to thee
1 *Kings* 20. 12. heard *m.* ‖ *Prov.* 26. 6. *m.* by fool
Hag. 1. 13. the Lord's *m.* ‖ *Luke* 19. 14. ſent a *m.*
1 *John* 1. 5. the *m.* which we have heard, 3. 11.
MESS, ES. *Gen.* 43. 34. 2 *Sam.* 11. 8.
MESSENGER is applied, [1] *To Jeſus Chriſt, who publiſhed the tidings of ſalvation,* Mal. 3. 1. [2] *To prophets or miniſters,* Job 33. 23. Mal. 2. 7. [3] *To ambaſſadors of princes,* 2 Kings 16. 7. [4] *To awful providences,* Prov. 17. 11. [5] *A ſpy,* Jam. 2. 25.
Gen. 50. 16. a *m.* to Joſ. ‖ *Judg.* 2. † 1. *m.* of the L.
1 *Sam.* 4. 17. the *m.* ſaid ‖ 2 *Sam.* 15. 13. *m.* to Dav.
1 *Kin.* 19. 2. *m.* to Elijah ‖ 22. 13. *m.* went to call
2 *Kings* 6. 32. ere *m.* came ‖ 9. 18. *m.* came
Job 1. 14. a *m.* to Job ‖ 33. 23. if there be a *m.*
Prov. 13. 17. a wicked *m.* 17. 11. ‖ 25. 13. faithful
Iſa. 42. 19. blind as my *m.* ‖ *Jer.* 51. 31. one *m.* run
Ezek. 23. 40. *m.* was ſent ‖ *Hag.* 1. 13. the Lord's *m.*
Mal. 2. 7. *m.* of the Lord ‖ 3. 1. *m.* of covenant
Matt. 11. 10. *Mark* 1. 2. *Luke* 7. 27
2 *Cor.* 12. 7. *m.* of Satan ‖ *Phil.* 2. 25. your *m.*
MESSENGERS. *Gen.* 32. 3. Jacob ſent *m.*
Num. 20. 14. Moſes ſent *m.* ‖ 21. 21. Iſrael
22. 5. Balak ſent *m.* to Balaam, 24. 12.
Joſh. 6. 17. hid *m.* 25. ‖ 7. 22. *m.* to Achan's tent
Judg. 6. 35. Gideon ſent *m.* ‖ 11. 12. Jephthah
1 *Sam.* 11. 4. came *m.* ‖ 16. 19. Saul ſent *m.* 19. 11, 14, 15, 20, 21.
25. 14. David ſent *m.* to ſalute our *m.* 42.
2 *Sam.* 2. 5. David ſent *m.* 3. 12, 14. | 11. 4.
3. 26. *m.* to Abner ‖ 5. 11. *m.* to David, 12. 27.
1 *Kings* 20. 2. Benhadad ſent *m.* to Ahab
2 *Kings* 1. 3. meet the *m.* 16. ‖ 14. 8. ſent *m.*
16. 7. ſent *m.* 17. 4. | 19. 9, 23. 1 *Chr.* 19. 2.
2 *Chr.* 36. 16. mocked the *m.* of God and deſpiſed
Prov. 16. 14. *m.* of death ‖ *Iſa.* 14. 32. anſwer *m.*
Iſa. 18. 2. go ye ſwift *m.* ‖ 37. 14. letter from *m.*
44. 26. counſel of his *m.* ‖ 57. 9. didſt ſend *m.*
Ezek. 30. 9. *m.* go forth ‖ *Nah.* 2. 13. voice of *m.*
Luke 7. 24. *m.* of John ‖ 9. 52. ſent *m.* before
2 *Cor.* 8. 23. *m.* of churches ‖ *Jam.* 2. 25.
MESSIAH, *Anointed.* See CHRIST.
Dan. 9. 25. *m.* the prince ‖ 26. *m.* be cut off
John 1. 41. found the *m.* ‖ 4. 25. *m.* cometh
MET. *Gen.* 32. 1. angels of God *m.* him
Exod. 3. 18. G. hath *m.* with us ‖ 4. 24. L. *m.* him
4. 27. Aaron *m.* Moſes ‖ 5. 20. they *m.* Moſes
Num. 23. 4. G. *m.* Balaam ‖ *Deut.* 23. 4. | 25. 18.
1 *Sam.* 10. 10. prophets *m.* Saul ‖ 25. 20. Abigail *m.*
2 *Sam.* 16. 1. Ziba *m.* David ‖ 18. 9. Abſalom *m.*
1 *Kings* 13. 24. a lion *m.* him ‖ 18. 7. *m.* Obadiah
Pſal. 85. 10. truth *m.* together ‖ *Prov.* 7. 10. *m.* him
Amos 5. 19. bear *m.* him ‖ *Matt.* 8. 28 | 28. 9.
Mark 11. 4. two ways *m.* ‖ *Luke* 9. 37. | 17. 12.
John 11. 20. Martha *m.* him ‖ *Acts* 10. 25 | 16. 16.
Acts 27. 41. two ſeas *m.* ‖ *Heb.* 7. 1. *m.* Abrah. 10.
METE. *Exod.* 16. 18. *Pſal.* 60. 6. | 108. 7. *Matt.* 7. 2. *Mark* 4. 24. *Luke* 6. 38.
METED. *Iſa.* 18. 2. nation *m.* ‖ 40. 12. *m.* heaven
METE-YARD. *Lev.* 19. 35. in *m.*
METHEG-AMMA, *Bridle of bondage.*
2 *Sam.* 8. 1. David took Metheg-amma
METHUSALAH, *Weapons of death.* Gen. 5. 21.
MEZABAB, *Waters of gold.* Gen. 36. 39.
MIAMIN, *The right-hand.* Neh. 12. 5.
MIBBAR, *Choſen, or youth.* 1 Chr. 11. 38.
MIBSAM, *Perfuming.* Gen. 25. 13.
MIBZAR, *Walled, or gathering.* Gen. 39. 42.
MICAH, *Poor, afflicted.* Judg. 17. 1. | 18. 4.
MICAIAH, *Who like the Lord?* 1 Kings 22. 8.
MICE. 1 *Sam.* 6. 4. five golden *m.* 18.
MICHAEL, *Who is like God?* One of the names of *Chriſt Jeſus,* Dan. 10. 21. Jude 9. Rev. 12. 7.
MICHAL, *Who is perfect.* 1 Sam. 14. 49.
MICHMASH, *A ſmiter.* 1 Sam. 13. 2.
MID-DAY. 1 *Kings* 18. 29. *m.* was paſt
Neh. 8. 3. read to *m.* ‖ *Acts* 26. 13. at *m.* O king
MIDDIN, *Judgment, or ſtrife.* Joſh. 15. 61.
MIDIAN, The ſame. *Gen.* 25. 2, 4.
MIDDLE. *Judg.* 7. 19. *m.* watch ‖ 16. 29.
1 *Sam.* 25. 29. *m.* of ſling ‖ 2 *Kings* 20. 4. *m.* court
Jer. 39 3. *m.* gate ‖ *Ezek.* 1. 16. *m.* of a wheel
Eph. 2. 14. broke down *m.* wall of partition
MIDDLEMOST. *Ezek.* 42. 5, 6.
MIDNIGHT. *Exod.* 11. 4. at *m.* 12. 29.
Judg. 16. 3. lay till *m.* ‖ *Ruth* 3. 8. at *m.*
1 *Kings* 3. 20. ſhe aroſe at *m.* ‖ *Job* 34. 20. at *m.*
Pſal. 119. 62. at *m.* I'll riſe ‖ *Matt.* 25. 6. at *m.*
Mark 13. 35. at even or *m.* ‖ *Luke* 11. 5. go at *m.*
Acts 16. 25. at *m.* Paul ‖ 20. 7. ſpeech till *m.*
MIDST. *Gen.* 2. 9. in the *m.* of garden
Exod. 3. 4. *m.* of buſh ‖ 24. 16. *m.* of cloud
14. 22. *m.* of ſea ‖ 23. 5. I'll come in *m.*
Num. 5. 3. in the *m.* I dwell ‖ 13. 16. *m.* of thee
Joſh. 3. 17. *m.* of Jordan, 4. 10. ‖ 7. 21. *m.* of tent
2 *Sam.* 18. 14. *m.* of the oak ‖ 23. 12. ſtood in *m.*
1 *Kings* 8. 51. *m.* of furnace ‖ 22. 55. *m.* of chariot
Pſal. 46. 2. *m.* of the ſea ‖ 5. God is in *m.* of her
48. 9. *m.* of temple ‖ 55. 10. miſchief in *m.*
102. 24. *m.* of my days ‖ 116. 19. *m.* of thee
138. 7. tho' I walk in the *m.* of trouble
Cant. 3. 10. the *m.* thereof paved with love
Iſa. 5. 2. tower in the *m.* ‖ 6. 5. dwell in the *m.*
Jer. 14. 9. thou, O Lord, art in the *m.* of us
Ezek. 37. 26. ſet my ſanctuary in the *m.* 28.
Dan. 3. 25. *m.* of fire ‖ 9. 27. *m.* of the week
Zeph. 3. 5. the Lord is in the *m.* 15, 17. *Zech.* 8. 3. 12. I'll leave in the *m.* of thee a poor
Zech. 2. 5. glory in the *m.* 10, 11. | 8. 3, 11.
Matt. 10. 16. *m.* of wolves ‖ 18. 20. in *m.* of them
Luke 24. 36. Jeſus ſtood in the *m.* *John* 20. 19, 26.
John 8. 3. ſet her in the *m.* 9 ‖ 19. 18. Jeſus in *m.*
Phil. 2. 15. in the *m.* of a crooked generation
Rev. 1. 13. in the *m.* of candleſticks, 2. 1. 2. 7. *m* of paradiſe ‖ 4. 6. *m.* of the throne 8. 13. thro' *m.* of heaven ‖ 22. 2. *m.* of ſtreet
MIDWIFE, VES. *Gen.* 35. 17. | 38. 28.
Exod. 1. 17. *m.* feared God ‖ 20. well with *m.*
MIGDALEL, *Tower of God.* Joſh. 19. 38.
MIGDAL-GAD, *A happy tower.* Joſh. 15. 37.
MIGHT, *(ſubſt.)* *Gen.* 49. 3. Reuben my *m.*
Num. 14. 13. broughteſt up this people in thy *m.*
Deut. 6. 5. love with all thy *m.* ‖ 28. 32. be no *m.*
Judg. 5. 31. forth in his *m.* ‖ 6. 14. go in thy *m.*

Judg.

Judg. 16. 30. bowed with all his *m.* 2 *Sam.* 6. 14. 1 *Kings* 15. 23. acts of Asa, and all his *m.* 16. 5, 27. | 22. 45. 2 *Kings* 10. 34. | 13. 8, 12. | 14. 15, 28. | 20. 20. | 23. 25. 1 *Chr.* 29. 30. 24. 16. the men of *m.* 1 *Chr.* 12. 8. *Psal.* 76. 5. 1 *Chr.* 29. 2. all my *m.* ‖ 12. power and *m.* 2 *Chr.* 20. 12. we have no *m.* ‖ *Esth.* 10. 2. *Psal.* 145. 6. *m.* of thy acts ‖ *Eccl.* 9. 10. do it with *m.* *Isa.* 11. 2. spirit of *m.* ‖ 33. 13. acknowledge my *m.* 40. 26. greatness of his *m.* ‖ 29. that have no *m.* *Jer.* 9. 23. glory in his *m.* ‖ 10. 6. is great in *m.* 16. 21. to know my *m.* ‖ 51. 30. *m.* failed *Ezek.* 32. 30. they are ashamed of their *m.* *Dan.* 2. 20. wisdom and *m.* are his ‖ 23. given 3. †4. he cried with *m.* ‖ 4. 30. *m.* of my power *Mic.* 3. 8. full of *m.* ‖ 7. 16. confounded at *m.* *Zech.* 4. 6. not by *m.* ‖ *Eph.* 1. † 19. *m.* of his power *Eph.* 1. 21. above all *m.* ‖ 6. 10. power of his *m.* 3. 16. to be strengthened with *m.* *Col.* 1. 11. 2 *Pet.* 2. 11. greater in *m.* ‖ *Rev.* 7. 12. glory and *m.*

MIGHTY. *Gen.* 10. 9. a *m.* hunter 18. 18. a *m.* nation ‖ 23. 6. a *m.* prince *Exod.* 1. 7. Israel waxed *m.* 20. ‖ 15. 10. *m.* waters *Lev.* 19. 15. nor honour *m.* ‖ *Num.* 22. 6. too *m.* *Deut.* 4. 37. *m.* power, 9. 29. ‖ 7. 23. | 26. 5. *Judg.* 5. 13. L. made *m.* have dominion over *m.* 23. help of L. against *m.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 4. 8. *m.* gods 2 *Sam.* 1. 19. *m.* fallen, 25 ‖ 21. shield of the *m.* 2 *Kings* 24. 15. the *m.* of the land carried captive 1 *Chr.* 1. 10. Nimrod was *m.* ‖ 12. 28. Zadok, 27. 6. 2 *Chr.* 13. 21. Abijah *m.* ‖ 27. 6. Jotham *m.* *Ezra* 4. 20. *m.* kings ‖ 7. 28. before *m.* princes *Neh.* 3. 16. house of the *m.* ‖ 9. 11. in *m.* waters *Job* 5. 15. he saveth the poor from the *m.* 6. 23. 9. 4. *m.* in strength ‖ 12. 19. overthroweth *m.* 21. 7. wicked *m.* ‖ 24. 22. draweth the *m.* 34. 20. *m.* be taken ‖ 35. 9. arm of the *m.* 41. 25. he raiseth himself, the *m.* are afraid *Psal.* 24. 8. *m.* in battle ‖ 29. 1. give, O ye *m.* 45. 3. O most *m.* ‖ 59. 3. *m.* are gathered 68. 33. that a *m.* voice ‖ 69. 4. enemies *m.* 74. 15. driedst *m.* rivers ‖ 82. 1. congreg. of *m.* 89. 6. who among sons of *m.* ‖ 13. *m.* arm 19. help on one *m.* ‖ 50. reproach of *m.* 103. †20. *m.* in strength ‖ 106. 8. *m.* power 112. 2. seed be *m.* ‖ 120. 4. arrows of *m.* ‖ 135. 10. *Prov.* 16. 32. better than *m.* ‖ 18. 18. parteth the *m.* 21. 22. scaleth city of *m.* ‖ 23. 11. redeemer is *m.* *Isa.* 3. 25. *m.* shall fall ‖ 5. 22. *m.* to drink 11. 15. *m.* wind ‖ 17. 12. rushing of *m.* waters 22. 17. *m.* captivity ‖ 49. 24. prey from *m.* 63. 1. *m.* to save ‖ *Jer.* 5. 15. a *m.* nation *Jer.* 32. 19. *m.* in work ‖ 33. 3. shew *m.* things *Ezek.* 17. 30. taken the *m* ‖ 32. 12. swords of *m.* 32. 27. not lie with *m.* ‖ 38. 15. *m.* army 39. 18. eat flesh of *m.* ‖ *Dan.* 4. 3. how *m.* are *Dan.* 8. 24. power be *m* ‖ 11. 3. *m.* king ‖ 25. army *Amos* 2. 14. nor *m.* deliver ‖ 2. 16. *m.* shall flee 5. 12. I know your *m.* sins ‖ 24. as a *m.* stream *Jonah* 1. 4. *m.* tempest ‖ *Zech.* 11. 2. *m.* are spoiled *Matt.* 11. 20. *m.* works, 21. | 13. 54, 58. | 14. 2. *Mark* 6. 2, 5, 14. *Luke* 19. 37. *Luke* 1. 49. he that is *m.* ‖ 52. put down the *m.* 9. 43. *m.* power of God ‖ 15. 14. a *m.* famine 24. 19. who was a prophet, *m.* in deed and w. *Acts* 2. 2. rushing *m.* wind ‖ 7. 22. Moses was *m.* 18, 24. *m.* in the scrip. ‖ *Rom.* 15. 19. *m.* signs 1 *Cor.* 1. 26. not many *m.* ‖ 27. to confound *m.* 2 *Cor.* 10. 4. weapons *m.* ‖ 13. 10. but *m.* in you *Gal.* 2. 8. same was *m.* ‖ *Eph.* 1. 19. his *m.* power 2 *Thes.* 1. 7. *m.* angels ‖ *Rev.* 6. 13. a *m.* wind *Rev.* 10. 1. *m.* angel, 18, 21. ‖ 16. 18. *m.* earthq. 18. 10. that *m.* city ‖ 19. 6. voice of *m.* thund.

MIGHTY *one. Isa.* 1. 24. *m.* of Israel, 30. 29. 49. 26. | 60. 16. 10. 34. fall by a *m.* ‖ 28. 2. Lord hath a *m.* – *Jer.* 20. 11. with me as a *m.* – ‖ *Ezek.* 31. 11. hand

MIGHTY *ones. Exod.* 15. †11. *Judg.* 4. 22. *Isa.* 13. 3. *Jer.* 46. 5. *Joel* 3. 11.

MIGHTIER. *Gen.* 26. 16. *m.* than we *Exod.* 1. 9. Israel *m.* than we ‖ *Num.* 14. 12. *m.* than they, *Deut.* 4. 38. | 7. 1. | 9. 1. | 11. 23. *Psal.* 93. 4. L. is *m.* ‖ *Eccl.* 6. 10. nor contend with *Matt.* 3. 11. is *m.* than I, *Mark* 1. 7. *Luke* 3. 16.

MIGHTIES. 1 *Chr.* 11. 12. three *m.* 19, 24.

MIGHTILY. *Deut.* 6. 3. may increase *m.* *Judg.* 4. 3. *m.* oppressed ‖ 14. 6. *m.* and Samson *Isa.* 10. †34. fall *m.* ‖ 42. †13. L. behave himself. *m.* *Jer.* 25. 30. *m.* rove ‖ *Jonah* 3. 8. cry *m.* to God *Acts* 18. 28. he *m.* convinced ‖ 19. 20. so *m.* grew *Col.* 1. 29. worketh in me *m.* ‖ *Rev.* 18. 2. cried *m.*

MIGRON, *Fear, or a farm.* 1 Sam. 14. 2.

MIKLOTH, *Little staves.* 1 Chr. 8. 32.

MIKNIAH, *The Lord's possession.* 1 Chr. 15. 18.

MILCAH, *A queen.* Gen. 11. 29. | 24. 15.

MILCH. *Gen.* 32. 15. 1 *Sam.* 6. 7.

MILCOM, *Their king.* 1 Kings 11. 5, 33.

MILDEW. *Deut.* 28. 22. *Amos* 4. 9. *Hag.* 2. 17.

MILE, *A thousand paces,* Matt. 5. 41.

MILETUS, *Fine wool.* A city of *Asia,* Acts 20. 15, 17.

MILK is put for, [1] *The more easy and plain truths of the gospel,* 1 Cor. 3. 2. [2] *Edifying speech,* Cant. 4. 11. [3] *All sorts of spiritual blessings,* Isa. 55. 1.

Gen. 18. 8. butter and *m.* ‖ 49. 12. white with *m.* *Deut.* 32. 14. butter of kine, and *m.* of sheep *Judg.* 4. 19. Jael opened a bottle of *m.* 5. 25. *Job* 10. 10. poured me as *m.* ‖ 21. 24. full of *m.* *Prov.* 27. 27. goats *m.* ‖ 30. 33. churning of *m.* *Cant.* 4. 11. honey and *m.* ‖ 5. 1. with my *m.* 12. *Isa.* 7. 22. abundance of *m.* ‖ 28. 9. weaned from 55. 1. buy wine and *m.* ‖ 60. 16. suck the *m.* 66. 11. may *m.* out ‖ *Lam.* 4. 7. whiter than *m.* *Ezek.* 25. 4. drink thy *m.* ‖ *Joel* 3. 18. flow with 1 *Cor.* 3. 2. fed you with *m.* ‖ 9. 7. not of the *m.* *Heb.* 5. 12. need of *m.* 13. ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 2. sincere *m.*

MILL, S. *Exod.* 11. 5. *Num.* 11. 8. *Matt.* 24. 41.

MILLET, *A small grain,* Ezek. 4. 9.

MILLIONS. *Gen.* 24. 60. mother of *m.*

MILLO, *Fulness,* Judg. 9. 6, 20.

MILSTONE. *Deut.* 24. 6. *m.* to pledge *Judg.* 9. 53. cast a piece of a *m.* 2 *Sam.* 11. 21. *Job* 41. 24. heart hard as a piece of nether *m.* *Matt.* 18. 6. better a *m.* *Mark* 9. 42. *Luke* 17. 2. *Rev.* 18. 21. like a great *m.* ‖ 22. sound of *m.*

MILSTONES. *Isa.* 47. 2. *Jer.* 25. 10.

MINCING. *Isa.* 3. 16. walking and *m.*

MIND is put for, [1] *The understanding,* Tit. 1. 15. [2] *The renewed part,* Rom. 7. 25. [3] *The heart,* Deut. 18. 6. [4] *Memory,* Psal. 31. 12. [5] *End, design, or intention,* Prov. 21. 27. [6] *Thought,* Isa. 26. †3. [7] *Capacity,* Luke 8. 35. [8] *The will,* 1 Pet. 5. 2. [9] *Affection,* Acts 17. 11.

Gen. 23. 8. if it be your *m.* ‖ 26. 35. grief of *m.*
Lev. 24. 12. *m.* of the L. ‖ *Num.* 16. 28. own *m.*
Num. 24. 13. I cant do good or bad of own *m.*
Deut. 18. 6. all the desire of his *m.* ‖ 28. 65. | 30. 1.
1 *Sam.* 2. 35. is in my *m.* ‖ 9. 20. set not thy *m.*
Neh. 4. 6. a *m.* to work ‖ *Job* 23. 13. of one *m.*
Job 34. 33. accord. to thy *m.* ‖ *Psal.* 31. 12. of one
Prov. 21. 27. a wicked *m.* ‖ 29 11. utters all his *m.*
Isa. 26. 3. *m.* is stayed ‖ 46. 8. bring it to *m.*
65. 17. not come to *m.* *Jer.* 3. 16. | 19. 5. | 32. 35.
Jer. 15. 1. *m.* not be toward ‖ 44. 21. not to his *m.*
51. 50. let Jerusalem come to your *m.*
Lam. 3. 21. I recal to *m* ‖ *Ezek.* 11. 5. come to *m.*
Ezek. 20. 32. cometh in your *m* ‖ 38. 10. thy *m.*
Dan. 5. 20. *m.* hardened ‖ *Hab.* 1. 11. *m.* change
Matt. 22. 37. love with all thy *m.* *Mark* 12. 30.
Mark 5. 15. sitting in his right *m.* *Luke* 8. 35.
14. 72. Peter called to *m.* the words of Jesus
Luke 1. 29. cast in her *m* ‖ 12. 29. of doubtful *m.*
Acts 17. 11. all readiness of *m.* ‖ 20. 19. humility
Rom. 1. 28. reprobate *m.* ‖ 7. 25. with *m.* I serve
8. 5. *m.* things of flesh ‖ 7. carnal *m.* is enmity
27. *m.* of the spirit ‖ 11. 34. *m.* of the Lord
12. 2. renewing of *m* ‖ 16. be of same *m.*
14. 5. be fully persuaded in his own *m.*
15. 6. with one *m.* ‖ 15. as putting you in *m.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 10. in the same *m.* ‖ 2. 16. the *m.* of C.
2 *Cor.* 7. 7. your fervent *m.* ‖ 8. 12. a willing *m.*
8. 19. ready *m.* 9. 2. ‖ 13. 11. be of one *m.*
Eph. 2. 3. desires of *m.* ‖ 4. 17. vanity of *m.*
4. 23. be renewed in the spirit of your *m.*
Phil. 1. 27. with one *m.* ‖ 2. 3. lowliness of *m.*
2. 5. let this *m.* be in you ‖ 3. 16. *m.* same
3. 19. *m.* earthly things ‖ 4. 2. of same *m.*
Col. 1. 21. enemies in your *m* ‖ 2. 18. fleshly *m.*
3. 12. humbleness of *m.* meekness
2 *Thes.* 2. 2. shaken in *m.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 1. 7. sound *m.*
Tit. 1. 15. *m.* defiled ‖ 3. 1. put them in *m.*
Philem. 14. without thy *m.* ‖ *Heb.* 8. 10. laws in *m.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 13. loins of *m.* ‖ 3. 8. be of one *m.* 4. 1.
5. 2. of a ready *m.* ‖ *Rev.* 17. 9, 13

See ALIENATED, UNDERSTANDING.

MINDED. *Ruth* 1. 18. she was stedfastly *m.*
2 *Chr.* 24. 4. *m.* to repair ‖ *Ezra* 7. 13. are *m.*
Matt. 1. 19. Joseph was *m.* to put her away
Rom. 8. 6. to be carnally *m.* is death, but to
11. 20. be not high *m.* ‖ 15. 5. to be like *m.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 15. I was *m.* to come ‖ 17. thus *m.*
Gal. 5. 10. no otherwise *m.* ‖ *Phil.* 2. 2. like *m.* 20.
Phil. 3. 15. be thus *m.* ‖ 1 *Thes.* 5. 14. feeble *m.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 17. not high *m.* 2 *Tim.* 3. 4.
Tit. 2. 6. sober *m.* ‖ *Jam.* 1. 8. double *m.* 4. 8.

MINDFUL. 1 *Chr.* 16. 15. *m.* of covenant
Neh. 9. 17. were not *m.* of thy wonders
Psal. 8. 4. that thou art *m.* of him, *Heb.* 2. 6.
111. 5. *m.* of his cov. ‖ 115. 12. been *m.* of us
Isa. 17. 10. not *m.* of rock ‖ 2 *Tim.* 1. 4. being *m.*
Heb. 11. 15. *m.* of country ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3. 2. *m.* of words

MINDS. *Judg.* 19. 13. speak your *m.*
2 *Sam.* 17. 8. chafed in *m.* ‖ 2 *Kings* 9. 15. if your
Ezek. 24. 25. set their *m.* ‖ 36. 5 despiteful *m.*
Acts 14. 2. *m.* evil affected ‖ 28. 6. changed *m.*
2 *Cor.* 3. 14. *m.* blinded, 4. 4. ‖ 11. 3. *m.* corrupted
Phil. 4. 7. the peace of God shall keep your *m.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 5. men of corrupt *m.* 2 *Tim.* 3. 8.
Heb. 10. 16. in *m.* write ‖ 12. 3. faint in your *m.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 1. I stir up your pure *m.* by way of

MINDING. *Acts* 20. 13. Paul *m.* to go afoot

MINE. *Gen.* 31. 43. all is *m.* ‖ 48. 5. shall be *m.*
Exod. 13. 2. first-born *m.* 34. 19. *Num.* 3. 13.
19. 5. for all the earth is *m.* *Psal.* 50. 12.
Lev. 20. 26. that ye should be *m.* *Isa.* 43. 1.
Num. 3. 12. Levites be *m.* 45. | 8. 14, 17.
1 *Kings* 3. 26. it be neither *m.* ‖ 20. 3. wives *m.*
Job 41. 11. whatsoever is under heaven is *m.*
Psal. 50. 10. every beast *m.* ‖ 60. 7. Gilead is *m.*
Prov. 8. 14. counsel is *m.* and sound wisdom
Cant. 2. 16. beloved is *m.* 6. 3. ‖ 8. 12. vineyard *m.*
Ezek. 16. 8. becamest *m* ‖ 18. 4. all souls are *m.*
23 4. they were *m.* 5. ‖ 29. 9. river *m.* 35. 10.
Hag. 2. 8. silver is *m.* ‖ *Mal.* 3. 17. shall be *m.*
Matt. 7. 24. sayings of *m.* 26. ‖ 20. 23. not *m.* to
John 10. 14. known of *m* ‖ 14. 24. word is not *m.*
16. 14. receive of *m.* ‖ 17. 10. all *m.* thine
Rom. 12. 19. vengeance is *m.* I will repay

MINGLE. *Isa.* 5. 22. | 9. † 11. *Dan.* 2. 43.

MINGLED. *Exod.* 9. 24. fire *m.* with hail
Lev. 19. 19. *m.* seed ‖ *Ezra* 9. 2. holy seed *m.*
Psal. 102. 9. *m.* my drink ‖ 106. 35. but were *m.*
Prov. 9. 2. she hath *m.* her wine, 5. ‖ *Isa.* 19. 14.
Jer. 25. 20. *m.* people, 24. | 50. 37. *Ezek.* 30. 5.
Matt. 27. 34. vinegar *m.* with gall, *Mark* 15. 23.
Rev. 8. 7. hail and fire *m.* with blood, 15. 2.

MINISH, ED. *Exod.* 5. 19. *Psal.* 107. 39.

MINISTER, S, *Is one who serves, waits on, or attends another*, 1 Kings 10. 5. It is a word applied, [1] *To Christ*, Heb. 8. 2. [2] *To such as preach the gospel*, 1 Cor. 4. 1. [3] *The magistrates*, Rom. 13. 6. [4] *To the holy angels of God*, Psal. 104. 4.

Exod. 24. 13. his *m.* Joshua, *Josh.* 1. 1. ‖ 2 *Kin.* 6. † 15.
1 *Kin.* 10. 5. the attendance of his *m.* 2 *Chr.* 9. 4.
Ezra 7. 24. not impose toll on *m.* ‖ 8. 17. bring *m.*
Psal. 103. 21. ye *m.* of his that do his pleasure
104. 4. maketh his *m.* a flame of fire, *Heb.* 1. 7.
Isa. 61. 6. *m.* of our G. ‖ *Jer.* 33. 21. with my *m.*
Ezek. 44. 11. shall be *m.* in my sanctuary, 45. 4.
Joel 1. 9. the Lord's *m.* mourn, 13. | 2. 17.
Matt. 20. 26. let him be your *m.* *Mark* 10. 43.
Luke 1. 2. *m.* of the word ‖ 4. 20. gave book to *m.*
Acts 13. 5. John to their *m.* ‖ 26. 16. make thee a
Rom. 13. 4. is the *m.* of G. 6. ‖ 15. 8. Christ a *m.*
15. 16. I should be the *m.* of Jesus to the Gent.
1 *Cor.* 3. 5. *m.* by whom ye believed ‖ 4. 1. *m.* of C.
2 *Cor.* 3. 6. able *m.* ‖ 6. 4. as the *m.* of God
11. 15. as *m.* of right. ‖ 23. are they *m.* of C.
Gal. 2. 17. is Christ the *m.* of sin? God forbid
Eph. 3. 7. whereof I was made a *m.* *Col.* 1. 23.
6. 21. a faithful *m.* *Col.* 1. 7. | 4. 7. 1 *Thes* 3. 2.
1 *Tim.* 4. 6. a good *m.* ‖ *Heb.* 8. 2. *m.* of sanctuary

MINISTER, *(verb.)* *Exod.* 28. 1. may *m.* to me in priest's office, 3. 4, 41. | 29. 1, 44. | 30. 30. | 31. 10. | 35. 19. | 39. 41. | 40. 13, 15.
35. on Aaron to *m.* 43. | 29. 30, 44. | 30. 20.
Lev. 16. 32. he shall consecrate to *m.* *Num.* 3. 3.
Deut. 10. 8. tribe of Levi to *m.* 18. 5, 7. | 21. 5.
1 *Sam.* 2. 11. child did *m* ‖ 1 *Kings* 8. 11. could not
1 *Chr.* 15. 2. chosen to *m.* ‖ 23. 13. to *m.* and give
2 *Chr.* 13. 10. priests *m.* ‖ *Psal.* 9. 8. *m.* judgment
Isa. 60. 7. rams shall *m.* ‖ 10. kings shall *m.*
Jer. 33. 22. I will multiply the Levites that *m.*
Ezek. 40. 46. come near to *m.* 44. 11, 15, 16.
Matt. 20. 28. ministred to, but to *m.* *Mark* 10. 45.
25. 44. not *m.* to thee ‖ *Acts* 24. 23. to *m.* to him

Rom.

Rom. 15. 25. I go to *m.* ‖ 27. their duty to *m.*
1 *Cor.* 9. 13. *m.* about holy ‖ 2 *Cor.* 9. 10. *m.* bread
Eph. 4. 29. *m.* grace ‖ 1 *Tim.* 1. 4. *m.* queſtions
Heb. 1. 14. *m.* to heirs of ſalv. ‖ 6. 10. and do *m.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 12. to us did *m.* ‖ 4. 10. ſo *m.* ‖ 11. if any
MINISTRATION. *Luke* 1. 23. *m.* ended
Acts 6. 1. daily *m.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 3. 7. *m.* of death
2 *Cor.* 3. 8. *m.* of ſpirit ‖ 9. 13. of this *m.*
MINISTRED. *Num.* 3. 4. Eleazar *m.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 18. Samuel *m.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 13. 17. ſervant *m.*
1 *Kings* 1. 4. Abiſhag *m.* ‖ 19. 21. Eliſha *m.*
2 *Kings* 25. 14. took veſſels wherewith they *m.*
Ezek. 44. 12. *m.* bef. idols ‖ *Dan.* 7. 10. thouſands *m.*
Matt. 4. 11. angels *m.* ‖ 8. 15. ſhe *m.* *Mark* 1. 31.
Luke 8. 3. which *m.* to him of their ſubſtance
Acts 13. 2. as they *m.* ‖ 20. 34. theſe hands *m.*
2 *Cor.* 3. 3. *m.* by us ‖ *Phil.* 2. 25. *m.* to my wants
Col. 2. 19. nouriſhment *m.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 3. †13. have *m.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 18. he *m.* to me ‖ *Philem.* 13. have *m.*
Heb. 6. 10. *m.* to ſaints ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 11. entrance *m*
MINISTRETH. 2 *Cor.* 9. 10. *Gal.* 3. 5.
MINISTRING. 1 *Chr.* 9. 28. *m.* veſſels
Ezek. 44. 11. *m.* to houſe ‖ *Matt.* 27. 55. women
Rom. 12. 7. wait on *m.* ‖ 15. 16. *m.* the goſpel
2 *Cor.* 8. 4. *m.* to ſaints ‖ 9. 1. *m.* to the ſaints
Heb. 1. 14. *m.* ſpirits ‖ 10. 11. ſtandeth daily *m.*
MINISTRY. *Num.* 4. 47. ſervice of *m.*
2 *Chr.* 7. 6. praiſed by *m.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 12. 10. *m.* of prophets
Acts 1. 17. part of this *m.* 25. ‖ 6. 4. *m.* of word
12. 25. fulfilled *m.* ‖ 21. 19. by his *m.*
Rom. 12. 7. or *m.* let us wait ‖ 1 *Cor.* 16. 15. the *m.*
2 *Cor.* 4. 1. have this *m.* ‖ 5. 18. *m.* of reconciliat.
6. 3. *m.* be not blamed ‖ *Eph.* 4. 12. work of *m.*
Col. 4. 17. heed to *m.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 1. 12. me in the *m.*
2 *Tim.* 4. 5. full proof of *m.* ‖ 11. profitable for *m.*
Heb. 8. 6. a more excellent *m.* ‖ 9. 21. veſſels of *m.*
MINSTREL, S, *A muſician, or inſtrument of muſic,* 2 Kings 3. 15. Matt. 9. 23.
MINNI, *Proviſion.* Jer. 51. 27.
MINT. *Matt.* 23. 23. tithe of *m.* *Luke* 11. 42.
MIRACLE, S, *Is a ſupernatural operation, performed alone by the power of God,* John 3. 2. |9. 16. Acts 2. 22. |15. 12.
Exod. 7. 9. ſhew a *m.* ‖ *Num.* 14. 22. ſeen my *m.*
Deut. 11. 3. not ſeen his *m.* ‖ 29. 3. ſeen great *m.*
Judg. 6. 13. where be all his *m.* fathers told
Mark 6. 52. conſidered *m.* ‖ 9. 39. do a *m.*
Luke 23. 8. ſeen ſome *m.* ‖ *John* 2. 11. beginn. of *m.*
John 2. 23. ſaw the *m.* ‖ 3. 2. can do theſe *m.*
4. 54. the ſecond *m.* ‖ 6. 2. they ſaw his *m.*
6. 26. ye ſaw the *m.* ‖ 7. 31. will he do more *m.*
9. 16. ſinner do ſuch *m.* ‖ 10. 41. John did no *m.*
11. 47. doth many *m.* ‖ 12. 37. tho' ſo many *m.*
Acts 2. 22. approved by *m.* ‖ 4. 16. a notable *m.*
6. 8. Stephen did *m.* ‖ 8. 6. and ſeeing the *m.*
15. 12. declaring what *m.* ‖ 19. 11. ſpecial *m.*
1 *Cor.* 12. 10. to another the working of *m.* 28, 29.
Gal. 3. 5. worketh *m.* ‖ *Heb.* 2. 4. witneſs with *m.*
Rev. 13. 14. by means of thoſe *m.* 16. 14. |19. 20.
MIRE. 2 *Sam.* 22. 43. ſtamp as *m.* *Iſa.* 10. 6.
Job 8. 11. grow without *m.* ‖ 30. 19. caſt in *m.*
38. †38. turned to *m.* ‖ 41. 30. ſpreadeth on *m.*
Pſal. 69. 2. I ſink in deep *m.* where no, 14.
Iſa. 57. 20. caſt up *m.* ‖ *Jer.* 38. 22. ſunk in *m.*
Zech. 9. 3. gold as *m.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 22. wallow. in *m.*
MIRY. *Pſal.* 40. 2. *Ezek.* 47. 11. *Dan.* 2 41.
MIRIAM, *Exalted, or bitterneſs of ſea.* Exod. 15. 20. *Num.* 12. 1. |20. 1. 1 *Chr.* 4. 17.
MIRTH. *Gen.* 31. 27. ſent thee with *m.*
Neh. 8. 12. to make *m* ‖ *Job* 21. †13. ſpend in *m.*
Pſal. 137. 3. deſired of us *m.* ‖ *Prov.* 14. 13. end of *m.*
Eccl. 2. 1. prove with *m.* ‖ 2. I ſaid of *m.* what
7. 4. in houſe of *m.* ‖ 8. 15. I commended *m.*
Iſa. 24. 8. *m.* of tabrets ‖ 11. *m.* of land gone
Jer. 7. 34. to ceaſe *m.* 16. 9. |25. 10. *Hoſ.* 2. 11.
Ezek. 21. 10. furbiſhed, ſhould we then make *m.*
MISCARRYING. *Hoſ.* 9. 14. *m.* womb
MISCHIEF. *Gen.* 42. 4. leſt *m.* befal, 38.
Exod. 21. 22. no *m.* follow ‖ 32. 12. for *m.* did he
32. 22. ſet on *m.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 23. 9. practiſed *m.*
2 *Sam.* 16. 8. taken in thy *m.* ‖ 1 *Kin.* 11. 25. |20. 7.
2 *Kin.* 7. 9. *m.* will befal us ‖ *Neh.* 6. 2. do me *m.*
Eſth. 8. 3. *m.* of Haman ‖ *Job* 15. 35. conceive *m.*
Pſal. 7. 14 conceived *m.* ‖ 16. his *m.* return on
10. 7. under his tongue is *m.* ‖ 14. beholding *m.*
26. 10. in hands is *m.* ‖ 28. 3. *m.* in hearts
36. 4. deviſeth *m.* ‖ 52. 1. why boaſteſt in *m.*
55. 10. *m.* and ſorrow ‖ 62. 3. imagine *m.*
94. 20. frameth *m.* by a law ‖ 119. 150. follow *m.*
140. 2. imagine *m.* ‖ 9. let *m.* conſume
Prov. 4. 16. except done *m.* ‖ 6. 14. deviſeth *m.*
6. 18. running to *m.* ‖ 10. 23. ſport to do *m.*
11. 27. that ſeeketh *m.* ‖ 12. 21. be filled with *m.*
13. 17. falleth into *m.* 17. 20. |24. 16. |28. 14.
24. 2. heart ſtudieth, and their lips talk of *m.*
Iſa. 47. 11. *m.* ſhall fall upon thee, *Ezek.* 7. 26.
59. 4. they conceive *m.* ‖ *Ezek.* 11. 2. deviſe *m.*
Dan. 11. 27. be to do *m.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 7. 15. imagine *m.*
Mic. 7. †3. uttereth *m.* ‖ *Acts* 13. 10. O full of all
MISCHIEFS. *Deut.* 32. 23. *Pſal.* 52. 2.
MISCHIEVOUS. *Pſal.* 21. 11. a *m.* device
38. 12. ſpeak *m.* things ‖ *Prov.* 24. 8. a *m.* perſon
Eccl. 10. 13. is *m.* madneſs ‖ *Mic.* 7. 3. *m.* deſire
MISERABLE. *Job* 16. 2. *m.* comforters
1 *Cor.* 15. 19. moſt *m.* ‖ *Rev.* 3. 17. that thou art *m.*
MISERABLY. *Matt.* 21. 41. he ſhall *m.* deſtroy
MISERY. *Judg.* 10. 16. grieved for *m.* of Iſrael
Job 3. 20. to him that is in *m.* ‖ 11. 16. forget thy
Prov. 31. 7. remember his *m.* no more ‖ *Eccl.* 8. 6.
Lam. 3. 19. affliction and *m.* ‖ *Rom.* 3. 16. deſtruct.
MISERIES. *Lam* 1. 7. her *m.* ‖ *Jam.* 5. 1.
MISGAD, *The high-place.* Jer. 48. 1.
MISHAEL, *Who demandeth.* Exod. 6. 22.
MISREPHOTH-MAIM, *Burning, or hot waters.* Joſh. 11. 8. |13. 6.
MISSAR, *Little.* A hill, *Pſal.* 42. 6.
MISS. *Judg.* 20. 16. and not *m.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 20. 6.
MISSED. 1 *Sam.* 20. 18. be *m.* ‖ 25. 15. nor *m.* 21.
MISSING. 1 *Sam.* 25. 7. ‖ 1 *Kings* 20. 39.
MIST. *Gen.* 2. 6. *Acts* 13. 11. 2 *Pet.* 2. 17.
MISTRESS. *Gen.* 16. 4. *m.* deſpiſed, 8, 9.
1 *Kings* 17. 17. ſon of the *m.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 5. 3. ſaid to *m.*
Pſ. 123. 2. hand of her *m.* ‖ *Pov.* 30. 23. heir to *m.*
Iſa. 24. 2. ſo with her *m.* ‖ *Nah.* 3. 4. *m.* of witches.
MISUSED. 2 *Chr.* 36. 16. *m.* his prophets
MITE, S, *Half a farthing,* Mark 12. 42. Luke 12. 59. |21. 2.
MITRE, *Or bonnet,* Exod. 28. 4, 37, 39. |29. 6. |39. 28, 31. *Lev.* 8. 9. |16. 4. *Zech.* 3. 5.
MITHEAH, *Sweetneſs.* Num. 33. 28.
MITHREDATH, *Beholding.* Ezra 1. 8.
MITYLENE, *Purity, cleanneſs.* Acts 20. 14.
MIXED. *Exod.* 12. 38. a *m.* multitude
Hoſ. 7. 1. m. himſelf ‖ *Heb.* 4. 2. not m. with f.
MIXT. *Num.* 11. 4. m. multitude, *Neh.* 13. 3.

Prov. 23. 30. *m.* wine, *Isa.* 1. 22. ‖ *Dan.* 2. 41.
MIXTURE. *Exod.* 8. †21. *m.* of noisom beasts 12. †38. a *m.* went up ‖ *Psal.* 75. 8. full of *m.*
John 19. 39. *m.* of myrrh ‖ *Rev.* 14 10. without *m.*
MIZPAH, *A beacon, a watch-tower.* Gen. 32. 48.
MIZZAH, *Distilling from the head, or a consumption.* Gen. 36. 13, 17
MNASON, *A seeker, or exhorter.* Acts 21. 16.
MOAB, *Of the fathers.* Gen. 19. 37.
MOCK signifies, [1] *To jest,* Gen. 19. 14. [2] *To deride, scoff, or laugh at,* 2 Chr. 30. 10. [3] *To deceive ones hope,* Num. 22. 29. [4] *To ravish or abuse,* Gen. 39. 17.
Gen. 39. 14. brought in an Hebrew to *m.* us, 17.
Job 13. 9. do ye so *m.* him ‖ 21. 3. spoken *m.* on
Prov. 1. 26. I'll *m.* when ‖ 14. 9. fools *m.* at sin
Jer. 9. †5. *m.* neighbour ‖ 38. 19. and they *m.* me
Lam. 1. 7. *m.* at her sabbaths ‖ *Ezek.* 22. 5. shall
Matt. 20. 19. to *m.* him, *Mark* 10. 34. ‖ *Luke* 14. 29.
MOCKED. *Gen.* 19. 14. as one that *m.*
Num. 22. 29. hast *m.* me, *Judg.* 16. 10, 13, 15.
1 *Kings* 18. 27. Elijah *m.* ‖ 2 *Kings* 2. 23. *m.* Elisha
2 *Chr.* 30. 10. laughed them to scorn, and *m.* 36. 16.
Neh. 4. 1. Sanballat *m.* ‖ *Job* 12. 3. as one *m.*
Matt. 2. 16. saw he was *m.* ‖ 27. 29. they *m.* 31.
Luke 18. 32. shall be *m.* 22. 63. | 23. 11, 36.
Acts 17. 32. some *m.* ‖ *Gal.* 6. 7. God is not *m.*
MOCKER. *Prov.* 20. 1 wine is a *m.*
MOCKERS, EST, ETH, ING. *Gen.* 21. 9.
Job 11. 3. when thou *m.* ‖ 13. 9. as one *m.*
17. 2. are there not *m.* ‖ 39. 22. *m.* at fear
Psal. 35. 16. *m.* in feasts ‖ *Prov.* 17. 5. *m.* poor
Prov. 30. 17. *m.* at his father ‖ *Isa.* 28. 22. be not *m.*
Jer. 15. 17. assembly of *m.* ‖ 20. 7. every one *m.*
Ezek. 22. 4. I made thee a *m.* ‖ *Matt.* 27. 41 priests
Acts 2. 13. others *m.* ‖ *Heb.* 11. 36. trial of cruel *m.*
Jude 18. should be *m.* in the latter times
MODERATION. *Phil.* 4. 5. *m.* known
MODERATELY. *Joel* 2. 23. former rain *m.*
MODEST. 1 *Tim.* 2. 9. adorn in *m.* apparel
MOIST, NED. *Num.* 6. 3. *Job* 21. 24.
MOISTURE. *Psal.* 32. 4. *Luke* 8. 6.
MOLE. *Lev.* 11. 30. snail, and *m.* unclean
MOLECK, MOLOCK, *A king.* Acts 7. 43.
MOLIFIED. *Isa.* 1. 6. not *m.* with ointment
MOLTEN. *Exod.* 32. 4. a *m.* calf, 8. *Deut.* 9. 12. 34. 17. shalt make no *m.* gods. *Lev.* 19. 4.
1 *Kings* 7. 16. of *m.* brass, 30. 33. ‖ 23. a *m.* sea
Neh. 9. 18. had made them a *m.* calf
Job 28. 2. brass is *m.* ‖ 37. 18. as a *m.* looking-gl.
Ezek. 24. 11. filthiness, *m.* ‖ *Mic.* 1. 4. mount. *m.*
MOMENT, *A second or instant of time.*
Exod. 33. 5. midst of thee in a *m.* *Num.* 16. 21, 45.
Job 7. 18. try him every *m.* ‖ 20. 5. joy but a *m.*
21. 13. in a *m.* go down to the grave, 34. 20.
Psal. 30. 5. for his anger endureth but a *m.*
73. 19. brought to desolation as in a *m.* *Prov.* 12. 19.
Isa. 26. 20. hide for a *m.* ‖ 27. 3. water it every *m.*
47. 9. come in a *m.* ‖ 54. 7. for a small *m.* 8.
Jer. 4. 20. spoiled in a *m.* ‖ *Lam.* 4. 6. overthrown
Ezek. 26. 16. every *m.* 32. 10. ‖ *Luke* 4. 5. in a *m.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 52. changed in a *m.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 4. 17. but a *m.*
MONEY. *Gen.* 23. 9. for as much *m.* 13.
31. 15. devoured our *m.* ‖ 42. 25. restore *m.* 28.
43. 12. double *m.* 15. ‖ 23. I had your *m.*
44. 1. every man's *m.* ‖ 47. 15. for *m.* faileth
Exod. 21. 21. he is his *m.* ‖ 22. 7. *m.* to keep
22, 25. if thou lend *m.* ‖ 30. 16. atonement *m.*
Deut. 21. 14. thou shalt not sell her at all for *m.*
Judg. 5. 19. took no gain of *m.* ‖ 17. 4. restored *m.*
2 *Kings* 5. 26. is it a time to receive *m.* ‖ 12. 7. 12. 10. much *m.* in the chest, 2 *Chr.* 24. 11. 16. sin *m.* ‖ 15. 20. exacted *m.* of Israel, *Ezra* 3. 7. | 7. 17. *Neh.* 5. 4, 10. *Esth.* 4. 7.
Job 42. 11. every man gave him a piece of *m.*
Psal. 15. 5. *m.* to usury ‖ *Prov.* 7. 20. a bag of *m.*
Eccl. 7. 12. *m.* is a defence ‖ 10. 19 *m.* answ. all things
Isa. 52. 3. redeemed without *m.* ‖ 55. 1. hath no *m.*
Jer. 32. 9. I weighed him the *m.* 10, 44.
Lam. 5. 4. water for *m.* ‖ *Mic.* 3. 11 divine for *m.*
Matt. 17. 24. tribute *m.* 22. 19. ‖ 27. find *m.*
25. 18. hid his lord's *m.* 27. *Luke* 19. 23.
28. 12. gave large *m.* ‖ 15. so they took the *m.*
Mark 6. 8. take no *m.* ‖ 12. 41. people cast *m.*
Acts 4. 37. brought the *m.* ‖ 8. 20. thy *m.* perish
1 *Tim.* 6. 10. the love of *m.* is the root of all evil
MONEY-*Changers.* *Matt.* 21. 12. *John* 2. 14.
MONSTERS. *Lam.* 4. 3. even the sea *m.*
MONTH. *The* Jews *had no names for their months before their captivity in* Babylon, *but first, second,* &c. *but after their return, they called them by these names following:*

1. Nisan,	Answering to our	March.
2. Jiar,		April.
3. Sivan,		May.
4. Thammuz,		June.
5. Ab,		July.
6. Elul,		August.
7. Tisri,		September.
8. Marschevan,		October.
9. Casleu,		November.
10. Thebet,		December.
11. Sebat,		January.
12. Adar,		February.

The names and order of the months in the civil year, are the same as in the preceding table, only beginning the year with Tisri *or* September, *and ending with* Elul *or* August. CRUDEN.
But others say they began their year with Nisan *or* March.

Exod. 13. 4. came ye out in the *m.* Abib, 23. 15.
Num. 3. 15. from a *m.* old, 22,—43. | 26. 62. 11. 20. ye shall eat flesh, even a whole *m.*
1 *Kings* 6. 37. in *m.* Zif ‖ 38. Bul ‖ 8. 2. Ethanim
Neh. 1. 1. in *m.* Chisleu ‖ 2. 1. Nisan ‖ 6. 15. Elul
Esth. 9. 15. in *m.* Adar ‖ *Jer.* 2. 24. in her *m.*
Rev. 9. 15. for a day and a *m.* ‖ 22. 2. every *m.*
Second MONTH. *Gen.* 7. 11. | 8. 14. *Exod.* 16. 1. *Num.* 1. 1. | 9. 11. | 10. 11. 1 *Kings* 6. 1. 1 *Chr.* 27. 4. 2 *Chr.* 3. 2. | 30. 2. *Ezra* 3. 8.
Third MONTH. *Exod.* 19. 1. 1 *Chr.* 27. 5. 2 *Chr.* 15. 10. | 31. 7. *Esth.* 8. 9. *Ezek.* 31. 1.
Fourth MONTH. 2 *Kings* 25. 3. 1 *Chr.* 27. 7. *Jer.* 39. 2. | 52. 6. *Ezek.* 1. 1. *Zech.* 8. 19.
Sixth MONTH. 1 *Chr.* 27. 9. *Ezek.* 8. 1. *Hag.* 1. 1, 15. *Luke* 1. 26, 36.
Eighth MONTH. *Zech.* 1. 1.
Ninth MONTH. *Ezra* 10. 9. *Jer.* 36. 9, 22. *Hag.* 2. 10, 18. *Zech.* 7. 1.
Tenth MONTH. *Gen.* 8. 5. *Ezra* 10. 16. *Esth.* 2. 16. *Jer.* 39. 1. *Ezek.* 24. 1. | 33. 21.
Eleventh MONTH. *Deut.* 1. 3. *Zech.* 1. 7.
Twelfth MONTH. *Esth.* 3. 7, 13. | 8. 12. | 9. 1. *Jer.* 52. 31. *Ezek.* 32. 1.

This

This MONTH. *Exod.* 12. 2. *Num.* 29. 7.
MONTHLY. *Isa.* 47. 13. *m.* prognosticators
MONTHS. *Num.* 10. 10. beginnings of *m.*
Judg. 11. 37. let me alone two *m.* I may bewail
19. 2. with her father 4 *m.* ‖ 20 47. abode 4 *m.*
Job 3. 6. number of *m.* ‖ 7. 3. *m.* of vanity
29. 2. as in *m.* past ‖ 39. 2. canst number *m.*
Ezek. 39. 12. seven *m.* Israel be burying of Gog
47. 12. fruit to his *m.* ‖ *Dan.* 4. 29. end of 12 *m.*
Luke 1. 24. hid herself 5 *m.* ‖ *John* 4. 35. yet 4 *m.*
Gal. 4. 10. ye observe days and *m.* and times
Jam. 5. 17. shut up three years and six *m.*
Rev. 9. 5. torm. five *m.* ‖ 11. 2. forty-two *m.* 13. 5.
MONUMENTS. *Isa.* 65. 4. lodge in *m.*
MOON, *Is a secondary planet, which attends on the earth to give light by night.* To which are compared, [1] *The church of God, for her splendor and brightness, which she derives from Christ, as the moon does her light from the sun,* Cant. 6. 10. [2] *All earthly things, for their mutibility and uncertainty,* Rev. 12. 1.
Deut. 33. 14. put forth by the *m.* ‖ *Josh.* 10. 12.
Judg. 8. † 21. like the *m.* ‖ *Job* 25. 5. behold the *m.*
Psal. 8. 3. *m.* thou ordained ‖ 72. 7. long as *m.*
89. 37. for ever as the *m.* ‖ 104. 19. *m.* for seasons
Cant. 6. 10. fair as the *m.* ‖ *Isa.* 3. 18. like the *m.*
New MOON. 1 *Sam.* 20. 5. 2 *Kings* 4. 23. *Psal.* 81. 3. *Prov.* 7 † 20. *Isa.* 66. 23. *Ezek.* 46. 1, 6. *Amos* 8. 5. *Col.* 2. 16.
New MOONS. 1 *Chr.* 23. 31. 2 *Chr.* 2. 4. | 31. 3. *Ezra* 3. 5. *Neh.* 10. 33. *Isa.* 1. 13, 14. *Ezek.* 45. 17. | 46. 3. *Hos.* 2. 11.
MORDECAI, *Bitter contrition.* Esth. 2. 5.
MOREH, *Stretching.* Gen. 12. 6. Judg. 7. 1.
MOREOVER. *Ps.* 19. 11. *Isa.* 39. 8. *Heb.* 11. 36.
MORGAGED. *Neh.* 5. 3. *m.* our lands
MORIAH, *The fear of God.* Gen. 22. 2.
MORNING signifies, [1] *The beginning of the day,* Mark 16. 2. [2] *That part of the day before noon,* Neh. 8. 3. [3] *The day of judgment,* Psal. 49. 14. [4] *Seasonably,* Psal. 5. 3. [5] *Daily,* Psal. 73. 14. [6] *The light,* Joel 2. 2. [7] *A time of joy,* Psal. 30. 5.
Gen. 19. 15. when *m.* arose ‖ 24. 54. rose in the *m.* 26. 31. rose in the *m.* ‖ 29. 25. in the *m.* behold 40. 6. Joseph came in the *m.* ‖ 49. 27. in the *m.*
Exod. 12. 10. let nothing of it remain till the *m.* 19. | 23. 18. | 29. 34. *Lev.* 7. 15. *Num.* 9. 12.
Lev. 19. 13. the wages shall not abide till the *m.*
Judg. 16. 2. in the *m.* we shall kill him 19. 25. they abused her all night till the *m.*
Ruth 3. 13. lie till the *m.* ‖ 14. she lay till the *m.*
1 *Sam.* 3. 15 lay till *m.* ‖ 14. 36. spoil till *m.* 19. 2. take heed till *m.* ‖ 25. 22. *m.* light, 36.
2 *Sam.* 17. 22. passed over Jordan by *m.* light 23. 4. as light of *m.* a *m.* without clouds
1 *Kings* 18. 26. called on Baal from *m.* till noon
2 *Kings* 7. 9. if we tarry till *m.* ‖ 10. 8. heaps till *m.*
Neh. 8. 3. he read therein from *m.* to mid-day
Job 3. † 9. eye-lids of *m.* ‖ 7. 21. seek me in *m.* 11. 17. be as the *m.* ‖ 24. 17. *m.* as shadow of 38. 12. commanded the *m.* ‖ 41. 18. eye-lids of
Psal. 5. 3. hear in the *m.* O Lord, in the *m.* I'll 30. 5. joy cometh in the *m.* ‖ 46. † 5. *m.* appear. 49. 14. dominion in *m.* ‖ 59 16. sing in *m.* 88. 13. in the *m.* shall my prayer prevent thee 90. 5. in *m.* like grass, 6. ‖ 119. 147. prevent. *m.* 130. 6. watch for *m.* ‖ 139. 9. wings of the *m.*
Ps. 143. 8. to hear thy loving kindness in the *m.*
Eccl. 10. 16. eat in the *m.* ‖ 11. 6. in the *m.* sow
Cant. 6. 10. looketh as *m.* ‖ *Isa.* 14. 12. son of the *m.*
Isa. 17. 14. before the *m.* ‖ 21. 12. the *m.* cometh 28. 19. for *m.* by *m.* ‖ 38. 13. I reckoned till *m.* 50. 4. *m.* by *m.* ‖ 58. 8. light break forth as *m.*
Jer. 5. 8. as fed horses in *m.* ‖ 20. 16. hear in *m.*
Ezek. 7. 7. *m.* is come ‖ 10. *m.* is gone forth 24. 18. I spake in *m.* at even my wife died
Hos. 6. 3. prepared as the *m.* ‖ 4. goodness as *m.* 7. 6. in *m.* it burneth ‖ 10. 15. in *m.* cut off
Amos 4. 13. that maketh the *m.* darkness 5. 8. that turneth shadow of death into *m.*
Jonah 4. 7. when *m.* rose ‖ *Mic.* 2. 1. *m.* is light
Matt. 16. 3. in *m.* be foul ‖ 27. 1. when *m.*
Mark 13. 35. at the cock-crowing, or in the *m.*
Early in the MORNING. *Gen.* 19. 27. | 20. 8. † 21. 14. | 22. 3. | 28. 18. | 31. 55. *Exod.* 8. 20. | 9. 13. | 24. 4. *Josh.* 3. 1. *Judg.* 6. 28, 38. | 19. 5, 8. 1 *Sam.* 1. 19. | 29. 11. 2 *Kin.* 3. 22. 1 *Sam.* 15. 12. Samuel rose -*m.* 17. 20. | 29. 10. *Job* 1. 5. *Prov.* 27. 14. *Isa.* 5. 11. | 37. 36. *Dan.* 6. 19. *Matt.* 20. 1. *Mark* 16. 2. *Luke* 21. 38. | 24. 1. *Acts* 5. 21.
Every MORNING. *Exod.* 16. 21. | 30. 7. | 36. 3. *Lev.* 6. 12. 1 *Chr.* 9. 27. | 23. 30. 2 *Chr.* 13. 11. *Job* 7. 18. *Psal.* 73. 14. *Isa.* 33. 2. *Lam.* 3. 23. *Ezek.* 46. 13, 14, 15. *Amos* 4. 4. *Zeph.* 3. 5.
MORNING *Star, s. Job* 38. 7. *m.* - sang
Rev. 2. 28. I'll give *m.* - ‖ 22. 16. bright and *m.* -
MORNING *Watch. Exod.* 14. 24. 1 *Sam.* 11. 11.
MORROW. *Exod.* 8. 23. to *m.* this sign 9. 5. to *m.* the Lord shall do this thing, 6. 16. 23. to *m.* is the rest ‖ 32. 5. to *m.* is a feast
Num. 11. 18. sanctify against to *m.* *Josh.* 7. 13. 16. 5. to *m.* the Lord will shew who are his, 16.
Josh. 3. 5. to *m.* do wonders ‖ 22. 18. to *m.* be wroth
Judg. 19. 9. to *m.* get you ‖ 20. 28. go up, for to *m.*
1 *Sam.* 11. 9. to *m.* by that time the sun be hot 20. 5. to *m.* is new-moon ‖ 28. 19. to *m.* be with
Prov. 3. 28. to *m.* I'll give ‖ 27. 1. boast not of to *m.*
Isa. 22. 13. eat, for to *m.* we die, 1 *Cor.* 15. 32. 56. 12. to *m.* as this day ‖ *Matt.* 6. 30. to *m.* is cast
Matt. 6. 34. take no thought for the *m.* the *m.*
Luke 13. 32. I do cures to day and to *m.* 34.
Acts 20. 7. depart on the *m.* ‖ 25. 22. to *m.* hear him
Jam. 4. 13. to *m.* we will go to such a city, 14.
MORSEL, S. *Gen.* 18. 5. *m.* of bread, *Judg.* 19. 5. *Ruth* 2. 14. dip thy *m.* ‖ *Job* 31. 17. eat *m.* alone
Psal. 147. 17. ice like *m.* ‖ *Prov.* 17, 1. dry *m.* 23. 8.
John 13. † 26. give a *m.* ‖ *Heb.* 12. 16. for one *m.*
MORTAL. *Job* 4. 17. shall *m.* man, *Rom.* 6. 12. | 8. 11. 1 *Cor.* 15. 53, 54. 2 *Cor.* 4. 11.
MORTALITY. 2 *Cor.* 5. 4. *m.* swallowed up
MORTALLY. *Deut.* 19. 11. smite *m.*
MORTAR. *Num.* 11. 8. *Prov.* 27. 22.
MORTER. *Gen.* 11. 3. slime had they for *m.* *Exod.* 1. 14. serve in *m.* ‖ *Lev.* 14. 42. other *m.*
Isa. 41. 25. shall come upon princes as upon *m.*
Ezek. 13. 10. untempered *m.* 11. 14, 15. | 22. 28.
Nah. 3. 14. go into clay, and tread the *m.*
MORTIFY. *Rom.* 8. 13. *Col.* 3. 5.
MOSERAH, *Learning.* Deut. 10. 6.
MOSES, *Drawn forth.* Exod. 2. 10.
MOST. *Prov.* 20. 6. *m.* men proclaim
Luke 7. 42. love him *m.* ‖ 43. he forgave *m.*

Acts 20. 38. ſorrowing m. ‖ 1 *Cor.* 14. 27. or at m.
MOTE. *Matt.* 7. 3, 4, 5. *Luke* 6. 41, 42.
MOTH ſignifies, [1] *A little inſect which eats cloth*, Iſa. 50. 9. [2] *A curſe*, Hoſ. 5. 12.
Job 4. 19. cruſhed before *m.* ‖ 27. 18. as a m.
Pſal. 39. 11. makeſt his beauty conſume like a *m.*
Iſa. 50. 9. m. ſhall eat, 51. 8. ‖ *Hoſ.* 5. 12. be as a m.
Matt. 6. 19. where m. and ruſt, 20. *Luke* 12. 33.
MOTH-*eaten*. *Job* 13. 28. *Jam.* 5. 2.
MOTHER is applied, [1] *To the true church of Chriſt*, Gal. 4. 26. [2] *To a metropolis, or capital city*, 2 Sam. 20. 19.
Gen. 3. 20. *m.* of all living ‖ 27. 29. *m.* ſons
Exod. 2. 8. the child's *m.* ‖ 23. 19. in m. milk
Lev. 18. 7. nakedneſs of thy *m.* ‖ 24. 11. his *m.*
Judg. 5. 7. I aroſe a m. in Iſrael ‖ 28. m. of Siſera
Ruth 1. 14. kiſſed her m. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 20. 30. m. naked.
2 *Sam.* 20. 19. a m. in Iſr. ‖ 1 *Kings* 2. 20. my m.
1 *Kin.* 3. 27. ſhe is the m. ‖ 14. 21. m. name, 15. 2.
2 *Kin.* 4. 19. carry him to his m. ‖ 24. 15. king's m.
Job 1. 21. my m. womb, 3. 10. | 31. 18. *Pſ.* 139. 13.
17. 14. worm my m. ‖ *Pſal.* 22. 9. m. breaſts, 10.
Pſal. 50. 20. own *m.* ſon ‖ 51. 5. m. conceive me
69. 8. alien to m. children ‖ 71. 6. m. bowels
109. 14. let not ſin of m. ‖ 113. 9. a joyful *m.*
131. 2. weaned of his *m.* ‖ *Prov.* 1. 8. law of m.
Prov. 15. 20. but a fool deſpiſeth his m.
29. 15. his m. to ſhame ‖ 31. 1. his m. taught
Cant. 3. 4. my *m.* houſe, 8. 2. ‖ 11. *m.* crowned
Iſa. 49. 1. bowels of my *m.* ‖ 50. 1. bill of m.
Ezek. 16. 3. thy m. an Hittite ‖ 44. as is the *m.* ſo
19. 2. what is thy *m.* a lioneſs ‖ 10. m. like vine
Hoſ. 2. 2. plead with your m. ‖ 5. *m.* played
4. 5. I'll deſtroy thy m. ‖ 10. 14. m. daſhed
Mic. 7. 6. the daughter-in-law againſt the m. in-law, *Matt.* 10. 35. *Luke* 12. 53.
Matt. 8. 14. his wife's m. ‖ 12. 46. behold his m.
12. 48. who is my m. ‖ 49. behold my m.
13. 55. is not his m. called Mary? and his
20. 20. m. of Zebedee's children, 27. 56.
Mark 6. 28. gave it her m. ‖ 15. 40. m. of James
Luke 1. 15. from his m. womb ‖ 43. m. of my L.
7. 12. only ſon of his m. and ſhe was a widow
John 2. 1. m. of Jeſus, 3. ‖ 19. 26. Jeſus ſaw his m.
Rev. 17. 5. the m. of harlots and abominations
MOTHERS. *Iſa.* 49. 23. thy nurſing m.
Lam. 2. 12. m. boſom ‖ 5. 3. m. are as widows
Mark 10. 30. ſiſters, m. ‖ 1 *Tim.* 5. 2. intreat as m.
MOTIONS. *Rom.* 7. 5. m. of ſin
MOVE. *Exod.* 11. 7. not a dog m.
Judg. 13. 25. ſpirit of the Lord began to m. him
2 *Sam.* 7. 10. dwell, and m. no more, 2 *Kin.* 21. 8.
Jer. 10. 4. that it m. not ‖ *Matt.* 23. 4. not m.
Acts 17. 28. in him we m. ‖ 20. 24. none m. me
MOVEABLE. *Prov.* 5. 6. his ways are m.
MOVED. *Gen.* 1. 2. ſpirit m. ‖ 7. 21.
Joſh. 10. 21. none m. his tongue againſt Iſrael
Ruth 1. 19. city was m. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 1. 13. her lips m.
2 *Sam.* 18. 33. king was m. ‖ 22. 8. foundat. m.
24. 1. m. David ‖ 1 *Chr.* 17. 9. m. no more
2 *Chr.* 18. 31. God m. them to depart from him
Ezra 4. 15. m. ſedition ‖ *Eſth.* 5. 9. Mord. m. not
Job 37. 1. heart is m. ‖ 41. 23. cannot be m.
Pſal 10. 6. I ſhall not be m. 16. 8. | 30. 6. | 62. 2, 6.
13. 4. rejoice when I am m. ‖ 15. 5. never be m.
18. 7. foundations m. ‖ 21. 7. ſhall not be m.
46. 5. ſhe ſhall not be m. ‖ 6. kingdoms m.
Pſal. 55. 22. never ſuffer righteous to be m. 66. 9.
68. 8. Sinai was m. ‖ 78. 58. they m. him
112. 6. he ſhall not be m. for ever, 121. 3.
Prov. 12. 3. root of the righteous ſhall not be m.
Cant. 5. 4. bowels m. ‖ *Iſa.* 6. 4. the poſts m.
Iſa. 7. 2. his heart m. ‖ 10. 14. none m. wing
14. 9. hell is m. ‖ 19. 1. Egypt ſhall be m.
24. 19. earth is m. ‖ 40. 20. not be m. 41. 7.
Jer. 4. 24. hills m. ‖ 25. 16. be m. and mad
46. 7. waters are m. ‖ 49. 21. earth m. 50. 46.
Dan. 8. 7. m. with choler, 11. 11. ‖ 10. † 10. m. me
Matt. 9. 36. m. with compaſſion, 14. 14. | 18. 27.
20. 24. m. with indignation ‖ 21. 10. city m.
Acts 2. 25. I ſhould not be m. ‖ 7. 9. m. with envy
17. 5. m. with envy ‖ 21. 30. city was m.
Col. 1. 23. be not m. ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 3. 3. no man be m.
Heb. 11. 7. m. with fear ‖ 12. 28. cannot be m.
2 *Pet.* 1. 21. ſpake as m. ‖ *Rev.* 6. 14. m. out of
MOVEDST. *Job* 2. 3. tho' thou m. me
MOVETH. *Gen.* 1. 21, 28. | 9. 2. *Lev.* 11. 46.
Job 40. 17. *Pſal.* 69. 34. *Prov.* 23. 31. *Ezek.* 47. 9.
MOVING. *Gen.* 1. 20. | 9. 3. *Job* 16. 5. *Prov.* 16. 30. *Hab.* 1. † 14. *John* 5. 3.
MOULDY. *Joſh.* 9. 5. was dry and m. 12.
MOUNT, ING. *Job* 20. 6. m. up, 39. 27.
Pſ. 107. 26. they m. up ‖ *Iſa.* 9. 18. they ſhall m. up
Iſa. 15. 5. by the m. up ‖ 40. 31. m. up with wings
Jer. 51. 53. ſhould m. up ‖ *Ezek.* 10. 16. to m. up
MOUNT. *Gen.* 22. 14. in the m. be ſeen
31. 54. Jacob offered ſacrifice on the m.
Exod. 4. 27. m. of G. 18. 5. | 24. 13. 1 *Kin.* 19. 8.
19. 2. before the m. 34. 3. ‖ 12. touch m.
18. m. Sinai, 24. 16. | 31. 18. | 34. 2. *Neh.* 9. 13.
24. 12. come into the m. 13. *Deut.* 10. 1.
18. in the m. forty days, *Deut.* 9. 9. | 10. 10.
25. 40. ſhewed thee in the m. 26. 30. | 27. 8.
34. 3. nor let any be ſeen thro' all the m.
Num. 10. 33. departed from the m. of the Lord
20. 22. m. Hor, 25, 28. | 34. 7. *Deut.* 32. 50.
27. 12. m. Abarim ‖ 33. 23. m. Shaphar
Deut. 1. 2. m. Seir, 2. 5. ‖ 3. 8. m. Hermon
11. 29. m. Ebal, 27. 13. *Joſh.* 8. 30, 33.
32. 49. to m. Nebo ‖ 33. 2. from m. Paran
Judg. 4. 6. m. Tabor ‖ 7. 3. Gilead ‖ 9. 48. Zalmen
2 *Sam.* 15. 30. aſcent of m. ‖ 32. the top of the m.
1 *Kings* 19. 8. Elijah went to Horeb the m. of G.
2 *Kings* 23. 13. right-hand m. of corruption
2 *Chr.* 3. 1. m. Moriah ‖ *Neh.* 8. 15. to the m.
Iſa. 10. 32. m. of the daughter of Zion, 16. 1.
14. 13. ſit on the m. ‖ 27. 13. the holy m.
28. 21. m. Perazim ‖ 29. 3. ſiege with a m.
Jer. 6. 6. caſt a m. *Ezek.* 4. 2. | 21. 22. | 26. 8.
Dan. 11. 15. caſt up a m. ‖ *Obad.* 8. m. Eſau, 21.
Hab. 3. 3. m. Paran ‖ *Acts* 7. 30. m. Sinai
Gal. 4. 24. one from m. Sinai, which is Agar
Heb. 12. 18. not come to the m. that might
See CARMEL, GERIZIM, ZION.
MOUNT *of Olives*. *Zech.* 14. 4. *Matt.* 21. 1. | 24. 3. | 26. 30. *Luke* 19. 37. | 21. 37. *John* 8. 1. *Acts* 1. 12.
MOUNTS. *Jer.* 32. 24. | 33. 4. *Ezek.* 17. 17.
MOUNTAIN is put for, [1] *Places of power and authority*, Amos 4. 1. [2] *High-places*, Iſa. 57. 7. [3] *High things*, Luke 3. 5. [4] *Great obſtacles*, Iſa. 49. 11. [5] *The viſible church, for its eminency, heavenlineſs, ſtability, and permanency*, Iſa. 2. 1, 2. | 25. 6. [6] *Magiſtrates*,

Magiſtrates, Pſal. 72. 3. [7] *Kingdoms*, Iſa. 2. 1. [8] *Powerful enemies*, Iſa. 41. 15.

A catalogue of the moſt famous mountains mentioned in ſcripture.

Mount Amalek, *in the tribe of* Ephraim, *Judg.* 12. 15.
——— Calvary, *north-weſt from* Jeruſalem, 23. 33.
——— Carmel, *near the* Mediteranean, *Joſh.* 19. 26.
——— Ebal, *near to* Gerizim, *Joſh.* 8. 30.
——— En-gedi, *near the* Dead-ſea, *Joſh.* 15. 62.
——— Gaaſh, *in the tribe of* Ephraim, *Joſh.* 24. 30.
——— Gilboa, *to the ſouth of the valley of* Iſrael.
——— Gilead, *beyond* Jordan, *Gen.* 31. 21.
——— Gerizim, *in the tribe of* Ephraim, *Deut.* 11. 29.
——— Hermon, *beyond* Jordan, *Joſh.* 11. 3.
——— Hor, *in* Idumea, *Num.* 20. 22.
——— Horeb, *near* Sinai, *in* Arabia Petræa.
——— Lebanan, *which ſeparates* Syria *from* Paleſtine, *Deut.* 3. 25.
——— Moriah, *where the Temple was built*, 2 Chr. 3. 1.
——— Nebo, *part of the mountains of* Abarim, *Num.* 32. 3.
——— of Olives, *to the eaſt of* Jeruſalem, *and parted from the city by* Kidron. *It was otherwiſe called the* Mount of Corruption, 2 *Kings* 23. 13. *becauſe high-places was built there*, 1 Kings 11. 1, 7. *From hence Chriſt aſcended*, Acts 1. 12.
——— Paran, *in* Arabia Petræa, *Gen.* 14. 6.
——— Piſgah, *in the country of* Moab, *Deut.* 34. 1.
——— Seir, *in* Idumea, *Gen.* 14. 6.
——— Sinai, *in* Arabia Petræa, *Deut.* 33. 2.
——— Sion, *near to* Mount Moriah, 2 *Sam.* 5. 7.
——— Tabor, *in the* Lower Galilee, *Judg.* 4. 6.

Gen. 14. 10. fled to the m. ‖ 19. 17. eſcape to the m.
Exod. 3. 1. m. of God ‖ 15. 17. plant in the m. 19. 3. called out of m. ‖ 20. 18. ſaw m. ſmoking
Num. 13. 17. go up into m. ‖ 14. 40. gat up to m.
Deut. 2. 3. compaſſed this m. long enough 3. 25. goodly m. Leb. ‖ 4. 11. m. burnt, 5. 23. 32. 49. m. of Abarim ‖ 33. 19. call people to m.
Joſh. 2. 16. get to the m. ‖ 11. 16. took the m. of Iſ. 14. 12. give me this m. ‖ 17. 18. m. ſhall be thine
Judg. 1. 13. drave out of m. 34. ‖ 3. 27. m. of Eph.
1 *Sam.* 17. 3. ſtood on a m. on one ſide, and Iſrael 23. 14. m. of Ziph ‖ 26. Saul on this ſide of m.
2 *Kings* 2. 16. on ſome m. ‖ 6. 17. m. full of horſes
2 *Chr.* 2. 2. hew in the m. ‖ *Job* 14. 18. m. falling
Pſal. 11. 1. flee as bird to m. ‖ 30. 7. m. to ſtand ſtr. 48. 1. m. of holineſs ‖ 78. 54. m. purchaſed
Iſa. 2. 2. m. of Lord's houſe eſtabliſhed, *Mic.* 4. 1. 13. 2. banner on high m. ‖ 25. 6. in this m. 25. 7. deſtroy in this m. face of covering, 10. 30. 17. as beacon on m. ‖ 25. on high m. rivers 29. m. of the L. ‖ 40. 4. m. made low, *Luke* 3. 5. 40. 9. get into high m. ‖ 57. 7. lofty and high m.
Jer. 3. 6. on every high m. ‖ 16. 16. hunt from m. 17. 3. O my m. ‖ 26. 18. m. as high-places of 50. 6. gone from m. to hill ‖ 51. 25. deſtroying
Ezek. 11. 23. ſtood on the m ‖ 17. 23. m. of Iſrael 38. 16. caſt out of m. of G. ‖ 40. 2. a very high m.

Dan. 2. 35. ſtone became a great m. 45.
Amos 4. 1. in the m. of Samaria, 6. 1.
Mic. 7. 12. from m. to m. ‖ *Hag.* 1. 8. go up to m.
Zech. 4. 7. O great m. before Zerub. ‖ 8. 3. holy 14. 4. half of the m. ſhall remove to north
Matt. 4. 8. devil taketh him to high m. *Luke* 4. 5. 5. 1. he went up into a m. 14. 23. | 15. 29. *Mark* 3. 13. | 4. 46. *Luke* 6. 12. | 9. 28. *John* 6. 3, 15.
8. 1. down from m. ‖ 17. 1. high m. apart 17. 9. as they came down from m. *Mark* 9. 9. 20. ſay to this m. remove, 21. 21. *Mark* 11. 23. *Luke* 8. 32. feeding on m. ‖ *Heb.* 12. 20. touch m. *John* 4. 20. our fathers worſhipped in this m. 21. *Rev.* 6. 14. every m. mov. ‖ 21. 10. to an high m.
MOUNTAINS. *Gen.* 7. 20. m. were covered 8. 4. ark reſted on m. 5. ‖ 22. 2. one of the m. *Num.* 13. 29. dwell in m. ‖ 33. 47. m. of Abarim *Deut.* 12. 2. on the high m. ‖ 32. 22. foundat. of m. 33. 15. ancient m. ‖ *Joſh.* 10. 6. dwell in the m. *Joſh.* 11. 2 on north of m. ‖ 21. cut off from m. *Judg.* 5. 5. m. melted ‖ 6. 2. made dens in m. 9. 36. come people down from tops of the m. 11. 38. ſhe bewailed her virginity on the m. 1 *Sam.* 26. 20. partridge in m. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 1. 21. Gilboa 1 *Kings* 5. 15. hewers in m. ‖ 19. 11. rent the m. 1 *Chr.* 12. 8. as roes on m. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 21. 11. m. of Jud. *Job* 9. 5. removeth m. ‖ 24. 8. ſhowers of the m. 28. 9. overturneth m. ‖ 39. 8. range of the m. *Pſal.* 36. 6. like the great m. ‖ 46. 2. tho' the m. 3. 50. 11. fowls of the m. ‖ 65. 6. ſetteth faſt m. 72. 3. m. bring peace ‖ 16. corn on top of m. 76. 4. m. of prey ‖ 83. 14. ſetteth m. on fire 87. 1. in the holy m. ‖ 90. 2. before m. were br. 104. 6. ſtood above the m. ‖ 8. go up by the m. 114. 4. m. ſkipped, 6. ‖ 125. 2. as m. are round 133. 3. deſcendeth on m. ‖ 144. 5. touch the m. 147. 8. grow on m. ‖ 148. 9. m. praiſe the L.
Prov. 8. 25. before the m. ‖ 27. 25. herbs of m.
Cant. 2. 8. leaping on the m. ‖ 17. roe on m. 8. 14. 4. 6. m. of myrrh ‖ 8. m. of the leopards
Iſa. 2. 2. eſtabliſhed in top of the m. *Mic.* 4. 1. 14. on all high m. ‖ 13. 4. noiſe in the m. 14. 25. on my m. tread ‖ 17. 13. as chaff of m. 18. 3. enſign on the m. ‖ 6. to fowls of m. 22. 5. crying to the m. ‖ 34. 3. m. melted 37. 24. height of the m. ‖ 40. 12. weighed m. 42. 11. ſhout from m. ‖ 15. make waſte m. 44. 23. break forth into ſinging ye m. 49. 13. 49. 11. make m. a way ‖ 52. 7. beautiful on m. 54. 10. m. ſhall depart ‖ 55. 12. m. break forth 64. 1. m. flow down, 3. ‖ 65. 9. inheritor of m.
Jer. 3. 23. multitude of m ‖ 4. 24. I beheld the m. 9. 10. for m. weeping ‖ 13. 16. on the dark m. 17. 26. come from m. ‖ 31. 5. plant vines on m. 32. 44. in the cities of the m. 33. 13. 46. 18. as Tabor among the m. ‖ 50. 6. *Lam.* 4. 19.
Ezek. 6. 13. ſlain be in m. ‖ 7. 7. founding of m. 7. 16. on m. like doves ‖ 18. 6. not eaten on m. 19. 9. not heard on m. ‖ 32. 5. thy fleſh on m. 33. 28. m. be deſolate ‖ 34. 6. wandered thro' m. 34. 13. I will feed them on the m. of Iſrael, 14. 36. 1. propheſy to m. 4. ‖ 8. m. ſhall ſhoot 38. 20. m. be thrown down ‖ 21. all my m. 39. 4. thou ſhalt fall on the m. of Iſrael, 17.
Hoſ. 4. 13. they ſacrifice on the tops of the m.
Joel 2. 5. noiſe on m. ‖ 3. 18. m. drop dew

Amos 3. 9. aſſemble on m. ‖ 4. 13. formeth the *m.* 9. 13. m. drop wine ‖ *Jer.* 2. 6. bottom of m. *Mic.* 1. 4. m. be molten ‖ 6. 2. hear, O ye m. *Nah.* 1. 5. m. quake ‖ *Hab.* 3. 6. everlaſting, 10. *Zech.* 6. 1. m. of braſs ‖ 14. 5. flee to the m. *Mal.* 1. 3. I hated Eſau, and laid his m. waſte *Matt.* 18. 12. goeth into the m. ‖ 24. 16. flee to m. *Mark* 5. 5. he was in the m. ‖ 11. nigh to the m. *Luke* 23. 30. to ſay to the m. fall on us, *Rev.* 6. 16. 1 *Cor.* 13. 2. I could remove m. ‖ *Heb.* 11. 38. in m. *Rev.* 6. 15. hid in rocks of m. ‖ 16. to m. fall on us 16. 20. m. not found ‖ 17. 9. are ſeven m.

MOURN. *Gen.* 23. 2. to m. for Sarah 1 *Sam.* 16. 1. m. for Saul ‖ 2 *Sam.* 3. 31. bef. Abner 1 *Kings* 13. 29. old prophet to m. ‖ 14. 13. all Iſrael *Neh.* 8. 9. m. not ‖ *Job* 2. 11. to m. with him *Job* 5. 11. m. be exalted ‖ 14. 22. ſoul ſhall m. *Pſal.* 55. 2. I m. in my complaint, and make *Prov.* 5. 11. m. at the laſt ‖ 29. 2. people m. *Eccl.* 3. 4. a time to m. ‖ *Iſa.* 3. 26. gates ſhall m. *Iſa.* 19. 8. fiſhers ſhall m. ‖ 38. 14. m. as a dove 59. 11. m. ſore like doves ‖ 61. 2. all that m. 61. 3. that m. in Zion ‖ 66. 20. all ye that m. *Jer.* 4. 28. earth m. 12. 4. ‖ 48. 31. my heart m. *Lam.* 1. 4. ways of Zion m. ‖ *Ezek.* 7. 12. ſeller m. *Ezek.* 7. 27. king ſhall m. ‖ 24. 16. not m. 24. 23. ſhall m. ‖ 31. 15. Lebanon to m. *Hoſ.* 4. 3 land m. ‖ 10. 5. people, *Amos* 1. 2. ‖ 8. 8. *Joel* 1. 9. prieſts m. ‖ *Zech.* 12. 10. m. for him. 12. *Matt.* 5. 4. bleſſed that m. ‖ 9. 15. bride-chamber 24. 30. tribes of earth m. ‖ *Luke* 6. 25. ye ſhall m. *Jam.* 4. 9. afflicted and m. ‖ *Rev.* 18. 11. merchant

MOURNED. *Gen.* 37. 34. Jacob m. 50. 3. *Exod.* 33. 4. people m. *Num.* 14. 39. ‖ 20. 29. 2 *Sam.* 1. 12. m. for Saul ‖ 11. 26. m. for Uriah 13. 37. David m. ‖ 14. 2. a long time m. 1 *Kings* 13. 30. m. over man of G. ‖ 14. 18. Iſrael m. 1 *Chr.* 7. 22. Ephraim m. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 35. 24. Judah m. *Ezra* 10. 6. he m. ‖ *Neh.* 1. 4. I ſat down and m. *Zech.* 7. 5. when ye m. ‖ *Matt.* 11. 17. m. to you *Mark* 16. 10. as they m. ‖ 1 *Cor.* 5. 2. not rather m.

MOURNER, S. 2 *Sam.* 14. 2. feign to be m. *Job* 29. 25. comforteth m. ‖ *Eccl.* 12. 5. the m. go *Iſa.* 57. 18. and his m. ‖ *Hoſ.* 9. 4. bread of m.

MOURNETH. 2 *Sam.* 19. 1. the king m. *Pſal.* 35. 14. as one that m. ‖ 88. 9. mine eyes m. *Iſa.* 24. 4. earth m. 33. 9. ‖ 7. the new wine m. *Jer.* 12. 11. vineyard m. ‖ 14. 2. Judah ‖ 23. 10. land *Joel* 1. 10. land m. ‖ *Zech.* 12. 10. m. for firſt-born

MOURNFULLY. *Mal.* 3. 14. walked m.

MOURNING ſignifies, [1] *Godly ſorrow for ſin*, Matt. 5. 4. [2] *Moderate ſorrow under afflictions*, Gen. 23. 2. [3] *Grievous lamentation*, Matt. 24. 30.

" *The* Hebrews *uſed great ſigns of mourning for* " *their dead: They wept, tore their clothes,* " *ſmote their breaſts, faſted, lay on the ground,* " *and went barefoot. The time of mourning* " *was commonly ſeven days; and ſometimes* " *longer or ſhorter, as circumſtances differed.*" *They uſed to hire mourners*, Jer. 9. 17. *But the High-prieſt was to uſe no ſigns of mourning; being herein a type of Chriſt, and his ſaints in heaven*, Lev. 21. 10, 11, 12.

Gen. 27. 41. the days of m. 50. 4, 10, 11. *Deut* 26. 14. not eat in my m. ‖ 34. 8. m. for Moſes 2 *Sam.* 11. 27. m. was paſt ‖ 14. 2. put on m. app. 2 *Sam.* 19. 2. turned to m. ‖ *Eſth.* 4. 3. great m. *Eſth.* 6. 12. Haman haſted, m. ‖ 9. 22. from m. *Job* 3. 8. to raiſe up their m. ‖ 30. 28. I went m. 31. *Pſal.* 30. 11. my m. to dancing ‖ 38. 6. I go m. 42. 9. why go I m. becauſe of oppreſſion, 43. 2. *Eccl.* 7. 2. better to go to the houſe of m. 4. *Iſa.* 22. 12. did call to m. ‖ 51. 11. m. flee away 60. 20. days of m. ended ‖ 61. 3. oil of joy for m. *Jer.* 6. 26. make m. ‖ 9. 17. call m. women 16. 5. to houſe of m. ‖ 31. 13. m. into joy *Lam.* 2. 5. m. and lament. ‖ 5. 15. turned to m. *Ezek.* 2. 10. m. and wo ‖ 7. 16. m. for iniquities 24. 17. no m. for dead ‖ 31. 15. I cauſed a m. *Dan.* 10. 2. I was m. ‖ *Joel* 2. 12. turn with m. *Amos* 5. 16. huſbandmen to m. ‖ 8. 10. feaſts to m. *Mic.* 1. 8. m. as owls ‖ 11. m. of Beth-ezel *Zech.* 12. 11. m. in Jeruſ. ‖ *Matt.* 2. 18. great m. 2 *Cor.* 7. 7. he told us your deſire, your m. *Jam.* 4. 9. turned to m. ‖ *Rev.* 18. 8. death and m.

MOUSE. *Lev.* 11. 29. m. unclean, *Iſa.* 66. 17.

MOUTH. *Gen.* 8. 11. in her m. an olive-leaf 24. 57. enquire at her m. ‖ 45. 12. it is my m. *Exod* 4. 11. who made man's mouth ‖ 12. with thy 16. inſtead of a m. ‖ 13. 9. law be in thy m. *Num.* 12. 8. ſpeak m. to m. ‖ 16. 30. earth open 22. 18. m. of aſs ‖ 23. 5. word in Balaam's m. 30. 2. proceedeth out of his m. 32, 24. 35. 30. by m. of witneſſes, *Deut.* 17. 6. ‖ 19. 15. *Deut.* 18. 18. my words in his m. ‖ 30. 14. in thy m. 32. 1. hear, O earth, the words of my m. *Joſh.* 1. 8. not depart out of thy m. ‖ 9. 14. m. of L. *Judg.* 9. 38. where is now thy m. ‖ 11. 35, 36. 18. 19. lay thy hand on thy m. *Prov.* 30. 32. 1 *Sam.* 1. 12. marked her m. ‖ 2. 1. my m. is enlarg. 2 *Sam.* 1. 16. m. hath teſtified ‖ 14. 3. in her m. 19. 18. 25. tidings in his m. ‖ 22. 9. *Pſal.* 18. 8. 1 *Kin.* 8. 15. ſpake with his m. to Dav. 2 *Chr.* 6. 4. 19. 18. m. not kiſſed ‖ 22. 13. king with one m. 22. 22. be a lying ſpirit in the m. 2 *Chr.* 18. 21. 2 *Kin.* 4. 34. put his m. on his m. ‖ 10. † 21. m. to m. 2 *Chr.* 36. 21. m. of Jeremiah, 22. *Ezra* 1. 1. *Job* 5. 15. poor from their m. ‖ 16. ſtoppeth her m. 7. 11. not refrain my m. ‖ 8. 21. he fill thy m. 9. 20. own m. condemn ‖ 12. 11. m. taſte, 34. 3. 15. 6. thine own m. condemneth thee, not I 30. breath of his m. ‖ 16. 10. gaped with their m. 19. 16. intreated with my m. ‖ 20. 12. ſweet in m. 23. 4. fill m. with arguments ‖ 29. 10. roof of m. 31. 27. or m. kiſſed hand ‖ 30. my m. to ſin 35. 16. opened m. in vain ‖ 40. 23. Jordan in his 41. 19. out of his m. go burning lamps, 21. *Pſal.* 8. 2. m. of babes ‖ 10. 7. m. full of curſing 17. 10. m. ſpeak proudly ‖ 22. 21. from lion's m. 32. 9. m. be held in ‖ 33. 6. by breath of his m. 34. 1. continually in my m. ‖ 37. 30. m. of right. 39. 1. I'll keep my m. ‖ 40. 3. ſong in my m. 50. 16. covenant in m. ‖ 19. thy m. to evil 51. 15. my m. ſhew ‖ 58. 6. break teeth in m. 59. 7. belch with m. ‖ 62. 4. bleſs with m. 69. 15. ſhut her m. ‖ 71. 8. m. filled with praiſe 73. 9. ſet their m. ‖ 78. 2. open my m in parab. 78. 36. flatter with m. ‖ 81. 10. open m. wide 89. 1. m. make known ‖ 103. 5. ſatisfieth thy m. 107. 42. iniquity ſtop her m. ‖ 119. 72. law of m. 126. 2. m. filled with laughter ‖ 137. 6. roof of m. 141. 3. watch before m. ‖ 144. 8. m. ſpeak vanity 145. 21. my m. ſhall ſpeak the praiſe, 149. 6.

Prov.

Prov. 2. 6. out of his m. know. ‖ 4. 24. froward m. 5. 3. her m. is ſmoother ‖ 6. 12. froward m. 8. 13. 8. 7. m. ſpeak truth ‖ 10. 14. m. of fooliſh is 10. 31. m. of juſt ‖ 11. 9. hypocrite with his m. 12. 14. fruit of his m. 13. 2. | 18. 20. ‖ 14. 3. 15. 2. m. of fools ‖ 23. joy by anſwer of m. 16. 10. his m. tranſgreſſeth not in judgm. 23. 26. his m. craveth it ‖ 18. 6. m. calleth for ſtr. 19. 24. bring it to his m. 26. 15. ‖ 28. m. devour. 20. 17. m. filled with gravel ‖ 21. 23. keepeth m. 22. 14. m. of ſtrange wom. ‖ 26. 7. parable in m. 30. 20. wipeth her m. ‖ 31. 8. open thy m. 9.
Eccl. 5. 2. not raſh with m. 6. ‖ 6. 7. is for his m.
Cant. 1. 2. kiſſes of his m. ‖ 5. 16. m. moſt ſweet
Iſa. 6. 7. laid it on my m. ‖ 9. 12. with open m. 11. 4. rod of his m. ‖ 29. 13. near me with m. 30. 2. aſked at my m. ‖ 34. 16. my m. comm. 49. 2. m. like a ſharp ‖ 55. 11. out of my m. 57. 4. a wide m. ‖ 59. 21. not depart out of m.
Jer. 1. 9. touched my m. ‖ 12. 2. near in their m. 15. 19. be as my m. ‖ 32. 4. ſpeak m. to m. 34. 3. 36. 6. writ from my m. 27. ‖ 3. m. of Jer. 45. 1. 44. 17. our own m. ‖ 51. 44. bring out of his m.
Lam. 3. 29. m. in the duſt ‖ 38 m. of moſt High
Ezek. 3. 3. in my m like honey ‖ 17. word at my 26. roof of my m. ‖ 27. I'll open thy m. and 33. 7. hear word at my m. ‖ 31. m. ſhew love 34. 10. flock from their m. ‖ 35. 13. m. boaſted
Dan. 4. 31. word in king's m. ‖ 7. 5. three ribs in m. 7. 8. a m. ſpeaking great, 20. ‖ 10. 16. opened m.
Hoſ. 2. 17. Baalim out of her m. ‖ 6. 5. words of my
Amos 3. 12. out of the m. ‖ *Mic.* 7. 5. doors of thy m.
Nah. 3. 12. m. of eater ‖ *Zeph.* 3. 13. *Zech.* 14 12.
Mal. 2. 6. the law of truth was in his m. 7.
Matt. 5. 2. he opened his m. ‖ 12. 34. m. ſpeak. 13. 35. I'll open my m. in parables, *Pſal.* 78. 2. 15. 8. nigh me with m. ‖ 11. goeth into the m. 18. 16. m. of two or three witneſſes, 2 *Cor.* 13. 1. 21. 16. out of the m. of babes, *Pſal.* 8. 2.
Luke 1. 64. his m. was opened ‖ 70. m. of prophets 4. 22. gracious words proceeded out of his m. 21. 15. I'll give you a m. ‖ 22. 71. of his own m.
Acts 1. 16. by m. of Dav. ‖ 3. 18. m. of prophets, 21. 4. 25. m. of David ‖ 8. 32. opened not his m. 8. 35. Philip opened his m. ‖ 10. 34. Peter 11. 8. entered into my m. ‖ 15. 7. Gent. by my m. 18. 14. about to open his m. ‖ 23. 2. ſmite on m.
Rom. 3. 14. m. full of curſing ‖ 19. evry m. ſtopped 10. 8. even in thy m. ‖ 9. confeſs with m. 10. 15. 6. that ye may with one m. glorify God
1 *Cor.* 9. 9. not muzzle m. ‖ 2 *Cor.* 6. 11. m. is op.
Eph. 4. 29. proceed out of your m. *Col.* 3. 8. 6. 19. open m. boldly ‖ 2 *Theſ.* 2. 8. ſpirit of m.
2 *Tim.* 4. 17. m. of lion ‖ *Jam.* 3. 10. ſame m.
1 *Pet.* 2. 22. neither was guile found in his m,
Jude 16. their m. ſpeaketh great ſwelling
Rev. 1. 16. out of his m. went a ſharp, 19. 15, 21. 2. 16. ſword of my m. ‖ 3. 16. ſpew out of my m. 9. 19. power in their m. ‖ 10. 9. in m. ſweet, 10. 11. 5. fire out of m. ‖ 12. 15. caſt out of his m. 13. 2. as m. of a lion ‖ 14. 5. in m. no guile 16. 13. ſpirits come out of m. of the dragon

MOUTHS. *Deut.* 31. 19. ſong in their m. 21.
Pſal. 22. 13. gaped with m. ‖ 78. 30. meat in m. 115. 5. they have m. but ſpeak not, 135. 16, 17.
Iſa. 41. †15. having m. ‖ 52. 15. kings ſhut their m.
Lam. 3. 46. our enemies opened their m. againſt
Dan. 6. 22. ſhut lions m. ‖ *Mic* 3. 5. not in their m.
Tit. 1. 11. m. be ſtopped ‖ *Heb.* 11. 33. m. of lions
Jam. 3. 3. bits in horſes m. ‖ *Rev.* 9. 17. out of m. 18.

MOWER, INGS. *Pſal.* 129. 7. *Amos* 7. 1.
MOWN. *Pſal.* 72. 6. rain on the m. graſs
MOZAH, *Unleavened.* Joſh. 18. 26.
MUCH. *Exod.* 16. 18. gathered m. 2 *Cor.* 8. 15.
Deut. 28. 38. ſhalt carry m. ſeed out into field
1 *Sam.* 18. 30. m. ſet by, 26. 24. ‖ *Job* 42. 10.
Eccl. 5. 12. eat little or m. ‖ 12. 12. much ſtudy
Ezek. 33. 31. ſhew m. love ‖ *Hag.* 1. 6. ſown m. 9.
Luke 7. 47. ſhe loved m. ‖ 12. 48. m. is given
Jam. 5. 16. availeth m. ‖ *Rev.* 8. 3. m. incenſe

MUFFLERS, *or vails.* Iſa. 3. 19.
MULBERRY-*Trees. The leaves of which are food for ſilk-worms. 'Tis ſaid to be a tree uſed in phyſic.*
2 *Sam.* 5. 23, 24. 1 *Chr.* 14. 14, 15. *Pſal.* 84. †6.

MULE, S. *Gen.* 36. 24. Anah found m.
2 *Sam.* 18. 9. Abſalom rode on a m. 1 *Kings* 1. 33.
1 *Kings* 10. 25. brought m. ‖ 18. 5. ſave the m.
Ezra 2. 66. their m. were 245, *Neh.* 7. 68.
Pſal. 32. 9. be not as the m. ‖ *Iſa.* 66. 20. on m.

MULTIPLY. *Gen.* 1. 22. be fruitful and m. 28. | 8. 17. | 9. 7. | 35. 11. 3. 16. m. thy ſorrow ‖ 6. 1. men began to m. 22. 17. I'll m. thy ſeed, 17. 2. | 26. 4. *Heb.* 6. 14. 28. 3. m. thee ‖ 48. 4. I will m. thee
Exod. 1. 10. leſt they m. ‖ 7. 3. I'll m. my ſigns 23. 29. leſt beaſts m. ‖ 32. 13. I'll m. you, *Lev.* 26. 9. *Deut.* 7. 13. | 13. 17. | 28. 63. | 30. 5.
Deut. 8. 1. live and m. ‖ 17. 16. not m. horſes, 17. 1 *Chr.* 4. 27. nor family m. ‖ *Job* 29. 18. I ſhall m.
Iſa. 1. †15. m. prayer ‖ 55. †7. m. to pardon
Jer. 30. 19. I'll m. them, 33. 22. *Ezek.* 16. 7. | 36. 10, 11, 30. | 37. 26.
Amos 4. 4. m. tranſgreſſion ‖ 2 *Cor.* 9. 10. m. ſeed

MULTIPLIED. *Gen.* 47. 27. Iſrael m.
Exod. 1. 12. they m 7, 20. ‖ 11. 9. wonders be m.
Deut. 1. 10. m. you ‖ 8. 13. thy gold is m. ‖ 11. 21.
Joſh. 24. 3. I m. his ſeed ‖ 1 *Sam.* 1. †12. m. to pray
2 *Chr.* 33. †23. m. treſpaſs ‖ *Neh.* 6. †17. m. letters
Job 27. 14. if children be m. ‖ 35. 6. tranſg. be m.
Pſ. 16. 4. ſorrows m. ‖ 38. 19. they are m. 107. 38.
Prov. 9. 11. days be m. ‖ 29. 16. when wicked m.
Iſa. 9. 3. m. the nation ‖ 59. 12. tranſgreſſions m.
Jer. 3. 16. when ye be m. ‖ 46. †16. m. faller
Ezek. 5. 7. ye m. more ‖ 11. 6. m. your ſlain 16. 25. m. whoredoms, 29, 51. | 23. 19. 21. 15 ruins m. ‖ 31. 5. boughs ‖ 35. 13. m. words
Dan. 4. 1. peace be m. to you, 6. 25. 1 *Pet.* 1. 2.
Hoſ. 2. 8. I m. her ſilver ‖ 8. 14. m. fenced cities 12. 10. I m. viſions ‖ *Nah.* 3. 16. m. merchants
Acts 6. 1. diſciples was m. 7. ‖ 7. 17. m. in Egypt 9. 31. they were m. ‖ 12. 24. word of God m.
2 *Pet.* 1. 2. grace and peace be m. *Jude* 2.

MULTIPLIEDST. *Neh.* 9. 23. m. as ſtars

MULTIPLIETH. *Job* 9. 17. he m. my wounds 34. 37. he m. his words againſt God, 35. 16.

MULTIPLYING. *Gen.* 22. 17. *Heb.* 6. 14.

MULTITUDE is put for, [1] *Many*, John 5. 3. [2] *Variety*, Eccl. 5. 3. [3] *Infinite*, Pſal. 51. 1.
Gen. 16. 10. not numbered for m. 32. 12. 1 *Kin.* 3. 8. 28. 3. a m. of people, 48. 4, 16, 19. ‖ 30. 30.
Exod. 12. 38. a mixed m. ‖ 23. 2. a m. to do evil
Deut. 1, 10. as ſtars for m. 10. 22. *Heb.* 11. 12.

Joſh.

Joſh. 11. 4. as ſand for m. *Judg.* 7. 12. 1 *Sam.* 13. 5. 2 *Sam.* 17. 11. 1 *Kings* 4. 20. 2 *Chr.* 1. 9.
Judg. 6. 5. Midian. as graſhoppers for m. 7. 12. 1 *Sam.* 14. 16. m. melted ‖ 2 *Sam.* 6. 19. whole m. 1 *Kings* 7. †47. for the exceeding m. 8. 5. 2 *Kings* 7. 13. m. left ‖ 19. 23. ſaid, with the m. 2 *Chr.* 14. 11. againſt this m. ‖ 20. 24. behold the m. 30. 18. m. not cleanſed ‖ 32. 7. not afraid for m. *Neh.* 13. 3. mixt m. ‖ †22. m. of thy mercy *Eſth.* 5. 11. m. of his children ‖ 10. 3. accepted of *Job* 11. 2. m. of words ‖ 32. 7. m. of years teach 35. 9. m. of oppreſſions ‖ 39. 7. he ſcorneth m. *Pſal.* 5. 7. m. of thy mercies, 51. 1. | 69. 13, 16. | 106. 7, 45. *Lam.* 3. 32. 10. m. of tranſgreſſions, *Lam.* 1. 5. *Hoſ.* 9. 7. 33. 16. m. of an hoſt ‖ 42 4. I had gone with m. 49. 6. m. of their riches ‖ 68. 30. m. of bulls 74. 19. m. of wicked ‖ 94. 19. m. of my thoughts 109. 30. I will praiſe him among the m. *Prov.* 10. 19. in m. of words ‖ 11. 14. m. of counſ. 14. 28. m. of people ‖ 20. 15. a m. of rubies 15. 22. in m. of counſellers eſtabliſhed, 24. 6. *Eccl.* 5. 3. dream thro' m. of buſineſs, 7. *Iſa.* 1. 11. m. of ſacrifices ‖ 5. 13. m. dried up 5. 14. m. deſcend to hell ‖ 17. 12. wo to the m. 29. 8. ſo m. be that fight againſt Zion 31. 4. m. of ſhepherds ‖ 47. 9. m. of ſorceries, 12. 63. 7. m. of loving-kindneſſes ‖ †15. m. of bowels *Jer.* 30. 14. m. of thine iniquity ‖ 46. 25. m. of No *Ezek.* 7. 12. wrath on m. ‖ 13. viſion touching m. 14. 4. m. of his idols ‖ 27. 12. m. of riches, 18. 33. 27. 16. m. of thy wares ‖ 31. 18. Pharaoh and m. 32. 24. Elam and her m. ‖ 26. Tubal and m. 39. 11. they ſhall bury Gog and all his m. *Dan.* 10. 6. like voice of a m. ‖ 11. 13. ſet forth a m. *Nah.* 3. 3. a m. of ſlain ‖ 4. m. of whoredoms *Matt.* 14. 5. feared m. 21. 46. ‖ 15. 32. compaſſion *Mark* 5. 31. ſeeſt m. thronging thee, *Luke* 8. 45. *Luke* 2. 13. a m. of the hoſt ‖ 12. 1. innumerable 22. 47. behold a m. ‖ 23. 1. m. of them aroſe *John* 5. 13. a m. being preſent ‖ 21. 6. m. of fiſhes *Acts* 4. 32. m. that believed ‖ 6. 5. pleaſed the m. 16. 22. m. roſe up ‖ 21. 22. m. muſt needs *Eph.* 4. †8. aſcended, he led a m. of captives *Jam.* 5. 20. hide a m. of ſins, 1 *Pet.* 4. 8.

MULTITUDES. *Ezek.* 32. 20. draw her m. *Joel* 3. 14. m. m. in the valley of deciſion *Matt.* 9. 33. m. marvelled ‖ 36. when he ſaw m *Acts* 5. 14. m. were added ‖ 13. 45. Jews ſaw m. *Rev.* 17. 15. the waters are m. and nations

See GREAT.

MUNITION. *Iſa.* 29. 7. *Nah.* 2. 1.

MUNITIONS, *Strong-holds, fortreſſes.* *Iſa.* 33. 16. m. of rocks ‖ *Dan.* 11. †15, †38, †39.

MUPPIM, *Out of the mouth.* Gen. 46. 21.

MURDER ſignifies, [1] *To kill out of malice and deſign.* [2] *All cruelty in thought, word, or deed,* Matt. 19. 18. 1 John 3. 15.

Pſal. 10. 8. in ſecret m. ‖ 94. 6. m. fatherleſs *Jer.* 7. 9. will ye ſteal, m. ‖ *Hoſ.* 6. 9. ſo prieſts m. *Matt.* 19. 18. Jeſus ſaid, thou ſhalt do no m. *Mark* 15. 7. Barabbas committed m. *Luke* 23. 19. *Rom.* 1. 29. full of envy, m. debate, deceit

MURDERER, S. *Num.* 35. 16. he is a m. m. ſhall ſurely be put to death, 17, 18. 30. m. put to death by mouth of witneſſes, 31. 2 *Kings* 6. 32. ſon of a m. ‖ 14. 6. children of m. *Job* 24. 14. m. killeth poor ‖ *Iſa.* 1. 21. but now m. *Jer.* 4. 31. becauſe of m. ‖ *Hoſ.* 9. 13. to the m. *Matt.* 22. 7. deſtroyed thoſe m. ‖ *John* 8. 44. a m. *Acts* 3. 14. deſired a m. ‖ 7. 52. been the m. 21. 38. 4000 men m. ‖ 28. 4. this man is a m. 1 *Tim.* 1. 9. law for m. ‖ 1 *Pet.* 4. 15. ſuffer as a m. 1 *John* 3. 15. hateth his brother is a m. no m. *Rev.* 21. 8. m. have their part in the lake, 22. 15.

MURDERS. *Matt.* 15. 19. proceed m.
Gal. 5. 21. envyings, m. ‖ *Rev.* 9. 21. of their m.

MURMUR. *Exod.* 16. 7. that ye m. 8. *Num.* 14. 36. ſpies made m. ‖ 16. 11. that ye m. 17. 5. whereby they m. ‖ *Lam.* 3. †39. living m. *John* 6. 43. m. not ‖ 1 *Cor.* 10. 10. nor m. as ſome

MURMURED. *Exod.* 15. 24. people m. 17. 3. 16. 2. congregation m. *Num.* 14. 2. | 16. 41. *Num.* 14. 29. which have m. ‖ *Deut.* 1. 27. ye m. *Joſh.* 9. 18. congregation m. ‖ *Pſal.* 106. 25. but m. *Iſa.* 29. 24. they that m. ‖ *Matt.* 20. 11. they m. *Luke* 5. 30. ſcribes m. 15. 2. | 19. 7. *John* 6. 41. *John* 6. 61. diſciples m. | 7. 32. the people m.

MURMURERS. *Jude* 16. theſe are m.

MURMURING, S. *Exod.* 16. 7. heareth your m. 8. 9, 12. *Num.* 14. 27. *Num.* 17. 5. to ceaſe the m. of Iſrael, 10. *John* 7. 12. much m. ‖ *Acts* 6. 1. m. of Grecians *Phil.* 2. 14. do all things without m. and diſc.

MURRAIN. *Exod.* 9. 3. *Pſal.* 78. †50.

MUSE, ED, ING. *Pſ.* 39. 3. | 143. 5. *Luke* 3. 15.

MUSHI, *Departing.* Num. 3. 20.

MUSICAL. 1 *Chr.* 16. 42. m. inſtruments, *Neh.* 12. 36. *Eccl.* 2. 8.

MUSICIANS. *Rev.* 18. 22. voice of m.

MUSIC. 1 *Sam.* 18. 6. to meet Saul with m. 1 *Chr.* 15. 16. to be ſingers with inſtruments of m. 2 *Chr.* 5. 13. | 7. 6. | 23. 13 | 34. 12. *Eccl.* 12. 4. daughters of m. brought low *Lam.* 3. 63. I am their m ‖ 5. 14. ceaſed from m. *Dan.* 3. 5. when ye hear all kinds of m. 7, 10, 15. 6. 18. inſtruments of m. *Amos* 6. 5. *Luke* 15. 25. his elder ſon heard m. and dancing

MUST denotes, I. *Neceſſity,* Heb. 9. 16. [1] *Of a good thing, in reſpect either of God's command or promiſe,* Mark 9. 11. Rom. 13. 5. [2] *Of moral evil or ſin, in reſpect of God's permiſſion of it, man's propenſion to it, and Satan's ſuggeſtions of it,* Matt. 18. 7. II. *A duty, which ought to be,* 2 Tim. 2. 6.

Gen. 29. 26. it m. not be ſo done in our 30. 16. thou m. come in to me ‖ 43. 11. if it m. *Num.* 20. 10. m. we fetch ‖ 23. 26. I m. do *Deut.* 4. 22. I m. die in this land, I m. not go *Judg.* 13. 16. m. offer it ‖ 21. 17. m. be inheritance 2 *Sam.* 23. 3. m. be juſt ‖ 7. m. be fenced *Ezra* 10. 12. ſo m. we do ‖ *Jer.* 10. 5. m. needs *Matt.* 18. 7. m. needs be ‖ 26. 54. thus it m. be *Mark* 8. 31. m. ſuffer ‖ 13. 10. goſpel m. firſt *Luke* 2. 49. wiſt ye not I m. ‖ 4. 43. I m. preach 14. 18. I m. go ſee it ‖ 19. 5. I m. abide at thy 22. 37. things writ. m. be accompliſhed, 24. 44. 24. 7. Son of m. muſt be delivered to ſinful *John* 3. 7. m. be born again ‖ 30. he m. increaſe 4. 4. m. go thro' Samaria ‖ 24. m. worſhip 9. 4. I m. work ‖ 10. 16. bring ‖ 20. 9. m. riſe *Acts* 1. 16. m. be fulfilled ‖ 9. 6. told what m. do 14. 22. m. thro' much tribulation enter

Acts 16. 30. firs, what *m.* I do‖18. 21. I *m.* by all 23. 11. ſo *m.* thou bear witneſs at Rome, 27. 24. *Rom.* 13. 5. wherefore ye *m.* needs be ſubject 1 *Cor.* 5. 10. *m.* go out of world‖11. 19. *m.* be hereſ. 15. 25. he muſt reign‖2 *Cor.* 5. 10. *m.* all appear 1 *Tim.* 3. 2. a biſhop *m.* be blameleſs, *Tit.* 1. 7. 7. *m.* have good report ‖ 8. *m.* be grave *Heb.* 4. 6. ſome *m.* enter‖9. 16. *m.* be the death 11. 6. *m.* believe ‖ 13. 17. *m.* give account *Rev.* 4. 1. *m.* be hereafter ‖ 11. 5. *m.* be killed 20. 3. *m.* be looſed ‖ 22. 6. *m.* ſhortly be done

MUSTARD-*Seed. Matt.* 13. 31.|17. 20.

MUSTERED. 2 *Kings* 25. 19. *Jer.* 52. 25.

MUSTERETH. *Iſa.* 13. 4. the Lord *m.* hoſt

MUTH-LABEN, *The title of the ninth Pſalm.*

MUTTER, ED. *Iſa.* 8. 19. | 16.†7. | 59. 3.

MUTUAL. *Rom.* 1. 12. by the *m.* faith

MUZZLE. *Deut.* 25. 4. not *m.* the ox when he treadeth, 1 *Cor.* 9. 9. 1 *Tim.* 5. 18.

MYRA, *I flow, pour out, weep.* Acts 27. 5.

MYRRH, *A medicinal gum.*

Gen. 37. 25. bearing *m.* ‖43. 11. ſpices and *m.* *Exod.* 30. 23. of pure *m.* ‖ *Eſth.* 2. 12. oil of *m.* *Pſal.* 45. 8. ſmell of *m.*‖*Prov.* 7. 17. my bed with *m.* *Cant.* 1. 13. a bundle of *m.*‖3. 6. perfumed with *m.* 4. 6. mountains of *m.* ‖ 14. *m.* and aloes 5. 1. gathered my *m* ‖ 5. ſweet *m.* 13. *Matt.* 2. 11. preſented to him gifts, gold and *m.* *Mark* 15. 23. wine mingled with *m.* *John* 19. 39.

MYRTLE, *is a very fragrant tree.*

Neh. 8. 15. fetch *m.* ‖ *Iſa.* 41. 19. plant the *m.* *Iſa.* 55. 13. come up the *m.*‖*Zech.* 1. 8.|10. 11.

MYSIA, *Criminal.* A province of *Aſia Minor,* Acts 16. 7, 8.

MYSTERY, *A ſecret, a thing hid, or beyond comprehenſion. A myſtery is not a thing contrary to reaſon, nor utterly unknown as to its being; but a matter of which we have clear evidence as to its exiſtence, yet the nature or mode of it is incomprehenſible. In this ſenſe all the doctrines of the goſpel are myſteries, becauſe there are inexplicable depths in them,* Eph. 1. 9.

Mark 4. 11. to you given to know *m.* of kingdom *Rom.* 11. 25. ignorant of this *m.*‖16. 25. of the *m.* 1 *Cor.* 2. 7. wiſdom of G. in a *m.*‖15. 51. I ſhew a *m.* *Eph.* 1. 9. *m.* of his will ‖ 3. 3. known the *m.* 3. 4. *m.* of Chriſt ‖ 9. fellowſhip of the *m.* 5. 32. a great *m.*‖6. 19. make known the *m.* of the goſpel, *Col.* 1. 26, 27.|4. 3. *Col.* 2. 2. *m.* of God‖2 *Theſ.* 2. 7. *m.* of iniquity 1 *Tim.* 3. 9. holding *m.* of f.‖16. *m.* of godlineſs *Rev.* 1. 20. *m.* of ſtars ‖ 10. 7. *m.* of G. finiſhed 17. 5. *m.* Babylon the great‖7. *m.* of the woman

MYSTERIES. *Matt.* 13. 11. given to you to know the *m.* of kingd. *Mark* 4. 11. *Luke* 8. 10. 1 *Cor.* 4. 1. and as ſtewards of the *m.* of God 13. 2. underſtand all *m.* ‖ 14. 2. ſpeaketh *m.*

N.

NAAMAH, *Beautiful.* Joſh. 15. 41.

NAAMAN, The ſame. *Gen.* 46. 21. 2 *Kings* 5. 1.

NAARA, *A maid.* Joſh. 16. 7.

NAASHON, *Neighing, or noſe.* Exod. 6. 23.

NABAL, *A fool, or mad.* 1 Sam. 25. 3.

NABOTH, *Speech, or budding.* 1 Kings 21. 1.

NACHON, *Ready, or ſure.* 2 Sam. 6. 6.

NACHOR, *Hoarſe, angry, dry.* Luke 3. 34.

NADAB, *A prince, or liberal.* Exod. 6. 23.

NAGGE, *Brightneſs.* Luke 3. 25.

NAHALIEL, *Inheritance of God.* Num. 21. 19.

NAHAM, *A comforter.* 1 Chr. 4. 19.

NAHARAI, *Noſe, or dryneſs.* 2 Sam. 23. 37.

NAHASH, *A ſerpent.* 1 Sam. 11. 1.

NAHATH, *Reſt, or a leader.* Gen. 36. 17.

NAHBI, *Secret, hid, or beloved.* Num. 13. 14.

NAHOR, See NACHOR. *Gen.* 11. 22.|22. 23.

NAHUM, As NAHAM. *Nah.* 1. 1.

NAIL. *Judg.* 4. 21. Jael took a *n.* 22.|5. 26. *Ezra* 9. 8. to give us a *n.* in his holy place *Iſa.* 22. 23. *n.* in a ſure place, 25.‖*Zech.* 10. 4.

NAILS. *Deut.* 21. 12. pare her *n.* 1 *Chr.* 22. 3. iron in abundance for *n.* 2 *Chr.* 3. 9. *Eccl.* 12. 11. *n.* faſtened‖ *Iſa.* 41. 7. *Jer.* 10. 4. *Dan.* 4. 33. *n.* like birds claws‖7. 19. *n.* of braſs *John* 20. 25. put my finger into print of the *n.*

NAILING. *Col.* 2. 14. *n.* it to his croſs

NAIM, *Fairneſs.* Luke 7. 11.

NAIOTH, *Beauties, or abodes.* 1 Sam. 19. 18.

NAKED put for, [1] *One void of grace, that is not cloathed with the righteouſneſs of Chriſt,* Ezek. 16. 8. [2] *Such as want the favour and protection of God,* Exod. 32. 25. [3] *One deſtitute of the image of God,* Gen. 3. 7. [4] *One not cloathed with immortality,* 2 Cor. 5. 3. [5] *One deſtitute of all worldly goods,* Job 1. 21. [6] *That which is manifeſt and plain,* Heb. 4. 13.

Gen. 2. 25. were *n.*‖3. 7. know they were *n.* 10. *Exod.* 32. 25. Moſes ſaw that the people were *n.* *Lev.* 20.†18. *n.* her fountain‖1 *Sam.* 19. 24. Saul 2 *Chr.* 28. 15. clothed the *n.* ‖ 19. made Judah *n.* *Job* 1. 21. *n.* came I out ‖ 22. 6. ſtripped the *n.* 24. 7. *n.* to lodge, 10. ‖ 26. 6. hell is *n.* before *Prov.* 29.†18. people is *n.*‖*Eccl.* 5. 15. *n.* return *Iſa.* 22.†6. Kir made *n.* ‖ 58. 7. ſeeſt the *n.* that *Jer.* 48.†6. like a *n.* tree ‖ 51.†58. Babylon *n.* *Lam.* 4. 21. Edom *n.*‖*Ezek.* 18. 7. covered *n.* 16. *Hoſ.* 2. 3. leſt I ſtrip her *n.* ‖ *Amos* 2. 16. flee *n.* *Mic.* 1. 8. go ſtript and *n.* ‖ 11. thy ſhame *n.* 5.†6. *n.* ſwords ‖ *Hab.* 3. 9. thy bow was *n.* *Matt.* 25. 36. I was *n.* ye clothed me not, 38, 44. *Mark* 14. 51. his *n.* body ‖ 52. he fled *n.* *John* 21. 7. Peter was *n.*‖*Acts* 19. 16. they fled *n.* 1 *Cor.* 4. 11. we are *n.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 5. 3. not found *n.* *Heb.* 4. 13. all things are *n.*‖*Jam.* 2. 15. if *n.* and *Rev.* 3. 17. blind and *n.* ‖ 16. 15. leſt he walk *n.* 17. 16. and ſhall make her deſolate and *n.*

NAKEDNESS. *Gen.* 9. 22. Ham ſaw the *n.* 23. covered the *n.* ‖ 42. 9. to ſee *n.* of the land *Exod.* 20. 26. thy *n.* be not diſcovered, 28. 42. *Lev.* 18. 6. not uncover *n.* 7,—19.|20. 11, 19. 20. 17. ſee ſiſter's *n.*‖20. uncle's‖21. brother's *Deut.* 24 †1. if found *n.* ‖ 28. 48. ſerve in *n.* 1 *Sam.* 20. 30. to confuſion of thy mother's *n.* *Iſa.* 20.†4. *n.* of Egypt ‖ 47. 3. *n.* be uncovered *Lam.* 1. 8. ſeen her *n.*‖*Ezek.* 16. 8. I covered thy *n.* *Ezek.* 16. 36. *n.* diſcovered, 22. 10.|23. 10, 18, 29. *Hoſ.* 2. 9. to cover her *n.*‖*Nah.* 3. 5. ſhew thy *n.* *Hab.* 2. 15. look on *n.*‖*Rom.* 8. 35. or *n.* or peril 2 *Cor.* 11. 27. in cold and *n.*‖*Rev.* 3. 18. ſhame of *n.*

NAME is referred, I. *To God*, and signifies, *any thing by which his nature and will is made better known to us*, as [1] *His titles*, Exod. 3. 13, 14. | 6. 3. [2] *His attributes, or perfections*, Exod. 33. 19. | 34. 6, 7. 1 Tim. 6. 1. [3] *His will and purpose concerning salvation by Christ*, John 17. 6. [4] *His help and assistance*, 2 Sam. 17. 45. Psal. 44. 5. [5] *His honour, renown and glory*, Psal. 76. 1. [6] *His word*, Psal. 5. 11. Acts 9. 15. [7] *His love, grace, and mercy*, Psal. 22. 22. John 17. 26. [8] *His wisdom, power and goodness, as displayed in creation and providence*, Psal. 8. 1, 9. [9] *His worship*, 1 Kings 5. 5. Mal. 1. 6. II. *To Christ*, and signifies, [1] *His perfections and deity*, Isa. 9. 6. [2] *His mediatorial character*, Matt. 1. 23. Rev. 19. 13. [3] *His righteousness and merits*, Prov 18. 10. Jer. 23. 6. [4] *His authority and commission*, Matt. 7. 22. Acts 4. 7. [5] *His dignity and supereminence*, Phil. 2. 9. III. *To man*, and signifies, [1] *The name by which he is called*, Luke 1. 60. [2] *The whole person*, Luke 10. 20. Rev. 3. 4. [3] *Character, good or bad*, Deut. 22. 14. Prov. 22. 1. [4] *Renown*, Deut. 26. 19. [5] *A form of Godliness*, Rev. 3. 1. [6] *Posterity or issue*, Deut. 25. 7. Isa. 66. 22.

Gen. 2. 19. *n.* thereof ‖ 4. 17. called *n.* of city
5. 2. their *n.* Adam ‖ 11. 4. make us a *n.*
19. 22. *n.* is Zoar ‖ 28. 19. *n.* Luz ‖ 48. 6. after *n.*
Exod. 34. 14. the Lord, whose *n.* is jealous
Lev. 18. 21. nor profane *n.* of G. 19. 12. | 21. 6.
Num. 11. 26. *n.* of one Eldad ‖ 17. 2. *n.* on his rod
Deut. 7. 24. destroy their *n.* ‖ 9. 14. blot out *n.*
22. 14. evil *n.* on her, 19. ‖ 25. 7. to raise a *n.*
26. 12. high in *n.* ‖ 28. 58. glorious fearful *n.*
Josh. 23. 7. nor mention *n.* of their gods
Ruth 2. 19. man's *n.* ‖ 4. 5. to raise up a *n.* 10.
1 *Sam.* 25. 3. the *n.* of the man was Nabal, 9.
2 *Sam.* 6. 2. *n.* of the L. ‖ 7. 9. a great *n.* like *n.*
7. 23. G. redeemed to make him a *n.* 1 *Chr.* 17. 21.
8. 13. David gat him a *n.* ‖ 14. 7. neither *n.*
23. 18. *n.* among three, 22. 1 *Chr.* 11. 20, 24.
1 *Kings* 1. 47. *n.* of Solomon better than thy *n.*
14. 21. choose to put his *n.* there, 2 *Chr.* 12. 13.
18. 24. call on *n.* of your gods, 25. ‖ 21. 8.
2 *Kings* 14. 27. would not blot out *n.* of Israel
Ezra 5. 1. prophesied in *n.* of God of Israel
Neh. 9. 7. *n.* of Abraham ‖ 10. so get thee a *n.*
Esth. 2. 22. in Mordecai's *n.* ‖ 8. 8. in king's *n.*
Job 18. 17. have no *n.* ‖ 30. †8. of men of no *n.*
Psal. 9. 5. put out their *n.* ‖ 20. 1. *n.* of G. defend
20. 5. in *n.* of G. set up ‖ 44. 20. forgott. *n.* of G.
69. 30. I'll praise the *n.* ‖ 83. 4. *n.* of Israel no
83. 18. *n.* is Jehovah ‖ 99. 3. praise thy great *n.*
109. 13. *n.* blotted out ‖ 113. 3. *n.* is to be praised
Prov. 10. 7. *n.* of wicked rot ‖ 18. 10. *n.* a strong
22. 1. a good *n.* ‖ 30. 9. *n.* of my God in vain
Eccl. 7. 1. a good *n.* ‖ *Isa.* 14. 22. cut off the *n.*
Isa. 55. 13. L. for a *n.* ‖ 56. 5. everlasting *n.* 63. 12.
57. 15. *n.* is holy ‖ 62. 2. called by a new *n.*
63. 14. a glorious *n.* ‖ 65. 15. *n.* for a curse
66. 22. *n.* remain ‖ *Jer.* 13. 11. for a *n.* 33. 9.
Jer. 23. 6. this is the *n.* whereby he, 33. 16.
33. 20. made thee a *n.* ‖ 46. 18. whose *n.* is the Lord of hosts, 48. 15. | 51. 57.
Ezek. 20. 29. *n.* is Bamah ‖ 22. †5. polluted of *n.*
Ezek. 24. 2. write the *n.* ‖ 48. 35. *n.* of the city
Dan. 2. 20. blessed be the *n.* of God for ever, 4. 8.
Hos. 1. 6. call her *n.* Lo-ruhamah ‖ 2. 17.
Amos 5. 27. whose *n.* is ‖ *Mic.* 4. 5. walk in *n.* of
Zeph. 1. 4. cut off the *n.* ‖ 3. 20. I'll make you a *n.*
Zech. 6. 12. *n.* is the Branch ‖ 10. 12. walk in *n.*
Mat. 10. 41. in *n.* of a prophet, 42. ‖ 28. 19. *n.* of F.
Luke 1. 61. by this *n.* ‖ 63. *n.* is John ‖ 6. 22. *n.* as evil
John 1. 6. *n.* was John ‖ 3. 18. not believed in *n.*
5. 43. in my Father's *n.* and ye receive, 10. 25.
Acts 2. 38. baptized in the *n.* ‖ 3. 6. in *n.* of Jesus
4. 7. by what *n.* ‖ 12. none other *n.* under
17. to no man in this *n.* 18. | 5. 28, 40.
30. *n.* of Jesus, 8. 12. | 9. 27. | 15. 26. | 16. 18.
| 19. 5. | 26. 9. 1 *Cor.* 5. 4. | 6. 11. *Eph.* 5. 20.
9. 21. called on this *n.* ‖ *Rom.* 2. 24. *n.* of G. is
1 *Cor.* 1. 13. were ye baptized in the *n.* of Paul
Phil. 2. 9. a *n.* above every *n.* ‖ 10. at the *n.* of Jes.
Col. 3. 17. do all in the *n.* of the Lord Jesus
1 *Tim.* 6. 1. *n.* of G. not blas. ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 19. the *n.* of
Heb. 1. 4. more excellent *n.* ‖ *Jam.* 2. 7. worthy *n.*
1 *Pet.* 4. 14. if reproached for the *n.* of Christ
1 *John* 3. 23. should believe on *n.* of his Son, 5. 13.
Rev. 2. 17. a *n.* written, 14. 1. | 17. 5. | 19. 12, 16.
3. 1. hast a *n.* that thou livest, and art dead
12. write on him *n.* of my G. ‖ 8. 11. *n.* of star
9. 11. *n.* in Hebrew ‖ 13. 1. *n.* of blasphemy
16. 9. and men blasphemed the *n.* of God

By NAME, *or by thy* NAME.

Exod. 6. 3. -*n.* of G. Alm. ‖ 33. 12. know thee -*n.* 17.
Num. 4. 32. -*n.* reckon ‖ *Josh.* 21. 9. cities -*n.*
1 *Sam.* 17. 23. Goliath -*n.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 20. 21. Sheba -*n.*
1 *Kings* 13. 2. Josiah -*n.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 4. 41. writ -*n.*
1 *Chr.* 12. 31. expressed by *n.* 16. 41. 2 *Chr.* 28. 15.
Isa. 44. 5. call himself -*n.* of Jacob, 48. 1.
45. 3. I the Lord will call thee by thy *n.*
John 10. 3. own sheep -*n.* ‖ *Acts* 4. 10. -*n.* of Jes.
1 *Cor.* 1. 10. -*n.* of our L. ‖ 3 *John* 14. greet -*n.*

His NAME. *Exod.* 3. 13. what is -*n.* *Prov.* 30. 4.
15. 3. the L. is -*n.* *Jer.* 33. 2. *Amos* 5. 6. | 9. 6.
20. 7. taketh -*n.* in vain ‖ 28. 21. stone with -*n.*
Deut. 3. 14. after -own *n.* ‖ 6. 13. swear by -*n.*
10. 8. to bless in -*n.* ‖ 12. 5. put -*n.* there, 11, 21.
| 14. 23, 24. | 16. 6, 11. 1 *Kings* 14. 21.
2 *Chr.* 12. 13.
25. 6. -*n.* not put out, 10. ‖ 29. 20. blot out -*n.*
Judg. 13. 6. nor told me -*n.* ‖ *Ruth* 4. 14. -*n.* famous
1 *Sam.* 12. 22. for his *n.* sake, *Psal.* 23. 3. | 106. 8.
18. 30. -*n.* much set by ‖ 25. 25. Nabal is -*n.*
1 *Chr.* 16. 8. call on -*n.* *Psal.* 105. 1. *Isa.* 12. 4.
29. give the glory due to -*n.* *Psal.* 29. 2. | 96. 8.
Ezra 6. 12. God that caused his *n.* dwell there
Psal. 34. 3. exalt his *n.* 66. 2. ‖ 41. 5. -*n.* perish
68. 4. by -*n.* JAH. ‖ 69. 36. that love his *n.*
72. 17. -*n.* shall endure for ever, as long, 19.
76. 1. -*n.* is great in Israel ‖ 96. 2. bless -*n.* 100. 4.
99. 6. that call on -*n.* ‖ 111. 9. reverend is -*n.*
135. 3. sing praises to his *n.* 148. 13. | 149. 3.
Prov. 21. 24. scorner is -*n.* ‖ *Eccl.* 6. 4. -*n.* covered
Isa. 7. 14. shall call -*n.* Emmanuel, *Matt.* 1. 23.
9. 6. -*n.* Wonderful ‖ 12. 4. -*n.* is exalted
47. 4. L. of hosts is -*n.* 48. 2. | 51. 15. | 54. 5.
Jer. 10. 16. | 31. 35. | 32. 18. | 50. 34. | 51. 19.
48. 19. -*n.* cut off ‖ *Jer.* 11. 19. -*n.* not rem.
Jer. 20. 9. not speak in -*n.* ‖ 48. 17. know -*n.*
Amos 4. 13. Lord is -*n.* ‖ *Zech.* 10. 12. walk in -*n.*
Zech. 14. 9. and -*n.* one ‖ *Mal.* 3. 16. thought on

Matt. 1. 21. call -*n.* Jesus, *Luke* 1. 31.|2. 21. 12. 21. in his *n.* shall the Gentiles trust *Mark* 6. 14. -*n.* spread ‖ *Luke* 1. 13. -*n.* John *Luke* 24. 47. remission of sin be preached in -*n.* *John* 1. 12. believe on -*n.*‖2. 23. believed in -*n.* 5. 43. in his own *n.* ‖ 20. 31. life thro' his *n.* *Acts* 3. 16. thro' faith in -*n.*‖5. 41. suffer for -*n.* 10. 43. thro' his *n.* receive remission of sins 13. 8. so is his *n.* ‖ 15. 14. a people for his *n.* *Heb.* 6. 10. toward his *n.*‖13. 15. thanks to his *n.* *Rev.* 3. 5. not blot out his *n.* ‖ 6. 8. his *n.* death 9. 11. -*n.* Appollyon ‖ 13. 6. to blaspheme -*n.* 13. 17. number of -*n.* 15. 2. ‖ 14. 11.|22. 4. *My* NAME. *Gen.* 32. 29. why ask -*n.* *Exod.* 3. 15. this is -*n.*‖9. 16. -*n.* be declared 20. 24. I record -*n.* ‖ 23. 21. -*n.* is in him *Lev.* 19. 12. not swear by -*n.* falsly ‖ 20. 3. *Num.* 6. 27. put -*n.* on Isr.‖*Deut.* 18. 19. speak in *Judg.* 13. 18. why ask -*n.*‖1 *Sam.* 24. 21.|25. 5. 2 *Sam.* 7. 13. house for -*n.* 1 *Kings* 5. 5.|8. 18. 12. 28. called after -*n.*‖18. 18. no son to keep 1 *Kings* 8. 16. -*n.* might be therein, 29.|11. 36. |23. 27. 2 *Kings* 21. 4. 2 *Chr.* 6. 5.|7. 16. 9. 7. hallowed for -*n.*‖1 *Chr.* 22. 8. build to -*n.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 8. in heart to build an house for -*n.* *Neh.* 1. 9. chosen to set my *n.* there, *Jer.* 7. 12. *Psal.* 89. 24. in -*n.* horn exalted‖91. 14. known *Isa.* 29. 23. sanctify -*n.* ‖ 41. 25. call on -*n.* 42. 8. that is -*n.* ‖ 48. 9. for -*n.* sake defer 48. 11. how should -*n.*‖49. 1. mention of -*n.* 52. 5. -*n.* blasphemed ‖ 6. shall know -*n.* 66. 5. that cast you out for -*n.* sake *Jer.* 14. 14. prophesy lies in -*n.* 15.|23. 25. 16. 21. know -*n.* is the L.‖23. 27. to forget -*n.* 27. 15. prophesy a lie in -*n.* 29. 9, 21, 23. 34. 16. polluted -*n.* ‖44. 26. sworn by -*n.* *Ezek.* 20. 9. I wrought for -*n.* 14. 22, 44. 36. 23. sanctify -*n.* ‖ *Zech.* 13. 9. call on -*n.* *Mal.* 1. 6. despise -*n.* ‖ 11. -*n.* shall be great 14. -*n.* is dreadful ‖ 2. 2. to give glory to -*n.* 2. 5. afraid before -*n.* ‖4. 2. that fear -*n.* *Mat.* 10. 22. hated for -*n.* sake, 24. 9. *Mark* 13. 13. 18. 5. receive a child in -*n.* *Mark* 9. 37. *Luke* 9. 48. 20. gathered in -*n.*‖19. 29. forsaken houses for 24. 5. many shall come in -*n.* *Mark* 13. 6. *Mark* 5. 9. -*n.* is Legion‖9. 39. do miracle in -*n.* 9. 41. a cup in -*n.* ‖ 16. 17. -*n.* cast out devils *John* 14. 13. whatsoever ye ask in -*n.* that will I do, 14.|15. 16.|16. 23, 24, 26. 26. send in -*n.* ‖ 15. 21. do for -*n.* sake *Acts* 9. 15. to bear -*n.* 16. ‖ 15. 17. -*n.* is called *Rom.* 9. 17. -*n.* declared‖1 *Cor.* 1. 15. baptized in *Rev.* 2. 13. holdest fast -*n.* ‖ 3. 8. not denied -*n.* *Thy* NAME. *Gen.* 12. 2. make -*n.* great 17. 5. -*n.* Abraham ‖ 32. 27. what is -*n.* 29. 32. 28. -*n.* shall be Israel, 35. 10. 1 *Kin.* 18. 31. *Josh.* 7. 9. to thy great *n.*‖*Judg.* 13. 17. what is 2 *Sam.* 7. 26. let thy *n.* be magnified for ever 22. 50. sing praise to thy *n.* *Psal.* 9. 2. | 18. 49. |61. 8.|66. 4.|92. 1. 1 *Kin.* 8. 33. turn and confess -*n.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 24, 26. 43. house called by -*n.* 44, 48. 2 *Chr.* 6. 33. 1 *Chr.* 17. 24. -*n.* be magnified, 29. 13. *Ps.* 44. 8. 2 *Chr.* 6. 20. wouldst put -*n.* there, 20. 8, 9. 14. 11. in thy *n.* we go against this multitude *Neh.* 1. 11. to fear thy *n.* ‖ 9. 5. thy glorious *n.* *Psal.* 5. 11. love -*n.*‖8. 1. how excellent -*n.* 9. 2. 10. know -*n.*‖22. 22. declare -*n.* *Heb.* 2. 12. 25. 11. for -*n.* sake pardon‖31. 3. -*n.* sake lead 44. 5. thro' -*n.* tread ‖45. 17. -*n.* remember 48. 10. according to -*n.* ‖ 52. 9. I'll wait on -*n.* 54. 1. save me by -*n.*‖61. 5. that fear -*n.* 63. 4. lift hands in -*n.* ‖ 74. 7. place of -*n.* 74. 10. blaspheme -*n.* 18. ‖ 21. praise -*n.* 79. 6. that have not called on -*n.* *Jer.* 10. 25. 9. for the glory of thy *n.* purge sin for thy *n.* 80. 18. call on -*n.* ‖ 83. 16. may seek -*n.* 86. 9. glorify -*n.* 12. ‖ 11. unite to fear -*n.* 89. 12. rejoice in -*n.* ‖ 109. 21. for -*n.* sake 115. 1. to -*n.* be the glory ‖ 119. 55. rem. -*n.* 119. 132. that love -*n.* ‖ 135. 13. -*n.* endureth 138. 2. hast magnified thy word above all -*n.* 139. 20. take -*n.* in vain‖140. 13. thanks to -*n.* 142. 7. may praise -*n.* 145. 1, 2. *Isa.* 25. 1. 143. 11. quicken me, O Lord, for thy *n.* sake *Cant.* 1. 3. -*n.* is as ointment poured forth *Isa.* 26. 8. desire is to -*n.* ‖ 13. mention of -*n.* 63. 16. -*n.* is everlasting ‖ 64. 2. -*n.* known 64. 7. there is none that calleth on thy *n.* *Jer.* 10. 6. -*n.* is great ‖ 11. 16. -*n.* a green olive 14. 7. for -*n.* sake, 21. ‖ 29. 25. letters in -*n.* *Lam.* 3. 55. I called on -*n.*‖*Dan.* 9. 6. spake in -*n.* *Mic.* 6. 9. shall see -*n.* ‖ *Nah.* 1. 14. of -*n.* be sown *Mal.* 1. 6. wherein have we despised thy *n.* *Matt.* 6. 9. hallowed be thy *n.* *Luke* 11. 2. 7. 22. in -*n.* cast out devils, *Mark* 9. 38. *Mark* 5. 9. asked him, what is thy *n.* *Luke* 8. 30. *Luke* 10. 17. devils are subject thro' thy *n.* *John* 12. 28. glorify -*n.* ‖ 17. 6. manifested -*n.* 17. 11. holy Father, keep thro' thy own *n.* 12. *Acts* 9. 14. bind all that call on -*n.*‖*Rom.* 15. 9. *Rev.* 11. 18. reward to them that fear -*n.* 15. 4.

NAME, *(verb.)* 1 *Sam.* 16. 3.|28. 8. *Isa.* 62. 2.

NAMED, ETH. *Gen.* 27. 36. rightly *n.* 48. 16. and let my name be *n.* on them 1 *Sam.* 4. 21. *n.* Ichabod‖2 *Kin.* 17. 34. *n.* Israel *Eccl.* 6. 10. is *n.* already‖*Isa.* 61. 6 *n.* the priests *Amos* 6. 1. *n.* chief ‖ *Mic.* 2. 7. art *n.* of house *Luke* 2. 21. Jesus was so *n.* ‖6. 13. he *n.* apostles *Rom.* 15. 20. not where C. was *n.*‖1 *Cor.* 5. 1. not *n.* *Eph.* 1. 21. every name that is *n.*‖3. 15. family *n.* 5. 3. not once *n.* ‖2 *Tim.* 2. 19. *n.* name of C.

NAMELY. *Eccl.* 5. 13. *Isa.* 7. 20. *Mark* 12. 31.

NAMES. *Gen.* 2. 20. Adam gave *n.* 26. 18. called their *n.* after *n.* father called *Exod.* 23. 13. no mention of *n.* of gods, *Deut.* 12. 3. 28. 9. grave the *n.* ‖ 12. bear their *n.* 29. *Num.* 1. 2. number of their *n.* 5.|3. 43. 13. 16. *n.* of men sent to spy ‖ 34. 17. the *n.* 2 *Sam.* 23. 8. *n.* of mighty men ‖ *Ezra* 5. 4. *Psal.* 16. 4. nor *n.* in my lips‖49. 11. after own *n.* 147. 4. stars he calleth them by *n.* *Isa.* 40. 26. *Ezek.* 23. 4. *n.* Aholah‖*Hos.* 2. 17. *n.* of Baalim *Zech.* 13. 2. cut off *n.* ‖ *Luke* 10. 20. *n.* written *Acts* 1. 15. number of *n.* ‖ 18. 15. words and *n.* *Phil.* 4. 3. whose *n.* are in the book of life *Rev.* 3. 4. a few *n.* in Sardis‖11.†13. *n.* of men 13. 8. *n.* not writ. in book, 17. 8. *Phil.* 4. 3. 17. 3. a woman full of *n.* of blasphemy, 13.†1. 21. 12. *n.* written, *n.* of the twelve tribes, 14.

NAOMI, *Beautiful, comely.* Ruth 1. 2.

NAPHISH, *A soul, or resting.* Gen. 25. 15.

NAPHTALI, *My wrestling, or likeness.*

NAPHTUHIM, *Opening.* Gen. 10. 13.

NAPKIN. *Luke* 19. 20. *John* 11. 44.|20. 7.
NARCISSUS, *Aſtoniſhment.* Rom. 16. 11.
NARROW. *Num.* 22. 26. ſtood in *n.* way
Joſh. 17. 15. too *n.* ‖ 1 *Kings* 6. 4. of *n.* lights
Prov. 23. 27. is a *n.* pit ‖ 24. † 10. ſtrength is *n.*
Iſa. 49. 19. be too *n.* ‖ *Matt.* 7. 14. *n.* the way
NARROWED, ER. 1 *Kings* 6. 6. *Iſa.* 28. 20.
NARROWLY. *Job* 13. 27. look *n.* *Iſa.* 14. 16.
NATHAN, *Given.* 2 *Sam.* 5. 14.|7. 2.
NATHANIEL, *The gift of God.* 1 Chr. 2. 14.
NATHAN-MELECH, *Gift of the king.*
NATION ſignifies, [1] *A country or kingdom,* Exod. 34. 10. [2] *Its inhabitants,* Deut. 4. 34. 3] *The father, head, and original of a nation,* Gen. 25. 23. [4] *God's people,* Pſal. 33. 12. Iſa. 55. 5.|66. 8.
Gen. 15. 14. alſo that *n.* ‖ 20. 4. ſlay righteous *n.* 21. 13. I'll make a *n.* ‖ 35. 11. a *n.* and kings
Exod. 9. 24. ſince it became a *n.* ‖ 19. 6. a holy *n.* 21. 8. to a ſtrange *n.* ‖ 33. 13. this *n.* 34. 10.
Lev. 18. 26. nor *n.* commit abominations, 20. 23.
Num. 14. 12. make of thee a great *n.* *Deut.* 9. 14.
Deut. 4. 34. God aſſayed to take him a *n.* from 28. 49. a *n.* againſt thee, 50. ‖ 32. 28. a *n.* void
2 *Sam.* 7. 23. what *n.* like thy people, 1 *Chr.* 17. 21.
1 *Kings* 18. 10. no *n.* whether my lord not ſend
2 *Kings* 17. 29. every *n.* made gods of their own
1 *Chr.* 16. 20. and when they went from *n.* to *n.*
2 *Chr.* 15. 6. *n.* deſtroyed of *n.* ‖ 32. 15. of any *n.*
Job 34. 29. it be done againſt a *n.* or a man only
Pſal. 33. 12. bleſſed is the *n.* ‖ 43. 1. ungodly *n.* 83. 4. cut off from being a *n.* ‖ 105. 13. fr. one *n.* 106. 5. gladneſs of thy *n.* ‖ 147. 20. with any *n.*
Prov. 14. 34. righteouſneſs exalteth a *n.* but ſin
Iſa. 1. 4. ah ſinful *n.* ‖ 2. 4. *n.* not lift, *Mic.* 4. 3. 9. 3. multiplied *n.* ‖ 10. 6. an hypocritical *n.* 14. 32. meſſengers of *n.* ‖ 18. 2. a *n.* meted 26. 2. righteous *n.* ‖ 15. haſt increaſed *n.* 49. 7. *n.* abhorreth ‖ 51. 4. give ear, O my *n.* 55. 5. ſhalt call a *n.* ‖ 58. 2. ſeek me, as a *n.* 60. 12. *n.* not ſerve periſh ‖ 22. a ſtrong *n.* 65. 1. a *n.* not called ‖ 66. 8. *n.* born at once
Jer. 2. 11. hath a *n.* changed their gods 5. 9. ſoul be avenged on ſuch a *n.* 29.|9. 9. 15. bring a *n.* a mighty *n.* an ancient *n.* 7. 28. *n.* obeyeth not ‖ 12. 17. deſtroy that *n.* 18. 7. ſpeak concerning a *n.* to pluck, 8, 9. 25. 12. puniſh that *n.* 32.|27. 8, 13. 31. 36. ceaſe from being a *n.* 33. 24.|48. 2. 49. 31. wealthy *n.* ‖ 36. no *n.* whether Elam 50. 3. a *n.* againſt her ‖ *Lam.* 4. 17. for a *n.*
Ezek. 2. 3. a rebellious *n.* ‖ 37. 22. make one *n.*
Dan. 8. 22. four ſtand up out of *n.* ‖ 12. 1. ſince *n.*
Joel 1. 6. a *n.* is come up ‖ *Amos* 6. 14. raiſe up *n.*
Mic. 4. 7. a ſtrong *n.* ‖ *Hab.* 1. 6. bitter haſty *n.*
Zeph. 2. 1. O *n.* not deſired ‖ 5. wo to the *n.*
Hag. 2. 14. ſo is this *n.* ‖ *Mal.* 3. 9. *n* robbed me
Matt. 21. 43. given to a *n.* ‖ 24. 7. *n.* riſe ag. *n.*
Luke 7. 5. he loveth our *n.* ‖ 23. 2. perverting *n.*
John 11. 48. take our *n.* ‖ 50. *n.* periſh not 51. die for that *n.* 52. ‖ 18. 35. thine own *n.*
Acts 2. 5. devout of every *n.* ‖ 7. 7. *n.* to whom 10. 22. *n.* of the Jews ‖ 28. one of another *n.* 35. in every *n.* ‖ 24. 2. are done to this *n.* 24. 10. a judge to this *n.* ‖ 17. alms to my *n.* 26. 4. my own *n.* 28. 19. *Gal.* 1. 14.
Phil. 2. 15. in midſt of a crooked and perverſe *n.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 9. a holy *n.* a peculiar people, that ye
Rev. 5. 9. redeemed us out of every *n.* 14. 6.
NATIONS. *Gen.* 10. 32. were *n.* divided 14. 1. king of *n.* ‖ 17. 4. of many *n.* *Rom.* 4. 17. 17. 6. I'll make *n.* of thee, 16.|35. 11.|48. 19. 25. 23. two *n.* in womb ‖ 27. 29. let *n.* bow
Exod. 34. 24. caſt out the *n.* *Deut.* 4. 38.|7. 22.
Lev. 18. 24. *n.* are defiled ‖ 28. as it ſpued out *n.*
Num. 23. 9. ſhall not be reckoned among the *n.* 24. 8. eat up *n.* ‖ 20. Amalek was firſt of *n.*
Deut. 4. 27. L. ſcatter you among *n.* *Neh.* 1. 8. 7. 1. L. caſt out many *n.* ‖ 9. 1. to poſſeſs *n.* 11. 23. 12. 29. cut off *n.* ‖ 15. 6. lend to many *n.* 28. 12. 32. 8. divided to *n.* ‖ 43. rejoice, O ye *n.*
Judg. 2. 23. left thoſe *n.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 7. 23. from the
1 *Kings* 11. 2. *n.* concerning ‖ 2 *Kings* 17. 33.
2 *Kings* 18. 33. hath any of the gods of the *n.* deliv'red, 19. 12. 2 *Chr.* 32. 13. *Iſa.* 36. 18.
1 *Chr.* 16. 31. ſay among *n.* ‖ 17. 21. driving *n.*
2 *Chr.* 13. 9. manner of *n.* ‖ *Neh.* 13. 26. many *n.*
Job 12. 23. he increaſeth the *n.* enlargeth *n.*
Pſal. 9. 20. *n.* may know ‖ 22. 27. all *n.* worſhip 22. 28. governor among *n.* ‖ 47. 3. ſubdue *n.* 57. 9. I will ſing to thee among the *n.* 108. 3. 66. 7. his eyes behold *n.* ‖ 77. 4. let *n.* be glad 96. 5. gods of *n.* ‖ 106. 34. not deſtroy the *n.*
Prov. 24. 24. *n.* abhor him ‖ *Iſa.* 2. 4. judge *n.*
Iſa. 5. 26. enſign to *n.* ‖ 10. 7. to cut off *n.* not 11. 12. enſign for *n.* ‖ 14. 6. ruled the *n.* 12. 18. 23. 3. a mart of *n.* ‖ 33. 3. *n.* were ſcattered 34. 1. near ye *n.* to hear, *Jer.* 6. 18.|31. 10. 40. 15. *n.* as a drop ‖ 52. 15. *n.* ſprinkle *n.* 55. 5. *n.* that know not ‖ 60. 12. *n.* be waſted 64. 2. *n.* may tremble ‖ 66. 19. ſend to *n.*
Jer. 1. 5. ordained thee a prophet to the *n.* 10. 4. 2. *n.* bleſs themſelves ‖ 16. mention to the *n.* 10. 7. O king of *n.* ‖ 10. *n.* not able to abide 22. 8. *n.* paſs by this city, 25. 14.|27. 7. 25. 31. controverſy with *n.* ‖ 46. 12. *n.* heard 50. 12. *n.* a wilderneſs ‖ 46. heard among *n.* 51. 7. *n.* are mad ‖ 20. I break the *n.* 41. Babylon is an aſtoniſhment among *n.* 44. *n.* not flow ‖ *Lam.* 1. 1. chief among *n.*
Ezek. 5. 14. I'll make thee a reproach among *n.* 6. 8. remnant ſhall eſcape among the *n.* 9. 19. 8. *n.* ſet againſt him ‖ 26. 3. many *n.* 5. 28. 7. terrible of the *n.* 30. 11.|31. 12. 29. 12. ſcatter among the *n.* 12. 15.|30. 23. 15. not rule over *n.* ‖ 31. 16. *n.* ſhake at fall 32. 2. like lion of *n.* ‖ 35. 10. theſe two *n.* 36. 13. bereaved *n.* ‖ 37. 22. no more two *n.* 38. 23. I'll be known in eyes of many *n.* 39. 27.
Hoſ. 8. 10. hired *n.* ‖ 9. 17. wanderers among *n.*
Joel 3. 2. ſcattered among *n.* ‖ *Amos* 6. 1. chief
Mic. 4. 2. many *n.* come ‖ 3. rebuke ſtrong *n.* 11. many *n.* gathered ‖ 7. 16. *n.* ſhall ſee
Nah. 3. 4. ſelleth *n.* ‖ 5. ſhew *n.* thy nakedneſs
Hab. 1. 17. to ſlay *n.* ‖ 2. 8. ſpoiled *n.* 3. 6.
Zeph. 3. 6. I cut off *n.* ‖ 8. to gather the *n.*
Zech. 2. 11. many *n.* be joined to the L. 8. 22.
Luke 12. 30. do *n.* ſeek after ‖ 21. 25. diſtreſs of *n.*
Acts 13. 19. deſtroyed 7 *n.* ‖ *Rev.* 2. 26. over *n.*
Rev. 10. 11. propheſy before *n.* ‖ 11. 9. *n.* ſee dead 11. 18. *n.* were angry ‖ 13. 7. power over *n.* 16. 19. cities of *n.* fell ‖ 17. 15. waters are *n.* 20. 3. deceive *n.* no ‖ 21. 24. *n.* of ſaved 21. 26. honour of *n.* to it ‖ 22. 2. healing of *n.*

All NATIONS. *Deut.* 4. 19. divided to -*n.* 26. 19. high above all *n.* 28. 1. ‖ 28. 37. by-word 1 *Kings* 4. 31. his fame was in -*n.* 2 *Chr.* 32. 23. 1 *Chr.* 16. 24. declare his mar. works among -*n.* *Pſal.* 67. 2. health among -*n.* ‖ 72. 11. -*n.* ſerve 72. 17. -*n.* call him bleſſed ‖ 82. 8. inherit -*n.* 86. 9. -*n.* worſhip ‖ 113. 4. L. is high above -*n.* 117. 1, -*n.* praiſe ‖ 118. 10. -*n.* compaſſed me *Iſa.* 2. 2. -*n.* flow to it ‖ 25. 7. vail over -*n.* 34. 2. indignation on -*n.* ‖ 40. 17. all *n.* vanity 66. 18. gather -*n.* and languages, 20. *Joel* 3. 2. *Jer.* 27. 7. all *n.* ſhall ſerve him, *Dan.* 7. 14. *Amos* 9. 9. ſift -*n.* ‖ *Hab.* 2. 5. gathered to him -*n.* *Hag.* 2. 7. I'll ſhake -*n.* and the deſire of -*n.* *Zech.* 14. 2. I'll gather -*n.* ‖ 19. puniſhment of -*n.* *Mal.* 3. 12. and all *n.* ſhall call you bleſſed *Matt.* 24. 9. ye ſhall be hated of -*n.* *Luke* 21. 24. 14. preached to -*n.* *Mark* 13. 10. *Luke* 21. 24. 25. 32. gathered -*n.* ‖ 28. 19. teach -*n.* baptiſm *Mark* 11. 17. be called of -*n.* the houſe of prayer *Acts* 14. 16. ſuffered -*n.* ‖ 17. 26. of one blood -*n.* *Rom.* 1. 5. for obedience among -*n.* 16. 26. *Gal.* 3. 8. *n.* be bleſſed ‖ *Rev.* 7. 9. -*n.* ſtood *Rev.* 12. 5. to rule -*n.* ‖ 14. 8. -*n.* drink, 18. 3. 15. 4. -*n.* ſhall worſhip ‖ 18. 23. -*n.* deceived

All the NATIONS. *Gen.* 18. 18. all the *n.* of the earth be bleſſed, 22. 18. | 26. 4. *Deut.* 14. 2. choſen above -*n.* ‖ 17. 14. king as -*n.* 30. 1. among -*n.* ‖ 3. gather thee from -*n.* *Pſal.* 9. 17. -*n.* that forget G. ‖ *Iſa.* 14. 26. | 29. 7. *Iſa.* 37. 18. laid waſte -*n.* ‖ 43. 9. -*n.* gathered 52. 10. in the eyes of -*n.* ‖ 61. 11. praiſe before *Jer.* 3. 17. -*n.* be gathered, 29, 14, 18. | 44. 8. 25. 15. cauſe -*n.* to drink it, 17. | 26. 6. curſe to 33. 9. joy before -*n.* ‖ 46. 28. end of -*n.* 30. 11. *Zech.* 7. 14. but I ſcattered them among -*n.* 12. 9. deſtroy -*n.* that come ag. Jeruſ. 14. 18.

Theſe NATIONS. *Deut.* 9. 4. | 11. 23. | 12. 30. | 18. 14. | 20. 15. | 28. 65. | 29. 18. | 31. 3. *Joſh.* 23. 3, 4, 7, 12, 13. *Judg.* 3. 1. 2 *Kings* 17. 41. *Jer.* 9. 26. | 25. 9, 11. | 28. 14.

NATIVE. *Jer.* 22. 10. not ſee *n.* country

NATIVITY. *Gen.* 11. 28. land of *n.* *Ruth* 2. 11. *Jer.* 46. 16. go to land of our *n.* ‖ *Ezek.* 16. 3. thy *n.* *Ezek.* 16. 4. as for thy *n.* ‖ 21. 30. land of *n.* 23. 15.

NATURE ſignifies, [1] *The natural courſe and method of things*, Rom. 1. 26. [2] *Reaſon*, Rom. 2. 14. [3] *Common ſenſe and cuſtom*, 1 Cor. 11. 14. [4] *Birth or deſcent*, Gal. 2. 15. [5] *Eſſence*, Heb. 2. 16. [6] *Our ſinful and corrupt ſtate by birth*, Eph. 2. 3. [7] *Holy diſpoſitions*, 2 Pet. 1. 4. [8] *In truth or very deed*, Gal. 4. 8.

Rom. 1. 26. women did change to that againſt *n.* 2. 14. do by *n.* the things contained in law 11. 24. olive-tree, which is wild by *n.* and 1 *Cor.* 11. 14. doth not even *n.* itſelf teach you *Gal.* 2. 15. Jews by *n.* ‖ 4. 8. by *n.* are no gods *Eph.* 2. 3. and were by *n.* children of wrath *Heb.* 2. 16. *n.* of angels ‖ *Jam.* 3. 6. courſe of *n.* 2 *Pet.* 1. 4. might be partakers of the divine *n.*

NATURAL. *Deut.* 34. 7. nor *n.* force abated *Rom.* 1. 26. women did change the *n.* uſe, 27. 31. without *n.* affection, 2 *Tim.* 3. 3. 11. 21. if G. ſpared not the *n.* branches, 24. 1 *Cor.* 2. 14. *n.* man receiveth not things of Spirit 15. 44. ſown a *n.* body ‖ 46. firſt is *n.* *Jam.* 1. 23. his *n.* face ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 12. as *n.* brute

NATURALLY. *Phil.* 2. 20. *Jude* 10.

NAVEL. *Judg.* 9. † 57. *n.* of land *Job* 40. 16. force is in *n.* ‖ *Prov.* 3. 8. health to *n.* *Cant.* 7. 2. *n.* like goblet ‖ *Ezek.* 16. 4. *n.* not cut

NAVES. 1 *Kings* 7. 33. *n.* and ſpokes

NAVY. 1 *Kings* 9. 26, 27. | 10. 11, 22.

NAUGHT, *or* NOUGHT. *Gen.* 29. 15. *Neh.* 4. 15. God brought their counſel to *n.* *Job* 1. 9. fear G. for *n.* ‖ *Pſal.* 33. 10. counſel to *n.* *Prov.* 1. 25. ſet at *n.* ‖ 20. 14. it is *n.* it is *n.* *Iſa.* 8. 10. come to *n.* 29. 20. ‖ 29. 21. thing of *n.* 41. 12, 24. *Jer.* 14. 14. *Amos* 6. 13. 49. 4. ſpent ſtrength for *n.* ‖ 52. 3. ſold for *n.* 5. *Mal.* 1. 10. who would ſhut the doors for *n.* *Mark* 9. 12. ſet at *n.* *Luke* 23. 11. *Acts* 4. 11. *Acts* 5. 36. brought to *n.* 38. ‖ 19. 27. ſet at *n.* *Rom.* 14. 10. why ſet at *n.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 1. 28. | 2. 6. 2 *Theſ.* 3. 8. nor eat for *n.* ‖ *Rev.* 18. 17. come to *n.*

NAUGHTY. *Prov.* 6. 12. | 17. 4. *Jer.* 24. 2.

NAUGHTINESS. 1 *Sam.* 17. 28. *n.* of thy h. *Prov.* 11. 6. own *n.* ‖ *Jam.* 1. 21. ſuperfl. of *n.*

NAY. *Gen.* 18. 15. 1 *Kings* 2. 17, 20. *Matt.* 5. 37. *Luke* 12. 51. | 13. 3. | 16. 30. *Acts* 16. 37. *Rom.* 3. 27. | 9. 20. 2 *Cor.* 1. 17, 18, 19. *Jam.* 5. 12.

NAZARENE, *A branch.* Acts 24. 5.

NAZARETH, *Separated.* Matt. 2. 23.

NAZARITE, S, *Sanctified, or conſecrated.* Num. 6. 2, 13, 18, 19, 20. *Judg.* 13. 5, 7. | 16. 17. *Lam.* 4. 7. her *n.* purer ‖ *Amos* 2. 11, 12.

NEAH, *Moving.* A city, *Joſh.* 29. 13.

NEAPOLIS, *A new city.* Acts 16. 11.

NEARIAH, *Child of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 3. 22.

NEBAIOTH, *Fruits or prophecies.* Gen. 25. 13.

NEBAT, *Beholding.* 1 Kings 11. 26.

NEBO, As NEBAT. *Num.* 32. 38.

NEBUCHADNEZZAR, *Fears, trouble, or ſorrow of judgment.* 2 Kings 24. 1.

NEBUSHASBAN, *Speech, fruit.* Jer. 39. 13.

NEBUZAR-ADON, *Budding.* Jer. 39. 9.

NECESSARY. *Job* 23. 12. than *n.* food *Acts* 13. 46. it was *n.* ‖ 15. 28. *n.* things, 28. 10. 1 *Cor.* 12. 22. are *n.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 9. 5. I thought it *n.* *Phil.* 2. 25. *n.* to ſend ‖ *Tit.* 3. 14. for *n.* uſes

NECESSITY. *Rom.* 12. 13. *n.* of the ſaints 1 *Cor.* 7. 37. having no *n.* ‖ 9. 16. *n.* is laid on me 2 *Cor.* 9. 7. not grudgingly, or of *n.* *Philem.* 14. *Phil.* 4. 16. to my *n.* ‖ *Heb.* 7. 12. of *n.* a change *Heb.* 8. 3. of *n.* this man ſomewhat to offer, 9. 16.

NECESSITIES. *Acts* 20. 34. 2 *Cor.* 6. 4. | 12. 10.

NECHO, *Lame, or ſmitten.* 2 Chr. 35. 20.

NECK. *Gen.* 27. 16. ſmooth of his *n.* 40. yoke from off thy *n.* *Iſa.* 10. 27. *Jer.* 30. 8. 33. 4. fell on his *n.* 45. 14. | 46. 29. 41. 42. chain on *n.* *Ezek.* 16. 11. *Dan.* 5. 7. 49. 8. *n.* of enemies ‖ *Exod.* 13. 13. break his *n.* *Deut.* 21. 4. ſtrike off heifer's *n.* *Lev.* 5. 8. 28. 48. iron on thy *n.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 4. 18. his *n.* brake 2 *Chr.* 36. 13. ſtiffned his *n.* *Neh.* 9. 29. *Job* 15. 26. runneth on his *n.* ‖ 16. 12. by the *n.* 39. 19. clothed his *n.* ‖ 41. 22. in his *n.* ſtrength *Pſal.* 75. 5. ſpeak not with a ſtiff *n.* *Jer.* 17. 23. *Prov.* 1. 9. chains about thy *n.* 3. 3, 22. | 6. 21. *Cant.* 1. 10. thy *n.* comely, 4. 4, 9. | 7. 4. *Iſa.* 8. 8. he ſhall reach over to the *n.* 30. 28. 48. 4. thy *n.* is an iron ſinew, thy brow

Isa. 52. 2. loose bands of *n.* ‖ 66. 3. cut off dog's *n.*
Jer. 27. 2. yokes on *n.* 8, 11. ‖ 28. 10, 12, 14.
Lam. 1. 14. come on my *n.* ‖ *Hos.* 10. 11. fair *n.*
Matt. 18. 6. better that a millstone were hanged about his *n.* *Mark* 9. 42. *Luke* 17. 2.
Luke 15. 20. fell on his *n.* *Acts* 20. 37. | 15. 10.
NECKS. *Josh.* 10. 24. your feet on the *n.*
Judg. 5. 30. meet for the *n.* ‖ 8. 21. camels *n.* 26.
2 *Sam.* 22. 41. given me *n.* of enemies, *Ps.* 18. 40.
Neh. 3. 5. not *n.* to work ‖ *Isa.* 3. 16. stretched *n.*
Lam. 5. 5. *n.* are under persecution, *Jer.* 27. 12.
Ezek. 21. 29. *n.* of slain ‖ *Mic.* 2. 3. *Rom.* 16. 4.
NECROMANCER, *A wizard.* Deut. 18. 11.
NEDABIAH, *Prince of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 3. 17.
NEED. *Matt.* 3. 14. *n.* to be baptized
6. 8. what things ye *n.* 32. *Luke* 12. 30.
9. 12. *n.* not physician, *Mark* 2. 17. *Luke* 5. 31.
21. 3. L. hath *n.* of them, *Mark* 11. 3. *Luke* 19. 31.
26. 65. what further *n.* *Mark* 14. 63.
Luke 9. 11. *n.* of healing ‖ 15. 7. *n.* no repentance
Acts 2. 45. as every man had *n.* 4. 35. *Rom.* 16. 2.
1 *Cor.* 7. 36. if *n.* so require ‖ 12. 21. have no *n.* 24.
Phil. 4. 12. to suffer *n.* ‖ 19. supply all your *n.*
1 *Thes.* 4. 9. of love ye *n.* not that I write, 5. 1.
Heb. 4. 16. in time of *n.* ‖ 5. 12. *n.* of milk
7. 12. *n.* that another ‖ 10. 36. *n.* of patience
2 *Pet.* 1. 6. if *n.* be ‖ 1 *John* 2. 27. | 3. 17.
Rev. 3. 17. *n.* of nothing ‖ 21. 23. no *n.* 22. 5.
NEEDED. *John* 2. 25. *Acts* 17. 25.
NEEDEST, ETH. *Gen.* 33. 15. *Luke* 11. 8.
John 13. 10. *n.* not, save ‖ 16. 30. *n.* not ask
Eph. 4. 28. may have to give to him that *n.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 15. *n.* not to be ashamed ‖ *Heb.* 7. 27.
NEEDFUL. *Ezra* 7. 20. *n.* for house
Luke 10. 42. one thing is *n.* ‖ *Acts* 15. 5. *n.* to circ.
Phil. 1. 24. more *n.* ‖ *Jam.* 2. 16. *Jude* 3.
NEEDLE. *Mat.* 19. 24. *Mark* 10. 25. *Luke* 18. 25.
NEEDLE-*Work.* *Exod.* 26. 36. | 27. 16. | 28. 39. | 36. 37. | 38. 18. *Judg.* 5. 30. *Psal.* 45. 14.
NEEDS. *Gen.* 19. 9. *n.* be a judge
31. 30. *n.* be gone ‖ 2 *Sam.* 14. 14. *n.* die
Jer. 10. 5. *n.* be borne ‖ *Matt.* 18. 7. must *n.*
Mark 13. 7. must *n.* be ‖ *Luke* 14. 18. must *n.* go
See MUST.
NEEDY. *Deut.* 15. 11. open hand to *n.*
24. 14. poor and *n.* *Job* 24. 14. *Psal.* 35. 10.
Job 24. 4. turn the *n.* out of way, *Isa.* 10. 2.
Psal. 9. 18. *n.* not forgotten ‖ 12. 5. sighing of *n.*
37. 14. cast down *n.* ‖ 40. 17. I am *n.* 70. 5.
72. 4. he shall save children of *n.* 13.
12. he shall deliver the *n.* 35. 10. | 82. 4.
74. 21. let *n.* praise ‖ 82. 3. justice to *n.*
86. 1. I am *n.* 109. 22. ‖ 16. persecuted *n.*
113. 7. he lifteth the *n.* out of the dunghill
Prov. 30. 14. devour *n.* ‖ 31. 9. plead for *n.* 20.
Isa. 14. 30. and the *n.* shall lie down in safety
25. 4. strength to *n.* ‖ 26. 6. *n.* tread it down
32. 7. *n.* speaketh right ‖ 41. 17. *n.* seek water
Jer. 5. 28. right of *n.* ‖ 22. 16. he judged the *n.*
Ezek. 16. 49. nor strengthen *n.* 18. 12. | 22. 29.
Amos 4. 1. crush the *n.* 8. 4. ‖ 6. buy the *n.*
NEESED, INGS. 2 *Kings* 4. 35. *Job* 41. 18.
NEGINOTH, *A stringed instrument of music.* The title of Psalm 4, 6, 54, 67, 76.
NEGLECT. *Matt.* 18. 17. *n.* to hear church
1 *Tim.* 4. 14. *n.* not gift ‖ *Heb.* 2. 3. if we *n.* so
NEGLECTED, ING. *Acts* 6. 1. *Col.* 2. 23.
NEGLIGENT. 2 *Chr.* 29. 11. 2 *Pet.* 1. 12.
NEHELEMITE, *A dreamer.* Jer. 29. 24.
NEHEMIAH, *Consolation of the Lord.*
NEHILOTH, *A musical pipe.* Title of 5th Psal.
NEHUSHTAN, *Brazen, or made of copper.*
NEIEL, *Commotion of God.* Josh. 19. 27.
NEIGHBOUR, put for, [1] *One that dwells near to us,* 2 Kings 4. 3. [2] *Every man,* Matt. 22. 39. [3] *A fellow-labourer,* Acts 7. 27. [4] *One that does us good,* Luke 10. 36.
Exod. 3. 22. every woman borrow of her *n.* 11. 2.
20. 16. not bear false witness ag. *n.* *Deut.* 5. 20.
21. 14. come on his *n.* ‖ 22. 7. to *n.* money, 8.
14. if borrow of *n.* ‖ 26. *n.* raiment to pledge
Lev. 6. 2. deceived *n.* ‖ 18. 20. lie with *n.* wife
19. 13. not defraud *n.* ‖ 15. judge thy *n.*
17. rebuke thy *n.* ‖ 18. love thy *n.* as
20. 10. adultery with *n.* wife, *Deut.* 22. 24.
24. 19. blemish in his *n.* ‖ 25. 14. buy of *n.*
Deut. 4. 42. should kill his *n.* unawares, 19. 4.
5. 21. not covet *n.* wife ‖ 15. 2. lendeth to *n.*
19. 11. if any hate his *n.* ‖ 14. *n.* land-mark
22. 26. riseth against *n* ‖ 23. 24. *n.* vineyard
27. 17. cursed that removeth his *n.* land-mark
24. cursed that smiteth his *n.* *Josh.* 20. 5.
Ruth 4. 7. plucked off his shoe and gave to *n.*
1 *Sam.* 15. 28. given it to a *n.* of thine, 28. 17.
1 *Kings* 8. 31. trespass against *n.* ‖ 20. 35. said to *n.*
Job 12. 4. mocked of his *n.* ‖ 16. 21. plead for *n.*
31. 9. or if I have laid wait at my *n.* door
Psal. 12. 2. vanity each with *n.* ‖ 15. 3. | 101. 5.
Prov. 3. 28. say not to *n.* go ‖ 29. not evil ag. *n.*
6. 29. goeth to *n.* wife ‖ 11. 9. destroyeth his *n.*
11. 12. void of wisdom despiseth his *n.* 14. 21.
12. 26. righteous is more excellent than *n.*
14. 20. hated of his *n.* ‖ 16. 29. enticeth *n.*
18. 17. his *n.* searcheth ‖ 19. 4. separated fr. *n.*
21. 10. his *n.* findeth no favour ‖ 24. 28. | 25. 8.
25. 9. debate with *n.* ‖ 17. foot from *n.*
18. beareth false witness against his *n.*
26. 19 deceiveth his *n.* ‖ 27. 10. a *n.* near
29. 5. flattereth his *n.* spreadeth a net for
Eccl. 4. 4. envied of his *n.* ‖ *Isa.* 3. 5. oppress by *n.*
Isa. 19. 2. fight against *n.* ‖ 41. 6. helped *n.*
Jer. 6. 21. *n.* and friend perish ‖ 7. 5. | 9. 4.
9. 5. deceive his *n.* 8. ‖ 20. teach *n.* lamentation
22. 8. shall say every man to his *n.* 23. 35.
13. useth *n.* service ‖ 23. 27. tell to his *n.*
31. 34. teach no more his *n.* *Heb.* 8. 11.
34. 15. in proclaiming liberty to his *n.* 17.
49. 18. and the *n.* cities thereof, 50. 40.
Ezek. 18. 6. defiled *n.* wife, 11, 15. | 22. 11. | 33. 26.
Hab. 2. 15. wo to him that giveth *n.* drink
Zech. 8. 16. speak truth to his *n.* 17. ‖ 14. 13.
Matt. 5. 43. thou shalt love thy *n.* 19. 19. | 22. 39. *Mark* 12. 31. *Luke* 10. 27. *Rom.* 13. 9. *Gal.* 5. 14. *Jam.* 2. 8.
Luke 10. 29. who is my *n.* ‖ 36. *n.* to him that
Acts 7. 27. he that did his *n.* wrong thrust
Rom. 15. 2. let every one please his *n.* for his
Eph. 4. 25. speak every man truth with his *n.*
NEIGHBOURS. *Josh.* 9. 16. they were *n.*
Ruth 4. 17. her *n.* ‖ 2 *Kings* 4. 3. borrow of *n.*
Psal. 28. 3. which speak peace to their *n.* but
31. 11. a reproach to *n.* 44. 13. | 79. 4, 12. | 80. 6. | 89. 41.
Jer. 12. 14. my evil *n.* ‖ 29. 23. | 49. 10.

Ezek.

Ezek. 22. 12. gained of *n.*‖23. 5. doted on *n.* 12.
Luke 1. 58. her *n.* heard‖14. 12. not thy rich *n.*
15. 6. calleth together his friends and *n.* 9.
John 9. 8. *n.* and they who before had ſeen him
NEIGHED. *Jer.* 5. 8. every one *n.*
NEIGHING, S. *Jer.* 8. 16.|13. 27.
NEKEB, *A pipe.* Joſh. 19. 33.
NEMUEL, *Sleeping of God.* Num. 26. 9.
NEPHEG, *Weak, feeble.* Exod. 6. 21.
NEPHEW. *Job* 18. 19. *Iſa.* 14. 22.
NEPHISHASHIM, *Diminiſhed.* Neh. 7. 52.
NEPTOAH, *Opening.* Joſh. 15. 9.
NER, *A candle, or light.* 1 Sam. 14. 57.
NEREUS, *Great, humble.* Rom. 16. 15.
NERGAL, *Searching out.* 2 Kings 17. 30.
NERI, *A lamp.* Luke 3. 27.
NERIAH, *Light of the Lord.* Jer. 32. 12.
NEST, S. *Num.* 24. 21. *n.* in a rock
Deut. 22. 6. a bird's *n.* ‖ 32. 11. ſtirreth *n.*
Job 29. 18. die in my *n.* ‖ 39. 27. *n.* on high
Pſal. 84. 3. found a *n.* ‖ 104. 17. make their *n.*
Prov. 27. 8. as a bird that wandereth fr. her *n.*
Iſa. 10. 14. found as a *n.* ‖ 16. 2. caſt out of *n.*
34. 15. make her *n.* ‖ *Jer.* 22. 23. makeſt *n.*
Jer. 48. 28. dove her *n.* ‖ 49. 16. *n.* as high as
Ezek. 31. 6. make their *n.* ‖ *Obad.* 4. ſet thy *n.*
Hab. 2. 9. ſet his *n.* on high‖*Mat.* 8. 20. *Luke* 9. 58.
NET ſignifies, [1] *An inſtrument to catch fiſh, birds, or wild beaſts,* Iſa. 51. 20. Matt. 4. 18. [2] *Artificial work wrought like a net,* 1 Kings 7. 17. [3] *Serpentine miſchief,* Pſal. 9. 15. [4] *A fortreſs,* Prov. 12.†12. [5] *Inextricable difficulties,* Job 18. 8. [6] *Trying afflictions,* Job 19. 6.
Job 18. 8. is caſt in a *n.* ‖ 19. 6. me with his *n.*
Pſal. 9. 15. in *n.* they hid ‖ 10. 9. draweth to *n.*
25. 15. he ſhall pluck my feet out of *n.* 31. 4.
35. 7. hid their *n.* ‖ 8. let his *n.* be hid
57. 6. prepared a *n.* 140. 5.‖66. 11. into the *n.*
Prov. 1. 17. in vain is *n.*‖12. 12. *n.* of evil men
29. 5. ſpreadeth a *n.* ‖ *Eccl.* 9. 12. taken in *n.*
Iſa. 51. 20. as wild bull in *n.*‖*Lam.* 1. 18. ſpread
Ezek. 12. 13. my *n.* ſpread, 17. 20.|19. 8.|32. 3.
Hoſ. 5. 1. a *n.* ſpread ‖ 7. 12. I'll ſpread my *n.*
Mic. 7. 2. hunt with a *n.* *Hab.* 1. 15.
Hab. 1. 16. ſacrifice to their *n.* ‖ 17. empty *n.*
Matt. 4. 18. caſting a *n.* ‖ 13. 47. like to a *n.*
Luke 5. 5. I'll let down the *n.* ‖ 6. *n.* brake
John 26. 6. caſt the *n.* on right ſide, 8, 11.
NETS. 1 *Kings* 7. 17. *n.* of checker-work
Pſal. 141. 10. fall in own *n.*‖ *Eccl.* 7. 26. and *n.*
Iſa. 19. 8. ſpread *n.* *Ezek.* 26. 5, 14.|47. 10.
Matt. 4. 21. mending *n.* *Mark* 1. 19. *Luke* 5. 2.
Mark 1. 18. forſook *n.* ‖ *Luke* 5. 4. let down *n.*
NETHANIAH, *The gift of God.* Jer. 36. 14.
NETHER. *Deut.* 24. 6. *n.* mill-ſtone
Joſh. 15. 19. gave her *n.* ſprings, *Judg.* 1. 15.
1 *Kin.* 9. 17. Sol. built Gezar the *n.* 1 *Chr.* 7. 24.
Job 41. 24. heart hard as a piece of *n.* mill-ſt.
Ezek. 31. 14. *n.* parts of the earth, 16, 18.|32. 18.
NETHERMOST. 1 *Kings* 6. 6. *n.* chamber
NETHINIMS, *Ddicated.* 1 Chr. 9. 2. The *Gibeonites* are included in this title, *Ezra* 2. 58.
NETOPHAH, *Dropping down from the head, or gum dropping from trees,* Ezra 2. 22.
NETOPHATHITE, The ſame. 2 *Sam.* 23. 28.
NETTLES. *Job* 30. 7. under the *n.*
Prov. 24. 31. *n.* covered‖*Iſa.* 34. 13. *n.* in fortreſſes
Hoſ. 9. 6. *n.* poſſeſs ‖ *Zeph.* 2. 9. breeding of *n.*
NET-*Work, s. Exod.* 27. 4.|38. 4. 1 *Kings* 7. 18, 41, 42. *Iſa.* 3.†18.|19. 9. *Jer.* 52. 22.
NEVER. *Lev.* 6. 13. fire *n.* go out
Deut. 15. 11. poor *n.* ceaſe‖*Judg.* 2. 1. *n.* break
2 *Sam.* 12. 10. *n.* depart‖2 *Chr.* 18. 7. he *n.* proph.
Job 9. 30. *n.* ſo clean ‖ 21. 25. *n.* eateth with
Pſal. 15. 5. *n.* be moved, 30. 6.|55. 22. *Prov.* 10. 30. 31. 1. *n.* be aſhamed, 71. 1.‖49. 19. *n.* ſee light
58. 5. *n.* ſo wiſely ‖ 119. 93. I'll *n.* forget
Prov. 27. 20. hell is *n.* full, *n.* ſatisfied, 30. 15.
Iſa. 13. 20. *n.* be inhabited‖14. 20. *n.* renowned
25. 2. *n.* be built ‖ 56. 11. *n.* have enough
62. 6. *n.* hold peace ‖ 63. 19. *n.* bareſt rule
Jer. 20. 11. *n.* be forgot‖33. 17. *n.* want a man
Ezek. 16. 63. *n.* open mouth‖27. 36. *n.* be, 28. 19.
Dan. 2. 44. *n.* be deſtroyed‖12. 1. ſuch as *n.* was
Joel 2. 26. my people ſhall *n.* be aſhamed
Amos 8. 7. I'll *n.* forget ‖ 14. *n.* riſe up again
Matt. 7. 23. I *n.* knew you ‖ 9. 33. *n.* ſo ſeen
21. 16. have ye *n.* read ‖ 26. 33. *n.* be offended
Mark 2. 12. *n.* ſaw it ‖ 3. 29. *n.* forgiveneſs
9. 43. *n.* quenched, 45. ‖ 14. 21. *n.* been born
Luke 15. 29. *n.* gave me a kid ‖ 23. 29. *n.* bare
23. 58. *n.* man before was laid, *John* 19. 41.
John 4. 14. *n.* thirſt, 6. 35. ‖ 7. 15. *n.* learned
7. 46. *n.* man ſpake ‖ 8. 33. *n.* in bondage
8. 51. *n.* ſee death, 52.|10. 28.|11. 26.‖13. 8.
1 *Cor.* 13. 8. *n.* faileth ‖ 2 *Tim.* 3. 7. *n.* able
Heb. 10. 1. can *n.* with thoſe ſacrifices, 11.
13. 5. I'll *n.* leave thee‖2 *Pet.* 1. 10. *n.* fall
NEVERTHELESS. *Exod.* 32. 34. *n.* when I viſit
1 *Kings* 15. 14. *n.* Aſa his heart was perfect
2 *Chr.* 19. 3. *n.* there are good things found
Neh. 9. 31. *n.* for thy mercies ſake thou didſt
13. 26. *n.* him did outlandiſh women cauſe
Pſal. 49. 12. *n.* man in honour ‖ 73. 23. *n.* I am
89. 33. *n.* my loving kindneſs will I not take
106. 8. *n.* he ſaved them for his name's ſake
Prov. 19. 21. *n.* counſel of the L. ſhall ſtand
Iſa. 9. 1. *n.* the dimneſs ‖ *Jer.* 5. 18. *n.* in thoſe
Ezek. 3. 21. *n.* if thou warn‖16. 60. *n.* I'll rem.
20. 17. *n.* my eye ſpared, 22.‖33. 9. *n.* if thou
Matt. 26. 39. *n.* not as I will, but as thou
64. *n.* ye ſhall ſee ‖ *Luke* 5. 5. *n.* at thy word
Luke 13. 33. *n.* I muſt walk‖18. 8. *n.* Son of man
John 12. 42. *n.* many believed‖16. 7. *n.* I tell
Acts 14. 17. *n.* he left not‖27. 11. *n.* Centurion
Rom. 5. 14. *n.* death reigned‖1 *Cor.* 7. 2, 28, 37.
1 *Cor.* 9. 12. *n.* we have not uſed this power
2 *Cor.* 7. 6. *n.* God that comforteth ‖ 12. 16.
Gal. 2. 20. *n.* I live‖*Eph.* 5. 33. *n.* let every one
Phil. 1. 24. *n.* to abide ‖ 3. 16. *n.* whereto we
2 *Tim.* 1. 12. *n.* I'm not aſhamed‖2. 19. *n.* found.
Heb. 12. 11. *n.* it yieldeth‖2 *Pet.* 3. 13. *n.* we look
NEW ſignifies, [1] *Freſh, or of late date,* Joſh. 9. 13. [2] *That which was never uſed or worn before,* 1 Kings 11. 29. [3] *The regenerated part,* Eph. 4. 24. [4] *Strange,* Mark 16. 17. [5] *Unuſual,* Num. 16. 30.
Exod. 1. 8. a *n.* king ‖ *Lev.* 23. 16. *n.* offering
Num. 16. 30. but if the Lord make a *n.* thing
Deut. 20. 5. *n.* houſe ‖ 24. 5. wife ‖ 32. 17. gods
Joſh. 9. 13. *n.* bottles, *Job* 32. 19. *Matt.* 9. 17.
Judg. 5. 8. *n.* gods‖15. 13. *n.* cords, 16. 11, 12.
1 *Sam.* 6. 7. *n.* cart, 2 *Sam.* 6. 3. 1 *Chr.* 13. 7.

2 Sam. 21. 16. *n.* ſword ‖ *1 Kin.* 11. 29. *n.* garment
2 Kings 2. 20. *n.* cruſe ‖ *2 Chr.* 20. 5. in *n.* court
Pſal. 33. 3. ſing to him a *n.* ſong, 40. 3. | 96. 1. | 98. 1. | 144. 9. | 149. 1. *Iſa.* 42. 10.
Eccl. 1. 9. no *n.* thing under the ſun, 10.
Cant. 7. 13. fruits *n.* ‖ *Iſa.* 42. 9. *n.* things, 48. 6.
Iſa. 43. 19. a *n.* thing ‖ 62. 2. by a *n.* name
65. 17. I create *n.* heavens, 66. 22. *1 Pet.* 3. 13.
Jer. 26. 10. *n.* gate, 36. 10. ‖ 31. 22. a *n.* thing
Lam. 3. 23. Lord's mercies are *n.* every morning
Ezek. 11. 19. a *n.* ſpirit, 18. 31. | 36. 26.
47. 12. *n.* fruit ‖ *Matt.* 9 16. *n.* cloth to an old garment, *Mark* 2. 21. *Luke* 5. 36.
Matt. 13. 52. out of his treaſure things *n.* and
26. 28. this is my blood of the *n.* teſtament, *Mark* 14. 24. *Luke* 22. 20. *1 Cor.* 11. 25.
29. till I drink it *n.* ‖ 27. 60. own *n.* tomb
Mark 1. 27. what *n.* doctrine ‖ 16. 17. *n.* tougues
John 13. 34. *n.* command. ‖ 19. 41. *n* ſepulchre
Acts 17. 19. *n.* doctrine is ‖ 21. ſome *n.* thing
1 Cor. 5. 7. purge out that ye may be a *n.* lump
2 Cor. 3. 6. *n.* teſtament ‖ 5. 17. a *n.* creature
Gal. 6. 15. nor uncircumciſion, but a *n.* creature
Eph. 2. 15. one *n.* man, 4. 24. *Col.* 3. 10.
Heb. 9. 15. *n.* teſtament ‖ 10. 20. a *n.* way
1 Pet 2. 2. as *n.* born babes ‖ *2 Pet.* 3. 13. *n.* earth
1 John 2. 7. no *n.* commandm. 8. *2 John* 5.
Rev. 2. 17. *n.* name, 3. 12. ‖ 5. 9. *n.* ſong, 14. 3.
3. 12. *n.* Jeruſalem ‖ 21. 1. *n* heaven, 5.
See COVENANT, MOON.

NEW *Wine. Neh.* 10. 39. | 13. 5, 12.
Prov. 3. 10. *Iſa.* 24. 7. | 49. †26. | 65. 8. *Hoſ.* 4. 11. | 9. 2. *Joel* 1. 5, 10. | 3. 18. *Amos* 9. 13. *Hag.* 1. 11. *Zech.* 9. 17. *Matt.* 9. 17. *Acts* 2. 13.

NEWS. *Prov.* 25. 25. ſo is good *n.* from

NEWLY. *Deut.* 32. 17. *Judg.* 7. 19.

NEWNESS. *Rom.* 6. 4. *n.* of life, 7. 6.

NEXT. *Gen.* 17. 21. at ſet times *n.* year
Exod. 12. 4. *n.* neighbour ‖ *Num.* 11. 32. *n.* day
Num. 27. 11. *n.* kinſman, *Deut.* 25. †5. *Ruth* 2. 20.
Deut. 21. 3. elder *n.* to ſlain man, 6.
1 Sam. 23. 17. I ſhall be *n.* ‖ 30. 17. *n.* day
2 Chr. 28. 7. *n.* to the king, *Eſth.* 10. 3.
Jonah 4. 7. *n.* day, *Matt.* 27. 62. *John* 1. 29.
Mark 1. 38. *n.* towns ‖ *Acts* 13. 42. *n.* ſabbath

NEZIAH, *A conqueror.* Ezra 2. 54.

NEZIB, *Exalting, or ſtanding.* Joſh. 15. 43.

NIBHAZ, *Fructifying.* 2 Kings 17. 31.

NIBSHAM, *Speech, prophecy.* Joſh. 15. 62.

NICANOR, *Victorious.* Acts 6. 5.

NICODEMUS, *Innocent blood*; or after the Greek, *Victory of the people.* John 3. 1.

NICOLAS, *Victory of the people.* Acts 6. 5.

NICOLAITANS, *They held a community of wives, and alſo that heatheniſh ſacrifices and adultery were lawful,* Rev. 2. 6. *But whether they ſprang from* Nicolas *the Deacon is an uncertainty.*

NICOPOLIS, *Victorious city.* Tit. 3. 12.

NIGER, *Black, or purple.* Acts 13. 1.

NIGGARD, *or churl.* Iſa. 32. 5.

NIGH. *Num.* 24. 17. behold, but not *n.*
Deut. 4. 7. God ſo *n.* ‖ 13. 7. *n.* to thee, 22. 2. 30. 14. the word is *n.* to thee, *Rom.* 10. 8.
2 Sam. 11. 20. approached ſo *n.* ‖ *1 Kin.* 8. 59. words
Pſal. 34. 18. L. is *n.* 145. 18. ‖ 85. 9. ſalvation is *n.*
Joel 2. 1. the day of the Lord is *n.* at hand
Matt. 24. 32. ſummer *n.* *Mark* 13. 29. *Luke* 21. 30.
Luke 21. 20. deſolation *n.* ‖ 28. redemption, 31.
John 6. 4. paſſover was *n.* 11. 55. ‖ 19. 42. ſepul.
Eph. 2. 13. made *n.* ‖ 17. that were *n.*
Phil. 2. 27. *n.* to death ‖ *Heb.* 6. 8. *n.* to curſing

NIGHT ſignifies, [1] *The time of the ſun's abſence,* Pſal. 104. 19, 20. [2] *A time of ignorance and unbelief,* Rom. 13. 12. [3] *Unexpected,* Iſa. 15. 1. [4] *Adverſity and affliction,* Iſa. 21. 12. [5] *Death,* John 9. 4.

Gen. 1. 5. darkneſs he called *n.* ‖ 14, 16.
19. 2. tarry all *n.* *Num.* 22. 19. *Judg.* 19. 6, 9.
5. came in this *n.* ‖ 33. drink wine that *n.*
24. 54. tarried all *n.* 28. 11. | 31. 54. | 32. 13, 21.
26. 24. appeared the ſame *n.* ‖ 30. 15, 16.
46. 2. viſions of the *n.* ‖ 49. 27. at *n.* divide
Exod. 12. 8. eat fleſh that *n.* ‖ 12. paſs thro' this *n.*
42. a *n.* to be much obſerved to the Lord
14. 20. all the *n.* *Lev.* 6. 9. | 19. 13. *Num.* 11. 32.
Num. 14. 1. wept that *n.* ‖ 22. 8. lodge this *n.* 19.
Deut. 16. 4. ſhall not remain all *n.* 21. 23.
Judg. 6. 40. G. did ſo that *n.* ‖ 16. 2. laid wait all
19. 10. not tarry that *n.* ‖ 25. abuſed her all *n.*
Ruth 1. 12. a husband to *n.* ‖ 3. 13. tarry this *n.*
1 Sam. 15. 11. he cried all *n.* ‖ 16. ſaid to me this *n.*
19. 10. eſcaped that *n.* ‖ 11. ſave not life to *n.*
28. 25. Saul went that *n.* ‖ 31. 12. went all *n.*
2 Sam. 2. 29. Abner and his men walked all *n.*
4. 7. thro' the plain all *n.* ‖ 12. 16. lay all *n.*
17. 1. purſue this *n.* ‖ 16. lodge not this *n.*
2 Chr. 1. 7. that *n.* did God appear to Solomon
Eſth. 6. 1. on that *n.* could not the king ſleep
Job 3. 3. let the *n.* periſh, 7. ‖ 4. 13. viſions of *n.*
7. 4. *n.* be gone ‖ 29. 19. dew lay all *n.*
30. †3. dark as *n.* ‖ 36. 20. deſire not the *n.*
Pſal. 6. 6. all the *n.* ‖ 19. 2. *n.* to *n.* ſheweth
30. 5. endure for a *n.* ‖ 78. 14. led them all *n.*
92. 2. to ſhew thy faithfulneſs every *n.*
104. 20. and it is *n.* ‖ 139. 11. *n.* be light to
Prov. 7. 9. black and dark *n.* ‖ 31. 15. while it is *n.*
Cant. 1. 13. lie all *n.* ‖ 5. 2. with drops of the *n.*
Iſa. 5. 11. till *n.* ‖ 16. 3. make thy ſhadow as *n.*
21. 4. *n.* of my pleaſure ‖ †8. ward every *n.*
11. what of the *n.* ‖ 12. morning cometh, alſo *n.*
29. 7. dream of *n.* ‖ *Jer.* 14. 8. to tarry for a *n.*
Dan. 2. 19. a *n.* viſion ‖ 5. 30. that *n.* ‖ 6. 18. the *n.*
Hoſ. 7. 6. ſleepeth all *n.* ‖ *Joel* 1. 13. lie all *n.* in
Amos 5. 8. day dark with *n.* ‖ *Jonah* 4. 10. in a *n.*
Mic. 3. 6. *n.* be to you ‖ *Matt.* 14. 25. watch of *n.*
Matt. 26. 31. offended this *n.* 34. *Mark* 14. 27.
Luke 5. 5. toiled all *n.* ‖ 6. 12. all *n.* in prayer
12. 20. this *n.* thy ſoul ‖ 17. 34. in that *n.* two
21. 37. at *n.* he went ‖ *John* 9. 4. *n.* cometh
John 13. 30. it was *n.* ‖ 21. 3. that *n.* caught not.
Acts 12. 6. ſame *n.* 16. 33. ‖ 23. 11. *n.* following
23. 23. third hour of *n.* ‖ 27. 23. ſtood this *n.*
Rom. 13. 12. *n.* is far ſpent ‖ *1 Cor.* 11. 23. ſame *n.*
1 Theſ. 5. 5. not of the *n.* ‖ *Rev.* 21. 25. no *n.* 22. 5.

By NIGHT. *Gen.* 20, 3. in a dream - *n.* 31. 24.
31. 39. or ſtolen by *n.* ‖ 40. and froſt by *n.*
Exod. 13. 21. Lord went before them by *n.* in a pillar of fire, 22. | 14. 20. | 40. 38. *Neh.* 9. 12.
Num. 9. 16. appearance of fire by *n.* 21.
Deut. 1. 33. in fire by *n.* 16. 1. ‖ 23. 10. chanceth
Joſh. 8. 3. and Joſhua ſent them away by *n.*
Judg. 6. 27. he did it - *n.* ‖ 9. 32. up - *n.* ‖ 20. 5. beſet

1 *Sam.* 14. 36. go down -*n.* ‖ 26. 7. came -*n.* 28. 8.
1 *Kin.* 3. 5. L. appeared to Sol. -*n.* 2 *Chr.* 1. 7. | 7. 12.
2 *Kin.* 6. 14. came -*n.* ‖ 8. 21. rose - *n.* 2 *Chr.* 21. 9.
25. 4. all the men of war fled - *n.* *Jer.* 52. 7.
Psal. 91. 5. terror -*n.* ‖ 121. 6. nor moon smite -*n.*
134, 1. -*n.* stand ‖ 136. 9. stars to rule -*n.* *Jer.* 31. 35.
Prov. 31. 18. not out -*n.* ‖ *Cant.* 3. 1. -*n.* I sought
Isa. 4. 5. flaming fire -*n.* ‖ *Jer.* 6. 5. let us go -*n.*
Jer. 39. 4. fled - *n.* ‖ 49. 9. if thieves - *n.*
Dan. 7. 2. in vision -*n* ‖ *Obad.* 5. if robbers -*n.*
Matt. 2. 14. took young child -*n.* ‖ 27. 64. come -*n.*
Luke 2. 8. watch over flock -*n.* ‖ *John* 3. 2. | 19. 39.
Acts 5. 19. angel -*n.* ‖ 9. 25. took Paul -*n.* 17. 10.
In the NIGHT. *Exod.* 12. 30. rose - *n.*
Num. 11. 9. dew fell -*n.* ‖ 1 *Kin.* 3. 19. child died -*n.*
2 *Kin.* 7. 12. king arose -*n.* ‖ *Neh.* 2. 12. I arose -*n.*
Neh. 2. 15. I went up -*n.* ‖ 4. 22. that -*n.* 6. 10.
Job 5. 14. grope as -*n.* ‖ 24. 14. -*n.* the murderer
27. 20. stealeth -*n.* ‖ 34. 25. overturneth them
35. 10. where is God, who giveth songs - *n.*
Psal. 16. 7. instruct me -*n.* ‖ 17. 3. visited me -*n.*
22. 2. I cry -*n.* ‖ 42. 8. -*n.* his song ‖ 77. 2. sore ran
77. 6. my song - *n.* ‖ 90. 4. as a watch - *n.*
105. 39. to give light -*n.* ‖ 119. 55. remem. -*n.*
Eccl. 2. 23. not rest -*n.* ‖ *Cant.* 3. 8. because of fear
Isa. 26. 9. I desired thee -*n.* ‖ 30. 29. as -*n.* 59. 10.
Jer. 36. 30. cast out -*n.* ‖ *Lam.* 1. 2. weepeth, 2. 19.
Hos. 4. 5. fall in -*n.* ‖ *John* 11. 10. if a man walk -*n.*
Acts 16. 9. a vision appeared to Paul -*n.* 18. 9.
1 *Thes.* 5. 2. day cometh as a thief -*n.* 2 *Pet.* 3. 10.
7. they that sleep, sleep -*n.* are drunken - *n.*

NIGHTS. *Gen.* 7. 4. *Job* 7. 3. *Isa.* 21. 8.
See DAYS.

NIGHT-*Hawk. Lev.* 11. 16. *Deut.* 14. 15.
NIGHT-*Watches. Psal.* 63. 6. | 119. 148.
NIMRIM, *A leopard, or rebel.* Isa. 15. 6.
NIMROD, *Rebellious.* Gen. 10. 8, 9.
NIMSHI, *Rescued, or touched.* 2 Kings 9. 2.
NINE. *Num.* 29. 26. *n.* bullocks ‖ 34. 13.
Deut. 3. 11. *n.* cubits ‖ 2 *Sam.* 24. 8. *n.* months
Neh. 11. 1. *n.* parts ‖ *Luke* 17. 17. where are the *n.*
NINETEEN. 2 *Sam.* 2. 30. lacked *n.*
NINETEENTH. 2 *Kings* 25. 8. *Jer.* 52. 12.
NINETY. *Gen.* 5. 9. Enos lived *n.* years
17. 1. Abraham was *n.* nine ‖ 17. Sarah *n.*
Ezra 2. 16. children of Ater *n.* eight, *Neh.* 7. 21.
20. children of Gibbar *n.* five, *Neh.* 7. 25.
8. 35. *n.* six rams ‖ *Jer.* 52. 23. *n.* six pomegran.
Ezek. 41. 12. length of the building *n.* cubits
Matt. 18. 12. leave *n.* nine, 13. *Luke* 15. 4, 7.
NINTH. *Lev.* 25. 22. *n.* year, 2 *Kings* 17. 6.
| 18. 10. | 25. 1. *Jer.* 39. 1. | 52. 4. *Ezek.* 24. 1.
1 *Chr.* 12. 12. *n.* captain, 27. 12. ‖ 24. 11. *n.* lot
Matt. 20. 5. *n.* hour, 27. 45, 46. *Mark* 15. 33, 34. *Acts* 3. 1 | 10. 3.
Rev. 21. 20. the *n.* foundation was a topaz
NINEVEH, *Beautiful.* Gen. 10. 11, 12.
NISAN, *A banner.* *See* MONTH.
NISROCH, *Banner, tender.* 2 Kings 19. 37.
NITRE, *or salt-petre,* Prov. 25. 20. Jer. 2. 22.
NO, *Stirring up.* A city, *Jer.* 46. 25. *Ezek.* 30. 14, 15, 16. *Nah.* 3. 8.
NOADIAH, *Witness of light.* Neh. 6. 14.
NOAH, *A ceasing, or rest,* Gen. 5. 29.
NOB, *Speech, prophecy.* 1 Sam. 21. 1.
NOBAH, *Barking.* Num. 32. 42.
NOBLE signifies, [1] *Rich, honourable,* Neh. 6. 17. 1 Cor. 1. 26. [2] *Commendable,* Acts 17. 11. [3] *Renowned,* Psal. 44. † 1.
Ezra 4. 10. *n.* Asnapper ‖ *Esth.* 6. 9. *n.* princes
Jer. 2. 21. a *n.* vine ‖ *Luke* 19. 12. a *n.* man
Acts 17. 11. Bereans more *n.* ‖ 24. 3. *n.* Felix, 26. 25.
1 *Cor.* 1. 26. how that not many *n.* are called
NOBLES. *Exod.* 24. 11. on *n.* laid not hand
Num. 21. 18. *n.* digged it ‖ *Judg.* 5. 13 over *n.*
1 *Kin.* 21. 8. letters to *n.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 23. 20. took the *n.*
Neh. 2. 16. nor told it *n.* ‖ 3. 5. *n.* put not necks
5. 7. I rebuked *n.* ‖ 6. 17. *n.* sent letters to Tob.
7. 5. to gather *n.* ‖ 10. 29. clave to *n.* ‖ 13. 17.
Job 29. 10. the *n.* held their peace
Psal. 83. 11. *n.* like Oreb ‖ 149. 8. to bind their *n.*
Prov. 8. 16. *n.* and judges ‖ *Eccl.* 10, 17. son of *n.*
Isa. 13. 2. gates of *n.* ‖ 34. 12. call *n.* ‖ 43. 14. down
Jer. 14. 3. *n.* sent ‖ 27. 20. carried captive *n.*
30. 21. *n.* of themselves ‖ 39. 6. slew the *n.*
Jonah 3. 7. decree of *n.* ‖ *Nah.* 3. 18. *n.* in dust
NOD, *Fugitive.* A country, *Gen.* 4. 16.
NODAH, *A willing vow.* 1 Chr. 5. 19.
NOGAH, *Brightness.* 1 Chr. 3. 7. | 14. 6.
NOHAH, *Resting, or a guide.* 1 Chr. 8. 2.
NOISE. *Exod.* 20. 18. people heard *n.*
32. 17. *n.* of war ‖ 18. *n.* of them that sing
Josh. 6. 10. nor make *n.* ‖ *Judg.* 5. 11. *n.* of archers
1 *Sam.* 4. 6. meaneth *n.* ‖ 14. 19. *n.* increased
1 *Kings* 1. 41. is this *n.* 45. ‖ 18. † 41. *n.* of rain
2 *Kings* 7. 6. *n.* of horses ‖ 11. 13. *n.* of guard
1 *Chr.* 15. 28. *n.* with psalteries ‖ *Ezra* 3. 13.
Job 36. 33. *n.* thereof ‖ 37. 2. hear the *n.*
Psal. 33. 3. play with loud *n.* ‖ 40. † 2. pit of *n.*
42. 7. *n.* of water-spouts ‖ 55. 2. I make a *n.*
59. 6. they make a *n.* 14. ‖ 65. 7. stilleth *n.*
66. 1. a joyful *n.* 81. 1. | 95. 1. | 98. 4. | 100. 1.
Isa. 9. 5. confused *n.* ‖ 13. 4. tumultuous *n.*
14. 11. *n.* of viols ‖ 17. 12. like *n.* of seas
24. 8. *n.* endeth ‖ 18. fleeth from *n.* of fear
25. 5. bring down *n.* ‖ 29. 6. visited with *n.*
33. 3. at *n.* fled ‖ 66. 6. a voice of *n.* from
Jer. 4. 19. heart maketh a *n.* ‖ 29. flee for the *n.*
10. 22. *n.* of bruit ‖ 11. 16. *n.* of tumult
25. 31. a *n.* shall come ‖ 46. 17. king, but a *n.*
49. 21. *n.* of their fall, 50. 46. | 51. 55.
Ezek. 1. 24. *n.* of their wings, 3. 13. | 43. 2.
19. 7. *n.* of his roaring ‖ 26. 10. *n.* of horsemen
26. 13. *n.* of songs to cease ‖ 37. 7. there was a *n.*
Joel 2. 5. like *n.* of fire ‖ *Amos* 5. 23. *n.* of songs
Mic. 2. 12. make a great *n.* ‖ *Nah.* 3. 2. *n.* of whip
Zeph. 1. 10. *n.* of a cry ‖ *Zech.* 9. 15. make a *n.*
Matt. 9. 23. making a *n.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3. 10. great *n.*
Rev. 6. 1. I heard as it were the *n.* of thunder
NOISED. *Josh.* 6. 27. his fame was *n.*
Mark 2. 1. it was *n.* *Luke* 1. 65. *Acts* 2. 6.
NOISOME. *Exod.* 8. † 21. *n.* beast, *Ezek.* 14. 21.
Psal. 91. 3. *n.* pestilence ‖ *Rev.* 16. 2. a *n.* sore
NONE. *Gen.* 28. 17. *n.* other but house of G.
Exod. 20. 3. shalt have *n.* other gods, *Deut.* 5. 7.
Lev. 22. 30. leave *n.* ‖ 26. 6. *n.* make afraid
26. 17. ye shall flee when *n.* pursueth, 36, 37.
Deut. 2. 34. we destroyed, and left *n.* to remain, 3. 3. *Josh.* 8. 22. | 10. 28, 30, 33. | 11. 8.
28. 31. *n.* to rescue ‖ 66. *n.* assurance of life
1 *Sam.* 2. 2. *n.* holy as the L. ‖ 3. 19. *n.* of words
2 *Kin.* 10. 19. let *n.* be wanting ‖ 23. look there be
2 *Chr.* 20. 24. *n.* escaped ‖ *Job* 11. 19. *n.* make afr.
Job 35. 10. *n.* saith, where is G. ‖ 12. *n.* giveth ans.

Pſal. 10. 15. till thou find *n.* ‖ 22. 29. *n.* can keep 25. 3. let *n.* that wait be aſhamed, 34. 22. 37. 31. *n.* of his ſteps ‖ 49. 7. *n.* can redeem 50. 22. *n.* to deliver ‖ 69. 20. comforters, *n.* 76. 5. *n.* of the men ‖ 81. 11. would *n.* of me *Prov.* 1. 25. would *n.* of my reproof, 30. 2. 19. *n.* that go to her ‖ 3. 31. chooſe *n.* of his *Cant.* 4. 2. *n.* is barren ‖ *Iſa.* 1. 31. *n.* quench *Iſa.* 5. 27. *n.* be weary ‖ 29. *n.* ſhall deliver 14. 31. *n.* be alone ‖ 17. 2. *n.* make afr. *Zeph.* 3. 13. 22. 22. *n.* ſhut, *n.* open ‖ 34. 10. *n.* paſs thro' 34. 16. *n.* want her mate ‖ 42. 22. *n.* delivers 44. 19. *n.* conſidereth ‖ 47. 8. *n.* elſe beſides, 10. 47. 10. *n.* ſeeth me ‖ 15. *n.* ſhall ſave thee 57. 1. *n.* conſidering ‖ 66. 4. *n.* did anſwer *Jer.* 4. 4. *n.* can quench it ‖ 9. 10. *n.* paſs thro', 12. 13. 19. *n.* ſhall open ‖ 14. 16. *n.* to bury them 23. 14. *n.* doth return from his wickedneſs 30. 10. *n.* make them afraid, 46. 27. *Ezek.* 34. 28. | 39. 26. *Mic.* 4. 4. *Nah.* 2. 11. 34. 9. *n.* ſhould ſerve himſelf of them, 10. 35. 14. drink *n.* ‖ 36. 30. *n.* to ſit on the throne 42. 17. *n.* ſhall remain, 44. 14. | 51. 62. 50. 20. iniquity be *n.* ‖ 29. let *n.* eſcape *Lam.* 1. 2. *n.* to comfort her, 7, 17, 21. *Ezek.* 22. 30. I found *n.* ‖ 33. 16. *n.* of his ſins be 34. 6. *n.* did ſearch ‖ 39. 28. left *n.* of them *Dan.* 1. 19. *n.* like Daniel ‖ 4. 35. *n.* can ſtay 11. 45. *n.* ſhall help him ‖ 12. 10. *n.* underſtand *Hoſ.* 2. 10. *n.* ſhall deliver her out of, 5. 14. *Mic.* 5. 8. *n.* can deliver ‖ *Nah.* 2. 8. *n.* look back *Matt.* 12. 43. reſt, and findeth *n.* *Luke* 11. 24. *Luke* 3. 11. that hath *n.* ‖ 4. 26. to *n.* ſent ſave 14. 24. *n.* ſhall taſte ‖ 18. 19. *n* is good, ſave *John* 7. 19. *n.* keepeth law ‖ 17. 12. *n.* is loſt, 18. 9. *Acts* 3. 6. gold have I *n.* ‖ 11. 19. preaching to *n.* 18. 17. Gallio cared for *n.* ‖ 20. 24. *n.* of theſe *Rom.* 8. 9. is *n.* of his ‖ 14. 7. *n.* of us liveth 1 *Theſ.* 5. 15. *n.* render evil ‖ 1 *Tim.* 5. 14. *n.* occaſi. 1 *Pet.* 4. 15. let *n.* ſuffer ‖ *Rev.* 2. 10. fear *n.* of *There is* NONE. *Deut.* 4. 35. the Lord is God, there is *n.* elſe, 39 1 *Kings* 8. 60. *Iſa.* 45. 5, 6, 14, 18, 21. 22. | 46. 9. *Mark* 12. 32. 1 *Sam.* 22. 3. -*n.* ſheweth me ‖ 1 *Chr.* 29. 15. -*n.* abid. *Job* 10. 7. -*n.* that can deliver, *Pſal.* 7. 2. | 71. 11. *Pſal.* 14. 1. -*n.* that doth good, 3. | 53. 1. *Rom.* 3. 12. 22. 11. -*n.* to help ‖ 73. 25. -*n.* on earth I deſire *Iſa.* 41. 17. ſeek water, and -*n.* ‖ 26. -*n.* that ſheweth 43. 13. -*n.* that can deliver ‖ 51. 18. -*n.* to guide 59. 11. but -*n.* ‖ 64. 7. -*n.* that calleth, *Hoſ.* 7. 7. *Jer.* 30. 13. -*n.* to plead ‖ *Lam.* 5. 8. -*n.* that del. *Dan.* 10. 21. -*n.* that holdeth ‖ *Amos* 5. 2. -*n.* to raiſe *Mic.* 7. 2. -*n.* upright ‖ *Zeph.* 2. 15. -*n.* beſide me *Matt.* 19. 17. -*n.* good but one ‖ *Mark* 12. 31. other *Luke* 1. 61. -*n.* of thy kindred ‖ *Acts* 4. 12. -*n.* other *Rom.* 3. 10. -*n.* righteous ‖ 11. -*n.* underſtandeth 1 *Cor.* 8. 4. and there is *n.* other God but one *There was* NONE. *Num.* 21. 35. -*n.* left 2 *Sam.* 22. 42. but -*n.* to ſave, *Pſal.* 18. 41. *Pſal.* 69. 20. -*n.* to pity ‖ 79. 3. -*n.* to bury them 107. 12. -*n.* to help ‖ 139. 16. when as yet -*n.* *Iſa.* 10. 14. -*n.* that moved ‖ 50. 2. -*n.* to anſwer 63. 3. I trod wine-preſs alone, -*n.* with, 5.

NOON ſignifies, [1] *Mid-day*, Pſal. 55. 17. [2] *Clearly, manifeſtly*, Pſal. 37. 6. [3] *A time of great proſperity*, Amos 8. 5.

Gen. 43. 16. theſe men ſhall dine with me at *n.* *Judg.* 19. 8. till after *n.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 4. 5. on bed at *n.* 1 *Kings* 18. 26. they called on Baal till *n.* 27. 20. 16. went out at *n.* ‖ 2 *Kings* 4. 20. till *n.* *Pſal.* 55. 17. at *n.* I'll pray ‖ *Cant.* 1. 7. reſt at *n.* *Jer.* 6. 4. go up at *n.* ‖ *Amos* 8. 9. ſun down at *n.* *Acts* 22. 6. about *n.* there ſhone a great light

NOON-*Day*, *s.* *Deut.* 28. 29. grope at *n.*- *Job* 5. 14. grope in *n.*- ‖ 11. 17. clearer than *n.* - *Pſal.* 37. 6. judgment as -*n.* ‖ 91. 6. waſteth at *n.*- *Iſa.* 16. 3. midſt of *n.*- ‖ 58. 10. darkn. as *n.*- ‖ 59. 10. *Jer.* 15. 8. a ſpoiler at *n.*- ‖ *Zeph.* 2. 4. Aſhdod at *n.*-

NOON *Tide*. *Jer.* 20. 16. ſhouting at *n.*-

NOPH, *A honey-comb*. Iſa. 19. 13.

NOPHAH, *Fearful*. Num. 21. 30.

NORTH. *Gen.* 28. 14. ſpread to the *n.* 1 *Kings* 7. 25. oxen looking to *n.* 2 *Chr.* 4. 4. 1 *Chr.* 9. 24. porters to weſt, *n.* and ſouth *Job* 26. 7. ſtretcheth *n.* ‖ 37. 9. cold out of *n.* 22. *Pſal.* 48. 2. on ſides of *n.* ‖ 89. 12. *n.* and ſouth *Eccl.* 1. 6. wind turneth to *n.* ‖ 11. 3. or to *n.* *Iſa.* 14. 13. ſides of *n.* ‖ 43. 6. ſay to *n.* give up *Jer.* 1. 13. face to *n.* ‖ 14. out of *n.* 4. 6. | 46. 20. 15. kingdoms of *n.* ‖ 3. 12. proclaim to *n.* 3. 18. come out of *n.* ‖ 6. 1. evil out of *n.* 23. 8. *n.* country, 31. 8. | 46. 10. *Zech.* 6. 6, 8. 25. 9. families of *n.* ‖ 26. kings of *n.* drink 46. 6. fall to the *n.* ‖ 24. delivered to the *n.* 47. 2. waters riſe out of *n.* ‖ 50. 3. out of *n.* *Ezek.* 1. 4. whirlwind out of *n.* ‖ 8. 5. eyes to *n.* 20. 47. all faces from ſouth to *n.* be burnt, 21. 4. 32. 30. princes of *n.* ‖ 40. 44. proſpect to *n.* 41. 11. one door was toward the *n.* 42, 1, 4. 42. 11. chambers toward the *n.* 13. | 46. 19. 48. 10. oblation toward *n.* ‖ 17. ſuburbs *Dan.* 11. 6. king of the *n.* 8, 11, 13, 15, 40. 44. tidings out of *n.* ‖ *Zeph.* 2. 13. againſt *n.* *Zech.* 14. 4. remove to *n.* ‖ *Rev.* 21. 13. on *n.* 3 gates *From the* NORTH. *Pſal.* 107. 3. gathered -*n.* and ſouth, *Iſa.* 49. 12. *Jer.* 16. 15. | 23. 8. *Iſa.* 14. 31. come -*n.* ‖ 41. 25. I raiſed up one -*n.* *Jer.* 4. 6. evil -*n.* 6. 22. | 10. 22. | 50. 9. | 51. 48. *Ezek.* 26. 7. king of kings -*n.* ‖ 39. 2. -*n.* parts *Zech.* 2. 6. flee -*n.* ‖ *Luke* 13. 29. come -*n.*

NORTH-*Border*. *Num.* 34. 7, 9.

NORTH-*Qurter*. *Joſh.* 15. 5. *Ezek.* 38. 6.

NORTH-*Side*. *Exod.* 26. 20, 35. *Num.* 2. 25. *Joſh.* 8. 11. *Judg.* 7. 1. | 21. 19. 2 *Kings* 16. 14. *Ezek.* 42. 17. | 48. 30.

NORTHERN. *Jer.* 15. 12. *Joel* 2. 20.

NORTHWARD. *Gen.* 13. 14. look *n.* *Deut.* 3. 27. *Exod.* 40. 22. tabernacle *n.* ‖ *Lev.* 1. 11. altar *n.* *Deut.* 2. 3. turn you *n.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 14. 5. ſituate *n.* 1 *Chr.* 26. 14. Zechariah's lot came out *n.* 17. *Ezek.* 8. 5. *n.* was image ‖ 47. 2. gate *n.* 48. 31.

NOSE. *Lev.* 21. 18. a flat *n.* not offer 2 *Kings* 19. 28 put my hook in thy *n.* *Iſa.* 37. 29. *Job* 40. 24 *n.* pierceth ‖ 41. 2. hook in his *n.* *Prov.* 30. 33. wringing of *n.* bringeth blood *Cant.* 7. 4. *n.* as tower of Leb. ‖ 8. ſmell of thy *n.* *Iſa.* 65. 5. theſe are a ſmoke in my *n.* a fire *Ezek.* 8. 17. put branch to *n.* ‖ 23. 25. take thy *n.*

NOSES. *Pſal.* 115. 6. *n.* have they ‖ *Ezek.* 39. 11.

NOSE-*Jewels*. *Iſa.* 3. 21. take their *n.*-

NOSTRILS. *Gen.* 2. 7. breathed in *n.* ‖ 7. 22. *Exod.* 15. 8. blaſt of *n.* ‖ *Num.* 11. 20. out at *n.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 9. ſmoke out of his *n.* 16. *Pſal.* 18. 8. *Job* 4. 9. by breath of *n.* ‖ 27. 3. ſpirit in *n.*

Job 39. 20. glory of his *n.* ‖ 41. 20. out of his *n.*
Isa. 2. 22. from man, whose breath is in his *n.*
Lam. 4. 20. breath of *n.* ‖ *Amos* 4. 10. stink in *n.*
NOTABLE. *Dan.* 8. 5. a *n.* horn, 8.
Matt. 27. 16. and they had then a *n.* prisoner
Acts 2. 20. *n.* day of the Lord ‖ 4. 16. *n.* miracle
NOTE, ED. *Isa.* 30. 8. *n.* it in a book
Dan. 10. 21. *n.* in scripture ‖ 2 *Thes.* 3. 14. *n.* that
NOTE. *Rom.* 16. 7. of *n.* among apostles
NOTHING signifies, [1] *Not any thing*, Judg. 14. 6. [2] *For no service*, Matt. 5. 13. [3] *Of no force to bind or oblige*, Matt. 23. 16. [4] *False and groundless*, Acts 21. 24. [5] *No divine power, no God*, 1 Cor. 8. 4.
Gen. 19. 8 to these men do *n.* ‖ 40. 15. I done *n.*
Exod. 12. 10. let *n.* remain ‖ 16. 18. had *n.* over 21. 2. go free for *n.* ‖ 22. 3. if he have *n.*
Num. 16. 26. touch *n.* ‖ 22. 16. let *n.* hinder
Deut. 2. 7. thou hast lacked *n.* *Neh.* 9. 21. 20. 16. save alive *n.* ‖ 28. 55. *n.* left him
Josh. 11. 15. Joshua left *n.* commanded undone
Judg. 3. 2. such as knew *n.* ‖ 14. 6. *n.* in his hand
1 *Sam.* 3. 18. Samuel hid *n.* ‖ 20. 2. fath. will do *n.* 25. 21. *n.* was missed, 30. 19. ‖ 36. she told *n.*
2 *Sam.* 12. 3. *n.* save one ewe-lamb ‖ 24. 24. cost *n.*
1 *Kings* 4. 27. lacked *n.* ‖ 8. 9. *n.* in the ark 10. 21. *n.* accounted ‖ 11. 22. answ. *n.* *Luke* 22. 35. 22. 16. tell me *n.* but truth, 2 *Chr.* 18. 15.
2 *Kings* 10. 10. fall *n.* to earth of word of the L. 20. 17. be carried away, *n.* be left, *Isa.* 39. 2, 6.
2 *Chr.* 9. 2. *n.* hid from Sol. ‖ 14. 11. *n.* to help
Ezra 4. 3. ye have *n.* to do with us in building
Neh. 2. 2. *n.* but sorrow ‖ 5. 8. *n.* to answer 8. 10. send portions for whom *n.* is prepared
Esth. 5. 13. avails me *n.* ‖ 6. 10. let *n.* fail of all
Job 6. 18. go to *n.* ‖ 21. ye are *n.* ‖ 8. 9. know *n.* 24. 25. speech *n.* worth ‖ 26. 7. hangs earth on *n.* 34. 9. he hath said it profiteth a man *n.*
Psal. 17. 3. shalt find *n.* ‖ 39. 5. my age is as *n.* 49. 17. carry *n.* away ‖ 119. 165. *n.* offend
Prov. 9. 13 she knoweth *n.* ‖ 10. 2. wick. profit *n.* 13. 4. hath *n.* 7. ‖ 20. 4. ‖ 22. 27. *n.* to pay
Eccl. 3. 14. *n.* be put to it ‖ 5. 15. *n.* of his labour 6. 2. he wanteth *n.* ‖ 7. 14. should find *n.*
Isa. 34. 12. her princes shall be *n.* ‖ 40. 17. are as *n.* 40. 23. that bringeth princes to *n.* 41. 11, 12. 41. 24. ye are of *n.* ‖ 29. their works are *n.* 43. † 10. *n.* formed ‖ 44. 10. profitable for *n.*
Jer. 10. 24. not in anger, lest thou bring me to *n.* 13. 7. the girdle was profitable for *n.* 10. 32. 23. done *n.* of all ‖ 38. 14. hide *n.* from 42. 4. I'll keep back *n.* ‖ 50. 26. let *n.* be left
Lam. 1. 12. is it *n.* ‖ *Ezek.* 13. 3. prophets seen *n.*
Dan. 4. 35. reputed as *n.* ‖ *Joel* 2. 3. *n.* escape
Amos 3. 4. if taken *n.* 5. ‖ 7. Lord will do *n.*
Hag. 2. 3. is it not in comparison of it as *n.*
Matt. 5. 13. good for *n.* ‖ 15. 32. *n.* to eat, *Mark* 6. 36. 21. 19. found *n.* thereon but leaves, *Mark* 11. 13. 23. 16. whoso swear by the temple, it is *n.* 18. 27. 12. he answered *n.* *Mark* 14. 60 | 15. 3, 4. 19. have thou *n.* to do ‖ 24. prevail *n.*
Mark 1. 44. say *n.* to any man ‖ 5. 26. *n.* bettered 6. 8. should take *n.* for their journey, *Luke* 9. 3.
Luke 1. 37. *n.* impossible ‖ 4. 2. he did eat *n.* 5. 5. taken *n.* ‖ 7. 42. *n.* to pay, he frankly 10. 19. *n.* shall hurt ‖ 11. 6. I have *n.* to set 23. 15. *n.* worthy of death, *Acts* 23. 29. | 25. 25. *Luke* 23. 41. but this man hath done *n.* amiss
John 3. 27. can receive *n.* ‖ 5. 19. son can do *n.* 30. 6. 12. that *n.* be lost ‖ 39. I should lose *n.* 63. flesh profiteth *n.* ‖ 8. 28. I do *n.* of myself 8. 54. my honour is *n.* ‖ 9. 33. he could do *n.* 11. 49. ye know *n.* ‖ 12. 19. ye prevail *n.* 14. 30. hath *n.* in me ‖ 15. 5. ye can do *n.* 16. 23. ye shall ask *n.* ‖ 24. ye asked *n.* 18. 20. in secret I said *n.* ‖ 21. 3. caught *n.*
Acts 4. 14. could say *n.* ‖ 21. finding *n.* how 10. 20. go, doubting *n.* 11. 12. ‖ 17. 21. in *n.* else 19. 36. do *n.* rashly ‖ 20. 20. I kept *n.* back 21. 24. those things are *n.* ‖ 23. 14. eat *n.* 27. 33. taken *n.* ‖ 28. 17. I committed *n.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 19. bring to *n.* ‖ 4. 4. I know *n.* by 4. 5. judge *n.* before ‖ 7. 19. circumcision is *n.* 8. 2. he knoweth *n.* as ‖ 4. an idol is *n.* 9. 16. *n.* to glory of ‖ 13. 2. I am *n.* 2 *Cor.* 12. 11.
2 *Cor.* 6. 10. as having *n.* ‖ 7. 9. damage in *n.* 8. 15. had *n.* over ‖ 13. 8. do *n.* against truth
Gal. 2. 6. added *n.* ‖ 4. 1. differeth *n.* from 5. 2. profit you *n.* ‖ 6. 3. when he is *n.*
Phil. 1. 20. in *n.* ashamed ‖ 28. in *n.* terrified 2. 3. *n.* done thro' strife ‖ 4. 6. careful for *n.*
1 *Thes.* 4. 12. lack of *n.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 4. 4. *n.* to be ref.
1 *Tim.* 6. 4. proud, knowing *n.* ‖ 7. can carry *n.*
Tit. 1. 16. is *n.* pure ‖ 3. 13. *n.* be wanting
Philem. 14. would I do *n.* ‖ *Heb.* 2. 8. he left *n.*
Heb. 7. 14. Moses spake *n.* ‖ 19. made *n.* perfect
Jam. 1. 4. entire, wanting *n.* ‖ 6. *n.* wavering
3 *John* 7. taking *n.* ‖ *Rev.* 3. 17. need of *n.*
There is NOTHING. *Num.* 11. 6.
1 *Sam.* 27. 1. -*n.* better ‖ 1 *Kings* 18. 43. said, -*n.*
2 *Kings* 20. 15. -*n.* among my treasures, *Isa.* 39. 4.
Psal. 19. 6. -*n.* hid from heat ‖ *Prov.* 8. 8. -*n.* frow.
Eccl. 2. 24. -*n.* better for a man, 3. 22. ‖ 5. 14.
Jer. 32. 17. -*n.* too hard ‖ *Matt.* 10. 26. -*n.* covered
Mark 7. 15. -*n.* without a man defileth, *Rom.* 14. 14.
NOTWITHSTANDING. *Exod.* 16. 20. | 21. 21. *Deut.* 1. 26. 1 *Sam.* 2. 25. 1 *Kings* 11. 12. 2 *Kings* 17. 14. *Jer.* 35. 14. *Matt.* 2. 22. | 11. 11. | 17. 27. *Luke* 10. 11, 20. *Phil.* 1. 18. | 4. 14. 1 *Tim.* 2. 15. 2 *Tim.* 4. 17. *Jam.* 2. 16. *Rev.* 2. 20.
NOUGHT, *see* NAUGHT.
NOVICE, *A young convert.* 1 Tim. 3. 6.
NOURISH signifies, [1] *To maintain*, Gen. 47. 12. [2] *To educate*, Acts 7. 21. [3] *To instruct*, 1 Tim. 4. 6. [4] *Cherish*, Ruth 4. 15.
Gen. 45. 11. and there will I *n.* thee, 50. 21.
Isa. 7. 21. *n.* a young cow ‖ 23. 4. nor *n.* ‖ 44. 14.
NOURISHED. *Gen.* 47. 12. Joseph *n.* father
2 *Sam.* 12. 3. lamb he *n.* ‖ *Isa.* 1. 2. I have *n.*
Ezek. 19. 2. *n.* her whelps ‖ *Acts* 7. 20. Moses was
Acts 12. 20. country *n.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 4. 6. *n.* in faith
Jam. 5. 5. *n.* hearts ‖ *Rev.* 12. 14. *n.* for a time
NOURISHER, S. *Ruth* 4. 15. shall be a *n.* 2 *Kings* 10. † 1. *Isa.* 49. † 23. *Jer.* 46. † 25.
NOURISHETH. *Eph.* 5. 29. *n.* his flesh
NOURISHING. *Dan.* 1. 5. *Nah.* 3. † 8.
NOURISHMENT. *Col.* 2. 19. having *n.*
NUMBER, *(subst.)* *Gen.* 34. 30. few in *n.* 41. 49. without *n.* *Judg.* 6. 5. | 7. 12.
Exod. 12. 4. to *n.* of souls, 16. 16. ‖ 23. 26. *n.* of days
Num. 1. 2. *n.* of their names, 18. 22. 3. 22. *n.* of males from a month old, 28, 34, 40, 43. 48. odd *n.* redeemed ‖ 14. 29. whole *n.*

Num. 15. 12. according to their *n.* 29. 18,—37. 23. 10. who can *n.* the fourth part of Iſrael *Deut.* 4. 27. few in *n.* 28. 62. *Pſal.* 105. 12. 7. 7. more in *n.* ‖ 25. 2. by a certain *n.* 32. 8. ſet bounds according to *n.* *Joſh.* 4. 5. 1 *Sam.* 6. 4. *n.* of lords ‖ 18. to the *n.* of cities 2 *Sam.* 2. 15. by *n.* twelve ‖ 24. 9. ſum of the *n.* 1 *Chr.* 7. 9. *n.* of them after their genealogy, 40. 22. 16. of gold no *n.* ‖ 23. 3. *n.* by their polls 23. 31. ſet feaſts by *n.* ‖ 25. 1. *n.* of workmen 25. 7. *n.* inſtructed in ſongs ‖ 27. 23. not *n.* 2 *Chr.* 26. 12. *n.* of chief fathers ‖ 30. 24. prieſts *Ezra* 1. 9. *n.* of veſſels ‖ 2. 2. men ‖ 3. 4. by *n.* 6. 17. *n.* of tribes ‖ 8. 34. by *n.* and weight *Job* 1. 5. according to the *n.* ‖ 3. 6. *n.* of months 5. 9. marvellous things without *n.* 9. 10. 14. 5. *n.* of his months ‖ 15. 20. *n.* of years 25. 3. any *n.* of his armies ‖ 31. 37. the *n.* 34. 24. without *n.* *Cant.* 6. 8. *Jer.* 2. 32. 36. 26. nor *n.* ſearched ‖ 38. 21. *n.* of thy days *Pſal.* 105. 34. and that without *n.* *Joel* 1. 6. 139. 18. more in *n.* ‖ 147. 4. *n.* of ſtars *Iſa.* 21. 17. *n.* of archers ‖ 40. 26. hoſt by *n.* 65. 11. to that *n.* ‖ *Jer.* 2. 28. as *n.* of cities *Jer.* 11. 13. *n.* of ſtreets ‖ 44. 28. ſmall *n.* return *Ezek.* 4. 4. *n.* of days, 5. 9. ‖ 5. 3. few in *n.* *Dan.* 9. 2. I underſtood by books the *n.* of years *Hoſ.* 1. 10. *n.* of Iſrael be as the ſand, *Rom.* 9. 27. *Nah.* 3. 3. a great *n.* ‖ *Luke* 22. 3. Judas, of the *n.* *John* 6. 10. men ſat down in *n.* 5000, *Acts* 4. 4. *Acts* 1. 15. *n.* were 120 ‖ 5. 36. a *n.* joined, 7. 6. 1. *n.* of diſciples ‖ 11. 21. a great *n.* 16. 5. 2 *Cor.* 10. 12. of the *n.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 5. 9. taken into *n.* *Rev.* 5. 11. *n.* of them was 10000 times 10000 7. 4. I heard the *n.* ‖ 9. 16. *n.* of the army 13. 17. *n.* of his name ‖ 18. count the *n.* 18. it is the *n.* of a man, and his *n.* is 666 15. 2. *n.* of the beaſt ‖ 20. 8. *n.* of Gog as ſand

NUMBER, *(verb.)* *Gen.* 13. 16. if *n.* 15. 5. *Lev.* 15. 13. *n.* ſeven days, 28. ‖ 23. 16. *n.* 50 days *Num.* 1. 3. Aaron *n.* them ‖ 49. not *n.* Levi 3. 15. *n.* Levi ‖ 40. *n.* all firſt-born males 4. 23. until fifty *n.* ‖ 29. ſons of Merari *n.* *Deut.* 16. 9. ſeven weeks *n.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 14. 17. *n.* and 2 *Sam.* 24. 1. go *n.* Iſrael and Judah, 1 *Chr.* 21. 1. 1 *Kings* 20. 25. *n.* an army like the army loſt *Job* 38. 37. who can *n.* ‖ 39. 2. canſt thou *n.* *Pſ.* 90. 12. ſo teach us to *n.* ‖ *Iſa.* 65. 12. *n.* to ſword *Rev.* 7. 9. a multitude, which no man could *n.*

NUMBERS. 1 *Chr.* 12. 23. 2 *Chr.* 17. 14. *Pſal.* 71. 15. I know not the *n.* thereof

NUMBERED. *Gen.* 13. 16. ſeed be *n.* 16. 10. it ſhall not be *n.* for multitude, 32. 12. *Exod.* 30. 13. them that are *n.* 14. | 38. 25, 26. *Num.* 1. 19. he *n.* them in the wilderneſs of Sinai 21. thoſe that were *n.* 23. 44, 46. | 2. 4,—30. 47. Levites not *n.* ‖ 2. 9. all that were *n.* 3. 16. Moſes *n.* ‖ 39. *n.* of Levites 22000 4. 34. *n.* Kohathites ‖ 38. *n.* of Gerſhonites 42. *n.* of Merari ‖ 45. theſe Moſes *n.* 46. 14. 29. carcaſes fell all *n.* ‖ 26. 51. theſe *n.* 26. 57. *n.* of Levites ‖ 63. Moſes and Eleazar *n.* *Joſh.* 8. 10. Joſhua *n.* ‖ *Judg.* 20. 15. Benj. were *n.* 1 *Sam.* 11. 8. *n.* in Bezek ‖ 15. 4. Saul *n.* 200000 2 *Sam.* 18. 1. David *n.* ‖ 24. 10. after he had *n.* 1 *Kings* 3. 8. cannot be *n.* 8. 5. 2 *Chr.* 5. 6. 20. 15. *n.* princes ‖ 26. Benhadad *n.* 27. 2 *Kings* 3. 6. and king Jehoram *n.* all Iſrael 1 *Chr.* 21. 17. come to be *n.* ‖ 23. 3. Levites *n.* 27. 2 *Chr.* 2. 17. *n.* ſtrangers ‖ 25. 5. *n.* from twenty *Ezra* 1. 8. *n.* veſſels ‖ *Pſal.* 40. 5. than can be *n.* *Eccl.* 1. 15. that which wanting cannot be *n.* *Iſa.* 53. 12. *n.* with tranſgreſſions, *Mark* 15. 28. *Jer.* 33. 22. cannot be *n.* ‖ *Dan.* 5. 26. G. hath *n.* *Hoſ.* 1. 10. as ſand of ſea which cannot be *n.* *Matt.* 10. 30. hairs of your head all *n.* *Luke* 12. 7. *Acts* 1. 17. *n.* with us ‖ 26. Matthias was *n.*

NUMBEREST. *Exod.* 30. 12. *Job* 14. 16.

NUMBERING. *Gen.* 41. 49. 2 *Chr.* 2. 17.

NUN, *Sun, poſterity, ſtock.* Exod. 33. 11.

NURSE, ED. *Gen.* 24. 59. Rebekah *n.* 35. 8. *Exod.* 2. 7. ſhall I call a *n.* ‖ 9. *n.* it for me *Ruth* 4. 16. became *n.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 4. 4. his *n.* fled 2 *Kings* 11. 2. they hid him and his *n.* 2 *Chr.* 22. 11. *Iſa.* 60. 4. *n.* at thy ſide ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 2. 7. gentle, as a *n.*

NURSING. *Num.* 11. 12. *Iſa.* 49. 23.

NURTURE. *Eph.* 6. 4. *n.* of the Lord

NUTS. *Gen.* 43. 11. *Cant.* 6. 11.

NYMPHAS, *A bridegroom.* Col. 4. 15.

O.

O *Is an interjection, or note of exclamation, admiration, deſire, joy, grief, love, deriſion, and ſorrow.*

Gen. 17. 18. *Deut.* 5. 29. | 33. 23. 2 *Sam.* 23. 15. *Job* 6. 8. | 23. 3. | 29. 2. *Pſal.* 14. 7. | 106. 4. | 107. 8. | 119. 5, 97. *Iſa.* 48. 18. *Jer.* 44. 4. *Matt.* 23. 34.

OAK, S. *Gen.* 35. 4. under an *o.* 8. *Joſh.* 24. 26. *Judg.* 6. 11. 2 *Sam.* 18. 9. 1 *Kings* 13. 14. 1 *Chr.* 10. 12. *Ezek.* 6. 13. *Hoſ.* 4. 13.

Iſa. 1. 29. aſhamed of the *o.* ‖ 30. as an *o.* 2. 13. *o.* of Baſhan, *Ezek.* 27. 6. *Zech.* 11. 2. 6. 13. as a teil-tree, or *o.* ‖ 44. 14. taketh the *o.* *Amos* 2. 9. the Amorite was ſtrong as the *o.*

OAR, S, *Inſtruments uſed in rowing boats.*

Iſa. 33. 21. no galley with *o.* ‖ *Ezek.* 27. 6, 29.

OATH, *Is a ſolemn action, whereby we call on God to witneſs the truth of what we affirm,* Heb. 6. 16. It is ſpoken, I. *Of God the Father, who ſwears,* [1] *To his Son the Mediator, that he ſhould be his only and eternal Prieſt,* Pſal. 110. 4. Heb. 7. 21. [2] *To men, either in love,* Gen. 22. 16, 17. Heb. 6. 17. *or wrath,* Pſal. 95. 11. II. *Of men, who, when called to it, ought to ſwear,* [1] *Religiouſly, by God only,* Deut. 6. 13. [2] *Reverently,* Eccl. 9. 2. [3] *Cautiouſly,* Gen. 24. 5, 8. [4] *Sincerely, faithfully, and juſtly,* Jer. 4. 2.

Theſe words were uſed in ſwearing,

As the Lord liveth, Judg. 8. 19. Ruth 3. 13.
God is my witneſs, Rom. 1. 9. Phil. 1. 8.
God knoweth, 2 Cor. 11. 11, 31.
Behold, before God, I lie not, Gal. 1. 20.
As the truth of Chriſt is in me, 2 Cor. 11. 10.
Verily, verily, I ſay unto you, John 1. 51.
The Lord forbid, 1 Sam. 24. 6. 1 Kings 21. 3.
God do ſo to me, and more alſo, 1 Kings 2. 23.

Gen.

Gen. 24. 8. ſhall be clear from this my *o.* 41. 26. 3. I'll perform the *o.* which I ſware to Abraham, *Deut.* 7. 8. *Pſal.* 105. 9. Jer. 11. 5. 28. let there be an *o.* ‖ 50. 25. took an *o.* *Exod.* 22. 11. *o.* between ‖ *Lev.* 5. 4. pronounce *Num.* 5. 19. charge her by *o.* ‖ 21. a curſe and *o.* 30. 2. if ſwear an *o.* ‖ 13. every binding *o.* *Deut.* 29. 12. *o.* the Lord maketh with thee, 14. *Joſh.* 2. 17. blameleſs of thy *o.* ‖ 9. 20. becauſe of *Judg.* 21. 5. a great *o.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 14. 26. feared *o.* 2 *Sam.* 21. 7. becauſe of *o.* ‖ 1 *Kin.* 2. 43. not kept *o.* 1 *Kings* 8. 31. *o.* be laid on him ‖ 18. 10. took an *o.* 2 *Kings* 11. 4. took an *o.* of them, *Neh.* 5. 12. 1 *Chr.* 16. 16. mindful of *o.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 15. 15. rej. at *Neh.* 10. 29. entered into an *o.* to walk in God's *Eccl.* 8. 2. *o.* of God ‖ 9. 2. that feareth an *o.* *Ezek.* 16. 59. who haſt deſpiſed the *o.* 17. 18, 19. 17. 13. taken an *o.* ‖ 16. *o.* he deſpiſed *Dan.* 9. 11. *o.* writ. in law ‖ *Zech.* 8. 17. falſe *o.* *Matt.* 14. 9. nevertheleſs for *o.* ſake, *Mark* 6. 26. 26. 72. denied with an *o.* ‖ *Luke* 1. 73. the *o.* *Acts* 2. 30. ſworn with *o.* ‖ 23. 21. bound with *o.* *Heb.* 6. 16. an *o.* for confirmation is an end, 17. 7. 20. without an *o.* 21. ‖ 28. *o.* ſince law *Jam.* 5. 12. ſwear not by earth, nor any other *o.*

OATHS. *Ezek.* 21. 23. *Hab.* 3. 9. *Matt.* 5. 33.

OBADIAH, *Servant of the Lord.* 1 Kings 18. 3.

OBAL, *Inconvenience of old age.* Gen. 10. 28.

OBED, *A ſervant.* Ruth 4. 17. 1 Chr. 2. 12.

OBED-EDOM, *Servant of* Edom. 2 *Sam.* 6. 10.

OBEDIENCE is twofold, I. *That which is given to God,* and is ſpoken, [1] *Of Chriſt's compleat conformity to the divine law, in its precepts and penalties, by the imputation of which ſinners are juſtified before God,* Rom. 5. 18, 19. [2] *Of angels,* Pſal. 103. 20. Matt. 6. 10. [3] *Of the involuntary obedience which wicked men and devils are forced to yield unto God,* Exod. 11. 1. | 12. 31. Mark 1. 27. [4] *Of the obedience of good men, which conſiſts,* (1) *In believing the goſpel,* Rom. 1. 5. | 16. 26. (2) *In a conformity of heart and life to the will of God,* Rom. 6. 16. [5] *Of the ſubjection of all creatures to the command of God,* Gen. 7. 9. 1 Kings 17. 4. Pſal. 105. 30, 31. Matt. 2. 26. II. *That which is due to man,* [1] *By unreaſonable creatures,* Jam. 3. 3. [2] *By inferiors to their ſuperiors,* Rom. 13. 1. Eph. 6. 1, 5. Tit. 2. 5. Heb. 13. 17.

2 *Sam.* 22. †45. feigned *o.* *Pſal.* 18. †44. | 66. †3. *Rom.* 1. 5. for *o.* to faith ‖ 5. 19. by *o.* of one 6. 16. or *o.* to right. ‖ 16. 19. *o.* is come abroad 16. 26. for *o.* of faith ‖ 1 *Cor.* 14. 34. under *o.* 2 *Cor.* 7. 15. *o.* of you all ‖ 10. 5. to *o.* of Chriſt 10. 6. your *o.* ‖ *Phil.* 21. confidence in thy *o.* *Heb.* 5. 8. learned *o.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 1. 2. of Spirit to *o.*

OBEDIENT. *Exod.* 24. 7. we will be *o.* *Num.* 27. 20. may be *o.* ‖ *Deut.* 4. 30. | 8. 20. 2 *Sam.* 22. 45. ſtrangers be *o.* ‖ *Prov.* 25. 12. *o.* ear *Iſa.* 1. 19. willing and *o.* ‖ 42. 24. nor were *o.* *Acts* 6. 7. prieſts *o.* ‖ *Rom.* 15. 18. Gentiles *o.* 2 *Cor.* 2. 9. might know whether ye be *o.* in all *Eph.* 6. 5. ſervants be *o.* to maſters, *Tit.* 2. 9. *Phil.* 2. 8. Chriſt became *o.* to death of croſs *Tit.* 2. 5. wives be *o.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 1. 14. children be *o.*

OBEY. *Gen.* 27. 8. my ſon, *o.* my voice, 13, 43. *Exod.* 5. 2. that I ſhould *o.* ‖ 19. 5. if ye will *o.* *Exod.* 23. 21. *o.* his voice ‖ 22. if ſhalt *o.* his voice *Deut.* 11. 27. a bleſſing if ye *o* ‖ 28. a curſe if ye will not *o.* 28. 62. 1 *Sam.* 12. 15. *Job* 36. 12. *Jer.* 12. 17. | 18. 10. 13. 4. *o.* his voice, 27. 10. | 30. 2, 8. 2 *Sam.* 22. 44. 21. 18. will not *o.* 20. ‖ 30. 20. mayeſt *o.* his *Joſh.* 24. 24. will we *o.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 8. 19. refuſed to *o.* 1 *Sam.* 15. 19. wherefore not *o.* ‖ 22. to *o.* is better *Neh.* 9. 17. refuſed to *o.* *Jer.* 42. 13. *Dan.* 9. 11. *Job* 36. 11. if they *o.* ‖ *Pſal.* 18. 44. they ſhall *o.* *Prov.* 30. 17. deſpiſeth to *o.* ‖ *Iſa.* 11. 14. ſhall *o.* *Jer.* 7. 23. *o.* my voice, 11. 4. | 26. 13. | 38. 20. 35. 14. the Rechabites *o.* ‖ 42. 6. we will *o.* *Dan.* 7. 27. all dominions ſhall ſerve and *o.* *Mat.* 8. 27. winds and ſea *o.* *Mark* 4. 41. *Luke* 8. 25. *Mark* 1. 27. uncl. ſpirits *o.* ‖ *Luke* 17. 6. it ſhall *o.* *Acts* 5. 29. we ought to *o.* God ‖ 32. them that *o.* 7. 39. would not *o.* ‖ *Rom.* 2. 8. do not *o.* *Rom.* 6. 12. *o.* it in the luſts ‖ 16. ſervants to *o.* *Gal.* 3. 1. bewitched you, that ye ſhould not *o.* 5. 7. *Eph.* 6. 1. children *o.* parents, *Col.* 3. 20, 22. 2 *Theſ.* 1. 8. *o.* not the goſpel ‖ 3. 14. if any *o.* not *Tit.* 3. 1. to *o.* magiſtrates ‖ *Heb.* 5. 9. all that *o.* *Heb.* 13. 17. *o.* them that rule ‖ *Jam.* 3. 3. may *o.* 1 *Pet.* 3. 1. if any *o.* not ‖ 4. 17. *o.* not the goſpel

OBEYED. *Gen.* 22. 18. thou haſt *o.* 26. 5. 28. 7. Jacob *o.* ‖ *Joſh.* 5. 6. *o.* not ‖ 22. 2. have *o.* *Judg.* 2. 2. not *o.* my voice, 6. 10. 1 *Kings* 20. 36. 2 *Kings* 18. 12. *Prov.* 5. 13. *Jer.* 3. 13, 25. | 9. 13. | 11. 8. | 17. 23. | 32. 23. | 40. 3. | 42. 21. | 43. 4, 7. | 44. 23. *Dan.* 9. 10. *Zeph.* 3. 2. 1 *Sam.* 15. 20. I have *o.* 24. ‖ 28. 21. handmaid *o.* 1 *Chr.* 29. 23. all Iſrael *o.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 11. 4. they *o.* *Jer.* 34. 10. then they *o.* ‖ 35. 18. becauſe ye *o.* *Dan.* 9. 10. nor have we *o.* ‖ *Hag.* 1. 12. people *o.* *Acts* 5. 36. as many as *o.* ‖ *Rom.* 6. 17. *o.* fr. heart *Rom.* 10. 16. have not all *o.* ‖ *Phil.* 2. 12. ye *o.* *Heb.* 11. 8. Abraham *o* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 6. Sarah *o.* Ab.

OBEYEDST. 1 *Sam.* 28. 18. *Jer.* 22. 21.

OBEYETH. *Iſa.* 50. 10. that *o.* voice of his *Jer.* 7. 28. *o.* not the L. ‖ 11. 3. curſed that *o.* not

OBEYING. 1 *Sam.* 15. 22 as in *o.* 1 *Pet.* 1. 22. purified your ſouls in *o.* the truth

OBEISANCE. *Gen.* 37. 7. *o.* to my ſheaf, 9. 43. 28. *o.* to Joſeph ‖ *Exod.* 18. 7. Moſes did *o.* 2 *Sam.* 1. 2. *o.* to David, 14. 4. ‖ 15. 5. to do *o.* 1 *Kings* 1. 16. Bath-ſheba did *o.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 24. 17.

OBJECT. *Acts* 24. 19. and *o.* if they had

OBIL, *Born, carried, ſorrowful.* 1 Chr. 27. 30.

OBLATION. *Lev.* 2 7. *Iſa.* 19. 21. | 40. 20. | 66. 3. *Dan.* 2. 46. | 9. 27.

OBLATIONS, *Given to God,* Lev. 7. 38. 2 Chr. 31. 14. Iſa. 1. 13. Ezek. 20. 40. | 44. 30.

OBOTH, *Dragons wombs.* Num. 21. 10.

OBSCURE. *Prov.* 20. 20. in *o.* darkneſs

OBSCURITY. *Iſa.* 29. 18. | 58. 10. | 59. 9.

OBSERVATION. *Mal.* 3. †14. *Luke* 17. 20.

OBSERVATIONS. *Exod.* 12. †42. *Neh.* 13. †14.

OBSERVE. *Exod.* 12. 17. ye ſhall *o.* the feaſt of unleavened bread, 24. *Deut.* 16. 1. 31. 16. *o.* ſabbath ‖ 34. 22. *o.* feaſt of weeks 34. 11. *o.* that I command, *Deut.* 12. 28. | 24 8. *Lev.* 19. 26. nor *o.* times ‖ 37. *o.* all my ſtatutes, *Neh.* 1. 5. *Pſal.* 105. 45. *Ezek.* 37. 24. *Num.* 28. 2. *o.* to offer ‖ *Deut.* 16. 13. *o.* feaſts 1 *Kin.* 20. 33. did diligently *o.* ‖ *Pſal.* 5. †8. | 54. †5.

Pſal.

Pſal. 107. 43. wiſe, and will *o.* ‖ 119. 34. I ſhall *o.*
Prov. 23. 26. *o.* my ways ‖ *Jer.* 8. 7. ſwallow *o.*
Heſ. 13. 7. I'll *o.* them ‖ *Jonah* 2. 8. *o.* lying van.
Matt. 23. 3. that *o.* and do ‖ 28. 20. *o.* all things
Acts 16. 21. not lawful to *o.* ‖ 21. 25. *o.* no ſuch
Gal. 4. 10. ye *o.* days ‖ 1 *Tim.* 5. 21. *o.* theſe things

OBSERVED. *Gen.* 37. 11. *o.* the ſaying
Exod. 12. 42. a night to be *o.* ‖ *Num.* 15. 22. not *o.*
Deut. 33. 9. Levi *o.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 11. 16. Joab *o.* city
2 *Kings* 21. 6 Manaſſeh *o.* times, 2 *Chr.* 33. 6.
Hoſ. 14. 8. I have heard him and *o.* him
Mark 6. 20. Herod *o.* John ‖ 10. 20. all theſe I *o.*

OBSERVER, S. *Deut.* 18. 10, 14. *Pſ.* 59. † 10.

OBSERVEST. *Job* 23. † 27. *Iſa.* 42. 20.

OBSERVETH. *Eccl.* 11. 4. he that *o.* wind

OBSTINATE. *Deut.* 2. 30. *Iſa.* 48. 4.

OBTAIN. *Gen.* 16. 2. *o.* children by
1 *Chr.* 29. † 14. *o.* ſtrength ‖ *Prov.* 8. 35. *o.* favour
Iſa. 35. 10. *o.* joy, 51. 11. ‖ *Dan.* 11. 21. *o.* kingd.
Luke 20. 35. worthy to *o.* ‖ *Rom.* 11. 31. *o.* mercy
1 *Cor.* 9. 24. ſo run, that ye may *o.* 25.
1 *Theſ.* 5. 9. to *o.* ſalvation by our L. 2 *Tim.* 2. 10.
Heb. 4. 16. *o.* mercy ‖ 11. 35. *o.* better reſurrect.
Jam. 4. 2. ye deſire to have, and cannot *o.*

OBTAINED. *Neh.* 13. 6. I *o.* leave of king
Eſth. 2. 9. Eſther *o.* 17. ‖ *Hoſ.* 2. 23. not *o.* mercy
Acts 1. 17. *o.* part of ‖ 22. 28. with great ſum *o.*
26. 22. *o.* help of God ‖ 27. 13. *o.* purpoſe
Rom. 11. 7, election *o.* ‖ 30. now *o.* mercy
1 *Cor.* 7. 25. *o.* mercy ‖ *Eph.* 1. 11. *o.* inheritance
1 *Tim.* 1. 13. I *o.* mercy ‖ *Heb.* 1. 4. *o.* a more
Heb. 6. 15. *o.* the promiſes ‖ 8. 6. *o.* a more excell.
9. 12. *o.* eternal redemption ‖ 11. 2. elders *o.* 39.
11. 4. Abel *o.* witneſs ‖ 33. *o.* promiſes
1 *Pet.* 2. 10. not *o.* mercy, now have *o.* mercy
2 *Pet.* 1. 1. have *o.* like precious faith with us

OBTAINING. 2 *Theſ.* 2. 14. *o.* of glory

OCCASION. *Gen* 43. 18. he may ſeek *o.*
Judg. 9. 33. do as thou ſhalt find *o.* 1 *Sam.* 10. 7.
14. 4. ſought *o.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 12. 14. given great *o.*
Ezra 7. 20. *o.* to beſtow ‖ *Jer.* 2. 24. in her *o.*
Ezek. 18. 3. *o.* to uſe proverb ‖ *Dan.* 6. 4. none *o.*
Rom. 7. 8. ſin taking *o.* 11. ‖ 14. 13. an *o.* to fall
2 *Cor.* 5. 12. *o.* to glory ‖ 8. 8. I ſpeak by *o.*
11. 12. cut off *o.* ‖ *Gal.* 5. 13. *o.* to the fleſh
1 *Tim.* 5. 14. give none ‖ 1 *John* 2. 10. none *o.*

OCCASIONED. 1 *Sam.* 22. 22. I have *o.*

OCCASIONS. *Deut.* 22. 14, 17. *Job* 33. 10.

OCCUPATION. *Gen.* 46. 33. ſhall ſay what is your *o.*? 47. 3. *Jonah* 1. 8.
Acts 18. 3. by *o.* tent-makers ‖ 19. 25. of like *o.*

OCCUPY. *Ezek.* 27. *o.* *Luke* 19. 13.

OCCUPIED. *Exod.* 38. 24. gold that was *o.*
Judg. 16. 11. ropes never *o.* ‖ *Ezek.* 27. 16. Syria *o.*
Ezek. 27. 19. Dan *o.* ‖ 21. Arabia *o.* ‖ 22. Sheba *o.*
Heb. 13. 9. meats not profited them that *o.*

OCCUPIERS. *Ezek.* 27. 27. *o.* ſhall fall

OCCUPIETH. 1 *Cor.* 14. 16. *o.* room of unl.

OCCURRENT. 1 *Kings* 5. 4. nor evil *o.*

OCRAN, *Troubleſome.* Num. 1. 13.

ODD. *Num.* 3. 48. *o.* number of them

ODED, *Suſtaining.* 2 Chr. 15. 1. ‖ 28. 9.

ODIOUS. 1 *Chr.* 19. 6. *Prov.* 30. 23.

ODOUR, S. *Lev.* 26. 31. ſweet *o.* 2 *Chr.* 16. 14.
Eſth. 2. 12. *Dan.* 2. 46.
Jer. 34. 5. burn *o.* ‖ *John* 12. 3. houſe filled with
Phil. 4. 18. an *o.* of a ſweet ſmell, a ſacrifice
Rev. 5. 8. vials full of *o.* ‖ 18. 13. buyeth *o.*

OFFENCE ſignifies, [1] *An impediment,* Matt. 16. 23. [2] *Sin,* Rom. 4. 25. [3] *Contempt,* Matt. 18. 7. It is twofold, [1] *Given,* Rom. 14. 20. [2] *Taken,* 1 Pet. 2. 8.
1 *Sam.* 25. 31. be no *o.* of heart to my lord
Iſa. 8. 14. a rock of *o.* *Rom.* 9. 33. 1 *Pet.* 2. 8.
Hoſ. 5. 15. till they acknowledge their *o.*
Matt. 16. 23. thou art an *o.* ‖ 18. 7. *o.* cometh
Acts 24. 16. void of *o.* ‖ *Rom.* 5. 15. not as the *o.* 18.
Rom. 5. 17. by one man's *o.* 20. ‖ 14. 20. with *o.*
1 *Cor.* 10. 32. give none *o.* 2 *Cor.* 6. 3. *Phil.* 1. 10.
2 *Cor.* 11. 7. committed *o.* ‖ *Gal.* 5. 11. *o.* of croſs

OFFENCES. *Eccl.* 10. 4. pacifieth great *o.*
Matt. 18. 7. needs be that *o.* come, *Luke* 17. 1.
Rom. 4. 25. was delivered for our *o.* and raiſed
5. 16. of many *o.* ‖ 16. 17. which cauſe *o.*

OFFEND ſignifies, [1] *To commit ſin in thought, word, or deed,* Jam. 3. 2. [2] *An occaſion of evil,* Matt. 5. 29. [3] *To ſtumble others,* 1 Cor. 8. 13. [4] *To wrong,* Pſal. 73. 15. [5] *To act unjuſtly,* Jer. 2. 3. Acts 25. 8.
Job 34. 31. I'll not *o.* ‖ *Pſal.* 73. 15. *o.* generation
Pſal. 119. 165. love thy law, nothing ſhall *o.* them
Jer. 2. 3. all that devour *o.* ‖ 50. 7. ſaid, we *o.* not
Hoſ. 4. 15. let not Judah *o.* ‖ *Hab.* 1. 11. paſs over *o.*
Matt. 5. 29. if eye *o.* 30. ‖ 18. 8, 9. *Mark* 9. 43.
13. 41. all things that *o.* ‖ 17. 27. leſt we *o.*
18. 6. *o.* one of theſe, *Mark* 9. 42. *Luke* 17. 2.
John 6. 61. doth this *o.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 8. 13. if meat *o.*
Jam. 2. 10. *o.* in one point ‖ 3. 2. we *o.* all

OFFENDED. *Gen.* 20. 9. have I *o.*? *Jer.* 37. 18.
40. 1. baker had *o.* ‖ 2 *Kings* 18. 14. I have *o.*
2 *Chr.* 28. 13. we have *o.* ‖ *Prov.* 18. 19. a brother *o.*
Ezek. 25. 12. Edom *o.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 13. 1. when Ephr. *o.*
Matt. 11. 6. bleſſed who ſhall not be *o.* *Luke* 7. 23.
13. 21. by and by he is *o.* *Mark* 4. 17.
57. they were *o.* 15. 12. *Mark* 6. 3.
24. 10. many be *o.* ‖ 26. 31. ye ſhall be *o.*
26. 33. tho' all ſhould be *o.* yet, *Mark* 14. 29.
John 16. 1. ye ſhould not be *o.* ‖ *Acts* 25. 8. nor *o.*
Rom. 14. 21. thy brother is *o.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 11. 29. who is *o.*

OFFENDER, S. 1 *Kings* 1. 21. be counted *o.*
Iſa. 29. 21. *o.* for a word ‖ *Acts* 25. 11. if I be an *o.*

OFFER. *Exod.* 22. 29. not delay to *o.*
23. 18. thou ſhalt not *o.* the blood, 34. 25.
29. 36. *o.* every day a bullock ‖ 38. *o.* two lambs
39. *o.* the other lamb at even, 41. *Num.* 28. 4.
30. 9. *o.* no ſtrange incenſe ‖ 35. 24. *o.* ſilver
Lev. 1. 3. *o* male without blem. 3. 6. | 22. 19, 20.
2. 1. when *o.* meat off. 14. | 23. 16. *Num.* 6. 17.
13. *o.* ſalt ‖ 3. 12. goat he ſhall *o.* before Lord
4. 14. cong. *o.* a young bullock, *Num.* 15. 24.
6. 14. ſons of Aaron *o.* 22. | 14. 19. | 15. 15, 30.
7. 3. *o.* the fat ‖ 12. if *o.* for thankſg. 22. 29.
17. 7. not *o.* to devils ‖ 9. to the door to *o.*
19. 6. ſhall be eaten the ſame day ye *o.* it
Lev 21. 6. bread of G. do *o.* ‖ 21. a blemiſh not *o.*
Num. 8. 11. Aaron ſhall *o.* the Levites, 13. 15.
9. 7. why not *o.* ‖ 15. 7. *o.* third of an hin
16. 40. no ſtranger *o.* ‖ 28. 2. *o.* in ſeaſon
28. 11. beginnings of months *o.* ‖ 24. *o.* daily
Deut. 12. 14. place Lord ſhall chooſe their *o.*
18. 3. ſhall be prieſts due from them that *o.*
33. 19. *o.* ſacrifices of righteouſneſs, *Pſal.* 4. 5.
Judg. 3. 18. an end to *o.* ‖ 16. 23. *o.* to dagon
1 *Sam.* 1. 21. Elkanah went to *o.* ‖ 2. 19. Hannah

1 *Sam.* 2. 28. did I chooſe him my prieſt to *o.* or 2 *Sam.* 24. 12. I *o.* thee three things, 1 *Chr.* 21. 10. 1 *Kin.* 13. 2. on thee ſhall *o.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 29. 14. able to *o.* 2 *Chr.* 24. 14. veſſels to *o.* ‖ *Ezra* 6. 10. to *o.* ſacri. *Pſal.* 16. 4. blood I'll not *o.* ‖ 27. 6. *o.* in tabern. 50. 14. *o.* thankſg. ‖ 51. 19. *o.* bullocks, 66. 15. 72. 10. kings *o.* gifts ‖ 116. 17. I'll *o.* ſacrifice *Iſa.* 57. 7. wenteſt to *o.* ‖ *Jer.* 11. 12. gods to whom *Ezek.* 20. 31. ye *o.* gifts ‖ 44. 7. *o.* bread, fat, 15. 45. 1. ye ſhall *o.* an oblation to the L. 13. ‖ 48 9. *Dan.* 2. 46. *o.* to Daniel ‖ *Hoſ.* 9. 4. ſhall not *o.* *Amos* 4. 5. *o.* ſacrifice of thankſg. ‖ *Hag.* 2. 14. *Mal.* 1. 7. ye *o.* polluted bread ‖ 8. if *o.* blind 3. 3. *o.* to the L. an offering in righteouſneſs *Matt.* 5. 24. *o.* thy gift, 8. 4. *Mark* 1. 44. *Luke* 6. 29. *o.* the other cheek ‖ 11. 12. *o.* ſcorpion *Heb.* 5. 1. *o.* both gifts ‖ 3. ought to *o.* for ſins 7. 27. needeth not to *o.* ‖ 8. 3. ſomewhat to *o.* 9. 25. nor *o.* himſelf often ‖ 13. 15. let us *o.* 1 *Pet.* 2. 5. *o.* ſpiritual ſacr. ‖ *Rev.* 8. 3. *o.* it with pr.

OFFERED. *Gen.* 31. 54. Jacob *o.* ſacr. 46. 1. *Lev.* 9. 15. goat, *o.* it for ſin ‖ 10. 1. Nadab and Abihu *o.* ſtrange fire, 16. 1. *Num.* 3. 4. *Num.* 7. 2. princes *o.* 10. ‖ 8. 21. Aaron *o.* them 16. 35. 250 men *o.* ‖ 22. 40. Balak *o.* 23. 2. *Judg.* 5. 2. p. willingly *o.* 9. ‖ 13. 19. Manoah *o.* it 1 *Sam.* 1. 4. Elkanah *o.* ‖ 2. 13. when any *o.* 1 *Kings* 8. 62. Solomon and all Iſrael *o.* 63. 12. 32. Jeroboam *o.* ‖ 22. 43. *o.* in high places 2 *Kings* 3. 20. meat off. was *o.* ‖ 16. 12. Ahaz *o.* 1 *Chr.* 29. 6. rulers *o.* ‖ 9. they *o.* willingly *Ezra* 1. 6. *o.* willingly, 2. 68. | 7. 15. *Neh.* 11. 2. 8. 25. the king had *o.* ‖ 10. 19. *o.* a ram *Neh.* 12. 43. they *o.* great ſacrifices, and rejoiced *Iſa.* 57. 6. to them haſt *o.* ‖ 66. 3. as if he *o.* *Jer.* 32. 29. *o.* incenſe to Baal, *Ezek.* 20. 28. *Dan.* 11. 18. reproach *o.* ‖ *Amos* 5. 25. have ye *o.* *Jonah* 1. 16. men feared, and *o.* ‖ *Mal.* 1. 11. incenſe *Acts* 8. 18. Simon *o.* ‖ 15. 29. *o.* to idols, 21. 25. 21. 26. an offering ſhould be *o.* for every one 1 *Cor.* 8. 1. things *o.* to idols, 4. 7, 10. | 10. 19, 28. *Phil.* 2. 17. if I be *o.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 4. 6. ready to be *o.* *Heb.* 5. 7. had *o.* up prayers ‖ 7. 27. *o.* up himſelf 9. 7. *o.* for himſelf ‖ 9. *o.* gifts and ſcrifices 14. *o.* himſelf without ſpot ‖ 28. was once *o.* 11. 4. by faith Abel *o.* ‖ 17. Abraham *o.* Iſaac *Jam.* 2. 21. Abra. juſtified by works when he *o.*

OFFERETH. *Lev.* 6. 26. prieſts that *o.* it 7. 18. nor imputed to him that *o.* ‖ 21. 8. *Pſal.* 50. 23. whoſo *o.* praiſe ‖ *Iſa.* 66. 3. *o.* oblation

OFFERING. *The* Hebrews *had ſeveral kinds of offerings, which they preſented at the tabernacle and temple. Some were Free-will-offerings, as the peace-offerings, vows, offerings of wine, oil, bread, and other things, made to the miniſters of the Lord for devotion. Others were of obligation, as the firſt-fruits, tenths, and ſin-offerings. All offerings in general they called* Corban: *But the offerings of bread, ſalt, fruits, and liquors, as wine, and oil, which were preſented to the temple, they called* Mincha.

The Hebrews *had properly but three ſorts of ſacrifices,* [1] *The burnt-offering, which was wholly conſumed, only the Prieſt had the benefit of the ſkin,* Lev. 7. 8. [2] *The ſacrifice for ſin, or expiation for him who had fallen into any offence againſt the law,* Lev. 4. [3] *The peace-offering, which was offered voluntary in praiſe to God, or to aſk favours, &c. The breaſt and right-ſhoulder of which belonged to the Prieſt,* Lev. 7. 31, 34.

Gen. 4. 3. Cain brought an *o.* ‖ 4. Abel, and his *o.* *Exod.* 25. 2. take my *o.* 3. | 35. 5. ‖ 30. 13. *o.* of L. 30. 15. an *o.* to the Lord, to make atonement *Lev.* 1. 2. bring your *o.* ‖ 14. *o.* of fowls 2. 1. *o.* of fine flour ‖ 11. no *o.* with leaven 3. 2. lay hand on *o.* 8. ‖ 7. a lamb for his *o.* 12. if *o.* be a goat, 4. 23. ‖ 6. 20, *o.* of Aaron 7. 16. if his *o.* be a vow, or a voluntary *o.* *Num.* 5. 15. *o.* of memorial ‖ 7. 10. offered *o.* 9. 13. *o.* in ſeaſon ‖ 16. 15. reſpect not their *o.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 29. kick at my *o.* ‖ 3. 14. not purged w. *o.* 26. 19. accept an *o.* ‖ 1 *Kin.* 18. 29. proph. till *o.* 1 *Chr.* 16. 29. bring an *o.* *Neh.* 10. 39. *Pſ.* 96. 8. *Iſa.* 43. 23. ſerve with an *o.* ‖ 53. 10. his ſoul an *o.* 66. 20. for an *o.* ‖ *Ezek.* 20. 28. *Zeph.* 3. 10. *Mal.* 1. 10. nor accept an *o.* ‖ 13. ye brought *o.* 2. 13. regardeth not *o.* ‖ 3. 3. *o.* in righteouſneſs *Rom.* 15. 16. *o.* of Gentiles ‖ *Eph.* 5. 2. *o.* to God *Heb.* 10. 10. *o.* of the body ‖ 14. by one *o.* perfected

Heave-OFFERING. *Exod.* 29. 27. *Lev.* 7. 14. *Num.* 15. 19, 20, 21. | 18. 24, 28. | 31. 29, 41.

Peace-OFFERING. *Lev.* 3. 1, 3, 6, 9.

Sin-OFFERING. *Exod.* 29. 14. | 30. 10. *Lev.* 4. 3, 21, —33. | 5. 6, —12. | 6. 25. | 7. 7. | 9. 2, 3. | 10. 16, 17. | 12. 6. | 16. 5, 15. | 23. 19. *Num.* 7. 16. | 15. 24. | 22. 28. | 28. 15. | 29. 5. 2 *Chr.* 29. 24. *Ezra* 8. 35. *Pſal.* 40. 6. *Ezek.* 43. 19, 22, 25. | 44. 27, 29. | 46. 20.

Treſpaſs-OFFERING. *Lev.* 5. 6, 15, 16, 18. | 6. 5, 6. | 7. 37. | 14. 12, 13. | 19. 21. | 21. 24. *Num.* 6. 12. 1 *Sam.* 6. 3, 4, 8, 17. *Ezek.* 40. 39. | 42. 13. | 44. 29. | 46. 20.

Wave-OFFERING. *Exod.* 29. 24, 26, 27. *Lev.* 7. 30. | 8. 27. | 9. 21. | 10. 15. | 14. 12. | 23. 15, 20. *Num.* 6. 20.

Wood-OFFERING. *Neh.* 10. 34. | 13. 31.

OFFERING. 1 *Sam.* 7. 10. as Samuel was *o.* 2 *Sam.* 6. 16. David made an end of *o.* 1 *Chr.* 16. 2. 2 *Kings* 10. 25. end of *o.* 2 *Chr.* 29. 29. ‖ 8. 13. 2 *Chr.* 30. 22. *o.* peace-off. ‖ 35. 14. buſied in *o.* *Ezra* 7. 16. *o.* willingly ‖ *Jer.* 11. 17. in *o.* to Baal *Luke* 23. 36. *o.* vinegar ‖ *Heb.* 10. 11. *o.* often

OFFERINGS. *Lev.* 1. 10. if *o.* of flocks 1 *Sam.* 2. 29. chief of *o.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 1. 21. nor *o.* 2 *Chr.* 31. 12. brought *o.* 35. 8. ‖ 13. holy *o.* *Neh.* 10. 37. firſt-fruits of *o.* ‖ *Pſal.* 20. 3. all thy *o.* *Jer.* 41. 5. with *o.* ‖ *Ezek.* 20. 40. require your *o.* *Hoſ.* 8. 13. ſacri. fleſh for *o.* ‖ *Amos* 5. 25. *o.* 40 years *Mal.* 3. 4. *o* pleaſant ‖ 8. have we robbed, in *o.* *Luke* 21. 4. caſt in the *o.* ‖ *Acts* 24. 17. to bring *o.*

See BURNT, DRINK, FIRE.

Heave-OFFERINGS. *Num.* 18. 8. *Deut.* 12. 6.

OFFERINGS *of the Lord.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 17.

Peace-OFFERINGS. *Exod.* 20. 24. | 24. 5. | 29. 28. | 32. 6. *Lev.* 4. 10, 26. | 7. 11, 13, 37. | 9. 4, 18. | 10. 14. | 17. 5. | 19. 5. | 22. 21. | 23. 19. *Num.* 6. 14, 17. | 7. 17, 23, 35, 41. | 10. 10. | 29. 39. *Joſh.* 8. 31. | 22. 23. *Judg.* 20. 26. | 21. 4. 1 *Sam.* 10. 8. | 11. 15. 2 *Sam.* 6. 17. | 24. 25. 1 *Kings* 3. 15. | 8. 63. | 9. 25. 2 *Chr.* 31. 2. | 33. 16. *Prov.* 7. 14. *Ezek.* 45. 15, 17. | 46. 2. *Amos* 5. 22.

Sin-OFFERINGS. *Neh.* 10. 33.

Thank-OFFERINGS. 2 *Chr.* 29. 31.|33. 16.
Wave-OFFERINGS. *Num.* 18. 11.
Wine-OFFERINGS. *Hoſ.* 9. 4.
OFFICE, *A calling, ſtation, truſt, or charge,* Exod. 1. 16. 1 Chr. 9.†22|23.†28.
Gen. 41. 13. reſtored to *o.*‖*Exod.* 1. 16. do the *o.*
Num. 3.†36. under the *o.*‖ 4. 16. *o.* of Eleazar
1 *Chr.* 6. 32. waited on *o.*‖9. 22. in their ſet *o.* 26.
Neh. 13. 13. their *o.* was‖*Pſ.* 109. 8. another take
Ezek. 44. 13. not come near to do the *o.* of prieſt
Rom. 11. 13. I magnify mine *o.*‖12. 4. not ſame *o.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 1. *o.* of a biſhop‖10. *o.* of a deacon, 13.
Heb. 7. 5. who receive the *o.* of the prieſthood
Prieſt's-OFFICE. *Exod.* 28. 1. he may miniſter to me in the -*o.* 3. 4. 41.|29. 1, 44.|30. 30. |35. 19.|40. 13. *Lev.* 7. 35.|16. 32. *Num.* 3. 3.
29. 9. -*o.* be theirs‖ 31. 10. miniſter in the -*o.*
Num. 3. 4. miniſtered in -*o.*‖ 18. 7. keep -*o.*
Deut. 10. 6. miniſtred in -*o.*‖1 *Chr.* 6. 10. executed
2 *Chr.* 11. 14. fr. executing -*o.*‖*Luke* 1. 8. executed
OFFICES. 1 *Sam.* 2. 36. prieſts *o.* 1 *Chr.* 24. 3.
2 *Chr.* 7. 6. waited on *o.*‖*Neh.* 13. 14. *o.* thereof
OFFICER, S. *Gen.* 37. 36. *o.* of Pharaoh, 39. 1. 40. 2. wroth with two *o.* 7.‖ 41. 34. appoint *o.*
Exod. 5. 15. *o.* of Iſrael cried to Pharaoh, 19.
Num. 11. 16. gather to me the *o.* *Deut.* 31. 28.
Deut. 1. 15. I made *o.* 16. 18.‖20. 5. *o.* ſhall ſpeak
Judg. 9. 28. Zebul his *o.*‖1 *Sam.* 8. 15. give to *o.*
1 *Kings* 4.†2. chief *o.* 5, 19.‖7. Sol. had 12 *o.* 5. 16. chief of Sol. *o.* 9. 23.‖22. 9. called an *o.*
2 *Kings* 8. 6. appointed *o.* 11. 18. 2 *Chr.* 23. 18. 11. 15. commanded the *o.*‖24. 12. went with *o.* 24. 15. *o.* carried he away‖ 25. 19. took an *o.*
1 *Chr.* 23. 4. 6000 were for *o.* and judges, 26. 29.
2 *Chr.* 8. 10. Solomon's *o.* 250‖ 19. 11. Levites be *o.*
Eſth. 9. 3. *o.* helped Jews‖*Iſa.* 60. 17. thy *o.* peace
Jer. 29. 26. *o.* in houſe of Lord‖ *Matt.* 5. 25.
John 7. 32. ſent *o.* to take‖46. *o.* anſ. never man 18. 12. *o.* took Jeſus‖22. one of *o.* ſtruck Jeſus
Acts 5. 22. the officers found them not in priſon
OFF-SCOURING. *Lam.* 3. 45. 1 *Cor.* 4. 13.
OFFSPRING. *Job* 5. 25. thy *o.* as the graſs 21. 8. *o.* eſtabliſhed‖27. 14. *o.* not ſatisfied 31. 8. *o.* be rooted out‖ *Iſa.* 22. 24. hang *o.*
Iſa. 44. 3. bleſſing on *o.*‖ 48. 19. *o.* like gravel 61. 9. *o.* be known‖65. 23. ſeed of bleſſed, and *o.*
Acts 17. 28. we are his *o.* 29.‖*Rev.* 22. 16. *o.* of D.
OFT. 2 *Kings* 4. 8. as *o.* as he paſſed by
Job 21. 17. how *o.* *Pſal.* 78. 40. *Matt.* 18. 21.
Matt. 9. 14. faſt *o.*‖17. 15. *o.* times, *Mark* 9. 22.
Mark 7. 3. waſh *o.*‖ *Acts* 26. 11. I puniſh *o.*
1 *Cor.* 11. 25. as *o.* as ye drink‖2 *Cor.* 11. 23.
2 *Tim.* 1. 16. *o.* refreſhed‖*Heb.* 6. 7. cometh *o.*
OFTEN. *Prov.* 29. 1. he being *o.* reproved
Mal. 3. 16. ſpake *o.*‖*Matt.* 23. 37. how *o.* would I
Mark 5. 4. *o.* bound‖*Luke* 5. 33. diſciples faſt *o.*
2 *Cor.* 11. 26. in journeying *o.*‖ 27. watchings
Phil. 3. 18. I have told you *o.*‖1 *Tim.* 5. 23. *o.* infir.
Heb. 9. 25. offer *ô.*‖ 26. *o.* have ſuffered ſince
Rev. 11. 6. to ſmite the earth as *o.* as they will
OFTENTIMES. *Job* 33. 29. worketh God *o.*
Eccl. 7. 22. *o.* thine heart‖*Luke* 8. 29. *o.* caught
John 18. 2. *o.* reſorted‖*Rom.* 1. 13. *o.* I purpoſed
2 *Cor.* 8. 22. *o.* proved dilig.‖*Heb.* 10. 11. *o.* offeri.
OFTNER. *Acts* 24. 26. Felix ſent for him the *o.*
OG, *Toaſted bread, or a mock.* Num. 21. 33.
OHAD, *Praiſing, or confeſſing.* Gen. 46. 10.
OHEL, *A tabernacle, or tent.* 1 Chr. 3. 20.
OIL ſignifies, [1] *The juice of olives,* &c. Pſal. 104. 15. [2] *The holy oil confected by God's appointment,* Exod. 30. 25. [3] *The gifts and graces of the Holy Spirit,* Pſal. 45. 7. [4] *Plenty,* Deut. 33. 24. [5] *Joy,* Pſal. 23. 5.
Gen. 28. 18. Jacob poured *o.* on top of it, 35. 14.
Exod. 25. 6. take *o.* for the light, 35. 14.|39. 37. 30. 25. make it an *o.* of holy ointment, 40.
Lev. 2. 4. cakes of fine flour mingled with *o.* 5. |14. 10, 21. *Num.* 6. 15.|7. 13,—79.|8. 8.|28. 13.|29. 3, 9, 14.
15. put *o.* on it‖ 16. burn part of the *o.*
5. 11. put no *o.* on it‖ 7. 10. mingled with *o.*
14. 16. dip right finger in *o.*‖17. reſt of *o.* 18.
Num. 4. 9. *o.* veſſels‖ 11. 8. as taſte of freſh *o.*
15. 4. fourth part of hin of *o.* 6.‖ 28. 12.
Deut. 28. 40. have olive-trees, but ſhalt not anoint thyſelf with *o.* 2 *Sam.* 14. 2. *Mic.* 6. 15.
32. 13. ſuck *o.*‖33. 24. dip his foot in *o.*
1 *Sam.* 10. 1. took vial of *o.*‖16. 1. horn with *o.* 13.
1 *Kings* 1. 39. took horn of *o.*‖5. 11. 20 meaſ. of *o.*
17. 12. *o.* in a cruſe‖14. nor cruſe of *o.* fail, 16.
2 *Kings* 4. 2. ſave a pot of *o.*‖ 6. the *o.* ſtayed
7. go ſell the *o.*‖9. 1. take this box of *o.* go, 6.
1 *Chr.* 27. 28. cellars of *o.*‖ *Ezra* 3. 7. gave *o.*
Eſth. 2. 12. ſix months with *o.* of myrrh
Job 24. 11. which make *o.*‖29. 6. rivers of *o.*
Pſal. 23. 5. my head with *o.*‖55. 21. ſofter than *o.*
104. 15. and *o.* to make his face to ſhine
109. 18. come like *o.*‖141. 5. an excellent *o.*
Prov. 5. 3. ſmoother than *o.*‖21. 20. *o.* in dwell.
Iſa. 5.†1. ſon of *o.*‖61. 3. *o.* of joy for mourning
Jer. 41. 8. ſlay us not, we have treaſures of *o.*
Ezek. 16. 13. didſt eat *o.* 19.‖18. didſt ſet my *o.*
27. 17. traded in *o.*‖ 32. 14. rivers run like *o.*
45. 14. bath of *o.*‖24. hin of *o.* for an ephah
Hoſ. 2. 5. my bread and *o.*‖ 12. 1. *o.* is carried
Mic. 6. 7. will L. be pleaſed with 10000 rivers of *o.*
Zech. 4. 12. empty golden *o.*‖†14. ſons of *o.*
Matt. 25. 3. fooliſh took no *o.*‖4. wiſe took *o.*
Luke 7. 46. my head with *o.*‖16. 6. 100 meaſ. of
See ANOINTED, BEATEN, LOG.
Wine and OIL. *Num.* 18. 12. *o.* offer
Deut. 7. 13. bleſs thy - and *o.*‖11. 14. gather -*o.*
12. 17. not eat tithe of thy -*o.* 18. 4.|14. 23.
28. 51. who ſhall not leave thee either - or *o.*
1 *Chr.* 9. 29. overſee -*o.*‖ 12. 40. brought -*o.*
2 *Chr.* 2. 10. give ſervants 200 baths of -*o.* 15.
11. 11. in ſtrong holds *o.*-‖32. 28. ſtore-houſes for
Ezra 6. 9. give -*o.*‖7. 22. an 100 baths of -*o.*
Neh. 5. 11. reſtore -*o.*‖10. 37. firſt-fruits of -*o.*
10. 39. offering of corn, new -*o.* 13. 5, 12.
Prov. 21. 17. that loveth -*o.* ſhall not be rich
Jer. 31. 12. flow to L. for new -*o.*‖40. 10. gather
Hag. 1. 11. a drought on -*o.*‖ 2. 12. touch -*o.*
Luke 10. 34. bound up his wounds, pouring in -*o.*
Rev. 6. 6. hurt not -*o.*‖18. 13. no man buyeth -*o.*
OILED. *Exod.* 29. 23. *o.* bread, *Lev.* 8. 26.
OIL-*Olive*. *Exod.* 27. 10. pure *o.*- 30 24.
Lev. 24. 2. pure *o.*-‖*Deut.* 8. 8. land of, 2 *Kin.* 18. 32.
OIL-*Tree*. *Iſa.* 41. 19. I'll plant the *o.*-
OINTMENT. *Exod.* 30. 25. holy *o.*
2 *Kin.* 20. 13. ſhewed houſe and precious *o.* *Iſa.* 39. 2.
1 *Chr.* 9. 30. prieſt made *o.*‖*Job* 41. 31. like pot of *o.*
Pſal. 133. 2. it is like the precious *o.* on the head

Prov.

Prov. 27. 9. *o.* rejoiceth ‖ 16. *o.* bewrayeth
Eccl. 7. 1. a good name is better than precious *o.*
9. 8. lack no *o.* ‖ 10. 1. dead flies cauſe *o.*
Cant. 1. 3. thy name is as *o.* poured forth
Iſa. 1. 6. nor mollified with *o.* ‖ 57. 9. with *o.*
Matt. 26. 7. a box of prec. *o.* *Mark* 14. 3. *Luke* 7. 37.
9. this *o.* might be ſold, 12. *John* 12. 5.
~~*John* 11. 2. Mary anointed the L.~~ with *o.* 12. 3.
OINTMENTS. *Cant.* 4 10. ſmell of thy *o.*
Amos 6. 6. chief *o.* ‖ *Luke* 23. 56. prepared *o.*
Rev. 18. 13. no man buyeth their odours and *o.*
OLD. *Gen.* 5. 32. Noah was 500 years *o.*
7. 6. Noah 600 years *o.* ‖ 11. 10. Shem 100
12. 4. Abraham 75 years *o.* ‖ 15. 9. three years *o.*
16. 16. Abraham 86 years *o.* ‖ 17. 24. Abr. 99.
17. 25. Iſhmael 13 ‖ 18. 11. Abra was *o.* 24. 1.
18. 12. I am waxed *o.* 13. ‖ 19. 31. father is *o.*
21. 4. circumciſed Iſaac when eight days *o.*
5. Abraham was 100 years *o.* ‖ 23. Sarah 127
25. 20. Iſaac 40 ‖ 26. ſixty ‖ 26. 34. Eſau 40
27. 1. Iſaac was *o.* 2. | 35. 29. ‖ 37. 2. Joſeph 17.
47. 8. how *o.* art thou ‖ 49. 9. an *o.* lion
50. 26. ſo Joſeph died, being 110 years *o.*
Exod. 7. 7. Moſes was 80, and Aaron 83
30. 14. from 20 years *o.* 38. 26. *Num.* 1. 3, 18.
| 14. 29. 1 *Chr.* 23. 27. 2 *Chr.* 25. 5.
Lev. 13. 11. an *o.* leproſy ‖ 25. 22. *o.* fruit, 26. 10.
27. 3. the male from 20 years *o.* even to 60
5. from five to 20 years *o.* ‖ 6. to five years *o.*
Num. 3. 15. from a month *o.* and upwards, 43.
4. 3. from 30 years *o.* to fifty, 23. 30. 1 *Chr.* 23. 3.
8. 24. Levites from 25 ‖ 26 62. from a month *o.*
33. 39. Aaron was 123 years *o.* when he died
Deut. 8. 4. raiment waxed not *o.* 29. 5. *Neh.* 9. 21.
28. 50. not regard *o.* ‖ 31. 2. am 120 years *o.* 34. 7.
Joſh. 5. 11. eat *o.* corn, 12. ‖ 9. 4. took *o.* ſacks, 5.
13. 1. Joſhua was *o.* 14. 7, 10. | 24. 29. *Judg.* 2. 8.
Ruth 1. 12. I am too *o* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 2. 22. Eli was *o.*
1 *Sam.* 8. 1. when Samuel was *o.* he made, 5. | 12. 2.
2 *Sam.* 5. 4. David 30 years *o.* ‖ 19. 32. Barzillai 80
1 *Kings* 1. 2. king David was *o.* 15. 1 *Chr.* 23. 1.
11. 4. Sol. was *o.* ‖ 13. 11. dwelt an *o.* prophet
2 *Kings* 4. 14. her huſband is *o.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 31. 16.
Job 21. 7. live, become *o.* ‖ 32. 6. ye are *o.*
Pſ. 32. 3. bones waxed *o.* ‖ 37. 25. now am *o.* 71. 18.
Prov. 22. 6. when *o.* 23. 22. ‖ 23. 10. *o.* land-mark
Eccl. 4. 13. an *o.* king ‖ *Cant.* 7. 13. fruits new, *o.*
Iſa. 50. 9. all wax *o.* ‖ 58. 12. *o.* waſte places, 61. 4.
65. 20. die 100 years *o.* but ſinner 100 years *o.*
Jer. 6. 16. aſk *o.* paths ‖ 38. 11. took *o.* rags, 12.
Lam. 2. 21. young and *o.* ‖ 3. 4. ſkin made *o.*
Ezek. 9. 6. ſlay *o.* and young ‖ 23. 43. *o.* in adul.
25. 15. for *o.* hatred ‖ 36. 11. your *o.* eſtates
Dan. 5. 31. Darius 62 years *o.* ‖ *Mic.* 6. 6. a year *o.*
Matt. 2. 16. from 2 years *o.* ‖ 9. 16. new cloth to *o.*
13. 52. forth of treaſure things new and *o.*
Luke 2. 42. Jeſus twelve years *o.* went to Jeruſ.
5. 39. *o.* wine is better ‖ 9. 8. *o.* prophets is riſen
John 3. 4. how born when *o.* ‖ 8. 57. not 50 years *o.*
21. 18. when thou ſhalt be *o.* another lead
Acts 4. 22. forty years *o.* 7. 23 ‖ 21. 16. *o.* diſciple
Rom. 4. 19. Abraham when about 100 years *o.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 7. purge out therefore the *o.* leaven, 8.
2 *Cor.* 3. 14. *o.* teſtament ‖ 5. 17. *o.* things paſt
1 *Tim.* 4. 7. *o.* wives fables ‖ 5. 9. under ſixty
Heb. 8. 13. made the firſt *o.* and waxeth *o.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 9. from his *o.* ſins ‖ 2. 5. the *o.* world
1 *John* 2. 7. *o.* command. ‖ *Rev.* 12. 9. *o.* ſerp. 20. 2.
OLD *Age.* *Gen.* 15. 15. buried in a good *o.*-
21. 2. ſon of his *o.*- 7. ‖ 25. 8. Abr. died in *o.*-
37. 3. Joſeph was the ſon of his *o.*- 44. 20.
Ruth 4. 15. nouriſher in thy *o.*- ‖ 1 *Kings* 15. 23.
1 *Chr.* 29. 28. died in a good *o.*- *Judg.* 8. 32.
Job 30. 2. in whom *o.* age was periſhed
Pſal. 71. 9. not off in *o.*- ‖ 92. 14. forth fruit in *o.*-
Iſa. 46. 4. even to *o.*- ‖ *Luke* 1. 36. a ſon in her *o.*-
OLD *Man.* *Gen.* 43. 27. the *o.*- of whom ye ſpake
44. 20. a father an *o.*- ‖ *Lev.* 19. 32. honour *o.*-
Judg. 19. 16. came an *o.*- from his work, 17, 22.
1 *Sam.* 2. 31. not be an *o.*- 32. ‖ 4. 18. Eli an *o.*-
17. 12. Jeſſe was an *o.*- ‖ 28. 14. an *o.*- cometh
2 *Chr.* 36. 17. no compaſſion *o.*- ‖ *Iſa.* 65. 20. nor *o.*-
Luke 1. 18. I am an *o.*- ‖ *Rom.* 6. 6. *o.*- crucified
Eph. 4. 22. put off the *o.* man, *Col.* 3. 9.
OLD *Men.* 1 *Kings* 12. 8. forſook counſel of *o.*-
Pſal. 148. 12. *o.*- and children praiſe the Lord
Prov. 17. 6. crown of *o.*- ‖ 20. 29. beauty of *o.*-
Jer. 31. 13. rejoice *o.*- ‖ *Joel* 1. 2. hear this, ye *o.*-
Joel 2. 28. *o.*- ſhall dream dreams, *Acts* 2. 17.
Zech. 8. 4. *o.*- and women dwell in ſtreets
Of OLD. *Gen.* 6. 4. of *o.* men of renown
1 *Sam.* 27. 8. nations were of *o.* 1 *Chr.* 4. 40.
Neh. 12. 46. -*o.* chief ſingers ‖ *Job* 20. 4. -*o.* ſince
Pſ. 25. 6. been ever -*o.* ‖ 44. 1. didſt in times -*o.*
55. 19. abideth -*o.* ‖ 68. 33. heavens were -*o.*
74. 2. purchaſed -*o.* ‖ 12. God is my king -*o.*
77. 5. conſidered days -*o.* ‖ 11. thy wonders -*o.*
78. 2. dark ſayings -*o.* ‖ 93. 2. eſtabliſhed -*o.*
102. 25. -*o.* laid found. ‖ 119. 52. judgments -*o.*
119. 152. known -*o.* ‖ 143. 5. days -*o.* *Iſa.* 63. 11.
Prov. 8. 22 L. poſſeſſed me before his works -*o.*
Iſa. 25. 1. thy counſels -*o.* ‖ 30. 33. Tophet is of *o.*
43. 18. nor conſider things -*o.* ‖ 46. 9. remember
51. 9. generations -*o.* ‖ 57. 11. held peace -*o.*
63. 9. and carried them all the days of *o.*
Jer. 31. 3. L. appeared -*o.* ‖ 46. 26. as in days -*o.*
Lam. 1. 7. ſhe had in days -*o.* 2. 17. | 5. 21.
3. 6. be dead -*o.* ‖ *Ezek.* 26. 20. people of *o.*
Amos 9. 11. as in days of *o.* *Mic.* 7. 14, 20. *Mal.* 3. 4.
Mic. 5. 2. whoſe goings forth have been from -*o.*
Nah. 2. 8. Nineveh is -*o.* like a pool of water
2 *Pet.* 3. 5. heavens were -*o.* ‖ *Jude* 4. -*o.* ordained
OLD *Times.* *Deut.* 2. 20. giants in *o.*- ‖ 19. 14.
Joſh. 24. 2. dwelt in *o.*- ‖ 2 *Sam.* 20. 18. wont in *o.*-
Ezra 4. 15. ſedition in *o.*- ‖ *Eccl.* 1. 10. already in *o.*-
Jer. 2. 20. of *o.*- broken ‖ *Ezek.* 26. 20. | 38. 17.
Matt. 5. 21. ſaid of *o.*- 27, 33. ‖ *Acts* 15. 21. Moſ. of
1 *Pet.* 3. 5. in *o.*- holy wom. ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 21. came not
OLD *Way.* *Job* 22. 15. *o.*- wicked men trod
OLDNESS. *Rom.* 7. 6. in *o.* of letter

OLIVE *is a tree full of fatneſs, and yields plenty of oil. There are two kinds of olive-trees, the wild and natural. The cultivated olive-tree is of a moderate height, its trunk knotty, its bark ſmooth, and of an aſh-colour, its wood is ſolid and yellowiſh, the leaves are oblong, and almoſt like thoſe of the willow, of a green colour, dark on the upper ſide, and white on the under ſide. In* June *it puts forth white flowers, that grow in bunches: after the flower ſucceeds the fruit, which is oblong and plump. The wild olive differs from this, in that it is ſmaller in all its parts.* CRUDEN.

It is put for, [1] *The church,* Rom. 11. 17.

[2] *Believers*, Pſal. 52. 8. Hoſ. 14. 6. [3] *The miniſters of the goſpel*, Rev. 11. 4.
Gen. 8. 11. in her mouth *o.* leaf ‖ *Deut.* 28. 40. *o.* caſt *Neh.* 8. 15. fetch *o.* branches ‖ *Job* 15. 33. as the *o.* *Pſal.* 128. 3. like *o.* plants ‖ *Hab.* 3 17. labour of *o.* *Zech.* 4. 12. two *o.* branches ‖ *Jam.* 3. 12. *o.* berries
OLIVES. *Judg.* 15. 5. burnt *o.* ‖ *Mic.* 6. 15.
OLIVET. 2 *Sam.* 15. 30. Mount O. *Acts* 1. 12.
OLIVE-*Tree*, s. *Deut.* 6. 11. *o.*- thou planteſt 24. 20. beateſt *o.*- ‖ 28. 40. ſhalt have *o.*- but *Judg.* 9. 8. ſaid to the *o.*- reign over us, 9. 1 *Kings* 6. 23 cherubims of *o.*- ‖ 31. doors, 32, 33. 1 *Chr.* 27. 28. over the *o.*- was Baalhanan *Pſal.* 52. 8. like a green *o.*- *Jer.* 11. 16. *Iſa.* 17. 6. as the ſhaking of an *o.*- 24. 13. *Hoſ.* 14. 6. beauty as the *o.*- ‖ *Amos* 4. 9. *o.*- increaſ. *Hag.* 2. 19. as yet the *o.*- hath not brought forth *Zech.* 4. 3. and two *o.*- by it, *Rev.* 11. 4. *Rom.* 11. 17. being a wild *o.*- wert graffed, 24.
OLIVE-*Yard*, s. *Exod.* 23. 11. *Joſh.* 24. 13. 1 *Sam.* 8. 14. 2 *Kings* 5. 26. *Neh.* 5. 11. ‖ 9. 25.
OLYMPAS, *Heavenly*. Rom. 16. 15.
OMEGA, *The laſt letter of the* Greek *alphabet*. Rev. 1. 8.
OMAR, *Speaking, exalting*. Gen. 36. 11.
OMER, *A meaſure holding near two quarts*.
OMITTED. *Matt.* 22. 23. *o.* weightier
OMNIPOTENT, *or almighty*, Rev. 19. 6.
OMRI, *A bundle, or bitter*. Mic. 6. 16.
ON, *Sorrow, ſtrength, or iniquity*. A city of *Egypt*, Gen. 41. 45, 50. ‖ 46. 20. Num. 16. 1.
ONAM, As On. *Gen.* 36. 23. 1 *Chr.* 1. 40.
ONAN, The ſame. *Gen.* 38. 4.
ONCE. *Gen.* 18. 32. I'll ſpeak but this *o.* *Exod.* 10. 17. forgive my ſin only this *o.* I intreat 30. 10. atonement *o.* a year, *Lev.* 16. 34. *Heb.* 9. 7. *Num.* 13. 30. go up at *o.* ‖ *Joſh.* 6. 3. go round *o.* *Judg.* 6. 39. I'll ſpeak but this *o.* prove but *o.* 16. 18. come up *o.* ‖ 28. ſtrengthen me this *o.* 1 *Sam.* 26. 8. ſmite at *o.* ‖ 1 *Kin.* 10. 22. 2 *Kin.* 6. 10. *Job* 33. 14. God ſpeaks *o.* ‖ 40. 5. *o.* have I ſpoken *Pſ.* 62. 11. G. hath ſpoken *o.* ‖ 76. 7. *o.* art angry 89. 35. *o.* have I ſworn ‖ *Prov.* 28. 18. fall at *o.* *Iſa.* 42. 14. deſtroy at *o.* ‖ 66. 8. be born at *o.* *Jer.* 13. 27. when ſhall it *o.* be ‖ 16. 21. I'll this *o.* *Hag.* 2. 6. yet *o.* and I will ſhake, *Heb.* 12. 26. *Luke* 13. 25. when *o.* the maſter of houſe is riſen *Rom.* 6. 10. died to ſin *o.* ‖ 7. 9. I was alive *o.* 2 *Cor.* 11. 25. *o.* was I ſtoned ‖ *Gal.* 1. 23. *o.* deſtroyed *Eph.* 5. 3. not *o.* named ‖ *Phil.* 4. 16. ye ſent *o.* *Heb.* 6. 4. *o.* enlightened ‖ 9. 26. *o.* in the end 9. 27. *o.* to die ‖ 28. *o.* offered, 10. 10. ‖ 20. purged 12. 27. yet *o.* more ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 18. ſuffered *o.* *Jude* 3. faith *o.* delivered ‖ 5. ye *o.* knew
ONE. *Gen.* 2. 24. be *o.* fleſh, *Matt.* 19. 5. 27. 38. but *o.* bleſſing ‖ 42. 13. *o.* is not *Exod.* 11. 1. *o.* plague ‖ 12. 49. *o.* law to home-born and the ſtranger, *Lev.* 24. 22. 26. 2. *o.* meaſure, 36. 6. ‖ 29. 23. *o.* cake, *o.* wafer *Deut.* 19. 15. *o.* witneſs ſhall not riſe up ag. a man 24. 5. at home *o.* year ‖ 32. 30. *o.* chaſe a 1000 *Joſh.* 12. 9. king of Ai *o.* ‖ 17. 14. but *o.* lot 1 *Kings* 8. 56. not failed *o.* word of his promiſe *Job* 9. 3. *o.* of a thouſand ‖ 23. 13. he is in *o.* mind *Pſal.* 89. 19. *o.* that is mighty ‖ 137. 3. ſing us *o.* *Prov.* 1. 14. *o.* purſe ‖ *Eccl.* 1. 4. *o.* generation *Eccl.* 2. 14. *o.* event ‖ 3. 20. all go to *o.* place *Eccl.* 4 9. two better than *o.* 11. ‖ 7. 27. *o.* by *o.* to find 9. 18. *o.* ſinner ‖ 12. 11. from *o.* ſhepherd *Cant.* 6. 9. my undefiled is but *o.* the only *o.* *Iſa.* 27. 12. ye ſhall be gathered *o.* by *o.* O Iſrael 30. 17. *o.* thouſand ſhall flee ‖ 34. 16. no *o.* fail 41. 25. I have raiſed up *o.* from the north, 27. 44. 5. *o.* ſhall ſay I am the Lord's, 45. 24. *Jer.* 3. 14. *o.* of a city ‖ 32. 39. *o.* heart, *Ezek.* 11. 19. *Ezek.* 34. 23. I'll ſet up *o.* ſhepherd over, 37. 24. 37. 19. make *o.* ſtick ‖ 22. *o.* nation, *o.* king *Dan.* 2. 9. but *o.* decree ‖ 9. 27. for *o.* week 11. 27. lies at *o.* table ‖ *Hoſ.* 1. 11. appoint *o.* head *Zeph.* 3. 9. to ſerve the Lord with *o.* conſent *Zech.* 3. 9. on *o.* ſtone ‖ 14. 9. *o.* Lord, his name *o.* *Mal.* 2. 15. did he not make *o.* wherefore *o.* *Matt.* 3. 3. *o.* crying ‖ 5. 18. *o.* jot or *o.* tittle 5. 36. not make *o.* hair ‖ 6. 27. add *o.* cubit 19. 17. none good but *o.* *Mark* 10. 18. *Luke* 18. 19. 20. 12. *o.* hour, 26. 40. *Mark* 14. 37. 21. 35. beat *o.* ‖ 22. 3. *o.* to his farm, another 23. 8. *o.* your Maſter, 9, 10. ‖ 25. 40. done it to *o.* *Mark* 14. 19. *o.* by *o.* is it I ‖ 15. 6. releaſed *o.* *Luke* 7. 8. I ſay to *o.* go ‖ 15. 7. joy over *o.* ſinner 16. 30. if *o.* went from dead ‖ 17. 22. to ſee *o.* of *John* 6. 70. *o.* is a devil ‖ 8. 9. went out *o.* by *o.* 10. 16. *o.* fold ‖ 30. I and my Father are *o.* 17. 11. that they may be *o.* as we, 21, 22, 23. *Acts* 4. 32. of *o.* heart ‖ 17. 7. *o.* Jeſus ‖ 26. *o.* blood *Rom.* 5. 7. will *o.* die ‖ 17. death reigned by *o.* 1 *Cor.* 3. 4. *o.* ſaith, I am of Paul ‖ 8. 4. *o.* God, 6. 9. 24. *o.* receiveth prize ‖ 10. 17. *o.* body 12. 13. by *o.* ſpirit baptized into *o.* body 2 *Cor.* 5. 14 if *o.* died for all ‖ 11. 2. *o.* husband 13. 11. *o.* mind, *Phil.* 2. 2. 1 *Pet.* 3. 8. *Rev.* 17. 13. *Gal.* 3. 16. but as of *o.* ‖ 28. ye are all *o.* in Chriſt *Eph.* 1. 10. together in *o.* ‖ 2. 14. made both *o.* 2. 15. *o.* new man ‖ 18. acceſs by *o.* ſpirit 4. 4. *o.* hope ‖ 5. *o.* faith, *o.* L. *o.* baptiſm, 6. *Phil.* 1. 27. ſtand faſt with *o.* ſpirit, *o.* mind 1 *Tim.* 3. 2. husband of *o.* wife, 12. *Tit.* 1. 6. *Heb.* 2. 11. they that are ſanctified are all of *o.* 10. 12. *o.* ſacrifice, 14. ‖ 11. 12. ſprang of *o.* 12. 16. for *o.* morſel ‖ 13. 14. ſeek *o.* to come *Jam.* 2. 10. offend in *o.* point ‖ 5. 19. *o.* convert 1 *John* 5. 7. theſe three are *o.* ‖ 8. agree in *o.* *Rev.* 9. 12. *o.* wo is paſt ‖ 14. 14. *o.* ſat like ſon 17. 12. *o.* hour, 18. 10, 17, 19. ‖ 21. 21. *o.* pearl
Is ONE. *Deut.* 6. 4. the Lord our God is *o.* Lord, *Mark* 12. 29. *Rom.* 3. 30. *Gal.* 3. 20. 1 *Cor.* 6. 17. is *o.* ſpirit ‖ 12. 12. for as the body - *o.*
Not ONE. *Job* 14. 4. out of unclean, - *o.* *Pſ.* 14. 3. none doth good, not *o.* 53. 3. *Rom.* 3. 12. 105. 37. not *o.* feeble ‖ *Iſa.* 40. 26. not *o.* faileth
ONE *Thing*. *Joſh.* 23. 14. not *o.*- failed *Pſ.* 27. 4. *o.*- have I deſired ‖ *Eccl.* 3. 19. *o.*- befall. *Matt.* 21. 24. I'll ask you *o.*- *Luke* 6. 9. ‖ 20. 3. *Mark* 10. 21. *o.* thing thou lackeſt, *Luke* 18. 22. *Luke* 10. 42. *o.*- is needful ‖ *John* 9. 25. *o.*- I know *Acts* 19. 32. ſome cried *o.*- ſome another, 21. 34. *Phil.* 3. 13. *o.*- I do ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3. 8. be not ignor. of *o.*-
Wicked ONE. *Matt.* 13. 19, 38. 1 *John* 2. 13. ‖ 3. 12. ‖ 5. 18.
ONES. *Iſa.* 13. 3. ſanctified *o.* *Dan.* 11. 17.
ONLY. *Gen.* 6. 5. *o.* evil continually 22. 2. *o.* ſon, 12, 16. ‖ 27. 13. *o.* obey my voice *Exod.* 22. 20. that ſacrificeth to any, ſave L. *o.* 1 *Sam.* 7. 3. ſerve him *o.* *Matt.* 4. 10. *Luke* 4. 8.

1 *Kings* 19. 10. I *o.* am left, and they ſeek my life
Pſal. 51. 4. againſt thee, thee *o.* have I ſinned
62. 2. he *o.* is my rock, 6. ‖ 5. wait thou *o.*
71. 16. even thine *o.* ‖ 72. 18. G. *o.* doth wonders
Prov. 4. 3. *o.* beloved ‖ *Eccl.* 7. 29. this *o.* I found
Jer. 3. 13. *o.* acknowledge thine iniquity
32. 30. *o.* done evil, *o.* provoked, *Ezek.* 7. 5.
Amos 3. 2. you *o.* have I known of all families
Matt. 8. 8. ſpeak the word *o.* ‖ 10. 42. cup of water *o.*
Mark 5. 36. be not afraid, *o.* believe, *Luke* 8. 50.
Luke 7. 12. *o.* ſon ‖ 8. 42. *o.* daughter ‖ 9. 38. child
John 5. 44. from God *o.* ‖ 17. 3. the *o.* true God
Rom. 5. 3. not *o.* ſo, 11. ‖ 8. 23. not *o.* they, but
16. 27. to God *o.* wiſe, 1 *Tim.* 1. 17. *Jude* 25.
Phil. 1. 29 not *o.* to believe ‖ 4. 15. but ye *o.*
1 *Theſ.* 1. 5. not in word *o.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 6. 15. potentate
Jam. 1. 22. not hearers *o.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 18. not *o.* to good
ONESIMUS, *Profitable.* Philem. 10, 26.
ONESIPHORUS, *Bringing profit.* 2 Tim. 1. 16.
ONICHA, *A ſweet kind of ſhell.* Exod. 30. 34.
ONIONS. *Num.* 11. 5. *o.* and garlick
ONWARD. *Exod.* 40. 36. Iſrael went *o.*
ONYX, *A precious ſtone,* Exod. 28. 20. | 39. 13. Job 28. 16. Ezek. 28. 13.
ONO, *Grief, or iniquity.* Neh. 6. 2. | 11. 35.
OPEN, *(verb)* ſignifies, [1] *To unlock,* Acts 16. 26. [2] *To interpret,* Luke 24. 32. [3] *To anſwer our prayers,* Matt. 7. 7. [4] *To receive Chriſt into the heart by faith and love,* Cant. 5. 2. Rev. 3. 20. [5] *To impart ſpiritual wiſdom,* Acts 16. 14. | 26. 18. [6] *To give an ability of heart and tongue to praiſe God,* Pſal. 51. 15.
Exod. 21. 33. *o.* a pit ‖ *Num.* 16. 30. if earth *o.*
Deut. 15. 8. ſhalt *o.* thy hand wide to him, 11.
20. 11. and *o.* to thee ‖ 28. 12. L. ſhall *o.* to thee
2 *Kings* 9. 3. *o.* the door, flee ‖ 13. 17. *o.* window
Job 11. 5. O that G. would *o.* ‖ 32. 20. I'll *o.* my lips
35. 16. doth Job *o.* ‖ 41. 14. who can *o.* doors
Pſal. 22. † 7. *o.* the lip ‖ 49. 4. *o.* dark ſaying
78. 2. *o.* mouth in a par. ‖ 81. 10. *o.* mouth wide
118. 19. *o.* to me the gates of righteouſneſs
Prov. 31. 8. *o.* thy mouth for the dumb, 9.
Cant. 5. 2. *o.* to me, my ſiſter, my love, 5.
Iſa. 22. 22. *o.* and none ſhall ſhut ‖ 26. 2. *o.* gates
28. 24. *o.* clods ‖ 41. 18. I'll *o.* rivers in high
42. 7. to *o.* blind eyes ‖ 45. 1. *o.* two-leaved gates
45. 8. let the earth *o.* let them bring forth ſalv.
Jer. 13. 19. none ſhall *o.* ‖ 50. 26. *o.* ſtorehouſes
Ezek. 2. 8. *o.* thy mouth ‖ 3. 27. I'll *o.* thy mouth
16. 63. never *o.* thy mouth ‖ 21. 22. *o.* mouth
25. 9. *o.* ſide of Moab ‖ 37. 12. I'll *o.* graves
Zech. 11. 1. *o.* thy doors ‖ *Mal.* 3. 10. if I'll not *o.*
Mat. 13. 35. I'll *o.* my mouth in parables, *Pſ.* 78. 2.
25. 11. Lord, Lord, *o.* to us, *Luke* 13. 25.
Luke 12. 36. they may *o* ‖ *Acts* 18. 14 about to *o.*
Eph. 6. 19. *o.* my mouth boldly, *Col.* 4. 3.
Rev. 5. 2. worthy to *o.* the book, 3, 4, 5, 3.
OPEN, *(adj.)* *Gen.* 1. 20. *o.* firmament
38. 14. *o.* place ‖ *Num.* 19. 15. *o.* veſſel
Num. 24. 3. man whoſe eyes are *o.* 4. 15.
Joſh. 8. 17. left Ai *o.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 3. 1. no *o.* viſion
1 *Kings* 6. 18. *o.* flowers, 29. ‖ 8. 29. eyes may be *o.*
Neh. 1. 6. let thine eyes be *o.* ‖ 6. 5. *o.* letter
Pſal. 5. 9. throat is an *o.* ſepulchre, *Rom.* 3. 13.
34. 15. and his ears are *o.* 1 *Pet.* 3. 12.
Prov. 13. 16. layeth *o.* his folly ‖ 27. 5. *o.* rebuke
Iſa. 9. 12. *o.* mouth ‖ 24. 18. windows *o.*
60. 11. gates be *o.* ‖ *Jer.* 5. 16. *o.* ſepulchre
Jer. 32. 11. ſealed and *o.* ‖ 19. thine eyes are *o.*
Ezek. 37. 2. *o.* valley ‖ *Dan.* 6. 10. windows *o.*
Nah. 3. 13. gates be *o* ‖ *John* 1. 51. ſee heaven *o.*
Acts 16. 27. priſon doors *o.* ‖ 19. 38. law is *o.*
2 *Cor.* 3. 18. *o.* face ‖ 6. 11. our mouth is *o.*
1 *Tim* 5. 24. *o.* beforehand ‖ *Heb.* 6. 6. *o.* ſhame
Rev. 3. 8. an *o.* door ‖ 10. 2. little book *o.* 8.
OPENED. *Gen.* 7. 11. windows were *o.*
8. 6. Noah *o.* window ‖ 29. 31. *o.* Leah's womb
30. 22. he *o.* Rachel's ‖ 41. 56. *o.* ſtorehouſes
42. 27. one of them *o.* his ſack, 43. 21. | 44. 11.
Num. 16. 32. earth *o.* her mouth, *Pſal.* 106. 17.
Judg. 3. 25. *o.* not doors ‖ 4. 19. ſhe *o.* a bottle
19. 27. her lord *o.* the doors ‖ 2 *Sam.* 7. † 27. *o.* ear
2 *Kings* 9. 10. Eliſha *o.* door ‖ 15. 16. *o.* not to him
2 *Chr.* 29. 3. Hezekiah *o.* the doors of Lord's houſe
Neh. 7. 3. let not gates be *o.* 13. 19. ‖ 8. 5. *o.* book
Job 31. 32. I *o.* my doors ‖ 38. 17. gates been *o.*
Pſal. 22. † 13. *o.* mouths ‖ 40. 6. mine ears haſt *o.*
78. 23. tho' he *o* ‖ 105. 41. he *o.* the rock, and
Cant. 5. 6. I *o.* ‖ *Iſa.* 14. 17. *o.* not houſe of priſ.
Iſa. 48. 8. ear not *o* ‖ 50. Lord, *o.* mine ear
Jer. 20. 12. *o.* my cauſe ‖ 50. 25. *o.* armoury
Ezek. 1. 1. heavens *o.* *Matt.* 3. 16. *Acts* 7. 56.
16. 25. *o.* thy feet ‖ 37. 13. *o.* your graves
44. 2. gate not be *o.* ‖ 46. 1. new-moon, be *o.*
Nah. 2. 6. gates be *o.* ‖ *Zech.* 13. 1. fountain *o.*
Matt. 7. 7. knock, and it ſhall be *o.* 8. *Luke* 11. 9.
27. 52. graves *o.* ‖ *Mark* 7. 34. that is, be *o.*
Luke 4. 17. *o.* the book ‖ 24. 32. while he *o.* 45.
Acts 5. 19. angel *o.* priſon ‖ 10. 11. ſaw heaven *o.*
12. 10. iron gate *o.* ‖ 16. when they had *o.*
14. 27. *o.* door of faith ‖ 16. 14. heart the L. *o.*
1 *Cor.* 16. 9. a great door is *o.* 2 *Cor.* 2. 12.
Heb. 4. 13. all things are naked and *o.* to him
Rev. 4. 1. door was *o.* ‖ 6. 1. Lamb *o.* ſeals, 8. 1.
9. 2. *o.* bottomleſs pit ‖ 11. 19. temple was *o.*
15. 5. tabernacle *o.* ‖ 19. 11. I ſaw heaven *o.*
20. 12. the books were *o.* *Dan.* 7. 20.
See DAYS, MOUTH.
OPENEST. *Pſal.* 104. 28. *o.* hand, 145. 16.
OPENETH. *Exod.* 13. 2. whatſoever *o.* womb
12. *o.* matrix, 34. 19. *Num.* 3. 12. *Luke* 2. 23.
Job 27. 19. rich *o.* his eyes ‖ 33. 16. he *o.* ears
36. 10. he *o.* alſo their ears to diſcipline, 15.
Pſal. 38. 13. as a dumb man that *o.* not his mouth
Prov. 13. 3. *o.* wide his lips ‖ 24. 7. wiſdom *o.* 31. 26.
Iſa. 53. 7. as a lamb, ſo he *o.* not, *Acts* 8. 32.
Ezek. 20. 26. *o.* womb ‖ *John* 10. 3. the porter *o.*
Rev. 3. 7. he *o.* no man ſhutteth, *Iſa.* 22. 22.
OPENING, S. 1 *Chr.* 9. 27. *o.* of houſe
Job 12. 14. ſhutteth up a man, there can be no *o.*
Prov. 1. 21. in *o.* of gates ‖ 8. 6. *o.* of my lips
Iſa. 42. 20. *o.* the ears ‖ 61. 1. *o.* of the priſon
Ezek. 29. 21. give thee the *o.* ‖ *Acts* 17. 3. *o.* and
OPENLY. *Gen.* 38. 21. harlot that was *o.*
2 *Sam.* 6. † 20. *o.* uncovers ‖ *Pſal.* 98. 2. *o.* ſhewed
Matt. 6. 4. reward *o.* 6, 18. ‖ *Mark* 8. 32. ſpake *o.*
John 7. 4. to be known *o.* ‖ 10. to feaſt, not *o.*
13. no man ſpake of him *o.* for fear of
11. 54. walked no more *o.* ‖ 18. 20. I ſpake *o.*
Acts 10. 40. ſhewed him *o.* ‖ 16. 37. beaten us *o.*
Col. 2. 15. he made a ſhew of them *o.* triumphing
OPERATION, S. *Pſal.* 28. 5. regard not *o.* of his hands, *Iſa.* 5. 12.

1 *Cor.* 12. 6. diverſity of *o.* ‖ *Col.* 2. 12. *o.* of God
OPHEL, *A tower, or darkneſs.* 2 Chr. 27. 3.
OPHIR, *Aſhes.* Gen. 10. 29. 1 Kings 9. 28. | 10. 11. | 22. 48. Job 22. 24. | 28. 16. Pſal. 45. 9. Iſa. 13. 12.
OPHNI, *A little fiſt.* A city, *Joſh.* 18. 24.
OPHRA, *Duſt, lead.* Judg. 6. 11. 1 Sam. 13. 17.
OPINION, S. 1 *Kings* 18. 21. between two *o.* *Job* 32. 6. ſhew you mine *o.* 10, 17.
OPPORTUNITY. *Lev.* 16.†21. a man of *o.* *Matt.* 26. 16. he ſought *o.* to betray, *Luke* 22. 6. *Gal.* 6. 10. as we have *o.* let us do good to all *Phil.* 4. 10. ye lacked *o.* ‖ *Heb.* 11. 15. have had *o.*
OPPOSE, ED. *Acts* 18. 6. 1 *Tim.* 2. 25.
OPPOSEST, ETH. *Job* 30. 21. 2 *Theſ.* 2. 4.
OPPOSITIONS. 1 *Tim.* 6. 20. *o.* of ſcience
OPPRESS. *Exod.* 3. 9. Egyptians *o.* them 22. 21. nor *o.* a ſtranger, 23. 9. *Lev.* 25. 14. *Deut.* 23. 16. ſhalt not *o.* a ſervant, 24. 14. *Judg.* 10. 12. Moabites did *o.* ‖ *Job* 10. 3. ſhouldſt *Pſal.* 10. 18. no more *o.* ‖ 17. 9. that *o.* me, 119. 122. *Prov.* 22. 22. nor *o.* afflicted ‖ *Iſa.* 49. 26. that *o.* *Jer.* 7. 6. if *o.* not ſtranger ‖ 30. 20. all that *o.* *Ezek.* 45. 8. no more *o.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 12. 7. loveth to *o.* *Amos* 4. 1. *o.* the poor ‖ *Mic.* 2. 2. they *o.* a man *Zech.* 7. 10. *o.* not widow ‖ *Mal.* 3. 5. ag. that *o.* 1 *Theſ.* 4.†6. no man *o.* ‖ *Jam.* 2. 6. do not rich *o.*
OPPRESSED. *Deut.* 28. 29. be only *o.* *Judg.* 2. 18. *o.* and vexed ‖ 4. 3. Jaban *o.* Iſrael 6. 9. hand of all that *o.* you, 1 *Sam.* 10. 18. 10. 8. Ammon *o.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 12. 3. whom *o.* 4. 2 *Kings* 13. 4. Aſſyria *o.* them ‖ 22. king of Syria *o.* 2 *Chr.* 16. 10. Aſa *o.* ſome of the people the ſame *Job* 20. 19. he hath *o.* ‖ 35. 9. make *o.* to cry *Pſal.* 9. 9. refuge for the *o.* 10. 18. | 103. 6. | 146. 7. 74. 21. O let not the *o.* return aſhamed 106. 42. enemies *o.* ‖ *Eccl.* 4. 1. tears of *o.* *Iſa.* 1. 17. relieve *o.* ‖ 3. 5. people ſhall be *o.* 23. 12. O thou *o.* ‖ 38. 14. I am *o.* ‖ 52. 4. Aſſyr. *o.* 53. 7. Chriſt was *o.* ‖ 58. 6. let *o.* go free *Jer.* 50. 33. Judah were *o.* ‖ *Ezek.* 18. 7. not *o.* 16. *Ezek.* 18. 12. he hath *o.* 18. ‖ 22. 29. *o.* ſtranger *Hoſ.* 5. 11. Ephraim is *o.* ‖ *Amos* 3. 9. behold the *o.* *Acts* 7. 24. avenged *o.* ‖ 10. 38. Jeſus healed *o.*
OPPRESSETH. *Num.* 10. 9. againſt him that *o.* *Pſ.* 56. 1. *o.* me ‖ *Prov.* 14. 31. *o.* poor, 22. 16. | 28. 3.
OPPRESSING. *Jer.* 46. 16. *o.* ſword, 50. 16. *Zeph.* 3. 1. wo to the *o.* city, ſhe obeyed not
OPPRESSION. *Exod.* 3. 9. ſeen the *o.* *Deut.* 26. 7. Lord looked on our *o.* 2 *Kings* 13. 4. *Job* 36. 15. and he openeth their ears in *o.* *Pſal.* 12. 5. *o.* of poor ‖ 42. 9. *o.* of enemy, 43. 2. 44. 24. forgetteſt our *o.* ‖ 62. 10. truſt not in *o.* 73. 8. concerning *o.* ‖ 107. 39. low thro' *o.* 119. 134. deliver me from the *o.* of man *Eccl.* 5. 8. *o.* of poor ‖ 7. 7. *o.* maketh wiſe man *Iſa.* 5. 7. but behold *o.* ‖ 30. 12. ye truſt in *o.* 54. 14. ſhalt be far from *o.* ‖ 59. 13. ſpeaking *o.* *Jer.* 6. 6. ſhe is wholly *o.* ‖ 22. 17. and for *o.* *Ezek.* 22. 7. dealt by *o.* 29. ‖ 46. 18. not take by *o.*
OPPRESSIONS. *Job* 35. 9. multitude of *o.* *Eccl.* 4. 1. I conſidered *o.* ‖ *Iſa.* 33. 15. gain of *o.*
OPPRESSOR, S. *Job* 3. 18. voice of *o.* 15. 20. hidden to the *o.* ‖ 27. 13. heritage of *o.* *Pſal.* 54. 3. *o.* ſeek my ſoul ‖ 72. 4. break the *o.* 119. 121. leave me not to *o.* ‖ *Eccl.* 4. 1. ſide of *o.* *Eccl.* 3. 31. envy not *o.* ‖ 28. 16. is a great *o.* *Iſa.* 3. 12. children are *o.* ‖ 9. 4. broken rod of *o.* 14. 2. ruled over their *o.* ‖ 4. how *o.* ceaſed 16. 4. *o.* are conſumed ‖ 19. 20. becauſe of *o.* 51. 13. *Jer.* 21. 12. hand of *o.* 22. 3. ‖ 25. 38. fierceneſs of *Zech.* 9. 8. no *o.* ſhall paſs ‖ 10. 4. came every *o.*
ORACLE, S, ſignifies, [1] *The anſwers of God, delivered by his mouth, or the mouth of his prophets,* 2 Sam. 16. 23. [2] *The ſanctuary, or moſt holy place, wherein the ark of the covenant was depoſited,* 1 Kings 6. 16. [3] *Dreams or viſions, by which were revealed ſupernatural things,* Gen. 15. 1. | 37. 5, 6. | 46. 2. [4] *The* Urim *and* Thummim, *which was in the* Ephod *or* Peſtoral *worn by the High-prieſt, and which God endued with the gift of foretelling future events,* 1 Sam. 23. 9. | 30. 7. [5] *The whole word of God,* 1 Pet. 4. 11. [6] *The oracles of falſe gods; the moſt famous of which in* Paleſtine *was that of* Baal-zebub, *the god of* Ekron, 2 Kings 1. 2, 3. [7] *Teraphims,* Judg. 17. 1.
2 *Sam.* 16. 23. as if one enquired at the *o.* of G.
1 *Kings* 6. 16. built within for *o.* ‖ 8. 6. ark in *o.*
2 *Chr.* 4. 20. burn before *o.* ‖ *Pſal.* 28. 2. toward *o.* *Acts* 7. 38. the lively *o.* ‖ *Rom.* 3. 2. committed *o.* *Heb.* 5. 12. of the *o.* of God, 1 *Pet.* 4. 11.
ORATION. *Acts* 12. 21. made an *o.*
ORATOR. *Iſa.* 3. 3. eloquent *o.* *Acts* 24. 1.
ORCHARD, S. *Eccl.* 2. 5. *Cant.* 4. 13.
ORDAIN ſignifies, [1] *To command,* 1 Cor. 9. 14. [2] *To appoint to a certain end,* Rom. 7. 10. [3] *To chooſe to office,* Mark 3. 14. [4] *To pre-ordain or elect to ſalvation,* Acts 13. 48. [5] *To found,* 1 Chr. 9. †22. Pſal. 8. †2. [6] *To give,* Jer. 1. †5. [7] *To order,* Rom. 13. †1. [8] *To prepare,* Iſa. 30. 33.
1 *Chr.* 9. 22. *o.* in their ſet office ‖ 17. 9. *o.* a place *Iſa.* 26. 12. *o.* peace ‖ 1 *Cor.* 7. 17. ſo I *o.* in all *Tit.* 1. 5. ſhouldſt *o.* elders in every city
ORDAINED. *Num.* 28. 6. *o.* in Mount Sinai 1 *Kings* 12. 32. *o.* a feaſt ‖ 2 *Kings* 23. 5. kings *o.* 2 *Chr.* 11. 15. Jerob. *o.* prieſts ‖ 23. 18. *o.* by D. 29. 27. *Eſth.* 9. 27. the Jews *o.* the feaſts of Purim *Pſal.* 8. 2. of babes *o.* ſtrength ‖ 3. ſtars thou *o.* 81. 5. *o.* in Joſeph ‖ 132. 17. I *o.* for a lamp *Iſa.* 30. 33. Tophet is *o.* ‖ *Jer.* 1. 5. *o.* thee a prop. *Dan.* 2. 24. *o.* to deſtroy ‖ *Hab.* 1. 12. *o.* for judg. *Mark* 3. 14. Jeſus *o.* twelve ‖ *John* 15. 16. I have *Acts* 1. 22. *o.* a witneſs ‖ 10. 42. *o.* of G. to be judge 13. 48. *o.* to eternal life ‖ 14. 23. *o.* elders in 16. 4. decrees *o.* ‖ 17. 31. by that man he *o.* *Rom.* 7. 10. *o.* to life ‖ 13. 1. are *o.* of God 1 *Cor.* 2. 7. hidden wiſdom G. *o.* ‖ 9. 14. L. hath *o.* *Gal.* 3. 19. law *o.* by angels ‖ *Eph.* 2. 10. before *o.* 1 *Tim.* 2. 7. I am *o.* a preacher and an apoſtle *Heb.* 5. 1. high-prieſt is *o.* 8. 3 ‖ 9. 6. were thus *o.* *Jude* 4. who were of old *o.* to this condemnation
ORDAINETH. *Pſal.* 7. 13. *o.* his arrows
ORDER. 2 *Kings* 23. 4. prieſts of ſecond *o.* 1 *Chr.* 6. 32. according to their *o.* ‖ 15. 13. due *o.* 23. 31. *o.* commanded to them before the Lord 25. 2. *o.* of David, 2 *Chr.* 8. 14. ‖ *Job* 10. 22. *Pſal.* 110. 4. a prieſt for ever, after the *o.* of Melchiſedec, *Heb.* 5. 6, 10. | 6. 20. | 7. 11, 17, 21. 1 *Cor.* 16. 1. I have given *o.* to the churches of *Col.* 2. 5. beholding your *o.* ‖ *Heb.* 7. 11. *o.* of Aaron
In ORDER. *Gen.* 22. 9. Abraham laid wood *o.*

Exod.

Exod. 26. 17. tenons -*o.*‖39. 37. lamps ſet in *o.* 40. 4. ſhalt ſet in *o.* *Lev.* 1. 7, 12.|6.12.|24.8. *Joſh.* 2.6. flax ſhe laid -*o.*‖2 *Sam.* 17.23. houſe -*o.* 1 *Kin.* 18.33. wood -*o.*‖2 *Kin.* 20.1. houſe, *Iſa.* 38.1. 2 *Chr.* 13. 11. ſhew-bread‖29.35. ſervice of houſe *Job* 33.5. ſet thy words in *o.* before me, ſtand *Pſal.* 40.5. not reckoned -*o.*‖50. 21. I'll ſet them *Eccl.* 12. 9. preacher ſet -*o.*‖*Iſa.* 44. 7. ſet it -*o.* *Luke* 1. 1. to ſet forth in *o.* ‖ 8. ſerved in his *o.* *Acts* 18. 23. he went -*o.*‖1 *Cor.* 11. 34. I'll ſet -*o.* 1 *Cor.* 14. 40. decently in *o.*‖15. 23. riſe in his *o.* *Tit* 1. 5. I left thee to ſet in *o.* the things

ORDER, ED. *Exod.* 27. 21. Aaron ſhall *o.* it *Judg.* 6. 26. the *o.* place‖13. 12. how *o.* the child 2 *Sam.* 23. 5. *o.* and ſure‖1 *Kings* 20. 14. *o.* battle *Job* 13. 18. now, I have *o.* my cauſe, 23 4. 32.†14. not *o.* his words‖37. 19. we cannot *o.* *Pſal.* 37. 23. *o.* by the L. ‖ 119. 133. *o.* my ſteps *Iſa.* 9. 7. kingdom to *o.*‖*Jer.* 46.3. *o.* the buckler

ORDERETH. *Pſal.* 50. 23. *o.* his converſation

ORDERINGS. 1 *Chr.* 24. 19. theſe their *o.*

ORDERLY. *Acts* 21. 24. walkeſt *o.*

ORDINANCE ſignifies, [1] *Any decree, ſtatute or law, made by God or men,* Lev. 18. 4. 1 Pet. 2. 13. [2] *Laws, rites, inſtitutions, and conſtitutions, in the worſhip of God,* Heb. 9. 1, 10.

Exod. 12. 14. an *o.* for ever, 24, 43.|13. 10. 15. 25. made a ſtatute and an *o.*‖*Lev.* 5.†10. *Num.* 9. 14. according to *o.* of paſſover, 2 *Chr.* 35. 13. 10. 8. *o.* for ever, 18. 8. 1 *Sam.* 30. 25. 2 *Chr.* 2. 4. 15. 15. one *o.* for you‖19. 2. *o.* of law, 31. 21. *Joſh.* 24. 25. *o.* in Shechem‖2 *Chr.* 35. 25. *o.* in Iſr. *Ezra* 3. 10. *o.* of David ‖ *Neh.* 11.†23. a ſure *o.* *Iſa.* 24. 5. changed the *o.* ‖ 50. 2. forſook not *o.* *Ezek.* 45. 14. *o.* of oil ‖ 46. 14. a perpetual *o.* *Mal.* 3. 14. what profit that we kept his *o.* *Rom.* 13. 2. reſiſts the *o.*‖1 *Pet.* 2. 13. ſubmit to *o.*

ORDINANCES. *Exod.* 18. 20. teach *o.* *Lev.* 18. 3. neither ſhall ye walk in their *o.* 4. ye ſhall keep my *o.* 30.|22. 9. 2 *Chr.* 33.8. *Ezek.* 11. 20.|43. 11. 1 *Cor.* 11. 2. *Num.* 9. 12. according to *o.* of paſſover, 14. 2 *Kings* 17. 34. nor do after their *o.*‖37. *o.* obſerve *Neh.* 10. 32. alſo we made *o.* for us to charge *Job* 38. 33. knoweſt *o.* of heaven, *Jer.* 31. 35.|33. 25. *Pſal.* 99. 7. they kept *o.*‖119. 91. according to *o.* *Iſa.* 58. 2. aſk of me the *o.*‖*Jer.* 31. 36. if *o.* depart *Ezek.* 43. 18. *o.* of altar ‖ 44. 5. *o.* of the houſe *Mal.* 3. 7. gone from *o.*‖*Luke* 1. 6. in all the *o.* *Eph.* 2. 15. law of commandments contained in *o.* *Col.* 2. 14. hand-writing of *o.*‖20. why ſubject to *o.* *Heb.* 9. 1. firſt covenant had *o.* ‖ 10. carnal *o.*

ORDINARY. *Ezek.* 16. 27. *Acts* 19.†39.

OREB, *A crow, or pleaſant.* Judg. 7. 25.

OREN, *A coffer, or rejoicing.* 1 Chr. 2. 25.

ORGAN, S. *Gen.* 4. 21. as handle the *o.* *Job* 21. 12. ſound of *o.* ‖ 30. 31. my *o.* turned *Pſal.* 150. 4. praiſe him with timbrel and *o.*

ORION, *To trouble.* A ſouthern conſtellation of ſtars, *Job* 9. 9.|38. 31. *Amos* 5. 8.

ORNAMENT. *Prov.* 1. 9. *o.* of grace, 4. 9. 25. 12. as an *o.* of gold‖*Iſa.* 30. 22. defile the *o.* *Iſa.* 49. 18. clothe as an *o.*‖*Ezek.* 7. 20. beauty of *o.* *Dan.* 11.†16. land of *o.*‖1 *Pet.* 3. 4. *o.* of a meek

ORNAMENTS. *Ezek.* 33. 5. put off *o.* 6. *Judg.* 8. 21. Gideon took *o.* 26.‖2 *Sam.* 1. 24. put *Iſa.* 3. 18. tinkling *o.* 20.‖61. 10. decketh with *o.* *Jer.* 2. 32. can a maid forget *o.*‖4. 30. *o.* of gold *Ezek.* 16. 7. excellent *o.*‖11. decked with *o.* 23. 40.

ORNAN, *Rejoicing, or light.* 1 Chr. 21. 15.

ORPAH, *Stiff-necked.* Ruth 1. 4.

ORPHANS, *Fatherleſs,* Lam. 5. 3.

OSPRAY, *A kind of ſea-eagle,* Lev. 11. 13.

OSSIFRAGE, *A kind of eagle,* Deut. 14. 12.

OSTRICH, *Is the talleſt of all the bird kind, meaſuring ſeven or eight feet when it ſtands erect; its legs are very long and naked; the foot is very particular, having only two toes. It is the emblem of cruelty and forgetfulneſs,* Job 30.†29.|39. 13. Lam. 4. 3.

OTHER. *Gen.* 28. 17. none *o.* but houſe *Lev.* 6. 11. put on *o.* garments, *Ezek.* 42. 14. *Num.* 24. 1. as at *o.* times, *Judg.* 16. 20.|20. 31. 1 *Sam.* 3. 10.|18. 10.|20. 25.|21. 9. *Pſal.* 73. 5. not in trouble as *o.* men‖85. 10. each *o.* *Iſa.* 26. 13. *o.* lords‖49. 20. after thou loſt the *o.* *Matt.* 23. 23. not leave the *o.* undone, *Luke* 11. 42. *Luke* 18. 11. not as *o.* men ‖ 14. rather than *o.* *John* 4. 38. *o.* men laboured ‖ 10. 16. *o.* ſheep 18. 16. that *o.* diſciple‖21. 25. many *o.* things *Acts* 2. 4. *o.* tongues ‖ 40. many *o.* words did 4. 12. none *o.* name ‖ 8. 34. or ſome *o.* man *Rom.* 8. 39. nor any *o.* creature ‖ 13. 9. if any *o.* 1 *Cor.* 3. 11. *o.* foundation‖14. 21. men of *o.* tongues 14. 29. let the *o.* judge ‖ 15. 37. or *o.* grain 2 *Cor.* 8. 13. not other men eaſed‖10. 15. *o.* mens *Eph.* 3. 5. in *o.* ages‖4. 17. walk not as *o.* Gentiles *Phil.* 1. 17. *o.* preach of love ‖ 2. 3. eſteem *o.* 1 *Tim.* 1. 3. no *o.* doctrine ‖ 5 22. *o.* mens ſins

OTHERS. *Iſa.* 56. 8. yet will I gather *o.* *Matt.* 5. 47. what do ye more than *o.* 20. 3. *o.* ſtanding idle‖26. 67. *o.* ſmote him *Mark* 12. 9. vineyard to *o.* ‖ 15. 31. he ſaved *o.* *John* 18. 34. did *o.* tell it ‖ *Eph.* 2. 3. even as *o.* 1 *Theſ.* 4. 13. ſorrow not as *o* ‖ 5. 6. not ſleep as *o.* 1 *Tim.* 5. 20. *o.* may fear‖2 *Tim.* 2. 2. to teach *o.* *Heb.* 11. 35. *o.* were tortured ‖ *Jude* 23. *o.* ſave

OTHERWISE. 2 *Sam.* 18. 13. 1 *Kings* 1. 21. 2 *Chr.* 30. 18. *Pſal.* 38. 16. *Matt.* 6. 1. *Rom.* 11. 6, 22. 2 *Cor.* 11. 16. *Gal.* 5. 10. *Phil.* 3. 15. 1 *Tim.* 5. 25.|6. 3. *Heb.* 9. 17.

OTHNIEL, *The time of God.* Joſh. 15. 17.

OUCHES, *A collar, or boſs of gold, ſet with precious ſtones,* Exod. 28. 11.|39. 6, 13, 18.

OVEN is put for, [1] *Such as burn with luſts,* Hoſ. 7. 4. [2] *The deſtruction of wicked men,* Pſal. 21. 9. [3] *Hell,* Mal. 4. 1.

Exod. 8. 3. the frogs ſhall come in thine *o.* *Lev.* 2. 4. baken in *o.* 7. 9. ‖ 11. 35.|26. 26. *Pſal.* 21. 9. as a fiery *o.*‖*Lam.* 5. 10. black like *o.* *Hoſ.* 7. 4. adulterers as an *o.* heated, 6, 7. *Mal.* 4. 1. burn as an *o.*‖*Matt.* 6. 30. *Luke* 12. 28.

OVER. *Gen.* 27. 29. lord *o.* thy brethren *Exod.* 16. 18. gath. much had noth. *o.* 2 *Cor.* 8. 15. 2 *Sam.* 1. 17. *o.* Saul and Jonathan his ſon, 24. 1 *Chr.* 29. 3. *o.* and above‖*Ezra* 9. 6. *o.* our heads *Pſal.* 23. 5. my cup runneth *o.*‖118. 18.|145. 9. *Cant.* 2. 11. rain is *o.* ‖ *Jer.* 1. 10. *o.* nations *Matt.* 25. 21. ruler *o.* many, 23. ‖ *Luke* 6. 38. *Luke* 15. 7. joy *o.* one ſinner‖19. 14. to reign *o.* 19. 17. *o.* ten cities ‖ 41. wept *o.* city *Rom.* 7. 1. dominion *o.* a man ‖ 9. 21. *o.* clay 1 *Pet.* 3. 12. eyes of the Lord are *o.* the righteous

OVER-

OVER-*against*. *Exod.* 26. 35. | 40. 24. *Num.* 8. 2. 2 *Sam.* 5. 23. 1 *Kings* 20. 29. *Neh.* 7. 3. *Eccl.* 7. 14. *Jer.* 31. 39. *Matt.* 21. 2. |27. 61.

OVERCAME. *Acts* 19. 16. man *o.* them *Rev.* 3. 21. as I alſo *o.* ‖ 12. 11. *o.* by blood of L.

OVERCHARGE, ED. *Luke* 21. 34. 2 *Cor.* 2. 5.

OVERCOME. *Gen.* 49. 19. troop ſhall *o.* *Exod.* 32. 18. being *o.* ‖ *Num.* 13, 30. able to *o.* 22. 11. 2 *Kings* 16. 7. could not *o.* ‖ *Cant.* 6. 5. eyes *o.* me *Iſa.* 28. 1. *o.* with wine ‖ *Jer.* 23. 9. wine hath *o.* *Luke* 11. 22. ſtronger *o.* ‖ *John* 16. 33. *o.* the world *Rom.* 3. 4. mighteſt *o.* ‖ 12. 21. *o.* evil with good 2 *Pet.* 2. 19. of whom a man is *o.* of the ſame, 20. 1 *John* 2. 13. *o.* wicked one, 14. ‖ 4. 4. *o.* them *Rev.* 11. 7. beaſt ſhall *o.* 13. 7. ‖ 17. 14. Lamb *o.*

OVERCOMETH. 1 *John* 5. 4. *o.* the world, 5. *Rev.* 2. 7. him that *o.* 11, 17, 26. | 3. 5, 12, 21. 21. 7. he that *o.* ſhall inherit all things

OVERDRIVE. *Gen.* 33. 13. if men *o.*

OVERFLOW. *Deut.* 11. 4. Red-ſea to *o.* *Pſal.* 69. 2. floods *o.* me ‖ 15. let not floods *o.* me *Iſa.* 8. 8. *o.* and go over ‖ 10. 22. *o.* with right. 28. 17. *o.* hiding-place ‖ 43. 2. not *o.* thee *Jer.* 47. 2. *o.* land ‖ *Dan.* 11. 10. one ſhall *o.* 26. *Joel* 2. 24. fats ſhall *o.* with wine and oil, 3. 13.

OVERFLOWED. *Pſal.* 78. 20. 2 *Pet.* 3. 6.

OVERFLOWETH. *Joſh.* 3. 15. Jordan *o.*

OVERFLOWING. *Job* 28. 11. | 38. 25. *Iſa.* 28. 2. waters *o.* ‖ 15. *o.* ſcourge ſhall paſs, 18. 30. 28. *o.* ſtream ‖ *Jer.* 47. 2. an *o.* flood *Ezek.* 13. 11. *o.* ſhower, 13. | 38. 22. ‖ *Hab.* 3. 10.

OVERFLOWN. 1 *Chr.* 12. 15. Jordan *o.* *Job* 22. 16. foundation *o.* ‖ *Dan.* 11. 22. ſhall be *o.*

OVERLAY. *Exod.* 25. 11. *o.* ark, 24. | 27. 2. | 30. 3.

OVERLAID. *Exod.* 26. 32. *o.* with gold 38. 6. *o.* with braſs ‖ 1 *Kings* 3. 19. child, ſhe *o.* it 2 *Chr.* 4. 9. *o.* doors ‖ *Cant.* 5. 14. *o.* with ſapph.

See GOLD.

OVERLAYING. *Exod.* 38. 17, 19.

OVERLIVED. *Joſh.* 24. 31. *o.* Joſhua

OVERMUCH. *Eccl.* 7. 16. righteous *o.* 17. 2 *Cor.* 2. 7. leſt he be ſwallowed up with *o.* ſorrow

OVERPASS. *Jer.* 5. 28. *o.* deeds of wicked

OVERPAST. *Pſ.* 57. 1. calamities *o.* *Iſa.* 26. 20.

OVERPLUS. *Lev.* 25. 27. reſtore the *o.*

OVERRAN. 2 *Sam.* 18. 23. Ahimaaz *o.*

OVERRUNNING. *Nah.* 1. 8. *o.* flood

OVERSEE. 1 *Chr.* 9. 29. 2 *Chr.* 2. 2.

OVERSEER, S. *Gen.* 39. 4. made him *o.* 5. 41. 34. appoint *o.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 2. 18. ſet 3600 *o.* 2 *Chr.* 31. 13. they were *o.* 34. 12, 13, 17. *Neh.* 11. 9. Joel was *o.* ‖ 14. Zabdiel was *o.* 22. *o.* was Uzzi ‖ 12. 42. Jezrahiah *o.* *Prov.* 6. 7. ant no *o.* ‖ *Acts* 20. 28. made you *o.*

OVERSHADOW, ED.

Matt. 17. 5. a cloud *o.* them, *Mark* 9. 7. *Luke* 9. 34. *Luke* 1. 35. power of Higheſt *o.* ‖ *Acts* 5. 15. Peter *o.*

OVERSIGHT. *Gen.* 43. 12. peradv. it was an *o.* *Num.* 3. 32. have the *o.* of them that keep, 4. 16. 2 *Kings* 12. 11. had the *o.* 22. 5, 9. 2 *Chr.* 34. 10. 1 *Chr.* 9. 23. had the *o.* of gates, *Neh.* 11. 16. | 13. 4. 1 *Pet.* 5. 2. taking the *o.* not by conſtraint, but

OVERSPREAD, ING. *Gen.* 9. 19. *Dan.* 9. 27.

OVERTAKE. *Gen.* 44. 4. thou doſt *o.* *Exod.* 15. 9. I'll *o.* ‖ *Deut.* 19. 6. leſt avenger *o.* *Deut.* 28. 2. bleſſings ſhall *o.* ‖ 15. curſes *o.* 45. *Joſh.* 2. 5. ye ſhall *o.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 30. 8. ſhall I *o.* them 2 *Sam.* 15. 14. leſt Abſalom *o.* ‖ *Iſa.* 59. 9. juſtice *o.* *Jer.* 42. 16. the ſword you feared ſhall *o.* you *Hoſ.* 2. 7. not *o.* her lovers ‖ 10. 9. battle did not *o.* *Amos* 9. 10. evil ſhall not *o.* ‖ 13. plowman *o.* *Zech.* 1. †6. words, did they not *o.* ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 5. 4. day

OVERTAKEN. *Pſal.* 18. 37. *Gal.* 6. 1.

OVERTAKETH. 1 *Chr.* 21. 12. till ſword *o.*

OVERTHREW. *Gen.* 19. 25. G. *o.* theſe cities *Exod.* 14. 27. Lord *o.* the Egyptians, *Pſal.* 136. 15. *Deut.* 29. 23. which the L. *o.* in his anger, and *Iſa.* 13. 19. as G. *o.* Sodom, *Jer.* 50. 4. *Amos* 4. 11. *Jer.* 20. 16. as cities L. *o.* ‖ *Matt.* 21. 12. *o.* tables

OVERTHROW. *Gen.* 19. 21. I'll not *o.* 29. ſent Lot out of *o.* ‖ *Ex.* 23. 24. *o.* their gods *Deut.* 12. 3. *o.* altars ‖ 29. 23. *o.* of Sodom, *Jer.* 49. 18. 2 *Sam.* 10. 3. not D. ſent to ſpy and *o.* 1 *Chr.* 19. 3. 11. 25. make thy battle more ſtrong, and *o.* it *Pſal.* 106. 26. *o.* them in wilderneſs ‖ 27. *o.* ſeed 140. 4. to *o.* my goings ‖ 11. violent man to *o.* *Prov.* 18. 5. not good to *o.* ‖ *Hag.* 2. 22. I'll *o.* thr. *Acts* 5. 39. ye cannot *o.* it ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 18. *o.* faith 2 *Pet.* 2. 6. condemned the cities with an *o.*

OVERTHROWETH. *Job* 12. 19. *o.* mighty *Prov.* 13. 6. wickedneſs *o.* the ſinner, 21. 12. 22. 12. *o.* words of tranſgreſſor ‖ 29. 4. *o.* land

OVERTHROWN. *Exod.* 15. 7. haſt *o.* them *Judg.* 9. 40. many were *o.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 17. 9. *o.* at firſt 2 *Chr.* 14. 13. Ethiopians *o.* ‖ *Job* 19. 6. G. hath *o.* me *Pſal.* 141. 6. when judges are *o.* in ſtony places *Prov.* 11. 11. city is *o.* ‖ 12. 7. wicked are *o.* 14. 11. *Iſa.* 1. 7. land as *o.* ‖ *Jer.* 18. 23. let them be *o.* *Lam.* 4. 6. Sodom was *o.* in a moment, *Amos* 4. 11. *Dan.* 11. 41, countries be *o.* ‖ *Jonah* 3. 4. Nineveh 1 *Cor.* 10. 5. for they were *o.* in the wilderneſs

OVERTOOK. *Gen.* 31. 23. *o.* Jacob, 25. 44. 6, ſteward *o.* them ‖ *Exod.* 14. 9. Egyptians *o.* *Judg.* 18. 22. Micah *o.* ‖ 20. 42. battle *o.* Beni. 1 *Kin.* 25. 5. Chaldees *o.* Zedekiah, *Jer.* 39. 5. | 52. 8. *Lam.* 1. 3. her perſecutors *o.* her between ſtraits

OVERTURN. *Job* 12. 15. *Ezek.* 21. 27.

OVERTURNETH. *Job* 9. 5. *o.* mount. 28. 9. 34. 25. he knoweth their works, and *o.* them

OVERTURNED. *Judg.* 7. 13. tent *o.*

OVERWHELM. *Job* 6. 27. *o.* fatherleſs

OVERWHELMED. *Pſal.* 55. 5. horror *o.* 61. 2. when heart is *o.* 77. 3. | 142. 3. | 143. 4. 78. 53. ſea *o.* ‖ 124. 4. then waters had *o.* us

OVERWISE. *Eccl.* 7. 16. nor make thyſelf *o.*

OUGHT. *Gen.* 20. 9. *o.* not to be done, 34. 7. 1 *Chr.* 12. 32. Iſrael *o.* to do ‖ *Pſ.* 76. 11. *o.* to be feared *Mat.* 23. 23. theſe *o.* ye to have done, *Luke* 11. 42. *Mark* 13. 14. ſtanding where it *o.* not ‖ *Luke* 12. 12. *Luke* 13. 14. men *o.* to work ‖ 18. 1. *o.* always to pray 24. 26. O fools, *o.* not Chriſt to have ſuffered *John* 4. 20. *o.* to worſhip ‖ 13. 14. *o.* to waſh ‖ 19. 7. *Acts* 5. 29. *o.* to obey G. ‖ 19. 36. *o.* to be quiet, and 20. 35. *o.* to ſupport weak ‖ 21. 21. *o.* not to circ. 24. 19. *o.* to have been here ‖ 25. 10. *o.* to be judg. 25. 24. *o.* not to live ‖ 26. 9. *o.* to do many things *Rom.* 8. 26. to pray for as we *o.* ‖ 15. 1. *o.* to bear 1 *Cor.* 8. 2 as he *o.* to know ‖ 11. 7. *o.* not to cover 2 *Cor.* 2. 7. *o.* rather to forgive ‖ 12. 11, 14. *Eph.* 5. 28. *o.* to love ‖ 6. 20. *o.* to ſpeak, *Col.* 4. 4. *Col.* 4. 6. how ye *o.* to anſwer ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 4. 1. to walk 2 *Theſ.* 3. 7. *o.* to ſoll. ‖ 1 *Tim.* 5. 13. *o.* not, *Tit.* 1. 11. *Heb.* 2. 1. *o.* to give heed ‖ 5. 12. *o.* to be teachers

Jam.

Jam. 3. 10. *o.* not ſo to be‖4. 15. ye *o.* to ſay, if
2 *Pet.* 3. 11. what manaer of perſons *o.* ye to be
1 *John* 2. 6. *o.* to walk‖3. 16. *o.* to lay down lives
4. 11. *o.* alſo to love ‖ 3 *John* 8. to receive ſuch
OUGHT, *(ſubſt.)* *Gen.* 39. 6. knew not *o.*
47. 18. not *o.* left ‖ *Exod.* 5. 8. not diminiſh *o.*
22. 14. if borrow *o.* ‖ 29. 34. if *o.* of fleſh
Ruth 1. 17. if *o.* but death ‖ 1 *Sam.* 12. 4, 5.
1 *Sam.* 25. 7. nor *o.* miſſing ‖ 30. 22. not give *o.*
2 *Sam.* 3. 35. if I taſte *o.* ‖ 14. 10. whoſo ſaith *o.*
Matt. 5. 23. *o.* againſt thee ‖ 21. 3. if any ſay *o.*
Mark 8. 23. aſked if he ſaw *o.*‖11. 25. *o.* againſt
Acts 4. 32. that *o.* was his own‖24. 19. if *o.* againſt
28. 19. *o.* to accuſe ‖ *Philem.* 18. if he oweth *o.*
OUGHTEST. 1 *Kings* 2. 9. *o.* to do to him
Matt. 25. 27. *o.* put my money ‖ *Acts* 10. 16.
1 *Tim.* 3. 15. how thou *o.* to behave thyſelf
OURS. *Gen.* 26. 20. water is *o.*‖31. 16.|34. 23.
Num. 32. 32. poſſeſſion be *o.*‖1 *Kin.* 22. 3. Ramoth
Mark 12. 7. inheritance ſhall be *o.* *Luke* 20. 14.
1 *Cor.* 1. 2. both theirs and *o.*‖*Tit.* 3. 14. let *o.* learn
OUT. *Num.* 32. 23. ſin will find you *o.*
Pſal. 82. 5. *o.* of courſe‖*Prov.* 4. 23. *o.* of it iſſues
Prov. 31. 18. her candle goeth not *o.* by night
Jer. 30. 7. ſaved *o.* of it‖19. *o.* of them proceed
Mic. 5. 2. *o.* of thee ſhall he come, *Matt.* 2. 6.
Matt. 12. 34. *o.* of abundance of heart, 35.|15. 19.
Luke 19. 22. *o.* of thy own mouth ‖ *John* 15. 19.
2 *Tim.* 2. 26. *o.* of ſnare ‖ 3. 11. *o.* of them all
4. 2. *o.* of ſeaſon‖*Jam.* 3. 10. *o.* of ſame mouth
OUTCAST. *Jer.* 30. 17. called thee an *o.*
OUTCASTS. *Pſ.* 147. 2. gathereth *o.* *Iſa.* 56. 8.
Iſa. 11. 12. aſſemble the *o.*‖16. 3. hide the *o.* 3, 4.
27. 13. *o.* in Egypt‖*Jer.* 49. 36. *o.* of Elam
OUTER. *Ezek.* 46. 21. *o.* court, gate, 47. 2.
Matt. 8. 12. caſt into *o.* darkneſs, 22. 13.|25. 30.
OUT-GOINGS. *Joſh.* 17. 9. *o.* at ſea, 19. 29.
18. *o.* be thine‖18. 19. *o.* of border, 19. 22, 33.
19. 14. *o.* in valley ‖ *Pſal.* 65. 8. *o.* of morning
OUTLANDISH. *Neh.* 13. 26. *o.* women
OUTLIVED. *Judg.* 2. 7. elders *o.* Joſhua
OUTRAGEOUS. *Prov.* 27. 4. anger is *o.*
OUTRUN. *John* 20. 4. did *o.* Peter
OUTSIDE. *Judg.* 7. 17. *o.* of camp, 19.
1 *Kings* 7. 9. ſo on the *o.*‖*Ezek.* 40. 5. wall on *o.*
Matt. 23. 25. clean the *o.* of the cup, *Luke* 11. 39.
OUTSTRETCHED. *Deut.* 26. 8. *Jer.* 21. 5.|27. 5.
OUTWARD. 1 *Sam.* 16. 7. *o.* appearance
1 *Chr.* 26. 29. for the *o.* buſineſs, *Neh.* 11. 16.
Eſth. 6. 4. *o.* court, *Ezek.* 40. 17.‖*Matt.* 23. 27.
Rom. 2. 28. *o.* in the fleſh ‖ 2 *Cor.* 4. 16. *o.* man
2 *Cor.* 10. 7. *o.* appearance‖1 *Pet.* 3. 3. *o.* adorning
OUTWARDLY. *Matt.* 23. 28. *Rom.* 2. 28.
OUTWENT. *Mark* 6. 33. ran, and *o.* them
OWE. *Rom.* 13. 8. *o.* no man any thing
OWED. *Matt.* 18. 24 *o.* him 10,000 talents
28. *o.* him 100 pence‖*Luke* 7. 41. *o.* 500 pence
OWEST. *Matt.* 18. 28. pay that thou *o.*
Luke 16. 5. how much *o.* 7. ‖ *Philem.* 18. thou *o.*
OWETH. *Lev.* 14. 35. *Acts* 21. 11.
OWL, S. *Lev.* 11. 16. *o.* unclean, *Deut.* 14. 15.
Job 30. 29. a companion to *o.* *Pſal.* 102. 6.
Iſa. 13. 21. *o.* dwell there, 34. 11, 15. *Jer.* 50. 39.
43. 20. *o.* ſhall honour‖*Mic.* 1. 8. mourn. as *o.*
OWN. *Num.* 32. 42. after his *o.* name
Deut. 24. 16. put to death for *o.* ſin, 2 *Kin.* 14. 6.
Judg. 2. 19. *o.* doings ‖ 7. 2. *o.* hand ſaved me
1 *Sam.* 15. 17. little in thy *o.* ſight, 2 *Sam.* 6. 22.
1 *Chr.* 29. 14. of thine *o.* have we given thee
Pſal. 12. 4. lips are our *o.* ‖ 67. 6. our *o.* God
78. 29. their *o.* deſire ‖ 81. 12. *o.* hearts luſts
94. 23. he ſhall bring on them their *o.* iniquity
Iſa. 37. 35. for mine *o.* ſake, 43. 25.|48. 11.
58. 13. not finding thine *o.* pleaſure, *c.* words
Ezek. 29. 3. river is mine *o* ‖ 33. 13. *o.* righteouſ.
Hoſ. 7. 2. *o.* doings beſet ‖ *Jonah* 2. 8. *o.* mercy
Matt. 20. 15. to do what I will with mine *o.*
Luke 14. 26. hate not *o.* life‖16. 12. give your *o.*
John 1. 11. came to his *o.* ‖ 10. 12. *o.* ſheep are not
13. 1. loved his *o.* 15. 19.‖16. 32. ev. man to *o.*
Acts 3. 12. *o.* power, 5. 4. ‖ 20. 28. his *o.* blood
Rom. 4. 19. his *o.* body ‖ 8. 32. *o.* ſon ‖ 14. 4.
1 *Cor.* 6. 19. not your *o.* ‖ 10. 24. not ſeek his *o.*
10. 33. my *o.* profit‖13. 5. ſeeketh not her *o.*
Phil. 2. 21. ſeek their *o.* things ‖ 3. 9. *o.* right.
1 *Tim.* 5. 8. provide not for his *o.* ‖ *Tit.* 1. 12.
Heb. 9. 12. *o.* blood‖*Rev.* 1. 5. ſins in his *o.* blood
OWNER, S. *Exod.* 21. 28. *o.* of the ox, 36.
22. 12. reſtitution to *o.* ‖ 14. *o.* being with it
1 *Kin.* 16. 24. *o.* of the hill‖*Job* 31. 39. *o.* to loſe
Prov. 1. 19. life of the *o.* ‖ 3. †27. good from *o.*
Eccl. 5. 11. *o.* thereof, 13.‖*Iſa.* 1. 3. ox knoweth
Luke 19. 33. *o.* ſaid‖*Acts* 27. 11. believed the *o.*
OX. *Exod.* 20. 17. not covet neigh. *o.* *Deut.* 5. 21.
21. 28. if *o.* gore a man ‖ 33. if *o.* fall in pit
22. 1. if ſteal an *o.* 4. ‖ 9. treſpaſs for an *o.*
23. 4. if meet thine enemy's *o.* ‖ 12. *o.* may reſt
Lev. 7. 23. eat no fat of *o.* ‖ 17. 3. whoſo killeth *o.*
Num. 7. 3. each prince an *o.* ‖ 22. 4. as *o.* licketh
Deut. 14. 5 wild *o.* ye may eat‖18. 3. *o.* or ſheep
22. 1. not ſee *o.* go aſtray ‖ 4. not ſee *o.* fall
10. ſhalt not plow with *o.* and aſs together
25. 4. not muzzle *o.* 1 *Cor.* 9. 9. 1 *Tim.* 5. 18.
28. 31. thine *o.* ſhall be ſlain before thy eyes
Joſh. 6. 21. deſtroyed *o.* and ſheep, 1 *Sam.* 15. 3.
Judg. 3. 31. Shamgar ſlew 600 with an *o.* goad
6. 4. they left neither ſheep nor *o.* for Iſrael
1 *Sam.* 12. 3. whoſe *o.* ‖ 14. 34. bring ev. man his *o.*
Neh. 5. 18. prepared for me daily one *o.* ſix ſheep
Job 6. 5. loweth the *o.* ‖ 24. 3. take widows *o.*
40. 15. behold, Behemoth eateth graſs as an *o.*
Pſal. 69. 31. better than an *o.* ‖ 106. 20. ſimilitude
Prov. 7. 22. as an *o.* goeth ‖ 14. 4. by ſtrength of *o.*
15. 17. a ſtalled *o.* ‖ *Iſa.* 1. 3. *o.* knoweth his
Iſa. 11. 7. eat like *o.* ‖ 32. 20. feet of *o.* ‖ 66. 3. killeth
Jer. 11. 19. like an *o.* ‖ *Ezek.* 1. 10. face of an *o.*
Luke 13. 15. looſe his *o.* on ſabb. ‖ 14. 5. an *o.* fall
OXEN. *Gen.* 12. 16. Abram had *o.* and
20. 14. gave Abra. *o.* ‖ 21. 27. gave Abim. *o.*
Exod. 20. 24. ſacrifice *o* ‖ 22. 1. five *o.* for one ox
Num. 7. 3. princes brought 12 *o.* ‖ 8. eight *o.*
22. 40. Balak offered *o.* ‖ 23. 1. prepare ſeven *o.*
Deut. 14. 26. beſtow for *o.* ‖ *Joſh.* 7. 24. Achan, his
1 *Sam.* 11. 7. a yoke of *o.* 14. 14. 1 *Kings* 19. 19.
14. 32. ſlew *o.* ‖ 15. 9. ſpared beſt of *o.* 14, 15.
22. 19. Doeg ſmote *o.* ‖ 27. 9. David took the *o.*
2 *Sam.* 6. 6. *o.* ſhook it‖13. ſacrificed *o.* 24. 22.
1 *Kings* 4. 23. ten fat *o.* ‖ 8. 63. offered 22000 *o.*
7. 25. one ſea, 12 *o.* under it, 2 *Chr.* 4. 4.
19. 20. Eliſha left the *o.* and ran after Elijah
2 *Kin.* 5. 26. a time to receive *o.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 12. 40.
2 *Chr.* 15. 11. offered 700 *o.* ‖ 18. 2. Ahab ſlew *o.*
29. 33. conſecrated 600 *o* ‖ 35. 8. gave 300 *o.*
Job 1. 3. 500 yoke of *o.* ‖ 14. *o.* were plowing

Job 42. 12. L. gave him 1000 yoke of *o.* 1000 aſſes *Pſal.* 8. 7. dominion over *o.* ‖ 144. 14. *o.* ſtrong *Prov.* 14. 4. where no *o.* are, the crib is clean *Iſa.* 7. 25. ſending forth of *o.* ‖ 22. 13. ſlaying *o.* 30. 24. *o.* eat clean ‖ *Jer.* 51. 23. I'll break his *o.* *Dan.* 4. 25. eat graſs as *o.* 32, 33. | 5. 21. ‖ *Amos* 6. 12. *Matt.* 22. 4. *o.* fatlings ‖ *Luke* 14. 19. five yoke of *o.* *John* 2. 14. thoſe that ſold *o.* ‖ 15. drove all out, the *o.* *Acts* 14. 13. brought *o.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 9. 9. take care for *o.*

OZEM, *Haſting, or faſting.* 1 Chr. 2. 15.

OZIAS, *Strength from the Lord.* Matt. 1 8.

OZNI, *An ear, or my hearkening.* Num. 26. 16.

P.

PAARI, *An opening.* 2 Sam. 23. 35.

PACES, *Two feet and an half.* 2 Sam. 16. 13.

PACIFY. *Prov.* 16. 14. a wiſe man will *p.*

PACIFIED. *Eſth.* 7. 10. *Ezek.* 16. 63.

PACIFIETH. *Prov.* 21. 14. *Eccl.* 10. 4.

PADAN, *Of the field.* Gen. 25. 20. | 28. 2.

PADDLE. *Deut.* 23. 13. ſhall have a *p.*

PAGIEL, *God hath met me.* Num. 1. 13.

PAI, *Howling, or appearing.* 1 Chr. 1. 50.

PAIN. *Job* 14. 22. fleſh have *p.* 15. 20. | 33. 19. *Pſal.* 25. 18. look on my affliction and my *p.* 48. 6. *p.* as a woman in travail, *Iſa.* 13 8. | 26. 17. *Iſa.* 21. 3. loins filled with *p.* 26. 18. ‖ 66. 7. before *p.* *Jer.* 6. 24. *p.* as a woman in travail, 22. 23. *Mark* 13. †8. 12. 13. put themſ. to *p.* ‖ 15. 18. my *p.* perpetual 30. 23. fall with *p.* ‖ 51. 8. take balm for her *p.* *Ezek.* 30. 4. great *p.* ſhall be in Ethiopia, 9. 16. *Mic.* 4. 10. be in *p.* ‖ *Nah.* 2. 10. much *p.* in loins *Rom.* 8. 22. the whole creation travaileth in *p.* *Rev.* 16. 10. gnawed for *p.* ‖ 21. 4. nor any more *p.*

PAINED. *Pſal.* 55. 4. my heart is ſore *p.* *Iſa.* 23. 5. ſorely *p.* ‖ *Jer.* 4. 19. I am *p.* at heart *Joel* 2. 6. be much *p.* ‖ *Rev.* 12. 2. *p* to be deliv.

PAINS. 1 *Sam.* 4. 19. her *p.* came on her *Pſ.* 116. 3. *p.* of hell got hold ‖ *Acts* 2. 24. *p.* of death

PAINFUL, NESS. *Pſal.* 73. 16. 2 *Cor.* 11. 27.

PAINTED. 2 *Kin.* 9. 30. Jezebel *p.* ‖ *Jer.* 22. 14.

PAINTEDST. *Ezek.* 23. 40. *p.* thine eyes

PAINTING. *Jer.* 4. 30. renteſt face with *p.*

PAIR. *Luke* 2. 24. *Rev.* 6. 5.

PALACE ſignifies, [1] *A royal manſion-houſe,* Iſa. 39. 7. [2] *The temple of God at Jeruſalem,* 1 Chr. 29. 1, 19. [3] *Magnificent buildings,* 2 Chr. 36. 19. [4] *The high-prieſt's houſe,* Matt. 26. 58. [5] *The church,* Pſal. 48. 13.

1 *Kings* 16. 18. Nimri burnt *p.* ‖ 21. 1. hard by *p.* 2 *Kings* 15. 25. ſmote Pek. in *p.* ‖ 20. 18. eunuchs 1 *Chr.* 29. 1. *p.* is not for man, but the L. G. 19. 2 *Chr.* 9. 11. he made terraces to the king's *p.* *Ezra* 4. 14. maintenance from *p.* ‖ 6. 2. found in *p.* *Neh.* 1. 1. Shuſhan *p.* *Eſth.* 2. 3. | 3. 15. | 8. 14. | 9. 12. 2. 8. gate of the *p.* ‖ 7. 2. Hanani ruler of the *p.* *Pſal.* 45. 15. in the king's *p.* ‖ 144. 12. ſimilit. of *p.* *Cant.* 8. 9. a *p.* of ſilver ‖ *Iſa.* 25. 2. *p.* of ſtrangers *Dan.* 4. 4. flouriſhing in my *p.* ‖ 6. 18. went to *p.* 11. 45. plant his *p.* ‖ *Amos* 4. 3. caſt them in *p.* *Nah.* 2. 6. gates opened, *p.* ſhall be diſſolved *Matt.* 26. §8. Peter followed to high-prieſt's *p.* *Mark* 14. 54. *Luke* 11. 21. keepeth his *p.* ‖ *Phil.* 1. 13. in all the *p.*

PALACES. 2 *Chr.* 36. 19. burnt all the *p.* *Pſal.* 45. 8. out of ivory *p.* ‖ 48. 3. known in her *p.* 48. 13. conſider her *p.* ‖ 78. 69. like high *p.* 122. 7. proſperity within *p.* ‖ *Prov.* 30. 28. kings *Iſa.* 13. 22. in pleaſant *p.* ‖ 32. 14 *p.* forſaken, 34. 13. *Jer.* 6. 5. deſtroy her *p.* ‖ 9. 21. death in our *p.* 17. 27. devour the *p* 49. 27. *Lam.* 2. 5. *Ezek.* 19. 7. deſolate *p.* ‖ 25. 4. ſet *p.* in thee *Amos* 3. 9. *p.* at Aſhdod ‖ 10. robbery in their *p.* 11. thy *p.* ſhall be ſpoiled ‖ 6. 8. I hate his *p.* *Mic.* 5. 5. when he ſhall tread in our *p.* then

PALAL, *Thinking, or judging.* Neh. 3. 25.

PALE. *Iſa.* 29. 22. wax *p.* ‖ *Rev.* 6. 8. a *p.* horſe

PALENESS. *Jer.* 30. 6. all faces turned to *p.*

PALESTINA, *The land of the* Philiſtines. *Exod.* 15. 14. *Iſa.* 14. 29, 31. *Joel* 3. 4.

PALLU, *Wonderful, hidden.* Num. 26. 5.

PALM. *Lev.* 14. 15. *p.* of hand, 26. *John* 18. 22.

PALM-BRANCHES. *Neh.* 8. 15. fetch *p.*

PALMER-WORM. *Joel* 1. 4. | 2. 25. *Amos* 4. 9.

PALMS. 1 *Sam.* 5. 4. *p.* of his hands cut off 2 *Kings* 9. 33. found *p* ‖ *Iſa.* 49. 16. *p.* of my hands *Dan.* 10. 10. *p.* of hands, *Matt.* 26. 67. *Rev.* 7. 9.

PALM-TREE, *Is an upright, tall, fruit-bearing, flouriſhing, and ſhadowy tree,* Pſal. 92. 12. Cant. 7. 7, 8. Jer. 10. 5. *It grows by the ſweet ſprings of water, and continues long. It will not be preſſed or bound downward, or grow crooked, though heavy weights be laid on it. This tree is one of the moſt famous of all the foreſt, and is the uſual emblem of conſtancy, fruitfulneſs, patience, and victory; which the more it is oppreſſed, the more it flouriſheth; the higher it grows, the ſtronger and broader it is in the top. Some think it is the ſame with the Date-tree. The* Hebrews *called it* Thamar, *and the* Greeks, Phœnix: *The fineſt and beſt Palm-trees were about* Jericho, En-gedi, *and along the banks of* Jordan. *Palm-trees from the ſame root produce a great number of ſuckers, which form upwards a kind of foreſt by their ſpreading. It was under a little wood of Palm-trees of this kind, that the propheteſs* Deborah *dwelt between* Ramah *and* Beth-el, *Judg.* 4. 5.

It is made the ſymbol of a good man, Pſal. 92. 12. *Judg.* 4. 5. *p.* of Deborah ‖ *Pſal.* 92. 12. flouriſh like *Cant.* 7. 7. this thy ſtature is like to a *p.* 8. *Jer.* 10. 5. they are upright as the *p.* but ſpeak not *Ezek.* 41. 19. toward the *p.* ‖ *Joel* 1. 12. *p.* withered

PALM-TREES. *Exod.* 15. 27. ſeventy *p.* *Lev.* 23. 40. take branches of *p.* *John* 12. 13. *Deut.* 34. 3. city of *p.* *Judg.* 1. 16. | 3. 13. 2 *Chr.* 28. 15. 1 *Kings* 6. 29. carved with carved figures of *p.* 32. 35. | 7. 36. 2 *Chr.* 3. 5. *Ezek.* 40. 16.

PALSY, S. *Mat.* 4. 24. had the *p.* 9. 2. *Mark* 2. 3. 8. 6. ſick of the *p.* ‖ 9. 2. ſaid to ſick of the *p.* *Mark* 2. 5, 10. *Luke* 5. 18, 24. *Acts* 9. 33. *Acts* 8. 7. many taken with *p.* were healed

PALTI, *Deliverance, or flight.* Num. 13. 9.

PALTIEL, *Deliverance, flight of G.* Num. 34. 26.

PAMPHILIA, *A province of* Aſia, *Acts* 2. 10.

PAN, S. *Exod.* 27. 3. *Lev.* 2. 5. | 6. 21. | 7. 9. *Num.* 11. 8. 1 *Sam.* 2. 14. 2 *Sam.* 13. 9. 1 *Chr.* 9. 31. | 23. 29. 2 *Chr.* 35. 13. *Ezek.* 4. 3.

PANGS. 2 *Sam.* 22. †5. p. of death compaſſed *Iſa.* 13. 8. p. and ſorrows take hold, 21. 3. | 26. 17. *Jer.* 22. 23. when p. come ‖ 48. 41. in her p. 49. 22. 50. 43. p. as of a woman in travail, *Mic.* 4. 9.
PANNAG, *Roſin, or balſam.* Ezek. 27. 17.
PANT. *Amos* 2. 7. p. after duſt of earth
PANTED. *Pſ.* 119. 131. I p. ‖ *Iſa.* 21. 4. my heart
PANTETH. *Pſal.* 38. 10. my heart p. 42. 1.
PAPER, *Is a plant, or kind of bulruſh or reed, which grows in* Egypt *on the banks of the* Nile. *The writing-paper of the antients was made of the leaves of the paper-reed, from whence it has its name. The* Egyptians *applied it to ſeveral uſes, as to make baſkets, ſhoes, clothes, little boats to ſwim in, and paper to write on.*
Iſa. 19. 7. the p. reeds ‖ 2 *John* 12. p. and ink
PAPHOS, A city of *Cyprus*, Acts 13. 6.
PAPS. *Ezek.* 23. 21. *Luke* 11. 27. | 23. 29. *Rev.* 1. 13. girt about the p. with a golden girdle
PARABLE, *A ſimilitude, or compariſon, taken from natural things, to inſtruct us in the knowledge of things ſpiritual.*
Num. 23. 7. Balaam took up his p. 18. | 24. 3, 15, 20. *Job* 27. 1. Job continued his p. and ſaid, 29. 1. *Pſal.* 49. 4. I'll incline mine ear to a p. 78. 2. *Prov.* 26. 7. ſo is a p. in the mouth of fools, 9. *Ezek.* 17. 2. ſpeak a p. to the houſe of Iſrael. 24. 3. *Mic.* 2. 4. take up a p. againſt you, *Hab.* 2. 6. *Mat.* 13. 18. hear p. of ſower ‖ 24. another p. 21. 33. 34. without p. ſpake he not ‖ 36. declare p. 15. 15. 24. 32. now learn a p. of fig-tree, *Mark* 13. 28. *Mark* 4. 10. aſked him of the p. 7. 17. *Luke* 8. 9. 12. 12. ſpoken p. againſt them, *Luke* 20. 10. *Luke* 5. 36. he ſpake a p. 6. 39. | 8. 4. | 12. 16. | 13. 6. | 14. 7. | 15. 3. | 18. 1, 9. | 19. 11. | 20. 9. | 21. 29. *John* 13. 6. 12. 41. L. ſpeakeſt thou this p. to us, or to all
PARABLES. *Ezek.* 20. 49. doth he not ſpeak p. *Matt.* 13. 3. he ſpake many things in p. 13. 34. | 22. 1. *Mark* 3. 23. | 4. 2, 13, 33. | 12. 1. *Mark* 4. 13. how know all p. ‖ *Luke* 8. 10. others in p.
PARADISE ſignifies, [1] *The garden of* Eden, Gen. 2. 15. [2] *Heaven*, Luke 23. 43. 2 *Cor.* 12. 4. caught to p. ‖ *Rev.* 2. 7. in midſt of p.
PARAH, *A cow, or increaſing.* Joſh. 18. 23.
PARAMOURS, *Concubines*, Ezek. 23. 20.
PARAN, *Beauty, glory.* Gen. 21. 21.
PARCEL. *Gen.* 33. 19. p. of field, *John* 4. 5. *Ruth* 4. 3. a p. of land ‖ 1 *Chr.* 11. 13. p. of ground, 14.
PARCHED. 2 *Sam.* 17. 28. *Iſa.* 35. 7. *Jer.* 17. 6.
PARCHMENTS. 2 *Tim.* 4. 13. bring p.
PARDON. *Exod.* 23. 21. he'll not p. 34. 9. p. our iniquity and ſin, *Num.* 14. 19. 1 *Sam.* 15. 25. therefore, I pray thee, p. my ſin 2 *Kin.* 5. 18. p. thy ſervant ‖ 24. 4. L. would not p. 2 *Chr.* 30. 18. the good L. p. ‖ *Neh.* 9. 17. G. ready to *Job* 7. 21. why not p. ‖ *Pſal.* 25. 11. p. mine iniq. *Iſa.* 55. 7. return to L. he will abundantly p. *Jer.* 5. 1. I'll p. it, 33. 8. ‖ 5. 7. how ſhall I p. 50. 20. for I will p. them whom I reſerve
PARDONED. *Num.* 14. 20. I have p. *Iſa.* 40. 2. her iniquity is p. ‖ *Lam.* 3. 42. not p.
PARDONETH. *Mic.* 7. 18. p. iniquity
PARDONS. *Neh.* 9. †17. a God of p.
PARE. *Deut.* 21. 12. and p. her nails
PARENTS. *Matt.* 10. 21. againſt p. *Mark* 13. 12. *Luke* 2. 27. when p. brought the child Jeſus, 41. *Luke* 8. 56. p. aſton. ‖ 18. 29. left p. or wife, 21. 16. *John* 9. 2. who did ſin, this man or his p. 22, 23. *Rom.* 1. 30. proud, diſobedient to p. 2 *Tim.* 3. 2. 2 *Cor.* 12. 14. child, ought not to lay up for the p. *Eph.* 6. 1. children, obey your p. *Col.* 3. 20. 1 *Tim.* 5. 4. requite p. ‖ *Heb.* 11. 23. hid of his p.
PARLOUR, S. *Judg.* 3. 20. Eglon in a p. 23. 1 *Sam.* 9. 22. into the p. ‖ 1 *Chr.* 28. 11. pattern of p.
PARMASHTA, *A young bull.* Eſth. 9. 9.
PARMENAS, *Permanent.* Acts 6. 5.
PARNACH, *A bull, or ſmiting.* Num. 34. 25.
PAROSH, *A flea, or gnat.* Ezra 2. 3.
PARSHANDATHA, *Dung.* Eſth. 9. 7.
PART. *Exod.* 29. 26. breaſt, it ſhall be thy p. *Lev.* 7. 33. right ſhoulder his p. ‖ 8. 29. breaſt his p. *Num.* 18. 20. nor ſhalt thou have any p. among them, *Deut.* 10. 9. | 12. 12. | 14. 27, 29. | 18. 1. *Joſh.* 14. 4. | 18. 7. 22. 41. might ſee the utmoſt p. of people, 23. 13. *Deut.* 33. 21. he provided the firſt p. for himſelf *Joſh.* 19. 9. p. of Judah too much ‖ 22. 25. no p. in L. *Ruth* 2. 3. p. of the field ‖ 3. 13. p. of a kinſman 1 *Sam.* 23. 20. our p. be to deliver ‖ 30. 24. as his p. 2 *Sam.* 20. 1. no p. in Dav. ‖ 2 *Kin.* 18. 23. on thy p. 1 *Chr.* 12. 29. greateſt p. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 29. 16. inner p. *Neh.* 1. 9. uttermoſt p. of heav. ‖ 5. 11. reſtore 1 co p. *Job* 32. 17. I'll anſwer my p. ‖ 41. 6. ſhall they p. *Pſal.* 5. 9. inward p. is wick. ‖ 16. †5. port. of my p. 51. 6. in the hidden p. ‖ 118. 7. L. takes my p. *Prov.* 8. 26. nor higheſt p. ‖ 31. habitable p. of earth 17. 2. ſhall have p. of inheritance among breth. *Iſa.* 7. 18. utmoſt p. 24. 16. ‖ 44. 16. burneth p. 19. *Ezek.* 4. 11. the ſixth p. 39. 2. | 45. 13. | 46. 14. *Dan.* 2. 33. p. of clay, 41, 42. ‖ 5. 5. p. of hand, 24. 11. 31. ſtand on his p. ‖ *Amos* 7. 4. did eat up a p. *Mark* 4. 38. hinder part of ſhip ‖ 9. 40. is on our p. *Luke* 10. 42. that good p. ‖ 11. 39. inward p. is full 17. 24. lighteneth out of one p. ſhineth to other p. *John* 13. 8. haſt no p. ‖ 19. 23. to every ſoldier a p. *Acts* 1. 17. obtained p. of this miniſtry, 25 5. 2. kept back p. 3. ‖ 8. 21. neither p. nor lot 14. 4. p. held with Jews ‖ 16. 12. city of that p. 19. 32. more p. knew not ‖ 23. 6. one p. Sadd. 27. 12. more p. ‖ 1 *Cor.* 12. 24. p. which lacked 1 *Cor.* 15. 6. greater p. remain ‖ 16. 17. on your p. 2 *Cor.* 6. 15. what p. he that believeth with infidel *Eph.* 4. 16. of every p. ‖ *Tit.* 2. 8. contrary p. *Heb.* 2. 14. took p. ‖ 1 *Pet.* 4. 14. on your p. glorified *Rev.* 20. 6. holy that hath p. in firſt reſurrection 21. 8. p. in the lake ‖ 22. 19. p. out of the book
In PART. *Rom.* 11. 25. blindneſs in p. 1 *Cor.* 13. 9. know in p. 12. ‖ 10. that which is - p. 2 *Cor.* 1. 14. acknowledged us in p. ‖ 2. 5. but in p.
Third PART. *Num.* 15. 6. - p. of him, 28. 14. 2 *Sam.* 18. 2. David ſent a - p. ‖ 2 *Kin.* 11. 5. - p. enter 2 *Chr.* 23. 4. - p. porters ‖ *Neh.* 10. 32. charge with *Ezek.* 5. 2. burn a - p. ‖ *Zech.* 13. 9. - p. thro' the fire *Rev.* 8. 7. - p. of trees burnt, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12. 9. 15. ſlay - p. of men, 18. ‖ 12. 4. tail drew - p.
Fourth PART. *Exod.* 29. 40. - p. of an hin of oil, *Lev.* 23. 13. *Num.* 15. 4, 5. | 28. 5, 7, 14. 1 *Sam.* 9. 8. - p. of ſh kel ‖ 1 *Kin.* 6. 33. 2 *Kin.* 6. 25. *Neh.* 9. 3. read one - p. ‖ *Rev.* 6. 8. power over - p.
Fifth PART. *Gen.* 41. 34. - p. of the land, 47. 24. *Lev.* 5. 16. add the - p. 6. 5. | 22. 14. | 27. 13, 19, 27. *Num.* 5. 7.
1 *Kings* 6. 31. lintel and ſide-poſts were - p.

Tenth PART. *Exod.* 16. 36. -p. of an ephah, *Lev.* 5. 11. | 6. 20. *Num.* 5. 15. | 28. 5. *Ezek.* 45. 11.
Num. 18. 26. ye ſhall offer the -p. *Ezek.* 45. 14. *Heb.* 7. 2. gave a -p. of all ‖ *Rev.* 11. 13. -p. of city
PART, *(verb)* *Lev.* 2. 6. p. the offering *Ruth* 1. 17. if ought but death p. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 30. 24. 2 *Sam.* 14. 6. none to p. ‖ *Pſal.* 22. 18. p. my garm.
PARTS. *Gen.* 47. 24. four p. be your own *Lev.* 1. 8. lay p. in order ‖ 22. 23. lacking in p. *Num.* 31. 27. in two p. 1 *Kings* 16. 21. 2 *Kin.* 11. 7. *Deut.* 19. 3. in three p. ‖ 30. 4. outmoſt p. of heav. *Joſh.* 18. 5. divide it in 7 p. 9. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 5. 9. ſecret p. 2 *Sam.* 19. 43. ten p. in king ‖ *Neh.* 11. 1. nine p. *Job* 26. 14. p. of his ways ‖ 41. 12. not conceal p. *Pſal.* 2. 8. uttermoſt p. ‖ 63. 9. lower p. of earth 65. 8. dwell in utmoſt p. 139. 9. ‖ 136. 13. *Prov.* 18. 8. go down into innermoſt p. 26. 22. *Iſa.* 3. 17. diſcover their ſecret p. ‖ 44. 23. lower p. *Jer.* 34. 18. paſſed between the p. thereof, 19. *Ezek.* 26. 20. ſet in low p. of earth, 31. 14, 16. | 32. 18. 37. 11. for our p. ‖ 38. 15. north p. 39. 2. ‖ 48. 8. *Zech.* 13. 8. two p. therein ſhall be cut off *Matt.* 2. 22. p. of Galilee ‖ 12. 42. uttermoſt p. *John* 19. 23. made four p. ‖ *Acts* 20. 2. *Rom.* 15. 23. 1 *Cor.* 12. 23. uncomely p. more comeline's, 24. *Eph.* 4. 9. lower p. ‖ *Rev.* 16. 19. city in three p.
PARTED. *Gen.* 2. 10. river p. in four heads 2 *Kings* 2. 11. p. them aſunder ‖ 14. waters p. *Job* 38. 24. is the light p. ‖ *Joel* 3. 2. p. land *Matt.* 27. 35. crucified him and p. his garments, *Mark* 15. 24. *Luke* 23. 34. *John* 19. 24. *Luke* 24. 51. p. from them ‖ *Acts* 2. 45. p. them
PARTETH. *Lev.* 11. 3. *Deut.* 14. 6. *Prov.* 18. 18.
PARTAKER. *Pſal.* 50. 18. p. with adulterers 1 *Cor.* 9. 10. p. of his hope ‖ 23. I be p. 10. 30. 1 *Tim.* 5. 22. neither be p. of other men's ſins 2 *Tim.* 1. 8. be thou p. ‖ 2. 6. p. of the fruits 1 *Pet.* 5. 1. p. of the glory ‖ 2 *John* 11. p. of his deeds
PARTAKERS. *Matt.* 23. 30. p. in blood of *Rom.* 15. 27. if Gentiles have been made p. of 1 *Cor.* 9. 12. if others be p. ‖ 13. p. with the altar 10. 17. we are all p. 18. ‖ 21. p. of Lord's table 2 *Cor.* 1. 7. as you are p. of the ſufferings, ſo *Eph.* 3. 6. p. of his promiſe ‖ 5. 7. be not ye p. *Phil.* 1. 7. ye are all p. ‖ *Col.* 1. 12. meet to be p. 1 *Tim.* 6. 2. p. of the benefit ‖ *Heb.* 2. 14. p. of fleſh *Heb.* 3. 1. p. of heavenly calling ‖ 14. p. of Chriſt 6. 4. p. of the Holy Ghoſt ‖ 12. 8. all are p. 12. 10. p. of his holineſs ‖ 1 *Pet.* 4. 13. as ye are p. 2 *Pet.* 1. 4. p. of divine nature ‖ *Rev.* 18. 4. be not p.
PARTAKEST. *Rom.* 11. 17. p. of the root
PARTHIANS, *Baniſhed men.* Acts 2. 9.
PARTIAL. *Mal.* 2. 9. been p. *Jam.* 2. 4.
PARTIALITY. 1 *Tim.* 5. 21. *Jam.* 3. 17.
PARTICULAR. 1 *Cor.* 12. 27. *Eph.* 5. 33.
PARTICULARLY. *Acts* 21. 19. *Heb.* 9. 5.
PARTIES. *Exod.* 22. 9. cauſe of both p.
PARTING. *Ezek.* 21. 21. p. of the way
PARTITION. 1 *Kings* 6. 21. *Eph.* 2. 14.
PARTLY. *Dan.* 2. 42. 1 *Cor.* 11. 18. *Heb.* 10. 33.
PARTNER. *Prov.* 29. 24. p. with a thief 2 *Cor.* 8. 23. Titus my p. ‖ *Philem.* 17. count me a p.
PARTNERS. *Luke* 5. 7. beckoned to p. 10.
PARTRIDGE. 1 *Sam.* 26. 20. *Jer.* 17. 11.
PARVAH, *Flouriſhing.* 1 Kings 4. 17.
PARVAIM, *A country for gold.* 1 Chr. 3. 6.
PASACH, *Diminiſhing.* 1 Chr. 7. 33.
PAS-DAMMIM, *A portion.* 1 Chr. 11. 13.
PASEAH, *A paſſing over.* 1 Chr. 4. 12.
PASHUR, *Increaſing, or liberty.* Jer. 20. 1.
PASSAGE. *Num.* 20. 21. refuſed to give p. *Joſh.* 22. 11. p. of Iſrael ‖ 1 *Sam.* 13. 23. *Iſa.* 10. 29.
PASSAGES. *Judg.* 12. 6. p. of Jordan 1 *Sam.* 14. 4. between p. ‖ *Jer.* 22. 20. | 51. 32.
PASS. *Gen.* 41. 32. God will ſhortly bring to p. *Exod.* 33. 19. my goodneſs p. ‖ *Num.* 27. 7, 8. *Joſh.* 1. 14. p. before ‖ 6. 7. he ſaid, p. on, and 1 *Sam.* 9. 27. p. on before ‖ 16. 8. p. before Sam. *Neh.* 2. 14. beaſt to p. ‖ *Job* 6. 15. p. away, 11. 16. *Job* 34. 20. and the people ſhall p. away *Prov.* 16. 30. bringeth evil to p. ‖ 22. 3. ſimple p. on *Iſa.* 30. 32. ſtaff ſhall p. ‖ 31. †9. his rock p. 33. 21. no gallant ſhip p. ‖ 37. 26. brought to p. *Jer.* 8. 13. p. away ‖ 33. 13. flocks p. ‖ 51. 43. nor p. *Ezek.* 20. 37. p. under the rod ‖ 32. 19. p. in beauty *Amos* 6. 2. p. to Calneh ‖ *Mic.* 1. 11. p. away ‖ 2. 13. *Zeph.* 2. 2. before day p. ‖ *Zech.* 3. 4. iniquity p. *Matt.* 5. 18. one tittle not p. ‖ 26 39. this cup p. *Luke* 16. 26. who would p. ‖ 19. 4. to p. that way 1 *Cor.* 7. 36. p. the flower ‖ *Jam.* 1. 10. p. away 1 *Pet.* 1. 17. p. the time ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3. 10. heavens p.
PASS *by.* *Exod.* 33. 22. *Deut.* 2. 30. 1 *Sam.* 16. 9. *Pſal.* 80. 12. | 89. 41. *Jer.* 22. 8. *Lam.* 1. 12. | 2. 15. *Ezek.* 5. 14. | 37. 2. | 46. 21. *Amos* 7. 8. *Mic.* 2. 8. *Matt.* 8. 28. *Luke* 18. 36. 2 *Cor.* 1. 16.
Not PASS. *Num.* 20. 7, 18. *Deut.* 24. †5. *Job* 14. 5. | 19. 8. *Pſal.* 148. 6. *Prov.* 8. 29. *Jer.* 5. 22. *Dan.* 7. 14. *Matt.* 24. 34, 35. *Mark* 13. 30.
PASS *not.* *Gen.* 18. 3. 2 *Kings* 6. 9. *Prov.* 4. 15.
PASS *over.* *Gen.* 8. 1. | 31. 52. | 32. 16, †23. | 33. 14. *Exod.* 12. 13. | 13. † 12. | 15. 16. *Num.* 32. 27, 29, 30. *Deut.* 2. 18, 24, 29. | 3. 18. | 6. † 1. | 9. 1. | 11. 31. | 27. 2. *Joſh.* 1. 11. | 3. 6, 14. | 4. 5. | 22. 19. *Judg.* 3. 28. | 19. 12. 1 *Sam.* 14. 8. 2 *Sam.* 15. 22. | 17. 16. *Pſal.* 104. 9. | 141. † 10. *Prov.* 19. 11. *Iſa.* 23. 6, 12. | 31. 9. | 35. 8. | 47. 2. | 51. 10. *Jer.* 2. 10. | 5. 22. *Ezek.* 47. 5. *Dan.* 4. 16. | 11. †20, 40. *Hab.* 1. 11. *Luke* 11. 42.
PASS *through.* *Gen.* 30. 32. *Exod.* 12. 12, 23. *Lev.* 18. 21. *Num.* 20. 17. | 21. 22, 23. *Deut.* 2. 4, 28. *Joſh.* 1. 11. 2 *Sam.* 12. 31. 1 *Kings* 18. 6. 2 *Kings* 16. 3. *Pſal.* 78. 13. *Iſa.* 8. 8, 21. | 21. 1. | 23. 10. | 28. 15. | 34. 10. *Jer.* 9. 10. *Lam.* 3. 44. | 4. 21. *Ezek.* 5. 17. | 14. 15. | 39. 15. *Dan.* 11. 10. *Joel* 3. 17. *Amos* 5. 17. *Nah.* 1. 12, 15. *Zech.* 9. 8. 1 *Cor.* 16. 5.
PASSED. *Gen.* 15. 17. a lamp that p. *Num.* 20. 17. p. thy borders ‖ *Joſh.* 3. 4. not p. *Joſh.* 6. 8. prieſts p. on ‖ 24. 17. thro' whom we p. 1 *Sam.* 15. 12. Saul is p. on ‖ 29. 2. Philiſtines p. 2 *Sam.* 15. 18. David's ſervants p. on beſide him 2 *Kings* 4. 8. Eliſha p. ‖ 31. Gehazi p. on before 2 *Chr.* 9. 22. Solomon p. all the kings in wiſdom *Job* 4. 15. a ſpirit p. ‖ 9. 26. days ‖ 15. 19. no ſtranger *Pſal.* 18. 12. thick clouds p. ‖ 37. 36 yet he p. away 90. 9. days p. away ‖ *Cant.* 3. 4. I p. away *Iſa.* 10. 28. p. to Migron ‖ 41. 3. p. ſafely *Jer.* 11. 15. fleſh is p. ‖ 34. 18. p. between ‖ 46. 17. *Dan.* 3. 27. nor ſmell of fire p. ‖ 6. 18. p. night

Nah. 3. 19. wickedneſs p. ‖ *Mark* 6. 35. time is far p. *John* 5. 24. is p. from death to life, 1 *John* 3. 14. *Rom.* 5. 12. ſo death p. ‖ *Heb.* 4. 14. p. into heaven *Rev.* 21. 1. firſt earth p. ‖ 4. former things p.

PASSED *by.* *Gen.* 37. 28. *Exod.* 34. 6. *Deut.* 29. 16. 1 *Kings* 13. 25. | 19. 11. | 20. 39. 2 *Kings* 4. 8. | 6. 30 | 14. 9. *Job* 28. 8. *Pſal.* 48. 4. *Ezek.* 16. 6, 15. | 36. 34. *Hab.* 3. 10. *Matt.* 20. 30. | 27. 39. *Mark* 2. 14. | 6. 48. | 11. 20. | 15. 21. *Luke* 10. 31, 32. *John* 8. 59. *Acts* 17. 23.

PASSED *over.* *Gen.* 31. 21. | 32. 10. *Exod.* 12. 27. *Num.* 35. 51. *Joſh.* 3. 16, 17. | 4. 1, 10, 12. *Judg.* 8. 4. | 10. 9. | 11. 29. 1 *Sam.* 14. 23. | 27. 2. 2 *Sam.* 2. 29. | 15. 22, 23. *Iſa.* 40. 27. *Ezek.* 47. 5. *Hoſ.* 10. 11. *Jonah* 2. 3.

PASSED *through.* *Gen.* 12. 6. *Num.* 14. 7. | 33. 8. 1 *Sam.* 9. 4. 2 *Chr.* 30. 10. *Mic.* 2. 13. *Zech.* 7. 14. *Luke* 17. 11. *Acts* 9. 32. | 12. 10. 1 *Cor.* 10. 1. *Heb.* 11. 29.

PASSEDST. *Judg.* 12. 1. why p. thou over

PASSENGERS. *Prov.* 9. 15. to call p. who go *Ezek.* 39. 11. give Gog valley of p. ‖ 14. bury p.

PASSEST. *Deut.* 3. 21. whither thou p. 30. 18. 2 *Sam.* 15. 33. if thou p. on ſhalt be a burden 1 *Kin.* 2. 37. p. over brook ‖ *Iſa.* 43. 2. when thou p.

PASSETH. *Exod.* 33. 22. while my glory p. *Lev.* 27. 32. p. under rod ‖ *Joſh.* 3. 11. L. p. before 1 *Kings* 9. 8. that p. by it, ſhall hiſs, 2 *Chr.* 7. 21. 2 *Kings* 4. 9. man of G. who p. ‖ 12. 4. money p. *Job* 9. 11. he p. on alſo, I perceive not ‖ 14. 20. 30. 15. my welfare p. ‖ 37. 21. the wind p. *Pſ.* 78. 39. they are a wind that p. 103. 16. | 144. 4. *Prov.* 10. 25. as whirlwind p. ‖ 26. 17. he that p. by *Eccl.* 1. 4. one generation p. ‖ *Iſa.* 29. 5. as chaff p. *Jer.* 2. 6. a land that no man p. through, 9. 12. 13. 24. as ſtubble p. ‖ 18. 16. every one that p. 19. 8. *Ezek.* 35. 7. cut off him that p. ‖ *Hoſ.* 13. 3. p. away *Mic.* 7. 18. a G. that p. by tranſgreſſion of rem. *Zeph.* 2. 15. ev. one that p. hiſs ‖ 3. 6. none p. by *Zech.* 9. 8. that p. by ‖ *Lake* 18. 37. told, Jeſus p. by 1 *Cor.* 7. 31. faſhion of this world p. 1 *John* 2. 17. *Eph.* 3. 19. p. knowledge ‖ *Phil.* 4. 7. p. all underſt.

PASSING. 2 *Sam.* 1. 26. p. love of women 15. 24. done p. ‖ 2 *Kings* 6. 26. as king was p. *Pſal.* 84. 6. p. thro' valley ‖ *Prov.* 7. 8. p. thro' ſtreet *Iſa.* 31. 5. p. over, he'll preſerve ‖ *Ezek.* 39. 14. *Luke* 4. 30. he p. thro' the midſt of them, went *Acts* 5. 15. ſhadow of Peter p. ‖ 8. 40. Philip p. 16. 8. p. by Myſia ‖ 27. 8. hardly p. Crete

PASSION ſignifies. [1] *Natural and ſinful affections,* Acts 14. 15. Jam. 5. 17. [2] *The ſufferings of Chriſt,* Acts 1. 3. 1 Pet. 1. 11.

PASSIONS. *Acts* 14. 15. of like p. *Jam.* 5. 17.

PASSOVER. *This word comes from the* Hebrew *verb,* Paſach, *which ſignifies* to paſs, leap, or ſkip over: *Becauſe the deſtroying angel, who ſlew the firſt-born of* Egypt, *paſſed over, and ſpared the* Iſraelites.

It was typical of the juſtice of God's paſſing over and ſparing ſuch, who are ſprinkled with the blood of Chriſt, 1 Cor. 5. 7.

Exod. 12. 11. it is the Lord's p. 27. *Lev.* 23. 5. *Num.* 28. 16. 21. kill the p. ‖ 43. ordinance of the p. *Num.* 9. 5. kept p. ‖ 33. 3. after the p. *Joſh.* 5. 11. *Deut.* 16. 2. ſacrifice the p. to the Lord, 5, 6. 2 *Kings* 23. 22. not holden ſuch a p. from days 2 *Chr.* 30. 15. killed the p. 35. 1, 11, 18 *Mark* 14. 12. 35. 1. Joſiah kept a p. to L. 17, 19. *Ezra* 6. 19. 13. they roaſted the p. ‖ *Ezek.* 45. 21. have p. *Matt.* 26. 17. to eat p. *Mark* 14. 12. *Luke* 22. 8. *Luke* 22. 15. with deſire I deſired to eat this p. *John* 2. 13. Jews p. 23. | 11. 55. | 12. 1. ‖ 18. 28. 18. 39. releaſe one at p. ‖ 19. 14. preparat. of p. 1 *Cor.* 5. 7. Chriſt our p. ‖ *Heb.* 11. 28. kept the p.

PASSOVERS. 2 *Chr.* 30. 17. killing the p.

PAST. *Gen.* 50. 4. days of mourn. p. 2 *Sam.* 11. 27. *Deut.* 2. 10. in times p. 4. 42. | 19. 4, 6. 1 *Sam.* 15. 32. bitterneſs of death is p. ‖ 19. 7. 2 *Sam.* 3. 17. in time p. 5. 2. 1 *Chr.* 9. 20. 1 *Kings* 18. 29. mid-day p. ‖ *Job* 9. 10. p. finding *Job* 14. 13. till thy wrath be p. ‖ 17. 11. my days p. 29. 2. as in months p. ‖ *Pſ.* 90. 4. when it is p. *Eccl.* 3. 15. that which is p ‖ *Cant.* 2. 11. winter is p. *Jer.* 8. 20. harveſt is p. ‖ *Matt.* 14. 15. time is p. *Mark* 16. 1. Sabbath p. ‖ *Luke* 9. 36. voice was p. *Acts* 12. 10. p. the firſt ward ‖ 14. 16. in times p. 27. 9. faſt already p. ‖ *Rom.* 3. 25. ſins p. *Rom.* 11. 30. in times p. ‖ 33. p. finding out 2 *Cor.* 5. 17. old things are p. away, all things *Gal.* 1. 13. in time p. 5. 21. *Eph.* 2. 2, 3. *Philem.* 11. *Eph.* 4. 19. p. feeling ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 18. reſurrect. is p. *Heb.* 1. 1. ſpake in time p. ‖ 11. 11. ſhe was p. age 1 *Pet.* 2. 10. in time p. ‖ 4. 3. time p. of our life 1 *John* 2. 8. darkn. is p. ‖ *Rev.* 9. 12. one wo p. 11. 14.

PASTOR, *or ſhepherd.* Jer. 17. 16.

PASTORS. *Jer.* 2. 8. p. tranſgreſſed 3. 15. I'll give you p. ‖ 10. 21. p. become brutiſh 12. 10. p. deſtroyed ‖ 22. 22. wind eat up p. 23. 1. wo to the p. 2. ‖ *Eph.* 4. 11. gave ſome p.

PASTURE is put for, [1] *The land of* Canaan, Hoſ. 13. 6. [2] *All neceſſary and delightful proviſions, both for ſoul and body,* Pſal. 23. 2. John 10. 9. [3] *The church,* Pſal. 74. 1.

Gen. 47. 4. have no p. ‖ 1 *Chr.* 4. 39. to ſeek p. 1 *Chr.* 4. 40. they found fat p. ‖ *Job* 39. 8. is his p. *Pſal.* 74. 1. ſheep of thy p. 79. 13. | 95. 7. | 100. 3. *Iſa.* 32. 14. a joy of wild aſſes, a p. of flocks *Jer.* 23. 1. ſcatter ſheep of my p. ‖ 25. 36. ſpoiled p. *Lam.* 1. 6. find no p. ‖ *Ezek.* 34. 14. a fat p. 18. *Ezek.* 34. 31. flock of my p. ‖ *Hoſ.* 13. 6. their p. *Joel* 1. 18. have no p. ‖ *John* 10. 9. and find p.

PASTURES. 1 *Kings* 4. 23. oxen out of p. *Pſal.* 23. 2. in green p. ‖ 65. 12. drop on the p. 13. *Iſa.* 30. 23. feed in large p. ‖ 49. 9. p. in all high-p. *Ezek.* 34. 18. reſidue of p. ‖ 45. 15. fat p. of Iſrael *Joel* 1. 19. devoured p. 20. ‖ 2. 22. p. do ſpring

PATE. *Pſal.* 7. 16. come down on his own p.

PATH is ſpoken, I. *Of God,* and ſignifies, [1] *His precepts,* Pſal. 17. 5. [2] *His diſpenſations,* Pſal. 25. 10. [3] *The way of ſalvation,* Pſal. 16. 11. Jer. 6. 16. [4] *The clouds,* Pſal. 65. 11. II. *Of good men,* and denotes, [1] *Their good converſation,* Prov. 2. 20. [2] *Their affairs, actions, and courſe of life,* Job 13. 27. | 33. 11. III. *Of wicked men,* ſignifying *their ungodly practices,* Iſa. 59. 7.

Gen. 49. 17. an adder in p. ‖ *Num.* 22. 24. ſtood in *Job* 28. 7. there is a p. ‖ 30. 13. they mar my p. 41. 32. a p. to ſhine ‖ *Pſal.* 16. 11. ſhew p. of life *Pſal.* 27. 11. a plain p. ‖ 77. 19. p. in great waters 119. 35. p. of commands ‖ 105. a light to my p.

Pſal. 139. 3. compaſſeſt my p.‖142. 3. kneweſt p.
Prov. 1. 15. refrain from p.‖2. 9. underſt. good p.
4. 14. enter not into the p. of the wicked
18. p. of the juſt ‖ 26. ponder the p. 5. 6.
Iſa. 26. 7. weigh p. of juſt‖30. 11. turn out of p.
40. 14. taught him in the p. of judgment
43. 16. p. in waters ‖ *Joel* 2. 8. walk in p.
PATH-WAY. *Prov.* 12. 28. p. thereof
PATHS. *Job* 6. 18. p. are turned aſide
8. 13. ſo are the p. of all that forget God
13. 27. lookeſt to my p. ‖ 19. 8. darkneſs in p.
24. 13. nor abide in p.‖33. 11. marketh my p.
38. 20. that thou ſhouldſt know the p. of houſe
Pſal. 8. 8. p. of ſea ‖ 17. 4. keep me from p. of
17. 5. hold up my goings in thy p. that
23. 3. p. of righteouſneſs‖25. 4. teach me thy p.
25. 10. p. are mercy ‖ 65. 11. p. drop fatneſs
Prov. 2. 8. p. of judgment, 8. 20. ‖ 13. leave p.
15. froward in p.‖18. p. incline to the dead
19. nor take hold of p. of life‖20. keep p. of
3. 6. he ſhall direct thy p. ‖ 17. her p. are peace
4. 11. I led thee in right p.‖7. 25. aſtray in p.
8. 2. in places of p.‖20. midſt of p. of judgm.
Iſa. 2. 3. and we will walk in his p. *Mic.* 4. 2.
3. 12. deſtroy p.‖42. 16. I'll lead them in p.
58. 12. reſtorer of p.‖59. 7. deſtruction in p. 8.
Jer. 6. 16. aſk for the old p.‖18. 15. from anci. p.
Lam. 3. 9. my p. crooked‖*Hoſ.* 2. 6. not find her p.
Matt. 3. 3. make p. ſtraight, *Mark* 1. 3. *Luke* 3. 4.
Heb. 12. 13. and make ſtraight p. for your feet
PATHROS, *A morſel of dough.* Iſa. 11. 11.
PATHRUSIM, The ſame. *Gen.* 10. 14.
PATIENCE ſignifies, [1] *Bearing long,* Matt. 18. 26. [2] *Calm ſubmiſſion to God under afflictions,* Jam. 1. 3, 4. [3] *Hope and expectation,* Rom. 8. 25. Heb. 10. 36. [4] *Perſeverance,* Jam. 5. 7, 9, 10.
Matt. 18. 26. have p. with me, and I'll pay, 29.
Luke 8. 15. fruit with p.‖21. 19. in p. poſſeſs
Rom. 5. 3. tribul. worketh p. ‖ 4. p. experience
8. 25. with p. wait‖15. 4. thro' p. 5. God of p.
2 *Cor.* 6. 4. as miniſters of G. in much p. 12. 12.
Col. 1. 11. ſtrength. to all p.‖1 *Theſ.* 1. 3. p. of hope
2 *Theſ.* 1. 4. we glory for your p ‖3. †5. p. of Chr.
1 *Tim.* 6. 11. follow p.‖2 *Tim.* 3. 10. known my p.
Tit. 2. 2. ſound in faith, in p.‖*Heb.* 6. 12. thro' p.
Heb. 10. 36. need of p.‖12. 1. let us run with p.
Jam. 1. 3. trying of your faith worketh p. 4.
5. 7. hath long p.‖10. for an example of p.
11. heard of p. of Job‖2 *Pet.* 1. 6. to p. godlin.
Rev. 1. 9. in p. of Jeſus‖2. 2. I know thy p. 19.
2. 3. and thou haſt p.‖3. 10. kept word of my p.
13. 10. here is the p. of the ſaints, 14. 12.
PATIENT. *Eccl.* 7. 8. p. in ſpirit is better
Rom. 2. 7. p. continuance‖12. 12. p. in tribulat.
1 *Theſ.* 5. 14. be p. to all men‖2 *Theſ.* 3. 5. p. wait.
1 *Tim.* 3. 3. but p. 2 *Tim.* 2. 24.‖*Jam.* 5. 7. be p. 8.
PATIENTLY. *Pſ.* 37. 7. wait p.‖40. 1. I waited p.
Acts 26. 3. hear me p.‖*Heb.* 6. 15. had p. endured
1 *Pet.* 2. 20. if buffeted for faults, ye take it p. but
PATMOS, *An iſle of the Ægean Sea,* Rev. 1. 9.
PATRIARCH, S, *The head or prince of the family,* Acts 2. 29. 7. 8, 9. Heb. 7. 4.
PATRIMONY, *Goods or eſtate,* Deut. 18. 8.
PATROBAS, *Who goeth in his father's ſteps.* Rom. 16. 14.
PATTERN. *Exod.* 25. 9. after p. 40. *Num.* 8. 4.
Joſh. 22. 28. p. of the altar, 2 *Kings* 16. 10.
1 *Chr.* 28. 11. David gave Solomon the p. 12. 18.
Ezek. 43. 10. meaſure p.‖1 *Tim.* 1. 16. ſhew a p.
Tit. 2. 7. p. of good works‖*Heb.* 8. 5. accord. to p.
PATTERNS. *Heb.* 9. 23. neceſſary that p.
PAU, *Howling, or appearing.* Gen. 36. 39.
PAVED. *Exod.* 24. 10. p. work ‖ *Cant.* 3. 10.
PAVEMENT. 2 *Kings* 16. 17. p. of ſtones
2 *Chr.* 7. 3. Iſrael bowed on p ‖*Eſth.* 1. 6. p. of red
Ezek. 40. 17. p. for court‖18. was the lower p.
42. 3. over againſt p.‖*John* 12. 13. called the p.
PAUL, *In* Hebrew, marvelous; *in* Greek, reſt; *in* Latin, little. *Acts* 13. 9. *Rom.* 1. 1.
PAVILION, S. 2 *Sam.* 22. 12. his p. *Pſ.* 18. 11.
1 *Kin.* 20. 12. Benhadad drinking in the p. 16.
Pſal. 27. 5. he ſhall hide me in his p. 31. 20.
Jer. 43. 10. Nebuchadnezzar ſpread his royal p.
PAW, S. *Lev.* 11. 27. 1 *Sam.* 17. 37.
PAWETH. *Job* 39. 21. the horſe p.
PAY. *Exod.* 21. 19. p. for loſs of his time, 22.
36. p. ox for ox‖22. 7. p. double, 9.‖17.
Num. 20. 19. if I drink thy water, I'll p. for it
Deut. 23. 21. a vow, thou ſhalt not ſlack to p.
2 *Sam.* 15. 7. p. my vow‖2 *Kings* 4. 7. p. thy debt
2 *Chr.* 8. 8. to p. tribute‖*Ezra* 4. 13. p. toll and
Eſth. 3. 9. I will p. 10,000 talents of ſilver, 4. 7.
Job 22. 27. p. vows, *Pſ.* 22. 25. | 66. 13. | 116. 14, 18.
Pſal. 50. 14. p. thy vows‖76. 11. vow and p.
Prov. 19. 17. p. again‖22. 27. if nothing to p.
Eccl. 5. 4. defer not to p. 5.‖*Jonah* 2. 9. I will p.
Matt. 17. 24. doth not your maſter p. tribute
18. 25. had not to p. he forgave him, *Luke* 7. 42.
26. I'll p. thee all, 29, 30.‖34. till he ſhould p.
23. 23. p. tithe of mint‖*Rom.* 13. 6. p. tribute
PAYED, *or* PAID. *Ezra* 4. 20. cuſtom p.
Prov. 7. 14. I p. my vows‖*Jonah* 1. 3. p. the fare
Matt. 5. 26. p. uttermoſt farthing, *Luke* 12. 59.
Heb. 7. 9. Levi p. tithes in Abraham
PAYETH. *Pſal.* 37. 21. wicked p. not again
PAYMENT. *Matt.* 18. 25. p. to be made
PEACE is put for, [1] *Reconciliation to God by the blood of Chriſt,* Col. 1. 20. [2] *Quiet and comfort in the conſcience,* Rom. 14. 17. *which is the gift of Chriſt,* John 14. 27. *and a fruit of the Spirit,* Gal. 5. 22. [3] *Chriſtian harmony and concord,* 1 Theſ. 5. 13. [4] *Proſperity,* Ezra 5. 7. Pſal. 29. 11. [5] *The public tranquillity of the church,* Pſal. 122. 6. Rev. 6. 4. [6] *Of the common-wealth,* 2 Kings 20. 19. Jer. 29. 7. [7] *A quiet life,* 1 Tim. 2. 2. [8] *Perfect joy and reſt in heaven,* Iſa. 57. 2. 2 Pet. 3. 14. [9] *Submiſſion to the will of God,* Job 22. 21. [10] *It is a freedom from perplexing anxieties, and inward diſtreſſes,* Iſa. 26. 3.
Gen. 29. †6. is there p.‖41. 16. an anſwer of p.
Exod. 18. †7. asked of their p.‖*Lev.* 26. 6. I'll give
Num. 6. 26. L. give thee p.‖25. 12. covenant of p.
Deut. 2. 26. words of p.‖20. 10. proclaim p. to it
20. 11. if it make thee an anſwer of p. and open
23. 6. not ſeek their p.‖29. 19. I ſhall have p.
Judg. 4. 17. p. between Jabin‖6. †24. L. ſend p.
1 *Sam.* 7. 14. p. bet. Iſrael‖10. †4. ask thee of p.
20. 7. ſhall have p. ‖ 21. then there is p.
1 *Kin.* 2. 33. on his throne be p.‖4. 24. Sol. had p.
5. 12. p. between Hiram‖20. 18. come for p. or
2 *Kings* 9. 17. is it p. Jehu, 18, 19.‖22. what p.

2 *Kings* 9. 31. had Zimri p. ‖ 20. 19. if p. in my days
1 *Chr.* 22. 9. I'll give p. to Iſrael ‖ 2 *Chr.* 15. 5. no p.
Ezra 4. 17. beyond river p. ‖ 5. 7. to Darius all p.
7. 12. to Ezra perf. p. ‖ 9. 12. nor ſeek their p.
Eſth. 9. 30. Mord. ſent lett. with words of p. 10. 3.
Job 5. 23. beaſts at p. with thee ‖ 21. † 9. houſes p.
22. 21. and be at p. ‖ 25. 2. he maketh p.
Pſal. 7. 4. that was at p. ‖ 28. 3. who ſpeak p.
29. 11. the Lord will bleſs his people with p.
34. 14. ſeek p. and purſue it, 1 *Pet.* 3. 11.
35. 20. they ſpeak not p. ‖ 37. 11. abundance of p.
37. 37. end of that man is p. ‖ 41. † 9. man of p.
55. 20. ſuch as be at p ‖ 72. 3. mount. bring p.
72. 7. abundance of p. ‖ 85. 8. he'll ſpread p.
85. 10. righteouſneſs and p. have kiſſed each other
119. 165. great p. ‖ 120. 6. hateth p. ‖ 7. I am for p.
122. 6. pray for the p. ‖ 125. 5. p. ſhall be on Iſrael
128. 6. thou ſhalt ſee p. ‖ 147. 14. he maketh p.
Prov. 3. 17. paths of p. ‖ 12. 20. counſellers of p.
16. 7. enemies at p. ‖ *Eccl.* 3. 8. a time of p.
Iſa. 9. 6. the prince of p. ‖ 7. of his p. no end
26. 12. wilt ordain p. ‖ 27. 5. he ſhall make p.
32. 17. work of right. p. ‖ 33. 7. ambaſſadors of p.
38. 17. behold, for p. ‖ 45. 7. I make p. and
48. 18. p. been as a river ‖ 22. no p. to wick. 57. 21.
52. 7. that publiſheth p. *Nah.* 1. 15. *Rom.* 10. 15.
53. 5. chaſtiſement of our p. was upon him
54. 10. nor covenant of my p. ‖ 13. great the p.
55. 12. led forth with p. ‖ 57. 2. enter into p.
57. 19. fruit of lips, p. p. ‖ 59. 8. way of p.
60. 17. officers p. ‖ 66. 12. extend p. like a river
Jer. 4. 10. ye ſhall have p. ‖ 6. 14. ſaying, p. p. 8. 11.
8. 15. we looked for p. 14. 19. ‖ 12. 5. land of p.
12. 12. no fleſh ſhall have p. ‖ 14. 13. aſſured p.
15. † 5. who aſk of thy p. ‖ 16. 5. taken my p.
20. † 10. man of my p. ‖ 28. 9. propheſied of p.
29. 7. ſeek p. of city ‖ 11. thoughts of p. and not
30. 5. not of p. ‖ 33. 6. abundance of p. ‖ 38. † 22.
Lam. 3. 17. haſt removed my ſoul far from p.
Ezek. 7. 25. ſhall ſeek p. and there ſhall be none
13. 10. ſaying, p. 16. ‖ 34. 25. a cov. of p. 37. 26.
Dan. 8. 25. by p. deſtroy ‖ *Obad.* 7. the men at p.
Mic. 3. 5. and cry p. ‖ 5. 5. this man be the p.
Hag. 2. 9. I'll give p. ‖ *Zech.* 6. 13. counſel of p.
Zech. 8. 10. nor any p. ‖ † 12. ſeed ſhall be of p.
16. execute p. ‖ 19. love p. ‖ 9. 10. ſpeak p.
Mal. 2. 5. my coven. was with him of life and p.
Matt. 10. 13. let your p. come ‖ 34. not to ſend p.
Mark 4. 39. p. be ſtill ‖ 9. 50. have p. one with
Luke 1. 79. in the way of p. ‖ 2. 14. on earth p.
10. 6. if the Son of p. ‖ 12. 51. to give p. on earth
14. 52. conditions of p. ‖ 19. 38. p. in heaven
19. 42. the things which belong to thy p.
John 14. 27. my p. I give ‖ 16. 33. in me have p.
Acts 10. 36. preaching p. ‖ 12. 20. deſired p. becauſe
Rom. 1. 7. p. from God the Father, 1 *Cor.* 1. 3.
2 *Cor.* 1. 2. *Gal.* 1. 3. *Eph.* 1. 2. *Phil.* 1. 2.
Col. 1. 2. 1 *Theſ.* 1. 1. 2 *Theſ.* 1. 2. 1 *Tim.*
1. 2. *Tit.* 1. 4. *Philem.* 3. 2 *John* 3.
2. 10. but p. to every ‖ 3. 17. the way of p.
5. 1. p. with G. ‖ 8. 6. life and p. ‖ 10. 15. goſpel of
14. 17. p. and joy, 15. 13. ‖ 14. 19. make for p.
1 *Cor.* 7. 15. called us to p. ‖ 14. 33. but author of p.
Gal. 5. 22. the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, p.
Eph. 2. 14. for he is our p. ‖ 15. ſo making p.
17. preached p. ‖ 4. 3. bond of p. ‖ 6. 15. goſpel of p.
Phil. 4. 7. the p. of G. which paſſeth all underſt.
Col. 1. 20. having made p. ‖ 3. 15. p. of God rule
1 *Theſ.* 5. 3. when they ſay p. ‖ 13. be at p. among
2 *Theſ.* 3. 16. now the Lord of p. give you p. alw.
2 *Tim.* 2. 22. follow p. with all men, *Heb.* 12. 14.
Heb. 7. 2. king of p. ‖ 11. 31. received ſpies in p.
Jam. 3. 18. is ſown in p. of them that make p.
Rev. 1. 4. p. from him ‖ 6. 4. power to take p.

PEACE *be.* *Gen.* 43. 23. p. be to you
Judg. 6. 23. L. ſaid, p. be to thee ‖ 19. 20. p. be with
1 *Sam.* 25. 6. p. be to thee, 2 *Sam.* 18. † 28. 1 *Chr.*
12. 18.
Pſal. 122. 7. p. be within thy walls, and proſ. 8.
Dan. 4. 1. p. be multip. 6. 25. 1 *Pet.* 1. 2. 2 *Pet.* 1. 2.
10. 19. p. be to thee ‖ *Luke* 10. 5. p. be to this houſe
Luke 24. 36. p. be to you, *John* 20. 19, 21, 26.
Gal. 6. 16. p. be on them ‖ *Eph.* 6. 23. p. be to breth.
1 *Pet.* 5. 14. p. be with you, 3 *John* 14. *Jude* 2.

God of PEACE. *Rom.* 15. 33. ‖ 16. 20. 2 *Cor.*
13. 11. 1 *Theſ.* 5. 23. *Heb.* 13. 23.
See HELD, HOLD.

In PEACE. *Gen.* 26. 29. ſent thee in p. 31.
28. 21. ſo that I come in p. ‖ 44. 17. get up in p.
Joſh. 10. 21. came -p. ‖ *Judg.* 8. 9. when I come -p.
Judg. 11. 31. when I return in p. 2 *Sam.* 15. 27.
2 *Sam.* 3. 21. Abner went -p. 22. ‖ 23. gone -p.
17. 3. people be in p. ‖ 19. 24. come again -p. 30.
1 *Kings* 2. 5. ſhed blood in p. ‖ 22. 17. return -p.
22. 27. put in priſon till I come -p. 2 *Chr.* 18. 26.
2 *Kin.* 22. 20. gathered to thy grave -p. 2 *Chr.* 34. 28.
2 *Chr.* 19. 1. returned -p. ‖ *Job* 5. 24. tabernacle -p.
Pſal. 4. 8. lay me down in p. ‖ 55. 18. my ſoul -p.
Iſa. 26. 3. in perfect p. ‖ 41. † 3. and paſſed -p.
Jer. 29. 7. in the p. thereof ‖ 34. 5. ſhalt die -p.
Luke 2. 29. depart in p. ‖ 11. 21. his goods in p.
1 *Cor.* 16. 11. conduct him -p. ‖ 2 *Cor.* 13. 11. live -p.
Jam. 2. 16. depart in p. ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3. 14. found in p.
See GO, MADE, OFFERINGS.

PEACEABLE. *Gen.* 34. 21. theſe men are p.
2 *Sam.* 20. 19. I am p. ‖ 1 *Chr.* 4. 40. land was p.
1 *Chr.* 22. † 9. man of reſt, for his name ſhall be p.
Iſa. 32. 18. p. habitation, *Jer.* 25. 37.
1 *Tim.* 2. 2. that we may lead a quiet and p. life
Heb. 12. 11. yieldeth the p. ‖ *Jam.* 3. 17. pure, p.

PEACEABLY. *Gen.* 37. 4. could not ſpeak p.
Judg. 11. 13. reſtore thoſe lands p. ‖ 21. 13. to call p.
1 *Sam.* 16. 4. comeſt thou p. 5. 2 *Kings* 2. 13.
1 *Chr.* 12. 17. if ye come p. ‖ *Jer.* 9. 8. ſpeaketh p.
Dan. 11. 21. come in p. 24. ‖ *Rom.* 12. 18. live p.

PEACE-MAKERS. *Matt.* 5. 9. bleſſed are p.

PEACOCKS, *A tame bird, remarkable for the extraordinary beauty of its feathers.*
1 *Kings* 10. 22. 1 *Chr.* 9. 21. *Job* 39. 13.

PEARL, S, *Is a gem or jewel found in a teſtaceous fiſh reſembling an oyſter. The fineſt pearls are fiſhed up in the* Perſian *Gulp, now called the Sea of* Catif. It is put for, [1] *The precious truths of the goſpel, or godly admonitions,* Matt. 7. 6. [2] *The Lord Jeſus or his church,* Matt. 13. 45. [3] *The glorious ſtate of ſaints in heaven,* Rev. 21. 21.
Job 28. 18. no mention be made of coral or p.
Matt. 7. 6. nor caſt p. ‖ 13. 45. ſeeking goodly p. 46.
1 *Tim.* 2. 9. or gold or p. ‖ *Rev.* 17. 4. gold and p.
Rev. 18. 12. p. and fine, 16. ‖ 21. 21. gates were 12 p.

PECULIAR. *Exod.* 19. 5. a p. treaſure
Deut. 14. 2. p. people, 26. 18. *Tit.* 2. 14. 1 *Pet.* 2 9.
Pſal. 135. 4. Iſrael for his p. treaſure ‖ *Eccl.* 2. 8.

PEDAHEL, *The redemption of God.* Num. 34. 28.
PEDAHZUR, *A ſtrong redeemer.* Num. 1. 10.
PEDAIAH, *The Lord's redeeming.* 2 Kin. 23. 36.
PEDIGREE, S. *Num.* 1. 18. *Heb.* 7. †3, †6.
PEELED. *Iſa.* 18. 2, 7. *Ezek.* 29. 18.
PEEP, ED. *Iſa.* 8. 19. wizards that p. 10. 14.
PEKAH, *Opening.* 2 Kings 15. 25. *Iſa.* 7. 1.
PEKAHIAH, *The Lord's opening.* 2 Kin. 15. 22.
PEKOD, *Noble, or rulers.* Jer. 50. 21.
PELALIAH, *Thinking on God.* Neh. 11. 12.
PELATIAH, *Baniſhment of God.* Neh. 10. 22.
PELEG, *A diviſion.* Gen. 10. 25. | 11. 16.
PELET, *Deliverance.* 1 Chr. 12. 3.
PELETH, *Decay, or judging.* Num. 16. 1.
PELICAN, *Is a fowl as large as the ſwan, which reſides in the wilderneſs or by rivers,* Pſal. 102. 6. *It is called,* Kaath of vomiting, *becauſe it vomiteth up its meat unconcocted.*
Lev. 11. 18. ſwan and p. unclean, *Deut.* 14. 17.
Pſal. 102. 6. I am like a p. in the wilderneſs
Iſa. 34. †11. the p. ſhall poſſeſs it, *Zeph.* 2. †14.
PELONITE, *Falling, or bid.* 1 Chr. 11. 27.
PEN. *Judg.* 5. 14. that handle the p.
Job 19. 24. an iron p. ‖ *Pſal.* 45. 1. p. of a ready
Iſa. 8. 1. with a man's p. ‖ *Jer.* 8. 8. p. of ſcribes
Jer. 17. 1. p. of iron ‖ 3 *John* 13. not with ink and p.
PENCE. *Matt.* 18. 28. owed him 100 p.
Mark 14. 5. ſold for more than 300 p. *John* 12. 5.
Luke 7. 41. owed 500 p. ‖ 10. 35. he took two p.
PENKNIFE. *Jer.* 36. 23. cut with a p.
PENIEL, *Seeing God.* Gen. 32. 30.
PENINNAH, *A precious ſtone.* 1 Sam. 1. 2.
PENTECOST, *Is derived from the* Greek *word,* Pentecoſte, *which ſignifies the* fiftieth, *becauſe the feaſt of* Pentecoſt *was celebrated the fiftieth day after the ſixteenth of* Niſan, *which was the ſecond day of the feaſt of the Paſſover.*
Acts 2. 1. day of p. 20. 16. ‖ 1 *Cor.* 16. 8. until p.
PENURY. *Prov.* 14. 23. *Luke* 21. 4.
PENNY. *Matt.* 22. 2. agreed for a p. 9. | 22. 19.
Mark 12. 15. bring me a p. *Luke* 20. 24.
Rev. 6. 6. a meaſure of wheat for a p. and
PENNY-*Worth. Mark* 6. 37. *John* 6. 7.
PEOPLE is put for, [1] *A nation,* Gen. 41. 40. [2] *Gentiles,* Pſal. 117. 1. [3] *Both Jews and Gentiles,* Luke 2. 10. [4] *Animals,* Prov. 30. 25.
Gen. 27. 29. let p. ſerve ‖ 48. 19. become a p.
Exod. 6. 7. take you for a p. *Deut.* 4. 20. *Jer.* 13. 11. 33. 3. a ſtiff-necked p. 5. | 34. 9. *Deut.* 9. 6.
Deut. 7. 6. a ſpecial p. ‖ 14. 2. a peculiar p. 29. 13. a p. to himſelf ‖ 32. 21. not a p. ‖ 33. 29.
1 *Sam.* 2. 24. the L.'s p. 2 *Kin.* 11. 17. 2 *Chr.* 23. 16.
2 *Sam.* 7. 23. redeem for a p. ‖ 22. 28. afflicted p. 22. 44. p. I knew not ſhall ſerve, *Pſal.* 18. 43.
1 *Chr.* 16. 20. from one to another p. *Pſ.* 105. 13.
Eſth. 2. 10. not ſhewed her p. ‖ 3. 8. a certain p.
Pſal. 95. 10. a p. that do err ‖ 114. 1. p. of a ſtrange 144. 15. happy is that p. ‖ 148. 14. a p. near to him
Prov. 14. 34. reproach to any p. ‖ 30. 25. ants are a p.
Iſa. 1. 4. a p. laden ‖ 10. p. of Gomor. ‖ 7. 8. not a p. 8. 19. a p. ſeek ‖ 27. 11. a p. of no underſtand. 30. 9. a rebellious p. 65. 2. ‖ 43. 4. I'll give p. 43. 8. blind p. ‖ 65. 3. a p. that provoketh me
Jer. 48. 42. Moab be deſtroyed from being a p.
Hoſ. 4. 9. like p. like prieſts ‖ 9. 1. as other p.
Jonah 1. 8. of what p. ‖ *Mic.* 4. 1. p. flow to it
Luke 1. 17. make ready a p ‖ *Acts* 15. 14. take a p.
Rom. 10. 19. that are no p. ‖ *Tit.* 2. 14. a peculiar p. *Heb.* 8. 10. be to me a p. ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 9. a peculiar p. 1 *Pet.* 2. 10. not a p. ‖ *Rev.* 5. 9. out of every p.
All PEOPLE. *Exod.* 19. 5. a peculiar treaſure above p. *Deut.* 7. 6, 14. | 10. 15. *Pſal.* 99. 2. *Deut.* 7. 7. feweſt of p. ‖ 28. 64. ſcatter among p.
1 *Kings* 4. 34. came of p. ‖ 8. 43. p. know 9. 7. a proverb and by-word among all p.
Eſth. 3. 8. divers from p. ‖ 9. 2. fear fell on p.
Pſal. 47. 1. p. ſhout ‖ 96. 3. declare among all p. 117. 1. praiſe him all ye p. 148. 11. *Rom.* 15. 11.
Iſa. 25. 6. to p. a feaſt ‖ 7. caſt over p. ‖ 56. 7. for p.
Lam. 1. 11. all her p. ſigh ‖ 18. hear p. *Mic.* 1. 2.
Dan. 5. 19. p. feared ‖ 7. 14. p. ſhould ſerve
Mic. 4. 5. p. will walk ‖ *Hab.* 2. 5. heapeth p.
Zeph. 3. 20. a praiſe among p. ‖ *Zech.* 12. 3. for p.
Luke 2. 10. ſhall be to p. ‖ 31. before the face of p.
All the PEOPLE. *Gen.* 19. 4. p. of Sodom
Exod. 18. 14. p. ſtand by thee ‖ 21. provide out of p. 19. 8. p. anſwered, 24. 3. ‖ 20. 18. p. ſaw thund.
Lev. 9. 23. L. appeared to p. ‖ 10. 3. before p. be gl.
Num. 11. 29. Lord's p. ‖ 15. 26. p. in ignorance
Deut. 13. 9. the hand of p. 17. 7. ‖ 17. 13. p. hear 27. 15. p. ſay, amen, 16, —21. ‖ 28. 10. p. ſee
Joſh. 4. 24. p. might know ‖ 6. 5. p. ſhall ſhout 7. 3. let not p. go ‖ 24. 18. Lord drave out p.
Judg. 16. 30. houſe fell on p. ‖ 28. 8. p. aroſe
1 *Sam.* 10. 24. none like him among p. ‖ 11. 4. wept 12. 18. p. feared greatly ‖ 30. 6. p. was grieved
2 *Sam.* 2. 28. p. ſtood ſtill ‖ 3. 31. p. wept, 34. 3. 36. it pleaſed p. ‖ 17. 3. I'll bring back p. 19. 9. p. were at ſtrife ‖ 20. 22. wom. went to p.
1 *Kings* 8. 53. didſt ſeparate them from p. 60. that p. may know ‖ 20. 10. handfuls for p.
2 *Kings* 23. 3. and p. ſtood to the covenant
1 *Chr.* 16. 36. p. ſaid, amen ‖ 28. 21. p. at thy com.
2 *Chr.* 7. 4. p. offered ‖ *Ezra* 7. 25. may judge p.
Neh. 8. 5. he was above p. ‖ 11. Levites ſtilled p.
Pſal. 67. 3. let p. praiſe, 5 ‖ 97. 6. p. ſee his glory 106. 48. let p. ſay, amen ‖ *Eccl.* 4. 16. no end of p.
Jer. 26. 8. to ſpeak to p. ‖ 9. p. were gathered 34. 1. p. fought ‖ 8. a covenant with p. 10. 38. 4. weakneth hands of p. ‖ 43. 4. p. obeyed not
Ezek. 31. 12. p. are gone ‖ *Dan.* 3. 7. when p. heard
Zech. 11. 10. I made with p. ‖ 14. 12. L. ſmite p.
Mal. 2. 9. I alſo made you baſe before p.
Luke 8. 47. declared before p. ‖ 13. 17. p. rejoiced 18. 43. p. gave praiſe ‖ 19. 48. p. were attentive 20. 6. p. will ſtone us ‖ *Acts* 2. 47. favour with
Acts 5. 34. reputation among p. ‖ 10. 41. not to p. 13. 24. baptiſm to p. ‖ 21. 27. ſtirred up p.
Heb. 9. 19. he ſprinkled both the book and p.
Among the PEOPLE. *Lev.* 18. 29. cut off p.
Num. 5. 27. curſe p. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 14. 34. diſperſe p.
Pſ. 94. 8. ye brutiſh p. ‖ *Ezek.* 28. 19. know thee p.
Dan. 11. 33. that underſt. p. ‖ *Joel* 2. 17. ſay p.
Zech. 10. 9. and I will ſow them among the p.
Matt. 4. 23. diſeaſe p. 9. 35. ‖ 26. 5. an uproar p.
John 7. 12. murmuring p. ‖ 43. a diviſion p.
Acts 3. 23. deſtroyed p. ‖ 4. 17. no further p. 5. 12. wonders wrought p. 6. 8. ‖ 14. 14. ran in p.
2 *Pet.* 2. 1. there were falſe prophets alſo p.
PEOPLE *of God. Judg.* 20. 2 2 *Sam.* 14. 13. *Pſal.* 47. 9. *Heb.* 4. 9. | 12. 25. 1 *Pet.* 2. 10. *See* GREAT.
His PEOPLE. *Gen.* 17. 14. be cut off from p. *Exod.* 30. 32, 38. | 31. 14. *Lev.* 7. 20. | 17. 4, 9. | 19. 8. | 23. 29. *Num.* 9. 13. | 15. 30.

Gen.

Gen. 25.8. Abr. was gath. to -p. 17.‖35.29. Iſaac 49. 16. Dan ſhall judge -p. as one of tribes *Exod.* 18. 1. for Iſrael -p ‖*Num.* 20. 24.|21. 34. *Deut.* 26. 18. - peculiar p.‖32. 9. L.'s port. is -p. 32.36. the Lord ſhall judge his p. *Pſal.* 135.14. 43. rejoice with -p. merciful to -p. *Rom.* 15.10. 50. gathered to -p ‖ 33. 7. bring Judah to -p. *Ruth* 1. 6. Lord had viſited -p. 1 *Sam.* 12. 22. 1 *Sam.* 15. 1. king over - p.‖27. 12. -p. to abhor 1 *Chr.* 21. 3. Lord make -p. 100 times ſo many 22. 18. ſubdued before -p.‖23. 25. reſt to -p. 2 *Chr.* 2.11. L. loved -p.‖31.10. bleſſed‖32.14,15. 36. 15. compaſſion on - p.‖16. wrath againſt -p. 23. who of -p. go up, *Ezra* 1. 3. ‖ *Eſth.* 10. 3. *Job* 18. 19. neither ſon nor nephew among -p. *Pſal.* 14.7. captiv. of -p. 53.6.‖29.11. bleſs, 68.35. 50. 4. may judge -p. ‖ 73. 10. - p. return hither 78. 20. can he provide fleſh for -p. ‖ 62. gave 71. to feed Jacob -p.‖85. 8. ſpeak peace to -p. 94. 14. not caſt off - p. ‖ 100. 3. we are - p. 105. 24. he increaſed -p.‖25. to hate -p. 106. 40. 43. brought forth - p. ‖ 111. 6. he ſhewed - p. 111. 9. ſent redemption to -p.‖113. 8. princes of 116. 14. in preſence of -p. 18.‖125. 2. round - p. 136. 16. led -p.‖148. 14. exalteth the horn of -p. 149. 4. the L. taketh pleaſure in - p. 147. 11. *Iſa.* 3. 14. ancients of -p.‖7. 2. moved heart of -p. 11. 11. remnant of -p. 16.‖14. 32. poor of - p. 25. 8. rebuke of -p.‖28. 5. diadem to - p. 30. 26. bindeth breach of -p.‖49. 13. comf. 52. 9. 51. 22. pleadeth cauſe of - p. ‖ 56. 3.|63. 11. *Jer.* 27. 12. and ſerve -p. ‖ 50. 16. return to -p. *Ezek* 18.18. not good among -p.‖30. 11. -p. brought *Joel* 2. 18. and pity -p. ‖ 3. 16. the hope of -p. *Mic.* 6. 2. controverſy with -p.‖*Zech.* 9. 16. ſave *Matt.* 1. 21. he ſhall ſave -p.‖*Luke* 1. 63. redeemed *Luke* 1. 77. knowledge of ſal. to -p.‖7. 16. viſited *Rom.* 11. 1. hath God caſt away - p. God forbid *Heb.* 10. 30. ſhall judge -p.‖*Rev.* 21. 3. ſhall be -p.

See HOLY, ISRAEL, MANY, MEN.

PEOPLE *of the Land. Gen.* 23. 7.|42. 6. *Exod.* 5. 5. p.- are many‖*Lev.* 20. 2. p.- ſtone, 4. *Num.* 14. 9. nor fear p.-‖2 *Kings* 11. 14. p.- rejoice 2 *Kings* 15. 5. judged p.- ‖ 21. 24. p.- ſlew all 23. 30. p.- took Jehoahaz‖25. 3, 19. *Jer.* 52. 25. *Ezra* 10. 2. taken ſtrange wives of the p.- 11. ſeparate yourſelves from the p.- *Neh.* 10. 30. not give our daughters to p.- *Eſth.* 8. 17. many of the p.- became Jews *Jer.* 1. 18. made thee an iron pillar againſt p.- *Ezek.* 7. 27. p.- troubled‖ 22. 29. p.- uſed oppreſ. 39. 13. p.- ſhall bury ‖ 45. 22. prepare for p.- 46. 3. p.- ſhall worſhip at the door of gate *Dan.* 9. 6. prophets which ſpake to the p.- *Hag.* 2. 4. be ſtrong ye p.-‖*Zech.* 7. 5. ſpeak to -p.

Much PEOPLE. *Num.* 20. 20. *Joſh.* 11. 4. 2 *Sam.* 13. 34. came -p.‖2 *Chr.* 30. 13. aſſembled *Pſal.* 35. 18. I will praiſe thee among - p. *Mark* 5. 21. -p. gathered, 24.‖6. 34. Jeſus ſaw -p. *John* 12. 9. -p. knew ‖ 12. -p. took branches *Acts* 5 37. drew away -p. ‖ 11. 24. -p. added 18. 10. -p. in this city‖19. 26. turned away -p. *Rev.* 19. 1. I heard a voice of -p. in heaven

My PEOPLE. *Gen.* 23. 11. in preſence of -p. 41. 40. - p. be ruled ‖ 49. 29. gathered to -p. *Exod.* 3. 7. I have ſeen affliction of -p. *Acts* 7. 34. 10. that thou mayeſt bring forth -p. 7. 4. *Exod.* 5. 1. let -p. go, 7. 16.|8. 1, 20. 9. 1, 13.|10. 3, 4. 9. 17. as yet exalteſt thou thyſelf againſt -p. 27. -p. are wicked‖12, 31. get fr. amongſt -p. *Lev.* 26. 12. ye ſhall be -p. *Jer.* 11. 4 †30. 22. *Num.* 24. 14. I go to -p.‖*Judg.* 12. 2. -p. at ſtrife *Judg.* 14. 3. never a woman among all - p. *Ruth* 1. 16. thy p. ſhall be - p.‖3. 11. city of - p. 1 *Sam.* 9. 16. captain over -p. he may ſave -p. 2 *Sam.* 3. 18. I'll ſave -p. ‖ 7. 8. ruler over -p. 1 *Kin.* 22. 4. -p. as thy p. 2 *Kin.* 3. 7. 2 *Chr.* 18. 3. 2 *Kin.* 20. 5. captain of -p.‖1 *Chr.* 17. 6. to feed -p. 1 *Chr.* 28 2. hear me - p.‖29. 14. what is - p. 2 *Chr.* 1. 11. mayeſt judge -p.‖6. 5. brought forth 7. 13. or if I ſend peſtilence among -p. 14. *Eſth.* 7. 3. let -p. be given, 4.‖8. 6. evil come to *Pſ.* 14. 4. eat up -p. 53. 4.‖30. 7. hear, O -p. 81. 8. 59. 11. leſt -p. forget‖68. 22. I'll bring -p. again 78. 1. give ear, O -p. ‖ 81. 11. -p. would not 81. 13. O that -p. ‖ 144. 2. who ſubdueth - p. *Iſa.* 1. 3. -p. doth not conſider‖3. 12. as for - p. 3. 15. that ye beat -p. ‖ 5. 13. -p. are gone 10. 2. poor of -p.‖24. O -p. that dwelleſt in Z. 19. 25. bleſſed be Egypt -p. ‖ 26. 20. come -p. 32. 18. -p. ſhall dwell in a peaceable habitation 40. 1. comfort ye -p.‖43. 20. -p. my choſen 47. 6. wroth with -p ‖ 51. 4. hearken -p. 51. 16. thou art - p ‖52. 4. - p. went to Egypt 52. 5. -p. is taken away ‖ 6. -p. ſhall know 53. 8. for tranſgr. of p.‖57. 14. out of way of 58. 1. ſhew -p. their tranſgr.‖63. 8. they are -p. 65. 10. Sharon a fold for -p.‖19. I'll joy in -p. 22. for as the days of a tree, are the days of -p. *Jer.* 2. 11. but my p. have changed their glory 13. -p. committed two evil‖31. why ſay -p. 32. yet - p. have forgotten me, 18. 15. 4. 22. -p. is fooliſh, 8. 7.‖5. 26. -p. are found 5. 31. -p. love to have it ſo ‖ 6. 27. among -p. 7. 23. ye ſhall be -p.‖9. 2. I might leave -p. 12. 16. as they taught -p. to ſwear by Baal 15. 7. I'll deſtroy -p. ‖ 23. 2. that feed -p. 23. 22. if they had cauſed -p. to hear my words 27. cauſe -p. to forget‖32. cauſe -p. to err 24. 7. they ſhall be -p. 31. 1, 33.|33. 38. *Ezek.* 11. 20.|36. 38.|37. 23, 27. *Zech.* 2. 11.|8. 8. 29. 32. nor behold the good that I'll do for -p. 31. 14. -p. ſhall be ſatisfied‖33. 24. deſpiſed -p. 50. 6. -p. loſt‖51. 45. -p. go ye out, *Rev.* 18. 4. *Lam.* 3. 14. I was a deriſion to all -p. and ſong *Ezek.* 13. 9. not in aſſembly of -p.‖10. ſeduced 18. hunt the ſouls of -p. ‖ 19. by lying to -p. 21. I'll deliver -p. 23.‖14. 8. midſt of -p. 14. 11. that they may be -p.‖21. 12. terrors on -p. 34. 30. houſe of Iſrael -p.‖37. 12. beh. O -p. 13. 38. 16. againſt -p.‖44. 23. teach -p. the dif. 45 8. ſhall no more oppreſs -p. 9. ‖46. 18. *Hoſ.* 1. 9. ye are not -p. 10.‖2. †1. ſay to -p. 2. 23. which were not -p.‖4. 6. -p. deſtroyed 4. 8. eat up ſin of -p. ‖ 12. -p. aſk counſel 11. 7. -p. are bent to backſliding from me *Joel* 2. 26. -p. ſhall never be aſhamed, 27. 3. 2. will plead for - p.‖3. caſt lots for -p. *Amos* 9. 10. -p. ſhall die‖*Obad.* 13. the gate of - p. *Mic.* 1. 9. gate of -p.‖2. 4. changed portion of -p. 2. 8. - p. is riſen up‖9. women of -p. 3. 3. eat fleſh of -p.‖5. make -p. err 6. 3. O -p. what have I done to thee? 5.‖16.

Zeph. 2. 8. reproached -p.‖9. -p. ſhall ſpoil *Zech.* 8. 7. I'll ſave -p.‖13. 9. I'll ſay it is -p. *Rom.* 9. 25. call them -p. which were not, 26. 2 *Cor.* 6. 16. I'll be their G. and they ſhall be -p.

Of the PEOPLE. *Gen.* 26. 10.|49. 10. *Num.* 25. 4.|26. 4. *Joſh.* 4. 2. 1 *Sam.* 9. 2, 12. |14. 24, 28.|26. 15. 2 *Kings* 13. 7. *Ezra* 3. 3. *Neh.* 5. 1.|7. 73. *Pſal.* 65. 7.|72. 4. |89. 19. *Iſa* 18. 7.| 42. 6.| 51. 4.|63. 3. *Ezek.* 46. 18. *John* 7. 31.| 11. 42. *Acts* 4. 21. *Heb.* 9. 7. *Rev.* 11. 9.

One PEOPLE. *Gen.* 25. 23.|34. 16, 22.

Own PEOPLE. *Exod.* 5. 16. *Lev.* 21. 14. 1 *Chr.* 17. 21. 2 *Chr.* 25. 15. *Pſal.* 45. 10.|78. 52. *Iſa.* 13. 14. *Jer.* 46. 16.

The PEOPLE. *Gen.* 11. 6. *Exod.* 5. 4, 5.|13. 18.|15. 14.|17. 1.|18. 19.| 20. 21. *Num.* 23. 24. *Judg.* 7. 2, 4.| 9. 32. 1 *Sam.* 14. 45. *Neh.* 4. 6. *Eſth.* 3. 6. *Job* 12. 2. *Pſal.* 56. 7. *Prov.* 11. 14. *Iſa.* 9. 19.| 10. 6. 24. 2.|40. 7.|51. 7. *Jer.* 31. 2.| 51. 58. *Ezek.* 33. 6, 31.| 36. 20. *Dan.* 11. 32. *Joel* 2. 6. *Hab.* 2. 13. *Zeph.* 2. 10. *Mal.* 2. 4. *Matt.* 4. 16. *Luke* 3. 15.|9. 18.|23. 14. *John* 6. 24.|7. 12.|11. 50. *Acts* 5. 13. |8. 6 | 12. 22.|26. 17.|28. 17. *Heb.* 5. 3. |13. 12. *Jude* 5.

This PEOPLE. *Exod.* 3. 21.|5. 22.|17. 4 |18. 18.|32. 9, 21. *Num.* 11. 11, 12, 13, 14. |14. 15.|21. 2. *Deut.* 31. 7. 1 *Sam.* 2. 23. 1 *Kings* 12. 7, 27.|14. 2.|18. 37. *Neh.* 5. 19. *Iſa.* 6. 9, 10.| 8. 11.| 9. 16.|43. 21. *Jer.* 4. 10.| 5. 23.| 7. 16.|15. 1.|23. 32. |32. 42.|34 4. *Mic.* 2. 11. *Matt.* 15. 8. *Luke* 9. 13.| 21. 23. *John* 7. 49. 1 *Cor.* 14. 21.

Thy PEOPLE. *Exod.* 5. 23.|9. 14, 15.|15. 16. |22. 28.|33. 13.|34. 10. *Lev.* 19. 16. *Num.* 5. 21.| 24. 14.| 27. 13. *Deut.* 9. 12, 26. *Ruth* 1. 10. 2 *Sam.* 7. 23. 1 *Kings* 3. 8. 1 *Chr.* 29. 18. *Pſal.* 3. 8.|44. 12.| 60. 3. |72. 2.|77. 20.| 79. 13.|80. 4 |83. 3.|85. 2, 6.| 94. 5.|106. 4.| 110. 3. *Iſa.* 2. 6.|7. 17.|14. 20.|62. 21.|64. 9. *Jer.* 22. 2.|27. 13. *Ezek.* 3. 11.| 13. 17.| 26. 11. *Dan.* 9. 16, 24.| 12. 1. *Hoſ.* 4. 4. *Mic.* 7. 14. *Nah.* 3. 13. *Hab.* 3. 13.

To or *unto the* PEOPLE. *Exod.* 4. 16.|18. 14. |19. 12. *Deut.* 20. 2. *Judg.* 8. 5. *Ruth* 2. 11. 2 *Sam.* 24. 3. 1 *Kings* 12. 15. 2 *Kings* 4. 42.|11. 13. *Neh.* 4. 22.|5. 15. *Pſal.* 9. 8. *Iſa.* 18. 2.|42. 5.|49. 22.|55. 4. *Dan.* 7. 27. *Joel* 3. 8. *Zeph.* 3. 9. *Acts* 5. 20.| 10. 2, 42.|12. 4.|13. 31.| 19. 33. |21. 39, 40.|26. 23.

PEOPLES. *Rev.* 10. 11.|17. 15.

PEOR, *Gaping, or opening.* Num. 23. 28.

PERADVENTURE. *Gen.* 18. 24. p. there be fifty righteous within the city, 28,—32. 24. 5. p. the woman will not be willing, 39. 27. 12. my father p. will feel me‖ 31. 31. 32. 20. p. he'll accept of me ‖ 42. 4. leſt p. 43. 12. p. it was an overſight ‖ 44. 34. leſt p. 50. 15. Joſeph will p. hate us, and requite us *Exod.* 13. 17. leſt p.‖32. 30. p. I ſhall make atonem. *Num.* 22. 6. p. I ſhall prevail, 11.|23. 27. 23. 3. p. L. will come to meet me‖ *Joſh.* 9. 7. 1 *Sam.* 6. 5. p. he'll lighten‖9. 6. p. he can ſhew 1 *Kings* 18. 5. p. we may find graſs to ſave horſes 27. p. he ſleepeth‖20. 31. p. he'll ſave thy life 2 *Kin.* 2. 16. leſt p.‖ *Jer.* 20. 10. p. he'll be inticed *Rom.* 5. 7. p. for a good man ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 25.

PERAZIM, *Breaches, or diviſions.* Iſa. 28. 21.

PERCEIVE ſignifies, [1] *To diſcover or find out,* 2 Sam. 14. 1. Jer. 38. 27. [2] *Spiritually to diſcern and underſtand, ſo as to make improvement,* Deut. 29. 4. [3] *To know,* 2 Kings 4. 9. *Deut.* 29. 4. L. hath not given you a heart to p. *Joſh.* 22. 31. this day we p.‖ 1 *Sam.* 12. 17. ye may 2 *Sam.* 19. 6. I p. if Abſalom‖2 *Kings* 4 9. I p. that *Job* 9. 11. I p. him not ‖ 23. 8. I cannot p. him *Prov.* 1. 2. to p. the words‖ *Eccl.* 3. 22. I p. that *Iſa.* 6. 9. but p. not‖ 33. 19. than thou canſt p. *Matt.* 13. 14. ſhall not p. *Mark* 4. 12. *Acts* 28. 26. *Mark* 7. 18. do ye not p. 8. 17.‖ *Luke* 8. 46. I p. *John* 4. 19. I p. thou art a prophet‖ 12. 19. p. ye *Acts* 8. 23. I p. thou art in the gall of bitterneſs 10. 34. I p. G. is no reſpecter‖ 17. 22. I p. in all 2 *Cor.* 7. 8. I p.‖ 1 *John* 3. 16. hereby p. we the love

PERCEIVED. *Gen.* 19. 33. he p. not, 35. *Judg.* 6. 22. Gideon p.‖ 1 *Sam.* 3. 8. Eli‖28. 14. 2 *Sam.* 5. 12. Dav. p. L. had eſtabliſhed, 1 *Chr.* 14. 2. 12. 19. David p.‖ 14. 1. Joab p. the king's heart 1 *Kings* 22. 33. captains p. it was not, 2 *Chr.* 18. 32. *Neh.* 6. 12. lo, I p. 13. 10.‖ 6. 16. they p. that *Eſth.* 4. 1. Mordecai p.‖ *Job* 38. 18. haſt thou p. *Eccl.* 1. 17. I p. that this alſo is vexation, 2. 14. *Iſa.* 64. 4. nor p. by the ear what God hath *Jer.* 23. 18. who hath p.‖ 38. 27. matter not p. *Matt.* 21. 45. they p. that he ſpake of, *Luke* 20. 19. 22. 18. Jeſus p. *Mark* 2. 8. *Luke* 5. 22.|20. 23. *Luke* 1. 22. they p. ‖ 9. 45. they p. it not *John* 6. 15. Jeſus p. they would make him a king *Acts* 4. 13. when they p. ‖ 23. 6. when Paul p. *Gal.* 2. 9. when James p. the grace given

PERCEIVEST. *Prov.* 14. 7. *Luke* 6. 41.

PERCEIVETH. *Job* 14. 21.|33. 14. *Prov.* 31. 18.

PERCEIVING. *Mark* 12. 28. ſcribes p. *Luke* 9. 47. Jeſus p.‖ *Acts* 14. 9. p. he had faith

PERDITION ſignifies, *Utter ruin or deſtruction,* Rev. 17. 8. *John* 17. 12. ſon of p.‖ *Phil.* 1. 28. token of p. 2 *Theſ.* 2. 3. ſon of p.‖ 1 *Tim.* 6. 9. deſtruct. and p. *Heb.* 10. 39. draw back to p ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3. 7. day of p. *Rev.* 17. 8. beaſt was and is not, and goeth to p. 11.

PERES, *Divided.* Dan. 5. 28.

PERESH, *A horſe-man.* 1 Chr. 7. 16.

PEREZ-UZZAH, *Breach of Uzzah.* 2 Sam. 6. 8.

PERFECT is applied, I. *To God, who is infinitely perfect,* Matt. 5. 48. II. *To things,* Deut. 25. 15. III. *To man, who is accounted ſo,* [1] *By Chriſt's righteouſneſs being imputed,* Col. 2. 10. [2] *Comparatively, in reſpect to others,* Job 8. 20.|9. 22. [3] *As being upright and ſincere in heart, and unblameable in life,* Gen. 6. 9.|17. 1. [4] *As imitating God,* Matt. 5. 48. [5] *As being united in love and converſation,* 2 Cor. 13. 11. [6] *As having a good degree of underſtanding,* 1 Cor. 2. 6. |14.†20.

Gen. 6. 9. Noah was p. ‖ 17. 1. and be thou p. *Lev.* 22. 21. the free-will-offering ſhall be p. *Deut.* 18. 13. thou ſhalt be p.‖ 25. 15. a p. weight

1 *Sam.* 14. 41. Saul ſaid to the Lord, give a p. lot
2 *Sam.* 22. 33. he maketh my way p. *Pſal.* 18. 32.
2 *Chr.* 4. 21. of p. gold ‖ *Ezra* 7. 12. p. peace
Job 1. 1. that man was p. and upright, 8. | 2. 3.
8. 20. God will not caſt away a p. man
9. 20. if I ſay, I am p. ‖ 21. tho' I were p.
22. he deſtroyeth the p. ‖ 22. 3. thy ways p.
Pſal. 37. 37. mark the p. ‖ 64. 4. ſhoot at the p.
101. 2. I'll behave myſelf wiſely in a p. way, 6.
119. †1. bleſſed are p. ‖ 139. 22. with p. hatred
138. 8. the Lord will p. what concerneth me
Prov. 2. 21. p. ſhall remain ‖ 4. 18. to the p. day
11. 5. righteouſneſs of p ‖ *Iſa.* 26. 3. in p. peace
Ezek. 16. 14. for it was p. thro' my comelineſs
27. 3. thou ſaid, I am of p. beauty, 11. | 28. 12, 15.
Matt. 5. 48. be ye p. ‖ 19. 21. if thou wilt be p.
Luke 1. 3. had p. underſt. ‖ *John* 17. 23. p. in one
Acts 3. 16. p. ſoundneſs ‖ 22. 3. p. manner of law
24. 22. p. knowledge ‖ *Rom.* 12. 2. p. will of G.
1 *Cor.* 2. 6. ſpeak wiſdom among p. ‖ 14. †20.
2 *Cor.* 12. 9. p. in weakneſs ‖ 13. 11. be p. be of good
Gal. 3. 3. p. by the fleſh ‖ *Eph.* 4. 13. to a p. man
Phil. 3. 12. not already p. ‖ 15. as many as be p.
Col. 1. 28. preſent every man p. ‖ 4. 12. ſtand p.
1 *Theſ.* 3. 10. p. that is lack. ‖ 2 *Tim.* 3. 17. may be p.
Heb. 2. 10. captain of ſalv. p. ‖ 5. 9. being made p.
7. 19. law made nothing p. 9. 9. | 10. 1. | 11. 40.
9. 11. p. tabernacle ‖ 12. 23. juſt men made p.
13. 21. God make you p. in every good work
Jam. 1. 4. let patience have her p. work
17. every good and p. gift ‖ 25. p. law of liberty
2. 22. and by works was faith made p.
3. 2. the ſame is a p. man ‖ 1 *Pet.* 5. 10.
1 *John* 4. 17. herein is love p. ‖ 18. p. love caſteth
See HEART.

IS PERFECT. *Deut.* 32. 4. his work is p.
2 *Sam.* 22. 31. as for G. his way is p. *Pſ.* 18. 30.
Job 36. 4. -p. in knowledge, 37. 16. ‖ *Pſ.* 19. 7. law p.
Iſa. 18. 5. when the bud -p. ‖ 42. 19. as he that -p.
Matt. 5. 48. as your Father that is in heaven -p.
Luke 6. 40. ev. one that -p. ‖ 1 *Cor.* 13. 10. which -

PERFECTED. 2 *Chr.* 8. 16. houſe p. 24. 13.
Ezek. 27. 4. p. thy beauty ‖ *Matt.* 21. 16. p. praiſe
Luke 6. †40. p. as his maſter ‖ 13. 32. I ſhall be p.
Heb. 7. †28. p. for evermore ‖ 10. 14. p. for ever
1 *John* 2. 5. is love of God p. ‖ 4. 12. his love is p.

PERFECTING. 2 *Cor.* 7. 1. *Eph.* 4. 12.

PERFECTION ſignifies, [1] *Thoroughly to underſtand*, Job 11. 7. [2] *Full growth, maturity or ripeneſs*, Luke 8. 14. [3] *Regularity*, 2 Cor. 13. 9. [4] *Greater degrees of knowledge and grace*, Heb. 6. 1. [5] *Juſtification and ſalvation*, Heb. 7. 11.

Job 11. 7. canſt thou find out the Almighty to p.
15. 29. nor prolong the p. ‖ 28. 3. ſearcheth p.
Pſal. 50. 2. p. of beauty ‖ 119. 96. an end of all p.
Iſa. 47 9 come in their p. ‖ *Lam.* 2. 15. p. of beauty
Luke 8. 14. no fruit to p. ‖ 2 *Cor.* 13. 9. even your p.
Heb. 6. 1. let us go on to p. ‖ 7. 11. if p. were by

PERFECTLY. *Jer.* 23. 20. conſider it p.
Mat. 14. 36. p. whole ‖ *Acts* 18. 26. more p. 23. 15, 20.
1 *Cor.* 1. 10. be p. joined ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 5. 2. you know p.

PERFECTNESS. *Col.* 3. 14. the bond of p.

PERFORM ſignifies, [1] *To execute*, Job 5. 12. [2] *To make good or fulfil*, Deut. 9. 5. Jer. 28. 6. [3] *To grant*, Eſth. 5. 8. [4] *To obſerve*, Pſal. 119. 112. [5] *To finiſh*, Phil. 1. †6.

Gen. 26. 3. I'll p. the oath, *Deut.* 9. 5. *Luke* 1. 72.
Exod. 18. 18. not able to p. ‖ *Num.* 4. 23. p. ſervice
Deut. 4. 13. covenant to p. ‖ 23. 23. ſhalt p.
25. 5. p. duty of a huſband's brother to her, 7.
Ruth 3. 13. p. part of a kinſm. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 3. 12. I'll p.
2 *Sam.* 14. 15. that the king will p. the requeſt
1 *Kings* 6. 12. then will I p. my word with thee
12. 15 that he might p. his ſaying, 2 *Chr.* 10. 15.
2 *Kin.* 23. 3. p. words of this coven 24. 2 *Ch.* 34. 31.
Eſth. 5. 8. to p. my requeſt ‖ *Job* 5. 12. cannot p.
Pſal. 21. 11. not able to p. ‖ 61. 8. I may p. my vows
119. 106. I'll p. it to keep ‖ 112. to p. thy ſtatutes
Iſa. 9. 7. zeal of L. will p. ‖ 19. 21. vow and p.
Jer. 1. 12. ‖ I'll haſten my word to p. it, 29. 10 | 33. 14.
11. 5. I may p. the oath ‖ 28. 6. L. p. thy words
44. 25. p. your vows ‖ *Ezek.* 12. 25. will p. it
Mic. 7. 20. p. the truth ‖ *Nah.* 1. 15. p. thy vows
Matt. 5. 33. thou ſhalt p. to the L. thine oaths
Rom. 4. 21. he was able to p. ‖ 7. 18. how to p.
2 *Cor.* 8. 11. p. doing of it ‖ *Phil.* 1. 6. he will p. it

PERFORMANCE. *Luke* 1. 45. 2 *Cor.* 8. 11.

PERFORMED. 1 *Sam.* 15. 11. Saul hath not p.
13. I have p. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 21. 14. they p. all that
1 *Kin.* 8. 20. L. p. his word, 2 *Chr.* 6. 10. *Neh.* 9. 8.
Eſth. 1. 15. Vaſhti hath not p. ‖ 5. 6. it ſhall be p.
Pſal. 65. 1. ſhall vow be p. ‖ *Iſa.* 10. 12. L. hath p.
Jer. 23. 20. till ye have p the thoughts, 30. 24.
34. 18. not p. the words ‖ 35. 14. words of Jonad. p.
51. 29. every purpoſe of the Lord ſhall be p.
Ezek. 37. 14. have ſpoken and p. it, ſaith the L.
Luke 1. 20. till day that theſe things ſhall be p.
2. 39. p. all things ‖ *Rom.* 15. 28. when I've p.

PERFORMETH. *Neh.* 5. 13. that p. not
Job 23. 14. he p. thing that is appointed for me
Pſal. 57. 2. p. all things ‖ *Iſa.* 44. 26. p. counſel

PERFORMING. *Num.* 15. 3. in p. a vow, 8.

PERFUME, S. *Exod.* 30. 35. make it a p. 37.
Prov. 27. 9. ointment and p. rejoice the heart
Cant. 5. †13. as towers of p. ‖ *Iſa.* 57. 9. increaſe p.

PERFUMED. *Prov.* 7. 17. *Cant.* 3. 6.

PERGA, *Earthly.* A city of *Pamphilia*, Acts 13. 13.

PERGAMOS, *Height.* A city of *Myſia*, in *Aſia*, Rev. 1. 11. | 2. 12.

PERHAPS. *Acts* 8. 22. 2 *Cor.* 2. 7. *Philem.* 15.

PERIDA, *A diviſion.* Neh. 7. 57.

PERIL, S. *Lam.* 5. 9. *Rom.* 8. 35. 2 *Cor.* 11. 26.

PERILOUS. 2 *Tim.* 3. 1. p. times ſhall come

PERISH ſignifies, [1] *To die*, Jonah 1. 6. [2] *To be rooted out*, 2 Kings 9. 8. [3] *To ſtarve*, Luke 15. 17. [4] *To be damned*, 2 Cor. 2. 15. 2 Pet. 2. 12. [5] *To be deprived of being*, 1 Cor. 15. 18.

Gen. 41. 36. that the land p. not thro' famine
Exod. 19. 21. leſt they p. ‖ 21. 26. ſmite that it p.
Lev. 26. 38. and ye ſhall p. *Num* 24. 20, 24.
Num. 17. 12. behold, we die, we p. we all p.
Deut. 4. 26. utterly p. 8. 19, 20. | 30. 18. *Joſh.* 23. 16.
11. 17. leſt ye p. ‖ 26. 5. a Syrian ready to p.
28. 20. till thou p. quickly, 22. *Joſh.* 23. 23.
Judg. 5. 31. let all thine enemies p. O Lord
1 *Sam.* 26. 10. he ſhall deſcend into battle and p.
27. 1. one day p. ‖ 2 *Kin.* 9. 8. houſe of Ahab p.
Eſth. 3. 13. to cauſe to p. 7. 4. ‖ 4. 16. if I p. I p.
8. 11. to cauſe to p. ‖ 9. 28. nor memorial p.
Job 3. 3. let the day p. ‖ 4. 9. by blaſt they p.
4. 20. they p. for ever ‖ 6. 18. the paths p.

Job 8. 13. hypocrite's hope p. ‖ 11. †20. flight p. 18. 17. his remembrance ſhall p. 20. 7. | 36. 12. 29. 13. ready to p. ‖ 31. 19. if I have ſeen any p. 34. 15. all fleſh ſhall p. together, and man
Pſal. 1. 6. way of ungodly p. ‖ 2. 12. and ye p. 9. 18. the expectation of the poor ſhall not p. 37. 20. the wicked ſhall p. 49. 10. | 68. 2. | 73. 27. | 80. 16. | 83. 17. | 112. 10. 146. 4. in that very day his thoughts p.
Prov. 10. 28. expectation of wicked ſhall p. 11. 7. 11. 10. when the wicked p. 28. 28. 19. 9. he that ſpeaketh lies ſhall p. 21. 28. 29. 18. no viſion, the people p. ‖ 31. 6. ready to p.
Eccl. 5. 14. thoſe riches p. ‖ *Iſa.* 26. 14. memory p.
Iſa. 27. 13. ready to p. ‖ 29. 14. wiſdom ſhall p. 41. 11. that ſtrive ſhall p. ‖ 60. 12. kingdom p.
Jer. 4. 9. heart of king p. ‖ 6. 21. friend ſhall p. 10. 11. gods ſhall p. 15. | 51. 18. ‖ 25. † 35. flight p. 18. 18. law ſhall not p. ‖ 27. 10. ye ſhould p. 15. 40. 15. remnant p. ‖ 48. 8. valley ſhall p.
Ezek. 7. 26. law ſhall p. ‖ 25. 7. I'll cauſe to p.
Dan. 2. 18. that Daniel and his fell. ſhould not p.
Amos 1. 8. remnant ſhall p. ‖ 2. 14. flight ſhall p. 3. 15. and the houſes of ivory ſhall p.
Jonah 1. 6. G. will think on us we p. not, 14. | 3. 9.
Zech. 9. 5. and the king ſhall p. from Gaza
Matt. 5. 29. that one of thy members ſhould p. 30. 8. 25. ſaying, Lord, ſave us, we p. *Luke* 8. 24. 9. 17. bottles p. ‖ 18. 14. of little ones ſhould p. 26. 52. p. with ſword ‖ *Mark* 4. 38. Maſter, we p.
Luke 5. 37. bottles p. ‖ 13. 3. all likewiſe p. 5. 13. 33. that a prophet p. ‖ 15. 11. I p. with hung. 21. 18. there ſhall not an hair of head p.
John 3. 15. ſhould not p. 16. | 10. 28. ‖ 11. 50. p. not
Acts 8. 20. thy money p. ‖ 13. 41. wonder and p.
Rom. 2. 12. ſinned without law, p. without law
1 *Cor.* 1. 18. to them that p. ‖ 8. 11. weak brother p.
2 *Cor.* 2. 15. in them that p. ‖ 4. 16. outward man p.
Col. 2. 22. p. with uſing ‖ 2 *Theſ.* 2. 10. them that p.
Heb. 1. 11. they ſhall p. but thou rem. *Pſ.* 102. 26.
2 *Pet.* 2. 12. ſhall p. ‖ 3. 9. that any ſhould p.

PERISHED. *Num.* 16. 33. they p. ‖ 21. 30.
Joſh. 22. 20. p. not alone ‖ 2 *Sam.* 1. 27. weapons p.
Job 4. 7. whoever p. ‖ 30. 2. old age was p.
Pſal. 9. 6. memorial is p. ‖ 10. 16. heathen are p. 83. 10. as Siſera p. ‖ 119. 92. I ſhould have p. 142. † 4. refuge p. ‖ *Eccl.* 9. 6. their envy is p.
Jer. 7. 28. truth is p. ‖ 48. 36. riches ‖ 49. 7. counſel
Lam. 3. 18. hope is p. ‖ *Joel* 1. 11. harveſt is p.
Jonah 4. 10. which came up, and p. in a night
Mic. 4. 9. is thy counſellor p. ‖ 7. 2. good man is p.
Mat. 8. 32. ſwine p. ‖ *Luke* 11. 51. p. between altar
Acts 5. 37. he alſo p. ‖ 1 *Cor.* 15. 18. then, are p.
Heb. 11. 31. Rahab p. not ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3. 6. world p.
Jude 11. and p. in the gainſaying of Core

PERISHETH. *Job* 4. 11. old lion p.
Pſal. 31. † 12. like veſſel that p. ‖ *Prov.* 11. 7. hope p.
Eccl. 7. 15. juſt man that p. ‖ *Iſa.* 57. 1. righteous
Jer. 9. 12. the land p. ‖ 48. 46. people of Chemoſh
John 6. 27. labour not for the meat which p.
Jam. 1. 11. faſhion of it p. ‖ 1 *Pet.* 1. 7. gold that p.

PERISHING. *Job* 33. 18. his life from p.
PERJURED, *Forſworn*, 1 Tim. 1. 10.
PERIZZITES, *Rural.* Gen. 13. 7. Deut. 20. 12.
PERMENAS, *Continuing.* Acts 6. 5.
PERMISSION. 1 *Cor.* 7. 6. I ſpeak by p.
PERMIT. 1 *Cor.* 16. 7. if God p. *Heb.* 6. 3.
PERMITTED. *Acts* 26. 1. 1 *Cor.* 14. 34.
PERNICIOUS. 2 *Pet.* 2. 2. their p. ways
PERPETUAL ſignifies, [1] *Everlaſting or endleſs*, Pſal. 9. 6. [2] *To the end of time*, Gen. 9. 12. [3] *During the continuance of the legal diſpenſation*, Exod. 29. 9.
Gen. 9. 12. token of covenant for p. generations
Exod. 29. 9. a p. ſtatute, *Lev.* 3. 17. | 24. 9. 30. 8. a p. incenſe ‖ 31. 16. a p. covenant
Lev. 6. 20. p. meat-offering ‖ 25. 34. p. poſſeſſion
Pſal. 9. 6. p. end ‖ 74. 3. p. deſolation ‖ 78. 66. repr.
Jer. 5. 22. p. decree ‖ 8. 5. a p. backſliding 15. 18. why is my pain p. ‖ 18. 16. a p. hiſſing 23. 40. a p. ſhame ‖ 25. 9. p. deſolations, 12. 49. 13. p. waſtes ‖ 50. 5. covenant ‖ 51. 39. ſleep
Ezek. 35. 5. a p. hatred ‖ 9. p. deſolations, *Zeph.* 2. 9. 46. 14. p. ordinance ‖ *Hab.* 3. 6. p. hills bow

PERPETUALLY. 1 *Kings* 9. 3. *Amos* 1. 11.
PERPLEXED. *Eſth.* 3. 15. Shuſhan p.
Joel 1. 18. cattle are p. ‖ *Luke* 9. 7. Herod was p.
Luke 24. 4. as they were p. ‖ 2 *Cor.* 4. 8. we are p.

PERPLEXITY. *Iſa.* 22. 5. a day of p.
Mic. 7. 4. now ſhall be p. ‖ *Luke* 21. 25. with p.

PERSECUTE. *Job* 19. 22. why do ye p. 28.
Pſal. 7. 1. ſave me from all that p. me, 31. 15. 10. 2. wicked doth p. ‖ 35. 6. let angel p. them 69. 26. they p. 119. 86. ‖ 71. 11. p. and take 83. 15. ſo p. them with thy tempeſt, 119. 84.
Jer. 17. 18. confounded that p. 29. 18. *Lam.* 3. 66.
Matt. 5. 11. bleſſed are ye when men p. you, 10. 44. pray for them which p. you, *Rom.* 12. 14. 10. 23. p. you in this city, flee to another, 23. 34.
Luke 11. 49. ſome of them they ſhall p. 21. 12.
John 5. 16. did p. Jeſus ‖ 15. 20. they will p. you

PERSECUTED. *Deut.* 30. 7. them that p.
Pſ. 109. 16. p. the poor ‖ 119. 161. princes p. 143. 3.
Iſa. 14. 6. he that ruled is p. ‖ *Lam.* 3. 43. p. us
Matt. 5. 10. bleſſed who are p. 12. *John* 15. 20.
Acts 7. 52. fathers p. ‖ 22. 4. I p. this way, 26. 11.
1 *Cor.* 4. 12. being p. we ſuffer it ‖ 15. 9. I p. *Gal.* 1. 13.
2 *Cor.* 4. 9. we are p. but not forſaken
Gal. 1. 23. he who p. ‖ 4. 29. he born after fleſh p.
1 *Theſ.* 2. 15. and p. us ‖ *Rev.* 12. 13. dragon p.

PERSECUTEST. *Acts* 9. 4, 5. | 22. 7, 8. | 26. 14, 15.
PERSECUTING. *Phil.* 3. 6. p. the church

PERSECUTION. *Lam.* 5. 5. under p.
Matt. 13. 21. for when p. ariſeth, *Mark* 4. 17.
Acts 8. 1. a great p. ‖ 11. 19. ſcattered on the p. 13. 50. raiſed p. ‖ *Rom.* 8. 35. ſhall p. or ſword
Gal. 5. 11. why do I ſuffer p. ‖ 6. 12. left ſuffer p.
2 *Tim.* 3. 12. all that will live godly ſhall ſuffer p.

PERSECUTIONS. *Mark* 10. 30. 2 *Cor.* 12. 10.
2 *Theſ.* 1. 4. in all your p ‖ 2 *Tim.* 3. 11. what p.

PERSECUTOR. 1 *Tim.* 1. 13. was before a p.

PERSECUTORS. *Neh.* 9. 12. and their p.
Pſal. 7. 13. ordaineth his arrows againſt the p. 119. 157. many are my p ‖ 142. 6. deliv. from p.
Jer. 15. 15. viſit me and revenge of my p. 20. 11.
Lam. 1. 3. her p. overtook ‖ 4. 19. p. are ſwifter

PERSEVERANCE. *Eph.* 6. 18. with all p.

PERSIA, *Dividing*; *a horſe's hoof, or a crooked noſe.* A country in *Aſia*, 2 Chr. 36. 20.
Ezra 1. 1. | 4. 7. | 9. 9. *Eſth.* 1. 3, 18. *Ezek.* 27. 10. | 38. 5. *Dan.* 6. 28. | 8. 20. | 10. 13, 20. | 11. 2.

PERSIS, The ſame. *A good woman.* Rom. 16. 12.

PERSON. *Gen.* 39. 6. a goodly p. and
Exod. 12. 48. no uncir. p. ‖ *Lev.* 19. 15. p. of poor

Num.

Num. 5. 6. that p. be guilty ‖ 19. 17. an unclean p. 19. 18. a clean p. ‖ 31. 19. killeth any p. 35. 11. *Deut.* 27. 25. to ſlay innocent p. ‖ 28. 50. p. of old 1 *Sam.* 9. 2. a goodlier p. ‖ 16. 18. D. a comely p. 25. 35. accepted thy p. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 4. 11. righteous p. 2 *Sam.* 14. 14. nor reſpect p. ‖ 17. 11. in thy own p. *Job* 22. 29. and he ſhall ſave the humble p. *Pſal.* 15. 4. a vile p. ‖ 49. 10. bruti ſh p. periſh 101. 4. not know a wicked p. ‖ 105. 37. feeble p. *Prov.* 6. 12. a naughty p. 24. 8. ‖ 28. 17. of any p. *Iſa.* 32. 5. the vile p. 6. ‖ 43. †4. give for thy p. *Jer.* 43. 6. took every p. ‖ 52. 25. near king's p. *Ezek.* 16. 5. lothing of thy p. ‖ 44. 25. no dead p. *Dan.* 11. 21. in his eſtate ſhall ſtand up a vile p. *Mat.* 22. 16. regardeſt not p. of men, *Mark* 12. 14. 27. 24. this juſt p. ‖ 1 *Cor.* 5. 13. that wicked p. 2 *Cor.* 2. 10. p. of Chriſt ‖ *Eph.* 5. 5. nor unclean p. *Heb.* 1. 3. expreſs image of his p. ‖ 12 16. profane p. 2 *Pet.* 2. 5. but ſaved Noah, the eighth p. a preacher

PERSONS. *Gen.* 14. 21. *Exod.* 16. 16. *Lev.* 27. 2. *Num.* 31. 28. p. beeves ‖ 35. 30,000 p. in all *Deut.* 10. 17. regardeth not p. ‖ 22. with 70 p. *Judg.* 9. 2. were 70 p. ‖ 4. vain and light p. 5. ſlew 70 p. 18. ‖ 20. 39. to kill about 30 p. 1 *Sam.* 9. 22. hid. about 30 p. ‖ 22. 18. ſlew 85 p. 2 *Kings* 10 6. being 70 p. ‖ 7. and ſlew 70 p. *Pſ.* 26. 4. not ſat with vain p. *Prov.* 12. 11. | 28. 19. *Jer.* 52. 29. he carried captive 832 p. 30. *Ezek.* 17. 17. forts to cut off p. ‖ 27. 13. p. of men *Jonah* 4. 11. wherein are more than 120,000 p. *Zeph.* 3. 4. treacherous p. ‖ *Luke* 15. 7. 99 juſt p. *Acts* 10. 34. no reſpecter of p. ‖ 17. 17. devout p. 2 *Cor.* 1. 11. gift beſtowed by means of many p. *Eph.* 6. 9. nor reſpect of p. *Col.* 3. 25. 1 *Pet.* 1. 17. 1 *Tim.* 1. 10. perjured p. ‖ *Jam.* 2. 1. reſpect of p. 9. 2 *Pet.* 3. 11. what manner of p. ‖ *Jude* 16. men's p.

PERSUADE ſignifies, [1] *To deceive,* 1 Kings 22. 20. [2] *To pacify,* Prov. 25. 15. [3] *To convince and convert,* Gen. 9. †27. Luke 16. 31. [4] *To be aſſured,* Rom. 8. 38. [5] *To hope,* Heb. 6. 9. [6] *To adviſe,* 2 Chr. 32. 11. [7] *To provoke or ſtir up,* Acts 14. 19.

Gen. 9. †27. p. Japheth ‖ 1 *Kin.* 22. 20. p. Ahab 2 *Chr.* 32. 11. doth not Hezekiah p. *Iſa.* 36. 18. *Mat.* 28. 14. we'll p. him ‖ 2 *Cor.* 5. 11. we p. men *Gal.* 1. 10. do I now p. men ‖ 1 *Joh.* 3. †19. our hearts

PERSUADED. 2 *Chr.* 18. 2. Ahab p. *Prov.* 25 15. is a prince p. ‖ *Matt.* 27. 20. prieſts p. *Luke* 16. 31. will not be p. ‖ 20. 6. p. that John *Acts* 13. 43. p. them to continue ‖ 14. 19. p. people 18. 4. Paul p. the Jews ‖ 19. 26. Paul hath p. 21. 14. would not be p. ‖ 26. 26. I am p. that *Rom.* 4. 21. being p. ‖ 8. 38. I am p. that neither 14. 5. be fully p. ‖ 14. I am p. 15. 14. 2 *Tim.* 1. 5. I am p. ‖ 12. I am p. he is able *Heb.* 6. 9. p. better things ‖ 11. 13. were p. of them

PERSUADEST. *Acts* 26. 28. almoſt p.

PERSUADETH. 2 *Kings* 18. 32. *Acts* 18. 13.

PERSUADING. *Acts* 19. 8. | 28. 23.

PERSUASION. *Gal.* 5. 8. this p. cometh,

PERTAIN. *Lev.* 7. 29. p. to the Lord, 21. 1 *Sam.* 25. 22. of all that p. ‖ *Rom.* 15. 17. p. to G. 1 *Cor.* 6. 3. p. to this life ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 3. all that p. to life

PERTAINED. *Num.* 31. 43. half that p. *Joſh.* 24. 33. hill that p ‖ *Judg.* 6. 11. 1 *Sam.* 25. 21. 2 *Sam.* 2. 15. p. to Iſh-boſheth ‖ 6. 12. Obed-edom 9. 9. p. to Saul ‖ 16. 4. that p. to Mephiboſheth 1 *Kin.* 7. 48. veſſels that p. ‖ 2 *Kin.* 24. 7. p. to king 1 *Chr.* 9. 27. p. to them ‖ 2 *Chr.* 12. 4. Judah, 34. 33.

PERTAINETH. *Lev.* 14. 32. p. to cleanſing *Num.* 4. 16. p. the oil ‖ *Deut.* 22. 5. p. to a man 1 *Sam.* 27. 6. Ziglag p. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 26. 18. p. not to thee *Rom.* 9 4. p. the adoption ‖ *Heb.* 7. 13. he p. to

PERTAINING. *Joſh.* 13. 31. 1 *Chr.* 26. 32. *Acts* 1. 3. p. to kingdom ‖ 1 *Cor.* 6. 4. p. to this life *Heb.* 2. 17. p. to God, 5. 1. ‖ 9. 9. p. to conſcience

PERUDA, *A ſeparation.* Ezra 2. 55.

PERVERSE. *Num.* 22. 32. thy way is p. *Deut.* 32. 5. p. and crooked ‖ 1 *Sam.* 20. 30. ſon of p. *Job* 6. 30. p. things ‖ 9. 20. alſo prove me p. *Prov.* 4. 24. p. lips, 19. 1. ‖ 8. 8. nothing p. 12. 8. a p. heart ‖ 14. 2. p. in his ways, 28. 6, 18. 17. 20. a p. tongue ‖ 23. 33. utter p. things *Iſa.* 19. 14. the Lord hath mingled a p. ſpirit *Matt.* 17. 17. O p. generation, *Luke* 9. 41. *Acts* 20. 30. ſhall men ariſe, ſpeaking p. things *Phil.* 2. 15. a p. nation ‖ 1 *Tim.* 6. 5. p. diſputings

PERVERSELY. 2 *Sam.* 19. 19. ſervant did p. 1 *Kings* 8. 47. have done p. ‖ *Pſ.* 119. 78. dealt p.

PERVERSENESS. *Num.* 23. 21. nor ſeen p. *Prov.* 11. 3. p. of tranſgreſſors ‖ 15 4. p. is a breach *Iſa.* 30. 12. ye truſt in p. ‖ 59. 3. muttered p. *Ezek.* 9. 9. land is full of blood, and city of p.

PERVERT. *Deut.* 16. 19. a gift doth p. 24 17. thou ſhalt not p. the judgment of ſtranger *Job* 8. 3. doth G. p. judgment or juſtice, 34. 12. *Prov.* 17. 23. p. the ways of judgm. 31. 5. *Mic.* 3. 9. *Acts* 13. 10. not ceaſe to p. ‖ *Gal.* 1. 7. p. the goſpel

PERVERTED. 1 *Sam.* 8. 3. p. judgment *Job* 33. 27. p. that was right ‖ *Iſa.* 47. 10. it hath p. *Jer.* 3. 21. p. their way ‖ 23. 36. p. the words

PERVERTETH. *Exod.* 23. 8. the gift p. *Deut.* 27. 19. curſed that p. ‖ *Prov.* 10. 9. | 19. 3. *Iſa.* 24. †1. the Lord p. ‖ *Luke* 23. 14. p. the people

PERVERTING. *Eccl.* 5. 8. *Luke* 23. 2.

PESTIL. *Prov.* 27. 22. bray a fool with a p.

PESTILENCE, "*The plague; a diſeaſe ariſing from an infected air, attended with boils, blotches,* &c."

Exod. 5. 3. fall on us with p. ‖ 9. 15. ſmite with p. *Lev.* 26. 25. I'll ſend p. *Num.* 14. 12. *Deut.* 28. 21. 2 *Sam.* 24. 13. be three days p. 15. 1 *Chr.* 21. 12. 1 *Kings* 8. 37. if there be p. 2 *Chr.* 6. 28. | 7. 13. *Pſal.* 78. 50. their life to p. ‖ 91. 3. noiſome p. 6. *Jer.* 14. 12. I'll conſume them by p. 24. 10. | 27. 8. 21. 6. die by p. 9. | 27. 13. | 38. 2. | 42. 17, 22. *Ezek.* 5. 12. | 6. 12. | 33. 27. | 38. 22. 7. Zedekiah from p. ‖ 28. 8. prophеſied of p. 29. 17. I'll ſend the p. 18. *Ezek.* 14. 19, 21. | 28. 23. 32. 24. becauſe of the p. 36. ‖ 34. 17. liberty to p. 44. 13. as I have puniſhed Jeruſalem by the p. *Ezek.* 6. 11. fall by the p. ‖ 7. 15. p. within 12. 16. a few from the p. ‖ 38. 22. plead with p. *Amos* 4. 10. I've ſent p. ‖ *Hab.* 3. 5. before went p.

PESTILENCES. *Matt.* 24. 7. be p. *Luke* 21. 11.

PESTILENT. *Acts* 24. 5. a p. fellow

PETER, *A ſtone or rock.* Matt. 4. 18. | 16. 18.

PETHAHIAH, *The Lord openeth.* 1 Chr. 24. 16.

PETHOR, *A table.* A city, *Num.* 22. 5.

PETHUEL, *Mouth of God.* Joel 1. 1.

PETITION. 1 *Sam.* 1. 17. God grant thy p. †28. I obtained by p. ‖ 27. given my p. 1 *Kin.* 2. 16. I aſk one p. of thee, deny me not, 20. *Eſth.* 5. 6. what is thy p. 7. 2. | 9. 12. ‖ 5. 7. my p. is

Eſth. 5.8. if it pleaſe the king to grant my p. 7.3. *Iſa.* 7.†11. aſk thee a ſign, make thy p. deep *Dan.* 6.7. aſk a p. of any god, 12.‖13. maketh p.
PETITIONS. *Pſal.* 20. 5. 1 *John* 5. 15.
PEULTHAI, *My works.* 1 Chr. 26. 5.
PHALEC, *A diviſion.* Luke 3. 35.
PHALTI, *Deliverance.* 1 Sam. 25. 44.
PHANUEL, *Face or viſion of God.* Luke 2. 36.
PHARAOH, *That diſperſes, ſpoils, or diſcovers; or the deſtroyer, king, or crocodile.* A name common to all the kings of *Egypt*, till the beginning of the *Greek* monarchy. *See* Gen. 12. 15|37. 36. *Exod.* 1. 11. 1 Kings 3. 1. Pſal. 135.9.|136. 15. Cant. 1. 9. Iſa. 30. 7. Jer. 46 25. Rom. 9. 17.
PHAREZ, *A diviſion.* Gen. 38. 29.|46. 12.
PHARISEE, *Separation. A ſect, the moſt ancient and conſiderable among the* Jews, *who diſtinguiſhed themſelves from the other* Iſraelites *by a more ſtrict manner of life. There were ſeven ſorts of them; for which ſee* Godwin's Moſes and Aaron, p. 36,—46.
They ſubſtituted human traditions in the room of God's word, affected to make a great ſhew of religion in outward things; but were proud, covetous, unjuſt, ſuperſtitious, and hypocritical.
Matt. 23. 26. thou blind p.‖*Luke* 11. 37. a cert. p.
Luke 18. 10. the one a p.‖11. the p. ſtood and pr.
Acts 5. 34. ſtood up a p.‖23. 6. I am a p. 26. 5.
Phil. 3. 5. an Hebrew of Heb. touching law, a p.
PHARISEES. *Matt.* 3. 7. ſaw many p. 5. 20. ſcribes and p. 23. 2, 13.—29. *Luke* 5. 30.†6. 7.|11. 42, 43, 44. 9. 14. p. faſt oft‖34. p. ſaid, he caſts out 15. 12. p. were offended‖16. 6. leaven of p. 19. 3. p. came to him‖23. 13. wo to you p. *Luke* 7. 30. p. rejected‖11. 39. p. make clean 16. 14. p. were covetous‖*John* 1. 24. were p. *John* 3. 1. a man of the p.‖7. 32. p. ſent officers 7. 48. have any of the rulers or p. believed 11. 47. p. gathered a council and ſaid, 57. *Acts* 15. 5. ſect of the p.‖23. 8. p. confeſs both
PHARPAR, *Fruitful.* 2 Kings 5. 12.
PHEBE, *Shining, bright.* Rom. 16. 1.
PHENICE, *Red, or purple.* A country of *Syria*, Acts 11. 19.|15. 3.|21. 2.|27. 12.
PHIBESETH, *From the mouth.* Ezek. 30. 17.
PHIGOL, *Perfection of the mouth.* Gen. 21. 32.
PHILADELPHIA, *Love of the brother, or of the fraternity.* A city of *Lydia*, at the foot of Mount *Tmolus*, Rev. 1. 11.|3. 7.
PHILEMON, *A kiſs, or loving.* Philem. 1.
PHILETUS, *Beloved, or amiable.* 2 Tim. 2. 17.
PHILIP, *Warlike.* Matt. 10. 3.|14. 3.
PHILIPPI, *Warlike men, or lovers of horſes.* A city of *Macedonia*, Acts 16. 12.
PHILISTIA, The country of the *Philiſtines*, Pſal. 60. 8.|87. 4.|108. 9.
PHILISTIM, *Making ruin.* Gen. 10. 14.
PHILOLOGUS, *A lover of learning.* Rom. 16. 15.
PHILOSOPHY, *The love of wiſdom. It comes from the* Greek *word* Philos, *a* lover, *and* Sophia, wiſdom. *Col.* 2. 8.
PHILOSOPHERS. *Acts* 17. 18. certain p.
PHINEHAS, *A bold countenance.* Exod. 6. 25.
PHLEGON, *Burning.* Rom. 16. 14.
PHRIGIA, *Dry, barren.* A country in *Aſia*, Acts 2. 10.|16. 6.|18. 23.
PHURAH, *That bears fruit.* Judg. 7. 10.
PHUT, *Africa or Lybia.* Gen. 10. 6. 1 Chr. 1. 8. Ezek. 27. 10.
PHUVAH, *A pair of bellows.* Gen. 46. 13.
PHYGELLUS, *Fugitive.* 2 Tim. 1. 15.
PHYLACTERIES, *To keep in memory or obſerve. Theſe Phylacteries were certain rolls of parchment, wherein were written certain words of the law. Theſe the* Jews *wore on their foreheads, on their wriſts, and the hem of their garments; which cuſtom they founded on what is ſaid in* Exod. 13.9,16. *and in* Num. 15.38,39. *The Phariſees, through pride, affected to have them broader than the other* Jews *wore*, Matt. 23. 5.
PHYSICIAN ſignifies, [1] *One who practiſes phyſic*, Mark 5. 26. [2] *Embalmers of dead bodies*, Gen. 50. 2. [3] *Comforters*, Job 13. 4. [4] *Prophets*, Jer. 8. 22. [5] *Jeſus Chriſt, the great phyſician of value*, Matt. 9. 12.
Jer. 8. 22. is no balm in Gilead? is there no p. *Matt.* 9. 12. need not a p. *Mark* 2. 17. *Luke* 5. 31. *Luke* 4. 23. p. heal thyſelf‖*Col.* 4. 14. Luke the p.
PHYSICIANS. *Gen.* 50. 2. p. embalmed 2 *Chr.* 16. 12. Aſa ſought p.‖*Job* 13. 4. p. of no val. *Mark* 5. 26. ſuffered many things of p. *Luke* 8. 43.
PICK. *Prov.* 30. 17. ravens ſhall p. it out
PICTURES. *Num.* 33. 52. deſtroy p.
Prov. 25. 11. p. of ſilver‖*Iſa.* 2. 16. pleaſant p.
PIECE. *Gen.* 15. 10. laid one p. againſt another *Exod.* 37. 7. of one p.‖*Num.* 10. 2. of a whole p. *Judg.* 9. 53. caſt a p. of a milſtone, 2 *Sam.* 11. 21. 1 *Sam* 2. 36. for a p. of ſilver‖30. 12. p. of a cake 2 *Sam.* 6. 19. each a p. of fleſh‖23. 11. p. of ground 2 *Kings* 3. 19. mar every good p. of land, 25. *Neh.* 3. 11. Haſhub repaired the other p. 19,—30. *Job* 41. 24. p. of milſtone‖42. 11. a p. of money *Prov.* 6. 26. to a p. of bread‖28. 21. for a p. of *Cant.* 4. 3. p. of pomegranate, 6.7.‖*Jer.* 37. 21. *Ezek.* 24. 4. every good p.‖6. bring p. by p. *Amos* 3. 12. a p. of an ear‖4. 7. one p. rained on *Mat.* 9. 16. p. of new cloth, *Mark* 2. 21. *Luke* 5. 36. 17. 27. thou ſhalt find a p. of money, that take *Luke* 14. 18. bought a p.‖15. 8. loſe one p. 24. 42. they gave him a p. of a broiled fiſh
PIECES. *Gen.* 15. 17. paſſed between p. 20. 16. 100 p. of ſilver, 33. 19. *Joſh.* 24. 32. 37. 28. ſold Joſeph for 20 p.‖33. rent in p. 45. 22. he gave to Benjamin 30 p. of ſilver *Ex.* 22. 13. if it be torn in p.‖28. 7. ſhoulder p. 25. *Lev.* 2. 6. part it in p.‖8. 20. burnt the p. *Judg.* 19. 29. he divided his concubine in 12 p. 1 *Sam.* 2. 10. broken to p.‖11. 7. hewed in p. 15. 33. 1 *Kin.* 11. 30. rent in 12 p. 31.‖19. 11. brake in p. 2 *Kin.* 2. 12. Eliſha rent in two p.‖5. 5. took 6000 p. 6. 25. ſold for 80 p.‖11. 18. brake in p. 18. 4.|23. 14. 2 *Chr.* 23. 17. brake images in p. 31. 1. *Mic.* 1. 7. *Job* 16. 12. ſhaken me in p.‖40. 18. as p. of braſs *Pſal.* 7. 2. renting it in p.‖50. 22. leſt I tear in p. 68. 30. ſubmit with p.‖74. 14. Leviathan in p. *Cant.* 8. 11. bring a 1000 p.‖*Iſa.* 3. 15. my people to *Jer.* 5. 6. ſhall be torn in p.‖23. 29. the rock in p. *Lam.* 3. 11. pulled me in p.‖*Ezek.* 4. 14. or is torn *Ezek.* 13. 19. for p. of bread‖24. 4. gather the p. *Dan.* 2. 34. which brake image in p. 40, 45. 6. 24. lions brake their bones in p.‖7. 7, 19. *Hoſ.* 3. 2. for 15 p.‖*Mic.* 3. 3. chop my people in *Mic.* 4. 13. beat in p.‖5. 8. tear in p. *Nah.* 2. 12.

Zech. 11.12. for my price 30 p. 13. *Matt.* 27.6,9. *Luke* 15. 8. having ten p.‖*Acts* 19. 19. 50,000 p. *Acts* 23. 10. be pulled in p.‖27. 44. on broken p.

PIERCE. *Num.* 24. 8. p. thro' with arrows 2 *Kings* 18. 21. into his hand and p. it, *Isa.* 36.6. *Luke* 2. 35. a sword shall p. thine own heart

PIERCED. *Judg.* 5. 26. when she had p. *Job* 30. 17. my bones are p.‖*Psal.* 22.16. they p. *Zech.* 12.10. whom they p. *John* 19.37. *Rev.* 1.7. *John* 19.34. p. his side‖1 *Tim.* 6.10. p. themselves

PIERCETH. *Job* 40. 24. p. thro' snares

PIERCING, S. *Prov.* 12. 18. p. of a sword *Isa.* 27. 1. the p. serpent‖*Heb.* 4. 12. is quick, p.

PIETY. 1 *Tim.* 5. 4. learn to shew p.

PIGEON. *Lev.* 1. 14. *See* YOUNG.

PI-HAHIROTH, *The mouth of Hiroth.* Exod. 14. 9.

PILATE, *Armed with a dart.* Matt. 27. 2.

PILE. *Isa.* 30. 33. p. of it is fire, *Ezek.* 24. 9.

PILGRIMAGE. *Gen.* 47. 9. years of my p. *Exod.* 6. 4. land of p.‖*Psal.* 119. 54. house of my p.

PILGRIMS. *Heb.* 11. 13. 1 *Pet.* 2. 11.

PILLAR signifies, [1] *That which supports a building,* Judg. 16. 25. [2] *A monument raised in memory of some person or action,* Gen. 35. 20. 2 Sam. 18. 18. [3] *Believers,* 1 Tim. 3. 15. Rev. 3. 12. [4] *The poles of the earth,* 1 Sam. 2. 8. [5] *The cloud in the wilderness, which resembled a pillar.*

Gen. 19. 26. she looked back and became a p. 28. 18. Jacob set it up for a p. 22.|35. 14, 20. 31. 13. anointedst the p.‖51. behold this p. 52. *Exod.* 33.9. the cloudy p. descended and stood, 10. *Num.* 12. 5. in p. of the cloud, 14. 14. *Deut.* 31. 15. *Judg.* 9.6. the plain of the p.‖20.40. p. of smoke 2 *Sam.* 18.18. reared up a p.‖1 *Kin.* 7.21. right p. 2 *Kin.* 11.14 king stood by a p. 23.3. 2 *Chr.* 23.13. *Neh.* 9. 12. by day in a cloudy p. *Psal.* 99. 7. *Isa.* 19. 19. and a p. at the border thereof *Jer.* 1. 18. an iron p. ‖ 52. 21. height of one p. 1 *Tim.* 3. 15. p. and ground‖*Rev.* 3.12. make a p.

PILLARS. *Exod.* 24. 4. Moses built 12 p. 26. 32. hang vail on 4 p. ‖ 37. five p. 36. 33. 27. 10. hooks of the p. 11.|38. 10, 11, 12, 17. 12. p. ten‖14. p. three, 15, 16.|38. 14, 15, 17. *Deut.* 7.†5. ye shall break down their p. 12. 3. *Judg.* 16. 25. Samson between p. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 2. 8. 1 *Kings* 7.15. he cast two p.‖10. 12. p. for the house 2 *Kings* 18. 16. Hezekiah cut off gold from the p. 25.13. brake the p. of brass, 16. *Jer.* 52. 17, 20. *Esth.* 1.6. p. of marble‖*Job* 9.6. p. tremble, 26.11. *Psal.* 75.3. I bear up the p.‖*Prov.* 9.1. her seven p. *Cant.* 3. 6. like p. of smoke ‖ 10. p. of silver 5. 15. p. of marble ‖ *Joel* 2. 30. p. of smoke *Gal.* 2.9. seemed to be p.‖*Rev.* 10.1. as p. of fire

PILLED. *Gen.* 30. 37. Jacob p. rods, 38.

PILLOW, S. *Gen.* 28. 11. stones for his p. 18. 1 *Sam.* 19.13. Michal put a p. of goat's hair, 16. *Ezek.* 13.18. sew p. 20.‖*Mark* 4.38. asleep on a p.

PILOTS, *Steersmen of a ship,* Ezek. 27. 8, 28.

PINE, "*A tree, whose fruit is a large cone, of a turbinated figure, and composed of a beautiful arrangement of scales.*" *The* Jews *took of the branches hereof to make booths,* Neh. 8. 15. *It is an emblem of prosperity.* Isa. 41. 19.|60. 13.

PINE *(verb),* "*To waste or wear away with grief and anxiety; to grieve; to languish for, or long after.*"

Lev. 26. 39. you shall p. away, *Lam.* 4. 9. *Ezek.* 24. 23.|33. 10.

PINETH, ING. *Isa.* 38. 12. *Mark* 9. 18.

PINNACLE, *A spire,* Matt. 4. 5. Luke 4. 9.

PINON, *Pearl or gem.* Gen. 36. 41.

PIN, S. *Exod.* 27. 19.|35. 18.|38. 20, 31.|39. 40. *Num.* 3. 37.|4. 32. *Judg.* 16. 14. *Ezra* 9.†8. *Isa.* 3. 22. *Ezek.* 15. 3.

PIPE, S. 1 *Sam.* 10. 5. prophets with p. *Psal.* 149.†3. praise his name with a p. 150.†4. *Isa.* 5.12. harp and p.‖30. 29. as one goeth with p. *Jer.* 48.36. for Moab like p.‖*Ezek.* 28. 13. of p. *Zech.* 4. 2. seven p. 12.‖1 *Cor.* 14. 7. p. or harp

PIPED. 1 *Kings* 1. 40. the people p. *Matt.* 11.17. saying, we have p. to you, *Luke* 7.32.

PIPERS. *Rev.* 18. 22. the voice of p.

PIRAM, *A wild ass of them.* Josh. 10. 3.

PIRATHON, *His dissipation.* Judg. 12. 13.

PISGAH, *Hill, height, or provision.* Num. 21. 20.|23. 14. *Deut.* 3. 27.|4. 49.|34. 1.

PISIDIA, *Pitchy.* A province of the *Lesser Asia,* Acts 13. 14.|14. 24.

PISON, *Changing.* Gen. 2. 11.

PISPAH, *A mouth diminished.* 1 Chr. 7. 38.

PISS. 2 *Kings* 18.27. drink their p. *Isa.* 36.12.

PISSETH. 1 *Sam.* 25. 22. 1 *Kings* 14.10.|16.11.

PIT, S, signifies, [1] *A hole in the earth,* Isa. 30. 14. [2] *Mischief, or ensnaring evil,* Psal. 7. 15. [3] *The grave,* Psal. 28. 1.| 30. 3. [4] *Trouble,* Psal. 40. 2. [5] *Abraham and Sarah,* Isa. 51. 1, 2. [6] *Hell,* Rev. 9. 2. |20. 1.

Gen. 14. 10. slime p. ‖ 37. 20. cast him into p. *Exod.* 21. 34. owner of p.‖*Lev.* 11. 36. p. clean *Num.* 16. 30. they go down quick into the p. 33. 1 *Sam.* 13. 6. hid in p.‖2 *Sam.* 17. 9. in some p. 2 *Sam.* 18.17. a great p.‖23. 20. slew a lion in p. 2 *Kin.* 10.14. slew at the p.‖18.†31. water of his p. *Job* 17.16. bars of p.‖33.18. soul from the p. 24, 30. *Ps.* 9.15. sunk in the p.‖28.1. go down to the p. 30. 3. go down to the p. ‖ 35. 7. net in a p. 40. 2. horrible p. ‖ 55. 23. p. of destruction 69. 15. let not p. shut ‖ 88. 4. go to the p. 6. 119. 85. digged a p. ‖ 140. 10. cast in deep p. 143.7. like them that go down to p. *Prov.* 1.12. *Prov.* 22. 14. is a deep p.‖23. 37. a narrow p. 28. 10. fall in his own p. ‖ 17. flee to the p. *Isa.* 14. 15. sides of the p. 19.‖24.17. fear, and p. 24. 18. cometh out of midst of p. *Jer.* 48. 43. 22. gathered in p. ‖ 30. 14. water out of p. 38. 17. p. of corruption ‖ 38. 18. down to p. 51. 14. hasteneth that he should not die in p. *Jer.* 2. 6. a land of p. ‖ 14. 3. came to the p. 41. 7. midst of p. ‖ 9. p. which Asa made *Lam.* 4. 20. taken in their p. *Ezek.* 19. 4, 8. *Ezek.* 26. 20. go down to the p. 28. 8.| 31. 14. |32. 18, 30. 32. 23. sides of the p.‖*Jonah* 2.†6. from the p. *Zeph.* 2.9. salt p.‖*Zech.* 9.11. prisoners out of p. *Matt.* 12. 11. if it fall into a p. *Luke* 14. 5.

See BOTTOMLESS, DIG, DIGGED.

PITCH. *Gen.* 6. 14. p. it within and *Exod.* 2. 3. daubed it with p.‖*Isa.* 34. 9. burn. p.

PITCH, ED. *Gen.* 12. 8. Abraham p. his tent 13.12. Lot p.‖26.17. Isaac‖31.25. Jacob, 33.18. *Exod.* 17. 1. Israel p. 19. 2. ‖ 33. 7. Moses p. it *Num.* 1. 51. tabernacle is p. ‖ 52. Israel p.

Num.

Num. 2. 2. p. by his own ſtandard, 3.|3. 23, 29. 9. 18. at the commandment of the L. they p. 12. 16. people p. 21. 10, 11.|33. 5, 6. *Joſh.* 8. 11. *Deut.* 1. 33. a place to p. in‖*Joſh.* 4. 20. Joſhua p. 2 *Sam.* 6. 17. David had p. ‖ 17. 26. Iſrael p. 1 *Kings* 20. 27. and Iſrael p. before them, 29. 2 *Kin.* 25. 1. Nebuchadnez. p. againſt it, *Jer.* 25. 27. 1 *Chr.* 15. 1. p. for it a tent, 16. 1. 2 *Chr.* 1. 4. *Ezra* 8. †15. there p. we‖*Iſa.* 13. 20. nor Arabian p. *Jer.* 6. 3. ſhepherds p. ‖ *Heb.* 8. 2. the Lord p.

PITCHER, S, ſignifies, [1] *A veſſel to contain liquor*, Gen. 24. 14. [2] *The blood veſſels of the human body*, Eccl. 12. 6.

Gen. 24. 14. let down thy p. I pray, 15, 45. *Judg.* 7. 16. empty p. and lamps within p. 19. *Eccl.* 12. 6. or p. broken‖*Lam.* 4. 2. as earthen p. *Mark* 14. 13. a man bearing a p. *Luke* 22. 10.

PITHOM, *Perfection of mouth.* Exod. 1. 11.

PITHON, *His perſuaſion.* 1 Chr. 8. 35.

PITY. *Deut.* 7. 16. no p. 13. 8.|19. 13, 21. 25. 12. thine eye ſhall not p. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 12. 6. *Job* 6. 14. p. ſhould be ſhewed ‖ 19. 21. have p. *Pſal.* 69. 20. I looked for ſome to take p. but *Prov.* 19. 17. p. on the poor, lendeth to L. 28. 8. *Iſa.* 13. 18. have no p.‖63. 9. in his p. redeemed *Jer.* 13. 14. I'll not p. 21. 7.‖15. 5. who ſhall p. *Ezek.* 5. 11. nor will I have p. 7. 4.|8. 18.|9. 10. 9. 5. nor have ye p. ‖ 36. 21. I had p. for *Joel* 2. 18. Lord will p.‖*Amos* 1. 11. did caſt off p. *Jonah* 4. 10. p. and gourd‖*Zech.* 11. 5. p. them not, 6. *Matt.* 18. 33. had compaſſion, as I had p. on thee

PITIED. *Pſal.* 106. 46. made them to be p. *Lam.* 2. 2. not p. 17, 21.|3. 43.‖*Ezek.* 16. 5. none eye

PITIETH. *Pſ.* 103. 13. the Lord p.‖*Ezek.* 24. 21.

PITIFUL. *Lam.* 4. 10. hands of p. women *Jam.* 5. 11. Lord is very p. ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 8. be p.

PLACE is put for, [1] *A ſeat*, 1 Sam. 9. 22. [2] *A city*, Gen. 18. 26. [3] *A kingdom*, Gen. 20. 11. [4] *Lot, ſtate, or condition*, Job 18. 21. [5] *Room or ſtead*, Gen. 50. 19. [6] *A text of ſcripture*, Acts 8. 32. [7] *Advantage, occaſion, or opportunity*, Eph. 4. 27. [8] *Acceptance, or kind welcome*, John 8. 37. [9] *An office, or employment*, Gen. 40. 13.

Gen. 13. 14. look from the p.‖18. 24. ſpare p. 26. 20. 13. ſhew at every p.‖22. 4. Abr. ſaw the p. 30. 25. my own p. ‖40. 3. p. where Joſeph *Exod.* 3. 5. p. where thou ſtandeſt is holy, *Joſh.* 5. 15. 18. 23. go to their p.‖23. 20. bring thee to the p. *Num.* 10. 14. in the firſt p.‖18. 31. eat in every p. *Deut.* 11. 24. every p. ſhall be yours, *Joſh.* 1. 3. 12. 5. p. the L. ſhall chooſe, 14.|14. 24.|16. 16. *Judg.* 20. 36. Iſrael gave p. ‖ *Ruth* 3. 4. mark p. 1 *Sam.* 10. 12. ſame p. ‖ 14. 46. own p. 20. 25. and David's p. was empty, 27. 2 *Sam.* 2. 23. died in ſame p.‖15. 21. in what p. 17. 9. ſome p. 12 ‖18. 18. called Abſalom's p. 1 *Kings* 8. 29. eyes may be open toward the p. 2 *Kings* 5. 11. hand over the p.‖6. 1. p. too ſtrait 1 *Chr.* 21. 22. grant me the p. of threſhing floor 2 *Chr.* 30. 16. prieſts ſtood in their p. 35. 10, 15. *Neh.* 2. 14. no p. for the beaſt‖13. 11. in their p. *Eſth.* 2. 9. to the beſt p.‖4. 14. from another p. *Job* 6. 17. conſumed out of their p. 36. 20.|40. 12. 9. 6. earth out of her p. ‖ 16. 18. cry have no p. 28. 12. where is the p. of underſtanding, 20. 8. 19. as for darkneſs where is the p. thereof *Pſal.* 26. 8. p. where thy honour‖12. an even p. 32. 7. thou art my hiding p. 119. 114. 33. 14. p. of his habit.‖103. 16. p. know it no *Eccl.* 3. 16. p. of judgm.‖20. all go to one p. 6. 6. *Iſa.* 5. 8. till there be no p.‖13. 13. out of her p. 28. 8. no p. clean ‖25. and rye in their p. 49. 20. p. is too ſtrait ‖ 54. 2. enlarge the p. 60. 13. p. of my feet glorious ‖66. 1. p. of reſt *Jer.* 7. 12. go to my p.‖32. no p. to bury, 19. 11. 17. 12. a glorious throne is the p. of our ſanct. *Ezek.* 6. 13. ſlain be on the p. where they offered 43. 7. p. of my throne ‖ 21. in appointed p. *Dan.* 2. 25. no p. found ‖8. 11. p. of ſanctuary *Hoſ.* 5. 15. return to my p.‖*Joel* 3. †16. p. of repair *Amos* 8. 3. dead in every p.‖*Nah.* 3. 17. p. not know *Zech.* 10. 10. p. not be found‖12. 6. own p. 14. 10. *Mal.* 1. 11. incenſe ſhall be offered in every p. *Matt.* 28. 6. ſee the p. ‖ *Mark* 6. 10. in what p. *Luke* 4. 17. found the p. ‖ 10. 1. two to every p. 10. 32. at the p. ‖ 14. 9. give this man p. *John* 4. 20. p. of worſhip‖8. 37. word hath no p. 11. 6. ſame p.‖48. take our p.‖18. 2. knew p. *Acts* 2. 1. accord, in one p. ‖ 4. 31. p. was ſhaken 7. 33. p. is holy‖49. p. of my reſt‖8. 32. *Rom.* 12. 19. give p. to wrath‖15. 23. no more p. 1 *Cor.* 1. 2. in every p. call‖11. 20. in one p. 14. 23. 2 *Cor.* 2. 14. in every p. ‖ *Gal.* 2. 5. we gave p. *Eph.* 4. 27. nor give p. to the devil‖1 *Theſ.* 1. 8. *Heb.* 5. 6. in another p. ‖ 8. 7. no p. 12. 17. *Jam.* 3. 11. at ſame p.‖*Rev.* 12. 8. nor p. found *Rev.* 12. 14. fly to her p. ‖ 20. 11. found no p.

A PLACE. *Gen.* 39. 20. *Exod.* 21. 13.|33. 21. *Num.* 32. 1. *Deut.* 1. 33.|23. 12. *Joſh* 20. 4. *Judg.* 17. 8.|18. 10. 1 *Sam.* 15. 12. |21. 2.|27. 5. 2 *Sam.* 7. 10.|11. 16. 1 *Kings* 8. 21. 2 *Kings* 6. 2, 8, 9. 2 *Chr.* 6. 2. *Job* 28. 1. *Pſal.* 132. 5. *Prov.* 14. 26. *Iſa.* 4. 6.|33. 21.|34. 14.|56. 5.|65. 10. *Ezek.* 26. 5.|39. 11. *Zeph.* 2. 15. *Matt.* 27. 33. *Mark* 11. 4. *John* 14. 2. *Heb.* 2. 6.|4. 4. |11. 8. *Rev.* 12. 6.|16. 16.

See CHOOSE, DWELLING.

High PLACE. *Num.* 23 3. 1 *Sam.* 9. 12.|10. 5, 13. 1 *Kings* 3. 4.|11. 7. 2 *Kings* 23. 15. 1 *Chr.* 16. 39. 2 *Chr.* 1. 3, 13. *Pſal.* 9. †9. |20. †1.|46. †7. *Iſa.* 16. 12. *Ezek.* 16. 24. |20. 29.|25. 31.

His PLACE. *Gen.* 18. 33.|31. 55. *Exod.* 10. 23. |16. 29. *Lev.* 13. 23. *Num.* 2. 17.|24. 25. *Deut.* 21. 19. *Ruth* 4. 10. 1 *Sam.* 3. 2, 9. |5. 3, 11.|23. 22.|26. 25.|29. 4. 2 *Sam.* 6. 17.|19. 39. 1 *Kings* 8. 6.|20. 24. 1 *Chr.* 15. 3.|16. 27. 2 *Chr.* 24. 11.|34. 31. *Ezra* 1. 4.|2. 68. *Job* 2. 11.|7. 10.|8. 18.|14. 18.|18. 4.|20. 9.|27. 21, 23.|37. 1.|38. 12. *Pſal.* 37. 10. *Prov.* 27. 8. *Iſa.* 26. 21.|33. 16.|46. 7. *Jer.* 4. 7.|6. 3. *Ezek.* 3. 12. *Mic.* 1. 3. *Zeph.* 2. 11. *Zech.* 6. 12. *Matt.* 26. 52. *Acts* 1. 25. *Rev.* 2. 5.

In the PLACE. *Gen.* 50. 19. *Exod.* 15. 17. *Lev.* 4. 24, 29, 33.|6. 25.|7. 2.|13. 19. *Num.* 9. 17.|33. 54. *Joſh.* 4. 9. 1 *Kings* 13. 22.|21. 19. 2 *Chr.* 3. 1. *Job* 34. †26. *Pſal.* 44. 19. *Prov.* 25. 6. *Eccl.* 11. 3. *Jer.* 22. 12. *Ezek.* 17. 16.|21. 30. *Hoſ.* 1. 10.|13. 13. *John* 19. 41. *Rom.* 9. 26.

Of the PLACE. *Gen.* 26. 7. | 29. 22. | 32. 30. | 33. 17. | 35. 15. *Exod.* 17. 7. *Num.* 11. 3. *Josh.* 4. 3. | 5. 9. | 7. 26. *Judg.* 19. 16. *Ruth* 1. 7. 2 *Sam.* 6. 8. 1 *Chr.* 28. 11. 2 *Chr.* 20. 26. *Ezek.* 41. 11. *Joel* 3. 7. *Nah.* 1. 8.

That PLACE. *Gen.* 21. 31. | 22. 14. | 28. 19. | 32. 2. | 38. 21. *Num.* 11. 34. *Deut.* 12. 3, | 17. 10. *Judg.* 2. 5. | 15. 17. | 18. 12. 1 *Sam.* 23. 28. 2 *Sam.* 2. 16. | 5. 20. 1 *Chr.* 13. 11. | 14. 11. *Matt.* 14. 35. *Mark* 6. 10. *John* 5. 13. | 11. 30. *Acts* 21. 12.

This PLACE. *Gen.* 19. 12, 13. | 20. 11 | 28. 16. | 38. 21. | 48. 9. *Exod.* 13. 3. *Num.* 20. 5. *Deut.* 1. 31. | 9. 7. | 11. 5. | 26. 9. | 29. 7. *Judg.* 18. 3. 1 *Kings* 8. 29, 30, 35. | 13. 8, 16. 2 *Kings* 18. 25. | 22. 16, 17, 20. 2 *Chr.* 6. 20. | 7. 12, 15. *Job* 18. 21. *Jer.* 7. 6, 20. | 14. 13. | 16. 2, 9. | 19. 3, 4, 6, 12. | 22. 11. | 27. 22. | 28. 3, 4, 6. | 29. 10. | 32. 27. | 33. 10. | 42. 18. | 44. 29. | 51. 62. *Ezek.* 46. 20. *Zeph.* 1. 4. *Hag.* 2. 9. *Matt.* 12. 6. *Luke* 16. 28. | 23. 5. *Acts* 6. 14. | 7. 7. | 21. 28. *Heb.* 4. 5.

Thy PLACE. *Gen.* 40. 13. *Num.* 24. 11. 2 *Sam.* 15. 19. *Eccl.* 10. 4. *Ezek.* 12. 3. | 28. 15.

To or *unto the* PLACE. *Gen.* 13. 3, 4. | 22. 3, 9. *Exod.* 3. 8. | 32. 34. *Num.* 10. 29. | 14. 40. *Josh.* 4. 8. 1 *Sam.* 20. 19. 2 *Sam.* 2. 23. 2 *Kings* 6. 10. 1 *Chr.* 15. 12. *Neh.* 1. 9. *Psal.* 104. 8. *Eccl.* 1. 5. *Isa.* 18. 7. *Jer.* 7. 14. | 29. 14. *Acts* 25. 23.

PLACE, *(verb.)* *Exod.* 18. 21. p. such over *Deut.* 14. 23. choose to p. his name, 16. 2. | 26. 2. *Ezra* 6. 5. p. in house of G. ‖ *Isa.* 46. 13. p. salv. *Ezek.* 37. 14. p. in own land ‖ *Dan.* 11. 31. p. abom. *Hos.* 11. 11. p. in houses ‖ *Zech.* 10. 6. to p. them

PLACED. *Gen.* 3. 24. p. at east of garden 47. 11. Joseph p. ‖ 1 *Kings* 12. 22. p. in Beth-el 2 *Kings* 17. 6. p. them in Halah and Haber, 24. 2 *Chr.* 1. 14. p. in chariot cities ‖ 4. 8. p. in temple 17. 2. p. forces in all the fenced cities of Judea *Job* 20. 4. since man was p ‖ *Psal.* 78. 60. tent p. *Cant.* 5. †12. fitly p. ‖ *Isa.* 5. 8. may be p. alone *Jer.* 5. 22. p. the sand ‖ *Ezek.* 17. 5. eagle p. it

PLACES. *Gen.* 28. 15. I'll keep thee in all p. *Exod.* 20. 24. in all p. where I record my name *Deut.* 12 2. destroy all p. ‖ *Josh.* 5. 8. abode in p. *Judg.* 5. 11. p. of drawing w. ‖ 19. 13. one of these p. 1 *Sam.* 7. 16. judged in those p. ‖ 30. 31. sent to all p. 2 *Sam.* 7. 7. in all the p. spake I a word with any 2 *Kings* 23. 5. in p. round ‖ 14. filled p. with bones *Neh.* 4. 12. from all p. ‖ 13. lower p. ‖ 12. 27. *Job* 21. 28. p. of wicked ‖ 37. 8. remain in their p. *Psal.* 10. 8. lurking p. ‖ 16. 6. fallen in pleasant p. 18. 45. close p. ‖ 73. 18. set in slippery p. 74. 20. dark p. ‖ 103. 22. bless the L. in all p. 105. 41. in dry p. ‖ 110. 6. fill p. with dead bodies *Prov.* 8. 2. standeth in p. ‖ *Cant.* 2. 14. secret p. *Isa.* 32. 18. resting p. ‖ 40. 4. rough p. plain, 45. 2. *Jer.* 8. 3. in all p. 24. 9. | 29. 14. | 45. 5. 17. 26. from the p. about Jerusalem, 32. 44. 40. 12. returned out of all p. ‖ *Lam.* 2. 6. his p. *Ezek.* 34. 12. out of all p. ‖ 26. p. round my hill 46. 24. p. that boil ‖ 47. 11. but the miry p. *Amos* 4. 6. want in all p. ‖ *Zech.* 3. 7. p. to walk *Matt.* 12. 43. thro' dry p. ‖ 13. 5. stony p. 20. *Matt.* 24. 7. in divers p. *Mark* 13. 8. *Luke* 21. 11 *Acts* 24. 3. we accept it all p. most noble Felix *Eph.* 1. 3. in heavenly p. 20. | 2. 6. | 3. 10. *Phil.* 1. 13. manifest in all p. ‖ *Rev.* 6. 14. their p.

High PLACES. *Lev.* 26. 30. *Num.* 21. 28. | 22. 41. | 33. 52. *Deut.* 32. 13. | 33. 29. *Judg.* 5. 18. 1 *Sam.* 13. 6. 2 *Sam.* 1. 19, 25. | 22. 34. 1 *Kings* 3. 2, 3. | 12. 31, 32. | 13. 2, 32, 33. | 15. 14. 2 *Kings* 17. 29. | 18. 4. | 23. 5, 8, 9, 20. 2 *Chr.* 11. 15. | 14. 3. | 15. 17. | 17. 6. | 21. 11. | 34. 3. *Job* 25. 2. *Psal.* 78. 58. *Prov.* 8. 2. | 9. 14. *Isa.* 15. 2. | 36. 7. | 41. 18. | 49. 9. | 58. 14. *Jer.* 3. 2, 21. | 4. 11. | 7. 29. | 12. 12. | 14. 6. | 17. 3. | 26. 18. | 48. 35. *Ezek.* 6. 3. | 16. 16, 39. | 36. 2. *Hos.* 10. 8. *Amos* 4. 13. | 7. 9. *Mic.* 1. 5. | 3. 12. *Hab.* 3. 19. *Eph.* 6. 12.

Waste PLACES. *Isa.* 5. 17. | 51. 3. | 52. 9. | 58. 12.

PLAGUE. *Psal.* 89. 23. I'll p. them that hate

PLAGUE, *(subst.)* *Exod.* 11. 1. bring one p. 12. 13. p. shall not be on you to destroy, 30. 12. *Lev.* 13. 3. hair in p. is turned white, 5, —58. 14. 35. there is as it were a p. in the house *Num.* 8. 19. be no p. ‖ 11. 33. a very great p. 14. 37. died by the p. ‖ 16. 46. p. is begun, 47. 48. p. was stayed, 49, 50. | 25. 8, 9. *Deut.* 28. 61. every p. ‖ *Josh.* 22. 17. there was a p. 1 *Sam.* 6. 4. one p. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 24. 21. p. be stayed 1 *Kings* 8. 37. whatever p. ‖ 38. know the p. 2 *Chr.* 21. 14. with a great p. will the L. smite *Psal.* 91. 10. nor any p. ‖ 106. 29. p. brake in, 30. *Zech.* 14. 12. this shall be the p. L. will smite, 18. *Mark* 5. 29. healed of p. 35. ‖ *Rev.* 16. 21. p. of hail

PLAGUED. *Gen.* 12. 17. Lord p. Pharaoh *Exod.* 32. 35. p. the people ‖ *Josh.* 24. 5. p. Egypt 1 *Chr.* 21. 17. should be p. ‖ *Psal.* 73. 5. nor p. ‖ 14.

PLAGUES. *Exod.* 9. 14. I'll send all my p. *Lev.* 26. 21. I'll bring seven times more p. on you *Deut.* 28. 59. p. wonderful ‖ 29. 22. see the p. 1 *Sam.* 4. 8. Egyptians with p. ‖ *Job* 10. †17. thy p. *Jer.* 19. 8. hiss, because of the p. 49. 17. | 50. 13. *Ezek.* 39. †2. six p. ‖ *Hos.* 13. 14. I'll be thy p. *Mark* 3. 10. as many as had p. ‖ *Luke* 7. 2. cured of p. *Rev.* 9. 20. not killed by p. ‖ 11. 6. to smite with p. 16. 9. power over p. ‖ 18. 4. receive not her p. 18. 8. p. come in one day ‖ 21. 7. seven last p. 22. 18. God shall add to him the p. written

PLAIN, *(adject.)* *Gen.* 25. 27. Jacob a p. man *Psal.* 27. 11. a p. path ‖ *Prov.* 8. 9. they are p. 15. 19. *Isa.* 28. 25. made p. the face ‖ 40. 4. rough places p. *Jer.* 48. 21. p. country ‖ *Hab.* 2. 2. vision p. *Mark* 7. 35. tongue was loosed, and he spake p.

PLAIN, *(subst.)* *Gen.* 11. 2. found a p. 13. 10. p. of Jordan, 11. ‖ 12. cities of p. 14. 13. 19. 17. nor stay in p. ‖ 25. overthrew the p. *Josh.* 11. 16. took the p. ‖ *Judg.* 9. 6. by the p. 11. 33. 1 *Sam.* 10. 3. p. of Tabor ‖ 23. 24. were in the p. 2 *Sam.* 2. 29. thro' the p. 4. 7. ‖ 5 †20 p. of breaches 15. 28. I'll tarry in the p. ‖ 18. 23. ran by the p. 1 *Kin.* 7. 46. p. of Jordan ‖ 20. 23. fight in p. 25. 2 *Kin.* 25. 4. king went toward the p. *Jer.* 52. 7. *Neh.* 3. 22. priests of the p. ‖ *Jer.* 17. 26. come fr. p. *Jer.* 21. 13. O rock of the p. ‖ 48. 8. p. be destroyed *Ezek.* 3. 22. go to the p. 23. ‖ 8. 4. I saw in the p.

PLAINS. *Gen.* 18. 1. in the p. of Mamre *Num.* 22. 1. p. of Moab, 26. 63. | 33. 48. | 36. 13. 31. 12. camp in the p. ‖ 33. 50. to Moses in p. 35. 1.

Deut.

Deut. 34. 1. p. of Moab ‖ 8. wept in the p.
2 *Sam.* 17. 16. lodge not in the p. of the wildern.
2 *Kings* 25. 5. p. of Jericho, *Jer.* 39. 5. | 52. 8.
1 *Chr.* 27. 28. in the low p. 2 *Chr.* 9. 27. | 26. 10.
PLAINLY. *Exod.* 21. 5. if ſervant p. ſay
Deut. 27. 8. write the words of this law very p.
1 *Sam.* 2. 27. did I p. appear ‖ 10. 16. told us p.
Ezra 4. 18. p. read ‖ *Iſa.* 32. 4. ſhall ſpeak p.
John 10. 24. tell us p. ‖ 11. 14. p. Lazarus is dead
16. 25. ſhew you p. ‖ 29. ſpeakeſt thou p.
Heb. 11. 14. they that ſay ſuch things declare p.
PLAINNESS. 2 *Cor.* 3. 12. p. of ſpeech
PLAISTER. *Lev.* 14. 42. p. the houſe
Deut. 27. 2. p. them ‖ *Iſa.* 38. 21. lay it for a p.
Dan. 5. 5. wrote on the p. of the wall of
PLAISTERED. *Lev.* 14. 43, 48.
PLAITING. 1 *Pet.* 3. 3. p. the hair
PLANES. *Iſa.* 44. 13. carpenter with p.
PLANETS, *Wanderers. They are ſuch ſtars as revolve round the ſun as their centre,* 2 Kings 23. 5.
PLANKS. 1 *Kings* 6. 15. *Ezek.* 41. 25, 26.
PLANT, S, *(ſubſt.)* *Gen.* 2. 5. p. of field
1 *Chr.* 4. 23. dwell among p. ‖ *Job* 14. 9. like a p.
Pſal. 128. 3. thy children like olive p. 144. 12.
Cant. 4. 13. thy p. as an orchard of pomegranates
Iſa. 5. 7. and the men of Judah his pleaſant p.
16. 8. principal p. ‖ 17. 10. plant pleaſant p.
53. 2. he ſhall grow up as a tender p.
Jer. 2. 21. a degenerate p. ‖ 48. 32. p. are gone
Ezek. 31. 4. round his p. ‖ 34. 29. a p. of renown
Matt. 15. 13. every p. my Father hath not planted
PLANT ſignifies, [1] *To ſet trees or herbs,* Gen. 9. 20. [2] *To ſettle a people,* Pſal. 44. 2. | 80. 8. [3] *To be made living members of Chriſt and his church,* Pſal. 92. 13. Matt. 15. 13. [4] *To preach the goſpel,* 1 Cor. 3. 6.
Exod. 15. 17. p. them in the mount of thy inh.
Deut. 16. 21. not p. a grove | 28. 30. p. and not eat
2 *Sam.* 7. 10. moreover, I will p. them, 1 *Chr.* 17. 9.
2 *Kings* 19. 29. p. vineyards and eat, *Iſa.* 37. 30.
Pſal. 107. 37. ſow the fields and p. vineyards
Iſa. 41. 19. I'll p. in the wild. ‖ 51. 16. p. heaven
65. 21. p. vineyards and eat the fruit, 22.
Jer. 1. 10. to build, to p. 18. 9. ‖ 24. 6. I'll p. 42. 10.
29. 5. p. gardens ‖ 31. 5. ſhalt p. vines
31. 28. I'll watch over them to p. 32. 41.
35. 7. nor ſhall ye ſow ſeed, nor p. vineyard
Ezek. 17. 22. I'll p. it on a high mountain, 23.
28. 26. they ſhall p. vineyards, 36. 36. *Amos* 9. 14.
Dan. 11. 45. p. the tabernacles of his palace
Amos 9. 15. I'll p. them ‖ *Zeph.* 1. 13. they ſhall p.
PLANTATION. *Ezek.* 17. 7. of her p.
PLANTED. *Gen.* 2. 8. God p. a garden
9. 20. Noah p. a vineyard ‖ 21. 33. Abr. p. a grove
Num. 24. 6. as trees which the Lord hath p.
Deut. 20. 6. what man is he that hath p. a viney.
Joſh. 24. 13. of olive-yards ye p. not, do ye eat
Pſal. 1. 3. like a tree p. by the rivers, *Jer.* 17. 8.
80. 8. and p. it ‖ 15. thy right-hand hath p.
92. 13. thoſe that be p. in the houſe of the L.
94. 9. he that p. the ear ‖ 104. 16. cedars he p.
Eccl. 2. 4. I p. me vineyards, 5. ‖ 3. 2. which is p.
Iſa. 5. 2. and p. it ‖ 40. 24. they ſhall not be p.
Jer. 2. 21. yet I had p. thee a noble vine, 11. 17.
12. 2. thou p. them ‖ 45. 4. I p. I'll pluck up
Ezek. 17. 5. p. it in a fruitful field, 8. | 19. 10.
Ezek. 19. 13. and now ſhe is p. in the wilderneſs
Hoſ. 9. 13. Ephraim is p. in a pleaſant place
Amos 5. 11. ye have p. pleaſant vineyards
Matt. 15. 13. plant my heavenly F. hath not p.
21. 33. p. a vineyard, *Mark* 12. 1. *Luke* 20. 9.
Luke 13. 6. a certain man had a fig-tree p.
17. 6. be thou p. in the ſea ‖ 28. they ſold, they p.
Rom. 6. 5. p. in his death ‖ 1 *Cor.* 3. 6. I have p.
PLANTEDST. *Deut.* 6. 11. *Pſal.* 44. 2.
PLANTERS. *Jer.* 31. 5. p. ſhall plant
PLANTETH. *Prov.* 31. 16. ſhe p. a vineyard
Iſa. 44. 14. he p. an aſh, the rain doth nouriſh
1 *Cor.* 3. 7. neither is he that p. any thing, 8.
9. 7. who p. a vineyard and eateth not fruit
PLANTING, S. *Iſa.* 60. 21. | 61. 3. *Mic.* 1. 6.
PLAT. 2 *Kings* 9. 26. in the p. of ground
PLATE, S. *Exod.* 28. 36. | 39. 3, 30. *Lev.* 2. † 5. | 7. † 9. | 8. 9. *Num.* 16. 38, 39. 1 *Kings* 7. 30. *Jer.* 10. 9.
PLATTED. *Matt.* 27. 29. when they had p. a crown of thorns, *Mark* 15. 17. *John* 19. 2.
PLATTER. *Matt.* 23. 25. *Luke* 11. 39.
PLAY. "*The* Hebrew *word* Zachak, *which ſignifies* to play, *and is alſo commonly uſed for* laughing, mocking, inſulting, *Gen.* 21. 9.
Exod. 32. 6. the people roſe up to p. 1 *Cor.* 10. 7.
Deut. 22. 21. to p. the whore in her father's
1 *Sam.* 16. 17. provide me a man that can p. well
21. 15. brought this fellow to p. the mad-man
2 *Sam.* 2. 14. let the young men p. before us
6. 21. I'll p. before the L. ‖ 10. 12. p. the men
Job 40. 20. all the beaſts p. ‖ 41. 5. wilt thou p.
Pſal. 33. 3. p. ſkilfully ‖ 104. 26. leviathan to p.
Iſa. 11. 8. child ſhall p. ‖ *Ezek.* 33. 32. can p. well
PLAYED. *Judg.* 19. 2. p. the whore
1 *Sam.* 16. 23. David p. with his hand, 18. 10. | 19. 9.
18. 7. women p. ‖ 26. 21. I've p. the fool
2 *Sam.* 6. 5. David and all Iſrael p. 1 *Chr.* 13. 8.
2 *Kin.* 3. 15. minſtrel p. ‖ *Ezek.* 16. 28. p. the whore
See HARLOT.
PLAYER, S. 1 *Sam.* 16. 16. *Pſal.* 68. 25. | 87. 7.
PLAYETH. 1 *Sam.* 21. † 14. *Ezek.* 23. 44.
PLAYING. 1 *Sam.* 16. 18. 1 *Chr.* 15. 29.
Pſal. 68. 25. the damſels p. ‖ *Zech.* 8. 5. girls p.
PLEA. *Deut.* 17. 8. between p. and p.
PLEAD. *Judg.* 6. 31 will ye p. for Baal
Job 9. 19. a time to p. ‖ 13. 19. who will p.
16. 21. O that one might p. ‖ 19. 5. if ye will p.
23. 6. will he p. againſt me with his great power
Iſa. 1. 17 p. for the widow ‖ 3. 13. to p. and judge
43. 26. let us p. together ‖ 66. 16. p. with all fleſh
Jer. 2. 9. I'll yet p with you, and with, 35.
29. will ye p. with me? ‖ 12. 1. when I p.
25. 31. the Lord will p. with all fleſh. ‖ 50. † 44.
Ezek. 17. 20. I'll p. with him there, 20. 35, 36.
20. † 4. wilt thou p. for them? 22 † 2. | 23. † 36.
38. 22. I will p. againſt him with peſtilence
Hoſ. 2. 2. with your mother p. ‖ 5. † 13.
Joel 3. 2. I'll p. with them for my people, *Mic.* 6. 2.
See CAUSE.
PLEADED. 1 *Sam.* 25. 39. p. the cauſe
Lam. 3. 58. L. thou haſt p. ‖ *Ezek.* 20. 36. like as I p.
PLEADETH. *Job* 16. 21 as a man p. for
Iſa. 51. 22. p. the cauſe of his ‖ 59. 4. nor any p.
PLEADING. *Job* 13. 6. hearken to the p.
PLEASANT. *Gen.* 2. 9. tree that is p.
3. 6. p. to the eyes ‖ 49. 15. land, it was p.
2 *Sam.*

2 *Sam.* 1. 23. Saul and Jonathan were p. 26.
1 *Kings* 20. 6. whatever is p. they ſhall take it
2 *Kings* 2. 19. ſituation is p. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 32. 27. p jewels
Pſal. 16. 6. lines are fallen to me in p. places
81. 2. p. harp ‖ 106. 24. deſpiſed the p. land
133. 1. how p. for brethren to dwell together
135. 3. ſing praiſes to his name for it is p. 147. 1.
Prov. 2. 10. knowledge is p. 22. 18. ‖ 5. 19. p. roe
9. 17. bread eat in ſecret is p. ‖ 15. 26. p. words
16. 24. p. words ‖ 24. 4. filled with p. riches
Eccl. 11. 7. p. it is for the eyes to behold the ſun
Cant. 1. 16. fair, yea p. ‖ 4. 13. p. fruits, 16. | 7. 13.
7. 6. how p. art thou, O love, for delights
Iſa. 2. 16. all p. pictures ‖ 5. 7. p. plant, 17. 10.
13. 22. p. palaces ‖ 32. 12. lament for p. fields
54. 12. borders of p. ſtones ‖ 64. 11. p. things
Jer. 3. 19. a p. land ‖ 12. 10. my p. portion
23. 10. p. places ‖ 25. 34. fall like a p. veſſel
31. 20. is Ephraim my dear ſon? is he a p. child
Lam. 1. 7. her p. things, 10, 11. ‖ 2. 4. p. to the eye
Ezek. 26. 12. deſtroy thy p. houſes ‖ 33. 32. p. voice
Dan. 8. 9. p. land ‖ 10. 3. I eat no p. bread
11. 38 he ſhall honour a god with p. things
Hoſ. 9. 6. the p. places nettles ſhall poſſeſs, 13.
Joel 3. 5. my p. things ‖ *Amos* 5. 11. p. vineyards
Mic. 2. 9. from p. houſes ‖ *Nah.* 2. 9. p. furniture
Zech. 7. 14. p. land deſolate ‖ *Mal.* 3. 4. offering p.

PLEASANTNESS. *Prov.* 3. 17. | 15. †26.

PLEASE. *Exod.* 21. 8. if ſhe p. not her
Num. 23. 27. peradventure it will p. G. thou curſe
1 *Sam.* 20. 13. if it p. my father to do thee evil
2 *Sam.* 7. 29. let it p. thee to bleſs, 1 *Chr.* 17. 27.
1 *Kin.* 21. 6. or if it p. thee ‖ 2 *Chr.* 10. 7. if thou p.
Neh. 2. 5. if it p. the king, and if thy ſervant, 7.
Eſth. 1. 19. | 3. 9. | 5. 8. | 7. 3. | 8. 5. | 9. 13.
Job 6. 9. p. G. to deſtroy me ‖ 20. 10. ſeek to p.
Pſal. 69. 31. this alſo ſhall p. the Lord better
Prov. 16. 7. when a man's ways p. the Lord
Cant. 2. 7. nor awake my love till he p. 3. 5. | 8. 4.
Iſa. 2. 6. they p. themſelves in children of ſtrang.
55. 11. it ſhall accompliſh that which I p.
56. 4. and chooſe the things that p. me
John 8. 29. I do always thoſe things that p. him
Rom. 8. 8. cannot p. G. ‖ 15. 1. not to p. ourſelves
15. 2. let every one p. his neighbour for
1 *Cor.* 7. 32. how he may p. the L. ‖ 33. p. his wife
34. p. her huſband ‖ 10. 33. as I p. all men
Gal. 1. 10. or do I ſeek to p. ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 2. 15. p. not G.
1 *Theſ.* 4. 1. how to p. G. ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 4. p. him who
Tit. 2. 9. and to p. them well in all things
Heb. 11. 6. without faith it is impoſſible to p. G.

PLEASED. *Gen.* 28. 8. p. not Iſaac
33. 10. thou waſt p. ‖ 34. 18. p. Hamor
45. 16. it p. Pharaoh ‖ *Num.* 24. 1. ſaw it p.
Deut. 1. 23. the ſaying p. me ‖ *Joſh.* 22. 30. p. them
Judg. 13. 23. p. to kill us ‖ 14. 7. ſhe p. Samſon
1 *Sam.* 12. 22. it p. the L. to make you his people
18. 20. it p. Saul ‖ 26. it p. David to be king's
2 *Sam.* 3. 36. what the king did, p. all the people
17. 4. ſaying p. Abſalom ‖ 19. 6. it had p.
1 *Kings* 3. 10. ſpeech p. the L. ‖ 9. 12. p. not Hiram
2 *Chr.* 30. 4. p. the king, *Neh.* 2. 6. *Eſth.* 1. 21. | 2. 4.
Eſth. 2. 9. maiden p. king ‖ 5. 14. p. Haman
Pſ. 40. 13. be p. O Lord ‖ 51. 19. p. with ſacrifices
115. 3. done whatſoever he p. 135. 6. *Jonah* 1. 14.
Iſa. 42. 21. L. is well p. ‖ 53. 10. it p. the Lord
Dan. 6, 1, it p. Darius ‖ *Mic.* 6. 7. will L. be p.
Mal. 1. 8. offer it, will he be p. with thee
Matt. 3. 17. beloved Son, in whom I am well p.
12. 18. | 17. 5. *Mark* 1. 11. *Luke* 3. 22. 2 *Pet.* 1. 17.
14. 6. danced, and p. Herod, *Mark* 6. 22.
Acts 6. 5. the ſaying p. ‖ 12. 3. Herod ſaw it p.
Rom. 15. 3. Chriſt p. not himſ. ‖ 26. it hath p. 27.
1 *Cor.* 1. 21. it p. God ‖ 7. 12. be p. to dwell, 13.
10. 5. with many of them God was not well p.
12. 18. members as it hath p. him, 15. 38.
Gal. 1. 10. if I yet p. men ‖ 15. when it p. G. to
Col. 1. 19. it p. father that in him all fulneſs
Heb. 11. 5. that he p. God ‖ 13. 16. G. is well p.
Men-PLEASERS. *Eph.* 6. 6. *Col.* 3. 22.

PLEASETH. *Gen.* 16. 6. p. thee, 20. 15.
Judg. 14. 3. ſhe p. me well ‖ *Eſth.* 2. 4. p. king
Eccl. 7. 26. whoſo p. G. ‖ 8. 3. doth whatſo. p. him

PLEASING. *Eſth.* 8. 5. if I be p. in his eyes
Hoſ. 9. 4. nor p. to him ‖ *Col.* 1. 10. walk to all p.
1 *Theſ.* 2. 4. not as p. men ‖ 1 *John* 3. 22. p. in ſight
Well-PLEASING. *Phil.* 4. 18. - p. to God
Col. 3. 20. this is - p. to the Lord ‖ *Heb.* 13. 21. is - p.

PLEASURE ſignifies, [1] *Delight or joy*, Pſal. 102. 14. [2] *Purpoſe or intention*, Ezra 5. 17. [3] *Commands*, Pſal. 103. 21. [4] *Lawful delights*, Eccl. 2. 1. [5] *A kindneſs*, Acts 25. 9. [6] *Voluptuous and ſinful ways*, 1 Tim. 5. 6.

Gen. 18. 12. ſhall I have p. ‖ *Deut.* 23. 24. at thy own
1 *Chr.* 29. 17. I know thou haſt p. in uprightneſs
Ezra 5. 17. let king ſend his p. ‖ 10. 11. do his p.
Neh. 9. 37. dominion over our cattle at their p.
Eſth. 1. 8. ſhould drink according to every man's p.
Job 21. 21. what p. hath he in his houſe after him
25. never eateth with p. ‖ 22. 3. is it any p.
Pſal. 5. 4. not a God that hath p. in wickedneſs
35. 27. who hath p. in the proſperity of his ſerv.
51. 18. good p. to Zion ‖ 102. 14. p. in her ſtone
103. 21. that do his p. ‖ 105. 22. bind at his p.
111. 2. p. therein ‖ 147. 10. not p. in the legs
147. 11. L. taketh p. in them that fear, 149. 4.
Prov. 21. 17. he that loveth p. ſhall be a poor man
Eccl. 2. 1. enjoy p. ‖ 5. 4. he hath no p. in fools
12. 1. thou ſhalt ſay, I have no p. in them
Iſa. 21. 4. night of my p. ‖ 29. †9. take your p.
44. 28. perform all my p. ‖ 46. 10. do all my p.
48. 14. do his p. on Bab. ‖ 53. 10. p. of the L.
58. 3. in faſt you find p. ‖ 13. from doing thy p.
Jer. 2. 24. ſhe ſnuffeth up the wind at her p.
22. 28. is he a veſſel wherein is no p. 48. 38.
34. 16. ſet at liberty at their p. to return
Ezek. 16. 37. taken p. ‖ 18. 23. have I any p. 32. | 33. 11.
Hoſ. 8. 8. wherein is no p. ‖ *Hag.* 1. 8. I'll take p. in
Mal. 1. 10. I've no p. ‖ *Luke* 12. 32. Father's good p.
Acts 24. 27. to do Jews a p. left Paul bound, 25. 9.
Rom. 1. 32. have p. in them ‖ 2 *Cor.* 12. 10. I take p.
Eph. 1. 5. good p. of his will, 9. ‖ *Phil.* 2. 13. good p.
2 *Theſ.* 1. 11. good p. of his goodn. ‖ 2. 12. but had p.
1 *Tim.* 5. 6. but ſhe that liveth in p. is dead
Heb. 10. 6. had no p. 8, 38. ‖ 12. 10. their own p.
Jam. 5. 5. ye have lived in p. ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 13. p. to riot
Rev. 4. 11. for thy p. they are and were created

PLEASURES. *Job* 36. 11. ſpend years in p.
Pſal. 16. 11. p. for evermore ‖ 36. 8. river of thy p.
Iſa. 47. 8. given to p. ‖ *Luke* 8. 14. choked with p.
2 *Tim.* 3. 4. lovers of p. ‖ *Heb.* 11. 25. p. of ſin for
Tit. 3. 3. ſerving divers luſts and p. living

PLEDGE, *A gage, pawn, or ſecurity.*
Gen. 38. 17. Tamar ſaid, wilt thou give me a p.
Exod. 22. 26. if thou take neigh. raiment to p.
Deut. 24. 6. not nether or upper milſtone to p.
10. ſhalt not go into his houſe to fetch his p. 11.
12. not ſleep with p. 13. ‖ 17. nor widow's to p.
1 *Sam.* 17. 18. how brethren fare, and take their p.
Job 22. 6. taken a p. ‖ 24. 3. take widow's ox for p. 9.
Prov. 20. 16. take a p. for a ſtrange wom. 27. 13.
Ezek. 18. 7. reſtored p. 12, 16. ‖ 33. 15. if reſtore p.
Amos 2. 8. on clothes laid to p. by every altar
PLEDGES. 2 *Kings* 18. 23. give p. *Iſa.* 36. 8.
PLEIADES, "*They are ſeven ſtars beyond the* Bull, *which appear at the beginning of the ſpring. The* Hebrew *reads* Chima."
Job 9. 9. Orion and p. ‖ 38. 31. influences of p.
PLENTEOUS. *Gen.* 41. 43. p. years, 47.
Deut. 28. 11. L. make thee p. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 1. 15. gold p.
Pſal. 86. 5. p. in mercy, 103. 6. ‖ 130. 7. p. redemp.
Iſa. 30. 23. bread p. *Hab.* 1. 16. ‖ *Matt.* 9. 37. harv.
PLENTEOUSNESS. *Gen.* 41. 53. *Prov.* 21. 5.
PLENTY. *Gen.* 27. 28. God give thee p.
41. 29. 7 years of p. ‖ 30. p. be forgotten, 31.
Lev. 11. 36. p. of water ‖ 1 *Kin.* 10. 11. p. of almug
2 *Chr.* 31. 10. had enough to eat, and have left p.
Job 22. 25. p. of ſilver ‖ 27. 23. p. of juſtice
Prov. 3. 10. barns filled with p. ‖ 18. 19. ſhall have p.
Jer. 44. 17. then had we p ‖ *Joel* 2. 26. eat in p.
PLENTIFUL. *Pſal.* 68. 9. ſend a p. rain
Iſa. 16. 10. the p. field, *Jer.* 2. 7. ‖ 48. 33.
PLENTIFULLY. *Job* 26. 3. p. declared
Pſal. 31. 23. p. rewardeth ‖ *Luke* 12. 16. brought p.
PLOTTETH. *Pſal.* 37. 12. the wicked p.
PLOUGH. *Luke* 9. 62. put his hand to p.
PLOW is put for *Preaching*, Luke 9. 62.
Deut. 22. 10. not p. with an ox ‖ 1 *Sam.* 14. 14.
Job 4. 8. p. iniquity ‖ *Prov.* 20. 4. will not p.
Iſa. 28. 24. p. all day ‖ *Hoſ.* 10. 11. Judah ſhall p.
Amos 6. 12. will one p ‖ 1 *Cor.* 9. 10. p. in hope
PLOWED, ERS. *Judg.* 14. 18. p. with my heifer
Pſal. 129. 3. the plowers p. on my back
Jer. 26. 18. Zion ſhall be p. as a field, *Mic.* 3. 12.
Hoſ. 10. 13. ye have p. wickedneſs, and reaped
PLOWETH. 1 *Cor.* 9. 10. p. ſhould plow in hope
PLOWING. 1 *Kings* 19. 19. Eliſha p.
Job 1. 14. oxen were p. ‖ *Prov.* 21. 4. p. of wicked
Luke 17. 7. which of you having a ſervant p.
PLOWMAN. *Iſa.* 28. 24. *Amos* 9. 13.
PLOWMEN. *Iſa.* 61. 5. *Jer.* 14. 4.
PLOW-SHARES. *Iſa.* 2. 4. beat their ſwords into p. and ſpears, *Joel* 3. 10. *Mic.* 4. 3.
PLUCK. *Lev.* 1. 16. p. away his crop
Num. 33. 52. p. down ‖ *Deut.* 23. 25. God will p.
2 *Chr.* 7. 20. p. up by the roots ‖ *Job* 24. 9. they p.
Pſal. 25. 15. p. my feet out ‖ 52. 5. p. thee out
74. 11. p. it out of thy boſom ‖ 80. 12. do p. her
Eccl. 3. 2. a time to p. ‖ *Jer.* 12. 14. p. out Judah
Jer. 12. 17. I'll utterly p. up ‖ 18. 7. to p. it up
22. 24. p. thee from thence ‖ 24. 6. not p. 42. 10.
31. 28. watched to p. up ‖ 45. 4. I will p. up
Ezek. 17. 9. p. it up by roots ‖ 23. 34. p. off breaſts
Mic. 3. 2. p. off the ſkin ‖ 5. 14. I'll p. groves
Matt. 5. 29. offend thee, p. it out, 18. 9. *Mark* 9. 47.
12. 1. began to p. the ears of corn, *Mark* 2. 23.
John 10. 28. nor ſhall any p. them out of, 29.
PLUCKED, PLUCKT. *Gen.* 8. 11.
Exod. 4. 7. p. hand out ‖ *Deut.* 28. 63. *Joſh.* 4. † 18.
Ruth 4. 7. p. off his ſhoe ‖ 2 *Sam.* 23. 21. p. ſpear
Ezra 9. 3. I p. off hair, *Neh.* 13. 25. ‖ *Job* 29. 17.
Prov. 2. † 22. be p. up ‖ *Iſa.* 50. 6. p. off the hair
Jer. 6. 29. not p. away ‖ 12. 15. p. them out
31. 40. not be p. up ‖ *Ezek.* 19. 12. ſhe was p.
Dan. 7. 4. wings were p. ‖ 8. horns p. up
11. 4. his kingdom ſhall be p. up for others
Amos 4. 11. as a fire-brand p. out, *Zech.* 3. 2.
Mark 5. 4. chains had been p. aſunder by him
Luke 6. 1. p. ears of corn ‖ 17. 6. be thou p. up
Gal. 4. 15. p. out your eyes ‖ *Jude* 12. p. up
PLUCKETH. *Prov.* 14. 1. p. it down
PLUMB-LINE. *Amos* 7. 7, 8.
PLUMMET. 2 *Kings* 21. 13. ſtretch p.
Iſa. 28. 17. righteouſneſs to the p. ‖ *Zech.* 4. 10.
PLUNGE. *Job* 9. 31. p. me in the ditch
POETS. *Acts* 17. 28. as certain of your p.
POINT. *Num.* 34. 7. p. out for you, 8, 10.
POINT. *Gen.* 25. 32. I am at the p. to die
Jer. 17. 1. p. of a diamond ‖ *Mark* 3. 23. p. of death
John 4. 47. p. of death ‖ *Jam.* 2. 10. offend in one p.
POINTS. *Eccl.* 5. 16. in all p. *Heb.* 4. 15.
POINTED. *Job* 41. 30. ſharp p. things
POISON. *Deut.* 32. 24. p. of ſerpents, 33.
Job 6. 4. p. whereof ‖ 20. 16. ſuck p. of aſps
Pſal. 58. 4. p. of ſerpents ‖ 140. 3 adders p. is
Jer. 8. † 14. p. to drink ‖ *Zech.* 12. † 2. a cup of p.
Rom. 3. 13. p. of aſps is under ‖ *Jam.* 3. 8. deadly p.
POLE. *Num.* 21. 8. ſet it on a p. 9.
POLICY. *Dan.* 8. 25. thro' his p. ſhall
POLISHED. *Pſal.* 144. 12. as corner ſtones p.
Iſa. 49. 2. a p. ſhaft ‖ *Dan.* 10. 6. like p. braſs
POLISHING. *Lam.* 4. 7. p. of ſapphire
POLL, *(ſubſt.)* *Num.* 1. 2. by their p. 3. 47.
18. 20, 22. 1 *Chr.* 23. 3, 24.
POLL. *Ezek.* 44. 20. p. their heads, *Mic.* 1. 16.
POLLED. 2 *Sam.* 14. 26. p. his head
POLLUTE, *To defile, infect, or envenom.*
Num. 18. 32. nor p. holy things ‖ 35. 33. land
Iſa. 23. † 9. to p. the pride ‖ *Jer.* 7. 30. houſe to p. it
Ezek. 7. 21. p. ſecret place, 22. ‖ 13. 19. will ye p.
20. 31. ye p. yourſelves with idols, 23. 30. | 36. 18.
39. but p. ye my holy name no more, 39. 7.
44. 7. be in my ſanctuary to p. it, *Dan.* 11. 31.
POLLUTED. *Exod.* 20. 25 lift tool on it p.
2 *Kings* 23. 16. Joſiah p. altar ‖ 2 *Chr.* 36. 14.
Ezra 2. 62. therefore were they as p. *Neh.* 7. 64.
Pſal. 106. 38. and the land was p. with blood
Iſa. 47. 6. p. inheritance ‖ 48. 11. name be p.
Jer. 2. 23. I am not p. ‖ 3. 1. greatly p. 2.
34. 16. but ye turned and p. my name
Lam. 2. 2. he p. kingdom ‖ 4. 14. p. themſelves
Ezek. 4. 14. ſoul not p. ‖ 14. 11. nor be p. with
16. 6. I ſaw thee p. 22. ‖ 20. 9. not be p. 14, 22.
20. 13. ſabbaths they p. 16, 21, 24. ‖ 26. p. gifts
30. are ye p. ‖ 23. 17. ſhe was p. with Babyl.
Hoſ. 6. 8. Gilead is p. ‖ 9. 4. all that eat be p.
Amos 7. 17. die in a p. land ‖ *Mic.* 2. 10. it is p.
Zeph. 3. 1. wo to her that is p. ‖ 4. p. ſanctuary
Mal. 1. 7. and ye ſay, wherein have we p. thee
12. table of L. is p. ‖ *Acts* 21. 28. p. this holy p.
POLLUTING. *Iſa.* 56. 2. ſabbath from p. 6.
POLLUTION, S. *Ezek.* 22. 10. ſet apart for p.
Acts 15. 20. p. of idols ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 20. eſcaped the p.
POLLUX *and* Caſtor, *were called the ſons of* Jupiter. *Theſe are placed among the conſtellations in the Zodiac, and go by the name of* Gemini, *or* The Twins. *Acts* 28. 11.

POMEGRANATE, *Is a kind of apple, covered with a reddiſh rind, and red within, and is full of juicy grains and kernels like wine.*

Exod. 28. 34. a golden bell and a p. upon, 39. 26.
1 *Sam.* 14. 2. Saul tarried under a p. tree
Cant. 4. 3. like a piece of p. 6. 7 ‖ 8. 2. juice of p.
Joel 1. 12. the p. tree withered, *Hag.* 2. 19.

POMEGRANATES. *Num.* 13. 23.|20. 5. *Deut.* 8. 8. a land of p. oil-olive and honey 1 *Kings* 7. 18.|25. 17. 2 *Chr.* 3. 16. *Jer.* 52. 22. *Cant.* 4. 13. orchard of p. ‖ 6. 11. p. budded, 7. 12.

POMMELS, *or Bowls.* 2 Chr. 4. 12, 13.

POMP. *Iſa.* 5. 14. p. deſcend to hell, 14. 11. *Ezek.* 7. 24. p. to ceaſe, 30. 18.|32. 12.|33. 28. *Acts* 25. 23. Agrippa and Bernice with great p.

PONDER. *Prov.* 4. 26. p. the path, 5. 6.

PONDERED. *Luke* 2. 19. Mary p. them

PONDERETH. *Prov.* 5. 21.|21. 2.|24. 12.

PONDS. *Exod.* 7. 19.|8. 5. *Iſa.* 19. 10.

PONTIUS, *Belonging to the ſea.* Matt. 27. 2.

PONTUS, *The ſea.* Acts 2. 9.|18. 2. 1 *Pet.* 1. 1.

POOL. 2 *Sam.* 2. 13. ſide of the p. ‖ 4. 12. 1 *Kings* 22. 38. waſhed the chariot in p. of Sama. 18. 17. of the upper p. 20. 20. *Iſa.* 7. 3.|36. 2. *Neh.* 2. 14. to the king's p. ‖ 3. 15. wall of the p. *Iſa.* 22. 9. lower p. ‖ 11. old p. ‖ 35. 7.|41. 18. *Nah.* 2. 8. Nineveh of old is like a p. of water *John* 5. 4. angel went into p. ‖ 9. 7. p. of Silo. 11.

POOLS. *Exod.* 7. 19. on all their p. *Pſal.* 84. 6. rain filleth p. ‖ *Eccl.* 2. 6. I made p. *Iſa.* 14. 23. p. of water ‖ 42. 15. I'll dry up p.

POOR ſignifies, [1] *Indigent or needy,* Matt. 26. 11. [2] *Such as diſcern their poverty and inability in things ſpiritual,* Matt. 5. 3. [3] *Spiritually poor,* Rev. 3. 17.

Gen. 41. 19. came up after them ſeven p. kine *Exod.* 22. 25. if lend to p. ‖ 23. 3. p. in his cauſe 23. 11. p. may eat ‖ 30. 15 p. ſhall not give leſs *Lev.* 14. 21. if he be p. ‖ 19. 10. leave for the p. 19. 15. not reſpect p. ‖ 25. 25. waxen p. 35, 39. *Deut.* 15. 4. when no p. ‖ 7. thy p. brother, 9, 11. 11. p. ſhall never ceaſe ‖ 24. 12. if man be p. *Judg.* 6. 15. p. in Manaſſeh ‖ *Ruth* 3. 10. p. or rich 1 *Sam.* 2. 7. L. maketh p. 8. ‖ 18. 23. I am a p. man 2 *Sam.* 12. 1. the other p. ‖ 4. p. man's ewe-lamb 2 *Kings* 25. 12. left p. of land, *Jer.* 39. 10.|40. 7. *Eſth.* 9. 22. make days of ſending gifts to the p. *Job* 5. 15. he ſaveth the p. ‖ 16. the p. hath hope 20. 10. to pleaſe the p. ‖ 19. forſaken the p. 24. 4. p. hide themſelves ‖ 9. pledge of the p. 14. killeth the p. ‖ 29. 12. I delivered p. 16. 30. 25. I grieved for p. ‖ 31. 16. if I withheld p. 31. 19. if I have ſeen any p. without covering 34. 19. nor regardeth the rich more than p. 28. cry of p. ‖ 36. 6. giveth right to the p. 36. 15. he delivereth p. in affliction, *Pſal.* 72. 12. *Pſal.* 9. 18. expectation of p. ‖ 10. 2. perſecute p. 10. 8. ſet againſt the p. 9. ‖ 14. p. committeth 12. 5. oppreſſion of p. ‖ 14. 6. counſel of p. 34. 6. this p. man cried ‖ 35. 10. deliverеſt p. 37. 14. to caſt down p ‖ 40. 17. but I am p. 69. 29.|70. 5 |86. 1.|109. 22. 41. 1. conſidereth p. ‖ 49. 2. rich and p. 68. 10. haſt prepared of thy goodneſs for p. 69. 33. L. heareth p. ‖ 72. 2. thy p. with judgm. 72. 4. he ſhall judge the p. ‖ 13. ſpare the p. 74. 19. forget not p. ‖ 82. 3. defend the p. *Pſal.* 82. 4. deliver the p. ‖ 107. 41. p. on high 112. 9. hath given to the p. ‖ 113. 7. raiſeth p. 132. 15. ſatisfy her p. ‖ 140. 12. right of the p. *Prov.* 10. 4. becometh p. ‖ 15. deſtruction of p. 13. 7. maketh himſelf p. ‖ 8. p. heareth not 23. tillage of the p. ‖ 14. 20. the p. is hated 14. 21. hath mercy on p. ‖ 31. oppreſſeth p. 17. 5. whoſo mocketh p. ‖ 18. 23. p. uſeth intreat. 19. 1. better is the p. ‖ 4. p. is ſeparated from 7. brethren of p. hate ‖ 17. pity on the p. 22. a p. man is better ‖ 21. 13. at the cry of p. 21. 17. ſhall be a p. man ‖ 22. 2. and p. meet 22. 7. rich ruleth over p. ‖ 9. his bread to p. 16. that oppreſſeth p. ‖ 22. rob not the p. 28. 3. a p. man that oppreſſeth the p. is like 8. will pity the p. ‖ 11. p. that hath underſt. 15. ſo is a wicked ruler over the p. people 27. he that giveth to the p. ſhall not lack 29. 7. cauſe of p. 14. ‖ 13. p. and deceitful 30. 9. leſt I be p. ‖ 14. teeth to devour p. 31. 9. cauſe of p. ‖ 20. her hand to the p. *Eccl.* 4. 13. better is a p. ‖ 14. becometh p. 5. 8. if thou ſeeſt the oppreſſion of the p. 6. 8. what hath the p. ‖ 9. 15. a p. wiſe man *Iſa.* 3. 14. ſpoil of the p. ‖ 15. grind faces of p. 10. 2. right from the p. ‖ 30. O p. Anathoth 11. 4. ſhall judge the p. ‖ 14. 13. firſt-born of p. 14. 32. and the p. of his people ſhall truſt in it 25. 4 a ſtrength to the p. ‖ 26. 6. feet of p. 29. 19. p. ſhall rejoice ‖ 32. 7. to deſtroy the p. 41. 17. p. and needy ſeek ‖ 58. 7. bring the p. 66. 2. to him that is p and of a contrite *Jer.* 2. 34. p. innocents ‖ 5. 4. ſurely theſe are p. 20. 13. delivered ſoul of p. ‖ 22. 16. he judged p. *Ezek.* 16. 49. nor ſtrengthen p. ‖ 18. 12. oppreſſed p. 18. 17. hand from p. ‖ 22. 29. vexed the p. *Dan.* 4. 27. break off ſins by ſhewing mercy to p. *Amos* 2. 6. ſold the p. ‖ 4. 1. oppreſs the p. 5. 11. treading is on the p. ‖ 12. turn aſide p. 8. 4. make p. fail ‖ 6. buy p. for ſilver *Hab.* 3. 14. devour the p. ‖ *Zeph.* 3. 12. p. people *Zech.* 7. 10. oppreſs not p. ‖ 11. 7. O p. of flock, 11. *Matt.* 5. 3 bleſſed are the p. ‖ 11. 5. p. have the goſ. 26. 9. ſold, and given to p. *Mark* 14. 5. *John* 12. 5. 11. have p. always, *Mark* 14. 7. *John* 12. 8. *Mark* 12. 43. p. widow caſt more in, *Luke* 21. 23. *Luke* 4. 18. to preach the goſpel to the p. 7. 22. 6. 20. bleſſed be ye p. ‖ 14. 13. call the p. 21. 18. 22. diſtribute to the p. ‖ 19. 8. I give to the p. *John* 13. 29. he ſhould give ſomething to the p. *Rom.* 15. 26. a contribution for the p. ſaints 1 *Cor.* 13. 3. I beſtow all my goods to feed the p. 2 *Cor.* 6. 10. as p. yet making many rich 8. 9. your ſakes became p. ‖ 9. 9. given to p. *Gal.* 2. 10. that we ſhould remember the p. *Jam.* 2. 2. come in a p. man in vile raiment 5. choſen the p. ‖ 6. ye have deſpiſed the p. *Rev.* 3. 17. that thou art p. ‖ 13. 16. rich and p.

POORER. *Lev.* 27. 8. if he be p. than

POOREST. 2 *Kings* 24. 14. ſave p. ſort of peo.

POPLAR, S, *A ſhady tree,* Gen. 30. 37. *Hoſ.* 4. 13. they burn incenſe under oak and p.

POPULOUS. *Deut.* 26. 5. *Nah.* 3. 8.

PORCH. *Judg.* 3. 23. Ehud went thro' the p. 1 *Chr.* 28. 11. pattern of the p. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 29. 7, 17. *Ezek.* 8. 16. between p. ‖ 44. 3. by way of p. 46. 2. *Joel* 2. 17. weep betw. p. ‖ *Mat.* 26. 71. *Mark* 14. 68.

John 10. 23. in Solomon's p. *Acts* 3. 11.|5.12.
PORCHES. *Ezek.* 41. 15. *John* 5. 2.
PORTER, S. 2 *Sam.* 18. 26. called to the p.
2 *Kings* 7. 10. lepers called to p. of the city, 11.
1 *Chr.* 9. 21. Zechariah was p. ‖ 17. Shallum
16. 38. Hosah‖42. sons of Jeduthun were p.
23. 5. 4000 were p.‖26. 1. divisions of p. 12. 19.
2 *Chr.* 8. 14. p. by courses‖31. 14. Kore the p.
35. 15. p. waited‖*Ezra* 7. 7. went, *Neh.* 7. 73.
John 10. 3. to him the p. openeth, the sheep
PORTION. *Gen.* 14. 24. take their p.
31. 14. is there yet any p. ‖ 47. 22. p. assigned
48. 22. one p. above‖*Exod.* 16.†4. gather p.†15.
Lev. 6. 17. p. of my offerings‖7. 35. this is the p.
Num. 31. 47. of Israel's half, take thou one p. 36.
Deut. 21. 17. a double p. ‖32. 9. L.'s p. is his people
33. 21. p. of law-giver‖*Josh.* 17. 14. but one p.
1 *Sam.* 1. 5. a worthy p. ‖ 9. 23. bring me the p.
1 *Kings* 12. 16. what p. in David, 2 *Chr.* 10. 16.
2 *Kin.* 2. 9. a double p.‖9. 10. p. of Jezreel, 36. 37.
9. 21. p. of Naboth, 25. ‖ †26. in this p.
2 *Chr.* 28. 21. Ahaz took a p.‖31. 3. the king's p.
31. 4. p. of priests, 16.‖*Ezra* 4. 16. have no p.
Neh. 2. 20. p. nor right‖11. 23. a certain p. 12. 47.
Job 20. 29. p. of a wicked‖23.†12. appointed p.
24. 18. p. is cursed‖26. 14. how little a p. 27. 13.
31. 2. what p. of God is there from above
Psal. 11. 6. p. of their cup‖16. 5. the L. is the p.
17. 14. p. in this life ‖ 63. 10. a p. for foxes
73. 26. God is my p. 119. 57.|142. 5. *Lam.* 3. 24.
Prov. 31. 15. and giveth a p. to her maidens
Eccl 2. 10. this was my p. 21.|3. 22.|5. 18.|9. 9.
5. 19. to take his p. ‖ 9. 6. nor any more a p.
11. 2. a p. to seven ‖ *Isa.* 17. 14. p. of them
Isa. 53. 12. divide him a p. ‖ 57. 6. stones thy p.
61. 7. they shall rejoice in their p.
Jer. 10. 16. p. of Jacob, 51. 19.‖12. 10. pleasant p.
13. 25. this is the p. ‖ 52. 34. every day a p.
Ezek. 45. 1. an holy p. 4. ‖ 7. a p. for prince
48. 1. a p. for Dan ‖ 2. Asher ‖ 3. Naphtali
Dan. 1. 8. p. of king's meat‖4. 15. p. with beasts
11. 26. p. of his meat ‖ *Mic.* 2. 4. changed p.
Hab. 1. 16. p. is fat ‖ *Zech.* 2. 12. Judah his p.
Matt. 24. 51. his p. with hypocrites, *Luke* 12. 46.
Luke 12. 42. p. in due season‖15. 12. p. of goods
PORTIONS. *Deut.* 18. 8. have like p.
Josh. 17. 5. ten p. to Man. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 1. 4. 2 *Chr.* 31. 19.
Neh. 8. 10. send p. 12. ‖ 12. 44. p. for priests
12. 47. p. of singers ‖ 13. 10. p. of Levites
Esth. 9. 19. a day of sending p. one to another, 22.
Ezek. 47. 13. Joseph two p.‖48. 21. *Hos.* 5. 7.
PORTIUS, *Festus.* Acts 24. 27.
POSSESS. *Gen.* 22. 17. seed p. gate, 24. 60.
Num. 13. 30. go up at once and p. it, *Deut.* 1. 21.
27. 11. and his next kinsman shall p. it
Deut. 1. 39. they shall p. it‖2. 31. begin to p. 24.
11. 23. ye shall p. great nat. 12. 2.|18. 14.|31. 3.
28.†42. locusts p.‖30. 18. over to p it, 31. 13.
Josh. 24. 4. I gave to Esau Mount Seir to p. it
Judg. 11. 24. wilt not thou p. what Chemosh
1 *Kings* 21. 18. he is gone down to p. the viney.
Job 7. 3. to p. months of vanity, 13. 26.
Isa. 34. 11. cormorant and bittern shall p. it, 17.
Ezek. 7. 24. they shall p. 36. 12. ‖ 35. 10. we will p.
Dan. 7. 18. saints shall p. ‖ *Hos.* 9. 6. nettles p.
Amos 9. 12. remnant p. *Zeph.* 2. 9. *Zech.* 8. 12.
Obad. 17. house of Jacob p.‖19. p. Mount Esau, 20.
Hab. 1. 6. Chaldean to p.‖*Luke* 18. 12. of all I p.
Luke 21. 19. in patience p.‖1 *Thes.* 4. 4. how to p.
POSSESS *Land.* *Lev.* 20. 24. give their land
to p. *Num.* 33. 53. *Deut.* 3. 18.|5. 31.|17. 14.
Deut. 1. 8. go in and p. land, 4. 1.|6. 18.|8. 1.
|9. 5, 23.|10. 11.|11. 31. *Josh.* 1. 11.
4. 5. the land wither ye go to p. it, 14. 26.
|5. 33.|6. 1.|7. 1.|11. 10, 11, 29.|23. 20.
22. p. that good land ‖ 9. 4. to p. this -
9. 6. gives not this land to p. for thy righteous.
11. 8. that you may be strong and p. the land
12. 1. the land which Lord God of thy fathers
giveth thee to p. 15. 4.|19. 2, 14.|21. 1.|25. 19.
28. 21. consumed from land thou goest to, 63.
Josh. 18. 3. slack to p. -‖23. 5. ye shall p. their -
24. 8. I gave them, that ye might p. their -
Judg. 2. 6. went to p.-‖18. 9. not slothful to p. -
1 *Chr.* 28. 8. ye may p.-‖*Ezra* 9. 11. - ye go to p.
Neh. 9. 15. promisedst they should p. the - 23.
Isa. 14. 2. Israel shall p. - ‖ 21. not rise, nor p. -
57. 13. shall p. land ‖ 61. 7. in land p. double
Jer. 30. 3. cause them to return to land and p. it
Ezek. 33. 25. shall ye p. -‖*Amos* 2. 10. you to p.-
POSSESSED. *Num.* 21. 24. Israel p. Sihon's land
35. smote Og, and p. land, *Deut.* 3. 12.|4. 47.
Deut. 30. 5. land thy fathers p. ‖ *Josh.* 1. 15. till p.
Josh. 12. 1. p. their land‖13. 1. much land to be p.
19. 47. Dan took Leshem and p. it, 21. 43.|22. 9.
Judg. 3. 13. Eglon p. city of palm-trees‖11. 21, 22.
2 *Kin.* 17. 24. p. Samaria‖*Ps.* 139. 13. p. my reins
Prov. 8. 22. Lord p. me‖*Isa.* 63. 18. p. it a little
Jer. 32. 15. vineyards be p. ‖ 23. they p. it
Dan. 7. 22. saints p.‖*Luke* 8. 36. he who was p.
Acts 4. 32. that ought he p.‖16. 16. a damsel p.
1 *Cor.* 7. 30. they that buy as tho' they p. not
See DEVILS.
POSSESSEST. *Deut.* 26. 1. to land and p. it
POSSESSETH. *Num.* 36. 8. *Luke* 12. 15.
POSSESSING. 2 *Cor.* 6. 10. p. all things
POSSESSION. *Gen.* 17. 8. everlasting p. 48. 4.
23. 4. p. of burying place, 9, 18.|49. 30.|50. 13.
26. 14. p. of flocks‖36. 43. land of p.‖47. 11.
Lev. 14. 34. Canaan, which I give to you for a p.
25. 10. return to his p. 13,—41. *Deut.* 3. 20.
25. if sold his p. ‖ 33. Levites p. go out
45. the strangers shall be your p. 46.
27. 16. if sanctify p. ‖ 21. p. shall be priests
Num. 24. 18. Edom a p. ‖ 26. 56. p. be divided
27. 7. to the daughters of Zelophehad give a p.
32. 5. land for a p. ‖ 22. this land be your p.
35. 2. give to the Levites of their p. cities, 8.
Deut. 2. 5. Seir to Esau for a p.‖9. Ar to Lot, 19.
11. 6. earth swallowed all in their p. ‖ 32. 49.
Josh. 12. 6. p. to Reubenites, 22. 7, 9, 19.
1 *Kings* 21. 15. p. of the vineyard of Naboth, 19.
2 *Chr.* 20. 11. cast us out of thy p.‖*Neh.* 11. 3.
Psal. 2. 8. parts of earth for thy p ‖44. 3. got not p.
69. 35. have it in p ‖83 12. houses of G. in p.
Prov. 28. 10. the upright have good things in p.
Isa. 14. 23. I will make it a p. for the bittern
Ezek. 11. 15. given in p. ‖ 25. 4. of the east a p.
36. 2. high places in p. ‖ 5. my land in p.
44. 28. I am their p.‖46. 18. out of his own p.
Acts 5. 1. sold a p.‖7. 5. give it to him for a p.
Eph. 1. 14. till redemption of the purchased p.
POSSESSIONS. *Gen.* 34. 10. get you p.
47. 27. Israel had p. ‖ *Num.* 32. 30. have p.
Josh.

Joſh. 22.4. land of your p.‖1 *Sam.* 25.2. 1 *Chr.* 9.2. 2 *Chr.* 11.14. Levites left p.‖32. 29. p. of flocks *Eccl.* 2, 7. I had great p.‖*Obad.* 17. poſſeſs their p. *Matt.* 19. 22. for he had great p. *Mark* 10. 22. *Acts* 2. 45. ſold their p.‖28. 7. p. of Publius

POSSESSOR, S. *Gen.* 14. 19. p. of heaven *Zech.* 11. 5. p. ſlay them‖*Acts* 4. 34. p. of lands

POSSIBLE ſignifies, [1] *That which may be done*, Mark 9. 23. [2] *Agreeable*, Matt. 26. 39.

Matt. 19. 26. with G. all things p. *Mark* 10. 27. 24. 24. if p. 26. 39. *Mark* 13. 22.|14. 35. *Mark* 9. 23. all things are p. 14. 36. *Luke* 18. 27. *Acts* 2. 24. it was not p.‖20. 16. if p. 27. 39. *Rom.* 12. 18. if it be p.‖2 *Cor.* 12.†4. not p. *Gal.* 4. 15. if it had been p.‖*Heb.* 10. 4. it is not p.

POST, S. 2 *Chr.* 30. 6. the p. went, *Eſth.* 3. 13, 15. *Job* 9. 25. now my days are ſwifter than a p. *Eſth.* 8. 14. p. that rode‖*Jer.* 51. 31. one p. run

POST, S. *Deut.* 6. 9. write on the p. *Judg.* 16. 3. Samſon took p.‖1 *Sam.* 1. 9. by a p. 1 *Kings* 7. 5. p. were ſquare‖*Prov.* 8. 34. at the p. *Iſa.* 6. 4. p. moved‖57. 8. behind the p. *Ezek.* 40. 10 p. one meaſure‖16. on each p. 43. 8. p. by my p.‖*Amos* 9. 1. p. may ſhake *Side* POSTS. *Exod.* 12. 7, 22, 23. 1 *Kings* 6. 31.

POSTERITY. *Gen.* 45. 7. preſerve a p. *Num.* 9. 10. of your p.‖1 *Kings* 16. 3.|21. 21. *Pſal.* 49. 13. p. approve‖109. 13. let his p. be cut *Dan.* 11. 4. divided to his p.‖*Amos* 4. 2. take p.

POT is put for *a contemptible ſtate*, Pſal. 68. 13. *Exod.* 16. 33. take a p.‖*Lev.* 6. 28. in abraſen p. *Judg* 6. 19. put broth in a p.‖1 *Sam.* 2. 14. 2 *Kings* 4. 2. a p. of oil‖38. ſet on the great p. 40. death in the p.‖41. caſt meal in the p. *Job* 41. 20. a ſeething p. 31.‖*Prov.* 17. 3. ſining p. *Jer.* 1. 13. I ſee a ſeething p.‖*Ezek.* 24. 3. ſet on a p. *Mic.* 3. 3. as for the p.‖*Zech.* 14. 21. p. be holin. *John* 4. 28. left their water p.‖*Heb.* 9. 4. golden p.

POTS. *Exod.* 38. 3. Bezaleel made the p. *Lev.* 11. 35. or ranges for p.‖1 *Kin.* 7. 45. p. of braſs 2 *Chr.* 4. 11. Huram made p.‖35. 13. ſod in p. *Pſal.* 58. 9. before your p. can feel the thorns 68. 13. lien among p.‖81. 6. delivered from p. *Jer.* 35. 5. I ſet before Rechabites p. full of wine *John* 2. 6. ſix water p.‖*Mark* 7. 4. waſhing p. *See* FLESH.

POTENTATE, *A governor*, 1 Tim. 6. 15.

POTIPHER, *A fat bull*. Gen. 37. 36.

POTSHERD, S. *Job* 2. 8. took a p. to ſcrape 41.†30. ſharp p.‖*Pſal.* 22. 15. dried like a p. *Prov.* 26. 23. like a p.‖*Iſa.* 45. 9. let p. ſtrive

POTTAGE. *Gen.* 25. 29. Jacob ſod p. 30. 34. 2 *Kings* 4. 38. p. for the ſons‖*Hag.* 2. 12. touch p.

POTTER. *Pſal.* 2. 9. daſh them in pieces like a p. veſſel, *Iſa.* 30. 14. *Jer.* 19. 11. *Rev.* 2. 27. *Jer.* 18. 2. go to p. houſe‖19. 1. get a p. veſſel *Lam.* 4. 2. work of p.‖*Zech.* 11. 13. caſt to p. *Matt.* 27. 10. p. field‖*Rom.* 9. 21. hath not the p.

POTTERS. 1 *Chr.* 4. 23. theſe were the p.

POVERTY. *Gen.* 45. 11. leſt thou come to p. *Prov.* 6. 11. p. come as an armed man, 24. 34. 10. 15. is their p.‖11. 24. it tendeth to p. 13. 18. p. be to him‖20. 13. leſt thou come to p. 23. 21. come to p. 28. 19, 22.‖30. 8. p. nor riches 31. 7. let him drink and forget his p. and rem. 2 *Cor.* 8. 2. deep p.‖9. that ye, thro' his p. *Rev.* 2. 9. I know thy p. but thou art rich

POUND, S. 1 *Kings* 10. 17. three p. of gold *Ezra* 2. 69. they gave to treaſure 5000 p. of ſilver *Neh.* 7. 71. 2200 p. of ſilver‖72. 2000 p. of gold *Luke* 19. 13. ten p. 16,—25.‖*John* 12. 3.|19. 39.

POURTRAY, ED. *Ezek.* 4. 1.|8. 10.|23. 14.

POWDER, S. *Exod.* 32. 20. ground it to p. *Deut.* 28. 24. rain of thy land p.‖2 *Kings* 23. 6. 2 *Kings* 23. 15. ſtampt the altar to p. 2 *Chr.* 34. 7. *Cant.* 3. 6. perfumed with p. of the merchant *Mat.* 21. 44. it will grind him to p. *Luke* 20. 18.

POWER ſignifies, [1] *God's omnipotence*, Jer. 32. 17. [2] *Abſolute right and authority*, Matt. 9. 6. [3] *Force, violence, or compulſion*, Ezra 4. 23. [4] *Liberty or freedom*, 1 Cor. 9. 4, 5. [5] *The Spirit's work on the ſoul in effectual calling*, Eph. 1. 19. [6] *The inſtrument of God's power*, Rom. 1. 16. [7] *Good or evil angels*, Eph. 6. 12. Col. 1. 16. [8] *Magiſtrates*, Rom. 13. 1. [9] *Excellency, beauty and glory*, 1 Cor. 15. 43.

Gen. 32. 28. haſt p. with G.‖49. 3. excellency of p. *Lev.* 26. 19. pride of your p.‖*Num.* 22. 38. any p. *Deut.* 3.†18. ſons of p.‖4. 37. his mighty p. 8. 18. p. to get wealth‖32. 36. their p. is gone 2 *Sam* 22. 33. G. is my p.‖2 *Kings* 19. 26. ſmall p. 1 *Chr.* 20. 1. Joab led forth the p. of the army 29. 11. thine is the p. and glory, 12. *Matt.* 6. 13. 2 *Chr.* 25. 8. G. hath p. to help‖32. 9. all his p. *Ezra* 4. 23. by force and p.‖8. 22. p. and wrath *Neh.* 5. 5. nor is it in our p. to redeem them *Eſth.* 1. 3. p. of Perſia, 8. 11.‖9. 1. to have p. *Job* 5. 20. p. of the ſword‖24. 22. with his p. 26. 2. without p.‖12. divided ſea with p. 14. thunder of his p. who can underſtand 36. 22. exalteth by his p.‖41. 12. not conceal p. *Pſal.* 22. 20. p. of the dog‖49. 15. p. of the grave 62. 11. p. belongeth to G.‖65. 6. girded with p. 66. 7. ruleth by his p.‖68. 35. he giveth p. 78. 26. by his p.‖90. 11. p. of thine anger 106. 8. p. to be known‖111. 6. p. of his works 150. 1. praiſe him in the firmament of his p. *Eccl.* 4. 1. there was p.‖5. 19. p. to eat thereof 6. 2. not p. to eat‖8. 4. there is p.‖8. nor p. *Iſa.* 37. 27. of ſmall p.‖40. 29. he giveth p. 43. 17. army and p.‖47. 14. from p. of flame *Jer.* 10. 12. he made the earth by his p. 51. 15. *Ezek.* 22. 6. to their p. to ſhed blood‖30. 6. her p. *Dan.* 2. 37. given thee p.‖6. 27. from p. of lions 8. 6. ran in fury of his p.‖22. not in his p. 24. 11. 6. not retain p.‖25. ſhall ſtir up his p. 43. he ſhall have p.‖12. 7. to ſcatter the p. *Hoſ.* 12. 3. he had p. with G. 4.‖13. 14. p. of grave *Mic.* 2. 1. p. of their hand‖3. 8. I am full of p. *Hab.* 1. 11. imputing his p.‖2. 9. from p. of evil 3. 4. and there was the hiding of his p. *Zech.* 4. 6. nor by p.‖9. 4. ſmite her p. in ſea *Matt.* 9. 6. p. on earth to forgive ſins, *Mark* 2. 10. 8. ſuch p. to men‖10. 1. p. againſt unclean ſpirits 24. 30. in clouds with p. 26. 64. *Luke* 21. 27. 28. 18. all p. is given to me in heaven *Mark* 3. 15. p. to heal‖9. 1. kingdom come with p. *Luke* 1. 35. p. of Higheſt‖4. 6. devil ſaid, all this p. 4. 32. his word was with p. 36.‖5. 17. p. of L. 10. 19. p. to tread on ſerpents‖12. 5. p. to caſt 20. 20. deliver him to the p.‖22. 53. p. of darkn. 24. 49. till ye be endued with p. from on high

John

John 1. 12. p. to become ſons ‖ 10. 18. p. to lay down 17. 2. p. over all fleſh ‖ 19. 10. p. to crucify *Acts* 1. 7. put in his own p. ‖ 8. ſhall receive p. 3. 12. as tho' by our p. ‖ 4. 7. aſked, by what p. 5. 4. thy own p. ‖ 6. 8. Stephen full of p. 8. 19. give me this p. ‖ 10. 38. anointed with p. 26. 18. to turn them from the p. of Satan to G. *Rom.* 1. 4. Son of G. with p. ‖ 20. his eternal p 9. 21. p. over clay ‖ 22. to make his p. known 13. 2. reſiſteth the p. 3. ‖ 15. 13. thro' the p. 15. 19. by p. of Spirit ‖ 16. 25. p. to ſtabliſh 2 *Cor.* 2. 4. and with p. ‖ 4. 19. not ſpeech but 5. 4. with p. of our L. ‖ 6. 12. under p. of any 6. 14. raiſe us by p. ‖ 7. 4. not p. of body 7. 37. p. over his will ‖ 9. 4. p. to eat, 5, 6, 12. 11. 10. p. on her head ‖ 15. 24. put down all p. 2 *Cor.* 4. 7. excellency of p. ‖ 8. 3. beyond their p. 12. 9. p. of Chriſt may reſt ‖ 13. 10. p. G. hath giv. *Eph.* 1. 19. greatneſs of his p ‖ 21. above all p. 2. 2. p. of the air ‖ 3. 7. working of his p. *Phil.* 3. 10. I may know the p. of his reſurrect. *Col.* 1. 11. his glorious p. ‖ 13. from p. of darkneſs 2. 10. who is head of all principality and p. 2 *Theſ.* 1. 9. glory of his p. ‖ 11. work of faith with p. 2. 9. with all p. ‖ 3. 9. not becauſe we have not p. 1 *Tim.* 6. 16. be honour and p. everlaſting, amen 2 *Tim.* 1. 7. ſpirit of p. ‖ 3. 5. but denying the p. *Heb.* 1. 3. by word of his p. ‖ 2. 14. the p. of death 7. 16. but after the p. of an endleſs life 2 *Pet.* 1. 3. as his divine p. ‖ 16. made known p. *Jude* 25. be glory and p. ‖ *Rev.* 2. 26. I give p. *Rev.* 4. 11. worthy to receive p. 5. 13. | 7. 12 | 19. 1. 6. 4. p. was given, 8. | 9. 3. | 13. 5, 7. | 16. 8. 9. 10. p. to hurt men ‖ 11. 3. give p. to witneſſes 11. 6. p. to ſhut heaven ‖ 12. 10. p. of his C. come 13. 2. dragon gave him p. ‖ 12. p. of firſt beaſt 15. 8. p. to give life ‖ 14. 18. had p. over fire 15. from his p. ‖ 16. 9. p. over theſe plagues 17. 12. receive p. as kings ‖ 13. p. to the beaſt 19. 1. glory, honour and p. to the Lord our G.

POWER *of God*. *Matt.* 22. 29. ye do err, not knowing the p. of God, *Mark* 12. 24. *Luke* 9. 43. mighty p- ‖ 22. 69. right-hand of p.- *Acts* 8. 10. is the great p.- ‖ *Rom.* 1. 16. goſpel is p.- 1 *Cor.* 1. 18. it is the p.- ‖ 24. Chriſt the p.- ‖ 2. 5. 2 *Cor.* 6. 7. by the p.- ‖ 13. 4. yet he liveth by p.- 2 *Tim.* 1. 8. accord. to p.- ‖ 1 *Pet.* 1. 5. kept by the p.-

In POWER. *Gen.* 31. 29. - p. of my hand *Exod.* 15. 6. glorious in p. ‖ *Job* 21. 7. mighty -p. *Job* 37. 23. he is excellent -p. ‖ *Pſ.* 29. †4. voice -p. *Prov.* 3. 27. -p. of thy hand ‖ 18. 21. -p. of tongue *Iſa.* 40. 26. he is ſtrong -p. ‖ *Nah.* 1. 3. great -p. *Luke* 1. 17. -p. of Elias ‖ 4. 14. -p. of the ſpirit 1 *Cor.* 4. 20. not in word, but -p. ‖ 15. 43. raiſed -p. *Eph.* 6. 10. -p. of his might ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 1. 5. but alſo -p. 2 *Pet.* 2. 11. angels, who are greater -p. and might

My POWER. *Gen.* 31. 6. with all - p. *Exod.* 9. 16. to ſhew in thee - p. *Rom.* 9. 17. *Deut.* 8. 17. -p. hath gotten ‖ *Dan.* 4. 30. might of -p. 1 *Cor.* 9. 18. that I abuſe not - p. in the goſpel

No POWER. *Exod.* 21. 8. to ſell her have - p. *Lev.* 26. 37. -p. to ſtand ‖ *Joſh.* 8. 20. Ai had -p to 1 *Sam.* 30. 4. -p. to weep ‖ 2 *Chr.* 14. 11. that have 2 *Chr.* 22. 9. -p. to keep kingd. ‖ *Iſa.* 50. 2. or have I *Dan.* 3. 27. fire had - p. ‖ 8. 7. - p. in the ram *John* 19. 11. -p. againſt me ‖ *Rom.* 13. 1. *Rev.* 20. 6.

Thy POWER. *Deut.* 9. 29. by thy p. *Job* 1. 12. all is in -p. ‖ *Pſal.* 21. 13. and praiſe -p. *Pſal.* 59. 11. ſcatter them by -p. ‖ 16. ſing of - p. 63. 2. to ſee -p. ‖ 66. 3. greatneſs of -p. 79. 11. 71. 18. -p. to every one ‖ 110. 3. in the day of -p. 145. 11. talk of -p. ‖ *Nah.* 2. 1. fortify thy p.

POWERFUL. *Pſal.* 29. 4. voice of L. is p. 2 *Cor.* 10. 10. his letters are p. ‖ *Heb.* 4. 12. word is p.

POWERS. *Matt.* 24. 29. and the p. of heaven ſhall be ſhaken, *Mark* 13. 25. *Luke* 21. 26. *Luke* 12. 11. brought before p. ‖ *Rom.* 8. 38. nor p. *Rom.* 13. 1. p. that be ‖ 1 *Cor.* 12. †29. are all p. *Eph.* 3. 10. principalities, p. 6. 12. *Col.* 1. 16. | 2. 15. *Tit.* 3. 1. ſubject to p. ‖ *Heb.* 6. 5. taſted p. 1 *Pet.* 3. 22. who is on the right-hand of p.

POUR. *Exod.* 4. 9. p. water ‖ 29. 7. p. oil 29. 12. p. blood of bullock, *Lev.* 4. 7,—34. 30. 9. nor p. drink-off. ‖ *Lev.* 2. 1. p. oil, 6. *Lev.* 14. 18. p. it on his head ‖ 41. p. out the duſt *Num.* 5. 15. p. no oil ‖ 24. 7. p. water out of *Deut.* 12. 16. p. blood out as water, 24. | 15. 23. *Judg.* 6. 20. p. out broth ‖ 1 *Kings* 18. 33. p. water 2 *Kings* 4. 4. p. out the oil, 9. 3. ‖ 41. p. for people *Job* 36. 27. p. down rain ‖ *Pſ.* 42. 4. p. out my ſoul *Pſal.* 62. 8. p. out your heart ‖ 69 24. p. out indign. 79. 6. p. thy wrath on the heathen, *Jer.* 10. 25. *Prov.* 1. 23. I'll p. my ſpirit, *Joel.* 2. 28. *Acts* 2. 17. *Iſa.* 44. 3. I'll p. water ‖ 45. 8. p. down righteouſn. *Jer.* 6. 11. p. it on children ‖ 7. 18. p. drink-off. 14. 16. p. their wickedn. ‖ 18. 21. p. out blood 44. 17. p. drink-off. to the queen, 18, 19, 25. *Lam.* 2. 19. p. out thy heart like water before L. *Ezek.* 7. 8. p. fury, 14. 19. | 20. 8, 13, 21. | 30. 15. 21. 31. I'll p. out my indignation, *Zeph.* 3. 8. 24. 3. p. water in pot ‖ *Hoſ.* 5. 10. p. my wrath *Mic.* 1. 6. p. down ſtones ‖ *Zech.* 12. 10. p. ſpirit *Mal.* 3. 10. p. out a bleſſing ‖ *Rev.* 16. 1. p. vials

POURED. *Gen.* 28. 18. Jacob p. oil, 35. 14. *Exod.* 9. 33. rain was not p. ‖ 30. 32. oil not p. *Lev.* 4. 12. aſhes are p. ‖ 8. 12. p. oil, 21. 10. 8. 15. p. blood, 9. 9. ‖ *Num.* 28. 7. p. to the L. *Deut.* 12. 27. blood be p. out ‖ *Joſh.* 7. †23. p. out 1 *Sam.* 1. 15. p. out my ſoul ‖ 7. 6. p. it before L. 10. 1. Samuel p. oil on Saul's head, and kiſſed 2 *Sam.* 13. 9. Tamar p. ‖ 23. 16. David p. it out 1 *Kin.* 13. 3. altar ſhall be rent, and aſhes p. out, 5. 2 *Kings* 3. 11. p. water on hands of Elij. ‖ 4. 5. ſhe p. 4. 40. p. out for men ‖ 16. 13. Ahaz p. his drink 2 *Chr.* 12. 7. wrath not be p. out, 34. 21, 25. *Job* 3. 24. my rorings are p. ‖ 10. 10. p. as milk 29. 6. rock p. me out ‖ 30. 16. my ſoul is p. *Pſal.* 22. 14. I am p. like water ‖ 45. 2. grace is p. 77. 17. clouds p. out w. ‖ 142. 2. I p. complaint *Cant.* 1. 3. thy name is as ointment p. forth *Iſa.* 26. 16. p. out a prayer ‖ 29. 10. p. ſp. of ſleep 32. 15. ſpirit be p. on us ‖ 42. 25. p. fury of 53. 12. p. out his ſoul ‖ 57. 6. p. a drink-offer. *Jer.* 7. 20. my fury ſhall be p. 42. 18. | 44. 6. 19. 13. p. out drink-offerings, 32. 29. | 44. 19. *Lam.* 2. 4. p. his fury, 4. 11 ‖ 2. 11. my liver is p. 12. their ſoul p. out ‖ 4. 1. ſtones are p. out *Ezek.* 16. 36. thy filthineſs was p. ‖ 20. 28. p. drink 20. 33. with fury p. out, 34. | 22. 22, 31. | 36. 18. 23. 8. p. whoredom ‖ 24. 7. ſhe p. it not on 39. 29. I p. out my ſpirit on houſe of Iſrael *Dan.* 9. 11. curſe is p. on us ‖ 27. ſhall be p. *Mic.* 1. 4. as waters p. ‖ *Nah.* 1. 6. his fury is p. *Zeph.* 1. 17. their blood ſhall be p. out as duſt

Matt.

Matt. 26. 7. p. ointm. on his head, 12. *Mark* 14. 3. *John* 2. 15. p. out changers m. ‖ *Acts* 10. 45. p. gift *Rev.* 14. 10. wine of wrath p. ‖ 16. 2. vial p. 3, —17.
POUREDST. *Ezek.* 16. 15. p. fornications
POURETH. *Job* 12. 21. p. contempt, *Pſ.* 107. 40. 16. 13. p. out my gall ‖ 20. eye p. tears to God *Pſal.* 75. 8. wine is red, and he p. out of the ſame *Prov.* 15. 2. p. out fooliſhneſs ‖ 28. p. ev il things *Amos* 5. 8. p. waters, 9. 6. ‖ *John* 13. 5. he p. water
POURING. *Ezek.* 9. 8. p. fury ‖ *Luke* 10. 34.
PRACTISE. *Pſal.* 141. 4. not p. wicked ways *Prov.* 3. †29. p. no evil ‖ *Iſa.* 32. 6. p. hypocriſy *Dan.* 8. 24. proſper and p. ‖ *Mic.* 2. 1. they p. it
PRACTISED. 1 *Sam.* 23. 9. *Dan.* 8. 12.
PRACTICES. 2 *Pet.* 2. 14. covetous p.
PRAISE ſignifies, [1] *An acknowledgment of God's wonderful perfections and works*, Pſal. 138. 1. Iſa. 43. 21. [2] *Commendations*, Prov. 27. 2. Rom. 13. 3. [3] *The object, matter, and ground of praiſe*, Deut. 10. 21. [4] *Honour*, Pſal. 71. 8. [5] *Great actions*, Pſal. 106. 2.
Gen. 29. †35. therefore ſhe called his name p. *Deut.* 10. 21. he is thy p. ‖ 26. 19. thee high in p. *Judg.* 5. 3. I'll ſing p. *Pſ.* 7. 17. | 9. 2. | 57. 7. | 61 8. 1 *Chr.* 16. 35. glory in thy p. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 23. 13. taught p. *Neh.* 9. 5. exalted above all p. ‖ 12. 46. ſongs of p. *Pſal.* 9. 14. ſhew all thy p. ‖ 22. 25. my p. be of 30. 12. my glory may ſing p. ‖ 33. 1. p. is comely 34. 1. p. be continually ‖ 35. 28. ſpeak of thy p. 40. 3. even p. to our G. ‖ 42. 4. with voice of p. 48. 10. ſo is thy p. ‖ 50. 23. whoſo offereth p. 51. 15. ſhew forth thy p. ‖ 65. 1. p. waiteth 66. 2. make his p. glorious ‖ 8. voice of his p. 71. 6. my p. ſhall be continually of thee, 8. 79. 13. we'll ſhew forth thy p. ‖ 98. 4. ſing p. 100. 4. enter courts with p. ‖ 102. 21. declare p. 106. 2. who can ſhew his p. ‖ 12. ſang his p. 47. triumph in thy p. ‖ 108. 1. I'll give p. 109. 1. O G. of my p. ‖ 111. 10. his p. endureth 119. 171. utter p. ‖ 138. 1. ſing p. 147. 7. | 149. 1. 145. 21. ſpeak p. ‖ 147. 1. p. is comely 148. 14. p. of all his ſaints ‖ *Prov.* 27. 21. to his p. *Iſa.* 42. 8. nor p. to graven ‖ 10. ſing his p. 12. 43. 21. ſhew forth my p ‖ 48. 9. and for my p. 60. 18. gates p. ‖ 61. 3. garments of p. for ſpirit 61. 11. p. to ſpring forth ‖ 62. 7. Jeruſalem a p. *Jer.* 13. 11. for a p. ‖ 17. 14. for thou art my p. 17. 26. ſacrifices of p. 33. 11. *Heb.* 13. 15. 33. 9. be to me a p. ‖ 48. 2. no p. of Moab 49. 25. how is city of p. ‖ 51. 41. how is p. of *Hab.* 3. 3. full of his p. ‖ *Zeph.* 3. 19. get them p. 20. *Matt.* 21. 16. perfected p. ‖ *Luke* 18. 43. gave p. to G. *John* 9. 24. give G. the p. ‖ 12. 43. loved p. of men *Rom.* 2. 29. whoſe p. is not of m. ‖ 13. 3. p. of ſame 1 *Cor.* 4. 5. have p. of G. ‖ 2 *Cor.* 8. 18. whoſe p. is *Eph.* 1. 6. p. of the glory of his grace, 12, 14. *Phil.* 1. 11. to the p. and glory ‖ 4. 8. if any p. *Heb.* 2. 12. I'll ſing p. ‖ 13. 15. ſacrifice of p. 1 *Pet.* 1. 7. found to p. ‖ 2. 14. p. of them ‖ 4. 11. be p.
PRAISE, *(verb.)* *Gen.* 49. 8. brethren p. *Lev.* 19. 24. holy to p. ‖ *Deut.* 32. †43. p. his people 1 *Chr.* 23. 5. inſtruments to p. ‖ 29. 13. thank and p. 2 *Chr.* 8. 14. Levites to p. ‖ 20. 21. p. the beauty 20. 22. began to p. ‖ 31. 2. to p. in the gates *Pſ.* 21. 13. p. thy power ‖ 22. 22. ye that fear L. p. 30. 9. ſhall duſt p. ‖ 42. 5. I ſhall yet p. 11. | 43. 5. *Pſ.* 44. 8. in God we p. ‖ 45. 17. ſhall people p. 49. 18. men will p. thee ‖ 63. 3. my lips ſhall p. 63. 5. let all people p. ‖ 69. 34. let heaven p. 71. 14. I'll yet p. ‖ 74. 21. let poor and needy p. 76. 10. wrath of man p. ‖ 88. 10. ſhall dead p. | 89. 5. heavens ſhall p. ‖ 99. 3. let them p. 107. 32. p. him in aſſembly, 113. 1. | 135. 1. 115. 17. the dead p. not ‖ 119. 164. ſeven times I p. 119. 175. it ſhall p. ‖ 138. 2. I'll p. ‖ 4. kings p. 142. 7. I may p. ‖ 145. 4. one generation p. 145. 10. all thy works p. ‖ 147. 12. p. thy G. O Zion 148. 1. p. the L. 2, 3, 4. | 149. 3. | 150. 1, 2, 5. *Prov.* 27. 2. let another p. ‖ 28. 4. p. the wicked 31. 31. p. her in gates ‖ *Iſa.* 38. 18. grave can't p. *Iſa.* 38. 19. living ſhall p. ‖ *Jer.* 31. 7. publiſh p. *Dan.* 2. 23. I thank and p. thee, O God, 4. 37. *Joel* 2. 26. p. name of L. ‖ *Luke* 19. 37. began to p. 1 *Cor.* 11. 2. now I p. you ‖ 17. I p. you not, 22. *Rev.* 19. 5. ſaying, p. our God, all ye his ſervants *I will* or *will I* PRAISE. *Gen.* 29. 35. *Pſal.* 7. 17. I will p. the Lord, 9. 1. | 22. 22. | 28. 7. | 35. 18. | 43. 4. | 52. 9. | 54. 6. | 56. 4. | 57. 9. | 69. 30. | 71. 22. | 86. 12. | 108. 3. | 109. 30. | 111. 1. | 118. 19, 21, 28. | 119. 7. | 138. 1. | 139. 14. | 145. 2. *Iſa.* 12. 1. | 25. 1.
PRAISE *ye the Lord*, or PRAISE *the Lord*. *Judg.* 5. 2. 1 *Chr.* 16. 4. | 23. 30. | 25. 3. 2 *Chr.* 20. 19, 21. *Ezra* 3. 10. *Pſal.* 22. 26. | 33. 2. | 102. 18. | 104. 35. | 106. 1, 48. | 111. 1. | 112. 1. | 113. 1, 9. | 115. 18. | 116. 19. | 117. 2. | 135. 1. | 146. 1, 2, 10. | 147. 1, 12, 20. | 148. 1, 7, 14. | 149. 1, 9. | 150. 1, 6. *Iſa.* 12. 4. | 62. 9. *Jer.* 20. 13. | 33. 11. *Rom.* 15. 11.
PRAISED. *Judg.* 16. 24. p. their god Dagon 2 *Sam.* 14. 25. ſo p. as Abſalom ‖ 22. 4. *Pſal.* 18. 3. 1 *Chr.* 16. 25. L. is to be p. *Pſ.* 48. 1. | 96. 4. | 145. 3. 36. all the peop. p. L. 23. 5. 2 *Chr.* 7. 3. | 30. 21. 2 *Chr.* 5. 13. and p. the L. ‖ 7. 6. when David p. *Ezra* 3. 11. a great ſhout when they p. *Neh.* 5. 13. *Pſ.* 72. 15. daily be p. ‖ 113. 3. fr. riſing of ſun be p. *Prov.* 31. 31. woman be p. ‖ *Eccl.* 4. 2. I p. the dead *Cant.* 6. 9. concubines p. her ‖ *Iſa.* 64. 11. fathers p. *Dan.* 4. 34. I p. and honoured ‖ 5. 4. p. the gods, 23. *Luke* 1. 64. and Zecharias ſpake and p. God
PRAISES. *Exod.* 15. 11. fearful in p. 2 *Sam.* 22. 50. I'll ſing p. *Pſ.* 18. 49. | 92. 1. | 135. 3. 2 *Chr.* 29. 30. commanded the Levites to ſing p. *Pſal.* 9. 11. ſing p. 27. 6. | 47. 6, 7. | 68. 4, 32. | 75. 9. | 108. 3. | 147. 1. | 149. 3. 56. 12. I'll render p. 144. 9. ‖ 78. 4. ſhewing p. 146. 2. I'll ſing p. to my G. while I have a being 149. 6. let the high p. of G. be in their mouths *Iſa.* 60. 6. ſhew forth the p. ‖ 63. 7. mention p. *Acts* 16. 25. ſang p. to G. ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 9. ſhew forth p.
PRAISETH. *Prov.* 31. 28. her huſband p. her
PRAISING. 2 *Chr.* 5. 13. to be heard in p. 23. 12. p. the king ‖ *Ezra* 3. 11. in p. the *L.* *Pſal.* 84. 4. be ſtill p. ‖ *Luke* 2. 13. p. God, 20. | 24. 53. *Acts* 2. 46. | 3. 8.
PRANCING, S. *Judg.* 5. 22. *Nah.* 3. 2.
PRATING. *Prov.* 10. 8, 10. 3 *John* 10.
PRAY. *Gen.* 20. 7. he ſhall p. for thee 24. †63. Iſaac went to p. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 1. †12. p. before 1 *Sam.* 7. 5. I'll p. for you ‖ 12. 19. p. for thy ſerv. 23. 2 *Sam.* 7. 27. found in his heart to p. 1 *Chr.* 17. 25.

1 *Kin.* 8.30. p. tow. this place, 35,48. 2 *Chr.* 6.26. 13. 6. p. that my hand may be reſtored again 2 *Chr.* 6. 24. ſhall p. 37. ‖ 7. 14. if my people p. *Ezra* 6. 10. p. for the life ‖ *Neh.* 1. 6. which I p. *Job* 21.15. what profit if we p. ‖ 33. 26. p. to G. 42. 8. Job ſhall p. ‖ *Pſal.* 5. 2. to thee I'll p. *Pſal.* 55. 17. at noon I'll p. ‖ 122. 6. p. for peace *Iſa.* 16. 12. to ſanctuary to p. ‖ 45. 20. p. to a god *Jer.* 7.16. p. not for this people, 11. 14. | 14. 11. 29. 7. p. to the L. for it ‖ 12. ye ſhall p. to me 37. 3. p. for us, 42. 2, 20. ‖ 42. 4. behold, I'll p. *Zech.* 7. 2. ſent men to p. ‖ 8. 21. go ſpeedily to p. *Mat.* 5.44. p. for them that deſpitefull. *Luke* 6.28. 6. 5. love to p. ſtanding ‖ 6. p. to thy Father 7. when ye p. ‖ 9. after this manner p. 9. 38. p. the Lord of the harveſt, *Luke* 10. 2. 14. 23. apart to p. *Mark* 6. 46. *Luke* 6. 12. | 9. 28. 19. 13. that he ſhould p. ‖ 24. 20. p. your flight 26. 36. ſit ye here while I p. *Mark* 14. 32. 41. watch and p. that ye enter not into tempt. *Mark* 13. 33. | 14. 38. *Luke* 21. 36. | 22. 40, 46. 53. thinkeſt thou that I cannot p. to my Fath. *Mark* 5.17. p. him to depart ‖ 11. 24. when ye p. *Luke* 11. 1. teach us to p. 2. ‖ 18. 1. always to p. 18. 10. two men went up into the temple to p. *John* 14.16. I'll p. the F. 16.26. ‖ 17.9 I p. for them 17. 15. I p. not that ‖ 20. nor p. for theſe alone *Acts* 18. 22. p. G. if ‖ 24. p. for me ‖ 10. 9. went to *Rom.* 8. 26. we knew not what we ſhould p. for 1 *Cor.* 11. 13. p. uncovered ‖ 14. 13. let him p. 14. 14. 15. I'll p. with the ſpirit, I'll p. with under. 2 *Cor.* 5. 20. p. you in Chriſt's ſtead ‖ 13. 7. now I p. *Phil.* 1. 9. this I p. ‖ *Col.* 1. 9. we do not ceaſe to p. 1 *Theſ.* 5. 17. p. without ceaſing, 2 *Theſ.* 1. 11. 23. I p. G. ‖ 25. p. for us, 2 *Theſ.* 3. 1. *Heb.* 13. 18. 1 *Tim.* 2. 8. p. every where ‖ 2 *Tim.* 4. 16. I p. G. *Jam.* 5. 13. let him p. ‖ 14. p. over him ‖ 16. p. one 1 *John* 5. 16. I do not ſay he ſhall p. ‖ 3 *John* † 2.

PRAYED. *Gen.* 20. 17. Abraham p. *Num.* 11. 2. Moſes p. 21. 7. *Deut.* 9. 20, 26. 1 *Sam.* 1. 10. Hannah p. 21, 27. ‖ 8. 6. Samuel p. 2 *Kings* 4. 33. Eliſha p. 6. 17. ‖ 19. 15. Hezekiah 2 *Chr.* 32. 20. Iſaiah p. ‖ 33. 13. Manaſſeh p. *Ezra* 10. 1. Ezra p. *Neh.* 1. 4. | 2. 4. ‖ *Job* 42. 10. *Jer.* 32. 16. Jeremiah p. ‖ *Dan.* 6. 10. Daniel, 9. 4. *Jonah* 2. 1. then Jonah p. unto the Lord, 4. 2. *Mat.* 26. 39. Jeſus p. 42. *Mark* 14. 35. *Luke* 22. 41. *Mark* 1. 35. a ſolitary place and p. ‖ 5. 18. p. him *Luke* 5. 3. Jeſus p. 16. | 9. 29. ‖ 18. 11. Phariſee p. 22. 32. I have p. for thee ‖ 44. p. more earneſtly *John* 4. 31. his diſciples p. him, Maſter, eat *Acts* 1. 24. diſciples p. ‖ 4. 31. when they p. 6. 6. 8. 15. Peter p. 9. 40. ‖ 10. 2. Cornelius p. 30. 10. 48. p. him to tarry ‖ 13. 3. faſted and p. 14. 23. 16. 9. p. him, ſaying, come over into Maced. 25. Paul p. 20. 36. | 28. 8. ‖ 21. 5. we p. 22. 17. while I p. in temple ‖ 23. 18. Paul p. me *Jam.* 5. 17. Elias p. that it might not rain, 18.

PRAYER is *An offering up of our deſires to God for things lawful and needful, with an humble confidence to obtain them through the alone mediation of Chriſt, to the glory of God,* Matt. 6. 6. John 16. 23, 24, 26. *It is either mental or vocal, ejaculatory or occaſional, private or public,* 1 Tim. 2. 1, 2. *We muſt pray conſtantly,* Col. 4. 2. *fervently,* Col. 4. 12. *ſincerely,* Pſal. 17. 1. *with faith,* Jam. 5. 15. *and repentance,* Pſal. 66. 18. Jer. 36. 7. *and by the help of the Holy Spirit,* Rom. 8. 26.

Prayer *comes from a word in the* Hebrew, *which ſignifies* appeal, interpellation, interceſſion; *whereby we refer our own cauſe, and that of others, to God.*

The parts of Prayer *are ſaid to be invocation, adoration, confeſſion, petition, pleading, dedication, thankſgiving, and bleſſing.*

2 *Sam.* 7. 27. found in his heart to pray this p. 1 *Kin.* 8. 28. reſpect to the p. 29. 2 *Chr.* 6. 19, 20. 45. hear their p. 49. 2 *Chr.* 6. 29, 35, 39, 40. 2 *Kin.* 19.4. lift up thy p. for remnant, *Iſa.* 37.4. 2 *Chr.* 7.15. attent to the p. ‖ 30. 27. their p. came 33. 18. Manaſſeh's p. how G. was intreated, 19. *Neh.* 1. 6. hear the p. ‖ 4. 9. we made our p. *Job* 15. 4. reſtraineſt p. ‖ 22. 27. make thy p. *Pſal.* 65. 2. heareſt p. ‖ 72. 15. p. ſhall be made 80. 4. angry againſt p. ‖ 102. 17. p. of deſtitute 109. 4. I give myſelf to p. ‖ 7. p. become ſin *Prov.* 15. 8. p. of upright ‖ 29. heareth p. of right. 28. 9. p. abomination ‖ *Iſa.* 26. 16. poured a p. *Iſa.* 56. 7. a houſe of p. *Matt.* 21. 13. *Mark* 11. 17. *Jer.* 7. 16. nor lift up p. 11. 14. ‖ *Lam.* 3. 44. our p. *Dan.* 9. 3. to ſeek by p. ‖ 13. made we not p. 17. hear the p. ‖ *Hab.* 3. 1. a p. of Habakkuk *Matt.* 17. 21. goeth not out but by p. *Mark* 9. 29. *Luke* 1. 13. thy p. is heard ‖ *Acts* 3. 1. hour of p. *Acts* 6. 4. continually to p. ‖ 10. 31. thy p. is heard 12. 5. p. was made without ceaſing, 1 *Theſ.* 5. 17. 16. 13. where p. was wont to be made, 16. 1 *Cor.* 7. 5. that ye may give yourſelves to p. 2 *Cor.* 1. 11. helping by p. ‖ 9. 14. by their p. for *Eph.* 6. 18. with all p. ‖ *Phil.* 1. 4. in every p. *Phil.* 1. 19. thro' your p. ‖ 4. 6. in ev. thing by p. 1 *Tim.* 4. 5. for it is ſanctified by the word and p. *Jam.* 5. 15. p. of faith ‖ 16. the effectual p. ‖ † 17. 1 *Pet.* 4. 7. be therefore ſober, and watch unto p.

See HEARD.

In PRAYER. *Neh.* 11. 17. began in p. *Dan.* 9. 21. ſpeaking -p. ‖ *Matt.* 21. 22. aſk -p. *Luke* 6. 12. continued in p. all night, *Acts* 1. 14. *Rom.* 12. 12. continuing inſtant in p. *Col.* 4. 2.

My PRAYER. *Job* 16. 17. my p. is pure *Pſal.* 4. 1. hear my p. 17. 1. | 39. 12. | 54. 2. | 55. 1. | 61. 1. | 64. 1. | 84. 8 | 86. 6. | 102. 1. | 143. 1. 5. 3. I'll direct - p. ‖ 6. 9. will receive - p. 35. 13. - p. returned ‖ 42. 8. - p. to G. of my life 66. 19. attended to - p. 20. ‖ 69. 13. - p. is to thee 88. 2. let - p. come ‖ 13. - p. prevent 141. 2. let - p. be ſet forth ‖ 5. for yet - p. *Lam.* 3. 8. I cry and ſhout, he ſhutteth out - p. *Jonah* 2. 7. - p. came ‖ *Rom.* 10. 1. - p. to God is

PRAYERS. *Pſal.* 72. 20. p. of David ended *Iſa.* 1. 15. when ye make many p. I'll not hear *Matt.* 23. 14. make long p. *Mark* 12. 40. *Luke* 20. 47. *Luke* 2. 37. continued in p. ‖ 5. 33. make p. *Acts* 2. 42. continued in p. ‖ 10. 4. thy p. and alms *Rom.* 1. 9. making mention of you always in my p. *Eph.* 1. 16. 1 *Theſ.* 1. 2. 2 *Tim.* 1. 3. *Philem.* 4. 15. 30. ſtrive in your p. to God, *Col.* 4. 12. 1 *Tim.* 2. 1. I exhort that p. ‖ 5. 5. continueth in p. *Philem.* 22. thro' your p. ‖ *Heb.* 5. 7. offered up p. 1 *Pet.* 3. 7. p. be not hindered ‖ 12. open to their p. *Rev.* 5. 8. which are the p. of the ſaints, 8. 3, 4.

PRAYEST, *Matt.* 6. 5. when thou p. 6.

PRAYETH,

PRAYETH, ING. 1 *Sam.* 1. 12, 26.
1 *King.* 8. 28. p. before thee this day, 2 *Chr.* 6. 19.
54. Solom. had made an end of p. 2 *Chr.* 7. 1.
Iſa. 44. 17. p. to it ‖ *Dan.* 6. 11. found Daniel p.
Dan. 9. 20. while I was p. ‖ *Mark* 11. 25. ſtand p.
Luke 1. 10. p. without ‖ 3. 21. baptized, and p.
9. 18. was alone p. ‖ 11. 1. as he was p. in a
Acts 9. 11. behold, he p. ‖ 11. 5. I was at Joppa p.
12. 12. where many were gathered together p.
1 *Cor.* 11. 4. p. with head covered ‖ 14. 14. ſpirit p.
2 *Cor.* 8. 4. p. us with much ‖ *Eph.* 6. 18. p. always
Col. 1. 3. p. always for you ‖ 4. 3. p. alſo for us
1 *Theſ.* 3. 10. night and day p. ‖ *Jude* 20. p. in H. G.
PREACH. *Neh.* 6. 7. appointed to p.
Iſa. 61. 1. anointed me to p. good tidings, *Luke* 4. 18.
Jonah 3. 2. p. to it the preaching that I bid thee
Mat. 4. 17. Jeſus began to p. ‖ 10. 7. as ye go p. 27.
11. 1. to p. in their cities ‖ *Mark* 1. 4. John did p.
Mark 1. 38. that I may p. there alſo, *Luke* 4. 43.
3. 14. he might ſend them forth to p. *Luke* 9 2.
Luke 9. 60. but go thou and p. the kingdom of G.
Acts 5. 42. ceaſed not to p. ‖ 10. 42. comm. us to p.
14. 15. p. to you that ye turn ‖ 15. 21. p. Moſes
16. 6. forbidden to p. ‖ 17. 3. Jeſus, whom I p.
Rom. 10. 8. word of faith we p. ‖ 15. how ſhall p.
1 *Cor.* 1. 23. we p. Chriſt ‖ 9. 16. woe is me if I p. not
15. 11. ſo we p. ‖ 2 *Cor.* 4. 5. we p. not ourſelves
Gal. 1. 6. I might p. him among heathen, 2. 2.
5. 11. if I p. circumciſion ‖ *Eph.* 3. 8. p. among G.
Phil. 1. 15. ſome indeed p. Chriſt of envy, 16.
Col. 1. 28. whom we p. ‖ 2 *Tim.* 4. 2. p. the word
PREACHED. *Pſal.* 40. 9. I p. righteouſneſs
Matt. 11. 5. the poor have the goſpel p. to them
Mark 1. 7. John p. ſaying ‖ 39. Jeſus p. 2. 2.
6. 12. p. that men ſhould repent ‖ 16. 20. p. every
Luke 3. 18. other things p. he ‖ 4. 44. p. in ſynag.
16. 16. kingdom of G. is p. ‖ 24. 47. remiſ. of ſins
Acts 3. 20. before was p. ‖ 4. 2. p. thro' Jeſus reſur.
8. 5. p. Chriſt to them, 35. ‖ 25. p. the goſpel
40. Philip p. ‖ 9. 20. Saul p. C. ‖ 27. p. boldly
10. 37. baptiſm John p. ‖ 13. 5. p. the word, 14. 25
13. 38. thro' this man is p. ‖ 42. p. next ſabbath
15. 36. viſit where we p. ‖ 17. 13. p. of Paul
17. 18. he p. Jeſus ‖ 20. 7. Paul p. ready to depart
1 *Cor.* 9. 27. leſt when I p. to others ‖ 15. 2. what I
15. 12. if Chriſt be p. ‖ 2 *Cor.* 1. 19. Jeſus was p. 11. 4.
Gal. 1. 8. than we p. ‖ *Eph.* 2. 17. came and p. peace
Phil. 1. 18. Chriſt is p. ‖ *Col.* 1. 23. p. to ev. creature
1 *Tim.* 3. 16. p. to the Gentiles, believed on in
Heb. 4. 2. word p. did not profit them, 6.
1 *Pet.* 3. 19. he went and p. to ſpirits in priſon
See GOSPEL.
PREACHER. *Eccl.* 1. 1. words of the p. 2. ‖ 12. 8.
12. I the p. was king ‖ 12. 9. p. was wiſe, 10.
Rom. 10. 14. how ſhall they hear without a p.
1 *Tim.* 2. 7. whereto I am ordained a p. 2 *Tim.* 1. 11.
2 *Pet.* 2. 5. but ſaved Noah, a p. of righteouſneſs
PREACHEST. *Rom.* 2. 21. thou that p.
PREACHETH. *Acts* 19. 13. whom Paul p.
2 *Cor.* 11. 4. p. another Jeſ. ‖ *Gal.* 1. 23. p. the faith
PREACHING. *Jonah* 3. 2. preach the p.
Matt. 3. 1. in thoſe days John came p. *Luke* 3. 3.
4. 23. p. the goſpel of kind. 9. 35. *Mark* 1. 14.
12. 41. repented at the p. of Jonas, *Luke* 11. 32.
Luke 8. 1. p. and ſhewing glad tidings, 9. 6.
Acts 8. 4. p. the word, 11. 19. ‖ 12. p. the things
10. 36. p. peace by Jeſus C. ‖ 11. 20. p. the L. J.
Acts 15. 35. in Antioch p. ‖ 20. 9. was long p.
20. 25. I have gone p. ‖ 28. 31. p. the kingdom
Rom. 16. 25. to ſtabliſh you according to p. of Jeſ.
1 *Cor.* 1. 18. p. of the croſs ‖ 21. fooliſhneſs of p.
2. 4. my p. was not ‖ 15. 14. then is our p. vain
2 *Cor.* 1. † 18. our p. not yea ‖ 10. 14. as far as you, p.
2 *Tim.* 4. 17. by me the p. ‖ *Tit.* 1. 3. word thro' p.
PRECEPT, S. *Neh.* 9. 14. p. and ſtatutes
Pſ. 119. 4. keep thy p. ‖ 15. meditate in thy p. 78.
27. way of thy p. ‖ 40. I longed after thy p.
45. I ſeek thy p. ‖ 87. I forſook not thy p. 93.
56. I kept thy p. 63, 69, 100, 134, 168.
94. I ſought thy p. ‖ 104. thro' thy p. I get
110. I erred not from thy p ‖ 128. I eſteem thy
141. I am ſmall, yet do not I forget thy p.
159. I love thy p. ‖ 173. I have choſen thy p.
Iſa. 28. 10. p. on p. p. on p. 13. ‖ 29. 13. by p. of men
Jer. 35. 18. kept Jonadab's p. ‖ *Dan.* 9. 5. fr. thy p.
Mark 10. 5. wrote you this p. ‖ *Heb.* 9. 19. ſpoken p.
PRECIOUS. *Gen.* 24. 53. gave Rebek. p. things
Deut. 33. 13. for the p. things of heaven, 14, 15, 16.
1 *Sam.* 3. 1. word of L. was p. ‖ 26. 21. my ſ. was p.
2 *Kin.* 1. 13. let my life be p. 14. ‖ 20. 13. *Iſa.* 39. 2.
2 *Chr.* 20. 25. p. jewels ‖ 21. 3. p. things, 32. † 23.
Ezra 1. 6. p. things ‖ 8. 27. veſſels as p. as gold
Job 28. 10. ſeeth every p. thing ‖ 16. p. onyx
Pſal. 36. † 9. how p. is thy loving kindneſs
49. 8. redemp. of ſoul p. ‖ 72. 14. p. their blood
116. 15. p. in ſight of the L. is death of his ſaints
126. 6. bearing p. ſeed ‖ 133. 2. p. ointment
139. 17. how p. thy thoughts ‖ 141. † 5. p. oil
Prov. 1. 13. find all p. ſubſt. ‖ 3. 15. ſhe is more p.
6. 26. hunt for p. life ‖ 12. 27. ſubſtance p.
17. 8. a gift is a p. ſtone ‖ 20. 15. lips of knowl. p.
24. 4. p. riches ‖ *Eccl.* 7. 1. than p. ointment
Iſa. 13. 12. a man more p. than fine gold
28. 16. I lay in Zion a p. corner-ſtone, 1 *Pet.* 2. 6.
43. 4. ſince thou waſt p. in my ſight
Jer. 15. 19. p. from the vile ‖ 20. 5. deliver p.
Lam. 4. 2. the p. ſons of Zion, comparable to gold
Ezek. 22. 25. p. things ‖ 27. 20. in p. clothes
Dan. 11. 8. ſhall carry away their p. veſſels, 43.
Zech. 14. † 6. in that day light ſhall not be p.
Matt. 26. 7. box of very p. ointment, *Mark* 14. 3.
Jam. 5. 7. p. fruit ‖ 1 *Pet.* 1. 7. trial of faith p.
1 *Pet.* 1. 19. p. blood of C. ‖ 2. 4. choſen of G. and p.
2. 7. to you therefore who believe, he is p.
2 *Pet.* 1. 1. like p. faith ‖ 4. and p. promiſes
Rev. 18. 12. p. veſſels ‖ 21. 11. to a ſtone moſt p.
PRECIOUSNESS. *Pſal.* 37. † 20.
PREDESTINATE, ED, *Is God's fore-ordination, purpoſe, or decree, from all eternity, to bring ſome of the human race to eternal glory, whilſt he leaves others to periſh in their infidelity.*
Rom. 8. 29. whom he did foreknow he did p. 30.
Eph. 1. 5. p. us to the adoption ‖ 11. being p.
PRE-EMINENCE. *Eccl.* 3. 19. man hath no p.
Col. 1. 18. he might have the p. ‖ 3 *John* 9. loveth p.
PREFER. *Pſal.* 137. 6. if I p. not Jeruſalem
PREFERRED, ING. *Eſth.* 2. 9. he p. her
Dan. 6. 3. Daniel was was p. ‖ *John* 1. 15, 27, 30.
Rom. 12. 10. p. one another ‖ 1 *Tim.* 5. 21. without p.
PREMEDITATE. *Mark* 13. 11. neither p.
PREPARATION. 1 *Chr.* 22. 5. I'll make p.
Nah. 2. 3. day of p. *Matt.* 27. 62. *Mark* 15. 42.
Luke 23. 54. *John* 19. 14, 31, 42.
Eph. 6. 15. feet ſhod with p. of goſpel of peace

PREPARATIONS. *Prov.* 16. 1. p. of the heart
PREPARE ſignifies, [1] *To make ready*, Joſh. 1. 11. [2] *To qualify*, Rom. 9. 23. [3] *To appoint*, Matt. 20. 23. [4] *To be fixed*, Pſal. 57.†7. [5] *To guide and eſtabliſh*, 1 Chr. 29. 18.
Exod. 15. 2. p. him a habit. ‖ 16. 5. on ſixth day p.
Num. 15. 5. for a drink-offering p. 6, 12. 23. 1. p. me ſeven oxen, 29. ‖ *Deut.* 19. 3. p. way
Joſh. 1. 11. p. your victuale ‖ 22. 26. p. to build
1 *Sam.* 7. 3. p. your heart ‖ 1 *Kin.* 18. 44. p. chariot
1 *Chr.* 9. 32. p. ſhew-bread ‖ 29. 18. p. their heart
2 *Chr.* 2. 9. p. me timber ‖ 31. 11. to p. chambers 35. 4. p. yourſelves, 6. ‖ *Eſth.* 5. 8. banquet I p.
Job 8. 8. p. thyſelf ‖ 11. 13. if thou p. thy heart 27. 16. tho' he p. raiment as the clay, 17.
Pſal. 10. 17. p. their heart ‖ 59. 4. p. themſelves 61. 7. O p. mercy ‖ 107. 36. p. a city for habit.
Prov. 24. 27. p. thy work ‖ 30. 25. p. their meat
Iſa. 14. 21. p. ſlaughter ‖ 21. 5. p. the table 40. 3. that crieth, p. ye the way of the L. *Mal.* 3. 1. *Matt.* 3. 3. *Mark* 1. 2, 3. *Luke* 1. 76. 20. p. a graven image ‖ 57. 14. p. the way 62. 10. p. you the way ‖ 65. 11. p. a table for
Jer. 6. 4. p. ye war ‖ 12. 3. p. them for the day 22. 7. I'll p. deſtroyers ‖ 46. 14. p. for ſword 51. 12. p. ambuſhes ‖ 27. p. the nations, 28.
Ezek. 4. 15. p. thy bread ‖ 12. 3. p. thee ſtuff for 35. 6. p. thee to blood ‖ 38. 7. p. for thyſelf 43. 25. p. a goat ‖ 45. 17. p. offering, 22. | 46. 15.
Joel 3. 9. p. war ‖ *Amos* 4. 12. p. to meet thy God
Mic. 3. 5. even p. war ‖ *Matt.* 11. 10. p. thy way
Mat. 26. 17. p. paſſover, *Mark* 14. 12. *Luke* 22. 8, 9.
Luke 3. 4. ſaying, p. ye the way of the L. 7. 27.
John 14. 2. I go to p. a place for you, 3.
1 *Cor.* 14. 8. p. to battle ‖ *Philem.* 22. p. a lodging
PREPARED. *Gen.* 24. 31. I p. the houſe
Exod. 12. 39. nor p. victual ‖ 23. 20. to place I p.
Num. 21. 27. let Sihon be p. ‖ 23. 4. I p. ſeven altars
2 *Sam.* 15. 1. p. him chariots, 1 *Kings* 1. 5.
1 *Kings* 5. 18. they p. timber ‖ 6. 19. oracle he p.
1 *Chr.* 12. 39. for their brethren had p. for them 15. 1. David p. 3. 12. | 22. 3, 5. 2 *Chr.* 1. 4. | 3. 1.
2 *Chr.* 8. 16. work was p. ‖ 12. 14. p. not his heart 19. 3. Jehoſ. p. his heart ‖ 20. 33. had not p. heart 26. 14. p. ſhields ‖ 27. 6. Jotham p. his ways 29. 36. G. p. the people ‖ 31. 11. p. chambers 35. 10. ſervice was p. ‖ 20. Joſiah had p. temple
Ezra 7. 10. Ezra had p. his heart to the law
Neh. 5. 18. p. daily ‖ 8. 10. for whom nothing is p.
Eſth. 5. 4. banquet I p. 12. | 6. 14. ‖ 6. 4. gallows p.
Job 28. 27. he p. it ‖ 29. 7. when I p. my ſeat
Pſal. 7. 13. hath p. for him ‖ 9. 7. p. his throne 57 6. they p. a net ‖ †7. my heart is p. 68. 10. p. of thy goodneſs ‖ 74. 16. p. the light 78.†8. p. not their hearts ‖ 103. 19. p. his throne
Prov. 3.†19. p. the heavens, 8. 27. ‖ 19. 29. judg. p. 21. 31. the horſe is p. againſt the day of battle
Iſa. 2.†2. mountain of the Lord's houſe ſhall be p. 30. 33. Tophet is p. ‖ 64. 4. what he hath p.
Ezek. 23. 41. a table p. ‖ 28. 13. p. in thee 38. 7. be thou p. ‖ *Dan.* 2. 9. p. lying words
Hoſ. 2. 8. p. for Baal ‖ 6. 3. his going is p.
Jonah 1. 17. p. a great fiſh ‖ 4. 6. a gourd, 7, 8.
Nah. 2. 5. defence ſhall be p. ‖ *Zeph.* 1. 7. Lord p.
Matt. 20. 23. for whom it is p. *Mark* 10. 40. 22. 4. p. my dinner ‖ 25. 34. kingdom p. *Matt.* 25. 41. fire p. ‖ *Mark* 14. 15. upper room p.
Luke 1. 17. a people p. ‖ 2. 31. p. before the face 12. 47. but p. not ‖ 23. 56. they p. ſpices, 24. 1.
Rom. 9. 23. afore p. ‖ 1 *Cor.* 2. 9. things G. hath p.
Eph. 2.†10. p. to walk in ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 21. a veſſel p.
Heb. 10. 5. a body haſt p. ‖ 11. 7. p. an ark ‖ 16.
Rev. 8. 6. p. to ſound ‖ 9. 7. p. to battle ‖ 15. were p. 12. 6. a place p. ‖ 16. 12. way be p. ‖ 21. 2. city p.
PREPAREDST. *Pſal.* 80. 9. thou p. room
PREPAREST. *Num.* 15. 8. p. a bullock
Pſal. 23. 5. p. a table ‖ 65. 9. p. them corn
PREPARETH. 2 *Chr.* 30. 19. p. his heart
Job 15. 35. belly p. deceit ‖ *Pſal.* 147. 8. p. rain
PREPARING. *Neh.* 13. 7. 1 *Pet.* 3. 20.
PRESBYTERY, or *Elderſhip*, 1 Tim. 4. 14.
PRESCRIBED, ING. *Ezra* 7. 22. *Iſa.* 10. 1.
PRESENCE is put for, [1] *Being*, Pſal. 139 7. [2] *Sight*, 1 Sam. 18. 11. [3] *Perſon*, 2 Kings 3. 14. [4] *Face*, 2 Kings 13.†23 [5] *Before*, Dan. 2. 17.
Gen. 3. 8. p. of the Lord, 4. 16. *Job* 1. 12. | 2. 7. *Pſ.* 114. 7. *Jer.* 4. 26. *Jonah* 1. 3, 10. *Zeph.* 1. 7. 27. 30. p. of Iſaac ‖ 45. 3. troubled at his p.
Exod. 10. 11. from Pharaoh's p. ‖ 33. 14. p. ſhall go 33. 15. if thy p. go not ‖ 35. 20. from p. of Moſes
Lev. 22. 3. cut off from my p. ‖ *Num.* 20. 6.
1 *Sam.* 18. 11. David avoided out of his p. 19. 10.
2 *Sam.* 16. 19. as I ſerved in thy father's p. ‖ 17.†11.
1 *Kings* 12. 2. Jeroboam fled from the p. of Sol.
2 *Kings* 3. 14. that I regard the p ‖ 5. 27. fr. his p. 13. 23. nor caſt fr. his p. 24. 20. ‖ 25. 19. king's p.
1 *Chr.* 16. 27. are in his p. ‖ 33. ſing at p. of God
2 *Chr.* 9. 23. the king ſought the p. of Solomon 20. 9. ſtand in thy p. ‖ 34. 4. brake altars in p.
Neh. 2. 1. not ſad in his p. ‖ *Eſth.* 7. 6. p. of king
Job 23. 15. therefore I am troubled at his p.
Pſal. 9. 3. periſh at thy p. ‖ 16. 11. in thy p. fuln. 17. 2. let my ſentence come forth from thy p. 31. 20. ſecret of thy p. ‖ 42.†5. p. is ſalvation 51. 11. caſt me not fr. thy p. ‖ 68. 2. p. of God 68. 8. Sinai moved at the p. of God, 97. 5. 95. 2. come before his p. with thankſg. 100. 2. 139. 7. flee from thy p. ‖ 140. 13. dwell in p.
Prov. 14. 7. go from the p. of a fooliſh man
Iſa. 1. 7. devour land in your p. ‖ 19. 1. at his p. 63. 9. angel of his p. ‖ 64. 1. flow at thy p. 3. 64. 2. nations may tremble at thy p. *Jer.* 5. 22.
Jer. 23. 39. and I'll caſt you out of my p. 52. 3.
Ezek. 38. 20. all the men ſhall ſhake at my p.
Jonah 1. 3. Jonah roſe to flee from p. of Lord, 10.
Nah. 1. 5. burnt at thy p. ‖ *Luke* 13. 26. drunk in
Acts 3. 19. from the p. of the Lord, 2 *Theſ.* 1. 9. 5. 41. p. of council ‖ 1 *Cor.* 1. 29. glory in his p.
2 *Cor.* 10. 1. in p. am baſe ‖ 10. bodily p. is weak
Phil. 2. 12. ye have obeyed, not as in my p. only
1 *Theſ.* 2. 17. in p. not in heart ‖ *Jude* 24. p. of his
In the PRESENCE. *Gen.* 16. 12. | 23. 11, 18. | 25. 18. *Deut.* 25. 9. 2 *Sam.* 16. 19. 1 *Kings* 8. 22. | 21. 13. 1 *Chr.* 24. 31. *Pſal.* 23. 5. | 116. 14, 18. *Prov.* 17. 18 | 25. 6, 7. *Jer.* 28. 1, 11. | 32. 12. *Luke* 1. 19. | 14. 10. | 15. 10. *John* 20. 30. *Acts* 3. 13, 16. | 27. 35. 1 *Theſ.* 2. 19. *Heb.* 9. 24. *Rev.* 14. 10.
PRESENT, *(ſubſt.)* *Gen.* 32. 13. took a p. 21. 33. 10. if found grace, receive my p. at 43. 11. carry down the man a p. 15, 25, 26.

Judg.

Judg. 3. 15. ſent a p. to Eglon ‖ 6. 18. bring my p. 1 *Sam.* 9. 7. there is not a p. ‖ 30. 26. behold a p. 1 *Kings* 9. 16. given it for a p. ‖ 10. 25. | 15. 19. 2 *Kings* 8. 8. take a p. ‖ 16. 8. ſent it for a p. to 17. 4. brought no p. ‖ 18. 31. agreem. by a p. 20. 12. ſent letters and a p. to Hezekiah. *Iſa.* 39. 1. *Iſa.* 18. 7. p. brought to the L. of hoſts of a people *Ezek.* 27. 15. they brought for a p. *Heſ.* 10. 6.

PRESENT, *(part.)* 1 *Sam.* 15. 13. | 21. 3. 2 *Sam.* 20. 4. be thou p. ‖ 1 *Kings* 20. 27. were all 1 *Chr.* 29. 17. thy people p. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 5. 11. prieſts p. 2 *Chr.* 30. 21. Iſrael p. ‖ 31. 1. all p. went out 34. 32. all p. to ſtand to it ‖ *Ezra* 8. 25. all p. *Eſth.* 4. 16. p. in Shuſhan ‖ *Pſ.* 46. 1. a very p. help *Luke* 5. 17. p. to heal ‖ 13. 1. p. ſome that told 18. 30. in this p. life ‖ *John* 14. 25. being yet p. *Acts* 10. 33. p. before God ‖ 21. 18. elders p. 28. 2. kindled a fire becauſe of the p. rain *Rom.* 7. 18. to will is p. ‖ 21. evil is p. with me 8. 18. p. time ‖ 38. nor things p. ‖ 11. 5. p. time 1 *Cor.* 3. 22. things p. ‖ 4. 11. to this p. hour 5. 3. p. in ſpirit ‖ 7. 26. p. diſtreſs ‖ 15. 6. this p. 2 *Cor.* 5. 8. p. with the Lord ‖ 9. whether p. or 10. 2. not bold when p. ‖ 11. 9. when I was p. 13. 2. as if I were p. ‖ 10. I write, leſt being p. *Gal.* 1. 4. this p. world, 2 *Tim.* 4. 10. *Tit.* 2. 12. 4. 18. not only when p. ‖ 20. I deſire to be p. *Heb.* 9. 9. time then p. ‖ 12. 11. no chaſtening for p. 2 *Pet.* 1. 12. and be eſtabliſhed in the p. truth

PRESENT, ED. *Gen.* 46. 29. Joſeph p. himſ. 47. 2. p. five of his breth. ‖ *Exod.* 34. 2. p. thyſ. *Lev.* 2. 8. p. the prieſt ‖ 7. 35. p. to miniſter 9. 12. p. the blood, 18. ‖ 13. p. burnt-offering 14. 11. p. the man ‖ 16. 10. ſcape-goat be p. 27. 8. ſhall p. himſelf ‖ 11. p. the beaſt *Num.* 3. 6. p. tribe of Levi ‖ *Deut.* 31. 14. *Joſh.* 24. 1. *Judg.* 6. 19. Gideon p. it ‖ 20. 2. Iſrael p. themſ. 1 *Sam.* 10. 19. p. yourſ. ‖ 17. 16. Goliath p. himſ. *Job* 1. 6. p. themſelves ‖ 2. 1. Satan came to p. *Jer.* 36. 7. p. their ſupplication, 38. 26. | 42. 9. *Ezek.* 20. 28. there they p. ‖ *Dan.* 9. 18. p. our ſupp. *Matt.* 2. 11. p. to him gifts ‖ *Luke* 2. 22. to p. him *Acts* 9. 41. p. her alive ‖ 23. 33. they p. Paul *Rom.* 12. 1. p. your bodies ‖ 2 *Cor.* 4. 14. p. us 2 *Cor.* 11. 2. p. you as a chaſte ‖ *Eph.* 5. 27. might p. *Col.* 1. 22. to p. you holy, 28. ‖ *Jude* 24. p. faultl.

PRESENTING. *Dan.* 9. 20. p. my ſupplications

PRESENTLY. 1 *Sam.* 2. 16. burn fat p. *Prov.* 12. 16. a fool's wrath is p. known *Mat.* 21. 19. p. fig-tree withered ‖ 26. 53. *Phil.* 2. 23.

PRESENTS. 1 *Sam.* 10. 27. brought no p. 1 *Kings* 4. 21. brought p. ‖ 2 *Kings* 17. 3. gave p. 2 *Chr.* 17. 5. p. to Jehoſh. 11. ‖ 32. 23. to Hezekiah *Pſal.* 68. 29. kings ſhall bring p. to thee, 72. 10. 76. 11. let all bring p. ‖ *Mic.* 1. 14. give p.

PRESERVE ſignifies, [1] *To keep ſafe,* Pſal. 16. 1. [2] *To uphold or ſuſtain,* Pſal. 36. 6. [3] *To ſave or keep alive,* Gen. 45. 7. *Gen.* 19. 32. p. ſeed, 34. ‖ 45. 5. to p. life, 7. *Deut.* 6. 24. he might p. us alive as at this day *Pſal.* 12. 7. ſhalt p. ‖ 16. 1. p. me, O God, 86. 2. 25. 21. let integrity p. ‖ 32. 7. p. me from trouble 40. 11. let thy loving-kindn. p. ‖ 41. 2. L. will p. 61. 7. truth which may p. ‖ 64. 1. p. my life 79. 11. p. thoſe appointed to die ‖ 121. 7. L. p. 8. 140. 1. O Lord, p. me, 4. ‖ *Prov.* 2. 11. diſcretion *Prov.* 4. 6. ſhe ſhall p. ‖ 14. 3. lips of wiſe p. *Prov.* 20. 28. mercy and truth p. ‖ 22. 12. knowledge *Iſa.* 31. 5. paſſing over he'll p. ‖ 49. 8. I'll p. thee *Jer.* 49. 11. I'll p. them alive ‖ *Hab.* 3. †2. p. alive *Luke* 17. 33. loſe his life p. it ‖ 2 *Tim.* 4. 18. p. me

PRESERVED, ETH. *Gen.* 32. 30. life is p. *Joſh.* 24. 17. p. us in the way ‖ 1 *Sam.* 30. 23. 2 *Sam.* 8. 6. the L. p. David, 14. 1 *Chr.* 18. 6, 13. *Job* 10. 12. p. my ſpirit ‖ 29. 2. God p. 36. 6. p. not wicked ‖ *Pſal.* 31. 23. p. faithful *Pſal.* 37. 28. ſaints are p. for ever, 97. 10. 116. 6. p. ſimple ‖ 145. 20. that love him p. 146. 9. the Lord p. the ſtrangers, he relieveth *Prov.* 2. 8. p. way of ſaints ‖ 16. 17. p. his ſoul *Iſa.* 49. 6. p. of Iſrael ‖ *Heſ.* 12. 13. by prophet p. *Matt.* 9. 17. new bottles, both are p. *Luke* 5. 38. 1 *Theſ.* 5. 23. p. blameleſs ‖ *Jude* 1. p. in Chriſt

PRESERVER. *Job* 7. 20. O thou p. of men

PRESERVEST. *Neh.* 9. 6. *Pſal.* 36. 6.

PRESIDENTS, or *Deputies,* Dan. 6. 2.

PRESS. *Joel* 3. 13. p. is full ‖ *Hag.* 2. 16. *Mark* 2. 4. could not come nigh for p. *Luke* 8. 19. 5. 27. come in the p. 30. ‖ *Luke* 19. 3. for the p.

PRESS, ED, ETH. *Gen.* 19. 3. Lot p. 9. they p. Lot ‖ 40. 11. I took grapes and p. *Judg.* 16. 16. Delilah p. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 13. 25. Abſal. p. *Eſth.* 8. 14. poſts p. ‖ *Pſal.* 38. 2. thy hand p. me *Ezek.* 23. 3. breaſts p. ‖ *Amos* 2. 13. as a cart is p. *Mark* 3. 10. they p. on him, *Luke* 5. 1. | 8. 45. *Luke* 6. 38. good meaſure p. ‖ 16. 16. p. into it *Acts* 18. 5. Paul was p. ‖ 2 *Cor.* 1. 8. we were p. *Phil.* 3. 14. I p. toward the mark for the prize

PRESSES. *Prov.* 3. 10. *Iſa.* 16. 10.

PRESUME. *Deut.* 18. 20. *Eſth.* 7. 5.

PRESUMED. *Num.* 14. 44. they p. to go

PRESUMPTUOUS. *Deut.* 1. †43. ye were p. *Pſal.* 19. 13. from p. ſins ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 10. p. are they

PRESUMPTUOUSLY. *Exod.* 21. 14. come p. *Num.* 15. 30. ſoul that doth ought p. *Deut.* 17. 12. *Deut.* 1. 43. went p. ‖ 17. 13. do no more p. ‖ 18. 22.

PRETENCE. *Matt.* 23. 14. *Mark* 12. 40. *Phil.* 1. 18. whether in p. or in truth

PRETORIUM, *The palace.* Mark 15. 16.

PREVAIL. *Gen.* 7. 20. did waters p. *Num.* 22. 6. I ſhall p. †11. ‖ *Judg.* 16. 5. p. ag. him 1 *Sam.* 2. 9. for by ſtrength ſhall no man p. 17. 9. if I p. againſt him ‖ 26. 25. ſhalt ſtill p. 1 *Kings* 22. 22. perſuade him and p. 2 *Chr.* 18. 21. 2 *Chr.* 14. 11. let not man p. ‖ *Eſth.* 6. 13. ſhalt not *Job* 15. 24. they ſhall p. ‖ 18. 9. robber ſhall p. *Pſal.* 9. 19. let not man p. ‖ 12. 4. ſaid, we'll p. 65. 3. iniquities p. ‖ *Eccl.* 4. 12. if one p. againſt *Iſa.* 7. 1. could not p. ‖ 16. 12. he ſhall not p. 42. 13. he ſhall p. ‖ 47. 12. if thou mayeſt p. *Jer.* 1. 19. ſhall not p. againſt thee, 15. 20. | 20. 11. 5. 22. yet can they not p. ‖ 20. 10. we ſhall p. *Dan.* 11. 7. and ſhall p. ‖ *Matt.* 27. 24. p. nothing *Matt.* 16. 18. gates of hell not p. ‖ *John* 12. 19.

PREVAILED. *Gen.* 7. 18. waters p. 19, 24. 30. 8. I have p. ‖ 32. 28. power with G. and p. 47. 20. famine p. ‖ 49. 26. p. above the bleſſing *Exod.* 17. 11. when Moſes held up his hand Iſr. p. *Judg.* 1. 35. houſe of Joſeph p. ‖ 3. 10. his hand p. 4. 24. p. againſt Jabin ‖ 6. 2. Midian p. 1 *Sam.* 17. 50. ſo David p. over Goliath 2 *Sam.* 11. 23. the men p. ‖ 24. 4. king's word p. 1 *Kings* 16. 22. Omri p. ‖ 2 *Kin.* 25. 3. famine p. 1 *Chr.* 5. 2. Judah p. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 8. 3. Solomon p.

2 *Chr.* 13. 18. Judah p.‖27. 5. Jotham p. againſt *Pſal.* 13. 4. ſay, I have p.‖129. 2. p. not againſt me *Jer.* 20. 7. thou haſt p. ‖ 38. 22. thy friends p. *Lam.* 1. 16. enemy p.‖ *Dan.* 7. 21. the horn p. *Hoſ.* 12. 4. over the angel and p.‖ *Obad.* 7. men *Luke* 23. 23. the voices of the chief prieſts p. *Acts* 19. 16. evil ſpirit p. ‖ 20. word of God p. *Rev.* 5. 5. p. to open book‖12. 8. dragon p. not

PREVAILEST, ETH. *Job* 14. 20. *Lam.* 1. 13.

PREVENT. *Job* 3. 12. why did knees p. me *Iſa.* 17.†13. p. his face‖59. 10. G. of mercy p. 79. 8. ſpeedily p. us ‖ 88. 13. my prayer p. 95.†2. let us p. ‖ 119. 148. p. night watches *Amos* 9. 10. evil ſhall not p.‖1 *Theſ.* 4. 15. not p.

PREVENTED. 2 *Sam.* 22. 6. p. me, *Pſal.* 18. 5. 19. p. me in day of my calamities, *Pſal.* 18. 18. *Job* 30. 27. days of afflict. p.‖41. 11. who hath p. *Pſal.* 119. 147. I p. the dawning ‖ *Iſa.* 21. 14. *Mat.* 17. 25. Jeſus p. him, ſaying, Simon, of whom

PREVENTEST. *Pſal.* 21. 3. thou p. him

PREY. *Jer.* 30. 16. all that p. on thee

PREY. *Gen.* 49. 9. from the p. my ſon, 27. *Num.* 14. 3. that our wives ſhould be a p. 31. 23. 24. till he eat of p.‖ 31. 12. brought p. 32. *Deut.* 2. 35. we took for a p. 3 7. *Joſh.* 8. 2, 27. *Judg.* 5. 30. a p. of divers colours ‖ 8. 24, 25. 2 *Kings* 21. 14. Judah a p. ‖ *Neh.* 4. 4. for a p. *Eſth.* 3. 13. ſpoil for a p. 8. 11.‖9. 15. on the p. *Job* 4. 11. for lack of p.‖9. 26. as eagle to p. 24. 5. as wild aſſes riſing betimes for a p. 38. 39. wilt thou hunt p. ‖ 39. 29. ſeeketh p. *Pſal.* 17. 12. greedy of his p.‖76. 4. mount. of p. 104. 21. rore after their p. ‖ 111.†5. given p. 124. 6. not given us for a p. ‖ *Prov.* 23. 28. *Iſa.* 5. 29. lay hold of the p.‖10. 2. widows a p. 31. 4. roring on his p. ‖ 33. 23. is p. divided 42. 22. they are for a p.‖49. 24. ſhall p. be taken 49. 25. p. of terrible ‖ 59. 15. himſelf a p. *Jer.* 21. 9. life for a p. 38. 2.|39. 18.|45. 5. *Ezek.* 7. 21. give for a p.‖19. 3. to catch the p. 22. 27. ravening the p. ‖ 26. 12. make a p. 29. 19. take her p. ‖ 34. 8. became a p. 36. 4. 34. 22. no more a p. 28.‖38. 12. to take a p. 13. *Dan.* 11. 24. p. and ſpoil‖*Amos* 3. 4. hath no p. *Nah.* 2. 12. lion filled holes with p.‖13. cut off p. 3. 1. p. departeth ‖ *Zeph.* 3. 8. that I riſe to p.

PRICE ſignifies, [1] *Value or worth*, Prov. 31. 10. [2] *Eſteem*, 1 Pet. 3. 4. [3] *Reward*, Phil. 3. 14. [4] *An opportunity*, Prov. 17. 16.

Lev. 25. 16. according to years increaſe p. 50. *Deut.* 23. 18. not bring p. of a dog to houſe of L. 2 *Sam.* 24. 24. I will buy it at a p. 1 *Chr.* 21. 22. 1 *Kin.* 10. 28. the linen yarn at a p. 2 *Chr.* 1. 16. *Job* 28. 13. kn. not p. thereof, 15.‖18. p. of wiſd. *Pſal.* 44. 12. not increaſe thy wealth by their p. *Prov.* 17. 16 p. in hand of fool‖27. 26. p. of field 31. 10. for her p. is far above rubies *Iſa.* 45. 13. not for p. ‖ 55. 1. milk without p. *Jer.* 15. 13. without p.‖*Lam.* 5.†4. p. unto us *Zech* 11. 12. give me my p. ‖ 13. a goodly p. *Matt.* 13. 46. pearl of great p.‖27. 6. p. of blood *Acts* 5. 2. part of the p. 3. ‖ 19. 19. p. of books 1 *Cor.* 6. 20. bought with a p. 7. 23.‖1 *Pet.* 3. 4.

PRICES. *Acts* 4. 34. brought the p.

PRICKED. *Pſal.* 73. 21. *Acts* 2. 37.

PRICKING. *Ezek.* 28. 24. a p. brier

PRICKS. *Num.* 33. 55. *Acts* 9. 5.|26. 14.

PRIDE *Is the maſter ſin, and firſt-born of the devil.*

Lev. 26. 19. I'll break the p.‖1 *Sam.* 17. 28. thy p. 2 *Chr.* 32. 26. Hezekiah humbled himſelf for p. *Job* 9.†13. helpers of p.‖26.†12. ſmiteth thro' p. 33. 17. hide p ‖35. 12. p. of evil men‖38.†11. 41. 15. ſcales are his p. ‖ 34. children of p. *Pſ.* 10. 2. wicked in his p.‖4. p. of countenance 31. 20. hide me from p.‖36. 11. let not foot of p. 59. 12. taken in their p.‖73. 6. p. compaſſeth *Prov.* 8. 13. p. do I hate‖11. 2. when p. cometh 13. 10. only by p.‖ 14. 3. a rod of p. 16. 18. p. goeth ‖ 21.†24. wrath of p. ‖ 29. 23. *Iſa.* 9. 9. ſay in the p.‖16. 6. p. of Moab, *Jer.* 48. 29. 23. 9. ſtain the p. ‖ 25. 11. bring down the p. 28. 1. crown of p. 3.‖*Jer.* 13. 9. I'll mar the p. *Jer.* 13. 17. weep for your p.‖49. 16. p. of my h. 50.†31. O thou p. ‖†32. p. ſhall ſtumble *Ezek.* 7. 10. p. budded‖16. 49. p. fulneſs of bread 16. 56. Sodom was not mentioned in day of thy p. 30. 6. the p. of her power ſhall come down *Dan.* 4. 37. walk in p. ‖ 5. 20. hardened in p. *Hoſ.* 5. 5. p. of Iſrael, 7. 10.‖*Obad.* 3. p. deceived *Nah.* 2.†2. L. turned away p. of Jacob and Iſrael *Zeph.* 2. 10. this have for their p.‖3. 11. thy p. *Zech.* 9. 6. cut off the p. ‖ 10. 11. p. of Aſſyria 11. 3. p. of Jordan ſpoiled‖*Mark* 7. 22. proceed. p. 1 *Tim.* 3. 6. lifted up with p.‖1 *John* 2. 16. p. of life

PRIEST. *The* Prieſt *under the law, was a perſon conſecrated and ordained of God, not only to teach the people and pray for them, but alſo to offer up ſacrifices for his own ſins, and thoſe of the people*, Lev. 4. 5. *Before the promulgation of the law, the firſt-born of every family was a Prieſt; but afterwards, the Prieſthood was limitted to the tribe of* Levi, *Num.* 16. 40.

The term Prieſt *is properly applied to* Chriſt, *of whom the High-prieſts under the law were types*, Heb. 7. 17.|9. 11, 12. *The word is alſo applied to true Believers, who are enabled to offer ſpiritual ſacrifices of prayer and praiſe to God*, 1 Pet. 2. 5.

Gen. 14. 18. p. of the moſt high God, *Heb.* 7. 1. *Exod.* 2. 16. p. of Midian‖29. 30. p. in his ſtead *Lev.* 1. 9. p. ſhall burn it, 13, 17.|2. 2|3. 11. 12. p. ſhall lay them in order on the wood 2. 8. preſented to p.‖ 4. 3. if the p. do ſin 6. p. ſhall dip, 17. ‖ 20. p. ſhall make atonement, 26.|5. 6.|6. 7.|12. 8.|15. 15. 25. the p. ſhall take of the blood, 30. 34. 7. 8. p. have ſkin of the offering, 9.|14. 13. 13. 3. p. ſhall look on the plague, 5,—44. 6. p. ſhall pronounce him clean, 17, 23, 28. 14. 16. p. ſhall dip ‖ 35. and tell the p. 21. 9. if daughter of p. profane‖22. 11. if p. buy 23. 10. firſt fruits to the p. ‖ 11. p. ſhall wave *Num.* 5. 15. bring his wife to p. ‖ 30. p. execute 6. 20. holy for the p. ‖ 19. 7. p. ſhall waſh *Deut.* 17. 12. man that will not hearken to p. 20. 2. p. ſhall approach ‖ 26. 3. go to the p. *Judg.* 17. 5. became his p.‖18. 4. I am his p. 19. 1 *Sam.* 2. 14. p. took for himſelf ‖35. faithful p. 14. 19. while Saul talked to the p. the noiſe 21. 4. p. anſwered, there is no common bread 1 *Kin.* 2. 27. Abiathar from being p.‖2 *Kin.* 11. 15. 2 *Chr.* 13. 9. be a p.‖15. 3. without a teaching p.

Ezra 2. 63. till there ſtood up a p. *Neh.* 7. 65. *Pſ.* 110. 4. art a p. for ever, *Heb.* 5. 6.|7. 17,21. *Iſa.* 8. 2. Uriah the p. ‖ 24. 2. ſo with the p. 28. 7. p. erred ‖ 61.† 10. as p. decketh himſelf *Jer.* 18.18. the law ſhall not periſh from the p. 23. 11. prophet and p. profane ‖ 33.|29. 26. *Lam.* 2. 6. deſpiſed p. ‖ 20. ſhall p. be ſlain *Ezek.* 7. 26. law ſhall periſh from p. ‖ 44. 13. 44. 21. nor ſhall p. drink wine, 22, 30, 31. *Hoſ.* 4. 4. ſtrive with p. ‖ 6. ſhalt be no p. 9. like people, like p. ‖ *Amos* 7. 10. p. of Beth-el *Zech.* 6. 13. he ſhall be a p. ‖ *Mal.* 2. 7. p. lips *Mat.* 8. 4. ſhew thyſ. to p. *Mark* 11. 44. *Luke* 5. 14. *Luke* 1. 5. a certain p. 10. 31. ‖ *Acts* 14. 13. p. of Jup. *Heb.* 7. 3. abideth a p. ‖ 11. another p. riſe, 15. 20. not without an oath he was made p. 8. 4. not be a p. ‖ 10. 11. every p. ſtandeth daily *High* PRIEST. *Lev.* 21. 10. -p. not uncovered *Num.* 25. 35. till death of -p. 28. *Joſh.* 20. 6. 2 *Kings* 12. 10. -p. came ‖ 22. 4. Hilkiah the -p. *Neh.* 3. 1. Eliaſhib ‖ *Zech.* 3. 1. Joſhua, 8.|6. 11. *Matt.* 26. 3. palace of the -p. 51. *Luke* 22. 50. 57. led him to Caiaphas the -p. *John* 18. 24. 65. the -p. rent his clothes, *Mark* 14. 63. *Mark* 2. 26. in the days of Abiathar the -p. *John* 11. 49. Caiaphas being -p. 51.|18. 13,15. *Acts* 4. 6. kindered of -p. ‖ 7. 1. then ſaid the -p. 9. 1. went to -p. ‖ 22. 5. -p. doth bear me witneſs 23. 4. they ſaid, revileſt thou God's -p. *Heb.* 2. 17. a faithful -p. ‖ 3. 1. -p. of our profeſ. 4. 14. a great -p. ‖ 15. not an -p. ‖ 5. 1. every -p. 5. 10. called an -p. after the order of Melc. 6. 20. 7. 26. ſuch an -p. 8. 1. ‖ 8. 3. every -p. is ordain. 9. 7. went -p. alone ‖ 11. -p. of good things 25. -p. entereth ‖ 10. 21. having an -p. ‖ 13. 11. *See* OFFICE.

PRIESTS. *Gen.* 47. 22. land of p. 26. *Exod.* 19. 6. ye ſhall be to me a kingdom of p. *Lev.* 1. 11. p. ſhall ſprinkle, 3. 2. ‖ 5. 13. be the p. 6. 29. all the males among p. ſhall eat thereof 13. 2. or of his ſons the p. ‖ 16. 33. atonem. for p. 22. 12. if p. daughter be married ‖ 13. if a widow 23. 30. holy for the p. ‖ 27. 21. poſſeſſion be p. *Deut.* 18. 3. p. due ‖ 19. 17. ſtand before the p. *Joſh.* 3. 17. p. that bare the ark ‖ 4. 3. p. feet ſtood 6. 4. p. bare ſeven trumpets, 13. ‖ 12. p. took ark *Judg.* 18. 30. he and ſons were p. to tribe of Dan 1 *Sam.* 1. 3. p. were there ‖ 5. 5. p. of Dagon 6. 2. p. and diviners ‖ 22. 17. ſlay the p. 21. 1 *Kings* 12. 31. Jeroboam made p. ‖ 13. 2. offer p. 2 *Kin.* 10. 11. ſlew Ahab's p. ‖ 19. call all Baal's p. 12. 6. p. had not repaired ‖ 17. 27. one of the p. 23. 5. he put down the idolatrous p. 20. 2 *Chr.* 4. 6. p. to waſh in ‖ 5. 12. p. ſounding 5. 14. p. could not ſtand ‖ 8. 14. courſes of p. 11. 15. ordained him p. ‖ 13. 9. ye caſt out p. 13. 12. p. with trumpets ‖ 23. 6. ſave the p. 26. 17. fourſcore p. ‖ 19. Uzziah wroth with p. 29. 34. p. were too few ‖ 30. 3. p. had not ſanct. 34. 5. burnt bones of p. ‖ 35. 2. Joſiah ſet the p. *Ezra* 6. 18. p. in diviſions ‖ 20. p. were purified 7. 16. p. offering willingly ‖ 9. 7. and our p. *Neh.* 2. 16. nor told it to the p. ‖ 3. 22.|9. 32. 9. 34. nor p. kept thy law ‖ 13. 5. offerings of p. *Pſal.* 78. 64. p. fell by ſword ‖ 99. 6. among his p. 132. 16. I'll clothe her p. with ſalv. 9. 2 *Chr.* 6. 41. *Iſa.* 37. 2. he ſent elders of p. ‖ 61. 6. p. of the L. *Jer.* 1. 18. againſt the p. ‖ 2. 8. p. ſaid not, where 2. 26. their p. aſhamed, 4. 9. ‖ 5. 31. p. bear rule 31. 14. ſatisfy ſoul of the p. ‖ 32. 32.|48. 7. *Lam.* 1. 4. her p. ſigh ‖ 19. p. gave up ghoſt 4. 13. iniquities of her p. ‖ 16. reſpected not p. *Ezek.* 22. 26. p. violated my law ‖ 40. 45. for the p. 44. 30. ſhall be for the p. 45. 4. | 48. 10, 11. *Hoſ.* 5. 1. hear this, O p. ‖ 6. 9. p. murder in *Joel* 1. 9. p. mourn, 2. 17. ‖ *Mic.* 3. 11. p. teach for h. *Zeph.* 1. 4. cut off names of p. ‖ 3. 4. *Hag.* 2. 11. *Mal.* 1. 6. to you, O p. ‖ 2. 1. and now, O p. this *Matt.* 12. 5. p. profane ſabb. *Mark* 2. 36. *Luke* 6. 4. *Luke* 17. 14. go ſhew yourſelves to the p. *Acts* 4. 1. p. came on them ‖ 6. 7.|19. 14. *Heb.* 7. 21. p. made without an oath ‖ 23. many 8. 4. p. that offer ‖ 9. 6. p. went always *Rev.* 1. 6. made us kings and p. to G. 5. 10.|20. 6. *See* CHIEF, LEVITES, OFFICE.

High-PRIESTS. *Luke* 3. 2. *Heb.* 7. 27, 28.

PRIESTHOOD. *Exod.* 40. 15. everlaſting p. *Num.* 16. 10. ſeek ye the p. alſo ‖ 18. 1. *Joſh.* 18. 7. 1 *Sam.* 2. † 36. put me in ſomewhat about the p. *Ezra* 2. 62. as polluted from p. *Neh.* 7. 64.|13. 29. *Heb.* 7. 5. receive office of p. ‖ 11. Levitical p. 12. p. being changed ‖ 24. unchangeable p. 1 *Pet.* 2. 5. an holy p. ‖ 9. ye are a royal p.

PRINCE. This name is given, [1] *To Chriſt*, Iſa. 9. 6. [2] *To chief prieſts*, Iſa. 43. 28. [3] *To the Roman Emperor*, Dan. 9. 26. [4] *To men of worth*, Eccl. 10. 7. [5] *To nobles*, Iſa. 10. 8. [6] *To the chief men of a family or tribe*, Num. 7. 2. [7] *To the devil, called the prince of this world*, John 12. 31.

Gen. 23. 6. a mighty p. ‖ 32. 28. as a p. haſt power 34. 2. p. of the country ‖ 41. † 45. p. of On, † 50. *Exod.* 2. 14. who made thee a p. ‖ † 16. p. of Mid. *Num.* 7. 11. each p. offer ‖ 16. 13. altogether a p. 17. 6. for each p. a rod ‖ 25. 18. p. of Midian *Joſh.* 5. † 14. as p. of the hoſt ‖ 22. 14. of each a p. 2 *Sam.* 3. 38. a p. fallen in Iſr. ‖ 20. † 26. Ira a p. 1 *Kings* 11. 34. I'll make him p. 14. 17.|16. 2. *Ezra* 1. 8. numbered to Sheſhbazzar p. of Judah *Job* 21. 28. where is houſe of p. ‖ 31. 37. as a p. *Prov.* 14. 28. deſtruction of p. ‖ 17. 7. become a p. 25. 7. in preſence of p. ‖ 15. a p. is perſuaded 28. 16. p. that wants underſtanding ‖ *Cant.* 7. 4. *Iſa.* 9. 6. the p. of peace ‖ 24. † 2. ſo with the p. *Jer.* 51. 59. a quiet p. ‖ *Ezek.* 7. 27. p. be clothed *Ezek.* 12. 10. concerneth the p. ‖ 12. p. ſhall bear 21. 25. thou profane p. ‖ 28. 2. ſay to the p. 30. 13. be no more a p. ‖ 34. 24. Dav. a p. 37. 25. 38. 2. chief p. of Meſhech and Tubal, 3.|39. 1. 44. 3. p. ſhall ſit in it ‖ 45. 7. portion for p. 46. 2. p. ſhall enter, 8. ‖ 48. 21. reſidue for p. *Dan.* 1. 7. p. of eunuchs, 8, 9. ‖ 8. 11. p. of the hoſt 8. 25. p. of princes ‖ 9. 25. to Meſſiah the p. 9. 26. people of the p. ‖ 10. 13. p. of Perſia, 20. 10. 21. Michael your p. 12. 1. ‖ 11. 18. but a p. 22. *Hoſ.* 3. 4. without a p. ‖ 12. † 3. Jacob was a p. *Mic.* 7. 3. the p. and the judge aſk for a reward *Matt.* 9. 34. by the p. of devils, 12. 24. *Mark* 3. 22. *John* 12. 31. the p. of this world, 14. 30.|16. 11. *Acts* 3. 15. killed p. of life ‖ 5. 31. p. and ſaviour *Eph.* 2. 2. p. of the power ‖ *Rev.* 1. 5. p. of kings

PRINCES. *Gen.* 12. 15. p. of Pharaoh 17. 20. twelve p. ‖ 47. † 22. land of p. † 26. *Exod.* 12. † 12. againſt p. of Egypt I'll execut:

Num.

Num. 7. 10. p. offered ‖ 16. 2. roſe up 250 p. 21. 18. p. digged a well ‖ 22. 8 p. of Moab *Joſh.* 9. 15. p. ſware ‖ 13. 21. p. of Mid. *Judg.* 7. 25. 22. 14. Iſrael ſent ten p. of each chief houſe a *Judg.* 5. 3. hear, O ye p. 15. ‖ 8. 14. p. of Succoth 1 *Sam.* 2. 8. to ſet among p. ‖ 29. 4. p. were wroth 2 *Sam.* 8. † 18. David's ſons were p. ‖ 1 *Kin.* 20. 14. 1 *Chr.* 4. 38. p. in families ‖ 28. 21. all the p. 2 *Chr.* 28. 14. left ſpoil before p. ‖ 30. 12, 24. 35. 8. p. gave willingly ‖ 36. 18. treaſures of p. *Ezra* 7. 28. king's mighty p. ‖ 9. 2 hand of p. 10. 8. *Neh.* 9. 34. nor p. kept law ‖ 38. p. ſeal to it *Eſth.* 1. 3. he made a feaſt to all his p. 2. 18. 5. 11. above the p. ‖ 6. 9. king's moſt noble p. *Job* 3. 15. or with p. ‖ 12. 19. he leadeth p. ſpoiled 12. 21. contempt on p. ‖ 29. 9. p. refrained 34. 18. is it fit to ſay to p. ‖ 19. accepteth not p. *Pſal.* 45. 16. mayeſt make p. ‖ 47. 9. p. gathered 68. 27. p. of Zebulun ‖ 31. p. come out of Egypt 76. 12. cut off ſpirit of p. ‖ 82. 7. fall like p. 105. 22. to bind his p. ‖ 107. 40. contempt on p. 113. 8. ſet him with p. ‖ 118. 9. put confid. in p. 119. 23. p. did ſit and ſpeak againſt me, 161. 146. 3. put not truſt in p. ‖ 148. 11. p. praiſe *Prov.* 8. 15. by me p. decree juſtice, 16. ‖ 17. 26. 19. 10. to rule over p. ‖ 28. 2. many are p. 31. 4. it is not for p. to drink ſtrong drink *Eccl.* 10. 7. p. walking ‖ 17. when p. eat in due *Iſa.* 1. 23. p. are rebellious ‖ 3. 4. childr. to be p. 10. 8. p. altogether kings ‖ 19. 11. p. of Zoan, 13. 21. 5. ariſe ye p. ‖ 23. 8. merchants are p. 30. 4. p. were at Zoan ‖ 31. 9. p. be afraid 32. 1. p. rule in judgm. ‖ 34. 12. her p. be noth. 40. 23. that bringeth the p. to nothing, 41. 25. 43. 28. profaned the p. ‖ 49. 7. p. worſhip *Jer.* 1. 18. againſt the p. ‖ 2. 26. p. aſhamed, 4. 9. 8. 1. bones of p. ‖ 17. 25. p. ſitting ‖ 24. 8. 26. 16. then ſaid the p. ‖ 32. 32. p. provoke me 34. 21. p. give to enem. ‖ 37. 15. p. were wroth 38. 25. if the p. hear ‖ 44. 21. incenſe p. burn 48. 7. p. go to captivity, 49. 3, 38. | 50. 35. | 51. 57. *Lam.* 1. 6. p. like harts ‖ 2. 2. polluted the p. 5. 12. p. are hanged up by the hand *Ezek.* 22. 27. p. like wolves ‖ 23. 15. p. to look to 32. 29. Edom and her p. ‖ 30. p. of the north 39. 18. drink blood of p. ‖ 45. 8. p. no more *Dan.* 3. 2. to gather the p. ‖ 6. 1. to ſet 120 p. 6. 3. preferred above p. ‖ 4. p. ſought to find 8. 25. prince of p. ‖ 9. 6. ſpake to our p. 8. 10. 13. one of the chief p. ‖ 11. 5. one of his p. *Heſ.* 7. 3. make p. glad ‖ 5. p. made him ſick 16. p. ſhall fall ‖ 8. 4. they made p. but I 9. 15. p. are revolters ‖ 13. 10. ſaid, give me p. *Mic.* 3. 1. hear ye p. 9. ‖ 5. † 5. raiſe eight p. *Hab.* 1. 10. p. ſhall be a ſcorn unto them *Zeph.* 1. 8. I'll puniſh the p. ‖ 3. 3. p. like roring l. *Matt.* 20. 25. the p. of Gentiles exerciſe domin. 1 *Cor.* 2. 6. nor wiſdom of the p. of this world, 8.

All the PRINCES. 2 *Kings* 24. 14. 1 *Chr.* 29. 24. 2 *Chr.* 24. 23. *Eſth.* 1. 16. | 3. 1. *Pſal.* 83. 11. *Jer.* 26. 12. | 36. 21. *Ezek.* 26. 16. *Amos* 2. 3.

PRINCES *of Judah.* *Neh.* 12. 31. *Pſal.* 68. 27. *Jer.* 52. 10. *Hoſ.* 5. 10. *Matt.* 2. 6.

PRINCESS. *Lam.* 1. 1. ſhe that was p.

PRINCESSES. 1 *Kings* 11. 3. *Iſa.* 49. † 23.

PRINCIPAL. *Exod.* 30. 23. take p. ſpices *Lev.* 6. 5. reſtore it in the p. *Num.* 5. 7. 1 *Kings* 4. 5. p. officer ‖ 2 *Kings* 25. 19. p. ſcribe 1 *Chr.* 24 6. p. houſhold ‖ 31. p. fathers caſt lots *Neh.* 11. 17. p. to begin ‖ *Job* 30. † 15. my p. one *Prov.* 1. † 7. fear of L. is p. part of wiſdom, 4. 7. *Iſa.* 16. 8. p. plants ‖ 28. 25. caſt in p. wheat *Jer.* 25. 34. p. of flock, 35. ‖ 38. † 14. *Ezek.* 47 † 12. *Mic.* 5. 5. eight p. men ‖ *Acts* 25. 23. p. men

PRINCIPALITY, TIES. *Jer.* 13. 18. *Rom.* 8. 38. angels, nor p. ‖ *Eph.* 1. 21. above all p. *Eph.* 3. 10. now to the p. ‖ 6. 12. wreſtle againſt p. *Col.* 1. 16. or p. ‖ 2. 10. head of all p. ‖ 15. ſpoiled p. *Tit.* 3. 1. ſubject to p. ‖ *Jude* † 6 kept not p.

PRINCIPLES. *Heb.* 5. 12. | 6. 1.

PRINT. *Lev.* 19. 28. *Job* 13. 27. *John* 20. 25.

PRINTED. *Job* 19. 23. p. in a book

PRISCILLA, *Antient.* Acts 18. 2, 26.

PRISON is put for, [1] *A baſe condition*, Eccl. 4. 14. [2] *Bondage under ſin*, Iſa. 42. 7. [3] *The grave*, Iſa. 53. 8. [4] *Reſtraint*, Rev. 20. 7.

Gen. 39. 20. put Joſeph in p. 22. ‖ 40. 3. | 42. 19. 1 *Kin.* 22. 27. put this fellow in p. 2 *Chr.* 18. 26. 2 *Kin.* 17. 4. Hoſhea in p. ‖ 25. 27. Jehoi. out of p. 25. 29. changed his p. garm. *Jer.* 52. 31. 33. *Neh.* 3. 25. court of p. ‖ *Pſ.* 142. 7. ſoul out of p. *Eccl.* 4. 14. for out of p. he cometh to reign *Iſa.* 24. 22. be ſhut in p. ‖ 42. 7. from the p. 42. 22. hid in p. houſes ‖ 53. 8. taken from p. 61. 1. opening of p. ‖ *Jer.* 29. 26. put him in p. *Jer.* 32. 2. ſhut up in p. 33. 1. | 37. 21. | 38. 6, 28. 39. 14. took Jeremiah out of p. ‖ 52. 11. *Matt.* 4. 12. John was caſt in p. 14. 3. *Mark* 1. 14. 5. 25. and thou be caſt into p. *Luke* 12. 58. 14. 10. ſent and beheaded John in p. *Mark* 6. 27. 18. 30. he caſt him in p. ‖ 25. 36. I was in p. *Luke* 22. 33. to p. and death ‖ 23. 19. caſt in p. 25. *John* 3. 24. for John was not yet caſt into p. *Acts* 5. 18. common p. ‖ 19. angel opened p. 8. 3. committed them to p. ‖ 12. 4. Peter in p. 16. 23. Paul and Silas were caſt into p. 26. 10. did I ſhut in p. ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 19. ſpirits in p. *Rev.* 2. 10. caſt ſome in p. ‖ 20. 7. looſed out of p.

PRISON-*Houſe.* *Judg.* 16. 21, 25. 2 *Chr.* 16. 10. put Hanani in a p. ‖ *Iſa.* 42. 7.

PRISONER. *Pſal.* 79. 11. ſighing of p. 102. 20. *Matt.* 27. 16. had then a notable p. *Mark* 15. 6. *Acts* 23. 18. Paul the p. ‖ 25. 27. ſend a p. 28. 17. *Eph.* 3. 1. I Paul the p. of Jeſus, 4. 1. *Philem.* 1, 9. 2 *Tim.* 1. 8. be not thou aſhamed of me his p.

See FELLOW.

PRISONERS. *Gen.* 39. 20. king's p. 22. *Num.* 21. 1. took ſome p. ‖ *Job* 3. 18. p. reſt *Pſal.* 69. 33. deſpiſeth not his p. ‖ 146. 7. looſeth *Iſa.* 10. 4. bow under p. ‖ 14. 17. houſe of his p. 20. 4. lead Egyptians p. ‖ 24. 22. gathered as p. 42. 7. to bring out p. ‖ 49. 9. ſay to p. go forth *Lam.* 3. 34. to cruſh under feet p. of the earth *Zech.* 9. 11. ſent forth the p. ‖ 12. ye p. of hope *Acts* 16. 25. p. heard them ‖ 27. p. had been fled 27. 1. certain p. ‖ 42. to kill p. ‖ 28. 16. deliv. p.

PRISONS. *Luke* 21. 12. *Acts* 22. 4. 2 *Cor.* 11. 23.

PRIVATE. 2 *Pet.* 1. 20. of p. interpretation

PRIVATELY. *Matt.* 24. 3. came p. *Mark* 6. 32. to a ſhip p. ‖ 9. 28. aſk him p. 13. 3. *Luke* 10. 23. ſaid p. ‖ *Acts* 23. 19. ‖ *Gal.* 2. 2. but p.

PRIVILEGE. *John* 1. † 12. gave he p. to

PRIVILY. *Judg.* 9. 31. 1 *Sam.* 24. 4. *Pſal.* 10. 8. eyes are p. ſet ‖ 11. 2. may p. ſhoot 31. 4. net laid p. for me, 64. 5.|142. 3. 101.5. whoſo p. ſlanders‖*Prov.*1.11. lurk p.18. *Matt.* 1. 19. put her away p.‖2. 7. Herod p. *Acts* 16. 37. thruſt us out p.‖*Gal.* 2. 4. p. to ſpy 2 *Pet.* 2. 1. ſhall p. bring in damnable hereſies

PRIVY. *Deut.* 23. 1. 1 *Kings* 2. 44. *Ezek.* 21.14. p. chambers‖*Acts* 5. 2. wife p. to it

PRIZE, ED. *Zech.* 11. 13. p. at of them 1 *Cor.* 9. 24. one receiveth p.‖*Phil.* 3. 14. for the p.

PROCEED. 2 *Sam.* 7. 12. ſeed which ſhall p. *Job* 40. 5. twice ſpoken, but I'll p. no further *Iſa.* 29. 14. p. to do a marvellous‖51. 4. law p. *Jer.* 9 3. p. from evil to evil‖30.19. p. thankſg. 30. 21. governor p. ‖ *Hab.* 1. 7. dignity p. *Mat* 15.19 out of heart p. murders, *Mark* 7 21. *Eph.* 4. 29 p. out of mouth‖2 *Tim.* 3.9. p. no fur.

PROCEEDED. *Num.* 30. 12.|32. 24. *Judg.* 11. 36. do which p. ‖ *Job* 36. 1. Elihu p. *Luke* 4. 22. words which p.‖*John* 8. 42. I p. forth *Acts* 12. 3 p. to take Peter‖*Rev.* 19. 21. ſword p.

PROCEEDETH. *Gen.* 24. 50. p. from the L. *Num.* 30. 2. according to all that p. out of his *Deut.* 8. 3. but by every word that p. *Matt.* 4 4. 1 *Sam.* 24.13. wickedneſs p.‖*Eccl.* 10.5. p. from *Lam.* 3. 38. p. not evil and good ‖ *Hab.* 1. 4. *John* 15. 26. Spirit of truth which p. from the F. *Jam.* 3. 10. p. bleſſing ‖ *Rev.* 11. 5. fire p. out

PROCEEDING. *Rev.* 22. 1. water of life p.

PROCESS. *Gen.* 4. 3. in p. of time, 38. 12. *Exod.* 2. 23. *Judg.* 11. 4. 2 *Chr.*21.19.

PROCHORUS, *That leadeth the dance, or quick, nimble, ready.* Acts 6. 5.

PROCLAMATION. *Exod.* 32. 5. made a p. 1 *Kings* 15. 22. Aſa made a p.‖22. 36. went a p. 2 *Chr.*30.5. to make a p. 24.9.|36.22. *Ezra* 1.1. *Ezra* 10.7. Ezra made p.‖*Dan.* 5.29. Belſhazzar

PROCLAIM. *Exod.* 33. 19. p. name of Lord *Lev.* 23. 2. feaſts p. 21. ‖ 25. 10. p. liberty *Deut.* 20. 10. p. peace to it‖*Judg.*7.3. p. in ears 1 *Kin.* 21.9. p. a faſt‖2 *Kin.* 10. 20. p. a ſolemn *Neh.* 8.15. p. in cities‖*Eſth.* 6.9. p. before him *Prov.* 20. 6. p. their own goodneſs‖ *Iſa.* 12.†4. *Iſa.* 61. 1. p. liberty ‖ 2. p. acceptable year *Jer.* 3. 12. p. theſe words, 7. 2.|11. 6.|19. 2. 34. 8. to p. liberty ‖ 17. I p. a liberty to ſword *Joel* 3. 9. p. ye this‖*Amos* 4. 5. p. free-offerings

PROCLAIMED. *Exod.* 34. 5. p. the Lord, 6. 36. 6. cauſed it to be p.‖1 *Kin.* 21. 12. p. a faſt 2 *Kin.* 10. 20. they p. it‖23.16. man of G. p. 17. 2 *Chr.* 10. 3. p. a faſt, *Ezra* 8. 21. *Jer.* 36. 9. *Eſth.* 6. 11. Haman p.‖*Iſa.* 62. 11. Lord hath p. *Jonah* 3.5. p. a faſt‖*Luke* 12. 3. p. on houſe tops

PROCLAIMETH, ING. *Prov.* 12. 23. *Jer.* 34. 15. in p. liberty ‖ *Rev.* 5. 2. angel p.

PROCURE, ED. *Jer.* 2. 17. p. this to thyſelf 4. 18. doings p.‖26. 19. p. evil‖33. 9. I p. to it

PROCURETH. *Prov.* 11. 27. p. favour, 17.†9.

PRODUCE. *Iſa.* 41. 21. p. your cauſe

PROFANE, *Is to contemn, deſpiſe, and abuſe holy things,* Lev. 21. 9. Heb. 12. 16. *A profane perſon is one openly wicked.*

Lev. 18. 21. nor ſhalt thou p. the name of thy G. I am the L. 19. 12.|20. 3.|21. 6.|22. 2, 32. 21. 4. to p. himſelf ‖ 9. if ſhe p. herſelf 12. not p. ſanctuary, 23. ‖ 15. nor p. his ſeed 22. 9. if p. my ordinance‖15. not p. holy things *Num.* 30.†2. not p. his word‖*Deut.* 28.†30. not p. *Neh.* 13. 17. p. the ſabbath-day, *Matt.* 12. 5. *Pſal.* 89.†31. if p. my ſtatutes‖*Jer.* 23.11. are p. *Ezek.* 23. 39. my ſanctuary to p. it, 24. 21. 28. 16. caſt thee as p.‖42. 20.|44. 23.|48. 15. *Amos* 2.7. to p. my holy na.‖*Acts* 24.6. p. temple 1 *Tim.* 1. 9.|4. 7.|6. 20. *Heb.* 12. 16.

PROFANED. *Lev.* 19. 8. p. hallowed things *Pſal.* 55.†20. p. covenant‖89. 39 p. his crown *Iſa.* 43. 28. therefore I p. princes of the ſanct. *Ezek.* 22. 8. thou haſt p. my ſabbaths, 23. 38. †16. ſhalt be p.‖26. p. my holy things, 25. 3. 36. 20. p. my holy name, 21, 22, 23. *Mal.* 1. 12. ye have p. it ‖ 2 11. Judah hath p.

PROFANENESS. *Jer.* 23. 15. p. gone forth

PROFANETH. *Lev.* 21. 9. p. her father

PROFANING. *Neh.* 13. 18. *Mal.* 2. 10.

PROFESS. *Deut.* 26. 3. I p. this day *Matt.* 7. 23. then will I p. ‖ *Tit.* 1. 16. they p.

PROFESSED, ING. *Rom.* 1. 22. p. to be wiſe 2 *Cor.* 9. 13. p. ſubjection‖1 *Tim.* 2. 10. p. godl. 1 *Tim.* 6. 12. p. a good profeſſion ‖ 21. ſome p.

PROFESSION. 1 *Tim.* 6. 12. a good p. †13. *Heb.* 3. 1. high prieſt of our p. ‖ 4. 14.|10. 23.

PROFIT, *(ſubſt.)* *Gen.* 25. 32. what p. 37. 26. *Job* 21. 15.|35. 3. *Pſal.* 30. 9. *Mal.* 3. 14. *Eſth.* 3. 8. not for king's p. ‖ *Job* 30. 2. p. me *Prov.* 14. 23. in all labour there is p. but talk *Eccl.* 1. 3. what p. hath a man, 3. 9.|5. 16. 2. 11. no p. under the ſun ‖ 5. 9. p. of earth 7. 11. by wiſdom is p. ‖ *Iſa.* 30. 5. help nor p. *Jer.* 16. 19. wherein is no p.‖*Rom.* 3. 1. what p. 1 *Cor.* 7. 35. I ſpeak for your p.‖10. 33. own p. 2 *Tim.* 2. 14. words to no p.‖*Heb.* 12. 10. for our p.

PROFIT, *(verb.)* 1 *Sam.* 12. 21. cannot p. *Job* 35.8. thy righteouſn. may p. the ſon of man *Prov.* 10. 2. treaſures of wickedn. p. noth. 11.4. *Iſa.* 30. 5. could not p. 6. ‖ 44. 9. ſhall not p. 47. 12. if able to p. ‖ 48. 17. teacheth to p. 57. 12. ſhall not p. ‖ *Jer.* 2. 8. do not p. 11. *Jer.* 7. 8. words that can't p. 12. 13 |23. 32. *Mark* 8. 36. what p. if he gain the whole world 1 *Cor.* 12. 7. every man to p. ‖ 14. 6. ſhall I p. *Gal.* 5. 2. C. p. you nothing‖*Heb.* 4. 2. did not p. *Jam.* 2. 14. what doth it p. my brethren, 16.

PROFITABLE. *Job* 22. 2. be p. to God *Eccl.*10.10. wiſdom p.‖*Iſa.* 44.10. p. for nothing *Jer.* 13.7. p. for nothing‖*Matt.*5. 29. it is p. 30. *Acts* 20. 20. I kept back nothing p. to you 1 *Cor.*6.†12. but not p.‖1 *Tim.* 4.8. godlineſs is p. 2 *Tim.* 3. 16. ſcripture is p. ‖ 4. 11. Mark is p. *Tit.* 3. 8. p. to men ‖ *Philem.* 11. p. to thee

PROFITED, ETH. *Job* 33. 27. it p. not 34. 9. it p. nothing ‖ *Hab.* 2. 18. what p. *Matt.* 15. 5. mighteſt be p.‖16. 26. p. if he gain *John* 6. 63. fleſh p. nothing‖*Rom.* 2. 25. verily p. 1 *Cor.* 13. 3. it p. nothing ‖ *Gal.* 1. 14. and p. 1 *Tim.* 4. 8. p. little ‖ *Heb.* 13. 9. have not p.

PROFITING. 1 *Tim.* 4. 15. p. may appear

PROFOUND. *Hoſ.* 5. 2. revolters p.

PROGENITORS, or *Parents,* Gen. 49. 26.

PROGNOSTICATORS, *Such as pretend to tell future events,* Iſa. 47. 13.

PROLONG, ED. *Num.* 9.†19. cloud p. *Deut.* 4. 26. ye ſhall not p. your days, 30. 18. 40. mayeſt p. thy days, 5. 16, 33 |6. 2.|11. 9. |17. 20.|22. 7.|32. 47.

Job

Job 6. 11. that I ſhould p.‖15. 29. wicked not p.
Pſal. 61. 6. thou wilt p. the king's life, and
Prov. 28. 2. ſtate be p.‖ 16. ſhall p. his days
Eccl. 8. 13. nor wicked p. his days, 12. *Iſa.* 13. 22.
Iſa. 53. 10. ſee his ſeed, he ſhall p. his days
Ezek. 12. 22. days are p.‖ 25. be no more p.
Dan. 7. 12. yet their lives were p. for a ſeaſon
PROLONGETH. *Prov.* 10. 27. *Eccl.* 7. 15.
PROMISE. Promiſes of God are, [1] *Such as reſpect the ſalvation of his people, and theſe are abſolute, free, great, precious and unconditional,* Iſa. 43. 25. Jer. 32. 38. 2 Pet. 1. 4. Heb. 6. 18. [2] *Such as reſpect temporal bleſſings, and theſe are conditional,* Pſal. 37. 3. |41. 1, 2, *Prov.* 3. 9, 10. *Iſa.* 1, 19.|58. 10.
Num. 14. 34. and ye ſhall know my breach of p.
1 *Kings* 8. 56. hath not failed one word of his p.
2 *Chr.* 1. 9. let thy p. to David be eſtabliſhed
Neh. 5. 12. they ſhould do according to this p. 13.
Pſal. 77. 8. doth his p. fail‖105. 42. remem. his p.
Luke 24. 49. I ſend the p.‖ *Acts* 1. 4. wait for p.
Acts 2. 33. received the p.‖ 39. p. is to you
7. 17. time of the p.‖13. 23. according to his p.
13. 32. p. made to fathers God hath fulfilled
23. 21. looking for a p.‖26. 6. hope of the p. 7.
Rom. 4. 13. p. that he ſhould be heir of the world
14. p. of none effect‖ 16. p. might be ſure
20. ſtaggered not at p.‖9. 8. children of p. 9.
Gal. 3. 14. might receive p.‖ 17. p. of no effect
18. no more of p. but G. gave it to Abrah. by p.
19. p. was made‖ 22. that the p. by faith
29. heirs according to p.‖ 4. 23. was by p.
4. 28. we as Iſaac was, are the children of p.
Eph. 1. 13. holy Spirit of p.‖2. 12. covenant of p.
3. 6. partakers of his p.‖6. 2. firſt com. with p.
1 *Tim.* 4. 8. p. of the life‖2 *Tim.* 1. 1. p. of life
Heb. 4. 1. leſt a p.‖6. 13. when God made p.
6. 15. obtained the p.‖ 17. heirs of p.
9. 15. might receive p. of eternal life, 10. 36.
11. 9. of the ſame p.‖ 39. received not the p.
2 *Pet.* 3. 4. where is the p.‖9. not ſlack conc. p.
13. according to his p‖1 *John* 2. 25. this is the p.
PROMISE, *(verb.)* 2 *Pet.* 2. 19. p. liberty
PROMISED. *Exod.* 12. 25. as he hath p.
Num. 14. 40. we will go to the place the L. p.
Deut. 1. 11. L. bleſs you as he hath p 6. 3.|15. 6.
9. 28. land which he p.‖ 10. 9. as the L. p.
12. 20. as he p. 26. 18. *Joſh.* 22. 4.|23. 5, 10.
1 *Kings* 2. 24.|5. 12.|8. 20, 56.|9. 5.
2 *Kings* 8. 19. 2 *Chr.* 6. 10.|21. 7.
19. 8. land he p.‖ 23. 23. keep that thou p.
Joſh. 9. 21. as princes had p.‖23. 15. all the L. p.
2 *Sam.* 7. 28. p. this goodn. to ſerv. 1 *Chr.* 17. 26.
2 *Chr.* 6. 15. kept that thou haſt p. David, 16.
Neh. 9. 23. p. to our fathers‖ *Eſth.* 4. 7. p. to pay
Jer. 32. 42. bring on them all the good I p. 33. 14.
Matt. 14. 7. Herod p.‖*Mark* 14. 11. p. him money
Luke 1. 72. the mercy p.‖22. 6. he p. to betray
Acts 7. 5. yet he p. to give it to him for a poſſ.
Rom. 1. 2. p. afore‖ 4. 21. p. he was able to
Tit. 1. 2. cannot lie, p. before the world began
Heb. 10. 23. faithful that p. 11. 11.‖12. 26. hath p.
Jam. 1. 12. the L. hath p.‖1 *John* 2. 25. hath p.
PROMISEDST. 1 *Kings* 8. 24, 25. *Neh.* 9. 15.
PROMISES. *Rom.* 9. 4. pertain the p.
15. 8. to confirm the p. made to the fathers
2 *Cor.* 1. 20. p. are yea‖ 7. 1. having theſe p.
Gal. 3. 16. to Abra. p. made‖ 21. is law aga. p.
Heb. 6. 12. inherit the p.‖ 7. 6. that had the p.
8. 6. upon better p.‖ 11. 13. not received p.
11. 17. he that had rec. p.‖ 33. obtained p.
2 *Pet.* 1. 4. exceeding great and precious p.
PROMISING. *Ezek.* 13. 22. by p. life
PROMOTE. *Num.* 22. 17, 37.|24. 11. *Prov.* 4. 8.
PROMOTED. *Judg.* 9. 9. p. over trees, 11. 13.
Eſth. 5. 11. king had p.‖*Dan.* 3. 30. p. Shadrach
PROMOTION. *Pſal.* 75. 6. *Prov.* 3. 35.
PRONOUNCE. *Lev.* 5. 4.|13. 3,—44.
Judg. 12. 6. he could not frame to p. it right
PRONOUNCED. *Neh.* 6. 12. *Jer.* 11. 17.|16. 10.|18. 8.|19. 15.|25. 13.|26. 13, 19.|34. 5.|35. 17.|36. 7, 18, 31.|40. 2.
PRONOUNCING. *Lev.* 5. 4. p. to do evil
PROOF. 2 *Cor.* 2. 9. know the p. of you
8. 24. p. of your love‖13. 3. ſince ye ſeek a p.
Phil. 2. 22. p. of him‖2 *Tim.* 4. 5. make full p.
PROOFS. *Acts* 1. 3. by many infallible p.
PROPER. 1 *Chr.* 29. 3. *Acts* 1. 19.
1 *Cor.* 7. 7. his p. gift‖ *Heb.* 11. 23. a p. child
PROPHECY. 2 *Chr.* 9. 29. p. of Ahijah
15. 8. p. of Obed‖ *Neh.* 6. 12. this p.
Prov. 30. 1. even the p.‖ 31. 1. p. his mother
Matt. 13. 14. in them is fulfilled the p. of Eſaias
1 *Cor.* 12. 10. to another p.‖13. 2. the gift of p.
1 *Tim.* 4. 14. neglect not gift given thee by p.
2 *Pet.* 1. 19. ſure word of p.‖20. no p. of ſcript. 21.
Rev. 1. 3. hear words of this p.‖11. 6. days of p.
19. 10. is the ſpirit of p.‖ 22. 7. ſayings of p.
22. 10. p. of this book, 18.‖19. if take from p.
PROPHESIES. 1 *Cor.* 13. 8. 1 *Tim.* 1. 18.
PROPHESY, *(verb.)* *Num.* 11. 27. Eldad p.
1 *Sam.* 10. 5. they ſhall p.‖ 6. thou ſhalt p.
1 *Kin.* 22. 8. not p. good of me, 18. 2 *Chr.* 18. 17.
1 *Chr.* 25. 1. p. with harps‖ *Iſa.* 30. 10. p. deceits
Jer. 5. 31. p. falſly, 14. 14.‖11. 21. ſaying p. not
14. 15. concerning prophets that p. in my na.
19. 14. had ſent him to p.‖ 23. 16. p. to you
23. 25. p. lies, 26, 32.|27. 10, 16.|29. 9, 21.
25. 30. p. againſt inhabitants of the earth
26. 12. ſent me to p.‖ 32. 3. why doſt thou p.
Ezek. 4. 7. p. againſt Jeruſalem, 6. 2.|36. 1.
11. 4. p. againſt Jaazaniah‖ 13. 2, 17.
20. 46. p. againſt foreſt‖21. 2. ag. land of Iſrael
21. 9. Jeruſalem‖ 14. p. and ſmite thy houſe
28. 21. p. againſt Zidon‖29. 2. Pharaoh, 30. 2.
34. 2. ſhepherds‖ 35. 2. Seir‖ 36. 6.
37. 4. p. on theſe bones‖9. to the wind
38. 2. p. againſt Gog, 14.|39. 1.‖43. †3.
Joel 2. 28. your ſons ſhall p. *Acts* 2. 17, 18.
Amos 2. 12. prophets, ſaying p. not, *Mic.* 9. 6.
3. 8. who can but p.‖ 7. 12. eat bread and p.
7. 13. p. not at Beth-el‖ 15. p. to Iſrael, 16.
Mic. 2. 11. p. of wine‖*Zech.* 13. 3. any ſhall p.
Matt. 15. 7. well did Eſaias p. of you, ſaying
26. 68. p. thou Chriſt, *Mark* 14. 65. *Luke* 22. 64.
Acts 21. 9. virgins who did p.‖*Rom.* 12. 6. p. let us p.
1 *Cor.* 13. 9. p. in part‖ 14. 1. rather that ye p.
14. 39. covet to p.‖24. if all p.‖31. may all p.
Rev. 10. 11. thou muſt p.‖ 11. 3. p. 1260 days
PROPHESIED. *Num.* 11. 26. Medad p.
1 *Sam.* 10. 10. Saul p. 11.|18. 10.|19. 20, 23, 24.
1 *Kings* 18. 29. they p. till evening ſacrifice
22. 10. prophets p. before them, 12. 2 *Chr.* 18. 9.
1 *Chr.* 25. 2. ſons of Aſaph p.‖ 3. Jeduthan
2 *Chr.* 20. 37. Eliezer p.‖ *Ezra* 5. 1. Haggai p.

Jer. 2. 8. p. by Baal ‖ 20. 1. p. these things 23. 13. p. in Baal ‖ 21. yet they p. ‖ 25. 13. hath p. 26. 9. why hast thou p. ‖ 18. Micah p. 20. 28. 6. the Lord perform the words thou hast p. 29. 31. p. a lie ‖ 37. 19. which p. to you *Ezek.* 11. 13. when I p. ‖ 37. 7. so I p. as I p. 10. *Matt.* 7. 22. have we not p. ‖ 11. 13. p. until John *Mark* 7. 6. well hath Esaias p. ‖ *Luke* 1. 67. Zech. p. *John* 11. 51. Caiaphas p. ‖ *Acts* 19. 6. spake and p. 1 *Cor.* 14. 5. rather that ye p. ‖ 1 *Pet.* 1. †10. p. of grace *Jude* 14. Enoch also p. of these things, saying

PROPHESIETH. 2 *Chr.* 18. 7. never p. good *Jer.* 28. 9. p. of peace ‖ *Ezek.* 12. 27. p. of times *Zech.* 13. 3. shalt thrust him thro' when he p. 1 *Cor.* 11. 5. p. with head uncovered ‖ 14. 3, 4, 5.

PROPHESYING, See 1 *Sam.* 10. 13. | 19. 20. *Ezra* 6. 14. 1 *Cor.* 11. 4. | 14. 6, 22. 1 *Thes.* 5. 20.

PROPHET, *One that foretels future events,* 1 Pet. 1. 10. *One that preaches,* 1 Cor. 14. 1. *Also one that sings psalms,* 1 Chr. 25. 8.

The order of time in which the Prophets wrote, as they succeeded each other, is calculated as follows:

1. Jonah, *in the reign of* Jeroboam II.
2. Hosea, *under* Uzziah, Jotham, Ahaz, *&c.*
3. Joel, *in the same time with* Hosea.
4. Amos, *under* Uzziah *and* Jeroboam II.
5. Isaiah, *see chap.* 1. 1.
6. Micah, *was cotemporary with* Isaiah.
7. Nahum, *under the reign of* Hezekiah.
8. Habbakkuk, *under* Manasseh *or* Josiah.
9. Zephaniah, *under* Josiah, *Zeph.* 1. 1.
10. Jeremiah, *under* Josiah *to* Zedekiah.
11. Daniel, *under the Captivity,* Dan. 1. 1.
12. Ezekiel, *at the same time,* Ezek. 1. 1, 2.
13. Obadiah, *in the Captivity.*
14. Haggai, *began in the second year of* Darius, *see* Hag. 1. 1. *and* 2. 10, 20.
15. Zechariah, *see* Zech. 1. 1. *and* 7. 1.
16. Malachi, *the last Prophet of the Old Testament.*

Exod. 7. 1. Aaron shall be thy p. ‖ *Deut.* 18. 20. 1 *Sam.* 22 5. p. God said ‖ 2 *Sam.* 24. 11. word to p. 1 *Kin.* 1. 32. David said, call me Nathan the p. 44. 11. 29. Ahijah the p. ‖ 13. 11. an old p. at Beth-el 16. 7. p. Jehu, 12. ‖ 18. 36. Elijah the p. ‖ 20. 22. 2 *Kings* 5. 13. if p. had bid thee do some great 6. 12. Elisha the p. telleth ‖ 9. 4. p. went to 20. 11. Isaiah the p. cried ‖ 23. 18. bones of p. 2 *Chr.* 12. 5. Shemaiah the p. ‖ 13. 22. p. Iddo 15. 8. p. Oded ‖ 21. 12. writing from Elijah the p. 25. 16. p. forbear ‖ 32. 20. p. Isaiah prayed 35. 18. Samuel the p. ‖ 36. 12. Jeremiah *Ezra* 5. 1. then Haggai the p. prophesied, 6. 14. *Psal.* 74. 9. there is no more any p. among us *Isa.* 3. 2. take away the p. ‖ 9. 15. p. is the tail 28. 7. priest and p. have erred thro' strong drink *Jer.* 6. 13. from p. to priest deal falsly, 8. 10. 18. 18. nor perish from p. ‖ 23. 11. p. profane 23. 28. p. that hath a dream ‖ 28. 6. p. Jeremiah 28. 9. when word of p. shall come to pass 17. p. died ‖ 36. 26. to take Jeremiah the p. 37. 2. nor hearken to p. ‖ 38. 10. p. out of dung. *Lam.* 2. 20. shall the p. be slain in the sanctuary *Ezek.* 7. 26. seek a vision of p. ‖ 14. 4. cometh to p. 14. 9. if p. be deceived ‖ 10. punishment of p. *Hos.* 4. 5. p. shall fall ‖ 9. 7. p. is a fool, a snare, 8. *Amos* 7. 14. I was no p. ‖ *Hab.* 3. 1. Habbak. the p. *Zech.* 13. 5. say, I am no p. ‖ *Mal.* 4. 5. Elijah the p. *Matt.* 1. 22. by the p. Isaiah, 2. 15. | 3. 3. | 4. 14. | 8. 17. | 21. 4. *Luke* 3. 4. *John* 1. 23. | 12. 38. *Acts* 28. 25.

2. 5. in Bethlehem, for thus it is written by the p. 17. which was spoken by Jeremy the p. 27. 9. 12. 39. but the sign of the p. Jonas, *Luke* 11. 29. 13. 35. which was spoken by p. David, 27. 35. 21. 11. Jesus the p. ‖ 24. 15. by Daniel the p. *Luke* 1. 76. p. of the Highest ‖ 4. 17. of p. Esaias 4. 24. no p. is accepted ‖ 27. of Eliseus the p. 7. 28. not a greater p. than John the Baptist. *John* 7. 40. this is the p. ‖ 52. Galilee ariseth no p. *Acts* 2. 16. by the p. Joel ‖ 7. 48. as saith the p. 8. 28. read Esaias the p. ‖ 13. 20. till Sam. the p. 2 *Pet.* 2. 16. the ass forbad the madness of the p.

A **PROPHET.** *Gen.* 20. 7. for he is a p. *Num.* 12. 6. if there be a p. among you, I the L. *Deut.* 13. 1. if arise a p. or a dreamer of dreams 18. 15. I'll raise up a p. 18. *Acts* 3. 22. | 7. 37. 22. when a p. speaketh ‖ 34. 10. not a p. like M. *Judg.* 6. 8. Lord sent a p. to the children of Isr. 1 *Sam.* 3. 20. established a p. ‖ 9. 9. called a p. 1 *Kings* 13. 18. I am a p. also ‖ 18. 22. I remain a p. 19. 16. a p. in thy room ‖ 20. 13. a p. to Ahab 22. 7. a p. besides, 2 *Kings* 3. 11. 2 *Chr.* 18. 6. 2 *Kings* 5. 8. he shall know there is a p. in Israel 2 *Chr.* 25. 15. sent a p. ‖ 28. 9. a p. was there, Oded *Jer.* 1. 5. I ordained thee a p. to the nations 29. 26. that is mad and maketh himself a p. 27. *Ezek.* 2. 5. been a p. 33. 33. ‖ 14. 7. cometh to a p. *Hos.* 12. 13. by a p. ‖ *Mic.* 2. 11. even by the p. *Matt.* 10. 41. he that receiveth a p. in name of a p. 11. 9. for to see, a p. ‖ 13. 57. a p. is not without honour, save in, *Mark* 6. 4. *John* 4. 44. 14. 5. accounted him as a p. 21. 26. *Mark* 11. 32. 21. 46. multitude took him for a p. *Luke* 20. 6. *Luke* 7. 16. a great p. is risen ‖ 39. if he were a p. 13. 33. that a p. perish ‖ 24. 19. a p. mighty *John* 4. 19. thou art a p. ‖ 9. 17. said, he is a p. *Acts* 2. 30. David being a p. ‖ 21. 10. a certain p. 1 *Cor.* 14. 37. himself to be a p. ‖ *Tit.* 1. 12. even a p.

False **PROPHET.** *Acts* 13. 6. found a - p. *Rev.* 16. 13. out of the mouth of - p. ‖ 19. 20. | 20. 10.

That **PROPHET.** *Deut.* 13. 3, 5. *Ezek.* 14. 9. *John* 1. 21, 25. | 6. 14. *Acts* 3. 23.

PROPHETS. *Num.* 11. 29. all were p. 1 *Sam.* 10. 5. a company of p. ‖ 10. p. met him, 11. 12. is Saul also among the p. 19. 24. 28. 6. the Lord answered him not by p. 15. 1 *Kings* 18. 4. Obadiah hid a 100 p. ‖ 13. slew p. 19. p. of Baal 450 ‖ 40. take the p. of Baal 19. 10. slain thy p. with sword, 14. *Neh.* 9. 26. 22. 22. I'll be a lying spirit in the p. 2 *Chr.* 18. 21. 2 *Kings* 3. 13. to p. of thy father ‖ 23. 2. p. and people 1 *Chr.* 16. 22. do my p. no harm, *Psal.* 105. 15. 2 *Chr.* 20. 20. believe his p. ‖ 24. 19. he sent p. 29. 25. comm. by the p. ‖ 36. 16. misused his p. *Ezra* 5. 1. then the p. ‖ 2. p. of God helping *Neh.* 6. 7. appointed p. ‖ 9. 32. trouble on p. 9. 30. thou testified by thy spirit in thy p. *Isa.* 29. 10. p. and seers ‖ 30. 10. say to p. *Amos* 2. 12. *Jer.* 2. 8. p. prophesied by Baal ‖ 26. ashamed 30. devoured p. ‖ 4. 9. the p. shall wonder 5. 13. p. became wind ‖ 8. 1. bring bones of p. 13. 13. I'll the p. ‖ 14. 13. p. say, ye shall not 14. 15. p. be consumed ‖ 23. 13. folly in p.

Jer. 23. 14. I've ſeen in the p. an horrible thing
15. from p. is profaneneſs ‖ 21. not ſent p.
26. p. of the deceit ‖ 30. I am againſt the p.
26. 7. p. heard Jeremiah ‖ 8. p. took Jeremiah
11. then ſpake the p. ‖ 27. 9. hearken not p.
27. 15. p. might periſh ‖ 18. if they be p.
28. 8. p. that have been ‖ 29. 1. ſent to the p.
29. 8. let not p. deceive ‖ 15. raiſed us p.
32. 32. p. provoke me ‖ 37. 19. where are p.
Lam. 2. 9. p. find no viſion, 14. ‖ 4. 13. ſins of p.
Ezek. 13. 3. wo to the fooliſh p. ‖ 4. p. like foxes
9. p. that ſee vanity ‖ 22. 28. p. daubed them
Hoſ. 6. 5. hewed by p. ‖ 12. 10. ſpoken by p.
Amos 2. 11. I have raiſed up of your ſons p. 12.
Mic. 3. 6. ſun go down over p. ‖ 11. p. divine
Zeph. 3. 4. her p. are light and treacherous perſons
Zech. 1. 4. former p. ‖ 5. p. do they live for ever
7. 7. cried by former p. 12. ‖ 13. 4. p. aſhamed
Matt. 5. 12. ſo perſecuted they the p. *Luke* 6. 23.
17. law and the p. 7. 12. | 22. 40. *Luke* 16. 16.
23. 17. p. deſired to ſee ‖ 23. 31. killed the p.
23. 34. I ſend you p. ‖ 37. killeſt p. *Luke* 11. 49.
Mark 1. 2. as it is written in the p. I ſend my
meſſenger, *Luke* 18. 31. | 24. 25. *John* 6. 45.
Luke 1. 70. as he ſpake by his holy p. 2 *Pet.* 3. 2.
16. 29. Moſes and the p. 31. ‖ 24. 25. p. have ſpo.
John 1. 45. p. did write ‖ 8. 52. p. are dead, 53.
Acts 3. 18. mouth of his p. 21. ‖ 11. 27. p. came fr.
13. 1. certain p. ‖ 15. reading law and p.
40. ſpoken in the p. ‖ 15. 32. J. and Silas being p.
24. 14. believing all things written in p. 26. 22.
26. 27. king Agrippa, believeſt thou the p.
Rom. 1. 2. afore by his p. ‖ 3. 21. witneſſed by p.
11. 3. killed thy p. ‖ 1 *Cor.* 12. 28. ſecondarily p.
1 *Cor.* 12. 29. are all p. ‖ 14. 29. let p. ſpeak two
Eph. 2. 20. built on the foundation of the p.
3. 5. revealed to his p. ‖ 4. 11. gave ſome p.
1 *Theſ.* 2. 15. killed their p. ‖ *Heb.* 1. 1. ſpake by p.
Jam. 5. 10. take the p. ‖ 1 *Pet.* 1. 10. p. enquired
Rev. 11. 10. p. tormented ‖ 18. 20. rejoice ye p.
18. 24. the blood of p. ‖ 22. 9. brethren the p.

All the PROPHETS. 1 *Kings* 19. 1. | 22. 10.
2 *Kings* 10. 19. | 17. 13. *Matt.* 11. 13. *Luke*
11. 50. | 13. 28. | 24. 27. *Acts* 3. 24. | 10. 43.

False PROPHETS. *Matt.* 7. 15. | 14. 11, 24.
Mark 13. 22. *Luke* 6. 26. 2 *Pet.* 2. 1. 1 *John* 4. 1.

Of the PROPHETS. 1 *Sam.* 10. 10. | 19. 20.
1 *Kings* 20. 35, 41. | 22. 13. 2 *Kings* 2. 3,
5, 7, 15. | 4. 1, 38. *Neh.* 6. 14. *Jer.* 23. 9,
26, 26. | 27. 14. *Hoſ.* 12. 10. *Zech.* 8. 9.
Matt. 16. 14. | 23. 29, 30. | 26. 56. *Mark*
6. 15. | 8. 28. *Luke* 9. 8. | 11. 47. *Acts* 3. 25.
| 7. 42, 52. | 13. 15, 27. | 15. 15. | 28. 23.
Rom. 16. 26. 1 *Cor.* 14. 32. *Eph.* 2. 20.
Heb. 11. 32. *Rev.* 16. 6. | 22. 6.

Servants the PROPHETS. 2 *Kings* 9. 7. | 17.
13, 23. | 21. 10. | 24. 2. *Ezra* 9. 11. *Jer.* 7.
25. | 25. 4. | 26. 5. | 29. 19. | 35. 15. *Ezek.*
38. 17. *Dan.* 9. 6, 10. *Amos* 3. 7. *Zech.*
1. 6. *Rev.* 10. 7. | 18. 18.

PROPHETESS. *Exod.* 15. 20. Miriam the p.
Judg. 4. 4. Deborah a p. ‖ 2 *Kings* 22. 14. Huldah
Neh. 6. 14. Noadiah ‖ *Iſa.* 8. 3. I went to the p.
Luke 2. 36. Anna a p. ‖ *Rev.* 2. 20. Jezebel

PROPITIATION, *Peace or reconciliation, which Chriſt has obtained by his ſacrifice, as typified by the Mercy-ſeat.*

Rom. 3. 25. to be a p. ‖ 1 *John* 2. 2. he is the p. 4. 10.

PROPORTION. 1 *Kings* 7. 36. according to p.
Job 41. 12. comely p. ‖ *Rom.* 12. 6. p. of faith

PROSELYTE, *In* Greek Proſelytos, *which ſignifies a* ſtranger. *The* Hebrew *word* Ger *or* Necher, *has the ſame ſignification. The* Jews *had two kinds of Proſelytes, or converts; the firſt, called* Proſelytes of the Gate, *who worſhipped the true God, but did not ſubmit to* Jewiſh *rites. The ſecond, called* Proſelytes of Juſtice, *who ſubmitted to the whole* Jewiſh *religion. Theſe they allowed all privileges, of this life and the life to come.*

Three things were required in a complete Proſelyte, plunging the whole body in water, circumciſion, and ſacrifice; but for women only waſhing and ſacrifice.

Mat. 23. 15. to make one p. ‖ *Acts* 6. 5. Nicholas a p.

PROSELYTES. *Acts* 2. 10. | 13. 43.

PROSPECT. 1 *Kings* 7. †5. *Ezek.* 40. 44. 46.
| 42. 15. | 43. 4.

PROSPER. *Gen.* 24. 40. and p. thy way, 42.
39. 3. Lord made all that Joſeph did to p. 23.
Num. 14. 41. you tranſgreſs, but it ſhall not p.
Deut. 28. 29. thou ſhalt not p. in thy ways
29. 9. that ye may p. *Joſh.* 1. 7. 1 *Kings* 2. 3.
1 *Kings* 22. 12. go up and p. 15. 2 *Chr.* 18. 11, 14.
1 *Chr.* 22. 11. the L. p. thee ‖ 13. p. if take heed
2 *Chr.* 13. 12. ſhall not p. ‖ 20. 20. ſo ſhall ye p.
24. 20. ye cannot p. ‖ 26. 5. G. made him to p.
Neh. 1. 11. p. thy ſervant ‖ 2. 20. God will p. us
Job 12. 6. the tabernacles of robbers p.
Pſal. 1. 3. whatſoever he doth ſhall p. ‖ 45. †4.
73. 12. p. in the world ‖ 122. 6. p. that love thee
Prov. 28. 13. ſhall not p. ‖ *Eccl.* 11. 6. whether ſhall
Iſa. 52. †13. ſervant ſhall p. ‖ 53. 10. p. in his h.
54. 17. no weapon p. ‖ 55. 11. p. in the thing
Jer. 2. 37. not p. in them ‖ 5. 28. yet they p.
10. 21. ſhall not p. 20. 11. | 32. 5. *Dan.* 11. 27.
12. 1. wherefore do wicked p. ‖ 22. 30. ſh. not p.
23. 5. a king ſhall p. ‖ *Lam.* 1. 5. her enemy p.
Ezek. 15. †4. vine, will it p. ‖ 16. 13. thou didſt p.
17. 9. ſhall it p. 10. ‖ 15. ſhall he p. ſhall
Dan. 3. †30. Shadrach to p. ‖ 8. 24. deſtroy and p.
8. 25. craft to p. ‖ 3 *John* 2. that thou may p.

PROSPERED. *Gen.* 24. 26. ſeeing Lord hath p.
Judg. 4. 24. hand of Iſrael p. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 18. †5. D. p.
2 *Sam.* 11. 7. how the war p. ‖ 2 *Kin.* 18. 7. Hez. p.
1 *Chr.* 29. 23. Solomon p. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 14. 7. Aſa p.
Ezra 6. 14. and they p. ‖ *Job* 9. 4. who hath p.
Dan. 6. 28. Daniel p. ‖ 8. 12. it practiſed and p.
1 *Cor.* 16. 2. every man lay by as G. hath p. him

PROSPERETH. *Ezra* 5. 8. *Pſal.* 37. 7.
Prov. 17. 8. it turneth it p. ‖ 3 *John* 2. as thy ſoul

PROSPERITY. *Deut.* 23. 6. not ſeek their p.
1 *Sam.* 25. 6. liveth in p. ‖ 1 *Kings* 10. 7. p. exceeds
Job 15. 21. in p. the deſtroyer ‖ 36. 11. ſpend in p.
Pſal. 30. 6. in my p. ‖ 35. 27. pleaſure in the p. of
73. 3. p. of wicked ‖ 118. 25. ſend p. ‖ 122. 7.
Prov. 1. 32. p. of fools ‖ *Eccl.* 7. 14 in p. be joyful
Jer. 22. 21. I ſpake in thy p. ‖ 33. 9. for all the p.
Lam. 3. 17. I forgat p. ‖ *Dan.* 8. †25. by p. deſtroy
Zech. 1. 17. thro' p. yet be ſpread ‖ 7. 7. when in p.

PROSPEROUS. *Gen.* 24. 21. journey p.
39. 2. Joſeph was p. ‖ *Joſh.* 1. 8. thy way p.
Judg. 18. 5. whether the way we go ſhall be p.
Job 8. 6. habitation p. ‖ *Iſa.* 48. 15. his way p.

Zech.

Zech. 8. 12. ſeed ſhall be p. ‖ *Rom.* 1. 10. 2 p. journ.
PROSPEROUSLY. 2 *Chr.* 7. 11. *Pſal.* 45. 4.
PROSTITUTE. *Lev.* 19. 29. not p. thy daug.
PROTECTION. *Deut.* 32. 38. be your p.
PROTEST, ED. *Gen.* 43. 3. ſolemnly p
1 *Sam.* 8. 9. yet p. ſolemnly ‖ 1 *King* 2. 42. I p.
Jer. 11. 7. I earneſtly p. ‖ *Zech.* 3. 6. angel p.
1 *Cor.* 15. 31. I p. by your rejoicing in Chriſt
PROTESTING. *Gen.* 43. †3. *Jer.* 11. 7.
PROUD. *Job* 9. 13. the p. helpers ſtoop
26. 12. ſmiteth thro' p. ‖ 38. 11. thy p. waves
40. 11. behold every one that is p. and abaſe, 12.
Pſal. 12. 3. ſpeaketh p. things ‖ 31. 23. p. doer
40. 4. reſpecteth not p. ‖ 86. 14. p. are riſen
94. 2. render a reward to p. ‖ 101. 5. p. heart
119. 21. haſt rebuked p. ‖ 51. p. had me in der.
69. p. forged a lie ‖ 78. let p. be aſhamed
85. p. digged pits ‖ 122. let not p. oppreſs
123. 4. contempt of p. ‖ 124. 5. p. waters had
138. 6. p. he knoweth afar ‖ 140. 5. p. hid a ſnare
Prov. 6. 17. L. hateth a p. look ‖ 15. 25. deſtroy p.
16. 5. p. is abominat. ‖ 19. divide ſpoil with p.
21. 4. a p. heart is ſin ‖ 24. p. ſcorner is
28. 25. of a p. heart ‖ *Eccl.* 7. 8. better than p.
Iſa. 2. 12. on every one p. ‖ 13. 11. arrogancy of p.
16. 6. he is very p. ‖ *Jer.* 13. 15. be not p.
Jer. 43. 2. all the p. men ‖ 48. 29. Moab is p.
50. 29. ſhe hath been p. ‖ 31. O thou moſt p. 32.
Hab. 2. 5. he is a p. man, nor keepeth at home
Mal. 3. 15. call the p. happy ‖ 4. 1. p. as ſtubble
Luke 1. 51. ſcattered p. ‖ *Rom.* 1. 30. p. boaſters
1 *Tim.* 6. 4. he is p. ‖ 2 *Tim.* 3. 2. p. blaſphemers
Jam. 4. 6. God reſiſteth the p. 1 *Pet.* 5. 5.
PROUDLY. *Exod.* 18. 11. they dealt p.
1 *Sam.* 2. 3. ſo exceeding p. ‖ *Neh.* 9. 11. dealt p. 16.
Pſal. 17. 10. they ſpeak p. 31. 18. ‖ *Iſa.* 3. 5. behave
Dan. 5. †20. to deal p. ‖ *Obad.* 12. nor ſpoken p.
PROVE, *To try or examine,* 2 Cor. 13. 5.
Exod. 16. 4. I may p. them, 20. 20. *Deut.* 8. 2, 16.
Deut. 33. 8. holy one whom thou didſt p. at Maſſah
Judg. 2. 22. I may p. Iſrael, 3. 1. ‖ 6. 39. let me p.
1 *Kings* 10. 1. ſhe came to p. Solomon, 2 *Chr.* 9. 1.
Job 9. 20. p. me perverſe ‖ 13. †15. p. own ways
Pſal. 26. 2. O Lord p. me ‖ *Eccl.* 2. 1. now I'll p.
Dan. 1. 12. p. thy ſervants ‖ *Mal.* 3. 10. p. me now
Luke 14. 19. I go to p. them ‖ *John* 6. 6. ſaid to p.
Acts 24. 13. nor can they p. 25. 7. ‖ *Rom.* 12. 2.
2 *Cor.* 8. 8. p. the ſincerity ‖ 13. 5. p. yourſelves
Gal. 6. 4. let ev. man p. ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 5. 21. p. all thin.
PROVED. *Gen.* 42. 15. ye ſhall be p. 16.
Exod. 15. 25. he p. them ‖ 1 *Sam.* 17. 39. I've not p.
Pſal. 17. 3. haſt p. my heart ‖ 66. 10. haſt p. us
81. 7. p. at Meribah ‖ 95. 9. fathers p. me
Eccl. 7. 23. all this I p. ‖ *Dan.* 1. 14. p. them
Rom. 3. 9. before p. ‖ 2 *Cor.* 8. 22. p. diligent
1 *Tim.* 3. 10. be firſt p. ‖ *Heb.* 3. 9. fathers p.
PROVETH. *Deut.* 13. 3. Lord p. you
PROVING. *Acts* 9. 22. *Eph.* 5. 10.
PROVENDER. *Gen.* 24. 25, 32. | 42. 27. | 43. 24. *Judg.* 19. 19, 21. *Iſa.* 30. 24.
PROVERB ſignifies, [1] *An adage, or common ſaying,* 1 Sam. 10. 12. [2] *A wiſe, grave, and pithy ſentence,* Prov. 1. 1, 6. [3] *A mock, ſcoff, or by-word,* Deut 28. 37. [4] *A ſimilitude,* John 16. 25, 29.

The Jews give the name of Proverbs, Parables, or Similitudes, to moral ſentences, maxims, compariſons, or enigmas, expreſſed in a ſtile that is poetical, figurative, cloſe, and ſententious: They call this kind of Proverbs, Miſhle.

Deut. 28. 37. ye ſhall be a p. 1 *Kings* 9. 7.
2 *Chr.* 7. 20. *Jer.* 24. 9. *Ezek.* 14. 8.
1 *Sam.* 10. 12. became a p. ‖ 24. 13. p. of ancients
Pſal. 69. 11. I became a p. ‖ *Prov.* 1. 6. underſt. p.
Iſa. 14. 4. take up this p. ‖ *Ezek.* 12. 22, 23. | 18. 3.
Hab. 2. 6. a taunting p. ‖ *Luke* 4. 23. ſay this p.
John 16. 29. ſpeakeſt no p. ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 22. true p.
PROVERBS. *Num.* 21. 27. ſpeak in p.
1 *Kin.* 4. 32. 3 thouſand p. ‖ *Prov.* 1. 1. | 10. 1. | 25. 1.
Eccl. 12. 9. many p. ‖ *Ezek.* 16. 44. *John* 16. 25.
PROVIDE. *Gen.* 22. 8. God will p. †14.
30. 30. when ſhall I p. ‖ *Exod.* 18. 24. p. able men
1 *Sam.* 16. 17. p. me a man ‖ 2 *Chr.* 2. 7. D. did p.
Pſ. 78. 20. can he p. fleſh ‖ *Matt.* 10. 9. p. not gold
Luke 12. 33. p. bags ‖ *Acts* 23. 24. p. beaſts to ſet P.
Rom. 12. 17. p. things honeſt ‖ 1 *Tim.* 5. 8. if any p.
PROVIDED. *Deut.* 33. 21. 1 *Sam.* 16. 1. 2 *Sam.* 19. 32. 1 *Kings* 4. 7, 27. 2 *Chr.* 32. 29.
Pſal. 65. 9. *Luke* 12. 20. *Heb.* 11. 40.
PROVIDENCE. *Acts* 24. 2. by thy p.
PROVIDETH. *Job* 38. 41. *Prov.* 6. 8.
PROVIDING. 2 *Cor.* 8. 21. p. for honeſt
PROVINCE, S, *A country or ſtate.*
1 *Kings* 20. 14. by the princes of the p. 15, 17, 19.
Ezra 4. 15. hurtful to p. ‖ 6. 2. p. of Medes ‖ 7. 16.
Neh. 7. 6. children of the p. ‖ 11. 3. chief of p.
Eſth. 1. 1. Ahaſuerus reigned over 127 p. 8 9.
16. in all p. 22. | 2. 3. ‖ 2. 18. releaſe to p.
3. 8. ſcattered in all the p. ‖ 13. to kings p.
9. 4. Mordecai's fame went thro' all the p.
12. reſt of the p. ‖ 28. kept thro' every p.
Eccl. 2. 8. treaſure of p. ‖ 5. 8. juſtice in a p.
Lam. 1. 1. princeſs among p. ‖ *Ezek.* 19. 8. from p.
Dan. 2. 48. ruler over p. ‖ 3. 1. p. of Babylon
8. 2. p. of Elam ‖ 11. 24. fatteſt places of p.
Acts 23. 34. of what p. ‖ 25. 1. came into p.
PROVISION. *Gen.* 42. 25 | 45. 21.
Joſh. 9. 5. all the bread of their p. was dry, 12.
1 *Kings* 4. 7. each made p. ‖ 22. Solomon's p.
2 *Kings* 6. 23. great p. ‖ 1 *Chr.* 29. 19. I made p.
Pſal. 132. 15. I will abundantly bleſs her p.
Dan. 1. 5. a daily p. ‖ *Rom.* 13. 14. not p. for fleſh
PROVOCATION. 1 *Kings* 15. 30. | 21. 22.
2 *Kings* 19. †3. a day of p. ‖ 23. 26. for all the p.
Neh. 9. 18. wrought p. 26. ‖ *Job* 17. 2. in their p.
Pſal. 95. 8. as in the p. *Heb.* 3. 8, 15.
Jer. 32. 31. as a p. ‖ *Ezek.* 20. 28. preſented the p.
PROVOKE. *Exod.* 23. 21. p. him not
Num. 14. 11. how long p. ‖ *Deut.* 31. 20. if ye p.
Job 12. 6. they that p. G. ‖ *Pſ.* 78. 40. how oft p.
Iſa. 3. 8. againſt the L. to p. the eyes of his glory
Jer. 7. 19. do they p. me ‖ 44. 8. in that ye p.
Luke 11. 53. began to urge and p. him to ſpeak
Rom. 10. 19. I'll p. you to jealouſy, 11. 11, 14.
1 *Cor.* 10. 22. do we p. ‖ *Eph.* 6. 4. p. not your chi.
Heb. 3. 16. had heard, did p. ‖ 10. 24. p. to love
PROVOKED. *Num.* 14. 23. | 16. 30.
Deut. 9. 8. in Horeb ye p. ‖ 22. at Maſſah ye p.
1 *Sam.* 1. 6. and her adverſary alſo p. her ſore, 7.
1 *Kings* 14. 22. Judah p. ‖ 2 *Kin.* 23. 26. Manaſſeh
1 *Chr.* 21. 1. Satan p. D. ‖ *Ezra* 5. 12. our fathers p.
Pſal. 78. 56. p. the moſt high, 106. 7, 29, 33, 43.
Zech. 8. 14. when your fathers p. me to wrath
1 *Cor.* 13. 5. not eaſily p. ‖ 2 *Cor.* 9. 2. your zeal p.

PROVOKEDST. *Deut.* 9. 7. how thou p.
See ANGER.
PROVOKETH. *Prov.* 20. 2. whoſo p. him *Iſa.* 65. 3. p. me to anger ‖ *Ezek.* 8. 3. p. to jealouſy
PROVOKING. *Deut.* 32. 19. p. of his ſons 1 *Kings* 14. 15. p. the Lord to anger, 16. 7, 13. *Pſ.* 78. 17. by p. moſt H. ‖ *Gal.* 5. 26. p. one anoth.
PRUDENCE. 2 *Chr.* 2. 12. endued with p. *Prov.* 8. 12. dwell with p. ‖ *Eph.* 1. 8. in all p.
PRUDENT. 1 *Sam.* 16. 18. p. in matters *Prov.* 12. 16. a p. man covereth ſhame ‖ 23. 13. 16. every p. man ‖ 14. 8. wiſdom of p. 14. 15. p. man looketh well ‖ 18. p. are crowned 15. 5. regardeth reproof is p. ‖ 16. 21. called p. 18. 15. p. getteth knowl. ‖ 19. 14. p. wife is fr. L. 22. 3. a p. man foreſeeth the evil, 27. 12. *Iſa.* 3. 2. take away p. ‖ 5. 21. wo to the p. 10. 13. for I am p. ‖ 29. 14. under. of p. be hid *Jer.* 49. 7. periſhed from p. ‖ *Hoſ.* 14. 9. who is p. *Amos* 5. 13. p. keep ſilence ‖ *Mat.* 11. 25. hid fr. p. *Acts* 13. 7. a p. man ‖ 1 *Cor.* 1. 19. underſt. of p.
PRUDENTLY. *Iſa.* 52. 13. ſhall deal p.
PRUNE, ED. *Lev.* 25. 3, 4. *Iſa.* 5. 6.
PRUNING. *Iſa.* 2. 4. p. hooks, 18. 5. *Joel* 3. 10. beat your p. hooks, *Mic.* 4. 3.
PSALM. 1 *Chr.* 16. 7. David delivered this p. *Pſal.* 81. 2. take a p. ‖ 98. 5. with voice of a p. *Matt.* 26. †30. when had ſung a p. *Mark* 14. †26. *Acts* 13. 33. in the ſecond p. ‖ 35. in another p. 1 *Cor.* 14. 26. how is it every one hath a p.
PSALMS. 1 *Chr.* 16. 9. ſing p. *Pſal.* 105. 2. *Neh.* 12. †8. p. of thankſ. ‖ *Pſ.* 95. 2. noiſe with p. *Luke* 20. 42. in the book of p. 24. 44. *Acts* 1. 20. *Eph.* 5. 19. p. and hymns, *Col.* 3. 16. ‖ *Jam.* 5. 13.
PSALMIST. 2 *Sam.* 23. 1. ſweet p. of Iſrael
PSALTERY, *A lute, or viol; in* Hebrew, Nebel. 1 *Sam.* 10. 5. *Pſal.* 33. 2. | 57. 8. | 71. 22. | 81. 2. | 92. 3. | 108. 2. | 144. 9. | 150. 3. *Dan.* 3. 5. | 7. 10, 15.
PSALTERIES, *ſee* CYMBALS.
PTOLEMAIS, *A warlike-woman.* Acts 21. 7.
PUAH, *A mouth, corner, or buſh of hair.* *Exod.* 1. 15. *Num.* 26. 23. *Judg.* 10 1. 1 *Chr.* 7. 1.
PUBLICAN, S, *A tax-gatherer, farmer or officer of the revenue. They were looked on as thieves, pick-pockets,* &c.
Matt. 5. 46. do not even the p. the ſame, 47. 9. 10. p. ſat with him, *Mark* 2. 15. *Luke* 5. 30. 10. 3. Matthew the p. ‖ 11. 19. a friend of p. 18. 17. let him be as an heathen man and a p. 21. 31. p. go into kingdom ‖ 32. p. believed *Luke* 3. 12. p. to be baptized ‖ 5. 27. he ſaw a p. 7. 29. p. juſtified God ‖ 15. 1. drew near p. 18. 13. p. ſtanding afar off, ſaid, G. be merciful 19. 2. Zaccheus was chief among the p.
PUBLIC, LY. *Matt.* 1. 19. *Acts* 18. 28. | 20. 20.
PUBLISH, ED. *Deut.* 32. 3. p. name of L. 1 *Sam.* 31. 9. to p. it ‖ 2 *Sam.* 1. 20. p. it not in *Neh.* 8. 15. ſhould p. ‖ *Eſth.* 1. 20. decree be p. 3. 14. *Pſal.* 26. 7. p. with voice ‖ 68. 11. company that p. *Jer.* 4. 5. p. in Jeruſalem ‖ 16. p. againſt Jeruſalem 5. 20. p. it in Judah ‖ 31. 7. p. ye and ſay 46. 14. p. it in Migdol ‖ 50. 2. p. conceal not *Amos* 3. 9. p. in palaces ‖ 4. 5. p. free-offerings *Jonah* 3. 7. he cauſed it to be p. thro' Nineveh *Mark* 1. 45. but he began to p. it much, 5. 20. 7. 36. the more they p. it ‖ 13. 10. firſt be p. *Luke* 8. 39. he went and p. thro' the whole city *Acts* 10. 37. word which was p. ‖ 13. 49. was p.
PUBLISHETH. *Iſa.* 52. 7. that p. peace *Jer.* 4. 15. p. affliction ‖ *Nah.* 1. 15. p. peace
PUBLIUS, *Common.* Acts 28. 7, 8.
PUDENS, *Shame-faced.* 2 Tim. 4. 21.
PUFF. *Job* 11. †20. hopes ſhall be a p.
PUFFED *up.* 1 *Cor.* 4. 6. no one be p. - 4. 18. ſome are p. - ‖ 5. 2. ye are p. - and 13. 4. is not p. - ‖ *Col.* 2. 18. vainly p. -
PUFFETH *at.* *Pſal.* 10. 5. ‖ 12. 5. that p. - him
PUFFETH *up.* 1 *Cor.* 8. 1. knowledge p. -
PUHITES, *Deceiving.* 1 Chr. 2. 53.
PUL, *Bane or deſtruction.* 2 Kings 15. 19.
PULL, ED. *Gen.* 8. 9. p. dove ‖ 19. 10. p. Lot 1 *Kings* 13. 4. could not p. it ‖ *Ezra* 6. 11. timber p. *Pſal.* 31. 4. p. me out ‖ *Iſa* 22. 19. p. thee down *Jer.* 1. 10. to p. down, 18. 7. ‖ 12. 3. p. them out 24. 6. I'll build them, and not p. down, 42. 10. *Lam.* 3. 11. p. me in pieces ‖ *Ezek.* 17. 9. not p. up *Amos* 9. 15. no more be p. up ‖ *Mic.* 2. 8. p. off robe *Zech.* 7. 11. p. the ſhoulder ‖ *Matt.* 7. 4. p. the mote *Luke* 12. 18. p. down my barns ‖ 14. 5. p. him out *Acts* 23. 10. leſt Paul ſhould have been p. in pieces
PULLING. 2 *Cor.* 10. 4. *Jude* 23.
PULPIT. *Neh.* 8. 4. ſtood on a p. of wood
PULSE, *Peaſe, beans,* &c. 2 *Sam.* 17. 28. *Dan.* 1. 12.
PUNISH. *Lev.* 26. 18. p. you 7 times, 24. *Prov.* 17. 26. alſo to p. the juſt is not good *Iſa.* 10. 12. p. ſtout heart ‖ 13. 11. p. the world 24. 21. p. hoſt of high ‖ 26. 21. L. cometh to p. 27. 1. p. Leviathan ‖ *Jer.* 9. 25. p. circumciſed *Jer.* 11. 22. p. men of An. ‖ 13. 21. when he ſhall 21. 14. p. accord. to fruit ‖ 23. 34. p. that man 25. 12. p. king of Bab. 50. 18. ‖ 27. 8. p. that nat. 29. 32. p. Shemaiah ‖ 30. 20. p. all that oppreſs 36. 31. p. Jehoiakim ‖ 44. 13. p. in Egypt 44. 29. I'll p. you ‖ 46. 25. p. No ‖ 51. 44. Bel *Hoſ.* 4. 9. p. them ‖ 14. I'll not p. ‖ 12. 2. p. Jacob *Amos* 3. 2. p. you for your iniquity ‖ †14. Iſrael *Zeph.* 1. 8. p. princes ‖ 9. p. all thoſe ‖ 12. I'll p. *Zech.* 8. 14. I thought to p. ‖ *Acts* 4. 21. might p.
PUNISHED. *Exod.* 21. 20. be ſurely p. 22. *Ezra* 9. 13. p. us leſs ‖ *Job* 31. 11. p. by judges, 28. *Prov.* 21. 11. ſcorner is p. ‖ 22. 3. ſimple p. 27. 12. *Jer.* 44. 13. as I p. Jeruſ. ‖ 50. 18. as I p. king of Aſſ. *Zeph.* 3. 7. I p. them ‖ *Zech.* 10. 3. I p. the goats *Acts* 22. 5. to be p. ‖ 26. 11. I p. them oft in 2 *Theſ.* 1. 9. p. with everlaſt. ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 9. to be p.
PUNISHMENT. *Several ſorts of* puniſhment *were in uſe amongſt the* Jews, *as,* [1] *Crucifixion, which was inflicted on the vileſt ſlaves,* Deut. 21. 22. [2] *Hanging,* 2 Sam. 21. 12. Eſth. 7. 10. [3] *Stoning,* [4] *Fire,* Gen. 38. 24. Lev. 20. 14. [5] *The rack,* Heb. 11. 33. [6] *Beheading,* Gen. 40. 19. [7] *The precipice, or throwing headlong,* 2 Chr. 25. 12. [8] *To be torn in pieces by thorns,* Judg. 8. 16. [9] *The ſaw,* Heb. 11. 37. [10] *Impriſonment,* Lev. 24. 12. Judg. 16. 21. [11] *Cutting off the hair,* Neh. 13. 25. [12] *To pluck out the eyes,* Exod. 21. 24. [13] *To cut off the fingers and toes,* Judg. 1. 5, 6.
Gen. 4. 13. my p. is greater ‖ 19. †15. p. of city *Lev.* 26. 41. accept p. 43. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 28. 10. no p. ſhall *Job* 31. 3. a ſtrange p. ‖ *Prov.* 19. 19. ſhall ſuffer p. *Lam.* 3. 39. p. of his ſins ‖ 4. 6. p. is greater ‖ 22.

Ezek.

Ezek. 14. 10. bear p. of their iniquity, p. of prop. *Amos* 1. 3. not turn away p. 6,—13. | 2. 1, 4, 6. *Zech.* 14. 19. p. of Egypt ‖ *Matt.* 25. 46. everlaſt. p. 2 *Cor.* 2. 6. ſufficient to ſuch a man is this p. *Heb.* 10. 29. ſorer p. ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 14. p. of evil doers

PUNISHMENTS. *Job* 19. 29. bringeth p. *Pſal.* 149. 7. to execute p. ‖ *Jer.* 44. †9. forgot p.

PUNITES, *Beholding.* Num. 26. 23.

PUNON, *A precious ſtone.* Num. 33. 42.

PUR, *Lot.* Eſth. 3. 7. | 9. 24, 26.

PURCHASE, ED. *Gen.* 25. 10. Abraham p. 49. 32. p. of field ‖ *Exod.* 15. 16. people thou p. *Lev.* 22. †11. buy a ſoul with p. ‖ 25. 33. if a man p. *Ruth* 4. 10. Ruth I have p. to be my wife *Pſal.* 74. 2. congreg. thou p. ‖ 78. 54. mount. p. *Jer.* 32. 11. evidence of the p. 12, 14, 16. *Acts* 1. 18. p. a field ‖ 8. 20. be p. with money 20. 28. p. with his own blood ‖ *Eph.* 1. 14. p. poſſ. 1 *Tim.* 3. 13. p. to themſ. ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. †9. a p. people

PURE ſignifies, [1] *Simple, unmixed,* Exod. 25. 17. [2] *Holy,* Pſal. 19. 8. [3] *Sincere,* Matt. 5. 8. [4] *Tried or refined,* Pſal. 119. †140. [5] *Clear,* Acts 20. 26. [6] *Lawful to be uſed,* Rom. 14. 20. [7] *Believers,* Tit. 1. 15.

Exod. 27. 20. p. oil ‖ 30. 23. myrrh ‖ 34. frankinc. 31. 8. the p. candleſtick, 39. 37. *Lev.* 24. 4. *Lev.* 24. 6. p. table ‖ *Deut.* 32. 14. p. blood of gr. 2 *Sam.* 22. 27. with p. ſhew thyſelf p. *Pſal.* 18. 26. 1 *Kin.* 5. 11. p. oil ‖ 2 *Chr.* 13. 11. p. table ‖ *Ezra* 6. 20. *Job* 4. 17. p. than his maker ‖ 8. 6. if thou wert p. 11. 4. my doctrine is p. ‖ 16. 17. prayer is p. 23. 5. yea, the ſtars are not p. in his ſight *Pſ.* 12. 6. words of the L. are p. 19. 8. | 119. 140. *Prov.* 15. 26. words of p. ‖ 20. 9. p. from my ſin 20. 11. work be p. ‖ 21. 8. the p. his work is right 30. 5. every word of G. is p. ‖ 12. p. in own eyes *Dan.* 7. 9. hair like p. wool ‖ *Mic.* 6. 11. count p. *Zeph.* 3. 9. a p. language ‖ *Mal.* 1. 11. a p. offering *Mark* 14. †3. of p. nard ‖ *Acts* 20. 26. I am p. from *Rom.* 14. 20. all things are p. ‖ *Phil.* 4. 8. are p. 1 *Tim.* 3. 9. p. conſcience ‖ 5. 22. keep thyſelf p. 2 *Tim.* 1. 3. p. conſcience ‖ *Tit.* 1. 15. to the p. all *Heb.* 10. 22. and our bodies waſhed with p. water *Jam.* 1. 27. p. religion ‖ 3. 17. wiſdom is firſt p. 2 *Pet.* 3. 1. your p. minds ‖ 1 *John* 3. 3. as he is p. *Rev.* 15. 6. in p. linen ‖ 22. 1. a p. river

See HEART, GOLD.

PURELY. *Iſa.* 1. 25. p. purge away thy droſs

PURENESS. *Job* 22. 30. delivered by the p. *Prov.* 22. 11. loveth p. ‖ 2 *Cor.* 6. 6. by p. by knowl.

PURER. *Lam.* 4. 7. p. than ſnow ‖ *Hab.* 1. 13.

PURGE. 2 *Chr.* 34. 3. Joſiah began to p. *Pſal.* 51. 7. p. me with hyſſop and I ſhall be clean 65. 3. our tranſgreſſions thou ſhalt p. 79. 9. *Iſa.* 1. 25. purely p. ‖ *Ezek.* 20. 38. p. the rebels *Ezek.* 43. 20. cleanſe and p. it ‖ 26. 7 days p. altar *Dan.* 11. 35. fall to p. ‖ *Mal.* 3. 3. p. them as gold *Mat.* 3. 12. p. his floor, *Luke* 3. 17. ‖ 1 *Cor.* 5. 7. p. out 2 *Tim.* 2. 21. if a man p. ‖ *Heb.* 9. 14. p. conſcience

PURGED. 1 *Sam.* 3. 14. ſhall not be p. 2 *Chr.* 34. 8. p. land ‖ *Prov.* 16. 6. iniquity is p. *Iſa.* 4. 4. p. the blood ‖ 6. 7. thy ſin is p. 22. 14. ſhall not be p. ‖ 27. 9. iniquity of Jacob p. *Ezek.* 24. 13. I p. thee, and thou waſt not p. *Heb.* 1. 3. p. our ſins ‖ 9. 22. all things p. by blood 10. 2. once p. ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 9. p. from his old ſins

PURGETH. *John* 15. 2. he p. it that it may

PURGING. *Prov.* 20. †30. *Mark* 7. 19.

PURIFICATION, S, were *Legal,* Num. 19. 9, 17, *Ceremonial,* 2 Chr. 30. 19. Neh. 12. 45. Luke 2. 22. Acts 21. 26. *Civil,* Eſth. 2. 3, 12.

PURIFY. *Num.* 19. 12. p. himſelf, 19, 20. 31. 19. p. yourſelves ‖ 20. p. your raiment *Job* 41. 25. p. themſ. *Iſa.* 66. 17. ‖ *Ezek.* 43. 26. *Mal.* 3. 3. p. ſons of Levi ‖ *John* 11. 55. went to p. *Acts* 21. 24. p. thyſelf ‖ *Tit.* 2. 14. to p. to himſelf. *Jam.* 4. 8. p. your hearts, ye double minded

PURIFIED. *Lev.* 8. 15. p. the altar *Num.* 8. 21. the Levites were p. *Ezra* 6. 20. 31. 23. it ſhall be p. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 11. 4. Bethſheba *Pſ.* 12. 6. as ſilver p. ‖ *Prov.* 30. †5. word of G. is p. *Dan.* 12. 10. many be p. ‖ *Acts* 24. 18. found me p. *Heb.* 9. 23. p. with theſe ‖ 1 *Pet.* 1. 22. p. your ſouls

PURIFIER. *Mal.* 3. 3. and p. of ſilver

PURIFIETH. *Num.* 19. 13. 1 *John* 3. 3.

PURIFYING. *Lev.* 12. 4. blood of her p. *Num.* 8. 7. water of p. ‖ 1 *Chr.* 23. 28. p. of holy *Eſth.* 2. 12. p. of women ‖ *John* 2. 6. p. of Jews. 3. 25. *Acts* 15. 9. p. their hearts ‖ 21. 26. p. himſelf *Heb.* 9. 13. ſanctifieth to the p. of the fleſh

PURIM, *Lots.* Eſth. 9. 26,—32.

PURITY. 1 *Tim.* 4. 12. in faith, in p. ‖ 5. 2.

PURLOINING, *Fraud.* Tit. 2. 10.

PURPLE. *Exod.* 25. 4. | 26. 1. | 39. 3. *Num.* 4. 13. a p. cloth ‖ *Judg.* 8. 26. p. on kings 2 *Chr.* 2. 7. to work in p. 14. ‖ 3. 14. vail of p. *Eſth.* 1. 6. cords of p. ‖ 8. 15. garments of p. *Prov.* 31. 22. her clothing is p. ‖ *Cant.* 3. 10. of p. *Cant.* 7. 5. hair like p. ‖ *Jer.* 10. 9. p. clothing *Ezek.* 27. 7. p. covered thee ‖ 16. fairs, with p. *Mark* 15. 17. clothed him with p. 20. *John* 19. 2, 5. *Luke* 16. 19. a certain rich man clothed in p. *Acts* 16. 14. a ſeller of p. ‖ *Heb.* 9. †19. M. took p. *Rev.* 17. 4. arayed in p. and ſcarlet, 18. 12, 16.

PURPOSE, *A firm thought or determination,* Eccl. 3. 1. *God's decree,* Rom. 9. 11. *Gen.* 6. †5. p. only evil ‖ *Num.* 14. †34. of my p. *Ruth* 2. 16. handfuls of p. ‖ *Neh.* 8. 4. for the p. *Job* 33. 17. man from his p. ‖ *Prov.* 20. 18. every p. *Eccl.* 3. 1. and a time for every p. 17. | 8. 6. *Iſa.* 1. 11. to what p. ‖ 14. 26. is the p. ‖ 30. 7. to no *Jer.* 6. 20. to what p. ‖ 49. 30. Nebu. conceived a p. 51. 29. ev. p. ſtand ‖ *Ezek.* 38. †10. miſchievous *Dan.* 6. 17. p. be not changed ‖ *Mat.* 26. 8. to what *Acts* 11. 23. with p. of heart ‖ 26. 16. for this p. 27. 13. obtained their p. ‖ 43. from their p. *Rom.* 8. 28. according to his p. ‖ 9. 11. p. of G. 9. 17. even for this ſame p. I raiſed thee up *Eph.* 1. 11. according to the p. of him, 3. 11. 6. 22. whom I ſent for the ſame p. *Col.* 4. 8. 2 *Tim.* 1. 9. p. and grace ‖ 3. 10. known my p. 1 *John* 3. 8. for this p. Son of G. was manifeſted

PURPOSE, ED. 1 *Kings* 5. 5. I p. to build 2 *Chr.* 28. 10. ye p. to keep ‖ 32. 2. p. to fight *Pſal.* 17. 3. I am p. ‖ 140. 4. p. to overthrow my *Iſa.* 14. 24. as I have p. ‖ 27. the L. hath p. who 19. 12. p. on Egypt ‖ 23. 9. the L. hath p. 46. 11. *Jer.* 4. 28. I have p. it ‖ 26. 3. evil which I p. 36. 3. evil I p. ‖ 49. 20. he hath p. 50. 45. *Lam.* 2. 8. p. to deſtroy ‖ *Dan.* 1. 8. Daniel p. *Acts* 19. 21. Paul p. 20. 3. ‖ 2 *Cor.* 1. 17. do I p. *Rom.* 1. 13. often times I p. to come to you

Eph.

Eph. 1. 9. p. in himſelf ‖ 3. 11. p. in Jeſus Chriſt
PURPOSES. *Job* 17. 11. my p. are broken
Prov. 15. 22. p. diſappointed ‖ *Iſa.* 19. 10 p. thereof
Jer. 49. 20. hear counſel of L. and p. 50. 49.
PURPOSETH. 2 *Cor.* 9. 7. as he p. in his heart
PURPOSING. *Gen.* 27. 42. p. to kill thee
PURSE, S. *Prov.* 1, 14. all have one p.
Matt. 10. 9. *Mark* 6. 8. *Luke* 10. 4. | 22. 35, 36.
PURSUE. *Gen.* 35. 5. they did not p.
Exod. 15. 9. enemy ſaid, I'll p. I'll overtake
Deut. 19. 6. leſt avenger of blood p. *Joſh.* 20. 5.
28. 22. they ſhall p. thee till thou periſh, 45.
Joſh. 2. 5. p. after them, 10. 19. ‖ 8. 16. Ai to p.
1 *Sam.* 24. 14. after whom doſt p. ‖ 25. 29.
26. 18. wherefore p. ‖ 30. 8. ſhall I p. after
2 *Sam.* 17. 1. I'll p. D. ‖ 20. 6. p. after Sheba, 7.
24. 13. wilt thou flee while enemies p. thee
Job 13. 25. p. dry ſtubble ‖ 30. 15. terrors p.
Pſ. 34. 14. peace, and p. it ‖ *Iſa.* 30. 16. p. be ſwift
Jer. 48. 2. ſword ſhall p. *Ezek.* 35, 6. *Hoſ.* 8. 3.
Amos 1. 11. Edom did p. ‖ *Nah.* 1. 8. darkneſs p.
PURSUED. *Gen.* 14. 14. Abraham p. 15.
31. 23. Laban and his brethren p. Jacob, 36.
Exod. 14. 8. Egypt. p. 9, 23. *Deut.* 11. 4. *Joſh.* 24. 6.
Joſh. 2. 7. p. the ſpies ‖ 8. 16. they of Ai p. 22.
Judg. 1. 6. p. Adonibezek ‖ 4. 16. Barak p. 17.
7. 23. Gideon, 25. | 8. 12. ‖ 20. 45. p. Benjamin
1 *Sam.* 7. 11. Iſrael p. 17. 52. ‖ 23. 25. Saul p. D.
30. 10. David p. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 2. 19. Aſahel p. Abn.
2 *Sam.* 2. 24. Joab p. Abner ‖ 20. 10. p. Sheba
22. 38. I have p. *Pſal.* 18. 37. ‖ 1 *Kings* 20. 20.
2 *Kings* 25. 5. army of Chaldees p. *Jer.* 39. 5. | 52. 8.
2 *Chr.* 13. 19. Abijah p. ‖ 14. 13. Aſa p. Ethiop.
Iſa. 41. 3. he p. them ‖ *Lam.* 4. 19. they p. us
PURSUER, S. *Joſh.* 2. 16, 22. | 8. 20. *Lam.* 1. 6.
PURSUETH, ING. *Lev.* 26. 17, none p.
Judg. 8. 4. Gideon p. them ‖ 5. I am p. Zeba
2 *Sam.* 23. 28. from p. Dav. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 3. 22. | 18. 16.
2 *Kin.* 18. 27. your god is p. ‖ 22. 33. from p. Jehoſ.
Prov. 11. 19. p. it to his hurt ‖ 13. 21. evil p. ſinn.
19. 7. p. with words ‖ 28. 1. flee when none p.
PURTENANCE. *Exod.* 12. 9. legs and p.
PUSH. *Exod.* 21. 32. if the ox p. 36.
Deut. 33. 17. ſhall p. ‖ 1 *Kings* 22. 11. p. Syrians
Job 30. 12. p. my feet ‖ *Pſal.* 44. 5. *Dan.* 11. 40.
PUSHING. *Dan.* 8. 4. I ſaw the ram p.
PUSHT. *Ezek.* 34. 21. p. all the diſeaſed
PUT. *Gen.* 2. 8. p. the man ‖ 3. 15. p. enmity
Exod. 3. 5. p. off thy ſhoes, *Iſa.* 20. 2. *Acts* 7. 33.
2 *Sam.* 6. 6. Uzza p. forth ‖ 2 *Chr.* 9. 23. p. in heart
Neh. 2. 12. what God hath p. in my heart, 7. 5.
Eccl. 3. 14. can be p. to it ‖ 10. 10. p. to more ſtr.
Rev. 17. 17. God hath p. in their heart to fulfil
PUT *away.* *Gen.* 35. 2. *Lev.* 21. 7. *Deut.* 19. 13 | 22. 19. *Joſh.* 24. 14. *Judg.* 10. 16. 1 *Sam.* 1. 14. | 7. 3. | 28. 3. 2 *Sam.* 7. 15. | 12. 13. 2 *Kings* 3. 2. | 23. 24. 2 *Chr.* 15. 8. *Ezra* 10. 3, 19. *Job* 11. 14. | 22. 23. *Pſal.* 18. 22. | 88. 8. *Prov.* 4. 24. *Iſa.* 50. 1. *Jer.* 3. 1, 8. | 4. 1. *Ezek.* 43. 9. | 44. 22. *Hoſ.* 2. 2. *Amos* 6. 3. *Mal.* 2. † 16. *Matt.* 1. 19. | 5. 31, 32. *Mark* 10. 2, 12. 1 *Cor.* 5. 13. | 7. 11. | 13. 11. *Eph.* 4. 31. 1 *Tim.* 1. 19. *Heb.* 9. 26.
PUT *forth.* *Gen.* 3. 22. | 8. 9. | 19. 10. *Exod.* 4. 4. *Deut.* 33. 14. *Judg.* 3. 21. | 6. 21. | 14. 12. | 15. 15. 1 *Sam.* 14. 27. | 22. 17. 2 *Sam.* 24. 10. 2 *Sam.* 15. 5. | 18. 12. 1 *Kings* 13. 4. *Job* 1. 11, 12; 25. *Pſal.* 55. 20. | 125. 3. *Prov.* 8. 1. | 25. 6. *Jer.* 1. 9. *Ezek.* 8. 3. | 17. 2. *Matt.* 8. 3. | 9. 25. † 13. 24, 31. *Mark* 1. 41. *Luke* 5. 13. | 14. 7. *Acts* 5. 34. | 9. 40.
PUT *on.* *Gen.* 28. 20. *Exod.* 29. 30. | 33. 4. *Lev.* 6. 10. *Deut.* 22. 5. 2 *Sam.* 1. 24. | 14. 2. | 20. 8. 2 *Kings* 3. 21. *Eſth.* 4. 1. | 5. 1. *Job* 27. 17. | 29. 14. *Cant.* 5. 3. *Iſa.* 51. 9. | 52. 1. | 59. 17. *Jer.* 13. 1. | 46. 4. *Ezek.* 24. 17. | 42. 14. *Jonah* 3. 5. *Matt.* 6. 25. | 27. 28. *Mark* 6. 9. *Luke* 15. 22. *Rom.* 13. 12, 14. 1 *Cor.* 15. 53, 54. *Gal.* 3. 27. *Eph.* 4. 24. | 6. 11. *Col.* 3. 10, 12, 14.
PUT *out.* *Gen.* 38. 28. *Exod.* 17. 14. *Lev.* 6. 12. *Num.* 5. 2, 3. | 16. 14. *Deut.* 7. 22. | 25. 6. *Judg.* 16. 21. 2 *Kings* 6. 7. *Job* 18. 5, 6. | 21. 17. *Pſal.* 9. 5. *Mark* 5. 40. *Luke* 8. 54. | 16. 4. *John* 9. 22. | 12. 42. | 16. 2.
PUT *Truſt.* *Judg.* 9. 15. 2 *Kings* 18. 24. 1 *Chr.* 5. 20. *Pſal.* 4. 5. | 5. 11. | 7. 1. | 9. 10. | 11. 1. | 16. 1. | 17. 7. | 25. 20. | 31. 1. | 36. 7. | 56. 4. | 71. 1. | 73. 28. | 146. 3. *Prov.* 30. 5. *Jer.* 39. 18. 1 *Theſ.* 2. 4. *Heb.* 2. 13.
PUTTEST. *Num.* 24. 21. p. thy neſt in rock
Deut. 12. 18. bleſs all thou p. thy hands to, 15. 10.
2 *Kings* 18. 14. p. on me ‖ *Job* 13. 27. p. my feet
Pſ. 119. 119. p. away wicked ‖ *Hab.* 2. 15. p. bottle
PUTTETH. *Num.* 22. 38. word that God p.
1 *Kings* 20. 11. boaſt as he that p. off harneſs
Job 15. 15. p. no truſt ‖ 33. 11. p. my feet
Pſal. 15. 5. p. out his money ‖ 66. † 9. p. ſoul in life
75. 7. p. down one ‖ *Prov.* 26. † 8. p. a ſtone
Prov. 28. 25. p. his truſt in the L. be fat, 29. 25.
Cant. 2. 13. p. forth green ‖ *Iſa.* 57. 13. p. truſt
Lam. 3. 29. p. his mouth in duſt ‖ *Ezek.* 14. 4.
Mic. 3. 5. p. not in their mouths ‖ *Matt.* 9. 16.
Matt. 24. 32. p. forth leaves, ſummer is nigh
Luke 8. 16. p. a candle, 11. 33. ‖ 16. 18. p. away
John 10. 4. p. his own ſheep ‖ *Rom.* 14. † 23. p. diff.
PUTTING. *Iſa.* 58. 9. p. forth of the finger
Mal. 2. 16. hateth p. away ‖ *Rom* 15. 15. p. in mind
Eph. 4. 25. p. away lying ‖ *Col.* 2. 11. p. off body
1 *Theſ.* 5. 8. p. on breaſt-pl. ‖ 1 *Tim.* 1. 12. p. me into
2 *Tim.* 1. 6 p. on of my hands ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 3, 21.
2 *Pet.* 1. 13. to ſtir you up, by p. you in rememb.
PUTEOLI, A city in *Campania*, Acts 28. 13.
PUTIEL, *Fatneſs of God.* Exod. 6. 25.
PUTRIFYING. *Iſa.* 1. 6. and p. ſores
PYGARG, *A wild beaſt like a deer*, Deut 14. 5.

Q.

QUAILS, *Birds ſomewhat leſs than pigeons, whoſe fleſh is very delicious and agreeable*, Exod. 16. 13. Num. 11. 31, 32. Pſal. 105. 40.
QUAKE, ED. *Exod.* 19. 18. mount *q.*
1 *Sam.* 14. 15. earth *q.* ‖ *Joel* 2. 10. earth ſhall *q.*
Nah. 1. 5. mountains *q.* ‖ *Matt.* 27. 51. earth did *q.*
Heb. 12. 21. Moſes ſaid, I exceedingly fear and *q.*
QUAKING. *Ezek.* 12. 18. *Dan.* 10. 7.
QUANTITY. *Iſa.* 22. 24. veſſels of ſmall *q.*
QUARREL, *Lev.* 26. 25. *q.* of my covenant

2 *Kings* 5.7. seeketh a *q.* ‖ *Mark* 6.19. *q.* 25. John
Col. 3. 13. *q.* against any ‖ 1 *Tim.* 3.†3. ready to *q.*

QUARRIES, or *Idols*, Judg. 3. 19, 26.

QUARTER, S. *Gen.* 19. 4. every *q.* to Lot's
Exod. 13.7. no leaven in *q.* ‖ *Deut.* 22. 12. four *q.*
Josh. 18.14. the west *q.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 9. 24. in four *q.*
Isa. 47.15. wander to his *q.* ‖ 56.11. gain from his *q.*
Jer. 49. 36. from four *q.* ‖ *Mark* 1.45. fr. every *q.*
Acts 9. 32. thro' all *q.* ‖ 16. 3. in those *q.* 28. 7.
Rev. 20. 8. deceive nations in four *q.* of earth

QUARTUS, *The fourth.* Rom. 16. 23.

QUATERNIONS, *Four.* Acts 12. 4.

QUEEN is put for, [1] *The true church*, Psal. 45. 9. [2] *The antichristian church*, Rev. 18. 7. [3] *Sun, moon, and stars*, Jer. 44. 17.

1 *Kings* 10.1. *q.* of Sheba heard of, 2 *Chr.* 9.1, 9. 11. 19. Pharaoh gave Hadad the sister of the *q.* 15. 13. Asa removed Maachah from being *q.*
2 *Kings* 10.13. children of *q.* ‖ *Neh.* 2.6. *q.* sitting *Esth.* 1.9. Vashti the *q.* 11, —18. ‖ 2.14. made Esth. 4. 4. *q.* grieved ‖ 5. 3. what wilt thou *q.* Esther 5. 12. *q.* let no man to banquet but myself 7.2. what is thy petition *q.* Esther ‖ 6. before *q.* 7. request to *q.* ‖ 8. will he force the *q.* 8.1. gave to Esther the *q.* ‖ 9.31. as Esther the *q.*
Psal. 45.9. did stand the *q.* ‖ *Jer.* 13.18. say to *q.*
Jer. 44. 17. to burn incense to *q.* of heaven, 25.
Dan. 5.10. the *q.* came ‖ *Matt.* 12.42. *q.* of South
Acts 8. 27. Candace *q.* ‖ *Rev.* 18.7. saith, I sit a *q.*

QUEENS. *Cant.* 6. 8. *Isa.* 49. 23.

QUENCH, *To hinder, or extinguish.*
2 *Sam.* 14.7. *q.* my coal ‖ 21.17. *q.* not light of Isr.
Ps. 104, 11. *q.* their thirst ‖ *Cant.* 8.7. can't *q.* love
Isa. 1.31. none shall *q.* ‖ 42.3. flax not *q.* *Mat.* 12.20.
Jer. 4. 4. that none can *q.* it, 21. 12. *Amos* 5. 6.
Eph. 6.16. able to *q.* ‖ 1 *Thes.* 5.19. *q.* not the Sp.

QUENCHED. *Num.* 11. 2. fire *q.* 2 *Chr.* 34. 25.
2 *Kings* 22.17. wrath not be *q.* ‖ *Ps.* 118. 12. are *q.*
Isa. 34. 13. not be *q.* 66. 24. ‖ 43. 17. *q.* as tow
Jer. 7.20. shall not be *q.* 17.27. *Ezek.* 20.47, 48.
Mark 9.43. fire that never shall be *q.* 44, —48.
Heb. 11. 34. *q.* the violence of fire, escaped the

QUESTION signifies, [1] *An enquiry to be resolved*, Mat. 22.35. [2] *Disputes*, 1 Tim. 1.4.
Of *Questions*, there are several sorts; *Religious*, Deut. 6. 20. *Hard*, 1 Kings 10. 2. *Blasphemous*, John 8. 48. *Curious*, Luke 13. 23. *Foolish*, 2 Tim. 2. 23. Tit. 3. 9. *Captious*, Mark 12. 14. *Hypocritical*, Matt. 2. 7. *Accusatory*, Neh. 2. 19. *Reprehensive*, 1 Sam. 1. 14. *Affirmative*, Num. 12. 2. *Negative*, Num. 23. 8. Neh. 6. 3. *Of disdain*, Gen. 37. 8. *Of inquiry*, Josh. 9. 8. *Of complaint*, Gen. 42. 28. *Of doubting, and unbelief*, Num. 11. 22. 2 Kings 7. 19.
Matt. 22.35. asked a *q.* ‖ *Mark* 8. 11. began to *q.*
Mark 9. 16. what *q.* ye ‖ 11. 29. I'll ask one *q.* 12. 34. durst ask him any *q.* *Luke* 20. 40.
John 3. 25. arose a *q.* ‖ *Acts* 15. 2. about this *q.*
Acts 18.15. a *q.* of words ‖ 19. 40. to be called in *q.* 23.6. called in *q.* 24.21. ‖ 1 *Cor.* 10. 25. ask no *q.*

QUESTIONS. 1 *Kings* 10. 3. told all her *q.*
Matt. 22.46. nor durst ask *q.* ‖ *Luke* 2.46. asking *q.*
Acts 23. 29. accused of *q.* ‖ 25. 19. had certain *q.* 25. 29. doubted of such *q.* ‖ 26. 3. expert in *q.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 4. minister *q.* ‖ 6. 4. *q.* and strifes
2 *Tim.* 2. 23. but unlearned *q.* avoid, *Tit.* 3. 9.

QUICK. *Lev.* 13. 10. be *q.* raw flesh, 24.
Num. 16. 30. go down *q.* into the pit, *Ps.* 55.15.
Psal. 124.3. swal. us up *q.* ‖ *Isa.* 11.3. *q.* underst.
Acts 10. 42. *q.* and dead, 2 *Tim.* 4. 1. 1 *Pet.* 4.5.
Heb. 4. 12. word of God is *q.* and powerful

QUICKEN, *To make alive, hasten, accelerate, actuate, chear, sharpen, or excite.*
Psal. 71. 20. *q.* me again, 80. 18. | 119. 25, 37, 40, 88, 107, 149, 154, 156, 159. | 143. 11.
Rom. 8. 11. shall also *q.* your mortal bodies

QUICKENED. *Psal.* 119. 50. word hath *q.* 93.
1 *Cor.* 15.36. sowest is not *q.* ‖ *Eph.* 2.1. hath he *q.*
Eph. 2. 5. hath *q.* us tog. with Christ, *Col.* 2.13.
1 *Pet.* 3.18. put to death in flesh, but *q.* by Spirit

QUICKENETH. *John* 5.21. *q.* whom he will 6. 63. Spirit that *q.* ‖ *Rom.* 4. 17. *q.* the dead.
2 *Cor.* 3.†6. Spirit *q.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 6, 13. *q.* all things

QUICKENING. 1 *Cor.* 15. 45. a *q.* Spirit

QUICKLY. *Gen.* 18. 6. make ready *q.* ‖ 27. 20.
Exod. 32. 8. turned aside *q.* *Deut.* 9.12. *Judg.* 2.17.
Num. 16. 46. go *q.* ‖ *Deut.* 9. 3. destroy them *q.*
Deut. 9.12. get down *q.* ‖ 11.17. *q.* perish, 28. 20.
Josh. 2. 5. pursue *q.* ‖ 8. 19. ambush arose *q.* 10. 6. come up to us *q.* ‖ 23. 16. perish *q.*
1 *Sam.* 20.19. go down *q.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 17. 16. send *q.*
2 *Kin.* 1. 11. come down *q.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 18. 8. fetch *q.*
Ps. 94.†17. soul had *q.* ‖ *Eccl.* 4.12. not *q.* brok.
Mat. 5. 25. agree *q.* ‖ 28. 7. go *q.* 8. *Mark* 16. 8.
Luke 14. 21. go *q.* to streets ‖ 16. 6. sit down *q.*
John 11. 29. Mary arose *q.* ‖ 13. 27. dost, do *q.*
Acts 12. 7. arise up *q.* ‖ 22. 18. Paul, get thee *q.*
Rev. 2. 5. come *q.* 16. | 3.11. | 11.14. | 22.7, 12, 20.

QUICKSANDS. *Acts* 27. 17. fall into *q.*

QUIET. *Judg.* 16. 2. were *q.* all night 18. 7. *q.* and secure ‖ 27. a people at *q.*
2 *Kings* 11. 20. the city was in *q.* 2 *Chr.* 23. 21.
1 *Chr.* 4. 40. land was *q.* 2 *Chr.* 14. 1, 5. | 20.30.
Job 3. 13. been *q.* ‖ 26. nor was I *q.* ‖ 21. 23.
Psal. 35. 20. *q.* in the land ‖ 107. 30. they be *q.*
Prov. 1.33. shall be in *q.* ‖ *Eccl.* 9.17. heard in *q.*
Isa. 7. 4. be *q.* fear not ‖ 14. 7. whole earth at *q.* 32. 18. dwell in *q.* ‖ 33. 20. a *q.* habitation
Jer. 30. 10. in rest and *q.* ‖ 47. 6. ere thou be *q.* 49. 23. sea cannot be *q.* ‖ 51. 59. a *q.* prince
Ezek. 16.42. I'll be *q.* ‖ *Nah.* 1.12. tho' they be *q.*
Acts 19.36. ye ought to be *q.* ‖ 1 *Thes.* 4.11. to be *q.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 2. lead a *q.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 4. *q.* spirit

QUIETED. *Psal.* 131. 2. *Zech.* 6. 8.

QUIETETH. *Job* 37. 17. *q.* the earth

QUIETLY. 2 *Sam.* 3. 27. *Lam.* 3. 26.

QUIETNESS. *Judg.* 8. 28. in *q.* forty years
1 *Chr.* 22. 9. I will give *q.* to Israel in his days
Job 20. 20. not feel *q.* ‖ 34. 29. when he giveth *q.*
Ps. 23.†2. waters of *q.* ‖ *Prov.* 17. 1. morsel with *q.*
Eccl. 4. 6. handful with *q.* ‖ *Isa.* 30. 15. in *q.*
Isa. 32.17. effect of right. *q* ‖ *Ezek.* 19.†10. in *q.*
Acts 24. 2. enjoy great *q.* ‖ 2 *Thes.* 3. 12. with *q.*

QUIT. *Exod.* 21. 19. smote him shall be *q.* 28. owner be *q.* ‖ *Josh.* 2. 20. *q.* of thy oath
1 *Sam.* 4. 9. *q.* yourselves like men, 1 *Cor.* 16. 13.

QUITE. *Gen.* 31. 15. *q.* devoured money
Exod. 23. 24. *Lev.* 25.†23. *Num.* 17. 10 | 32. 52. 2 *Sam.* 3. 24. *Job* 6. 13. *Hab.* 3. 9.

QUIVER, *A case for arrows*, Gen. 27. 3.
Job 39. 23. *q.* rattleth ‖ *Psal.* 127. 5. his *q.* full
Isa. 22. 6. Elam bare the *q.* ‖ 49. 2. shaft in *q.*
Jer. 5. 16. *q.* a sepulchre ‖ *Lam.* 3. 13. of his *q.*

QUIVERED. *Hab.* 3. 16. my lips *q.*

R.

RAAMAH, *A breaking.* Gen. 10. 7.
RAAMAIAH, *Thunder of G.* Neh. 7. 7.
RABBAH, *Great, or chiding.* Josh. 13. 25.
RABBI, *A name of dignity among the* Hebrews, *signifying* Doctor *or* Master.
Matt. 23. 7. love to be called *r.* ‖ 8. be not called *r.*
John 1. 38. they said *R.* where dwellest thou
49. Nathanael said, *R.* ‖ 3. 2. *R.* we know
3. 26. to John, and said, *r.* ‖ 6. 25. they said *R.*
RABBONI, *Master.* John 20. 16.
RABMAG, *Melting.* Jer. 39. 3, 13.
RAB-SARIS, *Master of eunuchs,* 2 Kings 18. 17. Jer. 39. 3, 13.
RAB-SHAKEH, *Master of drinkers.* Isa. 36. 2.
RACE. *Psal.* 19. 5. strong man to run a *r.*
Eccl. 9. 11. *r.* is not to swift ‖ 1 *Cor.* 9. 24. run in a *r.*
Heb. 12. 1. run with patience the *r.* set before
RACHA, *Vain, or empty.* Matt. 5. 22.
RACHAB, *Proud, strong.* Matt. 1. 5.
RACHAL, *Injurious.* 1 Sam. 30. 29.
RACHEL, *A sheep.* Gen. 29. 6. Matt. 2. 18.
RADDAI, *Ruling.* 1 Chr. 2. 14.
RAFTERS, or *Galleries,* Cant. 1. 17.
RAGAU, *A friend.* Luke 3. 35.
RAGE. 2 *Kings* 5. 12. turned away in a *r.*
19. 27. I know thy *r.* against me, *Isa.* 37. 28.
2 *Chr.* 16. 10. Asa was in a *r.* ‖ 28. 9. slain in a *r.*
Job 39. 24. swal. with *r.* ‖ 40. 11. cast abroad the *r.*
Psal. 2. 1. why do heathen *r.* ‖ 7. 6. *r.* of my ene.
Prov. 6. 34. jealousy is the *r.* ‖ 29. 9. *r.* or laugh
Jer. 46. 9. *r.* ye chariots ‖ *Dan.* 3. 13. in his *r.*
Hos. 7. 16. fall for the *r.* ‖ *Nah.* 2. 4. chariots *r.*
RAGED. *Psal.* 46. 6. the heathen *r.* the kingd.
RAGETH. *Prov.* 14. 16. but the fool *r.*
RAGGED. *Isa.* 2. 21. go in tops of *r.* rocks
RAGING. *Psal.* 89. 9. ruleſt *r.* of sea
Prov. 20. 1. strong drink is *r.* ‖ *Jonah* 1. 15. ceased *r.*
Luke 8. 24. rebuked the *r.* ‖ *Jude* 13. *r.* waves
RAGS. *Prov.* 23. 21. *Isa.* 64. 6. *Jer.* 38. 11, 12.
RAGUEL, *Shepherd, or friend of God.* Num. 10. 29.
RAHAB, *Proud, or enlarged.* Josh. 2. 1.
RAHAM, *Mercy, or a friend.* 2 Chr. 2. 44.
RAIL. 2 *Chr.* 32. 17. wrote letters to *r.*
RAILED. 1 *Sam.* 25. 14. Nabal *r.* on David
Mark 15. 29. they *r.* on Jesus, *Luke* 23. 39.
RAILER. 1 *Cor.* 5. 11. a *r.* or drunkard
RAILING. 1 *Tim.* 6. 4. 1 *Pet.* 3. 9. 2 *Pet.* 2. 11. *Jude* 9.
RAIMENT. *Gen.* 24. 53. gave *r.* to Rebekah
27. 15. *r.* of her son Esau ‖ 27. smelled his *r.*
28. 20. *r.* to put on ‖ 41. 14. Jos. changed his *r.*
45. 22. but to Benjamin five changes of *r.*
Exod. 3. 22. borrow *r.* 12. 35. ‖ 21. 10. her *r.*
22. 9. trespass for *r.* ‖ 26. *r.* to pledge, 27.
Lev. 11. 32. vessel or *r.* ‖ *Num.* 31. 20. purify *r.*
Deut. 8. 4. *r.* waxed not old ‖ 10. 18. giving *r.*
22. 3. lost *r.* restore ‖ 24. 13. sleep in his *r.*
24. 17. shalt not take a widow's *r.* to pledge
Josh. 22. 8. much *r.* ‖ *Judg.* 3. 16. ‖ 8. 26. purple *r.*
Ruth 3. 3. put thy *r.* on ‖ 1 *Sam.* 28. 8. Saul put on *r.*
2 *Kings* 5. 5. ten changes of *r.* ‖ 7. 8. *r.* and hid it
2 *Chr.* 9. 24. gold and *r.* ‖ *Esth.* 4. 4. queen sent *r.*
Job 27. 16. *r.* as the clay ‖ *Psal* 45. 14. *r.* of needle-w.
Isa. 14. 19. cast out as *r.* ‖ 63. 3. stain all my *r.*
Ezek. 16. 13. thy *r.* was ‖ *Zech.* 3. 4. change of *r.*
Matt. 3. 4. John had his *r.* of camel's hair
6. 25. the body more than *r.* 28. *Luke* 12. 23.
11. 8. a man clothed in soft *r.* *Luke* 7. 25.
17. 2. *r.* white as light, *Mark* 9. 3. *Luke* 9. 29.
27. 31. put his own *r.* on ‖ 28. 3. *r.* white as snow
Luke 10. 30. stripped *r.* ‖ 23. 34. parted *r.* *John* 19. 24.
Acts 28. 6. Paul shook his *r.* ‖ 22. 20. I kept the *r.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 8. food and *r.* ‖ *Jam.* 2. 2. in vile *r.*
Rev. 3. 5. clothed in white *r.* 4. 4. ‖ 3. 18. by white *r.*
RAIN *is the vapours exhaled by the sun, which fall from the clouds in drops,* Eccl. 11. 3. *The former* rain *in* Judea *was at the beginning of the year, about* September *or* October; *the latter* rain *was in* Abib, *or* March.
It is put for the doctrines of the gospel, Deut. 32. 2. Psal. 68. 9. Hos. 6. 3. Heb. 6. 7. *God's judgments,* Ezek. 38. 22.
Gen. 7. 12. *r.* was on the earth forty days, 8. 2.
Exod. 9. 34. Pharoah saw the *r.* ceased he sinned
Lev. 26. 4. *r.* in due season, *Deut.* 11. 14. ‖ 28. 12.
Deut. 11. 11. land drinks water of the *r.* of heav.
17. be no *r.* 1 *Kings* 8. 35. 2 *Chr.* 6. 26. ‖ 7. 13.
28. 24. the *r.* powder ‖ 32. 2. doctrine drop as *r.*
1 *Sam.* 12. 17. call on L. to send *r.* ‖ 18. L. sent *r.*
2 *Sam.* 1. 21. dew nor *r.* ‖ 23. 4. shining after *r.*
1 *Kings* 8. 36. then hear and give *r.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 27.
17. 1. dew nor *r.* 7. ‖ 18. 41. a sound of *r.* 45.
2 *Kin.* 3. 17. nor see *r.* ‖ *Ezra* 10. 13. a time of *r.*
Job 5. 10. who giveth *r.* ‖ 28. 36. a decree for *r.*
29. 23. as for the *r.* ‖ 36. 27. clouds poured *r.*
37. 6. small *r.* and great *r.* ‖ 38. 28. *r.* a father
Psal. 65. † 10. causest *r.* ‖ 68. 9. a plentiful *r.*
72. 6. down like *r.* ‖ 84. 6. *r.* filleth the pools
105. 32. gave hail for *r.* ‖ 135. 7. ‖ 147. 8.
Prov. 25. 14. like clouds without *r.* *Jude* 12.
23. driveth away *r.* ‖ 26. 1. *r.* in harvest
28. 3. oppresseth poor is like a sweeping *r.*
Eccl. 11. 3. if clouds be full of *r.* ‖ 12. 2. after *r.*
Cant. 2. 11. *r.* is over ‖ *Isa.* 4. 6. covert from *r.*
Isa. 5. 6. rain no *r.* ‖ 18. † 4. clear heat after *r.*
30. 23. *r.* of thy seed ‖ 44. 14. *r.* nourish it
55. 10. as the *r.* cometh down from heaven
Jer. 5. 24. L. giveth *r.* ‖ 10. 13. lightning with *r.*
14. 4. there was no *r.* ‖ 22. vanities cause *r.*
Ezek. 1. 28. as the bow in the cloud in day of *r.*
Hos. 6. 3. come as the *r.* ‖ *Joel* 2. 22. to come *r.*
Amos 4. 7. withholden *r.* ‖ *Zech.* 14. 17. be no *r.* 18.
Mat. 5. 45. *r.* on the just ‖ 7. 25. *r.* descended, 27.
Acts 14. 17. gave us *r.* ‖ 28. 2. the present *r.*
Heb. 6. 7. drinketh in *r.* ‖ *Jam.* 5. 18. heaven giv.
See LATTER.
RAIN, *(verb.)* *Gen.* 2. 5. ‖ 7. 4.
Exod. 9. 18. I'll cause it to *r.* ‖ 16. 4. I'll *r.* bread
Job 20. 23. *r.* his fury ‖ 38. 26. to cause it to *r.*
Psal. 11. 6. *r.* snares ‖ *Ezek.* 38. 22. overflowing *r.*
Hos. 10. 12. *r.* righteousness ‖ *Amos* 4. 7. *r.* on city
Jam. 5. 17. might not *r.* ‖ *Rev.* 11. 6. that it *r.* not
RAINBOW. *Rev.* 4. 3. was a *r.* 10. 1.
RAINED. *Gen.* 19. 24. Lord *r.* on Sodom
Exod. 9. 23. L. *r.* hail ‖ *Ps.* 78. 24. *r.* manna, 27.
Luke 17. 29. *r.* fire fr. heaven ‖ *Jam.* 5. 17. *r.* not
RAINY. *Prov.* 27. 15. in a *r.* day
RAISE signifies, [1] *To awake,* Cant. 8. 5. [2] *To invent,* Exod. 23. 1. [3] *To ordain,* Exod. 9. 16. [4] *To beget,* Gen. 38. 8. [5] *To*

keep

keep in remembrance, Ruth 4. 5. [6] *To give life,* Matt. 11. 5. John 2. 19. [7] *To send,* Deut. 18. 15. [8] *To advance,* Pſal. 113. 7. [9] *To build,* Iſa. 23. 13. [10] *To fit for any work,* Judg. 2. 16.

Gen. 38.8. *r.* up ſeed, 1 *Chr.* 17. 11. *Matt.* 22. 24. *Exod.* 23. 1. thou ſhalt not *r.* a falſe report *Deut.* 18.15. *r.* up a prophet, 18. *Acts* 3. 22. | 7. 37. 25. 7. refuſeth to *r.* ‖ *Joſh.* 8. 29. *r.* a heap *Ruth* 4. 5. to *r.* up the name ‖ 1 *Sam.* 2. 35. I'll *r.* 2 *Sam.* 12. 11. I'll *r.* up evil ‖ 17. went to *r.* him 1 *Kings* 14. 14. *r.* up a king ‖ *Job* 3. 8. *r.* mourning *Job* 19. 12. his troops *r.* up their way ag. me, 30. 12. *Pſal.* 41. 10. *r.* me up ‖ 48. † 13. *r.* up her palaces *Iſa.* 15. 5. *r.* up a cry ‖ 29. 3. I'll *r.* forts againſt 44. 26. *r.* decayed places ‖ 49. 6. *r.* up tribes 58. 12. *r.* up foundations ‖ 61. 4. *r.* former deſ. *Jer.* 23. 5. I'll *r.* to David a righteous branch, 30. 9. 50. 9. *r.* ag. Babylon ‖ 32. none ſhall *r.* him *Ezek.* 23. 22. *r.* lovers ‖ 34. 29. *r.* plant of renown *Hoſ.* 6. 2. *r.* us up ‖ *Joel* 3. 7. I will *r.* them *Amos* 5. 2. none to *r.* her ‖ 6. 14. *r.* a nation 9. 11. *r.* tabern. of Dav. ‖ *Mic.* 5. 5. *r.* 7 ſhepherds *Hab.* 1. 3. *r.* up ſtrife ‖ 6. I'll *r.* up Chaldeans *Zech.* 11. 16. I'll *r.* up a ſhepherd in the land *Matt.* 3. 9. to *r.* up children to Abrah. *Luke* 3. 8. 10. 8. heal the ſick, cleanſe lepers, *r.* the dead 22. 24. *r.* up ſeed, *Mark* 12. 19. *Luke* 20. 28. *John* 2. 19. I'll *r.* it up, 6. 39, 40, 44, 54. *Acts* 2. 30. *r.* up Chriſt ‖ 26. 8. *r.* the dead 1 *Cor.* 6. 14. will *r.* up us by his power, 2 *Cor.* 4. 14. *Heb.* 11. 19. able to *r.* ‖ *Jam.* 5. 15. L. ſhall *r.* him

RAISED. *Exod.* 9. 16. I *r.* thee up, *Rom.* 9. 17. *Joſh.* 5. 7. *r.* in their ſtead ‖ 7. 26. *r.* heap of ſtones *Judg.* 2. 16. *r.* up judges ‖ 3. 9. *r.* a deliverer, 15. 1 *Sam.* 23. 1. *r.* up on high ‖ 1 *Kings* 5. 13. *r.* a levy 2 *Chr.* 32. 5. *r.* it up, 33. 14. ‖ *Ezra* 1. 5. ſpirit G. *r.* *Job* 14. 12. nor *r.* out of ſleep ‖ *Prov.* 15 † 19. *Cant.* 8. 5. I *r.* thee up ‖ *Iſa.* 14. 9. *r.* from thrones *Iſa.* 23. 13. *r.* palaces ‖ 41. 2. *r.* righteous man 41. 25. *r.* one from north ‖ 45. 13. *r.* in right. *Jer.* 6. 22. a nation *r.* ‖ 25. 32. whirlwind be *r.* 29. 15. *r.* prophets ‖ 50. 41. kings be *r.* 51. 11. *Dan.* 7. 5. bear, and it *r.* up ‖ *Amos* 2. 11. *r.* for proph. *Zech.* 2. 13. *r.* out of holy habit. ‖ 9. 13. *r.* thy ſons *Matt.* 1. 24. *r.* from ſleep ‖ 11. 5. dead are *r.* up 16. 21. *r.* the third day, 17. 23. *Luke* 9. 22. *Luke* 1. 69. *r.* horn of ſalv. ‖ 20. 37. dead are *r.* *John* 12. 1. Lazarus whom he *r.* from dead, 9, 17. *Acts* 2. 24. whom G. *r.* up, 32. | 3. 15, 26, | 4. 10. | 5. 30. | 10. 40. | 13. 30. | 17. 3. *Rom.* 10. 9. 1 *Cor.* 6. 14. 2 *Cor.* 4. 14. *Gal.* 1. 1. *Eph.* 1. 20. 12. 7. angel *r.* up Peter ‖ 13. 22. he *r.* up David 13. 23. *r.* a Saviour ‖ 50. Jews *r.* perſecution *Rom.* 4. 24. *r.* up Jeſus ‖ 25. *r.* for our juſtification 6. 4. like as Chriſt was *r.* ‖ 9. Chriſt being *r.* 7. 4. *r.* from the dead ‖ 8. 11. that *r.* up Jeſus 1 *Cor.* 15. 15. *r.* up Chriſt ‖ 35. how are dead *r.* 42. *r.* in incorruption, 52. ‖ 43. *r.* in glory *Eph.* 2. 6. *r.* us up tog. ‖ *Col.* 2. 12. G. who *r.* him 1 *Theſ.* 1. 10. Son whom he *r.* from dead, 1 *Pet.* 1 21. 2 *Tim.* 2. 8. Jeſus was *r.* ‖ *Heb.* 11. 25. *r.* to life 1 *Pet.* 1. 21. believe in G. that *r.* up from dead

RAISER. *Dan.* 11. 20. *r.* of taxes ‖ *Hoſ.* 7. † 4.

RAISETH. 1 *Sam.* 2. 8. *r.* the poor, *Pſ.* 113. 7. *Job* 41. 25. when he *r.* himſelf, mighty are afraid *Pſ.* 107. 25. ſtormy wind ‖ 145. 14. *r.* bowed, 146. 8. *John* 5. 21. as the F. *r.* up the dead, 2 *Cor.* 1. 9.

RAISING. *Hoſ.* 7. 4. *Acts* 24. 12.

RAISINS. 1 *Sam.* 25. 18. cluſters of *r.* 30. 12. 2 *Sam.* 16. 1. 100 bunches of *r.* 1 *Chr.* 12. 40.

RAKEM, *Void, or pictures.* 1 Chr. 7. 16.

RAKKATH, *Emptineſs, or ſpittle.* Joſh. 19. 35.

RAM, *High, or caſting away.* Ruth 4. 19.

RAM. *Gen.* 15. 9. take a *r.* ‖ 22. 13. a *r.* *Exod.* 29. 15. take one *r.* ‖ 18. burn the *r.* *Lev.* 8. 21. 22. it is a *r.* of conſecration, 27, 31. *Lev.* 28. 22. *Lev.* 9. 2. take a *r.* for a burnt-offering, 4. | 19. 21. *Num.* 5. 8. *r.* of atonement ‖ 15. 11. for one *r.* or *Ezra* 10. 19. they offered a *r.* *Ezek.* 43. 23, 25. | 45. 24. | 46. 4, 5, 6, 7, 11. *Dan.* 8. 3. I ſaw a *r.* 4, 7. ‖ 20. *r.* two horns

RAMS. *Gen.* 31. 10. *r.* which leaped, 12. 38. *r.* of thy flock ‖ 32. 14. Jacob ſent 20 *r.* *Deut.* 32. 14. *r.* of the breed ‖ 1 *Sam.* 15. 22. fat of *r.* 2 *Kings* 3. 4. Moab rendered 100,000 *r.* with wool 1 *Chr.* 29. 21. ſacr. 1000 *r.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 17. 11. 7700 *r.* *Ezra* 6. 9. *r.* for offerings, 17. | 7. 17. | 8. 35. *Pſal.* 66. 15. with the fat of *r.* *Iſa.* 1. 11. | 34. 6. 114. 4. the mountains ſkipped like *r.* 6. *Iſa.* 60. 7. *r.* miniſter ‖ *Jer.* 51. 40. bring like *r.* *Ezek.* 27. 21. occupied in *r.* ‖ 34. 17. judge *r.* 39. 18. drink blood of *r.* ‖ *Mic.* 6. 7. thouſands of *r.*

RAMS-*Horns.* *Joſh.* 6. 4, 5, 6, 8, 13.

RAMS-*Skins.* *Exod.* 25. 5. | 26. 14. | 35. 7. | 36. 19. | 39. 34.

RAMAH, *High, or caſt away.* Joſh. 18. 25.

RAMATH-LEHI, *Lifting up of the jaw-bone.* Judg. 15. 17.

RAMATH-MIZPEH. *Joſh.* 13. 26.

RAMESES, *Thunder.* Gen. 47. 11.

RAMIAH, *Exaltation of God.* Ezra 10. 25.

RAMOTH, *Beholding death.* 1 Chr. 6. 73.

RAMOTH-GILEAD. *Joſh.* 20. 8. | 21. 38. 1 *Kings* 22. 3, 12. 2 *Kings* 8. 28. | 9. 1. 2 *Chr.* 18. 2, —22.

RAMPART, *A fence,* Lam. 2. 8. Nah. 3. 8.

RAN. *Gen.* 18. 2. Abraham *r.* ‖ 24. 17. 24. 20. Rebekah *r.* ‖ 28. damſel ‖ 29. Laban 29. 12. Rachel ‖ 13. Laban ‖ 33. 4. Eſau *r.* *Exod.* 9. 23. fire *r.* ‖ *Num.* 11. 27. a young man *r.* *Num.* 16. 47. Aaron *r.* ‖ *Joſh.* 7. 22. meſſengers *r.* *Joſh.* 8. 19. ambuſh *r.* ‖ *Judg.* 7. 21. hoſt of Midian *Judg.* 9. 21. Jotham *r.* ‖ 13. 10. Manoah's wife *r.* 1 *Sam.* 3. 5. Samuel *r.* ‖ 4. 12. a man of Benj. *r.* 17. 22. David *r.* 51. ‖ 20. 36. as the lad *r.* 2 *Sam.* 18. 21. Cuſhi *r.* ‖ 23. Ahimaaz *r.* by 1 *Kings* 2. 39. ſervants of Shimei *r.* ‖ 18. 46. Elijah 19. 20. Eliſha *r.* ‖ 22. 35. the blood *r.* into *Pſ.* 77. 2. my ſore *r.* ‖ 105. 41. waters ‖ 133. 2. oint. *Jer.* 23. 21. yet they *r.* ‖ *Ezek.* 1. 14. living creat. *Ezek.* 47. 2. *r.* out waters ‖ *Dan.* 8. 6. the goat *r.* *Matt.* 8. 32. herd of ſwine, *Mark* 5. 13. *Luke* 8. 33. 27. 48. *r.* and filled a ſponge, *Mark* 15. 36. *Mark* 6. 33. *r.* afoot ‖ 55. *r.* thro' whole region *Luke* 15. 20. his father *r.* ‖ 19. 4. Zach. ‖ 24. 12. Peter *John* 20. 4. ſo they *r.* ‖ *Acts* 3. 11. people *r.* 7. 57. | 21. 30. *Acts* 8. 30. Philip *r.* ‖ 12. 14. ſhe *r.* ‖ 14. 14. Paul 21. 32. chief captain *r.* ‖ 27. 41. *r.* ſhip aground *Jude* 11. *r.* greedily after the error of Balaam

RANG. 1 *Sam.* 4. 5. *r.* again, 1 *Kings* 1. 45.

RANGE, ED. 1 *Sam.* 17. † 2. *Job* 39. 8.

RANGERS. 1 *Chr.* 12. † 33. *r.* of battle

RANGES. *Lev.* 11. 35. 2 *Kings* 11. 8, 15.
RANGING. *Prov.* 28. 15. a *r.* bear, ſo is a w.
RANK. *Gen.* 41. 5. *r.* and good‖7. r. ears
Num. 2. 16. they ſhall go forth in the third *r.* 24.
1 *Chr.* 12. 33. could keep *r.* †36, 38.‖*Pſ.* 55.†13.
RANKS. 1 *Kings* 7. 4. *Joel* 2. 7. *Mark* 6. 40.
RANSOM, *A price paid for redemption.*
Exod. 21. 30. give for the *r.* of his life, 30. 12.
Job 33. 24. I've found a *r.* ‖36. 18. a great *r.*
Pſ. 49. 7. nor give to G. a r.‖*Prov.* 6. 35. regard *r.*
Prov. 13. 8. *r.* of a man's life‖21. 18. *r.* for right.
Iſa. 43. 3. Egypt for thy *r.*‖*Hoſ.* 13. 14. I'll *r.* them
Matt. 20. 28. to give his life a *r.* *Mark* 10. 45.
1 *Tim.* 2. 6. who gave himſelf a *r.* for all
RANSOMED. *Iſa.* 35. 10.|51. 10. *Jer.* 31. 11.
RAPHA, *Releaſe, or phyſic.* Num. 13. 9.
RARE. *Dan.* 2. 11. it is a *r.* thing that
RASE. *Pſal.* 137. 7. *r.* it, *r.* it even to the
RASH. *Eccl.* 5. 2. *Iſa.* 32.†4. 1 *Cor.* 13.†4.
RASHLY. *Acts* 19. 36. to do nothing *r.*
RASHNESS. 2 *Sam.* 6.†7. ſmote Uz. for his *r.*
RASOR. *Num.* 6. 5. no *r.* come on his head,
Judg. 13. 5.|16. 17. 1 *Sam.* 1. 11.
Pſal. 52. 2. like a ſharp *r.*‖*Iſa.* 7. 20. *Ezek.* 5. 1.
RATE. *Exod.* 16. 4. gather a certain *r.*
1 *Kings* 20. 25. brought mules at a *r.* 2 *Chr.* 9. 24.
2 *Kings* 25. 30. a daily *r.* for every day, 2 *Chr.* 8. 13.
RATHER. 2 *Kings* 5. 13. how much *r.* when
Job 7. 15. chooſeth death *r.* than life, *Jer.* 8. 3.
32. 2. juſtified himſelf *r.* ‖ 36. 21. choſen *r.*
Pſal. 52. 3. lying *r.* ‖ 84. 10. *r.* be a door-keeper
Prov. 8. 10. knowledge *r.* than choice gold, 16. 16.
17. 12. a bear meet *r.* ‖22. 1. good name *r.*
Matt. 10. 6. go *r.*‖28. *r.* fear him that is able
18. 8. *r.* than having two hands be caſt, 9.
25. 9. go *r.* to them that ſell ‖ 27. 24. *r.* a tum.
Mark 5. 26. *r.* grew worſe‖15. 11. *r.* releaſe Bar.
Luke 10. 20. *r.* rejoice‖11. 28. *r.* bleſſed‖41. *r.* give
12. 31. *r.* ſeek‖51. *r.* diviſion‖18. 14. juſtified *r.*
John 3. 19. loved darkn. *r.*‖*Acts* 5. 29. to obey G. *r.*
Rom. 8. 34. yea, *r.* that is riſen‖11. 11. *r.* thro'
12. 19. *r.* give place to wrath‖14. 13. judge this *r.*
1 *Cor.* 5. 2. not *r.* mourned ‖ 6. 7. *r.* take wrong
7. 21. uſe it *r.* ‖ 9. 12. are not we *r.*‖14. 1, 19.
2 *Cor.* 2. 7. *r.* to forgive ‖ 3. 8. *r.* glorious
5. 8. *r.* to be abſent ‖ 12. 9. I'll *r.* glory
Gal. 4. 9. *r.* are known ‖ *Eph.* 4. 28. *r.* labour
Eph. 5. 4. *r.* giving of thanks ‖ 11. *r.* reprove
1 *Tim.* 1. 4. *r.* than ediſying‖4. 7. *r.* to godlineſs
Heb. 11. 25. chooſing *r.* ‖ 12. 9. *r.* be in ſubject.
12. 13. *r.* be healed ‖ 13. 19. *r.* to do this
2 *Pet.* 1. 10. *r.* give diligence to make your
RATTLETH. *Job* 39. 23. the giver *r.*
RATTLING. *Nah.* 3. 2. *r.* of the wheels
RAVEN, S. *Gen.* 8. 7. Noah ſent a *r.*
Lev. 11. 15. every *r.* is unclean, *Deut.* 14. 14.
1 *Kings* 17. 6. *r.* brought Elijah bread and fleſh
Job 38. 41. provideth the *r.* food, *Pſal.* 147. 9.
Prov. 30. 17. *r.* of valley‖*Cant.* 5. 11. black as a *r.*
Iſa. 34. 11. owl and *r.*‖*Luke* 12. 24. conſider *r.*
RAVENING. *Iſa.* 22. 13. as a *r.* lion
Ezek. 22. 25. *r.* the prey, 27.‖*Mat.* 7. 15. *r.* wolves
Luke 11. 39. your inward part is full of *r.*
RAVENOUS. *Iſa.* 35 9. | 46. 11. *Ezek.* 39. 4.
RAVIN, *(verb.)* *Gen.* 49. 27. Benjamin ſhall *r.*
RAVIN. *Nah.* 2. 12. fill his dens with *r.*
RAVISHED, *Prov.* 5. 19. be thou *r.* 20.
Cant. 4. 9. thou haſt *r.* ‖ *Iſa.* 13. 16. wives be *r.*
Lam. 5. 11. *r.* the women in Zion, *Zech.* 14. 2.
RAW. *Exod.* 12. 9. eat not of it *r.*
Lev. 13. 10. *r.* fleſh, 14, 15. 1 *Sam.* 2. 15.
REACH. *Gen.* 11. 4. top may *r.* to heaven
Exod. 28. 42. *r.* to thighs‖*Lev.* 26. 5. *r.* to vintage
Num. 34. 11. *r.* to ſea ‖ *Job* 20. 6. *r.* to clouds
Jer. 48. 32. plants *r.* ‖ *Zech.* 14. 5. valley *r.* to
John 20. 27. *r.* hither thy finger‖2 *Cor.* 10. 13.
REACHED. *Gen.* 28. 12. ladder's top *r.*
Ruth 2. 14. *Dan.* 4. 11. 2 *Cor.* 10. 14. *Rev.* 18. 5.
REACHETH. 2 *Chr.* 28. 9. *r.* to heaven
Pſal. 36. 5. faithfulneſs *r.* to the clouds, 108. 4.
Prov. 31. 20. *r.* her hands‖*Jer.* 4. 10. ſword *r.* 18.
Jer. 51. 9. *r.* to heaven‖*Dan.* 4. 22. thy greatneſs
REACHING. 2 *Chr.* 3. 11. *Phil.* 3. 13.
READ. *Exod.* 24. 7. he *r.* *Joſh.* 8. 34, 35.
Deut. 17. 19. king ſhall *r.* ‖ 31. 11. thou ſhalt *r.*
2 *Kings* 5. 7. *r.* the letter, 19. 14. *Ezra* 4. 18, 23.
22. 8. *r.* book of law, 23. 2. 2 *Chr.* 34. 30. *Neh.*
8. 3, 8, 18.|9. 13.|13. 1.
Eſth. 6. 1. book of the records was *r.* before king
Iſa. 29. 11. *r.* this I pray, 12.‖34. 16. *r.* no one ſhall
37. 14. letter, and *r.* it, *Jer.* 29. 29. *Acts* 33. 34.
Jer. 36. 6. *r.* in the roll, 10, 21, 23. ‖ 51. 61.
Dan. 5. 7. whoſoever ſhall *r.* this writing, 8, 17.
Matt. 12. 3. have ye not *r.* 19. 4. |21. 16, 42.
|22. 31. *Mark* 2. 25.|12. 10, 26. *Luke* 6. 3.
Luke 4. 16. ſtood to *r.* ‖ *John* 19. 20. this title *r.*
Acts 8. 28. *r.* Eſaias, 30.‖13. 27. prophets *r.* 15. 21.
15. 31. which when they had *r* they rejoiced
2 *Cor.* 1. 13. than what ye *r.* ‖ 3. 2. *r.* of all men
3. 15. when Moſes is *r.*‖*Eph.* 3. 4. when ye *r.*
Col. 4. 16. when this epiſtle is *r.* among you
1 *Theſ.* 5. 27. epiſtle be *r.* ‖ *Rev.* 5. 4. to *r.* book
READEST. *Luke* 10. 26. how *r.* thou
Acts 8. 30. underſtandeſt thou what thou *r.*
READETH. *Hab.* 2. 2. may run that *r.*
Matt. 24. 15. whoſo *r.* let him und. *Mark* 13. 14.
Rev. 1. 3. bleſſed is he that *r.* and heareth this
READING. *Neh.* 8. 8. to underſtand the *r.*
Eccl. 12.†12. much *r.*‖*Acts* 13. 15. after *r.* of law
1 *Cor.* 3. 14. in *r.* the old‖1 *Tim.* 4. 13. attend. to *r.*
READING. *Jer.* 36. 8. *r.* in the book, 51. 63.
READINESS. *Acts* 17. 11. 2 *Cor.* 8. 11.|10. 6.
READY. *Exod.* 17. 4. almoſt *r.* to ſtone
19. 11. be *r.* againſt third day, 15.‖34. 2. be *r.*
Num. 32. 17. *r.* armed ‖ *Deut.* 1. 41. *r.* to go up
Deut. 26. 5. *r.* to periſh ‖ *Joſh.* 8. 4. be ye all *r.*
1 *Sam.* 25. 18. *r.* dreſſed‖2 *Sam.* 18. 22. no tidings *r.*
Ezra 7. 6. a *r.* ſcribe ‖ *Neh.* 9. 17. *r.* to pardon
Eſth. 3. 14. ſhould be *r.* againſt that day, 8. 13.
Job 3. 8. *r.* to raiſe mourning ‖ 12. 5. *r.* to ſlip
15. 23. darkneſs *r.*‖24. as a king *r.* to battle
28. *r.* to become heaps ‖ 17. 1. graves are *r.*
18. 12. deſtruction *r.* ‖ 29. 13. *r.* to periſh
32. 19. belly is *r.* to burſt‖*Pſal.* 38. 17. *r.* to halt
Pſal. 45. 1. a *r.* writer ‖ 86. 5. *r.* to forgive
88. 15. *r.* to die‖*Prov.* 24. 11. *r.* to periſh, 31. 6.
Eccl. 5. 1. more *r.* to hear‖*Iſa.* 27. 13. *r* to periſh
Iſa. 30. 13. a breach *r.* to fall‖32. 4. *r.* to ſpeak plain
38. 20. *r.* to ſave me ‖ 41. 7. *r.* for ſodering
51. 13. *r.* to deſtroy‖*Dan.* 3. 15. *r.* to fall down
Matt. 22. 4. all things are *r.* 8. *Luke* 14. 17.
24. 44. be ye alſo *r.* *Luke* 12. 40. 2 *Cor.* 9. 3.
25. 10. they that were *r.*‖*Mark* 14. 38. ſpirit is *r.*
Luke 7. 2. *r.* to die ‖ 22. 33. *r.* to go with thee

John 7. 6. is not come, but your time is alway *r.*
Acts 20. 7. *r.* to depart ‖ 21. 13. *r.* not to be bound
23. 15. *r.* to kill him ‖ 21. *r.* looking for promise
Rom. 1. 15. I am *r.* to preach the gospel at Rome
2 *Cor.* 8. 19. of your *r.* mind ‖ 9. 2. *r.* a year ago
9. 5. same might be *r.* ‖ 12. 14. *r.* to come to
1 *Tim.* 3. † 3. not *r.* to quarrel ‖ 6. 18. *r.* to distribute
2 *Tim.* 4. 6. *r.* to be offered ‖ *Tit.* 3. 1. *r.* to every
Heb. 8. 13. *r.* to vanish ‖ 1 *Pet.* 1. 5. *r.* to be revealed
1 *Pet.* 3. 15. *r.* to give an answer ‖ 4. 5. *r.* to judge
5. 2. of a *r.* mind ‖ *Rev.* 3. 2. *r.* to die ‖ 12. 4,
See MADE, MAKE.

REAJAH, *Vision of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 5. 5.

REALM. 2 *Chr.* 20. 30. *r.* was quiet
Ezra 7. 13. they of my *r.* ‖ 23. wrath against *r.*
Dan. 1. 20. than all in his *r.* ‖ 6. 3. over *r.* 9. 1. ‖ 11. 2.

REAP, *To enjoy the fruit of one's labour.*
Lev. 19. 9. not wholly *r.* the corners, 23. 10, 22.
25. 5. what groweth of itself thou shalt not *r.*
11. in jubilee not *r.* ‖ *Ruth* 2. 9. field they *r.*
1 *Sam.* 8. 12. *r.* harvest, 2 *Kings* 19. 29. *Isa.* 37. 30.
Job 4. 8. *r.* the same ‖ 24. 6. *r.* every one his corn
Psal. 126. 5. *r.* in joy ‖ *Prov.* 22. 8. *r.* vanity
Eccl. 1. 4. regards clouds, not *r.* ‖ *Jer.* 12. 13. *r.* thorns
Hos. 8. 7. *r.* the whirlwind ‖ 10. 12. *r.* in mercy
Mic. 6. 15. thou shalt sow, but shalt not *r.*
Matt. 6. 26. fowls of the air *r.* not, *Luke* 12. 24.
25. 26. knewest I *r.* ‖ *John* 4. 38. to *r.* whereon
1 *Cor.* 9. 11. *r.* your carnal ‖ 2 *Cor.* 9. 6. *r.* sparingly
Gal. 6. 7. that shall he *r.* 8. ‖ 9. in due season *r.*
Rev. 14. 15. thrust in thy sickle and *r.* for the time

REAPED. *Hos.* 10. 13. *Jam.* 5. 4. *Rev.* 14. 16.

REAPER. *Amos* 9. 13. overtake the *r.*

REAPERS. *Ruth* 2. 3. gleaned after *r.* 7.
2 *Kin.* 4. 18. went to *r.* ‖ *Matt.* 13. 39. *r.* the angels

REAPEST. *Lev.* 23. 22. *Luke* 19. 21.

REAPETH. *Isa.* 17. 5. *John* 4. 36, 37.

REAPING. 1 *Sam.* 6. 13. *Matt.* 25. 24.

REASON signifies, [1] *That faculty of the soul whereby we judge of things,* Dan. 4. 36. [2] *Proof, ground or argument,* 1 Pet. 3. 15. [3] *To confer or dispute,* Matt. 16. 8.
1 *Kin.* 9. 15. this is the *r.* ‖ *Prov.* 26. 16. render a *r.*
Eccl. 7. 25. I applied to search the *r.* of things, † 27.
Dan. 4. 36. my *r.* returned ‖ *Acts* 6. 2. | 18. 14.
1 *Pet.* 3. 15. that asketh you a *r.* of the hope

By REASON. *Gen.* 41. 31. - *r.* of famine
Exod. 2. 23. Israel sighed by *r.* of bondage, 3. 7.
Job 17. 7. mine eye is also dim by *r.* of sorrow
31. 23. - *r.* of his highness ‖ 37. 19. - *r.* of darkn.
Ps. 38. 8. rored - *r.* ‖ 78. 65. shouteth - *r.* of wine
90. 10. if - *r.* of strength ‖ 102. 5. - *r.* of my groa.
Prov. 20. 4. - *r.* of cold ‖ *Isa.* 49. 19. *Ezek.* 21.
12. *Rom.* 8. 20. 2 *Cor.* 3. 10. *Heb.* 5. 14.
| 7. 23. 2 *Pet.* 2. 2. *Rev.* 8. 13. | 9. 2. | 18. 19.

REASON, *(verb.)* 1 *Sam.* 12. 7. I may *r.*
Job 9. 14. choose words to *r.* ‖ 13. 3. I desire to *r.*
15. 3. should he *r.* with unprofitable talk
Isa. 1. 18. let us *r.* ‖ *Jer.* 12. † 1. let me *r.* the case
Mat. 16. 8. Jesus said, why *r.* ye, *Mark* 2. 8. | 8. 17.
Luke 5. 21. scribes began to *r.* ‖ 22. what *r.* ye

REASONED. *Matt.* 16. 7. *r.* among themselves, *Mark* 8. 16. | 11. 31. *Luke* 20. 5.
Mark 2. 8. that they so *r.* ‖ *Luke* 20. 14. | 24. 15.
Acts 17. 2. Paul *r.* 18. 4, 19. ‖ 24. 25. as he *r.* of

REASONING. *Job* 13. 6. hear now my *r.*
Mark 2. 6. *r.* in their hearts ‖ 12. 28. *r.* together
Luke 9. 46. arose a *r.* ‖ *Acts* 28. 29. had great *r.*

REASONINGS. 2 *Cor.* 10. † 5. casting down *r.*

REASONABLE. *Rom.* 12. 1. *r.* service

REASONS. *Job* 32. 11. *Isa.* 41. 21.

REBA, *The fourth.* Num. 31. 8.

REBEKAH, *Fed.* Gen. 24. 15. Rom. 9. 10.

REBEL, *To fight, or make war against a lawful sovereign,* 2 Sam. 15. 10. Rebellion *comes of the* Hebrew *word* Marah, *i. e.* bitterness.
Men are said to rebel, [1] *Against God,* Num. 14 9. [2] *His word,* Psal. 107. 11. [3] *Against his spirit,* Isa. 63. 10.
Num. 14. 9. only *r.* not ‖ *Josh.* 1. 18. *r.* shall die
Josh. 22. 16. builded altar that ye might *r.* 29.
1 *Sam.* 12. 14. if ye will obey and not *r.* ag. L. 15.
Neh. 2. 19. will ye *r.* ‖ 6. 6. Jews think to *r.*
Job 24. 13. *r.* against light ‖ *Ps.* 78. † 40. how oft *r.*
Isa. 1. 20. if ye *r.* ‖ *Hos.* 7. 14. and *r.* against me

REBELLED. *Gen.* 14. 4. in thirteenth year *r.*
Num. 20. 24. *r.* at Merib. 27. 14. *Deut.* 1. 26, 43.
1 *Kin.* 12. 19. Israel *r.* ag. house of D. 2 *Chr.* 10. 19.
2 *Kings* 1. 1. Moab *r.* 3. 5. ‖ 18. 7. Hezekiah *r.*
24. 1. Jehoiakim *r.* 20. 2 *Chr.* 36. 13. *Jer.* 52. 3.
2 *Chr.* 13. 6. Jeroboam *r.* ‖ *Neh.* 9. 26. they *r.*
Psal. 5. 10. they *r.* 107. 11. ‖ 105. 28. they *r.* not
Isa. 1. 2. they have *r.* ‖ 63. 10. *r.* and vexed
Lam. 1. 18. I have *r.* 20. ‖ 3. 42. we have *r.* and thou
Ezek. 2. 3. nation *r.* ‖ 17. 15. he *r.* ‖ 20. 8. they *r.*
Dan. 9. 5. we have *r.* 9. ‖ *Hos.* 13. 16. Samaria *r.*

REBELLEST. 2 *Kings* 18. 20. *Isa.* 36. 5.

REBELLION. *Num.* 17. † 10. children of *r.*
Deut. 31. 27. I know thy *r.* ‖ *Josh.* 22. 22. if in *r.*
1 *Sam.* 15. 23. *r.* as witchcraft ‖ 20. † 30. son of *r.*
Ezra 4. 19. *r.* made therein ‖ *Neh.* 9. 17. in their *r.*
Job 34. 37. addeth *r.* ‖ *Prov.* 17. 11. seeketh *r.*
Jer. 28. 16. thou taught *r.* 29. 32. ‖ *Ezek.* 2. † 7.

REBELLIOUS. *Deut.* 9. 7. been *r.* 24. | 31. 27.
21. 18. if a man have a stubborn and *r.* son, 20.
1 *Sam.* 20. 30. son of *r.* woman ‖ *Ezra* 4. 12. *r.* city
Psal. 66. 7. let not the *r.* exalt themselves
68. 6. but the *r.* dwell in a dry land
18. yea for the *r.* also ‖ 78. 8. a *r.* generation
Isa. 1. 23. princes are *r.* ‖ 30. 1. wo to the *r.* childr.
30. 9. a *r.* people, 65. 2. ‖ 50. 5. I was not *r.*
Jer. 4. 17. she hath been *r.* ‖ 5. 23. a *r.* heart
Ezek. 2. 3. a *r.* nation ‖ 5. *r.* house, 6, 7, 8. | 3. 9, 26.
| 12. 2, 3 | 17. 12. | 24. 3 | 44. 6.

REBELS. *Num.* 17. 10. a token against the *r.*
20. 10. hear now ye *r.* ‖ *Jer.* 50. † 21. land of *r.*
Ezek. 2. † 6. tho' *r.* ‖ 20. 38. I'll purge out the *r.*

REBUKE, *(subst.)* *Deut.* 28. 20. send *r.*
2 *Kings* 19. 3. this is a day of *r.* *Isa.* 37. 3.
Psal. 18. 15. at thy *r.* 76. 6. | 80. 16. | 104. 7.
Prov. 13. 1. heareth not *r.* 8. ‖ 27. 5. open *r.* is
Eccl. 7. 5. *r.* of the wise ‖ *Isa.* 25. 8. *r.* of his people
Isa. 30. 17. at the *r.* of one ‖ 50. 2. at my *r.* I dry
51. 20. full of the *r.* ‖ 66. 15. render his *r.*
Jer. 15. 15. I suffered *r.* ‖ *Hos.* 5. 9. in day of *r.*
Phil. 2. 15. without *r.* in midst of a perverse nati.

REBUKE *(verb)*, signifies, [1] *To reprove,* Lev. 19. 17. [2] *To restrain,* Zech. 3. 2. Jude 9. [3] *To silence,* Luke 19. 39. [4] *To cure,* Luke 4. 39. [5] *To correct,* Psal. 6. 1. [6] *To convince,* Luke 17. 3.
Lev. 19. 17. shalt *r.* ‖ *Ruth* 2. 16. *r.* her not
1 *Chr.* 12. 17. God look thereon and *r.* it
Psal. 6. 1. *r.* me not, 38. 1. ‖ 68. 30. *r.* company

Prov. 9. 8. *r.* a wiſe man‖24. 25. to them that *r.*
Iſa. 2. 4. *r.* many nations, 17. 13. *Mic.* 4. 3.
54. 9. nor *r.* thee‖*Zech.* 3. 2. L. *r.* thee, *Jude* 9.
Mal. 3. 11. I'll *r.* the devourer for your ſakes
Matt. 16. 22. Peter began to *r.* him, *Mark* 8. 32.
Luke 17. 3. treſpaſs, *r.* him‖19. 39. *r.* thy diſciples
1 *Tim.* 5. 1. *r.* not an elder ‖20. *r.* before all
2 *Tim.* 4. 2. *r.* exhort‖*Tit.* 1. 13. *r.* ſharply, 2. 15.
Jude 9. L. *r.* thee ‖ *Rev.* 3. 19. as I love, I *r.*

REBUKED. *Gen.* 31. 42. *r.* thee yeſternight
37. 10. his father *r.* him‖*Neh.* 5. 7. I *r.* nobles
Pſal. 9. 5. *r.* heathen ‖ 106. 9. *r.* the Red-ſea
119. 21. thou haſt *r.* the proud that are curſed
Mat. 8. 26. he *r.* the wind, *Mark* 4. 39. *Luke* 8. 24.
17. 18. *r.* the devil, *Mark* 1. 25. |9. 25. *Luke* 4. 35.
19. 13. diſciples *r.* them, *Mark* 10. 13. *Luke* 18. 15.
20. 31. multitude *r.* blind men, *Luke* 18. 39.
Mark 8. 33. Jeſus *r.* Peter ‖ *Luke* 4. 39. *r.* fever
Luke 9. 55. *r.* James ‖ 23. 40. other thief *r.* him
Heb. 12. 5. nor faint when *r.* ‖2 *Pet.* 2. 16. was *r.*

REBUKER. *Hoſ.* 5. 2. tho' I have been a *r.*

REBUKETH. *Prov.* 9. 7. he that *r.* 28. 23.
Amos 5. 10. hate him that *r.* ‖ *Nah.* 1. 4. *r.* ſea

REBUKES. *Pſal.* 39. 11. *Ezek.* 5. 15. | 25. 17.

REBUKING. 2 *Sam.* 22. 16. *Luke* 4. 41.

RECAL. *Lam.* 3. 21. this I *r.* to mind

RECEIPT. *Matt.* 9. 9. *Mark* 2. 14. *Luke* 5. 27.

RECEIVE ſignifies, [1] *To accept,* Job 2. 10. [2] *To contain,* 1 Kings 8. 64. [3] *To entertain,* Acts 28. 2, 7. [4] *To bear with,* 2 Cor. 11. 16. [5] *To hearken to,* Prov. 2. 1. [6] *To believe,* Matt. 11. 14. John 1. 12. [7] *To give,* Rev. 13.†16. [8] *To attend and aſſent to,* Matt. 13. 20. [9] *To admit of,* Rom. 14. 1. [10] *To be endued with,* Acts 1. 8. [11] *To enjoy,* Heb. 10. 36. [12] *To be rewarded,* Matt. 10. 41. [13] *To have,* Hoſ. 10. 6. [14] *To know,* Heb. 10. 26.

Deut. 33. 3. *r.* of thy words‖1 *Sam.* 10. 4. ſhalt *r.*
2 *Sam.* 18. 12. tho' I *r.* a 1000‖1 *Kin.* 5. 9 *r.* cedar
Job 2. 10. ſhall we *r.* good‖27. 13. *r.* of Almigh.
Pſal. 6. 9. *r.* my prayer‖24. 5. *r.* the bleſſing
49. 15. he ſhall *r.* me ‖ 73. 24. *r.* me to glory
75. 2. *r.* congregation‖*Prov.* 2. 1. *r.* my words
Prov. 10. 8. wiſe will *r.* ‖ *Iſa.* 57. 6. *r.* comfort in
Ezek. 16. 61. *r.* thy ſiſters‖*Hoſ.* 10. 6. *r.* ſhame
Mic. 1. 11. *r.* of you his ſtanding‖*Zeph.* 3. 7. wilt *r.*
Matt. 10. 41. *r.* a prophet's reward, ſhall *r.* a
11. 5. *r.* their ſight ‖ 14. if ye will *r.* it, this
18. 5. *r.* one ſuch little child, *Mark* 9. 37.
19. 11. all cannot *r.* ‖29. *r.* 100 fold, *Mark* 10. 30.
20. 7. is right, ye ſhall *r.* ‖ 21. 22. aſk, ſhall *r.*
21. 34. *r.* the fruits‖23. 14. ſhall *r.* the greater damnation, *Mark* 12. 40. *Luke* 20. 47.
Mark 4. 16. *r.* the word with gladneſs, *Luke* 8. 13.
10. 51. L. that I may *r.* my ſight, *Luke* 18. 41.
11. 24. believe that ye *r.* ‖ 12. 2. he might *r.*
Luke 10. 8. and they *r.* you ‖ 16. 4. *r.* to houſes
16. 9. *r.* into everlaſt. habit. ‖21. 41. *r.* reward
John 5. 43. him ye will *r.* ‖ 44. who *r.* honour
7. 23. *r.* circumciſion ‖ 39. believe ſhould *r.*
14. 3. *r.* you to myſelf ‖ 16. 14. *r.* of mine
16. 24. aſk and ye ſhall *r.* ‖ *Acts* 1. 8. *r.* power
Acts 2, 38. *r.* gift of H. G. ‖3. 21. heavens muſt *r.*
8. 15. might *r.* the H. G. ‖19. may *r.* the H. G.
9. 12. might *r.* ſight, 17. ‖ 10. 43. *r.* remiſſi. 26. 18.
Rom. 5. 17. *r.* abundance ‖ 13. 2, *r.* damnation
Rom. 16. 2. *r.* her in the L. ‖1 *Cor.* 3. 8. *r.* reward
1 *Cor.* 3. 14. *r.* a reward ‖4. 7. if *r.* it ‖14. 5. edifying
2 *Cor.* 5. 10. *r.* things done ‖6. 17. and I'll *r.* you
7. 9. *r.* damage ‖8. 4. *r.* the gift ‖11. 4. another
Gal. 3. 14. *r.* promiſe of Spirit ‖4. 5. *r.* adoption
Eph. 6. 8. ſame ſhall he *r.* ‖ *Col.* 3. 24. *r.* reward
Col. 3. 25. *r.* for the wrong ‖ *Philem.* 15. *r.* him
Heb. 7. 5. *r.* office of prieſthood ‖ 8. *r.* tithes
9. 15. *r.* the promiſe, 10. 36. ‖11. 8. ſhould after *r.*
Jam. 1. 7. *r.* any thing ‖ 12. *r.* crown of life
3. 1. *r.* greater condem. ‖ 5. 7. *r.* latter rain
1 *Pet.* 5. 4. *r.* a crown ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 13. *r.* reward
1 *John* 3. 22. aſk, we *r.* ‖5. 9. if we *r.* the witneſs
2 *John* 8. but that we *r.* a full reward
Rev. 14. 9. *r.* his mark ‖17. 12. *r.* power as kings

RECEIVE, *(imperitively.)* *Gen.* 33. 10.
Job 22. 22. *r.* I pray thee, the law from his mouth
Prov. 4. 10. *r.* my ſayings ‖8. 10. *r.* inſtruct. 19. 20.
Jer. 9. 20. *r.* the word of his mouth, *Ezek.* 3. 10.
Hoſ. 14. 2. *r.* us graciouſly ‖*Matt.* 19. 12. let him *r.*
Luke 18. 42. Jeſus ſaith, *r.* thy ſight, *Acts* 22. 13.
John 20. 22. *r.* yet he H. G. ‖*Acts* 7. 59. *r.* my ſpir.
Rom. 14. 1. weak in faith *r.* ‖15. 7. *r.* one another
2 *Cor.* 7. 2. *r.* us ‖ 11. 16. yet as a fool *r.* me
Phil. 2. 29. *r.* him in the Lord, *Col.* 4. 10.
Philem. 12. *r.* him, 17. ‖ *Jam.* 1. 21. *r.* with meek.

RECEIVE, *(negatively).* 2 *Kings* 5. 16. | 12. 7.
Job 2. 10. ſhall we *r.* good, ſhall we not *r.* evil
Jer. 17. 23. not *r.* inſtruction, 35. 13. ‖*Ezek.* 36. 30.
Mat. 10. 14. not *r.* you nor, *Mark* 6. 11. *Luke* 9. 5.
Mark 10. 15. not *r.* kingdom as child, *Luke* 18. 17.
Luke 9. 53. did not *r.* him ‖10. 10. and *r.* you not
18. 30. not *r.* manifold ‖ *John* 3. 11. ye *r.* not
John 3. 27. can *r.* nothing ‖5. 34. I *r.* not teſtim.
5. 41. I *r.* not honour ‖ 43. ye *r.* me not
14. 17. world cannot *r.* ‖ *Acts* 22. 18. will not *r.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 7. didſt not *r.* ‖2 *Cor.* 6. 1. *r.* not grace
1 *Tim.* 5. 19. againſt an elder *r.* not an accuſation
Jam. 4. 3. aſk and *r.* not ‖2 *John* 10. *r.* him not
3 *John* 10. nor himſ. *r.* ‖ *Rev.* 18. 4. that ye *r.* not

RECEIVE, *(Infinitively).* *Gen.* 4. 11. | 38. 20.
Exod. 27. 3. pans to *r.* aſhes ‖*Deut.* 9. 9. to *r.* tables
1 *Kin.* 8. 64. too little to *r.* burnt-off. 2 *Chr.* 7. 7.
2 *Kings* 5. 26. is a time to *r.* ‖12. 8. *r.* no more
Prov. 1. 3. to *r.* the inſtruction of wiſdom
Jer. 5. 3. refuſed to *r.* corr. ‖32. 33. to *r.* inſtr.
Mal. 3. 10. not room to *r.* ‖ *Mat.* 19. 12. able to *r.*
Mark 2. 2. there was no room to *r.* them
Luke 6. 34. hope to *r.* ‖19. 12. to *r.* for himſelf
Acts 16. 21. not lawful to *r.* ‖18. 27. to *r.* ſuch
20. 35. to give than to *r.* ‖3 *John* 8. to *r.* ſuch
Rev. 4. 11. worthy to *r.* glory, 5. 12. ‖13. 16. *r.* mark

RECEIVED. *Gen.* 26. 12. Iſaac *r.* ſame year
Exod. 32. 4. Aaron *r.* them ‖36. 3. *r.* of Moſes
Num. 12. 14. let Miriam be *r.* ‖22. 20. I *r.* com.
34. 14. *r.* inheritance ‖36. 3. tribe where *r.*
Joſh. 13. 8. *r.* their inheritance, 18. 2.
Judg. 13. 23. would not have *r.* a burnt-offer.
1 *Sam.* 12. 3. *r.* any bribe ‖25. 35. D. *r.* Abigail
1 *Kin.* 10. 28. *r.* linen yarn at a price, 2 *Chr.* 1. 16.
2 *Kin.* 19. 14. Hezekiah *r.* the letter, *Iſa.* 37. 14.
1 *Chr.* 12. 18. David *r.* them ‖ *Eſth.* 4. 4. *r.* it not
Job 4. 12. *r.* a little ‖ *Pſ.* 68. 18. *r.* gifts for men
Prov. 24. 32. *r.* inſtruction ‖ *Iſa.* 40. 2. *r.* double
Jer. 2. 30. they *r.* no correction, *Zeph.* 3. 2.
Ezek. 18. 17. hath not *r.* uſury nor increaſe
Matt. 10, 8, freely ye *r.* ‖13. 19. *r.* ſeed, 20, 22, 23.

Mat. 17. 24. *r.* tribute ‖ 20. 9. *r.* every man a penny 20. 34. *r.* ſight ‖ 25. 16. *r.* five talents, 27. *Mark* 10. 52. he *r.* his ſight, *Luke* 18. 43. *Acts* 9. 18. 15. 23. *r.* it not ‖ 16. 19. *r.* into heaven, *Acts* 1. 9. *Luke* 6. 24. *r.* your conſolation ‖ 8. 40. gladly *r.* 9. 11. he *r.* them ‖ 51. that he ſhould be *r.* up 10. 38. Martha *r.* him ‖ 15. 27. *r.* him ſafe 19. 6. *r.* him joyfully ‖ 15. having *r.* kingdom *John* 1. 11. his own *r.* him not ‖ 12. as many as *r.* 16. *r.* grace for grace ‖ 3. 33. *r.* his teſtimony 4. 45. Galileans *r.* him ‖ 6. 21. willingly *r.* 9. 11. I *r.* ſight, 15, 18. ‖ 10. 18. this com. I *r.* 13. 30. *r.* the ſop ‖ 17. 8. thy words they *r.* 18. 3. *r.* a band ‖ 19. 30. had *r.* the vinegar *Acts* 2. 33. *r.* of the father ‖ 41. gladly *r.* his w. 3. 7. ancle-bones *r.* ſtrength ‖ 7. 38. *r.* oracles 7. 53. *r.* law by angels ‖ 8. 14. Samaria *r.* word 8. 17. *r.* the Holy Ghoſt ‖ 9. 19. had *r.* meat 10. 16. veſſel was *r.* ‖ 47. *r.* H. G. as well as 11. 1. Gentiles *r.* word ‖ 15. 4. *r.* of church 16. 24. *r.* ſuch a charge ‖ 17. 11. Bereans *r.* 19. 2. have ye *r.* H. G. ‖ 20. 24. miniſtry I *r.* 21. 17. *r.* us gladly ‖ 22. 5. I *r.* letters 26. 10. *r.* authority ‖ 28. 2. barbarians *r.* us 28. 7. Publius *r.* us ‖ 30. Paul *r.* ‖ 21. nor *r.* *Rom.* 1. 5. *r.* grace ‖ 4. 11. *r.* the ſign of circumc. 5. 11. *r.* the atonement ‖ 8. 15. *r.* ſpirit of adopt. 14. 3. G. hath *r.* him ‖ 15. 7. as Chriſt *r.* us 1 *Cor.* 2. 12. *r.* not ſp. of world ‖ 4. 7. as if not *r.* 11. 23. I *r.* of the Lord ‖ 15. 1. you *r.* ‖ 3. I *r.* 2 *Cor.* 4. 1. *r.* mercy ‖ 7. 15. with fear *r.* him 11. 4. which ye have not *r.* ‖ 24. *r.* I 40 ſtripes *Gal.* 1. 9. goſpel than *r.* ‖ 12. I *r.* it not of man 3. 2. *r.* ye the Spirit ‖ 4. 14. *r.* me as an angel *Phil.* 4. 9. things ye *r.* and ſeen ‖ †18. I *r.* all *Col.* 2. 6. as ye *r.* Chriſt ‖ 4. 10. ye *r.* command. 4. 17. miniſtry thou *r.* ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 1. 6. *r.* word 1 *Theſ.* 2. 13. when ye *r.* word, *r.* it ‖ 4. 1. as ye *r.* 2 *Theſ.* 2. 10. *r.* not love of truth ‖ 3. 6. tradition *r.* 1 *Tim.* 3. 16. *r.* up to glory ‖ 4. 4. *r.* with thankſg. *Heb.* 2. 2. *r.* a juſt recompenſe ‖ 7. 6. *r.* tithes 7. 11. *r.* the law ‖ 10. 26. *r.* knowledge of truth 11. 11. Sara *r.* ſtrength ‖ 13. *r.* promiſes, 17. 19. *r.* him in a figure ‖ 31. *r.* ſpies, *Jam.* 2. 25. 35. *r.* their dead ‖ 39. *r.* not the promiſe 1 *Pet.* 1. 18. *r.* by tradition ‖ 4. 10. *r.* the gift, ſo 2 *Pet.* 1. 17. for he *r.* from G. the Father honour 1 *John* 2. 27. anointing ye *r.* ‖ 2 *John* 4. *r.* a com. *Rev.* 2. 27. as I *r.* ‖ 3. 3. how thou haſt *r.* 17. 12. *r.* no kingd. ‖ 19. 20. *r.* the mark, 20. 4.

RECEIVEDST. *Luke* 16. 25. *r.* thy good things

RECEIVER. *Iſa.* 33. 18. where is the *r.*

RECEIVETH. *Judg.* 19. 18. no man *r.* me *Job* 35. 7. or what *r.* he ‖ *Pſal.* 15. †3. nor *r.* repr. *Prov.* 21. 11. *r.* knowledge ‖ 29. 4. that *r.* gifts *Jer.* 7. 28. *r.* not correction ‖ *Mal.* 2. 13. or *r.* off. *Matt.* 7. 8. every one that aſketh *r.* *Luke* 11. 10. 10. 40. he that *r.* you, *r.* me, 41. *John* 13. 20. 13. 20. anon *r.* it ‖ 18. 5. little children *r.* me *Mark* 9. 37. *r.* not me but him, *Luke* 9. 48. *Luke* 15. 2. this man *r.* ſinners, and eateth *John* 3. 32. no man *r.* his teſtimony ‖ 4. 36. wages 12. 48. *r.* not my words ‖ 1 *Cor.* 9. 24. *r.* prize *Heb.* 6. 7. earth *r.* bleſſing ‖ 7. 8. *r.* tithes, 9. 12. 6. and ſcourgeth every one whom he *r.* *Rev.* 2. 17. ſaving he that *r.* it ‖ 14. 11. *r.* mark

RECEIVETH *not*, 1 *Cor.* 2. 14. 3 *John* 9.

RECEIVING. 2 *Kings* 5. 20. in not *r.* *Acts* 17. 15. and *r.* a commandment to Silas *Rom.* 1. 27. *r.* recompenſe ‖ 11. 15. *r.* of them *Phil.* 4. 15. giving and *r.* ‖ *Heb.* 12. 28. *r.* kingdom 1 *Pet.* 1. 9. *r.* the end of your faith, the ſalvation

RECKON ſignifies, [1] *To eſteem, repute, or number*, Luke 22. 37. [2] *To propound to ones ſelf*, Iſa. 38. 13. [3] *To conclude by argument*, Rom. 6 11. ‖ 8. 18.

Lev. 25. 50. ſhall *r.* with him ‖ 27. 18. prieſt *r.* *Num.* 4. 32. by name ye ſhall *r.* the inſtrument *Ezek.* 44. 26. *r.* him 7 days ‖ *Mat.* 18. 24. began to *r.* *Rom.* 6. 11. *r.* to be dead ‖ 8. 18. I *r.* the ſufferings

RECKONED. *Gen.* 40. †20. *r.* with butler *Num.* 18. 27. *r.* as corn ‖ 23. 9. not *r.* among nat. 2 *Sam.* 4. 2. *r.* to Benj. ‖ 2 *Kings* 12. 15. they *r.* not 1 *Chr.* 5. 1. genealogy *r.* 7, 17. ‖ 7. 5, 7. ‖ 9. 1, 22. 2 *Chr.* 31. 19. *Ezra* 2. 62. ‖ 8. 3. *Neh.* 7. 5, 64. *Pſal.* 40. 5. cannot be *r.* ‖ *Iſa.* 38. 13. I *r.* till morn. *Luke* 22. 37. he was *r.* among the tranſgreſſors *Rom.* 4. 4. not *r.* of grace ‖ 9. *r.* to Abr. ‖ 10. how *r.*

RECKONETH. *Matt.* 25. 19. L. *r.* with them

RECKONING. 2 *Kings* 22. 7. 1 *Chr.* 23. 11.

RECOMMENDED. *Acts* 14. 26. ‖ 15. 40.

RECOMPENSE, *A retaliation*, &c.

Deut. 32. 35. to me belongeth vengeance and *r.* *Job* 15. 31. vanity his *r.* ‖ *Prov.* 12. 14. *r.* of a man's *Iſa.* 35. 4. G. with a *r.* ‖ 40. †10. reward and *r.* 59. 18. repay *r.* ‖ 66. 6. rendereth *r.* to his *Jer.* 51. 6. render a *r.* *Lam.* 3. 64. *Joel* 3. 4. *Hoſ.* 9. 7. days of *r.* are come, Iſrael ſhall know *Joel* 3. 7. I'll return your *r.* ‖ *Luke* 14. 12. *r.* made *Rom.* 1. 27. *r.* of their error ‖ 11. 9. table be a *r.* 2 *Cor.* 6. 13. now for a *r.* ‖ *Heb.* 2. 2. a juſt *r.* *Heb.* 10. 35. great *r.* of reward ‖ 11. 26. reſpect to *r.*

RECOMPENSE, *(verb.)* *Num.* 5. 7, 8. *Ruth* 2. 12. L. *r.* thy work ‖ 2 *Sam.* 19. 36. why *r.* *Job* 34. 33. he will *r.* it ‖ *Prov.* 20. 22. I'll *r.* evil *Iſa.* 65. 5. I'll *r.* I'll *r.* into their boſom, *Jer.* 16. 18. *Jer.* 25. 14. *r.* according to their deeds, *Hoſ.* 12. 2. 50. 29. *r.* work ‖ *Ezek.* 7. 3. *r.* abominations, 8. *Ezek.* 7. 4. *r.* thy ways, 9. ‖ 9. 10. ‖ 11. 21. ‖ 16. 43. 17. 19. oath I'll *r.* ‖ 23. 49. *r.* your lewdneſs *Joel* 3. 4. if ye r. me ‖ *Luke* 14. 14. cannot r. *Rom.* 12. 17. *r.* to no man ‖ 2 *Theſ.* 1. 6. r. tribul. *Heb.* 10. 30. we know him that hath ſaid, I'll r.

RECOMPENSES. *Iſa.* 34. 8. *Jer.* 51. 56.

RECOMPENSED. *Num.* 5. 8. treſpaſs r. 2 *Sam.* 22. 21. cleanneſs of my hands r. *Pſ.* 18. 20. *Prov.* 11. 31. righteous be r. ‖ *Jer.* 18. 20. evil be r. *Ezek.* 22. 31. own way I r. ‖ *Luke* 14. 14. ſhalt be r. *Rom.* 11. 35. and it ſhall be r. to him again

RECOMPENSEST. *Jer.* 32. 18. r. iniquity

RECOMPENSETH. *Pſal.* 137. †8. that r. thee

RECOMPENSING. 2 *Chr.* 6. 23. r. way

RECONCILE, *To reſtore to favour.*

Lev. 6. 30. blood to r. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 29. 4. *Ezek.* 45. 20. *Eph.* 2. 16. r. both to G. ‖ *Col.* 1. 20. to r. all things

RECONCILED. *Matt.* 5. 24. firſt be r. *Rom.* 5. 10. r. to God ‖ 1 *Cor.* 7. 11. r. to her huſ. 2 *Cor.* 5. 18. r. us to himſelf ‖ 20. be ye r. to G. *Col.* 1. 21. that were enemies, yet now hath he r.

RECONCILIATION. *Lev.* 8. 15. to make r. 2 *Chr.* 29. 24. made r. ‖ *Ezek.* 45. 15. to make r. in. *Dan.* 9. 24. r. for iniquity ‖ 2 *Cor.* 5. 18 miniſt. of r. 2 *Cor.* 5. 19. word of r. ‖ *Heb.* 2. 17. r. for the ſins

RECONCILING. *Lev.* 16. 20. end of r.

Rom.

Rom. 11. 15. r. of the world‖2 *Cor.* 5.19. r. world
RCORD, *(subst.) Witness, or memorial.*
Ezra 6. 2. was a r.‖*Job* 16. 19. my r. is on high
John 1. 19 r. of John ‖ 32. John bare r. saying
8. 13. r. of thyself‖ 14. tho' I bear r. of myself
12. 17. people bare r. ‖ 19. 35. his r. is true
Rom. 10. 2. I bear them r. that they have a zeal
2 *Cor.* 1. 23. I call G. for a r.‖8. 3. I bear r. yea
Gal. 4. 15. I bear you r. ‖ *Phil.* 1. 8. G. is my r.
Col. 4. 13. I bear him r.‖1 *John* 5. 7. three bear r.
1 *John* 5. 10. believeth not the r.‖11. this is the r.
3 *John* 12. we bear r. ‖ *Rev.* 1. 2. who bear r.
RECORD. *Exod.* 20. 24. I r. my name
Deut. 30. 19. I call to r. 31. 28.‖1 *Chr.* 16. 4. to r.
Isa. 8. 2. witnesses to r.‖*Acts* 20. 26. I take you to r.
RECORDED. *Neh.* 12. 22. Levites were r.
RECORDER. 2 *Sam.* 8. 16. Ahilud was r.
20. 24. 1 *Kings* 4. 3. 1 *Chr.* 18. 15.
2 *Kings* 18. 18. Joah the r. 2 *Chr.* 3. 7. | 34. 8.
Isa. 36. 3.
RECORDS. *Ezra* 4. 15. book of r. *Esth.* 6. 1.
RECOVER. *Judg.* 11. 26. why did ye not r.
1 *Sam.* 30. 8. without fail r. all‖2 *Sam.* 8. 3. to r.
2 *Kings* 1. 2. whether I shall r. ‖ 5. 3. r. leprosy
5. 11. strike his hand over place and r. leper
8. 8. shall I r. 9. ‖ 10. thou mayest r. 14.
2 *Chr.* 13. 20. nor did Jerob. r. strength, 14. 13.
Psal. 39. 13. spare me that I may r. strength
Isa. 11. 11. r. remnant‖38. 16. so wilt thou r. 21.
Hos. 2. 9. I'll r. my wool‖*Mark* 16. 18. sick, shall r.
2 *Tim.* 2. 26. that they may r. themselves out of
RECOVERED. 1 *Sam.* 30. 18. David r. all
2 *Kings* 13. 25. Joash r. cities‖14. 28. r. Damascus
16. 6. Rezen r. Elath ‖ 20. 7. boil, and he r.
Isa. 38. 9. when Hezek. was sick, and was r. 39. 1.
Jer. 8. 22. why not health of my people r.‖41. 16.
RECOVERING. *Luke* 4. 18. r. of sight
RECOUNT. *Nah.* 2. 5. he shall r. his
RECTIFY. *Prov.* 11.†5. shall r. his way
RED. *Gen.* 25. 25. first came out r.
30. same r. pottage‖49. 12. eyes r. with wine
Exod. 25. 5. rams skins dyed r. 26. 14.|35. 7,23.
|36. 19.|39. 34.
Num. 19. 2. a r. heifer‖2 *Kings* 3. 22. r. as blood
Esth. 1. 6. on a pavement of r. blue and white
Psal. 75. 8. wine is r. ‖ 68.†23. foot may be r.
Prov. 23. 31. wine, when it is r.‖*Isa.* 1. 18. sins be r.
Isa. 27. 2. vineyard of r. wine‖63. 2. r. in apparel
Nah. 2. 3. shield r.‖*Zech.* 1. 8. were r. horses, 6. 2.
Matt. 16. 2. sky is r. 3.‖*Rev.* 6. 4.‖12. 3. r. dragon
RED-*Sea.* *Exod.* 10. 19. | 13. 18. | 15. 4, 22.
|23. 31. *Num.* 14. 25.|21. 14. *Deut.* 1. 40.
|11. 4. *Josh.* 2. 10.|4. 23.|24. 6. *Neh.* 9. 9.
Psal. 106. 7, 9, 22.|136. 13, 15. *Jer.* 49.
21. *Acts* 7. 36. *Heb.* 11. 29.
REDDISH. *Lev.* 13. 19, 42, 49.|14. 37.|24. 43.
REDEEM signifies, [1] *To buy that which had been sold,* Lev. 25. 25. [2] *To deliver sinners from sin, death and hell, by the purchase of Christ's blood, and power of his grace,* Isa. 62. 12.
|63. 9. Tit. 2. 14. [3] *To improve opportunities,* Eph. 5. 16.
Exod. 6. 6. I'll r. you‖13. 13. ass shalt r. 34. 20.
13. 15. first-born of my children I r. 34. 20.
Lev. 25. 25. if any of his kin come to r. it, 29.
32. cities Levites may r. ‖ 49. any of kin r.
27. 13. if he at all r.‖15. house, will r. it, 31.
Num. 18. 15. first-born shalt thou r. 16, 17.
Ruth 4. 4. if thou wilt r. it, r. it‖6. I can't r. it
2 *Sam.* 7. 23. G. went to r. to himself. 1 *Chr.* 17. 21.
Neh. 5. 5. nor is it in our power to r. them
Job 5. 20. in famine r. ‖ 6. 23. to r. me from
Psal. 25. 22. r. Israel, O G.‖26. 11. r. me, 69. 18.
44. 26. arise, and r. us ‖ 49. 7. none can r.
49. 15. G. will r. my soul ‖ 72. 14. he shall r.
130. 8. he shalll r. Israel from all his iniquities
Isa. 50. 2. that it cannot r.‖*Jer.* 15. 21. I'll r. thee
Hos. 13. 14. I'll r. them‖*Mic.* 4. 10. L. shall r. thee
Gal. 4. 5. to r. them‖*Tit.* 2. 14. r. from all iniquity
REDEEMED. *Gen.* 48. 16. angel which r.
Exod. 15. 13. people thou hast r.‖21. 8. let her be r.
Lev. 19. 20. bond-maid not r.‖25. 30. if house not r.
25. 31. houses may be r.‖48. brother may be r.
27. 20. if he hath sold the field, it shall not be r.
28. no devoted thing to the Lord shall be r. 29.
Num. 4. 36. r. that are more‖18. 16. r. fr. month
Deut. 7. 8. L. r. you out of the house, 15. 15.|24. 18.
9. 26. r. thro' thy greatness ‖ 13. 5. L. r. you
21. 8. Israel whom thou r.‖2 *Sam.* 4. 9. r. my s.
1 *Chr.* 17. 21. r. out of Egypt, *Neh.* 1. 10. *Ps.* 77. 15.
Neh. 5. 8. we after our ability have r. the Jews
Psal. 31. 5. thou hast r. me, 71. 23.‖74. 2. hast r.
106. 10. he r.‖107. 2. let the r. say so ‖ 136. 24.
Isa. 1. 27. r. with judgm.‖29. 22. who r. Abrah.
35. 9. r. shall walk there ‖ 43. 1. I r. thee
44. 22. I r. thee‖23. r. Jacob, 48. 20. *Jer.* 31. 11.
51. 11. r. of the Lord‖52. 3. r. without money
52. 9. r. Jerusalem‖62. 12. holy people, r. of L.
63. 4. year of my r. is come ‖ 9. in pity he r.
Lam. 5. 58. r. my life‖*Hos.* 7. 13. tho' I r. them
Mic. 6. 4. I r. thee‖*Zech.* 10. 8. I have r. them
Luke 1. 68. r. his people‖24. 21. have r. Israel
Gal. 3. 13. r. us fr. the curse‖1 *Pet.* 1. 18. were not r.
Rev. 5. 9. r. us to G.‖14. 3. 144,000 which were r.
14. 4. these were r. from among men, being
REDEEMEDST. 2 *Sam.* 7. 23. thou r.
REDEEMER. *Job* 19. 25. my r. liveth
Ps. 19. 14. O Lord, my r.‖78. 35. G. was their r.
Isa. 41. 14. and thy r. the holy One, 43. 14.|54. 5.
44. 6. saith the L. his r. 24.|48. 17.|49. 7.|54. 8.
47. 4. as for our r.‖49. 26. I am thy r. 60. 16.
59. 20. r. come to Zion ‖ 63. 16. our r. thy
Jer. 50. 34. their r. is strong, *Prov.* 23. 11.
REDEEMETH. *Psal.* 34. 22.|103. 4.
REDEEMING. *Ruth* 4. 7. concerning r.
Eph. 5. 16. r. time, because days are evil, *Col.* 4. 5.
REDEMPTION. *Exod.* 8.†23. I'll put r.
Lev. 25. 24. grant a r. ‖ 51. give price of his r.
Num. 3. 49. Moses took the r. money of them
Psal. 49. 8. r. of soul is precious‖111. 9. he sent r.
130. 7. plenteous r. ‖ *Jer.* 32. 7. right of r. 8.
Luke 2. 38. looked for r.‖21. 28. r. draweth nigh
Rom. 3. 24. thro' the r. ‖ 8. 23. r. of our body
1 *Cor.* 1. 30. Christ is made to us sanctific. and r.
Eph. 1. 7. in whom we have r. thro', *Col.* 1. 14.
14. until the r. ‖ 4. 30. sealed to day of r.
Heb. 9. 12. obtained eternal r. ‖ 15. for the r. of
REDNESS. *Prov.* 23. 29. who hath r. of eyes
REDOUND. 2 *Cor.* 4. 15. to the glory of God
REED, *A plant,* Job 40. 21. *A measure of three yards three inches,* Ezek. 40. 3. *A weak believer,* Matt. 12. 20.
1 *Kings* 14. 15. the Lord shall smite Israel as a r.
2 *Kings* 18. 21. trustest on this broken, *Isa.* 36. 6.

Iſa. 42. 3. a bruiſed r. not break, *Matt.* 12.20. *Ezek.* 29. 6. a r. to Iſrael ‖ 40. 3. a meaſuring r. *Matt.* 11.7. what went ye to ſee? a r. *Luke* 7. 24. 27. 30. they ſmote him with a r. *Mark* 15. 19. *Rev.* 11. 1. given me a r. ‖ 21. 15. a golden r. 16.

REEDS. *Job* 40. 21. *Iſa.* 19. 6, 7. | 35. 7. *Jer.* 51. 32. *Ezek.* 42. 16, 17, 18, 19. | 45. 1.

REEL. *Pſal.* 107. 27. r. to and fro, *Iſa.* 24. 20.

REELAIAH, *Shepherd of God.* Ezra 2. 2.

REFINE. *Zech.* 13. 9. I'll r. them as ſilver

REFINED. 2 *Sam.* 22. †31. the word of the Lord is r. *Pſal.* 18. †30. | 119. †140. 1 *Chr.* 28. 18. r. gold by weight ‖ 29. 4. r. ſilver *Iſa.* 25. 6. on the lees well r. ‖ 48. 10. I've r. thee

REFINER. *Mal.* 3. 2. he is like a r. 3.

REFORMATION. *Heb.* 9. 10. till time of r.

REFORMED. *Lev.* 26. 23. if not be r.

REFRAIN. *Gen.* 45. 1. Joſeph could not r. *Job* 4. †2. who can r. ‖ 7. 11. I'll not r. my *Prov.* 1. 15. r. thy foot ‖ *Eccl.* 3. 5. a time to r. *Iſa.* 48. 9. I'll r. for thee ‖ 64. 12. wilt thou r. *Jer.* 31. 16. r. thy voice ‖ *Acts* 5. 38. r. fr. theſe men 1 *Pet.* 3. 10. let him r. his tongue from evil

REFRAINED. *Gen.* 43. 31. Joſeph r. *Eſth.* 5. 10. Haman r. ‖ *Job* 29. 9. princes r. talking *Pſal.* 40. 9. not r. my lips ‖ 119. 101. I r. my feet *Iſa.* 42. 14. r. myſelf ‖ *Jer.* 14. 10. not r. their feet

REFRAINETH. *Prov.* 10. 19. r. his lips is wiſe

REFRESH. 1 *Kings* 13. 7. and r. thyſelf *Acts* 27. 3. Paul to r. himſelf ‖ *Philem.* 20. r. my

REFRESHED. *Exod.* 23. 12. may be r. 31. 17. 1 *Sam.* 16. 23. Saul was r. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 16. 14. David *Job* 32. 20. I may be r. ‖ *Rom.* 15. 32. I may be r. 1 *Cor.* 16. 18. r. my ſpirit ‖ 2 *Cor.* 7. 13. Titus was r. 2 *Tim.* 1. 16. often r. me ‖ *Philem.* 7. r. by thee

REFRESHETH. *Prov.* 25. 13. r. his maſters

REFRESHING. *Iſa.* 28. 12. *Acts* 3. 19. times of r.

REFUGE, *Is a ſtrong hold, or place of ſafety,* Num. 35. 13.

Chriſt is a refuge *in his righteouſneſs and blood,* Iſa. 25. 4. *in his word,* Pſal. 91. 4. *and in his perfections,* Pſal. 46. 1. | 48. 3.

Num. 35. 13. ſix cities ſhall ye have for r. 15. *Deut.* 33. 27. the eternal God is thy r. and *Joſh.* 20. 3. be your r. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 22. 3. he is my r. *Pſal.* 9. 9. L. will be a r. for the oppreſſed, a r. in 14. 6. L. is his r. ‖ 46. 1. God is our r. 7, 11. 48. 3. God is known for a r. in her palaces 57. 1. in ſhadow of thy wings I'll make my r. 59. 16. haſt been my r. ‖ 62. 7. my r. is in God 62. 8. G. is a r. for us ‖ 71. 7. my ſtrong r. 142. 5. 91. 2. he is my r. 9. | 94. 22. ‖ 104. 18. hills a r. 142. 4. r. failed me ‖ 5. thou art my r. and port. *Prov.* 14. 26. a place of r. *Iſa.* 4. 6. ‖ 25. 4. r. fr. ſtorm *Iſa.* 28. 15. lies our r. ‖ 17. ſweep away r. of lies *Jer.* 16. 19. O L. my r. ‖ *Heb.* 6. 18. fled for r. to

REFUSE. 1 *Sam.* 15. 9. vile and r. ‖ *Jer.* 6. †30. *Lam.* 3. 45. made us the r. ‖ *Amos* 8. 6. ſell the r.

REFUSE, *(verb.)* *Exod.* 4. 23. if thou r. 8. 2. | 9. 2. | 10. 4. 10. 3. how long wilt thou r. to humble thyſelf 16. 28. r. ye to keep my laws ‖ 22. 17. if father r. *Job* 34. 33. r. or chooſe ‖ *Prov.* 8. 33. r. it not *Prov.* 21. 7. r. to do judgment ‖ 25. r. to labour *Iſa.* 1. 20. but if ye r. ‖ 7. 15. to r. the evil, 16. *Jer.* 8. 5. they r. to return ‖ 9. 6. they r. to know 13. 10. r. to hear my words ‖ 25. 28. if they r. *Jer.* 38. 21. if thou r. to go ‖ *Acts* 25. 11. I r. not to 1 *Tim.* 4. 7. r. profane ‖ 5. 11. younger widows r. *Heb.* 12. 25. ſee that ye r. not him that ſpeaketh

REFUSED. *Gen.* 37. 35. Jacob r. to be comf. 39. 8. Joſeph r. to lie ‖ 48. 19. Jacob r. to *Num.* 20. 21. Edom r. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 8. 19. r. to obey 1 *Sam.* 16. 7. I have r. him ‖ 28. 23. Saul r. 2 *Sam.* 2. 23. Aſahel r. to turn ‖ 13. 9. Amnon r. 1 *Kings* 20. 35. r. to ſmite him ‖ 21. 15. r. to give 2 *Kings* 5. 16. to take it, but he r. ‖ *Neh.* 9. 17. *Eſth.* 1. 12. Vaſhti r. ‖ *Job* 6. 7. things my ſoul r. *Pſal.* 77. 2. r. to be comforted ‖ 78. 10. r. to walk 78. 67. he r. the tabernacle ‖ 118. 22. builders r. *Prov.* 1. 24. called and ye r. ‖ *Iſa.* 54. 6. thou waſt r. *Jer.* 5. 3. r. to receive ‖ 11. 10. r. to hear my w. 31. 15. Rachel r. ‖ 50. 33. r. to let them go *Ezek.* 5. 6. r. my judgments ‖ *Hoſ.* 11. 5. r. to return *Zech.* 7. 11. r. to hearken ‖ *Acts* 7. 35. Moſes they r. 1 *Tim.* 4. 4. nothing to be r. if it be received *Heb.* 11. 24. by faith Moſes r. ‖ 12. 25. r. him

REFUSEDST. *Jer.* 3. 3. r. to be aſhamed

REFUSETH. *Exod.* 7. 14. r. to let people go *Num.* 22. 13. L. r. to let me go ‖ 14. Balaam r. *Deut.* 25. 7. r. to raiſe up ‖ *Prov.* 10. 17. r. reproof *Prov.* 13. 18. r. inſtruction ‖ 15. 32. r. inſtruction *Iſa.* 8. 6. r. waters ‖ *Jer.* 15. 18. r. to be healed

REGARD. *Eccl.* 8. 2. *Dan.* 3. †13. *Acts* 8. 11.

REGARD, *(verb.)* *Gen.* 45. 20. r. not ſtuff *Exod.* 5. 9. not r. vain words ‖ *Lev.* 19. 13. r. not *Deut.* 28. 50. ſhall not r. the perſon of the aged 1 *Sam.* 4. 20. nor did ſhe r. ‖ 25. 25. let not my l. r. 2 *Sam.* 13. 20. r. not this ‖ 2 *Kin.* 3. 14. I r. Jehoſh. *Job* 3. 4. let not G. r. it ‖ 35. 13. nor Alm. r. it 36. 21. r. not iniquity ‖ *Pſal.* 28. 5. r. not works *Pſal.* 31. 6. r. lying vanities ‖ 66. 18. if I r. iniquity 94. 7. nor G. of Jacob r. it ‖ 102. 17. r. prayer *Prov.* 5. 2. r. diſcretion ‖ 6. 35. not r. any ranſom *Iſa.* 5. 12. r. not work of L. ‖ 13. 17. not r. ſilver 18. †4. r. ſet dwelling ‖ *Lam.* 4. 16. no more r. *Dan.* 11. 37. nor r. any god ‖ *Amos* 5. 22. nor r. *Hab.* 1. 5. r. wonder ‖ *Mal.* 1. 9. will he r. your *Luke* 18. 4. nor r. man ‖ *Rom.* 14. 6. doth not r. it

REGARDED. *Exod.* 9. 21. he that r. not 1 *Kings* 18. 29. nor any that r. ‖ 1 *Chr.* 17. 17. r. me *Pſ.* 106. 44. r. their afflict. ‖ *Prov.* 1. 24. no man r. *Dan.* 3. 12. not r. thee ‖ *Luke* 1. 48. r. low eſtate *Luke* 18. 2. nor r. man ‖ *Heb.* 8. 9. I r. them not

REGARDEST. 2 *Sam.* 19. 6. r. not princes *Job* 30. 20. r. me not ‖ *Matt.* 22. 16. r. not perſ.

REGARDETH. *Deut.* 10. 17. r. not perſons *Job* 34. 19. nor r. the rich ‖ 39. 7. nor r. crying *Prov* 12. 10. r. life of his beaſt ‖ 13. 18. r. reproof 15. 5. r. reproof ‖ 29. 7. wicked r. not to know *Eccl.* 5. 8. than higheſt r. ‖ 11. 4. r. the clouds *Iſa.* 33. 8. he r. no man ‖ *Dan.* 6. 13. r. not thee, O *Mal.* 2. 13. r. not offering ‖ *Rom.* 14. 6. r. a day, r. it

REGARDERS. *Judg.* 9. †37. of r. of times

REGARDING. *Job* 4. 20. without any r.

REGEM, *Stoned, or purple.* 1 Chr. 2. 47.

REGEM-MELECH, *Stoning the king.* Zech. 7. 2.

REGENERATION *Is the change and renovation of the ſoul, by the ſpirit and grace of God,* John 3. 5, 6. *It is called the new-birth, and conſiſts in the infuſion of ſpiritual life into the ſoul,* John 5. 25. *whereby it is capable of performing ſpiritual actions, and living unto God,* Rom. 14. 8.

Matt. 19. 28. that ye who followed me in the r.
Tit. 3. 5. he saved us by the washing of r.
REGION, S. *Deut.* 3. 4. r. of Argob, 13.
1 *Kings* 4. 11. r. of Dor‖24. dominion over all r.
Matt. 3. 5. went all the r. ‖4. 16. sat in the r.
Mark 1. 28. the r. round, 6. 55. *Luke* 4. 14.|7. 17.
Luke 3. 1. Philip tetrarch of r. of Trachonitis
Acts 8. 1. r. of Judea‖13. 49. published thro' r.
14. 6. fled to the r. ‖ 16. 6. gone thro' the r.
2 *Cor.* 10. 16. preach in the r.‖11. 10. r. of Achaia
Gal. 1. 21. afterwards I came into the r. of Syria
REGISTER. *Ezra* 2. 62. *Neh.* 7. 5, 64.
REHABIAH, *Breadth of the L.* 1 Chr. 23. 17.
REHEARSE, ED. *Exod.* 17. 14. r. it in ears
Judg. 5. 11. r. the righteous acts of the Lord
1 *Sam.* 8. 21. he r. them‖17. 31. r. David's words
Acts 11. 4. Peter r. the matter‖14. 27. they r. all
REHOB, *Breadth, or dilating.* 2 Sam. 8. 3.
REHOBOAM, *Dilating the people.* 1 Kin. 11. 43.
REHOBOTH, *Breadth, room.* Gen. 10. 11.
REHUM, *Pitiful, or godly.* Ezra 4. 8.
REJECT, *To despise,* Hos. 4. 6. *To cast off or forsake,* Jer. 7. 29. *To refuse,* Mark 6. 26. *To frustrate,* Mark 7. †9.
Lam. 5. †22. wilt thou r. us‖*Hos.* 4. 6. I'll r. thee
Mark 6. 26. he would not r. her‖7. 9. full well ye r.
Tit. 3. 10. after first and second admonition r.
REJECTED. 1 *Sam.* 8. 7. not r. thee, but
10. 19. r. your God‖15. 23. he hath also r. thee from being king, 26.|16. 1.
2 *Kin.* 17. 15. r. his statutes‖20. L. r. all the seed
Isa. 53. 3. r. of men ‖ *Jer.* 2. 37. r. thy confid.
Jer. 6. 19. r. my law‖30. L. hath r. them, 7. 29.
8. 9. r. the word ‖ 14. 19. hast thou r. Judah
Lam. 5. 22. utterly r. us‖*Hos.* 4. 6. r. knowledge
Mat. 21. 42. builder's r. *Mark* 12. 10. *Luke* 20. 17.
Mark 8. 31. shall be r. of the elders, *Luke* 9. 22.
Luke 7. 30. lawyers r.‖17. 25. he must first be r.
Gal. 4. 14. ye r. not‖*Heb.* 6. 8. is r.‖12. 17. was r.
REJECTETH. *John* 12. 48. 1 *Thes.* 4. †8.
REIGN. 1 *Kings* 6. 1. of Solomon's r.
2 *Kings* 24. 12. took Jehoiachin in 8th year of r.
1 *Chr.* 4. 31. r. of David‖29. 30. king David's r.
2 *Chr.* 36. 20. till r. of Persia‖*Neh.* 12. 22. Darius
Esth. 2. 16. 17th year of his r.‖*Luke* 3. 1. Tiberius
REIGN, *(verb.)* *Gen.* 37. 8. shalt thou r.
Exod. 15. 18. Lord shall r. for ever, *Ps.* 146. 10.
Lev. 26. 17. they that hate you shall r. over you
Deut. 15. 6. thou shalt r. over many nations
Judg. 9. 8. the trees said, r. thou over us, 10, —14.
1 *Sam.* 8. 7. I should not r.‖9. king that shall r.
9. 17. this same shall r. ‖ 11. 12. shall Saul r.
12. 12. but a king shall r.‖2 *Sam.* 3. 21. mayest r.
1 *Kin.* 1. 11. Adonijah doth r.‖13. Sol. shall r. 17.
24. said, Adonijah shall r.‖2. 15. I should r.
11. 37. thou shalt r. ‖ 16. 15. Zimri did r.
2 *Chr.* 1. 8. me to r. in his stead‖23. 3. shall r.
Job 34. 30. that hypocrite r. not, lest the people
Prov. 8. 15. by me kings r.‖*Eccl.* 4. 14. cometh to r.
Isa. 24. 23. r. in Zion‖32. 1. a king shall r. in
Jer. 22. 15. shalt thou r.‖23. 5. a king shall r.
33. 21. that David should not have a son to r.
Mic. 4. 7. L. shall r.‖*Mat.* 2. 22. Archelaus did r.
Luke 1. 33. he shall r. over the house of Jacob
19. 14. we will not have this man to r. 27.
Rom. 5. 17. r. in life‖21. even so might grace r.
6. 12. let not sin r.‖15. 12. rise to r. over Gent.
1 *Cor.* 4. 8. would to G. ye did r.‖15. 25. must r.
2 *Tim.* 2. 12. r. with him‖*Rev.* 5. 10. r. on earth
Rev. 11. 15. r. for ever, 22. 5.‖20. 6. r. a 1000 years
REIGNED. *Gen.* 36. 31. before any king r.
Judg. 9. 22. Abimelech had r.‖1 *Sam.* 13. 1. Saul
2 *Sam.* 2. 10. Ish-bosheth‖5. 4. David r. 5.|8. 15.
10. 1. Hanun his son r. in his stead, 1 *Chr.* 19. 2.
16. 8. house of Saul, in whose stead thou hast r.
1 *Kings* 4. 21. and Solomon r. over all kingdoms,
11. 42. 1 *Chr.* 29. 28. 2 *Chr.* 9. 26, 30.
11. 24. Rezon r. in Damasc.‖25. r. over Syria
43. Rehoboam r. 12. 17. 2 *Chr.* 9. 31.|10. 17.
14. 31. Abijam his son r. 2 *Chr.* 12. 16.|13. 2.
15. 8. Asa r.‖24. Jehoshaphat his son, 2 *Chr.* 17. 1.
25. Nadab ‖ 28. Baasha ‖ 16. 6. Elah r.
16. 10. Zimri‖22. Omri‖28. Ahab‖22. 40.
22. 50. Jehoram r. 2 *Kin.* 3. 1.|8. 17. 2 *Chr.* 21. 5.
2 *Kin.* 8. 15. Hazael‖10. 35. Jehoahaz‖36. Jehu r.
12. 1. Amaziah‖13. 24. Benhadad‖14. 16. Jerob.
14. 29. Zachariah‖15. 2. Azariah‖7. Jotham
15. 10. Shallum‖14. Menahem‖22. Pekahiah
25. Pekah‖30. Hoshea‖38. Ahaz, 16. 2.
16. 20. Hezekiah r.‖19. 37. Esarhaddon r.
20. 21. Manasseh‖21. 18. Amon‖26. Josiah
23. 31. Jehoahaz‖36. Jehoiakim‖24. 6. Jehoiach.
24. 18. Zedekiah r.‖2 *Chr.* 22. 12. Athaliah r.
Esth. 1. 1. Ahasuerus‖*Jer.* 22. 11. Shallum who r.
Rom. 5. 14. death r. 17. ‖ 21. as sin r. to death
1 *Cor.* 4. 8. ye have r. as kings without us
Rev. 11. 17. and hast r.‖20. 4. r. with Christ
REIGNEST. 1 *Chr.* 29. 12. thou r. over all
REIGNETH. 1 *Sam.* 12. 14. 2 *Sam.* 15. 10.
1 *Kings* 1. 18. Adonijah r.‖2 *Kin.* 9. †13. Jehu r.
1 *Chr.* 16. 31. the L. r. *Psal.* 96. 10.|97. 1.|99. 1.
Psal. 47. 8. God r. over heathen‖93. 1. the L. r.
Prov. 30. 22. servant r.‖*Isa.* 52. 7. thy God r.
Rev. 17. 18. r. over the kings‖19. 6. Lord God r.
REIGNING. 1 *Sam.* 16. 1. rejected from r.
REINS, or *Kidneys.* *Lev.* 15. †2.|22. †4.
Job 16. 13. he cleaveth my r.‖19. 27. tho' my r.
Psal. 7. 9. trieth the r. ‖ 16. 7. my r. instruct
26. 2. try my r.‖73. 21. pricked in my r.
139. 13. possessed my r.‖*Prov.* 23. 16. r. rejoice
Isa. 11. 5. and faithfulness the girdle of his r.
Jer. 11. 20. triest the r.‖12. 2. far from their r.
17. 10. I try the r. ‖ 20. 12. that seest the r.
Lam. 3. 13. enter in r.‖*Rev.* 2. 23. searcheth r.
REJOICE. *Deut.* 12. 7. ye shall r. 14. 26.
16. 14. thou shalt r. 15.|26. 11.‖28. 63.|30. 9.
32. 43. r. O ye nations‖33. 18. r. Zebulon
Judg. 9. 19. r. in Abim.‖16. 23, gathered to r.
1 *Sam.* 2. 1. I r. in thy sal.‖19. 5. and didst r.
1 *Chr.* 16. 10. let heart r. that seek L. *Ps.* 105. 3.
32. let the fields r.‖2 *Chr.* 6. 41. let saints r.
2 *Chr.* 20. 37. L. hath made them to r. *Neh.* 12. 43.
Job 20. 18. he shall not r.‖21. 12. r. at the organ
Psal. 2. 11. r. with trembling‖5. 11. put trust r.
9. 14. I'll r. in thy salvat.‖13. 4. trouble me r.
13. 5. my heart shall r. in thy salv. 20. 5.|35. 9.
14. 7. Jacob shall r. ‖ 21. 1. greatly shall r.
30. 1. foes to r. ‖ 33. 21. our heart shall r.
35. 19. let not mine enemy r. 24, 26.|38. 16.
48. 11. let Mount Zion r.‖51. 8. bones may r.
58. 10. righteous shall r.‖60. 6. I'll r. 108. 7.
63. 7. in shadow of wings r. ‖ 11. king shall r.
65. 8. outgoings of morning r.‖12. little hills r.
66. 6. there did we r.‖68. 3. let righteous r.

Psal.

Pſal. 68. 4. r. before him ‖ 71. 23. lips ſhall r. 85. 6. people may r. ‖ 86. 4. r. the ſoul of 89. 12. Tabor r. ‖ 16. in thy name ſhall r. 42. thou haſt made all his enemies to r. 96. 11. let the heavens r. ‖ 12. trees of wood r. 97. 1. let the earth r. ‖ 98. 4. r. and ſing 104. 31. L. ſhall r. ‖ 106. 5. I may r. in gladn. 107. 42. righteous r. ‖ 109. 28. let thy ſervant r. 119. 162. I r. at thy word ‖ 149. 2. let Iſrael r. *Prov.* 2. 14. r. to do evil ‖ 5. 18. r. with the wife 23. 15. my heart ſhall r. ‖ 16. my reigns r. 24. father of righteous r. ‖ 25. ſhe that bear r. 24. 17. r. not when enemy ‖ 27. 9. r. the heart 28. 12. when righteous r. ‖ 31. 25. ſhe ſhall r. 29. 2. people r. ‖ 6. righteous doth ſing and r. *Eccl.* 3. 12. r. and do good ‖ 22. r. in his works, 5. 19. 4. 16. come after, not r. ‖ 11. 8. and r. in them 11. 9. r. O young man ‖ *Iſa.* 8. 6. r. in Rezin *Iſa.* 9. 3. as men r. ‖ 13. 3. r. in my highneſs 14. 8. fir-trees r. ‖ 29. r. not thou Paleſtina 23. 12. no more r. O virgin ‖ 24. 8. that r. 29. 19. poor among men r. ‖ 35. 1. deſart r. 2. 61. 7. for confuſion r. ‖ 62. 5. ſo ſhall God r. 65. 13. my ſervants ſhall r. ‖ 19. I'll r. in Jeruſal. 66. 10. r. ye with Jeruſ. ‖ 14. your heart ſhall r. *Jer.* 31. 13. virgin r. ‖ 32. 41. I'll r. over them 51. 39. r. and ſleep ‖ *Lam.* 2. 17. enemy to r. *Ezek.* 7. 12. let not buyer r. ‖ 35. 15. as thou didſt r. *Hoſ.* 9. 1. r. not, O Iſrael ‖ *Amos* 6. 13. r. in a thing *Mic.* 7. 8. r. not againſt me, O mine enemy *Zeph.* 3. 11. r. in thy pride ‖ 17. L. will r. over thee *Zech.* 2. 10. ſing and r. ‖ 9. 9. r. greatly, 10. 7. *Luke* 1. 14. r. at his birth ‖ 6. 23. r. ye in that day 10. 20. rather r. ‖ 15. 6. r. with me, for, 9. 19. 36. began to r. ‖ *John* 4. 36. reapeth may r. *John* 5. 35. for a ſeaſon to r. ‖ 14. 28. ye would r. 16. 20. world ſhall r. ‖ 22. your heart ſhall r. *Acts* 2. 26. therefore did my heart r. my tongue *Rom.* 5. 2. r. in hope ‖ 12. 15. r. with them that r. 15. 10. he ſaith, r. ye Gentiles with his people 1 *Cor.* 7. 30. r. as tho' ‖ 12. 26. all the members r. 2 *Cor.* 2. 3. I ought to r. ‖ 7. 9. I r. not ‖ 16. I r. that *Gal.* 4. 27. r. thou barren ‖ *Phil.* 1. 18. and will r. *Phil.* 2. 16. I may r. ‖ 17. I r. with you all, 18. 28. ye may r. ‖ 3. 3. r. in Chriſt Jeſus *Col.* 1. 24. who now r. ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 5. 16. r. evermore *Jam.* 1. 9. let brother of low degree r. ‖ 4. 16. ye r. 1 *Pet.* 1. 6. ye greatly r. ‖ 8. r. with joy unſpeakable 4. 13. but r. in as much as ye are partakers *Rev.* 11. 10. r. over them, 18. 20. ‖ 12. 12. r. ye heav.

REJOICE *before the Lord.* *Lev.* 23. 40. *Deut.* 12. 12, 18. | 16. 11. | 27. 7.

REJOICE *in the Lord.* *Pſal.* 33. 1. | 97. 12. *Iſa.* 41. 16. | 61. 10. *Joel* 2. 23. *Hab.* 3. 18. *Zech.* 10. 7. *Phil.* 3. 1. | 4. 4.

REJOICED. *Exod.* 18. 9. Jethro r. for all *Deut.* 28. 63. as the L. r. over you to do, 30. 9. *Judg.* 19. 3. father of the damſel ſaw him, he r. 1 *Sam.* 6. 13. r. to ſee ark ‖ 11. 15. Saul and Iſrael r. 1 *Kings* 1. 40. people r. ‖ 5. 7. Hiram r. greatly 2 *Kin.* 11. 14. people r. 1 *Chr.* 29. 9. 2 *Chr.* 23. 13. 2 *Chr.* 15. 15. Judah r. ‖ 24. 10. princes and people 29. 36. Hezekiah r. ‖ 30. 25. the ſtrangers r. *Neh.* 12. 43. the wives r. ‖ 44. for Judah r. *Eſth.* 8. 15. Shuſhan r. ‖ *Job* 31. 25. if I r. 29. *Pſal.* 35. 15. they r. ‖ 97. 8. daughters of Judah r. 119. 14. I r. in the way ‖ *Eccl.* 2. 10. my heart r. *Jer.* 15. 17. I r. not ‖ 50. 11. ye r. O deſtroyers *Ezek.* 25. 6. Ammonites r. ‖ *Hoſ.* 10. 5. prieſts r. *Obad.* 12. nor r. over Judah ‖ *Jonah* 4. † 6. Jonah r. *Matt.* 2. 10. ſaw ſtar, they r. ‖ *Luke* 1. 47. r. in G. *Luke* 1. 58. Eliz. friends r. ‖ 10. 21. Jeſus r. in ſpirit 13. 17. people r. ‖ *John* 8. 56. Abraham r. to ſee *Acts* 7. 41. r. in the works of their own hands 15. 31. r. for the conſolation ‖ 16. 34. jayler r. 1 *Cor.* 7. 30. as tho' they r. not ‖ 2 *Cor.* 7. 7. I r. more *Phil.* 4. 10. I r. greatly, 2 *John* 4. 3 *John* 3.

REJOICETH. 1 *Sam.* 2. 1. my heart r. *Job* 39. † 21. the horſe r. ‖ 41. † 22. ſorrow r. *Pſal.* 16. 9. my glory r. ‖ 19. 5. r. as a ſtrong man 28. 7. therefore my heart greatly r. I'll praiſe *Prov.* 11. 10. the city r. ‖ 13. 9. light of right. r. 15. 30. light of eyes r. ‖ 29. 3. r. his father *Iſa.* 5. 14. he that r. ‖ 62. 5. as the bridegroom r. 64. 5. meeteſt him that r. ‖ *Ezek.* 35. 14. earth r. *Matt.* 18. 13. I ſay to you, he r. more of that ſheep *John* 3. 29. the friend of the bridegroom r. 1 *Cor.* 13. 6. r. in the truth ‖ *Jam.* 2. 13. mercy r.

REJOICEST. *Jer.* 11. 15. doſt evil, thou r.

REJOICING. 1 *Kings* 1. 45. come up r. 2 *Chr.* 23. 18. to offer with r. ‖ *Job* 8. 21. fill with r. *Pſal.* 19. 8. r. the heart ‖ 45. 15. r. be brought 107. 22. declare his works with r. ‖ 118. 15. of r. 119. 111. r. of my heart ‖ 126. 6. come again r. *Prov.* 8. 30. r. always ‖ 31. r. in habitable part *Iſa.* 65. 18. Jeruſ. a r. ‖ *Jer.* 15. 16. r. of my heart *Hab.* 3. 14. r. to devour ‖ *Zeph.* 2. 15. r. city *Luke* 15. 5. he layeth it on his ſhoulders r. *Acts* 5. 41. r. counted worthy ‖ 8. 39. on his way r. *Rom.* 12. 12. r. in hope ‖ 1 *Cor.* 15. 31. by your r. 2 *Cor.* 1. 12. our r. is this ‖ 14. we are your r. 6. 10. yet alway r. ‖ *Gal.* 6. 4. r. in himſelf *Phil.* 1. 26. r. be abund. ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 2. 19. crown of r. *Heb.* 3. 6. r. of the hope ‖ *Jam.* 4. 16. ſuch r. is evil

REKEM, *Void, or vain.* Joſh. 18. 27.

RELEASE, *To forgive, remit, diſcharge. Called in Hebrew* Shemittah, *in Greek* Apheſis; *that is,* forgiveneſs *or* remiſſion.

Deut. 15. 1. at the end of ſeven years make a r. 2. this is the manner of the r. it is Lord's r. 3. thy hand ſhall r. ‖ 9. year of r. at hand 31. 10. of the year of r. ‖ *Eſth.* 2. 18. he made a r. *Matt.* 27. 15. wont to r. *Luke* 23. 17. *John* 18. 39. 17. will ye that I r. *Mark* 15. 9. *John* 18. 39. *John* 19. 10. power to r. ‖ 12. Pilate ſought to r.

RELEASED. *Matt.* 27. 26. *Mark* 15. 6. *Luke* 23. 25.

RELY, ED. 2 *Chr.* 13. 18. | 16. 7, 8.

RELIEF. *Acts* 11. 29. determined to ſend r.

RELIEVE. *Lev.* 25. 35. thou ſhalt r. him *Iſa.* 1. 17. r. the oppreſſed ‖ *Lam.* 1. 11. meat to r. *Lam.* 1. 16. comforter that ſhould r. ‖ 19. meat to r. 1 *Tim.* 5. 16. may r. them that are widows indeed

RELIEVED, ETH. *Pſal.* 146. 9. 1 *Tim.* 5. 10.

RELIGION is put for, [1] *True godlineſs,* Jam. 1. 27. [2] *A profeſſion,* Acts 26. 5.

Acts 26. 5. after the ſtraiteſt ſect of our r. I lived *Gal.* 1. 13. heard of my converſation in Jews r. 14. *Jam.* 1. 26. this man's r. is vain ‖ 27. pure r.

RELIGIOUS. *Acts* 13. 43. *Jam.* 1. 26.

REMAINDER. *Exod.* 29. 34. burn the r. *Lev.* 6. 16. r. his ſons eat, 7. 16. ‖ 17. r. burnt 2 *Sam.* 14. 7. name nor r. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 36. † 20. *Pſal.* 76. 10. r. of wrath ſhalt reſtrain ‖ *Jer.* 51. † 35.

REMAIN. *Gen.* 38. 11. r. a widow at
Exod. 8. 9. frogs r. ‖ 12. 10. let nothing of it r.
23. 18. nor fat r. till morning ‖ 29. 34. r. burn it
Lev. 19. 6. if ought r. ‖ 25. 28. is ſold ſhall r.
27. 18. years that r. ‖ *Num.* 33. 55. r. be pricks
Deut. 2. 34. left none to r. ‖ 16. 4. nor fleſh r. till
19. 20. thoſe which r. ſhall hear and fear
21. 13. ſhe ſhall r. ‖ 23. body not r. all night
Joſh. 1. 14. little ones r. ‖ 2. 11. nor r. any courage
8. 22. let none r. 10. 28. ‖ 23. 4. nations that r. 7.
Judg. 5. 17. why did Dan r. in ſhips ‖ 21. 7, 26.
1 *Kings* 18. 22. I only r. a prophet of the Lord
2 *Kings* 7. 13. horſes that r. ‖ *Ezra* 9. 15. r. eſcaped
Job 21. 32. r. in the tomb ‖ 27. 15. r. ſhall be buried
37. 8. beaſts r. ‖ *Pſal.* 55. 7. I r. in wilderneſs
Prov. 2. 21. perfect r. in land ‖ 21. 16. r. in congr.
Iſa. 10. 32. r. at Nob ‖ 32. 16. righteouſneſs ſhall r.
65. 4. r. among graves ‖ 66. 22. now earth r.
Jer. 8. 3. reſidue that r. ‖ 17. 25. city r. for ever
24. 8. reſidue that r. ‖ 27. 11. I let r. ſtill
27. 19. veſſels that r. 21. ‖ 30. 18. palace ſhall r.
38. 4. hands that r. ‖ 42. 17. none ſhall r. 44. 7, 14.
‖ 51. 62. *Ezek.* 7. 11.
Ezek. 17. 21. r. be ſcattered ‖ 31. 13. fowls r. 32. 4.
39. 14. r. of Gog ‖ *Amos* 6. 9. if r. ten men
Obad. 14. nor delivered thoſe that r. in diſtreſs
Zech. 5. 4. roll ſhall r. ‖ 12. 14. families that r.
Luke 10. 7. r. eating ‖ *John* 6. 12. fragments that r.
John 15. 11. my joy might r. ‖ 16. fruit ſhould r.
19. 31. the bodies ſhould not r. on the croſs
1 *Cor.* 7. 11. r. unmarried ‖ 15. 6. greater part r.
1 *Theſ.* 4. 15. we which r. 17. ‖ *Heb.* 12. 27. may r.
1 *John* 2. 24. if r. in you ‖ *Rev.* 3. 2. things that r.

REMAINED. *Gen.* 7. 23. Noah only r.
Exod. 8. 31. flies, r. not one ‖ 10. 19. r. not one, 14. 28.
Num. 11. 26. r. two men ‖ 35. 28. r. in city of ref.
Deut. 3. 11. Og r. of the giants ‖ 4. 25. r. long in land
Joſh. 10. 20. reſt who r. ‖ 11. 22. r. Anak. 13. 12.
18. 2. r. of Iſrael 7 tribes ‖ *Judg.* 7. 3. r. with Gid.
1 *Sam.* 23. 14. David r. in a mount. ‖ 24. 3. cave
2 *Sam.* 13. 20. Tamar r. deſolate ‖ 1 *Kings* 22. 46.
2 *Kin.* 10. 11. Jehu ſlew all that r. of Ahab's, 17.
13. 6. r. the grove ‖ 25. 22. people that r. he
1 *Chr.* 13. 14. ark r. ‖ *Eccl.* 2. 9. my wiſdom r.
Jer. 34. 7. fenced cities r. ‖ 37. 10. r. wounded m.
37. 16. Jeremiah r. in dungeon, 21. | 38. 13.
39. 9. carried captive people that r. 41. 10.
48. 11. taſte r. in him ‖ 51. 30. r. in holds
Lam. 2. 22. none r. ‖ *Ezek.* 3. 15. I r. aſtoniſhed
Dan. 10. 8. r. no ſtrength, 17. ‖ 13. I r. with kings
Matt. 11. 23. r. till this day ‖ 14. 20. fragments r.
Luke 1. 22. r. ſpeechleſs ‖ *Acts* 5. 4. while it r.

REMAINEST. *Lam.* 5. 19. *Heb.* 1. 11.

REMAINETH. *Gen.* 8. 22. while earth r.
Exod. 10. 5. that which r. 12. 10. | 16. 23. *Lev.* 8. 32.
Lev. 10. 12. offering that r. eat ‖ 16. 16. r. among
Num. 24. 19. deſtroy him that r. ‖ *Joſh.* 8. 29.
Joſh. 13. 1. there r. yet much land to be poſſeſſed
1 *Sam.* 6. 18. r. to this day ‖ 16. 11. r. the youngeſt
Job 19. 4. my error r. ‖ 21. 34. r. falſehood
41. 22. in neck r. ſtrength ‖ *Iſa.* 4. 3. r. be holy
Jer. 38. 2. r. ſhall die ‖ 47. 4. cut off that r.
Ezek. 6. 12. r. ſhall die ‖ *Hag.* 2. 5. my ſpirit r.
Zech. 9. 7. r. be for God ‖ *John* 9. 41. your ſin r.
1 *Cor.* 7. 29. it r. that they ‖ 2 *Cor.* 3. 11. r. is glor.
2 *Cor.* 3. 14. ſame vail r. ‖ 9. 9. his righteouſneſs r.
Heb. 4. 6. it r. ſome muſt enter ‖ 9. r. a reſt
10. 26. r. no more ſacri. ‖ 1 *John* 3. 9. his ſeed r.

REMAINING. *Num.* 9. 22. *Deut.* 3. 3.
Joſh. 10. 33. he left none r. 37. 39, 40. | 11. 8.
21. 40. r. of Levites ‖ 2 *Sam.* 21. 5. fr. r. in coaſts
2 *Kings* 10. 11. Jehu left none r. ‖ 1 *Chr.* 9. 33. who r.
Job 18. 19. nor have any r. ‖ *Jer.* 30. † 23. r. whirlw.
Obad. 18. not r. of Eſau ‖ *John* 1. 33. Spirit r.

REMALIAH, *Exaltation of God.* Iſa. 7. 1.

REMEDY. 2 *Chr.* 36. 16. *Prov.* 6. 15. | 29. 1.

REMEMBER ſignifies, [1] *To call to mind things paſt, or to come,* Exod. 20 8. Luke 17. 32. [2] *To meditate on,* Pſal. 63. 6. [3] *To truſt in,* Pſal. 20. 7. [4] *To conſider,* Matt. 16. 9. [5] *To celebrate and extol,* 1 Chr. 16. 12. [6] *To collect for,* Gal. 2. 10. [7] *To call one to account,* 3 John 10. [8] *To eſteem,* Eccl. 9. 15.

Gen. 40. 23. yet did not the butler r. Joſeph
Exod. 13. 3. r. this day ‖ 20. 8. r. ſabbath-day to
32. 13. r. Abraham, Iſaac and Iſrael, *Deut.* 9. 27.
Num. 11. 5. we r. the fiſh ‖ 15. 39. r. comm. 40.
Deut. 5. 15. r. thou waſt a ſervant in the land of Egypt, 15. 15. | 16. 12. | 24. 18, 22.
7. 18. r. what L. did ‖ 8. 2. r. all the way
8. 18. r. the L. giveth ‖ 9. 7. r. how provokedſt
16. 3. r. the day ‖ 24. 9. r. what G. did to Miriam
25. 17. r. what Amalek did ‖ 32. 7. r. days of old
Joſh. 1. 13. r. word ‖ *Judg.* 9. 2. r. I am your bone
1 *Sam.* 25. 31. Abigail ſaid, then r. thy handmaid
2 *Sam.* 14. 11. r. the Lord ‖ 19. 19. nor r. what
2 *Kings* 9. 25. r. when I and thou rode after Ahab
20. 3. r. how I have walked before thee, *Iſa.* 38. 3.
1 *Chr.* 16. 12. r. his marvellous works, *Pſ.* 105. 5.
2 *Chr.* 6. 42. r. the mercies of David thy ſervant
Neh. 1. 8. r. the word ‖ 4. 14. the L. ‖ 13. 29. them
Job 4. 7. r. who ever periſhed, being innocent
7. 7. O r. my life is wind ‖ 10. 9. r. thou made
11. 16. r. it as waters ‖ 36. 24. r. thou magnify
41. 8. r. the battle ‖ *Pſal.* 20. 3. r. thy offerings
Pſal. 20. 7. but we will r. the name of the Lord
22. 27. r. and turn to L. ‖ 25. 6. r. thy mercies
25. 7. r. not the ſins of my youth, r. thou me
74. 2. r. thy congreg. ‖ 18. r. enemy reproached
79. 8. O r. not againſt us former iniquities
89. 47. r. how ſhort my time is ‖ 50. r. Lord
103. 18. r. his command. ‖ 119. 49. r. the word
132. 1. r. David ‖ 137. 7. r. children of Edom
Prov. 31. 7. drink, and r. his miſery no more
Eccl. 5. 20. not much r. ‖ 11. 8. r. days of darkn.
12. 1. r. thy Creator ‖ *Cant.* 1. 4. r. thy love
Iſa. 43. 18. r. ye not the former things, 46. 9.
25. I'll not r. thy ſins ‖ 44. 21. r. theſe, O Jacob
46. 8. r. this ‖ 47. 7. nor didſt r. latter end
54. 4. not r: ‖ 64. 5. meeteſt thoſe that r.
64. 9. be not wroth, nor r. iniquity for ever
Jer. 3. 16. nor r. it ‖ 14. 10. r. their iniquity
14. 21. r. break not covenant ‖ 17. 2. r. altars
18. 20. r. that I ſtood ‖ 31. 20. I do earneſtly r.
44. 21. did not the L. r. ‖ 51. 50. r. the L. afar
Lam. 3. † 19. r. my affliction ‖ 5. 1. r. O L. what is
Ezek. 16. 61. ſhalt r. thy ways, 63. | 20. 43. | 36. 31.
23. 27. ſo thou ſhalt not r. Egypt any more
Hoſ. 8. 13. now will he r. their iniquity, 9. 9.
Mic. 6. 5. r. what Balak did ‖ *Hab.* 3. 2. r. mercy

Mal.

Mal. 4. 4. r. the law of Moſes my ſervant
Matt. 16. 9. r. five loaves ‖ 27. 63. Sir, we r.
Luke 1. 72. r. his holy cov. ‖ 16. 25. r. in life-time
17. 32. r. Lot's wife ‖ 24. 6. r. how he ſpake
John 15. 20. r. the word ‖ 16, 4. come, ye may r.
Acts 20. 31. r. that by the ſpace ‖ 35. r. the words
Gal. 2. 10. r. the poor ‖ *Eph.* 2. 11. r. in times paſt
Col. 4. 18. r. my bonds ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 2. 9. ye r. our labour
2 *Theſ.* 2. 5. r. ye not ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 8. r. C. was raiſed
Heb. 13. 3. r. them in bonds ‖ 7. r. them who rule
Jude 17. r. the words ſpoken of the apoſtles
Rev. 2. 5. r. from whence fallen ‖ 3. 3. r. how thou

I REMEMBER. *Gen.* 41. 9. 1 *Sam.* 15. 2. *Job* 21. 6. *Pſal.* 42. 4. | 63. 6. | 137. 6. | 143. 5 *Jer.* 2. 2. *Hoſ.* 7. 2.

I will REMEMBER. *Gen.* 9. 15. *Lev.* 26. 42, 45. *Pſal.* 42. 6. | 77. 10, 11. *Jer.* 31. 34. *Ezek.* 16. 60. *Heb.* 8. 12. | 10. 17. 3 *John* 10.

REMEMBER *me.* *Gen.* 40. † 14. *Judg.* 16. 28. 1 *Sam.* 1. 11. *Neh.* 13. 14, 22, 29, 31. *Job* 14. 13. *Pſal.* 25. 7. | 106. 4. *Jer.* 15. 15. *Ezek.* 6. 9. *Zech.* 10. 9. *Luke* 23. 42. 1 *Cor.* 11. 2.

REMEMBRANCE. *Exod.* 17. 14. put out r. *Num.* 5. 15. an offering bringing iniquity to r. *Deut.* 25. 19. blot out r. of Am. ‖ 32. 26. r. to ceaſe 2 *Sam.* 18. 18. name in r. ‖ 1 *Kin.* 17. 18. my ſin to r. *Job* 18. 17. his r. ſhall periſh from the earth *Pſal.* 6. 5. in death no r. ‖ 30. 4. thanks at r. 97. 12. 34. 16. to cut off r. ‖ 38. 1. to bring to r. 70. 1. 77. 6. I call to r. my ſong ‖ 83. 4. no more in r. 102. 12. thy r. to all gen. ‖ 112. 6. in everlaſting r. *Eccl.* 1. 11. no r. of former things ‖ 2. 16. of wiſe *Iſa.* 26. 8. deſire is to the r. ‖ 43. 26. put me in r. 57. 8. ſet up thy r. ‖ *Lam.* 3. 20. hath ſtill in r. *Ezek.* 21. 23. call to r. iniquity ‖ 24. come to r. 23. 19. calling to r. 21. ‖ 29. 16. iniquity to r. *Mal.* 3. 16. a book of r. ‖ *Mark* 11. 21. Peter to r. *Luke* 1. 54. in r. of his mercy ‖ 22. 19. 1 *Cor.* 11. 24. *John* 14. 26. all things to r. ‖ *Acts* 10. 31. alms in r. 1 *Cor.* 4. 17. bring you in r. ‖ 11. 25. this do in r. *Phil.* 1. 3. on every r. ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 3. 6. good r. of us 1 *Tim.* 4. 6, if thou put the brethren in r. 2 *Tim.* 1. 3. r. of thee ‖ 5. when I call to r. the 6. put thee in r. ‖ 2. 14. put them in r. *Heb.* 10. 3. a r. of ſins ‖ 32. but call to r. 2 *Pet.* 1. 12. to put you always in r. *Jude* 5. 13. putting you in r. ‖ 15. always in r. 3. 1. by way of r. ‖ *Rev.* 16. 19. came in r.

REMEMBRANCER. 2 *Sam.* 8. † 16. | 20. 24.

REMEMBRANCES. *Job* 13. 12. your r.

REMEMBERED. *Gen.* 8. 1. God r. Noah 19. 29. God r. Abraham ‖ 30. 22. Rachel ‖ 42. 9. *Exod.* 2. 24. God r. his covenant with Abr. 6. 5. *Num.* 10. 9. ye ſhall be r. ‖ *Judg.* 8. 34. r. not the L. 1 *Sam.* 1. 19. L. r. Hannah ‖ 2 *Chr.* 24. 22. r. not *Eſth.* 2. 1. r. Vaſhti ‖ 9. 28. days of Purim be r. *Job* 24. 20. no more r. *Jer.* 11. 19. *Ezek.* 21. 32. | 25. 10. *Hoſ.* 2. 17. *Zech.* 13. 2. *Pſal.* 45. 17. name to be r. ‖ 77. 3. I r. God 78. 35. they r. that God ‖ 39. r. they were fleſh 42. r. not his hand ‖ 98. 3. r. his mercy 105. 8. r. his covenant ‖ 42. r. his promiſe 106. 7. r. not thy mercies ‖ 45. r. his covenant 109. 14. let the iniquity be r. ‖ 16. r. not to ſhew 111. 4. works to be r. ‖ 119. 52. I r. thy judgm. 119. 55. I r. thy name ‖ 136. 23. r. us in low *Pſ.* 137. 1. when we r. Zion ‖ *Eccl.* 9. 15. no man r. *Iſa.* 23. 16. mayeſt be r. ‖ 57. 11 not r. me 63. 11. r. days of old ‖ 65. 17. heavens not r. *Lam.* 1. 7. Jeruſ. r. ‖ 2. 1. r. not his footſtool *Ezek.* 3. 20. his righteouſneſs not be r. 33. 13. 16. 22. thou haſt not r. 43. ‖ 21. 24. iniquity r. *Amos* 1. 9. r. not brotherly cov. ‖ *Jonah* 2. 7. I r. L. *Mat.* 26. 75. Peter r. words that Jeſus, *Luke* 22. 61. *Luke* 24. 8. they r. his words, *John* 2. 17, 22. | 12. 16. *Acts* 11. 16. then r. I the word ‖ *Heb.* 11. † 22. Joſeph' *Rev.* 18. 5 and God hath r. her iniquities

REMEMBEREST. *Pſal.* 88. 5. *Matt.* 5. 23.

REMEMBERETH. *Pſal.* 9. 12. he *r.* 103. 14. *Eccl.* 5 † 20. yet he r. ‖ *Lam.* 1. 9. r. not her end *John* 16. 21. ſhe r. no more ‖ 2 *Cor.* 7. 15. whilſt he r.

REMEMBERING. *Lam.* 3. 19. 1 *Theſ.* 1. 3.

REMETH, *Highly.* Joſh. 19. 21.

REMISSION. *Matt.* 26. 28. ſhed for the r. *Mark* 1. 4. baptiſm of repentance for r. *Luke* 3. 3. *Luke* 1. 77 knowledge of ſalvation by r. of ſins 24. 47. that r. ſhould be preached in his name *Acts* 2. 38. for r. of ſins ‖ 10. 43. receive r. of *Rom.* 3. 25. for the r. of ſins that are paſt *Heb.* 9. 22. without ſhedding of blood is no r. 10. 18. where r. is, there is no more offering

REMIT, TED. *John* 20. 23. r. they are r.

REMMON, *A pomegranate.* Joſh. 19. 7.

REMNANT, *A few, or eſcaping.* *Lev.* 2. 3. r. be Aaron's, 5. 13. ‖ 14. 18. r. of oil *Deut.* 3. 11. the r. of giants, *Joſh.* 12. 4. | 13. 12. 28. 54. eye evil to r. ‖ *Joſh.* 23. 12. r. of nations 2 *Sam.* 21. 2. r. of Amorites ‖ 1 *Kin.* 12. 23. | 14. 10. 2 *Kin.* 19. 4. prayer for the r. 30, 31. *Iſa.* 37. 4, 31. 21. 14. I'll forſake r. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 30. 6. return to r. *Ezra* 3. 8. r. of prieſts ‖ 9. 8. to leave us a r. 9. 14. be no r. ‖ *Neh.* 1. 3. r. left of captivity *Job* 22. 20. r. fire conſumed ‖ *Iſa.* 1. 9. a ſmall r. *Iſa.* 7. † 3. the r. ſhall return, even the r. 10. 21. 11. 11. to recover r. ‖ 16. high way for *r.* 14. 22. cut off r. ‖ 30. he ſhall ſlay thy r. 15. 9. bring lions on r. ‖ 16. 14. r. be ſmall 17. 3. r. of Syria ‖ 46. 3. hearken, all the r. *Jer.* 6. 9. glean the r. ‖ 11. 23. ſhall be no r. 15. 11. be well with r. ‖ 23. 3. gather the r. 25. 20. r. of Aſhdod ‖ 31. 7. O L. ſave the r. 40. 11. king left a r. of Judah ‖ 15. r. periſh 19. O ye r. of Judah ‖ 44. 12. I'll take the r. 44. 14. none of r. eſcape ‖ 28. r. ſhall know 47. 4. Lord will ſpoil the r. of the country, 5. *Ezek.* 5. 10. r. I'll ſcatter ‖ 6. 8. yet I'll leave a r. 11. 13. an end of the r. ‖ 14. 22. be left a r. 23. 25. thy r. ſhall fall ‖ 25. 16. deſtroy r. *Joel* 2. 32. in the r. whom the Lord ſhall call *Amos* 1. 8. r. periſh ‖ 5. 15. gracious to r. of Joſ. *Mic.* 2. 12. gather the r. ‖ 4. 7. that halted a r. 5. 3. r. return ‖ 7. the r. of Jacob, 8. 7. 18. r. of his heritage ‖ *Hab.* 2. 8. r. ſhall ſpoil *Zeph.* 1. 4. cut r. of Baal ‖ 2. 7. coaſt be for r. 2. 9. r. poſſeſs ‖ 3. 13. r. not do iniquity *Hag.* 1. 12. r. obeyed ‖ 14. ſtirred up ſpirit of r. *Zech.* 8. 6. in eyes of the r. ‖ 12. r. to poſſeſs *Matt.* 22. 6. r. took his ſervants and ſlew them *Rom.* 9. 27. a r. ſhall be ſaved ‖ 11. 5. there is a r. *Rev.* 11. 13. r. affrighted ‖ 12. 17. war with r. 19. 21.

REMORSE. *Rom.* 11. † 8. ſpirit of r.

REMOVE. *Num.* 36. 7. inheritance not r. *Deut.* 19. 14. r. land-m. *Job* 24. 2. *Prov.* 22. 28.

Joſh. 3. 3. ye ſhall r. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 6. 10. not r. ark 2 *Kin.* 23. 27. I'll r. Judah, 24. 3. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 33. 8. nor r. *Job* 27. 5. I'll not r. mine integrity from me *Pſ.* 36. 11. let not wicked r. me ‖ 39. 10. r. thy ſtroke 119. 22. r. from me reproach ‖ 29. way of lying *Prov.* 4. 27. r. thy foot fr. evil ‖ 5. 8. r. from her 22. 28. r. not land-mark, 23. 10. ‖ 30. 8. r. lies *Eccl.* 11. 10. r. ſorrow ‖ *Iſa.* 10. †27. his burden r. *Iſa.* 13. 13. earth ſhall r. ‖ 31. †2. not r. 46. 7. *Jer.* 4. 1. ſhalt not r. ‖ 27. 10. to r. you far 32. 31. r. it before thy face ‖ 50. 3. they ſhall r. 50. 8. r. out of Babyl. ‖ *Ezek.* 12. 3. r. in ſight *Ezek.* 21. 26. r. the diadem ‖ 45. 9. r. violence *Hoſ.* 5. 10. r. the bound ‖ *Joel* 2. 20. r. army *Joel* 3. 6. r. from border ‖ *Mic.* 2. 3. not r. necks *Zech.* 3. 9. r. the iniquity ‖ 14. 4. half r. to north *Mat.* 17. 20. r. hence, it ſhall r. ‖ *Luke* 22. 42. r. cup 1 *Cor.* 13. 2. r. mountains ‖ *Rev.* 2. 5. r. candleſtick

REMOVED. *Gen.* 12. 8. Abram r. 13. 18. 26. 22. Iſaac r. ‖ 30. 35. Jacob ‖ 47. 21. Joſeph r. *Exod.* 8. 31. L. r. flies ‖ 14. 19. angel of God r. 20. 18. people r. *Num.* 12. 16. | 21. 12. | 33. 5. *Deut.* 28. 25. ſhalt be r. into all kingdoms 1 *Sam.* 6. 3. why hand is not r. ‖ 18. 13. r. David 2 *Sam.* 20. 12. r. Amaſa ‖ 1 *Kin.* 15. 12. Aſa r. idols 1 *Kin.* 15. 13. r. mother from being Q. 2 *Chr.* 15. 16. 14. high-places were not r. 2 *Kings* 15. 4, 35. *Job* 14. 18. rock is r. ‖ 18. 4. ſhall rock be r. 19. 10. my hope hath he r. ‖ 36. 16. r. thee *Pſ.* 46. 2. tho' earth be r. ‖ 81. 6. I r. his ſhoulder 103. 12. ſo far hath he r. our tranſgreſſions 104. 5. earth not be r. ‖ 125. 1. cannot be r. *Prov.* 10. 30. the righteous ſhall never be r. *Iſa.* 6. 12. L. r. men far ‖ 10. 13. I r. the bounds 10. 31. Madmenah is r. ‖ 17. †11. harveſt be r. 22. 25. nail be r. ‖ 24. 20. earth ſhall be r. 26. 15. r. it to ends of earth ‖ 29. 13. r. heart 30. 20. not teachers be r. ‖ 33. 20. not ſtakes r. 38. 12. mine age is r. ‖ 54. 10. hills be r. *Jer.* 15. 4. cauſe them to be r. 24. 9. | 29. 18. | 34. 17. *Lam.* 1. 8. ſhe is r. ‖ 3. 17. r. my ſoul from peace *Ezek.* 7. 19. gold r. ‖ 23. 46. give them to be r. 36. 17. a r. woman ‖ *Amos* 6. 7. banquet be r. *Mic.* 2. 4. r. it from me ‖ 7. 11. decree be r. *Matt.* 21. 21. if ye ſay, be thou r. *Mark* 11. 23. *Acts* 7. 4. r. Abr. ‖ 13. 22. r. Saul ‖ *Gal.* 1. 6. ſoon r.

REMOVETH. *Deut.* 27. 17. r. land-mark *Job* 9. 5. r. mountains ‖ 12. 20. r. the ſpeech *Eccl.* 10. 9. whoſo r. ſtones ‖ *Iſa.* 27. †8. r. rough w. *Dan.* 2. 21. he changeth the ſeaſons, he r. kings

REMOVING. *Gen.* 30. 32. r. ſpeckled *Iſa.* 14. †6. without r. ‖ 49. 21. a captive r. to *Jer.* 15. †4. I'll give them for a r. 24. †9. | 34. †17. *Ezek.* 12. 3. ſtuff for r. 4. ‖ *Heb.* 12. 27. ſignifieth r.

REMPHAN, *Giants, or Moloch.* Acts 7. 43.

REND. *Lev.* 10. 6. | 13. 56. 1 *Kings* 11. 11, 13. 2 *Chr.* 34. 27. didſt r. thy clothes and weep bef.

RENDER. *Num.* 18. 9. offering they r. *Deut.* 32. 41. r. vengeance, 43. ‖ *Judg.* 9. 57. 1 *Sam.* 26. 23. r. to every man, 2 *Chr.* 6. 30. *Job* 33. 26. r. to man his righteouſneſs, 34. 11. *Pſal.* 28. 4. r. their deſert ‖ 38. 20. r. evil for good 56. 12. r. praiſes ‖ 79. 12. r. ſeven-fold 94. 2. r. a reward ‖ 116. 12. what ſhall I r. *Prov.* 24. 12. r. to every man according, *Rom.* 2. 6 26. 16. r. a reaſon ‖ *Iſa.* 66. 15. to r. his anger *Jer.* 51. 6. r. a recompenſe, 24. *Lam.* 3. 64. *Joel* 3. 4. *Hoſ.* 14. 2. r. the calves ‖ *Zech.* 9. 12. I'll r. double *Matt.* 21. 41. r. the fruits ‖ 22. 21. r. to Ceſar *Rom.* 13. 7. r. to all their dues ‖ 1 *Cor.* 7. 3. r. benev. 1 *Theſ.* 3. 9. thanks can we r. ‖ 5. 15. none r. evil

RENDERED. *Judg.* 9. 56. 2 *Kings* 3. 4. | 17. †3. 2 *Chr.* 32. 25. Hezekiah r. not ‖ *Prov.* 12. 14. be r.

RENDEREST. *Pſal.* 62. 12. r. to every man

RENDERETH. *Iſa.* 66. 6. r. recompenſe

RENDERING. 1 *Pet.* 3. 9. not r. evil

RENEW. 1 *Sam.* 11. 14. r. kingdom there *Pſal.* 51. 10. and r. a right ſpirit within me *Iſa.* 40. 31. r. their ſtrength, 41. 1. ‖ *Lam.* 5. 21. *Heb.* 6. 6. if fall, to r. them again to repentance

RENEWED. 2 *Chr.* 15. 8. Aſa r. altar *Job* 29. 20. my bow was r. ‖ *Pſ.* 103. 5. youth r. 2 *Cor.* 4. 16. inward man r. *Eph.* 4. 23. *Col.* 3. 10.

RENEWEST. *Job* 10. 17. *Pſal.* 104. 30.

RENEWING. *Rom.* 12. 2. *Tit.* 3. 5.

RENOUNCED. 2 *Cor.* 4. 2. r. hidden

RENOWN. *Gen.* 6. 4. men of r. *Num.* 16. 2. *Ezek.* 16. 14. thy r. 15. ‖ 34. 29. a plant of r. 39. 13. ſhall be a r. ‖ *Dan.* 9. 15. gotten r.

RENOWNED. *Num.* 1. 16. *Iſa.* 14. 20. *Ezek.* 23. 23. lords and r. ‖ 26. 17. the r. city

RENT, *(ſubſt.)* *Iſa.* 3. 24. there ſhall be a r. *Matt.* 9. 16. r. is made worſe, *Mark* 2. 21. *Luke* 5. 36.

RENT, *(part.)* *Gen.* 37. 33. Joſeph is r. *Exod.* 28. 32. ephod be not r. ‖ *Joſh.* 9. 4. bottles r. 2 *Sam.* 15. 32. coat r. ‖ 1 *Kings* 13. 3. altar be r. 5. *Ezra* 9. 5. r. garment ‖ *Matt.* 27. 51. vail of the temple was r. *Mark* 15. 38. *Luke* 23. 45. *Mark* 1. †10. John ſaw the heavens r. and ſpirit

RENT, *(verb.)* *Judg.* 14. 6. Samſon r. lion 1 *Sam.* 15. 27. r. the ſkirt ‖ 28. r. kingd. 28. 17. 2 *Sam.* 13. 19. Tamar r. ‖ 1 *Kings* 1. 40. earth r. 1 *Kings* 11. 31. behold, I'll r. the kingdom, 14. 8. 19. 11. and a ſtrong wind r. the mountain 2 *Kin.* 17. 21. r. Iſrael ‖ *Ezra* 9. 3. I r. my garm. *Job* 1. 20. r. mantle, 2. 12. ‖ 26. 8. cloud not r. *Eccl.* 3. 7. a time to r. ‖ *Iſa.* 64. 1. r. the heavens *Jer.* 36. 24. were not afraid, nor r. their garm. *Ezek.* 13. 11. ſtormy wind r. it, 13. ‖ 29. 7. r. ſhoulder 30. 16. No ſhall be r. ‖ *Hoſ.* 13. 8. I'll r. caul *Joel* 2. 13. r. your heart, and not your garments *Matt.* 7. 6. turn and r. you ‖ 27. 51. rocks r. *Mark* 9. 26. r. him ſore ‖ *John* 19. 24. let us not r.

RENTEST. *Jer.* 4. 30. tho' thou r. thy face

RENTING. *Pſal.* 7. 2. tear my ſoul, r. it

REPAIR. 2 *Kings* 12. 5. r. the houſe of God, 7, 8, 12. 2 *Chr.* 24. 4, 12. | 34. 8, 10. *Ezra* 9. 9. *Iſa.* 61. 4. and they ſhall r. the waſte cities

REPAIRED. *Judg.* 21. 23. Benjamin r. cities 1 *Kings* 11. 27. Solomon r. ‖ 18. 30. Elijah r. 2 *Kings* 12. 6. prieſts had not r. ‖ 14. r. houſe 1 *Chr.* 11. 8. Joab r. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 26. †9. Uzziah r. 2 *Chr.* 29. 3. Hezekiah r. 32. 5. ‖ 33. 16. Manaſſeh *Neh.* 3. 4. next to them r. ‖ 6. after him r. 7, —24.

REPAIRER. *Iſa.* 58. 12. be called the r.

REPAIRING. 2 *Chr.* 24. 27. r. the houſe

REPAY. *Deut.* 7. 10. r. him to his face *Job* 21. 31. who ſhall r. ‖ 41. 11. I ſhould r. *Iſa.* 59. 18. r. fury ‖ *Luke* 10. 35. I'll r. thee *Rom.* 12. 19. I'll r. ſaith L. ‖ *Philem.* 19. I'll r. it

REPAYED, ETH. *Deut.* 7. 10. *Prov.* 13. 21.

REPEATETH. *Prov.* 17. 9. he that r. a matter

REPENT. *Exod.* 13. 17. leſt people *r.* 32. 12. *r.* of this evil ‖ *Num.* 23. 19. he ſhould *r.* *Deut.* 32. 36. L. ſhall *r.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 15. 29. the ſtrength of Iſrael will not *r.* not a man that he ſhould *r.* 1 *Kings* 8. 47. if they *r.* ‖ *Job* 42. 6. I *r.* in duſt *Pſal.* 90. 13. and will not *r.* 110. 4. *Heb.* 7. 21. 1 5. 14. he will *r.* *Jer.* 18. 8, 10. | 42. 10. *Jer.* 4. 28. will not *r.* *Ezek.* 24. 14. ‖ 26. 3. *Ezek.* 14. 6. *r.* and turn yourſelves from, 18. 30. *Joel* 2. 14. if he will return and *r.* *Jonah* 3. 9. *Matt.* 3. 2. *r.* for the kingdom is at hand, 4. 17. *Mark* 1. 15. *r.* and believe ‖ 6. 12. men ſhould *r.* *Luke* 13. 3. except ye *r.* 5. ‖ 16. 30. dead, they'll *r.* 17. 3. if thy brother *r.* forgive him, 4. *Acts* 2. 38. *r.* and be baptized, 3. 19. | 8. 22. 17. 30. all men to *r.* ‖ 26. 20. that they ſhould *r.* 2 *Cor.* 7. 8. made you ſorry, I do not *r.* tho' I did *r.* *Rev.* 2. 5. except thou *r.* ‖ 16. *r.* or elſe I'll 21. ſpace to *r.* ‖ 22. except they *r.* of 3. 3. hold faſt and *r.* ‖ 19. be zealous and *r.*

REPENTANCE is either, [1] *Diſtreſs and trouble for the calamities procured by ſin, in which ſenſe* Cain, Ahab, *and* Judas *repented,* Gen. 4. 13. 1 Kings 21. 29. Matt. 27. 3. Or, [2] *A godly ſorrow for ſin, on account of its malignant nature, and offenſiveneſs to God, which is accompanied with an hatred of ſin, and a love of holineſs.* Acts 11. 18 2 Cor. 7. 10.

Repentance, *when aſcribed to God, does not intend a change of his mind, but a change of his outward conduct in his diſpenſations,* Mal. 3. 6. Jam. 1. 17.

Hoſ. 13. 14. *r.* ſhall be hid from mine eyes *Matt.* 3. 8. bring forth fruit meet for *r.* 11. *Luke* 3. 8. 9. 13. to call ſinners to *r.* *Mark* 2. 17. *Luke* 5. 32. *Mark* 1. 4. preach *r.* *Luke* 3. 3. *Acts* 13. 24. | 19. 4. *Luke* 15. 7. need no *r.* ‖ 24. 47. *r.* be preached *Acts* 5. 31. exalted to give *r.* ‖ 11. 18. granted *r.* 20. 21. *r.* toward G. ‖ 26. 20. do works meet for *r.* *Rom.* 2. 4. leadeth to *r.* ‖ 11. 29. gifts without *r.* 2 *Cor.* 7. 10. godly ſorrow worketh *r.* to ſalvation 2 *Tim.* 2. 25. if G. peradventure will give them *r.* *Heb.* 6. 1. foundation of *r.* ‖ 6. to renew to *r.* 12. 17. no place of *r.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3. 9. all come to *r.*

REPENTED. *Gen.* 6. 6. it *r.* the Lord *Exod.* 32. 14. the Lord *r.* *Judg.* 2. 18. 1 *Sam.* 15. 35. 2 *Sam.* 24. 16. 1 *Chr.* 21. 15. *Pſal.* 106. 45. *Jer.* 26. 19. *Amos* 7. 3. *Jonah* 3. 10. *Judg.* 21. 6. *r.* for Benjamin ‖ *Jer.* 8. 6. no man *r.* *Jer.* 20. 16. *r.* not ‖ 31. 19. after I was turned, I *r.* *Zech.* 8. 14. I *r.* not ‖ *Matt.* 11. 20. cities *r.* not *Matt.* 11. 21. would have *r.* long ago, *Luke* 10. 13. 12. 41. *r.* at preaching of Jonas, *Luke* 11. 32. 21. 29. *r.* and went, 32. ‖ 27. 3. Judas *r.* himſ. 2 *Cor.* 7. 10. not to be *r.* of ‖ 12. 21. have not *r.* *Rev.* 2. 21. and ſhe *r.* not, 9. 20, 21. | 16. 9, 11.

REPENTEST. *Jonah* 4. 2. *r.* thee of evil

REPENTETH. *Gen.* 6. 7. it *r.* me, 1 *Sam.* 15. 11. *Joel* 2. 13. *r.* him of the evil ‖ *Luke* 15. 7. that *r.* 10.

REPENTING, S. *Jer.* 15. 6. *Hoſ.* 11. 8.

REPETITIONS. *Matt.* 6. 7. uſe not vain *r.*

REPHAEL, *The phyſic of God.* 1 Chr. 26. 7.

REPHAIM, *Giant, phyſician, or preſerver.* Gen. 14. 5. 2 Sam. 5. 18. | 23. 13.

REPHIDIM, *Places of reſt.* Exod. 17. 1.

REPLENISH. *Gen.* 1. 28. *r.* the earth, 9. 1.

REPLENISHED. *Iſa.* 2. 6. they be *r.* 23. 2. *r.* Tyre ‖ *Jer.* 31. 25. *r.* ſorrowful ſoul *Ezek.* 26. 2. I ſhall be *r.* ‖ 27. 25. thou waſt *r.*

REPLIEST. *Rom.* 9. 20. *r.* againſt God

REPORT. *Gen.* 37. 2. evil *r.* *Num.* 13. 32. | 14. 37. *Neh.* 6. 13. 2 *Cor.* 6. 8. *Exod.* 23. 1. not raiſe a falſe *r.* ‖ *Deut.* 2. 25. 1 *Sam.* 2. 24. no good *r.* ‖ 1 *Kings* 10. 6. a true *r.* *Prov.* 15. 30. a good *r.* ‖ *Iſa.* 23. 5. at *r.* of Tyre *Iſa.* 28. 19. a vexation only to underſtand the *r.* 53. 1. who hath believed *r.* *John* 12. 38. *Rom.* 10. 16. *Jer.* 50. 43. heard the *r.* ‖ *Hab.* 3. † 3. heard thy *r.* *Acts* 6. 3. men of honeſt *r.* ‖ 10. 22. of good *r.* 22. 12. 2 *Cor.* 6. 8. *Phil.* 4. 18. 1 *Tim.* 3. 7. *Heb.* 11. 2, 39. 3 *John* 12.

REPORT, *(verb.)* *Jer.* 20. 10. 1 *Cor.* 14. 25.

REPORTED. *Neh.* 6. 6. it is *r.* ‖ 19. they *r.* *Eſth.* 1. 17. *Ezek.* 9. 11. *Matt.* 28. 15. *Acts* 4. 23. | 16. 2. *Rom.* 3. 8. 1 *Cor.* 5. 1. 1 *Tim.* 5. 10. 1 *Pet.* 1. 12.

REPROACH ſignifies, [1] *Scorn or deriſion,* Neh. 2. 17. [2] *Shame, infamy, or diſgrace,* Prov. 6. 33. [3] *Cenſures and reflections,* Iſa. 51. 7. [4] *Injury,* 2 Cor. 12. 10.

Joſh. 5. 9. *r.* of Egypt ‖ 1 *Sam.* 17. 26. *r.* fr. Iſrael *Neh.* 1. 3. in great *r.* ‖ 4. 4. turn their *r.* 5. 9. *Pſal.* 57. 3. ſave me from *r.* ‖ 69. 7. I've born *r.* 69. 20. *r.* hath broken ‖ 71. 13. covered with *r.* 78. 66. a perpetual *r.* ‖ 79. 12. their *r.* 89. 50. I bear the *r.* ‖ 119 22. remove *r.* *Prov.* 6. 33. his *r.* ‖ 18. 3. cometh *r.* ‖ 19. 26. and *r.* 22. 10. yea, ſtriſe and *r.* ſhall ceaſe *Iſa.* 4. 1. to take away our *r.* ‖ 51. 7. fear not *r.* 54. 4. *r.* of widowhood ‖ *Jer.* 23. 40. everlaſt. *r.* *Jer.* 31. 19. I did bear the *r.* ‖ 51. 51. heard *r.* *Lam.* 3. 30. filled with *r.* ‖ 61. heard their *r.* 5. 1. behold our *r.* ‖ *Ezek.* 16. 57. time of *r.* *Ezek.* 21. 28. concerning *r.* ‖ 36. 15. nor bear *r.* 30. *Dan.* 11. 18. *r.* to ceaſe ‖ *Hoſ.* 12. 14. *r.* return to him *Joel* 2. 17. heritage to *r.* ‖ *Mic.* 6. 16. bear *r.* *Zeph.* 2. 8. *r.* of Moab ‖ 3. 18. *r.* of it a burden 2 *Cor.* 11. 21. I ſpeak as concerning *r.* as though 1 *Tim.* 3. 7. leſt he fall in *r.* ‖ 4. 10. ſuffer *r.* *Heb.* 11. 26. *r.* of Chriſt ‖ 13. 13. bearing his *r.*

A REPROACH. *Gen.* 34. 14. 1 *Sam.* 11. 2. *Neh.* 2. 17. *Pſal.* 15. 3. | 22. 6. | 31. 11. | 39. 8. | 44. 13. | 79. 4. | 89. 41. | 109. 25. *Prov.* 14. 34. *Iſa.* 30. 5. *Jer.* 6. 10. | 20. 8. | 24. 9. | 29. 18. | 44. 8, 12. | 49. 13. *Ezek.* 5. 14, 15. | 22. 4. *Dan.* 9. 16. *Joel* 2. 19.

My REPROACH. *Gen.* 30. 23. 1 *Sam.* 25. 39. *Job* 19. 5. | 20. 3. *Pſal.* 69. 10, 19. | 119. 39. *Luke* 1. 25.

REPROACH, *(verb.)* *Ruth* 2. 15. *r.* her not 2 *Kin.* 19. 4. to *r.* the living G. 16. *Iſa.* 37. 4, 17. *Neh.* 6. 13. might *r.* me ‖ *Job* 27. 6. heart not *r.* *Pſal.* 42. 10. enemies *r.* me, 74. 10. | 102. 8. *Luke* 6. 22. when men ſhall *r.* you for my ſake

REPROACHED. 2 *Kings* 19. 22. *Iſa.* 37. 23. *Job* 19. 3. ten times *r.* ‖ *Pſal.* 55. 12. enemy *r.* *Pſal.* 69. 9. *r.* thee, are fallen on me, *Rom.* 15. 3. 74. 18. enemy hath *r.* 79. 12. | 89. 51. *Zech.* 2. 8. they *r.* 10. ‖ 1 *Pet.* 4. 14. if ye be *r.* for

REPROACHES. *Iſa.* 43. 28. Iſrael to *r.* 2 *Cor.* 12. 10. pleaſure in *r.* ‖ *Heb.* 10. 33. both by *r.*

REPROACHEST. *Luke* 11. 45. thou *r.* us

REPROACHETH. *Num.* 15. 30. *r.* the Lord
Pſal. 44. 16. voice that *r.* ‖ 74 22. fooliſh man *r.*
119. 42. to anſwer him that *r.* me, *Prov.* 27. 11.
Prov. 14. 31. deſpiſeth poor *r.* his Maker, 17. 5.
REPROACHFULLY. *Job* 16. 10. 1 *Tim.* 5. 14.
REPROBATE, S, *A perſon loſt to virtue, and abandoned to ſin. A refuſed one. The word ſignifies* adulterate *or* counterfeit.
Jer. 6. 30. *r.* ſilver ‖ *Rom.* 1. 28. *r.* mind
2 *Cor.* 13. 5. except ye be *r.* ‖ 6. we are not *r.* 7.
2 *Tim.* 3. 8. *r.* concern. faith ‖ *Tit.* 1. 16. being *r.*
REPROOF. *Job* 26. 11. aſtoniſhed at his *r.*
Prov. 1. 23. turn you at my *r.* ‖ 25. none of my *r.*
30. deſpiſed my *r.* 5. 12. ‖ 10. 17. refuſeth *r.*
12. 1. he that hateth *r.* 15. 10. ‖ 13. 18 regardeth
15. 5. that regardeth *r.* ‖ 31. heareth *r.* 32.
17. 10. a *r.* entereth ‖ 29. † 1. a man of *r.*
29. 15. rod and *r.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 3. 16. doctrine, *r.*
REPROOFS. *Pſal.* 38. 14. *Prov.* 6. 23.
REPROVE. 2 *Kings* 19. 4. *Iſa.* 37. 4.
Job 6. 25. but what doth your arguing *r.*
26. imagine to *r.* ‖ 13. 10. he'll ſurely *r.*
22. 4. *r.* for fear ‖ *Pſal.* 50. 8. I'll not *r.* thee
Pſal. 50. 21. I'll *r.* thee ‖ 141. 5. let him *r.* me
Prov. 9. 8. *r.* not a ſcorner ‖ 30. 6. leſt he *r.*
Iſa. 11. 3. nor *r.* after the hearing of his ears, 4.
Jer. 2. 19. backſlidings *r.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 4. 4. nor *r.*
Mal. 2. † 3. *r.* your ſeed ‖ *John* 16. 8. *r.* the world
Eph. 5. 11. but rather *r.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 4. 2. *r.* rebuke
REPROVED. *Gen.* 20. 16. ſhe was *r.*
21. 25. Abraham *r.* Abimelech becauſe
1 *Chr.* 16. 21. *r.* kings for their ſakes, *Pſ.* 105. 14.
Prov. 29. 1. being often *r.* ‖ *Jer.* 29. 27. why not *r.*
Hab. 2. 1. anſwer when *r.* ‖ *Luke* 3. 19. *r.* by John
John 3. 20. leſt deeds be *r.* ‖ *Eph.* 5. 13. are *r.*
REPROVETH. *Job* 40. 2. he that *r.* God
Prov. 9. 7. *r.* a ſcorner, 15. 12. ‖ *Iſa.* 29. 21. that *r.*
REPROVER. *Prov.* 25. 12. *Ezek.* 3. 26.
REPUTATION. *Eccl.* 10. 1. *r.* for wiſdom
Acts 5. 34. Gamaliel in *r.* ‖ *Gal.* 2. 2. of *r.*
Phil. 2. 7. of no *r.* ‖ 29. and hold ſuch in *r.*
REPUTED. *Job* 18. 3. *Dan.* 4. 35.
REQUEST, S. *Judg.* 8. 24. I deſire a *r.*
2 *Sam.* 14. 15. that king will perform the *r.* 22.
Ezra 7. 6. granted his *r.* ‖ *Neh.* 2. 4. for what *r.*
Eſth. 4. 8. to make *r.* ‖ 5. 3. what is thy *r.* 7. 2. ‖ 9. 12.
7. 3. my people at my *r.* ‖ 7. *r.* for his life
Job 6. 8. O that I might have my *r.*
Pſal. 21. 2. *r.* of his lips ‖ 106. 15. gave their *r.*
Rom. 1. 10. making *r.* for a proſperous journey
Phil. 1. 4. *r.* with joy ‖ 4. 6. *r.* be made kn. to G.
REQUESTED. 1 *Kings* 19. 4. Elijah *r.*
1 *Chr.* 4. 10. God granted that he *r.* ‖ *Neh.* 13. † 6.
Dan. 1. 8. *r.* of the prince ‖ 2. 49. Daniel *r.*
REQUIRE. *Gen.* 9. 5. blood I'll *r.*
31. 39. at my hands didſt *r.* ‖ 43. 9. ſhalt *r.*
Deut. 10. 12. what doth the Lord *r.* *Mic.* 6. 8.
23. 19. I'll *r.* it ‖ 23. 21. Lord will ſurely *r.* it
Joſh. 22. 23. let the L. himſelf *r.* it, 1 *Sam.* 20. 16.
2 *Sam.* 3. 13. one thing I *r.* ‖ 4. 11. ſhall I not *r.*
19. 38. *r.* that I'll do ‖ 1 *Kings* 8. 59. matter *r.*
1 *Chr.* 21. 3. why doth L. *r.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 24. 22. *r.* it
Ezra 7. 21. what Ezra ſhall *r.* ‖ 8. 22. aſhamed to *r.*
Neh. 5. 12. *r.* nothing ‖ *Pſal.* 10. 13. wilt not *r.*
Ezek. 3. 18. his blood will I *r.* 20. ‖ 33. 6, 8.
20. 40. *r.* your offerings ‖ 34. 10. *r.* my flock
1 *Cor.* 1. 22. Jews *r.* a ſign ‖ 7. 36. need ſo *r.*
REQUIRED. *Gen.* 42. 22. his blood is *r.*
1 *Sam.* 21. 8. *r.* haſte ‖ 2 *Sam.* 12. 20. when he *r.*
1 *Chr.* 16. 37. to miniſter as every day's work *r.*
2 *Chr.* 8. 14. as duty of every day *r.* *Ezra* 3. 4.
24. 6. why haſt thou not *r.* ‖ *Neh.* 5. 18. *r.* I
Eſth. 2. 15. ſhe *r.* nothing, but what Hegai app.
Pſal. 40. 6. haſt not *r.* ‖ 137. 3. *r.* of us mirth
Prov 30. 7. two things I *r.* ‖ *Iſa.* 1. 12. who hath *r.*
Luke 11. 50. *r.* of this generat. ‖ 12. 20. ſoul be *r.*
12. 48. be much *r.* ‖ 19. 23. *r.* mine own
23. 24. as they *r.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 4. 2. *r.* of ſtewards
REQUIREST, *Ruth* 3. 11. do all thou *r.*
REQUIRETH. *Eccl.* 3. 15. *Dan.* 2. 11.
REQUIRING. *Luke* 23. 23. inſtant *r.*
REQUITE. *Gen.* 50. 15. *r.* us the evil
Deut. 32. 6. do ye thus *r.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 2. 6. I'll *r.*
2 *Sam.* 16. 12. L. will *r.* ‖ 2 *Kings* 9. 26. I'll *r.* thee
Pſal. 10. 14. beholdeſt, to *r.* it ‖ 41. 10. I may *r.*
Jer. 51. 56. ſurely *r.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 5. 4. learn to *r.*
REQUITED. *Judg.* 1. 7. 1 *Sam.* 25. 21.
REQUITING. 2 *Chr.* 6. 23. *r.* wicked
RERE-WARD, *The laſt of all the camp.*
Num. 10. 25. Dan was *r.* ‖ *Joſh.* 6. 9. *r.* came
1 *Sam.* 29. 2. D. and his men paſſed on in the *r.*
Iſa. 52. 12. God of Iſrael will be your *r.* 58. 8.
RESCUE, ED. *Deut.* 28. 31. none to *r.*
1 *Sam.* 14. 45. *r.* Jonathan ‖ 30. 18. D. *r.* his wives
Pſal. 35. 17. *r.* my ſoul ‖ *Hoſ.* 5. 14. *Acts* 23. 27.
RESCUETH. *Dan.* 6. 27. delivereth and *r.*
RESEMBLANCE. *Zech.* 5. 6. is their *r.*
RESEMBLE. *Luke* 13. 18. whereto ſhall I *r.*
RESEMBLED. *Judg.* 8. 18. each one *r.*
RESEN, *A bridle.* Gen. 10. 12.
RESERVE. *Jer.* 3. 5. ‖ 50. 20. 2 *Pet.* 2. 9.
RESERVED. *Gen.* 27. 36. not *r.* a bleſſing
Num. 18. 9. holy things *r.* ‖ *Judg.* 21. 22. *r.* not
Ruth 2. 18. that ſhe had *r.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 8. 4. 1 *Chr.* 18. 4.
Job 21. 30. wicked is *r.* ‖ 38. 23. which I've *r.*
Acts 25. 21. to be *r.* ‖ *Rom.* 11. 4. *r.* 7000 men
1 *Pet.* 1. 4. *r.* in heaven ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 4. *r.* to judgm.
2 *Pet.* 2. 17. is *r.* for ever ‖ 5. 7. *r.* unto fire
Jude 6. *r.* in everlaſting chains, 13.
RESERVETH. *Jer.* 5. 24. *Nah.* 1. 2.
RESIDUE. *Exod.* 10. 5. locuſts eat the *r.*
1 *Chr.* 6. 66. *r.* had cities ‖ *Neh.* 11. 20. *r.* of Iſrael
Iſa. 21. 17. *r.* of archers ‖ 28. 5. a diadem to *r.*
38. 10. *r.* of my years ‖ 44. 17. *r.* a god, 19.
Jer. 8. 3. choſen by *r.* ‖ 15. 9. *r.* I'll deliver
24. 8. *r.* of Jeruſalem ‖ 27. 19. *r.* of the veſſels
29. 1. ſent to *r.* of elders ‖ 39. 3. *r.* of princes
41. 10. carried captive *r.* ‖ 52. 15. *r.* of people
Ezek. 9. 8. wilt deſtroy *r.* ‖ 23. 25. *r.* be devoured
34. 18. tread *r.* of paſtures ‖ 36. 3. of the *r.*
36. 4. deriſion to *r.* ‖ 5. ſpoke againſt *r.*
48. 18. *r.* in length ‖ 21. *r.* be for prince
Dan. 7. 7. ſtamped *r.* 19. ‖ *Joel* 1. † 4. *r.* palmer-w.
Zeph. 2. 9. *r.* ſhall ſpoil ‖ *Hag.* 2. 2. ſpeak to *r.*
Zech. 8. 11. not be to *r.* ‖ 14. 2. *r.* not be cut off
Mal. 2. 15. *r.* of the ſpirit ‖ *Mark* 16. 13. told *r.*
Acts 15. 17. that the *r.* might ſeek the Lord
RESIST. *Zech.* 3. 1. Satan at right-hand to *r.*
Matt. 5. 39. *r.* not evil ‖ *Luke* 21. 15. not able to *r.*
Acts 6. 10. not able to *r.* ‖ 7. 51. ye do always *r.*
Rom. 13. 2. they that *r.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 3. 8. *r.* truth
Jam. 4. 7. *r.* the devil, 1 *Pet.* 5. 9. ‖ 5. 6. not *r.*
RESISTED. *Rom.* 9. 19. *Heb.* 12. 4.
RESISTETH, *Rom.* 13. 2. *Jam.* 4. 6. 1 *Pet.* 5. 5.

RESOLVED. *Luke* 16. 4. I am *r.* what to do
RESORT. *Neh.* 4. 20. *Pſal.* 71. 3. continual. *r.*
Mark 10. 1. people *r.* to him again, *John* 18. 20.
RESORTED. 2 *Chr.* 11. 13. Levites *r.*
Mark 2. 13. multitude *r.* to him, *John* 10. 41.
John 18. 2. Jeſus oft times *r.* ‖ *Acts* 16. 13. wom. *r.*
RESPECT ſignifies, [1] *To accept*, Gen. 4. 4. [2] *Partially to regard the rich more than the poor, which God doth not*, 2 Sam. 14. 14. Acts 10. 34. *and man ought not*, Jam. 2. 1, 9. [3] *To truſt and rely on God*, Iſa. 17. 7.
Gen. 4. 4. had *r.* to Abel ‖ 5. to Cain not *r.*
Exod. 2. 25. G. had *r.* to them ‖ *Lev.* 26. 9. *r.* to you
1 *Kings* 8. 28. have *r.* to the prayer, 2 *Chr.* 6. 19.
2 *Kin.* 13. 23. L. had *r.* ‖ 2 *Ch.* 19. 7. ncr *r.* of perſons with G. *Rom.* 2. 11. *Eph.* 6. 9. *Col.* 3. 25.
Pſal. 74. 20. *r.* to covenant ‖ 119. 6. *r.* to all thy 119. 15. *r.* to thy ways ‖ 117. *r.* to thy ſtatutes 138. 6. *r.* to the lowly ‖ *Prov.* 24. 23. | 28. 21.
Iſa. 17. 7. *r.* to the holy One ‖ 22. 11. nor had *r.*
2 *Cor.* 3. 10. no glory in this *r.* ‖ *Phil.* 4. 11.
Col. 2. 16. *r.* of holy day ‖ *Heb.* 11. 26. Moſes had *r.*
Jam. 2. 1. *r.* of perſons, 3, 9. 1 *Pet.* 1. 17.
RESPECT, *(verb.)* *Lev.* 19. 15. not *r.* poor
Num. 16. 15. *r.* not off. ‖ *Deut.* 1. 17. not *r.* 16. 19.
2 *Sam.* 14. 14. nor doth G. *r.* ‖ *Iſa.* 17. 8. nor *r.*
RESPECTED. *Lam.* 4. 16. *r.* not prieſt
RESPECTER. *Acts* 10. 34. G. is no *r.* of perſ.
RESPECTETH. *Job* 37. 24. *Pſal.* 40. 4.
RESPITE. *Exod.* 8. 15. 1 *Sam.* 11. 3.
REST ſignifies, [1] *Repoſe, ceſſation from labour*, Exod. 5. 5. [2] *The Lord Jeſus*, Pſal. 116. 7. Matt. 11. 28. [3] *The church*, Pſal. 132. 14. Iſa. 11. 10. [4] *Peace*, 1 Chr. 22. 9. [5] *An abiding place*, Neh. 9 28. [6] *An huſband*, Ruth 1. 9. [7] *Heaven*, Heb. 4. 9.
REST. *(ſubſt.)* *Gen.* 8. † 21. a ſavour of *r.*
49. 15. Iſſachar ſaw that *r.* was good
Exod. 16. 23. *r.* of Sabbath ‖ 31. 15. Sabbath of *r.* 35. 2. *Lev.* 16. 31. | 23. 3, 32. | 25. 4. 33. 14. I'll give thee *r.* ‖ *Lev.* 25. 5. year of *r.*
Deut. 3. 20. till the L. hath given *r.* *Joſh.* 1. 13. 12. 10. when he giveth you *r.* 25. 19. ‖ 28. 65.
Joſh. 1. 15. brethren *r.* ‖ 14. 15. land had *r.* *Judg.* 3. 11. 21. 44. Lord gave them *r.* 22. 4. | 23. 1.
Judg. 3. 30. land had *r.* eighty years, 5. 31.
Ruth 1. 9. may find *r.* 3. 1. ‖ 18. not be in *r.*
2 *Sam.* 7. 1. L. had given him *r.* from his enem. 1 *Kings* 5. 4. | 8. 56. 2 *Chr.* 14. 6, 7.
1 *Chr.* 6. 31. ark had *r.* ‖ 22. 9. being a man of *r.* 22. 18. given you *r.* 23. 25. ‖ 28. 2. houſe of *r.*
2 *Chr.* 15. 15. L. gave them *r.* ‖ 20. 30. G. gave *r.*
Ezra 6. † 10. ſacrifices of *r.* ‖ *Neh.* 9. 28. had *r.*
Eſth. 2. † 18. he made a *r.* ‖ 9. 16. Jews had *r.*
Job 3. 13. had I been at *r.* ‖ 17. weary be at *r.* 26. nor had I *r.* ‖ 11. 18. take *r.* in ſafety 17. 16. *r.* is in the duſt ‖ 36. † 16. *r.* of table
Pſal. 38. 3. nor *r.* in my bones ‖ 55. 6. be at *r.* 94. 13. *r.* from adverſity ‖ 95. 11. enter my *r.* 116. 7. return to thy *r.* ‖ 132. 8. ariſe to thy *r.* 132. 14. this is my *r.* ‖ *Prov.* 29. 17. ſon give *r.*
Eccl. 2. 23. taketh not *r.* ‖ 6. 5. this hath more *r.*
Iſa. 11. 10. *r.* be glorious ‖ 14. 3. L. give thee *r.* 14. 7. whole earth is at *r.* and quiet, *Zech.* 1. 11. 18. 4. I'll take my *r.* ‖ 28. 12. this is the *r.* 30. 15. in return, and *r.* ‖ 34. 14. place of *r.* 66. 1. where is the place of my *r.* *Acts* 7. 49.
Jer. 6. 16. find *r.* ‖ 30. 10. ſhall be in *r.* 46. 27. 50. 34. he may give *r.* ‖ *Ezek.* 16. † 19. | 20. † 41.
Ezek. 38. 11. are at *r.* ‖ *Dan.* 4. 4. I was at *r.*
Mic. 2. 10. this is not your *r.* ‖ *Zech.* 9. 1. be the *r.*
Matt. 11. 28. I'll give you *r.* ‖ 29. ye ſhall find *r.* 12. 43. ſeeking *r.* and findeth none, *Luke* 11. 24. 26. 45. ſleep on, and take your *r.* *Mark* 14. 41.
John 11. 18. *r.* in ſleep ‖ *Acts* 9. 31. churches *r.*
2 *Theſ.* 1. 7. *r.* with us ‖ *Heb.* 3. 11. in my *r.* 18.
Heb. 4. 1. of entering into *r.* 3, 5, 8, 10, 11. 9. there remaineth a *r.* for the people of G.
REST, *(adj.)* *Gen.* 30. 36. *Exod.* 28. 10.
Lev. 5. 9. *r.* of the blood ‖ 14. 17. *r.* of the oil, 29.
Num. 31. 8. *r.* that were ſlain ‖ 32. *r.* of prey
Deut. 3. 13. *r.* to half tribe ‖ *Joſh.* 10. 20. *r.* entered
Judg. 7. 6. *r.* bowed to drink ‖ 1 *Sam.* 15. 15. *r.* deſtr.
2 *Sam.* 10. 10. *r.* to Abiſha his brother, 1 *Chr.* 19. 11.
1 *Kin.* 20. 30. *r.* fled ‖ 2 *Kings* 4. 7. live thou of *r.*
1 *Chr.* 11. 8. repaired *r.* ‖ 16. 41. *r.* to give thanks
2 *Chr.* 24. 14. *r.* of money ‖ *Neh.* 2. 26. | 6. 1. | 11. 1.
Pſ. 17. 14. *r.* to their babes ‖ *Iſa.* 10. 19. *r.* of trees
Ezek. 45. 8. *r.* of land ‖ *Dan.* 2. 18. periſh with *r.*
Zech. 11. 9. *r.* eat fleſh ‖ *Matt.* 27. 49. *r.* ſaid, let us
Luke 12. 26. thought for the *r.* ‖ 24. 9. told the *r.*
Acts 2. 37. ſaid to *r.* ‖ 15. 13. of the *r.* durſt no m. 27. 44. *r.* eſcaped ‖ *Rom.* 11. 7. *r.* were blinded
1 *Cor.* 7. 12. to the *r.* ſpeak I ‖ 11. 34. *r.* ſet in order
1 *Pet.* 4. 2. *r.* of his time ‖ *Rev.* 2. 24. *r.* in Thyatira
Rev. 9. 20. *r.* not killed ‖ 20. 5. *r.* of the dead
REST, *(verb.)* *Gen.* 18. 4. *r.* under the tree
Exod. 5. 5. *r.* from burdens ‖ 23. 11. ſhall let it *r.* 23. 12. thou ſhalt *r.* 34. 21. ‖ *Lev.* 26. 34, 35.
Deut. 5. 14. ſervant *r.* ‖ *Joſh.* 3. 13. feet ſhall *r.*
2 *Sam.* 3. 29. *r.* on Joab ‖ 7. 11. cauſed thee to *r.* 21. 10. nor birds *r.* ‖ 2 *Kings* 2. 15. *r.* on Eliſha
2 *Chr.* 14. 11. we *r.* on thee, and in thy name go
Job 3. 18, priſoners *r.* ‖ 14. 6. that he may *r.*
Pſal. 16. 9. my fleſh ſhall *r.* in hope, *Acts* 2. 26. 37. 7. *r.* in the L. ‖ 125. 3. rod of wicked not *r.*
Prov. 6. 35. nor *r.* content ‖ *Cant.* 1. 7. flock to *r.*
Iſa. 7. 19. *r.* in deſolate valleys ‖ 11. 2. ſpirit *r.* 25. 10. hand of the L. *r.* ‖ 28. 12. weary to *r.* 30. † 32. ſtaff *r.* ‖ 34. 14. ſcreech-owl *r.* there 51. 4. *r.* for a light ‖ 57. 2. *r.* in their beds 57. 20. cannot *r.* ‖ 62. 1. I'll not *r.* ‖ 63. 14. ſp. *r.*
Jer. 31. 2. cauſe him to *r.* ‖ 47. 6. *r.* be ſtill
Ezek. 5. 13. fury to *r.* 16. 42. | 21. 17. | 24. 13. 44. 30. bleſſing to *r.* ‖ *Dan.* 12. 13. thou ſhalt *r.*
Hab. 3. 16. I might *r.* ‖ *Zeph.* 3. 17. *r.* in his love
Mark 6. 31. *r.* a while ‖ *Luke* 10. 6. peace *r.* on it
2 *Cor.* 12. 9. power of C. may *r.* ‖ *Heb.* 4. 4. G. did *r.*
Rev. 4. 8. *r.* not ‖ 6. 11. *r.* a little ‖ 14. 13. *r.* fr. lab.
RESTED. *Gen.* 2. 2. G. *r.* 3. *Exod.* 20. 11. | 31. 17. 8. 4. ark *r.* ‖ *Exod.* 10. 14. locuſts ‖ 16. 30. people
Num 9. 18. cloud *r.* 23. | 10. 12. ‖ 10. 36. when it *r.* 11. 25. ſpirit *r.* on them ‖ *Joſh.* 11. 23. land *r.*
1 *Kin.* 6. 10. chambers *r.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 32. 8. people *r.*
Eſth. 9. 17. 14th day of the ſame *r.* they, 18. 22.
Job 30. 27. bowels *r.* not ‖ *Luke* 23. 56. they *r.*
RESTEST. *Rom.* 2. 17. *r.* in the law
RESTETH. *Job* 24. 23. whereon he *r.*
Prov. 14. 33. wiſdom *r.* ‖ *Eccl.* 7. 9. anger *r.*
Iſa. 7. † 2. Syria *r.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 4. 14. Spirit of G. *r.*
RESTING. *Num.* 10. 33. a *r.* place, 2 *Chr.* 6. 41. *Prov.* 24. 15. *Iſa.* 32. 18. *Jer.* 50. 6.
RESTITUTION. *Ex.* 22. 3. *Job* 20. 18. *Acts* 3. 21.

RESTORE. *Gen.* 20. 7. *r.* the man his wife 40. 13. *r.* thee to thy place ‖ 42. 25. *r.* money *Exod.* 22. 1. *r.* five oxen ‖ 4. he ſhall *r.* double *Lev.* 6. 4. *r.* that he took ‖ 24. 21. he ſhall *r.* it 25. 27. *r.* overplus ‖ 28. if not able to *r.* it *Num.* 35. 25. *r.* him to city ‖ *Deut.* 22. 2. *r.* again *Judg.* 11. 13. *r.* lands ‖ 17. 3. I'll *r.* it, 1 *Sam.* 12. 3. 2 *Sam.* 9. 7. *r.* all the land ‖ 12. 6. *r.* the lamb 16. 3. *r.* kingdom ‖ 2 *Kin.* 8. 6. *r.* that was her's *Neh.* 5. 11. *r.* I pray you ‖ 12. we will *r.* *Job* 20. 10. his hands ſhall *r.* ‖ 18. laboured for he *r.* *Pſ.* 51. 12. *r.* to me the joy ‖ *Prov.* 6. 31. *r.* ſeven-f. *Iſa.* 1. 26. *r.* thy judges ‖ 42. 22. none ſaith *r.* 49. 6. *r.* preſerved of Iſrael ‖ 57. 18. *r.* comforts *Jer.* 27. 22. I'll *r.* them ‖ 30. 17. I'll *r.* health *Ezek.* 33. 15. if *r.* pledge ‖ *Dan.* 9. 25. to *r.* and *Joel* 2. 25. *r.* the years ‖ *Matt.* 17. 11. *r.* all things *Luke* 19. 8. *r.* four-fold ‖ *Acts* 1. 6. *r.* the kingdom *Gal.* 6. 1. *r.* ſuch a one in the ſpirit of meekneſs

RESTORED. *Gen.* 20. 14. *r.* him Sarah 41. 13. *r.* to mine office ‖ 42. 28. money is *r.* *Deut.* 28. 31. aſs not be *r.* ‖ *Judg.* 17. 3. *r.* ſhekels 1 *Sam.* 7. 14. cities were *r.* ‖ 1 *Kin.* 13. 6. hand *r.* 2 *Kin.* 8. 1. *r.* to life, 5. ‖ 14. 22. *r.* Elath ‖ 25. coaſt 2 *Chr.* 8. 2. *r.* to Solomon ‖ *Ezra* 6. 5. veſſels be *r.* *Pſ.* 69. 4. I *r.* that I took ‖ *Ezek.* 18. 7. *r.* pledge, 12. *Matt.* 12. 13. hand was *r.* *Mark* 3. 5. *Luke* 6. 10. *Mark* 8. 25. his ſight was *r.* ‖ *Heb.* 13. 19. *r.* to you

RESTORER. *Ruth* 4. 15. *Iſa.* 58. 12.

RESTORETH. *Prov.* 23. 3. *Mark* 9. 12.

RESTORING. *Pſal.* 19. †7. *Mic.* 2. †4.

RESTRAIN. *Job* 15. 8. *Pſ.* 76. 10. *Dan.* 9. †24.

RESTRAINED. *Gen.* 8. 2. rain was *r.* 11. 6. nothing will be *r.* ‖ 16. 2. the L. hath *r.* *Exod.* 36. 6. people were *r.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 3. 13. *r.* them not *Iſa.* 63. 15. mercies, are they *r.* ‖ *Ezek.* 30. †18. *Ezek.* 31. 15. I *r.* floods ‖ *Acts* 14. 18. ſcarce *r.*

RESTRAINEST. *Job* 15. 4. thou *r.* prayer

RESTRAINT. *Deut.* 16. †8. 1 *Sam.* 14. 6.

RESTS. 1 *Kings* 6. 6. made narrowed *r.*

RESURRECTION is [1] *Corporal, of the body to life,* Acts 24. 15. [2] *Spiritual, of dead ſouls to a life of grace,* Eph. 2. 6. *Matt.* 22. 23. came the Sadducees, who ſay there is no *r.* *Mark* 12. 18. *Acts* 23. 8. 1 *Cor.* 15. 12. 28. in *r.* whoſe wife, *Mark* 12. 23. *Luke* 20. 33. 27. 53. and came out of the graves after his *r.* *Luke* 14. 14. recompenſed at *r.* ‖ 20. 27. deny *r.* *John* 5. 29. *r.* of life, done evil to *r.* of damnation 11. 24. riſe in the *r.* ‖ 25. I am the *r.* and life *Acts* 1. 22. witneſs of his *r.* ‖ 2. 31. D. ſpake of *r.* 4. 2. preached the *r.* 17. 18. ‖ 4. 33. witn. of *r.* 17. 32. heard of the *r.* ‖ 23. 6. hope and *r.* 24. 15. ſhall be a *r.* ‖ 21. I cried, touching *r.* *Rom.* 1. 4. declared by the *r.* ‖ 6. 5. likeneſs of *r.* 1 *Cor.* 15. 13. if there be no *r.* ‖ 21. by man the *r.* 42. ſo is the *r.* ‖ *Phil.* 3. 10. power of his *r.* 11. 2 *Tim.* 2. 18. *r.* is paſt ‖ *Heb.* 6. 2. of the *r.* of *Heb.* 11. 35. a better *r.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 1. 3. by the *r.* 3. 21. *Rev.* 20. 5. this is the firſt *r.* ‖ 6. part in firſt *r.*

RETAIN, ED. *Judg.* 7. 8. Gideon *r.* ‖ 19. 4. 1 *Chr.* 29. †14. *r.* ſtrength ‖ *Job* 2. 9. *r.* integrity *Prov.* 4. 4. *r.* my words ‖ 11. 16. *r.* riches *Eccl.* 8. 8. to *r.* the ſpirit ‖ *Dan.* 10. 8. I *r.* no ſtr. 16. *Dan.* 11. 6. he ſhall not *r.* ‖ *John* 20. 23. ſins ye *r.* *Rom.* 1. 28. did not like to *r.* God ‖ *Philem.* 13.

RETAINETH. *Prov.* 3. 18. happy that *r.* *Prov.* 11. 16. *r.* honour ‖ *Mic.* 7. 18. *r.* not his anger

RETIRE, ED. *Judg.* 20. 39. *r.* in battle 2 *Sam.* 11. 15. *r.* ye ‖ 20. 22. they *r.* ‖ *Jer.* 4. 6.

RETURN, *(ſubſt.)* *Gen.* 14. 17. 1 *Sam.* 7. 17. 2 *Sam.* 11. †1. *r.* of year, 1 *Kings* 20. 22.

RETURN, *(verb)* ſignifies, [1] *To go back again,* Exod. 13. 17. [2] *To come again,* 2 Chr. 18. 26. [3] *To requite,* 1 Kings 2. 44. [4] *To repent,* Iſa. 10. 21. | 55. 7. [5] *To comply with,* Jer. 15. 19. [6] *To ſhew freſh ſigns of favour,* Pſal. 6. 4. Joel 2. 14. [7] *To relate,* Exod. 19. 8. [8] *To get away, or depart,* 1 Sam. 29. 4. [9] *To iterate,* Prov. 26. †11. *Gen.* 3. 19. till thou *r.* to ground—to duſt *r.* 16. 9. *r.* to thy miſtreſs ‖ 18. 10. I'll *r.* to thee 31. 3. *r.* to thy kindred, 13. ‖ 32. 9. ſaidſt *r.* *Exod.* 4. 18. let me *r.* to my brethren in, 21. 13. 17. leſt people repent, and *r.* to Egypt *Lev.* 25. 10. ſhall *r.* to his poſſeſſion, 13, 27, 28. 41. *r.* to his family ‖ 27. 24. in jubilee, field *r.* *Num.* 10. 36. *r.* O Lord, to the many thouſands 14. 4. let us *r.* to Egypt ‖ 23. 5. *r.* to Balak 32. 18. we'll not *r.* ‖ 22. *r.* and be guiltleſs 35. 28. ſlayer ſhall *r.* to poſſeſſion, *Joſh.* 20. 6. *Deut.* 3. 20. *r.* every man to his poſſ. *Joſh.* 1. 15. 17. 16. nor cauſe the people to *r.* to Egypt 20. 5. let him *r.* 8. ‖ 30. 2. *r.* to the Lord, 8. *Joſh.* 22. 8. *r.* with much riches to your tents *Judg.* 7. 3. fearful, let him *r.* ‖ 11. 31. when I *r.* *Ruth* 1. 6. ſhe might *r.* ‖ 8. Naomi ſaid, go, *r.* 10. we will *r.* ‖ 16. intreat me not to *r.* 1 *Sam.* 6. 3. *r.* him a treſpaſs-offering, 8. 7. 3. if ye *r.* to the L. ‖ 9. 5. come, let us *r.* 15. 26. I'll not *r.* ‖ 26. 21. *r.* my ſon David 29. 4. princes ſaid, make this fellow *r.* 7. 2 *Sam.* 2. 26. bid the people *r.* ‖ 3. 16. go, *r.* 10. 5. till beards be grown, then *r.* 1 *Chr.* 19. 5. 12. 23. he ſhall not *r.* ‖ 15. 19. *r.* to thy place 15. 20. *r.* thou, 19. 14. ‖ 24. 13. what anſw. *r.* 1 *Kings* 2. 32. L. ſhall *r.* his blood, 33, 44. ‖ 8. 48. 12. 24. *r.* every man ‖ 26. kingdom *r.* to 13. 16. I may not *r.* ‖ 22. 17. let them *r.* 22. 28. if thou *r.* at all in peace, 2 *Chr.* 18. 27. 2 *Kings* 18. 14. *r.* from me ‖ 19. 7. king ſhall *r.* 33. 20. 10. let ſhadow *r.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 6. 24. *r.* confeſs 2 *Chr.* 6. 38. if they *r.* ‖ 10. 6. *r.* anſwer to this, 9. 30. 6. he will *r.* to you ‖ 9. if ye *r.* to him *Neh.* 2. 6. when wilt thou *r.* ‖ 4. 12. | 9. 17. *Eſth.* 4. 15. *r.* this anſwer ‖ 9. 25. *r.* on own head *Job* 1. 21. naked ſhall I *r.* ‖ 6. 29. *r.* again 7. 10. *r.* no more ‖ 10. 21. I ſhall not *r.* 16. 22. 15. 22. *r.* out of darkn. ‖ 17. 10. do ye *r.* and 22. 23. if thou *r.* ‖ 33. 25. *r.* to days of youth 36. 10. *r.* from iniquity ‖ 39. 4. *r.* not to them *Pſal.* 6. 4. *r.* O Lord, 80. 14. | 90. 13. ‖ 7. 7. *r.* thou 7. 16. miſchief *r.* ‖ 59. 6. *r.* at evening, 14. 73. 10. people *r.* hither ‖ 74. 21. not *r.* aſhamed 90. 3. *r.* ye children ‖ 94. 15. judgment *r.* 104. 29. *r.* to their duſt ‖ 116. 7. *r.* to thy reſt *Prov.* 2. 19. none *r.* again ‖ 26. 27. ſtone, it will *r.* *Eccl.* 1. 7. rivers *r.* ‖ 5. 15. naked *r.* ‖ 12. 2. clouds 12. 7. ſpirit *r.* to G. ‖ *Cant.* 6. 13. *r. r.* O Shulam. *Iſa.* 6. 13. a tenth ſhall *r.* ‖ 10. 21. remnant *r.* 22. 19. 22. they ſhall *r.* to Lord ‖ 21. 12. *r.* come 35. 10. the ranſomed of the L. ſhall *r.* 51. 11. 44. 22. *r.* unto me ‖ 45. 23. word not *r.* 55. 11. 55. 7. let him *r.* to the L. ‖ 63. 17. O Lord *r.*

Jer.

Jer. 3. 1. yet *r.* again ‖ 12. *r.* O backſliding, 22. 4. 1. if thou wilt *r.* ‖ 5. 3. refuſed to *r.* 8. 5. 12. 15. I'll *r.* ‖ 15. 7. *r.* not from their ways 15. 19. *r.* not thou to them ‖ 18. 11. *r.* ye, 35. 15. 22. 10. he ſhall *r.* no more to his country, 11, 27. 23. 14. none doth *r.* ‖ 20. anger not *r.* 30. 24. 30. 10. Jacob ſhall *r.* and reſt, 24. 7. | 46. 27. 31. 8. company ſhall *r.* ‖ 36. 3. *r.* from evil, 7. 37. 7. *r.* to Egypt ‖ 44. 14. none ſhall *r.* 28. 50. 9. their arrows, none ſhall *r.* in vain

Ezek. 16. 55. Samaria ſhall *r.* ‖ 18. 23. wicked *r.* 21. 5. ſword not *r.* ‖ 35. 9. thy cities not *r.* 46. 9. he ſhall not *r.* ‖ 17. *r.* to the prince

Dan. 9. †25. ſtreet *r.* ‖ 10. 20. *r.* to fight with 11. 9. *r.* to his own land, 13, 29, 30.

Hoſ. 2. 7. *r.* to my firſt husband ‖ 9. I will *r.* 3. 5. ſhall Iſrael *r.* ‖ 5. 15. *r.* to my place, till 6. 1. let us *r.* to L. ‖ 7. 10. do not *r.* to the L. 8. 13. *r.* to Egypt, 9. 3. ‖ 11. 5. refuſed to *r.* 11. 9. not *r.* to deſtroy ‖ 12. 14. his reproach *r.* 14. 1. O Iſrael, *r.* to L. ‖ 7. dwell under ſhade *r.*

Joel 2. 14. if *r.* and repent ‖ 3. 4. *r.* recompenſe

Obad. 15. reward ſhall *r.* ‖ *Mic.* 1. 7. *r.* to hire

Mic. 5. 3. remnant *r.* ‖ *Mal.* 1. 4. Edom *r.*

Mal. 3. 7. *r.* to me, and I'll *r.* ‖ 18. then ſhall ye *r.*

Matt. 2. 12. not *r.* to Herod ‖ 10. 13. your peace *r.* 12. 44. he ſaith, I'll *r.* ‖ 24. 18. nor *r.* back

Luke 8. 39. *r.* to thy houſe ‖ 12. 36. *r.* from wedd. 17. 31. not *r.* back ‖ 19. 12. kingdom, and to *r.*

Acts 13. 34. no more to *r.* ‖ 15. 16. *r.* and build 18. 21. I'll *r.* again to you, if God will, 20. 3.

RETURNED. *Gen.* 8. 3. waters *r.* from 9. dove *r.* 12. ‖ 18. 33. Abraham *r.* 22. 19. 42. 24. Joſeph *r.* ‖ 43. 10. we had *r.* ‖ 18. money

Exod. 5. 22. Moſes *r.* to L. 32. 31. ‖ 14. 27. ſea *r.* 28. 19. 8. *r.* the words ‖ *Lev.* 22. 13. if ſhe is *r.*

Num. 11. †4. Iſrael *r.* and wept, *Deut.* 1. 45. 24. 25. Balaam *r.* ‖ *Joſh.* 2. 16. purſuers *r.* 22.

Joſh. 4. 18. Jordan *r.* ‖ 22. 9. Gad *r.* ‖ 32. princes

Judg. 2. 19. they *r.* ‖ 5. 29. ſhe *r.* anſwer to herſelf 7. 3. *r.* 22000 ‖ 8. 13. Gideon *r.* ‖ 11. 39. | 21. 23.

1 *Sam.* 6. 16. *r.* to Ekron ‖ 17. 57. David *r.* ‖ 25. 39.

2 *Sam.* 1. 22. Saul *r.* not empty ‖ 3. 16. and he *r.* 6. 20. David *r.* to bleſs ‖ 16. 8. L. *r.* all the blood 17. 3. is as if all *r.* ‖ 19. 15. king *r.* ‖ 23. 10.

1 *Kings* 13. 10. *r.* not by way ‖ 33. Jeroboam *r.* not

2 *Kings* 4. 35. Eliſha *r.* ‖ 5. 15. *r.* to the man of G.

2 *Chr.* 25. 10. *r.* in anger ‖ 32. 21. *r.* with ſhame

Ezra 5. 11. *r.* us anſwer ‖ *Neh.* 4. 15. | 9. 28.

Pſal. 35. 13. my prayer *r.* ‖ 78. 34. they *r.* and

Iſa. 38. 8. ſun *r.* ten degrees ‖ *Jer.* 3. 7. ſhe *r.* not

Jer. 14. 3. *r.* with their veſſels empty, were aſhamed 18. †4. ſo he *r.* ‖ 40. 12. Jews *r.* out of all places

Ezek. 1. 17. *r.* not when they went ‖ 8. 17. and *r.* 9. †11. *r.* the word ‖ 47. 7. when I had *r.* to

Dan. 4. 34. mine underſtanding *r.* unto me, 36.

Hoſ. 6. 11. *r.* captivity ‖ *Amos* 4. 6. not *r.* 8, 9, 10.

Zech. 1. 6. *r.* and ſaid ‖ 16. I am *r.* to Jeruſalem 7. 14. no man *r.* ‖ 8. 3. I am *r.* to Zion

Matt. 21. 18. as he *r.* ‖ *Mark* 14. 40. when he *r.*

Luke 1. 56. Mary *r.* ‖ 2. 20. the ſhepherds *r.* 4. 1. Jeſus *r.* 14. | 8. 37, 40. ‖ 9. 10. apoſtles *r.* 10. 17. ſeventy *r.* ‖ 17. 18. *r.* to give glory 19. 15. when he was *r.* ‖ 23. 48. people *r.* 56. 24. 9. *r.* from ſepulchre ‖ 33. *r.* to Jeruſalem, 52.

Acts 1. 12. *r.* to Jeruſalem, 8. 25. | 12. 25. | 13. 13. 5. 22. they *r.* 14. 21. | 21. 6. | 23. 32.

Gal. 1. 17. I *r.* to Damaſcus ‖ *Heb.* 11. 15. to have *r.*

1 *Pet.* 2. 25. now *r.* to the ſhepherd of your ſouls

RETURNETH. *Pſal.* 146. 4. *r.* to his earth

Prov. 26. 11. as a dog *r.* to his vomit, 2 *Pet.* 2. 22.

Eccl. 1. 6. the wind *r.* ‖ *Iſa.* 55. 10. rain *r.* not

Ezek. 35. 7. *r.* cut off ‖ *Zech.* 9. 8. him that *r.*

RETURNING. *Pſal.* 126. † 1. the *r.* of Zion

Iſa. 30. 15. in *r.* and reſt ‖ *Luke* 7. 10. they *r.*

Acts 8. 28. eunuch was *r.* ‖ *Heb.* 7. 1. met Abr. *r.*

REU, *His friend, his ſhepherd.* Gen. 11. 18.

REUBEN, *Viſion of the ſon.* Gen. 29. 32.

REVEAL, *To diſcover, diſcloſe, or lay open,* Prov. 11. 13. Dan. 2. 19.

Job 20. 27. the heaven ſhall *r.* his iniquity

Pſal. 119. †18. *r.* mine eyes ‖ *Jer.* 33. 6. *r.* peace

Dan. 2. 47. couldſt *r.* ‖ *Matt.* 11. 27. Son will *r.*

Gal. 1. 16. to *r.* his Son ‖ *Phil.* 3. 15. God ſhall *r.*

REVEALED. *Deut.* 29. 29. things *r.* belong

1 *Sam.* 3. 7. nor word *r.* ‖ 21. L. *r.* to Samuel

2 *Sam.* 7. 27. *r.* to thy ſervant ‖ 1 *Chr.* 17. †25. *Pſal.* 98. †2.

Iſa. 22. 14. it was *r.* ‖ 23. 1. it is *r.* to them 40. 5. glory of L. *r.* ‖ 53. 1. to whom *r.* *John* 12. 38. 56. 1. right. near to be *r.* ‖ *Jer.* 11. 20. *r.* cauſe

Dan. 2. 19. ſecret *r.* to Daniel, 2. 30. | 10. 1.

Mat. 10. 26. covered, that ſhall not be *r.* *Luke* 12. 2. 11. 25. and haſt *r.* them to babes, *Luke* 10. 21. 16. 17. fleſh and blood hath not *r.* it to thee

Luke 2. 26. *r.* to Simeon ‖ 35. thoughts may be *r.* 17. 30. in day when Son of man ſhall be *r.*

Rom. 1. 17. righteouſneſs of G. *r.* ‖ 18. wrath *r.* 8. 18. with the glory which ſhall be *r.* in us

1 *Cor.* 2. 10. God hath *r.* them ‖ 3. 13. *r.* by fire 14. 30. if any thing be *r.* ‖ *Gal.* 3. 23. faith *r.*

Eph. 3. 5. as it is now *r.* to his holy apoſtles

2 *Theſ.* 1. 7. L. ſhall be *r.* ‖ 2. 3. man of ſin *r.* 6, 8.

1 *Pet.* 1. 5. ready to be *r.* ‖ 12. to whom it was *r.* 4. 13. glory ſhall be *r.* ye may be, 5. 1.

REVEALER. *Dan.* 2. 47. a *r.* of ſecrets

REVEALETH. *Job* 33. †16. *r.* the ears

Prov. 11. 13. a tale bearer *r.* ſecrets, 20. 19.

Dan. 2. 22. *r.* ſecrets, 28, 29. *Amos* 3. 7.

REVEL, *Shepherd of God.* Gen. 36. 4, 10.

REVELATION. *Rom.* 2. 5. wrath and *r.* 16. 25. *r.* of myſtery ‖ 1 *Cor.* 1. †7. *r.* of our L.

1 *Cor.* 14. 6. either by *r.* ‖ 26. every one hath a *r.*

Gal. 1. 12. but by *r.* of J. C. ‖ 2. 2. went by *r.*

Eph. 1. 17. ſp. of wiſdom and *r.* ‖ 3. 3. how by *r.*

1 *Pet.* 1. 13. at *r.* of J. C. ‖ *Rev.* 1. 1. the *r.* of J. C.

REVELATIONS. 2 *Cor.* 12. 1. viſions and *r.* 7.

REVELLINGS. *Gal.* 5. 21. 1 *Pet.* 4. 3.

REVENGE, *To puniſh, or requite.*

Jer. 15. 15. O Lord, *r.* me ‖ 20. 10. take our *r.*

Ezek. 25. 15. dealt by *r.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 7. 11. what *r.* 10. 6.

REVENGED. *Ezek.* 25. 12. Edom *r.* himſelf

REVENGER, S. *Num.* 35. 19. *r.* ſhall ſlay, 21.

2 *Sam.* 14. 11. that thou wouldſt not ſuffer the *r.*

Nah. 1. †2. Lord is a *r.* ‖ *Rom.* 13. 4. *r.* to execute

REVENGES. *Deut.* 32. 42. *Pſal.* 94. †1.

REVENGETH. *Nah.* 1. 2. the Lord *r.*

REVENGING. *Pſal.* 79. 10. by *r.* blood

REVENUE, S. *Annual rents, profits,* &c.

Ezra 4. 13. endamage *r.* ‖ *Prov.* 8. 19. *r.* is better

Prov. 15. 6. *r.* of wicked ‖ 16. 8. better than great *r.*

Iſa. 23. 3. harveſt is her *r.* ‖ *Jer.* 12. 13. your *r.*

REVERENCE, *To reſpect, honour, revere.*

Lev. 19. 30. ſhall *r.* my ſanctuary, 26. 2.

2 *Sam.* 9. 6. *r.* to David ‖ 1 *Kings* 1. 31. did *r.* to
Eſth. 3. 2. Mordecai bowed not, nor did him *r.* 5.
Pſal. 89. 7. to be had in *r.* of all that are about
Matt. 21. 37. *r.* my ſon, *Mark* 12. 6. *Luke* 20. 13.
Eph. 5. 33. the wife ſee that ſhe *r.* her huſband
Heb. 12. 9. we gave them *r.* ‖ 28. ſerve G. with *r.*

REVEREND. *Pſal.* 111. 9. holy and *r.* is

REVERSE, *To annul, repeal, or revoke.*
Num. 23. 20. *Eſth.* 8. 5, 8. *Jer.* 2. †24.

REVILE, *To curſe, or rail,* Ex. 22. 28. Mat. 5. 11.

REVILED. *Neh.* 13. †25. I *r.* them
Matt. 27. 39. they *r.* him, *Mark* 15. 32. *John* 9. 28.
1 *Cor.* 4. 12. *r.* we bleſs ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 23. *r.* not again

REVILERS. 1 *Cor.* 6. 10. nor *r.* inherit

REVILEST. *Acts* 23. 4. *r.* thou God's high-p.

REVILETH. *Exod.* 21. †17. *r.* his father

REVILINGS. *Iſa.* 51. 7. *Zeph.* 2. 8.

REVIVE, *To quicken, invigorate,* &c.
Neh. 4. 2. will they *r.* ſtones out of the heaps
Pſal. 85. 6. *r.* us again ‖ 138. 7. thou wilt *r.* me
Iſa. 57. 15. to *r.* ſpirit of humble, and to *r.* heart
Hoſ. 6. 2. he will *r.* us ‖ 14. 7. *r.* as the corn
Hab. 3. 2. O Lord, *r.* thy work in midſt of years

REVIVED. *Gen.* 45. 27. ſpirit of Jacob *r.*
Judg. 15. 19. he *r.* 1 *Kings* 17. 22. 2 *Kings* 13. 21.
Rom. 7. 9. ſin *r.* I died ‖ 14. 9. Chriſt roſe and *r.*

REVIVING. *Ezra* 9. 8. a little *r.* 9.

REUMAH, *High, elevated.* Gen. 22. 24.

REVOLT. 2 *Chr.* 21. 10. *Iſa.* 1. 5. | 59. 13.

REVOLTED. 2 *Kings* 8. 20, 22. 2 *Chr.* 21. 8.
Iſa. 31. 6. deeply *r.* ‖ *Jer.* 5. 23. they are *r.*

REVOLTERS. *Jer.* 6. 28. *Hoſ.* 5. 2. | 9. 15.

REVOLTING. *Jer.* 5. 23. a *r.* heart

REVOLUTION. *Exod.* 34. †22. 1 *Sam.* 1. †20.

REWARD ſignifies, [1] *Recompenſe or requital,* 1 Tim. 5. 18. [2] *That glory which was due to the obedience and death of Chriſt,* Pſal. 58. 11. Prov. 11. 18. [3] *Comfort and joy,* Pſal. 19. 11. [4] *Eternal puniſhment,* Pſal. 91. 8. [5] *A gift or bribe,* Deut. 27. 25. [6] *Human applauſe,* Matt. 6. 2, 5.

Gen. 15. 1. exceeding great *r.* ‖ *Num.* 18. 31. your
Deut. 10. 17. G. taketh not *r.* ‖ 27. 25. taketh *r.*
Ruth 2. 12. a full *r.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 4. 10. given a *r.*
2 *Sam.* 19. 36. ſuch a *r.* ‖ 1 *Kings* 13. 7. I'll give a *r.*
Job 6. 22. or give a *r.* ‖ 7. 2. looketh for the *r.*
Pſal. 15. 5. nor taketh *r.* ‖ 19. 11. is great *r.*
40. 15. deſolate for a *r.* ‖ 58. 11. *r.* for righteous
70. 3. turned back for *r.* ‖ 91. 8. ſee *r.* of wicked
94. 2. render a *r.* ‖ 109. 20. *r.* of adverſaries
127. 3. and the fruit of the womb is his *r.*
Prov. 11. 18. a ſure *r.* ‖ 21. 14. *r.* in the boſom
22. †4. *r.* of humility ‖ 23. †18. there is a *r.*
24. 14. ſhall be a *r.* ‖ 20. no *r.* to evil man
Eccl. 4. 9. a good *r.* ‖ 9. 5. nor any more a *r.*
Iſa. 3. 11. *r.* of his hands ‖ 5. 23. juſtify for *r.*
40. 10. his *r.* is with him, and his work, 62. 11.
45. 13. price nor *r.* ‖ 49. †4. my *r.* is with God
Jer. 40. 5. gave Jer. a *r.* ‖ *Ezek.* 16. 34. giveſt *r.*
Hoſ. 9. 1. loved a *r.* ‖ *Obad.* 15. *r.* on own head
Mic. 3. 11. judge for *r.* ‖ 7. 3. judge aſketh *r.*
Matt. 5. 12. great is your *r.* in heaven, *Luke* 6. 23.
46. what *r.* ‖ 6. 1. have no *r.* of your Father
6. 2. have their *r.* 5, 16. ‖ 10. 41. prophets *r.*
10. 42. ſhall in no wiſe loſe his *r.* *Mark* 9. 41.
Luke 6. 35. *r.* be great ‖ 23. 41. *r.* of our deeds
Acts 1. 18. *r.* of iniquity ‖ *Rom.* 4. 4. *r.* not reck.
1 *Cor.* 3. 8. receive his own *r.* ‖ 14. receive a *r.*
9. 17. I have a *r.* ‖ 18. what is my *r.*
Col. 2. 18. beguile you of *r.* ‖ 3. 24. *r.* of inherit.
1 *Tim.* 5. 18. the labourer is worthy of his *r.*
Heb. 2. 2. recompenſe of *r.* 10. 35. | 11. 26.
2 *Pet.* 2. 13. *r.* of unrighteouſ. ‖ 2 *John* 8. a full *r.*
Jude 11. ran for *r.* ‖ *Rev.* 11. 18. give *r.* ‖ 22. 12.

REWARD, *(verb.) Deut.* 32. 41. I'll *r.*
1 *Sam.* 24. 19. L. *r.* thee good ‖ 2 *Sam.* 3. 39. L. *r.*
2 *Chr.* 20. 11. how they *r.* us ‖ *Pſal.* 54. 5. *r.* evil
Prov. 25. 22. L. ſhall *r.* thee ‖ *Hoſ.* 4. 9. *r.* doings
Matt. 6. 4. F. himſelf ſhall *r.* thee openly, 6, 18.
16. 27. *r.* every man according to his works
2 *Tim.* 4. 14. L. *r.* him ‖ *Rev.* 18. 6. *r.* her even

REWARDED. *Gen.* 44. 4. *r.* evil
1 *Sam.* 24. 17. thou *r.* me good, I *r.* thee evil
2 *Sam.* 22. 21. *r.* me accord. to my right. *Pſ.* 18. 20.
2 *Chr.* 15. 7. work ſhall be *r.* ‖ *Pſal.* 7. 4. if I *r.* evil
Pſal. 35. 12. *r.* me evil, 109. 5. ‖ 103. 10. nor *r.* us
Prov. 13. 13. ſhall be *r.* ‖ *Iſa.* 3. 9. they *r.* evil
Jer. 31. 16. work ſhall be *r.* ‖ *Rev.* 18. 6. as ſhe *r.*

REWARDER. *Heb.* 11. 6. a *r.* of them

REWARDETH. *Job* 21. 19. he *r.* him
Pſal. 31. 23. *r.* proud doer ‖ 137. 8. happy that *r.*
Prov. 17. 13. whoſo *r.* evil ‖ 26. 10. *r.* the fool

REWARDS. *Num.* 22. 7. *r.* of divination
Iſa. 1. 23. followeth *r.* ‖ *Dan.* 2. 6. receive *r.*
Dan. 5. 17. give thy *r.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 2. 12. theſe my *r.*

REZEPH, *A pavement.* 2 Kings 19. 12.

REZIN, *Affection, or runner.* Iſa. 7. 1.

REZON, *Small, lean, or ſecret.* 1 Kings 11. 23.

RHEGIUM, *A breaking.* Acts 28. 13.

RHESA, *Affection, or a head.* Luke 3. 27.

RHODA, *A roſe.* A maid, *Acts* 12. 13.

RHODES, An iſland of the *Turks,* Acts 21. 1.

RIB, S. *Gen.* 2. 21, 22. *Exod.* 30. †4. 2 *Sam.* 2. 23. | 3. 27. | 4. 6. | 20. 10. 1 *Kin.* 6. †5. *Dan.* 7. 5.

RIBAI, *Strife, or increaſed.* 1 Chr. 11. 31.

RIBBAND. *Num.* 15. 38. a *r.* of blue

RIBLAH, *Quarrel.* Num. 34. 11. Jer 39. 5.

RICH, *Wealthy, precious, or fruitful.*
Gen. 13. 2. Abram was *r.* ‖ 14. 23. ſay, I made A. *r.*
Exod. 30. 15. *r.* not give more ‖ *Lev.* 25. 47. wax *r.*
Ruth 3. 10. poor or *r.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 2. 7. L. maketh *r.*
2 *Sam.* 12. 1. the one *r.* ‖ 4. traveller to *r.* man
Job 15. 29. he ſhall not be *r.* ‖ 27. 19. *r.* lie down
34. 19. nor regardeth the *r.* more than the poor
Pſal. 45. 12. *r.* intreat favour ‖ 49. 2. hear *r.*
49. 16. be not thou afraid when one is made *r.*
Prov. 10. 4. diligent maketh *r.* ‖ 22. bleſſing of L.
15. *r.* man's wealth is his ſtrong city, 18. 11.
13. 7. maketh himſelf *r.* ‖ 14. 20. *r.* hath friends
18. 23. *r.* anſ. roughly ‖ 21. 17. loveth oil not be *r.*
22. 2. *r.* and poor meet ‖ 7. *r.* ruleth poor
16. giveth to *r.* ‖ 23. 4. labour not to be *r.*
28. 6. tho' he be *r.* ‖ 11. *r.* is wiſe ‖ 20, 22.
Eccl. 5. 12. abundance of *r.* ‖ 10. 6. *r.* ſit in low pl.
10. 20. curſe not the *r.* ‖ *Iſa.* 53. 9. with the *r.*
Jer. 5. 27. waxen *r.* ‖ 9. 23. let not *r.* glory
Ezek. 27. 24. *r.* apparel ‖ *Hoſ.* 12. 8. become *r.*
Mic. 6. 12. *r.* full of violence ‖ *Zech.* 11. 5. I am *r.*
Matt. 19. 23. *r.* hardly enter, 24. *Mark* 10. 25.
27. 57. came a *r.* man of Arimathea, Joſeph
Mark 12. 41. many *r.* caſt in much, *Luke* 21. 1.
Luke 1. 53. *r.* ſent empty ‖ 6. 24. wo to you *r.*
12. 16. ground of a *r.* man ‖ 21. not *r.* toward G.
14. 12. call not thy *r.* neighbours, leſt they bid

Luke 16. 1. *r.* man had two ſons ‖ 21. *r.* man's table 22. *r.* man died ‖ 18. 23. he was *r.* 19. 2. *Rom.* 10. 12. L. is *r.* to all ‖ 1 *Cor.* 4. 8. ye are *r.* 2 *Cor.* 6. 10. making many *r.* ‖ 8. 9. tho' he was *r.* *Eph.* 2. 4. but God, who is *r.* in mercy, for his 1 *Tim.* 6. 9. will be *r.* fall ‖ 18. *r.* in good works *Jam.* 1. 10. let the *r.* rejoice ‖ 11. *r.* fade away 2. 5. *r.* in faith ‖ 6. *r.* men oppreſs you 5. 1. go now ye *r.* men, weep and howl *Rev.* 2. 9. thou art *r.* ‖ 3. 17. ſayeſt I am *r.* 3. 18. mayeſt be *r.* ‖ 6. 15. *r.* hid themſelves 13. 16. *r.* and poor ‖ 18. 3. are waxed *r.* 15, 19.

RICHER. *Dan.* 11. 2. fourth be far *r.*

RICHES. *Gen.* 31. 16. *r.* is ours ‖ 36. 7. *Joſh.* 22. 8. much *r.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 17. 25. with great *r.* 1 *Kin.* 3. 11. neither haſt aſked *r.* 13. 2 *Chr.* 1. 11. 10. 23. Solom. exceeded all for *r.* 2 *Chr.* 9. 22. 1 *Chr.* 29. 12. both *r.* and honour come of thee 28. David died full of days, *r.* and honour 2 *Chr.* 17. 5. Jehoſhaphat had *r.* and hon. 18. 1. 20. 25. found *r.* ‖ 32. 27. Hezekiah had *r.* *Eſth.* 1. 4. he ſhewed the *r.* ‖ 5. 11. told of his *r.* *Job* 20. 15. ſwallowed *r.* ‖ 36. 19. eſteem thy *r.* *Pſ.* 37. 16. better than the *r.* ‖ 39. 6. heapeth up *r.* 44. †12. ſelleſt without *r.* ‖ 49. 6. boaſt in *r.* 52. 7. truſted in *r.* ‖ 62. 10. if *r.* increaſe 73. 12. increaſe in *r.* ‖ 104. 24. full of *r.* 112. 3. wealth and *r.* ‖ 119. 14. as in all *r.* *Prov.* 3. 16. in left hand *r.* ‖ 8. 18. yea, durable *r.* 11. 4. *r.* profit not ‖ 16. ſtrong retain *r.* 28. truſted in *r.* fall ‖ 13. 7. hath great *r.* 13. 8. ranſom of life *r.* ‖ 14. 24. crown is *r.* 19. 14. *r.* inheritance of fathers ‖ 22. 1. than *r.* 22. 4. by fear of L. *r.* ‖ 23. 5. *r.* make wings 24. 4. pleaſant *r.* ‖ 27. 24. *r.* are not for ever 30. 8. give me neither poverty nor *r.* ‖ 31. †29. *Eccl.* 4. 8. nor ſatisfied with *r.* ‖ 5. 13. *r.* for hurt 5. 14. *r.* periſh ‖ 19. God hath given *r.* 6. 2. 9. 11. nor yet *r.* to men of underſtanding *Iſa.* 8. 4. *r.* of Damaſ. ‖ 10. 14. found as a neſt *r.* 30. 6. *r.* on young aſſes ‖ 45. 3. hidden *r.* of 61. 6. eat *r.* of Gentiles ‖ *Jer.* 9. 23. glory in *r.* *Jer.* 17. 11. *r.* not by right ‖ 48. 36. *r.* periſhed *Ezek.* 26. 12. a ſpoil of thy *r.* ‖ 27. 12. by reaſon of multitude of all kind of *r.* 18, 27, 33. 28. 4. haſt gotten *r.* ‖ 5. increaſed thy *r.* *Dan.* 11. 2. thro' his *r.* ‖ 13. come with *r.* 24. ſcatter *r.* ‖ 28. return with great *r.* *Mat.* 13. 22. deceitfuln. of *r.* *Mark* 4. 19. *Luke* 8. 14. *Mark* 10. 24. that truſt in *r.* to enter, *Luke* 18. 24. *Luke* 16. †9. friends of *r.* ‖ 11. commit true *r.* *Rom.* 2. 4. *r.* of his goodneſs ‖ 9. 23. *r.* of glory 11. 12. *r.* of Gentiles ‖ 33. O depth of the *r.* 2 *Cor.* 8. 2. abounded to the *r.* of their liberality *Eph.* 1. 7. *r.* of his grace, 2. 7. ‖ 18. *r.* of his glory 3. 8. unſearchable *r.* ‖ 16. *r.* of his glory *Phil.* 4. 19. according to his *r.* in glory by C. J. *Col.* 1. 27. *r.* of the glory ‖ 2. 2. *r.* of full aſſurance 1 *Tim.* 6. 17. uncertain *r.* ‖ *Heb.* 11. 26. greater *r.* *Jam.* 5. 2. your *r.* are corrupted, your garments *Rev.* 5. 12. to receive *r.* ‖ 18. 17. ſo great *r.*

RICHLY. *Col.* 3. 16. 1 *Tim.* 6. 17. *Tit.* 3. †6.

RID. *Gen.* 37. 22. *Exod.* 6. 6. *Lev.* 26. 6. *Pſal.* 82. 4. *r.* them out ‖ 144. 7. *r.* me, and, 11.

RIDDANCE. *Lev.* 23. 22. *Zeph.* 1. 18.

RIDDEN. *Num.* 22. 30. aſs, thou haſt *r.*

RIDDLE, *An enigma, or dark queſtion.*

Judg. 14. 12,—19. *Ezek.* 17. 2. 1 *Cor.* 13. †12.

RIDE. *Gen.* 41. 43. made him *r.* *Deut.* 32. 13. *Judg.* 5. 10. *r.* on aſſes, 2 *Sam.* 16. 2. | 19. 26. 1 *Kings* 1. 33. cauſe Solomon *r.* on my mule, 38. 44. 2 *Kings* 10. 16. made him to *r.* ‖ *Job* 30. 22. me to *r.* *Pſ.* 45. 4. *r.* proſperouſly ‖ 66 12. cauſed men to *r.* *Iſa.* 30. 16. ſaid, we will *r.* ‖ 58. 14. *r.* on high p. *Jer.* 6. 23. they *r.* on horſes ſet in array, 50. 42. *Hoſ.* 10. 11. Ephraim to *r.* ‖ 14. 3. not *r.* on horſes *Hab.* 3. 8. thou didſt *r.* ‖ *Hag.* 2. 22. thoſe that *r.*

RIDER. *Gen.* 49. 17. *r.* fall backward *Exod.* 15. 1. horſe and *r.* 21. ‖ *Job* 39. 18. ſcorneth *r.* *Jer.* 51. 21. I'll break horſe and *r.* *Zech.* 12. 4.

RIDERS. 2 *Kin.* 18. 23. if able to ſet *r.* *Iſa.* 36. 8. *Eſth.* 8. 10. ſent by *r.* ‖ *Zech.* 10. 5. *r.* confounded

RIDETH. *Deut.* 33. 26. *r.* on the heaven *Eſth.* 6. 8. king *r.* on ‖ *Pſal.* 68. 4. *r.* on heavens, 33. *Iſa.* 19. 1. L. *r.* on a cloud ‖ *Amos* 2. 15. *r.* horſe

RIDING. *Num.* 22. 22. Balaam was *r.* 2 *Kings* 4. 24. ſlack not thy *r.* ‖ *Jer.* 17. 25. | 22. 4. *Ezek.* 23. 6. *r.* on horſes, 12, 23. | 38. 15. *Zech.* 1. 8. *r.* on a red horſe ‖ 9. 9. *r.* on an aſs

RIDICULOUS. *Iſa.* 33. †19. of a *r.* ſpeech

RIDGES. *Pſal.* 65. 10. watereſt *r.* thereof

RIE. *Exod.* 9. 32. *Iſa.* 28. 25. caſt in *r.*

RIFLED. *Zech.* 14. 12. houſes *r.* and women

RIGHT, *(ſubſt.)* *Gen.* 18. 25. judge of all do *r.* *Num.* 27. 7. ſpeak *r.* ‖ *Deut.* 21. 17. *r.* of firſt-born *Ruth* 2. †20. *r.* to redeem ‖ 4. 6. redeem my *r.* 2 *Sam.* 19. 28. what *r.* to cry ‖ 43. *r.* in David 1 *Kings* 8. †45. maintain their *r.* 2 *Chr.* 6. †35. *Neh.* 2. 20. portion nor *r.* ‖ 9. 33. haſt done *r.* *Job* 34. 6. lie ag. my *r.* ‖ 17. hateth *r.* governm. 36. 6. he giveth *r.* ‖ *Pſal.* 9. 4. maintained *r.* *Pſal.* 17. 1. hear *r.* O L. ‖ 140. 12. *r.* of the poor *Prov.* 16. 8. revenues without *r.* ‖ 13. ſpeaketh *r.* *Iſa.* 10. 2. take *r.* fr. poor ‖ 32. 7. needy ſpeak. *r.* *Jer.* 5. 28. *r.* of needy ‖ 17. 11. riches, not by *r.* 32. 7. *r.* of redemption ‖ *Lam.* 3. 35 aſide *r.* *Ezek.* 21. 27. whoſe *r.* it is ‖ 22. †29. without *r.* *Amos* 5. 12. turn aſide poor from *r.* *Matt.* 3. 5. *John* 1. †12. gave he *r.* ‖ *Heb.* 13. 10. no *r.* to eat

RIGHT, *(adj.)* *Gen.* 24. 48. *r.* way *Exod.* 15. 26. do that which is *r.* 1 *Kings* 11. 38. *Deut.* 6. 18. do what is *r.* 12. 8, 25, 28. | 13. 18. | 21. 9. *Judg.* 17. 6. | 21. 25. 1 *Kings* 11. 33. 32. 4. juſt and *r.* ‖ *Joſh.* 9. 25. good and *r.* *Judg.* 12. 6. to pronounce it *r.* ‖ 14. †3. ſhe is *r.* 1 *Sam.* 12, 23. *r.* way, *Ezra* 8. 21. *Pſal.* 107. 7. 2 *Sam.* 15. 3. ſee thy matters are good and *r.* 1 *Kings* 14. 8. did that which was *r.* 11. | 15. 5. | 22. 43. 2 *Kings* 12. 2. | 14. 3. | 15. 3, 34. | 18. 3. | 22. 2. | 26. 2. 2 *Chr.* 14. 2. | 20. 32. 2 *Kings* 10. 15. is thy heart *r.* ‖ 30. *r.* in my eyes 17. 9. did not *r.* ‖ *Neh.* 9. 13. *r.* judgments *Eſth.* 8. 5. and the thing ſeem *r.* before the king *Job* 6. 25. *r.* words ‖ 33. 27. I perverted *r.* 34. 23. he will not lay on man more than *r.* 35. 2. *r.* that thou ſaidſt ‖ 42. 7. not ſpoken *r.* *Pſal.* 19. 8. ſtatutes are *r.* ‖ 45. 6. a *r.* ſceptre 33. 4. word of Lord is *r.* ‖ 46. 5. *r.* early 51. 10. renew a *r.* ſp. ‖ 78. 37. heart not *r.* 107. 7. he led them forth by the *r.* way 139. 14. *r.* well ‖ 119. 75. judgments *r.* 128. *Prov.* 4. 11. in *r.* paths ‖ 25. let eyes look *r.* on 8. 6. be *r.* things, 9. ‖ 9. 15. *r.* on their ways 12. 5. thoughts *r.* ‖ 14. 12, ſeemeth *r.* 16. 25.

Prov. 12. 15. *r.* in his own eyes, 21. 2.
20. 11. work be *r.* ‖ 21. 8. work is *r.*
23. 16. lips ſhall ſpeak *r.* things ‖ 24. 26.
Eccl. 4. 4. *r.* work ‖ 11. †6. whether ſhall be *r.*
Iſa. 30. 10. propheſy not *r.* ‖ 45. 19. I declare *r.*
Jer. 2. 21. a *r.* ſeed ‖ 17. 16. of my lips was *r.*
23. 10. their force is not *r.* ‖ 26. †14. do as is *r.*
34. 15. had done *r.* ‖ 49. 5. driven *r.* forth
Ezek. 18. 5. lawful and *r.* 19. | 21. 27. | 33. 14, 19.
Hoſ. 14. 9. ways of L. are *r.* ‖ *Amos* 3. 10. to do *r.*
Matt. 5. 39. *r.* cheek ‖ 20. 4. is *r.* I'll give, 7.
Mark 5. 15. clothed, in his *r.* mind, *Luke* 8. 35.
Luke 10. 28. anſwered *r.* ‖ 12. 57. what is *r.*
Acts 4. 19. *r.* in the ſight of God, 8. 21.
13. 10. *r.* ways of L. ‖ *Eph.* 6. 1. for this is *r.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 15. forſaken *r.* way ‖ *Rev.* 22. 14. *r.* to tree
RIGHT *Pillar.* 1 *Kings* 7. 21. he ſet up *r.*
RIGHTEOUS. *See ſignification of* JUST.
Gen. 7. 1. thee I've ſeen *r.* ‖ 18. 23. deſtroy *r.*
18. 24. if fifty *r.* 26, 28. ‖ 25. far, to ſlay *r.*
20. 4. ſlay a *r.* nation ‖ 38. 26. ſhe more *r.*
Exod. 23. 7. *r.* ſlay not ‖ 8. gift perverteth *r.*
Num. 23. 10. die death of *r.* ‖ *Deut.* 4. 8. judg. ſo *r.*
Deut. 25. 1. they ſhall juſtify the *r.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 23.
Judg. 5. 11. the *r.* acts of the Lord, 1 *Sam.* 12. 7.
1 *Sam.* 24. 17. art more *r.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 4. 11. ſlain a *r.*
1 *Kings* 2. 32. more *r.* ‖ 8. 32. juſtifying the *r.*
2 *Kin.* 10. 9. ye be *r.* ‖ *Ezra* 9. 15. L. art *r.* *Neh.* 9. 8.
Job 4. 7. where *r.* cut off ‖ 9. 15. tho' I were *r.*
10. 15. if I be *r.* ‖ 15. 14. he ſhould be *r.*
17. 9. *r.* hold on his way ‖ 22. 3. that thou art *r.*
22. 19. the *r.* ſee it, and are glad, *Pſal.* 107. 42.
23. 7. *r.* might diſpute ‖ 32. 1. *r.* in own eyes
34. 5. Job hath ſaid, I am *r.* ‖ 35. 7. if thou be *r.*
36. 7. withdraweth not his eyes fr. *r.* *Pſ.* 34. 15.
40. 8. wilt condemn me, that thou mayeſt be *r.*
Pſal. 1. 5. congregation of *r.* ‖ 6. way of the *r.*
5. 12. bleſs the *r.* ‖ 7. 9. *r.* God trieth reins
7. 11. G. judgeth *r.* ‖ 11. 3. what can the *r.* do
11. 5. L. trieth the *r.* ‖ 14. 5. G. is in gener. of *r.*
19. 9. judgments *r.* 119. 7, 62, 106, 160, 164.
31. 18. ſpeak ag. *r.* ‖ 32. 11. rejoice ye *r.* 33. 1.
34. 17. *r.* cry ‖ 19. many the afflictions of *r.*
21. hate *r.* be deſolate ‖ 35. 27. my *r.* cauſe
37. 17. L. upholdeth *r.* ‖ 21. *r.* ſheweth mercy
25. not ſeen *r.* forſaken ‖ 29. *r.* inherit land
30. *r.* ſpeaketh wiſdom ‖ 32. watcheth the *r.*
39. ſalvation of the *r.* ‖ 52. 6. *r.* ſhall ſee
55. 22. *r.* to be moved ‖ 58. 10. *r.* ſhall rejoice
58. 11. reward for *r.* ‖ 64. 10. *r.* ſhall be glad
68. 3. let *r.* be glad ‖ 69. 28. not writ. with *r.*
72. 7. *r.* flouriſh ‖ 75. 10. *r.* ſhall be exalted
92. 12. *r.* ſhall flouriſh ‖ 94. 21. againſt ſoul of *r.*
97. 11. light ſown for *r.* ‖ 12. rejoice ye *r.*
112. 4. L. is *r.* 116. 5. ‖ 6. *r.* in everlaſting rem.
118. 15. rejoicing is in the tabernacles of the *r.*
20. this gate into which the *r.* ſhall enter
119. 137. *r.* art thou, O L. 145. 17. *Jer.* 12. 1.
138. teſtimonies *r.* ‖ 125. 3. on lot of the *r.*
140. 13. *r.* ſhall give thanks ‖ 141. 5. *r.* ſmite
142. 7. *r.* compaſs me ‖ 146. 8. L. loveth *r.*
Prov. 2. 7. wiſdom for *r.* ‖ 20. keep paths of *r.*
3. 32. ſecret is with *r.* ‖ 10. 3. *r.* to famiſh
10. 16. labour of *r.* tendeth to life ‖ 21. lips of *r.* 32.
24. deſire of *r.* be granted ‖ 25. *r.* a foundation
28. hope of *r.* gladneſs ‖ 30. *r.* never removed
11. 8. *r.* is delivered, 21. ‖ 10. goeth well with *r.*
Prov. 11. 23. deſire of *r.* only good ‖ 28. *r.* flouriſh
30. fruit of *r.* is a tree ‖ 31. *r.* recompenced
12. 3. root of *r.* not moved ‖ 5. thoughts of *r.*
7. houſe of *r.* ſtand ‖ 12. root of *r.* yieldeth
26. the *r.* is more excellent than his neighb.
13. 9. light of *r.* rejoiceth ‖ 21. to *r.* good repaid
25. the *r.* eateth to the ſatisfying of his ſoul
14. 9. among *r.* favour ‖ 19. bow at gates of *r.*
32. but the *r.* hath hope in his death
15. 6. houſe of *r.* treaſure ‖ 19. way of *r.* plain
28. *r.* ſtudieth to anſwer ‖ 29. heareth *r.*
16. 13. *r.* lips are the delight of kings
18. 5. to overthrow *r.* ‖ 10. *r.* runneth into it
21. 18. ranſom for *r.* ‖ 26. *r.* giveth and
23. 24. fat. of *r.* rejoice ‖ 24. 15. not wait ag. *r.*
24. 24. thou art *r.* ‖ 28. *r.* bold as a lion
28. 10. *r.* to go aſtray ‖ 28. *r.* increaſe
29. 2. *r.* in authority ‖ 6. *r.* doth ſing
7. *r.* conſidereth cauſe ‖ 16. *r.* ſee their fall
Eccl. 3. 17. G. ſhall judge *r.* ‖ 7. 16. *r.* overmuch
8. 14. to work of *r.* ‖ 9. 1. *r.* in hand of God
9. 2. one event to the *r.* and to the wicked
Iſa. 3. 10. ſay ye to the *r.* ‖ 24. 16. glory to the *r.*
26. 2. *r.* nation may enter ‖ 41. 26. ſay, he is *r.*
53. 11. *r.* ſervant ‖ 57. 1. *r.* periſheth ‖ 60. 21. all *r.*
Jer. 12. 1. *r.* art thou ‖ 20. 12. trieſt *r.* ‖ 23. 5. *r.* bran.
Ezek. 13. 22. *r.* ſad ‖ 16. 52. thy ſiſters more *r.*
18. 24. when the *r.* turneth away from, 33. 18.
21. 3. I'll cut off *r.* ‖ 33. 13. to *r.* he ſhall live
Amos 2. 6. becauſe they ſold the *r.* for ſilver
Hab. 1. 4. wicked doth compaſs about the *r.* 13.
Mal. 3. 18. diſcern between *r.* and the wicked
Matt. 9. 13. to call the *r.* *Mark* 2. 17. *Luke* 5. 32.
13. 43. *r.* ſhine forth ‖ 23. 28. appear *r.* 29.
23. 35. all the *r.* blood ſhed on the earth
25. 37. then ſhall *r.* anſwer ‖ 46. *r.* into life
Luke 1. 6. were both *r.* ‖ 18. 9. they were *r.*
John 7. 24. judge *r.* ‖ 17. 25. O *r.* Father, the
Rom. 2. 5. *r.* judgment ‖ 3. 10. none *r.* no not
5. 19. ſo by obedience of one many be made *r.*
2 *Theſ.* 1. 5. *r.* judgment ‖ 6. it is a *r.* thing
2 *Tim.* 4. 8. the *r.* judge ‖ *Heb.* 11. 4. he was *r.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 12. over the *r.* ‖ 4. 18. if *r.* ſcarcely
2 *Pet.* 2. 8. vexed his *r.* ſoul from day to day
1 *John* 2. 1. Jeſus Chriſt the *r.* ‖ 29. know he is *r.*
3. 7. is *r.* as he is *r.* ‖ 12. his brothers *r.*
Rev. 16. 5. thou art *r.* O L. 7. | 19. 2. ‖ 22. 11. *r.* ſtill
RIGHTEOUS *Man* or *Men.* *Pſal.* 37. 16.
Prov. 10. 11. mouth of *r.*- ‖ 12. 10. *r.*- regardeth
13. 5. *r.*- hateth lying ‖ 21. 12. *r.*- wiſely conſi.
25. 26. a *r.*- falling ‖ 28. 12. when *r.*- rejoice
Iſa. 41. 2. raiſed *r.*- ‖ *Ezek.* 3. 20. *r.*- turn, 18. 26.
Ezek. 3. 21. if warn *r.*- ‖ 23. 45. *r.*- ſhall judge
Matt. 10. 41. receiveth a *r.*- ‖ 13. 17. *r.*- deſired
Luke 23. 47. ſaying, certainly this was a *r.*-
Rom. 5. 7. ſcarcely for a *r.*- ‖ 1 *Tim.* 1. 9. law not for
Jam. 5. 16. prayer of a *r.*- ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 8. for that *r.*-
RIGHTEOUSLY. *Deut.* 1. 16. judge *r.* *Prov.* 31. 9.
Pſal. 67. 4. thou ſhalt judge the people *r.* 96. 10.
Iſa. 33. 15. walketh *r.* ‖ *Jer.* 11. 20. judged *r.*
Tit. 2. 12. live ſoberly, *r.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 23. judgeth *r.*
RIGHTEOUSNESS ſignifies, [1] *A perfection of God's nature, or his eſſence,* Pſal. 11. 7. [2] *The obedience and ſufferings of Chriſt,* Jer. 23. 6. Dan. 9. 24. Rom. 10. 4. [3] *The truth and faithfulneſs of God,* Pſal. 31. 1. Iſa. 42. 6. | 45. 19. [4] *Uprightneſs and equity between*

man

man and man, Luke 1. 75. Eph. 4. 24. [5]
Holineſs of life and converſation, 1 Cor. 15. 34.
2 Cor. 9. 10.
Gen. 15. 6. counted for r. *Pſal.* 106. 31. *Rom.* 4. 3.
30. 33. my r. anſwer ‖ *Deut.* 6. 25. be our r.
Deut. 9. 4. ſaying, for my *r.* Lord brought, 5. 6.
24. 13. it ſhall be r. ‖ 33. 19. ſacrifices of *r.*
1 *Sam.* 26. 23. the L. render to every man his *r.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 21. according to my *r.* 25. *Pſ.* 18. 20.
1 *Kings* 3. 6. walked in r. ‖ 8. 32. to his r.
Job 6. 29. my r. is in it ‖ 8. 6. habitation of r.
27. 6. r. I hold faſt ‖ 29. 14. I put on r.
33. 26. render his r. ‖ 35. 2. my r. is more
35. 8. r. may profit ‖ 36. 3. I'll aſcribe r.
Pſal. 4. 1. O God of my r. ‖ 5. offer ſacrifices of r.
5. 8. lead me in thy *r.* ‖ 7. 8. according to my r.
7. 17. accord. to his r. ‖ 11. 7. L. loveth r. 33. 5.
15. 2. that worketh r. ‖ 17. 15. behold face in r.
22. 31. declare his r. ‖ 23. 3. in paths of r.
24. 5. r. from the G. ‖ 31. 1. deliver in r. 71. 2.
35. 28. my tongue ſhall ſpeak of thy r. 71. 24.
36. 6. thy r. is like mount. ‖ 10. continue thy r.
37. 6. bring forth thy r. ‖ 40. 9. I preached r.
45. 4. meekneſs, r. ‖ 7. thou loveſt r. *Heb.* 1. 9.
48. 10. full of r. ‖ 50. 6. declare his r. 97. 6.
51. 14. ſing of thy r. ‖ 19. with ſacrifices of r.
52. 3. than to ſpeak r. ‖ 58. 1. ye ſpeak r.
65. 5. by terrible things in r. ‖ 69. 27. in thy r.
71. 15. ſhew forth thy r. ‖ 16. mention thy r.
19. thy r. is very high ‖ 24. talk of thy r.
72. 1. thy r. to king's ſon ‖ 3. little hills by r.
85. 10. r. and peace kiſſed ‖ 11. r. look down
13. r. go before him ‖ 88. 12. thy r. known
89. 16. and in thy r. ſhall they be exalted
94. 15. return to r. ‖ 96. 13. judge with r. 98. 9.
97. 2. r. is the habitation ‖ 98. 2. his r. ſhewed
99. 4. executeſt r. 103. 6. ‖ 103. 17. r. to child.
106. 3. bleſſed that doth r. ‖ 111. 3. r. endureth
112. 3. r. endureth, 9. ‖ 118. 19. gates of *r.*
119. 40. quicken me in thy r. ‖ 123. word of r.
142. thy r. is an everlaſting r. 144, 172.
132. 9. prieſts clothed with r. ‖ 143. 1. in thy r.
143. 11. for thy r. ſake ‖ 145. 7. ſing of thy r.
Prov. 2. 9. underſtand r. ‖ 8. 8. words are in r.
8. 18. durable riches and r. ‖ 20. I lead in r.
10. 2. but r. delivereth from death, 11. 4, 6.
11. 5. r. ſhall direct ‖ 18. ſoweth r. reward
19. r. tendeth to life ‖ 12. 17. ſheweth forth r.
12. 28. way of r. is life ‖ 13. 6. r. keepeth him
14. 34. r. exalteth a nation ‖ 15. 9. followeth r.
16. 8. a little with r. ‖ 12. throne eſtabl. by r.
31. r. is a crown of glory ‖ 21. 21. followeth r.
25. 5. his throne ſhall be eſtabliſhed in r.
Eccl. 3. 16. place of r. ‖ 7. 15. periſheth in his r.
Iſa. 1. 21. r. lodged in it ‖ 26. the city of *r.*
27. her converts with r. ‖ 5. 7. he looked for r.
5. 16. ſanctified in r. ‖ 23. take away the r.
10. 22. conſumption decreed overflow with r.
11. 4. with r. judge ‖ 5. r. the girdle of loins
16. 5. haſting r. ‖ 26. 9. will learn r. 10.
28. 17. r. to plummet ‖ 32. 1. reign in r.
32. 16. *r.* ſhall remain ‖ 17. work of r. peace
33. 5. filled Zion with r. ‖ 41. † 2. raiſed up r.
41. 10. right hand of my r. ‖ 42. 6. called in r.
42. 21. for his r. ſake ‖ 45. 8. let r. ſpring up
45. 13. raiſed him up in r. ‖ 19. I ſpeak r.
24. in the L. have I r. † in the Lord is all r.
Iſa. 46. 12. far from r. ‖ 13. I bring near my r.
48. 1. nor in r. ‖ 18. thy r. as waves of ſea
51. 1. ye that follow r. ‖ 5. my r. is near
6. r. not be aboliſhed ‖ 7. ye that know r.
8. my r. ſhall be for ever, and my ſalvation
54. 14. in r. eſtabliſhed ‖ 17. their r. is of me
56. 1. r. to be revealed ‖ 57. 12. I'll declare thy r.
58. 2. as a nation that did r. ‖ 8. thy r. go
59. 16. his r. it ſuſtained ‖ 17. he put on r.
60. 17. exactors r. ‖ 61. 3. called trees of r.
61. 10. a robe of r. ‖ 11. r. to ſpring forth
62. 1. till r. go forth ‖ 2. Gentiles ſee thy r.
63. 1. ſpeak in r. ‖ 64. 5. that worketh r.
Jer. 4. 2. ſwear in r. ‖ 9. 24. exerciſe r.
22. 3. execute ye r. ‖ 23. 6. L. our r. 33. 16.
33. 15. branch of r. ‖ 51. 10. brought forth our r.
Ezek. 3. 20. turn from his r. and, 18. 24, 26.
14. 14. by their r. ‖ 18. 20. r. of righteous, 33. 12.
Dan. 4. 27. break off thy ſins by r ‖ 9. 7. r. belong.
9. 16. according to thy r. ‖ 24. an everlaſting r.
12. 3. they that turn many to r. ſhall ſhine
Hoſ. 2. 19. betroth in r. ‖ 10. 12. ſow in r. reap
Amos 5. 7. leave off r. ‖ 24. let r. run ‖ 6. 12.
Mic. 6. 5. may know the r. ‖ 7. 9. behold his r.
Zeph. 2. 3. ſeek r. ‖ *Zech.* 8. 8. their God in r.
Mal. 3. 3. an offering in r. ‖ 4. 2. Sun of r. riſe
Matt. 3. 15. to fulfil all r. ‖ 5. 6. thirſt after r.
5. 10. perſecuted for r. ‖ 20. r. exceed r. of ſcri.
6. 33. ſeek his r. ‖ 21. 32. John came in r.
Luke 1. 75. in r. before him all the days of
John 16. 8. of ſin and r. ‖ 10. of r. becauſe I go
Acts 10. 35. worketh r. ‖ 13. 10. enemy of all r.
17. 31. judge world in r. ‖ 24. 25. reaſoned of r.
Rom. 1. 17. r. of G. revealed ‖ 2. 26. r. of the law
3. 5. r. of God, 21, 22. ‖ 25. declare his r. 26.
4. 3. counted for r. 5, 6, 9, 22. *Gal.* 3. 6.
6. imputeth r. ‖ 11. ſeal of r. ‖ 13. r. of faith
5. 17. gift of r. ‖ 18. r. of one ‖ 21. reign thro' r.
6. 13. inſtruments of r. 16. ‖ 18. ſervants of r. 19.
8. 4. r. of the law ‖ 10. ſpirit is life becauſe of r.
9. 28. cut it ſhort in r. ‖ 30. followed not r. 31.
10. 3. not ſubmitted to r. of G. ‖ 4. end of law for r.
5. r. of the law ‖ 6. r. which is of faith
10. believeth to r. ‖ 14. 17. r. and peace
1 *Cor.* 1. 30. made to us r. ‖ 15. 34. awake to r.
2 *Cor.* 3. 9. miniſtration of r. ‖ 5. 21. r. of God
6. 7. by armour of r. ‖ 14. fellowſhip hath r.
9. 9. his r. remaineth ‖ 10. fruits of r. ‖ 11. 15.
Gal. 2. 21. if r. come by law ‖ 3. 21. verily, r.
5. 5. wait for hope of r. ‖ *Eph.* 4. 24. created in r.
Eph. 5. 9. fruit of ſpirit is in r. ‖ 6. 14. breaſt-p. of r.
Phil. 1. 11. filled with fruits of r. ‖ 3. 6. touching r.
3. 9. r. of G. ‖ 1 *Tim.* 6. 11. follow r. 2 *Tim.* 2. 22.
2 *Tim.* 3. 16. inſtruction in r. ‖ 4. 8. a crown of r.
Tit. 3. 5. not by works of r. ‖ *Heb.* 1. 8. ſceptre of r.
Heb. 5. 13. in word of r. ‖ 7. 2. king of r.
11. 7. heir of r. ‖ 33. wrought r. ‖ 12. 11. fruit of r.
Jam. 1. 20. not r. of G. ‖ 2. 23. imputed for r.
3. 18. fruit of r. is ſown ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 24. live to r.
1 *Pet.* 3. 14. if ye ſuffer for r. ſake, happy are ye
2 *Pet.* 1. 1. thro' r. of G. ‖ 2. 5. a preacher of r.
2. 21. way of r. ‖ 3. 13. wherein dwelleth r.
1 *John* 2. 29. that doth r. 3. 7. ‖ 10. doth not r.
Rev. 19. 8. the r. of ſaints ‖ 11. in r. doth judge

RIGHTEOUSNESSES. *Judg.* 5. † 11. 1 *Sam.* 12. † 7. *Iſa.* 33. † 15. | 45. † 24. | 64. 6. *Ezek.* 3. † 20. | 33. 13.

Dan.

Deut. 9. 18. not for our r. but for thy mercies
RIGHTLY. *Gen.* 27. 36. r. named Jacob
Luke 7. 43. r. judged ‖ 20. 21. teacheſt r. ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 15.
RIGOUR. *Exod.* 1. 13, 14. *Lev.* 25. 43. | 46. 53.
RIMMON, *A pomegranate.* Joſh. 15. 32.
RING. *Gen.* 41. 42. *Exod.* 26. 24. *Eſth.* 3. 10, 12. | 8. 2, 8, 10. *Luke* 15. 22. *Jam.* 2. 2.
RING-LEADER. *Acts* 24. 5. a r. of ſect
RINGS. *Exod.* 25. 12, 14, 15. | 27. 4, 7. | 28. 28. | 30. 4. | 36. 34. | 37. 3, 5, 13. | 38. 7, 23, 26, 27. | 39. 16, 19, 20. *Num.* 31. 50. *Eſth.* 1. 6. *Cant.* 5. 14. *Iſa.* 3. 21. *Ezek.* 1. 18.
RING-*ſtraked. Gen.* 30. 35. | 31. 8, 10, 12.
RINNAH, *A ſong.* 1 Chr. 4. 20.
RINSED. *Lev.* 6. 28. | 15. 11, 12.
RIOT. *Tit.* 1. 6. 1 *Pet.* 4. 4. 2 *Pet.* 2. 13.
RIOTING. *Rom.* 13. 13. walk not in r.
RIOTOUS. *Prov.* 23. 20. | 28. 7. *Luke* 15. 13.
RIP. 2 *Kings* 8. 12. r. up their women
RIPE. *Gen.* 40. 10. r. grapes, *Num.* 13. 20. *Exod.* 22. 29. r. fruits ‖ *Num.* 18. 13. firſt r. *Jer.* 24. 2. figs firſt r. *Hoſ.* 9. 10. *Nah.* 3. 12. *Joel* 3. 13. harveſt is r. ‖ *Mic.* 7. 1. firſt r. fruit *Mark* 4. †29. fruit is r. ‖ 1 *Cor.* 14. †20. of r. age *Rev.* 14. 15. harveſt of earth is r. ‖ 18. grapes r.
RIPENING. *Iſa.* 18. 5. ſour grapes r.
RIPT. 2 *Kings* 15. 16. *Hoſ.* 13. 16. *Amos* 1. 13.
RIPHATH, *Medicine, releaſe.* Gen. 10. 3.
RISE. *Exod.* 21. 19. if he r. again
Num. 24. 17. a ſceptre r. ‖ *Deut.* 33. 11. r. not *Judg.* 8. 21. r. thou, fall on us ‖ 9. 33. r. early 1 *Sam.* 22. 13. r. to lie in wait ‖ 24. 7. not to r. 2 *Sam.* 12. 21. thou didſt r. ‖ 18. 32. all that r. be *Pſal.* 18. 38. not able to r. ‖ 27. 3. tho' war r. 36. 12. not able to r. ‖ 119. 62. at midnight r. *Prov.* 24. 22. calamity r. ‖ 28. 12. wicked r. 28. *Cant.* 3. 2. I'll r. now ‖ *Iſa.* 14. 21. they do not r. *Iſa.* 24. 20. earth not r. ‖ 26. 14. they ſhall not r. 33. 10. now I'll r. ‖ 43. 17. they ſhall not r. 54. 17. every tongue that r. ‖ 58. 10. light r. *Jer.* 25. 27. r. no more ‖ 51. 64. Babylon not r. *Amos* 5. 2. virgin no more r. ‖ 7. 9. I'll r. again *Matt.* 5. 45. ſun to r. ‖ 20. 19. third day r. again 24. 7. nation ſhall r. *Mark* 13. 8. *Luke* 21. 10. 11. many falſe prophets ſhall r. *Mark* 13. 22. 26. 46. r. let us be going ‖ 27. 63. r. again *Mark* 4. 27. r. night and day ‖ 10. 49. r. he calleth 12. 23. in reſurrection when they r. 25, 26. *Luke* 11. 7. I cannot r. 8. ‖ 12. 54. a cloud r. 22. 46. r. and pray ‖ 24. 46. to r. from dead *John* 5. 8. Jeſus ſaith, r. take up thy bed and walk 11. 23. thy brother ſhall r. again, 24. ‖ 20. 9. *Acts* 10. 13. r. Peter ‖ 26. 16. Paul ‖ 23. r. from dead *Rom.* 15. 12. r. to reign ‖ 1 *Cor.* 15. 15. if dead r. not 1 *Theſ.* 4. 16. dead in Chriſt r. firſt ‖ *Heb.* 7. 11. *Rev.* 11. 1.
RISE *up. Gen.* 19. 2. | 31. 35. *Exod.* 8. 20. | 12. 31. *Lev.* 19. 32. *Num.* 10. 35. | 22. 20. | 23. 18, 24. *Deut.* 2. 13, 24. | 19. 11, 15, 16. | 28. 7. | 29. 22. | 31. 16. | 32. 38. *Joſh.* 8. 7. *Judg.* 20. 38. 1 *Sam.* 29. 10. *Neh.* 2. 18. *Job* 20. 27. *Pſal.* 3. 1. | 17. 7. | 18. 48. | 35. 11. | 41. 8. | 44. 5. | 59. 1. | 74. 23. | 92. 11. | 94. 16. | 127. 2. | 139. 21. *Prov.* 31. 28. *Eccl.* 10. 4. | 12. 4. *Cant.* 2. 10. *Iſa.* 5. 11. | 14. 22. | 28. 21. | 32. 9. *Jer.* 37. 10. | 47. 2. | 49. 14. | 51. 1. *Lam.* 1. 14. *Amos* 8, 8, 14. *Obad.* 1. *Nah.* 1. 9. *Hab.* 2. 7. *Zeph.* 3. 8. *Zech.* 14. 13. *Matt.* 10. 21. | 12. 41, 42. *Mark* 3. 26. | 14. 42. *Luke* 5. 23. | 6. 8. *Acts* 3. 6. *Rev.* 13. 1.
RISEN. *Gen.* 19. 23. ſun was r. when
Exod. 22. 3. if ſun be r. ‖ *Num.* 22. 14. ye are r. *Judg.* 9. 18. ye are r. ‖ *Ruth* 2. 15. r. to glean 1 *Sam.* 25. 29. r. to purſue ‖ 2 *Sam.* 14. 7. family r. 1 *Kings* 8. 20. I am r. ‖ 2 *Kings* 6. 15. ſervant r. 2 *Chr.* 13. 6. ſervant is r. ‖ 21. 4. Jehoram was r. *Pſal.* 20. 8. we are r. ‖ 27. 12. falſe witneſſes r. 54. 3. ſtrangers r. ‖ 86. 14. proud are r. up *Iſa.* 60. 1. glory is r. ‖ *Ezek.* 7. 11. violence is r. *Ezek.* 47. 5. waters r. ‖ *Mic.* 2. 8. my people is r. *Matt.* 11. 11. not r. a greater ‖ 14. 2. John is r. 17. 9. till Son of man be r. ‖ 26. 32. I am r. 27. 64. ſay he is r. ‖ 28. 6. he is r. *Mark* 16. 6. *Mark* 16. 9. Jeſus was r. early, 14. *John* 21. 14. *Luke* 7. 16. prophet is r. 9. 8, 19. ‖ 13. 25. maſter r. 24. 34. the L. is r. ‖ *John* 2. 22. when he was r. *Acts* 17. 3. needs have r. ‖ *Rom.* 8. 34. is r. again 1 *Cor.* 15. 13. then is C. not r. 14. ‖ 20. now is C. r. *Col.* 2. 12. r. with him ‖ 3. 1. if ye be r. with C. *Jam.* 1. 11. the ſun is no ſooner r. with heat
RISEST. *Deut.* 6. 7. when thou r. 11. 19.
RISETH. *Deut.* 22. 26. as when a man r.
Joſh. 6. 26. curſed that r. up ‖ 2 *Sam.* 23. 4. ſun *Job* 9. 7. ſun it r. not ‖ 14. 12. man r. not 24. 22. he r. up, 27. 7. ‖ 31. 14. when G. r. up *Prov.* 24. 16. juſt r. again ‖ 31. 15. ſhe r. alſo *Iſa.* 47. 11. whence it r. ‖ *Jer.* 46. 8. Egypt r. up *Mic.* 7. 6. daughter r. ‖ *John* 13. 4. Jeſus r.
RISING, *(ſubſt.) Lev.* 13. 2. if in the ſkin of his fleſh a r. or bright ſpot, 10,—43. | 14. 56. *Neh.* 4. 21. r. of morning ‖ *Prov.* 30. 31. there is no r. *Iſa.* 60. 3. brightneſs of thy r. ‖ *Mark* 9. 10. *Luke* 2. 34. this child is ſet for fall and r. of many *Sun* RISING. *Num.* 2. 3. | 21. 11. | 34. 15. *Deut.* 4. 41, 47. *Joſh.* 12. 1. | 13. 5. | 19. 12, 27, 34. *Pſal.* 50. 1. | 113. 3. *Iſa.* 41. 25. | 45. 6. | 59. 19. *Mal.* 1. 11. *Mark* 16. 2. *Luke* 1. †78.
RISING. 2 *Chr.* 36. 15. r. betimes, *Job* 24. 5. *Job* 16. 8. leanneſs r. ‖ 24. 14. murderer r. *Prov.* 27. 14. r. early, *Jer.* 7. 13, 25. | 11. 7. | 25. 3. | 26. 5. | 29. 19. | 32. 33. | 35. 14, 15. | 44. 4. *Mark* 1. 35.
Lam. 3. 63. down and r. up, I am their muſic
RISSAH, *Sprinkling.* Num. 33. 21, 22.
RITES. *Num.* 9. 3. *Acts* 6. †14. *Heb.* 9. †10.
RITHMAH, *Sound, or noiſe.* Num. 33. 18.
RIVER is put for, [1] *Abundance,* Job 29. 6. Pſal. 36. 8. *Mic.* 6. 7. [2] *The clouds,* Pſal. 65. 9. [3] *The love, grace, and mercy of God,* Pſal. 46. 4. Iſa. 66. 12. John 7. 38.
Gen. 31. 21. paſſed over r. ‖ 36. 37. by the r. 41. 1. *Exod.* 1. 21. caſt into r. ‖ 2. 5. to waſh at the r. 4. 9. r. become blood ‖ 7. 18. | 8. 3, 9, 11. *Deut.* 2. 24. paſs over the r. ‖ 3. 16. to r. Arnon *Joſh.* 13. 9. city in the midſt of r. 16. 2 *Sam.* 24. 5. *Judg.* 4. 7. I'll draw to the r. Kiſhon, 5. 21. 2 *Sam.* 17. 13. city into r. ‖ 1 *Kin.* 4. 21. reigned fr. r. *Ezra* 4. 10. on this ſide the r. 16. | 5. 3. ‖ 8. 15. to r. *Job* 40. 23. behold, he drinketh up a r. and *Pſal.* 36. 8. r. of thy pleaſures ‖ 46. 4. there is a r. 65. 9. the r. of God ‖ 72. 8. dominion from r. 80. 11. branches to r. ‖ 105. 41. ran like a r.

Iſa.

Iſa. 8. 7. waters of the r. ‖ 11. 15. ſhake over r. 19. 5. r. dried up ‖ 23. 3. harveſt of r. 23. 10. paſs thro' as a r. ‖ 27. 12. channel of r. 48. 18. peace been as a r. ‖ 66. 12. peace like r. *Jer.* 2. 18. drink waters of r. ‖ 17. 8. roots by r. *Lam.* 2. 18. tears like a r. ‖ *Ezek.* 29. 3. my r. 9. *Ezek.* 47. 5. it was a r. I could not paſs over, 9. *Amos* 6. 14. r. of wilderneſs ‖ *Mic.* 7. 12. fortreſs to r. *Zech.* 9. 10. dominion from r. ‖ 10. 11. r. dry up *Mark* 1. 5. baptized in r. ‖ *Acts* 16. 13. by r. ſide *Rev.* 22. 1. a pure r. ‖ 2. of either ſide of the r. was

See BANK, BRINK, BEYOND.

RIVERS. *Exod.* 7. 19. hand on r. 8. 5. *Lev.* 11. 9. fins in the r. ‖ *Deut.* 10. 7. land of r. 2 *Kin.* 5. 12. r. of Damaſcus ‖ 19. 24. *Iſa.* 37. 25. *Job* 20. 17. r. of honey ‖ 28. 10. cutteth out r. 29. 6. when the rock poured me out r. of oil *Pſal.* 1. 3. planted by r. ‖ 74. 15. driedſt up r. 78. 16. run like r. ‖ 44. turned r. to blood 89. 25. right-hand in r. ‖ 107. 33. he turneth r. 119. 136. r. run down ‖ 137. 1. by r. of Babyl. *Prov.* 5. 16. r. in ſtreets ‖ 21. 1. as r. of waters *Eccl.* 1. 7. all r. run into ſea ‖ *Cant.* 5. 12. by r. *Iſa.* 7. 18. hiſs for fly in r. ‖ 18. 2. r. ſpoiled, 7. 19. 6. turn r. ‖ 30. 25. on every hill r. 32. 2. as r. in a dry place ‖ 33. 21. broad r. 41. 18. I'll open r. ‖ 42. 15. make r. iſlands 43. 2. paſſeſt thro' r. ‖ 19. r. in deſart, 20. 44. 27. dry up thy r. ‖ 47. 2. paſs over r. 50. 2. I make the r. a wilderneſs, their fiſh *Jer.* 31. 9. walk by r. ‖ 46. 7. moved as r. 8. *Lam.* 3. 48. eye runneth down with r. of waters *Ezek.* 6. 3. ſaith L. to r. ‖ 29. 3. dragon in r. 29. 4. bring thee out of thy r. ‖ 10. againſt r. 30. 12. make r. dry ‖ 31. 4. with her r. 12. 32. 2. cameſt with thy r. ‖ 6. r. full of thee 14. r. run like oil ‖ 34. 13. feed them by r. 35. 8. in r. ſhall fall ‖ 36. 6. ſay to *r.* ‖ 47. 9. *Joel* 1. 20. r. are dried ‖ 3. 18. r. of Judah flow *Mic.* 6. 7. r. of oil ‖ *Nah.* 1. 4. drieth up r. *Nah.* 2. 6. gates of r. be opened ‖ 3. 8. among r. *Hab.* 3. 8. was the Lord diſpleaſed againſt r. 9. *John* 7. 38. out of his belly ſhall flow r. of living *Rev.* 8. 10. third part of r. ‖ 16. 4. vial on r.

RIZPAH, *Stretched out.* 2 Sam. 3. 7.

ROAR. 1 *Chr.* 16. 32. let ſea r. *Pſal.* 96. 11. *Pſal.* 46. 3. tho' the waters r. ‖ 74. 4. enemies r. 98. 7. let ſea r. ‖ 104. 21. young lions r. *Iſa.* 5. 29. r. like young lions, 30. *Jer.* 51. 38. 42. 13. Lord ſhall r. ‖ 59. 11. we r. like bears *Jer.* 5. 22. tho' they r. ‖ 25. 30. Lord ſhall r. *Hoſ.* 11. 10. *Joel* 3. 16. *Amos* 1. 2. 31. 35. when waves r. ‖ 50. 42. r. like ſea 51. 55. r. like waters ‖ *Amos* 3. 4. will lion r.

ROARED. *Judg.* 14. 5. r. againſt Samſon *Pſal.* 38. 8. I r. by reaſon ‖ *Iſa.* 51. 15. waves r. *Jer.* 2. 15. young lions *r.* ‖ *Amos* 3. 8. lion r.

ROARETH. *Job* 37. 4. *Jer.* 6. 23. *Rev.* 10. 3.

ROARING, *(ſubſt.)* *Job* 4. 10. r. of the lion *Pſal.* 22. 1. words of my r. ‖ 32. 33. old thro' r. *Prov.* 19. 12. king's wrath as the r. of a lion, 20. 2. *Iſa.* 5. 29. their r. be like lion ‖ 30. r. of ſea *Ezek.* 19. 7. land deſolate by r. ‖ *Zech.* 11. 3.

ROARING, *(adj.)* *Pſal.* 22. 13. a r. lion *Prov.* 28. 15. a r. lion, *Iſa.* 31. 4. *Ezek.* 22. 25. *Zeph.* 3. 3. r. lions ‖ *Luke* 21. 25. ſea and waves r. 1 *Pet.* 5. 8. the devil, as a r. lion, walketh about

ROARINGS. *Job* 3. 24. my r. are poured

ROB. *Lev.* 19. 13. ſhalt not r. *Prov.* 22. 22. 26. 22. ſhall r. you ‖ 1 *Sam.* 23. 1. r. floors *Iſa.* 10. 2. r. fatherleſs ‖ 17. 14. lot that r. us

ROBBED. *Judg.* 9. 25. r. all that came 2 *Sam.* 17. 8. as a bear r. ‖ *Pſal.* 119. 61. r. me *Prov.* 17. 12. let a bear r. ‖ *Iſa.* 10. 13. I have r. *Iſa.* 42. 22. a people r. ‖ *Jer.* 50. 37. ſhall be r. *Ezek.* 33. 15. give that he r. ‖ 39. 10. that r. them *Mal.* 3. 8. ye have r. me, 9. ‖ 2 *Cor.* 11. 8. I r. other

ROBBER, S. *Job* 5. 5. r. ſwalloweth up 12. 6. tabernacles of r. ‖ 18. 9. r. prevail *Prov.* 23. †28. as a r. ‖ *Iſa.* 42. 24. who gave Iſr. to r. *Jer.* 7. 11. a den of r. ‖ *Ezek.* 7. 22. r. defile it *Ezek.* 18. 10. a ſon, a r. ‖ *Dan.* 11. 14. r. exalt *Hoſ.* 6. 9. as troops of r. 7. 1. ‖ *Obad.* 5. if r. *John* 10. 1. thief and a r. 8. ‖ 18. 40. Barabbas a r. *Acts* 19. 37. not r. of churches ‖ 2 *Cor.* 11. 26. of r.

ROBBERY. *Pſal.* 62. 10. not vain in r. *Prov.* 21. 7. r. deſtroy ‖ *Iſa.* 61. 8. I hate r. *Ezek.* 22. 29. exerciſed r. ‖ *Amos* 3. 10. ſtore up r. *Nah.* 3. 1. full of r. ‖ *Phil.* 2. 6. thought it no r.

ROBBETH. *Prov.* 28. 24. whoſo r. his father

ROBE, *In* Hebrew, Megnil; *in* Greek, Hypodutes. *It was a long garment worn next under the ephod,* Exod. 28. 31.

Exod. 28. 4, 34. | 29. 5. | 39. 25, 26. *Lev.* 8. 7. 1 *Sam.* 18. 4. | 24. 4, 11. 1 *Chr.* 15. 27. *Job* 1. †20. | 29. 14. *Iſa.* 22. 21. | 61. 10. *Jonah* 3. 6. *Mic.* 2. 8. *Matt.* 27. 28, 31. *Luke* 15. 22. | 23. 11. *John* 19. 2, 5.

ROBES. 2 *Sam* 13. 18. 1 *Kings* 22. 10, 30. *Ezek.* 26. 16. *Luke* 20. 46. *Rev.* 6. 11. | 7. 9, 13, 14.

ROCK, S, is put for, [1] *A ſure foundation,* Matt. 7. 25. [2] *Unfruitful hearers,* Luke 8. 6. [3] *A ſafe place,* Num. 24. 21. Job 24. 8. [4] *A barren place,* Ezek. 26. 4. [5] *The firſt of a people,* Iſa. 51. 1. [6] *God the Father,* 1 Sam. 2. 2. 2 Sam. 22. 2. [7] *Jeſus Chriſt,* 1 Cor. 10. 4. who is comparable to a *rock* for—*Strength,* Pſal. 89. 8.—*Height,* Phil. 2. 9.—*Depth,* Iſa. 28. 16.—*Safety,* Pſal. 71. 3. | 91. 1, 9.—*Defence,* Pſal. 61. 2. Iſa. 25. 4. Nah. 1. 7. — *Shade,* Iſa. 32. 1, 2. — *Living water,* Pſal. 105. 41. 1 Cor. 10. 4. Rev. 22. 1. —*The oil of grace, and honey of comfort,* Deut. 32. 13. Job 29. 6. — *Treaſures,* Job 28. 10. Eph. 3. 8.—*Duration,* Heb. 13. 9.—*Offence to carnal men,* Matt. 21. 44. Acts 4. 11. 1 Cor. 1. 23.

Exod. 17. 6. ſtand on r. 33. 21. ‖ 22. cleft of r. *Num.* 20. 8. ſpeak to the r. ‖ 11. ſmote the r. 23. 9. from top of r. I ſee ‖ 24. 21. neſt in a r. *Deut.* 8. 15. water out of r. ‖ 32. 4. he is the r. 32. 13. honey and oil out of r. ‖ 15. r. of ſalvat. 18. r. that begat thee ‖ 30. r. had ſold them 31. not as our r. ‖ 37. where is their r. *Judg.* 6. 20. lay them on r. ‖ 21. fire out of r. 7. 25. r. Oreb ‖ 13. 19. Manoah offered it on r. 15. 8. r. Etam ‖ 20. 45. to the r. Rimmon 1 *Sam.* 2. 2. any r. like our G. ‖ 13. 6. hid in r. 14. 4. a ſharp r. ‖ 23. 25. David came into a r. †28. r. of diviſions ‖ 24. 2. David on the r. 2 *Sam.* 21. 10. Rizpah ſpread ſackcloth on the r. 22. 2. the L. is my r. *Pſ.* 18. 2. | 19. †14. | 92. 15. 32. who is a r. ſave our God? *Pſal.* 18. 31.

2 *Sam.*

2 *Sam.* 22. 47. L. liveth, bleſſed be my r. *Pſ.* 18. 46. 23. 3. r. of Iſrael ſpake ‖ 1 *Kings* 19. 11. brake r. 1 *Chr.* 11. 15. went to the r. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 25. 12. caſt fr. r. *Neh.* 9. 15. water out of r. *Pſal.* 78. 16. | 105. 41. *Job* 14. 18. r. is removed ‖ 18. 4. r. be removed 19. 24. graven in the r. ‖ 24. 8. embrace r. 28. 9. hand on r. ‖ 10. rivers among r. 29. 6. r. poured oil ‖ 30. 6. to dwell in r. 39. 1. wild goats of the r. ‖ 28. on crag of r. *Pſal.* 27. 5. ſet me on a r. 40. 2. ‖ 28. 1. O L. my r. 31. 2. be my ſtrong r. ‖ 3. art my r. 71. 3. 42. 9. God my r. 62. 2, 7. | 71. † 3. | 73. † 26. 78. 15. clave the r. 20. ‖ 35. God was their r. 81. 16. honey out of r. ‖ 89. 26. r. of my ſalvat. 94. 22. r. of my refuge ‖ 95. 1. r. of our ſalvat. 104. 18. r. are a refuge ‖ 114. 8. turned the r. *Prov.* 30. 19. ſerpent on a r. ‖ 26. houſes in r. *Cant.* 2. 14. my dove, that art in clifts of the r. *Iſa.* 2. 10. enter into the r. 19. ‖ 21. of ragged r. 7. 19. holes of the r. ‖ 8. 14. a r. of offence 10. 26. r. of Oreb ‖ 17. 10. r. of thy ſalvation 22. 16. habitation in a r. ‖ 26. † 4. r. of ages 30. † 29. r. of Iſrael ‖ 31. † 9. r. paſs away 32. 2. ſhadow of a r. ‖ 33. 16. munitions of r. 42. 11. inhabitants of r. ſing ‖ 44. † 8. no r. 48. 21. flow out of r. ‖ 51. 1. look to the r. 57. 5. clifts of r. ‖ *Jer.* 4. 29. climb on r. *Jer.* 5. 3. faces harder than a r. ‖ 13. 4. hole of a r. 16. 16. holes of r. ‖ 18. 14. ſnow from the r. 21. 13. O inhabitant of r. ‖ 23. 29. breaketh r. 48. 28. dwell in the r. 49. 16. ‖ 51. 25. from r. *Ezek.* 24. 7. top of a r. 8. ‖ 26. 4. like top of a r. 14. *Amos* 6. 12. horſes run on r. ‖ *Obad.* 3. clefts of r. *Nah.* 1. 6. r. are thrown down ‖ *Hab.* 1. † 12. O r. *Matt.* 7. 24. houſe upon a r. 25. *Luke* 6. 48. 16. 18. on this r. build church ‖ 27, 51. r. rent 27. 60 tomb hewn out in the r. *Mark* 15. 46. *Luke* 8. 6. ſome fell on a r. ‖ *Acts* 27. 29. upon r. *Rom.* 9. 33. lay in Zion a r. of offence, 1 *Pet.* 2. 8. 1 *Cor.* 10. 4. drank of r. and that r. was Chriſt *Rev.* 6. 15. hid in r. ‖ 16. ſaid to r. fall on us

ROD is put for, [1] *A ſtaff*, 1 Sam. 14. 27. [2] *Correction*, Job 9. 34. | 21. 9. [3] *Affliction*, Pſal. 89. 32. [4] *Power*, Pſal. 2. 9. [5] *A preached goſpel*, Pſal. 110. 2. Iſa. 11. 4. [6] *Authority*, Pſal. 125. 3. Iſa. 14. 29. [7] *Kingly ſtate*, Jer. 48. 17.

Exod. 4. 4. a r. in his hand ‖ 20. took r. of God 7. 9. take thy r. 19. ‖ 12. caſt down his r. 20. he lift up the r. and ſmote waters, 14. 16. 2 r. 20. if a man ſmite his ſervant with r. *Lev.* 27. 32. whatſoever paſſeth under the r. *Num.* 17. 2. write every man's name on his r. 8. r. budded ‖ 20. 11. with r. he ſmote rock 1 *Sam.* 14. 27. end of his r. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 7. 14. r. of men *Job* 9. 34. take his r. from me ‖ 21. 9. r. of God *Pſ.* 2. 9. break with a r. of iron, *Rev.* 2. 27. | 19. 15. 23. 4. thy r. comfort ‖ 74. 2. r. of inheritance 89. 32. viſit with a r. ‖ 110. 2. r. of thy ſtreng. 125. 3. r. of wicked ‖ *Prov.* 10. 13. r. for fools, 26. 3. *Prov.* 13. 24. ſpareth his r. ‖ 14. 3. r. of pride 22. 8. r. of his anger ‖ 15. r. of correction 23. 13. beat with r. 14. ‖ 29. 15. r. and reproof *Iſa.* 9. 4. broken r. ‖ 10. 5. r. of mine anger 10. 15. as if the r. ſhake ‖ 26. r. on the ſea 11. 1. r. out of Jeſſe ‖ 4. r. of his mouth 14. 29. r. is broken ‖ 28. 27. cummin with r. *Iſa.* 30. 31. ſmote with a r. ‖ *Jer.* 1. 11. I ſee a r. *Jer.* 10. 16. Iſrael the r. 51. 19. ‖ 48. 17. r. broken *Lam.* 3. 1. r. of his wrath ‖ *Ezek.* 7. 10. r. bloſſ. *Ezek.* 7. 11. r. of wickedneſs ‖ 19. 14. no ſtrong r. 20. 37. paſs under r. ‖ 21. 10. contemn r. 13. *Mic.* 5. 1. ſhall ſmite judge of Iſrael with a r. 6. 9. hear ye the r. ‖ 7. 14. feed with a r. 1 *Cor.* 4. 21. come with a r. ‖ *Heb.* 9. 4. Aaron's r. *Rev.* 11. 1. a reed like a r. ‖ 12. r. of iron, 19. 15.

RODS. *Gen.* 30. 37, 41. *Exod.* 7. 12. *Num.* 17. 6, 7. *Ezek.* 19. 11, 12. *Matt.* 26. † 67. 2 *Cor.* 11. 25.

RODE, *(ſubſt.)* 1 *Sam.* 27. 10. a r. to-day

RODE, *(verb.)* *Gen.* 24. 61. *Judg.* 10. 4. | 12, 14. 1 *Sam.* 25. 20. | 30. 17. 2 *Sam.* 13. † 29. | 18. 9. † 28. 11. 1 *Kings* 13. 13. | 18. 45. 2 *Kings* 9. 16, 25. *Neh.* 2. 12, *Eſth.* 8. 14.

ROE, S. 1 *Chr.* 12. 8. *Prov.* 5. 19. | 6. 5. *Cant.* 2. 7, 9, 17. | 3. 5. | 8. 14. *Iſa.* 13. 14.

Wild-ROE. 2 *Sam.* 2. 18. Aſahel as a r.

ROE-BUCKS. *Deut.* 12. 15. eat r. 22. | 14. 5. 15. 22. may eat r. ‖ 1 *Kings* 4. 23 beſides r.

ROGELIM, *A footman.* 2 Sam. 17. 17.

ROHGAH, *Drunken with talk.* 1 Chr. 7. 34.

ROLL, *(verb.)* *Gen.* 29. 8. till r. away ſtones *Joſh.* 10. 18. r. great ſtones, 1 *Sam.* 14. 33. *Pſal.* 37. † 5. r. thy way on the L. *Prov.* 16. † 3. *Jer.* 51. 25. I'll r. thee down ‖ *Amos* 5. † 24. *Mic.* 1. 10. r. in duſt ‖ *Mark* 16. 3. r. ſtone from

ROLL, *(ſubſt.)* *Ezra* 6. 2. found a r. *Iſa.* 8. 1. take a r. *Jer.* 36. 2, 28. ‖ 29. burnt r. *Ezek.* 2. 9. and lo, a r. 3. 1, 3. *Zech.* 5. 1, 2.

ROLLED. *Gen.* 29. 3, 10. *Joſh.* 5. 9. *Job* 30. 14. *Pſal.* 22. † 8. *Iſa.* 9. 5. | 34. 4. *Lam.* 3. † 16. *Matt.* 27. 60. | 28. 2. *Mark* 16. 4. *Luke* 24. 2. *Rev.* 6. 14.

ROLLER. *Ezek.* 30. 21. to put a r. to bind it

ROLLETH. *Prov.* 26. 27. he that r. a ſtone

ROLLING. *Ezra* 5. † 8. *Iſa.* 17. 13.

ROMAN. *Acts* 22. 25. | 23. 27. | 25. 16.

ROME, *Strength, exalted.* Acts 2. 10. | 18. 2.

ROOF. *Gen.* 19. 8. *Deut.* 22. 8. *Joſh.* 2. 6. *Judg.* 16. 27. 2 *Sam.* 11. 2. | 18. 24. *Neh.* 8. 16. *Ezek.* 40. 13. *Matt.* 8. 8. *Mark* 2. 4. *Luke* 7. 6.

ROOF with *Mouth.* *Job* 39. 30. *Pſal.* 137. 6. *Cant.* 7. 9. *Lam.* 4. 4. *Ezek.* 3. 26. *Hoſ.* 8. † 1.

ROOFS. *Jer.* 19. 13. on r. burnt incenſe, 32. 29.

ROOM, S. *Gen.* 6. 14. | 24. 23, 31. | 26. 22. 2 *Sam.* 19. 13. in r. of Joab, 1 *Kings* 2. 35. 1 *Kin.* 5. 5. in thy r. 19. 16. ‖ 20. 24. 1 *Chr.* 4. 41. *Pſal.* 31. 8. in a large r. ‖ 80. 9. prepared ſt r. *Prov.* 18. 16. gift maketh r. ‖ *Mal.* 3. 10. not be r. *Matt.* 2. 22. r. of Herod ‖ 23. 6. uppermoſt r. at feaſts, *Mark* 12. 39. *Luke* 14. 7. | 20. 46. *Mark* 2. 2. there was no r. ‖ 14. 15. large upper r. *Luke* 2. 7. no r. in the inn ‖ 13. 17. I have no r. 14. 8. ſit not down in the higheſt r. 9, 10. 22. yet there is r. ‖ *Acts* 1. 19. an upper r. *Acts* 24. 27. in Felix' r. ‖ 1 *Cor.* 14. 16. occupieth

ROOT is put for, [1] *Stability*, Matt. 13. 6. [2] *The cauſe of a thing*, 1 Tim. 6. 10. [3] *Chriſt*, Iſa. 11. 10. Rev. 5. 5. [4] *Parents*, Dan. 11. 7. [5] *Strength*, Iſa. 14. 30. [6] *Some grand ſin*, Heb. 12. 15. [7] *Proſperity*, Iſa.

Iſa. 5. 14. [8] *Foundation,* Job 28. 9. [9] *Stock,* Rev. 22. 16.

Deut. 29. 18. among you a r. that beareth gall *Judg.* 5. 14. out of Ephraim a r. againſt Amalek 2 *Kin* 19. 30. take r. downward, *Iſa.* 27. 6. | 37. 31. *Job* 5. 3. fooliſh taking r. ‖ 14. 8. r. wax old 19. 28. r. of the matter ‖ 29. 19. my r. ſpread *Pſal.* 80. 9. deep r. ‖ *Prov.* 12. 3. r. of righteous, 12. *Iſa.* 5. 24. r. be rotten. ‖ 11. 10. r. of Jeſſe, *Rom.* 15. 12. 14. 29. ſerpents r. ‖ 30. I'll kill thy r. with 40. 24. ſtock not take r. ‖ 53. 2. grow as a r. *Jer.* 12. 2. taken r. ‖ *Ezek.* 31. 7. r. by waters *Dan.* 11. 7. branch of her r. ‖ *Hoſ.* 9. 16. r. dried *Mal.* 4. 1. it ſhall leave neither r. nor branch *Matt.* 3. 10. ax laid to the r. of tree, *Luke* 3. 9. 13. 6. had not r. 21. *Mark* 4. 6. *Luke* 8. 13. *Luke* 17. 6. ſay, be thou plucked up by the r. *Rom.* 11. 16. if r. be holy ‖ 18. beareſt no. r. 1 *Tim.* 6. 10. r. of all evil ‖ *Heb.* 12. 15. r. of bittern. *Rev.* 5. 5. r. of David ‖ 22. 16. I am r. of David

ROOT, *(verb.)* 1 *Kings* 14. 15. r. up Iſrael *Job* 31. 12. r. out increaſe ‖ *Pſal.* 52. 5. r. thee out *Jer.* 1. 10. to r. out ‖ *Matt.* 13. 29. leſt ye r. up

ROOTED. *Deut.* 29. 28. Lord r. them out *Job* 18. 14. ſhall be r. out ‖ 31. 8. offſpring be r. *Prov.* 2. 22. tranſgreſſors be r. ‖ *Zeph.* 2. 4. Ekron *Matt.* 15. 13. be r. up ‖ *Eph.* 3. 17. being r. *Col.* 2. 7.

ROOTS. 2 *Chr.* 7. 20. pluck up by the r. *Job* 8. 17. r. are wrapped ‖ 18. 16. his r. dried 28. 9. mountains by r. ‖ 30. 4. juniper r. *Iſa.* 11. 1. grow out of his r. ‖ *Jer.* 17. 8. out her r. *Ezek.* 17. 6. r. under him ‖ 7. did bend her r. *Dan.* 4. 15. ſtump of his r. 23. ‖ 7. 8. pluckt r. *Hoſ.* 14. 5. caſt forth his r. ‖ *Amos* 2. 9. deſtroyed r. *Mark* 11. 20. dried from r. ‖ *Jude* 12. pluckt by r.

ROPES. *Judg.* 16. 11. new r. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 17. 13. 1 *Kin.* 20. 31. r. on our heads ‖ *Acts* 27. 32. cut off r.

ROSE, *(ſubſt.)* *Cant.* 2. 1. r. of Sharon ‖ *Iſa.* 35. 1.

ROSE, *(verb.)* *Gen.* 4. 8. Cain r. up ag. Abel 19. 1. Lot r. ‖ 22. 3. Abrah. ‖ 25. 34. Eſau r. up 32. 31. the ſun r. ‖ 37. 35. ſons r. to comfort *Exod.* 10. 23. nor r. ‖ 12. 30. Pharaoh r. up 15. 7. them that r. ‖ 33. 10. people r. up *Num.* 25. 7. Phineas r. ‖ *Deut.* 33. 2. the Lord r. *Judg.* 6. 21. fire r. up ‖ 20. 5. men of Gibeah r. *Ruth* 3. 14. ſhe r. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 22. 40. r. ag. *Pſ.* 18. 39. 1 *Kings* 2. 19. king r. ‖ 2 *Kings* 7. 5. lepers r. 2 *Chr.* 26. 19. leproſy r. ‖ 28. 15. men r. up *Pſal.* 124. 2. when men r. ‖ *Cant.* 5. 5. I r. up *Jer.* 26. 17. r. certain ‖ *Lam.* 3. 62. r. againſt me *Dan.* 3. 24. Nebuchadnezz. r. ‖ 8. 27. I r. up and *Jonah* 1. 3. Jonah r. ‖ *Zeph.* 3. 7. they r. early *Luke* 4. 29. r. up, 5. 28. ‖ 16. 31. tho' one r. from 22. 45. r. from prayer ‖ 24. 33. r. ſame hour *John* 11. 31. Mary r. ‖ *Acts* 5. 17. high-prieſt r. *Acts* 5. 36. r. Theudas ‖ 10. 41. after he r. from 26. 30. king r. up ‖ *Rom.* 14. 9. died and r. 1 *Cor.* 10. 7. r. up to play ‖ 15. 4. r. third day 15. 12. r. from dead ‖ 2 *Cor.* 5. 15. r. again 1 *Theſ.* 4. 14. Jeſus r. ‖ *Rev.* 19. 3. her ſmoke r.

ROSH, *Head,* or *top.* Gen. 46. 21.

ROST, ED. *Exod.* 12. 8, 9. *Deut.* 16. 17. 1 *Sam.* 2. 15. 2 *Chr.* 35. 13. *Iſa.* 44. 16, 19. *Jer.* 19. 22.

ROSTETH. *Prov.* 12. 27. ſlothful man r. not

ROT. *Num.* 5. 21. | 22. 27. *Prov.* 10. 7. *Iſa.* 40. 20.

ROTTEN. *Job* 13. 28. as a r. thing ‖ 41. 27. *Jer.* 38. 11. r. rags, 12. ‖ *Joel* 1. 17. ſeed is r.

ROTTENNESS. *Prov.* 12. 4. ſhe is as r. 14. 30. envy is the r. ‖ *Iſa.* 5. 24. root be as r. *Hoſ.* 5. 12. to Judah as r. ‖ *Hab.* 3. 16. r. entered

ROVERS. 1 *Chr.* 12. 21. helped D. againſt r.

ROUGH. *Deut.* 21. 4. heifer to a r. valley *Iſa.* 27. 8. r. wind ‖ 40. 4. r. places be plain *Jer.* 52. 27. r. caterpillars ‖ *Dan.* 8. 21. r. goat *Zech.* 13. 4. a r. garment ‖ *Luke* 3. 5. r. ways

ROUGHLY. *Gen.* 42. 27. Joſeph ſpake r. 30. 1 *Sam.* 20. 10. if anſwer r. ‖ 1 *Kings* 12. 13. anſw. *Prov.* 18. 23. but the rich anſwereth r.

ROUND, *(verb.)* *Lev.* 19. 27. not r.

ROUND. *Gen.* 19. 4. the houſe r. *Exod.* 16. 14. lay a r. thing ‖ *Joſh.* 7. 9. environ r. 1 *Kings* 7. 23. ſea was r. ‖ 10. 19. throne was r. *Pſal.* 22. 12. beſet me r. ‖ *Cant.* 7. 2. a r. goblet *Iſa.* 3. 18. r. tires ‖ *Luke* 19. 43. compaſs thee r.

ROUND *about.* *Gen.* 35. 5. *Exod.* 7. 24. | 16. 13. | 19. 12. *Lev.* 14. 41. *Num.* 1. 50. | 11. 24. | 16. 34. | 22. 4. *Deut.* 16. 14. | 12. 10. | 21. 2. | 25. 19. *Joſh.* 6. 3. | 21. 44. *Judg.* 19. 22. | 20. 5. 1 *Sam.* 23. 26. | 31. 9. 1 *Kings* 4. 24, 31. | 18. 39. 2 *Kings* 6. 17. 1 *Chr.* 9. 27. | 10. 9. 2 *Chr.* 15. 15. *Job* 10. 8. | 16. 13. | 19. 12. | 22. 10. | 37. 12. | 41. 14. *Pſal.* 3. 6. | 18. 11. | 27. 6. | 34. 7. | 44. 13. | 48. 12. | 49. 6. | 76. 11. | 88. 17 | 89. 8. | 97. 3. | 125. 2. | 128. 3. *Iſa.* 29. 3. | 42. 25. | 49. 18. *Jer.* 20. †3. | 21. 14. | 46. 5. | 50. 29. | 51. 2. *Ezek.* 10. 12. | 34. 26. *Joel* 3. 11, 12. *Amos* 3. 11. *Jonah* 2. 5. *Zech.* 2. 5. *Matt.* 21. 33. *Luke* 1. 65. | 2. 9. *Acts* 9. 3. *Rom.* 15. 19. *Rev.* 4. 3, 4, 6.

ROUSE. *Gen.* 49. 9. who ſhall r. him?

ROW, S. *Exod.* 28. 17, 19. | 39. 10, 11, 13. *Lev.* 24. 6, 7. 1 *Kings* 6. 36. | 7. 2, 4, 12, 18. 2 *Chr.* 4. 3. *Ezra* 6. 4. *Cant.* 1. 10. *Ezek.* 46. 23.

ROWED. *Jonah* 1. 13. r. hard, *John* 6. 19.

ROWERS. *Ezek.* 27. 26. they r. brought

ROWING. *Mark* 6. 48. toiling in r.

ROYAL. *Gen.* 49. 20. r. dainties *Joſh.* 10. 2. r. cities, 1 *Sam.* 27. 5. 2 *Sam.* 12. 26. 1 *Kings* 10. 13. r. bounty ‖ 2 *Kings* 11. 1. ſeed r. 1 *Chr.* 29. 25. r. majeſty ‖ *Eſth.* 1. 7. r. wine *Eſth.* 1. 11. crown r. 2. 17. | 6. 8. ‖ 19. r. eſtate 2. 16. houſe r. ‖ 5. 1. r. apparel, 6. 8. | 8. 15. *Iſa.* 62. 3. a r. diadem ‖ *Jer.* 43. 10. r. pavilion *Dan.* 6. 7. a r. ſtature ‖ *Acts* 12. 21. r. apparel *Jam.* 2. 8. r. law ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 9. a r. prieſthood

RUBBING. *Luke* 6. 1. did eat, r. them

RUBBISH. *Neh.* 4. 2. ſtones out of r. 10.

RUBY, RUBIES, *A precious ſtone of a red purple colour, and very hard.*

Exod. 28. †17. the firſt row a r. 39. †10. *Job* 28. 18. price of wiſdom is above r. *Prov.* 3. 15. | 8. 12. | 31. 10. *Prov.* 20. 15. multitude of r. ‖ *Lam.* 4. 7. than r.

RUDDER *Bands.* *Acts* 27. 40. looſed r.

RUDDY. 1 *Sam.* 16. 12. David was r. 17. 42. *Cant.* 5. 10. white and r. ‖ *Lam.* 4. 7. more r. than

RUDE. 2 *Cor.* 11. 6. tho' I be r. in ſpeech

RUDIMENTS, *The firſt principles or ground of any art or ſcience.*

Gal. 5. †3. †9. ‖ *Col.* 2. 8. r. of the world, 20.

RUE. *Luke* 11. 42. ye tithe mint and r.

RUFUS, *Red.* Mark 15. 21. Rom. 16. 13.

RUHAMAH, *Obtained mercy.* Hoſ. 2. 1.

RUIN. 2 *Chr.* 28. 23. *Pſal.* 89. 40. *Prov.* 24. 22 | 26. 28. *Iſa.* 3. 6. | 23. 13. | 25. 2. *Ezek.* 18. 30. | 27. 27. | 31. 13. *Luke* 6. 49.

RUINS. *Ezek.* 21. 15. *Amos* 9. 11. *Acts* 15. 16.

RUINED. *Iſa.* 3. 8. *Ezek.* 36. 35, 36.

RUINOUS. 2 *Kings* 19. 25. *Iſa.* 17. 1. | 37. 26.

RULE, *(ſubſt.)* 1 *King* 22. 31. had r. *Eſth.* 9. 1. *Prov.* 17. 2. have r. 19. 10. *Eccl.* 2. 19. 25. 28. hath no r. ‖ *Iſa.* 44. 13. ſtretcheth r. *Iſa.* 63. 19. never bareſt r. ‖ 1 *Cor.* 15. 24. down all r. 2 *Cor.* 10. 13. to the meaſure of the r. 15, † 16. *Gal.* 6. 16. according to this r. ‖ *Phil.* 3. 16. ſame r. *Heb.* 13. 7. that have the r. over you, 17, 24.

RULE, *(verb.)* *Gen.* 1. 16. lights to r. 18. 3. 16. huſband ſhall r. ‖ 4. 7. r. over him *Lev.* 25. 43. not r. over him with rigour, 46. 53. *Judg.* 8. 22. r. thou over us, and thy ſon, 23. *Pſal.* 28. † 9. r. them ‖ 110. 2. r. thou in midſt of 136. 8. ſun to r. by day ‖ 9. moon to r. by night *Prov.* 8. 16. by me princes r. ‖ *Iſa.* 3. 4. babes r. *Iſa* 3. 12. women r. ‖ 14. 2. r. over oppreſſors 19. 4. a fierce king r. ‖ 28. 14. r. this people 32. 1. princes r. ‖ 40. 10. arm ſhall r. for 41. 2. r. over kings ‖ 52. 5. they that r. *Ezek.* 19. 14. ſceptre to r. ‖ 20. 33. I'll r. over 29. 15. no more r. ‖ *Dan.* 4. 26. heavens r. *Dan.* 11. 3. mighty kings r. ‖ 39. r. over many *Mic.* 5. † 4. r. in ſtrength ‖ 7. † 14. r. with rod *Zech.* 6. 13. ſit and r. ‖ *Matt.* 2. 6. r. my people *Mark* 10. 42. r. over Gentiles ‖ *Col.* 3. 15. peace r. 1 *Tim.* 3. 5. r. his houſe ‖ 5. 17. that r. well *Rev.* 2. 27. r. with a rod of iron, 12. 5. | 19. 15.

RULED. *Gen.* 24. 2. his ſervant r. ‖ 42. 40. 1 *Kings* 5. 16. *Ezra* 4. 20. *Pſal.* 106, 41. *Iſa.* 14. 6. *Lam.* 5. 8. *Ezek.* 34. 4. *Dan.* 5. 21.

RULER. *Gen.* 41. 43. Joſeph r. *Pſal.* 105. 21. 43. 16. ſaid to r. ‖ *Exod.* 22. 28. not curſe the r. *Lev.* 4. 22. r. hath ſinned ‖ *Num.* 13. 2. r. among 1 *Sam.* 25. 30. appointed thee r. over my people, 2 *Sam.* 6. 21. | 7. 8. 1 *Chr.* 11. 2. | 17. 7. 1 *Kings* 1. 35. Solomon to be r. ‖ 1 *Chr.* 5. 2. chief r. 1 *Chr.* 9. 11. Azariah r. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 7. 18. | 11. 22. *Neh.* 7. 2. Hananiah r. ‖ 11. 11. Seraiah was r. *Pſal.* 68. 27. Benj. with their r. ‖ 105. 20. even r. *Prov.* 6. 7. overſeer or r. ‖ 23. 1. to eat with r. 28. 15. a wicked r. ‖ 29. 12. if r. hearken, 26. *Eccl.* 10. 4. if ſpirit of a r. riſe againſt thee, 5. *Iſa.* 3. 6. be thou our r. ‖ 16. 1. ſend lamb to r. *Jer.* 51. 46. r. againſt r. ‖ *Dan.* 2. 10, 38. | 5. 7, 16. *Mic.* 5. 2. he that is to be r. ‖ *Hab.* 1. 14. no r. *Matt.* 9. 18. a certain r. ‖ 24. 45. Lord made r. 25. 21. I'll make thee r. over many things, 23. *Mark* 5. 35. r. of ſynagogue, *Luke* 8. 49. | 13. 14. *John* 2. 9. r. of feaſt ‖ 3. 1. Nicodemus a r. *Acts* 4. † 1. r. of temple ‖ 7. 27. made thee a r. 35. 18. 17. chief r. ‖ 23. 5. not ſpeak evil of r.

RULERS. *Gen.* 47. 6. r. over my cattle *Exod.* 18. 21. r. of thouſands ‖ 34. 21. called the r. *Deut.* 1. 13. r. over you ‖ *Judg.* 15. 11. philiſtines r. 2 *Sam.* 8. 18. chief r. ‖ 1 *Kings* 9. 22. Iſrael were r. 2 *Kings* 10. 1. Jehu wrote to r. ‖ 11. 4. ſet r. 19. 1 *Chr.* 27. 31. were r. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 35. 8. *Ezra* 9. 2. *Neh.* 4. 16. r. were behind ‖ 5. 7. I rebuked r. 11. 1. r. dwelt at Jeruſ. ‖ 13. 11. contended with r. *Eſth.* 9. 3. r. helped Jews ‖ *Pſal.* 2. 2. r. take counſel *Iſa.* 1. 10. r. of Sodom ‖ 22. 3. all thy r. are fled *Iſa.* 29. 10. r. the ſeers ‖ 49. 7. a ſervant of r. *Jer.* 33. 26. his ſeed to be r. ‖ 51. 23. break r. 51. 28. prepare againſt her r. ‖ 57. drunk her r. *Ezek.* 23. 6. captains and r. ‖ 23. raiſe up r. *Dan.* 3. 3. r. were gathered ‖ *Hoſ.* 4. 18. r. love *Mark* 5. 22. one of the r. ‖ 13. 9. before r. *Luke* 21. 12. *Luke* 23. 13. called r. ‖ 35. r. derided ‖ 24. 20. *John* 7. 26. do r. know, 48. ‖ 12. 42. chief r. bel. *Acts* 3. 17. as did your r. ‖ 4. 26. r. gathered 13. 15. r. ſent to Paul ‖ 27. r. knew him not 14. 5. aſſault with r. ‖ 16. 19. drew to r. 17. 8. *Rom.* 13. 3. r. not a terror ‖ *Eph.* 6. 12. r. of darkn.

RULEST. 2 *Chr.* 20. 6. *Pſal.* 89. 9. r. ſea

RULETH. 2 *Sam.* 23. 3. r. muſt be juſt *Pſal.* 59. 13. God r. in Jacob, 66. 7. | 103. 19. *Prov.* 16. 32. r. his ſpirit ‖ 22. 7. rich r. over *Eccl.* 8. 9. r. to his hurt ‖ 9. 17. r. among fools *Dan.* 4. 17. moſt High r. 25, 32. ‖ *Hoſ.* 11. 12. Judah *Rom.* 12. 8. r. with diligence ‖ 1 *Tim.* 3. 4. r. well

RULING. 2 *Sam.* 23. 3. r. in fear of God *Jer.* 22. 30. r. in Judah ‖ 1 *Tim.* 3. 12. r. children

RUMAH, *High, exalted.* 1 Kings 23. 36.

RUMBLING. *Jer.* 47. 3. r. of wheels

RUMOUR, S. 2 *Kings* 19. 7. *Iſa.* 37. 7. *Jer.* 49. 14. | 51. 46. *Ezek.* 7. 26. *Obad.* 1. *Matt.* 24. 6. *Mark* 13. 7. *Luke* 7. 17.

RUMP. *Exod.* 29. 22. *Lev.* 3. 9. | 7. 3. | 9. 19.

RUN. *Gen.* 41. † 14. made Joſeph r. ‖ 49. 22. *Lev.* 15. 3. iſſue r. 25. ‖ *Judg.* 18. 25. fellows r. 1 *Sam.* 8. 11. r. before his char. ‖ 17. 17. r. to camp 20. 6. r. to Beth-lehem ‖ 36. r. find arrows 2 *Sam.* 15. 1. fifty men to r. before, 1 *Kings* 1. 5. 18. 19. let me r. ‖ 22. 30. r. thro' a troop, *Pſ.* 18. 29. 2 *Kin.* 4. 22. r. to man of G. 26. ‖ 5. 20. I'll r. 2 *Chr.* 16. 9. eyes of the L. r. ‖ *Job* 5. † 14. they r. *Pſal.* 19. 5. to r. a race ‖ 58. 7. as waters which r. 59. 4. they r. ‖ 78. 16. cauſed waters to r. 104. 10. the ſprings which r. among the hills 119. 32. r. the way of thy com. ‖ 136. rivers r. *Prov.* 1. 16. feet r. to evil, *Iſa.* 59. 7. *Rom.* 3. 15. *Eccl.* 1. 7. rivers r. into ſea ‖ *Cant.* 1. 4. we will r. *Iſa.* 33. 4. r. on them ‖ 40. 31. r. and not be weary 55. 5. nations r. ‖ *Jer.* 5. 1. r. ye to and fro *Jer.* 9. 18. eyes r. down with tears, 13. 17. | 14. 17. 49. 3. lament, r. ‖ 19. I'll make him r. 50, 44. 51. 31. one poſt r. ‖ *Lam.* 2. 18. let tears r. *Ezek.* 24. 16. nor tears r. ‖ 32. 14. rivers to r. *Dan.* 12. 4. r. to and fro ‖ *Joel* 2. 4. as horſemen r. *Joel* 2. 7. r. like mighty men ‖ 9. r. on wall *Amos* 3. † 6. people not r. ‖ 5. 24. let judgment r. 6. 12. ſhall horſes r. ‖ 8. 12. r. to ſeek word *Nah.* 2. 4. they ſhall r. ‖ *Hab.* 2. 2. he may r. *Hag.* 1. 9. ye r. every man ‖ *Zech.* 2. 4. r. ſpeak *Zech.* 4. 10. eyes of L. r. ‖ *Matt.* 28. 8. they did r. 1 *Cor.* 9. 24. ſo r. that ye may obtain ‖ 26. I r. *Gal.* 2. 2. or had r. in vain ‖ 5. 7. ye did r. well *Phil.* 2. 16. not r. in vain ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 3. † 1. word r. *Heb.* 12. 1. r. with patience ‖ 1 *Pet.* 4. 4. ye r. not

RUNNEST. *Prov.* 4. 12. when thou r.

RUNNETH. *Job* 15. 26. he r. 16. 14. *Pſal.* 23. 5. my cup r. ‖ 147. 15. word r. ſwiftly *Prov.* 18. 10. righteous r. ‖ *Lam.* 1. 16. eye r. 3. 48. *Matt.* 9. 17. wine r. ‖ *John* 20. 2. ſhe r. to Peter *Rom.* 9. 16. him that willeth, nor of him that r.

RUNNERS. 1 *Sam.* 22. † 17. 1 *Kings* 14. † 27.

RUNNING. *Lev.* 14. 5. r. water, 6. 50. 15. 2. a r. iſſue, 13. 4. ‖ 16. in r. water

Num.

Num. 19. 17. *r.* water, *Prov.* 5. 15. *Jer.* 18. †14. | 2 *Sam.* 18. 24. a man *r.* alone, 26, 27. | 2 *Kings* 5. 21. saw him *r.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 23. 12. people *r.* *Prov.* 6. 18. *r.* to mischief ‖ *Isa.* 33. 4. *Ezek.* 31, 4. *Mark* 9. 15. people *r.* to him, 25. ‖ 10. 17. one *r.* *Luke* 6. 38. good measure *r.* ‖ *Acts* 27. 16. *Rev.* 9. 9.

RUSH. *Job* 8. 11. *Isa.* 9. 14. | 17. 13. | 19 15.

RUSHED. *Judg.* 9. 44. *r.* forward, 20. 37. *Job* 1. †17. they *r.* *Mark* 3. †10. *Acts* 19 29.

RUSHES, ETH. *Isa.* 35. 7. *Jer.* 8. 6.

RUSHING. *Isa.* 17. 12, 13. *Jer.* 47. 3. *Ezek.* 3. 12. a great *r.* 13. ‖ *Acts* 2. 2. as of a r.

RUST. *Matt.* 6. 19, 20. *Jam.* 5. 3.

RUTH, *Drunk, satisfied.* Matt. 1. 5.

S.

SABAOTH, In *Hebrew, Tzebaoth*, i. e. *Hosts* or *Armies.* Isa. 1. 9. Rom. 9. 29. Jam. 5. 4.

SABBATH, *Rest, or a day of rest.*

Exod. 16. 23. rest of the holy *s.* ‖ 25. to day is a *s.* 20. 10. seventh day is the *s.* of the Lord thy God, 31. 14, 15. | 35. 2. *Lev.* 23. 3. *Deut.* 5. 14. *Lev.* 16. 31. it shall be a *s.* of rest, 23. 3, 32. 23. 11. after the *s.* 15, 16. ‖ 24. have a *s.* 39. 24. 8. every *s.* set it in order ‖ 25. 2, 4, 6. 2 *Kings* 4. 23. new-moon nor *s.* ‖ 11. 5, 7. | 16. 18. 1 *Chr.* 9. 32. bread ev. *s.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 36. 21. land kept *s.* *Neh.* 9. 14. thy holy *s.* ‖ 10. 31. not buy on *s.* 13. 16. sold on the *s.* ‖ 18. profaning *s.* 19, 21. *Isa.* 56. 2. blessed is the man that keepeth *s.* 6. 58. 13. call *s.* a delight ‖ 66. 23. from one *s.* *Ezek.* 46. 1. on *s.* be opened ‖ *Amos* 8. 5. *s.* be gone *Matt.* 28. 1. in end of *s.* came Mary, *Mark* 16. 1. *Mark* 2. 27. *s.* made for man ‖ 28. L. of *s.* *Luke* 6. 5. *Luke* 6. 1. second *s.* ‖ 13. 15. on *s.* loose his ox 23. 54. *s.* drew on ‖ *John* 5. 18. broken the *s.* *Acts* 13. 42. preached next *s.* ‖ 16. 13. on the *s.* 18. 4. reasoned every *s.* ‖ *Heb.* 4. †9. keeping of *s.*

See DAY, DAYS.

SABBATHS. *Exod.* 31. 13. speak to Israel saying, my *s.* ye shall keep, *Lev.* 19. 3, 30. | 26. 2. *Lev.* 23. 15. seven *s.* be complete, 25. 8. 26. 34. the land enjoy her *s.* 43. 2 *Chr.* 36. 21. 1 *Chr.* 23. 31. offer in *s.* 2 *Chr.* 2. 4. | 8. 13. | 31. 3. *Isa.* 1. 13. new-moons and *s.* ‖ 56. 4. keep my *s.* *Lam.* 1. 7. mock at her *s.* ‖ 2. 6. *s.* forgotten *Ezek.* 20. 12. I gave them my *s.* to be a sign 13. *s.* polluted, 16, 24. | 22. 8, 26. | 23. 38. 44. 24. hallow my *s.* ‖ 45. 17. offerings for *s.* 46. 3. worship on *s.* ‖ *Hos.* 2. 11. cease her *s.*

SADDI, *A dowry, plenty.* 1 Chr. 8. 19.

SABEANS, *Captivity.* Job 1. 15. Isa. 45. 14.

SABTAH, *Compassed.* Gen. 10. 7.

SABTECHA, *Cause of snaring.* Gen. 10. 7.

SACAR, *A price, or drunk.* 1 Chr. 11. 35.

SACK, S. *Gen.* 42. 25, 35. | 43. 12, 21. | 44. 1, 2, 12, 12. *Lev.* 11. 32. *Josh.* 9. 4.

SACKBUT, *A wind instrument of music.*

Dan. 3. 5. ye hear the sound of the *s.* 7, 10, 15.

SACKCLOTH, *This is a pure Hebrew word, and hath spread into almost all languages. It was used in time of great mourning.*

Gen. 37. 34. and Jacob put *s.* on his loins 2 *Sam.* 3. 31. gird you with *s.* ‖ 21. 10. took *s.* 1 *Kings* 20. 31. let us put *s.* 32. ‖ 21. 27. Ahab put *s.* 2 *Kings* 6. 30. people looked, and he had *s.* within 19. 1. Hezekiah covered himself with *s.* *Isa.* 37. 1. 1 *Chr.* 21. 16. clothed with *s.* *Neh.* 9. 1. *Esth* 4. 1, 2. *Job* 16. 15. I sewed *s.* ‖ *Psal.* 30. 11. put off my *s.* *Psal.* 35. 13. my clothing was *s.* 69. 11. *Isa.* 3. 24. a girding of *s.* 15. 3. | 22. 12. ‖ 20. 2. 32. 11. gird *s.* *Jer.* 4. 8. | 6. 26. | 48. 37. | 49. 3. 50. 3. I make *s.* ‖ *Lam.* 2. 10. *Ezek.* 7. 18. | 27. 31. *Dan.* 9. 3. *Joel* 1. 8, 13. *Amos* 8. 10. *Jonah* 3. 5, 8. *Rev.* 6. 12. black as *s.* ‖ 11. 3. prophesy in *s.*

SACRIFICE is *a solemn act of religious worship, which consisted in offering up, or devoting, something animate or inanimate, on an altar, by the hands of a priest, either as an expression of gratitude to God, for some special favour, or to own their dependence on him, or to conciliate his favour. Sacrifices were in use before, as well as under the Law of* Moses, *and were of beasts, birds, bread, oil, &c. They may be distinguished into,* [1] *Typical sacrifices, as those already mentioned,* Exod. 12. 27. [2] *The perfect, all-sufficient, and infinite sacrifice of Christ, whereby he hath atoned for and put away sin,* Heb. 9. 26. *and reconciled us to God,* Col. 1. 21, 22. [3] *Spiritual sacrifices,* Psal. 51. 17. Rom. 12. 1. | 15. 16. Phil. 2. 17. | 4. 18. Heb. 13. 15, 16. 1 Pet. 2. 5. [4] *Profane,* Eccl. 5. 1. [5] *Diabolical,* Exod. 34. 15. 2 Kings 5. 17. Psal. 106. 37, 38. Acts 7. 41. 1 Cor. 10. 20.

Gen. 31. 54. then Jacob offered *s.* 46. 1. *Exod.* 3. 18. let us go *s.* 5. 3, 8. | 8. 25, 27. | 10. 25. 8. 26. shall we *s.* abomination of Egyptians 12. 27. *s.* of Lord's passover ‖ 13. 15. I *s.* to the L. 20. 24. *s.* thereon ‖ 23. 18. not *s.* with leaven 34. 15. thou eat of his *s.* ‖ 25. nor *s.* left *Lev.* 7. 12. *s.* of thanksgiving, 13, 16. | 22. 29. 17. 8. whoso offereth a *s.* ‖ 27. 11. do not offer *s.* *Num.* 15. 3. or a *s.* in performing a vow, &c. 28. 6. a *s.* made by fire, 8. 13, —24. | 29. 6, 36. *Deut.* 15. 21. blemish, not *s.* it, 17. 1. ‖ 16. 2, 5, 6. *Josh.* 22. 26. not for *s.* ‖ *Judg.* 16. 23. *s.* to Dagon 1 *Sam.* 1. 3. Elkanah went yearly to *s.* 21. | 2. 19. 2. 29. kick at my *s.* ‖ 3. 14. not purged with *s.* 9. 12. a *s.* to-day ‖ 15. 22. obey better than *s.* 16. 3. call Jesse to *s.* ‖ 20. 6. a yearly *s.* 29. 1 *Kin.* 3. 4. to Gibeon to *s.* ‖ 12. 27. if I. go up Jer. 18. 29. prophesied till time of the evening *s.* 36. 2 *Kin.* 5. 17. not offer *s.* to other gods, 17. 35, 36. 10. 19. *s.* to do to Baal ‖ 14. 4. *s.* on high-places 2 *Chr.* 2. 6. to burn *s.* ‖ 7. 5. *s.* of 22,000 oxen 7. 12. for a house of *s.* ‖ 13. 16. to *s.* to the L. *Ezra* 4. 2. we seek G. and do *s.* ‖ 9. 4. evening *s.* *Psal.* 40. 6. *s.* diest not desire, 51. 16. *Heb.* 10. 5. 50. 5. covenant by *s.* ‖ 54. 6. I'll freely *s.* 107. 22. *s.* sacrifices of thanksgiving, 116. 17. 118. 27. bind the *s.* ‖ 141. 2. as the evening *s.* *Prov.* 15. 8. *s.* of the wicked is abomination, 27. 21. 3. is more acceptable than *s.* *Eccl.* 5. 1. *Isa.* 19. 21. Egyptians shall do *s.* ‖ 34. 6. *s.* in Bozra 57. 7. to offer *s.* ‖ *Jer.* 33. 11. *s.* of praise *Jer.* 33. 18. nor want a man to *s.* ‖ 46. 10. hath a *s.* *Ezek.* 39. 17. *s.* that I do *s.* ‖ 19. drunk of my *s.* 44. 11. slay the *s.* ‖ 46. 24. boil *s.* of people *Dan.* 8. 11. daily *s.* 12, 13. | 9. 27. | 11. 31. | 12. 11. *Hos.* 2. 4. without a *s.* ‖ 4. 13. *s.* on tops of m.

Hoſ. 4. 14. *s.* with harlots ‖ 8. 13. they *s.* but the L. 6. 6. I deſired mercy, and not *s.* *Matt.* 9. 13. | 12. 7. 12. 11. *s.* bullocks ‖ 13. 2. that *s.* kiſs calves *Amos* 4. 5. offer a *s.* of thankſgiving, *Jonah* 2. 9. *Jonah* 1. 16. offered a *s.* ‖ *Hab.* 1. 16. *s.* to their net *Zeph.* 1. 7. L. prepared a *s.* 8. ‖ *Zech.* 14. 21. that *s.* *Mal.* 1. 8. if ye offer the blind for *s.* is it not evil *Mark* 9. 49. *s.* be ſalted ‖ *Luke* 2. 24. to offer a *s.* *Acts* 7. 41. offered *s.* to idol ‖ 14. 13. done *s.* 18. *Rom.* 8. † 3. by a *s.* for ſin ‖ 12. 1. a living *s.* 1 *Cor.* 8. 4. in *s.* to idols, 10. 19, 28. ‖ 10. 20. devils *Eph.* 5. 2. a *s.* to God for a ſweet ſmelling ſavour *Phil.* 2. 17. *s.* of your faith ‖ 4. 18. a *s.* acceptable *Heb.* 7. 27. not daily to offer *s.* ‖ 9. 26. *s.* of himſ. 10. 12. offered one *s.* ‖ 26. no more *s.* for ſin 11. 4. a more excellent *s.* ‖ 13. 15. *s.* of praiſe

SACRIFICED. *Exod.* 32. 8. a calf and *s.* *Deut.* 32. 17. *s.* to devils ‖ *Joſh.* 8. 31. *s.* peace-off. *Judg.* 2. 5. they *s.* there ‖ 1 *Sam.* 2. 15. that *s.* 1 *Sam.* 11. 15. to Gilgal and *s.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 6. 13. D. *s.* 1 *Kings* 3. 2. only people *s.* in high-places, 3. 2 *Kings* 12. 3. | 15. 4, 35. | 16. 4. 2 *Chr.* 28. 4. 11, 8. *s.* to their gods ‖ 2 *Kings* 17. 32. | 23. † 20. 2 *Chr.* 21. 28. he *s.* there ‖ 2 *Chr.* 5. 6. *s.* ſheep 2 *Chr.* 28. 23. Ahaz *s.* ‖ 33. 16. Manaſſeh *s.* on 33. 22. Amon *s.* to carved images ‖ 34. 4. *Pſal.* 106. 37. *s.* ſons to devils ‖ 38. *s.* daughters *Ezek.* 16. 20. theſe thou *s.* ‖ 39. 19. I *s.* for you *Hoſ.* 11. 2. *s.* to Baalim ‖ *Mark* 14. † 12. *s.* paſſov. 1 *Cor.* 5. 7. Chriſt is *s.* ‖ *Rev.* 2. 14. *s.* to idols, 20.

SACRIFICEDST. *Deut.* 16. 4. fleſh *s.*

SACRIFICES. *Exod.* 10. 25. give us *s.* ‖ 18. 12. *Lev.* 10. 13. *s.* made by fire ‖ 17. 7. *s.* to devils *Num.* 25. 2. *s.* of their gods ‖ 28. 2. my *s.* obſerve *Deut.* 12. 6. bring *s.* ‖ 32. 38. eat fat of their *s.* 33. 19. offer *s.* of righteouſneſs, *Pſal.* 4. 5. *Joſh.* 13. 14. *s.* their inherit. ‖ 22. 28. not for *s.* 1 *Sam.* 6. 15. ſacrificed *s.* ‖ 15. 22. delight in *s.* 2 *Chr.* 7. 1. conſumed *s.* ‖ 29. 31. brought in *s.* *Ezra* 6. 3. place where they offered *s.* be laid, 10. *Neh.* 12. 43. alſo that day they offered great *s.* *Pſal.* 4. 5. offer the *s.* of righteouſneſs, put truſt 27. 6. *s.* of joy ‖ 50. 8. not reprove for thy *s.* 51. 17. *s.* of God ‖ 19. *s.* of righteouſneſs 106. 28. eat *s.* of dead ‖ 107. 22. *s.* of thankſg. *Prov.* 17. 1. houſe full of *s.* with ſtrife, *Iſa.* 1. 11. *Iſa.* 29. 1. let them kill *s.* ‖ 43. 23. with thy *s.* 43. 24. fat of thy *s.* ‖ 56. 7. *s.* be accepted *Jer.* 6. 20. nor *s.* ſweet ‖ 7. 21. put offerings to *s.* 7. 22. concerning *s.* ‖ 17. 26. *s.* of praiſe *Ezek.* 20. 28. ſaw every high hill, and offered *s.* *Hoſ.* 4. 19. aſhamed of *s.* ‖ 9. 4. *s.* as bread of *Amos* 4. 4. bring your *s.* ‖ 5. 25. offered *s.* *Mark* 12. 33. more than *s.* ‖ *Luke* 13. 1. with their *s.* *Acts* 7. 42. have ye offered *s.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 10. 18. eat *s.* *Heb.* 5. 1. *s.* for ſins ‖ 8. 3. ordained to offer *s.* 9. 9. both gifts and *s.* ‖ 23. with better *s.* 10. 1. can never with thoſe *s.* make comers 6. in *s.* for ſin had no pleaſure ‖ 11. the ſame *s.* 13. 16. with ſuch *s.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 5. off. ſpiritual *s.*

SACRIFICETH. *Exod.* 22. 20. *s.* to any god *Eccl.* 9. 2. *s.* and *s.* not ‖ *Iſa.* 65. 3. *s.* in gardens *Iſa.* 66. 3. *s.* a lamb ‖ *Mal.* 1. 14. *s.* a corrupt

SACRIFICING. 1 *Kin.* 8. 5. | 12. 32. *Rom.* 15. † 16.

SACRILEDGE. *Robbing God*, Rom. 2. 22.

SAD. *Gen.* 40. 6. behold they were *s.* 1 *Sam.* 1. 18. no more *s.* ‖ 1 *Kings* 21. 5. why ſo *s.* *Neh.* 2. 1. I had not been *s.* ‖ 2. why counten. *s.* *Ezek.* 13. 22. made righteous *s.* ‖ *Matt.* 6. 16. *Mark* 10. 22. he was *s.* ‖ *Luke* 24. 17. and are *s.*

SADDER. *Dan.* 1. † 10. ſee your faces *s.*

SADDLE. *Lev.* 15. 9. 2 *Sam.* 19. 26. 1 *Kin.* 13. 13.

SADDLED. *Gen.* 22. 3. *Num.* 22. 21. *Judg.* 19. 10. 2 *Sam.* 16. 1. | 17. 23. 1 *Kings* 2. 40. | 13. 13. 2 *Kings* 4. 24.

SADDUCEES, *Juſt men*, Syn. *Cut or ſchiſme.*

So called from Sadoc, *their firſt founder, who lived under* Antigonus Socchæus, *who ſucceeded* Simon the Juſt. *They rejected all ſcripture except the five Books of* Moſes, *denied the immortality of the ſoul, future rewards, the reſurrection of the body, and the exiſtence of angels or ſpirits.*

Matt. 3. 7. | 16. 1, 6, 12. | 22. 23, 34. *Acts* 4. 1. | 5. 17. | 23. 6, 7, 8.

SADLY. *Gen.* 4. 7. why look ye ſo *s.*

SADNESS. *Eccl.* 7. 3. by *s.* of countenance

SADOC, *Juſt, or juſtified.* Matt. 1. 14.

SAFE. 1 *Sam.* 12. 11. ye dwelled *s.* 2 *Sam.* 18. 29. is Abſalom *s.* ‖ *Job* 21. 9. houſes *s.* *Pſal.* 119. 117. hold thou me up, and I ſhall be *s.* *Prov.* 18. 10. righteous run into it, and are *s.* 29. 25. *Iſa.* 5. 29. prey *s.* ‖ *Ezek.* 34. 27. be *s.* ‖ *Luke* 15. 27. *Acts* 23. 24. *s.* to Felix ‖ 27. 44. all *s.* to land *Phil.* 3. 1. to write ſame things, for you it is *s.*

SAFEGUARD. 1 *Sam.* 22. 23. ſhalt be in *s.*

SAFELY. *Pſal.* 78. 53. he led them on *s.* *Prov.* 1. 33. dwell *s.* ‖ 3. 23. walk *s.* ‖ 31. 11. *s.* truſt *Iſa.* 41. 3. paſſed *s.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 2. 18. to lie down *s.* *Zech.* 14. 11. *s.* inhabited ‖ *Mark* 14. 44. *Acts* 16. 23.

SAFETY. *Job* 3. 26. I was not in *s.* 5. 4. far from *s.* ‖ 21. be exalted to *s.* 11. 18. take thy reſt in *s.* ‖ 24. 23. to be in *s.* *Pſal.* 12. 5. ſet him in *s.* ‖ 22. † 9. | 33. 17. *Prov.* 11. 14. in multitude of counſ. is *s.* 24. 6. 21. 31. *s.* is of the L. ‖ *Iſa.* 14. 30. lie down in *s.* *Acts* 5. 23. ſhut with all *s.* ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 5. 3. peace, *s.*

See DWELL.

SAFFRON. *Cant.* 4. 14. *s.* calamus and

SAID. *Gen.* 2. 23. Adam *s.* ‖ 3. 1. hath God *s.* *Exod.* 12. 31. as ye have *s.* 32. ‖ 17. 10. as Moſes *s.* *Num.* 36. 5. *s.* well ‖ *Deut.* 1. 21. as God hath *s.* *Judg.* 6. 36. as thou haſt *s.* 37. 2 *Sam.* 7. 25. 1 *Kings* 17. 13. 1 *Chr.* 17. 23. *Ezra* 10. 2. 2 *Sam.* 23. 1. ſweet pſalmiſt *s.* ‖ 2 *Kings* 7. 17. *Pſal.* 12. 4. *s.* with our tongue ‖ 14. 1. fool hath *s.* 27. 8. my heart *s.* ‖ *Prov.* 7. 13. ſhe *s.* to him *Iſa.* 14. 13. thou haſt *s.* ‖ 28. 15. ye *s.* we made 30. 16. ye *s.* no, we'll flee ‖ 47. 10. thou haſt *s.* *Jer.* 2. 8. prieſts *s.* not ‖ 23. 25. what prophets *s.* 28. 6. *s.* amen ‖ *Ezek.* 9. 8. I *s.* ah Lord God *Ezek.* 27. 3. thou haſt *s.* ‖ 28. 2. *s.* I am a god 29. 3. *s.* my river my own ‖ *Dan.* 3. 28. | 8. 13. *Matt.* 26. 64. thou haſt *s.* ‖ 27. 63. deceiver *s.* *John* 1. 23. *s.* Eſaias, 12. 41. ‖ *Acts* 17. 28. poets *s.* *Rom.* 7. 7. except law had *s.* ‖ *Gal.* 1. 9. as we *s.*

Anſwered and SAID. *Exod.* 24. 3. 1 *Sam.* 10. 12. *Job* 2. 4. | 40. 1. *Matt.* 20. 13. *Luke* 9. 49.

See ANSWERED.

God SAID. *Gen.* 3. 1 | 17. 23. | 31. 16. 2 *Chr.* 33. 7. *Acts* 7. 7. 2 *Cor.* 6. 16.

SAIL, *(ſubſt.)* *Iſa.* 33. 23. not ſpread the *s.* *Ezek.* 27. 7. to be thy *s.* ‖ *Acts* 27. 17. ſtrake *s.* 40.

SAIL, *(verb.)* *Acts* 20. 3, 16. | 27. 1, 24.

SAILED,

SAILED. *Luke* 8. 23. *Acts* 27. 4, 7.
SAILERS. *Rev.* 18. 17. *s.* stood afar off
SAILING. *Acts* 27. 9. *s.* was dangerous
21. 2. *s.* to Phenicia ‖ 27. 6. *s.* into Italy
SAINT, *the holy one, or a person called to holiness*, Pſal. 16. 3. Heb. 6. 10.
Pſ. 106. 16 Aaron the *s.* ‖ *Dan.* 8. 13. *Phil.* 4. 21.
SAINTS. *Deut.* 33. 2. 10,000 of *s.* *Jude* 14.
3. all his *s.* in thy h. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 2. 9. feet of his *s.*
2 *Chr.* 6. 41. let thy *s.* rejoice in goodneſs
Job 5. 1. to which of the *s.* ‖ 15. 15. no truſt in *s.*
Pſal. 16. 3. *s.* in the earth ‖ 30. 4. ſing, O ye *s.*
31. 23. love the L. ye *s.* ‖ 34. 9. fear the L. ye *s.*
37. 28. forſaketh not his *s.* ‖ 50. 5. gather *s.*
52. 9. good before thy *s.* ‖ 79. 2. fleſh of thy *s.*
89. 5. congregation of the *s.* ‖ 7. aſſembly of *s.*
97. 10. preſerveth his *s.* ‖ 116. 15. death of *s.*
132. 9. let *s.* ſhout, 16. ‖ 145. 10. *s.* bleſs thee
148. 14. praiſe of his *s.* ‖ 149. 1. in congr. of *s.*
149. 5. let *s.* be joyful ‖ 9. this honour have *s.*
Prov. 2. 8. he preſerveth the way of his *s.*
Dan. 7. 18. *s.* of moſt High take kingdom, 22, 27.
21. war with *s.* ‖ 25. wear out the *s.*
Hoſ. 11. 12. faithful with *s.* ‖ *Zech.* 14. 5. all the *s.*
Matt. 27. 52. *s.* that ſlept ‖ *Acts* 9. 13. evil to thy *s.*
Acts 9. 32. *s.* at Lydda, 41. ‖ 26. 10. *s.* did I ſhut
Rom. 1. 7. called to be *s.* ‖ 8. 27. interceſſion for *s.*
12. 13. neceſſity of *s.* ‖ 15. 25. miniſter to *s.*
15. 26. contribution for *s.* ‖ 31. accepted of *s.*
16. 2. as becometh *s.* ‖ 15. ſalute *s.* *Heb.* 13. 24.
1 *Cor.* 1. 2. called to be *s.* ‖ 6. 2. *s.* ſhall judge
14. 33. churches of *s.* ‖ 16. 1. collection for *s.*
16. 15. addicted themſelves to miniſtry of the *s.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 1. with all the *s.* which are in Achaia
8. 4. miniſtring to the *s.* 9. 1. *Heb.* 6. 10.
9. 12. wants of *s.* ‖ 13. 13. *s.* ſalute, *Phil.* 4. 22.
Eph. 1. 1. *s.* at Epheſus ‖ 15. your love to the *s.*
18. inheritance in the *s.* ‖ 2. 19. citizens with *s.*
3. 8. leſs than leaſt of all *s.* ‖ 18. comp. with *s.*
4. 12. perfecting of *s.* ‖ 5. 3. as becometh *s.*
6. 18. ſuppl. for all *s.* ‖ *Phil.* 1. 1. *s.* at Philippi
Col. 1. 2. *s.* at Coloſſe ‖ 4. the love ye have to *s.*
12. inheritance of *s.* ‖ 26. manifeſt to *s.*
1 *Theſ.* 3. 13. with all his *s.* ‖ 2 *Theſ.* 1. 10. glorifi. in *s.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 10. if waſhed *s.* feet ‖ *Philem.* 5, 7.
Heb. 6. 10. miniſtred to *s.* ‖ *Jude* 3. delivered to *s.*
Rev. 5. 8. prayers of *s.* 8. 3, 4. ‖ 11. 18. reward
13. 7. war with *s.* ‖ 10. patience of *s.* 14. 12.
15. 3. thou king of *s.* ‖ 16. 6. ſhed blood of *s.*
17. 6. drunk with blood of *s.* ‖ 18. 24. found
19. 8. righteouſneſs of *s.* ‖ 20. 9. camp of *s.*
SAITH. 1 *Kings* 20. 2. thus *s.* 2 *Kings* 9. 18.
19, 29. | 19. 3. 2 *Chr.* 36. 23. *Iſa.* 37. 3.
Job 28. 14. depth *s.* ‖ 35. 10. none *s.* where is G.
Prov. 9. 4. ſhe *s.* to him ‖ *Lam.* 3. 37. who *s.*
Matt. 7. 21. *s.* Lord, Lord ‖ 26. 18. the Maſter *s.*
Mark 15. 28. ſcripture *s.* *John* 19. 28. *Rom.* 4. 3.
| 9. 17. | 10. 11. | 11. 2. *Gal.* 4. 30. *Jam.* 4. 5.
Luke 18. 6. unjuſt judge *s.* ‖ *John* 4. 10. | 19. 28.
Acts 21. 11. *s.* Holy Ghoſt, *Heb.* 3. 7.
Rom. 3. 19. the law *s.* 1 *Cor.* 9. 8. | 14. 34.
10. 16. for Eſaias *s.* 20. ‖ 19. firſt Moſes *s.*
1 *Cor.* 3. 4. one *s.* I am of Paul ‖ 1 *Tim.* 5. 18.
Rev. 2. 7. Spirit *s.* 11, 17, 29. | 3. 6, 13, 22. | 14. 13.
8. *s.* the firſt and the laſt ‖ 18. *s.* Son of God
3. 14. *s.* the Amen ‖ 18. 7. ſhe *s.* ‖ 22. 20. he *s.*
God SAITH. 2 *Chr.* 18. 13. | 24. 20. *Pſal.* 50. 16.
Iſa. 42. 5. | 54. 6. | 57. 21. | 66. 9. *Acts* 2. 17.
He SAITH. *Gen.* 41. 55. 1 *Sam.* 9. 6. 2 *Sam.*
17. 15. 2 *Kings* 5. 13. *Job* 37. 6. *Prov.*
23. 7. | 24. 24. *Eccl.* 4. 8. | 10. 3. *Mark* 11.
23. *John* 2. 5. | 16. 18. | 19. 35. | 21. 25.
Acts 1. 4. | 22. 2. *Rom.* 10. 21. 1 *Cor.* 6. 16.
| 9. 10. 2 *Cor.* 6. 2. *Gal.* 3. 16. *Heb.* 8.
5, 13.
SAKE. *Gen.* 8. 21. for man's *s.* ‖ 12. 16.
18. 29. for forty's *s.* ‖ 20. 11. for my wife's *s.*
26. 24. Abraham's *s.* ‖ 39. 5. for Joſeph's *s.*
Exod. 18. 8. for Iſrael's *s.* ‖ 21. 26. for eye's *s.* 27.
Num. 11. 29. envieſt for my *s.* ‖ 25. 18. Peor's *s.*
1 *Sam.* 12. 22. for his name's *s.* 1 *Kings* 8. 41.
Pſal. 23. 3. | 25. 11. | 31. 3. | 79. 9. | 106. 8.
| 143. 11. *Iſa.* 48. 9. | 66. 5. *Jer.* 14. 7, 21.
Ezek. 20. 14, 22, 44. | 36. 22. *John* 15. 21.
Acts 9. 16. 1 *John* 2. 12. 3 *John* 7. *Rev.*
2. 3.
2 *Sam.* 7. 21. for thy word's *s.* haſt done all,
1 *Chr.* 17. 19.
9. 1. Jonathan's *s.* 7. ‖ 18. 5. gently for my *s.*
1 *Kings* 11. 12. for David's *s.* 13. 32, 34. | 15. 4.
2 *Kings* 8. 19. | 19. 34. | 20. 6. *Pſal.* 132. 10.
Iſa. 37. 35.
13. for Jeruſalem's *s.* ‖ *Neh.* 9. 31. mercy's *s.*
Job 19. 17. children's *s.* ‖ *Pſal.* 6. 4. mercy's *s.*
31. 16.
Pſal. 25. 7. thy goodneſs *s.* ‖ 44. 26. mercy's *s.*
69. 6. for my *s.* ‖ 115. 1. truth's *s.* ‖ 143. 11.
Iſa. 42. 21. righteouſneſs *s.* *Mat.* 5. 10. 1 *Pet.* 3. 14.
43. 14. for your *s.* ‖ 25. for my own *s.*
48. 11. for my own *s.* ‖ 62. 1. for Zion's *s.*
Dan. 9. 17. for Lord's *s.* *Rom.* 15. 30. 1 *Pet.* 2. 13.
Jonah 1. 12. for my *s.* ‖ *Mic.* 3. 12. for your *s.*
Matt. 5. 11. for my *s.* 10. 18, 22, 39. | 24. 9.
14. 3. for Herodias' *s.* ‖ 19. 12. kingd. of heav. *s.*
24. 22. but for the elects *s.* *Mark* 13. 20.
Mark 4. 17. for word's *s.* ‖ *Luke* 6. 22. Son of man's
John 12. 9. not for Jeſus' *s.* ‖ 13. 38. life for my *s.*
14. 11. for work's *s.* ‖ *Acts* 26. 7. for hope's *s.*
Rom. 4. 23. for his *s.* alone ‖ 11. 28. for your *s.*
13. 5. for conſcience *s.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 4. 10. for Chriſt's *s.*
1 *Cor.* 9. 23. for goſpel's *s.* ‖ 10. 25. conſcience *s.* 27.
2 *Cor.* 4. 5. for Jeſus' *s.* 11. ‖ 12. 10. for Chriſt's *s.*
Eph. 4. 32. as G. for Chriſt's *s.* ‖ *Phil.* 1. 29. for his
Col. 1. 24. for his body's *s.* ‖ 3. 6. for things *s.*
1 *Theſ.* 1. 5. for your *s.* ‖ 5. 13. for their works *s.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 23. ſtomach's *s.* ‖ *Tit.* 1. 11. filthy lucre's *s.*
Philem. 9. for love's *s.* ‖ 2 *John* 2. for truth's *s.*
Thy SAKE. *Gen.* 3. 17. | 12. 13. | 30. 27. *Pſal.*
44. 22. | 69. 7. *Iſa.* 54. 15. *Jer.* 2. 12.
| 15. 15. *John* 13. 37. *Rom.* 8. 38.
SAKES. *Gen.* 18. 26. *Lev.* 26. 45. *Deut.* 1. 37.
| 3. 26. | 4. 21. *Judg.* 21. 22. *Ruth* 1. 13.
1 *Chr.* 16. 21. *Pſal.* 7. 7. | 105. 14. | 106. 32.
| 122. 8. *Iſa.* 65. 8. *Ezek.* 36. 22. *Dan.*
2. 30. *Mal.* 3. 11. *Mark* 6. 26. *John* 11. 15.
| 12. 30. | 17. 19. *Rom.* 11. 28. 1 *Cor.* 4. 6.
| 9. 10. 2 *Cor.* 4. 15. | 8. 9. 1 *Theſ.* 3. 9.
2 *Tim.* 2. 20.
SALA, *A dart, or ſword.* Luke 3. 35.
SALAMIS, *Broken.* Acts 13. 5.
SALATHIEL, *I beſought God.* Luke 3. 27.
SALCAH, *Liſting up.* Deut. 3. 10. Joſh. 12, 5.
SALE. *Lev.* 25. 27, 50. *Deut.* 18. 8.
SALEM, *Perfect, at peace.* Pſal. 76. 2.
SALIM, *Foxes, or paſtures.* John 3. 28.

SALLAI,

SALLAI, *Exaltation.* Neh. 11. 8. | 12. 20.
SALMA, *Peace, perfection.* 1 Chr. 2. 11.
SALMON, *Peace-maker.* Ruth 4. 20.
SALMONE, *Flowing, commotion.* Acts 27. 7.
SALOME, *Peace, perfect.* Mark 15. 40.
SALT, *In* Hebrew, Melach; *in* Greek, Hals. It is put for, [1] *Wisdom,* Col. 4. 6. [2] *Grace, or gospel doctrine,* Matt. 5. 13. [3] *Duration,* Num. 18. 19. [4] *Christ,* Lev. 2. 13.

Gen. 19. 26. a pillar of s. ‖ *Lev.* 2. 13. offer s.
Deut. 29. 23. land is s. ‖ *Josh.* 15. 62. city of s.
Judg. 9. 45. sowed it with s. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 8. 13. valley of
2 *Kin.* 2. 20. put s. therein, 21. ‖ 14. 7. valley of s.
Ezra 6. 9. wheat, s. ‖ 7. 22. s. without prescribing
Job 6. 6. eat without s. ‖ *Jer.* 17. 6. a s. land
Ezek. 43. 24. priests shall cast s. ‖ 47. 11. given to s.
Zeph. 2. 9. Moab be as s. ‖ *Mat.* 5. 13. ye are the s.
Mark 9. 50. s. is good, but if s. *Luke* 14. 34.
Col. 4. 6. seasoned with s. ‖ *Jam.* 3. 12. s. water
SALT-*Sea. Gen.* 14. 3. *Num.* 34. 12. *Deut.* 3. 17. *Josh.* 3. 16. | 12. 3. | 15. 2, 5. | 18. 19.
SALTED. *Ezek.* 16. 4. *Matt.* 5. 13. *Mark* 9. 49.
SALTNESS. *Psal.* 107. † 34. *Mark* 9. 50.
SALVATION is taken, [1] *For deliverance from outward and temporal evils and danger,* Ex. 14. 13. [2] *For deliverance from all spiritual evils and enemies, which is alone in and by Jesus Christ,* Acts 4. 12. [3] *For the author of salvation,* Psal. 27. 1. Luke 2. 30. [4] *For eternal glory,* Rom. 13. 11. 1 Pet. 1. 9.
The salvation of God's people, is a necessary, Matt. 14. 30. *special,* 1 Tim. 4. 10. *great,* Heb. 2. 3. *perfect, effectual, and all-sufficient,* Jer. 17. 14. Heb. 7. 25. *absolute,* Isa. 45. 17. *and eternal salvation,* Heb. 5. 9.

Exod. 14. 13. see the s. of the L. 2 *Chr.* 20. 17.
Deut. 32. 15. rock of his s. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 11. 13. wrought
1 *Sam.* 14. 45. this great s. ‖ 19. 5. a great s.
2 *Sam.* 19. † 2. s. turned to mourn. ‖ 22. 51. tower of
1 *Chr.* 16. 23. shew forth his s. ‖ 35. O G. of our s.
Ps. 3. 8. s. belongeth to L. ‖ 14. 7. s. of Israel, 53. 6.
20. † 6. s. of his right hand ‖ 24. 5. G. of his s.
35. 9. rejoice in his s. ‖ 37. 39. s. is of the Lord
42. † 5. his presence is s. ‖ 50. 23. s. of God
60. † 11. vain is the s. of man, 146. † 3.
65. 5. O G. of our s. 68. 19, 20. | 79. 9. | 85. 4. | 95. 1.
74. 12. working s. in the midst of the earth
78. 22. trusted not in his s. ‖ 85. 9. s. is nigh
96. 2. shew forth his s. ‖ 98. 2. known is s.
98. 3. seen s. of our G. ‖ 116. 13. take cup of s.
118. 15. voice of s. ‖ 119. 155. s. is far from wicked
132. 16. clothe her priests with s. 2 *Chr.* 6. 41.
144. 10. giveth s. to kings ‖ 149. 4. meek with s.
Isa. 12. 3. wells of s. ‖ 25. 9. rejoice in his s.
26. 1. s. will G. appoint ‖ 33. 2. be thou our s.
33. 6. strength of s. ‖ 45. 8. bring forth s.
45. 17. an everlasting s. ‖ 46. 13. I'll place s.
49. 8. in a day of s. ‖ 52. 7. publisheth s.
52. 10. ends of earth see s. ‖ 59. 11. look for s.
59. 16. arm brought s. ‖ 17. helmet of s.
60. 18. thy walls s. ‖ 61. 10. garments of s.
62. 1. s. as a lamp ‖ 63. 5. own arm brought s.
Jer. 3. 23. in vain is s. hoped for from the hills
Lam. 3. 26. quietly wait for s. ‖ *Jonah* 2. 9. s. is of L.
Hab. 3. 8. chariots of s. ‖ 13. wentest for s.
Zech. 9. 9. just, having s. ‖ *Luke* 1. 69. horn of s.
Luke 1. 77. knowledge of s. ‖ 3. 6. all flesh see s.
19. 9. this day is s. ‖ *John* 4. 22. s. is of Jews
Acts 4. 12. no more, in any other ‖ 13. 26. s. sent
13. 47. be for s. ‖ 16. 17. way of s. ‖ 28. 28. s. of G.
Rom. 1. 16. power of G. ‖ 10. 10. confession to s.
11. 11. s. come to Gentiles ‖ 13. 11. s. nearer
2 *Cor.* 1. 6. it is for your s. ‖ 6. 2. day of s.
7. 10. godly sorrow worketh repentance to s.
Eph. 1. 13. gospel of yours. ‖ 6. 17. helmet of s.
Phil. 1. 28. token of s. ‖ 2. 12. work out s.
1 *Thes.* 5. 8. hope of s. ‖ 9. but to obtain s.
2 *Thes.* 2. 13. for God hath chosen you to s.
2 *Tim.* 2. 10. obtain the s. ‖ 3. 15. thee wise to s.
Tit. 2. 11. the grace of God that bringeth s.
Heb. 1. 14. heirs of s. ‖ 2. 3. this great s.
2. 10. captain of s. ‖ 5, 9. author of eternal s.
6. 9. accompany s. ‖ 9. 28. without sin to s.
1 *Pet.* 1. 5. thro' faith to s. ‖ 9. s. of your souls
10. of which s. ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3. 15. long-suffer. is s.
Jude 3. common s. ‖ *Rev.* 7. 10. s. to our G.
Rev. 12. 10. now is come s. ‖ 19. 1. s. to Lord

My SALVATION. *Exod.* 15. 2. 2 *Sam.* 22. 3, 47. | 23. 5. *Job* 13. 16. *Psal.* 25. 5. | 27. 1, 9. | 38. 22. | 51. 14. | 62. 1, 2, 6, 7. | 88. 1. | 89. 26. | 91. 16. | 118. 14, 21. | 140. 7. *Isa.* 12. 2. | 46. 13. | 49. 6. | 51. 5, 6, 8. | 56. 1. *Mic.* 7. 7. *Hab.* 3. 18. *Phil.* 1. 19.

Thy SALVATION. *Gen.* 49. 18. waited for -s.
1 *Sam.* 2. 1. rejoice in -s. *Psal.* 9. 14. | 13. 5. | 20. 5.
2 *Sam.* 22. 36. given me the shield of -s. *Ps.* 18. 35.
Psal. 27. 1. in -s. rejoice ‖ 5. glory great in -s.
35. 3. say, I am -s. ‖ 40. 10. declared -s.
40. 16. as love -s. ‖ 51. 12. joy of -s. 70. 4.
69. 13. in truth of -s. ‖ 29. -s. set me high
71. 15. shew forth -s. ‖ 85. 7. grant us -s.
106. 4. visit me with -s. ‖ 119. 41. let -s. come
119. 81. fainteth for -s. ‖ 123. eyes fail for -s.
166. I hoped for -s. ‖ 174. I longed for -s.
Isa. 17. 10. forgotten G. of -s. ‖ 62. 11. -s. cometh
Luke 2. 30. for mine eyes have seen thy s.

SALUTATION, S. *Mark* 12. 38. love s.
Luke 1. 29. manner of s. ‖ 41. at s. of Mary
1 *Cor.* 16. 21. s. of me Paul, *Col.* 4. 18. 2 *Thes.* 3. 17.

SALUTE, *To greet, embrace friendly, to welcome, to pay respect to a person.*
1 *Sam.* 10. 4. will s. thee. 13. 10. ‖ 25. 14. sent to s.
2 *Sam.* 8. 10. to s. David ‖ 2 *Kings* 4. 29. | 10. 13.
Matt. 5. 47. if s. brethren ‖ 10. 12. house, s. it
Mark 15. 18. began to s. ‖ *Luke* 10. 4 s. no man
Acts 25. 13. Agrippa, Bernice came to s. Titus
Rom. 16. 5 s. Epenetus ‖ 7, — 22. 1 *Cor.* 16. 19.
2 *Cor.* 13. 13. all the saints s. you, *Phil.* 4. 22.
Phil. 4. 21. s. every saint, *Col.* 4. 15. 2 *Tim.* 4. 19.
Tit. 3. 15. all s. thee ‖ *Philem.* 23. s. thee Epaphr.
Heb. 13. 24. s. them that rule ‖ 3 *John* 14. s. thee

SALUTED. *Judg.* 18. 15. Danites s. Micah
1 *Sam.* 17. 22. David s. his brethren, 30. 21.
2 *Kin.* 10. 15. Jehu s. ‖ *Mark* 9. 25. people s. Jesus
Luke 1. 40. s. Elisabeth ‖ *Acts* 18. 22. s. church
Acts 21. 7. s. the brethren ‖ 19. Paul s. James

SALUTETH. *Rom.* 16. 23. Erastus s. you
Col. 4. 10. Aristarchus, 12. ‖ 1 *Pet.* 5. 13. s. you

SAMARIA, *His keep, his prison, his throne, or his diamond.* In *Hebrew, Shomeron.* A city of *Syria,* between *Judea* and *Galilee.*

SAMA-

SAMARITAN, S. 2 *Kings* 17. 29. *Matt.* 10. 5. *Luke* 9. 52. | 10. 33. | 17. 16. *John* 4. 9, 39. 40. | 8. 48. *Acts* 8. 25.

SAME. *Gen.* 5. 29. this s. shall comfort us
2 *Kin.* 19. 29. eat which springeth of s. *Isa.* 37. 30.
1 *Chr.* 16. 17. confirmed the s. to Jacob, *Pſ.* 105. 10.
Pſal. 102. 27. thou art the s. thy years, *Heb.* 1. 12.
113. 3. to the going down of the s. *Mal.* 1. 11.
Amos 2. 7. a man and his father go in to s. maid
Matt. 5. 19. s. shall be great ‖ 46. publicans s.
12. 50. s. is my brother and ſiſter, *Mark* 3. 35.
21. 42. s. is become head, *Luke* 20. 17. 1 *Pet.* 2. 7.
24. 13. s. ſhall be ſaved ‖ 26. 23. s. ſhall betray
26. 48. s. is he, hold him faſt ‖ 27. 44. caſt s.
Luke 6. 38. s. meaſure ‖ 9. 48. s. ſhall be great
Acts 1. 11. this s. Jeſus, 2. 36. ‖ 8. 35. s. ſcripture
Rom. 10. 12. s. L. ‖ 12. 16. be of s. mind, *Phil.* 4. 2.
1 *Cor.* 12. 4. s. ſpirit ‖ 5. s. Lord ‖ 6. the s. God
Eph. 4. 10. s. that aſcended ‖ 6. 8. d. receive
Phil. 1. 30. s. conflict ‖ 2. 2. s. love ‖ 3. 16. s. rule
Heb. 2. 14. took part of s. ‖ 13. 8. s. yeſterday

SAMGAR-NEBO, *Pepper.* Jer. 39. 3.

SAMLAH, *Raiment.* Gen. 36. 36.

SAMOS, *Full of gravel.* Acts 20. 15.

SAMO-THRACIA, The ſame. *Acts* 16. 11.

SAMSON, *His ſun, or his miniſtry; or there the ſecond time.* *Judg.* 13. 24 | 14. 1.

SAMUEL, *Heard of God.* Pſal. 99. 6.

SANBALLAT, *A bramble in ſecret.* Neh. 2. 10.

SANCTIFICATION. 1 *Cor.* 1. 30. made s.
1 *Theſ.* 4. 3. this is the will of God, even your s.
4. ſhould know how to poſſeſs his veſſel in s.
2 *Theſ.* 2. 13. thro' s. of the ſpirit, 1 *Pet.* 1. 2.

SANCTIFY ſignifies, [1] *To ſeparate, ſet apart, and appoint any thing to an holy uſe,* Gen. 2. 3. Exod. 13. 2. Heb. 10. 29. [2] *To cleanſe and purify ſinners, from the guilt, power and pollution of ſin, by the blood of Chriſt, and mighty operations of the ſpirit of holineſs,* Ezek. 36. 25. 1 Cor. 1. 30. | 6. 11. Tit. 3. 5, 6. Heb. 9. 14. *This conſiſts in mortification of ſin,* Col. 3. 5. *and vivification of grace,* 2 Cor. 4. 16. Col. 3. 10. [3] *To honour and magnify,* Exek. 36. 23. [4] *To free the creature from the curſe that ſin has brought on it,* 1 Tim. 4. 5.

Sanctification *differs from* Juſtification,

1. *Juſtification is a change of our ſtate from guilt and curſe, to pardon and acquittance; Sanctification is a change of our nature, from death to life, and from uncleanneſs, to holineſs.*
2. *Juſtification is an inſtantaneous act, and complete at once; Sanctification is gradual, and not complete till death.*
3. *Juſtification is by imputation of Chriſt's righteouſneſs to us; Sanctification is by grace communicated to us from Chriſt.*
4. *Juſtification is the cauſe; Sanctification is the effect.*

Exod. 13. 2. s. firſt-born ‖ 19. 10. s. them to-day
19. 22. let prieſts s. ‖ 23. mount, and s. it
28. 41. s. Aaron and his ſons, 29. 33, 44. | 40. 13.
29. 27. s. the breaſt ‖ 36. s. the altar, 37 | 40. 10.
44. s. tabernacle, 30. 29. | 40. 10. *Lev.* 8. 11.
31. 13. I am the L. that doth s. you, *Lev.* 20. 8.
| 21. 8, 15, 23. | 22. 9, 16. *Ezek.* 20. 12.
Lev. 11. 44. s. yourſelves, 20. 7. *Num.* 11. 18.
Joſh. 3. 5. | 7. 13. 1 *Sam.* 16. 5. 1 *Chr.* 15. 12.
27. 14. s. his houſe ‖ 16. field ‖ 26. firſtling
Num. 20. 12. ye believed me not, to s. me, 27. 14.
Deut. 5. 11. keep the ſabbath to s. it, *Neh.* 13. 22.
2 *Chr.* 29. 34. Levites more upright in heart to s.
Iſa. 8. 13. s. the L. 29. 23. ‖ 66. 17. s. in gardens
Ezek. 36. 23. s. my name ‖ 37. 28. I do s. Iſrael
38. 23. magnify and s. myſelf ‖ 44. 19. | 46. 20.
Joel 1. 14. s. a faſt, 2. 15. ‖ 2. 16. s. congregation
John 17. 17. s. them ‖ 19. ſakes, I s. myſelf that
Eph. 5. 26. s. and cleanſe ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 5. 23. s. wholly
Heb. 13. 12. s. the people ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 15. s. the L.

SANCTIFIED. *Gen.* 2. 3. ſeven day and s. it
Exod. 19. 14. Moſes s. people ‖ 29. 43. tabern.
Lev. 8. 10, 15, 30. ‖ 10. 3. I'll be s. in them th t
Numb. 7. 1. s. tabernacle ‖ 8. 17. I s. firſt-born
Deut. 32. 51. ye s. me not ‖ *Joſh.* 20. † 7. s. cities
1 *Sam.* 7. 1. s. Eleazar ‖ 16. 5. he s. Jeſſe and
21. 5. tho' it were s. ‖ 1 *Chr.* 15. 14. Levites s.
2 *Chr.* 5. 11. prieſts were s. ‖ 7. 16. I s. houſe, 20.
29. 15. s. themſelves ‖ 17. s. houſe of Lord
30. 3. prieſts had not s. ‖ 8. s. for ever
15. Levites s. themſelves, 24. | 31. 18.
Neh. 3. 1. s. ſheep-gate ‖ 12. 47. s. holy things
Job 1. 5. Job ſent and s. his ſons and his daugh.
Iſa. 5. 16. God ſhall be s. ‖ 13. 3. my s. ones
Jer. 1. 5. I s. thee ‖ *Ezek.* 20. 41. I'll be s. 36. 23.
Ezek. 28. 22. be s. in her ‖ 25. s. in them, 39. 27.
38. 16. ſhall s. in thee ‖ 48. 11. for prieſts s.
John 10. 36. whom Father s. ‖ 17. 19. might be s.
Acts 20. 32. among all them which are s. 26. 18.
Rom. 15. 16. s. by Holy G. ‖ 1 *Cor.* 1. 2. s. in C.
1 *Cor.* 6. 11. ye are s. ‖ 7. 14. huſband is s.
1 *Tim.* 4. 5. s. by the word ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 21. s. veſſels
Heb. 2. 11. s. are all of one ‖ 10. 10. s. thro' Jeſus
10. 14. perfected for ever them that are s.
29. blood of the covenant wherewith he was s.
Jude 1. to them that are s. by God the Father

SANCTIFIETH, *Matt.* 23. 17. s. the gold, 19.
Heb. 2. 11. both he that s. ‖ 9. 13. if bl. of bulls s.

SANCTUARY, Put for [1] *The Holy of Holies, both in the tabernacle,* Lev. 4. 6. *and temple,* 1 Kings 6. 16. [2] *The tabernacle and temple,* Lev. 12. 4. 2 Chr. 30. 8. [3] *The land of Canaan,* Exod. 15. 17. [4] *Place of public worſhip,* Pſ. 73. 17. [5] *The Church,* Pſ. 114. 2. [6] *Place of ſafety,* Ezek. 11. 16. [7] *Synagogues,* Pſ. 29. † 2. | 74. 7, 8. [8] *Heaven,* Pſ. 102. 19.

Exod. 15. 17. plant them in s. ‖ 25. 8. make me s.
30. 13. ſhekel of s. 24. | 38. 24. *Lev.* 5. 15.
| 27. 3, 25. *Num.* 3. 47. | 7. 13, —37. | 18. 16.
Lev. 4. 6. vail of the s. ‖ 10. 4. from before s.
12. 4. nor come into s. ‖ 16. 33. atonem. for s.
19. 30. reverence s. 26. 2. ‖ 21. 12. nor profane
Num. 3. 28. charge of s. 38. ‖ 4. 12. minift. in s.
7. 9. ſervice of s. ‖ 3. 19. Iſrael come nigh s.
10. 21. Kohathites bearing s. ‖ 18. 1. iniquity of
18. 5. keep charge of s. ‖ 19. 20. defiled the s.
1 *Chr.* 9. 29. inſtruments of s. ‖ 22. 19. build s.
24. 5. governors of s. ‖ 28. 10. build for s.
2 *Chr.* 20. 8. built a s. ‖ 26. 18. go out of the s.
29. 21. offering for s. ‖ 30. 8. enter into his s.
30. 19. purification of s. ‖ 36. 17. ſlew in s.
Neh. 10. 39. where are the veſſels of the s.
Pſ. 20. 2. ſend help from s. ‖ 28. 2. thy holy s.

Pſal.

Pſal. 29. †2. glorious s. ‖63. 2. ſeen thee in the s. 68. 24. goings in s. ‖73. 17. till I went in s. 74. 3. wickedly in s. ‖7. fire in thy s. 77. 13. thy way is in s. ‖78. 54. border of s. 78. 69. and he built his s. like high palaces 96. 6. beauty in his s. ‖102. 19. height of s. 114. 2. Judah was his s. ‖134. 2. in s. bleſs 150. 1. praiſe the Lord, praiſe God in his s. *Iſa.* 8. 14. be for a s. ‖16. 12. come to s. to pray 43. 28. princes of s. ‖60. 13. beautify the s. 63. 18. trodden s. ‖*Jer.* 17. 12. place of our s. *Lam.* 1. 10. heathen in s. ‖2. 7. L. abhorred s. 2. 20. ſlain in the s. ‖4. 1. ſtones of the s. *Ezek.* 5. 11. defiled my s. 23. 38, 39. *Zeph.* 3. 4. 11. 16. as a little s. ‖42. 20. between s. and 44. 5. going forth of s. ‖27. goeth into s. 45. 3. in it be the s. ‖47. 12. iſſued out of s. 48. 8. the s. ſhall be in the midſt of it, 10. 21. *Dan.* 8. 11. s. caſt down, 13. ‖14. s. be cleanſed 9. 17. ſhine on thy s. ‖26. deſtroy s. 11. 31. *Heb.* 8. 2. a miniſter of s. ‖9. 1. worldly s. 9. 2. called the s. ‖13. 11. blood into the s.

SANCTUARIES, *Lev.* 21. 23. | 26. 31. *Jer.* 51. 51. *Ezek.* 28. 18. *Amos* 7. 9.

SAND, Put for [1] *Multitudes*, Gen. 22. 17. [2] *A great weight*, Job 6. 3. [3] *Slippery, precarious, uncertain*, Matt. 7. 26.

Gen. 22. 17. thy ſeed as s. 32. 12. ‖41. 49. corn *Exod.* 2. 12. hid in the s. *Deut.* 33. 19. *Joſh.* 11. 4. went out much people as the s. *Judg.* 7. 12. camels as s. ‖1 *Sam.* 13. 5. philiſtines 2 *Sam.* 17. 11. Iſrael as s. 1 *Kin.* 4. 20. *Hoſ.* 1. 10. 1 *Kin.* 4. 29. Solomon largeneſs of heart as the s. *Job* 6. 3. heavier than s. ‖29. 18. days as the s. *Pſa.* 78. 27. fowls like s. ‖139. 18. more than s. *Prov.* 27. 3. a ſtone is heavy, and the s. weighty *Iſa.* 10. 22. tho' Iſrael be as the s. *Rom.* 9. 27. 48. 19. ſeed had been as the s. and offspring. *Jer.* 5. 22. s. for a bound ‖ 15. 8. widows as s. 33. 22. as s. cannot be meaſured ‖ *Hab.* 1. 9. *Mat.* 7. 26. houſe on the s. ‖*Heb.* 11. 12. as the s. *Rev.* 13. 1. I ſtood on the s. ‖20. 8. number as s.

SANDALS, *At firſt were only ſoles tied to the feet with ſtrings; afterwards they were covered; and at laſt they called ſhoes ſandals.*

Mar. 6. 9. be ſhod with s. ‖*Acts* 12. 8. bind thy s.

SANG. *Exod.* 15. 1. then s. Moſes ‖*Num.* 21. 17. *Judg.* 5. 1. then s. Deborah ‖ 1 *Sam.* 29. 5. they s. 2 *Chr.* 29. 28. ſingers s. ‖30. s. praiſes with glad. *Neh.* 12. 42. s. aloud ‖ *Job* 38. 7. morn. ſtars s. *Pſ.* 106. 12. s. his praiſ. ‖*Acts* 16. 25. Paul s.

SANK. *Exod.* 15. 5. s. as a ſtone, 10.

SAP. *Pſ.* 104. 16. trees of L. are full of s.

SAPH, *A baſon, poſt, or ſea*, 2 Sam. 21. 18.

SAPHIR, *Deveileſt ſairly*, Micah 1. 11.

SAPPHIRE, S, *A precious ſtone of a pure blue, which in its fineſt ſtate is very beautiful and valuable, and ſecond only to the diamond in luſtre, hardneſs, and price*, Exod. 24. 10. | 28. 18. | 39. 11.

Job 28. 6. place of s. ‖ 16. onyx, or the s. *Cant.* 5. 14. overlaid with s. ‖ *Iſa.* 54. 11. lay with s. *Lam.* 4. 7. her Nazarites, their poliſhing was of s. *Ezek.* 1. 26. appearance of s. ‖10. 1. as it were a s. 28. 13. s. and emerald ‖ *Rev.* 21. 19. wall a s.

SAPPHIRA, *Declaring, or fair.* Acts 5. 1.

SARAH, *A lady, or princeſs*, Gen. 17. 15.

SARAI, *My dame, or miſtreſs.* Gen. 11. 29.

SARAIAH, *Miſtreſs of God.* 1 Chr. 4. 13.

SARDINE, The ſame with *Sardius*, Rev. 4. 3.

SARDIS, *Prince of joy.* Rev. 1. 11. | 3. 1.

SARDITES, *Removing diſcord.* Num. 26. 26.

SARDIUS, *A gem found about* Sardis, *of a bloody colour. It was the firſt in* Aaron's *breaſt-plate*, Exod. 28. 17. Ezek. 28. 13. Rev. 21. 20.

SARDONIX, *A precious ſtone looking white, and red underneath, like a man's nail. It hath its name from a Sardius and an Onyx, as partaking of both their colours*, Rev. 21. 20.

SAREPTA, *A goldſmith's ſhop*, Luke 4. 26.

SARGON, *Taking away*, Iſa. 20. 1.

SARID, *Remaining*, Joſh. 19. 10.

SARON, *His plain, his ſong*, Acts 9. 35.

SARSECHIM, *Maſter of the wardrobe, or of perfume*, Jer. 39. 3.

SARUCH, *Palm-tree, or a twig*, Luke 3. 35.

SATAN, *Contrary, an adverſary, an enemy, an accuſer.* *See* DEVIL.

1 *Chr.* 21. 1. s. provoked David to number Iſrael *Job* 1. 6. s. came alſo, 2. 1. ‖1. 12. s. went out *Pſal.* 109. 6. let s. ſtand at his right hand *Zech.* 3. 1. s. ſtanding ‖ s. Lord rebuke thee, O s. *Matt.* 4. 10. Jeſus ſaith to him, get thee hence, s. 12. 26. if s. caſt out s. *Mark* 3. 23. *Luke* 11. 18. 16. 23. get behind me s. *Mark* 8. 33. *Luke* 4. 8. *Mark* 4. 15. s. cometh and taketh away the word *Luke* 10. 18. I beheld s. ‖13. 16. whom s. bound 22. 3. s. entered into Judas ‖31. Simon, Simon, s. *John* 13. 27. and after the ſop, s. entered into him *Acts* 5. 3. why hath s? ‖26. 18. power of s. to G. *Rom.* 16. 20. God ſhall bruiſe s. under your feet 1 *Cor.* 5. 5. deliver to s. ‖7. 5. that s. tempt you 2 *Cor.* 2. 11. leſt s. ‖11. 14. s. is transformed ‖12. 7. 1 *Theſ.* 2. 18. s. hindered ‖2 *Theſ.* 2. 9. working of s. 1 *Tim.* 1. 20. I delivered to s. ‖5. 15. aſide after s. *Rev.* 2. 9. ſynagogue of s. 3. 9. ‖13. s. dwelleth 24. not known depths of s. ‖12. 9. called s. 20. 2. laid hold on s. ‖7. s. be looſed.

SAT. *Gen.* 31. 34. Rachel s. ‖34. 14. Tamar *Exod.* 12. 29. s. on throne ‖16. 3. we s. by fleſh-p. 18. 13. Moſes s. to judge ‖23. 6. s. down to eat *Deut.* 33. 3. they s. down at thy feet ‖ *Judg.* 20. 26. 1 *Sam.* 1. 9. now Eli s. on a ſeat by the, 4. 13. 1 *Kin.* 16. 11. as ſoon as he s. on his throne 21. 13. children of Belial s. ‖22. 10. kings s. 2 *Kin.* 6. 32. Eliſha s. in his houſe, elders with 1 *Chr.* 17. 1. David s. 16. ‖ *Ezr.* 9. 3. s. down, 10. 16. *Neh.* 1. 4. I s. down ‖ 8. 17. s. under booths *Job* 2. 8. Job s. among aſhes ‖29. 25. I s. chief *Pſa.* 26. 4. I've not s. ‖137. 1. there we s. *Cant.* 2. 3. I s. down under his ſhadow with *Jer.* 3. 2. in the way, thou s. ‖15. 17. I s. alone 36. 22. king ‖ *Ezek.* 8. 1. as I s. ‖14 s. women *Ezek.* 20. 1. elders s. ‖ *Dan.* 2. 49. Daniel s. *Mat.* 4. 16. s. in darkneſs ‖26. 20. he s. down 26. 55. I s. daily teaching ‖ 58. Peter s. *Mark* 10. 46. s. begging, *Luke* 18. 35. *John* 9. 8. 16. 19. s. on right hand of G. *Heb.* 1. 3. | 10. 12. *Luke* 4. 20. and s. down, 5. 3. ‖7. 15. he s. up 10. 39. Mary s. at Jeſus' feet ‖19. 30. never s. *John* 4. 6. s. on the well ‖8. 2. s. and taught *Acts* 2. 3. cloven tongues s. ‖3. 10. s. for alms 13. 14. they s. down ‖26. 13. we s. and ſpake *Rev.* 4. 3. he that s. ‖14. 14. one s. like ſon.

Rev.

Rev. 19. 11. he that s. on him was called faithful, 19.
SATTEST. *Pſal.* 9. 4. *Ezek.* 23. 41.
SATIATE, ED. *Jer.* 31. 14, 25. | 46. 10.
SATISFACTION. *Num.* 35. 31. take no s.
SATISFY. *Job* 38. 27. s. deſolate ground
Pſal. 90. 14. O s. us early ‖ 91. 16. long life I'll s.
132. 15. I will s. her poor with bread
Prov. 5. 19. let her breaſts s. ‖ 6. 30. if ſteal to s.
Iſa. 58. 10. if s. afflicted ‖ 11. L. ſhall s. thy ſoul
Ezek. 7. 19. ſhall not s. ‖ *Mark* 8. 4. whence s.
SATISFIED. *Exod.* 15. 9. *Lev.* 26. 26.
Deut. 14. 29. eat and be s. ‖ 33. 23. s. with favour
Job 19. 22. why not s. ‖ 27. 14. not be s. 31. 31.
Pſal. 17. 15. I ſhall be s. ‖ 22. 26. eat and be s.
36. 8. abundantly s. ‖ 37. 19. in famine s.
59. 15. grudge if not s. ‖ 63. 5. s. with marrow
65. 4. s. with goodneſs ‖ 81. 16. ſhould I have s.
104. 13. earth is s. ‖ 105. 40. s. with bread
Prov. 12. 11. tilleth land be s. ‖ 14. s. with good
14. 14. s. from himſelf ‖ 18. 20. belly be s.
29. 23. ſhall abide s. ‖ 20. 13. thou ſhalt be s.
30. 15. there are three things that are never s.
Eccl. 1. 8. eye is not s. 4. 8. ‖ 5. 10. s. with ſilver
Iſa. 9. 20. ſhall eat and not be s. *Mic.* 6. 14.
44. 16. roaſt, and is s. ‖ 53. 11. travel, and be s.
66. 11. s. with the breaſts of her conſolations
Jer. 31. 14. people be s. with goodneſs, 50, 19, 19.
Lam. 5. 6. to be s. ‖ *Ezek.* 16. 28. couldſt not be s.
Amos 4. 8. were not s. ‖ *Hab.* 2. 5. cannot be s.
SATISFIEST. *Pſal.* 145. 16. s. deſire of
SATISFIETH. *Pſal.* 103. 5. | 107. 9. *Iſa.* 55. 2.
SATISFYING. *Prov.* 13. 25. *Col.* 2. 23.
SATYR, S, *A wild beaſt of an ugly ſhape. A pigmy, as ſome think.* *Iſa.* 13. 21. | 34. 14.

SAVE. *See* SALVATION.

Gen. 45. 7. God ſent me to s. your lives
Deut. 20. 4. L. goeth to s. ‖ 22, 27. none to s. 28. 29.
Judg. 6. 14. go in this thy might, thou ſhalt s.
15. wherewith ſhall I s. Iſrael, 36, 37.
7. 7. by 300 man that lapped will I s. you
1 *Sam.* 9. 16. may s. my people ‖ 10, 24. God s.
the king, 2 *Sam.* 16 16. 2 *Kin.* 11. 12. 2 *Chr.* 23. 11.
14. 6. to s. by many ‖ 19. 11. if thou s. not thyſ.
23. 2. s. Keilah ‖ 2 *Sam.* 3, 18, I'll s. Iſrael
2 *Sam.* 22. 28. afflicted peo. thou wilt s. *Pſ.* 18. 27.
42. there was none to s. them, *Pſal.* 18. 41,
1 *Kings* 1. 12. s. thy own life ‖ 25. G. s. king, 34.
20. 31. peradventure he will s. thy life.
2 *Kin.* 19. 34. I'll defend this city to s. it, *Iſa.* 37. 35.
Neh. 6. 11. would go into temple to s. his life
Job 2. 6. s. his life ‖ 20. 20. he ſhall not s.
22. 29. s. humble ‖ 40. 14. right hand s.
Pſal. 12. † 1. s. Lord, 20. 9. ‖ 28. 9. s. thy people
37. 40. he ſhall s. them ‖ 44. 3. nor arm s.
60. 5. s. with thy right-h. ‖ 69. 35. G. will s. Zion
72. 4. s. children of needy, 13. ‖ 76. 9. s. meek
86. 2. s. thy ſervant ‖ 16. s. ſon of handmaid
109. 31. s. him ‖ 118. 25. s. O Lord, ſend
145. 19. he will s. ‖ *Prov.* 20. 22. ſhall s. thee
Iſa. 35. 4. come and s. you ‖ 45. 20. cannot s.
46. 7. nor s. him ‖ 47. 13. let aſtrologers s.
49. 25. I'll s. thy child. ‖ 59. 1. that it cannot s.
63. 1. mighty to s. ‖ *Jer.* 2. 28. if they can s.
Jer. 11. 12. ſhall not s. ‖ 14. 9. that cannot s.
15. 20. with thee to s. 30. 11. | 42. 11. | 46. 27.
30. 10. I'll s. thee from far ‖ 31. 7. s. thy people
48. 6. flee, s. your live, be like the heath

Ezek. 3. 18. to s. his life, 19. † 22. ‖ 34. 22. s. flock
36. 29. I'll s. you ‖ 37. 23. I'll s. them, *Hoſ.* 1. 7.
Hoſ. 13. 10. that may s. ‖ *Hab.* 1. 2. wilt not s.
Zeph. 3. 17. he will s. ‖ 19. s. her that halteth
Zech. 8. 7. I'll s. my people, 9. 16. | 10. 6. | 12. 7.
Matt. 1. 21. s. his people ‖ 16. 25. s. his life ſhall
loſe it, *Mark* 8. 35. *Luke* 9. 24. | 17. 33.
18. 11. to s. that which was loſt, *Luke* 19. 10.
27. 40. s. thyſelf, 42. *Mark* 15. 30. *Luke* 23. 37.
Mark 3. 4. is it lawful to s. life or, *Luke* 6. 9.
Luke 9. 56. not to deſtroy, but to s. *John* 12. 47.
Acts 2. 40. s. yourſelves ‖ 27. 43. willing to s. P.
Rom. 11. 14. if I might s. ſome, 1 *Cor.* 9. 22.
1 *Cor.* 1. 21. of preaching to s. ‖ 7. 16. s. thy wife
1 *Tim.* 1. 15. Chriſt came to s. ‖ 4. 16. s. thyſelf
Heb. 5. 7. able to s. 7. 25. *Jam.* 1. 21. | 4. 12.
Jam. 2. 14. can faith s. ‖ 5. 15. s. the ſick, 20.
Jude 23. others s. with fear, pulling them

See ALIVE.

SAVE *me.* 2 *Kings* 16. 7. *Pſal.* 3. 7. | 6. 4. | 7. 1.
| 22. 21 | 31. 2, 16. | 44. 6. | 54. 1 | 55. 16.
| 57. 3. | 59. 2. | 69. 1. | 71. 2, 3. | 109. 26.
| 119. 94, 146 | 138. 7. *Iſa.* 38. 20. *Jer.*
17. 14. *Matt.* 14. 30. *John* 12. 27.
SAVE *us.* *Joſh.* 10. 6. | 22. 22. 1 *Sam.* 4. 3.
| 7. 8. | 10. 27. | 11. 3. 2 *Kin.* 19. 19. 1 *Chr.*
16. 35. *Pſal.* 80. 2. | 106. 47. *Iſa.* 25. 9.
| 33. 22. | 37. 20. *Jer.* 2. 27. *Lam.* 4. 17.
Hoſ. 14. 3. *Matt.* 8. 25. 1 *Pet.* 3. 21.
SAVE for *beſides.* *Gen.* 14. 24. | 39. 6. *Exod.*
12. 16. | 22. 20. *Num.* 14. 30. | 26. 65 | 32.
12. *Deut.* 11. 36. | 15. 4. 2 *Sam.* 12. 3.
1 *Kings* 15. 5. *Pſal.* 18. 31. *Matt.* 11. 27.
Acts 21. 25. 1 *Cor.* 2. 2. *Gal.* 6. 14.
SAVED. *Gen.* 47. 25. thou s. our lives
Exod. 1. 17. mid-wives s. men children alive, 18.
Num. 22. 33. s. her alive ‖ 31. 15. s. the women
Joſh. 6. 25. s. Rahab ‖ *Judg.* 7. 2. own hands.
Judg. 8. 19. if ye had s. ‖ 21. 14. wives they s.
1 *Sam.* 23. 5. s. Keilah ‖ 27. 11. s. man nor woman.
2 *Sam.* 19. 5. s. thy life ‖ 9. the king s. us and
2 *Kings* 6. 10. s. himſelf there, not once nor
Neh. 9. 27. gaveſt them ſaviours, who s. them
Pſal. 33. 16. no king is s. ‖ 44. 7. thou haſt s. us
106. 8. nevertheleſs he s. them for his name's ſake, 10.
Iſa. 43. 12. and have s. ‖ 45. 22. look and be s.
Jer. 4. 14. mayeſt be s. ‖ 8. 20. we are not s.
Matt. 19. 25. who can be s. *Mark* 10. 26. *Luke*
18. 26.
24. 22. no fleſh ſhould be s. *Mark* 13. 20.
27. 42. he s. others, *Mark* 15. 31. *Luke* 23. 35.
Luke 1. 71. we ſhould be s. ‖ 7. 50. faith s. 18. 42.
8. 12. leſt believe, and be s. ‖ 13. 23. are few s.
John 3. 17. world thro' him might be s. 5. 34.
Acts 2. 47. Lord added ſuch as ſhould be s.
4. 12. no other name whereby we muſt be s.
15. 1. ye cannot be s. ‖ 16. 30. do to be s.
27. 20. all hope we ſhould be s. ‖ 31. can't be s.
Rom. 8. 24. s. by hope ‖ 10. 1. Iſrael may be s.
1 *Cor.* 1. 18. to us who are s. ‖ 5. 5. ſo may be s.
10. 33. they may be s. ‖ 15. 2. s. if ye keep
2 *Cor.* 2. 15. that are s. ‖ *Eph.* 2. 5. by grace s. 8.
1 *Tim.* 2. 16. that they might be s. 2 *Tim.* 1. 10.
1 *Tit.* 2. 4. all to be s. ‖ *Tit.* 3. 5. mercy he s. us
1 *Pet.* 3. 20. eight ſouls s. ‖ 4. 18. ſcarcely be s.
2 *Pet.* 2. 5. but s. Noah ‖ *Rev.* 21. 24. nations s.
God or *Lord* SAVED. *Ex.* 14. 30. *Deut.* 33. 29.

1 *Sam.* 10. 19. | 14. 23. 2 *Kings* 14. 27. 1 *Chr.* 11. 14. 2 *Chr.* 32. 22. *Pſal.* 34. 6. | 107. 13. *Iſa.* 63. 9. 1 *Tim.* 1. 9. *Jude* 5.
Shall be SAVED. *Num.* 10. 9. 2 *Sam.* 22. 4. *Pſal.* 18. 3. | 80. 3, 7, 19. *Prov.* 28. 18. *Iſa.* 30. 15. | 45. 17. | 64. 5. *Jer.* 17. 14. | 23. 6. | 30. 7. | 33. 16. *Matt.* 10. 22. | 24. 13. *Mark* 13. 13. | 16. 16. *John* 10. 9. *Acts* 2. 21. | 11. 14. | 15. 11. | 16. 31. *Rom.* 5. 9, 10. | 9. 27. | 10. 9, 13. | 11. 26. 1 *Cor.* 3. 15. 1 *Tim.* 2. 15.
SAVEST. 2 *Sam.* 22. 3. *Job* 26. 2. *Pſal.* 17. 7.
SAVETH. 1 *Sam.* 14. 39. s. Iſrael, 17. 47. *Job* 5. 15. s. the poor ‖ *Pſal.* 7. 10. s. upright *Pſal.* 20. 6. s. his anointed ‖ 34. 18. s. contrite 107. 19. he s. them out of their diſtreſſes
SAVING. *Gen.* 19. 19. mercy in s. 1 *Sam.* 25. †26. from s. thyſelf ‖ *Neh.* 4. 23. s. that *Pſal.* 20. 6. s. ſtrength, 28. 8. ‖ 67. 2. s. health *Eccl.* 5. 11. s. the beholding ‖ *Amos* 9. 8. s. that I'll *Matt.* 5. 32. s. for fornicat. ‖ *Luke* 4. 27. s. Naam. *Heb.* 10. 39. believe to s. of ſoul ‖ 11. 7. ark to s. *Rev.* 2. 17. no man knoweth, s. he that receiveth
SAVIOUR. *Judg.* 3. †9. raiſed a s. to Iſrael 2 *Sam.* 22. 3. my s. ‖ 2 *Kings* 13. 5. gave Iſrael a s. *Pſal.* 106. 21. forgat their s. ‖ *Iſa.* 19. 20. ſend a s. *Iſa.* 43. 3. I am thy s. ‖ 11. beſide there is no s. 45. 15. O G. of Iſrael, the s. ‖ 21. juſt, and a s. 49. 26. I am thy s. 60. 16. ‖ 63. 8. was their s. *Jer.* 14. 8. s. of Iſrael ‖ *Hoſ.* 13. 4. no s. beſide *Luke* 1. 47. rejoiced in G. my s. ‖ 2. 11. born a s. *John* 4. 42. this is Chriſt, the s. of the world *Acts* 5. 31. a prince and a s. ‖ 13. 23. raiſed a s. *Eph.* 5. 23. s. of the body ‖ *Phil.* 3. 20. look for s. 1 *Tim.* 1. 1. of God our s. 2. 3. ‖ 4. 10. s. of all men 2 *Tim.* 1. 10. manifeſt by appearing of our s. *Tit.* 1. 3. of God our s. 4. | 2. 10, 13. | 3. 4, 6. 2 *Pet.* 1. 1. God, and our s. ‖ 11. our Lord and s. 2. 20. of the Lord and s. Jeſus Chriſt, 3. 2, 18. 1 *John* 4. 14. to be s. ‖ *Jude* 25. only wiſe G. our s.
SAVIOURS. *Neh.* 9. 27. *Obad.* 21.
SAUL, *Aſked, lent, grave or hell.* Gen. 36. 37.
SAVOUR. *Exod.* 5. 21. s. to be abhorred *Lev.* 26. 31. not ſmell s. ‖ *Eccl.* 10. 1. ſtinking s. *Cant.* 1. 3. s. of ointment ‖ *Joel* 2. 20. ill s. *Matt.* 5. 13. if the ſalt has loſt his s. *Luke* 14. 35. 2 *Cor.* 2. 14. manifeſt the s. ‖ 16. s. of death, s. of l.
Sweet SAVOUR. *Gen.* 8. 21. *Exod.* 29. 18, 25, 41. *Lev.* 1. 9, 13, 17. | 2. 9. | 3. 5, 16. | 4. 31. | 6. 15, 21. | 8. 21, 28. | 17. 6. | 23. 13. *Num.* 15. 7, 14, 24. | 18. 17. | 28. 2, 6, 28. | 29. 2, 8, 13, 36. *Ezek.* 6. 13. | 16. 19. | 20. 28, 41. 2 *Cor.* 2. 15. *Eph.* 5. 2.
Sweet SAVOURS. *Ezra* 6. 10. offer - s.
SAVOUREST. *Matt.* 16. 23. *Mark* 8. 33.
SAVOURY. *Gen.* 27. 4. s. meat, 7, 14, 31.
SAW. *Gen.* 3. 6. woman s. the tree 6. 2. ſons of God s. ‖ 9. 22. s. nakedneſs 22. 4. Abr. s. the place ‖ 45. 27. s. waggons 49. 15. s. that reſt was good ‖ *Exod.* 2. 2. ſhe s. *Exod.* 14. 31. Iſrael s. that great work the L. did 24. 10. s. the G. of Iſrael, 11. ‖ 33. 10. s. pillar *Num.* 22. 23. aſs s. ‖ *Deut.* 4. 12. s. no ſimilitude 2 *Kings* 2. 12. Eliſha s. it ‖ 13. 4. he s. oppreſſion *Job* 3. 16. never s. light ‖ 29. 9. eye which s. 29. 11. when the eye s. me, it gave witneſs *Pſal.* 48. 5. they s. it ‖ 77. 16. waters s. thee *Pſal.* 95. 9. s. my work ‖ 97. 4. earth s. ‖ 114. 3. ſea *Cant.* 3. 3. s. ye him ‖ *Iſa.* 41. 5. the iſles s. it *Jer.* 3. 7. Judah s. it ‖ *Lam.* 1. 7. adverſaries s. *Ezek.* 8. 10. I s. every form ‖ 20. 28. s. every hill *Dan.* 3. 27. s. theſe men ‖ 4. 23. the king s. 5. 5. *Hoſ.* 5. 13. s. his ſickneſs ‖ *Hab.* 2. 3. s. this houſe *Matt.* 2. 9. s. his ſtar ‖ 3. 16. s. Spirit, *Mark* 1. 10. 12. 22. ſpake, and s. ‖ 17. 8. s. no man, ſave 21. 38. s. the Son ‖ 22. 11. he s. a man, who 25. 37. Lord, when s. we thee an hungred, 44. 26. 71. maid s. him, *Mark* 14. 69. *Luke* 22. 58. 27. 3. Judas, when he s. ‖ 28. 17. when they s. *Mark* 2. 5. s. their faith ‖ 8. 23. aſked if he s. 9. 38. s. one caſting out devils, *Luke* 9. 49. *Luke* 8. 34. s. what was done ‖ 47. s. ſhe was not 9. 32. s. his glory ‖ 15. 20. his father s. him 17. 15. s. he was healed ‖ 24. 24. him they s. not *John* 6. 26. s. miracles ‖ 8. 56. Abrah. s. my day 12. 41. Eſaias, when he s. ‖ 19. 35. he that s. it 20. 20. diſciples were glad when they s. the L. *Acts* 4. 13. s. the boldneſs ‖ 6. 15. s. his face as it 7. 55. Stephen s. glory of G. ‖ 8. 18. Simon s. 8. 39. s. him no more ‖ 9. 8. he s. no man 10. 3. Cornel. s. a viſion ‖ 11. s. heaven opened 12. 3. s. it pleaſed Jews ‖ 13. 36. s. corruption 16. 19. s. hope of their gain ‖ 17. 16. s. the city 22. 9. s. the light ‖ 28. 6. s. no harm come *Gal.* 2. 7. s. that the goſpel of uncircumciſion *Phil.* 1. 30. conflict ye s. ‖ *Heb.* 3. 9. | 11. 23. *Rev.* 1. 2. of all things he s. ‖ 11. 11. s. them 12. 13. when dragon s. ‖ 18. 18. s. the ſmoke
SAW joined with *Lord*, or *God*. *Gen.* 1. 4, 10, 31. | 6. 5. | 29. 31. *Exod.* 3. 4. *Deut.* 32. 19. 2 *Kings* 14. 26. 2 *Chr.* 12. 7. *Iſa.* 59. 15, 16. *Jonah* 3. 10. *Luke* 7. 13.
I SAW. *Gen.* 41. 19. | 44. 28. *Joſh.* 7. 21. *Judg.* 12. 3. 1 *Sam.* 22. 9. | 28. 13. 2 *Sam.* 18. 10, 29. 1 *Kings* 22. 17, 19. *Neh.* 13. 15. *Job* 31. 21. *Pſal.* 73. 3. *Prov.* 24. 32. *Eccl.* 2. 24. | 8. 10. *Ezek.* 11. 1. | 16. 50. | 23. 13. *Hoſ.* 9. 10, 13. *John* 1. 32, 48. *Acts* 26. 13. *Gal.* 1. 19. | 2. 14. *Rev.* 1. 17.
SAW, S. 2 *Sam.* 12. 31. 1 *Kings* 7. 9. *Iſa.* 10. 15.
SAWEST. *Gen.* 20. 10. what s. thou that 1 *Sam.* 19. 5. thou s. it ‖ 28. 13. what s. thou *Pſal.* 50. 18. s. a thief ‖ *Dan.* 2. 31. s. image *Dan.* 2. 34. s. a ſtone, 45. ‖ 4. 20. thou s. 8. 20. *Rev.* 1. 20. ſtars thou s. ‖ 17. 8. beaſt, 12, 15, 18.
SAWN. *Heb.* 11. 37. they were s. aſunder
SAY ſignifies, [1] *To ſpeak, or relate*, Gen. 37. 20. | 44. 16. [2] *To pronounce*, Judg. 12. 6. [3] *To will and command with efficacy*, Gen. 1. 3, 6, 9. Luke 7. 7. [4] *To promiſe*, Luke 23. 43. [5] *To think*, Deut. 7. 17. Iſa. 49. 21. Matt. 3. 9. [6] *To aſk*, Mark 11. 31. [7] *To anſwer*, Exod. 3. 13, 14. [8] *To affirm and teach*, Matt. 17. 10. [9] *To expound*, Heb. 5. 11. [10] *To admoniſh*, Col. 4. 17. [11] *To confeſs or acknowledge*, Luke 17. 10. [12] *To bear witneſs*, Acts 24. 20. [13] *To reaſon or argue*, Jam. 2. 18.
Exod. 4. 12. I'll teach you what thou ſhalt s. *Num.* 5. 22. ſhall s. amen, *Deut.* 27. 15. 1 *Kings* 22. 8. let not the king s. ſo, 2 *Chr.* 18. 7. *Ezra* 9. 10. O our G. what ſhall we s. after this *Job* 9. 12. who will s. what doſt thou? *Eccl.* 8. 4. 21. 14. s. to God depart ‖ 23. 5. what he would s.

Job 33. 27. if any s. I have ſinned ‖ 37. 19. ſhall s.
Pſal. 3. 2. many s. of my ſoul ‖ 4. 6. many s.
Prov. 20. 9. who can s. I have made my heart clean
Iſa. 2. 3. go and s. come ‖ 29. 15. ſhall work s.
33. 24. not s. I am ſick ‖ 44. 5. one ſhall s.
45. 24. ſurely ſhall one s. ‖ 48. 5. leſt thou s. 7.
58. 3. why faſted s. they ‖ 9. s. here I am
Jer. 20. 10. report, s. they ‖ 23. 7. no more s. 31. 29.
Hoſ. 14. 3. nor will we s. ‖ 8. Ephraim ſhall s.
Hab. 2. 1. what he will s. ‖ *Zech.* 11. 5. s. I am rich
Mal. 1. 2. yet ye s. wherein, 2. 14, 17. | 3. 13.
Matt. 3. 9. think not to s. in yourſelves, *Luke* 3. 8.
5. 11. s. all evil ‖ 7. 22. many will s. Lord, Lord
16. 15. whom s. ye I am? *Mark* 8. 29. *Luke* 9. 20.
21. 16. heareſt thou what theſe s. ‖ 25. if we s.
23. 3. do not their works, for they s. and do not
Mark 1. 44. s. nothing ‖ 9. 6. wiſt not what to s.
Luke 4. 23. s. this proverb ‖ 7. 40 ſomewhat to s.
12. 11. take no thought what ye ſhall s. 12.
John 8. 26. I have many things to s. of you, 16. 12.
48. s. we not well ‖ 54. ye s. he is your God
13. 13. ye s. well ‖ *Acts* 3. 22. all he ſhall s.
Acts 4. 14. could s. noth. ‖ 23. 18. ſomething to s.
24. 20. theſe ſame here s. ‖ 26. 22. Moſes did s.
Rom. 3. 5. what ſhall we s. ‖ 8. affirm that we s.
4. 1. what ſhall we s. 6. 1. | 7. 7. | 8. 31. | 9. 30.
9. 20. thing formed, s. ‖ 1 *Cor.* 12. 3. can s.
1 *Cor.* 14. 16. how s. amen ‖ 23. s. ye are mad
15. 12. how s. ſome ‖ 2 *Cor.* 9. 4. | 10. 10.
1 *Theſ.* 4. 15. this we s. ‖ 1 *Tim.* 1. 7. what they s.
Tit. 2. 8. no evil to s. ‖ *Philem.* 19. I do not s.
Heb. 5. 11. many things to s. ‖ 7. 9. as I may s.
10. 20. that is to s. his fleſh ‖ 11. 14. s. ſuch things
13. 6. may boldly s. ‖ *Jam.* 1. 13. let no man s.
Jam. 4. 13. ye that s. ‖ 15. ye ought to s. if
1 *John* 1. 6. if we s. 8. ‖ 4. 20. if a man s. I love
5. 16. I do not s. ‖ *Rev.* 2. 2. s. they are apoſtles
Rev. 2. 9. s. they are Jews, 3. 9. ‖ 22. 17. s. come

SAY, *(Imperatively.)* *Gen.* 12. 13. | 20. 13. *Judg.* 7. 18. s. ſword of the L. ‖ 12. 6. s. Shibbol. 1 *Sam.* 15. 16. and he ſaid to him, s. on, 2 *Sam.* 14. 12. 1 *Kings* 2. 14. *Luke* 7. 40. *Acts* 13. 15. *Prov.* 3. 28. s. not go ‖ 24. 29. s. not I'll do ſo *Eccl.* 7. 10. s. not thou ‖ *Iſa.* 3. 10. s. to righteous *Iſa.* 35. 4. s. fear not ‖ 40. 9. s. behold your God 43. 9. s. it is truth ‖ 56. 3. nor eunuch s. 62. 11. s. ye ‖ *Jer.* 1. 7. s. not, I am a child *Jer.* 46. 14. s. ye, ſtand faſt ‖ 48. 19. | 50. 2. *Ezek.* 6. 11. s. alas ‖ 12. 11. s. I am your ſign 21. 9. s. a ſword, 28. ‖ *Hoſ.* 14. 2. s. to him *Joel* 2. 17. s. ſpare thy people ‖ 3. 10. let weak s. *Zech.* 1. 3. s. turn ye ‖ *Matt.* 21. 3. s. L. hath need *Luke* 7. 7. s. in a word ‖ *John* 10. 36. s. ye of him *Col.* 4. 17. s. to Archippus, take heed to miniſtry

I SAY. *Exod.* 3. 13. | 4. 23. | 6. 29. *Joſh.* 7. 8. *Judg.* 7. 4. 1 *Sam.* 20. 21. 2 *Kings* 4. 28. | 7. 13. 2 *Chr.* 20. 11. *Job* 6. 22. | 7. 13. | 9. 20, 27. | 10. 2. *Pſal.* 27. 14. | 73. 15. | 91. 2. | 130. 6. | 139. 11. *Eccl.* 6. 3. *Iſa.* 36. 5. | 38. 15. | 43. 6. *Ezek.* 2. 8. | 3. 18. | 12. 25. | 21. 14. | 33. 8, 13, 14. *Matt.* 8. 9. | 18. 22. *Mark* 2. 11. | 5. 41. *Luke* 5. 24. | 6. 46. | 7. 8, 14 *John* 5. 34. | 8. 46, 55. | 12. 27, 49. *Rom.* 3. 26. | 9. 1. 1 *Cor.* 1. 12. | 7. 29. | 9. 8. | 10. 15, 19, 29. | 11. 22. | 15. 50. 2 *Cor.* 9. 6. *Gal.* 1. 9. | 3. 17. | 5. 16. *Eph.* 4. 17. *Col.* 2. 4. 2 *Tim.* 2. 7. *Philem.* 21. *Heb.* 11. 32.

I SAY *unto you.* 2 *Sam.* 13. 28. 2 *Kings* 2. 10. *Matt.* 6. 29. | 21. 31. *Mark* 13. 37. *John* 16. 26. *Gal.* 5. 2. *Rev.* 2. 24.

SAYEST. *Exod.* 33. 12. *Num.* 22. 17. *Ruth* 3. 5. s. I'll do ‖ 1 *Kings* 18. 11. s. go tell, 14. 2 *Kin.* 18. 20. s. but they are vain words, *Iſa.* 36. 5. *Neh.* 5. 12. do as thou s. ‖ 6. 8. done as thou s. *Job* 22. 13. s. how doth G. ‖ *Pſal.* 90. 3. s. return *Iſa.* 40. 27. why s. thou ‖ 47. 8. s in thy heart *Jer.* 2. 35. s. I am innocent ‖ *Amos* 7. 16. thou s. *Matt.* 26. 70. ſaying, I know not what thou s. 27. 11. thou s. *Mark* 15. 7. *Luke* 23. 3. *John* 18. 37. *Mark* 14. 68. I know not what thou s. *Luke* 22. 60. *Luke* 20. 21. s. rightly ‖ *John* 1. 22. what s. thou *John* 8. 5. what s. thou, 9. 17. ‖ 8. 33. | 12. 34. | 14. 9. 18. 34. s. thou this of thyſelf ‖ *Rom.* 2. 22. 1 *Cor.* 14. 16. what thou s. ‖ *Rev.* 3. 17. s. I am rich

SAYING. *Gen.* 37. 11. obſerved the s. *Deut.* 1. 23. s. pleaſed me ‖ 1 *Sam.* 18. 8. s. diſpleaſed 2 *Sam.* 17. 4. s. pleaſed Abſal. ‖ 24. 19. s. of God 1 *Kings* 2. 38. s. is good ‖ 12. 15. perform his s. 13 4. s. of man of God ‖ 32. s. he cried, ſhall 15. 29. according to s. of L. 2 *Kin.* 2. 22. | 10. 17. 2 *Kings* 5. 14. according to s. of man of God, 8 2. *Eſth.* 1. 21. s. pleaſed king ‖ *Pſal.* 49. 4. dark s. *Matt.* 15. 12. heard this s. 19. 22. *John* 7. 40. 19. 11. cannot receive this s. ‖ 28. 15. this s. *Mark* 8. 32. he ſpake that s. openly ‖ 9. 10. kept 9. 32. underſtood not that s. *Luke* 2. 50. | 9. 45. 10. 22. ſad at that s. ‖ *Luke* 1. 29. troubled at s. *Luke* 2. 17. made known s. ‖ 18. 34. s. was hid *John* 4. 37. herein is s. true ‖ 39. s. of woman 6. 60. an hard s. ‖ 7. 36. what manner of s. 8. 51. if keep my s. ‖ 55. I keep his s. 12. 38. s. of Eſaias ‖ 15. 20. if kept my s. 18. 9. s. might be fulfilled, 32. ‖ 19. 8. that s. 21. 23. then went this s. abroad among the *Acts* 6. 5. s. pleaſed ‖ 16, 36. told this s. to Paul *Rom.* 13. 9. comprehended in this s. ‖ 1 *Cor.* 15. 54. 1 *Tim.* 1. 15. faithful s. 3. 1. | 4. 9. 2 *Tim.* 1. 11. *Tit.* 3. 8.

SAYING, *(participle.)* 1 *Kings* 1. 6. in s. *Mat.* 26. 44. s. ſame words ‖ *Mark* 13. 6. s. I am C. *Luke* 11. 45. thus s. ‖ *Acts* 11. 7. a voice s. ‖ 26. 22.

SAYINGS. *Num.* 14. 39. told theſe s. *Judg.* 13. 17. when thy s. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 25. 12. told s. 2 *Chr.* 13. 22. Abijah's s. ‖ 33. 19. s. of the ſeers *Pſal.* 49. 13. approve their s. ‖ 78. 2. utter dark s. *Prov.* 1. 6. dark s. ‖ 4. 10. receive my s. 20. *Matt.* 7. 24. whoſo heareth theſe s. *Luke* 6. 47. 28. Jeſus had ended theſe s. 19. 1. | 26. 1. *Luke* 7. 1. *Luke* 1. 65. s. noiſed ‖ 2. 51. kept s. ‖ 9. 44. s. ſink *John* 10. 19. diviſion for s. ‖ 14. 24. keepeth not s. *Acts* 14. 18. with theſe s. ‖ 19. 28. heard theſe s. *Rom.* 3. 4. juſtified in thy s. ‖ *Rev.* 19. 9. true s. *Rev.* 22. 6. s. are true ‖ 7. s. of this book, 9, 10.

SCAB, BED. *Lev.* 13. 2, 6, 7, 8. | 14. 56. | 21. 20. | 22. 22. *Deut.* 28. 27. *Iſa.* 3. 17.

SCABBARD, *A caſe for a ſword,* Jer. 47. 6.

SCAFFOLD. 2 *Chr.* 6. 13. a braſen s.

SCALES. *Lev.* 11. 9. have s. eat, *Deut.* 14. 9. *Job* 41. 15. s. are his pride ‖ *Iſa.* 40. 12. in s. *Ezek.* 29. 4. ſtick to thy s. ‖ *Acts* 9. 18. fell as s.

SCALETH. *Prov.* 21. 22. a wiſe man s. city

SCALL, *Leproſy,* Lev. 13. 30,—37. | 14. 54.

SCALP. *Pſal.* 68. 21. wound the hairy s.

SCANDAL, S. *Matt.* 13.†41. 1 *John* 2.†10.
SCANT. 2 *Kings* 4.†3. *Mic.* 6. 10.
SCAPE-*Goat. See* GOAT.
SCARCE. *Gen.* 27. 30. s. gone‖*Acts* 14. 18.
SCARCELY. *Rom.* 5. 7. 1 *Pet.* 4. 18.
SCARCENESS. *Deut.* 8. 7. eat without s.
SCAREST. *Job* 7. 14. s. me with dreams
SCARLET. *Gen.* 38. 28. bound a s. thread
Exod. 25. 4. blue, purple and s. 26. 1, 31, 36. |27. 16.|28. 5, 6, 8, 15.|35. 6, 25.|38. 18, 23. 39. 3. did cut gold into wires, to work it in s. *Lev.* 14. 4. s. and hyſſop, 6, 49, 51, 52. *Num.* 19. 6. *Num.* 4. 8. cloth of s.‖*Joſh.* 2. 18. line of s. 21. 2 *Sam.* 1. 24. clothed you in s. *Prov.* 31. 21. *Cant.* 4. 3. lips like s.‖*Iſa.* 1. 18. tho' ſins be as s. *Lam.* 4. 5. brought up in s. ‖ *Dan.* 5. 7, 16, 29. *Nah.* 2. 3. men in s. ‖ *Matt.* 27. 28. a s. robe *Heb.* 9. 19. s. wool ‖ *Rev.* 17. 3. s. beaſt, 4. *Rev.* 18. 12. ſilk and s. ‖ 16. clothed in s.
SCATTER. *Gen.* 11. 9. thence did the Lord s. 49. 7. s. them in Iſrael‖*Lev.* 26. 33. I'll s. you *Num.* 16. 37. s. the fire‖*Deut.* 4. 27. s. you among heathen, 28. 64. *Jer.* 9. 16. *Ezek.* 22. 15. *Deut.* 32. 26. s. in corners‖1 *Kings* 14. 15. ſhall s. *Neh.* 1. 8. s. you abroad ‖ *Job* 18.†11. terrors s. *Pſal.* 59. 11. s. them by thy power, OL. 68. 30. 106. 27. s. them in lands ‖ 144. 6. s. them *Iſa.* 28. 25. s. cummin ‖ 41. 16. whirlwind s. *Jer.* 13. 24. I'll s. them as ſtubble, 18. 17. 23. 1. wo to the paſtors that s. the ſheep 49. 32. I'll s. to all winds, 36. *Ezek.* 5. 2, 10, 12. *Ezek.* 6. 5. s. your bones ‖ 10. 2. s. coals over 12. 15. s. them among the nations, 20. 23. 29. 12. I will s. the Egyptians, 30. 23, 26. *Dan.* 4. 14. s. his fruit ‖ 11. 24. s. among them 12. 7. s. power of holy p. ‖ *Hab.* 3. 14. to s. me *Zech.* 1. 21. Judah to s. it‖*Mal.* 2.†3. I'll s. dung
SCATTERED. *Gen.* 11. 4. leſt we be s. 8. *Exod.* 5. 12. people were s. ‖ *Deut.* 30. 3. s. thee *Num.* 10. 35. let thine enemies be s. *Pſal.* 68. 1. 1 *Sam.* 11. 11. Ammonites s ‖13. 8. people s. 11. 2 *Sam.* 18 8. battle was s.‖20.†22. s. from city 22. 15. ſent out arrows and s. them, *Pſ.* 18. 14. 1 *Kings* 22. 17. I ſaw all Iſrael s. 2 *Chr.* 18. 16. 2 *Kings* 25. 5. his army were s. from, *Jer.* 52. 8. *Eſth.* 3. 8. there is a certain people s. abroad *Job* 4. 11. lion's whelps s.‖18. 15. brimſtone s. *Pſal.* 44. 11. haſt s. us among heathen, 60. 1. 53. 5. s. the bones ‖ 68. 14. s. kings in it 89. 10. s. thine enemies with thy arm, 92. 9. 141. 7. our bones are s. at the grave's mouth *Iſa.* 18. 2. a nation s. 7. ‖ 33. 3. nations were s. *Jer.* 3. 13. s. thy ways‖10. 21. flocks ſhall be s. 23. 2. s. my flock ‖ 30. 11. whither I s. thee 31. 10. he that s. Iſrael‖40. 15. all Jews be s. 50. 17. Iſrael is a s. ſheep‖*Ezek.* 6. 8. ſhall be s. *Ezek.* 11. 16. tho' I s. them‖17. been s. 20. 34, 41. 17. 21. s. to all winds ‖ 29. 13. Egyptians s. 34. 5. they were s. 6. ‖ 12. s. in cloudy day 21. ye s. them‖36. 19. I s. them‖46. 18. be not s. *Joel* 3. 2. whom they s.‖*Nah.* 3. 18. thy people is s. *Hab.* 3. 6. the everlaſting mountains were s. *Zech.* 1. 19. horns which have s. 21.‖7. 14. I s. 13. 7. ſheep ſhall be s. *Matt.* 26. 31. *Mark* 14. 27. *Matt.* 9. 36. s. as ſheep‖*Luke* 1. 51. s. the proud *John* 11. 52. gather the children that were s. 16. 32. the hour cometh that ye ſhall be s. *Acts* 5. 36. were s. 8. 1, 4. ‖ 11. 19. s. abroad *Jam.* 1. 1. to twelve tribes that are s. 1 *Pet.* 1. 1.
SCATTERETH. *Job* 37. 11. s. his bright cloud 38. 24. s. eaſt-wind‖*Pſal.* 147. 16. s. hoar froſt *Prov.* 11. 24. there is that s.‖20. 8. a king s. 26. *Iſa.* 24. 1. the L. s. the inhabitants of the earth *Matt.* 12. 30. gathereth not s. abroad, *Luke* 11 23. *John* 10. 12. the wolf catcheth and s. the ſheep
SCATTERING. *Job* 37.†9. *Iſa.* 30. 30.
SCENT. *Job* 14. 9. *Jer.* 48. 11. *Hoſ.* 14. 7.
SCEPTRE, *In* Greek, Skeptron; *in* Hebrew, Shebet. This word ſignifies, [1] *A rod of command, a ſtaff of authority,* Eſth. 8. 4. Iſa. 14. 5. Amos 1. 5, 8. [2] *A rod of correction,* Pſal. 2. 9. [3] *A ſhepherd's crook,* Lev. 27. 32. *A common ſtaff,* 2 Sam. 23. 21.
Gen. 49. 10. the s. ſhall not depart from Judah *Num.* 24. 17. and a s. ſhall riſe out of Iſrael *Eſth.* 4. 11. hold out the golden s. 5. 2.|8. 4. *Pſal.* 45. 6. s. of thy kingdom is a right s. *Heb.* 1. 8. *Iſa.* 14. 5. broken s.‖*Ezek.* 19. 11. rods for s. 14. *Amos* 1. 5. I'll cut off him that holdeth the s. 8. *Zech.* 10. 11. the s. of Egypt ſhall depart away
SCEVA, *Set in order.* Acts 19. 14.
SCHISM, *Is formed from the* Greek *word* Schiſma, *i. e. rupture or diviſion.*
1 *Cor.* 12. 25. that there be no s. in the body
SCHOLAR. 1 *Chr.* 25. 8. *Mal.* 2. 12.
SCHOOL. *Acts* 19. 9. in the s. of Tyrannus
SCHOOL-MASTER. *Gal.* 3. 24. law our s. 25.
SCIENCE, *One of the liberal arts, which are Grammar, Rhetoric, Logic, Arithmetic, Aſtronomy, Geometry, Muſic, &c. Alſo knowledge, wiſdom, &c.* Dan. 1. 4. 1 Tim. 6. 20.
SCOFF, ERS. *Hab.* 1. 10. 2 *Pet.* 3. 3.
SCORCH, ED. *Matt.* 13. 6. *Rev.* 16. 8, 9.
SCORN. *Eſth.* 3. 6. he thought s. ‖ *Job* 16. 20. *Pſal.* 44. 13. a reproach and a s. 79. 4. *Hab.* 1. 10.
SCORNER, *One who makes a mock of ſin, and of God's threatenings and judgments againſt ſinners. He is a monſter in iniquity, having attained the higheſt degree of ſinning,* Pſal. 1. 1. *and is paſt all reproof,* Prov. 9. 8.|13. 1.|15. 12.
Prov. 9. 7. he that reproveth a s. getteth ſhame 8. reprove not a s. ‖ 13. 1. a s. heareth not 14. 6. a s. ſeeketh wiſdom, and findeth it not 15. 12. a s. loveth not one that reproveth 19. 25. ſmite a s. ‖ 22. 10. caſt out the s. 21. 11. when s. is puniſhed‖24. s. is his name 24. 9. s. is an abomin. ‖ *Iſa.* 29. 20. s. is conſumed
SCORNERS. *Prov.* 1. 22.|3. 34.|19. 29. *Hoſ.* 7. 5.
SCORNEST. *Prov.* 9. 12. *Ezek.* 16. 31.
SCORNETH. *Job* 39. 7, 18. *Prov.* 3. 34.|19. 28.
SCORNFUL. *Pſal.* 1. 1. ſeat of the s. *Prov.* 29. 8. s. men ‖ *Iſa.* 28. 14. hear ye s. men
SCORNING. *Job* 34. 7. drinketh up s. *Pſ.* 123. 4. filled with s.‖*Prov.* 1. 22. delight in s.
SCORPION, *A venomous reptile, ſomewhat like a ſmall lobſter, with a long ſlender tail, and a deadly ſting at the end of it. It has a bladder full of dangerous poiſon; its head appears to be joined to the breaſt; It has two eyes in the middle of its head, and two towards its extremity, between which come out, as it were, two arms, which are divided into two like the claws of a lobſter. It has eight legs proceeding from its breaſt, and every one divided into ſix parts,*

covered

covered with hair, at the end whereof are ſix talons or claws. The belly is divided into ſeven rings, from the laſt of which the tail proceeds, which is divided into ſeven little heads, of which the laſt is armed with a ſting, filled with a cold poiſon, which it ſquirts into the part which it ſtings. The Scorpion is of a blackiſh colour, like ſoot; it waddles as it goes, and fixes violently with its ſnout, and by its feet, on ſuch perſons as it ſeizes, ſo that it cannot be plucked off but with difficulty. They ſay, that the dam brings forth eleven young ones, which are ſmall round worms; that after ſhe has ſat upon them, and hatched them, then they kill the mother. They are more miſchievous to women than men, and more to girls than women. It is ſaid, that the beſt and ſureſt remedy againſt the bite of a Scorpion, is, to ſqueeze it to pieces upon the wound.

It is put for, [1] *Stinging puniſhments*, 1 Kings 12. 11. [2] *Cruel people*, Ezek. 2. 6. [3] *Antichriſtian hereticks*, Rev. 9. 3, 10.

Luke 11. 12. will he offer a s. ‖ *Rev.* 9 5. torm. of s.

SCORPIONS. *Deut.* 8. 15. wherein were s.
1 *Kings* 12. 11. chaſtiſe you with s. 2 *Chr.* 10. 11.
Ezek. 2. 6. dwell among s. ‖ *Luke* 10. 19. tread s.
Rev. 9. 3. as s. have power ‖ 10. tails like s.

SCOURED. *Lev.* 6. 28. it ſhall be s.

SCOURGE, *A rod or whip*, John 2. 15.
Job 5. 21. s. of the tongue ‖ 9. 23. if s. ſlay
Iſa. 10. 26. ſtir up a s. ‖ 28. 15. overflowing s. 18.
Matt. 10. 17. they will s. you in their ſynagogue 20. 19. ſhall s. him, *Mark* 10. 34. *Luke* 18. 33. 23 34. s. and perſecute ‖ *Acts* 22. 25. lawful to s.
John 2. 15. when he had made a s. of ſmall cords

SCOURGED. *Lev.* 19 20. *Matt.* 27. 26. *Mark* 15. 15. *John* 19. 1.

SCOURGES. *Joſh.* 23. 13. be s. in your ſides

SCOURGETH. *Heb.* 12. 6. Lord s. every ſon

SCOURGING, S. *Acts* 22. 24. *Heb.* 11. 36.

SCRABBLED. 1 *Sam.* 21. 13. David s.

SCRAPE, ED. *Lev.* 14. 41. *Job* 2. 8. *Ezek.* 26. 4.

SCREECH-OWL, *or night-raven. An owl that makes an horrible hooting in the night.*

Iſa. 34. 14. the s. alſo ſhall reſt there, and

SCRIBE, *In* Hebrew, Sopher; *in* Greek, Grammateous. This word is taken, [1] *For a clerk, writer, or ſecretary*, 2 Sam. 8. 17. [2] *A commiſſary, or muſter-maſter of an army*, 2 Chr. 26. 11. [3] *A ſkilful man; a doctor of the law; a man of learning, that underſtands affairs*, 1 Chr. 27. 32.

2 *Sam.* 8. 17. Seraiah was s. ‖ 20. 25. Sheva was s.
2 *Kings* 18. 18. Shebnah, 37. | 19. 2. *Iſa.* 36. 3, 22. | 37. 2. 22. 3. Shaphan, 8,—12. 2 *Chr.* 34. 15. *Jer.* 36. 10. 25. 19. took the principal s. of hoſt, *Jer.* 52. 25.
1 *Chr.* 24. 6. Shemaiah the s. ‖ 27. 32. Jonathan
Ezra 4. 8. Shimſhai the s. wrote, 9, 17, 23. 7. 6. a ready s. 12. *Neh.* 8. 4, 9, 13. | 12. 26, 36.
Neh. 8. 4. Ezra the s. ſtood ‖ 13. 13. Zadoc the s.
Iſa. 33. 18. where is the s. where is, 1 *Cor.* 1. 20.
Jer. 36. 12. Eliſhama ‖ 26. Baruch ‖ 37. 15. Jonathan
Matt. 8. 19. a s. ſaid, Maſter ‖ 13. 52. s. inſtructed
Mark 12. 32. s. ſaid, well Maſter ‖ 1 *Cor.* 1. 20.

SCRIBES. 1 *Kings* 4. 3. ſons of Shiſha s.
1 *Chr.* 2. 55. families of s. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 34. 13. were s.
Eſth. 3. 12. king's s. 8. 9. ‖ *Jer.* 8. 8. pen of the s.
Matt. 5. 20. righteouſn. of s. ‖ 7. 29. not as the s.
16. 21. ſuffer of s. ‖ 17. 10. why ſay s. *Mark* 9. 11.
20. 18. ſon of man be betrayed to s. *Mark* 10. 33.
21. 15. when s. ſaw ‖ 23. 2. s. ſit in Moſes' ſeat
23. 13. wo to you s. 14,—29. *Luke* 11. 44.
26. 3. aſſembled s. *Mark* 14. 53. *Luke* 22. 66.
Mark 2. 6. certain s. ‖ 16. when s. ſaw him eat
3. 22. and the s. ſaid, he hath Beelzebub
8. 31. ſon of man be rejected of s. *Luke* 9. 22.
9. 14. s. queſtioning ‖ 11. 18. s. heard it
12. 28. one of s. aſked ‖ 35. how ſay the s.
38. beware of s. *Luke* 20. 46. ‖ 14. 1. s. ſought
Luke 5. 30. s. murmured, 15. 2. ‖ 6. 7. s. watched
11. 53. s. began to urge ‖ 20. 1. s. came on him
20. 19. s. ſought to lay hands on him, 22. 2.
23. 10. s. accuſed ‖ *John* 8. 3. s. brought a woman
Acts 4. 5. s. gathered againſt the apoſtles
6. 12. s. brought Stephen ‖ 23. 9. s. aroſe

SCRIP, *A bag*, 1 Sam. 17. 40. Matt. 10. 10. Mark 6. 8. Luke 9. 3. | 10. 4. | 22. 35, 36.

SCRIPTURE, *or writing. The inſpired writings of the old and new teſtament.*

Dan. 10. 21. ſhew what is noted in the s. of truth
Mark 12. 10. not read this s. ‖ 15. 28. s. was fulfil.
Luke 4. 21. he ſaid, this day is this s. fulfilled
John 2. 22. they believed s. ‖ 7. 38. as s. ſaith
10. 35. s. can't be broken ‖ 19. 37. another s.
Acts 1. 16. s. muſt needs ‖ 8. 35. began at ſame s.
Rom. 4. 3. what ſaith the s. 11. 2. *Gal.* 4. 30.
9. 17. for the s. ſaith, 10. 11. 1 *Tim.* 5. 8.
Gal. 3. 8. s. foreſeeing ‖ 22. s. hath concluded
2 *Tim.* 3. 16. all s. is by inſpiration ‖ *Jam.* 4. 5.
1 *Pet.* 2. 6. cont. in s. ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 20. no proph. of s.

SCRIPTURES. *Matt.* 21. 42. never read in s.
22. 29. do err, not knowing the s. *Mark* 12. 24.
26. 54. how ſhall s. be fulfilled, *Mark* 14. 49.
Luke 24. 27. expounded s. ‖ 32. opened to us s.
45. underſtand s. ‖ *John* 5. 39. ſearch the s.
Acts 17. 2. reaſoned out of s. ‖ 11. ſearched the s.
18. 24. mighty in the s. ‖ 28. ſhewing by s.
Rom. 1. 2. in the holy s. ‖ 15. 4. comfort of s.
16. 26. by the s. of the prophets made known
1 *Cor.* 15. 3. C. died ‖ 4. roſe according to the s.
2 *Tim* 3. 15. known the holy s ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3. 16. other s.

SCROLL, *or book.* *Iſa.* 34. 4. *Rev.* 6. 14.

SCUM. *Ezek.* 24. 6, 11, 12.

SCURVY. *Lev.* 21. 20. | 22. 22.

SCYTHIANS, *Tanners or cobblers.* Col. 3. 11.

SEA. 1 *Kings* 7. 23. a molten s. 24, 25, 39.
2 *Kings* 16. 17. | 25. 13. 2 *Chr.* 4. 2, 4, 6.
Jer. 27. 19.

SEA, *In* Hebrew, Jum; *in* Greek, Thalaſſa. It ſignifies, [1] *Any great collection of waters*, Matt. 4. 18. [2] *A great lake*, Matt. 8. 32. Luke 8. 33. [3] *Troubles*, Jer. 51. 36. [4] *Great multitudes*, Iſa. 60. 5. [5] *A great army*, Jer. 51. 42. [6] *Turbulent commotions*, Dan. 7. 2,

Gen. 1. 26. over fiſh of the s. 28. | 9. 2. *Pſal.* 8. 8.
22. 17. as ſand on the s. 41. 49. ‖ 49. 13. haven
14. 2. encamp by s. 9. ‖ 16. thy hand over s.
21. s. to go back ‖ 30. dead on the s. ſhore
15. 1. thrown into s. 21. ‖ 8. in heart of s.
19. brought waters of the s. upon them
20. 11. Lord made the s. *Pſal.* 95. 5. *Jonah* 1. 9. *Acts* 4. 24.
23. 31. bound to the s. of the Philiſtines
Num. 11. 31. quails from s. ‖ 13. 29. Jordan by s.

Num.

Num. 34. 11. side of the s. of Chinnereth, *Josh.* 12. 3.
Deut. 30. 13. who shall go over s. ‖ 34. 2. utmost
Josh. 24. 6. you came to s. Egyptians pursued, 7.
2 *Sam.* 17. 11. as sand by s. ‖ 22. 16. channels of s.
1 *Kings* 4. 20. as sand by s. ‖ 5. 9. convey them by
14. 25. s. of the plain ‖ 18. 44. cloud out of s.
1 *Chr.* 16. 32. let the s. rore, *Psal.* 96. 11. | 98. 7.
2 *Chr.* 20. 2. a multitude against the beyond s.
Neh. 9. 11. didst divide the s. went thro' the s.
Job 26. 12. *Psal.* 74. 13. | 78. 13. *Jer.* 31. 35.
Job 6. 3. heavier than sand of s. ‖ 7. 12. am I a s.
9. 8. treadeth on waves of s. ‖ 11. 9. broader
12. 8. fishes of s. declare ‖ 14. 11. fail from s.
28. 14. s. saith, it is not ‖ 36. 30. covereth s.
38. 8. who shut up s. ‖ 16. springs of s.
41. 31. he maketh s. like a pot of ointment
Psal. 33. 7. gathereth s. ‖ 65. 5. afar off on the s.
66. 6. s. into dry land ‖ 68. 22. depths of s.
72. 8. from s. to s. *Amos* 8. 12. *Mic.* 7. 12.
77. 19. way is in the s. ‖ 78. 53. s. overwhelmed
80. 11. boughs to the s. ‖ 89. 9. ruleſt the s.
93. 4. L. is mightier than the waves of the s.
104. 25. wide s. ‖ 107. 23. go down to the s.
114. 3. s. saw it, 5. ‖ 139. 9. utmost parts of s.
Prov. 8. 29. when he gave to the s. his decree
Isa. 5. 30. like roring of s. ‖ 9. 1. by way of the s.
10. 22. as sand of the s. *Hos.* 1. 10. *Rom.* 9. 27.
11. 9. as the waters cover the s. *Hab.* 2. 14.
16. 8. gone over s. ‖ 18. 2. ambassadors by s.
19. 5. fail from s. ‖ 23. 2. pass over the s.
23. 4. s. hath spoken ‖ 11. hand over the s.
24. 14. cry aloud from s. ‖ 27. 1. dragon in s.
42. 10. down to s. ‖ 43. 16. a way in the s.
48. 18. righteousness as s. ‖ 50. 2. I dry up s.
51. 10. dried the s. ‖ 15. divided the s. whose
57. 20. like troubled s. ‖ 60. 5. abundance of s.
63. 11. he that brought them up out of the s.
Jer. 5. 22. bound of the s. ‖ 6. 23. roreth like s.
15. 8. above sand of s. ‖ 33. 22. s. measured
48. 32. plants gone over s. ‖ 49. 23. sorrow on s.
50. 42. voice rore like s. ‖ 51. 36. dry up s.
51. 42. s. is come up on Babylon, she is covered
Lam. 2. 13. breach like s. ‖ 4. 3. even s. monsters
Ezek. 26. 3. as the s. causeth his waves to come
17. strung in the s. ‖ 18. isles in s. troubled
27. 3. situate at entry of s. ‖ 29. pilots of s.
38. 20. fishes of s. shake ‖ 47. 8. go into the s.
Dan. 7. 3. four great beasts come up from s.
Hos. 4. 3. fishes of s. are taken ‖ *Amos* 5. 8. | 9. 3, 6.
Jonah 1. 4. a mighty tempest in the s. 5. 15.
Mic. 7. 19. cast their sins into depth of the s.
Hab. 1. 14. men as fishes of s. ‖ 3. 15. walk thro' s.
Zeph. 1. 3. consume fishes of s. ‖ 2. 5. s. coast, 6.
Zech. 9. 10. from s. to s. ‖ 10. 11. pass thro' the s.
14. 8. toward the former s. and to hinder s.
Matt. 4. 15. by way of s. ‖ 18. a net into s.
8. 24. a great tempest in s. ‖ 26. rebuked s.
32. whole herd of swine ran into s. *Mark* 5. 13.
13. 1. sat by the s. ‖ 47. like a net cast in s.
14. 25. walking on the s. *Mark* 6. 48. *John* 6. 19.
17. 27. go thou to the s. ‖ 18. 6. depth of the s.
21. 21. be thou cast into the s. *Mark* 11. 23.
23. 15. hypocrites, for ye compass s. and land
Mark 4. 1. was by the s. ‖ 9. 42. he cast into s.
Luke 17. 6. planted in the s. ‖ 21. 25. s. roring
John 21. 7. Peter did cast himself into the s.
Acts 27. 40. committed to s. ‖ 28. 4. escaped s.
1 *Cor.* 10. 1. all our fathers passed thro' the s.
2 *Cor.* 11. 26. in perils in s. ‖ *Jam.* 1. 6. wave of s.
Jam. 3. 7. beasts and things in the s. are tamed
Jude 13. raging waves of the s. foaming out
Rev. 4. 6. a s. of glass ‖ 5. 13. such as are in s.
7. 1. not blow on s. ‖ 2. to hurt earth and s.
8. 8. s. became blood ‖ 10. 2. right foot on s.
10. 5. stand on s. 8. ‖ 12. 12. wo to inhab. of s.
13. 1. rise out of s. ‖ 14. 7. that made the s.
15. 2. a s. of glass ‖ 16. 3. his vial on the s.
18. 17. as trade by s. 19. ‖ 21. cast it in s.
20. 13. s. gave up the dead ‖ 21. 1. no more s.

See RED. SALT, SAND.

SEA-*Shore.* *Gen.* 22. 17. *Exod.* 14. 30. *Josh.* 11. 4. *Judg.* 5. 17. 1 *Sam.* 13. 5. 1 *Kings* 4. 29. *Jer.* 47. 7. *Heb.* 11. 12.

SEA-*Side.* *Deut.* 1. 7. *Judg.* 7. 12. 2 *Chr.* 8. 17. *Matt.* 13. 1. *Mark* 2. 13. | 4. 1. *Acts* 10. 6, 32.

SEAS. *Gen.* 1. 10. gathering of waters called s.
Lev. 11. 9. what hath fins and scales in s. eat
Deut. 33. 19. suck of the s. ‖ *Neh.* 9. 6. made the s.
Psal. 8. 8. paths of s. ‖ 24. 2. founded it on the s.
65. 7. stilleth noise of s. ‖ 69. 34. let s. praise
135. 6. what the L. pleased, that did he in s.
Isa. 17. 12. like noise of s. ‖ *Jer.* 15. 8. above s.
Ezek. 26. † 17. inhabited of s. ‖ 27. 4. midst of s.
25, 26, 27, 33, 34. | 28. 2, 8. *Jonah* 2. 3.
32. 2. Pharaoh, thou art as a whale in the s.
Dan. 11. 45. between the s. ‖ *Acts* 27. 41. two s.

SEAL signifies, [1] *An instrument by which writings are sealed and ratified,* Esth. 3. 12. [2] *The testimony and witness of the Spirit in the heart, whereby the soul knows its relation to God,* Eph. 1. 13. | 4. 30. [3] *The decree of election,* 2 Tim. 2. 19. [4] *To be highly esteemed,* Cant. 8. 6. [5] *Exceeding secret,* Rev. 5. 7. [6] *Assent,* John 3. 33. [7] *To perform,* Rom. 15. 28.

1 *Kin.* 21. 8. Jezebel sealed letters with Ahab's s.
Job 38. 14. as clay to s. ‖ 41. 15. a close s.
Cant. 8. 6. set me as a s. ‖ *John* 3. 33. set to his s.
Rom. 4. 11. s. of righteous ‖ 1 *Cor.* 9. 2. s. of apostl.
2 *Tim.* 2. 19. having this s. the L. knoweth his
Rev. 6. 3. second s. ‖ 5. third s. ‖ 7. fourth s. 9, 12.
7. 2. s. of living God ‖ 8. 1. opened seventh s.
9. 4. have not the s. ‖ 20. 3. set a s. on him

SEALS. *Rev.* 5. 1. seven s. 5, 9. | 6. 1.

SEAL, *(verb.)* *Neh.* 9. 38. priests s. to it, 10. 1.
Isa. 8. 16. s. the law ‖ *Jer.* 32. 44. and s. them
Dan. 9. 24. s. up the vision ‖ 12. 4. s. the book
Rev. 10. 4. s. those things ‖ 22. 10. s. not sayings

SEALED. *Deut.* 32. 34. is not this s. up
Esth. 3. 12. and s. 8. 8. ‖ *Job* 14. 17. transgression s.
Cant. 4. 12. a fountain s. ‖ *Isa.* 29. 11. a book s.
Jer. 32. 10. I subscribed and s. the evidence, 14.
Dan. 6. 17. king s. it ‖ 12. 9. words are s.
John 6. 27. him hath G. s. ‖ *Rom.* 15. 28. s. fruit
2 *Cor.* 1. 22. who hath s. us, *Eph.* 1. 13. | 4. 30.
Rev. 5. 1. a book s. ‖ 7. 3. till we have s.
7. 4. there were s. 144,000 of all the tribes

SEALEST. *Ezek.* 28. 12. s. up the sum

SEALETH. *Job* 9. 7. s. stars ‖ 33. 16. | 37. 7.

SEALING. *Neh.* 9. † 38. | 10. † 1. *Matt.* 27. 66.

SEAM. *John* 19. 23. coat without s.

SEARCH. *Deut.* 13. 14. shalt make s.

Ezra

Ezra 4. 15. *s.* may be made, 19.|5. 17.|6. 1. *Job* 8. 8. *s.* of the fathers ‖ 38. 16. *s.* of depth *Pſal.* 64. 6. a diligent *s.* 77. 6.‖*Jer.* 2.34. ſecret
SEARCH, *(verb.)* *Lev.* 27.33. he ſhall not *s.* *Num.* 10. 33. to *s.* a reſting place ‖ 13. 2. *s.* land 14. 7. land we paſſed thro' to *s.* it, is good, 38. *Deut.* 1.22. they ſhall *s.*‖33. L. went before to *s.* *Joſh.* 2. 2. came men to *s.*‖*Judg.* 18.2. ſent to *s.* 1 *Sam.* 23.23. I'll *s.* him out ‖ 2 *Sam.* 10. 3. 1 *Kin.* 20.6. they ſhall *s.*‖2 *Kin.* 10.23.*Job* 13.9. *Pſ.* 44.21. ſhall not G. *s.*‖139. 23. *s.* me, O G. *Prov.* 25. 2. to *s.* out a matter‖27. *s.* own glory *Eccl.* 1.13. I gave my heart to *s.* by wiſdom,7.25. *Jer.* 17. 10. I *s.* the heart‖29. 13. ye ſhall *s.* for *Lam.* 3.40. let us *s.* and try our ways, and turn *Ezek.* 34. 6. none did *s.* 8.‖11. I'll both *s.* 39. 14. ſhall they *s.*‖*Amos* 9. 3. I'll *s.* and take *Zeph.* 1. 12. *s.* Jeruſalem‖*Matt.* 2. 8. *s.* diligently *John* 5. 39. *s.* the ſcriptures ‖ 7. 52. *s.* and look
SEARCHED. *Gen.* 31. 34. Laban *s.* 35, 37. 44. 12. ſteward *s.* for cup‖*Num.* 13. 21.|14. 6. *Deut.* 1. 24. Eſhcol, and *s.* it ‖ *Job* 5. 27. we *s.* it *Job* 28. 27. *s.* out, 32. 11.|36. 26.‖*Pſal.* 139. 1. *Jer.* 31. 37. foundations of earth *s.*‖46. 23. not *s.* *Obad.* 6. how are the things of Eſau *s.* out *Acts* 17. 11. Bereans *s.*‖1 *Pet.* 1. 10. prophets *s.*
SEARCHEST. *Job* 10. 6. *Prov.* 2. 4.
SEARCHETH. 1 *Chr.* 28. 9. L. *s.* all hearts *Job* 28. 3. *s.* all perfection‖39. 8. *s.* every green *Prov.* 18. 17. neighbour *s.* ‖ 28. 11. poor *s.* him *Rom.* 8. 27. *s.* the hearts, knows the mind of ſp. 1 *Cor.* 2.10. ſp. *s.* all things‖*Rev.* 2. 23. *s.* reins
SEARCHING. *Num.* 13. 25. returned from *s.* *Job* 11. 7. canſt thou by *s.*‖*Prov.* 20. 27. *s.* belly *Iſa.* 40. 28. there is no *s.*‖1 *Pet.* 1. 11. *s.* what time
SEARCHINGS. *Judg.* 5. 16. great *s.* of heart
SEARED. 1 *Tim.* 4. 2. their conſcience *s.*
SEASON, *Gen.* 40. 4. *Exod.* 13. 10. *Deut.* 16. 6. *s.* thou cameſt‖28. 12. rain in *s.* *Joſh.* 24. 7. dwelt a long *s.*‖2 *Kin.* 4. 16. this *s.* 17. 1 *Chr.* 21. 29. at that *s.*‖2 *Chr.* 15. 3. for a long *s.* *Job* 5. 26. cometh in his *s.*‖30. 17. night *s.* 38. 32. canſt bring forth Mazzaroth in his *s.* *Pſal.* 1. 3. fruit in his *s.*‖22. 2. I cry in night *s.* *Prov.* 15. 23. a word in *s.* *Iſa.* 50. 4.‖*Eccl.* 3. 1. *Jer.* 5. 24. rain in his *s.*‖33. 20. in their *s.* *Ezek.* 34. 26. ſhower in *s.*‖*Dan.* 7. 12. prolonged *Hoſ.* 2. 9. wine in the *s.*‖*Mark* 12. 2. at the *s.* *Luke* 1. 20. my words ſhall be fulfilled in their *s.* 4. 13. departed for a *s.* ‖ 13. 1. at that *s.* 20. 10. at the *s.* he ſent ‖ 23. 8. of a long *s.* *John* 5. 4. at a certain *s.* ‖ 35. willing for a *s.* *Acts* 13. 11. for a *s.* 19. 22.‖24. 25. convenient *s.* 2 *Cor.* 7. 8. but for a *s.*‖2 *Tim.* 4. 2. inſtant in *s.* *Philem.* 15. departed for a *s* ‖*Heb.* 11.25. ſin for a *s.* 1 *Pet.* 1.6. for *s.* if need be‖*Rev.* 6.11. little *s.* 20. 3.
See APPOINTED, DUE.
SEASONS. *Gen.* 1, 14. be for ſigns and *s.* *Exod.* 18.22. judge people at all *s.* 26.‖*Lev.* 23.4. *Pſa.* 16.7. inſtruct in night *s.*‖104. 19. moon for *s.* *Dan.* 2. 21. changeth *s.*‖*Mat.* 21. 41. fruit in *s.* *Acts* 1. 7. the times and *s.*‖14. 17. and fruitful *s.* 20. 18. with you at all *s* ‖1 *Theſ.* 5. 1. of the *s.*
SEASON, *(verb.)* *Lev.* 2. 13. *Mark* 9. 50.
SEASONED. *Luke* 14. 34. *Col.* 4. 6.
SEAT, Is put for [1] *Place of juſtice,* Job 29. 7. [2] *Place of abode,* 23. 3. [3] *Dignity, authority,* Eſth. 3. 1, Luke 1. 52. *Judg.* 3. 20. Eglon roſe out of his *s.* 1 *Sam.* 1. 9. Eli ſat upon a *s.* 4. 13, 18. 20. 18. thy *s.* will be empty‖25. king on his *s.* 2 *Sam.* 23. 8. ſat in the *s.*‖1 *Kin.* 2. 19. cauſed a *s.* *Job* 23. 3. even to his *s.*‖29. 7. I prepared my *s.* *Pſal.* 1. 1. *s.* of ſcornful‖*Prov.* 9. 14. ſitteth on a *s.* *Ezek.* 9. 3. *s.* of jealouſy‖28. 2. I ſit in the *s.* of G. *Dan.* 11.†38. Alm. in his *s.*‖*Am.* 6. 3. violence *Mat.* 23. 2. ſit in Moſes' *s.*‖*Rev.* 2. 13. Satan's *s.*
See JUDGMENT, MERCY.
SEATED. *Deut.* 33. 21. in portion was he *s.*
SEATS. *Jer.* 18.†3. *Mat.* 21. 12.|23. 6. *Mark* 11. 15.|12. 39. *Luke* 1. 52.|11. 43.|20. 46. *Rev.* 4. 4.|11. 16.
SEBA, *Captivity, compaſſing about, or an old man,* Gen. 10. 7. Pſ. 72. 10. Iſa. 43. 3.
SEBAT, *A ſceptre, or rod. A month, anſwering to January and February,* Zech. i. 7.
SECACAH, *A little ſhadow,* Joſh. 15. 61.
SECANIAH, *Habitation of the Lord,* 1 Chr. 3.21.
SECHU, *A defence, or bough,* 1 Sam. 19. 22.
SECOND. *Gen.* 6. 16. *s.* and third ſtories 32. 19. commanded *s.* ‖ 41. 43. *s.* chariot *Exod.* 26.4. coupling of *s.*‖28.18. *s.* row,39.11. *Num.* 2. 16. *s.* rank‖*Joſh.* 19. 1. *s.* lot for Sim. *Judg.* 6. 25. *s.* bullock, 26.‖28. *s.* was offered 1 *Chr.* 15. 18. *s.* degree‖2 *Chr.* 35. 24. *s.* chariot *Eccl.* 4. 8. not a *s.*‖15. *s.* child that ſhall ſtand *Mat.* 21. 30. came to *s.*‖22. 26. *s.* had her 22. 39. *s.* command is like to it, *Mar.* 12. 31. *Luke* 6. 1. *s.* ſabbath‖12. 38. watch‖19. 18. *John* 4. 54. *s.* miracle‖*Acts* 13. 33. *s.* pſalm 1 *Cor.* 15. 47. *s.* man is the L.‖2 *Cor.* 1. 15. benefit *Tit.* 3.10. *s.* admonition‖*Heb.* 8. 7. no place for *s.* *Heb.* 9. 3. *s.* vail, 7.‖10. 9. eſtabliſh the *s.* 2 *Pet.* 3. 1. *s.* epiſtle‖*Rev.* 2. 11. *s.* death, 20. 6. *Rev.* 4. 7. *s.* beaſt, 6. 3.‖8. 8. *s.* angel, 16. 3. 11. 14. *s.* woe is paſt‖20. 6. death, 14 | 21. 8. 21. 19. *s.* foundation of the wall was a ſapphire
SECOND *Time.* *Gen.* 22. 15.|41. 5.|43. 10. *Lev.* 13. 58. *Num.* 10. 6. *Joſh.* 5. 2. 1 *Sam.* 26. 8. 2 *Sam.* 14. 29. 1 *Kin.* 9. 2.|18. 34. |19. 7. 2 *Kin.* 10. 6. 1 *Chr.* 29. 22. *Eſth.* 2. 19. *Iſa.* 11. 11. *Jer.* 1. 13.|13. 3.|33. 1. *Jon.* 3. 1. *Nah.* 1. 9. *Mat.* 26. 42. *Mark* 14. 72. *John* 3. 4. | 21. 16. *Acts* 7. 13. |10. 15. 2 *Cor.* 13. 2. *Heb.* 9. 28.
SECOND *Year.* *Gen.* 47. 18. *Exod.* 40. 17. *Num.* 1. 1.|9. 1.|10. 11. 2 *Kin.* 19. 29. 2 *Chr.* 27. 5. *Ezra* 3. 8.|4. 24. *Iſa.* 37.30. *Dan.* 2. 1. *Hag.* 1. 1, 15. | 2. 10. *Zech.* 1. 17.
SECONDARILY. 1 *Cor.* 12. 28. *s.* prophets
SECRET ſignifies, [1] *A thing hid, or not known,* Deut. 29. 29. [2] *The ſpecial favour and grace of God,* Pſa. 25. 14. Prov. 3. 32. [3] *That which ought not to be revealed,* Prov. 25. 9. [4] *God's counſel,* Amos 3. 7. [5] *In private,* Pſa. 64. 4. [6] *The meaning of a dream or viſion,* Dan. 2. 18.|4. 9.
Gen. 49. 6. O my ſoul, come not into their *s.* *Job* 15. 8. *s.* of God, 29. 4.‖40. 13. bind in *s.* *Pſa.* 25. 14. *s.* of L. is with them that fear him 27. 5. in *s.* of his tabernacle hide me, 31. 20. 64. 4. ſhoot in *s.*‖139. 15. I was made in *s.* *Prov.* 3. 32. his *s.* is with righteous, *Amos* 3. 7. 9. 17. eaten in *s.*‖21. 14. a gift in *s.* pacifieth.

Prov. 25. 9. diſcover not a *s.*‖26.†26.
Iſa. 45. 19. I have not ſpoken in *s.* 48. 16.
Jer. 23.†18. *s.* of the L.‖*Ezek.* 28. 3. no *s.* hide
Dan. 2. 19. *s.* revealed ‖ 4. 9. no *s.* troubleth
Mat. 6. 4. alms may be in *s.* ‖ 6. pray in *s.* 18.
John 7. 4. doth any thing in *s.*‖10. went up in *s.*
18. 20. in *s.* I ſaid nothing‖*Eph.* 5. 12. in *s.*
SECRET, [*Adjective.*] *Deut.* 27. 15. *s.* place
29. 29. *s.* things belong to the Lord our God
Judg. 3. 19. a *s.* errand‖13. 18. ſeeing it is *s.*
1 *Sam.* 5. 9. *s.* parts‖19. 2. abide in a *s.* place
Job 14. 13. keep me in *s.*‖15. 11. *s.* thing
20. 26. *s.* places, *Pſal.* 10. 8.|17. 12. *Cant.* 2.
14. *Iſa.* 45. 3. *Jer.* 13. 17.|23. 24.|49. 10.
Pſal. 18. 11. his *s.* place ‖ 19. 12. from *s.* faults
64. 2. *s.* counſel of wicked ‖ 81. 7. *s.* place
90. 8. our *s.* ſins ‖ 91. 1. *s.* place of moſt High
Prov. 27. 5. *s.* love‖*Eccl.* 12. 14. every *s.* thing
Iſa. 3. 17. their *s.* parts ‖ 26.†16. *s.* ſpeech
Jer. 2. 34. *s.* ſearch ‖ *Lam.* 3. 10. as a lion in *s.*
Ezek. 7. 22. my *s.* place ‖ *Dan.* 2. 22. *s.* things
Mat. 13. 35. kept *s.* from foundation, *Rom.* 16. 25.
24. 26. *s.* chambers‖*Mark* 4. 22. *Luke* 8. 17.
Luke 11. 33. no man putteth a candle in a *s.* place
SECRETS. *Job* 11. 6. ſhew *s.* of wiſdom
Pſal. 44. 21. for he knoweth the *s.* of the heart
Prov. 11. 13. revealeth *s.* 20. 19. *Dan.* 2. 28, 29, 47.
Rom. 2. 16. judge the *s.*‖1 *Cor.* 14. 25. *s.* of his h.
SECRETS. *Deut.* 25. 11. wife taketh by *s.*
SECRETLY. *Gen.* 31. 27. wherefore flee *s.*
Deut. 13. 6. entice thee *s.* ‖ 27. 24. ſmiteth *s.*
28. 57. eat *s.* ‖ *Joſh.* 2. 1. ſent to ſpy *s.*
1 *Sam.* 18. 22. commune *s.* ‖ 23. 9. *s.* practiſed
2 *Sam.* 12. 12. thou didſt it *s.*‖2 *Kin.* 17. 9. did *s.*
Job 4. 12. *s.* brought to me‖13. 10. if *s.* accept
31. 27. and if my heart hath been *s.* enticed
Pſal. 10. 9. lieth in wait *s.*‖31. 20. keep them *s.*
Jer. 37. 17. asked *s.*‖38. 16. ſware‖40. 15. ſpake
Hab. 3. 14. their rejoicing was to devour poor *s.*
John 11. 28. called Mary *s.* ‖ 19. 38. *s.* for fear
SECT, *Is in* Greek *the ſame with* hereſy. *Among the* Jews *were known four ſeveral Sects, though united in communion with each other: The* Phariſees, Sadducees, Eſſenians, *and* Herodians.
Acts 5. 17. *s.* of Sadducees ‖ 15. 5. Phariſees
24. 5. a ringleader of the *s.* of Nazarenes
26. 5. ſtraiteſt *s.* ‖ 28. 22. this *s.* is every
SECTS. 1 *Cor.* 11.†19. muſt be alſo *s.*
SECUNDUS, *Second.* Acts 20. 4.
SECURE, *Judg.* 8. 11. hoſt *s.*‖18. 7, 10, 27.
Job 11. 18. ſhall be *s.*‖12. 6. provoke G. are *s.*
Matt. 28. 14. we will perſuade him, and *s.* you
SECURELY. *Prov.* 3. 29. *Micah* 2. 8.
SECURITY. *Acts* 17. 9. taken *s.* of Jaſon
SEDITION, S, *Contention or ſtrife.*
Ezra 4. 15. moved *s.* 19.‖*Luke* 23. 19. certain *s.*
Acts 24. 5. a mover of *s* ‖*Gal.* 5. 20. *s.* hereſies
SEDUCE. *Mark* 13. 22. ſhew ſigns to *s.*
1 *Joh.* 2. 26. them that *s.*‖*Rev.* 2. 20. Jezebel to *s.*
SEDUCED. 2 *Kings* 21. 9. Manaſſeh *s.*
Iſa. 19. 13. *s.* Egypt‖*Ezek.* 13. 10. *s.* my people
SEDUCERS. 2 *Tim.* 3. 13. *s.* wax worſe
SEDUCETH. *Prov.* 12. 26. way of wicked *s.*
SEDUCING. 1 *Tim.* 4. 1. heed to *s.* ſpirits
SEE, ſignifies, [1] *To behold*, Exod. 23. 5. [2] *Approve*, Gen. 1. 4. [3] *To conſider, or obſerve*, Matt. 22. 11. [4] *To viſit*, 1 Cor. 16. 7. [5] *To hear*, Ezra 4. 14. [6] *To hear*, Exod. 20. 18. [7] *To feel*, Pſa. 90. 15. [8] *To taſte*, Luke 2. 26. [9] *To know or learn*, Gen. 37. 14. [10] *To underſtand experimentally*, Exod. 5. 19. Rom. 7. 23. [11] *To beware, or take care*, Rev. 19. 10. | 22. 9. [12] *To believe*, John 6. 40. Heb. 11. 27. [13] *To have the full enjoyment of God*, Job 19. 26.
Gen. 11.†5. L. came to *s.*‖22.†14. Lord will *s.*
29.†32. *s.* a ſon ‖ 34. 1. Dinah went to *s.*
42. 9. to *s.* nakedneſs‖44. 23. *s.* my face no m.
45. 28. I'll *s.* Joſeph ‖ 48. 11. to *s.* thy face
Exod. 3. 3. *s.* this great ſight ‖ 13. 17. *s.* war
14. 13. ſtand ſtill, *s.* ‖ 33. 20. *s.* me and live
33. 27. *s.* back-parts ‖ 34. 10. *s.* work of Lord
Lev. 13. 10. prieſt *s.* him‖20. 17. *s.* her nakedn.
Num. 14. 23. nor *s.* land ‖ 23. 9. from rocks I *s.*
24. 17. *s.* him, but not now‖32. 8. *s.* land, 11.
Deut. 1. 36. Caleb ſhall *s.* ‖ 3. 25. let me *s.*
23. 14. *s.* no unclean ‖ 28. 68. *s.* it no more
29. 4. not eyes to *s.* ‖ 34. 4. cauſed thee to *s.*
1 *Kin.* 12. 16. *s.* to thy houſe, David, 1 *Chr.* 10. 16.
20. 7. *s.* how this man ‖ 22. mark and *s.*
2 *Kings* 7. 2. thou ſhalt *s.* it ‖ 13. ſend and *s.*
9. 17. I *s.* a company ‖ 34. *s.* this curſed wom.
10. 16. *s.* my zeal‖19. 16. Lord *s.* *Iſa.* 37. 17.
2 *Chr.* 18. 16. I did *s.* all Iſrael‖20. 17. *s.* ſalvat.
25. 17. come, let us *s.* one another in face
Neh. 9. 9. didſt *s.* the affliction of our fathers
Eſth. 8. 6. how can I endure to *s.* the evil that
Job 3. 9. nor let it *s.* ‖ 7. 7. no more *s.* good
7. 8. *s.* me no more ‖ 9. 25. *s.* no good
10. 15. *s.* mine affliction ‖ 17. 15. who *s.* it
19. 26. yet in my fleſh ſhall I *s.* God, 27.
20. 9. *s.* him no more ‖ 21. 20. *s.* deſtruction
22. 19. righteous *s.* it ‖ 24. 15. no eye ſhall *s.*
28. 27. then did he *s.* it ‖ 31. 4. *s.* my ways
33. 26. *s.* his face with joy ‖ 28. *s.* light
35. 5. *s.* the clouds ‖ 36. 25. every man may *s.*
Pſal. 10. 11. G. will never *s.* it‖14. 2. to *s.* 53. 2.
16. 10. nor *s.* corruption, *Acts* 2. 27, 31.|13. 35.
22. 7. all that *s.* me ‖ 27. 13. believed to *s.*
31. 11. *s.* me, fled ‖ 34. 8. O taſte and *s.*
34. 12. *s.* good‖37. 34. cut off, thou ſhalt *s.*
40. 3. many ſhall *s.* ‖ 41. 6. if he *s.* me
49. 19. never *s.* light ‖ 52. 6. righteous *s.*
59. 10. *s.* deſire on enemies, 92. 11.|118. 7.
63. 2. to *s.* thy power ‖ 64. 8. all that *s.* flee
66. 5. come and *s.* works ‖ 69. 32. humble *s.*
86. 17. hate me, may *s.*‖91. 8. *s.* reward
97. 6. all *s.* his glory‖106. 5. *s.* good of choſen
107. 24. *s.* works of L. ‖ 42. righteous ſhall *s.*
112. 8. till *s.* his deſire ‖ 10. wicked ſhall *s.* it
119. 74. glad when they *s.*‖128. 5. *s.* the good
128. 6. *s.* thy children's children, and peace
139. 16. *s.* my ſubſtance‖24. *s.* if there be
Prov. 24. 18. leſt the Lord *s.*‖29. 16. righteous *s.*
Eccl. 1. 10. *s.* this is new‖2. 3. *s.* what was good
3. 18. men might *s.*‖7. 11. that *s.* the ſun
Cant. 2. 14. *s.* countenance‖6. 11. *s.* fruits, 7. 12.
Iſa. 5. 19. we may *s.*‖6. 10. leſt they *s.* with
26. 11. *s.* and be aſhamed‖29. 18. *s.* out of obſc.
30. 20. *s.* thy teachers‖32. 3. *s.* not be dim
33. 17. *s.* the king in his beauty‖20. *s.* Jeruſ.
35. 2. *s.* glory of Lord‖40. 5. all fleſh ſhall *s.*
41. 20. *y:* may *s.* and know ‖ 48. 6. *s.* all this

Isa. 49. 7. kings shall *s.* ‖ 52. 8. *s.* eye to eye 52. 10. earth *s.* salvation ‖ 15. shall they *s.* 53. 2. when we *s.* him ‖ 10. *s.* his seed, 11. 60. 5. *s.* and flow ‖ 61. 9. all that *s.* them 62. 2. Gentiles *s.* ‖ 66. 18. and *s.* my glory *Jer.* 1. 11. I *s.* a rod ‖ 13. I *s.* a seething pot 2. 10. *s.* if there be such a thing ‖ 29. and *s.* 23. *s.* thy way ‖ 3. 2. *s.* where thou hast 5. 1. *s.* and know ‖ 6. 16. stand in ways *s.* 7. 12. *s.* what I did to it ‖ 11. 20. let me *s.* 20. 12. 20. 18. *s.* labour ‖ 22. 12. *s.* land no more 30. 6. *s.* whether a man doth travail with child *Lam.* 1. 11. *s.* O Lord ‖ 12. *s.* if any sorrow *Ezek.* 8. 6. shalt *s.* greater abominations, 13. 15. 13. 9. *s.* vanity, 21. 29. ‖ 16. 1. *s.* visions of peace 16. 37. *s.* thy nakedness ‖ 20. 48. all flesh *s.* 33. 6. *s.* the sword ‖ 39. 21. heathen shall *s.* *Dan.* 3. 25. I *s.* four men loose, walking in *Joel* 2. 28. young men shall *s.* visions, *Acts* 2. 17. *Mic.* 6. 9. *s.* thy name ‖ 7. 10. she shall *s.* it 7. 16. nations *s.* ‖ *Hab.* 2. 1. I'll watch to *s.* *Zech.* 4. 10. *s.* plummet ‖ 5. 2. I *s.* a roll 9. 5. Gaza shall *s.* ‖ 10. 7. children shall *s.* *Mal.* 1. 5. your eyes shall *s.* and you shall say *Matt.* 5. 8. shall *s.* God ‖ 16. *s.* your good works 7. 5. *s.* clearly ‖ 8. 4. *s.* thou tell no man 11. 7. what went ye to *s.* 8. 9. *Luke* 7. 24. 12. 38. would *s.* a sign ‖ 13. 15. lest should *s.* 13. 16. blessed, for they *s.* ‖ 17. desired to *s.* 15. 31. blind to *s.* ‖ 16. 28. till they *s.* Son of 22. 11. to *s.* guests ‖ 24. 30. *s.* the Son of man 26. 58. to *s.* the end ‖ 27. 4. *s.* thou to that 27. 24. *s.* ye to it ‖ 49. let us *s.* whether 28. 6. *s.* where the L. lay ‖ 10. shall *s.* me *Mark* 6. 38. go and *s.* ‖ 8. 24. I *s.* men as trees *Luke* 3. 6. all flesh shall *s.* ‖ 8. 16. *s.* light, 11. 33. 8. 20. desiring to *s.* thee, 9. 9. | 23. 8. 9. 27. *s.* kingdom ‖ 14. 18. I must *s.* it 17. 22. desire to *s.* ‖ 23. *s.* here, or *s.* there 19. 3. Zaccheus sought to *s.* Jesus, who, 4. 20. 13. when they *s.* ‖ 24. 39. handle me, and *s.* *John* 1. 39. come and *s.* 46. | 11. 34. *Rev.* 6. 1, 3, 5, 7. 4. 29. come, *s.* a man ‖ 8. 51. never *s.* death 8. 56. rejoiced to *s.* my day ‖ 9. 15. I do *s.* 9. 25. blind, now I *s.* ‖ 39. *s.* not, might *s.* 11. 40. *s.* glory of God ‖ 12. 21. would *s.* Jesus 16. 22. I'll *s.* you again ‖ 20. 25. except I *s.* *Acts* 15. 36. *s.* how they do ‖ 19. 21. I must *s.* R. 20. 25. ye all shall *s.* my face no more, 38. 22. 14. *s.* that just One ‖ 28. 20. to *s.* you *Rom.* 1. 11. I long to *s.* you ‖ 7. 23. I *s.* a law 15. 21. they shall *s.* ‖ 24. I trust to *s.* you 1 *Cor.* 8. 10. if any *s.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 8. 7. *s.* ye abound *Eph.* 3. 9. to make all *s.* ‖ 5. 15. *s.* that ye walk *Phil.* 1. 27. *s.* you or be absent ‖ 2. 23. as I *s.* how 1 *Thes.* 2. 17. to *s.* your face ‖ 3. 6. greatly to *s.* us 5. 15. *s.* none render evil ‖ 1 *Tim.* 6. 16. nor can *s.* 2 *Tim.* 1. 4. desiring to *s.* ‖ *Heb.* 8. 5. *s.* thou make *Heb.* 12. 14. *s.* the L. ‖ 25. *s.* ye refuse not ‖ 13. 23. 1 *Pet.* 1. 22. *s.* ye love one another ‖ 3. 10. *s.* good d. 1 *John* 5. 16. *s.* his brother sin ‖ 3 *John* 14. shortly *s.* *Rev.* 1. 7. every eye shall *s.* ‖ 12. I turned to *s.* 3. 18. thou mayest *s.* ‖ 6. 6. *s.* thou hurt 11. 9. *s.* dead bodies ‖ 16. 15. *s.* his shame 18. 7. *s.* no sorrow ‖ 9. *s.* smoke of her burning 19. 10. said to me, *s.* thou do it not, 22. 9. 22. 4. and they shall *s.* his face

SEE *not*, or *not* SEE. *Gen.* 21. 16. | 27. 1. | 43. 3. | 44. 26. | 48. 10. *Exod.* 33. 20. *Num.* 11. 15. | 14. 23. | 23. 13. *Deut.* 22. 1, 4. 1 *Sam.* 3. 2. | 4. 15. 2 *Sam.* 3. 13. | 14. 24. 1 *Kings* 14. 4. 2 *Kings* 3. 17. | 22. 20. *Job* 9. 11. | 20. 17. | 22. 11. | 23. 9. | 34. 32. | 35. 14. | 37. 21. *Psal.* 49. 9. | 58. 8. | 69. 23. | 74. 9. | 89. 48. | 94. 7, 9. | 115. 5. | 135. 16. *Isa.* 26. 11. | 30. 10. | 33. 19. | 38. 11. | 44. 9, 18. *Jer.* 5. 21. | 12. 4 | 14. 13. | 17. 6, 8. | 23. 24. *Ezek.* 12. 6, 12, 13. *Dan.* 5. 23. *Zeph.* 3. 15. *Matt.* 13. 13. | 23. 39. | 24. 2. *Mark* 8. 18. *Luke* 2. 26. | 8. 10. | 17. 22. *John* 3. 3, 36. | 9. 39. | 12. 40. | 16. 16. | 18. 26. *Acts* 22. 11. *Rom.* 11. 8, 10. 1 *Cor.* 16. 7. *Heb.* 2. 8. | 11. 5. 1 *Pet.* 1. 8. 2 *Pet.* 1. 9.

We SEE. *Gen.* 37. 20. *Psal.* 36. 9. *Jer.* 5. 12. | 42. 14. *Mark* 15. 32. *John* 9. 41. *Rom.* 8. 25. 1 *Cor.* 13. 12. 1 *Thes.* 3. 10. *Heb.* 2. 9. | 3. 19. 1 *John* 3. 2.

Ye SEE, or SEE *ye*. *Exod.* 14. 13. | 16. 7. *Josh.* 3. 3. 1 *Sam.* 10. 24. 2 *Chr.* 29. 8. | 30. 7. *Neh.* 2. 17. *Job* 6. 21. *Cant.* 6. 13. *Isa.* 6. 9. | 18. 3. | 42. 18. | 66. 14. *Jer.* 2. 31. | 42. 18. *Ezek.* 13. 23. | 14. 22, 23. *Dan.* 2. 8. *Matt.* 13. 17. | 24. 2, 33. | 26. 64. | 27. 24. | 28. 7. *Luke* 12. 54, 55. | 13. 28. | 21. 20, 30. | 24. 39. *John* 1. 51. | 4. 48. | 6. 62. | 14. 19. | 16. 10, 16. | 17. 19. *Acts* 2. 33. | 3. 16. | 19. 26. | 25. 24. 1 *Cor.* 1. 26. *Gal.* 6. 11. *Phil.* 2. 28. *Heb.* 10. 25. *Jam.* 2. 24. 1 *Pet.* 1. 8.

SEED is put for, [1] *That spirituous humour in man's body, which is fitted for generation*, Gen. 38. 9. *Also that matter which in all plants and fruits is disposed for the propagation of the species*, Gen. 1. 11. [2] *Posterity*, Gen. 17. 7, 8. [3] *Jesus Christ*, Gen. 12. 13. Gal. 3. 16. [4] *The word of God*, Luke 8. 11. 1 Pet. 1. 23. [5] *Works of mercy*, Eccl. 11. 6.

Gen. 1. 11. bring forth herbs yielding *s.* 12, 29. 3. 15. put enmity between thy *s.* and her *s.* 4. 25. another *s.* ‖ 7. 3. to keep *s.* alive 9. 9. your *s.* *Exod.* 32. 13. *Lev.* 22. 3. *Isa.* 66. 22. 12. 7. to thy *s.* will I give this land, 13. 15. | 15. 18. | 17. 8. | 24. 7. | 26. 3. | 28. 4, 13. | 35. 12. | 48. 4. *Exod.* 33. 1. *Deut.* 34. 4. 13. 16. I'll make thy *s.* as dust, 16. 10. | 28. 14. 15. 3. to me given no *s.* ‖ 5. so shall thy *s.* 17. 19. my covenant with Isaac and his *s.* 19. 32. preserve *s.* ‖ 21. 12. *s.* be called, *Heb.* 11. 18. 22. 18. in thy *s.* blessed, 26. 4. | 28. 14. *Acts* 3. 25. 38. 8. marry her, and raise up *s.* to thy brother, *Matt.* 22. 24. *Mark* 12. 19. *Luke* 20. 28. 9. *s.* should not be his ‖ 46. 6. all his *s.* 7. 48. 11. shewed me thy *s.* ‖ 19. his *s.* become *Exod.* 28. 43. a statute to his *s.* after him, 30. 21. *Lev.* 15. 16. *s.* of copulation ‖ 21. 21. *s.* of Aaron 27. 16. an homer of barley *s.* valued at *Num.* 5. 28. shall conceive *s.* ‖ 14. 24. *s.* possess 24. 7. *s.* in many waters ‖ 25. 13. *s.* after him *Deut.* 1. 8. to give it to their *s.* after them, 11. 9. 4. 37. chose their *s.* 10. 15. ‖ 28. 38. much *s.* 28. 59. plagues of thy *s.* ‖ 30. 6. *s.* to love 30. 19. thy *s.* may live ‖ 31. 21. mouths of *s.* *Ruth* 4. 12. *s.* the L. shall give of this woman 1 *Sam.* 2. 20. L. give thee *s.* ‖ 8. 15. tenth of *s.*

2 *Sam.* 20. 42. L. be between my *s.* and thy *s.* 24. 21.
2 *Sam.* 7. 12. I will ſet up thy *s.* 1 *Chr.* 17. 11.
22. 51. to David and his *s.* for ever, *Pſal.* 18. 50.
1 *Kin.* 2. 33. on head of Joab and his *s.* for ever
11. 39. afflict *s.* of Dav. ‖ 18. 32. two meaſ. of *s.*
2 *Kings* 5. 27. cleave to thy *s.* ‖ 11. 1. *s.* royal
11. 17. rejected *s.* of Iſrael ‖ 25. 25. *s.* royal
1 *Chr.* 16. 13. O ye *s.* of Iſr. ‖ *Ezra* 2. 59. *Neh.* 7. 61.
Ezra 9. 2. holy *s.* ‖ *Neh.* 9. 8. to give it his *s.*
Eſth. 6. 13. *s.* of Jews ‖ 9. 28. nor periſh from *s.*
10. 3. and ſpeaking peace to all his *s.*
Job 5. 25. thy *s.* be great ‖ 39. 12. bring thy *s.*
Pſal. 21. 10. *s.* deſtroy ‖ 22. 23. all ye *s.* of Jacob
30. a *s.* ſhall ſerve him ‖ 25. 13. *s.* inherit
37. 25. nor his *s.* begging ‖ 26. *s.* is bleſſed
89. 29. his *s.* endure, 36. ‖ 102. 28. *s.* eſtabliſhed
112. 2. *s.* be mighty ‖ 126. 6. bear precious *s.*
Prov. 11. 21. *s.* of righteous ſhall be delivered
Eccl. 11. 6. ſow thy *s.* ‖ *Iſa.* 1. 4. *s.* of evil doers
Iſa. 6. 13. holy *s.* ‖ 43. 5. I'll bring thy *s.*
44. 3. ſpirit on thy *s.* ‖ 48. 19. *s.* had been
53. 10. ſee his *s.* ‖ 54. 3. *s.* inherit Gentiles
55. 10. *s.* to ſower ‖ 59. 21. nor thy ſeeds *s.*
61. 9 *s.* be known ‖ 65. 23. *s.* of the bleſſed
Jer. 22. 30. for no man of his *s.* ſhall proſper
31. 27. *s.* of man, *s.* of beaſt ‖ 37. caſt off *s.*
33. 26. not take his *s.* ‖ 35. 7. nor ſow *s.*
36. 31. puniſh his *s.* ‖ 49. 10. *s.* is ſpoiled
Dan. 2. 43. *s.* of men ‖ 9. 1. *s.* of the Medes
Joel 1. 17. *s.* is rotten ‖ *Hag.* 2. 19. is *s.* in barn
Zech. 8. 12. *s.* be proſperous ‖ *Mal.* 2. 15. a godly *s.*
Matt. 13. 19. receive *s.* 20. ‖ 27. good *s.* 37, 38.
Mark 4. 26. if a man ſhould caſt *s.* in ground
Luke 1. 55. Abraham's *s.* *John* 8. 33, 37. *Rom.* 4. 13.
8. 11. the *s.* is the word ‖ *Acts* 7. 5. his *s.* 6.
Rom. 1. 3. made of the *s.* of David, 2 *Tim.* 2. 8.
4. 16. ſure to all his *s.* ‖ 9. 8. counted for *s.*
9. 29. had left us a *s.* ‖ 11. 1. *s.* of Abraham
1 *Cor.* 15. 38. and to every *s.* his own body
2 *Cor.* 9. 10. miniſtereth *s.* ‖ 11. 22. *s.* of Abraham
Gal. 3. 16. thy *s.* which is C. ‖ 19 *s.* ſhould come
Heb. 11. 11. to conceive *s.* ‖ 18. in Iſaac thy *s.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 23. born again, not of corruptible *s.*
1 *John* 3. 9. *s.* remaineth ‖ *Rev.* 12. 17. of her *s.*
SEED *Time.* *Gen.* 8. 21. *s.* - and harveſt
SEEDS. *Deut.* 22. 9. *Iſa.* 59. 21. *Matt.* 13. 4, 32. *Mark* 4. 31. *Gal.* 3. 16.
SEEING. *Exod.* 4. 11. who maketh the *s.*
Prov. 20. 12. the Lord maketh the *s.* eye
Eccl. 1. 8. the eye is not ſatisfied with *s.* nor
Iſa. 21. 3. diſmayed at the *s* ‖ 33. 15. from *s.* evil
42. 20. *s.* many things ‖ *Ezek.* 22. 28. *s.* vanity
Matt. 9. 2. *s.* their faith ‖ 13. 14. *s.* ye ſhall ſee
John 9. 7. he went and waſhed, and came *s.*
Acts 3. 3. *s.* Peter and John ‖ 8. 6. *s.* miracles
9 7. *s.* no man ‖ 13. 11. blind, not *s* the ſun
Heb. 11. 27. endured as *s.* him who is inviſible
2 *Pet.* 2. 8. in *s.* and hearing, vexed his right.
SEEK. *Gen.* 43. 18. may *s.* occaſion againſt
Num. 16. 10. *s.* ye the prieſthood ‖ 24. 1. not to *s.*
Deut. 4. 29. if thou *s.* him with all thy heart,
1 *Chr.* 28. 9. 2 *Chr.* 15. 2. *Prov.* 8. 17. *Jer.* 29. 13.
1 *Sam.* 9. 3. *s.* the aſſes ‖ 23. 15. to *s.* his life, 25.
25. 26. *s.* evil to my lord ‖ 26. 20. to *s.* a flea
28. 7. *s* me a woman ‖ 2 *Sam.* 5. 17. to *s.* David
1 *Kings* 18. 10. ſent to *s.* ‖ 19. 10. *s.* my life, 14.
2 *Kings* 2. 16. *s.* thy maſter ‖ 6. 19. to man ye *s.*
2 *Chr.* 19. 3. prepared thy heart to *s.* God, 30. 19.
31. 21. to *s.* his God ‖ 34. 3. Joſiah began to *s.*
Ezra 4. 2. we *s.* your G. ‖ 7. 10. prepared to *s.*
8. 21. *s.* of him a right way for us and our, 22.
Neh. 2. 10. come a man to *s.* welfare of Iſrael
Job 5. 8. I would *s.* to God ‖ 7. 21. ſhalt *s.* me
8. 5. if *s.* to G. betimes ‖ 20. 10. *s.* to pleaſe
Pſal. 4. 2. *s.* leaſing ‖ 9. 10. not forſaken that *s.*
10. 15. *s.* out his wickedneſs ‖ 14. 2. *s.* G. 53. 2.
24. 6. generation that *s.* ‖ 27. 4. that I'll *s.*
27. 8. *s.* ye my face, thy face Lord will I *s.*
34. 14. *s.* peace, and purſue it, 1 *Pet.* 3. 11.
35. 4. *s.* my ſoul, 38. 12. | 40. 14. | 54. 3. | 63. 9. | 70. 2. | 71. 13, 24.
63. 1. early will I *s.* ‖ 69. 6. that *s.* thee
69. 32. live that *s.* God ‖ 70. 4. *s.* thee rejoice
83. 16. may *s.* thy name ‖ 104. 21. young lions *s.*
109. 10. *s.* their bread ‖ 119. 2. bleſſed that *s.*
119. 45. I *s.* thy precepts ‖ 176. *s.* thy ſervant
122. 9. for the houſe of God, I'll *s.* thy good
Prov. 1. 28. ſhall *s.* me ‖ 8. 17. *s.* me early
21. 6 *s.* death ‖ 23. 30. *s.* mixt wine, 35.
29. 10. juſt *s.* his ſoul ‖ 26. *s.* rulers favour
Eccl. 1. 13. *s.* wiſdom, 7. 25. ‖ 8. 17. labour to *s.*
Cant. 3. 2. I'll *s.* him ‖ 6. 1. we may *s.* him
Iſa. 1. 17. *s.* judgment ‖ 8. 19. *s.* to their God
11. 10. Gentiles *s.* ‖ 19. 3. *s.* to charmers
26. 9. *s.* thee early ‖ 34. 16. *s.* out of book
41. 12. *s.* and not find ‖ 17. needy *s.* water
45. 19. *s.* ye me in vain ‖ 51. 1. *s.* the Lord
55. 6. *s.* ye the Lord ‖ 58. 2. *s.* me daily
Jer. 2. 24. *s.* her in her month ‖ 33. *s.* love
4. 30. *s.* thy life, 11. 21. | 19. 7, 9. | 21. 7. | 22. 25. | 38. 16 | 34. 20, 21. | 44. 30.
29. 7. *s.* peace of city ‖ 13. *s.* me find me
46. 26. to thoſe that *s.* their lives, 49. 37.
Lam. 1. 11. *s.* bread ‖ *Ezek.* 7. 25. ſhall *s.* peace
Ezek. 7. 26. *s.* a viſion ‖ 34. 6. none did *s.* after
34. 11. I'll ſearch my ſhy ſheep and *s.* 12, 16.
Dan. 9. 3. to *s.* by prayer ‖ *Hoſ.* 2. 7. *s.* but not
Amos 5. 4. *s.* me and ye ſhall live, 8, 14.
8. 12. *s.* the word of the Lord and not find it
Nah. 3. 7. whence *s.* comforters ‖ 11. *s.* ſtrength
Zeph. 2. 3. *s.* ye the Lord ‖ *Zech.* 11. 16. ſhall not *s.*
Zech. 12. 9. in that day I'll *s.* to deſtroy nations
Mal. 2. 7. *s.* the law ‖ 15. 1. *s.* a godly ſeed
Matt. 2. 13. *s.* young child ‖ 6. 32. do Gentiles *s.*
6. 33. *s.* firſt the kingdom of God, *Luke* 12. 31.
7. 7. *s.* and ye ſhall find, *Luke* 11. 9.
28. 5. for I know that ye *s.* Jeſus, *Mark* 16. 6.
Mark 1. 37. *s.* for thee, 3. 32. ‖ 8. 12. *s.* a ſign
Luke 13. 24. *s.* to enter in ‖ 15. 8. *s.* diligently
17. 33. *s.* to ſave his life ‖ 19. 10. to *s.* and ſave
24. 5. why *s.* ye the living among the dead
John 1. 38. what *s.* ye ‖ 6. 26. ye *s.* me, not
7. 25. *s.* to kill ‖ 34. ye ſhall *s.* me, 36.
8. 21. ye ſhall *s.* me, 13. 33. ‖ 8. 37. *s.* to kill
18. 4. Jeſus ſaid to them, whom *s.* ye, 7, 8.
Acts 10. 19. three men *s.* thee, 21. ‖ 11. 25. *s.* Saul
Rom. 2. 7. *s.* for glory ‖ 11. 3. they *s.* my life
1 *Cor.* 1. 22. Greeks *s.* wiſdom ‖ 10. 24. *s.* own
14. 12. *s.* ye may excel ‖ 2 *Cor.* 13. 3. *s.* a proof
Gal. 1. 10. *s.* to pleaſe men ‖ 2. 17. if while we *s.*
Phil. 2. 21. all *s.* their own ‖ *Col.* 3. 1. *s.* things ab.
Heb. 11. 6. he is a rewarder of them that *s.* him
14. declare plainly that they *s.* a country
13 14. here we have no city, but *s.* one to come

Rev. 9. 6. in thoſe days ſhall men *s.* death
See FACE, LORD.
Not SEEK, or SEEK *not*. *Lev.* 13. 36.|19. 31. *Num.* 15. 39. *Deut.* 23. 6. *Ruth* 3. 1. *Ezra* 9. 12. *Pſal.* 10. 4.|119. 155. *Jer.* 30. 14. |45. 5. *Amos* 5. 5. *Zech.* 11. 16. *Luke* 12. 29. *John* 5. 30, 44.|8. 50. 1 *Cor.* 7. 27. 2 *Cor.* 12. 14.
SEEKEST. *Gen.* 37. 15. what *s.* thou *Judg.* 4. 22. I'll ſhew thee the man thou *s.* 2 *Sam.* 17. 3. man thou *s.*‖20. 19. *s.* to deſtroy 1 *Kings* 11. 22. *s.* to go‖ *Prov.* 2. 4. *s.* as ſilver *Jer.* 45. 5. *s.* thou great things? ſeek them not *John* 4. 27. what *s.* thou‖20. 15. whom *s.* thou
SEEKETH. 1 *Sam.* 19. 2. Saul *s.* to kill 20. 1. *s.* my life, 22. 23. 2 *Sam.* 16. 11. 23. 10. *s.* to deſtroy‖24. 9. David *s.* thy hurt 1 *Kings* 20. 7. this man *s.* miſchief, 2 *Kings* 5. 7. *Job* 39. 29. ſhe *s.* the prey‖*Pſal.* 37. 32. *s.* to ſlay *Prov.* 11. 27. *s.* good procureth favour, but 14. 6. *s.* wiſdom‖15. 14. knowledge, 18. 15. 17. 9. *s.* love‖11. rebellion‖19. deſtruction 18. 1. *s.* all wiſdom‖31. 13. *s.* wool and flax *Eccl.* 7. 28. *s.* but I find not‖*Iſa.* 40. 20. he *s.* to *Jer.* 5. 1. *s.* truth‖30. 17. Zion, whom no man *s.* 38. 4. *s.* not welfare‖ *Lam.* 3. 25. ſoul that *s.* *Ezek.* 14. 10. *s.* to him‖34. 12. as a ſhepherd *s.* *Matt.* 7. 8. and he that *s.* findeth, *Luke* 11. 10. 12. 39. *s.* a ſign, 16. 4.‖18. 12. and *s.* that *John* 4. 23. *s.* ſuch to worſhip‖7. 18. *s.* glory 8. 50. one that *s.*‖ *Rom.* 3. 11. none that *s.* *Rom.* 11. 7. which he *s.* for‖1 *Cor.* 13. 5. charity *s.*
SEEKING. *Eſth.* 10. 3. *s.* the wealth of *Iſa.* 16. 5. *s.* judgment‖ *Matt.* 13. 45. *s.* pearls *Matt.* 12. 43. *s.* reſt, findeth none, *Luke* 11. 24. *Mark* 8. 11. *s.* a ſign‖ *Luke* 2. 45. back *s.* him *Luke* 11. 54. *s.* to catch‖ 13. 7. I come *s.* fruit *John* 6. 24. and came to Capernaum *s.* for Jeſus *Acts* 13. 8. *s.* to turn deputy‖ 11. *s.* ſome to lead 1 *Cor.* 10. 33. not *s.* profit‖1 *Pet.* 5. 8. *s.* whom
SEEM, *Gen.* 27. 12. I ſhall *s.* a deceiver *Deut.* 15. 18. not *s.* hard‖25. 3. *s.* vile to thee *Joſh.* 24. 15. if it *s.* evil‖ *Neh.* 9. 32. *s.* little *Eſth.* 8. 5. if *s.* right‖*Nah.* 2. 4. *s.* like torches 1 *Cor.* 11. 16. *s.* contentious‖ 12. 22. *s.* feeble *Heb.* 4. 1. *s.* to come ſhort‖*Jam.* 1. 26. *s.* religious
See GOOD.
SEEMED. *Gen.* 19. 14. *s.* as one that 29. 20. *s.* a few days‖ *Eccl.* 9. 13. it *s.* great *Jer.* 27. 5. *s.* meet‖*Luke* 24. 11. *s.* as idle tales *Gal.* 2. 6. *s.* to be ſomewhat‖ 9. *s.* pillars
SEEMETH. *Num.* 16. 9. *s.* it a ſmall 1 *Sam.* 18. 23. *s.* it light to be a king's ſon-in-law *Prov.* 14. 12. *s.* right, 16. 25.‖ 18. 17. *s.* juſt *Ezek.* 34. 18. *s.* it a ſmall thing to have eaten up *Luke* 8. 18. from him be taken what he *s.* to have *Acts* 17. 18. *s.* a ſetter forth‖25. 27. *s.* unreaſon. 1 *Cor.* 3. 18. *s.* to be wiſe‖*Heb.* 12. 11. *s.* joyous
See GOOD.
SEEMLY. *Prov.* 19. 10. not *s.* for a fool, 26. 1.
SEEN. *Gen.* 31. 42. *s.* my affliction *Num.* 14. 22. *s.* my glory‖23. 21. *s.* perverſeneſs *Deut.* 1. 31. haſt *s.* how the L. bare thee, 3. 21. 11. 7. *s.* the great acts‖ 33. 9. I've not *s.* him *Joſh.* 24. 7. your eyes have *s.* what, *Judg.* 2. 7. *Judg.* 13. 22. we have *s.* God‖18. 9. *s.* the land 1 *Kings* 20. 13. haſt *s.* all this great multitude 2 *Kings* 20. 15. what have they *s.* *Iſa.* 39. 4. *Ezra* 3. 12. that had *s.* the firſt houſe, wept *Job* 8. 18. his place ſay, I've not *s.* thee, 20. 7. 28. 7. vultures eye not *s.*‖38. 17. haſt thou *s.* 22. *Pſal.* 10. 14. thou haſt *s.* it, 35. 22.‖48. 8. we *s.* 68. 24. *s.* thy goings‖98. 3. ends of earth *s.* *Iſa.* 6. 5. *s.* the Lord‖ 9. 2. have *s.* great light 66. 8. who hath *s.*‖ 19. not *s.* my glory *Jer.* 1. 12. haſt well *s.*‖3. 6. haſt thou *s.* 12. 3. *s.* me, and tried‖*Lam.* 1. 8.|2. 14.|3. 60. *Ezek.* 8. 12. *s.* what the ancients do, 15.|47. 6. 13. 6. *s.* vanity, 7.‖*Dan.* 9. 21. Gabriel *Zech.* 10. 2. *s.* a lie‖ *Matt.* 2. 2. *s.* his ſtar in *Matt.* 13. 17. have not *s.* them, *Luke* 10. 24. 21. 32. and ye, when ye had *s.* it, repented not *Mark* 9. 1. till they have *s.* the kingdom of God *Luke* 1. 22. *s.* a viſion‖ 2. 26. *s.* Lord's Chriſt 5. 26. *s.* ſtrange things‖ 24. 23. *s.* a viſion *John* 1. 18. no man hath *s.* God, 1 *John* 4. 12. 3. 11. teſtify that we have *s.* 32. *Acts* 4. 20. 5. 37. not *s.* his ſhape, 6. 46.‖6. 14. *s.* miracle 8. 57. hath *s.* Abraham‖ 9. 37. haſt both *s.* 11. 45. *s.* what Jeſus did‖14. 9. *s.* the Father 15. 24. *s.* and hated‖20. 18. *s.* the Lord, 25. 20. 29. becauſe thou haſt *s.* thou haſt believed *Acts* 9. 12. *s.* in a viſion‖ 27. had *s.* the Lord 11. 13. *s.* an angel‖23. *s.* the grace of God 16. 10. *s.* the viſion‖ 40. *s.* the brethren 22. 15. be witneſs of what thou haſt *s.* 26. 16. 1 *Cor.* 2. 9. eye hath not *s.*‖ 9. 1. I not *s.* Chriſt *Phil.* 4. 9. *s.* in me, do‖*Col.* 2. 1. have not *s.* 18. 1 *Tim.* 6. 16. whom no man hath *s.* nor can ſee 1 *John* 1. 1. which we have *s.* 2, 3.‖3. 6. not *s.* 4. 14. *s.* do teſtify‖ 20. love G. he hath not *s.* 3 *John* 11. he that doth evil hath not *s.* God *Rev.* 1. 19. write things haſt *s.*‖ 22. 8. I had *s.*
Have I SEEN. *Gen.* 7. 1. 1 *Chr.* 29. 17. *Pſal.* 37. 25. *Eccl.* 7. 15.|8. 9.|9. 13. *Jer.* 46. 5. *Zech.* 9. 8.
I have SEEN. *Gen.* 31. 12.|32. 30|33. 10. *Exod.* 3. 7, 9.|32. 9. *Deut* 9 13. *Judg.* 6. 22.|14. 2. 1 *Sam.* 16. 18. 2 *Kings* 9 26. |20. 5. *Job* 4. 8.|5 3|15. 17.|31. 19. *Pſal.* 37. 35.|55. 9.|63. 2.|119. 96. *Eccl.* 1. 14. |3. 10.|5. 13, 18.|6. 1.|10. 5, 7. *Iſa.* 38. 5. |44. 16|57. 18. *Jer.* 7. 11.|13. 27.|23. 13. 14. *Lam.* 3. 1. *Dan.* 2. 26.|4. 9, 18. *Hoſ.* 6. 10. *John* 8. 38. *Acts* 7. 34.
Ye have SEEN. *Gen.* 45. 13. *Exod* 14. 13.|19. 4.|20. 22. *Deut.* 29. 2, 17. *Joſh.* 23. 3. *Judg.* 9. 48. 1 *Sam.* 17. 25. *Job* 27. 12. *Iſa.* 22. 9. *Jer.* 44. 2. *Ezek.* 13. 8. *Luke* 7. 22. *John* 6. 36.|8. 38.|14. 7. *Acts* 1. 11. *Jam.* 5. 11.
SEEN, *(paſſively.)* *Gen.* 22. 14. in mount *s.* *Exod.* 33. 23. face not be *s.*‖34. 3. nor man be *s.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 11. *s.* on wings of the wind‖*Pſ.* 18. 15. *Iſa.* 47. 3. ſhame be *s.*‖60. 2. his glory be *s.* *Mat.* 6, 1. to be *s.* of men, 23. 5.‖9. 33. never ſo *s.* *Acts* 1. 3. being *s.* of them forty days, 13. 31. *Rom.* 1. 20. clearly *s.*‖8. 24. hope that is *s.* 1 *Cor.* 15. 5. *s.* of Cephas, 6.‖8. *s* of me alſo 2 *Cor.* 4. 18. not at things *s.* but things not *s.* 1 *Tim.* 3. 16. *s.* of angels‖*Heb.* 11. 1. things not *s.* *Heb.* 11. 3. are *s.*‖7. things not *s*‖13. *s.* afar off 1 *Pet.* 1. 8. having not *s.*‖ *Rev.* 11. 19. was *s.* in
SEER, *A prophet that knew ſecrets.*

1 *Sam.* 9. 9. let us go to the s.‖19. I am the s.
2 *Sam.* 15. 27. art not thou a s.‖24. 11. David's s.
1 *Chr.* 9. 22. Samuel the s. 26. 28.‖25. 5. Heman
29. 29. writ in the book of Gad the s.
2 *Chr.* 9. 29. Iddo the s. 12. 15.‖16. 7. Hanani
19. 2. Jehu‖29. 25. the king's s. 35. 15.
29. 30. Aſaph the s.‖*Amos* 7. 12. O thou s. flee
SEERS. 2 *Kings* 17. 13. teſtified by s.
2 *Chr.* 33. 18. words of s. 19.‖*Iſa.* 29. 10. s. covered
Iſa. 30. 10. to s. ſee not‖*Mic.* 3. 7. s. be aſhamed
SEEST. *Gen.* 15. 31. land thou s. I give
16. 13. thou G. s. me‖*Exod.* 10. 28. s. my face
Deut. 4. 19. when s. ſun ‖ 21. 11. s. a beautiful
1 *Kin.* 21. 29. s. how Ahab‖*Job* 10. 4. or s. thou
Prov. 22. 29. s. a man diligent ‖ 29. 20. haſty
Iſa. 58. 3. thou s. not ‖ 7. when s. the naked
Jer. 1. 11. word came to Jeremiah, what s. thou,
13.|24. 3. *Amos* 7. 8.|8. 2. *Zech.* 4. 2.|5. 2.
20. 12. s. reins‖32. 24. behold, thou s. it
Ezek. 8. 6. s. thou what they do ‖ 40. 4.
Mark 5. 31. s. multitude‖13. 2. s. buildings
Acts 21. 20. s. thou how many thouſands believe
Jam. 2. 22. s. how faith‖*Rev.* 1. 11. s. write in
SEETH. *Exod.* 12. 23. when he s. the blood
1 *Sam.* 16. 7. Lord s. not as man s. he looks
Job 28. 24. he s. under the whole heaven
34. 21. s. all his goings ‖ 42. 5. eyes s. thee
Pſal. 37. 13. s. that his day‖49. 10. s. that wiſe die
Eccl. 8. 16. nor s. ſleep ‖ *Iſa.* 29. 15. who s. us
Iſa. 47. 10. none s. me, *Ezek.* 8. 12.|9. 9.
Matt. 6. 4. s. in ſecret, 6, 18.‖*Luke* 16. 23. s. Abr.
John 1. 29. John s. Jeſus‖5. 19. s. the Father do
6. 40. s. the Son‖9. 21. by what means he s.
10. 12. s. the wolf ‖ 11. 9. he s. the light
12. 45. he that s. me ‖ 14. 17. it s. him not
14. 19. s. me no more ‖ 20. 12. s. two angels
21. 20. s. the diſciple whom Jeſus loved
SEETHE, *To boil*, Exod. 16. 23.|23. 19.|29. 31.
|34. 26. *Deut.* 14. 21. 2 *Kings* 4. 38. *Ezek.*
24. 5. *Zech.* 14. 21.
SEETHING. 1 *Sam.* 2. 13. *Job* 41. 20. *Jer.* 1. 13.
SEIR, *Hairy, goat, devil, tempeſt.* Gen. 33. 14.
SEIZE, ED. *Joſh.* 8. 7. s. upon the city
Job 3. 6. let darkneſs s.‖*Pſal.* 55. 15. let death s.
Jer. 49. 24. fear hath s.‖*Matt.* 21. 38. s. inherit.
SELA, *A rock.* Iſa. 16. 1.
SELAH, *Is a word found ſeventy-four times in the Book of* Pſalms, *and thrice in* Habakkuk. *Some think it ſignifies a reſt or pauſe in ſinging, or a change of tone; or, as others, the elevation of the voice, or an high note. Alſo,* for ever, *or,* ſo be it. *But it is in general concluded, that it properly ſignifies the end or pauſe.*
See *Pſal.* 3. 2, 4, 8.|4. 2, 4.|7. 5.|9. 16, *&c.*
SELA-HAMMA-LEKOTH, *The rock of diviſions.* A place, 1 *Sam.* 23. 28.
SELED, *Affliction, or reſt.* 1 Chr. 2. 30.
SELEUCIA, *Troubled.* Acts 13. 4.
SELF-*ſame. Matt.* 8. 13. 1 *Cor.* 12. 11.
2 *Cor.* 5. 5. s. ſame thing, 7. 11.
SELF-*Will. Gen.* 49. 6. in their s. will
SELF-*willed. Tit.* 1. 7. 2 *Pet.* 2. 10.
Own SELF. *Exod.* 32. 13. *John* 5. 30.|17. 5.
1 *Cor.* 4. 3. *Philem.* 19. 1 *Pet.* 2. 24.
SELL. *Gen.* 25. 31. s. me thy birth-right
37. 27. let us s. him ‖ *Exod.* 21. 7. if a man s.
Exod. 21. 8. not s. her to a ſtrange nation
Ex. 21. 35. s. the live ox‖22. 1. and kill it, or s. it
Lev. 25. 29. if a man s. a dwelling-houſe
47. if thy brother s. himſelf to the ſtranger
Deut. 2. 28. s. me meat ‖ 14. 21. s. to alien
21. 14. not s. her for money‖*Judg.* 4. 9. s. Siſera
1 *Kin.* 21. 25. Ahab did s.‖2 *Kin.* 4. 7. s. the oil
Neh. 5. 8. will ye s. your brethren‖10. 31. to s.
Prov. 23. 23. buy the truth, s. it not, alſo
Ezek. 30. 12. s. land ‖ 48. 14. not s. firſt-fruits
Joel 3. 8. I'll s. your ſons to hand of Judah
Amos 8. 5. new-moon gone that we may s. 6.
Zech. 11. 5. and they that ſay, s. them, I am rich
Mat. 19. 21. go s. *Mark* 10. 21. *Luke* 12. 33.|18. 22.
25. 9. go rather to them that s. and buy
Luke 22. 36. s. his garment, and buy a ſword
Jam. 4. 13. buy and s. ‖ *Rev.* 13. 17. buy or s.
SELLER, S. *Neh.* 13. 20. s. lodged without
Iſa. 24. 2. ſo with s. ‖ *Ezek.* 7. 12. nor s. mourn
Ezek. 7. 13. s. not return‖*Acts* 16. 14. s. of purple
SELLEST. *Pſal.* 44. 12. s. thy people for
SELLETH. *Exod.* 21. 16. s. him, *Deut.* 24. 7.
Ruth 4. 3. he ſaid, Naomi s. a parcel of land
Prov. 11. 26. s. corn ‖ 31. 24. linen and s. it
Nah. 3. 4. s. nations ‖ *Matt.* 13. 44. he s. all
SELVEDGE. *Exod.* 26. 4.|36. 11.
SELVES. *Pſal.* 100. 3. not we our s.
Rom. 8. 23. even we our s. groan within our s.
2 *Cor.* 1. 9. not truſt in our s. but in God
3. 5. not ſufficient of our s. to think any
4. 5. preach not our s. ‖ 7. 1. cleanſe our s.
10. 12. or compare our s.‖13. 5. examine s.
Eph. 2. 8. not of your s.‖1 *Theſſ.* 5. 2, 11, 13, 15.
Heb. 13. 17. ſubmit your s. *Jam.* 4. 7.
1 *John* 5. 21. keep your s.‖2 *John* 8. look to your s.
SEMEI, *Hearing or obeying.* Luke 3. 26.
SENATE. *Acts* 5. 21. called all the s.
SENATORS, *Elders,* Pſal. 105. 22.
SEND. *Gen.* 24. 7. s. his angel, 40.
12. s. me good ſpeed ‖ 54. s. me away, 56.
30. 25. s. me away ‖ 38. 17. s. thee a kid
42. 16. s. one of you ‖ 43. 8. s. the lad with
45. 5. God did s. me before you to preſerve
Exod. 4. 13. s. by the hand‖12. 33. s. them out
33. 12. not let me know whom thou wilt s.
Lev. 16. 21. s. goat away‖26. 36. s. a faintneſs
Num. 13. 2. s. men to ſearch‖31. 4. s. to war
Deut. 1. 22. we'll s. men‖7. 20. s. hornet
11. 15. I'll s. graſs ‖ 15. 12. elders ſhall s.
24. 1. s. her out‖28. 20. s. curſing, 32. 24.
1 *Sam.* 5. 11. s. away the ark of God, 6. 2, 8.
9. 16. I'll s. thee a man‖26. s. thee away
16. 11. s. fetch David, 19.‖20. 12. and I s. not
21. 2. buſineſs whereabout I s.‖25. 25. didſt s.
2 *Sam.* 11. 6. s. me Uriah‖ 14. 32. I may s.
15. 36. by them s. to me‖17. 16. s. quickly
1 *Kin.* 18. 1. I'll s. rain ‖ 20. 6. s. my ſervants
20. 9. s. for I'll do ‖ 34. I'll s. thee away
2 *Kin.* 2. 16. ye ſhall not s. ‖ 17. he ſaid, s.
5. 7. doth s. to me! ‖ 6. 13. ſpy, I may s.
7. 13. let us s. and ſee ‖ 9. 17. s. to meet Jehu
15. 37. to s. againſt Judah ‖ 19. 7. s. a blaſt
1 *Chr.* 13. 2. let us s. abroad to our brethren
2 *Chr.* 6. 27. s. rain ‖ 7. 13. if I s. peſtilence
Ezra 5. 17. let the king s. his pleaſure to us
Neh. 2. 5. s. me to Judah ‖ 8. 12. s. portions
Job 21. 11. s. forth little ones‖38. 35. s. lightn.
Pſa. 20. 2. s. thee help‖43. 3. O s. thy light

Pſal.

Pſal. 57. 3. s. from heaven ‖ 68. 9. didſt s. rain 68. 33. s. out his voice ‖ 110. 2. s. the rod 118. 25. s. proſperity ‖ 144. 7. s. thy hand
Prov. 10. 26. s. him, 25. 13. ‖ 22. 21. s. to thee
Iſa. 6. 8. whom ſhall I s. here am I, s. me 10. 6. s. him againſt an ‖ 16. s. leanneſs 16. 1. s. ye the lamb ‖ 19. 20. s. a Saviour 32. 20. s. forth thither ‖ 66. 19. I'll s. thoſe
Jer. 1. 7. to all I s. thee ‖ 8. 17. s. ſerpents 9. 16. s. a ſword, 24. 10. | 25. 16. | 29. 17. | 49. 37. 16. 16. s. for fiſhers ‖ 25. 15. all to whom I s. 27. 3. s. the yokes ‖ 42. 5. s. thee to us, 6. 48. 12. I'll s. wanderers ‖ 51. 2. fanners
Ezek. 2. 3. I s. thee to the children of Iſrael, 4. 14. 21. when I s. my four ſore judgments
Joel 2. 19. I'll s. corn ‖ *Amos* 8. 11. famine
Mal. 2. 2. I'll s. a curſe ‖ 3. 1. s. meſſenger 4. 5. behold I will s. you Elijah the prophet
Matt. 9. 38. s. forth labourers into, *Luke* 10. 2. 10. 16. s. you as ſheep ‖ 34. to s. peace 11. 10. s. my meſſenger, *Mark* 1. 2. *Luke* 7. 27. 12. 20. s. forth judgment ‖ 13. 41. s. angels 15. 23. s. her away ‖ 32. not s. them faſting 23. 34. I s. you prophets and, *Luke* 11. 49.
Mark 3. 14. he might s. them to preach, 6. 7. 5. 12. s. us into ſwine ‖ 12. 13. they s. to him
Luke 16. 24. s. Lazarus ‖ 27. s. to my father's 20. 13. s. my ſon ‖ 24. 49. I s. the promiſe
John 14. 26. Comf. Father will s. 15. 26. | 16. 7. 17. 8. thou didſt s. me ‖ 20. 21. ſo s. I you
Acts 3. 20. he ſhall s. Jeſus ‖ 7. 35. ſame did G. s. 10. 5. s. men to Joppa, 32. | 11. 13. ‖ 29. relief 15. 22. s. choſen men, 25. ‖ 22. 21. s. thee far 25. 21. I s. him to Ceſar ‖ 26. 17. now I s. thee
1 *Cor.* 16. 3. them I'll s. ‖ *Phil.* 2. 19, 23, 25.
2 *Theſ.* 2. 11. s. deluſions ‖ *Tit.* 3. 12. s. Artemas
Jam. 3. 11. a fountain s. ‖ *Rev.* 1. 11. | 11. 10.

See FREE.

SENDEST. *Deut.* 15. 13. s. him free, 18.
Joſh. 1. 16. s. us we will go ‖ 2 *Kin.* 1. 6. thou s.
Job 14. 20. s. him away ‖ *Pſal.* 104. 30. s. ſpirit
SENDETH. *Deut.* 24. 3. if huſband s. her
1 *Kin.* 17. 14. till the day that the Lord s. rain
Job 5. 10. who s. waters ‖ 12. 15. he s. them out
Pſal. 104. 10. s. ſprings ‖ 147. 15. s. command. 18.
Prov. 26. 6. s. a meſſage ‖ *Cant.* 1. 12. s. ſmell
Iſa. 18. 2. s. ambaſſadors ‖ *Matt.* 5. 45. s. rain
Mark 11. 1. s. two, 14. 13. ‖ *Acts* 23. 26. s. greeting
SENDING. 2 *Sam.* 13. 6. this evil in s.
2 *Chr.* 36. 15. s. his meſſengers, *Jer.* 7. 25. | 25. 4. | 26. 5. | 29. 19. | 35. 15. | 44. 4.
Eſth. 9. 19. s. portions ‖ *Pſal.* 78. 49. s. evil angels
Iſa. 7. 25. s. forth oxen ‖ *Rom.* 8. 3. s. his ſon
SENEH, *Buſh.* A rock, 1 *Sam.* 14. 4.
SENIR, *A candle, or teacher*, Ezek. 27. 5.
SENNACHERIB, *Bramble of deſtruction.*
2 *Kin.* 18. 13. | 19. 16, 36. 2 *Chr.* 32. 1. *Iſa.* 36. 1.
SENSE, *Or meaning of ſcripture*, Neh. 8. 8.
SENSES. *Heb.* 5. 14. s. exerciſed to diſcern
SENSUAL. *Jam.* 3. 15. s. deviliſh, *Jude* 19.
SENT. *Gen.* 3. 23. s. him from garden 8. 7. s. forth a raven ‖ 8. s. forth a dove 21. 14. s. her away ‖ 25. 6. s. them away 32. 23. brook, and s. over ‖ 38. 23. s. kid 45. 7. God s. me ‖ 27. waggons Joſeph s.
Exod. 2. 5. s. her maid ‖ 3. 12. I have s. thee 3. 14. I AM hath s. me ‖ 5. 22. why s.
Num. 16. 29. then the Lord hath not s. me
Num. 21. 6. s. ſerpents ‖ 32. s. to ſpy Jaazer 22. 10. Balak s. me ‖ 32. 8. s. from Kadeſh
Judg. 9. 23. God s. an evil ſpirit between
1 *Sam.* 12. 8. L. s. Moſes ‖ 18. L. s. thunder 19. 17. s. away mine enemy ‖ 20. 22. Lord s.
2 *Sam.* 12. 1. L. s. Nathan ‖ 14. 32. behold I s. to 22. 17. he s. from above, he took, *Pſal.* 18. 16.
1 *Kin.* 14. 6. I am s. with heavy ‖ 18. 10. not s.
2 *Kin.* 17. 25. s. lions ‖ 18. 27. hath my maſter s. 24. 2. L. s. bands, and s. them againſt Judah
1 *Chr.* 21. 12. him that s. me ‖ 14. s. peſtilence
2 *Chr.* 24. 19. s. prophets ‖ 34. 23. man that s.
Neh. 6. 4. s. to me four times ‖ 12. that G. had s.
Job 22. 9. s. widows ‖ 39. 5. who s. wild aſs
Pſal. 105. 17. he s. a man ‖ 107. 20. s. his word 111. 9. s. redemption ‖ *Prov.* 9. 3. s. maidens
Iſa. 48. 16. his ſpirit s. me ‖ 55. 11. thing I s. it 61. 1. he hath s. me to bind up, *Luke* 4. 18.
Jer. 7. 25. I s. my ſervants, 26. 5. | 35. 15. 14. 3. nobles s. ‖ 14. I s. them not, 27. 15. 19. 14. whither Lord had s. him ‖ 23. 21. not s. 42. 20. when ye s. me ‖ 44. 4. I s. my ſervant
Ezek. 2. 9. an hand was s. ‖ 3. 5. not s. to a people 13. 6. L. hath not s. them ‖ 23. 40. ye s. for
Dan. 3. 28. s. his angel ‖ 5. 24. part of hand s. 6. 22. s. his angel ‖ 10. 11. am I now s.
Hoſ. 5. 13. s. to king Jareb ‖ *Joel* 2. 25. army I s.
Amos 4. 10. I s. peſtilence ‖ *Jonah* 1. 4. s. a wind
Mic. 6. 4. I s. Moſes ‖ *Zech.* 2. 8. s. me to nations
Zech. 6. 15. L. of hoſts hath s. me ‖ 7. 2. had s.
Mal. 2. 4. ye ſhall know that I have s. this
Matt. 2. 8. s. to Bethlehem ‖ 16. s. and ſlew 10. 5. twelve Jeſus s. forth ‖ 40. that s. me 15. 24. I am not s. but ‖ 20. 2. s. to vineyard 21. 37. laſt he s. his ſon ‖ 22. 3. s. ſervants, 4. 23. 37. ſtoneſt them that are s. ‖ 27. 19. wife s.
Luke 1. 19. Gabriel, and am s. ‖ 26. s. from God 4. 43. therefore am I s. ‖ 7. 3. s. the elders 7. 20. John Baptiſt s. us ‖ 9. 2. s. to preach 10. 1. s. two and two ‖ 15. 15. s. him to field 19. 14. s. a meſſage ‖ 20. 11. s. him empty 22. 35. s. you without purſe ‖ 23. 7, 11.
John 1. 6. a man s. from G. ‖ 8. s. to bear witneſs 22. them that s. us ‖ 33. s. me to baptize 3. 17. G. s. not his ſon ‖ 28. I am s. before him 4. 34. do will of him that s. me, 5. 30. | 6. 38. 5. 33. ye s. to John ‖ 36. Father s. me, 37, 38. 6. 40. will of him that s. me, 44, 57. | 7. 16. 7. 28. him that s. me, 8. 16, 28, 29. | 9. 4. 9. 7. by interpretation s. ‖ 10. 36. Father s. 17. 18. as thou haſt s. me into the world, ſo I s. 23. know thou haſt s. 25. ‖ 18. 24. s. bound
Acts 3. 26. s. him to bleſs ‖ 7. 12. s. our fathers 7. 14. s. Joſeph ‖ 8. 14. s. to them Peter 10. 8. s. to Joppa ‖ 20. go, for I s. them 29. as ſoon as I was s. for ‖ 33. I s. to thee 36. word which God s. ‖ 11. 11. s. fr. Ceſarea 11. 22. s. Barnabas ‖ 30. s. to the elders 12. 11. s. his angel ‖ 13. 4. they being s. 13. 15. rulers s. ‖ 26. word of this ſalvation s. 16. 35. magiſtrates s. 36. ‖ 17. 14. s. Paul 19. 31. s. deſiring him ‖ 20. 17. s. to Epheſus 24. 24. he s. for Paul ‖ 28. 28. s. to Gentiles
Rom. 10. 15. how preach except they be s.
1 *Cor.* 1. 17. Chriſt s. me ‖ 4. 17. I s. Timotheus
2 *Cor.* 8. 18. s. with him the brother, 21. ‖ 12. 17, 18.
Gal. 4. 4. God s. forth his ſon ‖ 6. s. his ſpirit

Eph.

Eph. 6. 22. whom I s. to you, *Phil.* 2. 28. *Col.* 4. 8. *Phil.* 4. 16. ye s. once ‖ 1 *Thef.* 3. 5. I s. to know *Philem.* 12. whom I s. ‖ 2 *Tim.* 4. 12. s. Tychicus *Heb.* 1. 14. s. to minifter ‖ *Jam.* 2. 25. s. fpies 1 *Pet.* 1. 12. H. Ghoft s. down ‖ 2. 14. s. by him 1 *John* 4. 9. s. his only begotten ‖ 10. s. his fon *Rev.* 1. 1. s. and fignified ‖ 5. 6. s. in all earth 22. 6. s. his angel to fhew his fervants, 16.

SENTEST. *Exod.* 15. 7. s. forth thy wrath *Num.* 13. 27. s. us, 24. 12. ‖ 1 *Kin.* 5. 8. s. to me

SENTENCE, S. *Deut.* 17. 9, 10, 11. *Pfal.* 17. 2. *Prov.* 16. 10. *Eccl.* 8. 11. *Jer.* 4. 12. *Dan.* 5. 12. | 8. 23. *Luke* 23. 24. *Acts* 15. 19. 2 *Cor.* 1. 9.

SEORIM, *Gates, tempeft,* &c. 1 Chr. 24. 8.

SEPARATE. *Gen.* 13. 9. s. thyfelf, I pray 49. 26. top of head of him that was s. from his *Lev.* 15. 31. thus s. Ifrael ‖ 22. 2. that they s. *Num.* 6. 2. a vow to s. ‖ 3. Nazarite fhall s. 8. 14. s. Levites ‖ 16. 21. s. yourfelves from *Deut.* 19. 2. s. three cities ‖ 29. 21. s. to evil 1 *Kin.* 8. 53. didft s. ‖ *Ezra* 10. 11. s. yourfelves *Jer.* 37. 12. went to s. ‖ *Matt.* 25. 32. s. them *Luke* 6. 22. when men fhall s. ‖ *Acts* 13. 2. s. me *Rom.* 8. 35. who fhall s. from love of Chrift, 39. *Jude* 19. thefe be they who s. themfelves

SEPARATE, ED. *Gen.* 13. 11. and Lot s. 25. 23. two manner of people s. from thy 49. 26. was s. from his brethren, *Deut.* 33. 16. *Exod.* 33. 16. s. from all peop. on earth, *Lev.* 20. 24. *Num.* 16. 9. that the God of Ifrael hath s. you *Deut.* 10. 8. s. Levi ‖ 32. 8. s. the fons of Adam *Jofh.* 16. 9. s. cities ‖ 1 *Chr.* 12. 8. s. to David 1 *Chr.* 23. 13. Aaron was s. ‖ 25. 1. David s. the *Ezra* 6. 21. s. themfelves, 9. 1. ‖ 8. 24. I s. twelve 10. 8. be s. from congregation ‖ 16. all were s. *Neh.* 4. 19. we are s. ‖ 9. 2. s. themfelves 10. 28. that had s. ‖ 13. 3. s. mixed multitude *Prov.* 18. 1. having s. himfelf ‖ 19. 4. poor is s. *Ifa.* 56. 3. Lord hath s. me ‖ 59. 2. iniquities s. *Ezek.* 41. 12. s. place, 13, 14. | 42. 1, 10, 13. *Hof.* 4. 14. s. with whores ‖ 9. 10. s. themfelves *Acts* 19. 9. Paul departed, and s. the difciples *Rom.* 1. 1. s. to the gofpel ‖ 9. † 3. I were s. 2 *Cor.* 6. 17. be ye s. ‖ *Heb.* 7. 26. s. from finners *Gal.* 1. 15. G. who s. me ‖ 2. 12. James s. himf.

SEPERATETH. *Num.* 6. 6. days he s. *Prov.* 16. 28. s. friends, 17. 9. ‖ *Ez.* 14. 7. s. himf.

SEPARATION. *Lev.* 12. 2, 5. | 15. † 19, 20, 25, 26. | 16. † 22. *Num.* 6. 4,—21. | 19. 9, 13, 21. | 31. 23. *Ezek.* 42. 20. *Zech.* 13. † 1.

SEPARATING. *Zech.* 7. 3. s. myfelf

SEPHAR, *A book, or a fcribe.* Gen. 10. 30.

SEPHARAD, *A book ruling.* Obad. 20.

SEPHARVAIM, *The two books, or the two fcribes.* 2 Kings 17. 24, 31. Ifa. 36. 19. | 37. 13.

SEPULCHRE, S. *Gen.* 23. 6. withold his s. *Deut.* 34. 6. knoweth of his s. ‖ *Judg.* 8. 32. father's 1 *Sam.* 10. 2. by Rachel's s. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 2. 32. | 4. 12. 2 *Sam.* 17. 23. s. of his father ‖ 21. 14. s. of Kifh 1 *Kin.* 13. 31. bury me in s. where man of G. is 2 *Kin.* 9. 28. s. with his father ‖ 13. 21. s. of Elifha 21. 26. buried in his s. ‖ 23. 16. fpied the s. 23. 17. s. of man of G. ‖ 30. own s. 2 *Chr.* 35. 24. 2 *Chr.* 21. 20. not in s. of kings, 24. 25. | 28. 27. 2 *Chr.* 32. 33. Hezekiah buried in chiefeft of the s.

Neh. 2. 3. father's s. 5. ‖ 3. 16. over againft s. *Pfal.* 5. 9. their throat is an open s. *Rom.* 3. 13. *Ifa.* 22. 16. haft hewed thee out a s. here as he *Matt.* 23. 27. whited s. ‖ 29. garnifh the s. 48. 27. 60. door of the s. ‖ 64. s. be made fure 28. 1. Mary came to fee the s. *Luke* 24. 1. *Mark* 15. 46. | 16. 2, 8. *Luke* 23. 53. *Acts* 13. 29. *Acts* 2. 29. his s. is with us ‖ 7. 16. s. Abr. bought

SERAH, *Lady of fcent.* Gen. 46. 17.

SERAIAH, *Prince of the Lord.* 2 Kin. 25. 18.

SERAPHIMS, *Or* feraphs, *are glorious fpirits: fo called from a word that fignifies to fire, or burn,* Ifa. 6. 2, 6.

SERED, *A dyer's fat.* Gen. 46. 14.

SERJEANTS. *Acts* 16. 35, 38.

SERGIUS. *A net.* *Acts* 13. 7.

SERPENT, S. *In Greek,* Ophis; *in Hebrew,* Nachafh, *i. e. fearching, or obferving. It is noted for craft and fubtilty, and therefore put for,* [1] *The devil,* Rev. 12. 9. [2] *Wicked malicious perfons,* Matt. 23. 33.

Gen. 3. 1. s. was more fubtil ‖ 13. s. beguiled me 49. 17. Dan a s. ‖ *Exod.* 4. 3. rod became a s. *Num.* 21. 6. fent fiery s. ‖ 8. make a fiery s. *Deut.* 8. 15. wherein were fiery s. ‖ 32. 24. fend s. 2 *Kin.* 18. 4. Hezek. brake in pieces brazen s. *Job* 26. 13. his hand hath formed the crooked s. *Pfal.* 58. 4. like poifon of s. ‖ 140. 3. tongues like s. *Prov.* 23. 32. biteth like a s. ‖ 30. 19. way of a s. *Eccl.* 10. 8. a s. fhall bite him ‖ 11. s. will bite *Ifa.* 14. 29. out of s. root ‖ 27. 1. the crooked s. 30. 6. fiery flying s. ‖ 65. 25. duft be s. meat *Jer.* 8. 17. I'll fend s. ‖ 46. 22. voice like a s. *Amos* 5. 19. a s. bite him ‖ 9. 3. s. fhall bite *Mic.* 7. 17. they fhall lick the duft like a s. *Matt.* 7. 10. will he give him a s. *Luke* 11. 11. 10. 16. be wife as s. ‖ 23. 33. ye s. how can *Mark* 16. 18. take s. and if they drink, *Luke* 10. 19. *John* 3. 14. as Mofes lifted up the s. even fo 1 *Cor.* 10. 9. deftroyed of s. ‖ 2 *Cor.* 11. 3. s. beguiled *Jam.* 3. 7. s. is tamed ‖ *Rev.* 9. 19. tails like s. *Rev.* 12. 9. that old s. called the devil, 20. 2. 14. from face of the s. ‖ 15. s. caft out of his

SERVANT. *Gen.* 9. 26. Canaan his s. 24. 9. the s. put his hand ‖ 34. I am Abr. s. 49. 15. Iffachar became a s. to tribute *Exod.* 14. 31. his s. Mofes, *Num.* 12. 7. *Jofh.* 9. 24. 20. 10. man s. 17. 27, 32. *Deut.* 5. 14, 21. | 12. 18. | 16. 11, 14. *Job* 31. 13, *Jer.* 34. 9. 21. 5. if s. plainly fay ‖ 33. 11. his s. Joftua *Num.* 12. 8. my s. Mofes, *Jofh.* 1. 2. 2 *Kin.* 21. 8. 14. 24. but my s. Caleb had another fpirit *Deut.* 3. 24. begun to fhew thy s. ‖ 5. 15. waft a s. 15. 17. be thy s. for ever ‖ 23. 15. s. efcaped 1 *Sam.* 2. 13. priefts s. came ‖ 3. 9. thy s. heareth 9. 27. bid s. pafs on ‖ 17. 32. thy s. will go 20. 7. thy s. have peace ‖ 22. 15. thy s. knew 23. 11. O Lord, tell thy ‖ 25. 41. a s. to wafh 26. 18. why purfue his s. ‖ 27. 12. s. for ever 28. 2. what thy s. can do ‖ 30. 13. s. to an Amal. 2 *Sam.* 7. 19. haft fpoken of thy s. houfe, 20, 29. 9. 2. a s. named Ziba, 16. 1. | 19. 17. 13. 35. as thy s. faid ‖ 14. 22. requeft of his s. 15. 34. thy s. as I have been thy father's s. 19. 27. flandered thy s. ‖ 35. can thy s. tafte 1 *Kin.* 1. 26. even me thy s. ‖ 2. 38. fo will thy s.

1 *Kings* 3. 9. give thy s. an underſtanding heart
8. 28. prayer of thy s. ‖ 18. 12. I thy s. fear L.
18. 36. let it be known that I am thy s.
20. 32. thy s. Benhadad ‖ 40. thy s. was buſy
2 *Kin.* 4. 1. thy s. my huſband is dead, and
5. 18. L. pardon thy s. ‖ 8. 13. is thy s. a dog
16. 7. I am thy s. ‖ 17. 3. became his s. 24. 1.
Neh. 1. 11. proſper thy s. ‖ 2. 5. if thy s. have
Job 1. 8. haſt thou conſidered my s. Job? 2. 3.
3. 19. s. is free ‖ 7. 2. as a s. deſireth
19. 16. I called my s. ‖ 41. 4. take him for a s.
42. 7. as my s. Job ‖ 8. go to my s. Job
Pſal. 19. 11. is thy s. warned ‖ 13. keep back thy s.
27. 9. put not thy s. ‖ 31. 16. ſhine on thy s.
35. 27. L. hath pleaſure in proſperity of his s.
69. 17. and hide not thy face from thy s.
78. 70. choſe David his s. ‖ 86. 2. ſave thy s.
86. 4. rejoice the ſoul of thy s. 109. 28.
105. 6. ſeed of Abraham his s. ‖ 26, 42.
116. 16. truly I am thy s. 119. 125. ‖ 143. 12.
119. 135. ſhine on thy s. ‖ 176. ſeek thy s.
Prov. 11. 29. s. to the wiſe ‖ 12. 9. hath a s.
14. 35. a wiſe s. 17. 2. ‖ 19. 10. for a s. to rule
22. 7. s. to the lender ‖ 29. 19. a s. will not
29. 21. bringeth up his s. ‖ 30. 10. accuſe not
30. 22. s. when he reigneth ‖ *Eccl.* 7. 21.
Iſa. 20. 3. as my *s.* Iſaiah ‖ 22. 20. s. Eliakim
24. 2. as with the s. ‖ 41. 8. Iſrael art my s. 9.
42. 1. behold my s. ‖ 19. blind but my s.
43. 10. s. I have choſen ‖ 44. 2. my s. 21.
44. 26. that confirmeth the word of his s.
45. 4. Jacob my s. *Jer.* 30. 10. | 46. 28.
49. 3. thou art my s. 6. ‖ 5. to be his s.
7. a s. of rulers ‖ 50. 10. voice of his s.
52. 13. my s. ſhall deal prudently, he
Jer. 2. 14. is Iſrael a s. ‖ 25. 9. my s. 27. 6.
34. 16. ye cauſed every man his s. to return
Ezek. 28. 25. land I given my s. Jacob, 37, 25.
Dan. 9. 17. prayer of thy s. ‖ 10. 17. how can s.
Hag. 2. 23. O Zerub. my s. ‖ *Zech.* 3. 8. bring my s.
Mal. 1. 6. a s. his maſter ‖ 4. 4. Moſes my s.
Matt. 8. 6. my s. lieth at home ‖ 9. s. do this
10. 24. s. above his Lord ‖ 18. 26. s. fell down
18. 32. O thou wicked s. ‖ 20. 27. be your s.
24. 45. a faithful and wiſe *s.* *Luke* 12. 43.
25. 21. good and faithful s. 23. *Luke* 19. 17.
26. ſlothful s. ‖ 26. 51. ſtruck a s. *Mark* 14. 47.
Luke 1. 54. holpen his s. ‖ 2. 29. thy s. depart
7. 2. a Centurion's s. was ſick, 7, 8, 10.
14. 17. ſent his s. ‖ 21. that s. ſhewed his Lord
17. 7. a s. plowing ‖ 9. doth he thank s.
20. 10. and at the ſeaſon he ſent a s. 11.
John 8. 34. s. of ſin ‖ 35. s. abideth not
12. 26. there ſhall alſo my s. be
13. 16. s. is not greater than his Lord, 15. 20.
Rom. 1. 1. Paul a s. ‖ 14. 4. another man's s.
16. 1. I commend Phebe a s. of the church
1 *Cor.* 7. 21. called a s. 22. ‖ 9. 19. a s. to all
Gal. 1. 10. I ſhould not be the s. of Chriſt
4. 1. differeth nothing from a s. ‖ 7. no more s.
Phil. 2. 7. form of a s. ‖ *Col.* 4. 12. s. of Chriſt
Philem. 16. not as a s. ‖ *Heb.* 3. 5. faithful as a s.
2 *Pet.* 1. 1. Peter a s. ‖ *Jude* 1. a *s.* of JeſusChriſt
Rev. 1. 1. his s. John ‖ 19. 10. thy fellow s.

See HIRED, LORD, MAID.

SERVANT, and SERVANTS *of God.* *Gen.* 50. 17. 1 *Chr.* 6. 49. 2 *Chr.* 24. 9. *Neh.* 10. 29. *Dan.* 6. 20. | 9. 11. *Tit.* 1. 1. 1 *Pet.* 2. 16. *Rev.* 7. 3. | 15. 3.

SERVANTS. *Gen.* 9. 25. a ſervant of s.
27. 37. given him for s. ‖ *Lev.* 25. 55.
Joſh. 9. 11. we are your s. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 17. 9. our s.
1 *Sam.* 25. 10. many s. ‖ 41. waſh feet of s.
2 *Sam.* 8. 2. David's *s.* 6. 14. | 10. 4. 1 *Chr.* 19. 4.
11. 11. s. of my lord are encamped in the fields
1 *Kin.* 2. 39. s. of Shimei ‖ 2 *Kin.* 21. 23. Amon's s.
Ezra 5. 11. we are the s. of the God of heaven
Neh. 5. 15. *s.* bare rule ‖ 9. 36. we are *s.*
Job 1. 15. ſlain s. ‖ *Pſal.* 123. 2. as eyes of s.
Eccl. 2. 7. I got me s. ‖ 10. 7. s. on horſes
Iſa. 14. 2. poſſeſs for s. ‖ *Jer.* 34. 11. s. return
Lam. 5. 8. s. ruled ‖ *Dan.* 3. 26. ye s. of moſt H.
Joel 2. 29. on s. pour ‖ *Zech.* 2. 9. a ſpoil to s.
Matt. 22. 13. ſaid king to s. ‖ 25. 19. L. of thoſe s.
Luke 12. 37. bleſſed are thoſe s. ‖ 17. 10. unprof. s.
John 15. 15. henceforth I call you not s.
Acts 16. 17. theſe men are s. of moſt high God
Rom. 6. 16. yield yourſelves s. ‖ 17. s. of ſin
1 *Cor.* 7. 23. be not s. of men ‖ 2 *Cor.* 4. 5. yours.
Eph. 6. 5. s. be obedient to your maſters according, 6, *Col.* 3. 22. *Tit.* 2. 9. 1 *Pet.* 2. 18.
Phil. 1. 1. s. of Chriſt ‖ *Col.* 4. 1. give your s.
1 *Tim.* 6. 1. let as many s. ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 16. as s. of G.
2 *Pet.* 2. 19. *s.* of corruption ‖ *Rev.* 7. 3. *s.* of God

His SERVANTS. *Gen.* 40. 20. *Exod.* 9. 20. | 12. 30. *Num.* 22. 22. *Deut.* 32. 36, 43. 1 *Sam.* 8. 17. | 19. 1. | 22. 6. 2 *Kings* 5. 13. 1 *Chr.* 19. 3. 2 *Chr.* 12. 8. | 32. 16. *Neh.* 2. 20. *Job* 4. 18. *Pſal.* 69. 36. | 105. 25. | 135. 14. *Prov.* 29. 12. *Iſa.* 56. 6. | 65. 15. | 66. 14. *Jer.* 22. 4. | 36. 31. *Ezek.* 46. 17. *Dan.* 3. 28. *Matt.* 18. 23. | 21. 34. *Luke* 19. 13. *Rom.* 6. 16. *Rev.* 1. 1. | 19. 2, 5. | 22. 3.

My SERVANTS. *Lev.* 25. 42. 1 *Sam.* 21. 2. 1 *Kings* 5. 6. | 20. 6. | 22. 49. 2 *Kings* 9. 7. *Neh.* 4. 16, 23. | 5. 10, 16. | 13. 19. *Iſa.* 65. 9, 13, 14. *Jer.* 7. 25. | 44. 4. *John* 18. 36. *Acts* 2. 18. *Rev.* 2. 20.

Thy SERVANTS. *Gen.* 42. 11. | 44. 16. | 47. 3. | 50. 18. *Exod.* 5. 15. | 11. 8. | 32. 13. *Num.* 32. 25. *Joſh.* 9. 8. | 10. 6. 1 *Sam.* 12. 19. | 22. 14. 2 *Sam.* 19. 7, 14. 1 *Kings* 2. 39. | 5. 6. | 8. 23, 32. | 10. 8 | 12. 7. 2 *Kings* 10. 3. *Neh.* 1. 10, 11. *Pſal.* 79. 2, 10. | 89. 50. | 90. 13, 16. | 102. 14, 28. | 119. 91. *Iſa.* 37. 24. *Dan.* 1. 12, 13. *Acts* 4. 29.

See WOMEN.

SERVE. *Gen.* 15. 13. s. them 400 years, 14.
25. 23. elder ſhall s. ‖ 27. 29. let people s.
29. 18. I'll s. thee ſeven years for Rachel, 27.
Exod. 1. 13. to s. with rigour ‖ 3. 12. ye ſhall s. G.
4. 23. go, that ye may s. me, 7. 10. | 8. 1, 20. | 9. 1, 13. | 10. 3.
14. 12. let us alone that we may s. Egyptians
20. 5. not bow down to them, nor s. *Deut.* 5. 9.
21. 2. ſix years s. ‖ 6. ſhall s. him for ever
Lev. 25. 39. not compel him to s. as a bond-ſer.
Num. 4. 24. Gerſhonites to s. ‖ 26. ſo ſhall they s.
8. 25. from the age of fifty ſhall s. no more
Deut. 6. 13. ſhalt fear the L. thy G. and s. him,
10. 12, 20. | 11. 13. | 13. 4. *Joſh.* 22. 5. | 24. 14, 15. 1 *Sam.* 7. 3. | 12. 14, 20, 24.
28. 48. s. enemies ‖ *Joſh.* 24. 15. chooſe whom ye s.
Judg. 9. 28. s. Sechem ‖ 38. that we s. him

1 *Sam.* 10. 7. as occaſion s.‖11. 1. we'll s. thee 12. 10. we will s. thee‖17. 9. and s. us
2 *Sam.* 22. 44. a people I knew not s. *Pſ.* 18. 43.
1 *Kin.* 12. 4. yoke lighter and we'll s. 2 *Chr.* 10. 4.
2 *Kin.* 10. 18. s. Baal much‖25. 24. s. king of Babylon, *Jer.* 27. 11, 12, 17.|28. 14.|40. 9.
1 *Chr.* 28. 9. and s. him with a perfect heart
2 *Chr.* 29. 11. choſen you to s.‖34. 33. made all s.
Job 21. 15. that we ſhould s.‖36. 11. if they s. 39. 9. will unicorn be willing to s. thee
Pſal. 22. 30. a ſeed ſhall s.‖72. 11. all nations s. 97. 7. s. graven images‖101. 6. he ſhall s.
Iſa. 14. 3. made to s.‖19. 23. Egyptians ſhall s. 43. 23. not cauſed thee to s ‖24. s. with thy ſins 56. 6. join to L. to s. ‖ 60. 12. not s. periſh
Jer. 5. 19. s. ſtrangers‖17. 4. s. thine enemies 25. 14. s. themſelves, 27. 7.|30. 8.|34. 9. 40. 9. ſaying, fear not to s. the Chaldeans, 10.
Ezek. 20. 32. to s. wood ‖ 40. all ſhall s. me 29. 18. s. a great ſervice ‖ 48. 18. s. city, 19.
Dan. 3. 17. G. whom we s.‖28. might not s. 7. 14. nations and languages ſhould s. him
Zeph. 3. 9. to s. him with one conſent
Mal. 3. 14. ye have ſaid, it is vain to s. God
Matt. 4. 10. him only ſhalt thou s. *Luke* 4. 8. 6. 24. no man can s. two maſters, *Luke* 16. 13.
Luke 1. 74. might s. him‖10. 40. to s. alone 12. 37. come forth and s.‖15. 29. do I s. thee 17. 8. gird thyſelf and s.‖22. 26. that doth s.
John 12. 26. if any man s. me, let him follow
Acts 6. 2. s. tables‖27. 23. angel of G. whom I s.
Rom. 1. 9. whom I s.‖6. 6. ſhould not s. ſin 7. 6. s. in newneſs of ſp.‖25. I s. law of God 9. 12. elder ſhall s. ‖ 16. 18. s. not our Lord
Gal. 5. 13. by love s.‖*Col.* 3. 24. ye s. the Lord
1 *Theſ.* 1. 9. to s. living G.‖2 *Tim.* 1. 3. whom I s.
Heb. 8. 5. s. to the example ‖ 9. 14. s. living G. 12. 28. s. G. acceptably ‖ 13. 10. s. tabernacle
Rev. 7. 15. s. him day and night, 22. 3.

SERVE, joined with *gods*. *Exod.* 23. 24.|28. 14, 33. *Deut.* 4. 28.|6. 14.|7. 4.|8. 19.|11. 16.|12. 30.|13. 2.|28. 36, 64.|29. 18. *Joſh.* 24. 16, 20. *Judg.* 2. 19. 1 *Sam.* 26. 19. 2 *Chr.* 7. 19. *Jer.* 11. 10.|13. 10.|16. 13.|25. 6.|35. 15.|44. 3. *Dan.* 3. 12, 14, 18.

SERVED. *Gen.* 14. 4. s. Chedorlaomer 29. 20. Jacob s. ſeven years for Rachel, 30. 30. 29. knoweſt how I s. thee? 31. 6, 41. *Deut.* 12. 2. s. their gods, 17. 3.|29. 26. *Joſh.* 23. 16.|24. 2, 14, 15. *Judg.* 10. 13. 1 *Kin.* 9. 9. *Joſh.* 24. 31. s. L. all the days of Joſhua, *Judg.* 2. 7. *Judg.* 2. 11. s. Baalim, 13.|3. 7.|10. 6, 10. 3. 8. s. Chuſhan‖14. s. Eglon eighteen years 8. 1. why s. us thus‖10. 16. s. the Lord 2 *Sam.* 10. 19. Syrians s. Iſrael‖16. 19. as I s. 1 *Kings* 4. 21. s. Solomon‖16. 31. s. Baal, 22. 53. 2 *Kin.* 10. 18. s. Baal a little‖18. 7. s. not Aſſyria 21. 3. Manaſſeh s. hoſt of heaven, 2 *Chr.* 33. 3. 21. Amon s. idols, 2 *Chr.* 24. 18.|33. 22. *Pſal.* 106. 36. s. their idols‖137. 8. as thou s. us *Eccl.* 5. 9. the king himſelf is s. by the field *Jer.* 5. 19. s. ſtrange gods, 8. 2.|16. 11.|22. 9. *Ezek.* 34. 27. delivered out of hand of thoſe that s. *Hoſ.* 12. 12. s. for a wife‖*Luke* 2. 37. Anna s. G. *John* 12. 2. Martha s.‖*Acts* 13. 36. s. his gener. *Rom.* 1. 25. s. the creature‖*Phil.* 2. 22. s. with me

SERVEDST. *Deut.* 28. 47. thou s. not Lord

SERVEST. *Dan.* 6. 16. God whom thou s. 20.

SERVETH. *Num.* 3. 36. all that s. thereto *Mal.* 3. 17. ſpareth his ſon that s.‖18. that s. God *Luke* 22. 27. or he that s.‖*Rom.* 14. 18. that s. Chr. 1 *Cor.* 14. 22. propheſy s.‖*Gal.* 3. 19. s. the law

SERVICE. *Gen.* 30. 26. knoweſt the s. *Exod.* 1. 14. in all s.‖12. 25. keep this s. 13. 5. 31. 10. may make the clothes of s. 35. 19. *Num.* 3. 7. Levi to do s. ‖ 31. s. of ſanctuary 4. 24. this is the s. of the Gerſhonites, 27, 28. 7. 5. do s. of tabernacle‖8. 11. s. of the Lord 18. 6. Levites are given as a gift to do the s. *Joſh.* 22. 27. might do the s.‖1 *Kin.* 12. 4. s. lighter 1 *Chr.* 6. 31. over the s. 9. 13,|24. 3.|26. 8.|28. 13, 21.|29. 5, 7. 2 *Chr.* 8. 14. 2 *Chr.* 12. 8. may know my s. ‖ 24. 12. as did s. 29. 35. s. of the houſe‖31. 2, 21.|35. 2, 10. *Ezra* 6. 18. s. of G. 7. 19.‖*Neh.* 10. 32. s. of houſe *Pſal.* 104 14. s. of man‖*Jer.* 22. 13. neighbour's s. *Ezek.* 29. 18. ſerve a great s. ‖ 44. 14. for all s. *John* 16. 2. kills you think that he doth God s. *Rom.* 9. 4. s. of God ‖ 12. 1. reaſonable s. 15. 31. that my s. may be accepted of the ſaints 2 *Cor.* 9. 12. of this s.‖11. 8. to do you s. *Gal.* 4. 8. ye did s.‖*Eph.* 6. 7. doing s. as to Lord *Phil.* 2. 17. s. of your faith ‖ 30. your lack of s. 1 *Tim.* 6. 2. rather do them s. becauſe they *Heb.* 9. 1. divine s.‖6. s. of God ‖ 9. that did s. *Rev.* 2. 19. I know thy works, and charity, and s.

Bond-SERVICE. 1 *Kings* 9. 21.

Eye-SERVICE. *Eph.* 6. 6. not with eye s.

SERVILE. *Lev.* 23. 7.|8. 21, 25, 35, 36. *Num.* 28. 18, 25, 26.|29. 1, 12, 35.

SERVING. *Exod.* 14. 5. Iſrael go from s. *Deut.* 15. 18. in s. thee‖*Luke* 10. 40. about much s. *Acts* 20. 19. s. the Lord‖26. 7. inſtantly s. God *Rom.* 12. 11. s. the Lord‖*Tit.* 3. 3. s. divers luſts

SERVITOR. 2 *Kings* 4. 43. his s. ſaid

SERVITUDE. 2 *Chr.* 10. 4. *Lam.* 1. 3.

SET. *Pſal.* 2. 6. yet have I s. my king 4. 3. s. apart ‖ 12. 5. s. him in ſafety 16. 8. I s. the Lord‖54. 3. not s. God before 104. 9. s. a bound‖113. 8. s. him with princes *Prov.* 1. 25. s. at nought‖*Cant.* 8. 6. s. me as a ſeal *Iſa.* 41. 19. s. in the deſart‖44. 7. ſet it in order *Lam.* 3. 6. s. me in dark places ‖ 12. as a mark *Col.* 3. 2. s. your affections on things above

SET-*Time*. *Gen.* 17. 21.|21. 2. *Exod.* 9. 5. 1 *Sam.* 13. 8. 2 *Sam.* 20. 5. *Job* 14. 13, *Pſal.* 102, 13.

SETTER. *Acts* 17. 18. a s. forth of ſtrange gods

SETTEST. *Deut.* 23. 20. s. thy hand to, 28. 8, 20. *Job* 7. 12. s. a watch‖13. 27. thou s. print *Pſal.* 21. 3. s. a crown of gold‖41. 12. s. me before

SETTETH. *Num.* 1. 51. s. forward, 4. 5. *Deut.* 24. 15. s. his heart on it ‖ 27. 16. s. light 2 *Sam.* 22. 34. s. me on high places, *Pſal.* 18. 33, *Pſal.* 36. 4. s. himſelf in a way‖65. 6. s. faſt 68. 6. s. ſolitary ‖ 75. 7. and s. up another 83. 14. s. mountains on fire ‖ 107. 41. s. poor *Jer.* 5. 26. s. ſnares‖43. 3. s. thee on againſt us *Dan.* 2. 21. s. up kings ‖ 4. 17. s. over it *Matt.* 4. 5. s. him on a pinnacle of the temple *Luke* 8. 16. s. it on a candleſtick‖*Jam.* 3. 6. s. on fire

SETTING. *Ezek.* 43. 8. *Mat.* 27. 66. *Luke* 4.40.
SETTINGS. *Exod.* 28. 17. in s. of ſtones
SETTLE. *Ezek.* 43. 14. lower s. 20.|45. 19.
SETTLE. 1 *Chr.* 17. 14. I will s. *Ezek.* 36. 11. *Luke* 21. 14. s. it in your hearts‖1 *Pet.* 5. 10. s. you
SETTLED. 1 *Kings* 8. 13. a s. place for thee 2 *Kings* 8. 11. he s. his countenance ſtedfaſtly *Pſal.* 30.†5. s. ſtrength ‖ 119. 89. thy word is s. *Prov.* 8. 25. before the mountains were s. *Jer.* 48. 11. s. on his lees, *Zeph.* 1. 12. *Col.* 1. 23. if ye continue in the faith, s.
SEVEN, *Is in ſcripture uſed for a number of perfection.*
Gen. 41. 2. s. kine, 3, 5, 6, 22, 23, 24. *Lev.* 23. 15. s. ſabbaths be complete, 25. 8. *Num.* 23. 1. s. altars, 29. ‖ *Deut.* 7. 1. s. nations *Deut.* 16. 9. s. weeks‖28. 7. s. ways, 25. *Joſh.* 6. 7. s. trumpets ‖ 18. 2. s. tribes 18. 5. divide it into s. parts, 6. 9. *Judg.* 16. 7. s. green withs ‖ 13. s. locks, 19. 1 *Sam.* 2. 5. born s. ‖ 6. 1. s. months ‖ 16. 10. *Eſth.* 1. 14. s. princes ‖ 2. 9. gave her s. maidens *Job* 5. 19. in s. troubles ‖ *Prov.* 6. 16. yea, s. *Prov.* 9. 1. her s. pillars‖26. 25. s. abominations *Eccl.* 11. 2. a portion to s. ‖ *Iſa.* 4. 1. s. women *Iſa.* 11. 15. s. ſtreams ‖ *Jer.* 15. 9. hath born s. *Ezek.* 39. 12. s. months, 14.‖40. 22, 26.|41. 3. *Dan.* 9. 25. s. weeks ‖ *Mic.* 5. 5. s. ſhepherds *Zech.* 3. 9. s. eyes ‖ 4. 2. s. lamps, pipes, 10. *Matt.* 15. 34. s. loaves, 36. | 16. 10. *Mark* 8. 5. 22. 25. s. brethren, *Mark* 12. 20. *Luke* 20. 29. *Mark* 16. 9. he had caſt s. devils, *Luke* 8. 2. *Acts* 13. 19. s. nations ‖ 21. 8. of s. deacons *Rev.* 1. 4. s. churches, 11. ‖ 12. s. candleſticks, 20. 5. 6. s. horns, s. eyes, which are s. ſpirits 8. 2. s. angels, 6.|15. 1, 7, 8.|16. 1.|17. 1. 10. 3. s. thunders‖12. 3. s. heads, 13. 1.|17. 9. 15. 7. s. vials, 17. 1.|21. 9. ‖ 8. s. plagues 17. 10. s. kings ‖ 11. beaſt is of the s.
SEVEN *Bullocks.* *Num.* 23. 29 |29. 32. 1 *Chr.* 15. 26. 2 *Chr.* 29. 21. *Job* 42. 8. *Ezra* 45. 23.
SEVEN-FOLD. *Gen.* 4. 15, 24. *Pſal.* 79. 12. *Prov.* 6. 31. *Iſa* 30. 26.
SEVEN *Men.* 2 *Sam.* 21. 6. *Prov.* 26. 16. *Jer.* 52. 25. *Acts* 6. 3.
SEVEN *Sons.* *Ruth* 4. 15. *Job* 1. 2.|42. 13. *Acts* 19. 14.
SEVEN *Spirits.* *Matt.* 12. 45. *Luke* 11. 26. *Rev.* 1. 4.|3. 1.|4. 5.|5. 6.
SEVEN *Stars.* *Amos* 5. 8. *Rev.* 1. 16, 20.|2. 1. |3. 1.
See THIRTY, THOUSAND.
SEVEN *Times.* *Gen.* 33. 3. *Lev.* 4. 6, 17.|8. 11.|14. 7, 16, 51.|16. 14, 16.|25. 8.|26. 18, 21, 24, 28. *Num.* 19. 4. *Joſh.* 6. 4. 1 *Kings* 18. 43. 2 *Kings* 4. 35.|5. 10. *Pſal.* 12. 6.|119. 164. *Prov.* 24. 16. *Dan.* 3. 19. |4. 16. *Matt.* 18. 21, 22. *Luke* 17. 4.
SEVEN *Years.* *Gen.* 29. 18, 20.|41. 26,—54. *Lev.* 25. 8. *Num.* 13. 22. *Deut.* 15. 1. *Judg.* 6. 1, 25.|12. 9. 2 *Sam.* 2. 11.| 5. 5. |24. 13. 1 *Kings* 2. 11.|6. 38. 2 *Kings* 8. 1, 2.| 11. 21. 1 *Chr.* 3. 4.|29. 27. 2 *Chr.* 24. 1. *Jer.* 34. 14. *Ezek.* 39. 9. *Luke* 2. 36.
SEVENS. *Gen.* 7. 2. clean beaſts by s. 3.
SEVENTEEN. *Gen.* 37. 2. s. years, 47. 28. 1 *Kings* 14. 21. 2 *Kings* 13. 1. *Jer.* 32. 9.
SEVENTEENTH. *Gen.* 7. 11.|8. 4. 1 *Kings* 22. 51. 2 *Kings* 16. 1. 1 *Chr.* 24. 15.|25. 24.
SEVENTH. *Exod.* 21. 2. in the s. go out 31. 15. s. ſabbath, *Lev.* 23. 16. ‖ *Joſh.* 6. 16. *Joſh.* 19. 40. s. lot ‖ 1 *Kings* 18. 44. at s. time 1 *Chr.* 2. 15. s. ſon, 26. 3, 5. ‖ 24. 10. s. lot 27. 10. s. captain ‖ *Matt.* 22. 26. to the s. *John* 4. 52. s. hour ‖ *Jude* 14. Enoch the s. *Rev.* 8. 1. s. ſeal‖10. 7. s. angel, 11. 15.|16. 17. 21. 20. the s. foundation was a Chryſolite
SEVENTH *Month.* *Gen.* 8. 4. *Lev.* 16. 29. |23. 24, 27.|25. 9. *Num.* 29. 1. 1 *Kings* 8. 2. 2 *Kings* 25. 25. 2 *Chr.* 7. 10.|31. 7. *Ezra* 3. 1, 6. *Neh.* 8. 2, 14.|7. 73. *Jer.* 28. 17.|41. 1. *Ezek.* 45. 25. *Hag.* 2. 1. *Zech.* 7. 5.|8. 19.
SEVENTH *Year.* *Exod.* 23. 11. *Lev.* 25. 4, 20. *Deut.* 15. 9, 12. 2 *Kings* 11. 4.|12. 1. |18. 9. 2 *Chr.* 23. 1. *Ezra* 7. 7. *Neh.* 10. 31. *Eſth.* 2. 16. *Jer.* 52. 28. *Ezek.* 20. 1.
SEVENTY. *Gen.* 4. 24. s. and ſeven-fold 5. 12. s. years, 11. 26. ‖ 12. 4. s. five years *Exod.* 1. 5. s. ſouls‖24. 1. elders‖38. 29. talents *Num.* 7. 13. s. ſhekels, 19,—85. ‖ 11. 16, 24, 25. *Judg.* 9. 56. s. brethren‖2 *Kings* 10. 1. s. ſons, 7. *Ezra* 8. 7. s. males, 14. ‖ *Pſal.* 90.†10. s. years *Iſa.* 23. 15. s. years, 17. *Jer.* 25. 11, 12. *Dan.* 9. 2. *Ezek.* 8. 11. s. men ‖ *Dan.* 9. 24. s. weeks are *Zech.* 7. 5. s. years‖*Matt.* 18. 22. s. times ſeven *Luke* 10. 1. the Lord appointed other s. alſo, 17.
SEVER, ED. *Exod.* 8. 22. s. Goſhen, 9. 4. *Lev.* 20. 26. I s. you ‖ *Deut.* 4. 41. s. cities *Judg.* 4. 11. Heber had s. himſelf from Kenites *Ezek.* 39. 14. s. out men‖*Matt.* 13. 49. s. wicked
SEVERAL. *Num.* 28. 13.|29. 10, 15. 2 *Kings* 15. 5. 2 *Chr.* 11. 12.|26. 21.|28. 25.|31. 19. *Matt.* 25. 15. *Rev.* 21. 21.
SEVERALLY. 1 *Cor.* 12. 11. s. as he will
SEVERITY. *Rom.* 11. 22. goodneſs and s.
SEW. *Eccl.* 3. 7. a time to s. ‖ *Ezek.* 13. 18.
SEWED. *Gen.* 3. 7. *Ezra* 4.†12. *Job* 16. 15.
SEWEST, ETH. *Job* 14. 17. *Mark* 2. 21.
SHAALABIM, *Looking back.* Joſh. 19. 42.
SHAALBIM, *That beholds the harts; a fiſt or fox in the ſea.* Judg. 1. 35.
SHAALBONITE, *Son of a fox.* 2 Sam. 23. 32.
SHAAPH, *Flying, or thinking.* 1 Chr. 2. 47.
SHAARIM, as SEORIM. A city, 1 *Chr.* 4. 31.
SHAASHGAZ, *He that preſſes the fleece, or that ſhears the ſheep.* Eſth. 2. 14.
SHABBETHAI, *My reſt.* Ezra 10. 15.
SHACHIA, *Protection of the Lord.* 2 Chr. 8. 10.
SHADE. *Pſal.* 121. 5. the Lord is thy s.
SHADOW. *Gen.* 19. 8. s. of my roof *Judg.* 9. 15. truſt in my s. ‖ 36. ſeeſt the s. 2 *Kings* 20. 9. ſhall s. go forward ten degrees, 11. 1 *Chr.* 29. 15. our days are as a s. *Job* 8. 9. *Job* 7. 2. deſireth the s. ‖ 14. 2. fleeth as a s. 17. 7. members as a s. ‖ 40. 22. with their s. *Pſal.* 17. 8. s of thy wings, 36. 7.|57. 1.|63. 7. 80. 10. s. of it ‖ 91. 1. under s. of Almighty 102. 11. days like a s. 109. 23.|144. 4. *Eccl.* 8. 13. *Eccl.* 6. 12. life as a s. ‖ *Cant.* 2. 3. under his s. *Iſa.* 4. 6. tabernacle for a s. ‖ 16. 3. make thy s. 25. 4. a s. from the heat ‖ 5. s. of a cloud 30. 2. s. of Egypt, 3. ‖ 32. 2. s. of a rock 34. 15. under her s. ‖ 38. 8. I'll bring the s.

Iſa. 49. 2. in s. of his hand hath hid me, 51. 16.
Jer. 48. 45. s. of Heſhbon ‖ *Lam.* 4. 20. under his s.
Ezek. 17. 23. in s. dwell ‖ 31. 6. under s. 12, 17.
Dan. 4. 12. beaſts of the field had s. under it
Hoſ. 4. 13. s. is good ‖ 14. 7. dwell under his s.
Jonah 4. 5. a booth, and ſat under it in the s.
Mark 4. 32. lodge under s. ‖ *Acts* 5. 15. s. of Peter
Col. 2. 17. s. of things to come, *Heb.* 8. 5 | 10. 1.
James 1. 17. with whom is no s. of turning
SHADOWS. *Cant.* 2. 17. | 4. 6. *Jer.* 6. 4.
SHADOWING. *Iſa.* 18. 1. s. with wings
Ezek. 31. 3. a s. ſhroud ‖ *Heb.* 9. 5. s. mercy-ſeat
SHADRACH, *A tender nipple.* Dan. 1. 7.
SHADY. *Job* 40. 21. under s. trees, 22.
SHAFT. *Exod.* 25. 31. his s. 37. 17. *Num.* 8. 4.
Iſa. 49. 2. and he hath made me a poliſhed s.
SHAGOB, *Ignorance.* 1 Chr. 11. 34.
SHAHARAIM, *Black.* 1 Chr. 8. 8.
SHAKE. *Exod.* 29. †24. s. to and fro
Judg. 16. 20. s. myſelf ‖ *Neh.* 5. 13. ſo God s.
Job 4. 14. made all my bones s. ‖ 15. 33. s. off
16. 4. heap up words, and s. my head at you
Pſa. 22. 7. s. the head ‖ 46. 3. tho' mountains s.
69. 23. loins to s. ‖ 72. 16. s. like Lebanon
Iſa. 2. 19. when he ariſeth to s. the earth, 21.
10. 15. as if the rod s. ‖ 32. ſhall s. his hand
11. 15. Lord ſhall s. his hand ‖ 13. 2. s. hand
13. 13. I'll s. heavens, *Joel* 3. 16. *Hag.* 2. 6, 21.
24. 18. the foundations of the earth do s.
33. 9. s. off their fruits ‖ 52. 2. s. thyſelf
Jer. 23. 9. my heart is broken, all my bones s.
Ezek. 26. 10. thy walls s. ‖ 15. ſhall not iſles s.
27. 28. ſuburbs s. ‖ 31. 16. nations s. at
38. 20. all men of earth ſhall s. at my preſence
Dan. 4. 14. s. off his leaves ‖ *Amos* 9. 1. poſts s.
Hag. 2. 7. s. all nations ‖ *Zech.* 2. 9. s. my hand
Matt. 10. 14. s. off duſt, *Mark* 6. 11. *Luke* 9. 5
28. 4. keepers did s. ‖ *Luke* 6. 48. could not s. it
Heb. 12. 26. once more I s. not the earth only
SHAKED. *Pſal.* 109. 25. s. their heads
SHAKEN. *Lev.* 26. 36. of a s. leaf
1 *Kin.* 14. 15. ſmite Iſrael as a reed s. in water
2 *Kin.* 19. 21. s. her head at thee, *Iſa.* 37. 22.
Neh. 5. 13. even thus be he s. out and emptied
Job 16. 12. s. me to pieces ‖ 38. 13. wicked be s.
Pſal. 18. 7. the foundations of the hills were s.
Nah. 2. 3. fir-trees s. ‖ 3. 12. if s. they fall
Matt. 11. 7. a reed s. with the wind, *Luke* 7. 24.
24. 29. heaven be s. *Mark* 13. 25. *Luke* 21. 26.
Luke 6. 38. good meaſure, preſſed, s. together
Acts 4. 31. place was s. ‖ 16. 26. of priſon were s.
2 *Theſſ.* 2. 2. be not ſoon s. ‖ *Heb.* 12. 27. cannot be s.
Rev. 6. 13. as a fig-tree when s. of a mighty w.
SHAKETH. *Job* 9. 6. s. earth out of her place
Pſal. 29. 8. voice of the Lord s. ‖ 60. 2. for he s. it
Iſa. 10. 15. ſhall ſaw magniſy ag. him that s. it
19. 16. which he s. over it ‖ 33. 15. s. his hand
SHAKING. *Job* 41. 29. s. of a ſpear
Pſa. 44. 14. the s. of the head among the people
Iſa. 17. 6. as the s. of an olive tree, 24. 13.
19. 16. s. of the hand ‖ 30. 32. in battles of s.
Ezek. 37. 7. behold a s. ‖ 38. 19. be a great s.
SHALEM, *Peace.* A city. *Gen.* 33. 18.
SHALIM, *Fox, firſt,* or *path.* 1 Sam. 9. 4.
SHALISHA, *Three,* or *principal.* 1 Sam. 9. 4.
SHALLUM, *Peaceable, or perfect.*
1 *Chr.* 2. 40, 41. 2 *Chr.* 34. 22. *Jer.* 22. 11.
SHALMAI, *My garment.* Neh. 7. 48.

SHAMA, *Hearing, or obeying.* 1 Chr. 11. 44.
SHAMBLES. 1 *Cor.* 10. 25. ſold in s. eat
SHAME, *A conſciouſneſs of having done amiſs.* It is put for, [1] *Injury,* Prov. 9. 7. [2] *Trouble for ſin,* Rom. 6. 21. [3] *That which brings to ſhame,* Hoſ. 9. 10. [4] *Scorn, deriſion, contempt,* Ezek. 36. 6. [5] *Secret parts,* Iſa. 47. 3. Mic. 1. 11. [6] *Reproof,* 1 Cor. 6. 5. [7] *Calamity,* Ezek. 36. 6. [8] *Execrable,* Eph. 5. 12.
Ex. 32. 25. naked to their s. ‖ *Judg.* 18. 7. put to s.
1 *Sam.* 10. 34. done him s. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 13. 13. my s. to go
2 *Chr.* 32. 21. s. of face ‖ *Job* 8. 22. clothed with s.
Pſal. 4. 2. my glory to s. ‖ 35. 4. put them to s.
35. 26. clothed with s. 109. 29. | 132. 18.
40. 14. put to s. 44. 7, 9. | 53. 5. | 83. 17. | 119. 31.
44. 15. s. of my face hath covered me, 69. 7.
69. 19. known my s. ‖ 70. 3. reward of s.
71. 24. brought to s. ‖ 83. 16. fill faces with s.
89. 45. thou haſt covered him with s.
Prov. 3. 35. s. ſhall be the promotion of fools
9. 7. getteth s. ‖ 10. 5. ſon that cauſeth s.
11. 2. cometh s. ‖ 12. 16. prudent covereth s.
13. 5. cometh to s. ‖ 18. s. ſhall be to him
14. 35. cauſeth s. 17. 2. | 19. 26.
18. 13. it is s. to him ‖ 25. 8. put thee to s. 10.
29. 15. a child left bringeth his mother to s.
Iſa. 20. 4. s. of Egypt ‖ 22. 18. chariots be the s.
30. 3. be your s. 5. ‖ 47. 3. thy s. be ſeen
50. 6. s. and ſpitting ‖ 54. 4. not put to s.
61. 7. for your s. you ſhall have double
Jer. 3. 24. s. devoured ‖ 25. lie down in s.
13. 26. s. may appear ‖ 20. 18. conſumed with s.
23. 40. a perpetual s. ‖ 46. 12. heard of thy s.
48. 39. back with s. ‖ 51. 51. s. hath covered
Ezek. 7. 18. s. on all faces ‖ 16. 52. bear thy s. 54.
16. 63. becauſe of thy s. ‖ 32. 24. born s. 25, 30.
34. 29. nor bear s. ‖ 36. 6. ye have borne s.
36. 7. they ſhall bear their s. 39. 26. | 44. 13.
Dan. 12. 2. many of them awake, ſome to s.
Hoſ. 4. 7. glory into s. ‖ 18. rulers with s. love
9. 10. ſeparated to that s. ‖ 10. 6. receive s.
Obad. 10. s. ſhall cover thee ‖ *Mic.* 1. 11. s. naked
Mic. 2. 6. not take s. ‖ 7. 10. s. ſhall cover her
Nah. 3. 5. I will ſhew the kingdoms thy s.
Hab. 2. 10. conſulted s. ‖ 16. art filled with s.
Zeph. 3. 5. unjuſt knoweth no s. ‖ 19. put to s.
Luke 14. 9. begin with s. ‖ *Acts* 5. 41. to ſuffer s.
1 *Cor.* 6. 5. I ſpeak to your s. 15. 34.
11. 6. s. for a woman, 14. 35. ‖ 11. 14. it is a s.
Eph. 5. 12. a s. to ſpeak ‖ *Phil.* 3. 19. glory is in s.
Heb. 6. 6. to an open s. ‖ 12. 2. deſpiſing the s.
Jude 13. raging waves, foaming out their own s.
Rev. 3. 18. s. of thy nakedneſs ‖ 16. 15. ſee his s.
SHAME. *Ruth* 2. †15. and s. her not
1 *Cor.* 4. 14. not to s. you ‖ 11. 22. s. them that
SHAMED. 2 *Sam.* 19. 5. *Pſal.* 14. 6.
SHAMETH. *Prov.* 28. 7. s. his father
SHAMEFACEDNESS. 1 *Tim.* 2. 9.
SHAMEFUL. *Jer.* 11. 13. *Hab.* 2. 16.
SHAMEFULLY. *Hoſ.* 2. 5. hath done s.
Mark 12. 4. s. handled, *Luke* 20. 11. 1 *Theſ.* 2. 2.
SHAMELESLY. 2 *Sam.* 6. 20. s. uncovereth
SHAMER, *Priſon, buſh, dregs.* 1 Chr. 6. 46.
SHAMGAR, *Named a ſtranger.* Judg. 3. 31.
SHAMHUTH, *Deſolation.* 1 Chr. 27. 8.
SHAMIR, As Shamer. *Judg.* 10. 1, 2.

SHAM-

SHAMMA, *Loss, desolation.* 1 Chr. 7. 37.
SHAMMAI, The same. 1 *Chr.* 2. 28.
SHAMMOTH, As Shamma. 1 *Chr.* 11. 27.
SHAMMUA, *Hearing.* Num. 13. 4.
SHAMSHERAI, *Conqueror.* 1 Chr. 8. 26.
SHAPE. *Luke* 3. 22. *John* 5. 37.
SHAPEN. *Psal.* 51. 5. I was s. in iniquity
SHAPES. *Rev.* 9. 7. s. of locusts like horses
SHAPHAM, As Shaphan. 1 *Chr.* 5. 12.
SHAPHAN, *Rabbit, rat,* or *lip.* 2 Kings 22. 3.
SHAPHAT, *A judge,* or *judging.* 1 Kin. 19. 16.
SHARAI, *My Lord, my song.* Ezra 10. 40.
SHARAR, *Navel, or singing.* 2 Sam. 23. 33.
SHARE. 1 *Sam.* 13. 20. every man his s.
SHAREZER, *A treasurer.* 2 Kings 19. 37.
SHARON, *His plain, his song,* Cant. 2. 1.
SHARP. *Exod.* 4. 25. took a s. stone
Josh. 5. 2. s. knives, 3. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 14. 4. a s. rock
Job 41. 30. s. stones are under him, he
Psal. 45. 5. arrows s. ‖ 52. 2. a s. razor
57. 4. a s. sword ‖ 102. 4. s. arrows of
Prov. 5. 4. s. as a sword ‖ 25. 18. is a s. arrow
Isa. 5. 28. arrows are s. ‖ 41. 15. s. instrument
49. 2. made my mouth like a s. sword
Ezek. 5. 1. take a s. knife ‖ *Acts* 15. 39. was so s.
Rev. 1. 16. a s. two-edged sword, 19. 15.
2. 12. a s. sword ‖ 14. 14. a s. sickle, 17, 18.
SHARPEN. *Deut.* 6. †7. 1 *Sam.* 13. 20, 21.
SHARPNED. *Psal.* 140. 3. *Ezek.* 21. 9, 10, 11.
SHARPNETH. *Job* 16. 9. *Prov.* 27. 17.
SHARPER. *Mic.* 7. 4. *Heb.* 4. 12.
SHARPLY. *Judg.* 8. 1. *Tit.* 1. 13.
SHARPNESS. 2 *Cor.* 13. 10. should use s.
SHASHAI, *Rejoicing,* or *mercy.* Ezra 10. 40.
SHASHAK, *Sixth Jack,* or *kiss.* 1 Chr. 8. 14.
SHAVE. *Lev.* 13. 33. scall shall he not s.
14. 8. s. off his hair ‖ 21. 5. nor s. corner
Num. 6. 9. s. his head, 18. ‖ 8. 7. s. their flesh
Deut. 21. 12. s. her head ‖ *Judg.* 16. 19. s. 7 locks
Isa. 7. 20. Lord shall s. with a razor that is hired
Ezek. 44. 20. they s. their heads, *Acts* 21. 24.
SHAVED. *Gen.* 41. 14. Joseph s. himself
2 *Sam.* 10. 4. s. off half of their beards, 1 *Chr.* 19. 4.
Job 1. 20. Job rent his mantle, and s. his head
SHAVEN. *Judg.* 16. 17. if I be s. 22.
Jer. 41. 5. beards s. ‖ 1 *Cor.* 11. 5. as if she were s.
SHAVEH, *The plain.* Gen. 14. 5.
SHAUL, *Or* Saul. *Gen.* 46. 10.
Exod. 6. 15. *Num.* 16. 13. 1 *Chr.* 1. 48, 49.
SHEAF. *Gen.* 37. 7. behold my s. arose
Lev. 23. 10. bring a s. 11. ‖ *Deut.* 24. 19. forgot a s.
Job 24. 10. take away s. ‖ *Zech.* 12. 6. torch in a s.
SHEAVES. *Ruth* 2. 7, 15. *Neh.* 13. 15.
Psal. 126. 6. bringing his s. ‖ 129. 7. bindeth s.
Amos 2. 13. as a cart full of s. ‖ *Mic.* 4. 12. as the s.
SHEALTIEL, *Asked of God.* 1 Chr. 3. 17.
SHEAR. *Gen.* 31. 19. to s. his sheep, 38. 13.
Deut. 15. 19. nor s. firstling ‖ 1 *Sam.* 25. 7.
SHEARER, S. *Gen.* 38. 12. sheep s.
1 *Sam.* 25. 7. now I have heard thou hast s.
2 *Sam.* 13. 23. Absalom had s. in Baal-hazor
Isa. 53. 7. as a sheep before her s. *Acts* 8. 32.
SHEARING-*house.* 2 *Kings* 10. 12, 14.
SHEARIAH, *Gate of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 8. 38.
SHEAR-JASHUB, *Remnant shall return.* Isa. 7 †3
SHEATH. 1 *Sam.* 17. 51. sword out of s.
2 *Sam.* 20. 8. fastned in s. ‖ 1 *Chr.* 21. 27. sword in s.
Ezek. 21. 3. I'll draw his sword out of s. 4, 5.
21. 30. return into s. ‖ *John* 18. 11. sword in s.
SHEBA, *Captivity, surrounding, conversion, repose,* or *old age. A proper name,* Gen. 25. 3.
2 Sam. 20. 1, 2, 6, 10. *A country,* Josh. 19.
2. 1 Kings 10. 1. Job 6. 19. Psal. 72. 10, 15.
Ezek. 37. 22, 23. | 38. 13.
SHEBAM, *Compassings.* Num. 32. 3.
SHEBAMAH, *The Lord turning.* Neh. 9. 4.
SHEBARIM, *Breakings, hopes.* Josh. 7. 5.
SHEBAT, *A sceptre, or rod.* Zech 1. 7.
SHEBNA, *Sit down now.* 2 Kings 18. 18.
SHEBNEL, *The turning of God.* 1 Chr. 13. 16.
SHECANIAH, *Habitation of God.* 1 Chr. 3. 22.
SHECHEM, *A part, portion, shoulder, early in the morning.* Gen. 33. 18. | 35. 4. | 37. 13.
Num. 26. 31. Josh. 17. 7. | 20. 7. | 24. 1.
Judg. 8. 31. | 9. 1, 2, 57. | 21. 19. 1 Kings
12. 1, 25. 2 Chr. 10. 1. Pf. 60. 6. Jer. 41. 5.
SHED. 1 *Sam.* 20. 10. s. Amasa's bowels
Matt. 26. 28. s. for many for the remission of sins
Acts 2. 33. s. forth this which ye now see and
Rom. 5. 5. love of God is s. abroad in our hearts
Tit. 3. 6. which he s. on us abundantly through
See BLOOD.
SHEDDER. *Ezek.* 18. 10. a s. of blood
SHEDDETH. *Gen.* 9 6. *Ezek.* 22. 3.
SHEDDING. *Heb* 9. 22. without s. of blood.
SHEDEUR, *Field of light.* Num. 1. 5.
SHEEP, Put for, [1] *An harmless and innocent people,* 2 Sam. 24. 17. [2] *The people of God,* or *believers in Christ,* John 10. 3. | 21. 16.
Heb. 13. 20.
Gen. 4. 2. a keeper of s. ‖ 29. 6. cometh with s.
Exod. 9. 3. on the s. ‖ 20. 24. sacrifice thy s.
22. 1. if a man steal a s. 4, 9, 10, 30. | 34. 19.
Lev. 1. 10. offering be of s. ‖ 7. 23. fat of s.
22. 19. offer a male of the s. ‖ 27. 26.
Num. 18. 17. firstling of s. ‖ 27. 17. be not as s.
32. 24. build cities and folds for your s.
Deut. 7. 13. bless flocks of thy s. ‖ 17 1. sacrifice s.
18. 3. the priests due from them that offer s. 4.
22. 1. shall not see thy brother's s. go astray
28. 4. blessed shall be flocks of thy s. 18, 31, 51.
32. 14. he might eat butter of kine, milk of s.
Josh. 6. 21. destroyed ox and s. ‖ 7. 24. Achan's s.
1 *Sam.* 8. 17. tenth of your s. ‖ 14. 32. took s.
15. 3. slay ox and s. ‖ 9. Saul spared the s.
14. bleating of s. ‖ 16. 11. he keepeth the s.
17. 20. left s. with a keeper ‖ 34. kept father's s.
25. 2. Nabal had 3000 s. ‖ 27. 9. took the s.
2 *Sam.* 7. 8. from following s. ‖ 17. 29. brought s.
24. 17. these s. what have they done, 1 *Chr.* 21. 17.
1 *Kin.* 1. 9. Adonijah slew s. 19. ‖ 4. 23. an 100 s.
8. 5. sacrificing s. 63. 2 *Chr.* 5. 6 | 7. 5.
22. 17. as s. that have no sheph. 2 *Chr.* 18. 16.
1 *Chr.* 5. 21. took 250000 s. ‖ 12. 40. brought s.
2 *Chr.* 14. 15. Asa carried s. ‖ 15. 11. offered 7000 s.
18. 2. Ahab killed s. ‖ 30. 24. gave 10000 s.
31. 6. brought tithes of s. ‖ *Neh.* 5. 19. five s.
Job 1. 3. 7000 s. ‖ 16. hath burnt up thy s.
31. 20. fleece of my s. ‖ 42. 12. had 14000 s.
Psal. 8. 7. given him all s. ‖ 44. 11. like s. for meat
44. 22. counted as s. for slaughter, *Rom.* 8. 36.
49. 14. like s. 78. 52. ‖ 74. 1. against thy s.
79. 13. s. of thy pasture, 59. 7. | 100. 3.
119. 176. like a lost s. ‖ 144. 13. that our s.

Cant. 4. 2. thy teeth are as a flock of s. 6. 6.
Iſa. 7. 21. nouriſh two s. ‖ 13. 14. ſhall be as s.
22. 13. and killing of s. ‖ 53. 6. all we like s.
53. 7. as a s. before his ſhearers, *Acts* 8. 32.
Jer. 12. 3. pull them out like s. for ſlaughter
23. 1. ſcatter the s. 50. 17. ‖ 50. 6. been loſt s.
Ezek. 34. 6. s. wander ‖ 11. I'll ſearch my s. 12.
Hoſ. 12. 12. for a wife kept s. ‖ *Joel* 1. 18. s. deſolate
Mic. 2. 12. as s. of Bozra ‖ 5. 8. lion among s.
Zech. 13. 7. s. ſcattered, *Matt.* 26. 31. *Mark* 14. 27.
Matt. 7. 15. in s. clothing ‖ 10. 6. to loſt s.
9. 36. as s. having no ſhepherd, *Mark* 6. 34.
10. 16. ſend you as s. ‖ 12. 11. if one s. fall
12. 12. better than a s. ‖ 15. 24. to loſt s.
18. 12. an 100 s. and one be gone, *Luke* 15. 4.
25. 32. divideth his s. ‖ 33. s. on right-hand
John 2. 14. that ſold s. ‖ 5. 2. by s. market
10. 2. the s. hear, 27. ‖ 4. the s. follow him
7. I am the door of the s. ‖ 11. life for s.
12. leaveth the s. 13. ‖ 14. I know my s.
15. my life for the s. ‖ 16. other s. I have
26. not of my s. ‖ 21. 16. feed my s. 17.
Heb. 13. 20. L. Jeſus, that great ſhepherd of the s.
1 *Pet.* 2. 25. as s. going aſtray ‖ *Rev.* 18. 13.

SHEEP-COTE, S. 1 *Sam.* 24. 3. 2 *Sam.* 7. 8.

SHEEPFOLD. *John* 10. 1. entereth not the s.

SHEEPFOLDS. *Num.* 32. 16. we'll build s.
Judg. 5. 16. abodeſt among s. ‖ *Pſal.* 78. 70.

SHEEP-*gate*. *Neh.* 3. 1, 32. | 12. 39.

SHEEP-*maſter*. 2 *Kings* 3. 4.

SHEEP-*ſkins*. *Heb.* 11. 37. wandered in s. ſkins

SHEET. *Acts* 10. 11. as a great s. 11. 15.

SHEETS. *Judg.* 14. 12. give you thirty s.

SHEHARIAH, *Morning of the L.* 1 Chr. 8. 26.

SHEKEL, S, *A weight: whence cometh our word Scale, or Scale, to weigh. It is an ancient Jewiſh coin, worth* 1s. 3d. *and the ſhekel of the ſanctuary* 2s. 6d. *ſterling.*
Gen. 23. 15. worth 400 s. ‖ 24. 22. ten s. weight
Exod. 21. 32. he ſhall give her maſter thirty s.
30. 13. a s. is 20 gerahs, *Num.* 3. 47. *Ezek.* 45. 12.
23. of myrrh 500 s. of cinnamon 250 s.
Lev. 5. 15. thy eſtimation by s. 27. 3, 4, 7, 16.
Num. 7. 14. one ſpoon of ten s. of gold, 20,—80.
Deut. 22. 19. amerce him in an 100 s. ‖ 29.
Joſh. 7. 21. I ſaw in the ſpoils 200 s. of ſilver
Judg. 8. 26. ear-rings 1700 s. ‖ 17. 2. 1100 s. 3.
1 *Sam.* 9. 8. fourth part of a s. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 14. 26.
2 *Sam.* 18. 11. given thee ten s. ‖ 24. 24. for 50 s.
1 *Kings* 10. 16. 600 s. of gold to one target
2 *Kings* 7. 1. a meaſure of fine flour for a s. 16.
15. 20. exacted 50 s. ‖ 1 *Chr.* 21. 25. gave 600 s.
Neh. 5. 15. had taken 40 s. ‖ 10. 32. third of a s.
Jer. 32. 9. I bought the field for 17 s. of ſilver
Ezek. 4. 10. 20 s. a day ‖ *Am.* 8. 5. and s. great

SHELAH, *Sending, ſpoiling.* Gen. 38. 5.

SHELANITES, *Diſſolving.* Num. 36. 20.

SHELEMIAH, *Peace of the Lord.* Jer. 36. 14.

SHELEPH, *Drawing out.* Gen. 10. 26.

SHELESH, *A captain, or prince.* 1 Chr. 7. 35.

SHELOMI, *Peaceable, perfect.* Num. 34. 27.

SHELOMITH, The ſame. *Lev.* 23. 11.

SHELTER. *Job* 24. 8. *Pſal.* 61. 3.

SHEM, *Name, renown.* Gen. 9. 18.

SHEMAH, *Hearing.* Joſh. 15. 26. 1 Chr. 2. 43.

SHEMAIAH, *Obeying the Lord.* 1 Kin. 12. 22.

SHEMARIAH, *God is my guard.* 1 Chr. 12. 5.

SHEMEBER, *Name of ſorce.* Gen. 14. 2.

SHEMER, *A keeper.* 1 Kings 16. 24.

SHEMIDAH, *Name of knowledge.* Num. 26. 32.

SHEMINITH, *The eight. An inſtrument with eight ſtrings. The title of* Pſal. 6. | 8.

SHEMIRAMOTH, *The height of the heavens,* or *name.* 1 Chr. 15. 18.

SHEMUEL, *Appointed of God.* Num. 34. 20.

SHEN; *Tooth, ivory, change, or he that ſleeps. The name of a place,* 1 Sam. 7. 12.

SHENAZAR, The ſame. 1 *Chr.* 3. 18.

SHENIR, *A ſleeping candle.* Cant. 4. 8.

SHEPHATIAH, *The Lord judgeth.* 2 Sam. 3. 4.

SHEPHERD, S, Is put for, [1] *Magiſtrates,* Iſa. 44. 28. [2] *Miniſters,* Iſa. 56. 11. Zech. 11. 17. [3] *The Lord Jeſus Chriſt, who knows, waſhes, leads, feeds, heals, reſtores, defends, and watches over his ſheep and people,* John 10. 14.
Gen. 46. 32. men are s. 47. 3. ‖ 34. s. is abom.
49. 24. from thence is the s. the ſtone of Iſrael
Exod. 2. 17. s. drove them ‖ 19. out of hand of s.
1 *Sam.* 17. 40. a s. bag ‖ 25. 7. thy s. with us
Pſal. 23. 1. Lord is my s. ‖ 80. 1. give ear O s.
Eccl. 12. 11. from one s. ‖ *Cant.* 1. 8. the s. tents
Iſa. 13. 20. nor s. make folds ‖ 31. 4. mult. of s.
38. 12. as a s. tent ‖ 40. 11. feed flock like s.
44. 28. Cyrus he is my s. ‖ 56. 11. they are s.
63. 11. brought them up with the s. of his flock
Jer. 6. 3. s. ſhall come ‖ 23. 4. I'll ſet up s.
25. 34. howl ye s. ‖ 35. s. have no way to flee
36. cry of the s. ‖ 31. 10. keep him as a s.
33. 12. habitation of s. ‖ 43. 12. as s. putteth
49. 19. who is that s. that will ſtand, 50. 44.
50. 6. s. cauſed them to go aſtray ‖ 51. 23. break s.
Ezek. 34. 2. wo to the s. ‖ 5. becauſe there is no s.
8. s. fed themſelves ‖ 10. I am againſt s.
12. as a s. ſeeketh ‖ 23. ſet up one s. 37. 24.
Am. 1. 2. habitations of s. ‖ 3. 12. as a s. takes
Mic. 5. 5. raiſe ſeven s. ‖ *Nah.* 3. 18. s. ſlumber
Zeph. 2. 6. the ſea-coaſts ſhall be cottages for s.
Zech. 10. 2. there was no s. ‖ 3. anger againſt s.
11. 3. howling of s. ‖ 5. own s. pity them not
8. three s. I cut off ‖ 15. of a fooliſh s.
16. I'll raiſe up a s. ‖ 17. wo to the idol s.
13. 7. awake O ſword againſt my s. againſt
Luke 2. 8. s. in the field ‖ 20. the s. returned
John 10. 12. and not the s. ‖ 14. I am the good s.
16. one fold and one s. ‖ *Heb.* 13. 20. great s.
1 *Pet.* 2. 25. s. and biſhop ‖ 5. 4. the chief s.

SHEPHI, *A beholder, honey-comb.* 1 Chr. 1. 40.

SHEPHO, *A deſart, bank, or brook.* Gen. 36. 23.

SHEPHUPHAN, *A ſerpent.* 1 Chr. 8. 5.

SHERAH, *Fleſh, conſanguinity.* 1 Chr. 7. 24.

SHERD, S. *Iſa.* 30. 14. *Ezek.* 23. 34.

SHEREBIAH, *Drought of the Lord.* Ezra 8. 18.

SHERIFFS. *Dan.* 3. 2, 3.

SHESHACH, *Bag of flax.* Jer. 25. 26. | 51. 41.

SHESHAI, *Six, or merry.* Num. 13. 23.

SHESHAN, *Lily, roſe, or joy.* 1 Chr. 2. 31.

SHESHBAZZAR, *Joy in tribulation.* Ezra 1. 8.

SHETH, *Set,* or *put.* Gen. 4. 25.

SHETHAR, *Searching out.* Eſth. 1. 14.

SHETHAR-BOZNAI, *Deſpiſing.* Ezra 5. 3.

SHETRAI, *Gatherer of money.* 1 Chr. 27. 29.

SHEVA, *Vanity,* or *tumult.* 1 Chr. 2. 49.

SHEW-*bread*. *Exod.* 25. 30. | 35. 13. | 39. 36. *Num.* 4. 7. 1 *Sam.* 21. 6. 1 *Kings* 7. 48. 1 *Chr.*

1 *Chr.* 9-32. | 23. 29. | 28. 16. 2 *Chr.* 2. 4. | 4. 19. | 13. 11. | 29. 18. *Neh.* 10. 33. *Matt.* 12. 4. *Mark* 2. 26. *Luke* 6. 4. *Heb.* 9. 2.

SHEW, *Subſt.* *Pſal.* 39. 6. in a vain s. *Iſa.* 3. 9. s. of their countenance doth witneſs *Luke* 20. 24. for a s. ‖ *Gal.* 6. 12. a fair s. in fleſh *Col.* 2. 15. a s. of them openly ‖ 23. a s. of wiſdom

SHEW, *Verb.* *Exod.* 18. 20. s. the way 33. 13. s. me thy way ‖ 18. s. me thy glory *Deut.* 7. 2. s. mercy, 13. 17. *Judg.* 1. 24. *Pſal.* 85. 7. | 109. 16. *Iſa.* 27. 11. *Zech.* 7. 9. 28. 50. nor s. favour ‖ 32. 7. he will s. thee 2 *Sam.* 15. 25. he will s. me both it and his hab. 1 *Kings* 2. 2. s. thyſelf a man ‖ 18. 1. s. thyſelf 2 *Chr.* 16. 9. to s. himſelf ſtrong in behalf of *Ezra* 2. 59. could not s. their father's houſe *Job* 10. 2. s. me wherefore ‖ 33. 23. meſſenger to s. *Pſal.* 4. 6. who will s. us any good ‖ 9. 14. s. forth 16. 11. s. me path of life ‖ 25. 4. s. me thy ways 25. 14. s. his covenant ‖ 51. 15. s. thy praiſe 85. 7. s. us thy mercy ‖ 86. 17. s. a token 88. 10. wilt s. wonders ‖ 92. 15. to s. that the L. 94. 1. O God, s. thyſelf ‖ 106. 2. who can s. *Iſa.* 27. 11. s. no favour ‖ 30. 30. s. lighting 41. 22. s. us what ſhall happen, s. former, 23. 43. 21. s. forth my praiſe ‖ 44. 7. let them s. 46. 8. s. yourſelves men ‖ 49. 9. s. yourſelves 58. 1. s. tranſgreſſion ‖ 60. 6. s. forth praiſes *Jer.* 16. 10. s. theſe words ‖ 13. not s. favour 42. 3. God may s. us the way ‖ 51. 31. s. king *Ezek.* 22. 2. s. abominations ‖ 33. 31. s. much love 37. 18. s. what meaneſt ‖ 43. 10. s. the houſe *Dan.* 2. 6. s. the dream ‖ 9. 23. come to s. thee *Matt.* 8. 4. s. thyſelf to the prieſt, *Luke* 5. 14. 11. 4. s. John ‖ 12. 18. s. judgment to Gentiles 14. 2. mighty works do s. forth, *Mark* 6. 14. 16. 1. s. a ſign ‖ 24. 24. s. great ſigns and *John* 14. 8. s. us the Father ‖ 16. 13. s. things to come 16. 14. s. it to you, 15. ‖ 25. s. you plainly *Rom.* 9. 17. s. my power ‖ 22. to s. his wrath 1 *Cor.* 11. 26. s. Lord's death ‖ 12. 31. yet s. I you 15. 51. I s. you a myſtery ‖ 2 *Cor.* 8. 24. s. proof *Eph.* 2. 7. s. exceeding riches ‖ 1 *Tim.* 5. 4. s. piety *Heb.* 6. 11. s. ſame diligence ‖ 17. 6. willing to s. *Jam.* 2. 18. s. me thy faith ‖ 3. 13. s. his works 1 *Pet.* 2. 9. s. forth the praiſes ‖ *Rev.* 1. 1. angel to s.

I will SHEW. *Gen.* 12. 1. *Exod.* 33. 19. *Judg.* 4. 22. 1 *Sam.* 16. 3. | 20. 13. 1 *Kin.* 18. 15. 2 *Kin.* 7. 12. *Job* 15. 17. | 32. 10. *Pſal.* 9. 1. | 50. 23. | 91. 16. *Jer.* 18. 17. | 33. 3. | 42. 12. *Joel* 2. 30. *Mic.* 7. 15. *Nah.* 3. 5. *Zech.* 1. 9. *Luke* 6. 47. *Acts* 9. 16. *Jam.* 2. 18. *Rev.* 4. 11. | 17. 1. | 21. 9.

SHEWED. *Lev.* 13. 19. s. to the prieſt *Num.* 13. 26. and s. them the fruit of the land *Deut.* 34. 12. which Moſes s. in the ſight of Iſr. *Judg.* 13. 10. s. her huſband ‖ 16. 18. s. all his heart 2 *Kin.* 20. 13. Hezekiah s. the houſe, *Iſa.* 39. 2, 4. *Job* 6. 14. pity ſhould be s. ‖ *Pſ.* 71. 18. s. thy ſtrength *Pſal.* 105. 27. s. his ſigns ‖ 142. 2. s. my trouble *Luke* 10. 37. he that s. mercy ‖ 14. 21. s. his lord *John* 20. 20. s. his hands ‖ 21. 1. s. himſ. *Acts* 1. 3. *Acts* 7. 26. Moſes s. ‖ 36. s. wonders ‖ 52. s. before 11. 13. s. how he had ſeen ‖ 19. 18. s. their deeds 20. 20. s. and taught ‖ 35. I s. you all things *Heb.* 6. 10. love ye s. ‖ *Jam.* 2. 13. s. no mercy *Rev.* 21. 10. s. great city ‖ 22. 1. s. a pure river

God or *Lord* SHEWED, *expreſly* or *implicitly*. *Gen.* 19. 19. | 24. 14. | 32. 10. | 39. 21. | 41. 25, 39. | 48. 11. *Exod.* 15. 25. | 25. 40. *Lev.* 24. 12. *Num.* 8. 4. | 14. 11. *Deut.* 4. 36. | 5. 24. | 34. 1. *Judg.* 13. 23. 1 *Kings* 3. 6. 2 *Kin.* 8. 10, 13. 2 *Chr.* 7. 10. *Ezra* 9. 8. *Pſal.* 31. 21. | 60. 3. | 71. 20. | 78. 11. | 98. 2. | 111. 6. | 118. 27. *Iſa.* 26. 10. | 43. 12. | 48. 3, 5. *Jer.* 24. 1. | 38. 21. *Ezek.* 11. 25. | 20. 11. *Amos* 7. 1. *Mic.* 6. 8. *Zech.* 1. 20. | 3. 1. *Luke* 1. 51, 58. *Acts* 3. 18. | 10. 28, 40. *Rom.* 1. 19. 2 *Pet.* 1. 14.

SHEWEDST. *Neh.* 9. 10. *Jer.* 11. 18.

SHEWEST. *Job* 10. 16. s. thyſelf marvelous *Jer.* 32. 18. s. kindn. ‖ *John* 2. 18. what ſign s. 6. 30.

SHEWETH. *Gen.* 41. 28. s. to Pharaoh 2 *Sam.* 22. 51. s. mercy to his anointed, *Pſ.* 18. 50. *Job* 36. 9. s. their work ‖ 33. noiſe thereof s. *Pſal.* 19. 1. firmament s. ‖ 2. night s. knowledge 112. 5. s. favour ‖ 147. 19. s. his word to Jacob *Prov.* 12. 17. s. righteouſn. ‖ 27. 25. tender graſs s. *Iſa.* 41. 26. none that s. ‖ *John* 5. 20. s. the ſon all *Matt.* 4. 8. s. him all the kingdoms of the world

SHEWING. *Exod.* 20. 6. s. mercy, *Deut.* 5. 10. *Pſal.* 78. 4. s. to generation ‖ *Cant.* 2. 9. s. himſ. *Dan.* 4. 27. by s. mercy ‖ *Luke* 8. 1. s. glad tidings *Acts* 9. 39. s. the coats ‖ 18. 28. s. by ſcripture 2 *Theſ.* 2. 4. s. himſelf ‖ *Tit.* 2. 7. s. a pattern *Tit.* 2. 10. s. all good fidelity ‖ 3. 2. s. meekneſs

SHEWING. *Luke* 1. 80. till day of his s.

SHIBBOLETH, *Water-courſe.* Judg. 12. 6.

SHIBMAH, *Much captivity.* Num. 32. 38.

SHICRON, *Drunkenneſs.* Joſh. 15. 11.

SHIELD, *Is a defenſive piece of armour.* And is put for, [1] *Magiſtrates*, Pſal. 47. 9. [2] *Faith*, Eph. 6. 16. [3] *God, who proteſts and defends his people by his grace, power and providences.*

Gen. 15. 1. I am thy s. ‖ *Deut.* 33. 29. s. of thy help *Judg.* 5. 8. was there a s. ſeen among 40000 1 *Sam.* 17. 7. one bearing a s. went before, 41, 45. 2 *Sam.* 1. 21. s. of the mighty is vilely caſt away 22. 3. he is my s. *Pſal.* 3. 3. | 28. 7. | 119. 114. | 144. 2. 36. given me s. of thy ſalvation, *Pſa.* 18. 35. 1 *Kin.* 10. 17. three pound of gold went to one s. 2 *Kin.* 19. 32. not come with a s. *Iſa.* 37. 33. 1 *Chr.* 12. 8. the Gadites that could handle s. 24. bare s. ‖ 34. Naphtali with s. 37000 2 *Chr.* 25. 5. handle s. ‖ *Job* 39. 23. ſpear and s. *Pſal.* 5. 12. with favour compaſs him as with a s. 33. 20. Lord is our s. 59. 11. | 84. 9. | 89. † 18. 35. 2. take hold of s. ‖ 76. 3. brake he the s. 84. 11. God is a ſun and s. ‖ 91. 4. truth thy s. 115. 9. help and s. 10, 11. ‖ *Prov.* 30. 5. he is a s. *Iſa.* 21. 5. anoint the s. ‖ 22. 6. uncovered s. *Jer.* 46. 3. order the s. ‖ 9. that handle the s. *Ezek.* 23. 24. ſet againſt thee s ‖ 27. 10. hanged s. *Nah.* 2. 3. s. made red ‖ *Eph.* 6. 16. s. of faith

SHIELDS. 2 *Sam.* 8. 7. s. of gold, 1 *Chr.* 18. 7. 1 *Kin.* 10. 17. 300 s. of beaten gold, 2 *Chr.* 9. 16. 14. 26. Shiſhak took s. of gold, 2 *Chr.* 12. 9. 2 *Kin.* 11. 10. prieſt gave David s. 2 *Chr.* 23. 9. 2 *Chr.* 11. 12. | 14. 8. | 17. 17. | 26. 14. | 32. 5, 27. *Neh.* 4. 16. held s. ‖ *Pſal.* 47. 9. s. of the earth

Cant.

Cant. 4. 4. s. of mighty men ‖ *Jer.* 51. 11. gathers.
Ezek. 38. 4. bucklers and s. 5. ‖ 39. 9. burn s.

SHIGGAION, *The title of* Pſal. 7. *To ſtray, or wander. From which ſome think this was a various ſong, ſkipping from one kind of tune to another; and uſed in great anguiſh of heart, when the thoughts wander and vary, &c. A ſong of trouble or comfort.*

SHIHOR, *Black, troublous.* 1 Chr. 13. 5.

SHILHI, *A weapon or bough.* 1 Kings 22. 42.

SHILLEM, *Peace, perfection.* Num. 26. 49.

SHILOH, *One of the glorious names of the Meſſias, denoting him to be the only procurer of our happineſs; and our alone peace-maker with God: for it importeth, a Saviour, or happy, bleſſed, peaceable, or a Peace-maker, &c. from the root* Shalah, *he was quiet, and in peace; he was ſafe and happy.* Gen. 49. 10.

SHILOH, *Peace, abundance.* A city, *Joſh.* 18. 1. | 19. 51. | 21. 2. | 22. 9. *Judg.* 18. 31. | 21. 12. 1 *Sam.* 1. 3, 9, 24. | 2. 14. | 3. 21. | 4. 3, 4, 12. | 14. 3. 1 *Kin.* 2. 27. | 14. 2, 4. *Pſal.* 78. 60. *Jer.* 7. 12, 14. | 26. 6, 9. | 41. 5.

SHILOAH, As *Shilhi. A river at the foot of mount* Sion, Iſa. 8. 6. John 9. 7.

SHILONI, *Tarrying.* 1 Chr. 9. 5.

SHIMEA, *Hearing, obeying.* 2 Sam. 21. 21.

SHIMEAH, *Put to perdition.* 1 Chr. 18. 32.

SHIMEI, As *Shimea.* Num. 3. 10.

SHIMEON, *Put, putting, or oil.* Ezra 10. 31.

SHIMRON-MERON, *A keeper of bitterneſs, or ſtrong myrrh.* Joſh. 12. 20.

SHIMSHAI, *My ſun.* Ezra 4. 8.

SHINAH, *Tooth of the father.* Gen. 14. 2.

SHINAR, *Watch of him that ſleeps, ſpoil of the tooth; or change of the city.* Gen. 10. 10.

SHINE. *Num.* 6. 25. Lord make his face to s. *Job* 3. 4. nor let light s. ‖ 10. 3. s. on counſel 11. 17. ſhall s. forth ‖ 18. 5. his fire not s. 22. 28. light ſhall s. ‖ 36. 32. light not to s. 37. 15. light of his cloud to s. ‖ 41. 18, 32. *Pſal.* 31. 16. face to s. 67. 1. | 80. 3, 7, 19. | 119. 135. 80. 1. s. forth ‖ 104. 15. oil to make his face s. *Eccl.* 8. 1. a man's wiſdom maketh his face to s. *Iſa.* 13. 10. moon not s. ‖ 60. 1. ariſe s. for thy *Jer.* 5. 28. they s. they overpaſs the deeds of *Dan.* 9. 17. thy face to s. ‖ 12. 3. wiſe ſhall s. *Matt.* 5. 16. let your light ſo s. ‖ 13. 43. s. as ſun 17. 2. his face did s. as the ſun, and his raiment 2 *Cor.* 4. 4. leſt goſpel ſhould s. ‖ 6. the light to s. *Phil.* 2. 15. among whom ye s. as lights in *Rev.* 18. 23. s. no more at all ‖ 21. 23. moon to s.

SHINED. *Deut.* 33. 2. the Lord s. forth *Job* 29. 3. when his candle s. ‖ 31. 26. ſun when it s. *Pſal.* 50. 2. out of Zion God s. ‖ *Iſa.* 9. 2. light s. *Ezek.* 43. 2. earth s. ‖ *Acts* 9. 3. ſuddenly there s. *Acts* 12. 7. a light s. ‖ 2 *Cor.* 4. 6. s. in our hearts

SHINETH. *Job* 25. 5. moon, and it s. not *Pſa.* 139. 12. night s. ‖ *Prov.* 4. 18. s. more and more *Matt.* 24. 27. as lightning s. to weſt, *Luke* 17. 24. *John* 1. 5. s. in darkneſs ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 19. s. in a dark 1 *John* 2. 8. true light now s. ‖ *Rev.* 1. 16. as the ſun s.

SHINING. 2 *Sam.* 23. 4. clear s. after rain *Prov.* 4. 18. as the s. light ‖ *Iſa.* 4. 5. s. of a fire *Joel* 2. 10. ſtars ſhall withdraw their s. 3. 15. *Hab.* 3. 11. s. of ſpear ‖ *Mark* 9. 3. s. as ſnow *Luke* 11. 36. s. of a candle ‖ 24. 4. in s. garments *John* 5. 35. a s. light ‖ *Acts* 26. 13. s. round about

SHION, *Sound, or grief.* Joſh. 19. 19.

SHIPPHI, *A multitude.* 1 Chr. 4. 37.

SHIP, S. *Gen.* 49. 13. a haven for s. *Num.* 24. 24. s. and s. ſhall come from Chittim *Deut.* 28. 68. L. ſhall bring thee to Egypt with s. *Judg.* 5. 17. and why did Dan remain in s. 1 *Kin.* 9. 26. a navy of s. 22. 48, 49. 2 *Chr.* 20. 37. 2 *Chr.* 8. 18. ſent by s. ‖ 9. 21. king's s. went *Job* 9. 26. as ſwift s. ‖ *Pſal.* 48. 7. s. of Tarſhiſh *Pſa.* 104. 26. there go the s. ‖ 107. 23. to the ſea in s. *Prov.* 30. 19. way of a s. ‖ 31. 14. merchant s. *Iſa.* 2. 16. s. of Tarſhiſh, 23. 1, 14. | 60. 9. *Ezek.* 27. 25. 33. 21. no gallant s. ‖ 43. 14. cry is in the s. *Ezek.* 27. 9. all the s. ‖ 30. 9. go forth in s. *Dan.* 11. 30. s. of Chittim ‖ 40. come with s. *Jonah* 1. 3. found a s. going to Tarſhiſh, 4, 5. *Matt.* 4. 21. in a s. with Zebedee their father 8. 24. s. was covered, 14. 24. *Mark* 4. 37. *Mark* 1. 19. were in the s. mending their nets 8. 14. had in the s. ‖ *Luke* 5. 7. filled both the s. *John* 6. 21. s. was at land ‖ 21. 6. right ſide of s. *Acts* 20. 38. accompanied him to s. ‖ 21. 2. | 27. 2. *Jam.* 3. 4. behold the s. ‖ *Rev.* 8. 9. third part of s. *Rev.* 18. 17. company in s. ſtood afar off, 19.

SHIP-MEN. 1 *Kings* 9. 27. *Acts* 27. 30.

SHIPPING. *John* 6. 24. they took s. and

SHIPWRACK. 2 *Cor.* 11. 25. 1 *Tim.* 1. 19.

SHIPTAH, *Fair,* or *a pipe.* Exod. 1. 15.

SHIPHTAN, *A judge,* or *judging.* Num. 34. 24.

SHISHA, *Six; of marble, pleaſant,* or *the lifting up of a gift.* 1 Kings 4. 3.

SHISHAK, *Thy flax, thy joy.* 1 Kings 11. 4.

SHITTAH-*tree. A kind of Cedar, a wood which never rotteth.* Iſa. 41. 19.

SHITTIM, *That turn away;* otherwiſe *whips,* or *thorns,* Exod. 25. 5,—23. | 26. 15, 26, 32. | 27. 1. | 30. 1. | 37. 1,—28. | 38. 6. *Deut.* 10. 3.

SHIVERS. *Rev.* 2. 27. be broken to s.

SHIZA, *This gift.* 1 Chr. 11. 42.

SHOAH, *Tyrants.* Ezek. 23. 23.

SHOBAB, *Returned, a ſpark.* 1 Sam. 5. 14.

SHOBACH, *A net, captivity,* &c. 2 Sam. 10. 16.

SHOBAI, *A turning captivity.* Ezra 2. 42.

SHOBAL, *A path, ear of corn.* Gen. 36. 20.

SHOBEK, *Made equal to vanity.* Neh. 10. 25.

SHOCO, *Defence, bough,* or *ſtack.* 2 Chr. 11. 7.

SHOCHOB, The ſame. *A city,* 1 Sam. 17. 1.

SHOCK, S. *Judg.* 15. 5. *Job* 5. 26.

SHOD. 2 *Chr.* 28. 15. s. them ‖ *Ezek.* 16. 10. *Mark* 6. 9. s. with ſandals ‖ *Eph.* 6. 15. feet s.

SHOHAM, *A precious ſtone called Onyx. Syr. a keeping back.* 1 Chr. 24. 27.

SHOMER, *An adamant; a keeper,* or *drag.* 2 Kings 12. 21. 1 Chr. 7. 32.

SHOE Is put for, [1] *The ground under feet,* Deut. 33. 25. [2] *The weakeſt means,* Pſal. 60. 8. | 108. 9. [3] *Freedom from danger,* Cant. 7. 1. [4] *A contemptible price,* Amos 2. 6. | 8. 6. *To caſt the ſhoe over a country, is to ſubdue that country,* &c. Pſal. 60. 10. *To looſe the ſhoe was,* [1] *A ſign of reverence,* Exod. 3. 5. [2] *Of diſgrace,* Deut. 25. 10. [3] *Of a contract,* Ruth 4. 7. [4] *Of mourning,* Ezek. 24. 14.

Deut.

Deut. 25. 9. his brother's wife ſhall looſe his *ſ.* 29. 5. *ſ.* not waxen old ‖ *Joſh.* 5. 15. looſe thy *ſ.* *Ruth* 4. 7. plucked off his *ſ.* ‖ 8. drew off his *ſ.* *Pſal.* 60. 8. caſt my *ſ.* 108. 9. ‖ *Iſa.* 20. 2. put off *ſ.*

SHOE-*latchet.* *Gen.* 14. 23. *John* 1. 27.

SHOES. *Exod.* 3. 5. put off thy *ſ.* *Acts* 7. 33. 12. 11. *ſ.* on your feet ‖ *Deut.* 33. 25. *ſ.* be iron *Joſh.* 9. 5. old *ſ.* and clouted on their feet, 13. 1 *Kin.* 2. 5. blood in his *ſ.* ‖ *Cant.* 7. 1. feet with *ſ.* *Iſa.* 5. 27. latchet of *ſ.* ‖ *Ezek.* 24. 17. put on thy *ſ.* *Am.* 2. 6. they ſold the poor for a pair of *ſ.* 8. 6. *Matt.* 3. 11. whoſe *ſ.* ‖ 10. 10. neither *ſ.* *Luke* 10. 4. *Mark* 1. 7. latchet of *ſ.* *Luke* 3. 16. *Acts* 13. 25. *Luke* 15. 22. *ſ.* on his feet ‖ 22. 35. without *ſ.*

SHONE. *Exod.* 34. 29. ſkin of his face *ſ.* 2 *Kin.* 3. 22. the ſun *ſ.* ‖ *Luke* 2. 9. glory of L. *ſ.* *Acts* 22. 6. *ſ.* from heaven ‖ *Rev.* 8. 12. day *ſ.* not

SHOOK. 2 *Sam.* 6. 6. oxen *ſ.* the ark 22. 8. the earth *ſ.* *Pſal.* 18. 7. | 68. 8. | 77. 18. *Neh.* 5. 13. I *ſ.* my lap ‖ *Iſa.* 23. 11. *ſ.* kingdom *Acts* 13. 51. *ſ.* off duſt ‖ 18. 6. *ſ.* raiment ‖ 28. 5. *Heb.* 12. 26. whoſe voice then *ſ.* the earth

SHOOT. *Exod.* 36. 33. middle bar to *ſ.* thro' 1 *Sam.* 20. 20. I'll *ſ.* three arrows on the ſide, 36. 2 *Sam.* 11. 20. *ſ.* from wall ‖ 2 *Kin.* 13. 17. | 19. 32. 1 *Chr.* 5. 18. able to *ſ.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 26. 15. engines to *ſ.* *Pſal.* 11. 2. may privily *ſ.* ‖ 22. 7. *ſ.* out the lip 58. 7. to *ſ.* his arrows ‖ 64. 3. to *ſ.* their arrows 64. 4. *ſ.* in ſecret ‖ 7. God ſhall *ſ.* at them 144. 6. *ſ.* out thine arrows ‖ *Jer.* 50. 14. *ſ.* at her *Ezek.* 31. 14. nor *ſ.* ‖ 36. 8. *ſ.* forth, *Luke* 21. 30.

SHOOTERS. 2 *Sam.* 11. 24. *ſ.* ſhot from wall

SHOOTETH. *Job* 8. 16. *Iſa.* 27. 8. *Mark* 4. 32.

SHOOTING. 1 *Chr.* 12. 2. *Amos* 7. 1.

SHOPHACH, *Pouring*, or *vain vial.* 1 Chr. 19. 16.

SHOPHAN, *A coney*, or *bid.* Num. 32. 35.

SHORE. *Matt.* 13. 2. ſtood on *ſ.* ‖ 48. drew to *ſ.* *John* 21. 4. ſtood on the *ſ.* ‖ *Acts* 21. 5. kneeled on *ſ.* *Acts* 27. 39. creek with a *ſ.* ‖ 40. made toward *ſ.*

SHORN. *Cant.* 4. 2. *Acts* 18. 18. 1 *Cor.* 11. 6.

SHORT. *Num.* 11. 23. Lord's hand waxen *ſ.* *Job* 17. 12. light is *ſ.* ‖ 20. 5. triumphing *ſ.* *Pſal.* 89. 47. remember how *ſ.* my time is *Rom.* 3. 23. *ſ.* of glory of God ‖ 9. 28. a *ſ.* work 1 *Cor.* 7. 29. time is *ſ.* ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 2. 17. for a *ſ.* time *Rev.* 12. 12. but a *ſ.* time ‖ 17. 10. a *ſ.* ſpace

SHORTNED. *Pſal.* 89. 45. days of youth *ſ.* 102. 23. he *ſ.* my days ‖ *Prov.* 10. 27. years be *ſ.* *Iſa.* 50. 2. is my hand *ſ.* ‖ 59. 1. L. hand is not *ſ.* *Matt.* 24. 22. except days ſhould be *ſ.* *Mark* 13. 20.

SHORTER. *Iſa.* 28. 20. the bed is *ſ.* than

SHORTLY. *Gen.* 41. 32. *ſ.* bring it to paſs *Jer.* 27. 16. *ſ.* be brought ‖ *Ezek.* 7. 8. *ſ.* pour *Acts* 25. 4. depart *ſ.* ‖ *Rom.* 16. 20. bruiſe Satan *ſ.* 1 *Cor.* 4. 19. I'll come to you *ſ.* *Phil.* 2. 19, 24. 1 *Tim.* 3. 14. to come *ſ.* ‖ *Heb.* 13. 23. if he come *ſ.* 2 *Pet.* 1. 14. *ſ.* I muſt put off ‖ 3 *John* 14. *ſ.* ſee thee *Rev.* 1. 1. that muſt *ſ.* come to paſs, 22. 6.

SHORTNESS. *Exod.* 6. †9. for *ſ.* of ſpirit

SHOSHANNIM, *A lily. The title of* Pſ. 45. | 69.

SHOT. *Gen.* 40. 10. bloſſoms *ſ.* ‖ 49. 23. archers *ſ.* *Exod.* 19. 13. or *ſ.* thro' ‖ *Num.* 21. 30. *ſ.* at them 1 *Sam.* 20. 37. Jonathan *ſ.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 11. 24. ſhooters *ſ.* 2 *Kin.* 13. 17. ſhoot, and he *ſ.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 35. 23. archers *ſ.* *Pſal.* 18. 14. *ſ.* forth lightn. ‖ *Jer.* 9. 8. an arrow *ſ.* *Ezek.* 17. 6. *ſ.* forth ſprigs, 7 ‖ 31. 10. *ſ.* up his top

SHOT, *(Subſt.)* *Gen.* 21. 16. ſat a bow *ſ.*

Jer. 6. 6. engine of *ſ.* 32. †24. *Ezek.* 26. †8.

SHOVEL. *Iſa.* 30. 24. winnowed with the *ſ.*

SHOVELS. *Exod.* 27. 3. | 38. 3. *Num.* 4. 14. 1 *Kin.* 7. 40. 2 *Kin.* 25. 14. 2 *Chr.* 4. 11. *Jer.* 52. 18.

SHOULDER. *Gen.* 21. 14. on Hagar's *ſ.* 24. 15. pitcher on her *ſ.* ‖ 49. 15. bound his *ſ.* *Exod.* 28. 7. ephod ſhall have two *ſ.* pieces, 25. 29. 22. right *ſ.* *Lev.* 7. 32, 33. | 8. 25. | 9. 21. 27. ſanctify the *ſ.* ‖ 39. 4. they made *ſ.* pieces *Lev.* 7. 34. heave *ſ.* 10. 14, 15. *Num.* 6. 20. *Num.* 6. 19. prieſt ſhall take ſodden *ſ.* *Deut.* 18. 3. *Joſh.* 4. 5. a ſtone on his *ſ.* ‖ *Judg.* 9. 48. bough on *ſ.* 1 *Sam.* 9. 24. took up the *ſ.* ‖ 10. †9. turned his *ſ.* *Neh.* 9. 29. withdrew *ſ.* ‖ *Job* 31. 36. take it on my *ſ.* *Job* 31. 22. fall from my *ſ.* blade ‖ *Pſ.* 81. 6. his *ſ.* *Iſa.* 9. 4. ſtaff of his *ſ.* ‖ 6. government on his *ſ.* 10. 27. taken off thy *ſ.* ‖ 22. 22. I'll lay on his *ſ.* 46. 7. they bear him on the *ſ.* they carry him *Ezek.* 12. 7. I bare it on my *ſ.* ‖ 12. bear on his *ſ.* 24. 4. thigh and *ſ.* ‖ 25. †9. I'll open the *ſ.* 29. 7. rent all their *ſ.* 18. ‖ 34. 21. thruſt with *ſ.* *Hoſ.* 6. †9. with one *ſ.* *Zeph.* 3. †9. *Zech.* 7. 11. pulled away *ſ.* ‖ *Luke* 15. 5. lays it on *ſ.*

SHOULDERS. *Gen.* 9. 23. garm. on both their *ſ.* *Exod.* 12. 34. bound on their *ſ.* ‖ 28. 12. *ſ.* of ephod *Num.* 7. 9. bear on *ſ.* ‖ *Deut.* 33. 12. dwell betw. *ſ.* *Judg.* 16. 3. S. took bar and all, and put on his *ſ.* 1 *Sam.* 9. 2. from his *ſ.* 10. 23. ‖ 17. 6. betw. his *ſ.* 1 *Chr.* 15. 15. bare ark on *ſ.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 35. 3. on your *ſ.* *Iſa.* 11. 14. fly on the *ſ.* ‖ 14. 25. depart from off *ſ.* 30. 6. *ſ.* of young aſſes ‖ 49. 22. carried on *ſ.* *Ez.* 12. 6. bear it on thy *ſ.* ‖ *Mat.* 23. 4. lay on mens *ſ.*

SHOUT, *(Subſt.)* *Num.* 23. 21. the *ſ.* of a king *Joſh.* 6. 5. with a great *ſ.* 20. 1 *Sam.* 4. 5, 6. 2 *Chr.* 13. 5. Judah gave a *ſ.* ‖ *Ezra* 3. 13. *ſ.* of joy *Pſal.* 47. 5. God is gone up with a ſhout, the L. *Jer.* 25. 30. L. ſhall give a *ſ* ‖ 51. 14. lift up a *ſ.* *Acts* 12. 22. peop. gave a *ſ.* ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 4. 16. with a *ſ.*

SHOUT, ED. *Exod.* 32. 17. as they *ſ.* 18. *Lev.* 9. 24. when fire conſumed they *ſ.* and fell *Joſh.* 6. 5. people ſhall *ſ* ‖ 10. not *ſ.* till, 16, 20. *Judg.* 15. 14. *ſ.* ag. Samſon ‖ 1 *Sam.* 4. 5. Iſrael *ſ.* 1 *Sam.* 10. 24. the people *ſ.* ‖ 17. 20. hoſt *ſ.* 52. 2 *Chr.* 13. 15. as Judah *ſ.* ‖ *Ezra* 3. 11. they *ſ.* 12, 13. *Pſ.* 47. 1. *ſ.* to God ‖ *Iſa.* 12. 6. cry out and *ſ.* thou *Iſa.* 42. 11. *ſ.* from the top ‖ 44. 23. *ſ.* ye lower parts *Jer.* 31. 7. ſing and *ſ.* ‖ 50. 15. *ſ.* againſt her round *Lam.* 3. 8. when I *ſ.* ‖ *Zeph.* 3. 14. *ſ.* O Iſr. *Zech.* 9. 9.

See JOY.

SHOUTETH. *Pſal.* 78. 65. *ſ.* by reaſon of wine

SHOUTING, S. 2 *Sam* 6. 15. 1 *Chr.* 15. 28. 2 *Chr.* 15. 14. ſware with *ſ.* ‖ *Job* 39. 25. *ſ.* afar off *Prov.* 11. 10. there is *ſ.* ‖ *Iſa.* 16. 9. neither *ſ.* 10. *Jer.* 20. 16. *ſ.* at noon-tide ‖ 48. 33. *ſ.* ſhall be no *ſ.* *Ezek.* 21. 22. voice with *ſ.* *Amos* 1. 14. | 2. 2. *Zech.* 4. 7. ſhall bring forth the head ſtone with *ſ.*

SHOWER, S. *Deut.* 32. 2. as *ſ.* on the graſs *Job* 24. 8. poor are wet with *ſ.* of mountains *Pſal.* 65. 10. ſoft with *ſ.* ‖ 72. 6. like *ſ.* that water *Jer.* 3. 3. *ſ.* withholden ‖ 14. 22. can heavens give *ſ.* *Ezek.* 13. 11. there ſhall be an overflowing *ſ.* 13. 24. 26. *ſ.* to come down, ſhall be *ſ.* of bleſſings *Mic.* 5. 7. as *ſ.* on graſs ‖ *Zech.* 10. 1. give *ſ.* of rain *Luke* 12 54. ſtraightway ye ſay, there comes a *ſ.*

SHRANK. *Gen.* 32. 32. of the ſinew that *ſ.*

SHRED. 2 *Kin* 4. 39. *ſ.* wild gourds

SHRINES,

SHRINES, *Images of Diana's temple.* Acts 19.24.
SHROUD. *Ezek.* 31. 3. with a ſhadowing *s.*
SHRUBS. *Gen.* 21. 15. caſt child under *s.*
SHUAH, *Speaking, praying, a pit, ditch,* or *ſwimming.* Gen. 25. 2.|38. 2,12. 1 Chr. 2. 3.
SHUAI, *Fox, path,* or *little fiſt.* 1 Sam. 1. 17.
SHUBAEL, *Captivity turned.* 1 Chr. 24. 20.
SHUBAM, *Talking, meditating, pit.* Num. 26. 42.
SHULAMITE, *Peaceable, perfect.* Cant. 6. 13.
SHUN, NED. *Acts* 20. 27. 2 *Tim.* 2. 16.
SHUNEM, *Their change, their repeating, their ſecond,* or *their ſleep.* 1 Sam. 28. 4.
SHUNI, *Changed,* or *ſleeping.* Gen. 46. 16.
SHUPHAM, *Beard,* or *lip of thoſe.* Num. 26. 39.
SHUR, *Wall, ox,* or *beholding.* Gen. 16. 7.
SHUSHAN, *Lily, roſe,* or *joy.* Eſth. 3. 15.|4. 8. *The title of* Pſal. 60. that is, *the ſix ſtringed inſtrument,* or *lily,* or *roſe.*
SHUT. *Gen.* 7. 16. the Lord *s.* him in
Exod. 14. 3. the wilderneſs hath *s.* them in
Num. 12. 14. let her be *s.* out, 15.‖24.†3. eyes *s.*
Deut. 15. 7. nor *s.* thy hand‖*Joſh.* 2. 7. *s.* the gate
Judg. 9. 51. *s.* the tower‖1 *Sam.* 23. 7. he is *s.* in
Neh. 13. 19. gates to be *s.*‖*Pſ.* 69. 15. let not pit *s.*
Iſa. 6. 10. *s.* their eyes‖22. 22. he ſhall *s.* and 44. 18. *s.* their eyes‖45. 1. gates not be *s.* 60. 11. 52. 15. kings ſhall *s.*‖66. 9. ſhall I *s.* womb
Ezek. 3. 24. go *s.* thyſelf‖44. 1. gate was *s.* 2. 46. 1. gate ſhall be *s.* 12.‖2. gate not be *s.*
Dan. 6. 22. *s.* lions mouths‖*Acts* 5. 23. priſon *s.*
Rev. 11. 6. power to *s.* heav.‖21. 25. gates not be *s.*
SHUT *pp.* *Lev.* 13. 4, 11,—54.|14. 38, 46. *Deut.* 11. 17.|32. 30, 36. *Joſh.* 6. 1. 1 *Sam.* 1. 5, 6.|6. 10.|17.†46.|24.†18. 2 *Sam.* 20. 3. 1 *Kings* 8. 35.|14. 10. 2 *Kings* 14. 26.|17. 4. 2 *Chr.* 28. 24.|29. 7. *Neh.* 6. 10. *Job* 3. 10.|11. 6.|16.†11. |38. 8.|41. 15. *Pſal.* 31. 8.|77. 9.|78.†48. |88. 8. *Cant.* 4. 12. *Iſa.* 19.†4.|24. 10, 22. *Jer.* 13. 19|20. 9.|32. 2.|33. 1. |36. 5. *Dan.* 8. 26.|12. 4. *Obad.* †14. *Matt.* 23. 13. *Luke* 3. 20.|4. 25. *Acts* 26. 10. *Rom.* 11.† 32. *Gal.* 3. 23. *Rev.* 20. 3.
SHUTTETH. *Job* 12. 14. he *s.* up a man
Prov. 16. 30. *s.* his eyes‖17. 28. that *s.* his lips
Iſa. 33. 15. *s.* his eyes‖*Lam.* 3. 8. *s.* out my prayer
1 *John* 3. 17. *s.* up his bowels‖*Rev.* 3. 7. *s.* no man
SHUTTING. *Joſh.* 2. 5. time of *s.* gate
SHUTTLE. *Job* 7. 6. ſwifter than a *s.*
SHUTHELAH, *A plant.* Num. 26. 35.
SIA, *Moving,* or *Syr. help.* Neh. 7. 47.
SIABA, *Moving.* Ezra 2. 44.
SIBBECAI, *Bough,* or *offspring.* 2 Sam. 21. 18.
SIBBOLETH, *Water courſe.* Judg. 12. 6.
SIBMAH, *Converſion, captivity.* Iſa. 16. 8.
SICHEM, *See* Shechem. *Gen.* 12. 6. *Acts* 7. 16.
SICK. *Gen.* 48. 1. behold thy father is *s.*
Lev. 15. 33. her that is *s.*‖*Deut.* 29.†22. made it *s.*
1 *Sam.* 19. 14. ſhe ſaid, he is *s.*‖30. 13. I fell *s.*
2 *Sam.* 12. 15. child it was *s.*‖13. 2. Amnon was *s.*
1 *Kings* 14. 1. Abijah fell *s.*‖17. 17. the ſon fell *s.* -22.†34. I am made *s.* 2 *Chr.* 18.†33.|35.†23.
2 *Kings* 1. 2. Ahaziah was *s.*‖8. 7. Benhadad 8. 29. Joram becauſe he was *s.* 2 *Chr.* 22. 6. 13. 14. Eliſha was *s.*‖20. 1. Hezek. *s.* *Iſa.* 38. 1.
Neh. 2. 2. why ſad, ſeeing thou art not *s.*
Pſal. 35. 13. when they were *s.*‖41.†1. conſider. *s.*
Prov. 13. 12. maketh the heart *s.*‖23. 35. I was not *s.*
Cant. 2. 5. I am *s.* of love‖5. 8. tell him I am *s.*
Iſa. 1, 5. whole head is *s.*‖33. 24. not ſay, I am *s.* 38. 9. had been *s.*‖*Jer.* 14. 18. *s.* with famine
Ezek. 34. 4. nor healed *s.*‖16. I'll ſtrengthen *s.*
Dan. 8. 27. I Daniel, fainted, and was *s.*
Hoſ. 7. 5. made him *s.*‖*Mic.* 6. 13. make thee *s.*
Mal. 1. 8. if ye offer the lame and *s.* is it not, 13.
Matt. 4. 24. bro't *s.*‖8. 14. laid, and *s.* *Mark* 1. 30. 9. 12. but they that are *s.* *Mark* 2. 17. *Luke* 5. 31. 10. 8. heal the *s.* cleanſe lepers, *Luke* 9. 2.|10. 9. 25. 35. I was *s.*‖39. when ſaw we thee *s.* 44.
Mark 6. 5. a few *s.*‖16. 18. lay hands on the *s.*
Luke 7. 2. a centurion's ſervant was *s.* 10.
John 4. 46. a certain nobleman's ſon was *s.* 11. 1. Lazarus was *s.* 2.‖6. heard he was *s.*
Acts 9. 37. Dorcas was *s.*‖19. 12.|28. 8.
Phil. 2. 26. ye had heard that he had been *s.*
2 *Tim.* 4. 20. Trophimus have I left at Miletus *s.*
Jam. 5. 14. is any *s.*‖15. prayer ſhall ſave *s.*
SICKLY. 1 *Cor.* 11. 30. many are *s.* among
SICKNESS. *Exod.* 23. 25. I'll take *s.* away
Lev. 20. 18. lie with a woman having her *s.*
Deut. 7. 15. take fr. thee all *s.*‖28. 61. every *s.*
1 *Kin.* 8. 37. whatever *s.*‖17. 17. *s.* was ſore
2 *Chr.* 21. 15. have great *s.* by diſeaſe of bowels
Pſal. 41. 3. bed in his *s.*‖*Eccl.* 5. 17. wrath with *s.*
Iſa. 38. 12. pining *s.*‖*Hoſ.* 5. 13. Ephr. ſaw his *s.*
Matt. 4. 23. went about healing all *s.* 9. 35.|10. 1.
John 11. 4. he ſaid, this *s.* is not unto death
SICKNESSES. *Deut.* 28. 59.|29. 22. *Matt.* 8. 17.
SICKLE. *Deut.* 16. 9.|23. 25. *Jer.* 50. 16. *Joel* 3. 13. *Mark* 4. 29. *Rev.* 14. 14, 15, 17.
SIDDIM, *The laboured field.* Gen. 14. 3.
SIDE. *Gen.* 6. 16. door be ſet in the *s.*
Exod. 2. 5. river *s.*‖12. 7. *s.* poſts, 22, 23. 32. 26. who is on Lord's *s.*‖27. ſword by *s.*
Lev. 1. 11. kill it on *s.* of the altar, 15.|5. 9.
Num. 22. 24. a wall on this *s.*‖24. 6. rivers *s.* 32. 19. we'll not inherit on yonder *s.* Jordan
Deut. 4. 32. one *s.* of heaven‖31. 26. *s.* of ark
Joſh. 8. 22. ſome on this *s.* of Ai‖15. 10. to the *s.*
Judg. 19. 1. Levite ſojourned on *s.* of mount Ephraim, 18.
1 *Sam.* 6. 8. by *s.* of ark‖12. 11. enem. on every *s.* 14. 40. be ye on one *s.*‖20. 25. ſat by Saul's *s.* 23. 26. Saul went on this *s.* of the mountain
2 *Sam.* 2. 13. one on one *s.*‖16. in his fellow's *s.* 13. 34. by the hill *s.* 16. 13.‖1 *Kin.* 6. 31. *s.* poſts 1 *Kin.* 6. 8. right *s.* 7. 39, 49.‖7. 7. *s.* of the floor 2 *Kin.* 3. 22. on the other *s.*‖9. 32. who is on my *s.* 1 *Chr.* 12. 18. and on thy *s.*‖22. 18. reſt on every *s.* 2 *Chr.* 9. 19. lions ſtood on one *s.*‖32. 22. every *s.* *Ezra* 4. 16. this *s.* the river, 5. 3, 6.|6. 13.|8. 36. *Neh.* 4. 18. ev. one had his ſword girded by his *s.* *Job* 1. 10. on every *s.* 18. 11.|19. 10. *Pſal.* 12. 8.|31. 13.|65. 12.|71. 21. *Jer.* 6. 25. *Ezek.* 16. 33.|19. 8.|23. 22.|28. 23.|36. 3. |37. 21.|39. 17. *Luke* 19. 43. 2 *Cor.* 4. 8.|7. 5. 18. 12. ready at his *s.*‖*Pſ.* 91. 7. fall at thy *s.* *Pſal.* 118. 6. L. is on my *s.*‖124. 1. L. on our *s.* 2. *Iſa.* 60. 4. nurſed at thy *s.*‖*Ezek.* 4. 8. one *s.*

Ezek.

Ezek. 4. 9. lie on thy *s.*‖9. 2. ink-horn by *s.* 11. 25. 9. open *s.* of Moab‖ 34. 21. thruſt with *s.* *Dan.* 10. 4. *s.* of great river‖11. 17. ſtand on his *s.* *Obad.* 11. ſtoodſt on the other *s.*‖*Zech.* 5. 3. or this *s.* *John* 19. 18. on either *s.* one ‖ 34. pierced his *s.* 20. 20. ſhewed his *s.* ‖ 27. thruſt it in my *s.* *Acts* 12. 7. ſmote Peter on the *s.*‖16. 13. by river *s.*

SIDES. *Exod.* 32. 15. written on both s. *Num.* 33. 55. ſhall be thorns in your *s.* *Judg.* 2. 3. *Joſh.* 23. 13. ſcourges in your *s.*‖1 *Sam.* 24. 3. 1 *Kings* 4. 24. Solomon had peace on all *s.* *Pſ.* 48. 2. *s.* of the north‖128. 3. by *s.* of thy houſe *Iſa.* 14. 13. *s.* of the north ‖ 15. to *s.* of the pit 66. 12. dandled on her *s.*‖*Jer.* 6. 22. *s.* of earth *Jer.* 48. 28. neſt in the *s.*‖49. 32. calam. from all *s.* *Ezek.* 1. 17. they went on their four *s.* 10. 11. 32. 23. *s.* of the pit‖48. 1. for theſe are his *s.* *Amos* 6. 10. *s.* of the houſe‖*Jonah* 1. 5. *s.* of ſhip

SIDON, *Hunting, fiſhing, veniſon.*

Gen. 10. 15, 19. *Matt.* 11. 21. | 15. 21. *Mark* 3. 8.|7. 24, 31. *Luke* 4. 26.|6. 17.|10. 13. *Acts* 12. 20.

SIDONIANS. *Deut.* 3. 9. *Joſh.* 13. 4, 6. *Judg.* 3. 3. 1 *Kings* 5. 6.|11. 5, 33.|16. 31.

SIEGE. *Deut.* 20. 19. | 28. 53, 55, 57. 2 *Chr.* 32. 10. *Iſa.* 29. 3. *Jer.* 19. 9. *Ezek.* 4. 2. |5. 2. *Mic.* 5. 1. *Nah.* 3. 14. *Zech.* 12. 2.

SIEVE. *Iſa.* 30. 28. *Amos* 9. 9.

SIFT. *Iſa.* 30. 28. *Amos* 9. 9. *Luke* 22. 31.

SIGH. *Iſa.* 24. 7. all merry-hearted do *s.* *Lam.* 1. 4. prieſts *s.* ‖ 11. people *s.* ‖ 21. that I *s.* *Ezek.* 9. 4. that *s.* and cry ‖ 21. 6. *s.* therefore

SIGHED. *Exod.* 2. 23. *Mark* 7. 34.|8. 12.

SIGHEST. *Ezek.* 21. 7. wherefore *s.* thou

SIGHETH. *Lam.* 1. 8. yea, ſhe *s.* and turneth

SIGHING. *Job* 3. 24. my *s.* cometh *Pſal.* 12. 5. *s.* of the needy‖31. 10. ſpent with *s.* 79. 11. let *s.* of the priſoner come before thee *Iſa.* 21. 2. *s.* to ceaſe ‖ 35. 10. *s.* ſhall flee away *Jer.* 45. 3. I fainted in my *s.* and I find no reſt

SIGHS. *Lam.* 1. 22. for my *s.* are many

SIGHT. *Gen.* 21. 11. grievous in Abr. *s.* 12. 23. 4. dead out of my *s.* ‖ 39. 21. *s.* of keeper 33. 10. grace in thy *s.* 47. 29. *Exod.* 33. 13.|34. 9. 47. 18. not ought left in the *s.* of my lord *Exod.* 3. 3. turn and ſee this great *s.*‖21. *s.* of Egyp. 4. 30. ſigns in the *s.* ‖ 7. 20. in *s.* of Pharaoh 11. 3. in the *s.* of the Egyptians, 12. 36. 15. 26. right in his *s.* ‖ 17. 6. in *s.* of elders 19. 11. in *s.* of all the people‖24. 17. *s.* of glory 40. 38. fire by night in the *s.* of all Iſrael *Lev.* 13. 37. in his *s.* at a ſtay ‖ 25. 53. in thy *s.* *Num.* 3. 4. *s.* of Aaron‖13. 33. in our *s.* as graſh. 20. 27. *s.* of congregation‖25. 6. in *s.* of Moſes 32. 13. evil in *s.* of the L.‖33. 3. *s.* of Egyptians *Deut.* 4. 6. in *s.* of nations ‖ 37. out in his *s.* 28. 34. be mad for the *s.* of thine eyes, 67. 31. 7. in *s.* of all Iſrael, 34. 12. *Joſh.* 3. 7.|4. 14. *Joſh.* 23. 5. out of your *s.*‖24. 17. ſigns in our *s.* *Judg.* 6. 21. angel of Lord departed out of his *s.* 1 *Sam.* 15. 17. little in thy *s* ‖ 18. 5. in *s.* of people 29. 6. is good in my *s.* ‖9. thou art good in my *s.* 2 *Sam.* 6. 22. baſe in mine own *s.*‖7. 9. out of *s.* 7. 19. a ſmall thing in thy *s* ‖ 12. 11. *s.* of the ſun 13. 6. and make me a couple of cakes in my *s.* 16. 22. *s.* of Iſrael‖22. 25. in his eye *s.* *Pſ.* 18. 24. 1 *Kin.* 8. 25. not fail thee a man in my *s.* 2 *Ch.* 6. 16. 9. 7. this houſe I'll caſt out of my *s.* 2 *Ch.* 7. 20. 2 *Kin.* 1. 13. precious in thy *s* ‖ 17. 18. out of his *s.* 17. 20. caſt them out of his *s.* 23.|23. 27.|24. 3. *Ezra* 9. 9. ſhewed mercy in *s.* of kings of Perſia *Neh.* 1. 11. in *s.* of this man‖8. 5. *s.* of all people *Job* 15. 15. not clean in his *s.* ‖ 18. 3. vile in your *s.* 19. 15. an aliant in their *s.* ‖ 21. 8. in their *s.* 25. 5. ſtars not pure in his *s.* ‖ 34. 26. open *s.* 40. †24. in his *s.* ‖ 41. 9. even at *s.* of him *Pſal.* 5. 5. not ſtand in thy *s.*‖9. 19. judged in thy *s.* 10. 5. far above his *s* ‖ 19. 14. acceptable in thy *s.* 72. 14. precious ſhall their blood be in his *s.* 76. 7. who may ſtand in thy *s.*‖78. 12. in the *s.* 79. 10. known in our *s.*‖90. 4. 1000 in thy *s.* 98. 2. in *s.* of heathen‖101. 7. not tarry in my *s.* 116. 15. precious in the *s.*‖143. 2. in thy *s.* ſhall *Prov.* 1. 17. *s.* of any bird‖3. 4. in the *s.* of God 4. 3. *s.* of my mother‖*Eccl.* 2. 26. good in his *s.* *Eccl.* 6. 9. better is the *s.*‖11. 9. *s.* of thine eyes *Iſa.* 5. 21. prudent in own *s.*‖11. 3. judge after the *s.* 26. 17. been in thy *s.* ‖ 38. 3. good in thy *s.* 43. 4. ſince thou waſt precious in my *s.* *Jer.* 4. 1. out of my *s.* 7. 15.|15. 1 |18. 23. 7. 30. evil in my *s.* ‖ 19. 10. break in the *s.* 32. 12. in *s.* of Hanameel‖34. 15. right in my *s.* 43. 9. in *s.* of Judah ‖ 51. 24. evil in your *s.* *Ezek.* 4. 12. dung in their *s.*‖5. 8. *s.* of nations 10. 2. he went in my *s.* 19 ‖12. 3. in their *s.* 7. 16. 41. in *s.* of many women‖20. 14. in whoſe *s.* 20. 43. in your own *s.*‖21. 23. falſe in their *s.* 28. 18. in *s.* of all them ‖ 25. in *s.* of heathen 36. 31. in your own *s.*‖43. 11. write in their *s.* *Dan.* 4. 11. *s.* thereof to end of all the earth, 20. *Hoſ.* 2. 2. put away her whoredoms out of her *s.* 10. *s.* of her lovers ‖ 6. 2. ſhall live in his *s.* *Amos* 9. 3. if hid from my *s.* in bottom of ſea *Jonah* 2. 4. caſt out of thy *s.*‖*Mal.* 2. 17. good in *s.* *Mat.* 11. 26. ſeemed good in thy *s.*‖20. 34. received *Luke* 4. 18. recovering of *s.* ‖ 7. 21. he gave *s.* 15. 21. and in thy *s.*‖16. 15. abomin. in *s.* of G. 18. 43. received *s.* ‖ 23. 4. came to that *s.* 24. 31. vaniſhed out of their *s.* ‖ *John* 9. 1 *Acts* 1. 9. out of their *s.*‖4. 19. right in *s.* of God 7. 31. wondered at the *s.* ‖ 8. 21. not right in *s.* 9. 9. three days without *s.* ‖ 12. receive his *s.* 10. 31. in the *s.* of God‖22. 13. receive thy *s.* *Rom.* 3. 20. juſtified in his *s.*‖12. 17. *s.* of all men 2 *Cor.* 2. 17. in the *s.* of G. 4. 2.|7. 12. *Gal.* 3 1. 1 *Theſ.* 1. 3. 1 *Tim.* 2. 3.|6. 13. 1 *Pet.* 3. 4. 5. 7. by faith, not by *s.* ‖ 8. 21. but in *s.* of m *Col.* 1. 22. thro' death to preſent you holy in his *s.* *Heb.* 4. 13. every creature is manifeſt in his *s.* 12. 21. ſo terrible was the *s.*‖13. 21. pleaſe in his *s.* 1 *John* 3. 22. do things that are pleaſing in his *s.* *Rev.* 13. 13. in the *s.* of men ‖ 14. *s.* of beaſt

See EVIL, EYES, FIND, LORD, RIGHT.

SIGHTS. *Luke* 21. 11. ſhall be fearful *s.* and ſigns

SIGIONOTH, *Wandering.* Hab. 3. 1.

SIGN, or *Token*, is taken, [1] *For a repreſentation*, Gen. 9. 12, 13.|17. 11. [2] *A miracle*, Exod. 4. 17. [3] *An evidence, or example*, Exod. 3. 12. [4] *For any thing ſtrange, uncommon and wonderful*, Matt. 24. 24. [5] *For a type, prophecy, or prediction, of what ſhould happen*, Ezek. 4. 3.|14. 8..

Exod. 4. 8. voice of fi ‖8. 23. this *s.* be‖13. 9. 31. 13. ſabbaths for ... 17. *Ezek.* 20. 12, 20. *Num.* 16. 38. *s.* to Iſrael‖26. 10. they became a *s.*

Deut. 6. 8. bind them for a *s.* on mouth, 11.18.
13. 2. *s.* come to paſs ‖ 28. 46. on thee for a *s.*
Joſh. 4. 6. this may be a *s.* ‖ *Judg.* 6. 17. | 20. 38.
1 *Sam.* 2. 54. this be a *s.* to thee, 2 *Kings* 19. 29.
14. 10. a *s.* to us ‖ 1 *Kings* 13. 3. he gave a *s.*
2 *Kin.* 20. 8. what ſhall be the *s.* *Iſa.* 37. 30. | 38. 7.
2 *Chr.* 32. 24. he ſpake to him, and gave him a *s.*
Iſa. 7. 11. aſk thee a *s.* 14. ‖ 19. 20. ſhall be for a *s.*
20. 3. bare-foot for a *s.* ‖ 55. 13. everlaſting *s.*
66. 19. I'll ſet a *s.* ‖ *Jer.* 6. 1. ſet up a *s.* of fire
Jer. 44. 29. this ſhall be a *s.* to you, *Luke* 2. 12.
Ezek. 4. 3. *s.* to Iſr. 12. 6, 11. ‖ 14. 8. make him a *s.*
24. 24. Ezekiel is a *s.* ‖ 39. 15. he ſet up a *s.* by it
Matt. 12. 38. would ſee a *s.* 16. 4. *Mark* 8. 11, 12.
24. 3. what *s.* of thy coming, 30. ‖ 26. 48. gave a *s.*
Mark 13. 4. what ſhall be the *s.* ‖ *Luke* 2. 34. for a *s.*
Acts 28. 11. *s.* was Caſtor ‖ *Rom.* 4. 11. *s.* of circum.
1 *Cor.* 1. 22. Jews require a *s.* ‖ 14. 22. tongues a *s.*
Rev. 15. 1. I ſaw another *s.* in heaven, ſeven
SIGN, ED. *Dan.* 6. 8, 9, 10, 12.
SIGNS. *Gen.* 1. 14. let them be for *s.* and
Ex. 4. 17. thou ſhalt do *s.* ‖ 28. all the *s.* *Joſh.* 24. 17.
7. 3. multiply my *s.* ‖ 10. 2. tell thy ſon my *s.*
Num. 14. 11. for all the *s.* which I have ſhewed
Deut. 4. 34. to take him a nation by *s.* 26. 8.
6. 22. L. ſhewed *s.* *Neh.* 9. 10. *Pſal.* 78. 43.
7. 19. great *s.* 29. 3. ‖ 34. 11. in all the *s.*
1 *Sam.* 10. 7. when theſe *s.* are come unto thee, 9.
2 *Kings* 23. †5. the twelve *s.* *Job* 38. †32.
Pſal. 74. 4. enſigns for *s.* ‖ 9. we ſee not our *s.*
105. 27. ſhewed his *s.* ‖ *Iſa.* 8. 18. for *s.* and for
Jer. 10. 2. be not diſmayed at the *s.* of heaven
32. 20. haſt ſet *s.* and wonders in Egypt, 21.
Dan. 4. 2. good to ſhew *s.* 3. ‖ 6. 27. worketh *s.*
Matt. 16. 3. diſcern the *s.* ‖ 24. 24. ſhew great *s.*
Mark 16. 17. theſe *s.* follow. ‖ 20. with *s.* following
Luke 1. 62. made *s.* ‖ 21. 11. great *s.* in heav. 25.
John 4. 48. except ye ſee *s.* ‖ 20. 30. many other *s.*
Acts 2. 19. I'll ſhew *s.* ‖ 22. approved of God by *s.*
43. many *s.* were done by the apoſtles, 5. 12.
4. 30. *s.* may be done ‖ 7. 36. *s.* and wonders
8. 13. beholding the *s.* ‖ 14. 3. granted *s.* and
Rom. 15. 19. thro' mighty *s.* and wond. 2 *Cor.* 12. 12.
2 *Theſ.* 2. 9. *s.* and lying ‖ *Heb.* 2. 4. witneſs with *s.*
SIGNET, *An ornament, a ſeal.*
Gen. 38. 18. give me thy *s.* and thy ſtaff, 25.
Exod. 28. 11. engravings of a *s.* 21. 36. | 39. 14, 30.
Jer. 22. 24. tho' Coniah were a *s.* on my right-h.
Dan. 6. 17. ſealed it with his *s.* ‖ *Hag.* 2. 23. as a *s.*
SIGNIFICATION. 1 *Cor.* 14. 10. without *s.*
SIGNIFY. *Acts* 21. 26. | 23. 15. | 25. 27. 1 *Pet.* 1. 11.
SIGNIFIED. *Acts* 11. 28. *Rev.* 1. 1.
SIGNIFIETH. *Heb.* 12. 27. *s.* the removing
SIGNIFYING. *John* 12. 33. | 18. 32. | 21. 19.
Heb. 9. 8. the Holy Ghoſt this *s.* that the way
SIHON, *Plucked up by the roots.* Num. 21. 21.
SIHOR, *Black.* The river *Nilus*, Iſa. 23. 3.
SILAS, *Three, or third.* Acts 15. 22. | 16. 19.
SILENCE. *Judg.* 5. 19. who ſaid, keep *s.*
Job 4. 16. there was *s.* ‖ 29. 21. kept *s.* 31. 34.
Pſal. 31. 18. lying lips be put to *s.* ‖ 32. 3. I kept *s.*
35. 22. keep not *s.* ‖ 39. 2. I was dumb with *s.*
50. 3. ſhall not keep *s.* ‖ 21. and I kept *s.*
83. 1. keep not thou *s.* ‖ 115. 17. go down in *s.*
94. 17. my ſoul had almoſt dwelt in *s.*
Iſa. 15. 1. brought to *s.* ‖ 41. keep *s.* ‖ 62. 6. | 65. 6.
Jer. 8. 14. put us to *s.* ‖ *Lam.* 2. 10. keep *s.* 3. 28.
Amos 5. 13. prudent keep *s.* ‖ 8. 3. caſt forth with *s.*
Hab. 2. 20. earth keep *s.* ‖ *Matt.* 22. 34. put to *s.*
Acts 15. 12. kept *s.* 22. 2. ‖ 21. 40. made a great *s.*
1 *Cor.* 14. 28. let him keep *s.* ‖ 34. women keep *s.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 11. learn in *s.* ‖ 12. but to be in *s.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 15. may put to *s.* ‖ *Rev.* 8. 1. *s.* in heaven
SILENT. 2 *Sam.* 2. 9. wicked ſhall be *s.*
Pſal. 22. 2. and am not *s.* ‖ 28. 1. be not *s.* to me
30. 12. ſing and not be *s.* ‖ 31. 17. wicked be *s.*
62. †1. truly my ſoul is *s.* ‖ 65. †1. praiſe is *s.*
Iſa. 23. †2. be *s.* ye inhabitants ‖ 47. 5. ſit thou *s.*
Jer. 8. 14. let us be *s.* there ‖ 38. †27. they were *s.*
Jonah 1. †11. ſea may be *s.* ‖ 4. †8. a *s.* eaſt wind
Zeph. 3. †17. *s.* in his love ‖ *Zech.* 2. 13. *s.* O all fleſh
SILK. *Prov.* 31. 22. *Ezek.* 16. 10, 13. *Rev.* 18. 12.
SILLA, *An exalting.* 2 Kings 12. 20.
SILLY. *Job* 5. 2. *Hoſ.* 7. 11. 2 *Tim.* 3. 6.
SILOAH, *or* Siloam, *Sent, or branch.* Joſh. 9. 7.
SILOE, The ſame. 2 *Chr.* 32. 30. *Neh.* 3. 15.
SILVANUS, *Of the wood.* 2 Cor. 1. 19. 1 Theſ.
1. 1. 2 Theſ. 1. 1. 1 Pet. 5. 12.
SILVER. *Gen.* 23. 15. worth 400 ſhekels of *s.*
Exod. 20. 23. ye ſhall not make gods of *s.*
26. 19. ſockets of *s.* 36. 24. ‖ 27. 17. hooks of *s.*
35. 24. an offering of *s.* ‖ 38. 25. the *s.* of them
Lev. 27. 3. eſtimation by 50 ſhekels of *s.* 16.
Num. 7. 13. one *s.* charger, 70. ‖ 10. 2. trumpets
Deut. 22. 19. amerce him in 100 ſhekels of *s.* 29.
Joſh. 7. 21. I ſaw 200 ſhekels of *s.* and coveted, 24.
Judg. 17. 2. the 1100 ſhekels of *s.* that were taken
1 *Sam.* 9. 8. at hand fourth part of a ſhekel of *s.*
2 *Sam.* 18. 11. would have given thee 10 ſhek. of *s.*
24. 24. bought floor and oxen for 50 ſhek. of *s.*
1 *Kings* 10. 21. none were of *s.* 2 *Chr.* 9. 20.
27. *s.* as ſtones ‖ 20. 39. elſe pay a talent of *s.*
2 *Kings* 5. 22. give a talent of *s.* ‖ 15. 20. exacted *s.*
18. 15. gave him all the *s.* ‖ 22. 4. ſum the *s.*
1 *Chr.* 28. 14. *s.* for all inſtruments of, 29. 2, 5.
2 *Chr.* 17. 11. preſents of *s.* ‖ *Neh.* 5. 15. had taken *s.*
Job 3. 15. filled houſes with *s.* ‖ 22. 25. plenty of *s.*
27. 16. tho' he heap up *s.* ‖ 28. 15. nor *s.* weigh.
Pſ. 12. 6. pure as *s.* ‖ 66. 10. tried us as *s.* is tried
Prov. 2. 4. ſeekeſt her as *s.* ‖ 3. 14. better than *s.*
8. 10. and not *s.* ‖ 19. better than choice *s.*
10. 20. is as choice *s.* ‖ 16. 16. rather than *s.*
17. 3. fining-pot is for *s.* ‖ 25. 4. droſs from *s.*
Eccl. 5. 10. that loveth *s.* ‖ *Cant.* 8. 9. palace of *s.*
Iſa. 1. 22. thy *s.* is droſs ‖ 30. 22. thy images of *s.*
48. 10. refined thee, but not with *s.* ‖ 60 17. bring
Jer. 6. 30. reprobate *s.* ‖ 10. 9. *s.* is brought ‖ 32. 9.
Ezek. 22. 18. the droſs of *s.* ‖ 20. as they gather *s.*
22. as *s.* is melted ‖ 27. 12. with *s.* traded
Dan. 2. 32. arms of *s.* ‖ 11. 8. veſſels of *s* and
Hoſ. 9. 6. pleaſant places for *s* ‖ 13. 2. images *s.*
Amos 2. 6. ſold righteous for *s.* ‖ 8. 6. buy poor for *s.*
Zeph. 1. 11. that bear *s.* ‖ *Zech.* 9. 3 heaped up *s.*
Zech. 13. 9. refine them as *s.* is refined, *Mal.* 3. 3.
SILVERINGS. *Iſa.* 7. 23. at a thouſand *s.*
SILVER-*Smith.* *Acts* 19. 24. Demetrius a *s.*
Talents of SILVER. 1 *Kings* 16. 24. 2 *Kings*
5. 5, 23. | 15. 19. 1 *Chr.* 19. 6. | 22. 14.
| 29. 4. 2 *Chr.* 25. 6. | 27. 5. | 36. 3. *Ezra*
7. 22. | 8. 26. *Eſth.* 3. 9.
Veſſels of SILVER. *Num.* 7. 85. 2 *Sam.* 8. 10.
1 *Kings* 10. 25. 2 *Kings* 12. 13. 1 *Chr.*
18. 10. 2 *Chr.* 24. 14. *Ezra* 1. 6. | 5. 14.
| 6. 5. | 8. 26. *Dan.* 5. 2. | 11. 8.
SILVER. *Gen.* 44. 2. *s.* cup ‖ *Prov.* 26. 23.

Eccl. 12. 6. *s.* cord be looſed‖*Iſa.* 40. 19. *s.* chains
Matt. 27. 6. took *s.* pieces‖*Acts* 19. 24. *s.* ſhrines
SIMEON, *Hearing, obeying.* Gen. 29. 33.
SIMILITUDE, *Likeneſs, form, or figure.*
Num. 12. 8. the *s.* of the Lord ſhall he behold
Deut. 4. 12. ſaw no *s.* 15. ‖ 16. leſt ye make *s.*
2 *Chr.* 4. 3. under it was the *s.* of oxen round
Pſal. 106. 20. *s.* of an ox‖144. 12. the *s.* of a palace
Dan. 10. 16. one like the *s.*‖*Rom.* 5. 14. *s.* of Adam
Heb. 7. 15. *s.* of Melchiſedec‖*Jam.* 3. 9. *s.* of G.
SIMILITUDES. *Hoſ.* 12. 10. I have uſed *s.*
SIMON, *as* Simeon. *Matt.* 4. 18.|10. 2.
SIMPLE is taken, [1] *For one who is harmleſs, innocent, and without deceit,* Rom. 16. 19. [2] *Ignorant, weak,* Prov. 9. 4. [3] *Silly, fooliſh, credulous,* Prov. 14. 15. [4] Simplicity *ſignifies faithfulneſs without deceit; humility without pride; gentleneſs without fierceneſs; uprightneſs without partiality.*
Pſal. 19. 7. is ſure, making wiſe the *s.*
116. 6. preſerveth *s.*‖119. 130. underſtand. to *s.*
Prov. 1. 4. ſubtilty to *s.*‖22. how long, ye *s.*
32. turning of *s.*‖7. 7. among *s.* ones
8. 5. O ye *s.* underſtand‖9. 4. whoſo is *s.* let
9 13. a fooliſh woman is *s.* and knows nothing
14. 15. *s.* believeth every word‖18. inherit folly
19. 25. *s.* will beware‖21. 11. *s.* is made wiſe
22. 3. *s.* paſs on, 27. 12.‖*Ezek.* 45. 20. that is *s.*
Rom. 16. 18. deceive *s.*‖19. *s.* concerning evil
SIMPLICITY. 2 *Sam.* 15. 11. went in *s.*
Prov. 1. 22. will ye love *s.*‖*Rom.* 12. 8. do it in *s.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 12. in *s.* and godly‖11. 3. from the *s.* that
SIN, *Dart, armour, or coldneſs.* Exod. 16. 1. |17. 1. Num. 33. 11. Ezek. 30. 15, 16.
SIN, *Is any want of conformity to, or tranſgreſſion of the law of God,* 1 John 3. 4. It is taken, [1] *For original corruption,* Pſal. 51. 5. Rom. 7. 8. [2] *For actual ſin, which flows from this corrupt fountain,* Jam. 1. 15. [3] *For guilt,* Pſal. 51. 2. Heb. 10. 2. [4] *Puniſhment,* Gen. 4. 7. [5] *For a ſacrifice for ſin,* Lev. 4. 3. Hoſ. 4. 8. [6] *For unbelief and infidelity,* John 16. 9. [7] *Aggravated,* John 15. 22.
Though ſin be permitted of God, he can no more be the author of it, than light is the author of darkneſs, 1 John 1. 5. *Sin is not a creature, or a being, but rather the privation of a being; as light is the privation of darkneſs, ſo is ſin a privation of holineſs.*
Gen. 4. 7. *s.* lieth at the door‖18. 20. their *s.* is gri.
20. 9. on me a great *s.*‖31. 36. what is my *s.*
39. 9. and *s.* againſt God‖42. 22. *s.* not againſt
50. 17. forgive, I pray thee, their *s.* 2 *Chr.* 7. 14.
Exod. 10. 17. forgive my *s.*‖20. 20. that ye *s.* not
23. 33. leſt they make thee *s.*‖32. 21. this great *s.*
32. 30. ſinned a great *s.* 31.‖32. forgive their *s.*
34. I'll viſit their *s.*‖34. 7. forgiving *s.*
Lev. 4. 2. if *s.* thro' ignorance‖3. if prieſt *s.*
13. if congregation *s.* thro' ignorance, 27.
5. 1. if a ſoul *s.* 15, 17.|6. 2. *Num.* 15. 27.
19. 17. not ſuffer *s.* upon thy neighbour, 22.
20. 20. bear their *s.*‖22. 9. leſt they bear *s.*
Num. 5. 7. confeſs their *s.*‖12. 11. lay not the *s.*
16. 22. ſhall one man *s.*‖17. 3. died in own *s.*
32. 23. be ſure your *s.* will find you out
Deut. 9. 21. I took your *s.*‖27. look not on their *s.*
Deut. 15. 9. and it be *s.*‖19. 15. not riſe for any *s.*
20. 18. ſo ſhould you *s.*‖21. 22. a *s.* worthy of
23. 21. it would be *s.* to thee‖22. be no *s.*
24. 4. not cauſe land to *s.*‖15. and it be *s.*
16. to death for his own *s.* 2 *Kin.* 14. 6. 2 *Ch.* 25. 4.
1 *Sam* 2. 17. *s.* of the young men‖25. if one *s.*
12. 23. *s.* in ceaſing to pray‖14. 33. the people *s.*
15. 23. as the *s.* of witchcraft‖25. pardon my *s.*
19. 4. let not the king *s.*‖20. 1. what is my *s.*
2 *Sam.* 12. 13. the Lord hath put away thy *s.*
1 *Kings* 8. 34. forgive the *s.* 36. 2 *Chr.* 6. 25, 27.
12. 30. became a *s.* 13. 34.‖14. 16. who did *s.*
15. 26. his *s.* wherewith he made Iſrael *s.* 16. 26.
17. 18. *s.* to remembrance‖21. 22. made Iſrael *s.*
2 *Kin.* 17. 21. made them ſin a great *s* 21. 11, 17.
2 *Chr.* 6. 22. if a man *s.*‖25. forgive the *s.* of
33. 19. all his *s.* before he was humbled
Neh. 4. 5. let not their *s.* be blotted‖6. 13. and *s.*
13. 26. did not Solomon *s.* by theſe things
Job 5. 24. and not *s.*‖10. 6. ſearcheſt after my *s.*
10. 14. if I *s.* thou marketh‖13. 23. to know my *s.*
20. 11. full of *s.* of his youth‖31. 30. mouth to *s.*
34. 37. addeth rebellion to *s.*‖35. 3. from my *s.*
Pſal. 4. 4. ſtand in awe, *s.* not‖32. 1. *s.* is covered
32. 5. I acknowledged my *s.* forgaveſt my *s.*
38. 3. nor reſt, becauſe of my *s.*‖18. ſorry for *s.*
39. 1. heed that I *s.* not‖51. 2. cleanſe me fr. *s.*
51. 3. my *s.* is ever before me‖5. in *s.* conceive
59. 3. not for my *s* ‖12. for *s.* of their mouth
85. 2. covered all their *s.* ‖109. 7. prayer be *s.*
109. 14. *s.* of his mother‖119. 11. I might not *s.*
Prov. 10. 16. tendeth to *s.*‖19. there wanteth not *s.*
14. 9. a mock of *s.*‖34. *s.* is a reproach to any
20. 9. pure from my *s.*‖21. 4. plowing is *s.*
24. 9. thought of fooliſhneſs is *s.*‖*Eccl.* 5. 6.
Iſa. 3. 9. they declare their *s.*‖5. 18. that draw *s.*
6. 7. thy *s.* is purged‖27. 9. fruit to take away *s.*
30. 1. add *s.* to *s.*‖31. 7. idols made for a *s.*
53. 10. an offering for *s.*‖12. he bear the *s.* of
Jer. 16. 10. or what is our *s* ‖18. their *s.* double
17. 1. *s.* of Judah is writ.‖3. high places for *s.*
18. 23. nor blot out their *s.* from thy ſight
31. 34. and I'll remember their *s.* no more
36. 3. forgive their *s.*‖51. 5. filled with *s.*
Ezek. 3. 20. die in his *s.* 21|18. 24.‖33. 14.
Dan. 9. 20. and while I was confeſſing my *s.*
Hoſ. 4. 8. eat up the *s.*‖8. 11. many altars to *s.*
10. 8. *s.* of Iſrael be deſtroyed‖12. 8. that were *s.*
13. 2. *s.* more and more‖12. his *s.* is hid
Amos 8. 14. *s.* of Samaria‖*Mic.* 1. 13. begin. of *s.*
Mic. 3. 8. declare his *s.*‖6. 7. for *s.* of my ſoul
Zech. 13. 1. a fountain opened for *s.*‖14.†19.
Matt. 12. 31. all manner of *s.*‖18. 21. how oft *s.*
John 1. 29. which taketh away the *s.* of the world
5. 14. *s.* no more, 8. 11. ‖8. 34. ſervant of *s.*
8. 46. convinceth me of *s.*‖9. 2. who did *s.*
9. 41. ye ſhould have no *s.*‖15 22. had not *s.*
16. 8. reprove of *s.* 9.‖19. 11. hath the greater *s.*
Acts 7. 60. Lord lay not this *s.* to their charge
Rom. 3. 9. all under *s.*‖20. i. the knowledge of *s.*
4. 8. not impute *s.*‖5. 12. by one man *s.*
5. 13. *s.* is not imputed‖20. *s.* abounded, 21.
6. 1. ſhall we continue in *s.*‖2. dead to *s.*
6. body of *s.* might be deſtroyed, not ſerve *s.*
7. is freed from *s.*‖10. he died to *s.* once
12. let not *s.* reign‖13. unrighteouſneſs to *s.*
14. *s.* ſhall not have dom.‖15. ſhall we.

Rom. 6. 16. whether of s. ‖ 17. ye were ſervants of s. 18. free from s. 22. ‖ 23. wages of s. is death 7. 7. is the law s. ‖ 8. s. taking occaſion, 11. 9. s. revived ‖ 13. s. that it might appear s. 14. ſold under s. ‖ 17. but s. that dwelleth in 23. captivity to the law of s. ‖ 25. law of s. 8. 2. law of s. and death ‖ 3. condemned s. 10. body is dead becauſe of s. ‖ 14. 23. of faith, is s. 1 *Cor.* 6. 18. every s. that a man ‖ 8. 12. whenye s. 15. 34. and s. not ‖ 56. ſting of death is s. 2 *Cor* 5. 21. made him to be s. for us, who knew no *Gal.* 2. 17. miniſter of s. ‖ 3. 22. all under s. *Eph.* 4. 26. angry, and s. not ‖ 2 *Theſ.* 2. 3. man of s. 1 *Tim.* 5. 20. them that s. rebuke before all *Heb.* 3. 13. deceitfulneſs of s. ‖ 4. 15. yet without s. 9. 26. to put away s. ‖ 28. without s. to ſalvation 10. 6. ſacrifices for s. ‖ 18. no more offering for s. 26. for if we s. wilfully ‖ 11. 25. pleaſure of s. 12. 4. ſtriving againſt s. ‖ 13. 11. brought for s. *Jam.* 1. 15. bringeth forth s. ‖ 2. 9. ye commit s. 4. 17. to do good, and doth it not, to him it is s. 1 *Pet.* 2. 22. who did no s. ‖ 4. 1. hath ceaſed from 2 *Pet.* 2. 14. having eyes that cannot ceaſe from s. 1 *John* 1. 7. cleanſeth us from all s ‖ 8. have no s. 2. 1. that ye s. not ‖ 3. 4. whoſo committeth s. 3. 5. in him is no s. ‖ 8. that committeth s. 9. doth not commit s. ‖ 5. 16. s. not to death

SINAI, *A bramble.* Syr. *Ennity.*

Exod. 16. 1. | 19. 1, 2, 20. *Lev.* 7. 38. | 25. 1. | 27. 34. *Num.* 1. 1, 19. | 3. 4. | 9. 1, 5. | 10. 12. | 26. 64. | 33. 15. *Deut.* 33. 2. *Judg.* 5 5. *Neh.* 9. 13. *Pſal.* 68. 8, 17. *Acts* 7. 30. *Gal.* 4. 25.

SINCE. *Gen.* 30. 30. | 44. 28. *Exod.* 9. 18, 24. *Num.* 22. 30. *Deut.* 34. 10. 2 *Sam.* 7. 6, 11. *Job* 20. 4. | 38. 12. *Iſa.* 14. 8. | 43. 4. | 44. 7. | 64. 4. *Jer.* 20. 8. | 31. 18. | 44. 18. | 48. 27. *Dan.* 12. 1. *Hag.* 2. 16. *Matt.* 24. 21. *Mark* 9. 21. *Luke* 1. 70. | 7. 45. | 16. 16, | 24. 21. *John* 9. 32. *Acts* 3. 21. | 19. 2. *Rom.* 16. 25. 1 *Cor.* 15. 21. 2 *Cor.* 13. 3. *Col.* 1. 4, *Heb.* 7. 28. 2 *Pet.* 3. 4. *Rev.* 16. 18.

SINCERE, *Pure, upright, honeſt.*

Gen. 17. †1. be thou s. ‖ *Deut.* 18. †13. ſhall be s. *Pſ.* 119. †1. bleſſed are the s. ‖ *Eph.* 4. †15. s. in love *Phil.* 1. 10. ye may be s. 2. †15. ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 2. s. milk

SINCERELY. *Judg.* 9. 16. *Phil.* 1. 16.

SINCERITY. *Joſh.* 24. 14. ſerve Lord in s. 1 *Cor.* 5. 8. bread of s. ‖ 2 *Cor.* 1. 12. in godly s. 2 *Cor.* 2. 17. but as of s. ‖ 8. 8. s. of your love *Eph.* 6. 24. love our L. in s. ‖ *Tit.* 2. 7. gravity of

SINEW, S. *Gen.* 32. 32. s. that ſhrank *Job* 10. 11. fenced me with s. ‖ 30. 17. and my s. 40. 17. s. of his ſtones ‖ *Iſa.* 48. 4. as an iron s. *Ezek.* 37. 6. I'll lay s. on you, and bring fleſh, 8.

SINFUL. *Num.* 32. 14. increaſe of s. men *Iſa.* 1. 4. ah s. nation ‖ *Amos* 9. 8. s. kingdom *Mark* 8. 38. ſhall be aſhamed in this s. generat. *Luke* 5. 8. I am a s. man ‖ 24. 7. hands of s. men *Rom.* 7. 13. exceeding s. ‖ 8. 3. likeneſs of s. fleſh

SING. *Exod.* 15. 21. s. to the Lord, 1 *Chr.* 16. 23. *Pſal.* 30. 4. | 95. 1. | 96. 1, 2. | 98. 1. | 147. 7. | 149. 1. *Iſa.* 12. 5. 32. 18. them that s. ‖ *Num.* 21. 17. s. ye to it 1 *Sam.* 21. 11. did they not s. one to another 1 *Chr.* 16. 9. s. pſalms ‖ 33. ſhall the trees s. 2 *Chr.* 20. 22. began to s. ‖ 29. 30. Levites to s. *Job* 29. 13. I cauſed widow's heart to s. for joy *Pſal.* 21. 13. ſo will we s. ‖ 33. 2. s. with pſaltery 33. 3. s. unto him a new ſong, *Iſa.* 42. 10. 51. 14. my tongue s. of thy righteouſn. 145. 7. 65. 13. they alſo s. ‖ 66. 2. s. forth the honour 66. 4. the earth s ‖ 67. 4. let nations s. 68. 32. s. to God ‖ 71. 22. to thee I'll s. 98. 5. 81. 1. s. aloud to G. ‖ 104. 12. s. among branches 105. 2. s. pſalms to him ‖ 137. 3. s. ſongs of Zion 137. 4. how ſhall we s. ‖ 138. 5. they ſhall s. 149. 5. let the ſaints s. ‖ *Prov.* 29. 6. right. s. *Iſa.* 23. 15. Tyre s. ‖ 24. 14. s. for the majeſty 26. 19. awake and s. ‖ 27. 2. s. ye to her 35. 6. tongue of dumb s. ‖ 38. 20. we will s. 42. 11. inhabitants of rock s. let them ſhout 44. 23. s. O ye heavens, L. hath done it, 49. 13. 52. 8. together ſhall they s. ‖ 9. s. to the Lord 54. 1. s. O barren ‖ 65. 14. s. for joy of heart *Jer.* 31. 7. s. for Jacob ‖ 12. s. in height of Zion 51. 48. s. for Babylon ‖ *Ezek.* 27. 25. ſhips did s. *Hoſ.* 2. 15. ſhe ſhall s. ‖ *Zeph.* 2. 14. voice ſhall s. *Zeph.* 3. 14. s. O daughter of Zion, *Zech.* 2. 10. *James* 5. 13. let him s. ‖ *Rev.* 15. 3. s. ſong of M.

I will SING. *Exod.* 15. 1. *Judg.* 5, 3. *Pſal.* 3. 6. | 57. 7, 9. | 59. 16, 17. | 101. 1. | 104. 33. | 144. 9. *Iſa.* 5. 1. *Rom.* 15. 9. 1 *Cor.* 14. 15. *See* PRAISE, PRAISES.

SINGED. *Dan.* 3. 27. nor an hair s.

SINGER. 1 *Chr.* 6. 33. *Hab.* 3. 19.

SINGERS. 1 *Kin.* 10. 12. for the s. 2 *Chr.* 9. 11. 1 *Chr.* 9. 33. theſe are the chief s. 15. 16. 15. 19. s. were to ſound ‖ 27. s. had fine linen 2 *Chr.* 5. 13. trumpeters and s. ‖ 20. 21. appointed 23. 13. alſo the s. 29. 28. ‖ 35. 15. s. ſons of Aſaph *Ezra* 2. 41. s. an 128 ‖ 70. s. dwelt in cities 7. 7. s. went up to Jeruſ. ‖ 24. toll upon s. *Neh.* 7. 1. | 10. 28. | 11. 22, 23. | 12. 28,—47. | 13. 5, 10. *Pſal.* 68. 25. s. went before ‖ 87. 7. as well the s. *Eccl.* 2. 8. I gat me men s. ‖ *Ezek.* 40. 44. of the

SINGETH. *Prov.* 25. 20. that s. ſongs

SINGING. 1 *Sam.* 18. 6. s. and dancing 1 *Chr.* 6. 32. miniſt. with s. ‖ 13. 8. played with s. 2 *Chr.* 23. 18. offer with s. ‖ 30. 21. s. with loud *Neh.* 12. 27. kept dedication of wall with s. *Pſal.* 100. 2. come before his preſence with s. 105. †43. he brought forth his choſen with s. 107. 22. and declare his works with s. 126. 2. tongue filled with s. ‖ †5. reap in s. *Cant.* 2. 12. the time of the s. of birds is come *Iſa.* 14. 7. they break into s. ‖ 16. 10. ſhall be no s. 35. 2. with joy and s. ‖ 44. 23. break into s. 48. 20. flee with s. ‖ 49. 13. break forth into s. 51. 11. come with s. ‖ 54. 1. break into s. 55. 12. *Zeph.* 3. 17. joy with s. ‖ *Eph.* 5. 19. s. to the L. *Col.* 3. 16.

SINGING *Men*, SINGING *Women.* 2 *Sam.* 19. 35. 2 *Chr.* 35. 25. *Ezra* 2. 65. *Neh.* 7. 67.

SINGLE. *Matt.* 6. 22. eye be s. *Luke* 11. 34.

SINGLENESS. *Acts* 2. 46. *Eph.* 6. 5. *Col.* 3. 22,

SINGULAR. *Lev.* 27. 2. make a s. vow

SINIM, *The ſouth country.* Iſa. 49, 12.

SINK. *Pſal.* 69. 2. I s. in deep mire, 14. *Jer.* 51. 64. Babylon s. ‖ *Mat.* 14. 30. beginning to s. *Luke* 5. 7. began to s. ‖ 9. 44. let theſe ſayings s.

SINITE, *A people,* 1 Chr. 1. 15.

SINNED. *Exod.* 9. 34. Pharaoh s. more 32. 30. ye have s. 31. ‖ 33. whoſoever hath s.

Lev.

Lev. 4. 3. ſin he hath s.‖22. when a ruler s. 23. 28. one of common people s.‖5. 5. confeſs he s. 6. 4. becauſe he hath s. he ſhall reſtore what
Num. 12. 11. we have s.‖32. 23. ye have s.
Deut. 9. 16. behold ye had s. againſt the L. 18.
Joſh. 7. 11. Iſr. hath s.‖*Judg.* 11. 27. have not s.
1 *Sam.* 19. 4. he hath not s. againſt thee, 24. 11.
1 *Kin.* 8. 33. they have s. 35. 2 *Chr.* 6. 24, 26. 50. forgive thy people that s. 2 *Chr.* 6. 39. 15. 30. ſins of Jeroboam which he s. 16. 13, 19. 18. 9. what have I s. that thou wouldſt deliver
2 *Kings* 17. 7. Iſrael had s.‖21. 17. Manaſſeh s.
Neh. 9. 29. but they s. againſt thy judgment
Job 1. 5. it may be my ſons s.‖22. Job s. not 8. 4. if thy children have ſ.‖24. 19. thoſe who s.
Pſ. 78. 17. they s. yet more againſt him, 32.
Iſa. 43. 27. thy firſt father hath s. and thy
Jer. 2. 35. ſayeſt, I have not s.‖33. 8. they s. 40. 3. becauſe ye have s. and not obeyed, 44. 23. 50. 7. becauſe they have s. againſt L. *Zeph.* 1. 17.
Lam. 1. 8. Jeruſalem hath s.‖5. 7. our fathers
Ezek. 18. 24. ſins he hath s ‖28. 16. thou haſt s. 37. 23. dwelling-places wherein they have s.
Hoſ. 4. 7. ſo they s.‖10. 9. O Iſrael, thou haſt s.
Hab. 2. 10. s. ag. thy ſoul‖*John* 9. 3. nor this man s.
Rom. 2. 12. s. without law‖3. 23. all have s. 5. 12. 5. 14. that had not s.‖16. by one that s. ſo is
1 *Cor.* 7. 28. but if thou marry thou haſt not s.
2 *Cor.* 12. 21. many that have s.‖13 2. which have
Heb. 3. 17. was it not with them that had s.
2 *Pet.* 2. 4. angels that s.‖1 *John* 1. 10. have not s.

I have SINNED. *Exod.* 9. 27. | 10. 16. *Num.* 22. 34. *Joſh.* 7. 20. 1 *Sam.* 15. 24, 30. | 26. 21. 2 *Sam.* 12. 13. | 19. 20. | 24. 10, 17. 1 *Chr.* 21. 8, 17. *Job* 7. 10. | 33. 27. *Pſal.* 41. 4. | 51. 4. *Mic.* 7. 9. *Matt.* 27. 4. *Luke* 15. 18.

We have SINNED. *Num.* 12. 11. | 14. 40. | 21. 7. *Judg.* 10. 10, 15. 1 *Sam.* 7. 6. | 12. 10. 1 *Kings* 8. 47. 2 *Chr.* 6. 37. *Neh.* 1. 6. *Pſal.* 106. 6. *Iſa.* 42. 24. | 64. 5. *Jer.* 3. 25. | 8. 14. | 14. 7, 20. *Lam.* 5. 16. *Dan.* 9. 5, 8, 11, 15.

SINNER. *Prov.* 11. 31. wicked and the s. 13. 6. overthroweth the s. ‖ 22. wealth of s.
Eccl. 2. 26. to s. travel ‖7. 26. s. ſhall be taken 8. 12. though a s. do evil ‖ 9. 2. ſo is the s. 9. 18. but one s. deſtroyeth much good
Iſa. 65. 20. s. being an 100 years old be accurſed
Luke 7. 37. who was a s.‖15. 7. joy over one s. 18. 13. be merciful to me a s.‖19. 7. that is a s.
John 9. 16. how can a man that is a s. do ſuch 24. this man is a s. 25.‖*Rom.* 3. 7. judged as a s.
James 5. 20. converteth a s.‖1 *Pet.* 4. 18. s. appear

SINNERS. *Gen.* 13. 13. s. exceedingly
Num. 16. 38. of theſe s.‖1 *Sam.* 15. 18. deſtroy the s.
Pſal. 1. 1. nor ſtandeth in the way of s. ‖ 5. 25. 8. will he teach s. ‖ 26. 9. my ſoul with s. 51. 13. s. be converted ‖104. 35. s. conſumed
Prov. 1. 10. if s. entice‖13. 21. evil purſueth s. 23. 17. not envy s.‖*Iſa.* 1. 28. deſtruction of s.
Iſa. 13. 9. he ſhall deſtroy s.‖33. 14. s. in Zion
Amos 9. 10. s. of my people ſhall die by ſword
Matt. 9. 10. many s. ſat at meat with, *Mark* 2. 15. 13. s. to repentance, *Mark* 2. 17. *Luke* 5. 32. 11. 19. a friend of publicans and s. *Luke* 7. 34. 26. 45. betrayed into hands of s. *Mark* 14. 41.
Luke 6. 32. s. alſo love thoſe that love them, 33. 13. 2. s. above all, 4. ‖ 15. 1. s. came to hear
John 9. 31. we know that God heareth not s.
Rom. 5. 8. were yet s. ‖ 19. many were made s.
Gal. 2. 15. not s. of Gentiles ‖ 17. are found s.
1 *Tim.* 1. 9. law is made for s. ‖ 15. to ſave s.
Heb. 7. 26. ſeparate from s.‖12. 3. contradict. of s.
James 4. 8. cleanſe your hands ye s. purify
Jude 15 ſpeeches, which ungodly s. have ſpoken

SINNEST. *Job* 35. 6. if thou s. what doſt

SINNETH. *Num.* 15. 28. s. ignorantly
Deut. 19. 15. one witneſs not riſe in any ſin he s.
1 *Kin.* 8. 46. no man s. not, 2 *Chr.* 6. 36. *Eccl* 7. 20.
Prov. 8. 36. s. againſt me‖14. 21. deſpiſeth s. 19. 2. that haſteneth s.‖20. 2. s. ag. his own ſoul
Ezek. 14. 13. when the land s.‖18. 4. ſoul that s. 20. 33. 12. for his righteouſneſs in the day he s.
1 *Cor.* 6. 18. s. againſt his own body‖7. 36. s. not
Tit. 3. 11. he that is ſuch is ſubverted, and s.
1 *John* 3. 6. s. not, 5. 18.‖3. 8. for the devil s.

SINNING. *Gen.* 20. 6. *Lev.* 6. 3.

SINS. *Lev.* 16. 16. in all their s. 21, 34. 26. 18. puniſh you 7 times more for your s. 24, 28.
Num. 16. 26. leſt ye be conſumed in all their s.
Deut. 9. 18. becauſe of your s.‖*Joſh.* 24. 19. nor your
1 *Sam.* 12. 19. have added to all our s. this evil
1 *Kin.* 14. 16. s. of Jeroboam‖22. provoked with s. 15. 3. s. of his father‖30. s. of Jeroboam, 16. 31. 16. 2. to provoke me to anger with their s. 13. s. of Baaſha ‖ 19. for the s. which Zimri
2 *Kings* 3. 3. cleaved to the s. of Jeroboam, 10. 29. | 13. 6, 11. | 14. 24. | 15. 9, 18, 24, 28. | 17. 22. 24. 3. to remove Judah for the s. of Manaſſeh
2 *Chr.* 28. 10. even with you s.‖13. add to our s.
Neh. 1. 6. confeſs the s. 9. 2.‖9. 37. becauſe of our s.
Job 13. 23. how many are my iniquities and s.
Pſal. 19. 13. from preſumptuous s.‖25. 7. not the s. 25. 18. forgive all my s.‖51. 9. face from my s. 69. 5. my s. are not hid ‖ 79. 9. purge our s. 90. 8. our ſecret s.‖103. 10. not dealt after our s.
Prov. 5. 22. cords of his own s.‖10. 12. covereth 28. 13. he that covereth his s. ſhall not proſper
Iſa. 1. 18. s. be as ſcarlet‖38. 17. caſt all my s. 40. 2. double for all her s ‖43. 24. ſerve with s. 44. 22. as a cloud thy s. ‖59. 2. s. have hid 59. 12. for our s. teſtify againſt us
Jer. 5. 25. s. have withholden‖14. 10. viſit their s. 15. 13 to ſpoil for all thys.‖30. 14. s. increaſed, 15. 50. 20. s. of Judah and they ſhall not be found
Ezek. 16. 51. half thy s. ‖52. bear ſhame for s. 18. 14. ſeeth his father's s.‖21. turn fr. his s. 21. 24. your s. appear ‖ 23. 49. ſhall bear s. 33. 10. our s. be on us‖16. none of his s. that
Dan. 4. 27 break off thy s.‖9. 16. becauſe of our s. 9. 24. are determined to make an end of s.
Hoſ. 9. 9. viſit their s.‖*Am.* 5. 12. your mighty s.
Mic. 1. 5. s. of Iſrael‖6. 13. deſolate becauſe of thy s.
Matt. 1. 21. he ſhall ſave his people fr. their s. 3. 6. baptized, confeſſing their s. *Mark* 1. 5. 9. 2. thy s. be forgiven, 5 ‖6. power to forgive s. 26. 28. for remiſſion of s. *Mark* 1. 4. *Luke* 3. 3.
Luke 1. 77. by remiſſion of s.‖5. 20, 21, 23, 24. 7. 47. her s. which are many are forgiven, 48. 11. 4. forgive us our s.‖24. 47. remiſſion of s.
John 8. 21. die in your s. 24.‖9. 34. born in s. 20. 23. whoſe ſoever s. ye remit, whoſe ſoev. s. ye

Acts 2. 38. for remiſſion of s.‖3. 19. s. be blotted 5. 31. and remiſſion of s.‖10. 43. rec. rem. of s. 22. 16. waſh away thy s.‖26. 18. forgiven. of s. *Rom.* 3. 25. s. that are paſt‖4. 7. s. are covered 7. 5. motions of s.‖11. 27. take away their s. 1 *Cor.* 15. 3. died for our s.‖17. are yet in your s. *Gal.* 1. 4. who gave himſelf for our s. to deliv. *Eph.* 1. 7. even the forgiveneſs of s. *Col.* 1. 14. 2. 1. dead in s. 5. *Col.* 2. 13.‖*Col.* 2. 11. body of s. 1 *Theſ.* 2. 16. to fill up their s. alway 1 *Tim.* 5. 22. of other mens s.‖24. ſome s. open 2 *Tim.* 3. 6. laden with s.‖*Heb.* 1. 3. purged our *Heb.* 2. 17. s. of the peop.‖5. 1. ſacrifices for s. 3. 7. 27. firſt for his own s.‖8. 12. rem. their s. 9. 28. to bear s. of many‖10. 1. conſcience of s. 10. 3. s. every year‖4. ſhould take away s. 11. never take away s.‖12. one ſacrifice for s. 17. s. and iniquities‖26. no ſacrifice for s. *Jam.* 5. 15. if committed s.‖20. hide a mult. of s. 1 *Pet.* 2. 24. bare our s.‖3. 18. once ſuffered for s. 4. 8. cover s.‖2 *Pet.* 1. 9. purged from his old s. 1 *John* 1. 9. if we confeſs s.‖2. 2. propitiat. for s. 2. 12. s. are forgiven‖3. 5. to take away our s. 4. 10. propitiation for our s.‖*Rev.* 1. 5. waſhed s. *Rev.* 18. 4. not partakers of her s.‖5. s. reached

SION, *See* ZION, *Noiſe, tumult.*

Deut. 4. 48. *Rom.* 11. 26. *Heb.* 12. 22. 1 *Pet.* 2. 6.

SIPPAI, *Threſhold, cup, or end.* 1 Chr. 20. 4.

SIR, *A word of reſpect and reverence.*

Gen. 43. 20. *Matt.* 13. 27.|21. 30.|27. 63. *John* 4. 11, 15, 19, 49.|5. 7.|12. 21|20. 15. *Rev.* 7. 14.

SIRS. *Acts* 7. 26.|14. 15.|16. 30.|19. 25.|27. 10, 21, 25.

SIRNAME. *Iſa.* 44. 5. *Matt.* 10. 3. *Acts* 10. 5, 32.|11. 13.|12. 12, 25|15. 37.

SIRNAMED. *Iſa.* 45. 4. *Mark* 3. 16, 17. *Luke* 22. 3. *Acts* 1. 23.|4. 36.|15. 22.

SIRION, *A breaſt-plate, deliverance, or ſong of the dove.* Pſal. 29. 6.

SISAMAI, *A houſe, or ſwallow.* 1 Chr. 2. 40.

SISERA, *Seeing, a horſe, or ſwallow.* Judg. 4. 7, 22.|5. 20, 26, 30. 1 *Sam.* 12. 9. *Pſ.* 83. 9.

SISTER, Is put for, [1] *A niece,* Gen. 12. 13. [2] *A kinſwoman,* Matt. 13. 56. [3] *Believers in Chriſt,* Cant. 4. 9. Mark 3. 35.

Gen. 12. 13. ſay, thou art my s. 19.|20. 2.|26. 7. 24. 59. Rebekah their s.‖60. thou art our s. 29. 13. Jacob his s. ſon‖30. 1. envied her s. 30. 8. wreſtled with my s.‖34. 13. Dinah their s. *Exod.* 2. 4. his s. ſtood afar off‖6. 20.|15. 20. *Lev.* 18. 9. nakedneſs of thy s. 11, 12, 18.|20. 17, 19. 21. 3. for his s. may be defiled, *Num.* 6. 7. *Deut.* 27. 22. lieth with his s.‖*Judg.* 15. 2. younger 2 *Sam.* 13. 1. had a fair s.‖22. forced his s. 32. 2 *Kin.* 11. 2. s. of Ahaziah took Joaſh, 2 *Chr.* 22. 11. *Job* 17. 14. thou art my s.‖*Prov.* 7. 4. art my s. *Cant.* 4. 9. my s. my ſpouſe, 10, 12.|5. 1, 2. 8. 8. we have a little s. and ſhe hath no breaſts *Jer.* 3. 7. her treacherous s. 8, 10.‖22. 18. ah my s. *Ezek.* 16. 46. thy elder s. is Samaria, 46,—56. 22. 11. humbled his s.‖23. 4. Aholibah her s. 44. 25. for s. that hath no huſ. they may defile *Matt.* 12. 50. ſame is my brother, s. *Mark* 3. 35. *Luke* 10. 39. ſhe had a s. called Mary, *John* 11. 1. *John* 11. 3. his s. ſent to him‖19. 25. his mother's *Acts* 23. 16. Paul's s. ſon‖*Rom.* 16. 1. Phebe our 1 *Cor.* 7. 15. a brother or a s.‖9. 5. lead about s. *Col.* 4. 10. Marcus' s. ſon‖*Jam.* 2. 15. s. be naked 2 *John* 13. the children of thy elect s. greet thee

SISTERS. *Joſh.* 2. 13. ſave my s.‖1 *Chr.* 2. 16. *Job* 1. 4. their three s.‖42. 11. came all his s. *Ezek.* 16. 45. ſiſter of thy s.‖51. juſtified thy s. 61. 55. when s. ſhall return‖*Hoſ.* 2. 1. ſay to your s. *Matt.* 13. 56. are not his s. with us, *Mark* 6. 3. 19. 29. forſaken s. *Mark* 10. 29. *Luke* 14. 26. 1 *Tim.* 5. 2. intreat the younger women as s.

SIT. *Judg.* 5. 10. ſpeak ye that s. in judgment *Ruth* 3. 18. s. ſtill my daughter‖4. 1. ho, s. down 1 *Sam.* 9. 22. s. in chiefeſt place‖16. 11. will not s. 20. 5. I ſhould not fail to s.‖2 *Sam.* 19. 8. king s. 1 *Kings* 1. 13. Sol. ſhall s. on my throne, 48.|3. 6. 8. 25. not fail a man to s. 2 *Chr.* 6. 16. *Jer.* 33. 17. 2 *Kings* 7. 3. why s. we here till we die? 4. 10. 30. thy ſons ſhall s. on the throne, 15. 12. 18. 27. to the men who s. on this wall, *Iſa.* 36. 12. *Pſal.* 26. 5. not s. with wicked‖69. 12. s. in the gate 107. 10. s. in darkneſs‖110. 1. s. at my right-h. 119. 23. princes did s.‖127. 2. and s. up late 132. 12. s. on thy throne‖*Eccl.* 10. 6. s. in low p. *Iſa.* 3. 26. s. on the ground‖14. 13. s. on the mount 16. 5. s. on the throne‖30. 7. ſtrength is to s. 42. 7. s. in darkneſs‖47. 1. s. in duſt, 52. 2. 47. 5. s. thou ſilent‖8. not s. as a widow *Jer.* 8. 14. why do we s. ſtill‖13. 13. s. on throne 13. 18. s. down now, 36. 15.‖36. 30. none to s. 48. 18. s. in thirſt‖*Lam.* 1. 1. s. ſolitary‖2. 10. *Ezek.* 26. 16. s. on the ground‖28. 2. s. in ſeat of G. 33. 31. s. as my people‖44. 3. princes ſhall s. *Dan.* 7. 9. ancient of days did s.‖26. judgment *Joel* 3. 12. there will I s. to judge the Heathen *Mic.* 4. 4. s. under his vine‖7. 8. s. in darkneſs *Zech.* 3. 8. s. before me‖6. 15. s. and rule on *Mal.* 3. 3. he ſhall s. as a refiner and purifier *Matt.* 8. 11. s. down with Abraham, *Luke* 13. 29. 19. 28. s. on 12 thrones, 25. 31. *Luke* 22. 30. 20. 23. to s. on my right-hand, *Mark* 10. 37, 40. 22. 44. s. thou on my right-hand till I make thy enemies, *Mark* 12. 36. *Luke* 20. 42. *Heb.* 1. 13. 23. 2. s. in Moſes' ſeat‖26. 36. s. ye here, while *Luke* 9. 14. s. by fifties‖12. 37. s. down to meat 14. 8. s. not in higheſt room‖17. 7. s. to meat *John* 6. 10. Jeſus ſaid, make the men s. down *Acts* 2. 30. C. to s. on his throne‖8. 31. s. with him 1 *Cor.* 8. 10. s. in idols temple‖*Eph.* 2. 6. made us s. *James* 2. 3. s. thou here‖*Rev.* 3. 21. s. on throne *Rev.* 17. 3. a woman s.‖18. 7. I s. a queen

SITH, *Seeing, inaſmuch, becauſe.* Jer. 15. 7.|23. 38. Ezek. 35. 6.

SITNAH, *Hatred, ſpite.* Gen. 26. 21. From this word cometh the word *Satan.*

SITTEST. *Exod.* 18. 14. why s. thou alone *Deut.* 6. 7. ſhalt talk of them when thou s. 11. 19. *Pſal.* 50. 20. s. and ſpeakeſt‖*Prov.* 23. 1. s. to eat *Jer.* 22. 7. s. on the throne‖*Acts* 23. 3. s. to judge

SITTETH. *Exod.* 11. 5. from firſt-born that s. *Lev.* 15. 4. whereon s. be unclean, 6, 20, 23, 26. *Deut.* 17. 18. s. on the throne, 1 *Kings* 1. 46. *Eſth.* 6. 10. do ſo to Mordecai that s. at the gate *Pſal.* 1. 1. nor s. in ſeat‖2. 4. s. in the heavens 10. 8. s. in lurking places‖29. 10. s. king 47. 8. s. in throne of holineſs‖99. 1. s. between *Prov.* 9. 14. ſhe s. at the door‖20. 8. king that s.

Prov.

Pro. 31. 23. s. among elders ‖ *Cant.* 1. 12. s. at table
Isa. 28. 6. s. in judgment ‖ 40. 22. s. on circle
Jer. 17. 11. as partridge s. ‖ 29. 16. king that s.
Lam. 3. 28. he s. alone, and keepeth silence
Zech. 1. 11. all the earth s. still ‖ 5. 7. woman s.
Luke 14. 28. s. not down first and counteth, 31.
22. 27. whether is greater, he that s. at meat
1 *Cor.* 14. 30. that s. by ‖ *Col.* 3. 1. where Christ s.
2 *Thes.* 2. 4. he as God s. in the temple of God
Rev. 5. 13. s. on the throne, 6, 16. | 7. 10, 15.
17. 1. whore that s. on many waters, 9, 15.

SITTING. *Deut.* 22. 6. dam s. ‖ *Judg.* 3. 20.
1 *Kings* 10. 5. she saw the s. of his serv. 2 *Chr.* 9. 4.
13. 14. s. under an oak ‖ 22. 19. I saw the L. s.
2 *Kings* 4. 38. sons of prophets s. ‖ 9. 5. captains s.
Neh. 2. 6. queen also s. ‖ *Esth.* 5. 13. Mordecai s.
Psal. 139. 2. my down s. ‖ *Jer.* 17. 25. kings s. 22. 4.
Jer. 38. 7. the king s. ‖ *Lam.* 3. 63. their s. down
Matt. 9. 9. s. at the receipt, *Mark* 2. 14. | 5. 27.
11. 16. like children s. ‖ 20. 30. two blind men s.
21. 5. s. on an ass ‖ 26. 64. son of man s.
27. 61. the other Mary s. over ag. sepulchre
Mark 5. 15. s. and clothed, in his right, *Luke* 8. 35.
16. 5. a young man s. ‖ *Luke* 2. 46. found him s.
Luke 5. 17. doctors of the law s. ‖ 10. 13. s. in ashes
John 2. 14. changers s. ‖ 20. 12. two angels s.
Acts 2. 2. were s. ‖ 8. 28. eunuch s. in chariot
Rev. 4. 4. on the seats I saw twenty-four elders s.

SITUATE. *Ezek.* 27. 3. *Nah.* 3. 8.

SITUATION. 2 *Kin.* 2. 19. *Psal.* 48. 2.

SIVAN, *Bush, or thorn.* The third month, part of *May* and *June.* Esth. 8. 9.

SIX. *Gen.* 30. 20. s. sons, 1 *Chr.* 3. 22. | 8. 38.
31. 41. s. years, *Exod.* 21. 2. | 23. 10. *Lev.* 25.
3. *Deut.* 15. 12, 18. *Judg.* 12. 7. 1 *Kings*
16. 23. 2 *Kings* 11. 3. 2 *Chr.* 22. 12. *Jer.*
34. 13.
Exod. 16. 26. s. days, 20. 9, 11. | 23. 12. | 24. 16.
25. 23. s. branches ‖ 26. 9. s. curtains, 36. 16.
26. 22. s. boards, 36. 27. ‖ 28. 10. s. names
Num. 35. 6. s. cities, 13, 15. ‖ 16. 8. s. days eat
Ruth 3. 15. s. measures ‖ 17. s. measures of barley
1 *Sam.* 17. 4. s. cubits, 1 *Kings* 6. 6. *Ezek.* 40.
5, 12. | 41. 1, 3, 5, 8. *Dan.* 3. 1.
2 *Sam.* 6. 13. s. paces ‖ 21. 20. s. fingers, s. toes
1 *Kings* 10. 19. the throne had s. steps, 2 *Chr.* 18. 19.
11. 16. s. months, 2 *Kings* 15. 8. 1 *Chr.* 3. 4.
Esth. 2. 12. *Luke* 4. 25. *Acts* 18. 11. *James* 5. 17.
2 *Kings* 13. 19. s. times ‖ *Neh.* 5. 18. s. sheep
Job 5. 19. in s. troubles ‖ *Prov.* 6. 16. s. things
Isa. 6. 2. each one had s. wings, *Rev.* 4. 8.
Ezek. 9. 2. s. men ‖ *John* 2. 6. s. water-pots
Acts 11. 12. the s. brethren accompanied me

See DAYS, HUNDRED.

SIXTH. *Gen.* 30. 19. bare Jacob the s. son
Exod. 26. 9. s. curtain ‖ *Lev.* 25. 21. in s. year
Josh 19. 32. the s. lot ‖ 2 *Sam.* 3. 5. s. son, 1 *Chr.* 3. 3.
2 *Kings* 18. 10. s. year, *Ezra* 6. 15. *Ezek.* 8. 1.
Ezek. 4. 11. s. part of an hin ‖ 39. 2. leave s. part
45. 13. the s. part of an ephah, 46. 14.
Matt. 20. 5. s. hour, 27. 45. *John* 4. 6. | 19. 14.
Acts 10. 9. s. hour ‖ *Rev.* 6. 12. opened s. seal
Rev. 9. 13. s. angel, 14. | 16. 12. ‖ 21. 20. s. found.

SIXTEEN. *Gen.* 46. 18. bare Jacob s. souls
Exod. 26. 25. s. sockets, 36. 30. ‖ 2 *Kin.* 13. 10. s. years
2 *Kings* 14. 21. s. years, 2 *Chr.* 27. 18. | 28. 1.
1 *Chr.* 4. 27. s. sons ‖ 24. 4. s. chief men ‖ 2 *Chr.* 12. 21.

SIXTEENTH. 1 *Chr.* 24. 14. s. lot, 25. 23.

SIXTY. *Gen.* 5. 15. s. five years, 21.
Lev. 27. 3. from twenty to s. ‖ *Num.* 7. 88. s. rams
Matt. 13. 8. brought forth s. fold, 23. *Mark* 4. 8, 20.

SIZE. *Exod.* 36. 9. 1 *Kings* 6. 25. | 7. 37.
1 *Chr.* 23. 29.

SKILL. 1 *Kings* 5. 6. not any can s. 2 *Chr.* 2. 8.
2 *Chr.* 2. 7. can s. to grave ‖ 34. 12. s. of instrum.
Eccl. 9. 11. nor yet favour to men of s. but
Dan. 1. 17. s. in wisdom ‖ 9. 22. to give thee s.

SKILFUL. 1 *Chr.* 5. 18. Gadites s. in war
15. 22. Chenaniah was s. ‖ 28. 21. every s. man
Isa. 3. † 3. s. of speech ‖ *Ezek.* 21. 31. s. to destroy
Dan. 1. 4. s. in all wisdom ‖ *Amos* 5. 16. as are s.

SKILFULLY. *Psal.* 33. 3. play s. with a loud

SKILFULNESS. *Psal.* 78. 72. by s. of his hands

SKIN. *Exod.* 22. 17. raiment for his s.
29. 14. his s. burn ‖ 34. 29. s. of his face shone
Lev. 7. 8. priest have the s. ‖ 13. 2. in s. a rising
15. 17. every s. whereon is seed be washed
Job 2. 4. s. for s. yea all ‖ 7. 5. s. is broken
10. 11. clothed me with s. ‖ 16. 15. sackcloth on s.
18. 13. strength of his s. ‖ 19. 20. s. of my teeth
19. 26. tho' after my s. ‖ 30. 30. my s. is black
41. 7. canst thou fill his s. with barbed irons
Psal. 102. 5. cleave to s. ‖ *Jer.* 13 23. change his s.
Lam. 3. 4. s. made old ‖ 4. 8. s. cleaveth to bones
5. 10. our s. was black ‖ *Ezek.* 37. 8. s. covered
Mic. 3. 2. pluck off s. ‖ *Mark* 1. 6. girdle of s.

SKINS. *Gen.* 3. 21. Lord made coats of s.
27. 16. she put s. of kids of goats on his hand
Exod. 35. 23. s. of rams and badgers s. brought
Lev. 13. 59. law of plague in s. ‖ 16. 27. shall burn s.
Num. 31. 20. purify raiment and all made of s.
Heb. 11. 37. wandered about in sheep s. and goat s.

SKIP, PED. *Psal.* 29. 6. | 114. 4, 6.

SKIPPEDST. *Jer.* 48. 27. thou s. for joy

SKIPPING. *Cant.* 2. 8. he cometh s. on

SKIRT. *It was an ancient custom for the bridegroom to spread the skirt of his garment over the bride; to signify his right to her, his authority over her, and his obligation to protect her,* Ezek. 16. 8. *Ruth said to Boaz, spread thy skirt over me,* i. e. *be my husband,* Ruth 3. 9.
Deut. 22. 30. not uncover his father's s. 27. 20.
Ruth 3. 9. spread thy s. over thine handmaid
1 *Sam.* 15. 27. hold on the s. ‖ 24. 5. cut off Saul's s.
Ezek. 16. 8. I spread my s. over thee and covered
Hag. 2. 12. with his s. touch bread, pottage, wine
Zech. 8. 23. take hold of s. of him that is a Jew

SKIRTS. *Psal.* 133. 2. went down to the s.
Jer. 2. 34. in s. found blood ‖ 13. 22. s. discov.
13. 26. therefore will I discover thy s. *Nah.* 3. 5.
Lam. 1. 9. filthiness in her s. ‖ *Ezek.* 5. 3. in thy s.

SKULL. *Judg.* 9. 53. to break his s. ‖ 2 *Kin* 9. 35.
Matt. 27. 33. place of a s. *Mark* 15. 22. *John* 19. 17.

SKY. *Deut.* 33. 26. excellency on the s.
Job 37. 18. spread out the s. ‖ *Matt.* 16. 2. s. is red, 3.
Luke 12. 56. discern s. ‖ *Heb.* 11. 12. as stars of s.

SKIES. 2 *Sam.* 22. 12. clouds of the s. *Ps.* 18. 11.
Psal. 77. 17. s. sent a sound ‖ *Isa.* 45. 8. let s. pour
Jer. 51. 9. her judgment is lifted up to the s.

SLACK. *Deut.* 7. 10. he will not be s. to him
23. 21. not s. to pay it ‖ *Josh.* 10. 6. s. not ‖ 18. 3.
2 *Kin* 2. 24. s. not thy riding ‖ *Prov.* 10. 4. s. hand
Zeph. 3. 16. let not thy hand be s. ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3 9. is not s.

SLACKED. *Hab.* 1. 4. the law is s. judgm.

SLACK-

SLACKNESS. 2 *Pet.* 3. 9. as ſome men count s.
SLAIN, *(Active.)* *Gen.* 4. 23. I've s. a man
Num. 14 16. he hath s. them ‖ 22. 33. I had s. thee
Deut. 1. 4. s. Sihon ‖ 21. 1. known who hath s.
Judg. 9. 18. s. his ſons ‖ 15. 16. s. 1000 men ‖ 20. 5.
1 *Sam.* 18. 7. s. his thouſ. 21. 11. ‖ 22. 21. s. prieſts
2 *Sam.* 1. 16. s. L. anointed ‖ 3. 30. had s. Aſahel
4. 11. s. a righteous perſon ‖ 12. 9. hath s. Uriah
13. 30. s. all king's ſons ‖ 21. 16. to have s. Dav.
1 *Kings* 1. 19. s. oxen, 25. ‖ 9. 16. s. Canaanites
13. 26. lion hath s. him ‖ 16. 16. Zimri hath s.
19. 1. s. all the prophets ‖ 10. s. thy prophets
2 *Kings* 14. 5. had s. the king ‖ 2 *Chr.* 21. 13. | 22. 1, 9.
2 *Chr.* 23. 21. s. Athaliah ‖ 28. 9. s. them in rage
Eſth. 9. 12. s. in Shuſhan ‖ *Job* 1. 15. Sabeans s.
Prov. 7. 26. been s. by her ‖ *Iſa.* 14. 20. s. thy peop.
Jer. 33. 5. s. in my anger ‖ 41. 4. s. Gedaliah, 9.
Lam. 2. 21. s. them in the day of thy anger, 3. 43.
Ezek. 16. 21. s. my children ‖ 23. 39. s. their children
Hoſ. 6. 5. I've s. them ‖ *Amos* 4. 10. young men I s.
Acts 2. 23. crucif. and s. ‖ 7. 52 s. them that ſhewed
23. 14. we will eat nothing till we have s. Paul
SLAIN, *(Paſſive.)* *Gen.* 34. 27. came on the s.
Lev. 14. 51. blood of s. bird ‖ 26. 17. ye ſhall be s.
Num. 11. 22. ſhall the flocks and herds be s.
19. 16. whoſoever toucheth any s. 18. | 31. 19.
23. 24. drink blood of s. ‖ 25. 14. that was s. 15.
31. 8. beſide the reſt of them that were s.
Deut. 21. 1. if one be found s. ‖ 3. elders next to s.
28. 31. ox ſhall be s. ‖ 32. 42. blood of the s.
Joſh. 11. 6. deliver all s. ‖ 13. 22. Balaam among s.
Judg. 16. †24. multiplied our s. ‖ 20. 4. that was s.
1 *Sam.* 4. 11. Hophni s. ‖ 19. 6. he ſhall not be s.
19. 11. thou ſhalt be s. ‖ 20. 32. ſhall he be s.
31. 1. fell down s. in mount Gilboa, 1 *Chr.* 10. 1.
8. when the Philiſtines came to ſtrip the s.
2 *Sam.* 1. 19. beauty of Iſrael is s. ‖ 22. blood of s.
25. O Jonathan, thou waſt s. ‖ 18. 7. Iſr. were s.
1 *Kings* 11. 15. when Joab was gone to bury the s.
2 *Kings* 3. 23. kings are ſurely s. ‖ 11. 8. let him be s.
11. 16. laid hands on her, and there was ſhe s.
1 *Chr.* 5. 22. fell many s. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 13. 17. fell s. 500000
Eſth. 7. 4. ſold to be s. ‖ 9. 11. number of s. in Shu.
Job 39. 30. and where the s. are there is ſhe
Pſ. 62. 3. be s. all of you ‖ 88. 5. like s. ‖ 89. 10. one s.
Prov. 22. 13. I ſhall be s. ‖ 24. 11. ready to be s.
Iſa. 10 4. fall under the s. ‖ 14. 19. thoſe that are s.
22. 2. thy s. men ‖ 26. 21. no more cover her s.
27. 7. or is he s. ‖ 34. 3. s. be caſt ‖ 66. 16. s of L.
Jer. 9. 1. weep for s. ‖ 14. 18. behold the s. with
18. 21. let young men be s. ‖ 25. 33. s. of the L.
41. 9. filled pit with s. ‖ 51. 4. s. ſhall fall, 47.
Lam. 2. 20. prophet be s. ‖ 4. 9. s. with hunger
Ezek. 6. 7. s. ſhall fall ‖ 13. s. be among idols
9. 7. fill courts with s. ‖ 11. 6. multiplied s.
11. 7. s. are the fleſh ‖ 21. 14. ſword of the s.
26. 6. daughters be s. ‖ 28. 8. death of the s.
30. 4. s. ſhall fall in Egypt ‖ 11. fill land with s.
31. 17. went into hell with s. 18. | 32. 20, —32
35. 8. with his s. ‖ 37. 9. breathe on theſe s.
Dan. 2. 13. wiſe men ſhould be s. ‖ 5. 30. king s.
7. 11. beaſt was s. ‖ 11. 26. many ſhall fall s.
Neh. 3. 3. a mult. of s. ‖ *Zeph.* 2. 12. ſhall be s.
Luke 9. 22. ſon of man muſt be s. and be raiſed
Acts 5. 36. Theudas was s ‖ 7. 42. s. beaſts ‖ 13. 28.
Eph. 2. 16. s. the enmity ‖ *Heb.* 11. 37. they were s.
Rev. 5. 9. thou waſt s. 12. | 13. 8. | 6. 9. | 11. 13. | 18. 24. | 19. 21.
SLANDER. *Num.* 14. 36. bringing up a s.
Pſal. 31. 13. s. of many ‖ *Prov.* 10. 18. uttereth a s.
SLANDERED. 2 *Sam.* 19. 27. s. thy ſervant
SLANDEREST. *Pſal.* 50. 20. s. thy mother's ſon
SLANDERETH. *Pſal.* 101. 5. s. his neighbour
SLANDERERS. 1 *Tim.* 3. 11. be grave, not s.
SLANDEROUSLY. *Rom.* 3. 8. s. reported
SLANDERS. *Jer.* 6. 28. walking with s. 9. 4.
SLANG. 1 *Sam.* 17. 49. David took and s. it
SLAVE, S. *Jer.* 2. 14. *Rev.* 18. 13.
SLAUGHTER. 1 *Sam.* 14. 14. that firſt s.
30. a much greater s. ‖ 17. 57. s. of Philiſtines
2 *Sam.* 17. 9. there is a s. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 25. 14. from s.
Pſal. 44. 22. as ſheep for s. *Jer.* 12. 3. *Rom.* 8. 36.
Prov. 7. 22. as an ox to s. ‖ *Iſa.* 10. 26. s. of Midian
Iſa. 14. 21. prepare s. ‖ 27. 7. according to the s.
34. 2. deſtroyed and delivered them to the s.
53. 7. as a lamb to the s. *Jer.* 11. 19. *Acts* 8. 32.
65. 12. and ye ſhall bow down to the s.
Jer. 7. 32. not Tophet, but the valley of s. 19. 6.
25. 34. days of your s. ‖ 48. 15. down to s.
50. 27. go down to s. ‖ 51. 40. like lambs to s.
Ezek. 9. 2. a s. weapon ‖ 21. 10. to make a ſore s.
21. 15. wrapt up for s. 28. ‖ 26. 15. s. is made
Hoſ. 5. 2. profound to make s. ‖ *Obad.* 9. cut off by s.
Zech. 11. 4. feed flock of s. ‖ 7. I'll feed flock of s.
Acts 9. 1. breathing out s. ‖ *Heb.* 7. 1. s. of kings
James 5. 5. nouriſhed your hearts as in a day of s.
See GREAT.
SLAY. *Gen.* 4. 14. findeth me, ſhall s. me
20. 4. Lord wilt thou s. alſo a righteous nation
11. they will s. me ‖ 22. 10. hand, to s. his ſon
27. 41. I'll s. Jacob ‖ 34. 30. gather and s. me
37. 18. conſpir. to s. him ‖ 20. let us s. him, 26.
42. 37. s. my two ſons ‖ 43. 16. s. make ready
Exod. 2. 15. to s. Moſes ‖ 4. 23. I'll s. thy ſon
5. 21. to put a ſword in their hand to s. us
21. 14. to s. with guile ‖ 23. 7. righteous s. not
29. 16. s. the ram ‖ 32. 12. to s. them ‖ 27.
Num. 19. 3. s. red heifer ‖ 25. 5. s. ye every one
35. 19. s. murderer, 21. ‖ *Deut.* 9. 28. to s. them
Deut. 19. 6. leſt avenger s. ‖ 27. 25. reward to s.
Joſh. 13. 22. s. Balaam ‖ *Judg.* 8. 19. not s. you
Judg. 8. 20. up and s. them ‖ 9. 54. and s. me
1 *Sam.* 2. 25. becauſe the Lord would s. them
5. 10. ark to s. us, 11. ‖ 14. 34. bring ox and s.
15. 3. s. both man and wom. ‖ 19. 5. to s. Dav.
19. 11. Saul ſent to s. him ‖ 20. 8. s. me thyſelf
20. 33. to s. Dav. ‖ 22. 17. turn and s. the prieſts
2 *Sam.* 1. 9. Saul ſaid, s. me ‖ 3. 37. to s. Abner
21. 2. Saul ſought to s. them in his zeal
1 *Kings* 1. 51. ſwear he'll not s. me ‖ 3. 26, 27.
15. 28. did Baaſha s. ‖ 17. 18. art come to s.
18. 9 Ahab, to s. me ‖ 12. he ſhall s. me
19. 17. ſhall Jehu s. ‖ 20. 36. a lion ſhall s. thee
2 *Kings* 8. 12. and their young men wilt thou s.
10. 25. go in, s. them ‖ 17. 26. ſent lions to s.
2 *Chr.* 20. 23. utterly to s. ‖ 23. 14. s. her not in
29. 34. prieſts too few to s. all burnt-offerings
Neh. 4. 11. we'll s. them ‖ 6. 10. they will s. thee
Eſth. 8. 11. to deſtroy, to s. ‖ *Job* 9. 23. s. ſuddenly
Job 13. 15. tho' he s. me ‖ 20. 16. vip. tongue s.
Pſal. 34. 21. evil ſhall s. ‖ 37. 14. to s. ſuch as, 32.
59. 11. s. them not, leſt ‖ 94. 6. s. the widow
109. 16. s. broken in heart ‖ 139. 19. s. wicked

Prov.

Prov. 1. 32. turning away of ſimple ſhall s. them
Iſa. 11. 4. with breath s. wicked ‖ 14. 30. s. remn.
27. 1. s. the dragon ‖ 65. 15. L. G. ſhall s. thee
Jer. 5. 6. a lion ſhall s. ‖ 15. 3. the ſword to s.
18. 23. counſel to s. me ‖ 20. 4. and s. Judah
29. 21. ſhall s. Ahab ‖ 40. 15. I'll s. Iſhmael
41. 8. s. us not ‖ 50. 27. s. all her bullocks
Ezek. 9. 6. s. utterly old ‖ 13. 19. to s. the ſouls
23. 47. s. their ſons ‖ 26. 8. s. thy daughters
40. 39. to s. thereon the burnt-offering, 44. 11.
Dan. 2. 14. to s. wiſe-men ‖ *Hoſ.* 2. 3. s. with thirſt
Hoſ. 9. 16. I'll s. the fruit ‖ *Amos* 2. 3. s. princes
Amos 9. 1. I'll s. laſt of them with the ſword, 4.
Hab. 1. 17. to s. the nations ‖ *Zech.* 11. 5. poſſeſſ. s.
Luke 11. 49. ſome they ſhall s. ‖ 19. 27. s. them
John 5. 16. ſought to s. ‖ *Acts* 5. 33. | 9. 29.
Rev. 9. 15.

SLAYER. *Num.* 35. 11. cities of refuge that s. may flee, *Deut.* 4. 42. | 19. 3. *Joſh.* 20. 3.
Joſh. 21. 13. city of refuge for the s. 21, 32, 38.
Ezek. 21. 11. ſword is furbiſhed to be given to s.

SLAYETH. *Gen.* 4. 15. s. Cain ‖ *Deut.* 22. 26.
Job 5. 2. s. ſilly one ‖ *Ezek.* 28. 9. that s. thee

SLAYING. *Joſh.* 8. 24. an end of s. 10. 20.
Judg. 9. 56. s. his breth. ‖ 1 *Kin.* 17. 20. s. her ſon
Iſa. 22. 13. behold, s. oxen ‖ 57. 5. s. the children
Ezek. 9. 8. while they were s. them, I was left

SLEEP is put for, [1] *Sloth, indolence*, Prov. 19. 15. | 20. 13. [2] *Carnal ſecurity under the prevalence of ſin*, Rom. 13. 11. [3] *Death*, John 11. 11. [4] *Safety*, Pſal. 4. 8.

Gen. 2. 21. a deep s. 15. 12. 1 *Sam.* 26. 12.
Job 4. 13. *Pſal.* 76. 6. *Prov.* 19. 15. *Iſa.* 29. 10.
28. 16. awaked out of s. ‖ 31. 40. s. departed
Judg. 16. 14. Samſon awaked out of his s. 20.
Job 14. 12. not awake, nor be raiſed out of s.
Pſ. 13. 3. leſt I s. ‖ 76. 5. ſtout hearted ſlept their s.
78. 65. as one out of s. ‖ 90. 5. they are as a s.
127. 2. giveth his beloved s. ‖ 132. 4. not give s.
Prov. 3. 24. s. ſhall be ſweet ‖ 4. 16. s. taken away
6. 4. give not s. ‖ 9. when ariſe out of thy s.
10. yet a little s. a little ſlumber, 24. 33.
20. 13. love not s. ‖ *Eccl.* 5. 12. the s. is ſweet
Eccl. 8. 16. nor night ſeeth s. ‖ *Iſa.* 29. 10. deep s.
Jer. 31. 26. my s. was ſweet ‖ 51. 39. perpetual s.
Dan. 2. 1. his s. brake, 6. 18. ‖ 8. 18. a deep s. 10. 9.
Zech. 4. 1. as a man that is wakened out of s.
Matt. 1. 24. raiſed from s. ‖ *Luke* 9. 32. heavy with s.
John 11. 11. that I may awake him out of s. 13.
Acts 16. 27. awaking out of s. ‖ 20. 9. a deep s.
Rom. 13. 11. it is high time to awake out of s.

SLEEP, *(Verb.)* *Exod.* 22. 27. wherein ſhall he s.
Deut. 24. 12. thou ſhalt not s. with his pledge
31. 16. ſhalt s. with thy fathers, 2 *Sam.* 7. 12.
Judg. 16. 19. s. on her knees ‖ 1 *Sam.* 3. 3. laid to s.
1 *Kin.* 1. 21. king ſhall s. ‖ *Eſth.* 6. 1. not king s.
Job 7. 21. for now ſhall I s. in the duſt
Pſal. 4. 8. in peace and s. ‖ 121. 4. ſlumber nor s.
Prov. 4. 16. s. not except ‖ 6. 9. how long wilt s.
Eccl. 5. 12. not ſuffer him to s. ‖ *Cant.* 5. 2. I s. but
Iſa. 5. 27. none ſhall s. ‖ *Ezek.* 34. 25. s. in woods
Dan. 12. 2. many that s. ‖ *Matt.* 26. 45. s. on now
Luke 22. 46. why s. ye ‖ *John* 11. 12. Lord, if he s.
1 *Cor.* 11. 30. many among you s. ‖ 15. 51. not all s.
1 *Theſ.* 4. 14. s. in Jeſus ‖ 5. 6. not s. as do others
5. 7. s. ſleep in the night ‖ 10. we wake or s.

SLEEPER. *Jonah* 1. 6. O s. ariſe, call on God

SLEEPEST. *Pſ.* 44. 23. why s. thou ‖ *Prov.* 6. 22.
Mark 14. 37. Simon, s. thou ‖ *Eph.* 5. 14. thou that s.

SLEEPETH. 1 *Kings* 18. 27. peradventure he s.
Prov. 10. 5. s. in harveſt ‖ *Hoſ.* 7. 6. baker s.
Mat. 9. 24. not dead, but s. *Mark* 5. 39. *Luke* 8. 52.
John 11. 11. he ſaith, our friend Lazarus s.

SLEEPING. 1 *Sam.* 26. 7. Saul lay s.
Iſa. 56. 10. watchmen blind, s. loving to ſlumber
Mark 13. 36. find you s. 14. 37. ‖ *Acts* 12. 6. Peter s.

SLEIGHT. *Eph.* 4. 14. by the s. of men, and

SLEPT. *Gen.* 2. 21. Adam s. ‖ 41. 5. Pharaoh s.
2 *Sam.* 11. 9. Uriah s. ‖ 1 *Kin.* 3. 20. handmaid s.
1 *Kings* 19. 5. as he lay and s. ‖ *Jon* 3. 13. have s.
Pſal. 3. 5. I laid me down and s. ‖ 76. 5. s. their ſleep
Matt. 13. 25. while men s. ‖ 25. 5. all ſlum. and s.
27. 52. ſaints which s. ‖ 28. 13. ſtole while we s.
1 *Cor.* 15. 20. the firſt-fruit of them that s.

See FATHERS.

SLEW. *Gen.* 4. 25. Cain s. ‖ 34. 25. s. males
34. 26. s. Hamor ‖ 49. 6. in anger they s.
Exod. 2. 12. Moſes s. ‖ 13. 15. L. s. all firſt-born
Lev. 8. 15. s. bullocks ‖ 9. 8. calf ‖ 12. burnt-off.
Num. 31. 7. they s. all the males of Midian, 8.
Joſh. 8. 21. s. men of Ai ‖ 9. 26. Gibeonites s. not
10. 26. Joſhua s. the five kings, and hanged
Judg. 1. 4. s. 10000 men ‖ 10. they s. Sheſhai, 17.
3. 29. s. of Moab 10000 ‖ 31. Shamgar s. 600
7. 25. s. Oreb and Zeeb ‖ 8. 21. s. Zebah, Zalm.
9. 5. Abimelech s. ‖ 54. ſey not, a woman s.
12. 6. s. him at paſſages ‖ 14. 19. Samſon s. 30
15. 15. Samſon s. a 1000 ‖ 16. 24. s. many of us, 30.
1 *Sam.* 1. 25. Elkanah s. ‖ 4. 2. Philiſtines s. 4000
11. 11. Iſrael s. Ammonites ‖ 14. 13. s. after him
14. 32. s. oxen ‖ 17. 36. s. both lion and bear
17. 50. David s. Goliath ‖ 19. 5. s. the Philiſtines
22. 18. Doeg s. 85 perſons ‖ 29. 5. Saul s. his
30. 2. s. not any ‖ 31. 2. Philiſtines s. Jonathan
2 *Sam.* 1. 10. I s. him ‖ 4. 7. they s. Iſh-boſheth
10. I s. him ‖ 12. David s. them and cut off
8. 5. David s. 22000 Syrians ‖ 10. 18. David s.
18. 15. s. Abſalom ‖ 21. 1. Saul s. Gibeonites
21. 21. Shimea s. him ‖ 23. 20. s. two lion-like m.
23. 21. s. an Egypt. a goodly man, 1 *Chr.* 11. 23.
1 *Kings* 2. 5. Abner he s. ‖ 34. fell on Joab and s.
13. 24. a lion s. him, 20, 36. ‖ 16. 11. Zimri s.
18. 13. when Jezebel s. ‖ 40. Elijah s. prophets
2 *Kings* 9. 31. had Zimri peace, who s. his maſter
10. 9. who s. all theſe ‖ 17. s. all that remain
11. 18. s. Mattan ‖ 20. s. Athaliah, 2 *Chr.* 23. 15.
14. 5. Amaziah s. ſervants that had ſlain
6. but their children he s. not, 2 *Chr.* 25. 4.
7. s. of Edom ‖ 19. s. Amaziah, 2 *Chr* 25. 27.
15. 10. Shallum s. him ‖ 30 Hoſea s. Pekah
16. 9. s. Rezin ‖ 17. 25. L. ſent lions which s.
21. 23. Amon s. him ‖ 24. people s. 2 *Chr.* 33. 25.
23. 20. Joſiah s. prieſts ‖ 29. Pharaoh-nechoh s.
25. 7. Nebuchad. s. the ſons, *Jer.* 39. 6. | 52. 10.
1 *Chr.* 7. 21. men of Gath s. ‖ 10. 14 L. s. him
2 *Chr.* 21. 4. Jehoram s. ‖ 22. 8. Jehu s. princes
24. 25. s. him on his bed ‖ 28. 6. Pekah s.
32. 21. own bowels s. him ‖ 33. 24. ſervants s.
Neh. 9. 26. s. thy prophets ‖ *Eſth.* 9. 16. Jews s. of
Pſal. 78. 31. s. the fatteſt ‖ 34. when he s. them
105. 29. s. their fiſh ‖ 135. 10. s. kings, 136. 18.
Iſa. 66. 3. as if he s. a man ‖ *Jer.* 20. 17. s. me not
Jer. 26. 23. Urijah s. him ‖ 41. 2. Iſhmael s. 3.
Lam. 2. 4. he s. all that were pleaſant to the eye

Dan. 3. 22. fire s. the men ‖ 5. 19. he would he s.
Matt. 2. 16. Herod s. ‖ 21. 39. caſt him out and s.
22. 6. remnant s. ‖ 23. 35. s. between temple
Luke 13. 4. on whom tower in Siloam fell and s.
Acts 5. 30. whom ye s. 10. 39. ‖ 22. 20. that s. him
Rom. 7. 11. ſin s. me ‖ 1 *John* 3. 12. Cain, who s.

SLEWEST. 1 *Sam.* 21. 9. Goliath thou s.

SLIDE. *Deut.* 32. 35. *Pſal.* 26. 1. | 37. 31.

SLIDDEN. *Jer.* 8. 5. why then s. back

SLIDETH. *Hoſ.* 4. 16. Iſrael s. back as a

SLIGHTLY. *Jer.* 6. 14. healed hurt s. 8. 11.

SLIME. *Gen.* 11. 3. | 14. 10. *Exod.* 2. 3.

SLING. *Judg.* 20. 16. s. ſtones at an hair
1 *Sam.* 17. 40. David had his s. in his hand, 50.
25. 29. s. enemies as out of the middle of a s.
Prov. 26. 8. a ſtone in a s. ‖ *Jer.* 10. 18. I'll s. out

SLINGS. 2 *Chr.* 26. 14. Uzziah prepared s.

SLINGERS. 2 *Kings* 3. 25. s. went and ſmote

SLING-STONES. *Job* 41. 28. s. are turned

SLIP. 2 *Sam.* 22. 37. feet did not s. *Pſal.* 18. 36.
Job 12. 5. ready to s. ‖ *Pſal.* 17. 5. footſteps s. not
Jer. 37. † 12. to s. away ‖ *Heb.* 2. 1. leſt let them s.

SLIPPERY. *Pſal.* 35. 6. | 73. 18. *Jer.* 23. 12.

SLIPPETH. *Deut.* 19. 5. *Pſal.* 38. 16. | 94. 18.

SLIPS. *Iſa.* 17. 10. ſhalt ſet it with ſtrange s.

SLIPT. 1 *Sam.* 19. 10. David s. out ‖ *Pſ.* 73. 2.

SLOTHFUL. *Judg.* 18. 9. be not s. to go to poſſ.
Prov. 12. 24. s. be under tribute ‖ 27. s. roſteth
15. 19. way of s. is a hedge ‖ 18. 9. s. is brother
19. 24. s. hideth, 26. 15. ‖ 21. 25. deſire of s. killeth
22. 13. s. ſaith, a lion, 26. 13. ‖ 24. 30. field of
Matt. 25. 26. lord ſaid, thou wicked and s. ſerv.
Rom. 12. 11. not s. in buſineſs ‖ *Heb.* 6. 12. be not s.

SLOTHFULNESS. *Prov.* 19. 15. *Eccl.* 10. 18.

SLOW. *Exod.* 4. 10. s. of ſpeech ‖ *Neh.* 9. 17.
Prov. 14. 29. s. to wrath ‖ *Luke* 24. 25. s. of heart
Tit. 1. 12. s. bellies ‖ *Jam.* 1. 19. s. to ſpeak, s. to wrath

SLOWLY. *Acts* 27. 7. we had ſailed s.

SLUGGARD. *Prov.* 6. 6. go to ant, thou s. 9.
10. 26. ſo is the s. ‖ 13. 4. ſoul of s. deſireth
20. 4. s. will not plow ‖ 26. 16. s. is wiſer in

SLUICES. *Iſa.* 19. 10. all that make s. and

SLUMBER. *Pſal.* 121. 3. will not s. 4.
132. 4. I'll not give s. *Prov.* 6. 4, 10. | 24. 33.
Iſa. 5. 27. none ſhall s. ‖ 56. 10. loving to s.
Nah. 3. 18. thy ſhepherds s. ‖ *Rom.* 11. 8. ſpirit of

SLUMBERED. *Matt.* 25. 5. they all s. and

SLUMBERETH. 2 *Pet.* 2. 3. damnation s. not

SLUMBERINGS. *Job* 33. 15. G. ſpeaketh in s.

SMALL. *Gen.* 30. 15. is it a s. matter
Exod. 9. 9. s. duſt ‖ 16. 14. a s. round thing
18. 22. every s. matter ‖ 30. 36. beat it s.
Num. 16. 9. a s. thing, 13. ‖ *Deut.* 32. 2. as s. rain
2 *Sam.* 7. 19. a s. thing ‖ 22. 43. beat s. *Pſ.* 18. 42.
1 *Kin.* 2. 20. one s. petition ‖ 19. 12. a ſtill s. voice
2 *Kin.* 19. 26. inhab. were of s. power, *Iſa.* 37. 27.
Job 8. 7. tho' beginning was s. ‖ 15. 11. conſolat.
36. 27. s. the drops ‖ *Pſal.* 119. 141. I am s. yet
Prov. 24. 10. ſtrength is s. ‖ *Iſa.* 1. 9. a s. remnant
Iſa. 7. 13. a s. thing, *Ezek.* 16. † 47. | 34. 18.
16. 14. remnant be s. ‖ 29. 5. s. duſt, 40. 15.
43. 23. the s. cattle ‖ 54. 7. for a s. moment
60. 22. a s. one ſhall become a ſtrong nation
Jer. 30. 19. glorify them and they ſhall not be s.
44. 28. a s. number return ‖ 49. 15. make s.
Ezek. 16. 20. a s. matter ‖ *Dan.* 11. 23. a s. people
Amos 7. 2. Jacob is s. 5. ‖ *Obad.* 2. I made thee s.
Zech. 4. 10. day of s. things ‖ *Mark* 8. 7. s. fiſhes
John 2. 15. ſcourge of s. cords ‖ 6. 9. two s. fiſhes
Acts 12. 18. no s. ſtir, 19. 23. ‖ 15. 2. no s. diſſen.
19. 24. no s. gain ‖ 27. 20. when no s. tempeſt
1 *Cor.* 4. 3. a very s. thing ‖ *Jam.* 3. 4. a s. helm

SMALLEST. 1 *Sam.* 9. 21. 1 *Cor.* 6. 2.

SMART. *Prov.* 11. 15. ſurety, ſhall s. for it

SMELL. *Gen.* 27. 27. s. of my ſon is as s.
Exod. 30. 38. to s. thereto ‖ *Lev.* 26. 31. I'll not s.
Deut. 4. 28. neither ſee nor s. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 26. † 19.
Pſal. 45. 8. s. of myrrh ‖ 115. 6. noſes, but s. not
Cant. 1. 12. ſendeth forth the s ‖ 2. 13. a good s.
4. 10. s. of thy ointment ‖ 11. like s. of Lebanon
7. 8. s. of thy noſe like apples ‖ 13. give a s.
Iſa. 3. 24. inſtead of ſweet s. ‖ *Dan.* 3. 27. nor s.
Hoſ. 14. 6. s. as Lebanon ‖ *Am.* 5. 21. I'll not s.
Phil. 4. 18. ſent from you an odour of ſweet s.

SMELLED. *Gen.* 8. 21. Lord s. ‖ 27. 27. Iſaac

SMELLETH. *Job* 39. 25. he s. the battle afar

SMELLING. *Cant.* 5. 5, 13. 1 *Cor.* 12. 17.
Eph. 5. 2.

SMITE. *Gen.* 32. 11. I fear him leſt he s.
Exod. 3. 20. s. Egypt ‖ 7. 17. s. with the rod
8. 2. s. all thy borders ‖ 12. 12. s. firſt-born
17. 6. ſhalt s. the rock ‖ 21. 20. s. ſervant, 26.
Num. 14. 12. s. with peſtilence ‖ 22. 6. we may s.
24. 17. s. corners of Moab ‖ 25. 17. Midianites s.
35. 18. if s. with weapon ‖ 21. or in enmity s.
Deut. 7. 2. ſhalt s. them ‖ 13. 15. ſurely s. that city
19. 11. s. him mortally ‖ 20. 13. s. every male
28. 22. L. ſhall s. thee, 27, 28, 35. ‖ 33. 11. s. thro'
Joſh. 7. 3. s. Ai ‖ 10. 19. s. the hindmoſt of them
12. 6. then did Moſes and Iſrael s. 13. 12.
Judg. 6. 16. s. Midian ‖ 20. 31. began to s. ‖ 21. 10.
1 *Sam.* 17. 46. I'll s. thee ‖ 18. 11. I will s. David
19. 10. Saul ſought to s. 20. 33. ‖ 23. 2. go, and s.
26. 8. let me s. him ‖ 10. the Lord ſhall s. him
2 *Sam.* 2. 22. why ſhould I s. thee ‖ 5. 24. s. hoſt
13. 28. s. Amnon ‖ 15. 14. leſt he s. the city
17. 2. I'll s. the king only ‖ 18. 11. why not s.
1 *Kings* 14. 15. L. ſhall s. Iſrael ‖ 20. 25. s. me
2 *Kings* 3. 19. s. every fenced ‖ 6. 21. ſhall I s.
9. 7. s. houſe of Ahab ‖ 13. 18. s. on the ground
1 *Chr.* 14. 15. to s. hoſt ‖ 2 *Chr.* 21. 14. will the L. s.
Pſal. 121. 6. ſun not s. ‖ 141. 5. let righteous s.
Prov. 19. 25. s. a ſcorner ‖ *Iſa.* 3. 17. s. with a ſcab
Iſa. 10. 24. s. thee with a rod ‖ 11. 4. s. the earth
11. 15. s. it in 7 ſtreams ‖ 19. 22. L. ſhall s. Eg.
49. 10. heat nor ſun s. ‖ 58. 4. ye faſt to s.
Jer. 18. 18. let us s. him ‖ 21. 6. he ſhall s. 43. 11.
Ezek. 5. 2. s. with a knife ‖ 6. 11. s. with thy hand
9. 5. go ye, and s. ‖ 21. 12. s. on thy thigh
21. 14. s. thy hands ‖ 17. I'll s. mine hands
32. 15. when I ſhall s. ‖ 39. 3. I'll s. thy bow
Amos 3. 15. s. winter houſe, 6. 11. ‖ 9. 1. s. lintel
Mic. 5. 1. s. judge of Iſrael ‖ *Nah.* 2. 10. knees s.
Zech. 10. 11. s. waves of ſea ‖ 11. 6. s. the land
12. 4. in that day I'll s. every horſe and rider
13. 7. s. the ſhepherd, *Matt.* 26. 31. *Mark* 14. 27.
14. 12. plague wherewith L. will s. people, 18.
Mal. 4. 6. leſt I come and s. earth with a curſe
Matt. 5. 39. s. on the cheek ‖ 24. 49. begin to s.
Luke 22. 49. ſhall we s. ‖ *Acts* 22. 3. G. ſhall s. thee
2 *Cor.* 11. 20. ye ſuffer, if a man s. you on the
Rev. 11. 6. to s. the earth ‖ 19. 15. s. the nations

SMITERS. *Iſa.* 50. 6. I gave my back to s.

SMITEST. *Exod.* 2. 13. why s. *John* 18. 23.

SMITETH.

SMITETH. *Exod.* 21.12. he that s. a man, 15. *Deut.* 25.11. him that s. ‖ 27.24. curſed he that s. *Joſh.* 15.16. he that s. Kirjath-Sepher, *Judg.* 1.12. 2 *Sam.* 5. 8. that s. the Jebuſites firſt, 1 *Chr.* 11.6. *Job* 26.12. s. thro' the proud ‖ *Iſa.* 9.13. him that s. *Lam.* 3.30. cheek to him that s. ‖ *Ezek.* 7.9. L. s. *Luke* 6. 29. s. thee on one cheek, turn the other

SMITH. 1 *Sam.* 13. 19. no s. in Iſrael *Iſa.* 44. 12. s. with tongs ‖ 54.16. I created the s. *Acts* 19.24. a ſilver s. ‖ 2 *Tim.* 4.14. the copper s.

SMITHS. 2 *Kings* 24. 14. *Jer.* 24. 1. | 29. 2.

SMITING. *Exod.* 2. 11. s. an Hebrew 2 *Sam.* 8.13. fr. s. Syrians ‖ 1 *Kin.* 20.37. ſo that in s. 2 *Kin.* 3. 24. forward s. ‖ *Mic.* 6.13. ſick in s. thee

SMITTEN. *Exod.* 7. 25. after Lord had s. 9. 31. barley was s. 32. ‖ 22. 2. s. that he die *Num.* 14. 42. go not up that ye be not s. *Deut.* 1.42. 22. 28. s. me theſe 3 times, 32. ‖ 33. 4. L. had s. *Deut.* 28. 7. enemies to be s. ‖ 25. thee to be s. *Judg.* 1. 8. s. Jeruſalem ‖ 20. 32. they are s. 39. 1 *Sam.* 4. 2. Iſrael was s. ‖ 3. why hath Lord s. 5.12. s. with emerods ‖ 6.19. Lord had s. many 7. 10. Philiſtines were s. ‖ 13. 4. garriſon ‖ 30. 1. 2 *Sam.* 2. 31. s. of Abner's men ‖ 8.9. s. the hoſt 10. 15. ſaw they were s ‖ 11. 15. be s. and die 1 *Kin.* 8. 33. when Iſrael be s. ‖ 11.15. s. ev. male 2 *Kin.* 2. 14. s. the waters ‖ 3. 23. kings have s. 13.19. s. five or ſix times ‖ 14. 10. haſt s. Edom 2 *Chr.* 20. 22. Seir were s. ‖ 25. 16. why be s. 26. 20. L. had s. him ‖ 28. 17. Edomites had s. *Job* 16. 10. they have s. me upon the cheek *Pſal.* 3.7. thou haſt s. ‖ 69. 26. whom thou haſt s. 102. 4. my heart is s ‖ 143. 3. s. my life down *Iſa.* 5. 25. L. hath s. his people ‖ 24.12. gate is s. 27. 7. hath he s. him ‖ 53.4. ſtricken, s. of G. *Jer.* 2. 30. in vain have I s. your children 14.19. why haſt thou s. us ‖ 37.10. tho' ye had s. *Ezek.* 22.13. s. my hand ‖ 33. 21. city is s. 40.1. *Hoſ.* 6. 1. he hath s. ‖ 9. 16. Ephraim is s. their *Am.* 4. 9. I have s. you ‖ *Acts* 23. 3. *Rev.* 8. 12.

SMOKE is put for, [1] *The fading condition of wicked men*, Pſal. 37. 20. [2] *Offenſiveneſs, grievous*, Prov. 10. 26. [3] *The anger and wrath of God*, Rev. 14. 11. [4] *Great calamities*, Iſa. 14. 31. [5] *Blindneſs*, Iſa. 6.4. [6] *A ſign of God's preſence*, Iſa. 4. 5. [7] *Weak grace*, Iſa. 42. 3. [8] *Prayers*, Rev. 8. 3.

Gen. 19. 28. s. of the country went up as the s. *Exod.* 19. 18. mount Sinai was all on a s. *Deut.* 29.20. anger of L. ſhall s. againſt that man *Joſh.* 8. 20. s. of Ai aſcended up to heaven, 21. *Judg.* 20. 38. ſhould make s. riſe out of the city 2 *Sam.* 22. 9. up a s. out of his noſtrils, *Pſ.* 18. 8. *Job* 41. 20. out of his noſtrils goeth s. as from *Pſal.* 37. 20. conſume into s. ‖ 68. 2. as s. is driven 74. 1. O God, why doth thine anger s. 102. 3. days like s. ‖ 104. 32. hills, and they s. 119. 83. like a bottle in the s. ‖ 144. 5. they s. *Prov.* 10.26. as s. to the eyes ‖ *Cant.* 3.6. like pillars *Iſa.* 4. 5 a s. by day ‖ 6. 4 houſe was filled with 9. 18. lifting up of s. ‖ 14. 31. from north a s. 34. 10. the s. thereof ſhall go up for ever 51. 6. vaniſh like s. ‖ 65. 5. a s. in my noſe *Hoſ.* 13. 3. be as the s. ‖ *Joel* 2. 30. pillars of s. *Nah.* 2.13. burn chariots in s. ‖ *Acts* 2. 19. fire, s. *Rev.* 8. 4. s. of the incenſe ‖ 9. 2. aroſe a s. 3. *Rev.* 9. 17. iſſued fire and s. ‖ 18. killed by the s. 14. 11. s. of torment ‖ 15. 8. temple filled with 18. 9. ſee the s. 18. ‖ 19. 3. her s. roſe up for

SMOKING. *Gen.* 15. 17. a s. furnace *Exod.* 20. 18. mountain s. ‖ *Iſa.* 7. 4. firebrand s. *Iſa.* 42. 3. s. flax ſhall he not quench, *Matt.* 12.20.

SMOOTH. *Gen.* 27. 11. I am a s. man, 16. 1 *Sam.* 17. 40. s. ſtones ‖ *Iſa.* 30. 10. s. things *Iſa.* 57. 6. among the s. ſtones of the ſtream *Luke* 3. 5. and the rough ways ſhall be made s.

SMOOTHER. *Pſal.* 55. 21. *Prov.* 5. 3.

SMOOTHETH. *Iſa.* 41. 7. s. with hammer

SMOTE. *Gen.* 19. 7. s. the men at door 36.35. s. Midian in field of Moab, 1 *Chr.* 1. 46. *Exod.* 7. 20. s. waters ‖ 8. 17. duſt ‖ 9. 25. hail s. 12. 29. s. the firſt-born in land of Egypt, *Num.* 3. 13. | 8. 17. *Pſal.* 78. 51. | 105. 36 | 135. 8. *Num.* 11. 33. s. the people ‖ 14. 45. Amalekites s. 20. 11. Moſes s. the rock twice, *Pſal.* 78. 20. 22. 23. s. the aſs ‖ 24. 10. Balak s. his hands 32. 4. country the L. s. ‖ 35. 21. that s. him *Deut.* 25. 18. Amalek s. ‖ 29. 7. and we s. them *Joſh.* 7. 5. men of Ai s. ‖ 9. 18. s. them not 11. 12. s. all their kings ‖ 20. 5. s. unwitingly *Judg.* 4.21. Jael s. the nail, 5.26. ‖ 7.13. tent, s. it 15. 8. Samſon s. them ‖ 20. 35. L. s. Benjamin 1 *Sam.* 4. 8. gods that s. Egyptians ‖ 6 9. s. us, 19. 17. 49. David s. Philiſtine ‖ 19. 10. s. javelin 25. 28. L. s. Nabal ‖ 30. 17. David s. them 2 *Sam.* 2. 23. s. him under fifth rib, 3. 27. | 4 6. 6. 7. God s. him ‖ 14. 7. that s. his brother 1 *Kin.* 20.37. the man s. him ‖ 22. 24 s. Micaiah 2 *Kin.* 2. 8. Elijah s. waters ‖ 14. Eliſha s. waters 6. 18. s. with blindneſs ‖ 15. 5. L. s. the king 19. 35. angel of the L. s. 185000, *Iſa.* 37. 36. 37. his ſons s. him with ſword, *Iſa.* 37. 38. 2 *Chr.* 13. 15. s. Jeroboam ‖ 14.12. s. Ethiopians 28. 5. Syria s. Ahaz, king of Iſrael s. him *Neh.* 13. 25. s. certain ‖ *Job* 2.7. s. Job with ſore *Pſal.* 78. 31. s. choſen men ‖ 66. s. his enemies *Cant.* 5. 7. watchmen found me, they s. me *Iſa.* 10. 20. ſtay on him that s. ‖ 14. 6. he who 14. 29. rod that s. is broken ‖ 27. 7. as he s. 30. 31. s. with a rod ‖ 41. 7. that s. the anvil 57.17. wrath, and s. him ‖ 60.10. in wrath I s. *Jer.* 20. 2. s. Jeremiah ‖ 31.19. I s. on my thigh 37. 15. princes s. him ‖ 41. 2. s. Gedaliah *Dan.* 2. 34. s. the image ‖ 5. 6. knees s. ‖ 8. 7. *Jon.* 4. 7. s. gourd ‖ *Hag.* 2. 17. I s. with blaſting *Matt.* 26. 51. s. off his ear ‖ 68. who s. thee 27. 30. s. him, *Mark* 15. 19. *Luke* 22. 63. *John* 19. 3. *Luke* 18.13. s. on his breaſt ‖ 23.48. s. their breaſts *Acts* 12. 7. angel s. Peter ‖ 23. angel s. Herod

SMOTEST. *Exod.* 17. 5. s. the river

SMYRNA, *Myrrh.* A city of *Ionia* in *Aſia*, about 46 miles from *Epheſus*, and is by the *Turks* called *Eſmir*. Rev. 1. 11.

SNAIL, In *Heb. Comet*, in *Greek, Saura*, that is, the *Lizard*. Lev. 11. 30. Pſal. 58. 8.

SNARE. *Exod.* 10. 7. this man be a s. to us 23. 33. it will be a s. *Deut.* 7. 16. *Judg.* 2.3. 34. 12. make no covenant, leſt it be a s. *Judg.* 8. 27. which thing became a s. to Gideon 1 *Sam.* 18.21. ſhe may be a s. ‖ 28. 9. s. for my life *Job* 18. 8. he walk. on a s. ‖ 10. s. is laid for him *Pſal.* 69. 22. let table become a s. *Rom.* 11. 9.

Pſal. 91. 3. s. of fowler ‖ 106. 36. which were a s. 119. 110. laid a s. ‖ 124. 7. s. is broken, and we 140. 5. laid a s. 142. 3 ‖ 141. 9. keep from s. *Prov.* 7. 23. haſteth to the s. ‖ 18. 7. lips are the 20. 25. it is a s. to the man ‖ 22. 25. get a s. to 29. 6. in the tranſgreſſion of an evil man is a s. 8. bring a city to a s. ‖ 25. fear bringeth a s. *Eccl.* 9. 12. as birds that are caught in the s. *Iſa.* 8. 14. for a s. ‖ 24. 17. fear and s. 18. *Jer.* 48. 43. 29. 21. lay a s. ‖ *Jer.* 50. 24. a s. for Babylon *Lam.* 3. 47. fear and a s. ‖ *Ezek.* 12. 13. my s. 17. 20. *Hoſ.* 5. 1. a s. on Mizpah ‖ 9. 8. prophet is a s. *Am.* 3. 5. can a bird fall into a s. take up a s. *Luke* 21. 35. as a s. ſhall it come ‖ 1 *Cor.* 7. 35. 1 *Tim.* 3. 7. fall into s. 6. 9. ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 26. out of

SNARED. *Deut.* 7. 25. leſt thou be s. 12. 30. *Pſal.* 9. 16. wicked is s. *Prov.* 6. 2. | 12. 13. *Eccl.* 9. 12. *Iſa.* 8. 15. fall and be s. 28. 13. ‖ 42. 22. s. in holes

SNARES. *Joſh.* 23. 13. they ſhall be s. traps 2 *Sam.* 22. 6. s. of death prev nted me, *Pſ.* 18. 5. *Job* 22. 10. s. are round ‖ 40. 24. pierceth thro' s. *Pſal.* 11. 6. rain s. ‖ 38. 12. lay s. for me, 64. 5. *Prov.* 13. 14. to depart from s. of death, 14. 27. 22. 5. s. in the way ‖ *Eccl.* 7. 26. heart is s. *Jer.* 5. 26. ſetteth s. ‖ 18. 22. digged and hid s.

SNATCH. *Iſa.* 9. 20. s. on the right hand

SNORTING. *Jer.* 8. 16. s. of his horſes

SNOUT. *Prov.* 11. 22. jewel in a ſwine's s.

SNOW. *Exod.* 4. 6. was leprous as s. *Num.* 12. 10. leprous as s. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 23. 20. time of s. 2 *Kings* 5. 27. Gehazi went a leper as white as s. *Job* 6. 16. s. is hid ‖ 9. 30. if I waſh myſelf in s. 24. 19. conſumeth s. ‖ 37. 6. ſaith to the s. 38. 22. haſt thou entered treaſures of the s. *Pſal.* 51. 7. be whiter than s. ‖ 68. 14. s. in Salmon 147. 16. he giveth s. ‖ 148. 8. s. and vapour *Prov.* 25. 13. as cold of s. 26. 1 ‖ 31. 21. afraid of s *Iſa.* 1. 18. be white as s. ‖ 55. 10. s. from heaven *Jer.* 18. 14. s. of Lebanon ‖ *Lam.* 4. 7. purer than *Dan.* 7. 9. garments was white as s. *Rev.* 1. 14. *Matt.* 28. 3. his raiment white as s. *Mark* 9. 3.

SNOWY. 1 *Chr.* 11. 22. in a pit in a s. day

SNUFF-*diſhes*. *Exod.* 25. 38. | 37. 23. *Num.* 4. 9.

SNUFFED. *Jer.* 14. 6. *Mal.* 1. 13.

SNUFFERS. *Exod.* 37. 23. 1 *Kings* 7. 50. | 12. 13. | 25. 14. 2 *Chr.* 4. 22. *Jer.* 52. 18.

SNUFFETH. *Jer.* 2. 24. s. up the wind

SO, *A meaſure, or vail.* 2 Kings 17. 4.

SO *be it*. *Joſh.* 2. 21. *Jer.* 11. 5.

Not SO. *Gen.* 19. 7, 18. | 48. 18. *Exod.* 10. 11. *Num.* 12. 7. *Judg.* 2. 17. | 14. 15. 1 *Sam.* 20. 2. 2 *Sam.* 20. 21. | 23. 5. *Job* 9. 35. | 24. 25 | 35. 15. *Pſal.* 1. 4. *Prov.* 15. 7. *Iſa.* 10. 7. | 16. 6. *Jer.* 48. 30. *Matt.* 19. 8. | 20. 26. | 25 9. *Luke* 1. 60. | 22. 26. *John* 14. 2. *Acts* 10. 14. | 11. 8. *Rom.* 5. 3, 11. *Eph.* 4. 20.

See in other words.

SOBER. 2 *Cor.* 5. 13. whether we be s. 1 *Theſ.* 5. 6. watch and be s. ‖ 8. let us be s. 1 *Tim.* 3. 2. a biſhop muſt be s. 11. *Tit.* 1. 8. *Tit.* 2. 2. aged men be s. ‖ 4. women to be s. 6. 1 *Pet.* 1. 13. be s. and hope to end, 4. 7. | 5. 8.

SOBERLY. *Rom.* 12. 3. think s. ‖ *Tit.* 2. 12.

SOBERNESS. *Acts* 26. 25. words of truth and s.

SOBRIETY. *Rom.* 12. † 3. 1 *Tim.* 2. 9, 15.

SOCHO, *A covering, or bough.* 1 Chr. 4. 18.

SOCHOH, The ſame. 1 *Kings* 4. 10.

SOCKET. *Exod.* 38. 27. a talent for a s.

SOCKETS. *Exod.* 26. 19,—37. | 27. 10,—17. | 35. 11, 17. | 36. 24,—36. | 38. 27, 31. | 40. 18. *Num.* 3. 36, 37. | 4. 31, 32. *Cant.* 5. 15.

SOCOH, *Tabernacles.* Joſh. 15. 48.

SOD. *Gen.* 25. 29. s. pottage, 2 *Chr.* 35. 13.

SODDEN. *Exod.* 12. 9. nor s. with water *Lev.* 6. 28. if s. in a pot ‖ *Num.* 6. 19. s. ſhoulder 1 *Sam.* 2. 15. not have s. fleſh ‖ *Lam.* 4. 10. s. child.

SODERING. *Iſa.* 41. 7. it is ready for s.

SODI, *My ſecret.* Num. 13. 11.

SODOM, *Their ſecret, a heel, or mortar.* *Gen.* 10. 19. | 13. 10. | 14. 2,—21. | 18. 16, 20, 26. | 19. 1, 24, 28. *Deut.* 29. 23. | 32. 32. *Iſa.* 1. 9, 10. | 3. 9. | 13. 19. *Jer.* 23. 14. | 49. 18. | 50. 40. *Lam.* 4. 6. *Ezek.* 16. 46,—56. *Amos* 4. 11. *Zeph.* 2. 9. *Matt.* 10. 15. | 11. 23, 24. *Luke* 11. 12. | 17. 27. *Rom.* 9. 29. 2 *Pet.* 2. 6. *Jude* 7. *Rev.* 11. 8.

SODOMITE, S. *Deut.* 23. 17. 1 *Kings* 14. 24. | 15. 12. 2 *Kings* 23. 7.

SOFT. *Job* 23. 16. God maketh my heart s. 41. 3. will he ſpeak s. ‖ *Pſal.* 65. 10. makeſt it s. *Prov.* 15. 1. a s. anſwer ‖ 25. 15. s. tongue *Matt.* 11. 8. clothed in s. raiment, *Luke* 7. 25.

SOFTER. *Pſal.* 55. 21. words were s. than oil

SOFTLY. *Gen.* 33. 14. I'll lead on s. ‖ *Judg.* 4. 21. *Ruth* 3. 7. ſhe came s. ‖ 1 *Kin.* 21. 27. Ahab went s. *Iſa.* 8. 6. go s. ‖ 38. 15. I ſhall go s. ‖ *Acts* 27. 13. blew

SOIL. *Pſal.* 37. † 35. *Ezek.* 17. 8. in a good s.

SOJOURN. *Gen.* 12. 10. Abraham went to s. 19. 9. this fellow came to s. ‖ 26. 3. | 47. 4. *Exod.* 12. 48. ſtranger s. *Lev.* 19. 33. *Num.* 9. 14. *Lev.* 17. 8. ſtrangers who s. 10. | 20. 2. | 25. 45. *Judg.* 17 8. a Levite went to s. where he could, 9. *Ruth* 1. 1. Elimelech ‖ 1 *Kin.* 17. 20. with whom I s. 2 *Kings* 8. 1. ariſe, s. ‖ *Pſal.* 120. 5. I s. in Meſech *Iſa.* 23. 7. afar off to s. ‖ 52. 4. to Egypt to s. *Jer.* 42. 15. in Egypt to s. 17, 22. | 44. 12, 14, 28. *Lam.* 4. 15. no more s. ‖ *Ezek.* 20. 38. where s. *Ezek.* 47. 22. ſtrangers who s. ‖ *Acts* 7. 6. his ſeed s.

SOJOURNED. *Gen.* 20. 1. | 21. 34. | 32. 4. | 35. 27. *Deut.* 18. 6. | 26. 5. *Judg.* 17. 7. | 19. 16. 2 *Kings* 8. 2. *Pſal.* 105. 23. *Heb.* 11. 9.

SOJOURNER. *Gen.* 23. 4. I am a s. *Pſal.* 39. 12. *Lev.* 22. 10. | 25. 35, 40, 47. *Num.* 35. 15.

SOJOURNERS. *Lev.* 25. 23. and s. with me 2 *Sam.* 4. 3. s. in Gittaim ‖ 1 *Chr.* 29. 15. we are s.

SOJOURNETH. *Exod.* 3. 22. of her that s. 12. 49. one law to ſtranger that s. *Lev.* 16. 29. *Lev.* 17. 12. nor ſhall the ſtranger that s. eat blood 18. 26. he that s. ſhall keep my ſtatutes, 25. 6. *Num.* 15. 15. one ordinance for him that s. 19. 10. *Joſh.* 20. 9. ſtranger that s. ‖ *Ezra* 1. 4. where he s. *Ezek.* 14. 7. s. in Iſrael ‖ 47. 23. in what tribe s.

SOJOURNING. *Exod.* 12. 40. s. was 430 years *Judg.* 19. 1. a Levite s. ‖ 1 *Pet.* 1. 17. time of your s.

SOKED. *Iſa.* 34. 7. land ſhall be s. with blood

SOLACE, *Delight, pleaſure,* Prov. 7. 18.

SOLD. *Gen.* 25. 33. Eſau s. his birth-right 31. 15. our father hath s. us ‖ 37. 28. s. Joſeph 41. 56. Joſeph s. corn, 42. 6. ‖ 45. 5. ye s. me 47. 20. the Egyptians s. every man his field *Exod.* 22. 3. if nothing, then ſhall be s. for his theft

Lev.

Lev. 25. 23. land not be s. for ever, 25. 33, 34. 42. not s. as bondmen ‖ 27. 28. no devoted s. *Deut.* 15. 12. if brother be s. ‖ 28. 68. ye shall be s. 32. 30. except their rock had s. *Judg.* 2. 14. *Judg.* 2. 14. the Lord s. them, 3. 8. | 4. 2. | 10. 7. 1 *Sam.* 12. 9. he s. them ‖ 1 *Kings* 21. 20. s. thyself. 2 *Kings* 6. 25. asses head s. ‖ 7. 1. s. for a shekel, 16. 17. 17. Israel s. themselves to do evil in sight *Neh.* 5. 8. s. to heathen ‖ 13. 16. s. on the sabb. *Esth.* 7. 4. we are s. ‖ *Psal.* 105. 17. Joseph was s. *Isa.* 50. 1. s. yourselves, 52. 3. ‖ *Jer.* 34. 14. been s. *Lam.* 5. 4. our wood is s. ‖ *Ezek.* 7. 13. which is s. *Joel* 3. 3. s. a girl ‖ 6. Judah have ye s. 7. *Amos* 2. 6. s. the righteous for silver, and the *Matt.* 10. 29. two sparrows s. ‖ 13. 46. s. all he had 18. 25. his lord commanded him to be s. 21. 12. that s. doves, *Mark* 11. 15. *Luke* 19. 45. 26. 9. been s. for much, *Mark* 14. 5. *John* 12. 5. *Luke* 12. 6. five sparrows s. ‖ 17. 28. bought, they s. *John* 2. 14. s. oxen ‖ 16. said to them that s. doves *Acts* 2. 45. s. possessions, 4. 34, 37. | 5. 1, 4, 8. *Rom.* 7. 14. s. under sin ‖ 1 *Cor.* 10. 25. s. in shambles *Heb.* 12. 16. for one morsel of meat s. his birth-r.

SOLDIER, S. 2 *Chr.* 25. 13. s. fell on cities *Ezra* 8. 22. to require s. ‖ *Isa.* 15. 4. s. of Moab *Matt.* 8. 9. having s. under him, *Luke* 7. 8. 27. 27. s. took Jesus ‖ 28. 12. gave money to s. *Luke* 3. 14. s. demanded ‖ 23. 36. *s.* mocked him *John* 19. 2. s. platted ‖ 23. s. took garments 32. s. brake the legs ‖ 34. one of s. pierced *Acts* 10. 7. a devout s. ‖ 6. sleeping between two s. 12. 18. stir among s. ‖ 21. 35. borne of the s. 23. 23. 200 s. to go ‖ 27. 31. Paul said to s. 42. 28. 16. suffered P. to dwell by himself, with a s. 2 *Tim.* 2. 3. as a good s. ‖ 4. chosen to be a s.

SOLE. *Gen.* 8. 9. no rest for s. of her foot *Deut.* 28. 35. from the s. of thy foot, 56, 65. *Josh.* 1. 3. every place s. of your foot shall tread 2 *Sam.* 14. 25. from s. of foot, *Job* 2. 7. *Isa.* 1. 6. *Ezek.* 1. 7. s. of their feet like s. of a calf's foot

SOLEMN, *Merry, joyful, public, glorious.* *Num.* 10. 10. s. days ‖ *Psal.* 92. 3. with a s. sound *Isa.* 1. 13. s. meeting ‖ *Lam.* 2. 22. as in a s. day *Hos.* 9. 5. in the s. day ‖ *Zech.* 8. † 19. s. times

See ASSEMBLY, FEAST.

SOLEMNITY. *Deut.* 31. 10. *Isa.* 30. 29.

SOLEMNITIES. *Isa.* 33. 20. *Ezek.* 45. 17. | 46. 11.

SOLEMNLY, *Earnestly*, Gen. 43. 3. 1 *Sam.* 8. 9.

SOLITARY, *Quiet, afflicted, desolate*, &c. *Job* 3. 7. let that night be s. ‖ 30. 3. they were s. *Psal.* 68. 6. s. in families ‖ 107. 4. in a s. way *Isa.* 35. 1. s. place, *Mark* 1. 35. ‖ *Lam.* 1. 1. city fit s.

SOLITARILY. *Mic.* 7. 14. which dwell s.

SOLOMON, *Peaceable, perfect, or that recompences.* 2 Sam. 5. 14. | 12. 24. 1 Kings 1. 10. | 2. 1. *Neh.* 13. 26. *Matt.* 6. 29. | 12. 42. *Luke* 12. 27. *John* 10. 23. *Acts* 3. 11. | 5. 12. | 7. 42.

SOME. 2 *Chr.* 12. 7. I'll grant s. deliverance *Matt.* 13. 4. s. fell by way side, *Mark* 4. 4. *Luke* 8. 5. 16. 14. s. Elias ‖ 28. s. standing here, *Mark* 9. 1. *John* 6. 64. s. believe not ‖ 11. 46. s. went their w. *Acts* 8. 31. except s. man ‖ 17. 4. s. believed 28. 24. s. believed, and s. believed not *Rom.* 3. 3. what if s. did not believe, shall 5. 7. s. even dare to die ‖ 11. 14. might save s. 1 *Cor.* 6. 11. such were s. of you ‖ 9. 22. save s. 10. 8. as s. of them ‖ 15. 34. s. have not known *Eph.* 4. 11. s. apostles ‖ *Phil.* 1. 15. s. preach C. 1 *Tim.* 1. 3. charge s. ‖ 4. 1. s. shall depart 2 *Tim.* 2. 18. overthrow faith of s. ‖ 20. s. vessels *Heb.* 4. 6. s. must enter ‖ 10. 25. manner of s. 2 *Pet.* 3. 9. as s. count slackness ‖ 16. s. things hard *Jude* 22. on s. have compassion ‖ *Rev.* 2. 10. cast s.

SOMEBODY. *Luke* 8. 46. *Acts* 5. 36.

SOMETHING. 1 *Sam.* 20. 26. *Mark* 5. 43. *Luke* 11. 54. *John* 13. 29. *Acts* 3. 5. | 23. 15, 18. *Gal.* 6. 3.

SOMETIMES. *Eph.* 2. 13. | 5. 8. *Col.* 1. 21. | 3. 7. *Tit.* 3. 3. 1 *Pet.* 3. 20.

SOMEWHAT. *Lev.* 4. 13, 22, 27. | 13. 6, 19, 56. 1 *Kin.* 2. 14. s. to say, *Luke* 7. 40. 2 *Cor.* 5. 12. *Acts* 23. 22. to enquire s. ‖ 25. 26. s. to write *Rom.* 15. 24. be s. filled ‖ *Gal.* 2. 6. seemed to be s. *Heb.* 8. 3. s. also to offer ‖ *Rev.* 2. 4. s. against thee

SON is put for, [1] *A male child*, Gen. 4. 25. [2] *A grandson*, 2 Sam. 19. 24. [3] *A successor*, Isa. 19. 11. [4] *A scholar*, 1 Sam. 3. 6. Prov. 1. 8. 1 Tim. 1. 2. [5] *A people*, Exod. 4. 22. [6] *One that is adopted of God*, Gal. 4. 7.

Gen. 4. 17. his s. Enoch ‖ 9. 24. his younger s. 11. 31. Terah took Abr. his s. ‖ 18. 10. shall have a 18. 14. Sarah shall have s. ‖ 21. 10. heir with my s. 21. 11. thing was very grievous because of his s. 22. 2. take now thy s. thy only s. Isaac, 12, 16. 24. 5. bring thy s. again ‖ 27. 21. feel thee my s. 27. 24. art thou my very s. ‖ 32. I am thy s. 30. 24. add another s. ‖ 35. 17. have this s. also 37. 3. s. of his old age ‖ 32. if thy s. coat, 32. *Exod.* 2. 10. became her s. ‖ 4. 22. Israel is my s. 10. 2. tell in ears of thy s. and thy sons s. 13. 8. shew thy s. ‖ 14. when thy s. asketh 20. 10. thou nor thy s. ‖ 21. 9. betroth to his s. 29. 30. s. that is priest ‖ 32. 29. consecrate s. *Lev.* 24. 10. the s. of an Israelitish woman *Num.* 23. 18. thou s. of Zippor ‖ 27. 4. hath not s. *Deut.* 1. 31. as a man doth bear his s. ‖ 5. 14. nor s. 6. 20. when thy s. asketh ‖ 21. say to thy s. 7. 3. thy daughter thou shalt not give to his s. 8. 5. as a man chastens his s. ‖ 13. 6. s. entice 21. 17. s. of the hated ‖ 18. if a rebellious s. 20. 28. 56. her eye shall be evil towards her s. *Josh.* 6. 26. his youngest s. ‖ 7. 19. my s. give glory 15. 8. s. of Hinnom ‖ *Judg.* 5. 12. s. of Abinoam *Judg.* 6. 30. bring out thy s. ‖ 8. 22. thy s. and sons s. 11. 2. s. of a stranger ‖ 17. 2. blessed be thou my s. *Ruth* 4. 13. Ruth bare as ‖ 17. as. born to Naomi 1 *Sam.* 1. 23. gave her s. suck ‖ 3. 6. my s. lie down 3. 16. Samuel my s. ‖ 4. 16. what is done, my s. 4. 20. thou hast born a s. ‖ 9. 1. s. of Abdiel 10. 2. what shall I do for my s. ‖ 16. 18. s. of Jesse 17. 55. whose s. is this ‖ 20. 30. s. of perverse 20. 31. as long as s. of Jesse ‖ 22. 9. I saw s. of Jesse 25. 8. to thy s. David ‖ 26. 17. is thy voice my s. 2 *Sam.* 4. 4. Jonathan had a s. that was lame 7. 14. he shall be my s. ‖ 13. 4. being the king's s. 16. 11. my s. which came forth of my bowels 18. 33. O Absalom, my s. my s. Absalom, 19. 4. 1 *Kings* 3. 6. hast given him a s. ‖ 20. took my s. 22. the living is my s. dead is thy s. 23. 8. 19. thy s. that shall come forth out of thy loins 11. 12. I'll rend it out of the hand of thy s. 36. and to his s. will I give one tribe, that 13. 11. his s. told ‖ 14. 5. ask a thing for her s. 15. 4. to set up his s. ‖ 17. 12. dress for my s.

1 *Kin.* 17. 23. Eliſha ſaid, ſee thy ſ. liveth ‖ 22. 26.
2 *Kin.* 1. 17. becauſe he had no ſ. ‖ 4. 6. ſaid to her ſ.
4. 16. about this ſeaſon thou ſhalt embrace a ſ.
28. did I deſire a ſ. ‖ 37. took up her ſ.
6. 28. give thy ſ. that we may eat him, 29.
8. 1 woman, whoſe ſ. he had reſtored to life
9. thy ſ. Benhadad ‖ 16. 3. Ahab made his ſ.
16. 7. I am thy ſ. ‖ 21. 6. his ſ. paſs thro' fire
1 *Chr.* 3. 10. Abia his ſ. Aſa his ſ. Jehoſhaphat
17. 13. he ſhall be my ſ. ‖ 20. 6. ſ. of a giant
22. 10. he ſhall be my ſ. ‖ 11. now my ſ. the L.
28. 6. Solomon thy ſ. ſhall build, 2 *Chr.* 6. 9.
2 *Chr.* 21. 17. not a ſ. left ‖ 23. 3. king's ſ. reign
24. 22. ſlew his ſ. ‖ 25. 18. daughter to my ſ.
Job 18. 19. he ſhall neither have ſ. nor nephew
Pſal. 2. 7. thou art my ſ. *Acts* 13. 33. *Heb.* 1. 5. | 5. 5.
12. kiſs the ſ. ‖ 50. 20. thy own mother's ſ.
72. 1. to the king's ſ. ‖ 20. of D. the ſ. of Jeſſe
86. 16. ſ. of thy hand-maid ‖ 89. 22. ſ. of wick.
116. 16. I am the ſ. of thine hand-maid
Prov. 1. 8. my ſ. hear ‖ 10. my ſ. if ſinners entice
15. my ſ. walk not ‖ 2. 1. my ſ. if thou wilt
3. 1. my ſ. forget not ‖ 11. my ſ. deſpiſe not
4. 3. I was my father's ſ. ‖ 10. hear, O my ſ. 20.
6. 1. my ſ. if thou be ſurety ‖ 3. do this my ſ.
10. 1. a wiſe ſ. maketh a glad father, 15. 20.
5. a ſ. that cauſeth ſhame ‖ 13. 1. a wiſe ſ.
13. 24. hateth his ſ. ‖ 17. 25. fooliſh ſ. is grief
17. 2. a ſ. that cauſeth ſhame, 19. 26.
19. 13. a fooliſh ſ. ‖ 18. chaſten thy ſ. while
23. 26. my ſ. give me thine heart, and
24. 13. my ſ. eat honey ‖ 21. my ſ. fear the L.
27. 11. my ſ. be wiſe ‖ 29. 17. correct thy ſ.
29. 21. ſhall have him become his ſ. at length
31. 2. what my ſ. and what the ſ. of my vows
Eccl. 5. 14. he begetteth a ſ. ‖ 10. 17. ſ. of nobles
12. 12. by theſe, my ſ. be admoniſhed
Iſa. 7. 3. Shear-jaſhub thy ſ. ‖ 6. ſ. of Tabeal
9. Remaliah's ſ. ‖ 14. conceive and bear a ſ.
9. 6. to us a ſ. is born ‖ 14. 12. ſ. of morning
14. 22. cut off ſ. ‖ 19. 11. I am ſ. of the wiſe
49. 15. ſ. of her womb ‖ 56. 3. ſ. of ſtranger
Jer. 6. 26. as for an only ſ. ‖ 7. 31. ſ. of Hinnom
27. 7. ſerve him and his ſ. ‖ 33. 21. not have ſ.
Ezek. 18. 4. ſoul of the ſ. is mine ‖ 10. if beget a ſ.
19. why not ſ. bear iniquity of father, 20.
21. 10. it contemneth the rod of my ſ.
Dan. 5. 22. thou his ſ. O Belſhaz. haſt not humbled
Hoſ. 11. 1. called my ſ. out of Egypt ‖ 13. 13. unw. ſ.
Amos 7. 14. nor a prophet's ſ. ‖ 8. 10. of an only ſ.
Zech. 12. 10. as one mourneth for his only ſ.
Mal. 1. 6. a ſ. honoureth his father ‖ 3. 17. own ſ.
Matt. 1. 21. ſhe ſhall bring forth a ſ. *Luke* 1. 31.
2. 15. called my ſ. ‖ 3. 17. my beloved ſ. 17. 5.
9. 2. ſ. be of good cheer ‖ 11. 27. knoweth the ſ.
13. 55. the carpenter's ſ. *Mark* 6. 3. *Luke* 4. 22.
16. 16. thou art Chriſt, the ſ. of the living God
17. 15. Lord, have mercy on my ſ. he is lunatic
21. 37. they will reverence my ſ. *Mark* 12. 6.
22. 42. whoſe ſ. is he ‖ 28. 19. name of the ſ.
Mark 14. 61. the Chriſt, the ſ. of the bleſſed
Luke 1. 32. ſ. of the Higheſt ‖ 57. brought forth a ſ.
2. 48. ſ. why haſt thou ‖ 9. 38. look on my ſ.
10. 6. if the ſ. of peace ‖ 15 19. to be called thy ſ.
15. 24. my ſ. was dead ‖ 31. ſ. thou art ever
16. 25. ſ. remember ‖ 19. 9. is ſ. of Abraham
John 1. 18. only begotten ſ. ‖ 45. the ſ. of Joſeph
3. 16. only begot. ſ. 18. ‖ 35. loveth the ſ.
36. believeth on the ſ. ‖ 4. 50. thy ſ. liveth
5. 19. ſ. can do nothing ‖ 21. ſ. quickeneth
23. honour the ſ. ‖ 26. to ſ. to have life
8. 35. ſ. abideth ever ‖ 36. if ſ. make free
9. 19. is this your ſ. ‖ 20. know this is our ſ.
14. 13. glorified in the ſ. ‖ 17. 1. glorify thy ſ.
17. 12. ſ. of perdition ‖ 19. 26. behold thy ſ.
21. 15. Simon, ſ. of Jonas, loveſt thou me, 16.
Acts 3. 13. glorified his ſ. ‖ 4. 36. ſ. of conſolation
7. 21. nouriſhed him for her ſ. ‖ 13. 22. ſ. of Jeſſe
23. 6. ſ. of a Phariſee ‖ 16. Paul's ſiſter's ſ.
Rom. 1. 3. concerning his ſ. ‖ 9. goſpel of his ſ.
5. 10. by the death of his ſ. ‖ 8. 3. ſending his ſ.
8. 29. image of his ſ. ‖ 32. ſpared not his ſ.
9. 9. at this time Sara ſhall have a ſ.
1 *Cor.* 1. 9. fellowſhip of his ſ. ‖ 4. 17. my beloved ſ.
15. 28. then ſhall the ſ. alſo himſelf be ſubject
Gal. 1. 16. to reveal his ſ. ‖ 4. 4. God ſent his ſ.
4. 6. ſent ſpirit of his ſ. ‖ 7. if a ſ. then heir
30. caſt out the bond-woman and her ſ. for
Phil. 2. 22. as a ſ. with the father, he ſerved
Col. 1. 13. of his dear ſ. ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 1. 10. wait for his ſ.
2 *Theſ.* 2. 3. that man of ſin, the ſ. of perdition
1 *Tim.* 1. 2. my own ſ. ‖ 18. commit to thee, ſ. Tim.
2 *Tim.* 2. 1. my ſ. be ſtrong ‖ *Tit.* 1. 4. my own ſ.
Philem. 10. I beſeech thee for my ſ. Oneſimus
Heb. 1. 2. ſpoken by his ſ. ‖ 8. but unto the ſ.
5. 8. tho' he were a ſ. ‖ 7. 28. maketh the ſ.
11. 24. refuſed to be called ſ. of Pharaoh's
12. 5. my ſ. deſpiſe not thou the chaſtening
Jam. 2. 21. offered Iſaac his ſ. ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 15. ſ. of B.
1 *John* 1. 3. his ſ. Jeſus ‖ 7. blood of Jeſus his ſ.
2. 22. denieth the ſ. 23 ‖ 24. continue in ſ.
3. 23. that we believe on the name of his ſ.
4. 9. ſent his ſ. 10, 14. ‖ 5. 9. teſtified of his ſ.
5. 10. believeth not record God gave of his ſ.
11. this life is in his ſ. 12. ‖ 20. even in his ſ.
2 *John* 9. he hath both the Father and the ſ.
Rev. 21. 7. I will be his God, and he ſhall be my ſ.

See BARE, BEAR, DAUGHTER.

SON-*in-Law. Gen.* 19. 12. 1 *Sam.* 18. 18, 21, 22, 23, 26. | 22. 14. 2 *Kings* 8. 27.

SON *of God. Dan.* 3. 25. *Matt.* 4. 3. | 8. 29. | 14. 33. | 26. 63. | 27. 40, 43, 54. *Mark* 1. 1. | 3. 11. | 15. 39. *Luke* 1. 35. | 3. 38. | 4. 41. | 8. 28. | 22. 70. *John* 1. 34. | 3. 18. | 5. 25. | 6. 69. | 9. 35. | 10. 36. | 11. 4, 27. | 19. 7. | 20. 31. *Acts* 8. 37. | 9. 20. *Rom.* 1. 4. 2 *Cor.* 1. 19. *Gal.* 2. 20. *Eph.* 4. 13. *Heb.* 4. 14. | 6. 6. | 7. 3. | 10. 29. 1 *John* 3. 8. | 4. 15. | 5. 5, 10, 13, 20. *Rev.* 2. 18.

SON *of Man. Num.* 23. 19. *Job* 25. 6. | 35. 8. *Pſal.* 8. 4. | 80. 17. | 144. 3 | 146. 3. *Iſa.* 51. 12. | 56. 2. Ezekiel *is ſo called about eighty-nine times: And* Chriſt *about eighty times in the Evangeliſts.*

SONG, S. They are, (1.) *Divine*, as [1] *The ſongs of Moſes and Iſrael*, Exod. 15. 1. Deut. 32. Rev. 15. 3. [2] *Of Deborah*, Judg. 5. 12. [3] *Of David*, Pſal. 77. 6. [4] *Of Solomon*; *called the Song of Songs*; *in* Hebrew, Schir Haſcherim, *the moſt excellent of all ſongs. As a ſervant of ſervants is the vileſt ſlave, and vanity of vanities the depth of vanity; and as Lord of lords, King of kings, Holy of holies, expreſs the higheſt and moſt glorious, ſo Song of*

ſongs is expreſſive of the ſingular excellency of that ſong above all others. [5] *Of Zion, or the church*, Pſal. 137. 3. [6] *Of Chriſt*, Iſa. 5. 1. Rev. 14. 3. (II.) *Spiritual*, Eph. 5. 19. (III.) *Wicked*, Job 30. 9. Pſal. 69. 12. Eccl. 7. 5.

Gen. 31. 27. I might have ſent thee away with *s.* *Exod.* 15. 1. ſang this *s.* to the Lord, *Num.* 21. 17. 2. the Lord is my *s.* *Pſal.* 118. 14. *Iſa.* 12. 2. *Deut.* 31. 19. write this *s.* ‖ 30. ſpake this *s.* 32. 44. *Judg.* 5. 12. awake, awake, Deborah utter a *s.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 1. David ſpake the words of this *s.* 1 *Kings* 4. 32. his *s.* were a thouſand and five 1 *Chr.* 6. 31. ſervice of *s.* ‖ 13. † 8. D. played with *s.* 25. 22. Levites for a *s.* ‖ 25. 6. for the *s.* in 2 *Chr.* 29. 27. *s.* of the Lord began with trumpets *Neh.* 12. 46. in the days of David there were *s.* *Job* 30. 9. I am their *s.* ‖ 35. 10. giveth *s.* in night *Pſal.* 28. 7. with my *s.* ‖ 32. 7. *s.* of deliverance 33. 3. ſing a new *s.* 96. 1. | 98. 1. | 149. 1. | 144. 9. *Iſa.* 42. 10. *Rev.* 5. 9. | 14. 3. 40. 3. put a new *s.* ‖ 42. 8. in night his *s.* 69. 12. *s.* of drunkards ‖ 30. praiſe with a *s.* 77. 6. *s.* in the night ‖ 119. 54. been my *s.* 137. 3. ſaying, ſing us one of the *s.* of Zion *Prov.* 25. 23. *s.* to a heavy heart ‖ *Eccl.* 7. 5. *s.* of fools *Cant.* 1. 1. the *s.* of ſongs, which is Solomon's *Iſa.* 5. 1. now I'll ſing a *s.* ‖ 23. 16. ſing many *s.* 24. 9. not drink wine with a *s.* ‖ 16. heard *s.* 26. 1. this *s.* be ſung ‖ 30. 29. a *s.* in night 35. 10. come to Zion with *s.* ‖ 38. 23. ſing my *s.* *Lam.* 3. 14. I was their *s.* ‖ *Ezek.* 26. 13. *s.* to ceaſe *Ezek.* 33. 32. a lovely *s.* ‖ *Amos* 5. 23. take thy *s.* *Amos* 8. 3. *s.* of the temple ſhall be howlings, 10. *Eph.* 5. 19. in pſalms and ſpiritual *s.* *Col.* 3. 16. *Rev.* 14. 3. learn that *s.* ‖ 15. 3. *s.* of the Lamb

SONS. *Gen.* 7. 13. *s.* of Noah, 9. 18, 19. 10. 1. were born *s.* ‖ 19. 14. Lot ſpeak to his *s.* 23. 11. *s.* of my people ‖ 27. 29. let mother's *s.* 34. 27. *s.* of Jacob ‖ 37. 2. with the *s.* of Bilhah 42. 5. *s.* of Iſrael came to buy corn, 11, 32. *Lev.* 26. 29. ye ſhall eat the fleſh of your *s.* *Num.* 16. 7. ye *s.* of Levi ‖ 27. 3. and had no *s.* *Deut.* 23. 17. of *s.* of Iſrael ‖ 32. 8. ſeparated *s.* *Joſh.* 15. 14. Caleb drove 3 *s.* of Anak, *Judg.* 1. 20. *Judg.* 8. 19. *s.* of my mother ‖ 30. Gideon had 70 *s.* 10. 4. Jair had 30 *s.* ‖ 12. 14. Abdon had 40 *s.* 19. 22. *s.* of Belial ‖ *Ruth* 1. 11. are any more *s.* 1 *Sam.* 1. 8. better than ten *s.* ‖ 2. 12. *s.* of Belial 8. 11. he will take your *s.* ‖ 26. † 16. *s.* of death 2 *Sam.* 2. 18. *s.* of Zeruiah, 3. 39. | 16. 10. | 19. 22. 9. 11. as one of king's *s.* ‖ 13. 23. invited king's *s.* 13. 30. ſlain all king's *s.* ‖ 23. 6. but *s.* of Belial 1 *Kings* 1. 9. he called all the king's *s.* 19, 25. 2. 7. *s.* of Barzillai ‖ 4. 31. wiſer than *s.* of 20. 35. *s.* of prophets ‖ 21. 10. two *s.* of Belial 2 *Kings* 4. 5. ſhut door on her *s.* ‖ 10. 3. maſter's *s.* 11. 2. ſtole him from the king's *s.* 2 *Chr.* 22. 11. 25. 7. ſlew *s.* of Zedekiah, *Jer.* 39. 6. | 52. 10. 1 *Chr.* 5. 1. *s.* of Joſeph ‖ 21. 20. Ornan and four *s.* 24. 28. Eleazar had no *s.* ‖ 28. 4. *s.* of my father 2 *Chr.* 23. 3. of *s.* of David ‖ 24. 25. for blood of *s.* *Eſth.* 9. 10. the ten *s.* of Haman ſlew they, 13, 14. *Job* 5. † 7. *s.* of coal ‖ *Pſal.* 18. † 44. *s.* of ſtranger *Pſal.* 89. 6. who, among the *s.* ‖ 144. 12. that our *s.* *Cant.* 2. 3. ſo is my beloved among the *s.* *Iſa.* 51. 18. is none to guide her among all the *s.* *Iſa.* 56. 6. *s.* of ſtranger ‖ 57. 3. ye *s.* of ſorcereſs 60. 10. *s.* of ſtrangers, 61. 5. | 62. 8. ‖ 60. 14. *Jer.* 6. 21. *s.* ſhall fall ‖ 13. 14. *s.* I will daſh 19. 5. to burn their *s.* ‖ 29. 6. beget *s.* and 35. 5. *s.* of Rechabites ‖ 49. 1. hath Iſrael no *s.* *Lam.* 3. † 13. *s.* of quiver ‖ 4. 2. precious *s.* of Zion *Ezek.* 5. 10. eat *s.* ‖ 20. 31. *s.* paſs thro' fire, 23. 37. *Hoſ.* 1. 10. ye are the *s.* of the living God *Amos* 2. 11. I raiſed up of your *s.* for prophets *Mic.* 6. † 6. *s.* of a year old ‖ *Zech.* 4. † 14. *s.* of oil *Mal.* 3. 3. purify *s.* of Levi ‖ 6. ye *s.* of Jacob *Mark* 3. 17. *s.* of thunder ‖ *Luke* 11. 19. do *s.* caſt out 1 *Cor.* 4. 14. but as my beloved *s.* I warn you *Gal.* 4. 5. adoption of *s.* ‖ 6. becauſe ye are *s.* *Heb.* 2. 10. many *s.* to glory ‖ 11. 21. *s.* of Joſeph 12. 7. dealeth with you as *s.* ‖ 8. and not *s.*

SONS *of God*. *Gen.* 6. 2. *s.* of God ſaw, 4. *Job* 1. 6. *s.* of G. came, 2. 1. ‖ 38. 7. *s.* of G. ſhouted *Hoſ.* 1. 10. *s.* of living G. ‖ *John* 1. 12. to become *s.* - *Rom.* 8. 14. are the *s.* - ‖ 19. manifeſtation of *s.* - *Phil.* 2. 15. that ye may be harmleſs, the *s.* - 1 *John* 3. 1. be called the *s.* - ‖ 2. now are we the *s.* -

His SONS. *Gen.* 7. 7. | 8. 18. | 9. 1. | 25. 9. | 30. 35. | 35. 29. | 49. 33. | 50. 12, 13. *Exod.* 18. 5. | 28. 1, 41. | 29. 20, 21, 27. *Lev.* 6. 22. | 8. 30. *Num.* 21. 35. *Deut.* 2. 33. | 18. 5. | 21. 16. *Judg.* 9. 18. | 17. 5, 11. | 18. 30. 1 *Sam.* 2. 22. | 3. 13. | 8. 1, 3. | 16. 1. | 30. 6. | 31. 2. 2 *Sam.* 21. 6. 1 *Kings* 13. 11, 12. | 21. 29. 2 *Kings* 9. 26. | 19. 37. 2 *Chr.* 11. 14. | 13. 5. | 21. 7, 17. | 36. 20. *Ezra* 6. 10. *Eſth.* 9. 25. *Job* 1. 4. | 14. 21. | 38. 32. | 42. 16. *Jer.* 35. 14. *Ezek.* 46. 16. *Dan.* 11. 10. *See* MEN.

My SONS. *Gen.* 48. 9. 1 *Sam.* 2. 24. | 12. 2. 1 *Chr.* 28. 5. 2 *Chr.* 29. 11. *Job* 1. 5. *Iſa.* 45. 11.

Thy SONS. *Gen.* 6. 18. | 8. 16. *Exod.* 12. 24. | 22. 29. | 34. 16, 20. *Lev.* 10. 9, 14. *Num.* 18. 1, 2, 7, 9, 11. *Deut.* 4. 9. 1 *Sam.* 2. 29. | 8. 5. | 28. 19. 2 *Sam.* 9. 10. 2 *Kings* 4. 4. | 15. 12. | 20. 18. *Iſa.* 39. 7. | 49. 22. | 51. 20. | 60. 4. | 62. 5. *Jer.* 48. 46. *Zech.* 9. 13.

Two SONS. *Gen.* 10. 25. | 34. 25. | 41. 50. | 42. 37. | 44. 27. | 48. 1, 5. *Exod.* 18. 3. *Lev.* 16. 1. *Ruth* 1. 1, 3. 1 *Sam.* 2. 34. | 4. 4, 17. 2 *Sam.* 14. 6. | 15. 36. | 21. 8. 2 *Kings* 4. 1. *Matt.* 20. 21. | 21. 28. | 26. 37. *Luke* 15. 11. *Acts* 7. 29. *Gal.* 4. 22.

SOON. *Exod.* 2. 18. come ſo *s.* ‖ 32. 19. as *s.* *Deut.* 4. 26. *s.* periſh ‖ *Joſh.* 8. 19. they ran as *s.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 45. as *s.* as they hear, they, *Pſ.* 18. 44. *Job* 32. 22. *s.* take me away ‖ *Pſal.* 37. 2. *s.* be cut *Pſal.* 58. 3. they go aſtray as *s.* as they be born 68. 31. *s.* ſtretch ‖ 81. 14. *s.* have ſubdued their 90. 10. *s.* cut off ‖ 106. 13. *s.* forgat his works *Prov.* 14. 17. *s.* angry ‖ *Matt.* 21. 20. how *s.* is fig-t. *Luke* 1. 23. as *s.* as his miniſtration was accomp. *Gal.* 1. 6. ſo *s.* removed ‖ *Phil.* 2. 23. as *s.* as I ſee 2 *Theſ.* 2. 2. not *s.* ſhaken ‖ *Tit.* 1. 7. not *s.* angry

SOONER. *Heb.* 13. 19. reſtored *s.* ‖ *Jam.* 1. 11.

SOOTHSAYER, *Diviner or magician.* *Joſh.* 13. 22. Balaam, ſon of Beor, the *s.* did

SOOTHSAYERS. *Iſa.* 2. 6. becauſe they are *s.* *Dan.* 2. 27. | 5. 7, 11. *Mic.* 5. 12.

SOOTHSAYING. *Acts* 16. 16. gain by *s.*

SOP. *John* 13. 26. had dipped the *s.* 27, 30.

SOPATER, *Health of the father.* Acts 20. 4.

SOPE.

SOPE. *Jer.* 2. 22. much *s.*‖*Mal.* 3. 2. fuller's *s.*
SORCERER, *or* Wizard. *Acts* 13. 6, 8.
SORCERERS. *Exod.* 7. 11. wiſe men and *s.*
Jer. 27. 9. hearken not to *s.*‖*Dan.* 2. 2. to call *s.*
Mal. 3. 5. I'll be a ſwift witneſs againſt the *s.*
Rev. 21. 8. *s.* have part in lake‖22. 15. dogs, *s.*
SORCERESS. *Iſa.* 57. 3. ye ſons of the *s.*
SORCERY. *Acts* 8. 9. before-time uſed *s.*
SORCERIES. *Iſa.* 47. 9. for thy *s.*‖12. of thy *s.*
Acts 8. 11. had long bewitched them with *s.*
Rev. 9. 21. nor repented of *s.*‖18. 23. for by thy *s.*
SORE. *Gen.* 19. 9. they preſſed *s.* on Lot
31. 30. *s.* longeſt‖34. 25. when they were *s.*
41. 56. famine waxed *s.* 57.|43. 1.|47. 4.
Deut. 6. 22. ſigns, great and *s.*‖28. 35. *s.* botch, 59.
Judg. 10. 9. *s.* diſtreſſed‖14. 17. becauſe ſhe lay *s.*
15. 18. *s.* a thirſt‖20. 34. battle was *s.* 1 *Sam.* 31. 3.
2 *Sam.* 1. 2. wept *s.* 1 *Sam.* 1. 10. 2 *Sam.* 13. 36.
2 *Kin.* 20. 3. *Ezra* 10. 1. *Iſa.* 38. 3. *Acts* 20. 37.
1 *Sam.* 14. 52. *s.* war‖28. 15. I am *s.* diſtreſſed
1 *Kings* 18. 2. there was a *s.* famine, *Jer.* 52. 6.
2 *Kings* 6. 11. *s.* troubled‖2 *Chr.* 21. 19. *s.* diſeaſes
2 *Chr.* 28. 19. tranſgreſſed *s.*‖35. 23. *s.* wounded
Neh. 13. 8. it grieved me *s.*‖*Job* 2. 7. *s.* boils
Pſal. 2. 5. *s.* diſpleaſure‖6. 3. *s.* vexed, 10.
38. 2. preſſeth me *s.*‖8. *s.* broken, 44. 19.
55. 4. heart *s.* pained‖71. 20. ſhewed *s.* troubles
118. 13. thruſt *s.* at me‖18. chaſtened me *s.*
Eccl. 1. 13. *s.* travail, 4. 8.‖5. 13. there a *s.* evil
Iſa. 27. 1. his *s.* ſword‖59. 11. mourn *s.* like doves
64. 9. be not wroth very *s.*‖12. afflict us *s.*
Jer. 13. 17. weep *s.* 22. 10. *Lam.* 1. 2.‖3. 52. chaſed
Ezek. 14. 21. four *s.* judgments‖21. 10. *s.* ſlaughter
Dan. 6. 14. *s.* diſpleaſed‖*Mic.* 2. 10. *s.* deſtruction
Zech. 1. 2. the Lord hath been *s.* diſpleaſed, 15.
Matt. 17. 15. *s.* vexed‖21. 15. were *s.* diſpleaſed
Mark 6. 51. *s.* amazed, 14. 33.‖9. 26. rent him *s.*
SORE. *Job* 5. 18. he maketh *s.* and bindeth up
SORE, *(ſubſt.)* *Lev.* 13. 42. white reddiſh *s.*
2 *Chr.* 6. 28. whatever *s.*‖29. know his own *s.*
Pſal. 38. 11. aloof from my *s.*‖77. 2. my *s.* ran
Rev. 16. 2. there fell a grievous *s.* on the men
SORES. *Iſa.* 1. 6. bruiſes and putrifying *s.*
Luke 16. 20. Lazarus full of *s.*‖*Rev.* 16. 11. their *s.*
SORELY. *Gen.* 49. 23. *Iſa.* 23. 5.
SORER. *Heb.* 10. 29. how much *s.* puniſhment
SORECK, *Vineyard, or biſſing.* Judg. 16. 4.
SORROW. *Gen.* 3. 16. I'll multiply thy *s.* 17.
42. 38. my grey hairs with *s.* 44. 29, 31.
Exod. 15. 14. *s.* take hold‖*Lev.* 26. 16. *s.* of heart
Deut. 28. 65. give *s.* of heart‖1 *Chr.* 4. 9. with *s.*
Neh. 2. 2. but *s.* of heart‖*Eſth.* 9. 22. from *s.* to joy
Job 3. 10. hid not *s.*‖6. 10. harden myſelf in *s.*
17. 7. dim by reaſon of *s.*‖41. 22. *s.* into joy
Pſal. 13. 2. having *s.*‖38. 17. *s.* is continually
39. 2. *s.* was ſtirred‖55. 10. *s.* in the midſt
90. 10. labour and *s.*‖107. 39. low thro' *s.*
116. 3. I found trouble and *s.* then called I
Prov. 10. 10. cauſeth *s.*‖22. he addeth no *s.*
15. 13. by *s.* of heart‖17. 21. begetteth to his *s.*
23. 29. who hath wounds? who hath *s.*? who
Eccl. 1. 18. increaſeth *s.*‖5. 17. he hath much *s.*
7. 3. *s.* is better‖11. 10. remove *s.* from heart
Iſa. 5. 30. behold *s.*‖14. 3. reſt from thy *s.*
17. 11. deſperate *s.*‖29. 2. then ſhall be *s.*
35. 10. *s.* and ſighing ſhall flee away, 51. 11.
50. 11. lie down in *s.*‖65. 14. cry for *s.* of heart
Jer. 8. 18. comfort againſt *s.*‖20. 18. labour and *s.*
30. 15. *s.* incurable‖31. 13. rejoice from *s.*
45. 3. added grief to my *s.*‖49. 23. *s.* on ſea
Lam. 1. 12. like my *s.*‖18. behold my *s.*‖3. 65.
Ezek. 23. 33. filled with *s.*‖*Luke* 22. 45. ſleep. for *s.*
John 16. 6. *s.* hath filled‖20. *s.* turned into joy
21. a woman hath *s.*‖22. ye now have *s.*
Rom. 9. 2. that I have continual *s.* in my heart
2 *Cor.* 2. 3. I ſhould have *s.*‖7. with overmuch *s.*
7. 10. for godly *s.*‖*Phil.* 2. 27. have *s.* upon *s.*
Rev. 18. 7. ſo much *s.* give her‖21. 4. neither *s.*
SORROW, *(verb.)* *Jer.* 31. 12. not *s.*‖51. 29.
Hoſ. 8. 10. *s.* a little‖1 *Theſ.* 4. 13. that ye *s.* not
SORROWS. *Exod.* 3. 7. for I knew their *s.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 6. *s.* of hell compaſſed, *Pſ.* 18. 4.|116. 3.
Job 9. 28. I am afraid of all my *s.* I know
21. 17. diſtributeth *s.*‖39. 3. caſt out their *s.*
Pſ. 16. 4. *s.* be multiplied, 32. 10.‖127. 2. bread of *s.*
Eccl. 2. 23. all his days are *s.*‖*Iſa.* 13. 8. *s.* take hold
Iſa. 53. 3. a man of *s.*‖4. and carried our *s.*
Jer. 13. 21. ſhall not *s.* take thee as a wom. 49. 24.
Dan. 10. 16. *s.* are turned‖*Hoſ.* 13. 13. *s.* ſhall come
Matt. 24. 8. theſe are the beginn. of *s.* *Mark* 13. 8.
1 *Tim.* 6. 10. pierced themſelves thro' with many *s.*
SORROWED. 2 *Cor.* 7. 9. *s.* to repentance, 11.
SORROWETH. 1 *Sam.* 10. 2. father *s.* for you
SORROWFUL. 1 *Sam.* 1. 15. of a *s.* ſpirit
Job 6. 7. as my *s.* meat‖*Pſal.* 69. 29. poor and *s.*
Prov. 14. 13. heart is *s.*‖*Jer.* 31. 25. repleniſhed *s.*
Zeph. 3. 18. gather *s.*‖*Zech.* 9. 5. Gaza be very *s.*
Matt. 19. 22. he went away *s.* *Luke* 18. 23, 24.
26. 22. and they were exceeding *s.* *Mark* 14. 19.
38. my ſoul is exceeding *s.* *Mark* 14. 34.
John 16. 20. ye ſhall be *s.* but your ſorrow ſhall
2 *Cor.* 6. 10. as *s.* yet alway‖*Phil.* 2. 28. be the leſs *s.*
SORROWING. *Luke* 2. 48. *Acts* 20. 38.
SORRY. 1 *Sam.* 22. 8. none is *s.* for me
Neh. 8. 10. nor be ye *s.*‖*Pſal.* 38. 18. I'll be *s.* for
Iſa. 51. 19. who ſhall be *s.*‖*Matt.* 14. 9. king was *s.*
Mat. 17. 23. exceed. *s.*‖2 *Cor.* 2. 2. who is made *s.*
2 *Cor.* 7. 8. tho' I made you *s.*‖9. for ye were *s.*
SORT. *Gen.* 6. 19. two of every *s.* in ark, 20.
1 *Chr.* 24. 5. divided one *s.*‖29. 14. offer after this *s.*
Ezra 1. 10. of a ſecond *s.*‖4. 8. wrote after this *s.*
Neh. 6. 4. ſent after this *s.*‖*Ezek.* 23. 42. common *s.*
Ezek. 39. 4. birds of every *s.*‖44. 30. oblation
Dan. 1. 10. children of your *s.*‖3. 29. after this *s.*
Acts 17. 5. of the baſer *s.*‖*Rom.* 15. 15. in ſome *s.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 13. of what *s.* it is‖2 *Cor.* 7. 11. godly *s.*
2 *Tim.* 3. 6. for of this *s.*‖3 *John* 6. after a godly *s.*
SORTS. *Deut.* 22. 11. divers *s.* *Pſ.* 78. 45.|105. 31.
Neh. 5. 18. of all *s.* *Eccl.* 2. 8. *Ezek.* 27. 24.|38. 4.
SOSIPATER, *ſee* Sopater. *Rom.* 16. 21.
SOSTHENES, *Saviour, ſtrong.* Acts 18. 17.
SOTTISH. *Jer.* 4. 22. they are *s.* children
SOUGHT. *Exod.* 2. 15. *s.* to ſlay Moſes, 4. 19.
4. 24. L. *s.* to kill him‖33. 7. *s.* the Lord
Lev. 10. 16. *s.* goat‖*Num.* 35. 23. nor *s.* his harm
Judg. 14. 4. Samſon *s.* occaſion‖18. 1. Danites *s.*
1 *Sam.* 10. 21. when they *s.* him‖13. 14. L. hath *s.*
19. 10. Saul *s.* to ſmite David, 23. 14.|27. 4.
2 *Sam.* 3. 17. ye *s.* for David‖4. 8. *s.* thy life
21. 2. Saul *s.* to ſlay them in his zeal to Iſrael
1 *Kin.* 10. 24. *s.* to Solomon to hear‖11. 40. to kill
1 *Chr.* 15. 13. we *s.* him not‖26. 31. they were *s.*
2 *Chr.* 14. 7. becauſe we have *s.* the Lord our G.
15. 4. when they *s.* him, he was found, 15.|17. 4.

2 *Chr.* 16. 12. *s.* not to the L. ‖ 22. 9. Jehoſhap. *s.* L. 25. 15. why *s.* gods of Edom ‖ 26. 5. he *s.* God *Ezra* 2. 62. *s.* regiſter, *Neh.* 7. 64. ‖ 12. 27. *s.* Levites *Eſth.* 2. 21. *s.* to lay hand on the king, 6. 2. 3. 6. *s.* to deſtroy the Jews ‖ 9. 2. *s.* their hurt *Pſal.* 34. 4. I *s.* the Lord, 77. 2. ‖ 37. 36. I *s.* him 78. 34. then they *s.* him ‖ 86. 14. *s.* my ſoul 111. 1. *s.* out of all them that have pleaſure therein 119. 10. whole heart I *s.* thee ‖ 94. *s.* precepts *Eccl.* 7. 29. *s.* inventions ‖ 12. 9. preacher *s.* 10. *Cant.* 3. 1. I *s.* him, but I found him not, 2. | 5. 6. *Iſa.* 62. 12. called, *s.* out ‖ 65. 1. I am *s.* *Rom.* 10. 20. *Jer.* 8. 2. whom they *s.* ‖ 10. 21. paſtors not *s.* L. 26. 21. *s.* to put him to death ‖ 44. 30. *s.* his life 50. 20. iniquity be *s.* for ‖ *Lam.* 1. 19. *s.* meat *Ezek.* 22. 30. I *s.* for a man ‖ 26. 21. tho' thou be *s.* 34. 4. neither have ye *s.* that which was loſt *Dan.* 2. 13. *s.* Daniel ‖ 4. 36. my lords *s.* to me 6. 4. *s.* occaſion ‖ 8. 15. had *s.* for meaning *Obad.* 6. how are Eſau's hid things *s.* up *Zeph.* 1. 6. not *s.* the L. ‖ *Zech.* 6. 7. bay h. *s.* to go *Matt.* 2. 20. they are dead who *s.* the child's life 21. 46. *s.* to lay hands, *Mark* 12. 12. *Luke* 20. 19. 26. 16. he *s.* to betray him, *Luke* 22. 6. 59. *s.* falſe witneſs againſt Jeſus, *Mark* 14. 55. *Mark* 11. 18. ſcribes *s.* how, 14. 1. *Luke* 19. 47. | 22. 2. *Luke* 2. 48. thy father and I *s.* thee ſorrowing 4. 42. people *s.* him ‖ 5. 18. they *s.* means 6. 19. *s.* to touch him ‖ 11. 16. *s.* of him a ſign 13. 6. he *s.* fruit ‖ 19. 3. Zaccheus *s.* to ſee Jeſus *John* 5. 16. Jews *s.* 18. | 7. 1, 11, 30. | 10. 39. | 11. 8, 56. 19. 12. from thence Pilate *s.* to releaſe him *Acts* 12. 19. *s.* for Peter ‖ 17. 5. *s.* to bring them *Rom.* 9. 32. they *s.* it not by faith, but by works 1 *Theſ.* 2. 6. *s.* we glory ‖ 2 *Tim.* 1. 17. he *s.* me out *Heb.* 8. 7. no place *s.* ‖ 12. 17. tho' he *s.* it carefully

SOULDIER, *ſee* SOLDIER.

SOUL ſignifies, [1] *That rational, ſpiritual and immortal ſubſtance in man, which is the origin of our thoughts, deſires, and reaſonings; and bears ſome reſemblance of its divine Maker,* Matt. 10. 28. [2] *The whole perſon, both ſoul and body,* Gen. 12. 5. [3] *The life of man,* Pſal. 33. 19. [4] *Deſire, love, inclination,* Gen. 23. †8. [5] *The ſpirit of a brute,* Gen. 1. †24. Lev 17. †11. Eccl. 3. 21.

Gen. 1. †20. the moving creature that hath *s.* †30. 2. 7. became a living *s.* ‖ 34. 8. *s.* of my ſon 35. 18. as his *s.* was in departing *Lev.* 4. 2. if a *s.* ſin, 5. 1, 15. | 6. 2. ‖ 17. 11, 12. 26. 15. if your *s.* abhor my judgments, 43. *Num.* 9. 13. *s.* be cut off ‖ 21. 4. *s.* diſcouraged 30. 4. bound her *s.* ſhall ſtand, 5,—13. 31. 28. one *s.* of five hundred for the Lord *Deut.* 11. 13. ſerve with all your *s.* ‖ 18. lay up in *s.* 13. 3. love L. with all your *s.* *Joſh.* 22. 5. 1 *Kin.* 2. 4. 1 *Sam.* 18. 1. knit to *s.* of Dav. ‖ 22. †2. bitter of *s.* 25. 29. *s.* bound up ‖ 30. 6. *s.* of the people 2 *Sam.* 5. 8. hated of David's *s.* ‖ 13. 39. *s.* longed 1 *Kin.* 8. 48. return with all their *s.* ‖ 17. 21. child's 2 *Kin.* 4. 27. her *s.* is vexed ‖ 23. 3. keep with *s.* 1 *Chr.* 22. 19. now ſet your *s.* to ſeek the Lord 2 *Chr.* 6. 38. if they return with all their *s.* 15. 12. *Job* 3. 20. bitter in *s.* ‖ 12. 10. *s.* of every living 16. 4. *s.* in my ſoul's ſtead ‖ 24. 12. *s.* crieth *Pſal.* 19. 7. converting the *s.* ‖ 33. 19. *s.* from death 34. 22. redeemeth the *s.* ‖ 49. 8. redemption of *s.* *Pſ.* 72. 14. redeem their *s.* ‖ 74. 19. *s.* of turtle-dove 78. 50. ſpared not their *s.* ‖ 86. 4. rejoice the *s.* 94. 21. ag. *s.* of righteous ‖ 106. 15. leanneſs in *s.* 107. 5. *s.* fainted in them ‖ 9. filleth hungry *s.* 18. *s.* abhorreth meat ‖ 26. their *s.* is melted *Prov.* 10. 3. *s.* to famiſh ‖ 11. 25. liberal *s.* be fat 13. 2. *s.* of tranſgreſſors ‖ 4. *s.* of ſluggard 19. ſweet to the *s.* 16. 24. ‖ 19. 15. an idle *s.* 21. 10. *s.* of wicked deſireth evil ‖ 22. 23. ſpoil *s.* 25. 13. refreſheth the *s.* ‖ 25. to a thirſty *s.* 27. 7. the full *s.* ‖ 31. †6. wine to bitter in *s.* *Iſa.* 3. 9. wo to their *s.* ‖ 32. 6. empty *s.* of hungry 46. †2. *s.* gone to captivity ‖ 49. †7. deſpiſed in *s.* 55. 2. *s.* delight in fatneſs ‖ 3. *s.* ſhall live 58. 10. ſatisfy afflicted *s.* ‖ 66. 3. *s.* delighteth *Jer.* 4. 10. reacheth to the *s.* ‖ 20. 13. *s.* of poor 31. 12. *s.* as watered garden ‖ 14. ſatiate the *s.* 25. ſatiated weary *s.* ‖ 38. 16. made this *s.* 40. †14. ſtrike thee in *s.* ‖ *Lam.* 1. 11. relieve *s.* *Lam.* 2. 12. *s.* was poured ‖ 3. 25. L. good to the *s.* *Ezek.* 18. 4. the *s.* that ſinneth it ſhall die, 20. 24. 21. that which your *s.* pitied ſhall fall *Hoſ.* 9. 4. *s.* not come ‖ *Jonah* 2. 5. compaſſed *s.* *Matt.* 10. 28. kill the *s.* ‖ *Mark* 12. 33. love with *s.* *Acts* 2. 43. fear on every *s.* 3. 23. ‖ 4. 32. one *s.* *Rom.* 2. 9. anguiſh on every *s.* ‖ 13. 1. let every *s.* 1 *Theſ.* 5. 23. *s.* preſerved ‖ *Heb.* 4. 12. dividing *s.* *Heb.* 6. 19. anchor of the *s.* ‖ 10. 39. ſaving of *s.* *Jam.* 5. 20. ſave a *s.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 11. war againſt *s.* 2 *Pet.* 2. 8. his righteous *s.* ‖ *Rev.* 16. 3. every *s.* died

See AFFLICTED, BITTERNESS.

His **SOUL.** *Gen.* 34. 3. - *s.* clave to Dinah 42. 21. anguiſh of - *s.* ‖ *Exod.* 30. 12. ranſom for - *s.* *Num.* 30. 2. to bind - *s.* ‖ *Deut.* 24. †15. lifteth - *s.* *Judg.* 10. 16. - *s.* was grieved ‖ 16. 16. - *s.* was vexed 2 *Kin.* 23. 25, turned to L. with all - *s.* 2 *Chr.* 34. 31. *Job* 14. 22. - *s.* mourn ‖ 18. †4. he teareth - *s.* 21. 25. bitterneſs of - *s.* ‖ 23. 13. what - *s.* deſireth 27. 8. taketh away - *s.* ‖ 31. 30. wiſhing a curſe to - 33. 18. keepeth back - *s.* ‖ 20. - *s.* abhorreth 22. - *s.* draweth near ‖ 28. deliver - *s.* 30. *Pſal.* 10. †3. boaſteth of - *s.* deſire ‖ 11. 5. - *s.* hateth 24. 4. not lift up - *s.* ‖ 25. 13. - *s.* ſhall dwell 49. 18. he bleſſed - *s.* ‖ 89. 48. deliver - *s.* 105. †18. - *s.* into iron ‖ 109. 31. that condemn - *s.* *Prov.* 6. 30. ſteal to ſatisfy - *s.* ‖ 13. 25. ſatisfying - *s.* 16. 17. preſerveth - *s.* ‖ 18. 7. lips, ſnare of - *s.* 21. 23. keepeth - *s.* ‖ 22. 5. that doth keep - *s.* 23. 14. - *s.* from hell ‖ 29. 10. juſt ſeek - *s.* *Eccl.* 2. 24. - *s.* enjoy good ‖ 6. 2. - *s.* want nothing *Iſa.* 29. 8. - *s.* is empty ‖ 44. 20. can't deliver - *s.* 53. 10. - *s.* an offering ‖ 11. travail of - *s.* 12. *Jer.* 50. 19. - *s.* be ſatisfied ‖ 51. 6. deliver - *s.* 45. *Ezek.* 18. 27. he ſhall ſave - *s.* 33. 5. ‖ *Amos* 2. †14. *Hab.* 2. 4. - *s.* that is lifted up is not upright *Matt.* 16. 26. gain world, and loſe - *s.* *Mark* 8. 37. *Acts* 2. 31. - *s.* was not left in hell, nor fleſh

My **SOUL.** *Gen.* 12. 13. - *s.* ſhall live, 19. 20. 27. 4. - *s.* may bleſs, 25. ‖ 49. 6. O - *s.* come not *Lev.* 26. 11. and - *s.* ſhall not abhor you, 30. *Judg.* 5. 21. O - *s.* thou haſt troden down ſtrength 1 *Sam.* 1. 15. poured out - *s* ‖ 24. 11. thou hunteſt - *s.* 26. 21. becauſe - *s.* was precious in thine eyes 2 *Sam.* 4. 9. who hath redeemed - *s.* 1 *Kings* 1. 29. *Job* 6. 7. - *s.* refuſed ‖ 7. 15. - *s.* chooſeth ſtrangling 9. 21. not know - *s.* ‖ 10. 1. - *s.* is weary of 19. 2. vex - *s.* ‖ 27. 2. who hath vexed - *s.*

Job 30. 15. they purſue - *s.* ‖ 16. - *s.* is poured out
25. was not my *s.* grieved for the poor
Pſal. 3. 2. ſay of - *s.* ‖ 6. 3. - *s.* is ſore vexed, but
6. 4. deliver - *s.* 17. 13. | 22. 20. | 116. 4. | 120. 2.
7. 2. leſt he tear - *s.* ‖ 5. enemy perſecute - *s.*
31. 1. how ſay ye to - *s.* ‖ 13. 2. take counſel in - *s.*
16. 10. wilt not leave - *s.* in hell, *Acts* 2. 27.
23. 3. he reſtoreth - *s.* ‖ 25. 1. to thee I lift - *s.*
25. 20. O keep - *s.* ‖ 26. 9. gather not - *s.*
30. 3. brought up - *s.* ‖ 31. 7. haſt known - *s.*
31. 9. - *s.* conſumed ‖ 34. 2. - *s.* make her boaſt
35. 3. ſay to - *s.* ‖ 4. to ſhame that ſeek - *s.*
7. digged a pit for - *s.* ‖ 9. - *s.* be joyful
12. ſpoiling of - *s.* ‖ 13. I humbled ‖ 17. reſcue
40. 14. ſeek - *s.* ‖ 41. 4. heal ‖ 42. 1. panteth
42. 2. - *s.* thirſteth for living G. 63. 1. | 143. 6.
4. I pour out - *s.* ‖ 5. why caſt down, 11. | 43. 5.
6. - *s.* is caſt down ‖ 49. 15. G. will redeem - *s.*
54. 3. ſeek after - *s.* ‖ 4. that uphold - *s.*
55. 18. delivered - *s.* 56. 13. ‖ 56. 6. wait for - *s.*
57. 1. - *s.* truſteth ‖ 4. - *s.* is among lions, 6.
62. 1. - *s.* waiteth, 5. ‖ 63. 5. - *s.* be ſatisfied
63. 8. - *s.* followeth hard ‖ 9. ſeek - *s.* 70. 2. | 71. 13.
66. 16. G. hath done for - *s* ‖ 69. 1. come into - *s.*
69. 10. chaſtened - *s.* ‖ 18. draw nigh to - *s.*
71. 23. - *s.* ſhall rejoice ‖ 77. 2. - *s.* refuſed
84. 2. - *s.* longeth ‖ 86. 2. preſerve ‖ 13. delivered
86. 4. to thee, O Lord, do I lift up - *s.* 143. 8.
14. ſought after - *s* ‖ 88. 3. - *s.* is full of troubles
88. 14. why caſteth off - *s.* ‖ 94. 17. - *s.* had almoſt
94. 19. delight - *s.* ‖ 103. 1. bleſs, O - *s.* 2. 22. | 104. 1.
109. 20. ſpeak againſt - *s* ‖ 116. 7. thy reſt, O - *s.*
116. 8. delivered - *s.* ‖ 119. 20. - *s.* breaketh
119. 25. - *s.* cleaveth ‖ 28. melteth ‖ 81. fainteth
109. - *s.* is in my hand ‖ 129. - *s.* keep them
167. - *s.* hath kept ‖ 175. let - *s.* live, and
120. 2. deliver - *s.* ‖ 6. - *s.* hath dwelt with
130. 5. - *s.* doth wait, 6. ‖ 131. 2. is a weaned child
138. 3. ſtrength in - *s.* ‖ 139. 14. - *s.* knoweth
141. 8. leave not - *s.* ‖ 142. 4. no man cared for
142. 7. bring - *s.* out of priſon, that I may, 143. 11.
143. 3. perſecuted - *s.* ‖ 146. 1. praiſe the L. O - *s.*
Eccl. 4. 8. bereave - *s.* ‖ 7. 28. which yet - *s.* ſeeketh
Cant. 1. 7. - *s.* loveth, 3. 1, 2, 3, 4. ‖ 5. 6. - *s.* failed
6. 12. - *s.* made me like the chariots of Ammi.
Iſa. 1. 14. - *s.* hateth ‖ 26. 9. with - *s.* I deſired
38. 17. in love to - *s.* ‖ 42. 1. delighteth ‖ 61. 10.
Jer. 4. 19. haſt heard, O - *s.* ‖ 31. - *s.* is wearied
5. 9. ſhall not - *s.* be avenged, 29. | 9. 9.
6. 8. leſt - *s.* depart ‖ 12. 7. beloved of - *s.*
13. 17. - *s.* ſhall weep ‖ 18. 20. digged a pit for - *s.*
32. 41. I'll rejoice over them with - whole *s.*
Lam. 1. 16. ſhould relieve - *s.* ‖ 3. 17. removed - *s.*
3. 20. - *s.* hath them ſtill in remembrance
24. portion, ſaith - *s.* ‖ 58. pleaded cauſes of *s.*
Ezek. 4. 14. - *s.* not polluted ‖ *Jonah* 2. 7. - *s.* fainted
Mic. 6. 7. for ſin of - *s.* ‖ 7. 1. - *s.* deſired firſt-ripe
Zech. 11. 8. three ſheph. I cut off, - *s.* lothed them
Matt. 12. 18. - *s.* is well pleaſed ‖ 26. 38. ſorrowful
Luke 1. 46. - *s.* doth magnify ‖ 12. 19. ſay to - *s.*
John 12. 27. - *s.* is troubled, and what ſhall I ſay
1 *Cor.* 1. 23. record on - *s.* ‖ *Heb.* 10. 38. - *s.* have no pl.

Our SOUL. *Num.* 11. 6. - *s.* is dried, 21. 5.
Pſal. 33. 20. - *s.* waiteth ‖ 44. 25. - *s.* is bowed
66. 9. holdeth - *s.* in life ‖ 123. 4. - *s.* is filled
124. 4. gone over - *s.* 5. ‖ 7. - *s.* is eſcaped as
Iſa. 26. 8. the deſire of - *s.* is to thy name, and to

Own SOUL. *Deut.* 13. 6. is as thine - *s.*
1 *Sam.* 18. 1. loved him as his - *s.* 3. | 20. 17.
Pſal. 22. 29. and none can keep alive his - *s.*
Prov. 6. 32. deſtroyeth his - *s.* ‖ 8. 36. wrongeth
11. 17. doth good to his - *s.* ‖ 15. 32. deſpiſeth
19. 8. loveth his - *s.* ‖ 16. keepeth his - *s.*
20. 2. ſinneth againſt his - *s.* ‖ 29. 24. hateth
Mat. 16. 26. gain world and loſe his - *s.* *Mark* 8. 36.
Luke 2. 35. a ſword ſhall pierce thro' thy - *s.*

That SOUL *ſhall be cut off.* *Gen.* 17. 14. *Exod.* 12. 15, 19. | 31. 14. *Lev.* 7. 20, 21, 25, 27. | 17. 10. | 22. 3. | 23. 30. *Num.* 15. 30, 31. | 19. 13, 20.

Thy SOUL. *Gen.* 27. 19. - *s.* may bleſs me, 31.
Deut. 4. 9. keep - *s.* ‖ 29. ſeek him with all - *s.*
6. 5. love with all - *s.* 30. 6. ‖ 10. 12. ſerve
12. 15. whatſoever - *s.* luſteth after, 14. 26.
26. 16. do with all - *s.* ‖ 30. 2. obey with all - *s.*
30. 10. if thou turn to the Lord with all - *s.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 16. as - *s.* deſireth ‖ 20. 4. - *s.* deſireth
23. 20. deſire of - *s.* ‖ 25. 29. riſen to ſeek - *s.*
1 *Kin.* 11. 37. as - *s.* deſireth ‖ *Pſal.* 121. 7. preſerve
Prov. 2. 10. pleaſant to - *s.* ‖ 3. 22. be life to - *s.*
19. 18. let not - *s.* ſpare ‖ 22. 25. a ſnare to - *s.*
24. 12. he that keepeth - *s.* ‖ 14. knowledge be to
29. 17. yea, he ſhall give delight to - *s.*
Iſa. 51. 23. ſaid to - *s.* bow ‖ 58. 10. draw out - *s.*
58. 11. the Lord ſhall ſatisfy - *s.* in drought
Jer. 14. 19. - *s.* lothed Zion ‖ 38. 17. - *s.* ſhall live, 20.
Ezek. 3. 19. thou haſt delivered - *s.* 21. | 33. 9.
Hab. 2. 10. and thou haſt ſinned againſt - *s.*
Matt. 22. 37. with all - *s.* *Mark* 12. 30. *Luke* 10. 27.
Luke 12. 20. this night - *s.* ſhall be required
3 *John* 2. as - *s.* proſpereth ‖ *Rev.* 18. 14. - *s.* luſted

SOULS. *Gen.* 12. 5. *s.* they had got in Hanan
46. 15. *s.* by Leah were 30 ‖ 18. by Zilpah 16
22. by Rachel fourteen ‖ 25. by Bilhah ſeven
26. all the *s.* 66 ‖ 27. all the *s.* 70, *Exod.* 1. 5.
Exod. 12. 4. according to the number of *s.* 16. † 16.
30. 15. atonement for *s.* *Lev.* 17. 11. *Num.* 31. 30.
Lev. 18. 29. *s.* be cut off ‖ 20. 25. not *s.* abominable
Num. 16. 38. of theſe ſinners againſt their own *s.*
30. 9. vow wherewith they have bound their *s.*
Joſh. 10. 28. deſtroyed all the *s.* 30, 32. | 11. 11.
23. 14. ye know in all your hearts and *s.*
1 *Sam.* 25. 29. *s.* of thine enemies ſhall he ſling out
Pſal. 72. 13. ſave *s.* of needy ‖ 97. 10. preſerveth *s.*
Prov. 11. 30. winneth *s.* is wiſe ‖ 14. 25. delivereth
Iſa. 57. 16. ſpirit ſhould fail, and the *s.* I made
Jer. 2. 34. blood of *s.* ‖ 6. 16. reſt to your *s.* *Mat.* 11. 29.
26. 19. procure evil againſt your *s.* 44. 7.
37. † 9. deceive not your *s.* 42. † 20. ‖ *Lam.* 1. 19.
Ezek. 7. 19. not ſatisfy their *s.* ‖ 13. 18. to hunt *s.* 19.
14. 14. deliver but own *s.* ‖ 18. 4. all *s.* are mine
22. 25. devoured *s.* ‖ 27. wolves to deſtroy *s.*
Luke 21. 19. in your patience poſſeſs your *s.*
Acts 2. 41. added 3000 *s.* ‖ 7. 14. ſeventy-five *s.*
14. 22. confirming the *s.* ‖ 15. 24. ſubverting *s.*
27. 37. we were in all in the ſhip 276 *s.*
1 *Theſ.* 2. 8. to have imparted our own *s.* to you
Heb. 13. 17. watch for your *s.* ‖ *Jam.* 1. 21. ſave *s.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 9. ſalvation of your *s.* ‖ 22. purified
2. 25. biſhop of your *s.* ‖ 3. 20. that is, eight *s.*
4. 19. keeping of their *s.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 14. unſtable *s.*
Rev. 6. 9. *s.* of ſlain ‖ 18. 13. *s.* of men ‖ 20. 4. I ſaw

SOUND, *(ſubſt.)* *Exod.* 28. 35. his *s.* be heard
Lev. 25. † 9. loud of *s.* ‖ 26. 36. *s.* of a leaf chaſe

Joſh.

Joſh. 6. 5. when ye hear *s.* of trumpet, 20.
2 *Sam.* 5. 24. *s.* in mulberry-trees, 1 *Chr.* 15. 28.
6. 15. with *s.* of trumpet‖15. 10. hear the *s.*
1 *Kin.* 1. 40. rent with the *s.*‖41. Joab heard *s.*
14. 6. *s.* of her feet‖18. 41. there is a *s.* of rain
2 *Kin.* 6. 32. is not *s.* of his maſter's feet behind
1 *Chr.* 16. 5. a *s.* with cymbals‖42. make a *s.*
2 *Chr.* 5. 13. *s.* to be heard‖*Neh.* 4. 20. *s.* of trum.
Job 15. 21. a dreadful *s.*‖21. 12. at *s.* of the organ
37. 2. *s.* that goeth‖39. 24. nor believeth *s.*
Pſal. 47. 5. *s.* of a trumpet‖77. 17. ſkies ſent a *s.*
89. 15. know the joyful *s.*‖92. 3. a ſolemn *s.*
98. 6. *s.* of cornet‖150. 3. praiſe him with *s.*
Eccl. 7. †6. *s.* of thorns‖12. 4. *s.* of the grinding
Jer. 4. 19. *s.* of the trumpet, 21.|6. 17.|42. 14.
8. 16. *s.* of neighing‖25. 10. *s.* of milſtones
50. 22. a *s.* of battle‖51. 54. a *s.* from Babylon
Ezek. 10. 5. *s.* of the wings‖26. 13. *s.* of thy harps
26. 15. ſhake at *s.* of thy fall‖27. 28. *s.* of cry
31. 16. I made nations ſhake at *s.* of his fall
33. 4. he heareth *s.* and taketh no warning, 5.
Dan. 3. 5. at the time when ye hear the *s.* 7. 10.
Amos 2. 2. *s.* of trumpet‖6. 5. chant to the *s.*
Matt. 24. 31. a great *s.*‖*John* 3. 8. heareſt the *s.*
Acts 2. 2. a *s.* from heaven‖*Rom.* 10. 18. their *s.*
1 *Cor.* 14. 7. without life, giving *s.*‖8. uncertain *s.*
Heb. 12. 19. *s.* of a trumpet‖*Rev.* 1. 15. as the *s.*
Rev. 9. 9. *s.* of their wings‖18. 22. *s.* of a milſt.

SOUND, *(adject.)* *Pſal.* 119. 80. heart be *s.*
Prov. 2. 7. *s.* wiſdom, 3. 21.|8. 14.‖14. 30. *s.* heart
Luke 15. 27. ſafe and *s.*‖1 *Tim.* 1. 10. *s.* doctrine
2 *Tim.* 1. 7. a *s.* mind‖13. *s.* words‖4. 3. doctrine
Tit. 1. 9. *s.* doctrine, 2. 1.‖13. *s.* in faith, 2. 2.
2. 8. *s.* ſpeech that cannot be condemned

SOUND, *(verb.)* *Lev.* 25. 9. trumpet to *s.*
Num. 10. 7. *s.* an alarm‖1 *Chr.* 15. 19. Aſaph to *s.*
Iſa. 16. 11. bowels ſhall *s.* for Moab, *Jer.* 48. 36.
Joel 2. 1. *s.* an alarm‖*Matt.* 6. 2. do not *s.* a
1 *Cor.* 15. 52. the trumpet ſhall *s.* dead be raiſed
Rev. 8. 6. prepared to *s.*‖13. yet to *s.*‖10. 7. begin to

SOUNDED. *Exod.* 19. 19. trumpet *s.* long
1 *Sam.* 20. 12. *s.* my father‖2 *Chr.* 7. 6.|13. 14.
2 *Chr.* 23. 13. people *s.* 29. 28.‖*Neh.* 4. 18. he that *s.*
Luke 1. 44. ſalutation *s.*‖*Acts* 27. 28. *s.* and found
1 *Theſ.* 1. 8. from you *s.* out the word of the L.
Rev. 8. 7. firſt angel *s.* 8, 10, 12.|9. 1, 13.|11. 15.

SOUNDETH. *Exod.* 19. 13. trumpet *s.* long

SOUNDING. 1 *Chr.* 15. 16. ſingers *s.*
2 *Chr.* 5. 12. prieſts *s.*‖13. 12. with *s.* trumpets
Pſal. 150. 5. *s.* cymbals‖*Iſa.* 63. 15. *s.* of bowels
Ezek. 7. 7. *s.* of mountains‖1 *Cor.* 13. 1. *s.* braſs

SOUNDNESS. *Pſal.* 38. 3. there is no *s.* 7.
Iſa. 1. 6. there is no *s.*‖*Acts* 3. 16. this perfect *s.*

SOUNDS. 1 *Cor.* 14. 7. diſtinction in *s.*

SOUR, *ſee* SOWRE.

SOUTH. *Gen.* 12. 9. journeyed to *s.* 13. 1.
13. 14. *s.* ward, *Num.* 3. 29.|13. 17. *Dan.* 8. 4.
20. 1. *s.* country, 24. 62. *Joſh.* 11. 16. *Zech.* 6. 6.
28. 14. thou ſhalt ſpread to the north and *s.*
Exod. 26. 18. *s.* ſide, 36. 23. *Num.* 2. 10.|10. 6.
Ezek. 42. 18.|47. 1.|48. 16, 33.
Num. 13. 29. Amalekites dwell in land of *s.*
34. 3. *s.* border, *s.* quarter, *Joſh.* 15. 2.|18. 15.
Deut. 33. 23. O Naphtali, poſſeſs thou the *s.*
Joſh. 10. 40. ſmote *s.*‖18. 5. Judah abide on the *s.*
Judg. 1. 9. to fight againſt Canaanites in the *s.*
1 *Sam.* 20. 41. toward the *s.* 1 *Kin.* 7. 25. 2 *Chr.* 4. 4.
1 *Sam.* 27. 10. againſt the *s.*‖30. 1. invaded *s.* 14.
30. 27. to them which were in *s.* Ramoth
2 *Sam.* 24. 7. to the *s.* of Judah, 2 *Chr.* 28. 18.
Job 9. 9. chambers of the *s.*‖37. 9. out of the *s.*
37. 17. *s.* wind, *Pſal.* 78. 26. *Cant.* 4. 16. *Luke*
12. 55. *Acts* 27. 13.
39. 26. and ſtretch her wings toward the *s.*
Pſal. 75. 6. nor from the *s.*‖89. 12. north and *s.*
107. 3. gathered from *s.*‖126. 4. as ſtreams in *s.*
Eccl. 1. 6. wind toward *s.*‖11. 3. tree fall toward
Iſa. 21. 1. whirlwinds in *s.*‖30. 6. beaſts of the *s.*
43. 6. I will ſay to the *s.* keep not back
Jer. 13. 19. cities of *s.*‖17. 26. come from the *s.*
32. 44. by fields in the cities of *s.* 43. 6.
Ezek. 20. 46. drop thy word toward the *s.* proph.
47. ſay to *s.*‖21. 4. from the *s.* to the north
40. 2. frame of a city on *s.*‖24. toward *s.* 44.
41. 11. a door to the *s.*‖46. 9. way of *s.* gate
Dan. 8. 9. horn waxed great to *s.*‖11. 5. king of *s.*
11. 9. king of the *s.* 11, 25, 40.‖15. arms of *s.*
Obad. 19. they of *s.* poſſeſs mount of Eſau, 20.
Zech. 7. 7. when men inhabited *s.* of the plain
9. 14. whirlwinds of *s.*‖14. 4. half toward *s.*
Matt. 12. 42. queen of *s.*‖*Luke* 13. 29. come from *s.*
Acts 8. 26. go toward the *s.*‖27. 12. the *s.* weſt
Rev. 21. 13. on the *s.* three gates, on the weſt

SOW. 2 *Pet.* 2. 22. *s.* waſhed to her wallowing

SOW. *Gen.* 47. 23. ye ſhall *s.* the land
Exod. 23. 10. ſix years *s.* the land, *Lev.* 25. 3.
Lev. 19. 19. not *s.* with mingled ſeed, *Deut.* 22. 9.
25. 20. we ſhall not *s.*‖26. 16. *s.* in vain
2 *Kin.* 19. 29. in the third year *s.* ye, *Iſa.* 37. 30.
Job 4. 8. *s.* wickedneſs‖31. 8. then let me *s.*
Pſal. 107. 37. *s.* fields‖126. 5. that *s.* in tears
Eccl. 11. 4. ſhall not *s.*‖6. in the morning *s.*
Iſa. 28. 24. plow all day to *s.*‖30. 23. *s.* ground
32. 20. bleſſed are ye that *s.* beſide all waters
Jer. 4. 3. break fallow-ground, *s.* not among thorns
31. 27. I'll *s.* the houſe‖35. 7. nor *s.* ſeed
Hoſ. 2. 23. I'll *s.* her‖10. 12. *s.* in righteouſneſs
Mic. 6. 15. *s.* but not reap‖*Zech.* 10. 9. I'll *s.* them
Matt. 6. 26. fowls *s.* not‖13. 3. went forth to *s.*
13. 27. didſt not thou *s.* good ſeed in thy field
25. 26. reapeſt that thou didſt not *s.* *Luke* 19. 21,
Luke 12. 24. conſider the ravens, they neither *s.*

SOWED. *Gen.* 26. 12. Iſaac *s.*‖*Judg.* 9. 45.
Mat. 13. 4, 24, 25, 39. *Mark* 4. 4. *Luke* 8. 5.

SOWEDST. *Deut.* 11. 10. Egypt where thou *s.*

SOWN. *Deut.* 21. 4. valley eared nor *s.*
Pſal. 97. 11. light is *s.*‖*Iſa.* 19. 7. *s.* by brooks
Iſa. 40. 24. they ſhall not be *s.*‖61. 11. *s.* to ſpring
Jer. 2. 2. a land not *s.*‖12. 13. *s.* wheat, but reap
Ezek. 36. 9. be tilled and *s.*‖*Hoſ.* 8. 7. *s.* the wind
Nah. 1. 14. of thy name be *s.*‖*Hag.* 1. 6. *s.* much
Matt. 13. 19. catcheth that was *s.* *Mark* 4. 15.
25. 24. reaping where thou haſt not *s.*
Mark 4. 18. *s.* among thorns‖31. when *s.* is leſs
1 *Cor.* 9. 11. *s.* ſpiritual things‖15. 42. *s.* in corrup.
15. 43. *s.* in diſhonour‖44. *s.* a natural body
2 *Cor.* 9. 10. your ſeed *s.*‖*Jam.* 3. 18. is *s.* in peace

SOWER. *Iſa.* 55. 10. ſeed to *s.*‖*Jer.* 50. 16. cut off
Matt. 13. 3. behold, a *s.* 18, *Mark* 4. 3. *Luke* 8. 5.
2 *Cor.* 9. 10. now he that miniſtreth ſeed to *s.*

SOWEST. 1 *Cor.* 15. 36. that which thou *s.* 37.

SOWETH. *Prov.* 6. 14. *s.* diſcord, 19.|16. 28.
11. 18. *s.* righteouſneſs‖22. 8. that *s.* in quity
Amos 9. 13. overtake him that *s.*‖*Matt.* 13. 37.

John 4. 36. both he that s. ‖ 37. one s. another
2 *Cor.* 9. 6. s. ſparingly ‖ *Gal.* 6. 8. s. to his fleſh
SOWING, *Lev.* 11. 37. | 26. 5.
SOWRE. *Iſa.* 18. 5. *Jer.* 31. 29. *Ezek.* 18. 2.
Hoſ. 4. 18. their drink is s. they have committed
SPACE. *Gen.* 20. 14. s. of a month ‖ 32. 16.
Lev. 25. 8. s. of ſeven ſabbaths ‖ 30. s. of a year
Job 3. 4. a s. between you, 1 *Sam.* 26. 13.
Ezra 9. 8. for a little s. ‖ *Jer.* 28. 11. *Luke* 22. 59.
Acts 5. 7. s. of three hours ‖ 34. forth a little s.
7. 42. s. of forty years ‖ 13. 20. s. of 450 years
19. 8. s. of three months ‖ 10. s. of two years
34. s. of two hours ‖ 20. 31. s. of three years
Jam. 5. 17. it rained not by the s. of three years
Rev. 2. 21. s. to repent ‖ 8. 1. s. of half an hour
14. 20. s. of 1600 furlongs ‖ 17. 10. a ſhort s.
SPAIN, *Precious, or barren.* Rom. 15. 24.
SPAKE. *Gen.* 19. 14. Lot s. to his ſons
24. 30. thus s. the man ‖ 29. 9. while he s.
39. 10. as ſhe s. to Joſeph ‖ 42. 23. s. by interpr.
43. 27. old man of whom ye s. is he, 29.
50. 17. Joſeph wept when they s. to him
Num. 12. 1. and s. againſt Moſes, 21. 5.
Deut. 1. 43. ſo I s. to you ‖ 28. 68. way whereof I s.
Judg. 19. 22. s. to the Maſter ‖ *Ruth* 4. 1. Boaz s.
1 *Sam.* 1. 13. Hannah s. in her heart ‖ 18. 24. s. D.
20. 26. Saul s. not ‖ 30. 6. s. of ſtoning him
1 *Kings* 1. 42. while he yet s. ‖ 3. 22. thus they s.
1 *Chr.* 21. 19. D. went up at ſaying which G. s.
2 *Chr.* 18. 19. one s. ſaying ‖ 30. 22. s. comfortably
32. 16. s. againſt L. 19. ‖ 33. 18. s. to Manaſſeh
Neh. 13. 24. s. half in ſpeech of Aſhdod ‖ *Eſth.* 3. 4.
Job 2. 13. none s. a word ‖ 19. 18. s. againſt me
29. 22. s. not again ‖ 32. 16. for they s. not
Pſ. 39. 3. s. I with my tongue ‖ 78. 19. s. againſt G.
106. 33. s. unadviſedly ‖ *Prov.* 30. 1. s. to Ithiel
Cant. 2. 10. my beloved s. ‖ 5. 6. failed when he s.
Ezek. 24. 18. ſo I s. ‖ *Dan.* 7. 11. which the horn s.
Hoſ. 13. 1. s. trembling ‖ *Mal.* 3. 16. s. often one
Matt. 9. 18. while he s. theſe things, 17. 5. | 26. 47.
Mark 5. 35. | 14. 43. *Luke* 8. 49. | 22. 47, 60.
33. the dumb s. 12. 22. *Luke* 11. 14.
21. 45. they perceived that he s. of them
Luke 1. 55. s. to our fathers ‖ 9. 11. s. of kingdom
9. 31. s. of deceaſe ‖ 22. 65. blaſphemouſly s.
24. 6. how he s. in Gal. ‖ 36. as they thus s.
John 1. 15. he of whom I s. ‖ 7. 13. no man s. openly
7. 46. never man s. like ‖ 8. 27. s. of Father
10. 41. all that John s. ‖ 11. 13. Jeſus s. of his death
11. 51. this s. he not of himſ. ‖ 12. 29. angel s.
12. 38. ſaying be fulfilled which he s. 18. 9, 32.
13. 22. looked, doubting of whom he s. 24.
28. what intent he s. ‖ 21. 19. s. he ſignifying
Acts 6. 10. ſpirit by which he s. ‖ 8. 6. which Philip
10. 44. while Peter s. ‖ 13. 45. Jews s. againſt
14. 1. ſo s. that Jews believed ‖ 19. 9. s. evil
20. 38. words he s. ‖ 22. 9. heard not voice that s.
26. 24. s. for himſelf ‖ 28. 25. well s. the H. G.
1 *Cor.* 13. 11. I s. as a child ‖ 14. 5. s. with tongues
Gal. 4. 15. where is then the bleſſedneſs you s. of
Heb. 7. 14. s. nothing of prieſth. ‖ 12. 25. s. on earth
2 *Pet.* 1. 21. holy men of G. s. as they were moved
Rev. 1. 12. voice that s. ‖ 13. 11. s. as a dragon
God, or Lord SPAKE. *Gen.* 24. 7. | 35. 15.
Exod. 20. 1, G. s. all theſe words ‖ *Deut.* 1. 6. s. in H.
Joſh. 23. 14. not one thing failed of good G. s.
1 *Sam.* 9. 17. s. I a word ‖ 28. 17. as he s. by me
2 *Sam.* 7. 7. s. I a word ‖ 23. 3. rock of Iſrael s.
1 *Kings* 6. 12. word I s. unto David thy father
2 *Chr.* 6. 4. fulfilled that he s. ‖ 32. 24. s. to him
Pſ. 33. 9. he s. and it was done ‖ 99. 7. s. in cloud
105. 31. he s. and there came flies and lice, 34.
Iſa. 65. 12. when I s. ye did not hear, 66. 4.
Jer. 7. 13. I s. to you, riſing ‖ 22. I s. not to fathers
14. 14. nor s. I to them ‖ 19. 5. com. not, nor s.
22. 21. I s. to thee ‖ 31. 20. ſince I s. againſt him
Ezek. 1. 28. voice of one that s. 2. 2.
10. 2. he s. unto the man clothed with linen
Dan. 9. 12. confirmed words he s. ‖ *Hoſ.* 12. 4. there s
Mark 12. 26. how in the buſh God s. to him
Luke 1. 70. as he s. ‖ 24. 44. the words which I s.
John 9. 29. s. to Moſes ‖ *Acts* 7. 6. s. on this wiſe
Heb. 1. 1. s. in time paſt ‖ 4. 4. s. on this wiſe
SPAKEST. *Judg.* 13. 11. man that s. ‖ 17. 2.
1 *Sam.* 28. 21. I hearken to the words thou s.
1 *Kings* 8. 24. s. alſo with thy mouth, 2 *Ch.* 6. 15.
26. s. to David ‖ 53. as thou s. by Moſes
Neh. 9. 13. thou s. with them from heaven
Pſ. 89. 19. s. in viſion ‖ *Jer.* 48. 27. ſince thou s.
SPAN. *Exod.* 28. 16. | 39. 9. 1 *Sam.* 17. 4. *Iſa.*
40. 12. *Lam.* 2. 20. *Ezek.* 43. 13.
SPANNED. *Iſa.* 48. 13. s. the heavens
SPARE. *Gen.* 18. 24. s. for fifty righteous
Deut. 13. 8. not s. 29. 20. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 15. 3. s. them not
Neh. 13. 22. s. me ‖ *Job* 6. 10. let him not s.
Job 16. 13. doth not s. ‖ 20. 13. tho' he s. it and
27. 22. G. ſhall not s. ‖ 30. 10. s. not to ſpit in
Pſal. 39. 13. O s. me ‖ 72. 13. he ſhall s. poor
Prov. 6. 34. he'll not s. ‖ 19. 18 let not thy ſoul s.
Iſa. 9. 19. no man ſhall s. 13. 18. ‖ 30. 14. ſhall not s.
54. 2. s. not, lengthen ‖ 58. 1. s. not, lift up
Jer. 13. 14. I'll not s. them, 21. 7. *Ezek.* 24. 14.
50. 14. s. no arrows ‖ 51. 3. s. not young men
Ezek. 5. 11. nor mine eye s. 7. 4, 9. | 8. 18. | 9. 10.
9. 5. let not your eye s. neither have pity
Joel 2. 17. s. thy people ‖ *Jonah* 4. 11. ſhould not I s.
Hab. 1. 17. not s. to ſlay ‖ *Mal.* 3. 17. I'll s. them
Luke 15. 17. enough and to s. ‖ *Rom.* 11. 21. s. not
1 *Cor.* 7. 28. but I s. you ‖ 2 *Cor.* 1. 23. not s. 13. 2.
SPARED. 1 *Sam.* 15. 9. Saul s. Agag, 15.
24. 10. bade me kill thee, but mine eye s. thee
2 *Sam.* 12. 4. s. his own flock ‖ 21. 7. s. Mephib.
2 *Kings* 5. 20. s. Naaman ‖ *Pſal.* 78. 50. he s. not
Ezek. 20. 17. mine eye s. ‖ *Jonah* 4. † 10. s. gourd
Rom. 8. 32. s. not his own ſon ‖ 11. 21. if G. s. not
2 *Pet.* 2. 4. if G. s. not the angels that ſinned, 5.
SPARETH. *Prov.* 13. 24. s. rod ‖ 17. 27. s. words
21. 26. giveth, and s. not ‖ *Mal.* 3. 17. s. his ſon
SPARING, LY. *Acts* 20. 29. 2 *Cor.* 9. 6.
SPARK, S. *Job* 5. 7. as the s. fly upward
18. 5. s. of his fire not ſhine ‖ 41. 19. s. of fire
Iſa. 1. 31. maker be as a s. ‖ 50. 11. about with s.
SPARKLED. *Ezek.* 1. 7. s. like braſs
SPARROW. *Pſal.* 84. 3. s. hath found ‖ 102. 7.
SPARROWS. *Mat.* 10. 29. two s. ſold *Luke* 12. 7.
SPAT. *John* 9. 6. he s. on the ground
SPEAK. *Gen.* 18. 27. taken on me to s. 31.
24. 50. we cannot s. ‖ 31. 24. s. not to Jacob
32. 4. thus s. to Eſau, 19. ‖ 44. 16. what ſhall we s.
Exod. 4. 14. he can s. well ‖ 7. 2. thou ſhalt s. all
23. 2. not s. in a cauſe ‖ 29. 42. s. there to thee
32. 12. wherefore ſhould the Egyptians s.
34. 35. until he went in to s. with the Lord
Num. 12. 8. were ye not afraid to s. againſt Moſes

Num. 21. 27. s. in proverbs ‖ 22. 8. as L. ſhall s. 22. 35. that thou ſhalt s. ‖ 23. 5. thus ſhalt s. 12. *Deut.* 18. 19. my words s. ‖ 20. who preſume to s. 26. 5. and thou ſhalt s. and ſay before the L. *Joſh.* 22. 24. your children s. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 25. 17. can't s. 2 *Sam.* 3. 19. Abner went to s. ‖ 27. Joab to s. 7. 17. ſo did Nathan s. ‖ 19. 10. why s. ye not 20. 16. come near that I may s. ‖ 18. wont to s. 1 *Kin.* 2. 19. s. for Adonijah ‖ 12. 7. s. good words 22. 24. from me to s. to thee, 2 *Chr.* 18. 23. 2 *Kin.* 18. 27. to thy maſter to s. theſe, *Iſa.* 36. 12. 1 *Chr.* 17. 18. what can David s. more to thee *Neh.* 13. 24. could not s. in the Jews language *Job* 8. 2. how long wilt s. ‖ 11. 5. O that G. would 13. 7. will you s. wickedly ‖ 18. 2. mark, will s. 27. 4. not s. wickedneſs ‖ 32. 7. days ſhould s. 36. 2. to s. of God's behalf ‖ 37. 20. if a man s. 41. 3. will he s. ſoft words unto thee *Pſal.* 2. 5. s. to them in his wrath ‖ 5. 6. s. leaſing 12. 2. s. vanity ‖ 17. 10. proudly ‖ 28. 3. peace 29. 9. s. of his glory ‖ 31. 18. s. grievous things 35. 20. s. not peace ‖ 28. s. of thy righteouſneſs 38. 12. s. miſchievous things ‖ 40. 5. s. of them 41. 5. s. evil of me ‖ 49. 3. s. of wiſdom, and 52. 3. than to s. righteouſneſs ‖ 59. 12. lying 63. 11. s. lies ‖ 69. 12. s. againſt me, 71. 10. 73. 8. s. loftily ‖ 85. 8. what the Lord will s. 94. 4. s. hard things ‖ 109. 20. evil, 139. 20. 115. 5. s. not, 135. 16. ‖ 119. 23. s. againſt me 119. 172. s. of thy word ‖ 127. 5. s. with enem. 145. 6. s. of the might of thy acts, 11, 21. *Prov.* 8. 7. s. truth ‖ 23. 16. when s. right things *Eccl.* 3. 7. a time to s. ‖ *Cant.* 7. 9. are aſleep to *Iſa.* 8. 20. s. not according ‖ 19. 18. s. language of C. 28. 11. another tongue s ‖ 29. 4. s. out of ground 32. 4. s. plainly ‖ 6. villainy ‖ 50. 4. in ſeaſon 52. 6. I am he that doth s. ‖ 59. 4. they s. lies *Jer.* 1. 7. what I command s. ‖ 5. 14. s. this word 7. 27. s. all theſe words, 13. 12. ‖ 26. 2, 8, 15. 18. 7. at what inſtant I s. about a nation, 9. 29. 24. s. to Shemaiah ‖ 32. 4. s. mouth to mouth *Ezek.* 2. 7. s. my words ‖ 3. 10. words that I s. 20. 49. not s. parables ‖ 24. 27. thou ſhalt s. 32. 21. ſtrong ſhall s. ‖ 33. 8. s. to warn the 33. 10. thus ye s. ‖ 30. they s. one to another 37. 18. when children of thy people ſhall s. *Dan.* 2. 9. corrupt words to s. ‖ 3. 29. s. amiſs 7. 25. s. great words ‖ 11. 27. s. lies at one table *Hab.* 2. 3. but at the end it ſhall s. and not lie *Matt.* 10. 19. how or what ye ſhall s. *Mark* 13. 11. 12. 34. how s. good things ‖ 36. idle word *Mark* 2. 7. s. blaſphemies ‖ 9. 39. lightly s. evil 14. 71. man of whom ye s. ‖ 16. 17. s. with tong. *Luke* 1. 19. I am ſent to s. to thee ‖ 20. not able to 4. 41. ſuffered them not to s. ‖ 6. 26. all s well 11. 53. provoke him to s. ‖ 12. 10. s. againſt Son *John* 3. 11. s. that we know ‖ 9. 21. s. for himſ. 16. 13. that ſhall he s. ‖ 25. no more s. in prov. *Acts* 2. 7. are not all theſe who s. Galileans 4. 18. not to s. at all, 5. 40. ‖ 20. we can't but 29. with boldneſs they may s. ‖ 6. 11. s. blaſph. 10. 32. ſhall s. to thee ‖ 11. 15. as I began to s. 14. 9. ſame heard Paul s. ‖ 21. 39. ſuffer me to s. 25. 5. not s. evil of ruler ‖ 26. 1. permitted to s. 26. 25. I s. forth the words of truth and ſobern. *Rom.* 15. 18. I will not dare to s. of any of 1 *Cor.* 1. 10. all s. ſame thing ‖ 2. 13. which we s. 1 *Cor.* 3. 1. I could not s. ‖ 12. 30. do all s. with tong. 14. 23. if all s. ‖ 35. women to s. ‖ 39. forbid not 2 *Cor.* 2. 17. s. we in C. 12. 19. ‖ 4. 13. therefore s. *Eph.* 5. 12. a ſhame to s. ‖ *Col.* 4. 4. as I ought to 1 *Theſ.* 1. 8. need not to s. ‖ 2. 4. even ſo we s. 2. 16. forbidding us to s. ‖ *Tit.* 3. 2. s. evil of no *Heb.* 2. 5. whereof we s. ‖ 6. 9. tho' we thus s. 9. 5. of which we cannot s. ‖ *Jam.* 1. 19. ſlow to s. 1 *Pet.* 2. 12. s. againſt you ‖ 3. 10. s. no guile 3. 16. s. evil of you ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 10. s. evil of 2 *Pet.* 2. 18. s. great ſwelling words of vanity 1 *John* 4. 5. therefore s. they of the world *Jude* 8. s. evil of dignities ‖ 10. s. evil of thoſe *Rev.* 2. 24. as they s. ‖ 13. 15. beaſt ſhould s.

SPEAK, *Imperatively*. *Exod.* 20. 19. s. thou *Num.* 20. 8. s. ye to the rock before their eyes *Deut.* 3. 26. s. no more to me ‖ 5. 27. s. thou to us *Judg.* 5. 10. s. ye that ride ‖ 19. 30. s. your minds 1 *Sam.* 3. 9. s. L. 10. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 17. 6. if not, s. thou 1 *Kin.* 22. 13. s. that which is good, 2 *Chr.* 18. 12. 2 *Kin.* 18. 26. s. in the Syrian language, *Iſa.* 36. 11. *Eſth.* 5. 14. and to-morrow s. thou to the king *Job* 12. 8. s. to the earth ‖ 13. 22. or let me s. 33. 32. s. for I deſire to juſtify ‖ 34. 33. s. what *Pſ.* 75. 5 s. not with a ſtiff neck ‖ *Prov.* 23. 9. s. not *Iſa.* 8. 10. s. the word ‖ 30. 10. s. to us ſmooth things 40. 2. s. ye comfortably ‖ 41. 1. let them s. 56. 3. s. ſaying, the Lord hath utterly ſeparated *Jer.* 1. 17. s. all I command ‖ 23. 28. s. my word *Dan.* 10. 19. let my lord s. ‖ *Zech.* 8. 16. s. truth, *Eph.* 4. 25. *Matt.* 8. 8. only s. word ‖ 10. 27. s. in the light *Mark* 13. 11. that s. ye ‖ *Luke* 12. 13. s. to my brother *Acts* 2. 29. let me freely s. ‖ 5. 20. go, s. ‖ 18. 9. but s. 1 *Cor.* 14. 28. s. to himſelf ‖ 29. let prophets s. two *Tit.* 2. 1. s. the things ‖ 15. theſe things s. *Jam.* 2. 12. ſo s. ye ‖ 4. 11. s. not evil one of 1 *Pet.* 4. 11. let him s. as the oracles of God

I SPEAK. *Exod.* 19. 9. may hear when I s. 23. 22. do all that I s. ‖ *Num.* 22. 38. that ſhall I *Deut.* 5. 1. I s. in your ears ‖ 11. 2. I s. not with 1 *Kin.* 22. 14. what the L. ſaith, that will I s. *Job* 9. 19. if I s. of ſtrength ‖ 35. then would I s. 13. 3. I would s. ‖ 13. let me alone I may s. 16. 4. I alſo could s. ‖ 6. tho' I s. ‖ 37. 20. that I s. *Pſal.* 45. 1. I will s. ‖ 77. 4. I cannot s. 120. 7. but when I s. they are for war *Iſa.* 45. 19. I s. righteouſn. ‖ 63. 1. I s. in right. *Jer.* 1. 6. I cannot s. ‖ 6. 10. to whom ſhall I s. 28. 7. hear this word I s. ‖ 38. 20. obey voice I *Ezek.* 3. 27. when I s. with thee, I'll open m. *Dan.* 10. 11. underſt. words that I s. ‖ *Matt.* 13. 13. *John* 4. 26. I that s. am he ‖ 6. 63. the words I s. 7. 17. whether I s. of myſelf ‖ 8. 26. I s. thoſe things 8. 28. as my Father taught me, I s. 38. ‖ 12. 50. 13. 18. I s. not of you all ‖ 14. 10 I s. not of myſelf 17. 13. and theſe things I s. in the world *Acts* 21. 37. may I s. to thee ‖ 26. 26. I s. freely *Rom.* 3. 5. I s. as a man, 6. 19. *Gal.* 3. 15. 7. 1. I s. to them that know the law ‖ 11. 13. 1 *Cor.* 6. 5. I s. to your ſhame, 15. 34. 7. 6. I s. by permiſſion ‖ 12. to the reſt s. I 35. I s. for your profit ‖ 10. 15. I s. as to wiſe m. 13. 1. tho' I s. ‖ 14. 6. except I s. by revelation 14. 18. I s. with tongues ‖ 19. I had rather s. 2 *Cor.* 6. 13. I s. as to child. ‖ 7. 3. I s. not this to 11. 17. that which I s. I s. ‖ 21. I s. fooliſhly, 23.

Eph.

Eph. 5. 32. I s. concerning C. ‖ 6. 20. I may s. boldly *Phil.* 4. 11. not that I s. ‖ 1 *Tim.* 2. 7. I s. the truth

I will SPEAK, or *will I* SPEAK.

Gen. 18. 30. *Num.* 12. 6, 8. | 24. 13. *Deut.* 32. 1. *Judg.* 6. 39. 2 *Sam.* 14. 15. 1 *Kings* 2. 18. | 24. 12. 2 *Chr.* 18. 13. *Job* 7. 11. | 10. 1. | 32. 20. | 33. 31. | 42. 4. *Pſal.* 50. 7. | 73. 15. | 119. 46. | 145. 5. *Prov.* 8. 6. *Jer.* 5. 5. *Ezek.* 2. 1. | 12. 25. *Hoſ.* 2. 14. 1 *Cor.* 14. 21.

SPEAKER. *Pſal.* 140. 11. *Acts* 14. 12.

SPEAKEST. 1 *Sam.* 9. 21. wherefore s.
2 *Sam.* 19. 29. why s. thou any more of thy matt. 2 *Kin.* 6. 12. s. in thy bed-chamber ‖ *Job* 2. 10. *Pſal.* 50. 20. ſitteſt and s. ‖ 51. 4. when thou s. *Iſa.* 40. 27. why s. thou, O Iſrael, my way is hid *Jer.* 40. 16. thou s. falſ ly, 43. 2. *Zech.* 13. 3. *Ezek.* 3. 18. nor s. to warn ‖ *Matt.* 13. 10. *Luke* 12. 41. *John* 16. 29. s. no proverb ‖ 19. 10. s. thou not *Acts* 17. 19. may we know this whereof thou s.

SPEAKETH. *Gen.* 45. 12. my mouth that s. *Exod.* 33. 11. s. to his friend ‖ *Num.* 23. 26. that L. *Deut.* 18. 22. when a prophet s. in name of L. *Job* 17. 5. s. flattery ‖ 33. 14. for God s. once *Pſal.* 37. 30. s. wiſdom ‖ 41. 6. he s. vanity, 144. 8. *Prov.* 2. 12. s. froward things ‖ 6. 13. s. with feet 6. 19. s. lies, 14. 25. | 19. 5, 9. ‖ 10. 32. s. frow. 12. 17. s. truth ‖ 18. s. like piercings of a ſword 16. 13. love him that s. right ‖ 21. 28. | 26. 25. *Iſa.* 9. 17. s. folly ‖ 32. 7. right ‖ 33. 15. uprightly *Jer.* 9. 8. s. deceit ‖ 10. 1. hear word the Lord s. 28. 2. thus s. the L. the God of Iſrael, 29. 25. | 30. 2. *Hag.* 1. 2. *Zech.* 6. 12. | 7. 9. *Ezek.* 10. 5. of G. when he s. ‖ *Am.* 5. 10. uprightly *Matt.* 10. 20. ſpirit s. in you ‖ 12. 32. s. ag. Son 12. 34. abundance of heart mouth s. *Luke* 6. 45. *John* 3. 31. s. of the earth ‖ 34. s. words of God 7. 18. s. of himſelf ‖ 26. but lo, he s. boldly 8. 44. s. a lie, s. of his own ‖ 19. 12. s. ag. Cæſar *Acts* 8. 34. of whom s. ‖ *Rom.* 10. 6. s. on this wiſe 1 *Cor.* 14. 2. s. myſteries ‖ 3. s. to men, 4, —13. 1 *Tim.* 4. 1. now the ſpirit s. expreſsly that *Heb.* 11. 4. dead, yet s. ‖ 12. 5. s. to you as ſons 12. 24. s. better things ‖ 25. refuſe not him that *Jam.* 4. 11. s. evil ‖ *Jude* 16. s. great ſwelling

SPEAKING. *Gen.* 24. 15. had done s. 45. *Deut.* 5. 26. voice of God s. ‖ 11. 19. s. of them *Ruth* 1. 18. ſhe left s. ‖ *Eſth.* 10. 3. and s. peace *Job* 1. 16. was yet s. 17, 18. ‖ 4. 2. withold s. 32. 15. they anſwered no more, they left off s. *Pſal.* 34. 13. refrain from s. guile ‖ 58. 3. s. lies *Iſa.* 58. 9. s. vanity ‖ 13. not s. thy own words 59. 13. s. oppreſſion ‖ 65. 24. while s. I'll hear *Jer.* 7. 13. riſing up early and s. 25. 3. | 35. 14. 38. 4. in s. ſuch words ‖ 27. they left off s. *Dan.* 7. 8. a mouth s. great things, *Rev.* 13. 5. 8. 13. one faint s. ‖ 9. 20. while I was s. 21. *Acts* 14. 3. s. boldly ‖ 20. 30. s. perverſe things 1 *Cor.* 12. 3. s. by the ſpirit ‖ 2 *Cor.* 13. 3. proof of C. s. *Eph.* 4. 15. s. the truth ‖ 5. 19. s. in pſalms, and 1 *Tim.* 4. 2. s. lies ‖ 5. 13. s. things they ought not 1 *Pet.* 4. 4. to ſame exceſs of riot, s. evil of you

See END.

SPEAKING, S. *Matt.* 6. 7. for their much s. *Eph.* 4. 31. let all evil s. be put away, 1 *Pet.* 2. 1.

SPEAR. *Joſh.* 8. 18. ſtretch out thy s. 26. *Judg.* 5. 8. was there a s. ſeen, 1 *Sam.* 13. 22. 1 *Sam.* 17. 7. s. like weaver's beam, 2 *Sam.* 21. 19. 21. 8. is there not a s. ‖ 26. 7. his s. ſtuck, 16. 2 *Sam.* 1. 6. leaned on his s. ‖ 2. 23. end of the s. 23. 7. ſtaff of a s. ‖ 8. he lift up his s. 18, 21. *Job* 39. 23. glittering s. ‖ 41. 29. laugheth at s. *Pſal.* 35. 3. draw out the s. ‖ 46. 9. breaketh s. *Jer.* 6. 23. lay hold on s. ‖ *Nah.* 3. 3. lifteth up s. *Hab.* 3. 11. glittering s. ‖ *John* 19. 34. a s. pierced

SPEARS. 1 *Sam.* 13. 19. leſt they make s. 2 *Kin.* 11. 10. did prieſt give king D. s. 2 *Chr.* 23. 9. 2 *Chr.* 11. 12. in ev. city put ſhields and s. 26. 14. *Neh.* 4. 13. I ſet peop. with s. and bows, 16, 21. *Pſal.* 57. 4. teeth are s. ‖ *Iſa.* 2. 4. beat s. *Mic.* 4. 3. *Jer.* 26. 4. furbiſh the s. ‖ *Ezek.* 39. 9. burn the s. *Joel* 3. 10. beat your pruning hook into s.

SPEAR-*Men*. *Pſal.* 68. 30. *Acts* 23. 23.

SPECIAL. *Deut.* 7. 6. *Mal.* 3. † 17. *Acts* 19. 11.

SPECKLED. *Gen.* 30. 32. the s. cattle, 31. 8. *Jer.* 12. 9. as a s. bird ‖ *Zech.* 1. 8. red horſes, s.

SPECTACLE. 1 *Cor.* 4. 9. a s. to the world

SPED. *Judg.* 5. 30. have they not s.

SPEECH. *Gen.* 4. 23. hearken to my s. 11. 1. earth was of one s ‖ *Ex.* 4 10. ſlow of s. *Deut.* 22. 14. occaſions of s. ‖ 32. 2. my s. diſtil 2 *Sam.* 14. 20. this form of s. ‖ 19. 11. s. of all Iſr. 1 *Kin.* 3. 10. Solomon's s. ‖ *Neh.* 13. 24. s. of Aſhdod *Job* 12. 20. he removeth away s. of the truſty 13. 17. hear my s. 21. 2. *Pſal.* 17. 6. *Iſa.* 28. 23. | 32. 9. 15. † 4. reſtraineſt s ‖ 24. 25. s. nothing worth 29. 22. my s. dropped ‖ 37. 19. can't order our s. *Pſal.* 19. 2. utter. s. ‖ 3. there is no s. ‖ 64. † 5. evil s. *Prov.* 1. † 6. eloquent s. ‖ 7. 21. with her fair s. 17. 7. excellent s. ‖ *Cant.* 4. 3. s. is comely *Iſa.* 3. † 3. ſkilful of s. ‖ 26. † 16. a ſecret s. 29. 4. s. ſhall whiſper ‖ 33. 19. of a deeper s. *Jer.* 31. 23. as yet they ſhall uſe this s. in Judah *Ezek.* 1. 24. voice of s. ‖ 3. 5. peop. of ſtrange s. *Hab.* 3. 2. I heard thy s. ‖ *Matt.* 26. 73. s. bewray. *Mark* 7. 32. impediment in his s. ‖ 14. 70. thy s. *John* 8. 43. why do ye not underſtand my s. *Acts* 14. 11. s. of Lycaonia ‖ 20. 7. contin. his s. 1 *Cor.* 2. 1. excellency of s. 4. ‖ 4. 19. not the s. 2 *Cor.* 3. 12. plainneſs of s. ‖ 7. 4. boldneſs of s. 10. 10. s. is contemptible ‖ 11. 6. tho' rude in s. *Col.* 4. 6. s. be with grace ‖ *Tit.* 2. 8. ſound s.

SPEECHES. *Num.* 12. 8. not in dark s. *Job* 6. 26. s. of deſperate ‖ 15. 3. or with s. 32. 14. nor anſw. with your s. ‖ † 15. removed s. *Rom.* 16. 18. by fair s. ‖ *Jude* 15. their hard s.

SPEECHLESS. *Matt.* 22. 12. *Luke* 1. 22. *Acts* 9. 7.

SPEED. *Gen.* 24. 12. O Lord ſend me good s. *Ezra* 6. 12. done with s. ‖ *Iſa.* 5. 26. come with s. *Acts* 17. 15. all s. ‖ 2 *John* 10. nor bid God s. 11.

See MAKE, MADE.

SPEEDY. *Zeph.* 1. 18. make a s. riddance

SPEEDILY. 1 *Sam.* 27. 1. s. to eſcape to 2 *Sam.* 17. 16. s. paſs over ‖ 2 *Chr.* 35. 13. divided s. *Ezra* 6. 13. ſo they did s. ‖ 7. 17. mayeſt buy s. 7. 21. it be done s. ‖ 26. be executed s. on *Pſ.* 31. 2. deliver me s. ‖ 69. 17. hear me s. 143. 7. 79. 8. s. prevent us ‖ 102. 2. anſwer me s. *Eccl.* 8. 11. becauſe ſentence is not executed s. *Iſa.* 58. 8. ſpring forth s. ‖ *Jer.* 3. 4. recompenſe s. *Zech.* 8. 21. let us go s. ‖ *Luke* 18. 8. avenge s.

SPEND. *Deut.* 32. 23. s. mine arrows
Job 21. 13. s. days in wealth, and go, 36, 11.
Pſal. 90. 9. s. our years ‖ *Iſa.* 55. 2. why s. money
Acts 20. 16. s. time in Aſia ‖ 2*Cor.* 12. 15. gladly s.
SPENDEST. *Luke* 10. 35. what thou s. more
SPENDETH. *Prov.* 21. 20. | 29. 3. *Eccl.* 6. 12.
SPENT. *Gen.* 21. 15. water was s. in bottle
47. 18. our money is s. ‖ *Lev.* 26. 20. ſtrength
Judg. 19. 11. day was far s. ‖ 1*Sam.* 9. 7. bread s.
Job 7. 6. my days are s. ‖ 17. † 1. my ſpirit is s.
Pſal. 31. 10. my life is s. ‖ *Iſa.* 49. 4. s. my ſtrength
Mark 5. 26. had s. all that ſhe had, *Luke* 8. 43.
6. 35. when the day was far s. *Luke* 24. 29.
Luke 15. 14. had s. all ‖ *Acts* 17. 21. s. their time
Rom. 13. 12. night is far s. ‖ 2*Cor.* 12. 15. and be s.
SPEW, *See* SPUE.
SPICE. *Exod.* 35. 28. *Cant.* 5. 1.
SPICES. *Gen.* 43. 11. carry down s.
Exod. 25. 6. take s. 23, 34. | 35. 8. | 37. 29. | 39. † 38.
1 *Kin.* 10. 2. camels that bare s. 25. 2*Chr.* 9. 1.
2 *Kin.* 20. 13. Hezek. ſhewed them s. *Iſa.* 39. 2.
1 *Chr.* 9. 29. were appointed to overſee the s. 30.
2 *Chr.* 9. 9. gave Sol. s. ‖ 16. 14. divers s. ‖ 32. 27.
Cant. 4. 10. than all s. ‖ 14. with all the chief s.
16. s. may flow out ‖ 5. 13. as a bed of s.
6. 2. to the beds of s. ‖ 8. 14. mountains of s.
Ezek. 27. 22. chief s. ‖ *Mark* 16. 1. ſweet s. *Luke* 24. 1.
Luke 23. 56. prepared s. and ointments, *John* 19. 40.
SPICE *Exod.* 24. 10. conſume and s. it well
SPICE-*Merchants.* 1 *Kings* 10. 15.
SPICED. *Cant.* 8. 2. drink of s. wine
SPICERY. *Gen.* 37. 25. *Iſa.* 39. 2.
SPIDER. *Job* 8. 14. *Prov.* 30. 28. *Iſa.* 59. 5.
SPIKENARD, *An aromatic plant, the beſt of which comes from the Eaſt-Indies. It is eſteemed as an alexipharmic; being warm and ſpicy, and helpful to promote ſweating. It is alſo accounted a good ſtomachic, a ſtrengthener of the fibres, and a diſpeller of wind.*
Cant. 1. 12. | 4. 13, 14. *Mark* 14. 5. *John* 12. 3.
SPILLED. *Gen.* 38. 9. *Mark* 2. 22. *Luke* 5. 37.
SPILT. 2 *Sam.* 14. 14. we are as water s.
SPIN. *Exod.* 35. 25. *Matt.* 6. 28. *Luke* 12. 27.
SPINDLE. *Prov.* 31. 19. her hands to the s.
SPIRIT, *In Heb.* Ruaſh; *in Gr.* Pneuma. It is taken for, [1] *The Deity,* John 4. 24. [2] *The third perſon in the Deity,* John 6. 63. Rom. 8. 13, 16. [3] *Inſpiration of the holy Spirit,* Matt. 22. 43. [4] *His gifts and graces,* Gal. 3. 2. [5] *The motions, councils, and directions of the Spirit,* Rom. 8. 1. [6] *The new nature in a believer,* Matt. 26. 41. [7] *Zeal,* 1 Tim. 4. 12. [8] *Pure, holy, ſpiritual,* John 3. 6. [9] *Judgment, authority, and conſent,* 1 Cor. 5. 4. [10] *The goſpel,* 2 Cor. 3. 6, 8. [11] *Love, thought, and care,* Col. 2. 5. [12] *Diſpoſition, temper,* Pſal. 51. 10. [13] *The reaſonable ſoul,* Acts 7. 59. [14] *Angels, good and bad,* Mark 5. 13. Heb. 1. 14. [15] *Paſſion, anger, wrath,* Eccl. 10. 4. [16] *The wind,* Amos 4. 13. Zech. 6. 5. John 3. † 8. [17] *The breath, reſpiration, or animal life that is in beaſts,* Eccl. 3. 21.
Gen. 6. 3. my s. ſhall not always ſtrive with man *Gen.* 7. † 22. s. of life ‖ 26. † 35. bittern. of s. to *Mic.* 41. 8. s. was troubled ‖ 45. 27. s. of Jacob revived
Exod. 6. 9. for anguiſh of s. ‖ 35. 21. s. made willing
Num. 11. 17. I'll take of the s. that is on thee, 25. 26. s. reſted on them, and they propheſied 14. 24. had another s. ‖ 27. 18. in whom is the s.
Deut. 2. 30. hardned his s. ‖ *Joſh.* 5. 1. nor s. in
Judg. 8. † 3. s. was abated ‖ 15. 19. his s. came ag.
1 *Sam.* 30. 12. his s. came ‖ 1 *Kin.* 10. 5. no s. in her
1 *Kin.* 21. 5. why is thy s. ſad ‖ 22. 21. came a ſ.
2 *Kin.* 2. 9. let a double portion of thy s. be on 15. they ſaid, the s. of Elijah doth reſt on El.
1 *Chr.* 5. 26. s. of Pul ‖ 12. 18. s. came on Amaſai 28. 12. had by the s. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 21. 16. s. of Philiſt.
Ez. 1. 5. whoſe s. G. raiſed ‖ *Neh.* 9. 30. s. in prophets
Job 4. 15. a s. paſſed ‖ 6. 4. drinketh up my s.
7. 11. anguiſh of my s. ‖ 10. 12. preſerved my s.
15. 13. turneſt thy s. ‖ 20. 3. s. of my underſt.
21. 4. my s. be troubled ‖ 26. 4. whoſe s. came
26. 13. by his s. garniſhed ‖ 32. 8. a s. in man
32. 18. s. within me ‖ 34. 14. if he gather his s.
Pſ. 31. 5. commit my s. ‖ 32. 2. in whoſe s. no guile
34. 18. a contrite s. *Iſa.* 57. 15. | 66. 2.
51. 11. take not thy holy s. ‖ 12. thy free s.
17. a broken s. *Prov.* 15. 13. | 17. 22.
76. 12. cut off s. of princes ‖ 77. 3. s. overwhel.
77. 6. s. made diligent ſearch ‖ 78. 8. whoſe s.
104. 30. ſendeſt forth thy s. ‖ 106. 33. provoked s.
139. 7. whither ſhall I go from thy s.
142. 3. my s. was overwhelmed in me, 143. 4.
143. 7. my s. faileth ‖ 10. thy s. is good
Prov. 11. 13. a faithful s. ‖ 14. 29. that is haſty of s.
15. 4. is a breach in the s. ‖ 16. 18. a haughty s.
16. 19. to be of an humble s. 29. 23. *Iſa.* 57. 15.
32. ruleth his s. ‖ 17. 27. an excellent s.
18. 14. but a wounded s. ‖ 20. 27. s. is a candle
25. 28. no rule over his own s. is like a city
Eccl. 3. 21. s. of man, s. of beaſt ‖ 7. 8. patient in s.
7. 9. be not haſty in thy s. ‖ 8. 8. to retain s.
10. 4. s. of ruler ‖ 11. 5. what is the way of s.
12. 7. the s. ſhall return to God who gave it
Iſa. 4. 4. s. of judgment, s. of burning, 28. 6.
11. 2. s. of the Lord reſt ‖ 19. 3. s. of Egypt fail
19. 14. a perverſe s. ‖ 26. 9. yea, with my s.
29. 10. s. of deep ſleep ‖ 24. that erred in s.
30. 1. but not of my s. ‖ 31. 3. fleſh and not s.
34. 16. his s. hath gathered ‖ 38. 16. life of my s.
40. 7. s. of L. bloweth ‖ 13. directed s. of the L.
42. 1. put my s. upon him ‖ 5. giveth s. to
57. 16. s. ſhould fail ‖ 59. 21. my s. that is on
61. 1. s. of L. God is on me ‖ 3. s. of heavineſs
63. 10. vexed his holy s. ‖ 14. s. of Lord cauſed
65. 14. vexation of s. ‖ *Jer.* 51. 11. raiſed the s.
Ezek. 1. 12. s. was to go ‖ 2. 2. s. entered into me
3. 12. s. took me up, 14. | 8. 3. | 11. 1. | 43. 5.
11. 19. put a new s. within you, 18. 31. | 36. 26.
13. 3. follow their owns. ‖ 36. 27. put my s. 37. 14.
37. 1. carried me out in the s. of the Lord
Dan. 2. 1. Nebuchadnezzar's s. was troubled, 3.
4. 8. s. of the holy gods, 9. 18. | 5. 11, 14.
5. 12. an excellent s. 6. 3. ‖ 7. 15. grieved in s.
Hoſ. 4. 12. s. of whoredoms cauſed them to err, 5. 4.
9. † 7. man of s. is mad ‖ *Am.* 4. † 13. createth s.
Mic. 2. 7. is s. ſtraitned ‖ 11. walking in the s.
Hag. 1. 14. s. of Zerubbabel ‖ 2. 5. s. remaineth
Zech. 4. 6. but by my s. ‖ 6. 8. quieted my s.
7. 12. ſent in his s. ‖ 12. 1. formeth s. of man

Zeal-

Zech. 12. 10. s. of grace ‖ 13. 2. unclean s. to pass
Mal. 2. 15. residue of the s. ‖ 16. take heed to s.
Matt. 4. 1. Jesus was led up of the s. *Luke* 4. 1.
5. 3. poor in s. ‖ 10. 20. s. of your Father
12. 18. put my s. on him ‖ 14. 26. it is a s. and
22. 43. how doth David in s. ‖ 26. 41. s. willing
Mark 1. 10. the s. descending on him, *John* 1. 32.
12. s. driveth him ‖ 2. 8. perceived in his s.
8. 12. sighed deeply in s. ‖ 9. 20. s. tare him
Luke 1. 17. in the s. of Elias ‖ 47. my s. rejoiced
80. waxed strong in s. ‖ 2. 27. came by the s.
4. 14. power of the s. ‖ 8. 55. her s. came again
9. 39. lo, a s. taketh him ‖ 55. what manner of s.
10. 21. rejoiced in s. ‖ 13. 11. a s. of infirmity
23. 46. I commend my s. ‖ 24. 37. seen a s.
John 1. 33. s. descending ‖ 3. 5. born of the s. 8.
3. 34. not s. by measure ‖ 4. 23. worship in s.
4. 24. God is a s. ‖ 6. 63. s. that quickneth
13. 21. troubled in s. ‖ 14. 17. s. of truth, 15.
26. | 16. 13.
Acts 2. 4. as s. gave utterance ‖ 17. pour my s.
6. 10. not able to resist s. ‖ 7. 59. receive my s.
8. 29. s. said to Philip ‖ 10. 19. s. said to Pet. 11. 12.
16. 7. s. suffered them not ‖ 16. s. of divination
17. 16. his s. was stirred ‖ 18. 5. Paul pressed in s.
18. 25. being fervent in s. ‖ 19. 21. purposed in s.
20. 22. I go bound in s. ‖ 21. 4. said thro' the s.
23. 8. no angel nor s. ‖ 9. if a s. or angel
Rom. 1. 4. s. of holiness ‖ 9. I serve with my s.
2. 29. of the heart, in s. ‖ 7. 6. newness of s.
8. 1. after the s. 4. ‖ 2. the law of the s. of
5. things of the s. ‖ 9. have not the s. of Christ
10. s. is life ‖ 13. if ye thro' the s. mortify
14. as many as are led by the s. of God
15. s. of bondage ‖ 16. s. beareth witness
23. first-fruits of s. ‖ 26. s. helpeth our infirm.
27. mind of the s. ‖ 11. 8. the s. of slumber
12. 11. fervent in s. ‖ 15. 19. power of the s.
15. 30. and for the love of the s. that ye strive
1 *Cor.* 2. 4. demonstration of s. ‖ 10. revealed by s.
11. s. of a man ‖ 12. but s. which is of God
4. 21. s. of meekness ‖ 5. 3. but present in s.
5. 4. and my s. ‖ 5. that s. may be saved
6. 11. by the s. of our God ‖ 17. is one s. 20.
7. 34. holy in body and s. ‖ 12. 4. same s. 8, 9, 11.
12. 3. speaking by the s. ‖ 8. to one by the s.
13. for by one s. ‖ 14. 2. in s. speaketh myst.
14. 14. my s. prayeth ‖ 15. I'll pray with s.
16. bless with the s. ‖ 15. 45. a quickening s.
16. 18. refreshed my s. ‖ 2 *Cor.* 1. 22. earnest of s.
2 *Cor.* 2. 13. no rest in my s. ‖ 3. 6. but of the s.
3. 8. ministration of s. ‖ 17. Lord is that s.
4. 13. same s. of faith ‖ 5. 5. earnest of the s.
7. 1. filthiness of s. ‖ 13. his s. was refreshed
11. 4. another s. ‖ 12. 18. not in the same s.
Gal. 3. 2. received ye that s ‖ 3. begun in the s.
5. ministreth by s. ‖ 14. promise of the s.
4. 6. s. of his son ‖ 29. born after the s.
5. 5. we thro' the s. wait ‖ 16. walk in the s.
17. lusteth against the s. ‖ 18. if led by the s.
22. fruit of the s. ‖ 25. if we live in the s.
6. 1. in s. of meekness ‖ 8. soweth to the s.
18. grace of our L. be with your s. *Philem.* 25.
Eph. 1. 13. s. of promise ‖ 17. the s. of wisdom
2. 2. s. that now worketh ‖ 18. access by one s.
22. thro' the s. ‖ 3. 5. revealed by the s.
3. 16. strengthened by the s. ‖ 4. 3. unity of s.
Eph. 4. 4. and one s. ‖ 23. be renewed in the s.
30. grieve not the s. ‖ 5. 9. fruit of the s.
5. 18. be filled with the s. ‖ 6. 17. sword of the s.
6. 18. praying always with all prayer in s.
Phil. 1. 19. supply of the s. ‖ 27. stand fast in one s.
2. 1. fellowship of the s. ‖ 3. 3. worship in s.
Col. 1. 8. love in the s. ‖ 2. 5. with you in s.
1 *Thes.* 4. 8. given us his s. ‖ 5. 19. quench not s.
5. 23. pray your s. soul and body be preserved
2 *Thes.* 2. 2. nor by s. ‖ 8. with s. of his mouth
13. chosen you thro' sanctification of the s.
1 *Tim.* 3. 16. justified in the s. ‖ 4. 1. s. speaketh expr.
4. 12. be thou an example in s. in faith, in
2 *Tim.* 1. 7. not s. of fear ‖ 4. 22. be with thy s.
Heb. 4. 12. dividing soul and s. ‖ 9. 14. the eternal
10. 29. hath done despite to the s. of grace
Jam. 2. 26. body without s. ‖ 4. 5. s. lusteth to envy
1 *Pet.* 1. 2. sanctification of s. ‖ 22. thro' the s.
3. 4. meek and quiet s. ‖ 18. quickened by the s.
4. 6. according to G. in the s. ‖ 14. s. of glory
1 *John* 3. 24. s. he hath given ‖ 4. 1. not every s.
4. 2. s. that confesseth, 3. ‖ 6. know we the s.
13. given us of his s. ‖ 5. 6. s. beareth wit. 8.
Jude 19. these be sensual not having the s.
Rev. 1. 10. I was in the s. on the Lord's day
2. 7. s. saith to churches, 11, 17, 29. | 3. 6, 13, 22.
4. 2. I was in the s. ‖ 11. 11. s. of life from G.
14. 13. yea, saith the s. ‖ 17. 3. in the s. 21. 10.
18. 2. every foul s. ‖ 19. 10. s. of prophecy
22. 17. and the s. and the bride say, come

See FAMILIAR, HOLY, VEXATION.

SPIRIT *of God.* *Gen.* 1. 2. | 41. 38. *Exod.* 31. 3. | 35. 31. *Num.* 24. 2. 1 *Sam.* 10. 10. | 11. 6. | 19. 13, 20. 2 *Chr.* 15. 1. *Job* 27. 3. | 33. 4. *Ezek.* 11. 24. *Matt.* 3. 16. | 12. 28. *Rom.* 8. 9, 14. | 15. 19. 1 *Cor.* 2. 11, 14. | 3. 16. | 6. 11. | 7. 40. | 12. 3. 2 *Cor.* 3. 3. *Eph.* 4. 30. 1 *Pet.* 4. 14. 1 *John* 4. 2.

Unclean SPIRIT. *Zech.* 13. 2. *Matt.* 12. 43. *Mark* 1. 23, 26. | 3. 30. | 5. 2, 8. | 7. 25. *Luke* 8. 29. | 9. 42. | 11. 24.

SPIRIT *of Wisdom.* *Exod.* 28. 3. *Deut.* 34. 9. *Isa.* 11. 2. *Eph.* 1. 17.

SPIRITS. *Num.* 16. 22. God of the s. 27. 16. *Psal.* 104. 4. who maketh his angels s. *Heb.* 1. 7. *Prov.* 16. 2. weigheth the s. ‖ *Zech.* 6. 5. four s. *Matt.* 8. 16. cast out the s. ‖ 10. 1. unclean s. *Mark* 1. 27. unclean s. 3. 11. | 5. 13. | 6. 7. *Luke* 4. 36. *Acts* 5. 16. | 8. 7. *Rev.* 16. 13, 14.
Luke 10. 20. rejoice not that s. are subject to you
1 *Cor.* 12. 10. discerning of s. ‖ 14. 32. s. of prophets
Eph. 6. † 12. wicked s. ‖ 1 *Tim.* 4. 1. to seducing s.
Heb. 1. 14. all ministring s. ‖ 12. 9. Father of s.
12. 23. and to the s. of just men made perfect
1 *Pet.* 3. 19. s. in prison ‖ 1 *John* 4. 1. but try the s.

See EVIL, FAMILIAR, SEVEN.

SPIRITUAL. *Hos.* 9. 7. s. man is mad
Rom. 1. 11. s. gift ‖ 7. 14. law is s. ‖ 15. 27. s. things
1 *Cor.* 2. 13. comparing s. ‖ 15. he that is s. judg.
3. 1. as unto s. ‖ 9. 11. if sown to you s. things
10. 3. same s. meat ‖ 4. drink same s. drink
12. 1. s. gifts, 14. 1, 12. ‖ 37. a prophet or s.
15. 44. a s. body ‖ 46. was not first which is s.
Gal. 6. 1. ye which are s. restore such an one
Eph. 1. 3. all s. blessings ‖ 5. 19. s. songs, *Col.* 3. 16.
6. 12. s. wickedness ‖ *Col.* 1. 9. s. understanding

1 *Pet.* 2. 5. built a s. house to offer s. sacrifices
SPIRITUALLY. *Rom.* 8. 6. to be s. minded
1 *Cor.* 2. 14. s. discerned ‖ *Rev.* 11. 8. s. is called Sodom
SPIT. *Lev.* 15. 8. hath the issue, s. on him
Num. 12. 14. s. in her face ‖ *Deut.* 25. 9. in his face
Job 30. 10. s. in my face ‖ *Matt.* 26. 67. in his face
Matt. 27. 30. they s. upon him, *Mark* 10. 34.
Mark 7. 33. s. and touched his tongue ‖ 8. 23.
14. 65. and some began to s. on him, 15. 19.
SPITE. *Psal.* 10. 14. thou beholdest s.
SPITEFULLY. *Matt.* 22. 6. *Luke* 18. 32.
SPITTED, ING. *Isa.* 50. 6. *Luke* 18. 32.
SPITTLE. 1 *Sam.* 21. 13. *Job* 7. 19. *John* 9. 6.
SPOIL, *(Subst.)* *Gen.* 49. 27. divide the s.
Exod. 15. 9. the enemy said, I will divide the s.
Num. 31. 9. Israel took the s. of their cattle, 11.
Deut. 2. 35. s. we took, 3. 7. *Josh.* 8. 27. | 11. 14.
13. 16. gather s. ‖ 20. 14. s. take to thyself, *Josh.* 8. 2.
Judg. 5. 30. necks that take s. ‖ 14. 19. Samson took
s. *Sam.* 14. 30. eaten freely of s. ‖ 32. flew on s.
15. 19. didst fly on the s. 21. ‖ 30. 16. great s.
30. 26. he sent of the s. to the elders of Judah
2 *Sam.* 3. 22. a great s. ‖ 12. 30. the s. of Rabbah
2 *Kin.* 3. 23. Moab, to the s. ‖ 21. 14. become a s.
2 *Chr.* 14. 13. carried s. ‖ 15. 11. offered of the s.
20. 25. s. was so much ‖ 24. 23. Syrians sent s.
25. 13. took much s. ‖ 28. 8. they took much s.
Ezra 9. 7. our kings have been delivered to a s.
Esth. 3. 13. to take the s. 8. 11. ‖ 9. 10. but on s.
Job 29. 17. I pluckt the s. of his teeth
Psal. 68. 12. divided the s. ‖ 119. 162. findeth great
Prov. 1. 13. we shall fill our houses with s.
16. 19. divide s. with proud ‖ 31. 11. no need of s.
Isa. 3. 14. s. of poor ‖ 8. 4. s. of Samaria taken
9. 3. divide the s. ‖ 10. 6. charge to take the s.
33. 4. s. be gathered ‖ 23. a great s. divided
42. 22. for a s. 24. ‖ 53. 12. divide s. with strong
Jer. 2. † 14. why is Isr. a s. ‖ 6. 7. s. is heard in her
15. 13. I'll give to the s. 17. 3. ‖ 20. 8. violence
30. 16. shall be a s. 49. 32. | 50. 10. *Ezek.* 26. 5.
Ezek. 7. 21. give for a s. ‖ 25. 7. Ammonites a s.
29. 19. take s. of Egypt ‖ 38. 12. go to take a s.
38. 13. art come to take a s. ‖ 45. 9. remove s.
Dan. 11. 24. scatter s. ‖ 33. they shall fall by s.
Amos 3. † 10. store up s. ‖ 5. † 9. strengthneth s.
Nah. 2. 9. take s. of silver ‖ *Hab.* 2. 17. s. of beasts
Zech. 2. 9. they shall be a s. ‖ 14. 1. s. divided
SPOIL, *(Verb.)* Exod. 3. 22. s. the Egyptians
2 *Sam.* 14. 36. s. till morn. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 23. 10. only to s.
Psal. 44. 10. they who hate us s. for themselves
89. 41. s. him ‖ 109. 11. let the stranger s. his
Prov. 22. 23. s. the soul ‖ 24. 15. s. not his resting
Cant. 2. 15. s. the vines ‖ *Isa.* 11. 14. they shall s.
Isa. 17. 14. portion of them that s. ‖ 33. 1. cease to s.
Jer. 5. 6. wolf shall s. ‖ 20. 5. Jerusalem to s.
30. 16. they that s. thee ‖ 47. 4. to s. Philistines
49. 28. s. men of east ‖ 50. 10. all that s. her
Ezek. 14. 15. they s. it ‖ 32. 12. s. pomp of Egypt
39. 10. they shall s. those that spoiled them
Hos. 10. 2. he shall s. 13. 15. ‖ *Hab.* 2. 8. shall s. thee
Zeph. 2. 9. residue of my people shall s. them
Matt. 12. 29. how can s. his goods, *Mark* 3. 27.
Col. 2. 8. beware lest any man s. you through
SPOILED. *Gen.* 34. 27. came and s. city, 29.
Exod. 12. 36. s. Egyptians ‖ *Deut.* 28. 29. oppressed, s.
Judg. 2. 14. into hand of spoilers that s. them, 16.
1 *Sam.* 14. 48. them that s. ‖ 17. 53. s. Philist.
2 *Kin.* 7. 16. s. tents of Syrians ‖ 2 *Chr.* 14. 14. Asa s.
Job 12. 17. he leadeth counsellors away s. 19.
Psal. 76. 5. stout-hearted are s. ‖ *Prov.* 22. 23. Nimb s.
Isa. 13. 16. houses be s. ‖ 18. 2. rivers have s.
24. 3. land be s. ‖ 33. 1. wast not s. ‖ 42. 22.
Jer. 2. 14. why is he s. ‖ 4. 13. for we are s.
4. 20. whole land is s. ‖ 50. when thou art s.
9. 19. how are we s. ‖ 10. 20. tabernacle is s.
21. 12. and deliver him that is s. 22. 3.
25. 36. L. s. their pasture ‖ 48. 1. Nebo is s.
48. 15. Moab is s. ‖ 49. 3. Ai is s. ‖ 10. Esau is s.
51. 55. because the Lord hath s. Babylon
Ezek. 18. 7. hath s. none by violence, 12. 16.
23. 46. I'll give them to be removed and s.
39. 10. spoil those that s. ‖ *Hos.* 10. 14. forts s.
Amos 3. 11. palaces be s. ‖ 5. 9. strengtheneth s.
Mic. 2. 4. we be utterly s. ‖ *Hab.* 2. 8. thou hast s.
Zech. 2. 8. nations which s. ‖ 11. 2. mighty are s.
11. 3. glory is s. ‖ *Col.* 2. 15. s. principalities
SPOILER, S. *Judg.* 2. 14. he delivered them into the hand of the s. 2 *Kin.* 17. 20.
1 *Sam.* 13. 17. s. came out ‖ 14. 15. s. trembled
Isa. 16. 4. the s. ceaseth ‖ 21. 2. the s. spoileth
Jer. 6. 26. s. shall come on us, 12. 12. | 51. 48.
15. 8. I brought a s. ‖ 48. 8. s. shall come, 18.
48. 32. s. is fallen ‖ 51. 56. s. is come on Bab.
SPOILEST. *Isa.* 33. 1. wo to thee that s. and
SPOILETH. *Psal.* 35. 10. from him that s.
Hos. 7. 1. robbers s. ‖ *Nah.* 3. 16. canker-worm s.
SPOILING. *Psal.* 35. 12. to the s. of my soul
Isa. 22. 4. s. of daughter ‖ *Jer.* 48. 3. s. destruction
Hab. 1. 3. s. and violence ‖ *Heb.* 10. 34. s. of goods
SPOILS. *Josh.* 7. 21. I saw among the s.
1 *Chr.* 26. 27. s. in battle ‖ *Isa.* 25. 11. with the s.
Luke 11. 22. divideth his s. ‖ *Heb.* 7. 4. tenth of s.
SPOKEN. *Gen.* 21. 2. of which God had s.
24. 51. as the L. had s. ‖ 28. 15. which I have s.
41. 28. this is the thing I have s. to Pharaoh
Exod. 4. 10. nor since thou hast s. ‖ 10. 29. s. well
32. 13. this land I have s. of, will I give, 34.
Num. 14. 17. as thou hast s. ‖ 28. as ye have s.
23. 19. hath he s. and shall he not make it
Deut. 1. 14. hast s. is good ‖ 5. 28. all they have s.
13. 5. s. to turn you away ‖ 18. 17. have well s.
18. 22. prophet hath s. it ‖ 26. 19. as he hath s.
1 *Sam.* 1. 16. out of my grief have I s. hitherto
3. 12. perform things I s. ‖ 20 23. which I've s.
25. 30. the Lord hath done all he hath s.
2 *Sam.* 2. 27. unless thou hast s. ‖ 6. 22. | 7. 19.
14. 19. ought king hath s. ‖ 17. 6. Ahitophel s.
1 *Kin.* 2. 23. s. ag. his own life ‖ 13 11. s. to king
2 *Kin.* 1. 17. Elijah had s. ‖ 4. 13. be s. for to king
7. 18. as man of G. had s. ‖ 20. 9. do that he s.
20. 19. good is the word thou hast s. *Isa.* 39. 8.
Job 21. 3. after I have s. mock on ‖ 40. 5. once I s.
Psal. 60. 6 G. hath s. 62, 11. | 108. 7. ‖ 66. 14. hath s.
87. 3. glorious things are s. ‖ 109. 2. s. ag. me
116. 10. I believed, therefore have I s. 2 *Cor.* 4. 13.
Prov. 15. 23. a word s. in due season, 25. 11.
Eccl. 7. 21. take no heed to all words that are s.
Cant. 8, 8. in the day when she shall be s. for
Isa. 1. 2. the Lord hath s. 20. | 21. 17. | 22. 25. | 25. 8.
23. 4. the sea hath s. ‖ 38. 7. he hath s. 15.
45. 19. I have not s. in secret, 48. 16.
46. 11. I have s. it, 48. 15. ‖ 59. 3. lips s. lies
Jer. 3. 5. thou hast s. ‖ 4. 28. I have s. it

Jer. 23. 21. I've not s. to them ‖ 25. 3. I have s. 26. 16. he hath s. to us ‖ 29. 23. s. lying words 32. 24. haſt s. is come ‖ 33. 24. this people have s. 36. 2. write all the words I have s. to thee, 30. 2. 38. 1. Jer. had s. 44. 16. ‖ 44. 25. s. with mouths *Ezek.* 13. 7. albeit I have not s. ‖ 8. s. vanity 23. 24. I have s. it, 24. 14. | 26. 14. | 39. 5. 36. 5. s. againſt reſidue ‖ 6. s. in my jealouſy 38. 17. of whom I have s. in old time ‖ 19. 39. 8. this is the day whereof I have s. *Dan.* 4. 31. to thee it is s. ‖ 10. 11. when he had s. *Hoſ.* 7. 13. s. lies ‖ 10. 4. words ‖ 12. 10. I have s. *Am.* 3. 1. Lord hath s. 8. ‖ 5. 14. as ye have s. *Obad.* 12. s. proudly ‖ *Mic.* 6. 12. have s. lies *Zech.* 10. 2. s. vanity ‖ *Mal.* 3. 13. what have we s. *Matt.* 3. 3. he that was s. of ‖ 26. 65. s. blaſphemy *Mark* 12. 12. s. the parable ag. them, *Luke* 20. 19. 14. 9. ſhall be s. of for a memorial of her *Luke* 2. 34. be s. againſt ‖ 12. 3. s. in darkneſs 18. 34. nor knew things s. ‖ 19. 28. had thus s. 24. 25. to believe all the prophets have s. *John* 11. 13. had s. of taking reſt ‖ 12. 48. word I s. 12. 49. not s. of myſelf ‖ 14. 25. theſe things have I s. 15. 11. | 16. 1, 25, 33. 18. 22. had thus s. *Acts* 19. 41. | 20. 36. | 26. 30. 23. if I have s. evil ‖ 20. 18. had s. theſe, 21. 19. *Acts* 2. 16. s. by Joel ‖ 3. 21. which God hath s. 8. 24. things ye have s. ‖ 9. 27. Barnabas had s. 13. 40. s. of in the prophets ‖ 45. s. by Paul 46. firſt have been s. ‖ 19. 36. not be s. againſt 23. 9. or an angel hath s. ‖ 28. 22. s. againſt 28. 24. things which were s. ‖ 25. s. one word *Rom.* 1. 8. your faith is s. of ‖ 4. 18. to that s. ſo 14. 16. good be evil s. of ‖ 15. 21. was not s. of 1 *Cor.* 10. 30. why am I evil s. of ‖ 14. 9. what is s. *Heb.* 1. 2. s. to us by his ſon ‖ 2. 2. if the word s. 3. 5. to be s. after ‖ 4. 8. s. of another day 7. 13. for he of whom theſe things are s. 8. 1. of the things s. ‖ 9. 19. s. every precept 12. 19. not be s. any more ‖ 13. 7. s. to you *Jam.* 5. 10. who have s. in the name of the L. 1 *Pet.* 4. 14. on their part he is evil s. of 2 *Pet.* 2. 2. truth evil s. of ‖ 3. 2. words s. before *Jude* 15. ſinners have s. ‖ 17. words s. before

SPOKES. 1 *Kin.* 7. 33. their felloes and s.

SPOKESMAN. *Exod.* 4. 16. be thy s.

SPOON, S. *Exod.* 25. 29. | 37. 16. *Num.* 4. 7. | 7. 29, 84. 1 *Kings* 7. 50. 2 *Kings* 25. 14. 2 *Chr.* 4. 22. | 24. 14. *Jer.* 52. 18, 19.

SPORT. *Judg.* 16. 25. Samſon make s. 27. *Prov.* 10. 23. s. to a fool ‖ 21. † 17. that loveth s. 26. 19. am not I in s. ‖ *Iſa.* 57. 4. s. yourſelves

SPORTING. *Gen.* 26. 8. 2 *Pet.* 2. 13.

SPOT. *Num.* 19 2. without s. 28. 3, 9. | 29. 17. *Deut.* 32. 5. their s. is not s. of his children *Job* 11. 15. ſhalt lift up thy face without s. *Cant.* 4. 7. no s. in thee ‖ *Eph.* 5. 27. not having s. 1 *Tim.* 6. 14. without s. *Heb.* 9. 14. 1 *Pet.* 1. 19. 2 *Pet.* 3. 14. that ye may be found without s.

See BRIGHT.

SPOTTED. *Gen.* 30. 32, 39. *Jude* 23.

SPOTS. *Jer.* 13. 23. 2 *Pet.* 2. 13. *Jude* 12.

SPOUSE. *Cant.* 4. 8, 9, 10, 11, 12. | 5. 1.

SPOUSES. *Hoſ.* 4. 13. s. commit adultery, 14.

SPOUTS, *See* WATER-*ſpouts.*

SPRANG. *Mark* 4. 8 fruit s. up, *Luke* 8. 8. *Acts* 16. 29. and s. in ‖ *Heb.* 7. 14 | 11. 12.

See SPRUNG.

SPREAD. *Gen.* 10. 18. Canaanites s. abroad 28. 14. thou ſhalt s. ‖ 33. 19. s. his tent, 35. 21. *Exod.* 9. 29. I'll s. my hands ‖ 33. Moſes s. his 37. 9. cherubims s. out wings, 1 *Chr.* 28. 18. 40. 19. he s. abroad the tent over tabernacle *Lev.* 13. 5. and the plague s. 6, —55. | 14. 48. *Num.* 4. 6. s. cloth of blue ‖ 14. s. badger's ſkin 11. 32. s. quails ‖ 24. 6. as valleys are s. forth *Deut.* 22. 17. s. the cloth before elders of city *Judg.* 8. 25. s. a garment ‖ 15. 9. Philiſtines s. *Ruth* 3. 9. s. thy ſkirt over thine handmaid 1 *Sam.* 4. † 2. battle was s. ‖ 30. 16. they were s. 2 *Sam.* 5. 18. Philiſt. s. themſelves, 1 *Chr.* 14. 9. 16. 22. s. Abſalom a tent ‖ 17. 29. s. a covering 21. 10. s. ſackcloth ‖ 22. 43. I s. abroad enemies 1 *Kin.* 6. 32. s. gold ‖ 8. 7. cherubims s. wings 8. 22. Solomon s. his hands, 38, 54. 2 *Chr.* 6. 12. 2 *Kin.* 8. 15. Hazael s. cloth ‖ 19. 14. s. letter 2 *Chr.* 26. 8. Uzziah's name s. abroad, 15. *Job* 29. 19. my root was s. ‖ 37. 18. haſt s. ſky *Pſal.* 105. 39. he s. a cloud ‖ 140. 5. they s. a net *Prov.* 1. 17. ſurely in vain the net is s. in ſight *Iſa.* 1. 15. when ye s. hands ‖ 14. 11. the worm is s. 19. 8. s. nets ‖ 25. 7. vail that is s. over all 25. 11. s. he ſhall s. his hands ‖ 33. 23. not s. ſail 42. 5. s. forth the earth ‖ 48. † 13. s. out heaven 58. 5. s. ſackcloth ‖ 65. 2. s. out my hands *Jer.* 8. 2. s. before the ſun ‖ 10. 9. ſilv. s. in plates 43. 10. s. royal pavilion ‖ 48. 40. wings, 49. 22. *Lam.* 1. 10. adverſary s. his hand ‖ 13. s. a net *Ezek.* 2. 10. s. the roll ‖ 12. 13. my net I'll s. 17. 20. 16. 8. I s. my ſkirt ‖ 19. 8. nations s. their net 26. 14. place to s. nets ‖ 32. 3. I'll s. my net *Hoſ.* 5. 1. a net s. on Tabor ‖ 7. 12. I'll s. my net 14. 6. his branches s. ‖ *Joel* 2. 2. as morn. s. *Hab.* 1. 8. their horſemen ſhall s. themſelves *Zech.* 1. 17. yet be s. abroad ‖ 2. 6. I s. you abr. *Mal.* 2. 3. behold I'll s. dung upon your faces *Matt.* 9. 31. s. abroad his fame, *Mark* 1. 28. | 6. 14. 21. 8. s. their garm. *Mark* 11. 8. *Luke* 19. 36. *Acts* 4. 17. it s. no further ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 1. 8. faith is s.

SPREADEST. *Ezek.* 27. 7. s. for thy ſail

SPREADETH. *Deut.* 32. 11. as an eagle s. *Job* 9. 8. s. the heavens ‖ 26. 9. s. his cloud on 36. 30. s. his light on it ‖ 41. 30. he s. ſharp *Prov.* 29. 5. that flattereth his neighbour s. a net *Iſa.* 25. 11. s. forth his hands ‖ 40. 19. goldſmith s. 40. 22. s. the heavens ‖ 44. 24. s. abroad earth *Jer.* 4. 3. dau. of Zion s. her hands, *Lam.* 1. 17. 17. 8. a tree that s. out her roots by the river

SPREADING. *Pſal.* 37. 35. *Ezek.* 17. 6. | 26. 5.

SPREADINGS. *Job* 36. 29. s. of the clouds

SPRIGS. *Iſa.* 18. 5. cut off s. ‖ *Ezek.* 17. 6. ſhot s.

SPRING. 2 *Kings* 2. 21. he went to the s. *Prov.* 25. 26. a corrupt s. ‖ *Cant.* 4. 12. a s. ſhut up *Iſa.* 58. 11. like a s. ‖ *Hoſ.* 13. 15. his s. ſhall be dry

SPRINGS. *Deut.* 4. 49. under s. of Piſgah *Joſh.* 10. 40. country of s. ‖ 12. 8. plains and s. 15. 19. give me s. he gave upper s. *Judg.* 1 15. *Job* 38. 16. haſt thou entered into s. of the ſea *Pſal.* 87. 7. all my s. are in thee ‖ 104. 10. ſendeth 107. 33. he turneth waters. into dry ground, 35. *Iſa.* 35. 7. thirſty land s. 41. 18. ‖ 49. 10. by the s. *Jer.* 31. 36. I'll dry up her ſea, and make s. dry

SPRING. *Num.* 21. 17. s. up O well, ſing

Deut.

Deut. 8. 7. depths that s. ‖ *Judg.* 19. 25. day to s.
Job 5. 6. nor trouble s. ‖ 38. 27. tender herb to s.
Pſal. 85. 11. truth ſhall s. ‖ 92. 7. when wicked s.
Iſa. 42. 9. before they s. ‖ 43. 19. now it ſhall s.
44. 4. s. as among graſs ‖ 45. 8. right. s. up
58. 8. health ſhall s. ‖ 61. 11. cauſe praiſe to s.
Joel 2. 22. paſtures do s. ‖ *Mark* 4. 27. ſeed s.

SPRING. 1 *Sam.* 9. 26. *Ezek.* 17. 9.
See DAY-*ſpring.*

SPRINGETH. 1 *Kings* 4. 33. hyſſop that s.
2 *Kin.* 19. 29. which s. of the ſame, *Iſa.* 37. 30.
Hoſ. 10. 4. judgment s. up as hemlock in field

SPRINGING. *Gen.* 26. 19. a well of s. water
2 *Sam.* 23. 4. as graſs s. ‖ *Pſal.* 65. 10. bleſſeſt s.
John 4. 14. of water s. up ‖ *Heb.* 12. 15. s. up, trouble

SPRINKLE, D. *Exod.* 9. 8. s. aſhes, 10.
Lev. 14. 7. he ſhall s. on him, 16, 27, 51. | 16. 14.
Num. 8. 7. s. water ‖ 19. 18. I ſhall s. it, 19.
Job 2. 12. s. duſt ‖ *Iſa.* 52. 15. s. many nations
Ezek. 36. 25. then will I s. clean water on you
Heb. 9. 19. he s. the brook ‖ 10. 22. our hearts s.

SPRINKLETH. *Lev.* 7. 14. *Num.* 19. 21.

SPRINKLING. *Heb.* 9. 13. s. the unclean
11. 28. kept the s. ‖ 12. 24. the blood of s.
1 *Pet.* 1. 2. and the s. of the blood of Jeſus Chriſt

SPROUT. *Job* 14. 7. that it will s. again

SPRUNG. *Gen.* 41. 6, 23. *Lev.* 13. 42.
Matt. 4. 16. light is s. ‖ 13. 5. they s. *Mark* 4. 5.
13. 7. thorns s. ‖ 26. when blade s. *Luke* 8. 6.

SPUE, D. *Lev.* 18. 28. *Jer.* 25. 27. *Rev.* 3. 16.

SPUING. *Hab.* 2. 16. and ſhameful s.

SPUN. *Exod.* 35. 25. they had s. 26.

SPUNGE. *Matt.* 27. 48. *Mark* 15. 36. *John* 19. 29.

SPY. *Num.* 13. 16. to s. the land, 17. | 21. 32.
Joſh. 2. 1. | 6. 22. *Judg.* 18. 2. | 14. 17.
2 *Sam.* 10. 3.
2 *Kin.* 6. 13. go and s. ‖ *Gal.* 2. 4. to s. our liberty

SPIED. *Exod.* 2. 11. 2 *Kings* 9. 17. | 13. 21.
| 23. 16.
See ESPY, ESPIED.

SPIES. *Gen.* 42. 9. ye are s. 14, 16, 34.
Num. 21. 1. way of the s. ‖ *Joſh.* 6. 23. s. went in
Judg. 1. 24. s. ſaw a man come out of the city
1 *Sam.* 26. 4. David ſent s. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 15. 10. Abſal.
Luke 20. 20. ſent forth s. ‖ *Heb* 11. 31. received s.

SQUARE, D. 1 *Kin.* 7. 5. *Ezek.* 41. 21. | 45. 2.

SQUARES. *Ezek.* 43. 16. in the four s. 17.

STABILITY. *Iſa.* 33. 6. knowledge be the s.

STABLE. *(Subſt.) Ezek.* 25. 5. Rabbah a s.

STABLE. 1 *Chr.* 16. 30. world ſhall be s.

STABLENESS. *Pſal.* 37. †3. in s. ſhall be fed
See ESTABLISH, ED, ETH.

STACHYS, *An ear of corn*, Rom. 16. 9.

STACKS. *Exod.* 22. 6. s. of corn conſumed

STACTE, *So called in Greek; in Hebrew*, Nataph, i. e. *dropping; or liquid myrrh. It is a ſweet and precious gum that drops from the myrrh-tree.* Exod. 30. 34.

STAFF is put for, [1] *Help, aſſiſtance*, 2 Kings 18. 21. [2] *The goſpel*, Pſal. 23. 4. | 110. 2. [3] *The proviſions of life*, Iſa. 3. 1.

Gen. 32. 10. with my s. ‖ 38. 18. ſignet and s. 25.
Exod. 12. 11. eat it with your s. in your hand
21. 19. if he riſe again and walk on his s.
Num. 13. 23. betw. two on a s. ‖ 22. 27. with a s.
Judg. 6. 21. the angel put forth the end of his s.
1 *Sam.* 17. 7. s. like a weaver's beam, 2 *Sam.* 21. 19.
2 *Sam.* 3. 29. leaneth on a s. ‖ 23. 7. fenced with
23. 21. he went down to him with a s.
1 *Chr.* 11. 23.
2 *Kin.* 4. 29. lay my s. ‖ 18. 21. truſteſt on s. *Iſa.* 36. 6.
Pſal. 23. 4. thy rod and thy s. they comfort me
Iſa. 3. 1. take the s. ‖ 9. 4. broken the s. of his
10. 5. s. in their hand ‖ 15. as if s. lift up, 24.
14. 5. broken the s. ‖ 28. 27. beaten out with s.
30. 32. grounded s. ‖ *Jer.* 48. 17. how is ſtrong s.
Ezek. 29. 6. a s. of reed ‖ *Hoſ.* 4. 12. s. declareth
Zech. 8. 4. s. in his hand ‖ 11. 10. s. beauty, 14.
Mark 6. 8. ſave a s. only ‖ *Heb.* 11. 21. top of his

STAGGER. *Job* 12. 25. s. like a drunken m.
Pſal. 107. 27.
Pſal. 99. †1. let earth s. ‖ *Iſa.* 29. 9. they s. but

STAGGERED. *Rom.* 4. 20. he s. not at the

STAGGERETH. *Iſa.* 19. 14. s. in his vomit

STAGGERING. 1 *Sam.* 25. †31. no s. to thee

STAIN. *Job* 3. 5. *Iſa.* 23. 9. | 63. 3.

STAIRS. 1 *Kin.* 6. 8. winding s ‖ 2 *Kin.* 9. 13.
Neh. 9. 4. ſtood on s. ‖ *Cant.* 2. 14. ſecret of s.
Ezek. 43. 17. s look towards ‖ *Acts* 21. 40. ſtood on s.

STAKES. *Iſa.* 33. 20. not one of the s ‖ 54. 2.

STALK, S. *Gen.* 41. 5. *Joſh.* 2. 6. *Hoſ.* 8. 7.

STALL. *Am.* 6. 4. *Mal.* 4. 2. *Luke* 13. 15.

STALLS. 1 *Kin.* 4. 26. 2 *Chr.* 32. 28. *Hab.* 3. 17.

STALLED. *Prov.* 15. 17. than a s. ox, and

STAMMERERS. *Iſa.* 32. 4. tongue of s.

STAMMERING. *Iſa.* 28. 11. s. lips, 33. 19.

STAMP. 2 *Sam.* 22. 43. *Ezek.* 6. 11.

STAMPED. *Deut.* 9. 21. I s. the calf
2 *Chr.* 15. 16. Aſa s. idol ‖ *Ezek.* 25. 6. s. with feet
Dan. 7. 7. fourth beaſt s. 19. ‖ 8. 7. he-goat s. 10.

STAMPING. *Jer.* 47. 3. at the noiſe of s.

STAMPT. 2 *Kin.* 23. 6. Joſiah s. grove, 15.

STANCHED. *Luke* 8. 44. iſſue of blood s.

STAND. *Ezek.* 29. 7. their loins to be at a s.

STAND, *(Verb.) Gen.* 19. 9. they ſaid, s. back
24. 13. behold I s. by the well of water, 43.
Exod. 9. 11 mag. could not s. ‖ 13. s. before Phar.
14. 13. fear ye not, s. ſtill, 2 *Chr.* 20. 17.
17. 6. I'll s. before thee ‖ 9. I'll s. on top of hill
18. 14. and all the people s. by thee till even
Lev. 19. 16. nor s. ag. blood ‖ 27. 14. ſo ſhall it s.
26. 37. no power to s. *Joſh.* 7. 12, 13. *Judg.* 2. 14.
Num. 1. 5. men that ſhall s. ‖ 9. 8. s. ſtill, and
11. 16. s. there with thee ‖ 16. 9. s. before congr.
23. 3. s. by burnt-offering ‖ 27. 21. s. before yr.
30. 4. her vows s. ‖ 35. 12. till he s. *Joſh.* 20. 6.
Deut. 5. 31. s. thou here by me, and I will ſpeak
7. 24. there ſhall no man be able to s. before
thee, 11. 25. *Joſh.* 1. 5. | 10. 8. | 23. 9.
9. 2. who can s. ‖ 10. 8. Levi to s. before the L.
to miniſter, 2 *Chr.* 29. 11. *Ezek.* 44. 11, 15.
24. 11. s. abroad ‖ 25. 8. if he s. to it, and ſay
27. 12. s. on Gerizzim ‖ 29. 10. ye s. this day
Joſh. 3. 8. s. in Jordan ‖ 13. ſhalt s. on a heap
7. 12. could not s. 13. ‖ 10. 12. ſun, s. thou ſtill
Judg. 4. 20. s. in the door of the tent, and ſay
1 *Sam.* 6. 20. who is able to s. ‖ 9. 27. s. thou ſtill
12. 16. s. and ſee ‖ 14. 9. we will s. ſtill in our
16. 22. let David s. ‖ 19. 3. I will go and s. by
2 *Sam.* 1. 9. s. upon me ‖ 18. 30. turn aſide s. here
1 *Kin.* 1. 2. let her s. before king ‖ 8. 11. could not s.
10. 8. who s. and hear thy wiſdom, 2 *Chr.* 9. 7.
17. 1. Elijah ſaid, as the Lord liveth, before
whom I s. 18. 25. 2 *Kin.* 3. 14. | 5. 16.

1 *Kin.* 19. 11. s. upon the mount before the L.
2 *Kin.* 5. 11. come out to me, and s. and call
6. 31. if head s. on him ‖ 10. 4. how ſhall we s.
1 *Chr.* 21. 16. angel of L. s. ‖ 23. 30. to s. and thank
2 *Chr.* 20. 9. we s. before this houſe ‖ 35. 5. s. in holy
Ezra 9. 15. we cannot s. ‖ 10. 13. not able to s. 14.
Eſth. 3. 4. his matters would s. ‖ 8. 11. s. for life
Job 8. 15. but it ſhall not s. ‖ 19. 25. s. at latter d.
30. 20. I s. up ‖ 33. 5. s. up ‖ 37. 14. s. ſtill con.
38. 14. they s. up ‖ 41. 10. who is able to s.
Pſal. 1. 5. ungodly not s. 5. 5. ‖ 4. 4. s. in awe
20. 8. we s. upright ‖ 24. 3. who ſhall s. in
30. 7. to s. ſtrong ‖ 35. 2. s. up for my help
38. 11. s. aloof ‖ 45. 9. did s. the queen in gold
73. 7. eyes s. out ‖ 76. 7. who may s. in thy
78. 13. waters to s. ‖ 89. 28. covenant ſhall s.
89. 43. not made him to s. ‖ 94. 16. who will s.
109. 6. let Satan s. ‖ 31. s. at right-hand of poor
111. 8. s. for ever ‖ 122. 2. our feet ſhall s. in
130. 3. O L. who ſhall s. ‖ 134. 1. by nights. 135. 2.
147. 17. caſt forth ice, who can s. bef. his cold
Prov. 12. 7. houſe of right. s. ‖ 19. 21. counſel of L.
22. 29. s. before kings ‖ 25. 6. s. not in place
27. 4. but who is able to s. before envy
Eccl. 4. 15. s. up in his ſtead ‖ 8. 3. s. not in evil
Iſa. 7. 7. it ſhall not s. 8. 10. ‖ 11. 10. s. for enſign
21. 8. I s. continually ‖ 27. 9. images not s.
32. 8. by liberal things s. ‖ 40. 8. word ſhall s.
44. 11. let them s. up ‖ 46. 10. counſel ſhall s.
47. 12. s. now with thine enchantments, 13.
48. 13. they s. up ‖ 50. 8. let us s. together
51. 17. s. up, O Jeruſalem ‖ 61. 5. ſtrangers s.
65. 5. s. by thyſelf, I am holier than thou
Jer. 6. 16. s. in the way ‖ 7. 10. come and s. bef.
14. 6. aſſes did s. ‖ 15. 19. thou ſhalt s. bef. me
17. 19. go s. in the gate ‖ 26. 2. s. in the court
35. 19. a man to s. ‖ 44. 28. words ſhall s. 29.
46. 4. s. forth ‖ 14. s. faſt ‖ 21. they did not s.
48. 19. s. by the way ‖ 49. 19. who will s. 50. 44.
51. 50. ye that have eſcaped ſword s. not ſtill
Ezek. 2. 1. s. on thy feet ‖ 13. 5. to s. in battle
17. 14. covenant might s. ‖ 22. 30. s. in the gap
27. 29. pilots ſhall s. ‖ 31. 14. trees s. up
44. 24. s. in judgment ‖ 46. 2. s. by the poſt
47. 10. fiſhers ſhall s. upon it from Eng di
Dan. 1. 4. s. in king's pal. ‖ 5. s. before the k.
2. 44. s. for ever ‖ 7. 4. s. upon the feet
8. 4. no beaſt might s. ‖ 22. four kings s.
23. a king ſhall s. up ‖ 25. s. up againſt Prince
10. 11. s. upright ‖ 11. 2. s. up three kings in
11. 3. s. up a mighty king ‖ 7. roots ſhall one s.
14. many ſhall s. up ‖ 20. s. a raiſer of taxes
16. none ſhall s. ſhall s. in the glorious land
17. not s. on his ſide ‖ 21. s. up a vile perſon
25. he ſhall not s. ‖ 31. ſhall s. on his part
12. 1. Michael s. up ‖ 13. s. in thy lot at
Am. 2. 15. nor ſhall he s. ‖ *Mic.* 5. 4. s. and feed
Nah 2. 8. s. s. ſhall they cry, but none look back
Zech. 3. 7. theſe that s. by ‖ 4. 14. s. by the L.
14. 4. his feet ſhall s. ‖ 12. s. on their feet
Mal. 3. 2. and who ſhall s. when he appeareth
Matt. 12. 25. a houſe, or king. divided ag. itſelf cannot s. 26. *Mark* 3. 24, 25. *Luke* 11. 18.
47. thy breth. s. without, *Luke* 8. 20. | 13. 25.
26. 6. why s. ye idle ‖ 24. 15. s. in holy place
Mark 3. 3. he ſaith to the man, s. forth, *Luke* 6. 8.
9. 1. ſome s. here ‖ 11. 25. when ye s. praying
Luke 1. 19. s. in preſence of G. ‖ 21. 36. worthy to s.
John 11. 42. becauſe of the people which s. by
Acts 1. 11. why s. ye gazing ‖ 4. 10. s. whole
5. 20. go, s. and ſpeak ‖ 8. 38. chariot to s.
10. 26. s. up, 14. 10. | 26. 16. ‖ 26. 6. now I s.
Rom. 5. 2. grace wherein we s. ‖ 9. 11. election s.
14. 4. able to make him s. ‖ 10. we ſhall all s.
1 *Cor.* 2. 5. faith ſhould not s. ‖ 15. 1. wherein ye s.
15. 30. why s. we in jeopardy ‖ 16. 13. s. faſt
2 *Cor.* 1. 24. by faith ye s. ‖ *Gal.* 5. 1. s. faſt
Eph. 6. 11. be able to s. ‖ 13. done all, to s. 14.
Phil. 1. 27. s. faſt, 4. 1. 1 *Theſ.* 3. 8. 2 *Theſ.* 2. 15.
Col. 4. 12. s. perfect ‖ *Jam.* 2. 3. s. thou there
1 *Pet.* 5. 12. the true grace of God wherein ye s.
Rev. 3. 20. behold, I s. ‖ 6. 17. who be able to s.
10. 5. angel I ſaw s. ‖ 15. 2. s. on ſea of glaſs
18. 15. s. afar off ‖ 20. 12. ſmall and great s.

STANDARD, S, *A banner, flag, or colours, carried in time of war.*

Num. 1. 52. every man by his own s. 2. 2, —25.
10. 14. in the firſt place went the s. of Judah
Iſa. 10. 18. ſhall be as when a s. bearer fainteth
49. 22. I'll ſet up my s. ‖ 59. 19. lift up a s. 62. 10.
Jer. 4. 6. ſet up the s. 21. | 50. 2. | 51. 12, 27.

STANDEST. *Gen.* 24. 31. wherefore s. without
Exod. 3. 5. the place whereon thou s. is holy ground, *Joſh.* 5. 15. *Acts* 7. 33.
Pſal. 10. 1. why s. afar off ‖ *Rom.* 11. 20. s. by faith

STANDETH. *Num.* 14. 14. cloud s. over
Deut. 1. 38. Joſhua who s. ‖ 17. 12. prieſt that s.
29. 15. s. here this day ‖ *Judg.* 16. 26. the houſe s.
Eſth. 6. 5. s. in the court ‖ 7. 9. gallows s. in
Pſal. 1. 1. nor s. in the way ‖ 26. 12. my foot s.
33. 11. counſel of the L. s. ‖ 82. 1. G. s. in congr.
119. 161. but my heart s. in awe of thy word
Prov. 8. 2. wiſdom s. ‖ *Cant.* 2. 9. behold, he s.
Iſa. 3. 13. Lord s. to plead ‖ 46. 7. and he s.
59. 14. juſtice s. afar off, truth is fallen
Dan. 12. 1. prince who s. ‖ *Zech.* 11. 16. that s. ſtill
John 1. 26. s. one among you ‖ 3. 29. friend s.
Rom. 14. 4. to his own maſter he s. or falleth
1 *Cor.* 7. 37. s. ſtedfaſt ‖ 8. 13. while the world s.
10. 12. let him that thinketh he s. take heed
2 *Tim.* 2. 19. foundation of G. s. ‖ *Heb.* 10. 11.
Jam. 5. 9. the judge s. ‖ *Rev.* 10. 8. angel who s.

STANDING. *Lev.* 26. 1. nor a s. image
Num. 22. 23. angel of the L. s. in the way, 31.
1 *Sam.* 19. 20. Samuel s. ‖ 22. 6. his ſervants s.
1 *Kin.* 10. † 5. s. of his miniſtry ‖ 13. 25. lion s.
22. 19. the hoſt of heaven s. by him, 2 *Chr.* 18. 18.
2 *Chr.* 9. 18. two lions s. ‖ *Eſth.* 5. 2. the queen s.
Pſal. 69. 2. in deep mire where there is no s.
107. 35. turneth wilderneſs into s. water, 114. 8.
Dan. 8. 18. ſtand upon my s. ‖ *Am.* 9. 1. the L. s.
Mic. 1. 11. receive of you his s. ‖ 5. 13. s. images
Zech. 3. 1. Satan s. ‖ 6. 5. s. before the L. of earth
Matt. 6. 5. pray s. ‖ 16. 28. ſome s. here, *Luke* 9. 27.
Mark 3. 31. s. without ‖ 13. 14. abomination s.
Luke 1. 11. an angel s. ‖ 18. 13. publican s. afar
John 8. 9. s. in the midſt ‖ 20. 14. ſhe ſaw Jeſus s.
Acts 2. 14. Peter s. up ‖ 4. 14. man healed s.
5. 23. found keepers s. ‖ 25. the men are s.
7. 55. and Jeſus s. 56. ‖ 22. 20. I was s. by
Heb. 9. 8. tabernacle was s. ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3. 5. earth s.
Rev. 7. 1. four angels s. ‖ 11. 4. s. before God
18. 10. s. afar off ‖ 19. 17. I ſaw an angel s.

STANK. *Exod.* 7. 21. | 8. 14. | 16. 20. 2 *Sam* 10. 6.

STARE. *Pſal.* 22. 17. my bones look and s.
STAR, *In* Hebrew, Chochab.
Num. 24. 17. a s. out of Jacob ‖ *Iſa.* 47. 13. s. gazers
Amos 5. 26. but ye have borne the s. of your god
Matt. 2. 2. we have ſeen his s. in the eaſt, 7. 9, 10.
Acts 7. 43. s. of your god ‖ 1 *Cor.* 15. 41. one s. diff.
2 *Pet.* 1. 19. till the day s. ariſe in your hearts
Rev. 2. 28. morning-s. 22. 16. ‖ 8. 10. fell a s. 11. | 9. 1.
STARS. *Gen.* 1. 16. he made the s. alſo
15. 5. tell the s. ‖ 37. 9. ſun, and eleven s.
Deut. 4. 19. moon and s. ‖ 10. 22. as the s. 28. 62.
Judg. 5. 20. s. in their courſes ‖ 1 *Chr.* 27. 23. the s.
Neh. 4. 21. till s. appeared ‖ 9. 23. as s. of heaven
Job 3. 9. let s. be dark ‖ 9. 7. ſealeth up the s.
22. 12. height of the s. ‖ 25. 5. s. are not pure
38. 7. when the morning s. ſang together
Pſ. 8. 3. moon and s. 136. 9. ‖ 147. 4. telleth s.
148. 3. praiſe him ye s. ‖ *Eccl.* 12. 2. ſun or s.
Iſa. 13. 10. s. of heaven ‖ 14. 13. above the s. of G.
Jer. 31. 35. s. for a light ‖ *Ezek.* 32. 7. s. dark
Dan. 8. 10. caſt down s. ‖ 12. 3. ſhine as the s.
Joel 2. 10. s. ſhall withdraw their ſhining, 3. 15.
Amos 5. 8. the ſeven s. ‖ *Obad.* 4. neſt above s.
Nah. 3. 16. above the s. ‖ *Mat.* 24. 29. s. ſhall fall
Luke 21. 25. ſigns in s. ‖ *Acts* 27. 20. ſun nor s.
1 *Cor.* 15. 41. glory of the s. ‖ *Heb.* 11. 12. many as s.
Jude 13. wandering s. ‖ *Rev.* 1. 16. ſeven s. 20. | 3. 1.
Rev. 6. 13. s. fell ‖ 8. 12. third part of the s. 12. 4.
12. 1. and upon her head a crown of twelve s.
STATE. *Pſal.* 39. 5. *Matt.* 12. 45. *Luke* 11. 26.
STATELY. *Ezek.* 23. 41. ſateſt on a s. bed
STATION. 2 *Chr.* 35. † 15. *Iſa.* 22. † 19.
STATURE. *Num.* 13. 32. men of great s.
1 *Sam.* 16. 7. look not on the height of her s.
2 *Sam.* 21. 20. a man of great s. 1 *Chr.* 11. 23. | 20. 6.
Cant. 7. 7. this thy s. is like a palm-tree
Iſa. 10. 33. high ones of s. ‖ 45. 14. men of s.
Ezek. 13. 18. head of every s. ‖ 17. 6. vine of low s.
19. 11. her s. was exalted ‖ 31. 3. an high s.
Mat. 6. 27. not add one cubit to his s. *Luke* 12. 25.
Luke 2. 52. increaſed in s. ‖ 19. 3. little of s.
Eph. 4. 13. meaſure of s. of fulneſs of Chriſt
STATUTE. *Exod.* 15. 25. he made a s. and
Lev. 3. 17. a perpetual s. 16. 34. | 24. 9. *Num.* 19. 21.
Num. 27. 11. it ſhall be for a s. of judgment, 35. 29.
Joſh. 24. 25. ſet a s. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 30. 25. D. made it a s.
Pſ. 81. 4. a s. for Iſrael ‖ *Dan.* 6. 7. a royal s. 15.
STATUTES. *Exod.* 18. 16. know the s. of G.
Lev. 10. 11. teach Iſrael s. ‖ *Num.* 30. 16. theſe are s.
Deut. 4. 6. hear all theſe s. ‖ 6, 24. do all theſe s.
16. 12. obſerve and do theſe s. ‖ 17. 19. keep s.
1 *Kings* 3. 3. walking in the s. of David his father
2 *Kings* 17. 8. s. of heathen, 19. ‖ 34. nor do their s.
37. s. obſerve to do ‖ 2 *Chr.* 33. 8. to do the s.
Neh. 9. 14. s. and laws ‖ *Pſ.* 19. 8. s. of L. are right
Ezek. 20. 25. s. not good ‖ 33. 15. walk in s. of life
Mic. 6. 16. s. of Omri are kept, and works of Ahab
His STATUTES. *Exod.* 15. 26. *Deut.* 6. 17.
| 10. 13 | 11. 1. | 27. 10. | 28. 15. 2 *Sam.* 22. 23.
1 *Kings* 8. 61. 2 *Kings* 17. 15. | 23. 3. 2 *Chr.*
34. 31. *Ezra* 7. 11. *Pſal.* 18. 22. | 105. 45.
Jer. 44. 23.
My STATUTES. *Gen.* 26. 5. *Lev.* 18. 5, 26.
| 19. 19. | 25. 18. | 26. 3, 15, 43. 1 *Kings* 3.
14. | 9. 6. | 11. 11, 34. 2 *Kings* 17. 13. 2 *Chr.*
7. 19. *Pſal.* 50. 16. | 89. 31. *Jer.* 44. 10.
Ezek. 5. 6, 7. | 11. 20. | 18. 19. | 36. 27. *Zech.*
1. 6.
Thy STATUTES. 1 *Chr.* 29. 19. *Pſal.* 119. 12,
16, 23, 26, 33, 48, 54, 64, 68, 71, 80, 83,
112, 117, 118, 124, 135, 155, 171.
STAVES. *Exod.* 25. 13. s. of ſhittim-wood, 14,
28. | 27. 6, 7. | 30. 5 | 37. 4, 5, 15. | 38. 7.
Num. 21. 18. nobles digged it with their s.
1 *Sam.* 17. 43. comeſt with s. ‖ 1 *Chr.* 15. 15. carried s.
Hab. 3. 14. with his s. ‖ *Zech.* 11. 7. I took two s.
Matt. 10. 10. nor take two coats, nor s. *Luke* 9. 3.
26. 47. came with s. *Mark* 14. 43. *Luke* 22. 52.
STAY. *Lev.* 13. 5. plague be at a s. 37.
2 *Sam.* 22. 19. the Lord was my s. *Pſal.* 18. 18.
Iſa. 3. 1. the whole s. of bread ‖ 19. 13. are the s.
STAYS. 1 *Kings* 10. 19. 2 *Chr.* 9. 18.
STAY. *Gen.* 19. 17. nor s. thou in all the plain
Exod. 9. 28. ye ſhall s. no longer ‖ *Lev.* 13. 23, 28.
Joſh. 10. 19. s. you not ‖ *Ruth* 1. 13. would ye s.
1 *Sam.* 15. 16. s. and I'll tell thee ‖ 20. 38. s. not
2 *Sam.* 24. 16. s. now thine hand, 1 *Chr.* 21. 15.
Job 37. 4. he will not s. ‖ 38. 37. who can s.
Prov. 28. 17. let no man s. him ‖ *Cant.* 2. 5. s. me
Iſa. 10. 20. no more s. on him ‖ 29. 9. s. yourſelves
30. 12. s. on oppreſſion ‖ 31. 1. s. on horſes and
48. 2. s. themſelves ‖ 50. 10. and s. on his God
Jer. 4. 6. s. not ‖ 20. 9. weary, I could not s.
Dan. 4. 35. none can s. ‖ *Hoſ.* 13. 13. ſhould not s.
STAYED. *Gen.* 8. 10. s. yet ſeven days, 12.
Exod. 10. 24. let your flocks be s. ‖ 17. 12. s. up
Num. 16. 48. ſtood between dead and living, plague
was s. 25. 8. 2 *Sam.* 24. 25. *Pſal.* 106. 30.
Deut. 10. 10. I s. forty days ‖ *Joſh.* 10. 13. moon s.
1 *Sam.* 20. 19. s. three days ‖ 24. 7. s. his ſervants
30. 9. left behind s. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 17. 17. Jonathan s.
2 *Sam.* 24. 21. plague may be s. 1 *Chr.* 21. 22.
1 *Kings* 22. 35. the king was s. up, 2 *Chr.* 18. 34.
2 *Kings* 4. 6. the oil s. ‖ 13. 18. ſmote thrice, and s.
15. 20. s. not ‖ *Job* 38. 11. thy proud waves be s.
Iſa. 26. 3. whoſe mind is s. ‖ *Lam.* 4. 6. no hands s.
Ezek. 31. 15. great waters s. ‖ *Hag.* 1. 10. earth is s.
Luke 4. 42. people s. him ‖ *Acts* 19. 22. s. in Aſia
STAYETH. *Iſa.* 27. 8. he s. his rough wind
STEAD. *Gen.* 2. 21. cloſed up the fleſh in s.
4. 25. in s. of Abel ‖ 22. 13. ram in s. of ſon
30. 2. am I in God's s. ‖ 44. 33. in s. of the lad
Exod. 4. 16. in s. of a mouth ‖ 5. 12. in s. of ſtraw
29. 30. that ſon that is prieſt in his s. *Lev.* 16. 32.
Num. 3. 12. Levites in s. of firſt-born, 41. | 8. 16.
5. 19. with another in s. of thy huſband, 20, 29.
10. 31. to us in s. of eyes ‖ 32. 14. in your father's s.
Deut. 2. 12. dwelt in their s. 21, 22, 23.
10. 6. Eleazer, Aaron's ſon, miniſtred in his s.
Joſh. 5. 7. raiſed up in their s. ‖ *Judg.* 15. 2. s. of her
2 *Sam.* 16. 8. in whoſe s. reigned ‖ 17. 25. s. of Joab
1 *Kings* 1. 35. king in my s. 3. 7. ‖ 14. 27. their s.
2 *Kin.* 17. 24. in s. of Iſrael ‖ *Eſth.* 2. 4. s. of Vaſhti
Job 16. 4. in my ſoul's s. ‖ 31. 40. in s. of wheat
33. 6. in God's s. ‖ 34. 24. others in their s.
Pſal. 45. 16. in s. of fathers ſhall be thy children
Prov. 11. 8. cometh in his s. ‖ *Eccl.* 4. 15. ſtand in s.
Iſa. 3. 24. in s. of ſweet ſmell ſhall be ſtink
55. 13. in s. of thorn ſhall come up fir-tree
Ezek. 16. 32. taketh ſtrangers in s. of her huſband
2 *Cor.* 5. 20. pray you in Chriſt's s. ‖ *Philem.* 13. thy s.
STEADS. 1 *Chr.* 5. 22. they dwelt in their s.
STEADY. *Exod.* 17. 12. hands s. ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. † 19.
STEAL. *Gen.* 31. 27. wherefore didſt s. away
44. 8. how then ſhould we s. ſilver or gold

Exod.

Exod. 20. 15. thou ſhalt not *s.* *Lev.* 19. 11. *Deut.* 5. 19. *Matt.* 19. 18. *Rom.* 13. 9.
22. 1. if a man *s.* ox ‖ 2 *Sam.* 19. 3. *s.* away
Prov. 6. 30. if he *s.* to ſatisfy ‖ 30. 9. be poor and *s.*
Jer. 7. 9. will ye *s.* murder ‖ 23. 30. *s.* my words
Mat. 6. 19. break thro' and *s.* ‖ 27. 64. *s.* him away
Mark 10. 19. do not kill, do not *s.* *Luke* 18. 20.
John 10. 10. but for to *s.* ‖ *Rom.* 2. 21. doſt thou *s.*
Eph. 4. 28. let him that ſtole *s.* no more
STEALERS. 1 *Tim.* 1. 10. law made for men *s.*
STEALETH. *Exod.* 21. 16. he that *s.* a man
Job 27. 20. a tempeſt *s.* ‖ *Zech.* 5. 3. *s.* be cut off
STEALING. *Deut.* 24. 7. found *s.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 4. 2.
STEALTH. 2 *Sam.* 19. 3. gat by *s.* ‖ *Job* 4. †12.
STEDFAST. *Job* 11. 15. thou ſhalt be *s.*
Pſ. 78. 8. not *s.* with G. 37. ‖ *Dan.* 6. 26. *s.* for ever
1 *Cor.* 7. 37. ſtandeth *s.* ‖ 15. 58. be ye *s.* unmoved
2 *Cor.* 1. 7. our hope of you is *s.* knowing that
Heb. 2. 2. if word was *s.* ‖ 3. 14. confidence *s.* to
6. 19. ſure and *s.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 5. 9. whom reſiſt *s.*
STEDFASTLY. *Ruth* 1. 18. ſhe was *s.* minded
2 *Kings* 8. 11. his countenance *s.* ‖ *Luke* 9 51. *s.* ſet
Acts 1. 10. looked *s.* 7. 55. ‖ 2. 42. continued *s.*
6. 15. all looking *s.* ‖ 14. 9. who *s.* beholding
2 *Cor.* 3. 7. not *s.* behold ‖ 13. could not *s.* look
STEDFASTNESS. *Col.* 2. 5. 2 *Pet.* 3. 17.
STEEL. 2 *Sam.* 22. 35. a bow of *s.* *Pſal.* 18. 34.
Job 20. 24. the bow of *s.* ‖ *Jer.* 15. 12. iron and *s.*
STEEP. *Ezek.* 38. 20. *s.* places ſhall fall
Mic. 1. 4. *s.* place, *Mat.* 8. 32. *Mark* 5. 13. *Luke* 8. 33.
STEM. *Iſa.* 11. 1. a rod out of the *s.* of Jeſſe
STEP, PED. 1 *Sam.* 20. 3. *Job* 31. 7. *John* 5. 4.
STEPPETH. *John* 5. 7. another *s.* down
STEPS. *Exod.* 20. 26. nor go up by *s.* to altar
2 *Sam.* 22. 37. thou haſt enlarged my *s.* *Pſ.* 18. 36.
1 *Kings* 10. 19. throne had ſix *s.* 20. 2 *Chr.* 9. 18.
Job 14. 16. numbereſt my *s.* ‖ 18. 7. *s.* ſtraitened
23. 11. held his *s.* ‖ 29. 6. I waſhed my *s.* with
31. 4. count all my *s.* ‖ 37. number of my *s.*
Pſal. 17. 11. they have now compaſſed us in our *s.*
37. 23. *s.* of a good man ‖ 31. none of *s.* ſlide
44. 18. nor *s.* declined ‖ 56. 6. they mark my *s.*
57. 6. a net for my *s.* ‖ 73. 2. *s.* well nigh ſlipt
85. 13. in way of his *s.* ‖ 119. 133. order my *s.*
Prov 4. 12. *s.* not be ſtraitened ‖ 5. 5. take hold on h.
16. 9. L. directeth his *s.* ‖ *Iſa.* 26. 6. *s.* of needy
Jer. 10. 23. to direct his *s.* ‖ *Lam.* 4. 18. hunt our *s.*
Ezek. 40. 22. by ſeven *s.* 26. ‖ 31. eight *s.* 34, 49.
Dan. 11. 43. Ethiop. be at *s* ‖ *Rom.* 4. 12. *s.* of faith
2 *Cor.* 12. 18. in ſame *s.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 21. follow his *s.*
STEPHANAS, *A crown.* 1 Cor. 1. 16. | 16. 15.
STEPHEN, The ſame. *Acts* 6. 5. | 7. 59. | 8. 2.
STERN, *Hind-moſt part of a ſhip,* Acts 27. 29.
STEWARD. *Gen.* 15. 2. *s.* of my houſe is
43. 19. *s.* of Joſeph's houſe ‖ 1 *Kin.* 16. 9. houſe of *s.*
Matt. 20. 8. lord of the vineyard ſaith to his *s.*
Luke 8. 3. Herod's *s.* ‖ 12. 42. faithful and wiſe *s.*
16. 1. who had a *s.* 8. ‖ *Tit.* 1. 7. as a *s.* of God
STEWARDS. 1 *Chr.* 28. 1. aſſembled the *s.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 1. *s.* of the myſteries ‖ 2. required in *s.*
1 *Pet.* 4. 10. as good *s* of the manifold grace of G.
STICK. *Job* 33. 21. his bones *s.* out
41. 17. his ſcales *s* ‖ *Pſal.* 38. 2. thy arrows *s.*
Ezek. 29. 4. I'll cauſe the fiſh to *s.* to thy ſcales
STICK, S. *Num.* 15. 32. gathered *s.* on ſabbath
1 *Kin.* 17. 10. widow woman was gathering *s.* 12.
2 *Kin.* 6. 6 cut down a *s.* ‖ *Lam.* 4. 8. ſkin like a *s.*
Ezek. 37. 16. take one *s.* and write on it, 17, 20.
Acts 28. 3. when Paul had gathered a bundle of *s.*
STIFF. *Exod.* 32. 9. a *s.* necked people, 33. 3, 5. | 34. 9. *Deut.* 9. 6, 13. | 10. 16. 2 *Chr.* 30. 8. *Acts* 7. 51.
Deut. 31. 27. *s.* neck ‖ *Pſ.* 75. 5. ſpeak not with *s.* n.
Jer. 17. 23. made their necks *s.* ‖ *Ezek.* 2. 4. *s.* heart.
STIFFNED. 2 *Chr.* 36. 13. he *s.* his neck and
STILL. *Exod.* 15. 16. be as *s.* as a ſtone
Joſh. 24. 10. bleſſed you *s.* ‖ *Judg.* 13. 9. and are ye *s.*
1 *Kings* 19. 12. a *s.* ſmall voice ‖ 22. 3. and we be *s.*
2 *Kings* 7. 4. if we ſit *s.* we die ‖ 12. 3. ſacrificed *s.*
Job 2. 3. *s.* he holdeth faſt ‖ 9. doſt thou *s.* retain
3. 13. I have lien *s.* ‖ 20. 13. tho' he keep it *s.*
Pſal. 4. 4. be *s.* ‖ 8. 2. mighteſt *s.* the enemy
23. 2. the *s.* waters ‖ 46. 10. be *s.* and know that
68. 21. *s.* in his treſpaſſes ‖ 76. 8. earth was *s.*
83. 1. be not *s.* O God ‖ 84. 4. be *s.* praiſing thee
107. 29. waves are *s.* ‖ 139. 18. I am *s.* with thee
Iſa. 5. 25. is ſtretched out *s.* 9, 12, 17, 21. | 10. 4.
23. 2. be *s.* ye inhabitants ‖ 30. 7. to ſit *s.*
42. 14. I have been *s.* ‖ *Jer.* 8. 14. why do we ſit *s.*
Jer. 31. 20. remember him *s.* ‖ 47. 6. ſword be *s.*
Ezek. 33. 30. *s.* talking againſt ‖ 41. 7. winding *s.*
Zech. 11. 16. ſtandeth *s.* ‖ *Mark* 4. 39. peace, be *s.*
John 7. 9. abode *s.* 11. 6. *Acts* 15. 34. | 17. 14.
Rom. 11. 23. if abide not *s.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 1. 3. abide *s.*
Rev. 22. 11. let him be unjuſt *s.* filthy *s.* holy *s.*
STILLED. *Num.* 13. 30. *s.* people, *Neh.* 8. 11.
STILLEST, ETH. *Pſal.* 65. 7. *s.* ſeas, 89. 9.
STING, S. 1 *Cor.* 15. 55, 56. *Rev.* 9. 10.
STINGETH. *Prov.* 23. 32. *s.* like an adder
STINK. *Gen.* 34. 30. made me to *s.*
Exod. 7. 18. river ſhall *s.* ‖ 16. 24. manna *s.*
1 *Sam.* 13. †4. Iſrael did *s.* 27. †12. 1 *Chr.* 19. †6.
Pſal. 38. 5. my wounds *s.* and are corrupt
Iſa. 3. 24. be a *s.* ‖ 34. 3. *s.* ſhall come, *Joel* 2. 20.
Amos 4. 10. made *s.* of your camps to come up
STINKETH. *Iſa.* 50. 2. fiſh *s.* ‖ *John* 11. 39. he *s.*
STINKING. *Pſal.* 14. †3. *Eccl.* 10. 1.
STIR. *Num.* 24. 9. as a lion who ſhall *s.*
Job 17. 8. innocent *s.* up ‖ 41. 10. none dare *s.*
Pſ. 35. 23. *s.* up thyſelf, 80. 2. ‖ 78. 38. did not *s.* up
Prov. 15. 1. *s.* up anger ‖ *Cant.* 2. 7. *s.* not, 3. 5 | 8 4.
Iſa. 10. 26. *s.* up a ſcourge ‖ 13. 17. *s.* up the Medes
42. 13. ſhall *s.* up jealouſy like a man of war
Dan. 11. 2. *s.* up all againſt realm of Grecia, 25.
2 *Tim.* 1. 6. *s.* up the gift ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 13. *s.* you up, 3. 1.
STIR. *Acts* 12. 18. was no ſmall *s.* 19. 23.
STIRS. *Iſa.* 22. 2. thou art full of *s.*
STIRRED. *Exod.* 35. 21. heart *s.* up, 26. | 36. 2.
1 *Sam.* 22. 8. my ſon hath *s.* ‖ 26. 19. if L. have *s.*
1 *Kin.* 11. 14. Lord *s.* up, 23. ‖ 21. 25. Jezebel *s.* up
1 *Chr.* 5. 26. God *s.* up, 2 *Chr.* 21. 16. | 36. 22.
Ezra 1. 1. *s.* up Cyrus ‖ *Pſ.* 39. 2 ſorrow was *s.*
Dan. 11. 10. his ſons be *s.* ‖ 25. king of ſouth
Hag. 1. 14. Lord *s.* up the ſpirit of Zerubbabel
Acts 6. 12. they *s.* up the people, 17. 13. | 21. 27.
13. 50. Jews *s.* up, 14. 2. ‖ 17. 16. Paul was *s.*
STIRRETH. *Deut.* 32. 11. as an eagle *s.* up
Prov. 10. 12. *s.* up ſtrife, 15. 18. | 28. 25. | 29. 22.
Iſa. 14. 9. hell *s.* up ‖ 64. 7. none *s.* up himſelf
Luke 23. 5. he *s.* up the people, teaching thro'
STOCK. *Lev.* 25. 47. *s.* of ſtranger's family
Job 14. 8. tho' the *s.* thereof die in the ground
Iſa. 40. 24. *s.* not take root ‖ 44. 19. *s.* of a tree
Jer. 2. 27. ſaying to a *s.* ‖ 10. 8. *s.* is a doctrine of

Acts

Acts 13. 26. *s.* of Abraham‖*Phil.* 3. 5. *s.* of Iſrael
STOCKS. *Job* 13. 27. my feet in the *s.* 33. 11. *Prov.* 7. 22. as a fool to the correction of the *s.* *Jer.* 3. 9. adultery in *s.*‖20. 2. Jeremiah in *s.* 29. 26. *Hoſ.* 4. 12. aſk counſel at *s.*‖*Acts* 16. 24. faſt in *s.*
Gazing-STOCKS. *Nah.* 3. 6. *Heb.* 10. 33.
STOICS. *A ſect of Heathen Philoſophers; the followers of* Zeno, *who uſed to teach under a porch, or portico. They held, that a wiſe man ought to be free from all paſſions, as they eſteemed all things to be ordered by neceſſity and fate.* Joſephus *ſays, that the Phariſees approach very near to the ſentiments of the Stoics. They affected the ſame ſtiffneſs, patience, apathy, auſterity, and inſenſibility. They were conſiderable in number at* Athens, *when St.* Paul *came there,* Acts 17. 18.
STOLE. *Gen.* 31. 20. Jacob *s.* away‖2 *Sam.* 15. 6. 2 *Kings* 11. 2. Jehoſheba *s.* Joaſh, 2 *Chr.* 22. 11. *Matt.* 28. 13. diſciples *s.* him‖*Eph.* 4. 28. that *s.*
STOLEN. *Gen.* 30. 33. be counted *s.*‖31. 19. had *s.* 31. 30. *s.* my gods‖40. 15. indeed I was *s.* *Exod.* 22. 7. if ſtuff be *s.* out of the houſe, 12. *Joſh.* 7. 11. they have *s.* and diſſembled alſo 2 *Sam.* 19. 41. why Judah *s.*‖21. 12. *s.* bones of S. *Prov* 9. 17. *s.* waters are ſweet‖*Obad.* 5. not *s.*
STOMACH. 1 *Tim.* 5. 23. wine for *s.* ſake
STOMACHER. *Iſa.* 3. 24. inſtead of a *s.*
STONE is put for, [1] *Hardneſs of heart,* Ezek. 11. 19. [2] *Dangerous, hurtful,* Pſal. 91. 12. [3] *Chriſt Jeſus,* Gen. 49. 24. Iſa. 8. 14. |28. 16. 1 Pet. 2. 4, 6, 8. [4] *An idol,* Hab. 2. 19. [5] *The pardon of ſin,* Rev. 2. 17. *It is ſpoken in alluſion to an ancient cuſtom of delivering a* white ſtone *to ſuch as they acquitted in judgment. They alſo gave a* white ſtone *as a reward to ſuch as conquered in their games.*
Gen. 11. 3. brick for *s.*‖28. 18. ſet up as *s.* 22.|31. 45. 29. 3. rolled the *s.* from the well's mouth, 8, 10. 35. 14. ſet up a pillar of *s.*‖49. 24. *s.* of Iſrael *Exod.* 4. 25. took a ſharp *s.*‖7. 19. veſſels of *s.* 15. 5. ſank as a *s.*‖16. as ſtill as a *s.* 17. 12. they took a *s.*‖20. 25. if make altar of *s.* 21. 18. if ſmite with a *s.*‖28. 10. ſix on one *s.* *Lev.* 26. 1. nor image of *s.*‖*Num.* 35. 17. ſmite *Deut.* 4. 13. two tables of *s.* 5. 22.|9. 9, 10, 11. |10. 1, 3. *Exod.* 24. 12.|31. 18.|34. 1, 4. 1 *Kings* 8. 9. 28. gods of wood and *s.* 28. 36, 64 |29. 17. 2 *Kings* 19. 18. *Iſa.* 37. 17. *Ezek.* 20. 32. *Joſh.* 4. 5 every man a *s.*‖15. 6. *s.* of Bohan, 18. 17. 24. 27. behold, this *s.* ſhall be a witneſs to us *Judg.* 9. 5. he ſlew ſeventy perſons on one *s.* 18. 1 *Sam.* 6. 18. great *s.* of Abel‖7. 12. *s.* of Eben-ezer 17. 49. *s.* ſunk down‖50. prevailed with a *s.* 20. 19. by the *s.* Ezel‖25. 37. he became as a *s.* 2 *Sam.* 17. 13. not one ſmall *s.*‖20. 8. great *s.* in 1 *Kings* 1. 9. *s.* Zeholeth‖5. 18. *s.*-ſquarers did 6. 7. houſe was built of *s.*‖18. no *s.* ſeen 2 *Kings* 3. 25. caſt his *s.*‖12. 12 hewers of *s.* 22. 6. hewn *s.* to repair the houſe, 2 *Chr.* 34. 11. 1 *Chr.* 22. 15. there are with thee hewers of *s.* *Neh.* 4. 3. break down *s.* wall‖9. 11. deep as a *s.* *Job* 28. 2. molten out of *s.*‖38. 6. laid corner *s.* 38. 30. hid as with a *s.*‖41. 24. heart is as a *s.* *Pſ.* 91. 12. foot againſt a *s.* *Mat.* 4. 6. *Luke* 4. 11. 118. 22. *s.* builder ref. *Mat.* 21. 42. *Mark* 12. 10. *Prov.* 17. 8. precious *s.* 26. †8. *Cant.* 5. †12. *Iſa.* 28. 16. *Ezek.* 28. 13. 1 *Pet.* 2. 6. *Rev.* 17. 4.|21. 11. 24. 31. *s.* wall‖26. 8. a *s.* in a ſling, ſo is he 26. 27. rolleth a *s.*‖27. 3. a *s.* is heavy *Iſa.* 8. 14. a *s.* of ſtumbling, *Rom* 9. 32. 1 *Pet.* 2. 8. 28. 16. a tried *s.*‖*Jer.* 2. 27. and to a *s.* *Jer.* 51. 26. not take of thee a *s.* for a corner *Lam.* 3. 9. with hewn *s.*‖53. caſt a *s.* on me *Ezek.* 10. 1. a ſapphire *s.* 9.‖40. 42. of hewn *s.* *Dan.* 2. 34. a *s.* was cut out, 45.‖5. 4. gods of *s.* 23. 6. 17. a *s.* was laid upon the mouth of the den *Amos* 5. 11. built of hewn *s.*‖*Hab.* 2. 11. *s.* ſhall cry *Hab.* 2. 19. dumb *s.* ariſe‖*Hag.* 2. 15. before a *s.* was *Zech.* 3. 9. on one *s.* ſeven eyes‖4. 7. head *s.* 12. 3. I'll make Jeruſalem a burdenſome *s.* *Matt.* 7. 9. will he give him a *s.* *Luke* 11. 11. 21. 44. fall on this *s.* be broken, *Luke* 20. 18. 24. 2. not left one *s.* *Mark* 13. 2. *Luke* 19 44.|21. 6. 27. 66. ſealing the *s.*‖28. 2. rolled back the *s.* *Luke* 4. 3. command this *s.* that it be made bread 20. 17. *s.* builders rejected, *Acts* 4. 11. 1 *Pet.* 2. 7. 24. 2. found *s.* rolled away, *Mark* 16. 4. *John* 20. 1. *John* 1. 42. Cephas is a *s.*‖2. 6. ſix water-pots of *s.* 8. 7. firſt caſt a *s.*‖11. 38. a *s.* lay on it, 39, 41. 2 *Cor.* 3. 3. not in tables of *s.* but in fleſhly tables *Eph.* 2. 20. being the chief corner *s.* 1 *Pet.* 2. 6. 1 *Pet.* 2. 4. to whom coming as to a living *s.* *Rev.* 2. 17. a white *s.*‖9. 20. idols of wood and *s.* 16. 21. every *s.* the weight‖18. 21. took up a *s.* like
STONE, *(verb.)* *Exod.* 8. 26. will they not *s.* us 17. 4. ready to *s.* me‖*Lev.* 20. 2. *s.* with ſtones *Lev.* 20. 27. *s.* wizards‖24. 14. *s.* him that curſed *Num.* 14. 10. bade *s.* them‖15. 33. *s.* ſab.-breaker *Deut.* 13. 10. *s.* enticers to idolat.‖17. 5. *s.* idolaters 22. 21. *s.* rebellious ſon‖24. *s.* adulterers 1 *Kin.* 21. 10. carry Naboth, and *s.* him that he die *Ezek.* 16. 40. ſhall *s.* thee‖23. 47. *s.* them *Luke* 20. 6. people will *s.* us‖*John* 10. 31. to *s.* him *John* 10. 32. for which of thoſe good works do ye *s.* 11. 8. Jews ſought to *s.*‖*Acts* 14. 5. aſſault to *s.*
STONED. *Exod.* 19. 13. ſurely be *s.* 21. 28, 29. *Joſh.* 7. 25. *s.* Achan‖1 *Kings* 12. 18. *s.* Adoram 1 *Kin.* 21. 13. *s.* Naboth‖2 *Chr.* 24. 21. *s.* Zechar. *Mat.* 21. 35. *s.* another‖*John* 8. 5. ſuch ſhould be *s.* *Acts* 5. 26. have been *s.*‖7. 58. they *s.* Stephen 14. 19. *s.* Paul‖2 *Cor.* 11. 25. once was I *s.* *Heb.* 11. 37. they were *s.*‖12. 20. it ſhall be *s.*
STONES. *Gen.* 28. 11. he took of the *s.* 31. 46. *Exod.* 25. 7. Onyx *s.*‖28. 11. engrave the *s.* 12. 28. 17. ſettings of *s.*‖21. *s.* with names of Iſrael 31. 5. cuttings of *s.*‖39. 7. *s.* for a memorial *Lev.* 14. 40. take away the *s.* 45.‖21. 20. *s.* broken *Deut.* 8. 9. *s.* are iron‖23. 1. wounded in the *s.* 27. 4. ſet up theſe *s.* in Mount Ebal‖5, 8. *Joſh.* 4. 3. take twelve *s.* 6, 21.‖8. 32. wrote on *s.* *Judg.* 20. 16. could ſling *s.* at an hair-breadth 1 *Sam.* 17. 40. five ſmooth *s.*‖2 *Sam.* 16. 6. caſt *s.* 13. 1 *Kin.* 5. 17. coſtly *s.* 7. 9, 10.‖12. of hewed *s.* 10. 27. ſilver in Jeruſ. as *s.* 2 *Chr.* 1. 15.|9. 27. 15. 22. took away the *s.* of Ramah, 2 *Chr.* 16. 6. 18. 31. Elijah took 12 *s.*‖32. with *s.* he built 2 *Kin.* 3. 19. mar land with *s.*‖16. 17. pavem. of *s.* 1 *Chr.* 29. 2. onyx *s.* and marble *s.* in abundance *Ezra* 5. 8. great *s.* 6. 4.‖*Neh.* 4. 2. revive the *s.* *Job* 5. 23. in league with *s.*‖6. 12. ſtrength of *s.* 8. 17. place of *s.*‖14. 10. waters wear the *s.* 22. 24. *s.* of the brooks‖28. 3. *s.* of darkneſs

Job 28.6. *s.* places of ſapphires‖40.17. ſinews of *s.*
41. 28. ſling *s.* are turned ‖ 30. ſharp *s.* are
Pſ. 102. 14. pleaſure in her *s* ‖137. 9. againſt *s.*
144. 12. our daughters may be as corner *s.*
Eccl. 3. 5. to caſt away *s.*‖10. 9. removeth *s.*
Iſa. 5. 2. gathered out *s.*‖9.10. build it with h. *s.*
14. 19. *s.* of the pit‖27 9. *s.* of altar as chalk *s.*
34. 11. *s.* of emptineſs‖54. 11. I'll lay thy *s.*
54. 12. borders of pleaſant *s.* ‖ 57. 6. ſmooth *s.*
60. 17. for *s.* iron‖62. 10. gather out the *s.*
Jer. 3. 9. adultery with *s.*‖43. 10. throne on *s.*
Lam. 3. 16. with gravel *s.*‖4. 1. *s.* of ſanctuary
Ezek. 26. 12. lay *s.* in water‖28.14. *s.* of fire, 16.
Mic. 1. 6. I'll pour down the *s.* into the valley
Zech. 5. 4. conſume *s.*‖9. 16. as *s.* of a crown
Matt. 3.9. of theſe *s.* to raiſe children. *Luke* 3.8.
4. 3. command that theſe *s.* be made bread
Mark 5. 5. cutting himſelf with *s.*‖12. 4. caſt *s.*
13. 1. Maſter, ſee what manner of *s.* are here
Luke 19. 40. *s.* would cry‖21. 5. with goodly *s.*
John 8. 59. they took up *s.* to caſt at him, 10. 31.
2 *Cor.* 3. 7. engraven in *s.*‖1 *Pet.* 2. 5. as lively *s.*
Precious STONES. 2 *Sam.* 12. 30. 1 *Kings* 10.
2, 11. 1 *Chr.* 29. 2, 8. 2 *Chr.* 3. 6.|9. 10.
|32. 27. *Ezek.* 27. 22. *Dan.* 11. 38. 1 *Cor.*
3. 12. *Rev.* 18. 12, 16.|21. 19.
STONEST. *Mat.* 23. 37. *s.* them ſent, *Luke* 13. 34.
STONY. *Pſ.* 141. 6. *s.* places, *Mat.* 13. 5. *Mark* 4. 5.
Ezek. 11. 19. I will take the *s.* heart, 36. 26.
STONING. 1 *Sam.* 30. 6. ſpake of *s.* David
STOOD. *Gen.* 18. 2. three men *s.*‖8. he *s.* by
22. Abr. yet *s.*‖23. 7. Abr. *s.* up and bowed
41. 46. *s.* before Pharaoh‖45. 1. *s.* no man
Exod. 15. 8. floods *s.* upright‖20. 18. *s.* afar off
32. 26. Moſes *s.* in the gate‖33. 8. *s.* at his tent
Num. 11 32. people *s.* all that day‖12. 5. *s.* in door
16. 48. *s.* between dead‖22. 22. *s.* in the way
22. 24. *s.* in a path‖23. 6. Balak *s.* by his, 17.
Deut. 5. 5. I *s.* between the L.‖31. 15. cloud *s.*
Joſh. 3. 16. waters *s.* ‖ 4. 3. where prieſts *s.* 9
5. 13. there *s.* a man‖8. 33. *s.* on this ſide ark
Judg. 16. 29. on which houſe *s* ‖20. 28. *s.* bef. ark
1 *Sam.* 3. 10. L. came and *s.*‖10. 23. when Saul *s.*
2 *Sam.* 1. 10. ſo I *s.* on him‖2. 23. *s.* ſtill, 28.|18. 30.
20. 12. *s.* ſtill, *Neh.* 12. 39. *Job* 4. 16.|32. 16.
Hab 3. 11. *Mat.* 20. 32. *Mark* 10. 49. *Luke* 7. 14.
1 *Kin.* 8. 14. congregation *s.*‖55. Sol. *s.* and bleſſed
10. 19. lions *s.*‖22. 21. ſpirit *s.* before the Lord
2 *Kin.* 2. 7. *s.* to view afar off ‖ 4. 15. *s.* in door
5. 9. *s.* at the door‖8. 9. came and *s.* bef. him
10. 4. two kings *s.* not‖11. 14. king *s.* by Pill.
13. 21. revived and *s.* on feet‖18. 17. *s.* by conduit
18. 28. Rabſhekeh *s.*‖23. 3. *s.* to the covenant
2 *Chr.* 20. 13. all Judah *s.* before the Lord, 19, 20.
Ezra 2. 62. *s.* up a prieſt‖3. 2. then *s.* up Jeſhua
Neh. 8. 4. *s.* on a pulpit‖9. 2. *s.* and confeſſed
Eſth. 5. 1. *s.* in inner-court‖7. 7. Haman *s.* up
8. 4. *s.* before the king‖9. 16. *s.* for their lives
Job 4. 15. hair of my fleſh *s.*‖16. it *s.* ſtill
29. 8. aged *s.* up‖30. 28. I *s.* up‖32. 16. *s.* ſtill
Pſal. 33. 9. it *s.* faſt‖104. 6. waters *s.* above
106. 23. *s.* in the breach‖30. then *s.* Phinehas
Iſa. 6. 2. *s.* ſeraphims‖*Jer.* 15. 1. tho' Moſes *s.*
Jer. 18. 20. I *s.* before thee‖19. 14. he *s.* in court
23. 18. who *s.* in counſel, 22.‖36. 21. *s.* before k.
46. 15. they *s.* not‖48. 45. *s.* under ſhadow
Ezek. 1. 21. and when thoſe *s.* theſe *s.* 10. 17.
Ezek. 3. 23. glory of L. *s.*‖8. 11. *s.* ſeventy men
37. 10. *s.* on their feet‖43. 6. man *s.* by me
Dan. 1. 19. *s.* before the king, 2. 2.‖2. 31. image *s.*
3. 3. *s.* before image‖10. 11. I *s.* trembling
11. 1. I *s.* to confirm‖12. 5. there *s.* other two
Amos 7. 7. L. *s.* on a wall‖*Obad.* 14. *s.* in croſs-w.
Zech. 1. 8. *s.* among myrtle‖3. 3. *s.* before angel
Matt. 2. 9. it came and *s.*‖12. 46. breth. *s.* without
13. 2. *s.* on the ſhore‖27. 11. Jeſus *s.* before gov.
Mark 11. 25. certain that *s.*‖14. 60. high-prieſt *s.* up
Luke 4. 16. *s.* up to read‖39. he *s.* over her and
5. 1. *s.* by the lake‖6. 8. aroſe, and *s.* forth
7. 38. *s.* at his feet‖18. 11. Phariſee *s.* and prayed
19. 8. Zaccheus *s.*‖23. 49. *s.* afar off beholding
24. 4. two men *s.* by them‖36. Jeſ. *s.* in midſt
John 7. 37. Jeſus *s.* and cried‖12. 29. *s.* by, heard
18. 5. Judas *s.*‖16. Peter, 25.‖19. 25 by the croſs
20. 11. Mary *s.*‖19. Jeſus *s.* in midſt, 26.
Acts 1. 10. two men *s.* by‖3. 8. he *s.* and walked
4. 26. kings of the earth *s.*‖9. 7. *s.* ſpeechleſs
9. 39. widows *s.* by him‖10. 30. a man *s.* bef.
11. 28. there *s.* up one‖12. 14. how Peter *s.*
13. 16. Paul *s.* up‖14. 20. as the diſciples *s.*
16. 9. *s.* a man of Mac.‖17. 22. Paul *s.* 21. 40.
22. 13. *s.* and ſaid to me‖25. centurion *s.* by
23. 2. *s.* by, to ſmite him‖4. they that *s.* by, ſaid
11. Lord *s.* by him‖24. 20. while I *s.* before
25. 18. accuſers *s.* up‖27. 23. *s.* by me this night
2 *Tim.* 4. 16. no man *s.* with me‖17. L. *s.* with
Rev. 5. 6. *s.* a lamb‖7. 9. *s.* before the throne
7. 11. angels *s.* round, 8. 2.‖11. 11. *s.* on their feet
12. 4. dragon *s.*‖13. 1. I *s.* on the ſea ſand
14. 1. a lamb *s.*‖18. 17. trade by ſea, *s.* afar off
STOODST. *Num.* 22. 34. *Deut.* 4. 10. *Obad.* 11.
STOOL, S. *Exod.* 1. 16. 2 *Kings* 4. 10.
STOOP. *Job* 9. 13. helpers do *s.* *Iſa.* 46. 2.
Prov. 12. 25. maketh it to *s.*‖*Mark* 1. 7. to *s.* down
STOOPED. *Gen.* 49. 9. Judah *s.* down
1 *Sam.* 24. 8. David *s.*‖28. 14. Saul‖2 *Chr.* 36. 17.
John 8. 6. Jeſus *s.* 8.‖20. 11. as ſhe wept, ſhe *s.*
STOOPETH. *Iſa.* 46. 1. Bel boweth, Nebo *s.*
STOOPING. *Luke* 24. 12. *s.* down, *John* 20. 5.
STOP. 1 *Kings* 18. 44. that the rain *s.* thee not
2 *Kin.* 3. 19. *s.* all wells of water, 25. 2 *Chr.* 32. 3.
Pſ. 35. 3. *s.* the way‖107. 42. iniquity *s.* mouth
Ezek 39. 11. *s.* the noſes‖2 *Cor.* 11. 10. no man *s.*
STOPPED. *Gen.* 8. 2. windows *s.*‖26. 15. wells
Lev. 15. 3. fleſh be *s.*‖2 *Chr.* 32. 30. *s.* water-courſe
Neh. 4. 7. breaches to be *s.*‖*Pſ.* 63. 11. mouth be *s.*
Jer. 51. 32. paſſages are *s.*‖*Zech.* 7. 11. *s.* their ears
Acts 7. 57. *s.* their ears‖*Rom.* 3. 19. mouth be *s.*
Tit. 1. 11. muſt be *s.*‖*Heb.* 11. 33. *s.* mouths of lions
STOPPETH. *Job* 5. 16. iniquity *s.* her mouth
Pſ. 58. 4. *s.* her ear‖*Prov.* 21. 13. *s.* his ear
Iſa. 33. 15. *s.* his ears from hearing of blood
STOPT. 2 *Chr.* 32. 4. *s.* all the fountains
STORE. *Gen.* 26. 14. *s.* of ſervants‖41. 36.
41. 56. *s.* houſes, *Deut.* 28. 8. 1 *Chr.* 27. 25.
2 *Chr.* 32. 28. *Pſ.* 33. 7. *Jer.* 50. 26.
Lev. 25. 22. ye ſhall eat of the old *s.* 26. 10.
Deut. 28. 5. bleſſed thy *s.* 17.‖32. 34. laid up in *s.*
1 *Kin.* 9. 19. *s.* cities, 2 *Chr.* 8. 4, 6.|16. 4.|17. 12.
10. 10. ſpices great *s.*‖2 *Kin.* 20. 17. laid in *s.*
1 *Chr.* 29. 16. all this *s.* cometh of thine hand
2 *Chr.* 11. 11. *s.* of victuals‖31. 10. in this great *s.*
Pſ. 144. 13. all manner of *s.*‖*Iſa.* 39. 6. laid up in *s.*
Amos 3. 10. *s.* up violence‖*Nah.* 2. 9. no end of *s.*

Mal.

Mal. 3. 10. s. house, *Luke* 12. 24. ‖ 1 *Cor.* 16. 2. lay in s.
1 *Tim.* 6. 19. laying up in s. ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3. 7. kept in s.

STORK, *In* Hebrew, Chasida, *i. e. kindness, pity, or mercy; probably, because of the tenderness it shews to its dam, whom it never forsakes, but feeds and defends even to death. It is a large long legged fowl, about the size of a goose. It feeds on fish, serpents, frogs, &c.*

Lev. 11. 19. s. thou shalt not eat, *Deut.* 14. 18.
Psal. 104. 17. as for s. the fir-trees are her house
Jer. 8. 7. s. knoweth her times ‖ *Zech.* 5. 9. wings of

STORM. *Job* 21. 18. chaff the s. carrieth
27. 21. as a s. hurleth him out of his place
Psal. 55. 8. hasten my escape from the windy s.
83. 15. afraid with thy s. ‖ 107. 29. s. a calm
Isa. 4. 6. a covert from s. ‖ 25. 4. refuge from s.
28. 2. as a destroying s: ‖ 29. 6. visited with s.
Ezek. 38. 9. come like a s. ‖ *Nah.* 1. 3. way in s.
Mark 4. 37. there arose a great s. *Luke* 8. 23.

STORMY. *Psal.* 107. 25. the s. wind, 148. 8.
Ezek. 13. 11. hail-stones fall, s. wind rent, 13.

STORY. 2 *Chr.* 13. 22. s. of Iddo ‖ 24. 27. s. of kings

STORIES. *Gen* 6. 16. second and third s.
Ezek. 41. 16. galleries three s. over ag. 42. 3, 6.
Amos 9. 6. he that buildeth his s. in heaven

STOUT. *Job* 4. 11. the s. lion's whelps are
Psal. 76. 5. s. hearted, *Isa.* 10. 12 | 46. 12.
Dan. 7. 20. look more s. ‖ *Mal.* 3. 13. words s.

STOUTNESS. *Isa.* 9. 9. say in s. of heart

STRAIGHT. *Josh.* 6. 5. ascend every man s.
1 *Sam.* 6. 12. kine took s. way to Beth-shemesh
Psal. 5. 8. make thy way s. ‖ *Prov.* 4. 25. look s.
Eccl. 1. 15. is crooked cannot be made s. 7. 13.
Isa. 40. 3. make s. in desart an high-way for our G.
4. crooked be made s. 42. 16. | 45. 2. *Luke* 3. 5.
Jer. 31. 9. I'll cause them to walk in a s. way
Ezek. 1. 7. s. feet ‖ 9. went s. forward, 12 | 10. 22.
Matt. 3. 3. paths s. *Mark* 1. 3. *Luke* 3. 4. *John* 1. 23.
Luke 13. 13. she was made s. and glorified God
Acts 9. 11. street called s. ‖ *Heb.* 12. 13. s. paths

STRAIGHTWAY. 1 *Sam.* 9. 13. | 28. 20.
Prov. 7. 22. goeth s. ‖ *Dan.* 10. 17. s. remained
Matt. 3. 16. Jesus went s. out of water, *Mark* 1. 10.
4. 20. s. left their nets ‖ 21. 3. s. he will send
27. 48. s. one ran ‖ *Mark* 5. 29. | 6. 54.
Luke 5. 39. s. desireth new ‖ 14. 5. s. pull him
John 13. 32. and God shall s. glorify him
Acts 5. 10. fell down s. ‖ 9. 20. s. he preached C.
16. 33. all his s. ‖ 22. 29. s. they departed
23. 30. I sent s. ‖ *Jam.* 1. 24. s. forgetteth

STRAIN. *Matt.* 23. 24. s. at a gnat, and

STRAIT, S. 1 *Sam.* 13. 6. saw they were in s.
2 *Sam.* 24. 14. I am in a great s. 1 *Chr.* 21. 13.
Job 20. 22. he shall be in s. ‖ 36. 16. out of s.
Lam. 1. 3. between s. ‖ *Phil.* 1. 23. I am in a s.

STRAIT. 2 *Kings* 6. 1. place is too s. for us
Isa. 49. 20. place is too s. for me, give place
Matt. 7. 13. enter at the s. gate, 14. *Luke* 13. 24.

STRAITEN. *Jer.* 19. 9. seek lives s. them

STRAITENED. *Job* 18. 7. steps be s. ‖ 37. 10.
Prov. 4. 12. steps not be s. ‖ *Ezek.* 42. 6. building s.
Mic. 2. 7. is the spirit of the Lord s. are these
Luke 12. 50. how am I s. ‖ 2 *Cor.* 6. 12. ye are s.

STRAITEST. *Acts* 26. 5. s. sect of our relig.

STRAITENETH. *Job* 12. 23. s. them again

STRAITLY. *Gen.* 43. 7. the man asked us s.
Exod. 13. 19. s. sworn Israel ‖ *Josh.* 6. 1. s. shut up
2 *Sam.* 14. 28. thy father s. charged the people
Matt. 9. 30. s. charged them, saying, see that no man, *Mark* 1. 43. | 3. 12. | 5. 43. *Luke* 9. 21.
Acts 4. 17. s. threaten ‖ 5. 28. we s. command

STRAITNESS. *Deut.* 28. 53. eat child. in s. 55.
Job 36. 16. where is no s. ‖ *Jer.* 19. 9. eat in s.

STRAKE. *Acts* 27. 17. s. sail, and so were

STRAKES. *Gen.* 30. 37. *Lev.* 14. 37.

STRANGE. *Gen.* 42. 7. made himself s.
Exod. 2. 22. in a s. land, 18. 3. *Psal.* 137. 4. *Acts* 7. 6.
21. 8. a s. nation ‖ 30. 9. offer no s. incense
Lev. 10. 1. offered s. fire, *Num.* 3. 4. | 26. 61.
Judg. 11. 2. a s. woman, *Prov.* 2. 16. | 5. 3, 20. | 6. 24. | 20. 16. | 23. 27. | 27. 13.
1 *Kin.* 11. 1. s. wives, *Ezra* 10. 2, 11. *Neh.* 13. 27.
Job 19. 3. yourselves s. ‖ 17. my breath is s. to
31. 3. a s. punishment to the workers of iniq.
Psal. 81. 9. be no s. god ‖ 114. 1. of a s. language
Prov. 21. 8. froward and s. ‖ *Isa.* 17. 10. s. slips
Isa. 28. 21. his s. work, bring to pass his s. act
Jer. 2. 21. of a s. vine ‖ 8. 19. with s. vanities
Ezek. 3. 6. of a s. speech ‖ *Hos.* 8. 12. as a s. thing
Zeph. 1. 8. s. apparel ‖ *Luke* 5. 26. seen s. things
Acts 17. 20. bringest s. things ‖ 26. 11. to s. cities
Heb. 11. 9. as in a s. country ‖ 13. 9. s. doctrines
1 *Pet.* 4. 4. think it s. ‖ 12. as tho' some s. thing
Jude 7. as Sodom and Gom. going after s. flesh

See CHILDREN, GOD, GODS.

STRANGER signifies, [1] *A foreigner*, Gen. 23. 4. [2] *One that is not a Jew*, Ifs. 14. 1. [3] *Any one not of Aaron's seed, though an Israelite*, Num. 3. 10. | 16. 40. | 18. 4. [4] *One that is seeking a heavenly country*, Psal. 39. 12. Heb. 11. 13. [5] *Unregenerate men*, Eph. 2. 12. [6] *One that is not a wife.* Prov. 5. 20. [7] *Persons of a cruel inhumane disposition*, Psal. 54. 3. [8] *Persecuted or banished Christians*, Heb. 13. 2. [9] *False teachers*, John 10. 5.

Gen. 15. 13. thy seed be a s. ‖ 17. 8. art a s. 23. 4.
17. 12. or that is bought with money of a s. 27.
23. 4. I am a s. with you, *Psal.* 39. 12. | 119. 19.
Exod. 2. 22. been a s. ‖ 12. 19. whether a s. or born in the land, *Lev.* 16. 29 | 17. 15. *Num.* 15. 30.
12. 43. no s. eat, 29. 33. ‖ 48. when a s. keep pas.
49. one law to s. *Lev.* 24. 22. *Num.* 9. 14.
20. 10. nor thy s. within thy gates, *Deut.* 5. 14.
22. 21. not vex s. ‖ 23. 9. ye know heart of a s.
23. 12. s. may be refreshed ‖ 30. 33. putteth on s.
Lev. 17. 12. nor s. eat blood ‖ 19. 10. leave for s.
19. 33. if s. sojourn ‖ 34. s. as one born
22. 10. no s. eat of the holy things, 12, 25.
24. 16. as well the s. when he blasphemeth
25. 35. tho' he be a s. thou shalt relieve him
Num. 1. 51. s. that cometh nigh be put to death,
3. 10, 38. | 16. 40. | 18. 4, 7. *Ezek.* 44. 9.
15. 14. if a s. sojourn ‖ 19. 10. to s. a statute for
35. 15. six cities of refuge for s. *Josh.* 20. 9.
Deut. 1. 16. and judge righteously between the s.
10. 18. Lord loveth the s. ‖ 19. love the s. for ye
14. 21. give that to s. ‖ 17. 15. nor set a s. over
23. 7. thou wilt a s. ‖ 20. to s. mayest lend
25. 5. not marry to s. ‖ 26. 11. rejoice thou and s.
28. 43. s. get above thee ‖ 29. 11. s. in covenant
29. 22. s. shall say ‖ 31. 12. gather thy s. that
Josh. 8. 33. s. stood to hear ‖ *Judg.* 19. 12. city of s.
Ruth 2. 10. why I found grace, seeing I am a s.

2 *Sam.* 1. 13. I am ſon of a s. ‖ 15. 19. thou art a s.
1 *Kin.* 3. 18. there was no s. with us in houſe
8. 41. moreover concerning a s. 2 *Chr.* 6. 32.
Job 15. 19. no s. paſſed ‖ 19. 15. maids count me a
31. 32. s. did not lodge in ſtreet, but I opened
Pſal. 39. 12. I am a s. with thee, as all, 119. 19.
69. 8. I am become a s. ‖ 94. 6. ſlay the s.
109. 11. let s. ſpoil his labour ‖ 137. †4. land of s.
Prov. 2. 16. deliver from s. ‖ 5. 10. houſe of a s.
5. 20. boſom of a s. ‖ 6. 1. ſtricken hand with s.
7. 5. keep thee from s. ‖ 11. 15. ſurety for s. ſmart
14. 10. a s. doth not intermeddle with his joy
20. 16. take his garm. that is ſurety for s. 27. 13.
27. 2. let a s. praiſe thee ‖ *Eccl.* 6. 2. a s. eateth it
Iſa. 56. 3. nor let s. ſpeak ‖ 6. ſons of the s. 62. 8.
Jer. 14. 8. why ſhouldſt thou be as a s. in land
Ezek. 14. 7. every s. that ſetteth up his idols
22. 7. they dealt by oppreſſion with the s. 29.
47. 23. that in what tribe the s. ſojourneth
Obad. 12. he became a s. ‖ *Mal.* 3. 5. turn aſide s.
Matt. 25. 35. I was a s. 43. ‖ 38. ſaw we thee a s.
Luke 17. 18. ſave this s. ‖ 24. 18. art thou only a s.
John 10. 5. a s. not follow ‖ *Acts* 7. 29. Moſes a s.

STRANGERS. *Gen.* 31. 15. counted as s.
36. 7. the land wherein they were s. *Exod.* 6. 4.
Exod. 22. 21. for ye were s. in the land of Egypt,
23. 9. *Lev.* 19. 34. ‖ 25. 23. *Deut.* 10. 19.
Lev. 17. 8. s. that offereth an oblation, 22. 18.
10. whoſoever of the s. that eateth any blood
20. 2. s. give ſeed to Molech ‖ 25. 45. s. buy
Deut. 24. 14. not oppreſs s. ‖ 31. 16. gods of the
Joſh. 8. 35. s. that were converſant among them
2 *Sam.* 22. 45. s. ſhall ſubmit themſelves to me
46. s. fade away and be afraid, *Pſal.* 18. 44.
1 *Chr.* 16. 19. when ye were s. in it, *Pſal.* 105. 12.
22. 2. to gather the s. ‖ 29. 15. for we are s.
2 *Chr.* 2. 17. numbered s. ‖ 15. 9 gathered all s.
30. 25. s. rejoiced ‖ *Neh.* 9. 2. ſeparated from s.
13. 30.
Pſal. 54. 3. s. are riſen ‖ 146. 9. L. preſerveth s.
Prov. 5. 10. leſt s. be filled ‖ 17. thy own, and not s.
Iſa. 1. 7. land, s. devour it ‖ 2. 6. children of s.
5. 17. ſhall s. eat ‖ 14. 1. s. ſhall be joined
25. 2. a palace of s. ‖ 5. bring down noiſe of s.
29. 5. s. like duſt ‖ 60. 10. ſons of s. ‖ 61. 5. s. feed
Jer. 2. 25. I loved s. ‖ 3. 13. ſcattered ways to s.
5. 19. ſerve s. ‖ 30. 8. s. ſhall no more ſerve
35. 7. land where ye be s. ‖ 51. 51. s. are come
Lam. 5. 2. our inheritance is turned to s. and
Ezek. 7. 21. into hand of s. 21. 9. ‖ 16. 32. wife tak. s.
28. 7. I'll bring s. ‖ 10. by the hand of s. 30. 12.
31. 12. s. cut him off ‖ 44. 7. brought s. ‖ 47. 22.
Hoſ. 7. 9. s. devoured ‖ 8. 7. s. ſhall ſwallow it up
Joel 3. 17. no s. paſs ‖ *Obad.* 11. s. carried captive
Matt. 17. 25. of child. or of s. ‖ 27. 7. bury s. in
John 10. 5. for they know not the voice of s.
Acts 2. 10. s. of Rome ‖ 13. 17. dwelt as s. in E.
Eph. 2. 12. s. from covenants ‖ 19. no more s.
1 *Tim.* 5. 10. if ſhe have lodged s. if ſhe waſhed
Heb. 11. 13. s. and pilgrims ‖ 13. 2. to entertain s.
1 *Pet.* 1. 1. s. ſcattered ‖ 2. 11. I beſeech you as s.
3 *John* 5. doſt faithfully, whatſoever thou doſt to s.

STRANGELY. *Deut.* 32. 27. ſhould behave s.

STRANGLED. *Nah.* 2. 12. *Acts* 15. 20, 29.
21. 25. from things s. and from fornication

STRANGLING. *Job* 7. 15. my ſoul chooſing s.

STRAW. *Gen.* 24. 25. we have both s. 32.
Exod. 5. 7. ye ſhall no more give s. 10, 16, 18.
Judg. 19. 19. is both s. ‖ 1 *Kin.* 4. 28. brought s.
Job 41. 27. he eſteemeth iron as s. and braſs as
Iſa. 11. 7. lion eat s. 65. 25. ‖ 25. 10. troden as s.

STRAWED. *Exod.* 32. 20. calf, and s. it on
2 *Chr.* 34. 4. he s. upon the graves of them
Matt. 21. 8. cut down branches and s. *Mark* 11. 8.
25. 24. and gathering where thou haſt not s.

STREAM. *Num.* 21. 15. what he did at s.
Job 6. 15. s. of brooks ‖ *Pſal.* 124. 4. s. gone over
Iſa. 27. 12. beat off to s. ‖ 30. 33. s. of brimſtone
57. 6. ſmooth ſtones of s. ‖ 66. 12. a flowing s.
Dan. 7. 10. a fiery s. ‖ *Am.* 5. 24. as a mighty s.
Luke 6. 48. s. beat vehemently on that houſe, 49.

STREAMS. *Exod.* 7. 19. ſtretch hand on s. 8. 5.
Pſal. 46. 4. s. make glad ‖ 78. 16. s. out of rock
78. 20. s. overflowed ‖ 126. 4. as s. in the ſouth
Cant. 4. 15. well of living waters and s. fr. Leb.
Iſa. 11. 15. ſmite ſeven s. ‖ 30. 25. be s. of water
33. 21. be to us a place of broad rivers and s.
34. 9. s. into pitch ‖ 35. 6. s. in the deſart

STREET. *Gen.* 19. 2. we will abide in the s.
Deut. 13. 16. ſpoil into s. ‖ *Joſh.* 2. 19. go into s.
Judg. 19. 15. ſat down in s. ‖ 20. lodge not in s.
2 *Sam.* 21. 12. s. of Beth-ſhan ‖ 22. 43. mire of s.
2 *Chr.* 29. 4. eaſt s. 32. 6. ‖ *Ezra* 10. 9. ſat in the s.
Neh. 8. 1. as one man into s. ‖ 16. s. of water-gate
Eſth. 6. 9. bring him on horſeback thro' the s. 11.
Job 18. 17. no name in s. ‖ 29. 7. prep. ſeat in s.
31. 32. not lodge in s ‖ *Prov.* 7. 8. paſſing thro' s.
Iſa. 42. 2. his voice not heard in s. *Matt.* 12. 19.
51. 23. laid thy body in s. ‖ 59. 14. truth fallen in
Jer. 37. 21. give him bread out of the baker's s.
Lam. 2. 19. top of every s. 4. 1. *Ezek.* 16. 24, 31.
Dan. 9. 25. s. ſhall be built again, and the wall
Acts 9. 11. s. called Straight ‖ 12. 10. paſſed thro' one
Rev. 11. 8. lie in s. ‖ 21. 21. s. of city gold ‖ 22. 2.

STREETS. 2 *Sam.* 1. 20. s. of Aſkelon
1 *Kings* 20. 34. make s. for thee in Damaſcus
Pſal. 18. 42. as dirt in s. ‖ 55. 11. not from her s.
144. 13. ten thouſands in our s. ‖ 14. in our s.
Prov. 1. 20. wiſdom uttereth her voice in the s.
5. 16. rivers of waters in s. ‖ 7. 12. now is s.
22. 13. be ſlain in the s. ‖ 26. 13. a lion in the s.
Eccl. 12. 4. ſhut in the s. ‖ 5. mourners go about s.
Cant. 3. 2. I will go about the city in the s.
Iſa. 5. 25. torn in midſt of s. ‖ 10. 6. mire of the s.
15. 3. gird in their s. ‖ 24. 11. crying in the s.
51. 20. thy ſons lie at the head of all the s.
Jer. 5. 1. run thro' the s. ‖ 7. 17. s. of Jeruſ. 34.
9. 21. cut off the young men from the s.
11. 6. s. of Jeruſalem, 13. | 14. 16. | 33. 10. | 44.
6, 9, 21. *Zech.* 8. 4.
48. 38. s. of Moab ‖ 49. 26. fall in s. 50. 30.
51. 4. and they that are thruſt thro' in her s.
Lam. 2. 11. ſwoon in the s. 12. ‖ 21. lie in the s.
4. 5. deſolate in the s. ‖ 8. not known in s.
14. wandered in the s. ‖ 18. cannot go in s.
Ezek. 7. 19. caſt ſilv. in s. ‖ 11. 6. filled s. with ſl in
26. 11. tread down thy s. ‖ 28. 23. ſend blood in s.
Am. 5. 16. wailing in s. ‖ *Mic.* 7. 10. as mire of s.
Nah. 2. 4. rage in the s. ‖ 3. 10. at top of the s.
Zeph. 3. 6. s. waſte ‖ *Zech.* 8. 5. s. full of boys
Zech. 9. 3. gold as mire of s. ‖ 10. 5. tread in s.
Matt. 6. 2. do not ſound a trumpet in the s. 5.
Mark 6. 56. they laid the ſick in the s. *Acts* 5. 15.
Luke 10. 10. go out into the s. of the ſame, and

Luke

Luke 13. 26. taught in our s. ‖ 14. 21. go out into s.
STRENGTH. *Gen.* 4. 12. not yield her s.
49. 3. beginning of my s. ‖ 24. abode in s.
Exod. 13. 3. by s. the L. brought you out, 14. 16.
14. 27. and the sea returned to his s.
15. 2. the Lord is my s. and song, 2 *Sam.* 22. 23.
Psal. 18. 2. | 28. 7. | 118. 14. *Isa.* 12. 2.
13. thou hast guided them in thy s.
Lev. 26. 20. and your s. shall be spent in vain
Num. 23. 22. he hath the s. of an unicorn, 24. 8.
Deut. 21. 17. beginning of his s. ‖ 33. 25. so s. be
Josh. 11. 13. cities stood in s. ‖ 14. 11. so is my s.
Judg. 5. 21. troden down s. ‖ 8. 21. so is his s.
16. 5. his great s. lieth, 9. ‖ 19. his s. went from
1 *Sam.* 2. 4. girt with s. ‖ 9. by s. no man prevail
10. give s. to his k. ‖ 15. 29. s. of Israel not lie
28. 20. no s. in him ‖ 22. mayst have s. in
2 *Sam.* 22. 40. girded me with s. *Psal.* 18. 32, 39.
1 *Kin.* 19. 8. he went in s. of that meat 40 days
2 *Kin.* 9. 24. a bow with his full s. ‖ 18. 20. s. for war
19. 3. there is no s. to bring forth, *Isa.* 37. 3.
1 *Chr.* 16. 11. seek the Lord and his s. *Ps.* 105. 4.
28. give to the L. glory and s. *Psal.* 29. 1. | 96. 7.
26. 8. able men for s. ‖ 29. 12. to give s. to all
2 *Chr.* 6. 41. thou and the ark of thy s. *Ps.* 132. 8.
13. 20. neither did Jeroboam recover s. again
Neh. 4. 10. s. of bearers ‖ 8. 10. joy of L. your s.
Job 6. 11. what is my s. ‖ 12. is my s. s. of stones
9. 4. mighty in s. ‖ 19. if I speak of s. lo he
12. 13. with him is s. 16. ‖ 21. weakeneth the s.
18. 7. steps of his s. ‖ 12. his s. be hunger-bit
13. devour the s. ‖ 21. 23. dieth in his full s.
23. 6. he would put s. ‖ 26. 2. arm that hath no
36. 5. he is mighty in s. ‖ 19. the forces of s.
39. 11. his s. is great ‖ 19. hast given horse s.
40. 16. his s. is in loins ‖ 41. 22. in his neck s.
Psal. 8. 2. ordained s. ‖ 18. 1. O Lord, my s. 19.
14. | 22. 19.
20. 6. the saving s. ‖ 21. 1. king joy in thy s.
21. 13. be thou exalted, O Lord, in thine own s.
22. 15. my s. is dried ‖ 27. 1. L. is s. of my life
28. 8. Lord is their s. ‖ 29. 11. Lord will give s.
31. 10. my s. faileth, 38. 10. | 71. 9 ‖ 33. 16. much s.
37. 39. he is their s. 89. 17. ‖ 39. 13. recover s.
43. 2. God of my s. ‖ 46. 1. G. is our s. 81. 1.
52. 7. made not G. his s ‖ 54. 1. judge by thy s.
59. 9. because of his s. ‖ 17. O my s. will I sing
60. 7. s. of mine head, 108. 8. ‖ 62. 7. rock of my s.
65. 6. by his s. setteth fast ‖ 68. 28. com. thy s.
68. 34. ascribe ye s. ‖ 35. is he that giveth s.
71. 16. I'll go in the s. ‖ 18. tell I've shewed thy s.
73. 4. their s. is firm ‖ 26. G. is the s. of my h.
74. 13. divide sea by thy s. ‖ 77. 14. declared s.
78. 4. shewing his s. ‖ 51. chief of his s. 61.
80. 2. stir up thy s. ‖ 84. 5. whose s. is in thee
84. 7. go from s. to s. ‖ 86. 16. give thy s. to thy
88. 4. that hath no s. ‖ 89. 17. glory of their s.
90. 10. if by reason of s. ‖ 93. 1. L. is clothed with
95. 4. s. of the hills is his ‖ 96. 6. s. and beauty
99. 4. king's s. loveth. ‖ 102. 23. weakened my s.
103. 20. excel in s. ‖ 110. 2. send rod of thy s.
138. 3. with s. in my soul ‖ 140. 7. s. of my salv.
144. 1. blessed be L. my s. ‖ 147. 10. s. of an horse
Prov. 8. 14. I have s. ‖ 10. 29. s. to the upright
14. 4. by s. of the ox ‖ 20. 29. glory of young is s.
21. 22. wise casteth down s. ‖ 24. 5. increaseth
24. 10. thy s. is small ‖ 31. 3. give not thy s. to w.
Prov. 31. 17. girdeth loins with s. ‖ 25. s. and hon.
Eccl. 9. 16. then I said, wisdom is better than s.
10. 10. put to more s. ‖ 17. thy princes eat for s.
Isa. 5. 22. men of s. to mingle ‖ 10. 13. by s. of hand
17. 10. rock of thy s. ‖ 23. 14. s. is laid waste
25. 4. a s. to the poor ‖ 26. 4. is everlasting s.
27. 5. let him take hold of my s. to make peace
28. 6. a s. to them that turn ‖ 30. 3. s. of Phar.
30. 7. s. is to sit still ‖ 15. in quietness be s.
33. 6. s. of salvation ‖ 36. 5. I have counsel and s.
40. 9. lift up thy voice with s. ‖ 29. increaseth s.
31. shall renew their s. 41. 1. ‖ 44. 12. s. faileth
45. 24. righteousness and s. ‖ 49. 4. spent my s.
49. 5. my G. shall be my s. ‖ 51. 9. put on s. O
52. 1. put on thy s. O Zion ‖ 62. 8. arm of his s.
63. 1. greatness of his s. ‖ 6. down their s.
15. where is thy s ‖ *Jer.* 16. 19. O Lord my s.
Jer. 20. 5. deliver s. of city ‖ 51. 53. height of her
Lam. 1. 6. without s. ‖ 14. my s. to fail ‖ 3. 18. my s.
Ezek. 24. 21. excellency of your s ‖ 25. take their s.
30. 15. sin the s. of Egypt ‖ 18. pomp of her s.
33. 28.
Dan. 2. 37. given thee s. ‖ 41. the s. of the iron
10. 8. remained no s. 17. ‖ 16. I received no s.
11. 2. by his s. stir up ‖ 15. nor s. to withstand
17. s. of his kingdom ‖ 31. sanctuary of s.
Hos. 7. 9. devoured his s. ‖ 12 3. by his s. had pow.
Joel 2. 22. vine yield s. ‖ 3. 16. s. of children of
Am. 3. 11. bring down thy s. ‖ 6. 13. by our own s.
Mic. 5. 4. and he shall feed in the s. of the L.
Nah. 3. 9. Egypt were her s. ‖ 11. thou shalt seek s.
Hab. 3. 19. G. is my s. ‖ *Hag.* 2. 22. I'll destroy s.
Zech. 12. 5. my s. in L. ‖ *Mark* 12. 33. all thy s.
Luke 1. 51. he hath shewed s. ‖ 10. 27. with all thy s.
Acts 3. 7. ancle bones rec. s. ‖ 9. 22. increased in s.
Rom. 5. 6. yet without s. ‖ 1 *Cor.* 15. 56. s. of sin is the law
2 *Cor.* 1. 8. pressed above s. ‖ 12. 9. my s. perfect
Heb. 9. 17. it is of no s. ‖ 11. 11. rec. s. to conceive
Rev. 1. 16. sun shineth in his s. ‖ 3. 8. a little s.
5. 12. to receive s. ‖ 12. 10. come salv. and s.
17. 13. shall give their power and s. to the beast
STRENGTHEN. *Deut.* 3. 28. encourage and s.
Judg. 16. 28. s. me I pray ‖ 19. †5. s. thine heart
1 *Kin.* 20. 22. go, s. thyself ‖ *Ezra* 6. 22. s. hands
Neh. 6 9. O G. s. my hands ‖ *Job* 16. 5. I would s.
Psal. 20. 2. s. thee out of Zion ‖ 27. 14. he shall s. 31. 24.
41. 3. L. s. him on bed ‖ 68. 28. s. O. G. that
89. 21. arm shall s. him ‖ 119. 28. s. thou me
Isa. 22. 21. I'll s. him ‖ 30. 2. to s. themselves in
33. 23. could not s. mast ‖ 35. 3. s. weak hands
41. 10. I will s. thee ‖ 54. 2. and s. thy stakes
Jer. 4. †6. s stay not ‖ 23. 14. s. hands of evil doers
Ezek. 7. 13. nor s. himself ‖ 16. 49. nor did she s.
30. 24. I'll s. king of Bab. ‖ 34. 16. I'll s. sick
Dan. 11. 1. I stood to s ‖ *Am.* 2. 14. strong not s.
Zech. 10. 6. I'll s. Judah ‖ 12. I'll s. them in L.
Luke 22. 32. s. thy brethren ‖ 1 *Pet.* 5. 10 stablish, s.
Rev. 3. 2. be watchful and s. things which rem.
STRENGTHENED. *Gen.* 48. 2. Israel s. himself.
Judg. 3. 12. L. s. Eglon ‖ 7. 11. afterwards be s.
1 *Sam.* 28. 16. Jonathan s. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 2. 7. hands be s.
1 *Chr.* 11. 10. who s. themselves with David
2 *Chr.* 1. 1. Sol. was s. ‖ 11. 17. s. kingdom of
12. 1. Rehoboam s. ‖ 13. 7. s. ag. Rehoboam
17. 1. Jehosh. s. ‖ 21. 4. Jehoram ‖ 23. 1. Jehoiada

2*Chr.*24.13.in its ſtate,and ſ.it|25.11.Amaziah ſ. 26.8. Uzziah ſ.‖28.20. ſ. him not‖32.5.Hez. ſ. *Ezra* 1. 6. ſ. their hands‖7. 28. I was ſ. as hand *Neh.*2.18. ſo they ſ.‖*Job* 4. 3. ſ. weak hands, 4. *Pſal.* 52. 7. ſ. himſ.‖147.13. ſ. bars of thy gates *Prov.* 7.†13. ſ. her face ‖8. 28. ſ. fountains of *Ezek.*13. 22. ſ. the wicked‖34. 4. diſeaſed not ſ. *Dan.*10.18. ſ. me,19.‖11. 6. ſ. her‖12. not be ſ. *Hoſ.* 7.15. ſ. their arms ‖ *Acts* 9.19. Saul was ſ. *Eph.*3.16.be ſ.with might‖*Col.* 1.11.ſ.with all m. 2 *Tim.* 4. 17. the Lord ſtood with me, and ſ.me

STRENGTHENEDST. *Pſ.*138.3.ſ.me with ſt.

STRENGTHENETH. *Job*15.25. he ſ. himſelf *Pſal.*104.15.ſ. man's heart‖*Prov.*31.17. ſ. arms *Eccl.* 7. 19. wiſdom ſ. wiſe‖*Iſa.* 44.14. oak he ſ. *Am.* 5. 9. ſ. ſpoiled‖*Phil.* 4. 13. thro' C.who ſ.

STRENGTHENING. *Luke* 22.43. *Acts* 18.23.

STRETCH. *Exod.* 7. 19. ſ. out thy hand,8. 5. 8.16. ſ. out thy rod‖25. 20. cherubims ſ.wings *Joſh.* 8. 18. ſ. out ſpear‖2*Kin.*21.13. ſ.line of S. *Job* 11.13. if thou ſ. thy hands‖39. 26. hawk ſ. *Pſal.* 68. 31. ſhall ſoon ſ. out her hands to God *Iſa.* 28. 20. than that a man can ſ.‖34.11. ſ. line 54. 2. ſ. the curtains‖*Jer.*10. 20. is none to ſ. *Ezek.*30. 25. ſ. out my ſw.‖*Am.* 6. 4. ſ. themſ. *Matt.*12.13. ſ. forth hand‖*John* 21. 18. ſhalt ſ. 2 *Cor* 10. 14. for we ſ. not ourſelves beyond

STRETCHED. *Gen.* 22. 10. Abraham ſ. forth 48. 14. Iſrael ſ. out his right hand, laid it on *Exod.* 8. 6. Aaron ſ. 17.‖9. 23. Moſes, 10. 13, 22.|14. 21. *Joſh.* 8. 18. and Joſhua ſ. out the ſpear, 19. 26. 1 *Kings* 6. 27. cherubims ſ. ‖ 17. 21. he ſ. 2 *Kings* 4. 34. 1*Chr.* 21. 16. angel ſ.‖*Job* 38. 5. who ſ. the line *Pſal.* 44. 20. or ſ. our hands‖88.9. I ſ.my hands 136. 6. ſ. out the earth‖*Prov.*1.24. ſ. my hand *Iſa.* 3. 16. &c. they walked with ſ. forth necks 5. 25. hand is ſ. out ſtill, 9. 12, 17, 21.|10.4. 14. 26. hand that is ſ. out on all the nations 16. 8. branches ſ. out‖23. 11. ſ. hand over ſea 42. 5. that ſ. out the heavens, 45. 12.|51. 13. *Jer.* 6. 4. the ſhadows of the evening are ſ. out 10.12. he ſ. out the heavens,51.15.‖*Lam.*2.8. *Ezek.*1.11.wings ſ.‖10 7.cherub‖16.27.I ſ.hand *Hoſ.*7. 5. ſ. out his hand‖*Am.* 6.7. ſ. themſelves *Zech.*1.16. line be ſ.‖*Matt.*12.13.he ſ.*Mark*3.5. *Luke*12.53.ye ſ.forth no hands‖*Acts*12.1.Herod ſ. *Rom.* 10. 21. all day long I ſ. forth my hands

STRETCHEDST. *Exod.*15.12.ſ.thy right hand

STRETCHEST. *Pſal.*104. 2. ſ. out the heav.

STRETCHETH. *Job* 15. 25. ſ. hand ag. God 26.7. ſ. out the north‖*Prov.*31.20. ſ. her hand *Iſa.* 40. 22. ſ. out heavens ‖ 44. 13. ſ. his rule 44. 24. ſ. forth the heavens alone, *Zech.*12.1.

STRETCHING. *Iſa.*8.8. ſ. of wings‖*Acts*4.30.

STRIFE. *Gen.* 13. 7. a ſ. between herdmen *Exod.* 17.†7. name of place ſ.‖*Num.* 20.†13. *Num.*27.14.ſ. of congr.‖*Deut.* 1.12. how bear ſ. *Judg.*12.2. at great ſ.‖2*Sam.*19 9.at ſ. thro' Iſr. *Pſal.* 31. 20. ſ. of tongues‖55. 9. ſeen ſ. in city 80. 6. makeſt us a ſ. ‖106. 32. at waters of ſ. *Prov.*15.18. a wrathful man ſtirreth up ſ. 29. 21. but he that is ſlow to anger appeaſeth ſ. 16. 28. ſoweth ſ. ‖17. 1. than a houſe with ſ. 17. 14. beginning of ſ. ‖19. that loveth ſ. 20. 3. honour to ceaſe from ſ.‖22. 10. ſ. ceaſe *Prov.*26.17. meddl.with ſ.‖20.ſ.ceaſ.‖21.kindle 28. 25. proud ſtirreth up ſ.‖30. 33. bringeth ſ. *Iſa.* 41.†11. men of thy ſ.‖58. 4. ye faſt for ſ. *Jer.* 15. 10. a man of ſ. ‖ *Ezek.* 47. 19. waters of ſ. 48. 28. *Hab.* 1. 3. raiſe up ſ.‖*Luke* 22. 24. there was a ſ. *Rom.* 13. 13. not in ſ. and envying, 1 *Cor.* 3. 3. *Gal.* 5. 20. the works of the fleſh are ſ. wrath *Phil* 1.15. preach Chriſt of ſ.‖2. 3. done thro' ſ. 1 *Tim.* 6. 4. ſ. railings‖*Heb.* 6. 16. end of all ſ. *Jam.* 3. 14. envying and ſ. ‖16. for where ſ. is

STRIFES. *Prov.* 10. 12. ſtirreth up ſ. love 2 *Cor.* 12. 20. leſt there be envyings, wraths, ſ. 1 *Tim.* 6. 4. ſ. of words‖2 *Tim.* 2. 23. gender ſ.

STRIKE. *Exod.* 12. 7. and ſ. the blood, 22. *Deut.*21.4.ſ.off heifer's neck‖2*Kin.*5.11. ſ.hand *Job* 17. 3.who will ſ. hands‖20. 24. ſ. him thro' *Pſal.* 110. 5. ſ. thro' kings in day of his wrath *Prov.* 7. 23. till a dart ſ.‖11.†15. that ſ. hands 17. 26. to ſ. princes‖22. 26. one that ſ. hands *Hab.* 3.14. didſt ſ. thro'‖*Mark* 14. 65. did ſ. Jeſus

STRICKEN. *Gen.* 18. 11. well ſ. in age, 24. 1. *Joſh.* 13. 1. ſ. in years, 23. 1, 2. 1 *Kings* 1. 1. *Luke* 1. 7. *Judg.* 5. 26. when Jael had ſ. thro' his temples *Prov.* 6. 1. if ſ. thy hand‖23.35. they have ſ.me *Iſa.* 1. 5. why ſ. any more ‖ 16. 7. ſurely are ſ. 53. 4. did eſteem him ſ.‖ 8. for tranſgreſſions *Jer.* 5.3. haſt ſ. them‖*Lam.* 4.9. ſ. thro' for want

STRIKER. 1 *Tim.* 3. 3. biſhop no ſ. *Tit.* 1. 7.

STRIKETH. *Job* 34. 26. *Prov.*17.18. *Rev.*9.5.

STRING, S. *Pſal.*11. 2. arrows on the ſ. 21.12. 33. 2. an inſtrument of ten ſ. 92. 3.|144. 9. *Mark* 7. 35. the ſ. of his tongue was looſed

STRINGED. 1*Sam.*18.†6. ſ. inſtruments, *Pſ.* 150. 4. *Iſa.* 38. 20. *Hab.* 3. 19.

STRIPE. *Exod.* 21. 25. wound for w. ſ. for ſ.

STRIPES. *Deut.* 25. 3. forty ſ. 2 *Cor.* 11. 24. 2 *Sam.*7.14. ſ. of men‖*Pſal.* 89. 32. viſit with ſ. *Prov.*17. 10. than an 100 ſ.‖19. 29. ſ. prepared 20. 30. ſo do ſ. the inward parts of the belly *Iſa.* 53. 5. with his ſ. we are healed, 1*Pet.*2.24. *Luke* 12. 47. beaten with many ſ. ‖ 48. few ſ. *Acts* 16. 23. laid many ſ. ‖ 33. waſhed their ſ. 2*Cor.*6. 5. in ſ. 11. 23.‖11. 24. forty ſ. ſave one

STRIP. *Num.* 20. 26. ſ. Aaron of his garment 1*Sam.*31. 8. Philiſt. came to ſ. ſlain, 1*Chr.*10.8. *Iſa.*32.11.ſ.ye‖*Ezek.*16.39. ſhall ſ. thee, 23. 26. *Hoſ.* 2. 3. leſt I ſ. her naked, and ſet her as

STRIPPED. *Jer.*22.6. *Matt.*27.28. *Luke* 10.30.

STRIPLING. 1*Sam.*17.56. whoſe ſon is this ſ.

STRIPT. *Gen.* 37. 23. ſ. Joſeph‖*Exod.* 33. 6. 1*Sam.*18. 4.Jonathan ſ. off robe‖19. 24. Saul ſ. 2 *Chr.* 20. 25. ſ. off for themſ.‖*Job* 19. 9. ſ. me *Mic.* 1. 8. therefore I will go ſ. and naked

STRIVE. *Gen.* 6. 3. ſpirit not ſ.‖26. 20. did ſ. *Exod.*21.18. if men ſ. together, 22. *Deut.*25.11. *Deut.*33. 8. ſ. at Meribah‖*Judg.*11.25. did he ſ. *Job* 33.13.why doſt thou ſ.‖*Pſal.*35.1.ſ.with me *Prov.* 3. 30. ſ. not with a man without cauſe 25. 8. go not forth haſtily to ſ. leſt thou know *Iſa.* 41. 11. ſ. ſhall periſh‖45. 9. let potſherd ſ. *Hoſ.* 4. 4. let no man ſ.‖*Matt.*12.19. ſhall not ſ. *Luke* 13. 24. ſ. to enter‖*Rom.*15.30. ſ.in prayers 2*Tim.*2.5.ſ.for maſteries‖14.ſ.not‖24.muſt not ſ.

STRIVED. *Rom.* 15. 20. I ſ. to preach goſpel

STRIVEN. *Jer.* 50. 24. haſt ſ. againſt the L.

STRIVETH.

STRIVETH. *Iſa.* 45. 9. 1 *Cor.* 9. 25.
STRIVING. *Phil.* 1.27. *s.* for faith of goſpel
Col. 1. 29. I labour, *s.* ‖ *Heb.* 12. 4. *s.* againſt ſin
STRIVINGS. 2 *Sam.* 22. 44. *Pſ.* 18.43. *Tit.* 3.9.
STROKE. *Deut.* 17. 8. between *s.* and *s.*
19. 5. a *s.* with the axe ‖ 21. 5. every *s.* be tried
2 *Chr.* 21. † 14. a great *s.* ‖ *Eſth.* 9.5. *s.* of the ſword
Job 23. 2. my *s.* is heavier ‖ 36. 18. away with *s.*
Pſ. 39. 10. remove thy *s.* ‖ 38. † 11. aloof from my *s.*
Iſa. 14. 6. a continual *s.* ‖ 30. 26. healeth the *s.*
Ezek. 24. 16. I take deſire of thine eyes with a *s.*
STROKES. *Prov.* 18.6. fool's mouth calleth for *s.*
STRONG. *Gen.* 49. 14. a *s.* aſs ‖ 24. arms *s.*
Exod. 6. 1. with a *s.* hand ſhall let them go, 13 9.
10. 19. *s.* weſt wind ‖ 14. 21. by a *s.* eaſt wind
Num. 13. 18. *s.* or weak ‖ 19. tents or in *s.* holds
28. the people be *s.* ‖ 20. 20. with a *s.* hand
21. 24. Ammon was *s.* ‖ 24. 21. *s.* is thy dwell.
28. 7. the *s.* wine to be poured out to the L.
Deut. 2. 36. not one city too *s.* ‖ 11. 8. ye may be *s.*
31. 6. be *s.* and of good courage, *Joſh.* 1. 6, 7, 9.
Joſh. 14. 11. I am as *s.* ‖ 17. 13. waxen *s.* *Judg.* 1. 28.
19. 29. to the *s.* city Tyre ‖ 23. 9. nations *s.*
Judg. 9. 51. a *s.* tower ‖ 14. 14. out of *s.* ſweetn.
18. 26. Micah ſaw that they were too *s.* for
1 *Sam.* 4. 9. be *s.* 1 *Kings* 2. 2. 1 *Chr.* 28. 10. 2 *Chr.*
15. 7. | 25. 8. *Ezra* 9. 12. *Dan.* 10. 19.
14. 52. when Saul ſaw a *s.* man, he took him
2 *Sam.* 3. 6. Abner made himſelf *s.* ‖ 10. 11. be too
11. 25. battle more *s.* ‖ 15. 12. conſpiracy was *s.*
16. 21. all with thee be *s.* ‖ 22. 18. too *s.* *Pſ.* 18. 17.
1 *Kin.* 8. 42. hear of thy *s.* hand ‖ 19. 11. *s.* wind
2 *Kin.* 2. 16. fifty *s.* men ‖ 24. 16. all that were *s.*
1 *Chr.* 19. 12. if Syrians be too *s.* ‖ 28. 10. be *s.* do it
2 *Chr.* 11. 12. cities exceeding *s.* ‖ 17. Rehoboam *s.*
16. 9. to ſhew himſelf *s* ‖ 26. 16. Uzziah was *s.*
Neh. 1. 10. redeemed by thy *s.* hand ‖ 9. 25. *s.* cities
Job 8. 2. words like a *s.* wind ‖ 9. 19. lo, he is *s.*
30. 21. with thy *s.* hand ‖ 37. 18. ſky which is *s.*
39. 28. in a *s.* place ‖ 40. 18. as *s.* pieces of braſs
Pſ. 10. 10. his *s.* ones ‖ 19. 5. as a *s.* man to run
22. 12. *s.* bulls ‖ 24. 8. the Lord *s.* and mighty
30. 7. mountain to ſtand *s.* ‖ 31. 2. my *s.* rock
31. 21. in a *s.* city ‖ 35. 10. is too *s.* for him
38. 19. enemies are *s.* ‖ 60. 9. *s.* city, 108. 10.
61. 3. a *s.* tower ‖ 71. 3. habitation ‖ 7. refuge
80. 15. *s.* for thyſelf, 17. ‖ 89. 8. who is a *s.* L.
89. 13. *s.* is thy hand ‖ 136 12. *s.* hand, *Jer.* 32. 21.
144. 14. that our oxen may be *s.* to labour
Prov. 7. 26. yea, many *s.* men ‖ 10. 15. *s.* city, 18. 11.
11. 16. *s.* men retain riches ‖ 14. 26. *s.* confidence
18. 10. a *s.* tower ‖ 19. be won than a *s.* city
24. 5. a wiſe man is *s.* ‖ 30. 25. ants a people not *s.*
Eccl. 9. 11. battle not to *s.* ‖ 12. 3. *s.* men ſhall bow
Cant. 8. 6. for love *s.* as death, jealouſy is
Iſa. 1. 31. *s.* be as tow ‖ 8. 7. waters *s.* and many
8. 11. ſpake with a *s.* hand ‖ 17. 9. his *s.* cities
25. 3. *s.* people glorify thee ‖ 26. 1. a *s.* city, ſal.
27. 1. his *s.* ſword ‖ 28. 2. mighty and *s.* one
28. 22. bands be made *s.* ‖ 31. 1. they are very *s.*
35. 4. be *s.* fear not ‖ 40. 10. come with *s.* hand
40. 26. *s.* in power ‖ 41. 21. your *s.* reaſons
53. 12. ſpoil with the *s.* ‖ 60. 22. a *s.* nation
Jer. 8. 16. of his *s.* ones ‖ 21. 5. fight with *s.* arm
48. 14. *s.* men for war ‖ 17. how is the *s.* ſtaff
49. 19. come againſt the habitation of *s.* 50. 44.
50. 34. their redeemer is *s.* ‖ 51. 12. make watch *s.*
Ezek. 3. 8. made thy face *s.* ‖ 14. hand of *L.* was *s.*
Ezek. 7. 24. pomp of *s.* to ceaſe ‖ 19. 11. had *s.* rods
19. 12. her *s.* rods were broken ‖ 14. no *s.* rod
22. 14. can thy hands be *s.* ‖ 26. 11. *s.* garriſons
26. 17. city which was *s.* ‖ 30. 21. to make it *s.*
30. 22. break *s.* arms ‖ 32. 21. *s.* ſhall ſpeak
34. 16. but I will deſtroy the fat and the *s.*
Dan. 2. 42. be partly *s.* ‖ 4. 11. tree was *s.* 20.
4. 22. O king, art become *s.* ‖ 7. 7. *s.* exceedingly
8. 8. when he was *s.* ‖ 10. 19. be *s.* yea, be *s.*
11. 5. king of ſouth be *s.* he ſhall be *s.* above
23. ſhall become *s.* ‖ 32. be *s.* and do exploits
Joel 1. 6. a nation *s.* 2. 2. ‖ 2. 5. of a *s.* people
3. 10. let weak ſay, I am *s.* ‖ *Amos* 2. 9. *s.* as oakes
Amos 2. 14. *s.* not ſtrengthen ‖ 5. 9. againſt the *s.*
Mic. 4. 3. rebuke *s.* ‖ 7. make her *s.* ‖ 6. 2. foundat.
Nah. 2. 1. make thy loins *s.* ‖ 3. 14. *s.* the brick-kiln
Hag. 2. 4. be *s.* O Zerubbabel, be *s.* O Joſhua, be *s.*
Zech. 8. 9. let hands be *s.* 13. ‖ 22. *s.* nations ſhall
Mat. 12. 29. enter into a *s.* man's houſe, *Mark* 3. 27.
Luke 1. 80. *s.* in ſpirit, 2. 40 ‖ 11. 21. *s.* man armed
Acts 3. 16. thro' faith hath made this man *s.*
Rom. 4. 20. *s.* in faith ‖ 15. 1. we that are *s.* ought
1 *Cor.* 4. 10. but ye are *s.* ‖ 16. 13. like men, be *s.*
2 *Cor.* 12. 10. then am I *s.* ‖ 13. 9. weak, ye are *s.*
Eph. 6. 10. be *s.* in the L. ‖ 2 *Theſ.* 2. 11. *s.* deluſion
2 *Tim.* 2. 1. be *s.* in the grace that is in Chriſt
Heb. 5. 7. *s.* cryings ‖ 12. *s.* meat, 14. ‖ 11. 34. made
6. 18. we might have *s.* conſolation, who fled
1 *John* 2. 14. ye are *s.* ‖ *Rev.* 5. 2. a *s.* angel
Rev. 18. 2. *s.* voice ‖ 8. for *s.* is the Lord G. who
STRONG *Hold* and *Holds*. *Num.* 13. 19. *Judg.* 6. 2. 1 *Sam.* 23. 14, 19, 29. 2 *Sam.* 5. 7. | 24. 7. 2 *Kings* 8. 12. 2 *Chr.* 11. 11. *Pſal.* 89. 40. *Iſa.* 23. 11. | 31. 9. *Jer.* 48. 18, 41. *Lam.* 2. 2, 5. *Dan.* 11. 24, 39. *Mic.* 4. 8. *Nah.* 1. 7. | 3. 12, 14. *Hab.* 1. 10. *Zech.* 9. 3, 12. 2 *Cor.* 10. 4.
STRONGER. *Gen.* 25. 23. one people be *s.*
30. 41. *s.* cattle did conceive ‖ 42. *s.* Jacob's
Num. 13. 31. *s.* than we ‖ *Judg.* 14. 18. than a lion
2 *Sam.* 1. 23. *s.* than lions ‖ 3. 1. David waxed *s.*
13. 14. Amnon being *s.* ‖ 1 *Kings* 20. 23, 25.
Job 17. 9. hath clean hands ſhall be *s.* and *s.*
Pſ. 105. 24. *s.* than enemies ‖ 142 6. are *s.* than I
Jer. 20. 7. thou art *s.* than I ‖ 31. 11. *s.* than he
Luke 11. 22. a *s.* than he ſhall come upon him
1 *Cor.* 1. 25. weakneſs of G. is *s.* ‖ 10. 22. are we *s.*
STRONGEST. *Prov.* 30. 30. a lion which is *s.*
STRONGLY. *Judg.* 8. † 1. 1 *Chr.* 11 † 10.
Ezra 6. 3. let the foundations be *s.* laid
STROVE. *Gen.* 26. 20. Eſek, becauſe they *s.*
Exod. 2. 13. two men *s.* ‖ *Lev.* 24. 10. *s.* in camp
Num. 20. 13. *s.* with the L. ‖ 26. 9. *s.* againſt Moſes
2 *Sam.* 14. 6. *s.* in the field ‖ *Dan.* 7. 2. winds *s.*
John 6. 52. the Jews *s.* among themſelves
Acts 7. 26. as they *s.* ‖ 23. 9. aroſe and *s.*
STRUCK. 1 *Sam.* 2. 14. *s.* it into the pan
2 *Sam.* 12. 15. L. *s.* the child ‖ 20. 10. Joab *s.* him
2 *Chr.* 13. 20. L. *s.* Jeroboam ‖ *Matt.* 26. 51. 2. ſer.
Luke 22. 64. *s.* Jeſus on the face, *John* 18. 22.
STRUGGLED. *Gen.* 25. 22. children *s.* toget.
STUBBLE. *Exod.* 5. 12. to gather *s* ‖ 15. 7. as *s.*
Job 13. 25. purſue dry *s.* ‖ 21. 18. they are as *s.*
41. 28. turned into *s* ‖ 29. darts counted as *s.*
Pſal. 83. 13. make them as *s.* before the wind
Iſa. 5. 24. devoureth *s.* ‖ 33. 11. and bring forth *s.*
40. 14. take away as *s.* ‖ 41. 2. as driven *s.* 47. 24.

Jer.

Jer. 13. 24. ſcatter them as *s.* ‖ *Joel* 2. 5. devoureth *Obad.* 18. Eſau be for *s.* ‖ *Nah.* 1. 10. as *s.* fully dry *Mal.* 4. 1. proud be as *s.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 3. 12. wood, hay, *s.*
STUBBORN. *Deut.* 21. 18. have a *s.* ſon *Judg.* 2. 19. they ceaſed not from their *s.* way *Pſal.* 78. 8. a *s.* generation ‖ *Prov.* 7. 11. ſhe is *s.*
STUBBORNNESS. *Deut.* 9. 27. look not to *s.* 1 *Sam.* 15. 23. *s.* is as iniquity ‖ *Jer.* 3. † 17. | 7. † 24.
STUCK. 1 *Sam.* 26. 7. *Pſal.* 119. 31. *Acts* 27. 41.
STUDS. *Cant.* 1. 11. borders of gold with *s.* of
STUDY. *Eccl.* 12. 12. 1 *Theſ.* 4. 11. 2 *Tim.* 2. 15.
STUDIETH. *Prov.* 15. 28. *s.* to anſwer ‖ 24. 2.
STUFF. *Gen.* 31. 37. ſearched my *s.* ‖ 45. 20. *Exod.* 22. 7. *s.* to keep ‖ 36. 7. *s.* was ſufficient *Joſh.* 7. 11. have put it even among their own *s.* 1 *Sam.* 10. 22. among *s.* ‖ 25. 13. abode by *s.* 30. 24. *Ezek.* 12. 3. prepare thee *s.* ‖ *Luke* 17. 31. *s.* in houſe
STUMBLE. *Prov.* 3. 23. foot ſhall not *s.* 4. 12. 4. 19. the wicked know not at what they *s.* *Iſa.* 5. 27. none *s.* ‖ 8. 15. many ſhall *s.* and fall 28. 7. *s.* in judgment ‖ 59. 10. *s.* at noon ‖ 63. 13. *Jer.* 13. 16. feet *s.* ‖ 18. 15. cauſed to *s.* ‖ 20. 11. ſhall 31. 9. ſhall not *s.* ‖ 46. 6. ſhall *s.* and fall, 50. 32. *Dan.* 11. 19. he ſhall *s.* ‖ *Nah.* 2. 5. they ſhall *s.* 3. 3. *Mal.* 2. 8. cauſed many to *s.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 8. *s.* at word
STUMBLED. 1 *Sam.* 2. 4. they that *s.* are 1 *Chr.* 13. 9. oxen *s.* ‖ *Pſal.* 27. 2. they *s.* *Jer.* 46. 12. *Rom.* 9. 32. they *s.* at that ſtumbling ſtone, 11. 11.
STUMBLETH. *Prov.* 24. 17. not glad when he *s.* *John* 11. 9. he *s.* not, 10. ‖ *Rom.* 14. 21. brother *s.*
STUMBLING. 1 *John.* 2. 10. none occaſion of *s.*
STUMBLING-BLOCK, *ſee* OFFENCE.
Lev. 19. 14. not put a *s.* ‖ *Pſal.* 119. † 165. no *s.* *Iſa.* 57. 14. take up the *s.* ‖ *Ezek.* 3. 20. I lay a *s.* *Ezek.* 7. 19. *s.* of their iniquity, 14. 3, 4, 7. | 44. † 12. *Rom.* 11. 9. trap, and a *s.* ‖ 14. 13. no man put a *s.* 1 *Cor.* 1. 23. to the Jews a *s.* ‖ 8. 9. liberty become *s.* *Rev.* 2. 14. taught Balak to put a *s.* before Iſrael
STUMBLING-BLOCKS. *Jer.* 6. 21. *Zeph.* 1. 3.
STUMBLING-*Stone*. *Iſa.* 8. 14. a *s.* to Iſrael *Rom.* 9. 32. at that *s.* ‖ 33. lay a *s.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 8.
STUMP. 1 *Sam.* 5. 4. *Dan.* 4. 15, 23, 26.
SUAH, *Rooting up.* 1 Chr. 7. 36.
SUBDUE. *Gen.* 1. 28. the earth, and *s.* it 1 *Chr.* 17. 10. *s.* enemies ‖ *Pſ.* 47. 3. *s.* the people *Iſa.* 45. 1. to *s.* nations ‖ *Dan.* 7. 24. *s.* three kings *Mic.* 7. 19. *s.* iniquities ‖ *Zech* 9. 15. ſhall *s.* *Phil.* 3. 21. he is able to *s.* all things to himſelf
SUBDUED. *Num.* 32. 22. land ſhall be *s.* 29. *Deut.* 20. 20. until it be *s.* ‖ *Joſh.* 18. 1. land was *s.* *Judg.* 3. 30. ſo Moab was *s.* ‖ 4. 23. G. *s.* Jabin 8. 28. Midian was *s.* ‖ 11. 33. Ammon was *s.* 1 *Sam.* 7. 13. Philiſt. 2 *Sam.* 8. 1. 1 *Chr.* 18. 1. | 20. 4. 2 *Sam.* 8. 11. nations he *s.* ‖ 22. 40. thou *s.* *Pſ.* 18. 39. 1 *Chr.* 22. 18. land is *s.* ‖ *Pſal.* 81. 14. ſoon have *s.* 1 *Cor.* 15. 28. all things be *s.* ‖ *Heb.* 11. 33. *s.* kingd.
SUBDUEDST. *Neh.* 9. 24. thou *s.* inhabitants
SUBDUETH. *Pſal.* 18. 47. | 144. 2. *Dan.* 2. 40.
SUBJECT. *Gen.* 3. † 16. deſire be *s.* to huſband *Luke* 2. 51. Jeſus was *s.* ‖ 10. 17. devils are *s.* 20. *Rom.* 8. 7. not *s.* to the law ‖ 20. *s.* to vanity 13. 1. *s.* to higher powers ‖ 5. ye muſt be *s.* 1 *Cor.* 14. 32. *s.* to prophets ‖ 15. 28. ſon alſo be *s.* *Eph.* 5. 24. church is *s.* to C. ‖ *Col.* 2. 20. why *s.* to *Tit.* 3. 1. be *s.* to powers ‖ *Heb.* 2. 15. *s.* to bondage *Jam.* 5. 17. Elias *s.* to like paſſions as we are 1 *Pet.* 2. 18. ſervants be *s.* ‖ 3. 22. angels being *s.* 1 *Pet.* 5. 5. yea, all of you be *s.* one to another
SUBJECTED. *Rom.* 8. 20. *s.* the ſame in hope
SUBJECTION. *Pſal.* 106. 42. enemies in *s.* *Jer.* 34. 11. brought in *s.* 16. ‖ 1 *Cor.* 9. 27. body in *s.* 2 *Cor.* 9. 13. profeſſed *s.* ‖ *Gal.* 2. 5. gave place by *s.* 1 *Tim.* 2. 11. in ſilence with all *s.* ‖ 3. 4. child. in *s.* *Heb.* 2. 5. put in *s.* the world ‖ 8. all things in *s.* 12. 9. rather be in *s.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 1. wives be in *s.* 5.
SUBMIT. *Gen.* 16. 9. *s.* thyſelf under her 2 *Sam.* 22. 45. ſtrangers ſhall *s.* *Pſal.* 18. 44. *Pſal.* 66. 3. enemies *s.* ‖ 68. 30. till every one *s.* 1 *Cor.* 16. 16. *s.* yourſelves, *Eph.* 5. 22. *Col.* 3. 18. *Heb.* 13. 17. *Jam.* 4. 7. 1 *Pet.* 2. 13. | 5. 5.
SUBMITTED. 1 *Chr.* 29. 24. *Pſal.* 81. 15. *Rom.* 10. 3. have not *s.* to the righteouſneſs of G.
SUBMITTING. *Eph.* 5. 21. *s.* yourſelves one
SUBORNED, or *Hired*, Acts 6. 11.
SUBSCRIBE. *Iſa.* 44. 5. *Jer.* 32. 44.
SUBSCRIBED. *Jer.* 32. 10. I *s.* the evidence, 12.
SUBSTANCE. *Gen.* 7. 4. deſtroy living *s.* 23. 12. 5. Abr. took all the *s.* ‖ 13. 6. *s.* was great 15. 14. with great *s.* ‖ 34. 23. *s.* be ours ‖ 36. 6. *Deut.* 11. 6. ſwallowed *s.* ‖ 33. 11. bleſs, Lord, his *s.* *Joſh.* 14. 4. cities for their *s.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 9. † 1. man of *s.* 1 *Chr.* 27. 31. rulers of the *s.* ‖ 28. 1. ſtewards of *s.* 2 *Chr.* 21. 17. carried away *s.* ‖ 31. 3. portion of his *s.* 32. 29. God gave him *s.* ‖ 35. 7. of the king's *s.* *Ezra* 8. 21. for all our *s.* ‖ 10. 8. his *s.* be forfeited *Job* 1. 3. Job's *s.* 10. ‖ 5. 5. robber ſwalloweth *s.* 6. 22. of your *s.* ‖ 15. 29. nor his *s.* continue 20. 18. according to his *s.* ſhall reſtitution be 22. 20. our *s.* is not cut down ‖ 30. 22. diſſolveſt *Pſal.* 17. 14. *s.* to their babes ‖ 105. 21. ruler over *s.* 139. 15. my *s.* was not hid ‖ 16. did ſee my *s.* *Prov.* 1. 13. find all precious *s.* we ſhall fill 3. 9. honour the L. with thy *s.* ‖ 6. 31. give all *s.* 8. 21. to inherit *s.* ‖ 10. 3. caſteth away the *s.* 12. 27. *s.* of a diligent man ‖ 28. 8. increaſeth *s.* 29. 3. ſpendeth his *s.* ‖ *Cant.* 8. 7. his *s.* for love *Iſa.* 6. 13. *s.* is in them, ſo holy ſeed ſhall be the *s.* *Jer.* 15. 13. *s.* to ſpoil, 17. 3. ‖ *Hoſ.* 12. 8. I found *s.* *Obad.* 13. nor laid hands on *s.* ‖ *Mic.* 4. 13. conſecr. *Luke* 8. 3. miniſtred of their *s.* ‖ 15. 13. waſted his *s.* *Heb.* 10. 34. a better *s.* ‖ 11. 1. now faith is the *s.*
SUBTIL, *Prudent, ſly, artful, cunning.*
Gen. 3. 1. now the ſerpent was more *s.* than 2 *Sam.* 13. 3. a very *s.* man ‖ *Prov.* 7. 10. *s.* of heart
SUBTILLY. 1 *Sam.* 23. 22. *Pſal.* 105. 25. *Acts* 7. 19. the ſame dealt *s.* with our kindred
SUBTILTY. *Gen.* 27. 35. brother came with *s.* 2 *Kin.* 10. 19. Jehu did it in *s.* ‖ *Prov.* 1. 4. to give *s.* *Prov.* 8. † 12. dwell with *s.* ‖ *Mat.* 26. 4. take J. by *s.* *Acts* 13. 10. O full of all *s.* | 2 *Cor.* 11. 3. thro' his *s.*
SUBVERT. *Lam.* 3. 36. *Tit.* 1. 11.
SUBVERTED. *Tit.* 3. 11. he that is ſuch is *s.*
SUBVERTING. *Acts* 15. 24. 2 *Tim.* 2. 14.
SUBURBS. *Lev.* 25. 34. *Num.* 35. 3, 7. *Joſh.* 14. 4. 2 *Kings* 23. 11. 2 *Chr.* 11. 14. *Ezek.* 27. 28. | 45. 2. | 48. 15, 17.
See CITIES.
SUCCEED, ED. *Deut.* 2. 12, 21, 22. | 25. 6.
SUCCEEDEST. *Deut.* 12. 29. *s.* them, 19. 1.
SUCCESS. *Joſh.* 1. 8. *Pſ.* 111. † 10. *Prov.* 3. † 4.
SUCCOTH, *Tabernacles or tents.* Gen. 33. 17.
SUCCOTH-BENOTH, *Tabernacles, or anointings of daughters.* 2 Kings 17. 30.
SUCCOUR. 2 *Sam.* 8. 5. | 18. 3. *Heb.* 2. 18.

SUCCOURED. 2 *Sam.* 21. 17. 2 *Cor.* 6. 2.
SUCCOURER. *Rom.* 16. 2. ſhe hath been a *s.*
SUCHATHITES, *A family of Scribes.* 1 Chr. 2. 55.
SUCH. *Gen.* 41. 38. can we find *s.* a one
Deut. 5. 29. *s.* an heart‖1 *Kings* 10. 12. none *s.*
Ezra 4. 10. peace, and at *s.* a time, 11, 17.|7. 12.
Job 14. 3. eyes on *s.* a one‖15. 13. letteſt *s.* words
Pſ. 139. 6. *s.* knowledge is‖144. 15. in *s.* a caſe
Mat. 9. 8. given *s.* power to men‖18. 5. receive *s.*
19. 14. of *s.* is kingd. *Mark* 10. 14. *Luke* 18. 16.
Mark 4. 33. *s.* parables‖6. 2. *s.* mighty works
Luke 9. 9. I hear *s.* things‖13. 2. ſuffered *s.* things
Acts 3. 6. *s.* as I have, I give‖26. 29. *s.* as I am
1 *Cor.* 5. 1. *s.* fornication‖6. 11. *s.* were ſome of
11. 16. no *s.* cuſtom‖15. 48. *s.* are earthy
2 *Cor.* 3. 4. *s.* truſt‖12. *s.* hope‖10. 11. let *s.* a one
12. 20. *s.* as I would, be found *s.* as ye would not
Gal. 5. 21. and *s.* like‖23. againſt *s.* is no law
Eph. 5. 27. or any *s.* thing‖2 *Tim.* 3. 5. from *s.*
Tit. 3. 11. he that is *s.*‖*Philem.* 9. *s.* a one as Paul
Heb. 7. 26. *s.* an high-prieſt, 8. 1.‖11. 14. ſay *s.*
12. 3. *s.* contradiction‖13. 16. *s.* ſacrifices
Rev. 16. 18. *s.* as was not ſince‖20. 6. on *s.*
SUCH *and* SUCH. 1 *Sam.* 21. 2. 2 *Kings* 6. 8.
2 *Sam.* 12. 8. I would have given *s.* - *s.* things
SUCK. *Gen.* 21. 7. have given children *s.*
Deut. 32. 13. *s.* honey‖33. 19. *s.* of abundance
1 *Sam.* 1. 23. Hannah gave *s.*‖1 *Kin.* 3. 21. give *s.*
Job 3. 12. or why the breaſts that I ſhould *s.*
20. 16. *s.* poiſon of aſps‖39. 30. *s.* up blood
Iſa. 60. 16. *s.* milk of Gentiles, *s.* breaſts of kings
66. 11. *s.* and be ſatisfied‖12. then ſhall ye *s.*
Lam. 4. 3. they give *s.*‖*Ezek.* 23. 34. *s.* it out
Joel 2. 16. gather the children and thoſe that *s.*
Mat. 24. 19. that give *s.* *Mark* 13. 17. *Luke* 21. 23.
Luke 23. 29. bleſſed are the paps that never gave *s.*
SUCKED, *Cant.* 8. 1. *s.* breaſts‖*Luke* 11. 27.
SUCKING. *Num.* 11. 12. *s.* child, *Iſa.* 11. 8.|49. 15.
1 *Sam.* 7. 9. *s.* lamb‖*Lam.* 4. 4. tongue of *s.* child
SUCKLING, S. *Deut.* 32, 25. the *s.* alſo
1 *Sam.* 15. 3. ſlay both infant and *s.* 22. 19.
Pſal. 8. 2. mouth of babes and *s.* *Mat.* 21. 16.
Jer. 44. 7. cut off *s.*‖*Lam.* 2. 11. the *s.* ſwoon
SUDDEN. *Job* 22. 10. *s.* fear troubleth
Prov. 3. 25. *s.* fear‖1 *Theſ.* 5. 3. *s.* deſtruction
SUDDENLY. *Num.* 6. 9. die very *s.*
12. 4. L. ſpake *s.*‖35. 22. if thruſt him *s.*
Deut. 7. 4. deſtroy you *s.*‖*Joſh.* 10. 9. came *s.* 11. 7.
2 *Sam.* 15. 14. overtake us *s.*‖2 *Chr.* 29. 36. done *s.*
Job 5. 3. but *s.* I curſed‖9. 23. if ſcourge ſlay *s.*
Pſal. 6. 10. aſhamed *s.*‖64. 4. *s.* do ſhoot at, 7.
Prov. 6. 15. calamity come *s.* be broken *s.*
24. 22. calamity riſe *s.*‖29. 1. *s.* be deſtroyed
Eccl. 9. 12. falleth *s.*‖*Iſa.* 29. 5. it ſhall be *s.*
Iſa. 30. 13. cometh *s.* 47. 11.‖48. 3. I did them *s.*
Jer. 4. 20. *s.* tents ſpoiled‖6. 26. ſpoiler *s.* come
15. 8. to fall on it *s.*‖18. 22. bring a troop *s.*
49. 19. *s.* run, 50. 44.‖51. 8. Babylon is *s.* fallen
Hab. 2. 7. not riſe up *s.*‖*Mal.* 3. 1. *s.* come to his
Mark 9. 8. *s.* ſaw no man‖13. 36. leſt coming *s.*
Luke 2. 13. *s.* with the angel‖9. 39. *s.* crieth out
Acts 2. 2. *s.* came a ſound‖9. 3. *s.* there ſhined
16. 26. *s.* an earthquake‖28. 6. fallen dead *s.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 22. lay hands *s.* on no man, keep
SUE. *Matt.* 5. 40. if any man will *s.* thee
SUFFER. *Exod.* 12. 23. not *s.* the deſtroyer
Exod. 22. 18. not *s.* a witch‖*Lev.* 19. 17. not *s.* ſin
Num. 21. 23. not *s.* Iſrael to paſs‖*Joſh.* 10. 19. *s.* not
Judg. 15. 1. not *s.* him to go in‖16. 26. *s.* I may feel
2 *Sam.* 14. 11. not *s.* revengers‖1 *Kin.* 15. 17. not *s.*
Job 9. 18. not *s.* me to take breath‖21. 3. *s.* me
24. 11. *s.* thirſt‖36. 2. *s.* me a little, I'll ſhew
Pſ. 16. 10. nor *s.* thine holy One, *Acts* 2. 27.|13. 35.
34. 10. lions *s.* hunger‖55. 22. never *s.* right.
88. 15. *s.* thy terrors‖89. 33. nor *s.* faithfulneſs
101. 5. proud heart, not *s.*‖121. 3. not *s.* foot
Prov. 10. 3. L. will not *s.* ſoul of righteous to famiſh
19. 15. idle *s.* hunger‖19. a man of wrath *s.*
Eccl. 5. 6. *s.* not thy mouth‖12. not *s.* to ſleep
Ezek. 44. 20. nor *s.* their locks to grow long
Matt. 3. 15. *s.* it to be ſo now‖8. 21. *s.* me to bury
8. 31. *s.* us to go away into ſwine, *Luke* 8. 32.
16. 21. he muſt *s.* many things of the elders, 17.
12. *Mark* 8. 31.|9. 12. *Luke* 9. 22.|17. 25.
17. 17. how long ſhall I *s.* you, *Mark* 9. 19. *Luke* 9. 41.
19. 14. *s.* little childr. *Mark* 10. 14. *Luke* 18. 16.
23. 13. nor *s.* ye them that are entring to go in
Luke 22. 15. to eat before I *s.*‖51. *s.* ye thus far
24. 46. it behoved Chriſt to *s.* *Acts* 3. 18.|26. 23.
Acts 5. 41. worthy to *s.* ſhame‖7. 24. one *s.* wrong
9. 16. how great things he muſt *s.* for my
21. 39. *s.* me to ſpeak‖*Rom.* 8. 17. if ſo be we *s.*
1 *Cor.* 3. 15. he ſhall *s.* loſs‖4. 12. perſecuted, we *s.*
6. 7. why not rather *s.*‖9. 12. *s.* all things
10. 13. not *s.* to be tempted‖12. 26. if member *s.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 6. we alſo *s.*‖11. 10. ye *s.* fools gladly, 20.
Gal. 5. 11. why *s.* perſecution‖6. 12. leſt *s.* perſec.
Phil. 1. 29. to *s.* for his ſake‖4. 12. and to *s.* need
1 *Theſ.* 3. 4. *s.* tribulat.‖2 *Theſ.* 1. 5. for which ye *s.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 12. I *s.* not a woman‖4. 10. *s.* reproach
2 *Tim.* 1. 12. I *s.* theſe things‖2 9. I *s.* trouble
2. 12. if we *s.* we ſhall reign‖3. 12. *s.* perſecution
Heb. 11. 25. chooſing rather to *s.* affliction with
13. 3. who *s.* adverſity‖22. *s.* the word of exh.
1 *Pet.* 2. 20. and *s.* for it‖3. 14. if ye *s.* for right.
3. 17. *s.* for well-doing‖4. 15. let none *s.* as
4. 16. *s.* as a Chriſtian‖19. let them that *s.*
Rev. 2. 10. things thou ſhalt *s.*‖11. 9. not *s.* dead b.
SUFFERED. *Gen.* 20. 6. *s.* I thee not to touch
31. 7. G. *s.* him not to hurt‖28. *s.* me to kiſs
Deut. 8. 3. *s.* thee to hunger‖18. 14. not *s.* thee ſo to
Judg. 3. 28. *s.* not a man to paſs‖1 *Sam.* 24. 7.
2 *Sam.* 21. 10. ſhe *s.* not the birds to reſt on them
1 *Chr.* 16. 21. he *s.* no man to wrong, *Pſ.* 105. 14.
Job 31. 30. *s.* my mouth to ſin‖*Jer.* 15. 15. rebuke
Mat. 3. 15. he *s.* him‖19. 8. Moſes *s.* *Mark* 10. 4.
24. 43. nor *s.* houſe to be broken, *Luke* 12. 39.
27. 19. I have *s.* many things in a dream
Mark 1. 34. he *s.* not devils to ſpeak, *Luke* 4. 41.
5. 19. Jeſus *s.* him not‖26 *s.* of phyſicians
37. he *s.* no man to follow him ſave Peter
Luke 8. 32. and he *s.* them‖51. *s.* no man to go
13. 2. becauſe they *s.*‖24. 26. ought not C. to *s.*
Acts 13. 18. *s.* their manners‖14 16. *s.* all nations
16. 7. Spirit *s.* them not‖17. 3. needs have *s.*
19. 30. diſciples *s.* him not‖28. 16. *s.* to dwell
2 *Cor.* 7. 12. that *s.* wrong‖11. 25 I *s.* ſhipwrack
Gal. 3. 4. have ye *s.* in vain‖*Phil.* 3. 8. *s.* the loſs
1 *Theſ.* 2. 2. after we had *s.*‖14. ye *s.* like things
Heb. 2. 18. *s.* being tempted‖5. 8. by things he *s.*
7. 23. not *s.* to continue‖9. 26. often have *s.*
13. 12. wherefore Jeſus alſo *s.* without the gate

1 *Pet.* 2. 21. Chriſt s. for us‖23. when he s. he 3. 18. Chriſt once s. 4: 1.‖5. 10. after ye have s.

SUFFEREST. *Rev.* 2. 20. thou s. Jezebel

SUFFERETH. *Pſal.* 66. 9. s. not our feet 107. 38. s. not cattle‖*Matt.* 11. 12. s. violence *Acts* 28. 4. vengeance s.‖1 *Cor.* 13. 4. charity s.

SUFFERING. *Acts* 27. 7. wind not s. us to *Heb.* 2. 9. s. of death‖*Jam.* 5. 10. example of s. 1 *Pet.* 2. 19. s. wrongfully‖*Jude* 7. s. vengeance

SUFFERINGS. *Rom.* 8. 18. s. of this preſent 2 *Cor.* 1. 5. s. of C. abound‖6. of the ſame s. 7. *Phil.* 3. 10. fellowſhip of his s ‖*Col.* 1. 24. in my s. *Heb.* 2. 10. perfect thro' s.‖1 *Pet.* 1. 11. s. of Chriſt 1 *Pet.* 4. 13. partakers of Chriſt's s.‖5. 1. s. of Chriſt

SUFFICE. *Num.* 11. 22. herds be ſlain to s. *Deut.* 3. 26. let it s. thee] 1 *Kings* 20. 10. if duſt s. *Ezek.* 44. 6. let it s. 45. 9.‖1 *Pet.* 4. 3. time paſt s.

SUFFICED. *Judg.* 21. 14. *Ruth* 2. 14, 18.

SUFFICETH. *John* 14. 8. Father, and it s. us

SUFFICIENCY. *Job* 20. 22. 2 *Cor.* 3. 5. | 9. 8.

SUFFICIENT. *Exod.* 36. 7. s. for the work *Deut.* 15. 8. lend him s.‖33. 7. let his hands be s. *Prov.* 25. 16. eat honey as is s ‖*Iſa.* 40. 16. s. to burn *Mat.* 6. 34. s. to the day‖*Luke* 14. 28. s. to finiſh *John* 6. 7. 200 penny-worth of bread is not s. 2 *Cor.* 2. 6. s. to ſuch a man‖16. and who is s. 3. 5. not s. of our ſelves‖12. 9. my grace is s.

SUFFICIENTLY. 2 *Chr.* 30. 3. *Iſa.* 23. 18.

SUIT, S. *Judg.* 17. 10. s. of apparel, *Iſa.* 3. 22. 2 *Sam.* 15. 4. any s. or cauſe‖*Job* 11. 19. make s.

SUKKIMS, *A people of* Africa, 2 *Chr.* 12. 3.

SUM. *Exod.* 21. 30. laid on him a s. of money 30. 12. takeſt the s. ‖ 38. 20. s. of tabernacle *Num.* 1. 2. take the s. 49. | 4. 2, 22. | 26. 2, 4. | 31. 26, 49. 2 *Sam.* 24. 9. 1 *Chr.* 21. 5. 2 *Kin.* 22. 4. s. the ſilver‖*Eſth.* 4. 7. s. that Haman *Pſal.* 139. 17. how great is the s. of them *Ezek.* 28. 12. ſealeſt up the s.‖*Dan.* 7. 1. told the s. *Acts* 7. 16. bought for a s.‖22. 28. with a great s. *Heb.* 8. 1. things we have ſpoken, this is the s.

SUMMER. *Gen.* 8. 22. s. and winter *Judg.* 3. 20. s. parlour‖24. in his s. chamber 2 *Sam.* 16. 1. s. fruits, *Iſa.* 16. 9. *Jer.* 40. 10. | 48. 32. *Pſal.* 32. 4. drought of s.‖74. 17. thou haſt made s. *Prov.* 6. 8. provideth her meat in s. 30. 25. 10. 5. gathereth in s.‖26. 1. as ſnow in s. *Iſa.* 18. 6. fowls ſhall s.‖28. 4. haſty fruit before s. *Jer.* 8. 20. s. is ended‖*Dan.* 2. 35. s. threſhing-fl. *Mic.* 7. 1. gathered s. fruits, *Amos* 8. 1, 2. *Amos* 3. 15. ſmite s. houſe‖*Zech.* 14. 8. in s. and *Mat.* 24. 32. s. is nigh, *Mark* 13. 28. *Luke* 21. 30.

SUMPTUOUSLY. *Luke* 16. 19. fared s.

SUN is put for [1] *Jeſus Chriſt*, Mal. 4. 2. [2] *God's ſpecial favour and grace*, Pſal. 84. 11. [3] *Comfort and joy*, Job 30. 28. [4] *Proſperity and peace*, Job 31. 26. Iſa. 60. 19, 20. [5] *The beauty and purity of the church*, Cant. 6. 9. [6] *The glorious preſence of God*, Rev. 21. 23. Chriſt may be compared to the Sun, [1] *On account of its unity; there is but one Sun*, 1 Tim. 2. 5. [2] *The Sun is the fountain of light*, John 1. 14. [3] *The Sun is a pure, bright and refulgent creature*, Pſal. 45. 2. Heb. 1. 3. [4] *The Sun hath his orb, or tent*, Pſal. 19. 4. Heb. 7. 25. [5] *The Sun is a communicative being*, John 1. 16. [6] *The Sun is ſubject to the command of God*, Joſh. 10. 12. John 10. 10. [7] *The Sun is an univerſal light to all the world*, John 1. 9. | 8. 12. [8] *The Sun is the ſuperintendant over the world, the governor and head of influences*, Matt. 28. 18. John 17. 2. Eph. 1. 22. Heb. 1. 2. [9] *The Sun is a great, powerful, and magnificent being*, Jer. 50. 34. Cant. 5. 10,—16. [10] *The Sun expels darkneſs*, Iſa. 42. 6. | 49. 9. [11] *The Sun is a wonderful and aſtoniſhing creature; all behold it with admiration, and ſome have ignorantly worſhipped it as a god*, Iſa. 9. 6. 1 Tim. 3. 16. [12] *The motions and influences of the Sun are very ſtrong and powerful*, Pſal. 110. 3. [13] *The Sun exhales and dries up the groſs and filthy vapours of the earth*, Ezek. 36. 26. Matt. 9. 20. [14] *The Sun is, as it were, the life and ſoul of the world, producing variety of fruits in the earth*, &c. John 5. 25. Gal. 5. 22. [15] *The Sun doth not viſit every hemiſphere, nor ſhine in every horizon at the ſame time; and it differs in degrees of heat, in the reſpective latitudes, according as they are nearer to or more remote from the equinoctial*, Pſal. 147. 19, 20. Matt. 11. 25, 26. Rom. 9. 15, 16. [16] *The Sun is of a warming, healing, reviving nature*, Mal. 4. 2. Pſal. 30. 5. Hoſ. 14. 5, 6, 7. [17] *The Sun opperates according to the matter it ſhines upon; it ſoftens wax, hardens clay*, &c. Luke 22. 61, 62. 2 Cor. 2. 15, 16. [18] *The Sun is often covered with clouds*, Pſal. 30. 7. [19] *The Sun abſorbs and ſwallows up the glory of the leſſer luminaries*, Pſal. 73. 25. Cant. 5. 10. [20] *The light of the Sun affords great pleaſure*, Eccl. 11. 7. Pſal 80. 1, 19. Phil. 3. 3.

Gen. 15. 17. when s. went down‖19. 23. s. riſen 28. 11. s. was ſet‖32. 31. s. roſe‖37. 9. s. moon *Exod.* 16. 21. s. waxed hot ‖ 22. 3. if s. be riſen *Lev.* 22. 7. s. is down, he ſhall be clean, *Deut.* 23. 11. *Num.* 25. 4. hang them up againſt the s. *Deut.* 4. 19. thou ſeeſt s.‖17. 3. worſhipped s. 24. 15. nor s. go down‖33. 14. forth by the s. *Joſh.* 1. 4. going down of s.‖8. 29. s. was down 10. 12. s. ſtand thou ſtill‖13. the s. ſtood ſtill *Judg.* 5. 31. be as s. in his might‖8. 13. before s. 9. 33. ſoon as s. is up‖14. 18. s went down, 19. 14. 1 *Sam.* 11. 9. by s. be hot ye ſhall have help 2 *Sam.* 2. 24. s. went down‖3. 35. till s. be down 12. 11. in ſight of this s ‖23. 4. when s. riſeth 2 *Kings* 3. 22. the s. ſhone‖23. 5. incenſe to s. 23. 11. he burnt the chariots of the s. with fire 2 *Chr.* 14. †5. s. images, 34. †4. ‖*Neh.* 7. 3. s. be hot *Job* 8. 16. green before s.‖9. 7. commandeth s. 30. 28. mourning without s ‖31. 26. beheld s. *Pſ.* 19. 4. tabernacle for s.‖58. 8. not ſee the s. 72. 5. as long as s. 17.‖74. 16. prepared s. 84. 11. God is a s.‖89. 36. throne endure as s. 104. 22. s. ariſeth‖121. 6. s. not ſmite thee 136. 8. s. to rule by day‖148. 3. praiſe him s. *Eccl.* 1. 5. s. alſo ariſeth, and the s. goeth down 6. 5. not ſeen the s.‖7. 11. profit that ſee s. 11. 7. pleaſant to behold s.‖12. 2. while s. or *Cant.* 1. 6. s. hath looked on me‖6. 10. clear as s. *Iſa.* 19. †18. city of the s.‖24. 23 s. be aſhamed 30. 26. light of s. ſeven-fold‖38. 8. s. dial 49. 10. nor s. ſmite‖60. 19. s. no more thy 60. 20. thy s. ſhall no more go down, nor moon *Jer.* 8. 2. bones before s.‖15. 9. her s. is gone d.

Jere

Jer. 19.†2. *s.* gate‖31. 35. *s.* for a light‖43.†13. *Ezek.* 8. 16. worſhipped *s.*‖32. 7. I'll cover *s.* *Joel* 2. 10. *s.* and the moon ſhall be darkened, 31. |3. 15. *Matt.* 24. 29. *Mark* 13. 24. *Luke* 23. 45. *Amos* 8. 9. *s.* go down at noon‖*Jonah* 4. 8. *s.* beat *Mic.* 3. 6. *s.* go down over prophets‖*Nah.* 3. 17. *Hab.* 3. 11. *s.* ſtood ſtill‖*Mal.* 4. 2. *s.* of righteouſn. *Matt.* 5. 45. maketh his *s.* to riſe on the evil 13. 6. *s.* was up, they were ſcorched, *Mark* 4. 6. 43. then ſhall the righteous ſhine as the *s.* 17. 2. his face did ſhine as *s.* *Rev.* 1. 16.|10. 1. *Mark* 1. 32. when *s.* ſet, they brought the ſick *Luke* 4. 40. *s.* was ſetting‖21. 25. be ſigns in *s.* *Acts* 2. 20. *s.* into darkneſs‖13. 11. not ſeeing *s.* 26. 13. above brightneſs of *s.*‖27. 20. *s.* nor ſtars 1*Cor.* 15. 41. one glory of *s.*‖*Eph.* 4. 26. let not *s.* go *Jam.* 1. 11. *s.* is no ſooner riſen with a burn. heat *Rev.* 6. 12. *s.* became black‖7. 16. nor *s.* light on 8. 12. *s.* was ſmitten‖9. 2. *s.* and air darkened 12. 1. clothed with the *s.*‖16, 8. vial on the *s.* 19. 17. ſtanding in *s.*‖21. 23. no need of *s.* 22. 5.

See GOETH, GOING, RISING.

Under the SUN. *Eccl.* 1. 3, 9, 14.|2. 11, 17, 18, 20, 22.|3. 16.|4. 1, 3, 7.|5. 13, 18.|6. 1, 12.|8. 9, 15, 17.|9. 3, 6, 9, 11, 13.|10. 5.

SUNDER. *Pſal.* 46. 9. he cutteth ſpear in *s.* 107. 14. brake bands in *s.*‖16. bars of iron in *s.* *Iſa.* 27. 9. beaten in *s.*‖45. 2. cut in *s.* bars of *Nah.* 1. 13. burſt bonds in *s.*‖*Luke* 12. 46. cut in *s.*

SUNDERED. *Job* 41. 17. *Pſal.* 22.†14.

SUNDRY. *Heb.* 1. 1. God, who at *s.* times

SUNG. *Ezra* 3. 11. *s.* together by courſe *Iſa.* 26. 1. in that day ſhall this ſong be *s.* in Jud. *Matt.* 26. 30. they had *s.* an hymn, *Mark* 14. 26. *Rev.* 5. 9. they *s.* a new ſong, ſaying, 14. 3.

SUNK. 1 *Sam.* 17. 49. *s.* into his forehead 2 *Kin.* 9. 24 Jehoram *s.*‖*Pſal.* 9. 15. heathen are *s.* *Jer.* 38. 6. Jeremiah *s.*‖22. thy feet are *s.* *Lam.* 2. 9. her gates *s.*‖*Acts* 20. 9. Eutychus *s.*

SUP. *Hag.* 1. 9. *Luke* 17. 8. *Rev.* 3. 20.

SUPPED. 1 *Cor.* 11. 25. cup, when he had *s.*

SUPERFLUITY. *Jam.* 1. 21. *s.* of naughtineſs

SUPERFLUOUS. *Lev.* 21. 18.|22. 23. 2*Cor.* 9. 1.

SUPERSCRIPTION. *It was a cuſtom among the* Romans *to write the crime for which any man ſuffered death, in a table, and carry it before him to execution.*

Matt. 22. 20. whoſe is this image and *s.* *Mark* 12. 16. *Luke* 20. 24. *Mark* 15. 26. the *s.* of his accuſation, *Luke* 23. 38.

SUPERSTITION, *Will-worſhip*, Acts 25. 19.

SUPERSTITIOUS. *Acts* 17. 22. ye are too *s.*

SUPPER is put for, [1] *The goſpel diſpenſation*, Luke 14. 16. [2] *Bread and wine received in commemoration of Chriſt's ſufferings and death*, 1 Cor. 11. 20. [3] *The glory of Saints in Heaven*, Rev. 19. 9.

Mark 6. 21. Herod on his birth-day made a *s.* *Luke* 14. 12. dinner or *s.*‖16. made a great *s.* 17. ſent at *s.* time, 24.‖22. 20. the cup after *s.* *John* 12. 2. made Jeſus a *s.*‖13. 2. *s.* being ended 21. 20. diſciple who leaned on his breaſt at *s.* 1 *Cor.* 11. 20. to eat Lord's *s.*|21. taketh his own *s.* *Rev.* 19. 9. to marriage *s.*‖17. *s.* of the great G.

SUPPING. *Hab.* 1.†9. *s.* up their faces

SUPPLANT, ED. *Gen.* 27. 36. *Jer* 9. 4.

SUPPLE. *Ezek.* 16. 4. waſhed in water to *s.*

SUPPLIANTS. *Zeph.* 3. 10. my *s.* bring

SUPPLICATION. 1 *Sam.* 13. 12. not made *s.* 1 *Kings* 8. 28. have reſpect to his *s.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 19. 30. hearken thou to the *s.* 45, 49. 2 *Chr.* 6. 35. 33. and make *s.* to thee, 47. 2 *Chr.* 6. 24. 52. open to the *s.*‖54. this prayer and *s.* 59. wherewith I made *s.*‖9. 3. I heard thy *s.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 29. and what *s* ‖33. 13. heard Manaſſeh's *s.* *Eſth.* 4. 8. ſhould make *s.* to him for her people *Job* 8. 5. *s.* to the Almighty‖9. 15. *s.* to my judge *Pſal.* 6. 9. heard my *s.*‖30. 8. I made my *s.* 142. 1. 55. 1. hide not fr. my *s.*‖119. 170. let my *s.* come *Iſa.* 45. 14. they ſhall make *s.*‖*Jer.* 36. 7. preſent *s.* *Jer.* 37. 20. let my *s.* be accepted, 42. 2.‖42. 9. *Dan.* 6. 11. found D. making *s.*‖9. 20. preſenting *s.* *Hoſ.* 12. 4. wept and made *s.*‖*Acts* 1. 14. cont. in *s.* *Eph.* 6. 18. *s.* in the Spirit‖*Phil.* 4. 6. prayer and *s.*

SUPPLICATIONS. 2 *Chr.* 6. 21. hear *s.* 39. *Job* 41. 3. will leviathan make many *s.* to thee *Pſal.* 28. 2. hear voice of my *s.* 86. 6.|140. 6. 6. he hath heard voice of my *s.* 31. 22.|116. 1. 130. 2. let thy ears be attentive to my *s.* 143. 1. *Jer.* 3. 21. weeping and *s* ‖31. 9. with *s.* lead *Dan.* 9. 3. to ſeek by *s.*‖17. hear prayer and *s.* 18. we do not preſent *s.*‖23. beginning of *s.* *Zech.* 12. 10. I will pour the ſpirit of grace and *s.* 1 *Tim.* 2. 1. *s.* for all men‖5. 5. continueth in *s.* *Heb.* 5. 7. when he had offered up prayers and *s.*

SUPPLY. 1 *Cor.* 8. 14. *Phil.* 1. 19.|2. 30.|4. 19.

SUPPLIED. 1 *Cor.* 16. 17. 2 *Cor.* 11. 9.

SUPPLIETH. 2 *Cor.* 9. 12. *Eph.* 4. 16.

SUPPORT. *Acts* 20. 35. 1 *Theſ.* 5. 14.

SUPPOSE. 2 *Sam.* 13. 32. let not my lord *s.* *Luke* 7. 43. I *s.* that he to whom he forgave moſt 12. 51. *s.* ye I am come‖13 2. *s.* theſe Galileans *John* 21. 25. I *s.* world‖*Acts* 2. 15. drunk, as ye *s.* 1*Cor.* 7. 26. I *s.* this is good‖2*Cor.* 11. 5. I *s.* I was not *Heb.* 10. 29. *s.* ye be thought worthy‖1 *Pet.* 5. 12. as I

SUPPOSED. *Matt.* 20. 10. they *s.* that they *Mark* 6. 49. *s.* it had been a ſpirit, *Luke* 24. 37. *Luke* 3. 23. being as was *s.*‖*Acts* 7. 25. *s.* his breth. *Acts* 21. 29. *s.* Paul had brought‖25. 18. as I *s.* *Phil.* 2. 25. I *s.* it neceſſary to ſend Epaphroditus

SUPPOSING. *Luke* 2. 44. *John* 20. 15. *Acts* 14. 19.|16. 27.|27. 13. *Phil.* 1. 16. 1 *Tim.* 6. 5.

SUPREME. 1 *Pet.* 2. 13. to the king as *s.*

SUR, *That withdraws, or departs.* 2 Kin. 11. 6.

SURE. *Gen.* 23. 17. cave *s.* 20.‖*Exod.* 3. 19. I'm *s.* *Num.* 32. 23. *s.* ſin will find‖*Deut.* 12. 23. only be *s.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 35. *s.* houſe, 25. 28.‖20. 7. be *s.* that evil 2 *Sam.* 1. 10. I was *s.*‖23. 5. ordered in all and *s.* 1 *Kings* 11. 38. a *s.* houſe‖*Neh.* 9. 38. *s.* covenant *Job* 24. 22. he riſeth up, and no man is *s.* of life *Pſ.* 19. 7. teſtimony *s.* 93. 5.‖111. 7. commands *s.* *Prov.* 6. 3. make *s.* thy friend‖11. 15. ſuretiſh. is *s.* 11. 18. ſoweth righteouſneſs ſhall be a *s.* reward *Iſa.* 22. 23. nail in a *s.* place, 25.‖28. 16. *s.* found. 32. 18. in *s.* dwellings‖33. 16. his waters be *s.* 55. 3. even the *s.* mercies of David, *Acts* 13. 34. *Dan.* 2. 45. interpretation *s.*‖4. 26. kingdom *s.* *Mat.* 27. 64. ſepulchre *s.* 65, 66.‖*Luke* 10. 11. be *s.* *John* 6. 69. *s.* thou art Chriſt‖16. 30. now we are *s.* *Rom.* 2. 2. we are *s.* that judgment of G. is true 4. 16. *s.* to all the ſeed‖15. 29. I am *s.* that 2 *Tim.* 2. 19. ſtandeth *s.*‖*Heb.* 6. 19. *s.* and ſtedfaſt 2 *Pet.* 1. 10. your calling *s.*‖19. a more *s.* word

SURELY. *Gen.* 2. 17. *s.* die‖3. 4. not *s.* die

Gen. 9. 5. *s.* your blood‖18. 18. Abraham shall *s.* 20. 7. *s.* die‖28. 16. *s.* Lord is in this place 31. 42. *s.* sent me empty‖44. 28. *s.* he is torn 46. 4. *s.* bring thee up‖50. 24. *s.* visit, 25. *Exod.* 19. 13. *s.* be stoned‖21. 20. *s.* be punish. 22. 21. 36. *s.* pay ox for ox‖22. 14. *s.* make it good 22. 23. *s.* hear their cry‖23. 5. shalt *s.* help *Num.* 14. 35. I'll *s.* do it‖18. 15. shalt *s.* redeem *Deut.* 8. 19. I testify that ye shall *s.* perish, 30. 18. 15. 8. *s.* lend him, 10.‖16. 15. shalt *s.* rejoice 22. 4. *s.* help him‖31. 18. *s.* hide my face in *Judg.* 6. 16. *s.* I'll be with thee‖1 *Sam.* 9. 6. *s.* to pass 1 *Sam.* 29. 6. *s.* as the L. liveth‖30. 8. *s.* overtake 1 *Kin.* 13. 32. *s.* come to pass‖2 *Kin.* 9. 26. *s.* seen 2 *Kings* 18. 30. that L. will *s.* deliver us, *Isa.* 36. 15. *Psal.* 39. 6. *s.* every man walketh in a vain shew 11. *s.* every man is vanity‖76. 10. *s.* the wrath 85. 9. *s.* salvation is nigh‖91. 3. *s.* deliver thee *Prov.* 10. 9. walketh *s.*‖22. 16. *s.* come to want 23. 18. *s.* there is an end‖30. 2. *s.* I am more brut. *Eccl.* 8. 12. *s.* it shall be well with them that fear G. *Isa.* 14. 24. *s.* as I have thought‖16. 7. *s.* stricken 22. 17. L. will *s.* cover thee‖18. *s.* turn and toss 40. 7. *s.* people is grass‖45. 14. *s.* G. is in thee 45. 24. *s.* in the Lord have I righteousness and 49. 4. *s.* my judgment‖53. 4. *s.* he hath borne 54. 15. *s.* gather‖60. 9. *s.* the isles shall wait 63. 8. *s.* they are my people, children that will *Jer.* 2. 35. *s.* his anger turn‖3. 20. *s.* as a wife dep. 5. 2. *s.* they swear falsely‖4. *s.* these are poor 8. 13. I'll *s.* consume‖16. 19. *s.* fathers inherited 22. 6. *s.* make thee a wilderness‖22. *s.* ashamed 31. 18. *s.* heard Ephraim‖20. *s.* have mercy 39. 18. I'll *s.* deliver‖44. 29. my words *s.* stand *Ezek.* 3. 21. *s.* live, 18. 9,—28.|33. 13, 15, 16. *Hos.* 5. 9. which shall *s.* be‖12. 11. *s.* are vanity *Amos* 3. 7. *s.* L. will do nothing‖8. 7. *s.* not forget *Mic.* 2. 12. I will *s.* assemble, O Jacob, all of thee *Hab.* 2. 3. it will *s.* come‖*Zeph.* 3. 7. *s.* wilt fear *Matt.* 26. 73. *s.* thou art one of them, *Mark* 14. 70. *Luke* 1. 1. *s* believed‖4. 23. ye will *s.* say this prov. *John* 17. 8. known *s.* that I came out from thee *Heb.* 6. 14. *s.* blessing‖*Rev.* 22. 20. *s.* I come quickly

SURELY *be put to Death.* *Gen.* 26. 11. *Exod.* 19. 12.|21. 12, 15, 16, 17.|22. 19.|31. 14. *Lev.* 20. 2, 10,—16.|24. 16, 17.|27. 29. *Num.* 35. 16, 17, 18, 21, 31. *Judg.* 21. 5. *Jer.* 38. 15.

SURETY. *Christ is the* surety *of the better testament, or covenant,* Heb. 7. 22. *The word signifies, one that draws nigh: Christ drew nigh to his Father in the council of peace, and undertook to be the saviour and redeemer of his people; he substituted himself in their place and stead; he interposed between the creditor and the debtor, and became* surety *for the payment of the debts of the latter, and so stood engaged for them, and in their room. Christ is not the* surety *for the Father to his people, but for them to the Father; as to satisfy for their sins, to work out a righteousness for them, to preserve and keep them, and make them happy, which is an instance of matchless love.* Dr. GILL.

Gen. 43. 9. I'll be *s.* for him‖44. 32. *s.* for the lad *Job* 17. 3. put me in a *s.*‖*Ps.* 119. 122. be *s.* for thy *Prov.* 6. 1. if *s.* for thy friend‖11. 15. is *s.* smart 17. 18. becometh *s.* in the presence of his friend *Prov.* 20. 16. garm. that is *s.* for a stranger, 27. 13. *Heb.* 7. 22. was Jesus made a *s.* of a better testam.

SURETIES. *Prov.* 22. 26. that are *s.* for debts

Of a SURETY. *Gen.* 15. 13. -*s.* thy seed shall 18. 13. -*s.* bear a child‖26. 9. -*s.* she is thy wife *Acts* 12. 11. I know -*s.* the L. hath sent his angel

SURETISHIP. *Prov.* 11. 15. hateth *s.* is sure

SURFEITING. *Luke* 21. 34. overcharged with *s.*

SURMISINGS. 1 *Tim.* 6. 4. strife, evil *s.*

SURNAME, *see* SIRNAME.

SURPRISED. *Isa.* 33. 14. *Jer.* 48. 41.|51. 41.

SUSANNA, *Lily, rose, or joy.* Luke 8. 3.

SUSI, *Horse, swallow, or moth.* Num. 13. 11.

SUSTAIN. 1 *Kin.* 17. 9. a widow to *s.*‖*Neh.* 9. 21. *Ps.* 55. 22. he shall *s.* thee‖*Prov.* 18. 14. *s.* his infir.

SUSTAINED. *Gen.* 27. 37. with corn I *s.* him *Ps.* 3. 5. L. *s.* me‖*Isa.* 59. 16. his righteousness *s.*

SUSTENANCE. *Judg.* 6. 4. left no *s.* for Israel 2 *Sam.* 19. 32. provided king of *s.*‖*Acts* 7. 11. no *s.*

SWADDLED. *Lam.* 2.†20, 22. *Ezek.* 16. 4.

SWADDLING. *Job* 38. 9. *Luke* 2. 7, 12.

SWALLOW, *In* Hebrew, Sis, *is a plaintive bird, and a bird of passage.*

Psal. 84. 3. *s.* found a nest‖*Prov.* 26. 2. *s.* by flying *Isa.* 38. 14. crane or *s.*‖*Jer.* 8. 7. *s.* observe time

SWALLOW, *(verb.)* *Num.* 16. 30. if earth *s.* 2 *Sam.* 20. 19. wilt thou *s.* up inheritance of L. 20. *Job* 7. 19. *s.* my spittle‖20. 18. not *s.* it down *Psal.* 21. 9. L. shall *s.*‖56. 1. man would *s.* me up 57. 3. would *s.* me up‖69. 15. nor let deep *s.* *Prov* 1. 12. let us *s.* them‖*Isa.* 25. 8. *s.* up death *Hos.* 8. 7. strangers shall *s.*‖*Amos* 8. 4. *s.* needy *Obad.* 16. shall *s.* down‖*Jonah* 1. 17. *s.* up Jonah *Matt.* 23. 24. who strain at a gnat and *s.* a camel

SWALLOWED. *Exod.* 7. 12. Aaron's rod *s.* up 15. 12. earth *s.* them, *Num.* 16. 32.|26. 10. *Deut.* 11. 6. *Psal.* 106. 17. *Rev.* 12. 16. 2 *Sam.* 17. 16. lest king be *s.*‖*Job* 6. 3. words are *s.* *Job* 20. 15. *s.* down riches‖37. 20. he shall be *s.* up *Psal.* 35. 25. we have *s.* him‖124. 3. *s.* us up quick *Isa.* 28. 7. *s.* up of wine‖49. 19. that *s.* thee up *Jer.* 51. 34. he hath *s.* me up like a dragon, 44. *Lam.* 2. 2. L. hath *s.* up, 5.‖16. say, we have *s.* *Ezek.* 36. 3. *s.* you up‖*Hos.* 8. 8. Israel is *s.* up 1 *Cor.* 15. 54. death is *s.* up in victory 2 *Cor.* 2. 7. *s.* up with sorrow‖5. 4. *s.* up of life

SWALLOWETH. *Job* 5. 5. robber *s.*‖39. 24. he *s.*

SWAN. *Lev.* 11. 18. the *s.* unclean, *Deut.* 14. 16.

SWARE. *Gen.* 21. 31. there they *s.* both 24. 7. L. who *s.* to me‖9. servant *s.* to him 25. 33. Esau *s.* to him‖26. 3. oath I *s.* to Abr. 26. 31. Abim. and Isaac *s.*‖31. 53. *s.* by fear 47. 31. Joseph *s.* to Jacob‖50. 24. *s.* to Abrah. *Exod.* 13. 5. the land which the Lord *s.* to thy fathers to give thee, 11.|33. 1. *Num.* 14. 16, 30.|32. 11. *Deut.* 1. 8, 35.|6. 10, 18, 23.|7. 13.|8. 1.|11. 9, 21.|26. 3.|28. 11.|30. 20.|31. 21, 23.|34. 4. *Josh.* 1. 6.|5. 6.|21. 43. *Num.* 32. 10. *s.* saying, none shall enter, *Deut.* 1. 34. *Deut.* 2. 14. wasted as the L. *s.*‖4. 21. L. *s.* I not go 4. 31. not forget covenant which he *s.* 7. 12. 8. 18. establish his covenant which he *s.* 9. 5. *Josh.* 6. 22. as ye *s.* to her‖9. 15. *s.* to Gibeonites 14 9. Moses *s.* that day‖21. 44. to all that he *s.* *Judg.* 2. 1. brought to land I *s.* to your fathers 1 *Sam.* 19. 6. Saul *s.* 28. 10.

1 *Sam.* 20. 3. David *s.* 24. 22. 2 *Sam.* 3. 35. | 19. 23. 1 *Kings* 1. 29. | 2. 8. 1 *Kings* 2. 23. Solomon *s.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 25. 24. Gedaliah 2 *Chr.* 15. 14. they *s.* to the Lord, *Ezra* 10. 5. *Pſal.* 95. 11. to whom I *s.* in my wrath, *Heb.* 3. 11. 132. 2. how he *s.* to L. ‖ *Jer.* 38. 16. king *s.* *Ezek.* 16. 8. I *s.* and entred into covenant with *Dan.* 12. 7. *s.* by him that liveth for ever, *Rev.* 10 6. *Mark* 6. 23. Herod *s.* ‖ *Luke* 1. 73. oath he *s.* to Abr. *Heb.* 3. 18. to whom he *s.* that they ſhould not enter 6. 13. *s.* by himſelf ‖ 7. 21. the L. *s.* and will

SWAREST. *Exod.* 32. 13. thou *s.* *Num.* 11. 12. *Deut.* 26. 15. 1 *Kings* 1. 17. *Pſal.* 89. 49.

SWARM, S. *Exod.* 8. 21,—31. *Judg.* 14. 8.

SWEAR. *That a perſon ſwear lawfully, he muſt have a regard,* [1] *To the object, that he ſwear by the Lord alone,* Jer. 5. 7. [2] *To the manner, that he ſwear in truth, in judgment, and in righteouſneſs,* Jer. 4. 2. [3] *To the end, that God may be glorified, our duty diſcharged, controverſies appeaſed, our brethren ſatisfied, or our innocency cleared,* Pſal. 15. 2, 4.

Gen. 21. 23. *s.* to me ‖ 24. Abraham ſaid, I will *s.* 24. 3. I'll make thee *s.* ‖ 37. maſter made me *s.* 25. 33. Jacob ſaid, *s.* 47. 31. ‖ 50. 5. made me *s.* *Exod.* 6. 8. to land I *s.* ‖ *Lev.* 5. 4. if a ſoul *s.* ‖ 19. 12. *Num.* 30. 2. if a man *s.* ‖ *Deut.* 6. 13. *s.* by his name *Joſh.* 2. 12. Rahab ſaid, *s.* ‖ 23. 7. nor *s.* by their gods *Judg.* 15. 12. *s.* to me that ye will not fall upon 1 *Sam.* 20. 17. David to *s.* 24. 21. ‖ 30. 15. *s.* to me 2 *Sam.* 19. 7. I *s.* by the L. if thou go not out 1 *Kin.* 1. 13. didſt not thou *s.* ‖ 51. let Solomon *s.* 2. 42. make thee *s.* ‖ 8. 31. to cauſe him to *s.* 2 *Chr.* 36. 13. made him *s.* ‖ *Ezra* 10. 5. Iſrael to *s.* *Neh.* 13. 25. I made them *s.* by God, ſaying *Iſa.* 3. 7. in that day ſhall he *s.* ‖ 19. 18. *s.* to the L. 45. 23. every tongue *s.* ‖ 48. 1. *s.* not in truth 65. 16. *s.* by the God of truth, *Jer.* 4. 2. | 12. 16. *Jer.* 5. 2. *s.* falſely ‖ 7. 9. will ye ſteal and *s.* 22. 5. I *s.* by myſelf ‖ 32. 22. land thou didſt *s.* *Hoſ.* 4. 15. nor *s.* L. liveth ‖ *Amos* 8. 14. *s.* by the ſin *Zeph.* 1. 5. that *s.* by the L. that *s.* by Malcham *Mat.* 5. 34. *s.* not at all, 36. ‖ 23. 16. *s.* by the gold 26. 74. began he to curſe and *s.* *Mark* 14. 71. *Heb.* 6. 13. *s.* by himſelf ‖ 16. for men verily *s.* *Jam.* 5. 12. above all things, my brethren, *s.* not

SWEARERS. *Mal.* 3. 5. witneſs againſt falſe *s.*

SWEARETH. *Lev.* 6. 3. and *s.* falſely in any *Pſal.* 15. 4. *s.* to his hurt ‖ 63. 11. every one that *s.* *Eccl.* 9. 2. he that *s.* ‖ *Iſa.* 65. 16. he that *s.* ſhall *Zech.* 5. 3. that *s.* be cut off ‖ 4. that *s.* falſely *Matt.* 23. 18. *s.* by the gift ‖ 20. *s.* by the altar

SWEARING. *Lev.* 5. 1. if hear the voice of *s.* *Jer.* 28. 10. for becauſe of *s.* the land mourneth *Hoſ.* 4. 2. by *s.* and lying ‖ 10. 4. *s.* falſely in

SWEAT. *Gen.* 3. 19. *Ezek.* 44. 18. *Luke* 22. 44.

SWEEP. *Iſa.* 14. 23. | 28. 17. *Luke* 15. 8.

SWEEPING. *Prov.* 28. 3. is like a *s.* rain.

SWEET. *Exod.* 15. 25. waters were made *s.* 30. 23. take of *s.* calamus 250 ſhekels 34. take to thee *s.* ſpices, 37. 29. *Mark* 16. 1. 2 *Sam.* 23. 1. *s.* pſalmiſt ‖ *Neh.* 8. 10. drink *s.* *Job* 20. 12. tho' wickedneſs be *s.* ‖ 21. 33. clods be *s.* 38. 31. canſt bind *s.* influences of Pleiades *Pſal.* 55. 14. *s.* counſel ‖ 104. 34. meditation be *s.* 119. 103. how *s.* thy words ‖ 141. 6. my words *s.* *Prov.* 3. 24. ſleep be *s.* ‖ 9. 17. ſtolen water are *s.* *Prov.* 13. 19. *s.* to ſoul, 16. 24. ‖ 20. 17. br. of deceit *s.* 23. 8. loſe thy *s.* words ‖ 24. 13. is *s.* to thy taſte 27. 7. to the hungry ſoul every bitter thing is *s.* *Eccl.* 5. 12. ſleep is *s.* ‖ 11. 7. truly the light is *s.* *Cant.* 2. 3. his fruit was *s.* ‖ 14. for *s.* is thy voice 5. 5. *s.* ſmelling myrrh, 13. ‖ 16. mouth is *s.* *Iſa.* 3. 24. inſtead of a *s.* ſmell ‖ 5. 20. bitter for *s.* 23. 16. make *s.* melody ‖ 43. 24. no *s.* cane 49. 26. as with *s.* wine, *Amos* 9. 13. *Mic.* 6. 15. *Jer.* 6. 20. and *s.* cane ‖ 31. 26. my ſleep was *s.* *Jam.* 3. 11. *s.* water ‖ *Rev.* 10. 9. *s.* as honey, 10.

See INCENSE, ODOURS, SAVOUR.

SWEETER. *Judg.* 14. 18. *Pſ.* 19. 10. | 119. 103.

SWEETLY. *Job* 24. 20. feed *s.* ‖ *Cant.* 7. 9.

SWEETNESS. *Judg.* 9. 11. forſake my *s.* 14. 14. came forth *s.* ‖ *Prov.* 16. 21. *s.* of the lips *Prov.* 27. 9. *s.* of a man's friend ‖ *Ezek.* 3. 3. honey for *s.*

SWELL. *Num.* 5. 21, 22, 27. *Deut.* 8. 4.

SWELLED. *Neh.* 9. 21. their feet *s.* not

SWELLING. *Pſal.* 46. 3. ſhake with the *s.* *Iſa.* 30. 13. as a breach *s.* out in a high wall *Jer.* 12. 5. do in the *s.* of Jordan, 49. 19. | 50. 44. 2 *Pet.* 2. 18. ſpeaking great *s.* words, *Jude* 16.

SWELLINGS. 2 *Cor.* 12. 20. leſt there be *s.*

SWEPT. *Judg.* 5. 21. Kiſhon *s.* ‖ *Jer.* 46. 15. *Matt.* 12. 44. he findeth it empty, *s.* *Luke* 11. 25.

SWERVED. 1 *Tim.* 1. 6. ſome having *s.*

SWIFT. *Deut.* 28. 49. a nation as *s.* as 1 *Kings* 4. †28. *s.* beaſts ‖ 1 *Chr.* 12. 8. *s.* as roes *Job* 9. 26. as *s.* ſhips ‖ 24. 18. *s.* as waters *Prov.* 6. 18 *s.* in running ‖ *Eccl.* 9. 11. race not to *s.* *Iſa.* 18. 2. *s.* meſſengers ‖ 19. 1. on a *s.* cloud 30. 16. ride on the *s.* ‖ 66. 20. on *s.* beaſts *Jer.* 2. 23. a *s.* dromedary ‖ 46. 6. let not *s.* flee *Amos* 2. 14. flight periſh from *s.* ‖ 15. *s.* of foot *Mic.* 1. 13. to the *s.* beaſt ‖ *Mal.* 3. 5. a *s.* witneſs *Rom.* 3. 15. feet are *s.* to ſhed blood, *Prov.* 6. 18. *Jam.* 1. 19. *s.* to hear ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 1. *s.* deſtruction

SWIFTER. 2 *Sam.* 1. 23. *s.* than eagles *Job* 7. 6. my days are *s.* than a ſhuttle, 9. 25. *Jer.* 4. 13. *s.* than eagles, *Lam.* 4. 19. *Hab.* 1. 8.

SWIFTLY. *Pſal.* 147. 15. *Iſa.* 5. 26. *Dan.* 9. 21. to fly *s.* ‖ *Joel* 3. 4. recompenſe *s.*

SWIM. 2 *Kings* 6. 6. iron did *s.* *Pſal.* 6. 6. bed to *s.* ‖ *Ezek.* 47. 5. waters to *s.* in *Acts* 27. 42. leſt any ſhould *s.* ‖ 43. that could *s.*

SWIMMEST. *Ezek.* 32. 6. wherein thou *s.*

SWIMMETH. *Iſa.* 25. 11. as he that *s.*

SWINE. *Lev.* 11. 7. *s.* unclean, *Deut.* 14. 8. *Prov.* 11. 22. as a jewel of gold in a *s.* ſnout *Iſa.* 65. 4. eat *s.* fleſh, 66. 17. ‖ 66. 3. *s.* blood *Matt.* 7. 6. neither caſt ye your pearls before *s.* 8. 30. herd of *s.* feeding, *Mark* 5. 11. *Luke* 8. 32. *Mark* 5. 14. they that fed the *s.* fled and told, 16. *Luke* 15. 15. to feed *s.* ‖ 16. huſks the *s.* did eat

SWOLLEN. *Acts* 28. 6. he ſhould have *s.* or

SWOON, ED. *Lam.* 2. 11. children *s.* 12.

SWORD is put for, [1] *Any weapon of war,* Deut. 32. 25. Ezek. 7. 15. [2] *War,* Ezek. 33. 6. [3] *Power to afflict,* Exod. 5. 21. [4] *Wicked men,* Pſal. 17. 13. [5] *Spiteful words,* Pſal. 57. 4. | 64. 3. [6] *Grief,* Luke 2. 35. [7] *Magiſtracy,* Rom. 13. 4. [8] *The juſtice and vengeance of God,* Deut. 32. 41, 42. Zech. 13. 7. [9] *The Word of God,* Heb. 4. 12.

Gen. 3. 24. a flaming *s.* ‖ 34. 25. took each his *s.* *Exod.* 5. 21. to put a *s.* ‖ 32. 27. put ev. man his *s.*

Lev. 26. 6. nor ſhall the *s.* go through your land 25. I'll bring a *s.* *Ezek.* 5. 17. | 6. 3. | 14. 17. | 29. 8. 33. I'll draw out a *s.* ‖ 37. fall before *s.* *Num.* 22. 23. *s.* drawn, 31. ‖ 29. a *s.* in mine *Deut.* 32. 25. *s.* without ‖ 33. 29. *s.* of thy excell. *Joſh.* 5. 13. his *s.* drawn ‖ 24. 12. not with thy *s.* *Judg.* 7. 14. *s.* of Gideon ‖ 18. *s.* of L. and Gideon 22. every man's *s.* againſt fellow, 1 *Sam.* 14. 20. 8. 10. fell 120,000 that drew *s* ‖ 20. drew not *s.* 9. 54. draw thy *s.* ‖ 20. 2. 400,000 that drew *s.* 20. 15. 26,000 that drew *s.* ‖ 25. 18,000 drew *s.* 46. all that fell were 250,000 that drew *s.* 1 *Sam.* 13. 22. *s.* nor ſpear ‖ 15. 33. as thy *s.* made 17. 39. girded his *s.* ‖ 50. no *s.* in hand of David 18. 4. even to his *s.* ‖ 21. 9. *s.* of Goliath is here 25. 13. David ſaid, gird on every man his *s.* 31. 4. Saul took a *s.* and fell ‖ 5. fell on his *s.* 2 *Sam.* 1. 22. *s.* of Saul ‖ 2. 16. thruſt his *s.* in 2. 26. *s.* devour for ever ‖ 3. 29. falleth on *s.* 11. 25. *s.* devoureth one ‖ 12. 10. *s.* never depart 18. 8. devoured more than *s.* ‖ 20. 10. heed to *s.* 23. 10. clave to *s.* ‖ 24. 9. 800,000 that drew *s.* 1 *Kings* 3. 24. bring me a *s.* ‖ 19. 17. *s.* of Hazael 1 *Chr.* 5. 18. able to bear *s.* ‖ 21. 5. that drew the *s.* 21. 12. or *s.* of the Lord ‖ 16. angel having a *s.* 27. put up his *s.* ‖ 30. afraid, becauſe of *s.* 2 *Chr.* 20. 9. *s.* or judgment ‖ *Ezra* 9. 7. kings to *s.* *Neh.* 4. 18. his *s.* girded ‖ *Eſth.* 9. 5. ſmote with *s.* *Job* 5. 20. power of the *s.* ‖ 15. 22. waited for of *s.* 19. 29. be afraid of *s.* ‖ 20. 25. glittering *s.* 27. 14. it is for the *s.* ‖ 40. 19. *s.* to approach 41. 26. *s.* of him that layeth at him cannot hold *Pſal.* 7. 12. will whet his *s.* ‖ 17. 13. wicked thy *s.* 37. 14. drawn out *s.* ‖ 15. *s.* enter own heart 45. 3. gird thy *s.* ‖ 57. 4. tongue is a *s.* 64. 3. 76. 3. brake the *s.* ‖ 78. 62 gave over to *s.* 149. 6. let a two-edged *s.* be in their hand *Prov.* 5. 4. as a two-edged *s.* ‖ 12. 18. piercings of a *s.* 25. 18. is a *s.* ‖ *Cant.* 3. 8. his *s.* on his thigh *Iſa.* 2. 4. nation ſhall not lift up *s.* *Mic.* 4. 3. 31. 8. *s.* not of a mean man ‖ 34. 6. *s.* of the L. 41. 2. as duſt to his *s.* ‖ 49. 2. mouth like a *s.* 51. 19. famine and *s.* ‖ 65. 12. number to *s.* 66. 16. by his *s.* will the Lord plead with all fleſh *Jer.* 2. 30. *s.* devoured ‖ 4. 10. *s.* reacheth to ſoul 5. 12. nor ſee *s.* 14. 13. ‖ 6. 25. *s.* on every ſide 9. 16. I'll ſend a *s.* 24. 10. | 25. 27. | 29. 17. | 49. 37. 12. 12. *s.* of L. devour ‖ 14. 15. *s.* and famine 15. 2. ſuch as are for the *s.* to the *s.* 43. 11. 3. *s.* to ſlay ‖ 9. reſidue I'll deliver to *s.* 18. 21. force of the *s.* ‖ 25. 16. becauſe of the *s.* 25. 29. for I will call for a *s.* 31. *Ezek.* 38. 21. 31. 2. left off *s.* found grace ‖ 32. 24. becauſe of *s.* 34. 17. liberty to *s.* ‖ 42. 16. the *s.* you feared 44. 28. eſcape *s.* ‖ 46. 10. *s.* ſhall devour, 14. 47. 6. O thou *s.* ‖ 48. 2. O Madmen, the *s.* 48. 10. curſed that keepeth back *s.* from blood 50. 16. oppreſſing *s.* ‖ 35. a *s.* on Chaldeans 36. a *s.* on the liars ‖ 37. horſes ‖ 51. 50. eſcaped *Lam.* 5. 9. gat bread by peril, becauſe of the *s.* *Ezek.* 5. 2. I'll draw out a *s.* 17. | 6. 3. | 33. 2. 6. 8. ſhall eſcape *s.* ‖ 7. 15. *s.* is without, the 11. 8. ye feared the *s.* ‖ 14. 17. if I bring a *s.* 14. 21. ſend the *s.* ‖ 21. 9, —28. | 30. 4, 21, 22. 32. 11. *s.* of Babylon come ‖ 33. 3. ſeeth the *s.* 33. 6. if ſee the *s.* ‖ 26. ye ſtand on your *s.* 35. 5. thou haſt ſhed blood by force of the *s.* *Hoſ.* 2. 18. I'll break the *s.* ‖ 11. 6. *s.* ſhall abide *Amos* 9. 4. command *s.* ‖ *Mic.* 6. 14. up to the *s.* *Nah.* 2. 13. *s.* ſhall devour ‖ 3. 3. the bright *s.* *Zech.* 9. 13. made thee as *s.* of a mighty man 11. 17. *s.* be on his arm ‖ 13. 7. awake, O *s.* *Matt.* 10. 34. I came not to ſend peace, but a *s.* 26. 51. drew his *s.* *Mark* 14. 47. *John* 18. 10. *Luke* 2. 35. a *s.* ſhall pierce ‖ 22. 36. hath no *s.* *Acts* 16. 27. he drew his *s.* ‖ *Rom.* 8. 35. ſhall *s.* *Rom.* 13. 4. for he beareth not the *s.* in vain *Eph.* 6. 17 *s.* of Spirit ‖ *Heb* 4. 12. a two-edged *s.* *Rev.* 1. 16. a two-edged *s.* ‖ 2. 12. hath ſharp *s.* 6. 4. given to him a great *s.* ‖ 19. 15. ſharp *s.* 21.

By the SWORD. *Gen.* 27. 40. *Lev.* 26. 7. 2 *Sam.* 1. 12. 2 *Chr.* 29. 9. *Job* 33. 18. | 36. 12. *Pſal.* 44. 3. | 78. 64. *Jer.* 11. 22 | 14. 12, 15. | 16. 4. | 18. 21. | 19. 7. | 21. 9. | 27. 13. | 32. 36. | 33. 4. | 34. 4. | 38. 2. | 42. 17, 22. | 44. 12, 13, 18, 27. *Ezek.* 26. 6, 11. | 28. 23. | 31. 18, —32. | 33. 27. | 39. 23. *Hoſ.* 1. 7. *Amos* 7. 11. | 9. 10. *Hag.* 2. 22. *Rev.* 13. 14.

From the SWORD. *Exod.* 18. 4. *Lev.* 26. 36. 1 *Kings* 19. 17. 2 *Chr.* 36. 20. *Job* 5. 15. | 39. 22. *Pſal.* 22. 20. | 144. 10. *Iſa.* 21. 15. | 31. 8. *Jer.* 21. 7. | 46. 16. *Ezek.* 12. 16. | 38. 8.

My SWORD. *Gen.* 48. 22. *Exod.* 15. 9. *Deut.* 32. 41, 42. 1 *Sam.* 21. 8. *Pſal.* 44. 6. *Iſa.* 34. 5. *Ezek.* 21. 3, 4, 5. | 30. 24. | 32. 10. *Zeph.* 2. 12.

With the SWORD. *Gen.* 31. 26. *Exod.* 5. 3. | 22. 24. *Num.* 19. 16. | 20. 18. | 31. 8. *Deut.* 28. 22. *Joſh.* 10. 11, 13. | 11. 10. 1 *Sam.* 17. 45, 47. 2 *Sam.* 12. 9. | 20. 8. | 21. 16. 1 *Kin.* 1. 51. | 2. 8, 32. | 19. 1, 10. 2 *Kings* 8. 12. | 11. 15, 20. | 19. 37. 2 *Chr.* 21. 4. | 23. 21. | 32. 21. | 36. 17. *Pſal.* 42. 10. *Iſa.* 1. 20. | 14. 19. | 22. 2. | 27. 1. | 37. 38. *Jer.* 5. 17. | 14. 18. | 20. 4. | 26. 23. | 27. 8. | 29. 18. | 41. 2. *Lam.* 4. 9. *Ezek.* 7. 15. | 23. 10. | 26. 8. | 31. 17. | 32. 28, 32. | 35. 8. *Amos* 1. 11. | 4. 10. | 7. 9. | 9. 1. *Mic.* 5. 6. *Matt.* 26. 52. *Luke* 22. 49. *Acts* 12. 2. *Heb.* 11. 37. *Rev.* 2. 16. | 6. 8. | 13. 10. | 19. 21.

SWORDS. 1 *Sam.* 13. 19. leſt make them *s.* 2 *Kin.* 3. 26. 700 that drew *s.* ‖ *Neh.* 4. 13. with *s.* *Pſal.* 55. 21. drawn *s.* ‖ 59. 7. *s.* are in their lips *Prov.* 30. 14. teeth are as *s.* ‖ *Cant.* 3. 8. all hold *s.* *Iſa.* 2. 4. beat *s.* into plough ſhares, *Mic.* 4. 3. 21. 15. they fled from the *s.* and from the bow *Ezek.* 16. 40. through with their *s.* 23. 47. 28. 7. draw their *s.* 30. 11. ‖ 32. 12. *s.* of mighty 32. 27. *s.* under heads ‖ *Joel* 3. 10. beat into *s.* *Matt.* 26. 47. a great mult. with *s.* *Mark* 14. 43. 55. againſt a thief with *s.* *Mark* 14. 48. *Luke* 22. 52. *Luke* 22. 38. Lord, behold, here are two *s.*

SWORN. *Gen.* 22. 16. by myſelf have I *s.* *Iſa.* 45. 23. *Jer.* 49. 13. | 51. 14. *Am.* 6. 8. *Exod.* 13. 19. Joſeph had *s.* ‖ 17. 16. L. hath *s.* *Lev.* 6. 5. *s.* falſely ‖ *Deut.* 7. 8. he had *s.* *Jer.* 11. 5. *Deut.* 13. 17. as he hath *s.* 19. 8. | 28. 9. | 29. 13. 31. 7. bring to land Lord hath *s.* *Neb.* 9. 15. *Joſh.* 9. 18. princes had *s.* ‖ 19. we have *s.* to them *Judg.* 2. 15. as Lord had *s.* ‖ 21. 1. *s.* in Mizpah 21. 7. we have *s.* not to give them wives, 18. 1 *Sam.* 3. 14. I have *s.* unto the houſe of Eli

1 *Sam.* 20. 42. for as much as we have s. 21. 2.
2 *Sam.* 3. 9. except as the Lord hath s. to David
2 *Chr.* 15. 15. s. with all their hearts‖*Neh.* 6. 18.
Pſal. 24. 4. not s. deceitfully‖89. 3. s. to David
89. 35. I have s. by my holineſs, *Am.* 4. 2.
102. 8. are s. againſt me‖110. 4. Lord hath s.
119. 106. I have s. ‖132. 11. the Lord hath s.
Iſa. 14. 24. Lord hath s. 62. 8.‖54. 9. as I have s.
Jer. 5. 7. they have s.‖44. 26. s. by my great n.
Ezek. 21. 23. have s. oaths‖*Am.* 8. 7. L. hath s.
Mic. 7. 20. wilt perform the mercy thou haſt s.
Acts 2. 30. G. hath s. 7. 17.‖*Heb.* 4. 3. s. in wrath

SYCAMINE, *A mulberry tree.* Luke 17. 6.

SYCAMORE, S, *Is a tree called the Egyptian fig-tree; its name is compoſed of* Sycos, *a fig-tree*; *and* Moros, *a mulberry-tree. It partakes of the nature of each of theſe trees; of the mulberry-tree in its leaves, and of the fig-tree in its fruit.*

1 *Kin.* 10. 27. cedars to be as s. trees, 2 *Chr.* 1. 15.
1 *Chr.* 27. 28. over s. trees‖*Pſal.* 78. 47. deſtroyed s.
Iſa. 9. 10. s. are cut down‖*Am.* 7. 14. of s. fruit
Luke 19. 4. Zaccheus climbed up into a s. tree

SYCHAR, *A concluſion.* John 4. 5.

SYENE, *Seven.* Ezek. 29. 10. | 30. 6.

SYMPHONY, *Or dulcimer.* Dan. 3. †5.

SYNAGOGUE, *An aſſembly, or a place for the public worſhip of God, which the* Jews *had many of through the whole land, though they had but one temple. They had alſo their Proſeuchas, or places of prayer, built in mountains, fields and private places. Some think our Lord entered into one of theſe, when he continued all night in prayer to God,* Luke 6. 12.

Matt. 12. 9. went into their s. 13. 54. *Mark* 6. 2.
Mark 1. 23. was in their s. a man, *Luke* 4. 33.
5. 22. Jairus one of rulers of s. 36. *Luke* 1. 41.
Luke 4. 16. went into the s.‖7. 5. built us a s.
John 6. 59. ſaid he in the s.‖9. 22. put out of s.
12. 42. leſt be put out of s.‖18. 20. I taught in s.
Acts 6. 9. s. of Libertines‖13. 14. went into s.
13. 15. rulers of s.‖42. gone out of the s.
14. 1. went into s.‖17. 1. a s. of the Jews, 17.
18. 4. reaſoned in the s.‖7. joined hard to s.
8. ruler of the s. 17.‖26. boldly in the s.
22. 19. beat in ev. s. ſuch as believed, 26. 11.
Rev. 2. 9. but are of the s. of Satan, 3. 9.

SYNAGOGUES. *Pſal.* 74. 8. burnt all the s.
Matt. 4. 23. teaching in s. 9. 35. *Mark* 1. 39.
6. 5. for they love to pray ſtanding in the s.
10. 17. will ſcourge you in their s. 23. 34.
23. 6. chief ſeats in s. *Mark* 12. 39. *Luke* 11. 43.
Mark 13. 9. and in the s. ye ſhall be beaten
Luke 4. 15. he taught in s.‖44. preached in s.
12. 11. when they bring you unto the s. 21. 12.
John 16. 2. they ſhall put you out of the s.
Acts 9. 2. letters to s.‖20. preached Chriſt in s.
13. 5. preached in the s.‖15. 21. read in the s.
24. 12. neither raiſing up the people in s.

SYNTICHE, *Speaking.* Phil. 4. 2.

SYRACUSE, *Drawing violently.* Acts 28. 12.

SYRIA, *High, or that deceives.* 2 Sam. 8. 6.

SYRIAC, *The Babyloniſh tongue.* Dan. 2. 4.

SYRIAN, *Who is of Syria.* Gen. 25. 20.

SYRION, *Mount of fruits.* Deut. 3. 9.

SYROPHENICIAN, *Red, purple, or drawing unto it. A nation of Phenicia, which bordered on Syria,* Mark 7. 26.

T.

TAANACH, *Who humbles, anſwers, or afflicts thee.* Joſh. 12. 21.|17. 11. 1 *Kin.* 4. 12.

TAANACH-SHILOH, *Diſſolving, or breaking a fig-tree, or peace.* Joſh. 16. 6.

TABBAOTH, *Rings, or a good time.* Neh. 7. 46.

TABBATH, *Good, or goodneſs.* Judg. 7. 22.

TABEAL, or TABEEL, *Good God.* Iſa. 7. 6.

TABERAH, *Burning.* Num. 11. 3.

TABERNACLE ſignifies, [1] *A tent or pavilion raiſed on poſts to lodge under,* Num. 24. 5. Matt. 17. 4. [2] *A houſe or dwelling,* Job 11. 14.| 22. 23. [3] *That tent which was made according to the command of God, for his worſhip, and in which he manifeſted himſelf, and took up his abode.* Exod. 40. 17, 34, 38. [4] *Chriſt's human nature,* Heb. 8. 2 |9. 11. [5] *The church militant,* Pſal. 15. 1. [6] *The body of man,* 2 Cor. 5. 1. [7] *God's gracious preſence,* Rev. 21. 3.

Exod. 25. 9. after pattern of *t.*‖26. 1. make *t.*
27. 9. make court of *t.*‖19. veſſels of *t.*
29. 43. *t.* be ſanctified‖31. 7. furniture
33. 7. pitched the *t.*‖11. departed not out of *t.*
35. 18. pins of *t.* 38. 20.‖39 33. brought *t.*
40. 2. ſet up the *t.*‖9. anoint *t.*‖17. reared
34. the glory of the Lord filled the *t.* 35.
38. cloud was on the *t.* by day, *Num.* 9. 18.
Lev. 8. 10. anointed *t.*‖15. 31. when they defile *t.*
26. 11. I will ſet my *t.* amongſt you
Num. 1. 50. Levites bear the *t.* round the *t.*
53. Levites keep charge of the *t.* 3. 7.|18. 3.
4. 16. overſight of the *t.* pertaineth to Eleazer
9. 15. *t.* was reared‖10. 21. Koathites ſet up *t.*
16. 24. get ye up from the *t.* of Korah, 27.
17. 13. whoſo cometh near to the *t.* ſhall die
Deut. 31. 15. L. appeared in *t.* in a pillar of cloud
Joſh. 22. 19. where the Lord's *t.* dwelleth
1 *Sam.* 2. † 32. ſee the affliction of the *t.*
2 *Sam.* 6. 17. ſet ark in *t.*‖7. 6. I walked in *t.*
1 *Kin.* 2. 28. Joab fled to *t.*‖8. 4. veſſels in the *t.*
1 *Chr.* 6. 48. Levites for ſervice of *t.* 9. 19, 23.
16. 39. *t.* of the Lord‖17. 5. gone from one *t.*
21. 29. *t.* Moſes made‖23. 26. no more carry *t.*
2 *Chr.* 1. 5. he put brazen altar before the *t.*
Job 5. 24. *t.* ſhall be in peace‖18. 6. dark in his *t.*
18. 14. his confidence be rooted out of his *t.* 15.
19. 12. encamp round my *t.*‖20. 26. left in *t.*
29. 4. ſecret of G. on my *t.*‖31. 31. men of my *t.*
36. 29. can any underſtand the noiſe of his *t.*
Pſal. 15. 1. who abide in thy *t.*‖19. 4. a *t.* for ſun
27. 5. in ſecret of his *t.*‖6. I'll offer in his *t.*
61. 4. I'll abide in thy *t.*‖76. 2. in Salem is *t.*
78. 60. forſook the *t.* 67.‖132. 3. *t.* of my houſe
Prov. 14. 11. the *t.* of the upright ſhall flouriſh
Iſa. 4. 6. ſhall be a *t.*‖16. 5. ſit in the *t.* of Dav.
33. 20. *t.* not be taken down‖*Jer.* 10. 20. *t.* ſpoiled
Lam. 2. 4. he ſlew all that was pleaſant in *t.* 6.
Ezek. 37. 27. *t.* be with them‖41. 1. breadth of *t.*
Am. 5. 26. born the *t.* of Moloch, *Acts* 7. 43.
9. 11. will I raiſe the *t.* of David, *Acts* 15. 16.
Acts 7. 46. deſired to find a *t.* for the G. of Jacob
2 *Cor.* 5. 1. houſe of this *t.*‖4. in this *t.* do groan
Heb. 8. 2. the true *t.*‖5. about to make the *t.*

Heb.

Heb. 9. 2. was a *t.* made ‖ 6. went into firſt *t.* 11. more perfect *t.* ‖ 21. ſprinkled the *t.* 13. 10. have no right to eat which ſerve the *t.* 2 *Pet.* 1. 13. as I am in this *t.* ‖ 14. put off this *t.* *Rev.* 13. 6. blaſpheme his *t.* ‖ 15. 5. *t.* opened 21. 3. the *t.* of God is with men, and he will

See CONGREGATION, DOOR.

TABERNACLE *of Witneſs.* *Num.* 17. 7, 8. | 18. 2. 2 *Chr.* 24. 6. *Acts* 7. 44.

TABERNACLES. *Num.* 24. 5. goodly thy *t.* *Job* 11. 14. let not wickedneſs dwell in thy *t.* 12. 6. *t.* of robbers proſper ‖ 15. 34. *t.* of bribery 22. 23. put away iniquity far from thy *t.* *Pſal.* 43. 3. bring me to thy *t.* ‖ 46. 4. *t.* of moſt H. 78. 51. *t.* of Ham ‖ 83. 6. *t.* of Edom conſulted 84. 1. how amiable are thy *t.* O Lord of Hoſts 118. 15. *t.* of righteous ‖ 132. 7. go into his *t.* *Dan.* 11. 45. *t.* of his palace ‖ *Hoſ.* 9. 6. thorns in *t.* *Hoſ.* 12. 9. to dwell in *t.* ‖ *Mal.* 2. 12. out of the *t.* *Matt.* 17. 4. make three *t.* *Mark* 9. 5. *Luke* 9. 33. *Heb.* 11. 9. Abraham dwelling in *t.* with Iſaac

TABITHA, *A roe buck.* Acts 9. 36, 40.

TABLE is put for, [1] *The altar of God,* Mal. 1. 7, 12. [2] *Food,* Pſal. 78. 19. [3] *Earthly bleſſings,* Pſal. 23. 5. | 69. 22. [4] *Heavenly joys,* Luke 22. 30. [5] *The heart,* Prov. 3. 3.

Exod. 25. 23. a *t.* of Shittim-wood, 27, 28. | 37. 14. 26. 35. ſet *t.* without vail ‖ 30. 27. anoint *t.* 37. 10. Bezaleel made *t* ‖ 39. 36. brought the *t.* 40. 4. *t.* ſet in order ‖ 22. put *t.* in the tent *Lev.* 24. 6. ſix on a row on *t.* ‖ *Num.* 3. 31. be the *t.* *Judg.* 1. 7. kings gathered meat under my *t.* 1 *Sam.* 20. 29. not to king's *t.* ‖ 34. aroſe from *t.* 2 *Sam.* 9. 7. Mephiboſheth eat at my *t.* 19. 28. 1 *Kin.* 2. 7. that eat at thy *t.* ‖ 4. 27. Solomon's *t.* 10. 5. queen ſaw meat of his *t.* 2 *Chr.* 9. 4. 13. 20. as they ſat at *t.* ‖ 18. 19. eat at Jezebel's 2 *Kin.* 4. 10. ſet for him a *t.* ‖ *Neh.* 5. 17. at my *t.* *Job* 36. 16. that which ſhould be ſet on thy *t.* *Pſal.* 23. 5. prepareſt a *t.* ‖ 69. 22. *t.* be a ſnare 78. 19. can G. furniſh a *t.* ‖ 128. 3. about thy *t.* *Prov.* 3. 3. *t.* of thy heart, 7. 3. ‖ 9. 2. furniſhed *t.* *Cant.* 1. 12. while the king ſitteth at his *t.* *Iſa.* 21. 5. prepare the *t.* ‖ 30. 8. write it in a *t.* 65. 11. *t.* for that troop ‖ *Jer.* 17. 1. *t.* of heart *Ezek.* 23. 41. a *t.* prepared ‖ 39. 20. filled at my *t.* 41. 22. this is the *t.* ‖ 44. 16. near to my *t.* *Dan.* 11. 27. ſpeak lies at one *t.* ‖ *Mal.* 1. 7. *t.* of L. 12. *Matt.* 15. 27. fall from maſter's *t.* *Mark* 7. 28. *Luke* 16. 21. rich man's *t.* ‖ 22. 30. drink at my *t.* *John* 12. 2. that ſat at *t.* ‖ 13. 28. no man at *t.* *Rom.* 11. 9. *t.* a ſnare ‖ 1 *Cor.* 10. 21. *t.* of devils

See SHEW-BREAD.

Writing TABLE. *Luke* 1. 63. aſked for a -*t.*

TABLES. *Exod.* 32. 15. *t.* were written, 16. 19 caſt the *t.* ‖ 34. 1. I'll write on theſe *t.* *Deut.* 10. 4. he wrote on the *t.* according to firſt 5. and I put the *t.* in the ark, *Heb.* 9. 4. 1 *Chr.* 28. 16. David gave gold for the *t.* 2 *Chr.* 4. 8. Solomon alſo made ten *t.* 19. *Iſa.* 28. 8. all *t.* are full of vomit and filthineſs *Ezek.* 40. 41. eight *t.* 42. ‖ *Hab.* 2. 2. plain on *t.* *Matt.* 21. 12. overthrew *t.* *Mark* 11. 15. *John* 2. 15. *Acts* 6. 2. ſerve *t.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 3. 3. but in fleſhly *t.* *Heb.* 9. 4. and the *t.* of the covenant

See STONE, Two.

TABLETS, *Houſes of the ſoul. Jewels worn by the Iſraelites for ornament.*

Exod. 35. 22. brought *t.* *Num.* 31. 50. ‖ *Iſa.* 3. 20.

TABOR, *Choice, or purity.* Joſh. 19. 12, 22. *Judg.* 4. 6, 12, 14. | 8. 18. 1 *Sam.* 10. 3. 1 *Chr.* 6. 77. *Pſal.* 89. 12. *Jer.* 46. 18. *Hoſ.* 5. 1.

TABRET, S. *A muſical inſtrument.*

Gen. 31. 27. ſent thee with *t.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 10. 5. | 18. 6. *Job* 17. 6. I was as a *t.* ‖ *Iſa.* 5. 12. *t.* in feaſts *Iſa.* 24. 8. *t.* ceaſeth ‖ 30. 32. be with *t.* and *Jer.* 31. 4. adorned with *t.* ‖ *Ezek.* 28. 13. *t.* pipes

TABRING. *Nah.* 2. 7. voice of doves *t.*

TABRIMON, *A good pomegranate.* 1 Kin. 15. 18.

TACHES. *Exod.* 26. 33. | 36. 13, 18. | 39. 33.

TACKLING, S. *Iſa.* 33. 23. *Acts* 27. 19.

TADMOR, *Myrrh of confeſſion.* 2 Chr. 8. 4.

TAHAN, *Merciful.* Num. 26. 35.

TAHAPANES, *Hidden flight.* Jer. 2. 16.

TAHATH, *Fear, or under.* Num. 33. 26.

TAHPENES, *Standard, flight, temptation, ſecret, or covered banner.* 1 Kin. 11. 19, 20.

TAHTIM-HODSHI, *Nether-land, newly inhabited.* 2 Sam. 24. 6.

TAIL, S, is put for, [1] *Baſe, contemptible,* Deut. 28. 13. [2] *Satan's allurements,* Rev. 12. 4. [3] *An army,* Iſa. 7. 4.

Exod. 4. 4. take it by the *t.* ‖ *Deut.* 28. 13. not the *t.* *Judg.* 15. 4. caught foxes, and turned *t.* to *t.* *Job* 40. 17. behemoth moveth his *t.* like a cedar *Iſa.* 7. 4. for the two *t.* ‖ 9. 14. cut off head and *t.* 9. 15. prophet is the *t.* ‖ 19. 15. which head or *t.* *Rev.* 9. 10. *t.* like ſcorpions, 19. ‖ 12. 4. his *t.* drew

TAKE. *Exod.* 6. 7. I'll *t.* you to me for a p. 20. 7. not *t.* name of L. in vain, *Deut.* 5. 11. 34. 9. pardon and *t.* us for thine inheritance 16. leſt thou *t.* of their daughters, *Deut.* 7. 3. *Num.* 11. 17. *t.* of the ſpirit ‖ 16. 3. ye *t.* too much 35. 31. ye ſhall *t.* no ſatisfaction for the life *Joſh.* 7. 14. family L. ſhall *t.* ‖ *Judg.* 19. 30. *t.* advice 2 *Sam.* 12. 28. leſt I *t.* city ‖ 19. 30. let him *t.* all 1 *Kin.* 20. 18. *t.* them alive ‖ 21. 15. *t.* poſſeſſion 22. 26. *t.* Micaiah, carry him back, 2 *Chr.* 18. 25. 2 *Kin.* 4. 29. *t.* my ſtaff ‖ 5. 15. *t.* a bleſſing, 23. 8. 8. *t.* a preſent ‖ 9. 1. *t.* this box of oil, 3. 1 *Chr.* 21. 24. I will not *t.* that which is thine *Job* 23. 10. way that I *t.* ‖ 24. 3. *t.* pledge, 9. *Pſal.* 2. 2. *t.* counſel ‖ 50. 16. *t.* my covenant 51. 11. *t.* not thy holy ſpirit ‖ 71. 11. *t.* him 81. 2. *t.* a pſalm ‖ 89. 33. kindneſs not *t.* 109. 8. *t.* his office ‖ 116. 13. *t.* cup of ſalvation 119. 43. *t.* not the word ‖ 139. 9. if I *t.* wings *Prov.* 7. 18. *t.* our fill ‖ 20. 16. *t.* his garment *Eccl.* 5. 15. *t.* nothing ‖ *Cant.* 2. 15. *t.* the foxes *Iſa.* 27. 6. Jacob to *t.* root, 37. 31. 2 *Kin.* 19. 30. *Jer.* 3. 14. *t.* one of a city ‖ 15. 19. *t.* precious *Ezek.* 11. 19. *t.* ſtony heart ‖ 15. 3. *t.* a pin to hang *Hoſ.* 1. 2. *t.* a wife ‖ 14. 2. *t.* with you words *Matt.* 6. 25. *t.* no thought, 28, 31, 34. | 10. 19. *Mark* 13. 11. *Luke* 12. 11. | 22. 26. 11. 29. *t.* my yoke ‖ 18. 16. *t.* one or two 20. 14. *t.* that thine is ‖ 26. 26. *t.* eat, 1 *Cor.* 11. 24. *Mark* 6. 8. *t.* nothing ‖ *Luke* 6. 29. *t.* thy coat *Luke* 10. 35. *t.* care of him ‖ 12. 19. *t.* thine eaſe 14. 9. *t.* loweſt room ‖ 19. 24. *t.* the pound *John* 7. 30. ſought to *t.* him, 32. | 10. 39. | 11. 57. 16. 15. *t.* of mine ‖ 18. 31. *t.* ye him, 19. 6.

Acts

Acts 12. 3. to *t.* Peter ‖ 15. 37. *t.* with them John 10. 13. to *t.* in Paul ‖ 26. I *t.* you to record 1 *Cor.* 6. 7. rather *t.* wrong ‖ 9. 9. *t.* care for oxen *Eph.* 6. 13. *t.* armour of G. ‖ 17. *t.* helmet of salv. 1 *Tim.* 3. 5. how shall he *t.* care of the church 2 *Tim.* 4. 11. *t.* Mark ‖ *Heb.* 7. 5. *t.* tithes *Jam.* 5. 10. *t.* prophets ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 20. *t.* it patiently *Rev.* 3. 11. *t.* thy crown ‖ 5. 9. to *t.* the book 6. 4. *t.* peace ‖ 10. 8. *t.* book ‖ 22. 17. *t.* freely

TAKE *away. Gen.* 30. 15. | 42. 36. *Exod.* 2. 9. | 8. 8. | 10. 17. | 23. 25. | 33. 23. *Lev.* 3. 4. | 4. 31. | 14. 40. *Num.* 4. 13. | 17. 10. | 21. 7. *Josh.* 7. 13. 2 *Sam.* 4. 11. | 5. 6. | 24. 10. 1 *Kin.* 2. 31. | 14. 10. | 16. 3. | 19. 4, 10. | 20. 6, 24. 2 *Kin.* 2. 3. | 6. 32. | 18. 32. 1 *Chr.* 17. 13. *Esth.* 4. 4. *Job* 7. 21. | 9. 34. | 24. 2, 10. | 32. 22. | 36. 18. *Psal.* 26. † 9. | 31. 13. | 52. 5. | 58. 9 | 102. 24. *Prov.* 22. 27. | 25. 4, 5. *Isa.* 1. 25. | 3. 1. | 4. 1. | 5. 23. | 10. 2. | 25. 8. | 27. 9. | 39. 7. | 40. 24. | 58. 9. *Jer.* 4. 4. | 5. 10. | 15. 15. *Ezek.* 11. 18. | 23. 25, 26. | 24. 16. | 33. 4. | 36. 26. | 45. 9. *Dan.* 7. 26. | 11. 31. *Hos.* 1. 6. | 2. 9. | 4. 11. | 5. 14. | 14. 2. *Am.* 4. 2. | 5. 23. *Mic.* 2. 2. *Zeph.* 3. 11. *Zech.* 3. 4 | 9. 7. *Mal.* 2. 3. *Matt.* 5. 40. | 22. 13. *Mark* 14. 36. *Luke* 1. 25. | 17. 31. *John* 11. 39, 48. *Rom.* 11. 27. *Heb.* 10. 4. 1 *John* 3. 5. *Rev.* 22. 19.

TAKE *heed. Gen.* 31. 24. *Exod.* 10. 28. | 34. 12. *Num.* 23. 12. *Deut.* 2. 4. | 4. 9, 15, 23. | 11. 16. | 12. 13. | 24. 8. | 27. 9. *Josh.* 22. 5. 1 *Sam.* 19. 2. 1 *Kin.* 2. 4. | 8. 25. 1 *Chr.* 28. 10. 2 *Chr.* 6. 16. | 19. 6, 7. | 33. 8. *Job* 36. 21. *Psal.* 39. 1. *Eccl.* 7. 21. *Isa.* 7. 4. *Jer.* 9. 4. *Hos.* 4. 10. *Mal.* 2. 15. *Matt.* 6. 1. | 16. 6. | 18. 10. | 24. 4. *Mark* 4. 24. | 8. 15. | 13. 5, 9, 23. *Luke* 8. 18. | 11. 35. | 12. 15. | 17. 3. | 21. 8, 34. *Acts* 5. 35 | 20. 28. | 22. 26. *Rom.* 11. 21. 1 *Cor.* 3. 10. | 8. 9. | 10. 12. *Gal.* 5. 15. *Col.* 4. 17. 1 *Tim.* 4. 16. *Heb.* 3. 12. 2 *Pet.* 1. 19.

TAKE *hold. Exod.* 15. 14, 15. | 26. 5. *Deut.* 32. 41. *Job* 27. 20. | 36. 17. | 38. 13. *Psal.* 35. 2. | 69. 24. *Prov.* 2. 19. | 4. 13. | 5. 5. *Eccl.* 7. 18. *Cant.* 7. 8. *Isa.* 3. 6. | 4. 1. | 13. 8. | 27. 5. | 56. 4. | 64. 7. *Mic.* 6. 14. *Zech.* 1. 6. | 8. 23. *Luke* 20. 20, 26.

TAKE *up. Gen.* 41. 34. *Lev.* 6. 10. *Num.* 16. 37. *Josh.* 3. 6. | 4. 5. 2 *Kin.* 2. 1. | 4. 36. | 9. 25. *Neh.* 5. 2. *Psal.* 16. 4. | 27. 10. *Isa.* 14. 4. | 57. 14. *Jer.* 7. 29. | 9. 10, 18. *Ezek.* 19. 1. | 26. 17. | 27. 2, 32. | 28. 12. | 32. 2. *Am.* 3. 5. | 5. 1. | 6. 10. *Jon.* 1. 12. *Mic.* 2. 4. *Hab.* 1. 15. | 2. 6. *Matt.* 9. 6. | 16. 24. | 17. 27. *Mark* 2. 9, 11. | 8. 34. | 10. 21. | 16. 18. *Luke* 5. 24. | 9. 23. *John* 5. 8, 11, 12.

TAKEN. *Gen.* 2. 23. she was *t.* out of man 3. 19. out of ground *t.* ‖ 4. 15. vengeance be *t.* *Num.* 3. 12. *t.* Levites for first-born, 8. 16. | 18. 6. 16. 15. not *t.* one ass ‖ 31. 49. have *t.* the sum *Deut.* 4. 20. Lord hath *t.* you ‖ 24. 1. *t.* a wife, 5. *Josh.* 7. 11. *t.* accursed thing ‖ 18. Achan was *t.* *Judg.* 11. 36. hath *t.* vengeance, *Ezek.* 25. 15. 1 *Sam.* 4. 11. ark of God was *t.* 17, 19, 21, 22. 10. 21. Saul was *t.* ‖ 12. 3. whose ox have I *t.* 14. 42. Jonathan was *t.* ‖ 30. 5. David's wives *t.* 2 *Sam.* 12. 27, *t.* city of waters ‖ 16. 8. thou art *t.* 2 *Chr.* 30. 2. *t.* counsel, *Psal.* 83. 3. *Isa.* 7. 5. | 23. 8. *Ezra* 10. 2. we have *t.* strange wives, 14, 18, 44. *Job* 16. 12. *t.* me by neck ‖ 19. 9. *t.* the crown 22. 6. *t.* pledge ‖ 24. 24. they are *t.* ‖ 28. 2. iron is *t.* *Psal.* 9. 15. own foot *t.* ‖ 10. 2. let them be *t.* 59. 12. 83. 3. *t.* counsel ‖ 119. 111. *t.* as an heritage *Prov.* 3. 26. foot from being *t.* ‖ 6. 2. thou art *t.* 7. 20. *t.* bag of money ‖ 11. 6. *t.* in naughtiness *Eccl.* 2. 18. labour I had *t.* ‖ 3. 14. nor *t.* from it 7. 26. sinner *t.* by her ‖ 9. 12. fishes are *t.* *Isa.* 8. 15. snared, and *t.* ‖ 24. 18. *t.* in snare, *Jer.* 48. 44. *Lam.* 4. 20. *Ezek.* 12. 13. | 17. 20. 28. 13. snared, and *t.* ‖ 33. 20. tabernacle not *t.* 41. 9. whom I have *t.* ‖ 49. 24. shall prey be *t.* 51. 22. *t.* cup of trembling ‖ 53. 8. *t.* fr. prison *Jer.* 6. 11. wife *t.* ‖ 8. 9. wife *t.* ‖ 12. 2. *t.* root 34. 3. surely be *t.* 38. 23. ‖ 38. 28. Jerusalem *t.* 39. 5. had *t.* him, 40. 1. ‖ 48. 1. Kiriathaim *t.* 48. 7. thou shalt be *t.* ‖ 33. joy *t.* ‖ 41. Kiriath *t.* 49. 24. sorrows have *t.* ‖ 30. *t.* counsel against 50. 2. publish and say, Babylon is *t.* 24. | 51. 31. *Ezek.* 15. 3. shall wood be *t.* ‖ 16. 17. *t.* fair jew. 16. 20. *t.* thy sons ‖ 17. 12. *t.* the king thereof 17. 13. *t.* an oath ‖ 18. 8. nor *t.* any increase 19. 4. *t.* in their pit, 8. ‖ 21. 23. they may be *t.* 22. 12. *t.* gifts, *t.* usury ‖ *Dan.* 5. 2. vessels *t.* 3. *Joel* 3. 5. *t.* my silver ‖ *Am.* 3. 4. if *t.* nothing, 5. *Am.* 3. 12. so shall Isr. be *t.* ‖ 6. 13. *t.* to us horns *Matt.* 9. 15. bridegroom be *t.* ‖ 21. 43. kingdom *t.* 24. 40. one shall be *t.* 41. *Luke* 17. 34, 35, 36. 28. 12. *t.* counsel ‖ *Mark* 4. 25. be *t.* even that *Mark* 6. 41. *t.* five loaves ‖ 9. 36. *t.* in his arms *Luke* 5. 5. *t.* nothing ‖ 19. 8. if I have *t.* any *John* 7. 44. would have *t.* him ‖ 8. 3. a woman *t.* *Acts* 2. 23. ye have *t.* ‖ 8. 33. for his life is *t.* 23. 27. this man was *t.* ‖ 27. 33. *t.* nothing *Rom.* 9. 6. *t.* none effect ‖ 1 *Cor.* 10. 13. no tempt. *t.* 1 *Thes.* 2. 17. being *t.* ‖ 2 *Thes.* 2. 7. *t.* out of way 1 *Tim.* 5. 9. *t.* into number ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 26. *t.* captive *Heb.* 5. 1. every priest *t.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 12. made to be *t.* *Rev.* 5. 8. *t.* book ‖ 11. 17. *t.* thy pow. ‖ 19. 20. beast *t.*

TAKEN *away. Gen.* 21. 25. | 27. 35, 36. | 30. 23. | 31. 1, 9. *Exod.* 14. 11. *Lev.* 4. 31. | 6. 2. | 14. 43. *Deut.* 26. 14. | 28. 31. *Judg.* 18. 24. 1 *Sam.* 21. 6. 1 *Kin.* 22. 43. 2 *Kin.* 2. 9. | 12. 3. | 14. 4. | 18. 22. 2 *Chr.* 15. 17. | 19. 3. | 20. 33 | 32. 12. *Job* 1. 21. | 20. 19. | 27. 2. | 34. 5, 20. *Psal.* 85. 3. *Prov.* 4. 16. *Isa.* 6. 7. | 8. 4. | 10. 27. | 16. 10. | 17. 1. | 36. 7. | 49. 25. | 52. 5 | 57. 1. | 64. 6. *Jer.* 16. 5. *Lam.* 2. 6. *Ezek.* 33. 6. *Dan.* 7. 12. | 8. 11. *Hos.* 4. 3. *Am.* 4. 10. *Mic.* 2. 9. *Zeph.* 3. 15. *Matt.* 13. 12. | 25. 29. *Mark* 2. 20. *Luke* 8. 18. | 10. 42. | 11. 52. | 19. 26. *John* 19. 31. | 20. 1, 2, 13. *Acts* 8. 33. | 27. 20. 1 *Cor.* 5. 2. 2 *Cor.* 3. 16.

TAKEN *hold.* 1 *Kin.* 9. 9. *Job* 30. 16. *Psal.* 40. 12. | 119. 143. *Isa.* 21. 3. *Jer.* 6. 24.

TAKEN *up. Exod.* 40. 36, 37. *Num.* 9. 17, 22. 2 *Sam.* 18. 9. *Isa.* 10. 29. *Jer.* 29. 22. *Ezek.* 36. 3. *Dan.* 6. 23. *Luke* 9. 17. *Acts* 1. 2, —22. | 20. 9 | 27. 17.

TAKEST. *Exod.* 4. 9. water thou *t.* ‖ 30. 12. sum *Judg.* 4. 9. journey thou *t.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 22. 13. if *t.* heed *Psal.* 104. 29. *t.* their breath ‖ 144. 3. *t.* knowledge

Iſa. 58. 3. *t.* no knowl. ‖ *Luke* 19. 21. thou *t.* up
TAKETH. *Exod.* 20. 7. *t.* his name in vain
Deut. 10. 17. nor *t.* reward ‖ 24. 6. *t.* man's life
25. 11. *t.* him by ſecrets ‖ 32. 11. as an eagle *t.*
Joſh. 7. 14. tribe the Lord *t.* ‖ 15. 16. and *t.* it
1 *Sam.* 17. 26. *t.* reproach ‖ 1 *Kin.* 14. 10. *t.* away dung
Job 5. 5. *t.* out of ‖ 13. he *t.* the wiſe, 1 *Cor.* 3. 13.
9. 12. *t.* away ‖ 12. 20. *t.* underſtanding of aged
21. 6. trembling *t.* hold ‖ 27. 8. *t.* his ſoul
Pſal. 15. 3. nor *t.* up reproach ‖ 5. nor *t.* reward
118. 7. L. *t.* my part ‖ 147. 10. *t.* not pleaſure
149. 11. *t.* pleaſure in them that fear, 149. 4.
Prov. 1. 19. *t.* away life ‖ 16. 32. that *t.* a city
17. 23. *t.* a gift ‖ 25. 20. *t.* away garment
26. 17. *t.* a dog by the ears ‖ 30. 28. ſpider *t.* hold
Eccl. 1. 3. labour he *t.* ‖ 2. 23. heart *t.* not reſt
Iſa. 13. 14. no man *t.* up ‖ 40. 15. he *t.* up iſles
44. 14. *t.* cypreſs ‖ 51. 18. *t.* holy land ‖ 56. 6.
Ezek. 16. 32. *t.* ſtrangers ‖ 33. 4. *t.* not warning
Am. 3. 12. as ſhepherd *t.* out of mouth of lion
Matt. 4. 5. devil *t.* 8. ‖ 10. 38. *t.* not his croſs
12. 45. *t.* ſeven other ſpirits, *Luke* 11. 26.
17. 1. *t.* Peter, James, and John, *Mark* 9. 2. ‖ 14. 33.
Mark 4. 15. Satan *t.* away the word, *Luke* 8. 12.
5. 40. *t.* father of damſel ‖ 9. 18. *t.* he teareth
Luke 6. 29. *t.* thy cloke ‖ 9. 39. a ſpirit *t.* him
11. 22. a ſtronger *t.* ‖ 16. 3. *t.* ſtewardſhip
John 1. 29. *t.* away ſin ‖ 10. 18. no man *t.* it fr.
15. 2. he *t.* away ‖ 16. 22. joy no man *t.*
Rom. 3. 5. *t.* vengeance ‖ 1 *Cor.* 11. 21. ev. one *t.*
Heb. 5. 4. *t.* this honour ‖ 10. 9. *t.* away the firſt
TAKING. 2 *Chr.* 19. 7. no *t.* of gifts
Job 5. 3. fooliſh *t.* root ‖ *Pſal.* 119. 9. by *t.* heed
Jer. 50. 46. *t.* of Babylon ‖ *Ezek.* 25. 12. *t.* veng.
Hoſ. 11. 3. to go *t.* them by their arms, but
Matt 6. 27. which of you by *t.* thought, *Luke* 12. 25.
Mark 13. 54. ſon of man is as a man *t.* a far
Luke 4. 5. devil *t.* him ‖ 19. 22. *t.* up that I laid
John 11. 13. of *t.* reſt ‖ *Rom.* 7. 8. ſin *t.* occaſion, 11.
2 *Cor.* 2. 13. *t.* my leave ‖ 11. 8. *t.* wages of them
Eph. 6. 16. *t.* ſhield of faith ‖ 2 *Theſ.* 1. 8. *t.* veng.
1 *Pet.* 5. 2. *t.* overſight ‖ 3 *John* 7. *t.* nothing of
TALE. *Pſal.* 90. 9. as a *t.* that is told
TALE-*bearer*. *Lev.* 19. 16. *Prov.* 11. 13. | 18. 8. | 20. 19. | 26. 20, 22.
TALES. *Ezek.* 22. 9. carry *t.* ‖ *Luke* 24. 11. idle *t.*
TALE. *Exod.* 5. 8. *t.* of bricks which they, 18.
1 *Sam.* 18. 27. in full *t.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 9. 28. out by *t.*
TALENT, S. *A talent of ſilver contained* 3000 *ſhekels*, Exod. 38. 25, 26. *and was in value of our money* 375 l. *but a talent of gold was equal to* 4500 l. *of our money. According to Dr.* Prideaux, *a talent of ſilver was* 450 l. *and a talent of gold* 7200 l. *Others compute a talent of ſilver to be* 342 l. 3 s. *and* 9 d. *the talent of gold* 5475 l.
Exod. 25. 39. of a *t.* of pure gold make it, 37. 24.
38. 24. offering was 29 *t.* ‖ 27. *t.* for a ſocket
2 *Sam.* 12. 30. crown was a *t.* ‖ 1 *Kin.* 16. 24. | 20. 39.
2 *Kin.* 5. 5. Naaman took ten *t* ‖ 23. take two *t.*
15. 19. gave Pul 1000 *t.* ‖ 18. 14. thirty *t.* of gold
23. 33. land to a tribute of 100 *t.* 2 *Chr.* 36. 3.
1 *Chr.* 19. 6. ſent 1000 *t.* ‖ 29. 4. Dav. gave 3000 *t.*
29. 7. gave of gold 5000 *t.* of ſilver 10,000 *t.*
2 *Chr.* 25. 9. do for the 100 *t.* ‖ 27. 5. gave him 100
Zech. 5. 7. behold there was lifted up a *t.* of lead
Matt. 18. 24. owed 10,000 *t.* ‖ 25. 15. gave five *t.*
25. 25. I hid thy *t.* ‖ 28. take the *t.* from him
See GOLD, SILVER.
TALITHA-CUMI, *Damſel ariſe.* Mark 5. 41.
TALK. *Num.* 11. 17. I'll *t.* with thee
Deut. 5. 4. G. doth *t.* with man ‖ 6. 7. *t.* of them
1 *Sam.* 2. 3. *t.* no more ſo ‖ 2 *Kin.* 18. 26. *t.* not
1 *Chr.* 16. 9. *t.* of all his wond. works, *Pſ.* 105. 2.
Job 11. 2. a man full of *t.* ‖ 13. 7. will ye *t.* deceit.
15. 3. ſhould he reaſon with unprofitable *t.*
Pſal. 69. 26. *t.* to the grief ‖ 71. 24. *t.* of right.
77. 12. *t.* of thy doings ‖ 119. 27. *t.* of thy works
145. 11. ſpeak of thy kingdom, *t.* of thy power
Prov. 6. 22. it ſhall *t.* ‖ 14. 23. *t.* of the lips
24. 2. *t.* of miſchief ‖ *Eccl.* 10. 13. end of his *t.*
Jer. 12. 1. let me *t.* ‖ *Ezek.* 2. 22. I'll *t.* with thee
Dan. 10. 17. can thy ſervant *t.* with my lord
Matt. 22. 15. entangle him in *t.* ‖ *John* 14. 30 not *t.*
TALKED. *Gen.* 45. 15. his brethren *t.* with
Exod. 20. 22. ſeen that I *t.* with you, *Deut.* 5. 4.
33. 9. *t.* with Moſes ‖ 34. 29. ſhone while he *t.*
1 *Sam.* 14. 19. while Saul *t.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 25. 16. as he *t.*
Jer. 38. 25. if the princes hear that I have *t.*
Luke 9. 30. *t.* with him, Moſes ‖ 24. 32. while he *t.*
John 4. 27. marvelled that he *t.* with woman
Acts 10. 27. as Peter *t.* ‖ 20. 11. and *t.* long, even
26. 31. they *t.* between ‖ *Rev.* 21. 15. he that *t.*
TALKERS. *Ezek.* 36. 3. ‖ *Tit.* 1. 10. vain *t.*
TALKEST. *Judg.* 6. 17. 2 *Kings* 1. 14. *John* 4. 27.
TALKETH. *Pſal.* 37. 30. *John* 9. 37.
TALKING. *Gen.* 17. 22. he left off *t.* with
1 *Kin.* 18. 27. he is *t.* or ‖ *Eſth.* 6. 14. whileyet *t.*
Job 29. 9. refrained *t.* ‖ *Ezek.* 33. 30. *t.* ag. thee
Matt. 17. 3. Moſes and Elias *t.* with, *Mark* 9. 4.
Eph. 5. 4. nor fooliſh *t.* ‖ *Rev.* 4. 1. *t.* with me
TALL. *Deut.* 1. 21. | 2. 10. | 9. 2. 2 *Kin.* 19. 23.
TALMAI, *My furrow.* Num. 13. 22.
TALMON, *Dew prepared.* 1 Chr. 9. 17.
TAMAH, *Blotting out.* Neh. 7. 55.
TAMAR, *A palm-tree.* Gen. 38. 6. Ruth 4. 12. 2 Sam. 13. 11. Ezek. 47. 19. | 48. 28.
TAME, D. *Mark* 5. 4. *Jam.* 3. 7, 8.
TAMMUZ, *Conſumed, hid.* Ezek. 8. 14.
TANHUMETH, *Conſolation.* Jer. 40. 8.
TANNER. *Acts* 9. 43. | 10. 6, 32.
TAPESTRY. *Prov.* 7. 16. coverings of *t.* 31. 22.
TAPHATH, *Diſtilling from the head.* 1 Kings 4. 11.
TAPPUAH, *An apple.* Joſh. 12. 17. 1 Chr. 2. 43.
TARAH, *A bear, wretch, or baniſhed.* Num. 33. 27.
TARAIAH, *Searching ſtrength.* Joſh. 18. 27.
TAREA, *Howling, doing evil.* 1 Chr. 8. 35.
TARE. 2 *Sam.* 13. 31. 2 *Kings* 2. 24.
Mark 9. 20. the ſpirit *t.* him, *Luke* 9. 42.
TARES, *A noxious pulſe*, Matt. 13. 25.
TARGET, S, *A buckler borne on the arm*, 1 Sam. 17. 6. 1 Kings 10. 16. 2 Chr. 9. 15. | 14. 8.
TARPELAITIES, *Thieves.* Ezra 4. 9.
TARRY. *Gen.* 19. 2. *t.* all night ‖ 27. 44.
30. 27. *t.* for I have learned ‖ 45. 9. *t.* not
Exod. 12. 39. they could not *t.* ‖ 24. 14. *t.* ye here
Lev. 14. 8. leper ſhall *t.* ‖ *Num.* 22. 19. *t.* here alſo
Judg. 5. 28. why *t.* wheels ‖ 6. 18. *t.* till thou come
19. 6. *t.* all night, 9. ‖ 10. man would not *t.*

Ruth 1. 13. would ye *t.* ‖ 3. 13. *t.* this night
1 *Sam.* 1. 23. *t.* till weaned ‖ 10. 8. *t.* till I come
14. 9. if they ſay, *t.* till we come to you
2 *Sam.* 10. 5. *t.* at Jericho, till beards, 1 *Chr.* 19. 5.
11. 12. *t.* here to-day ‖ 15. 28. I'll tarry in plain
18. 14. I may not *t.* ‖ 19. 7. there will not *t.*
2 *Kin.* 2. 2. *t.* here, 4. 6. ‖ 7. 9. lepers ſaid, if we *t.*
9. 3. *t.* not ‖ 3. 10. glory of this, *t.* at home
Pſal. 101. 7. a liar not *t.* ‖ *Prov.* 23. 30. *t.* at wine
Iſa. 46. 13. ſalvation not *t.* ‖ *Jer.* 14. 8. aſide to *t.*
Hab. 2. 3. come, it will not *t.* *Heb.* 10. 37.
Matt. 26. 38. *t.* ye here and watch, *Mark* 14. 34.
Luke 24. 29. he went in to *t.* ‖ 49. *t.* in Jeruſalem
John 4. 40. that he would *t.* ‖ 21. 22. that he *t.* 23.
Acts 10. 48. prayed Peter to *t.* ‖ 18. 20. Paul to *t.* 28. 14.
1 *Cor.* 11. 33. *t.* one for another ‖ 16. 7. I truſt to *t.* 8.
1 *Tim.* 3. 15. if I *t.* long ‖ *Heb.* 10. 37. come, not *t.*

TARRIED. *Gen.* 24. 54. *t.* all night, 28. 11. 31. 54. *t.* all night ‖ *Num.* 9. 19. cloud *t.* long *Judg.* 3. 25. *t.* till aſhamed ‖ 19. 8. *t.* till afternoon *Ruth* 2. 7. ſhe *t.* a little ‖ 1 *Sam.* 13. 8. *t.* 7 days 2 *Sam.* 11. 1. David *t.* ‖ 15. 17. king *t.* far off 15. 29. Abiathar *t.* ‖ 20. 5. *t.* longer than ſet 2 *Kin.* 2. 18. *t.* at Jericho ‖ 1 *Chr.* 20. 1. David *t.* *Pſal.* 68. 12. ſhe that *t.* ‖ *Matt.* 25. 5. bridegroom *t.* *Luke* 1. 21. marvelled that he *t.* ‖ 2. 43. Jeſus *t.* *John* 3. 22. there he *t.* ‖ *Acts* 9. 43. Peter *t.* *Acts* 15. 33. *t.* at Antioch ‖ 18. 18. Paul *t.* 20. 5. theſe going before, *t.* for us at Troas 21. 4. *t.* 7 days ‖ 10. as we *t.* ‖ 25. 6. Feſtus *t.* 27. 33. *t.* faſting ‖ 28. 12. at Syracuſe we *t.*

TARRIEST. *Acts* 22. 16. why *t.* thou? ariſe

TARRIETH. 1 *Sam.* 30. 24. *Mic.* 5. 7.

TARRYING. *Pſal.* 40. 17. make no *t.* 70. 5.

TARSHISH, *A precious ſtone.* The ſea, 2 *Chr.* 20. 37. *Pſal.* 72. 10. *Iſa.* 23. 6. | 66. 19. *Ezek.* 27. 12. | 38. 13.

TARSUS, *Winged.* Acts 9. 11, 30. | 11. 25. | 21. 39. | 22. 3.

TARTAK, *Chained, or ſhut up.* 2 Kin. 17. 31.

TARTAN, *Searching out, or law.* Iſa. 20. 1.

TASK. *Exod.* 5. 19. not miniſh your *t.*

TASK-*Maſters.* *Exod.* 1. 11. | 3. 7. | 5. 6, 10, 13.

TASKS. *Exod.* 5. 13. fulfil your daily *t.* 14.

TASTE. *Exod.* 16. 31. *t.* of manna, *Num.* 11. 8. 1 *Sam.* 14. 43. I did but *t.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 3. 35. | 19. 35. *Job* 6. 6. is there any *t.* in the white of an egg 30. *t.* diſcern ‖ 12. 11. doth not mouth *t.* *Pſal.* 34. 8. O *t.* and ſee ‖ 119. 103. how ſweet to *t.* *Prov.* 24. 13. ſweet to *t.* ‖ *Cant.* 2. 3. ſweet to my *Jer.* 48. 11. *t.* remained ‖ *Jon.* 3. 7. nor flock *t.* *Matt.* 16. 28. there be ſome ſtanding here which ſhall not *t.* of death, *Mark* 9. 1. *Luke* 9. 27. *Luke* 14. 24. *t.* of my ſupper ‖ *John* 8. 52. never *t.* *Col.* 2. 21. *t.* not ‖ *Heb.* 2. 9. *t.* death for ev. man

TASTED. 1 *Sam.* 14. 29. I *t.* a little honey *Dan.* 5. 2. *t.* the wine ‖ *Matt.* 27. 34. when he *t.* *John* 2. 9. the ruler had *t.* the water made wine *Heb.* 6. 4. *t.* heavenly gift ‖ 5. *t.* good word 1 *Pet.* 2. 3. if ye *t.* that the Lord is gracious

TASTETH. *Job* 34. 3. as the mouth *t.* meat

TATLERS. 1 *Tim.* 5. 13. not only idle, but *t.*

TATNAI, *Rewarding.* Ezra 5. 3. | 6. 6.

TAVERNS. *Acts* 28. 15. as far as the three *t.*

TAUGHT. *Deut.* 4. 5. I *t.* you ſtatutes, 31. 22. *Judg.* 8. 16. *t.* men of Succoth ‖ 1 *Kin.* 17. 28. *t.* them 2 *Chr.* 6. 27. *t.* good way ‖ 17. 9. Levites *t.* 35. 3. 23. 13. *t.* to ſing ‖ 30. 22. *t.* the good knowledge *Neh.* 8. 9. the Levites that *t.* the people ſaid *Pſal* 71. 17. O G. thou haſt *t.* me, 119. 102, 171. *Prov.* 4. 4. he *t.* me alſo ‖ 11. I *t.* thee way of w. 31. 1. his mother *t.* him ‖ *Eccl.* 12. 9. he ſtill *t.* *Iſa.* 29. 13. fear is *t.* ‖ 40. 13. who hath *t.* him, 14. 54. 13. all thy child. be *t.* of God, *John* 6. 45. *Jer.* 2. 33. *t.* the wicked ‖ 9. 5. *t.* to ſpeak lies 12. 16. *t.* to ſwear by Baal ‖ 13. 21. thou haſt *t.* 28. 16. *t.* rebellion, 29. 32. ‖ 32. 33. I *t.* them *Ezek.* 23. 48. may be *t.* not to do after lewdneſs *Hoſ.* 10. 11. a heifer that is *t.* ‖ 11. 3. I *t.* Ephr. *Zech.* 13. 5. for man *t.* me to keep cattle from *Matt.* 7. 29. *t.* as one having author. *Mark* 1. 22. 28. 15. took money and did as they were *t.* *Mark* 6. 30. had done and *t.* ‖ 10. 1. *t.* them again *Luke* 11. 1. as John *t.* his ‖ 13. 26. *t.* in our ſtreets *John* 7. 14. Jeſus *t.* *Mark* 12. 35. *Luke* 19. 47. | 20. 1. 8. 2. ſat and *t.* ‖ 28. as Father *t.* ‖ 18. 20. I ever *t.* *Acts* 4. 2. grieved that they *t.* ‖ 5. 21. early and *t.* 11. 26. Paul *t.* 14. 21. ‖ 15. 1. certain men *t.* 18. 25. Apollos *t.* ‖ 20. 20. *t.* public. ‖ 22. 3. and *t.* *Gal.* 1. 12. nor was I *t.* it ‖ 6. 6. let him that is *t.* *Eph.* 4. 21. if ye have been *t.* by him, *Col.* 2. 7. 1 *Theſ.* 4. 9. *t.* of G. to love ‖ 2 *Theſ.* 2. 15. have been *Tit.* 1. 9. holding the word as he hath been *t.* 1 *John* 2. 27. anointing hath *t.* ‖ *Rev.* 2. 14. *t.* Balak

TAUNT. *Jer.* 24. 9. to be a *t.* *Ezek.* 5. 15.

TAUNTING. *Iſa.* 14. †4. *t.* ſpeech, *Hab.* 2. 6.

TAXATION. 2 *Kin.* 23. 35. according to *t.*

TAXED. *Luke* 2. 1. all the world be *t.* 3, 5.

TAXES. *Dan.* 11. 20. ſtand up a raiſer of *t.*

TAXING. *Luke* 2. 2. this *t.* firſt, *Acts* 5. 37.

TEACH. *Exod.* 4. 12. I'll *t.* thee, *Job* 33. 33. 15. I'll *t.* you ‖ 18. 20. thou ſhalt *t.* them 24. 12. that thou mayeſt *t.* them, 35. 34. *Lev.* 10. 11. may *t.* Iſrael ‖ 14. 47. *t.* when unclean *Deut.* 4. 9. *t.* them thy ſons, 10. ‖ 14. to *t.* you, 6. 1. 5. 31. judgments which thou ſhalt *t.* them 6. 7. *t.* them diligently to thy children, 11. 19. 17. 11. ſentence they ſhall *t.* ‖ 20. 18. *t.* not to do 24. 8. Levites ſhall *t.* ‖ 31. 19. *t.* this ſong 33. 10. they ſhall *t.* Jacob thy judgments *Judg.* 3. 2. *t.* them war ‖ 13. 8. *t.* us what we 1 *Sam.* 12. 23. *t.* good way ‖ 2 *Sam.* 1. 18. *t.* uſe of bow 1 *Kin.* 8. 36. *t.* good way ‖ 2 *Kin.* 17. 27. let him *t.* 2 *Chr.* 17. 7. to *t.* in the cities of Judah *Ezra* 7. 10. to *t.* ſtatutes ‖ 25. *t.* that know not *Job* 6. 24. *t.* me and I'll hold ‖ 8. 10. fathers *t.* thee 12. 7. beaſts ſhall *t.* ‖ 8. earth it ſhall *t.* thee 21. 22. ſhall any *t.* God ‖ 27. 11. I'll *t.* you by 32. 7. years *t.* wiſdom ‖ 33. 33. I ſhall *t.* thee 34. 32. I ſee not, *t.* me ‖ 37. 19. *t.* us what we *Pſal.* 25. 4. *t.* me thy paths ‖ 5. lead and *t.* me 9 meek will he *t.* ‖ 12. him ſhall he *t.* in 27. 11. *t.* me thy way, O Lord, 86. 11. 32. 8. *t.* thee in the way ‖ 34. 11. *t.* fear of L. 45. 4. *t.* terrible things ‖ 51. 13. *t.* tranſgreſſors 90. 12. *t.* us to number ‖ 105. 22. *t.* ſenators 119. 12. *t.* me thy ſtatutes, 26, 33, 64, 68, 124. 66. *t.* me good judgments ‖ 108. *t.* thy judgm. 132. 12. that I ſhall *t.* ‖ 143. 10. *t.* me to do thy will *Prov.* 9. 9. *t.* a juſt man ‖ *Iſa.* 2. 3. will *t.* *Mic.* 4. 2. *Iſa.* 28. 9. whom *t.* knowledge ‖ 26. G. doth *t.* him *Jer.* 9. 20. *t.* wailing ‖ 31. 34. *t.* no more, *Heb.* 8. 11.

Ezek. 44. 23. *t.* difference ‖ *Dan.* 1. 4. *t.* learning *Mic.* 3. 11. *t.* for hire ‖ *Hab.* 2. 19. arise, it shall *t.* *Matt.* 5. 19. shall *t.* men so ‖ 28. 19. *t.* all nations *Mark* 4. 1. and he began to *t.* 6. 2, 34. | 8. 31. *Luke* 11. 1. L. *t.* us to pray ‖ 12. 12. holy G. shall *t.* *John* 7. 35. *t.* the Gentiles ‖ 9. 34. dost thou *t.* us 14. 26. *t.* you all things ‖ *Acts* 1. 1. to do and *t.* *Acts* 4. 18. speak nor *t.* 5. 28. ‖ 5. 42. ceased not to 16. 21. *t.* customs ‖ 1 *Cor.* 4. 17. as I *t.* every 1 *Cor.* 11. 14. nature itself *t.* ‖ 14. 19. by voice *t.* 1 *Tim.* 1. 3. *t.* no other doctrine ‖ 2. 12. wom. to *t.* 3. 2. apt to *t.* 2 *Tim.* 2. 24. ‖ 4. 11. command 6. 2. these things *t.* ‖ 3. if any *t.* otherwise 2 *Tim.* 2. 2. able to *t.* ‖ *Tit.* 2. 4. *t.* young women *Heb.* 5. 12. need that one *t.* ‖ 8. 11. not *t.* ev. man 1 *John* 2. 27. that any *t.* ‖ *Rev.* 2. 20. Jezebel to *t.*

TEACHER, S. 1 *Chr.* 25. 8. *t.* as the scholar *Psal.* 119. 99. than all my *t.* ‖ *Isa.* 30. 20. seethy *t.* *Isa.* 43. 27. *t.* transgressed ‖ *Dan.* 12. † 3. *t.* shine *Joel* 2. † 23. *t.* of righteousness ‖ *Hab.* 2. 18. *t.* of lies *John* 3. 2. a *t.* come from G. ‖ *Acts* 13. 1. prophets, *t.* *Rom.* 2. 20. a *t.* of babes ‖ 1 *Cor.* 12. 28. set *t.* 29. *Eph.* 4. 11. pastors and *t.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 1. 7. *t.* of the law 1 *Tim.* 2. 7. I am a *t.* of the Gentiles, 2 *Tim.* 1. 11. 2 *Tim.* 4. 3. to themselves *t.* ‖ *Tit.* 2. 3. *t.* of good *Heb.* 5. 12. ought to be *t.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 1. be false *t.*

TEACHEST. *Psal.* 94. 12. *t.* out of thy law *Matt.* 22. 16. *t.* in truth, *Mark* 12. 14. *Luke* 20. 21. *Acts* 21. 21. *t.* the Jews ‖ *Rom.* 2. 21. thou that *t.*

TEACHETH. 2 *Sam.* 22. 35. *t.* to war, *Ps.* 18. 34. *Job* 25. 11. *t.* us more ‖ 36. 22. who *t.* like him *Psal.* 94. 10. he that *t.* ‖ 144. 1. *t.* my hands to war *Prov.* 6. 13. *t.* with his fingers ‖ 16. 23. heart of wise *t.* *Isa.* 9. 15. prophet that *t.* lies ‖ 48. 17. *t.* to profit *Acts* 21. 28. *t.* all men ‖ *Rom.* 12. 7. *t.* on teaching 1 *Cor.* 2. 13. which man's wisdom *t.* but holy Ghost *Gal.* 6. 6. *t.* in all good ‖ 1 *John* 2. 27. *t.* all things

TEACHING is performed, [1] *By precept*, Psal. 119. 31. [2] *By example*, Prov. 24. 32. [3] *By experience*, Gen. 37. 27. [4] *By suffering*, Judg. 8. 16. Heb. 5. 8.

2 *Chr.* 15. 3. without a *t.* pr. ‖ *Jer.* 32. 33. *t.* them *Matt.* 4. 23. *t.* in synagogues, 9. 35. *Luke* 13. 10. 15. 9. *t.* for doctrines the com. *Mark* 7. 7. 21. 23. came as he was *t.* ‖ 26. 55. I sat daily *t.* 28. 20. *t.* to observe all ‖ *Luke* 23. 5. *t.* thro' Jewry *Acts* 5. 25. *t.* in temple ‖ 15. 35. *t.* and preaching 18. 11. *t.* the word of G. ‖ 28. 31. *t.* those things *Rom.* 12. 7. or he that teacheth on *t.* *Col.* 1. 28. warning and *t.* ‖ 3. 16. *t.* in psalms *Tit.* 1. 11. *t.* things they ought not ‖ 2. 12. *t.* us

TEAR signifies, [1] *To rend, or pull in pieces*, Hos. 13. 8. [2] *To destroy*, Psal. 7. 2. [3] *To slander*, Psal. 35. 15. [4] *To thresh*, Judg. 8. † 7.

Judg. 8. 7. I'll *t.* your flesh ‖ *Psal.* 7. 2. lest he *t.* *Psal.* 35. 15. they did *t.* me ‖ 50. 22. lest I *t.* you *Jer.* 15. 3. dogs to *t.* ‖ 16. 7. nor shall men *t.* *Ezek.* 13. 20. pillows I'll *t.* ‖ 21. kerchiefs I'll *t.* *Hos.* 5. 14. I, even I, will *t.* ‖ 13. 8. wild beast *t.* *Am.* 1. 11. anger *t.* ‖ *Nah.* 2. 12. lion ‖ *Zech.* 11, 16.

TEARETH. *Deut.* 33. 20. Gad *t.* the arm *Job* 16. 9. *t.* me in his wrath ‖ 18. 4. *t.* himself *Mic.* 5. 8. lion *t.* ‖ *Mark* 9. 18. he *t.* him, *Luke* 9. 39.

TEARS, 2 *Kin.* 20. 5. I've seen thy *t.* *Isa.* 38. 5. *Job* 16, 20. eye poureth *t.* ‖ *Psal.* 6. 6. couch with *Psal.* 39. 12. hold not peace at my *t.* ‖ 42. 3. *t.* meat 56. 8. put my *t.* in bottle ‖ 80. 5. bread of *t.* 116. 8. eyes from *t.* ‖ 126. 5. they that sow in *t.* *Eccl.* 4. 1. behold *t.* of such as were oppressed *Isa.* 16. 9. water thee with *t.* ‖ 25. 8. wipe away *t.* *Jer.* 9. 1. a fountain of *t.* ‖ 18. run down with *t.* 13. 17. run down with *t.* 14. 17. ‖ 31. 16. fr. *t.* *Lam.* 1. 2. *t.* are on her cheeks ‖ 2. 11. fail with *t.* 2. 18. let *t.* run ‖ *Ezek.* 24. 16. nor *t.* run down *Mal.* 2. 13. altar with *t.* ‖ *Mark* 9. 24. said with *t.* *Luke* 7. 38. she began to wash his feet with *t.* 44. *Acts* 20. 19. serving the Lord with many *t.* 31. 2 *Cor.* 2. 4. I wrote with *t.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 1. 4. of thy *t.* *Heb.* 5. 7. supplicat. with *t.* ‖ 12. 17. sought with *t.* *Rev.* 7. 17. God shall wipe away all *t.* 21. 4.

TEATS. *Isa.* 32. 12. lament for *t.* *Ezek.* 23. 3. there they bruised thy *t.* 21.

TEBAH, *A cook.* Gen. 22. 24.

TEBALIAH, *Baptism of the Lord.* 1 Chr. 36. 11.

TEBETH, *Goodness.* A month, *Esth.* 2. 16.

TEDIOUS. *Acts* 24. 4. not further *t.* to thee

TEETH is put for, *Power, wrath, and anger.* *Gen.* 49. 12. *t.* be white ‖ *Num.* 11. 33. betw. *t.* *Deut.* 32. 24. send *t.* of beasts ‖ 1 *Sam.* 2. 13. three *t.* *Job* 4. 10. *t.* of lions broken ‖ 13. 14. flesh in my *t.* 19. 20. skin of my *t.* ‖ 29. 17. spoil out of the *t.* 41. 14. leviathan's *t.* are terrible round about *Psal.* 3. 7. broken *t.* of ungodly ‖ 57. 4. *t.* spears 58. 6. break their *t.* ‖ 124. 6. not given to *t.* *Prov.* 10. 26. as vinegar to *t.* ‖ 30. 14. *t.* are sw. *Cant.* 4. 2. thy *t.* are like a flock of sheep, 6. 6. *Isa.* 41. 15. a sharp instrument having *t.* *Jer.* 31. 29. children's *t.* set on edge, 30. *Ezek.* 18. 2. *Lam.* 3. 16. broken my *t.* with gravel stones *Dan.* 7. 5. ribs between *t.* ‖ 7. great iron *t.* 19. *Joel* 1. 6. cheek-*t.* ‖ *Am.* 4. 6. cleanness of *t.* *Mic.* 3. 5. bite with *t.* ‖ *Zech.* 9. 7. fr. between *t.* *Matt.* 27. 44. cast same in *t.* ‖ *Rev.* 9. 8. *t.* of lions

TEHAPHNEHES, *Moved.* Ezek. 30. 18.

TEHINNAH, *A beseeching.* 1 Chr. 4. 12.

TEIL, or *Oak.* *Isa.* 6. 3. eaten as a *t.* tree

TEKEL, *Weight.* Dan. 5. 25, 27.

TEKOA, *Pipe, trumpet, or fastened.* 1 Chr. 2. 24.

TELABIB, *A heap of new corn.* Ezek. 3. 15.

TELAH, *Greenness.* 1 Chr. 7. 25.

TELAIM, *Lamb, or their dew.* 1 Sam. 15. 4.

TELASSAR, *A bank.* Isa. 37. 12.

TELEM, as TELAIM. *Josh.* 15. 24.

TEL-HARSAH, *Heap, or suspension of the plough, or of deafness.* Ezra 2. 59.

TELL signifies, [1] *To number*, Gen. 15. 5. [2] *To make known*, Gen. 12. 18. [3] *To teach*, Exod. 10. 2. Deut. 17. 11. [4] *To confess*, Josh. 7. 19. [5] *To publish*, 2 Sam. 1. 20. [6] *To unfold*, Dan. 2. 36.

Gen. 15. 5. *t.* the stars, if ‖ 32. 5. to *t.* my lord 43. 6. as to *t.* the man ‖ 45. 13. *t.* my father *Exod.* 10. 2. mayest *t.* in the ears of thy son *Lev.* 14. 35. *t.* the priests, saying, it seemeth *Num.* 14. 14. they will *t.* it to the inhabitants 1 *Sam.* 6, 2. *t.* us wherewith ‖ 9. 8. to *t.* our way 17. 55. I cannot *t.* ‖ 22. 22. surely *t.* Saul 23. 11. O G. I beseech thee *t.* ‖ 27. 11. lest they *t.* 2 *Sam.* 1. 20. *t.* it not in Gath ‖ 2. 5. *t.* David 12. 18. feared to *t.* ‖ 15. 35. *t.* Zadok ‖ 18. 21. king 20. 9. *t.* my lord the k. all thou didst send, 11.

1 *Kin.*

1 *Kin.* 18. 8. go, *t.* thy lord, Elijah is here, 11, 14.
2 *Kin.* 7. 9. *t.* king's houſhold ‖ 9. 12. *t.* us now
22. 15. *t.* the man that ſent you, 2 *Chr.* 34. 23.
Pſal. 22. 17. *t.* all my bones ‖ 26. 7. publiſh and *t.*
48. 12. *t.* the towers ‖ 13. *t.* the generation
Prov. 30. 4. if thou canſt *t.* ‖ *Eccl.* 6. 12. who can *t.*
Eccl. 8. 7. who can *t.* 10. 14. ‖ 10. 20. *t.* the matter
Cant. 5. 8. *t.* him that I am ſick of love
Iſa. 6. 9. *t.* this people ‖ 48. 20. *t.* this, utter it
Jer. 15. 2. then *t.* them ‖ 23. 27. dreams they *t.*
28. 32.
36. 16. we'll *t.* the king ‖ 17. *t.* us how thou didſt
48. 20. *t.* it in Arnon ‖ *Ezek.* 24. 19. not *t.* us
Dan. 2. 4. *t.* the dream, 7. 9. ‖ 2. 36. *t.* interpret.
Joel 1. 3. *t.* children ‖ *Jon.* 3. 9. who can *t.* if G.
Matt. 8. 4. *t.* no man, 16. 20. *Mark* 7. 36. | 8.
26, 30. | 9. 9. *Luke* 5. 14. | 8. 56. | 9. 21.
Acts 23. 22.
17. 9. *t.* viſion to no man ‖ 18. 15. *t.* him his fault
18. 17. *t.* it to church ‖ 21. 5. *t.* daugh. of Zion
24. 3. *t.* us when ſhall theſe things be, *Mark* 13. 4.
26. 63. *t.* us whether thou be Chriſt, *Luke* 22. 67.
28. 7. go *t.* his diſciples he is riſen, *Mark* 16. 7.
Mark 1. 30. anon they *t.* him ‖ 5. 19. *t.* how great
11. 33. we cannot *t.* *Matt.* 21. 6. *Luke* 20. 7.
Luke 7. 22. *t.* John what things ‖ 13. 32. *t.* that fox
John 3. 8. canſt not *t.* whence ‖ 4. 25. *t.* all things
8. 14. cannot *t.* whence ‖ 16. 18. we cannot *t.*
18. 34. or did others *t.* it thee of me
Acts 15. 27. *t.* you the ſame ‖ 17. 21. *t.* or hear
23. 17. he hath a certain thing to *t.* him
2 *Cor.* 12. 2. I cannot *t.* ‖ *Heb.* 11. 32. to *t.* of Gid.

TELL *me.* *Gen.* 12. 18. | 21. 26. | 24. 23, 49. | 29.
15. | 31. 27. | 32. 29. | 37. 16. *Joſh.* 7. 19.
Judg. 16. 6. *Ruth* 4. 4. 1 *Sam.* 9. 18. | 10.
15. | 14. 43. | 20. 10. 2 *Sam.* 1. 4. | 13. 4.
1 *Kin.* 22. 16. 2 *Kin.* 4. 2. | 8. 4. *Job* 34.
34. *Cant.* 1. 7. *Matt.* 21. 24. *Luke* 7. 42.
John 20. 15. *Acts* 5. 8. | 22. 27. | 23. 19.
Gal. 4. 21.

TELL *thee.* *Gen.* 22. 2. | 26. 2. *Exod.* 14. 12.
Num. 23. 3. *Deut.* 17. 11. | 32. 7. *Judg.*
14. 16. *Ruth* 3. 4. 1 *Sam.* 9. 19. | 15. 16.
| 19. 3. | 20. 9. 1 *Kin.* 14. 3. | 22. 18.
1 *Chr.* 17. 10. *Job* 1. 15, 16, 17, 19. | 8.
10. | 12. 7. *Pſal.* 50. 12. *Iſa.* 19. 12. *Jer.*
19. 2. *Luke* 12. 59. | 22. 34. *Acts* 10. 6.
| 11. 14. *Rev.* 17. 7.

I TELL *you,* or TELL *I you.* *Gen.* 49. 1. *Iſa.*
5. 5. | 42. 9. *Matt.* 10. 27. | 21. 27. *Mark*
11. 29, 33. *Luke* 4. 25. | 9. 27. | 10. 24. | 12.
51. | 13. 3, 27. | 17. 34 | 18. 8, 14. | 19. 40.
| 20. 8. | 22. 67. *John* 3. 12. | 8. 45. | 13. 19.
| 16. 7. *Gal.* 4. 16. | 5. 21. *Phil.* 3. 18.

TELLEST. *Pſal.* 56. 8. thou *t.* my wanderings
Iſa. 40. † 9. O thou that *t.* good tidings

TELLETH. 2 *Sam.* 7. 11. L. *t.* thee he'll build
2 *Kin.* 6. 12. Eliſha *t* ‖ *Pſal.* 41. 6. abroad he *t.* it
Pſal. 101. 7. he that *t.* lies ‖ 147. 4. *t.* num. of ſtars
Jer. 33. 13. *t.* them ‖ *John* 12. 22. Philip *t.* And.

TELLING. *Judg.* 7. 15. 2 *Sam.* 11. 19.
2 *Kings* 8. 5.

TELMELAB, *A heap of ſalt.* Ezra 2. 59

TEMA, *Perfection, or ſouth-wind.* Job 6. 19.

TEMAN, *South, perfect.* Gen. 36. 15. Hab. 3. 4.

TEMANI, The ſame. *Gen.* 36. 34. 1 *Chr.* 4. 6.

TEMPERANCE. *Acts* 24. 25. reaſoned of *t.*
Gal. 5. 23. meekneſs, *t.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 6. to *t.* patience

TEMPERATE. 1 *Cor.* 9. 25. *Tit.* 1. 8. | 2. 2.

TEMPER. *Exek.* 46. 14. *t.* with fine flour

TEMPERED. *Exod.* 29. 2. | 30. 35. 1 *Cor.* 12. 24.

TEMPEST ſignifies, [1] *A violent commotion in the air,* Acts 27. 18. [2] *Grievous and unexpected affliction,* Job 9. 17. [3] *God's judgments on the wicked,* Pſal. 11. 6. | 83. 15.

Job 9. 17. breaketh me with a *t.* ‖ 27. 20. *t.* ſteal.
Pſal. 11. 6. horrible *t.* ‖ 55. 8. windy ſtorm and *t.*
83. 15. perſecute with thy *t.* ‖ *Iſa.* 28. 2. *t.* of hail
Iſa. 29. 6. viſited with *t.* ‖ 30. 30. beaten with *t.*
32. 2. covert from *t.* ‖ 54. 11. toſſed with *t.*
Am. 1. 14. with a *t.* ‖ *Jon.* 1. 4. a mighty *t.* 12.
Matt. 8. 24. a great *t.* ‖ *Acts* 27. 20. no ſmall *t.*
Heb. 12. 18. darkneſs and *t.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 17. with a *t.*

TEMPESTUOUS. *Pſal.* 50. 3. be very *t.*
Jon. 1. 11. ſea was *t.* 13. ‖ *Acts* 27. 14. a *t.* wind

TEMPLE ſignifies, *A houſe or dwelling of God, or a building ſet apart for the worſhip of the true God.* It is ſpoken, I. *Of that magnificent building erected by* Solomon *at* Jeruſalem, *about a* 1000 *years before Chriſt. It was the grandeſt pile of building that was ever erected by men, not for its bigneſs, it being but an hundred and fifty feet in length, and an hundred and five in breadth, including the* ſanctuary, ſanctum, *and the* porch *(according to ſome); but its excellency conſiſted in its materials, out-buildings, and coſtly ornaments and decorations: And eſpecially in thoſe marks of divine favour it was honoured with, as,* [1] *The ark of the covenant.* [2] *The* Shekinah, *or divine preſence.* [3] *The* Urim *and* Thummim, *by which the high-prieſt conſulted God in difficult and momentous caſes.* [4] *The holy fire,* 1 Kin. 8. 38. II. *It is ſpoken of the tabernacle,* 1 Sam. 1. 9. | 3. 3. III. *Of Chriſt's body, or human nature, in which the fulneſs of the Godhead dwells bodily,* John 2. 19. Col. 2. 9. IV. *Of the church of God,* 2 Cor. 6. 16. V. *Of heaven, which is God's throne,* Pſal. 11. 4. Rev. 7. 15.

1 *Sam.* 1. 9. by a poſt of *t.* ‖ 3. 3. went out in *t.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 7. he did hear my voice out of his *t.*
Pſal. 18. 6.
1 *Kin.* 6. 5. *t.* and oracle ‖ 17. *t.* bef. it was 40 cub.
2 *Kin.* 11. 10. king David's ſpears that were in *t.*
1 *Chr.* 6. 10. prieſts office in *t.* ‖ 10. 10. *t.* of Dagon
2 *Chr.* 4. 7. candleſticks in *t.* ‖ 35. 20. prepared *t.*
36. 7. and put the veſſels in his *t.* at Babylon
Ezra 4. 1. builded the *t.* ‖ 5. 14. brought to *t.* 6. 5.
Neh. 6. 10. hid ourſelves in *t.* ‖ 11. go into the *t.*
Pſal. 27. 4. to enquire in his *t.* ‖ 29. 9. in his *t.*
48. 9. midſt of thy *t.* ‖ 68. 29. becauſe of thy *t.*
Iſa. 6. 1. train filled *t.* ‖ 44. 28. built, and to the *t.*
66. 6. a voice from the *t.* a voice of the Lord
Jer. 50. 28. vengeance of his *t.* 51. 11.
Ezek. 41. 1. brought me to *t.* ‖ *Dan.* 5. 2. veſſels of *t.*
Am. 8. 3. ſongs of *t.* ‖ *Zech.* 8. 9. *t.* might be built
Mal. 3. 1. the Lord ſhall ſuddenly come to his *t.*
Matt. 4. 5. ſet him on a pinnacle of *t.* *Luke* 4. 9.
12. 5. prieſts in the *t.* ‖ 6. greater than the *t.*
21. 12. bought in *t.* *Mark* 11. 15. *Luke* 19. 45.
14. blind came to him in *t.* ‖ 15. crying in *t.*
23. 16. ſwear by the *t.* or gold of the *t.* 17, 21.
35. ſlew between *t.* ‖ 24. 1. buildings of the *t.*
26. 55. I ſat daily teaching in *t.* *Luke* 21. 37.

Matt. 26. 61. I am able to deſtroy the *t.* 27. 40. *Mark* 15. 29. 27. 51. vail of *t.* rent, *Mark* 15. 38. *Luke* 23. 45. *Mark* 11. 16. veſſel thro' *t.* ‖ 14. 58. I'll deſt. this *t.* *Luke* 1. 21. tarried ſo long in *t.* ‖ 22. ſeen viſion in 2. 27. came into the *t.* ‖ 37. departed not fr. *t.* 46. found him in *t.* ‖ 18. 10. into *t.* to pray 24. 53. were continually in the *t.* praiſing God *Acts* 2. 46. continued in *t.* ‖ 3. 1. went up to *t.* 3. 2. at gate of *t.* ‖ 5. 20. ſtand and ſpeak in *t.* 19. 27. *t.* of Diana ‖ 21. 26. Paul entered into *t.* 21. 28. brought Greeks alſo into the *t.* 29. 22. 17. while I prayed in *t.* I was in a trance 24. 6. to profane the *t.* ‖ 18. found purified in *t.* 25. 8. nor againſt *t.* ‖ 26. 21. caught me in *t.* 1*Cor.* 3. 16. ye are the *t.* of G. 6. 19. 2*Cor.* 6. 16. 8. 10. ſit in an idol's *t.* ‖ 9. 13. of things of *t.* 2 *Theſ.* 2. 4. he as God ſitteth in the *t.* of God *Rev.* 3. 12. a pillar in the *t.* ‖ 7. 15. ſerve in *t.* 11. 1. meaſure the *t.* ‖ 19. *t.* of God was opened 14. 15. another angel came out of the *t.* 17. 15. 5. *t.* was opened ‖ 6. angels came out of *t.* 8. *t.* was filled with ſmoke fr. the glory of God 16. 1. voice out of *t.* 17. ‖ 21. 22. I ſaw no *t.*

See HOLY, LORD.

TEMPLES. *Hoſ.* 8. 14. and buildeth *t.*

Joel 3. 5. carried into your *t.* my goodly things

Acts 7. 48. the moſt High dwelleth not in *t.* made with hands, 17. 24.

TEMPLES. *Judg.* 4. 21. ſmote nail in his *t.*

Cant. 4. 3. thy *t.* like a piece of pomegran. 6. 7.

TEMPORAL. 2 *Cor.* 4. 18. things ſeen are *t.*

TEMPT ſignifies, [1] *To prove, try, and evidence grace*, Gen. 22. 1. Gal. 4. 14. Heb. 11. 17. [2] *To allure and deceive*, 1 Theſ. 3. 5. [3] *To preſume on God's help out of his way, or without divine warrant*, Matt. 4. 7. [4] *To queſtion God's care and kindneſs*, Exod. 17. 2. [5] *To ſin impudently*, Mal. 3. 15. [6] *Perſecution or affliction*, Luke 8. 13. Jam. 1. 2. 1 Pet. 1. 6. 2 Pet. 2. 9.

Gen. 22. 1. *t.* Abraham ‖ *Exod.* 17. 2. ye *t.* the L. *Deut.* 6. 16. ſhall not *t.* the Lord, *Matt.* 4. 7. *Luke* 4. 12. *Iſa.* 7. 12. nor will I *t.* ‖ *Mal.* 3. 15. they that *t.* G. *Matt.* 22. 18. why *t.* ye me, *Mark* 12. 15. *Luke* 20. 23. *Acts* 5. 9. agreed to *t.* ‖ 15. 10. why *t.* ye God to 1*Cor.* 7. 5. that Sat. *t.* you not ‖ 10. 9. nor let us *t.*

TEMPTATION. *Exod.* 17. †7. called place *t.* *Pſal.* 95. 8. as in the day of *t.* in the, *Heb.* 3. 8. *Matt.* 6. 13. and lead us not into *t.* *Luke* 11. 4. 26. 41. enter not into *t.* *Mark* 14. 38. *Luke* 22. 40. *Luke* 4. 13. ended all his *t.* ‖ 8. 13. in time of *t.* fall 1*Cor.* 10. 13. there hath not *t.* ‖ *Gal.* 4. 14. and my *t.* 1 *Tim.* 6. 9. they that will be rich fall into *t.* *Jam.* 1. 12. endureth *t.* ‖ *Rev.* 3. 10. hour of *t.*

TEMPTATIONS. *Deut.* 4. 34. a nation by *t.* 7. 19. the great *t.* 29. 3. ‖ *Luke* 22. 28. in my *t.* *Acts* 20. 19. with many *t.* ‖ *Jam.* 1. 2. in divers *t.* 1 *Pet.* 1. 6. thro' manifold *t.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 9. out of *t.*

TEMPTED. *Exod.* 17. 7. they *t.* the Lord *Num.* 14. 22. *t.* me ten times ‖ *Deut.* 6. 16. as ye *t.* *Pſal.* 78. 18. they *t.* God in their heart, 41, 56. | 106. 14. 95. 9. when your fathers *t.* me, *Heb.* 3. 9. *Matt.* 4. 1. to be *t.* of devil, *Mark* 1. 13. *Luke* 4. 2. *Luke* 10. 25. a lawyer *t.* him, ſaying, maſter 1*Cor.* 10. 9. as ſome *t.* ‖ 13. not ſuffer you to be *t.* *Gal.* 6. 1. leſt thou be *t.* ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 3. 5. leſt t. you *Heb.* 2. 18. being *t.* ‖ 4. 15. in all points *t.* ‖ 11. 37. *Jam.* 1. 13. I'm *t.* of God ‖ 14. ev. man when *t.*

TEMPTER. *Matt.* 4. 3. 1 *Theſ.* 3. 5.

TEMPTETH. *Jam.* 1. 13. nor *t.* any man

TEMPTING. *Matt.* 16. 1. Phariſees came *t.* Chriſt, 19. 3. | 22. 35. *Mark* 8. 11. *Luke* 11. 16. *Mark* 10. 2. his wife, *t.* him ‖ *John* 8. 6. ſaid, *t.* him

TEN. *Gen.* 16. 3. Abram dwelt *t.* years in 18. 32. for *t.* ſake ‖ 24. 10. *t.* camels ‖ 22. ſhekels 32. 15. *t.* bulls ‖ 42. 3. *t.* brethren ‖ 45. 23. aſſes *Exod.* 34. 28. *t.* command. *Deut.* 4. 13. | 10. 4. *Joſh.* 17. 5. *t.* portions ‖ 21. 5. *t.* cities, 1*Chr.* 6. 61. 1*Sam.* 1. 8. than *t.* ſons ‖ 17. 17. *t.* loaves, cheeſes 2*Sam.* 15. 16. *t.* concubines ‖ 19. 43. *t.* parts in k. 1*Kin.* 4. 23. *t.* fat oxen ‖ 7. 24. knops ‖ 27. baſes 11. 31. take *t.* pieces ‖ 14. 3. take *t.* loaves to 2 *Kin.* 25. 25. Iſhmael took *t.* men, *Jer.* 41. 1, 2. 2 *Chr.* 4. 7. he made *t.* candleſticks ‖ 8. *t.* tables *Ezra* 8. 24. *t.* brethren ‖ *Neh.* 11. 1. bring one of *t.* *Eſth.* 9. 10. *t.* ſons of Haman ſlew they, 12, 13. *Pſal.* 33. 2. inſtrument of *t.* ſtrings, 92. 3. | 144 9. *Eccl.* 7. 19. more than *t.* mighty men in the city *Iſa.* 5. 10. *t.* acres ‖ *Ezek.* 45. 14. *t.* baths an hom. *Dan.* 7. 7. *t.* horns ‖ *Am.* 5. 3. leave *t.* ‖ 6. 9. if *t.* *Hag.* 2. 16. were but *t.* ‖ *Zech.* 8. 23. *t.* men take *Matt.* 20. 24. when the *t.* heard it, *Mark* 10. 41. 25. 1. to *t.* virgins ‖ 28. that hath *t.* talents *Luke* 15. 8. *t.* pieces of ſilv. ‖ 17. 12. met *t.* lepers 19. 13 *t.* pounds, 16,—25. ‖ *Rev.* 12. 3. *t.* horns, 13. 1. | 17. 3, 7, 12, 16.

See CUBITS, DAYS, DEGREES, THOUSAND.

TEN *times. Gen.* 31. 7. *Num.* 14. 22. *Neh.* 4. 12. *Job* 19. 3. *Dan.* 1. 20.

TENS. *Exod.* 18. 21. rulers of *t.* 25. *Deut.* 1. 15.

TENTH. *Gen.* 28. 22. I'll give the *t.* to thee *Lev.* 27. 32. *t.* be holy ‖ *Num.* 18. 21. given Levi *t.* *Deut.* 23. 2. *t.* generat. ‖ 1*Sam.* 8. 15. take the *t.* 1*Chr.* 12. 13. *t.* captain, 27. 13. ‖ 24. 11. *t.* lot, 25. 17. *Iſa.* 6. 13. in it be a *t.* ‖ *Jer.* 32. 1. in the *t.* year *John* 1. 39. about *t.* hour ‖ *Rev.* 21. 20. *t.* foundat.

See DAY, DEAL, MONTH, PART.

TEND. *Prov.* 21. 5. *t.* to plenteouſneſs

TENDETH. *Prov.* 10. 16. *t.* to life, 11. 19. | 19. 23. 11. 24. *t.* to poverty ‖ 14. 23. *t.* only to penury

TENDER ſignifies, [1] *Weak and feeble*, Gen. 33. 13. [2] *Nice and delicate*, Deut. 28. 56. [3] *Young and carefully educated*, Prov. 4. 3. [4] *Pitiful, compaſſionate*, Eph. 4. 32.

Gen. 18. 7. a calf *t.* ‖ 33. 13. the children are *t.* *Deut.* 28. 54. man that is *t.* ‖ 56. *t.* and delicate 32. 2. *t.* herb ‖ 2*Sam.* 3. †39. I'm *t.* ‖ 23. 4. graſs 2 *Kin.* 22. 19. bec. thy heart was *t.* 2*Chr.* 34. 27. 1*Chr.* 22. 5. Sol. is *t.* 29. 1. ‖ 2*Chr.* 13. 7. *t.* hearted *Job* 14. 7. *t.* branch not ceaſe ‖ 38. 27. *t.* herb *Prov.* 4. 3. *t.* and beloved ‖ 27. 25. *t.* graſs ſheweth *Cant.* 2. 13. *t.* grape, 15. ‖ 7. 12. whether *t.* grape *Iſa.* 7. †4. nor let heart be *t.* ‖ 47. 1. no more *t.* 53. 2. as a *t.* plant ‖ *Ezek.* 17. 22. crop off *t.* one *Dan.* 1. 9. Daniel to *t.* love ‖ 4. 15. in *t.* graſs, 23. *Matt.* 24. 32. when his branch is *t.* *Mark* 13. 28. *Luke* 1. 78. *t.* mercy, *Jam.* 5. 11. ‖ *Eph.* 4. 32. *t.* heart.

See MERCIES.

TENDERNESS. *Deut.* 28. 56. and *t.*

TENONS. *Exod.* 26. 17, 19. | 36. 22, 24.

TENOUR. *Gen.* 43. 7. *t.* of theſe words, *Ex.* 34. 27.

TENT.

TENT signifies, [1] *A moveable lodging-place* Gen. 4. 20. [2] *Covering of the tabernacle,* Exod. 26. 11. [3] *The church,* Cant. 1. 8.
Gen. 9. 21. Noah in his *t.* ‖ 12. 8. pitched *t.* 13. 3. 13. 12. pitched his *t.* 26. 17, 25. | 31. 25. | 33. 18. 18. removed his *t.* ‖ 18. 1. ſat in the *t.* door 24. 67. his mother Sarah's *t.* ‖ 31. 33. Rachel's 33. 19. a covering for *t.* ‖ 35. 21. Iſr. ſpread his *t.*
Exod. 18. 7. Jethro came into *t.* ‖ 26. 11. couple *t.* 33. 8. ſtood at *t.* door, 10. ‖ 35. 11. *t.* and cov. 39. 33. brought *t.* to Moſes ‖ 40. 19. ſpread *t.*
Lev. 14. 8. leper ſhall tarry out of his *t.* 7 days
Num. 3. 25. charge be the *t.* ‖ 9. 15. cloud cov. *t.* 11. 10. weep ev. man in *t.* ‖ 19. 14. dieth in *t.* 19. 18. ſprinkle the *t.* ‖ 25. 8. went into the *t.*
Joſh. 7. 21. midſt of my *t.* ‖ 24. Iſrael burnt his *t.*
Judg. 4. 17. *t.* of Jael ‖ 5. 24. bleſſed in the *t.* 7. 8. every man to his *t.* ‖ 13. cake came to *t.* 20. 8. we will not any of us go to his *t.*
1 *Sam.* 4. 10. every man to his *t.* 13. 2. 2 *Sam.* 18. 17. | 19. 8. | 20. 22. 2 *Chr.* 25. 22.
2 *Sam.* 7. 6. I have walked in a *t.* 1 *Chr.* 17. 5. 16. 22. ſpread Abſalom a *t.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 7. 8. one *t.*
1 *Chr.* 15. 1. Dav. pitched a *t.* for the ark of G. 16. 1. ſet it in midſt of the *t.* 2 *Chr.* 1. 4.
Pſal. 78. 60. the *t.* which he placed among men
Iſa. 13. 20. nor Arab. pitch *t.* ‖ 38. 12. a ſhepherd's 40. 22. as a *t.* to dwell in ‖ 54. 2. enlarge thy *t.*
Jer. 10. 20. none to ſtretch *t.* ‖ 37. 10. riſe in *t.*
Acts 18. 3. by occupation they were *t.* makers
TENTS. *Gen.* 4. 20. of ſuch as dwell in *t.* 9. 27. *t.* of Shem ‖ 13. 5. Lot had herds and *t.* 25. 27. dwelling in *t.* ‖ 31. 33. Laban went in *t.*
Exod. 16. 16. gather ye for them that are in *t.*
Num. 1. 52. Iſrael pitch *t.* ‖ 9. 17. pitched their *t.* 13. 19. *t.* or ſtrong holds ‖ 16. 26. *t.* of theſe w. 24. 2. abiding in his *t.* ‖ 5. how goodly are thy *t.*
Deut. 1. 27. murmured in *t.* ‖ 33. to pitch *t.* in 5. 30. get into your *t.* ‖ 11. 6. ſwallowed up *t.* 16. 7. turn and go to thy *t.* ‖ 33. 18. rejoice in *t.*
Joſh. 22. 4. return, and get you into your *t.* 6, 8.
Judg. 6. 5. Mid. came with *t.* ‖ 8. 11. dwelt in *t.*
1 *Sam.* 17. 53. they ſpoiled the *t.* 1 *Kin.* 7. 16.
2 *Sam.* 11. 11. ark, Iſrael and Judah abide in *t.* 20. 1. ev. man to his *t.* 1 *Kin.* 12. 16. 2 *Chr.* 10. 16.
1 *Kin.* 8. 66. Iſrael went to their *t.* 2 *Chr.* 7. 10.
2 *Kings* 7. 7. and the Syrians left their *t.* 10. 8. 21. people fled into their *t.* 14. 12. 13. 5. Iſrael dwelt in their *t.* 1 *Chr.* 5. 10.
1 *Chr.* 4. 41. came and ſmote the *t.* 2 *Chr.* 14. 15.
2 *Chr.* 31. 2. *t.* of the Lord ‖ *Ezra* 8. 15. abode in *t.*
Pſal. 69. 25. and let none dwell in their *t.* 78. 55. Iſr. to dwell in *t.* ‖ 84. 10. *t.* of wicked. 106. 25. murmured in *t.* ‖ 120. 5. *t.* of Kedar
Cant. 1. 5. as *t.* of Kedar ‖ 8. beſide ſhepherd's *t.*
Jer. 4. 20. *t.* ſpoiled ‖ 6. 3. pitch *t.* againſt her 30. 18. of Jacob's *t.* ‖ 35. 7. ye ſhall dwell in *t.* 49. 29. *t.* ſhall take away ‖ *Hab.* 3. 7. *t.* of Cuſhan
Zech. 12. 7. ſave *t.* of Judah ‖ 14. 15. be in theſe *t.*
TERAH, *To breathe, ſcent, or blow.* Gen. 11. 26.
TERAPHIM, *An image.* Judg. 17. 5. | 18. 14.
TERESH, as TERAH. *Eſth.* 2. 21. | 6. 2.
TERMED. *Iſa.* 62. 4. *t.* forſaken, *t.* deſolate
TERRESTRIAL, *Earthly.* 1 Cor. 15. 40. bodies *t.*
TERRIBLE. *Exod.* 34. 10. a *t.* thing I will do
Deut. 1. 19. went thro' that *t.* wilderneſs, 8. 15. 7. 21. a mighty G. *t.* 10. 17. *Neh.* 1. 5. | 4. 14. | 9. 23. *Deut.* 10. 21. hath done for thee *t.* things, 2 *Sam.* 7. 23.
Judg. 13. 6. was like an angel of God, very *t.*
Job 37. 22. *t.* majeſty ‖ 39. 20. noſtrils *t.* 41. 14.
Pſal. 45. 4. teach *t.* things ‖ 47. 2. Lord is *t.* he is 65. 5. by *t.* things ‖ 66. 3. ſay unto G. how *t.* 66. 5. *t.* in his doing ‖ 68. 35. thou art *t.* out 76. 12. *t.* to the kings ‖ 99. 3. praiſe thy *t.* name 106. 22. done *t.* things ‖ 145. 6. of thy *t.* acts
Cant. 6. 4. thou art *t.* as an army with banners
Iſa. 13. 11. haughtineſs of *t.* ‖ 18. 2. a people *t.* 7. 21. 1. from a *t.* land ‖ 25. 3. city of *t.* nations 25. 4. blaſt of *t.* ‖ 5. branch of *t.* brought low 29. 5. multitude of *t.* ones ſhall be as chaff, 20. 49. 25. prey of the *t.* ‖ 64. 3. didſt *t.* things
Jer. 15. 21. out of hand of *t.* ‖ 20. 11. L. is as *t.* one
Lam. 5. 10. *t.* famine ‖ *Ezek.* 1. 22. as *t.* cryſtal
Ezek. 28. 7. bring *t.* upon thee, 30. 11. | 31. 12. 32. 12. I'll cauſe to fall the *t.* of the nations
Dan. 2. 31. form of image was *t.* ‖ 7. 7. beaſt *t.*
Joel 2. 11. day of L. *t.* 31. ‖ *Hab.* 1. 7. Chaldeans *t.*
Zeph. 2. 11. Lord will be *t.* ‖ *Heb.* 12. 21. ſo *t.* fight
TERRIBLENESS. *Deut.* 26. 8. out with great *t.*
1 *Chr.* 17. 21. a name of *t.* ‖ *Jer.* 49. 16. *t.* deceived
TERRIBLY. *Iſa.* 2. 19. ſhake *t.* 21. *Nah.* 2. 3.
TERRIFY. *Job* 3. 5. let blackneſs *t.* it 9. 34. let not his fear *t.* ‖ 31. 34. contempt *t.*
Pſal. 10. †18. no more *t.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 10. 9. *t.* by letters
TERRIFIED. *Deut.* 20. 3. nor be *t.* becauſe
1 *Sam.* 16. †14. an evil ſpirit from the L. *t.* him
Luke 21. 9. be not *t.* ‖ 24. 37. but they were *t.*
Phil. 1. 28. in nothing *t.* by your adverſaries
TERRIFIEST. *Job* 7. 14. *t.* me thro' viſions
TERRISES, *Walks or banks of earth, raiſed in a garden or court, to a due elevation for a proſpect; alſo roofs of houſes that are flat to walk on,* 2 Chr. 9. 11.
TERROR, *Great fear, dread, or horror.*
Gen. 35. 5. *t.* of G. in cities ‖ *Lev.* 26. 16. appoint *t.*
Deut. 32. 25. *t.* within ‖ 34. 12. in all that great *t.*
Joſh. 2. 9. and that your *t.* is fallen upon us
Job 31. 23. a *t.* to me ‖ 33. 7. my *t.* not make
Pſal. 91. 5. not be afraid for the *t.* by night
Iſa. 10. 33. lop bough with *t.* ‖ 19. 17. a *t.* to Egypt 33. 18. meditate *t.* ‖ 54. 14. be far from *t.* it
Jer. 17. 17. be not a *t.* to me ‖ 20. 4. *t.* to thyſelf 32. 21. and has brought forth Iſrael with great *t.*
Ezek. 26. 17. cauſe *t.* ‖ 21. make thee a *t.* 27. 36. 32. 23. cauſed *t.* in the land, 24, 25, 27, 32.
Rom. 13. 3. for rulers are not a *t.* to good works
2 *Cor.* 5. 11. *t.* of the L. ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 14. not afraid of *t.*
TERRORS. *Deut.* 4. 34. take a nation by *t.*
Job 6. 4. *t.* of G. do ſet ‖ 18. 11. *t.* make him afraid 18. 14. king of *t.* ‖ 20. 25. *t.* are upon him 24. 17. *t.* of ſhadow ‖ 27. 20. *t.* take hold on him 30. 15. *t.* are turned on me ‖ 39. †20. noſtril's *t.*
Pſal. 55. 4. *t.* of death ‖ 73. 19. conſumed with *t.* 88. 15. while I ſuffer thy *t.* ‖ 16. *t.* cut me off
Jer. 15. 8. I cauſed *t.* to fall ‖ *Lam.* 2. 22. called *t.*
Ezek. 21. 12. *t.* by reaſon of ſword ſhall be on
TERTIUS, *The third.* Rom. 16. 22.
TERTULLUS, *A liar, or impoſtor.* Acts 24. 1.
TESTAMENT, *Or will, or covenant.*
Matt. 26. 28. my blood of the *t.* *Mark* 14. 24.
Luke 22. 20. this cup is the new *t.* 1 *Cor.* 11. 25.
2 *Cor.* 3. 6. miniſters of new *t.* ‖ 14. the old *t.*
Gal. 3. †15. tho' it be but a man's *t.* yet if it is

Heb. 7. 22. a better *t.* ‖ 9. 15. mediator of new *t.* 9. 16. where a *t.* is ‖ 17. a *t.* is of force after 20. blood of the *t.* ‖ 12. †24. mediator of new *t.* 13, †20. blood of everlasting *t.* | *Rev.* 11. 19. ark of

TESTATOR. *Heb.* 9. 16. the death of the *t.* 17.

TESTIFY, *To bear witness, affirm, or protest.*

Num. 35. 50. one witness not *t.* ag. any person *Deut.* 8. 19. I *t.* against you ‖ 19 16. if witness *t.* 31. 21. this song *t.* ‖ 32. 46. to the words I *t.* *Neh.* 9. 34. thou didst *t.* ‖ *Job* 15. 6. own lips *t.* *Psal.* 50. 7. O Israel, I'll *t.* against thee, 81. 8. *Isa.* 59. 12. our sins *t.* ‖ *Jer.* 14. 7. our iniquit. *t.* *Hos.* 5. 5. pride doth *t.* ‖ *Am.* 3. 13. hear ye, and *t.* *Mic.* 6. 3. *t.* ag. me ‖ *Luke* 16. 28. Lazarus may *t.* *John* 2. 25. that any should *t.* ‖ 3. 11. *t.* that we seen 5. 39. they *t.* of me ‖ 7. 7. I *t.* of it ‖ 15. 26. *t.* of me *Acts* 2. 40. *t.* and exhort ‖ 10. 42. to *t* that it is he 20. 24. to *t.* the gospel ‖ 26. 5. if they would *t.* *Gal.* 5. 3. I *t.* to every man ‖ *Eph.* 4. 17. this I *t.* 1 *John* 4. 14. and we have seen and do *t.* that *Rev.* 22. 16. mine angel to *t.* ‖ 18. I *t.* to ev. man

TESTIFIED. *Exod.* 21. 29. *t.* to his owner *Deut.* 19. 18. *t.* falsely ‖ *Ruth* 1. 21. Lord hath *t.* 2 *Sam.* 1. 16. thy mouth *t.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 17. 13. L. hath *t.* 15. 2 *Chr.* 24. 19. prophets *t.* against them, *Neh.* 9. 26. *Neh.* 13. 15. I *t.* against them, 21. *Jer.* 42. †19. *John* 4. 39. wom. *t.* ‖ 44. Jesus himself *t.* 13. 21. *Acts* 8. 25. *t.* and preached ‖ 18. 5. Paul *t.* to Jews 23. 11. hast *t.* of me ‖ 28. 23. to whom he *t.* 1 *Cor.* 15. 15. we have *t.* of God, 1 *Thes.* 4. 6. 1 *Tim.* 2. 6. *t.* in due time ‖ *Heb.* 2. 6. but one *t.* 1 *Pet.* 1. 11. when it *t.* beforehand the sufferings 1 *John* 5. 9. *t.* of his Son ‖ 3 *John* 3. *t.* of the truth

TESTIFIEDST. *Neh.* 9. 29. *t.* ag. them, 30.

TESTIFIETH. *Hos.* 7. 10. pride of Israel *t.* *John* 3. 32. that he *t.* ‖ 21. 24. disciple which *t.* *Heb.* 7. 17. *t.* thou art a priest ‖ *Rev.* 22. 20. which *t.*

TESTIFYING. *Acts* 20. 21. *t.* both to Jews *Heb.* 11. 4. G. *t.* of his gifts ‖ 1 *Pet.* 5. 12. *t.* that this

TESTIMONY signifies, [1] *An evidence or proof*, Acts 14. 3. [2] *The whole word of God*, Psal. 19. 7. [3] *The two tables of the law*, Exod. 25. 16. [4] *The gospel*, 1 Cor. 1. 6. | 2. 1. [5] *The ark in which the law was deposited.*

Exod. 16. 34. manna before *t.* ‖ 25. 16. put in *t.* 27. 21. vail before *t.* ‖ 30. 6. mercy-seat over *t.* 31. 18. two tables of *t.* 32. 15. ‖ 38. 21. tab. of *t.* *Num.* 1. 50. tabernacle of *t.* 53. | 9. 15. | 10. 11. 17. 4. rods before *t.* 10. ‖ *Ruth* 4. 7. *t.* in Israel 2 *Kin.* 11. 12. gave the king the *t.* 2 *Chr.* 23. 11. *Psal.* 78. 5. established a *t.* ‖ 81. 5. ordained for a *t.* 119. 88. so shall I keep *t.* ‖ 122. 4. go up to *t.* 132. 12. if keep my *t.* ‖ *Isa.* 8. 16. bind up the *t.* *Isa.* 8. 20. to the law and to the *t.* if any man *Matt.* 8. 4. commanded for a *t.* *Mark* 1. 44. *Luke* 5. 14. 10. 18. for a *t.* against. *Mark* 6. 11. | 13. 9 *Luke* 9. 5. *Luke* 21. 13. and it shall turn to you for a *t.* *John* 3. 32. and no man receiveth his *t.* 33. 8. 17. *t.* of 2 men is true ‖ 21. 24. his *t.* is true *Acts* 13. 22. gave *t.* 14. 3. ‖ 22. 18. not rec. thy *t.* 1 *Cor.* 1. 6. *t.* of Christ was confirmed ‖ 2. 1. *t.* of G. 2 *Thes.* 1. 10. *t.* was believed ‖ 2 *Tim.* 1. 8. ashamed of *t.* *Heb.* 3. 5. for a *t.* ‖ 11. 5. Enoch had this *t.* that *Rev.* 1. 2. *t.* of Jesus Christ, a. | 12. 17. | 19. 10. 6. 9. slain for the *t.* ‖ 11. 7. finished their *t.* *Rev.* 12. 11. word of their *t.* ‖ 15. 5. tabernacle of *t.*

TESTIMONIES. *Deut.* 4. 45. *t.* Moses spake 6. 17. diligently keep *t.* ‖ 20. what mean the *t.* 1 *Kin.* 2. 3. to keep his *t.* 2 *Kin.* 23. 3. 1 *Chr.* 29. 19. 2 *Chr.* 34. 31. *Psal.* 25. 10. | 119. 2, 146. 2 *Kin.* 17. 15. they rejected his *t.* *Neh.* 9. 34. *Psal.* 78. 56. kept not his *t.* ‖ 93. 5. thy *t.* are sure 99. 7. they kept his *t.* ‖ 119. 14. I rejoiced in *t.* 119. 22. for I have kept thy *t.* 31, 167, 168. 24. *t.* are my delight ‖ 36. incline my heart to *t.* 46. I'll speak of thy *t.* ‖ 59. turned feet to *t.* 79. known thy *t.* ‖ 95. I'll consider thy *t.* 99. *t.* my meditation ‖ 111. *t.* as an heritage 119. I love thy *t.* ‖ 125. that I may know thy *t.* 129. *t.* are wonderful ‖ 138. *t.* are righteous 144. righteousness of thy *t.* is everlasting 152. *t.* I have known of old ‖ 157. not decline *t.* *Jer.* 44. 23. because ye have not walked in his *t.*

TEIL-*tree*, *Or a* line-tree, *Isa.* 6. 13.

TETRARCH, *Governor of a fourth part*, Luke 3. 1.

THADDEUS, *Praising, confessing.* Matt. 10. 3.

THAHASH, *Hasting.* Gen. 22. 24.

THAMAH, *Blotting out.* Ezra 2. 53.

THANK. 1 *Chr.* 16. 4. to *t.* the Lord, 7. | 23. 30. 29. 13. we *t.* thee and praise thy, *Dan.* 2. 23. *Matt.* 11. 25. I *t.* thee, O Father, L. *Luke* 10. 21. *Luke* 6. 32. that love you, what *t.* have ye? 33. 17. 9. doth he *t.* that servant ‖ 18. 11. G. I *t.* thee *John* 11. 41. Father, I *t.* thee ‖ *Rom.* 1. 8. I *t.* G. 7. 25. 1 *Cor.* 1. 4. I *t.* God, 14. | 14. 18. *Phil.* 1. 3. 2 *Tim.* 1. 3. 1 *Thes.* 2. 13. *t.* we God ‖ 2 *Thes.* 1. 3. bound to *t.* G. 1 *Tim.* 1. 12. I *t.* Jesus Christ ‖ *Philem.* 4. *t.* my God

See OFFERING.

THANKED. 2 *Sam.* 14. 22. Joab *t.* king *Acts* 28. 15. Paul *t.* God ‖ *Rom.* 6. 17. but G. be *t.*

THANKFUL. *Psal.* 100. 4. be *t.* to him, *Col.* 3. 15. *Rom.* 1. 21. glorified him not, neither were *t.*

THANKFULNESS. *Acts* 24. 3. accept with *t.*

THANKING. 2 *Chr.* 5. 13. in *t.* the Lord

THANK-*worthy.* 1 *Pet.* 2. 19. this is *t.*-

THANKS. *Neh.* 12. 31. companies gave *t.* 40. *Dan.* 6. 10. and gave *t.* *Matt.* 26. 27. *Luke* 22. 17. *Mark* 8. 6. loaves, and gave *t.* ‖ 14. 23. had given *t.* *Luke* 2. 38. Anna gave *t.* ‖ *John* 6. 11. had given *t.* 23. *Acts* 27. 35. Paul gave *t.* ‖ *Rom.* 14. 6. giveth God *t.* 1 *Cor.* 11. 24. had given *t.* ‖ 14. 17. givest *t.* well 15. 57. *t.* be to God, 2 *Cor.* 2. 14. | 8. 16. | 9. 15. 2 *Cor.* 1. 11. *t.* may be given ‖ *Eph.* 5. 20. *t.* to G. 1 *Thes.* 3. 9. what *t.* render ‖ *Rev.* 4. 9. we give *t.*

See GIVE, GIVING.

THANKSGIVING, *Praise to God for all his benefits and mercies bestowed on us.*

Lev. 7. 12. if he offer it for a *t.* 13, 15. | 22. 29. *Neh.* 11. 17. begin *t.* in prayer ‖ 12. 8. over the *t.* 12. 46 there were songs of praise and *t.* to G. *Psal.* 26. 7. voice of *t.* ‖ 50. 14. offer to God *t.* 69. 30. I'll magnify with *t.* ‖ 95. 2. come with *t.* 100. 4. enter gates with *t.* ‖ 107. 22. sacrifice *t.* 116. 17. sacrifices of *t.* ‖ 147. 7. sing with *t.* *Isa.* 51. 3. *t.* and melody ‖ *Jer.* 13. 19. proceed *t.* *Am.* 4. 5. a sacrifice of *t.* ‖ *Jon.* 2. 9. voice of *t.* 2 *Cor.* 4. 15. *t.* of many ‖ 9. 11. thro' us *t.* to G. *Phil.* 4. 6. with *t.* let your request be known *Col.* 2. 7. abounding with *t.* ‖ 4. 2. watch with *t.*

1 *Tim.*

1 *Tim.* 4.3. received with *t.*‖*Rev.* 7.12. *t.* honour
THANKSGIVINGS. *Neh.* 12.27. 2 *Cor.* 9.12.
THANK-*Offerings. Ezek.* 4.†27. *Amos* 5. 22.
THARA, *A good ſmell.* Luke 3. 34.
THARSHISH, *Seeing the ſword; the turtle-bird of the ſword; a jaſper, or ſea.* 1 Chr. 7. 10.
THAT *is a particle, which denotes ſometing ſpecial or ſingular, either good or bad, as in* John 1. 9.|6. 48. Acts 2. 16. 2 Theſ. 2. 8. *&c. It is alſo uſed frequently without any emphaſis in common diſcourſe.*
THEATRE, *A public ſtage, whereon to exhibit ſcenic ſpectacles, or ſhows,* Acts 19. 29.
THEBEZ, *An egg, or ſilken garment, or flax.* Judg. 9. 50. 2 Sam. 11. 21.
THEEVES, *ſee* THIEVES.
THEFT, S. *Exod.* 22. 3. be ſold for his *t.* 4. *Matt.* 15. 19. out of heart proceed *t. Mark* 7. 22. *Rev.* 9. 21. neither repented they of their *t.*
THELASAR, *That unbinds, or heaps.* 2 Kings 19. 12.
THEN *is an adverb of time.*
Gen. 4. 26. *t.* began men to call upon the Lord *Lev.* 26. 42. *t.* I'll remember my cov. with Jacob 1 *Kin.* 8. 32. *t.* hear thou in heaven, 34,—49. *Pſal.* 27. 10. *t.* the Lord will take me up 51. 13. *t.* will I teach‖55. 12. *t.* have born it 106. 12. *t.* believed they‖119. 6. *t.* not be aſhamed *Iſa.* 58. 8. *t.* ſhall thy light‖9. *t.* ſhalt thou call *Mat.* 9. 15. *t.* ſhall they faſt, *Mark* 2. 20. *Luke* 18. 26. *Rom.* 7. 7. what ſhall we ſay *t.*‖8. 17. *t.* heirs
THENCE. *Gen.* 24. 7. from *t.* 27. 45.|49. 2, 4. *Num.* 13. 23.|23. 13. *Deut.* 4. 29.|30. 4. *Judg.* 19. 18. 1 *Sam.* 4. 4. 2 *Kings* 2. 21, 23. 2 *Chr.* 26. 20. *Ezra* 6. 6. *Iſa.* 52. 11. *Jer.* 36. 29.|43. 12. *Ezek.* 11, 18. *Hoſ.* 2. 15. *Amos* 6. 2. *Luke* 16. 26.
Deut. 5. 15. brought thee *t.*‖19. 12. fetch him *t.* 1 *Kin.* 2. 36. go not forth *t.*‖2 *Kin.* 7. 8. carried *t.* ſilv. *Iſa.* 65. 20. *t.* infant of days‖*Jer.* 22. 24. pluck thee *Jer.* 37. 12. ſeparate himſelf *t.*‖49. 16. down *t.* *Amos* 2. 9. dig into hell *t.* ſhall my hand take *Obad.* 4. *t.* bring thee down‖*Mat.* 5. 26. come out *t.* *Mat.* 10. 11. till ye go *t.*‖*Mark* 6. 11. ye depart *t.*
THENCEFORTH. *Lev.* 32. 27. 2 *Chr.* 32. 23. *Mat.* 5. 13. *t.* good for nothing‖*John* 19. 12. from *t.*
THEOPHILUS, *A friend of God.* Luke 1. 3. Acts 1. 1.
THEREABOUT. *Luke* 24. 4. perplexed *t.*
THEREAT. *Exod.* 30. 19.|40. 31. *Mat.* 7. 13.
THEREBY. *Gen.* 24. 14. *t.* ſhall I know *Lev.* 11. 43. defiled *t.*‖*Job* 22. 21. *t.* good will come *Prov.* 20. 1. deceived *t.*‖*Eccl.* 10. 9. endangered *t.* *Iſa.* 33. 21. nor paſs *t. Jer.* 51. 43.‖18. 16.|19. 8. *Ezek.* 12. 5. carry out *t.*‖33. 12. not fall *t.* 33. 18. he ſhall die *t.*‖19. he ſhall live *t.* *John* 11. 4. glorified *t.*‖*Eph.* 2. 16. ſlain enmity *t.* *Heb.* 12. 11. exerciſed *t.*‖15. *t.* many be defiled 13. 2. *t.* entertained‖1 *Pet.* 2. 2. may grow *t.*
THEREFORE *is an illative conjunction; as ſince, ſeeing, wherefore, &c.*
THEREFROM. *Joſh.* 23. 6. 2 *Kings* 3. 3.
THEREOF. *Gen.* 2. 17. *Exod.* 12. 43, 44, 45, 48. 2 *Kings* 4. 43. *Job* 24. 13. *Pſal.* 34. 2. *Prov.* 16. 33.
THEREON. 1 *Chr.* 12. 17. *Mat.* 21. 7. *Rev.* 5. 3.
THEREOUT. *Lev.* 2. 2. *Judg.* 15. 19.
THESSALONICA, *Victory of God.* A city of *Macedonia,* Acts 17. 1. Phil. 4. 16. 2 Tim. 4. 10.
THEUDAS, *Flowing with water.* Acts 5. 36.
THEY *is a relative pronoun.* Rom. 3. 9.
THICK. *Deut.* 32. 15. thou art grown *t.* 2 *Sam.* 18. 9. *t.* boughs‖2 *Kings* 8. 15. a *t.* cloth *Neh.* 8. 15. *t.* trees, *Pſ.* 74. 5.‖*Job* 15. 26. *t.* boſſes *Ezek.* 6. 13. *t.* oak‖19. 11. *t.* branches, 31. 3, 10. *Hab.* 2. 6. *t.* clay‖*Luke* 11. 29. people gathered *t.* *See* CLOUDS, DARKNESS.
THICKER. 1 *Kin* 12. 10. little finger *t.* 2 *Ch.* 10. 10.
THICKET. *Gen.* 22. 13. *Jer.* 4. 7.
THICKETS. 1 *Sam.* 13. 6. hide themſelves in *t.* *Iſa.* 9. 18. *t.* of foreſt, 10. 34.‖*Jer.* 4. 29. go into *t.*
THICKNESS. 2 *Chr.* 4. 5. *Jer.* 52. 21. *Ezek.* 41. 9. *t.* of wall, 42. 10.‖*Zech.* 14. †6. nor *t.*
THIEF. *Exod.* 22. 2. if a *t.* be found, 7, 8. *Deut.* 24. 7. *t.* ſhall die‖*Job* 24. 14. is as a *t.* *Job* 30. 5. as after a *t.*‖*Pſal.* 50. 18. thou ſaweſt a *t.* *Prov.* 6. 30. not deſpiſe a *t.*‖29. 24 partner with *t.* *Jer.* 2. 26. as a *t.* is aſhamed‖*Hoſ.* 7. 1. *t.* cometh *Joel* 2. 9. like a *t.*‖*Zech.* 5. 4. into houſe of the *t.* *Matt.* 24. 43. watch *t.* would come, *Luke* 12. 39. 26. 55. as againſt a *t. Mark* 14. 48. *Luke* 22. 52. *Luke* 12. 33. in heaven, where no *t.* approacheth *John* 10. 1. ſame is a *t.*‖10. *t.* cometh not‖12. 6. 1 *Theſ.* 5. 2. day of L. cometh as a *t.* 4. 2 *Pet.* 3. 10. 1 *Pet.* 4. 15. ſuffer as a *t.*‖*Rev.* 3. 3. come as *t.* 16. 15.
THIEVES. *Iſa.* 1. 23. are companions of *t. Jer.* 48. 27. found among *t.*‖49. 9. if *t. Obad.* 5. *Matt.* 6. 19. where *t.* break thro' and ſteal, 20. 21. 13. a den of *t. Mark* 11. 17. *Luke* 19. 46. 27. 38. two *t.* crucified with him, *Mark* 15. 27. *Luke* 10. 30. down to Jericho, and fell among *t.* 36. *John* 10. 8. before me are *t.*‖1 *Cor.* 6. 10. nor *t.* inh.
THIGH. *Gen.* 24. 2. under my *t.* 9.|47. 29. 32. 25. he touched hollow of Jacob's *t.* 31. *Num.* 5. 21. L. maketh thy *t.* to rot, 22, 27. *Judg.* 3. 16. dagger on his *t.* 21.‖15. 8. hip and *t.* *Pſ.* 45. 3. ſword on thy *t.*‖*Cant.* 3. 8. ſword on *t.* *Iſa.* 47. 2. uncover the *t.*‖*Jer.* 31. 19. ſmote on *t.* *Ezek.* 21. 12. ſmite on thy *t.*‖24. 4. gather the *t.* *Rev.* 19. 16. he hath on his *t.* a name written
THIGHS. *Exod.* 28. 42. *Cant.* 7. 1. *Dan.* 2. 32.
THIN. *Gen.* 41. 6. ſeven *t.* ears, 7, 23, 24. *Exod.* 39. 3. *t.* plates‖*Lev.* 13. 30. a yellow *t.* hair 1 *Kin.* 7. 29. *t.* work‖*Iſa.* 17. 4. glory of Jacob *t.*
THINE. *Gen.* 20. 7. die, all that are *t.* 31. 32. diſcern what his *t.*‖48. 6. iſſue be *t.* *Lev.* 10. 15. it ſhall be *t.* and ſons, *Num.* 18. 9. *Num.* 22. 30. *t.* aſs‖*Deut.* 15. 3. what is *t.*‖30. 4. *Joſh.* 17. 18. mountain ſhall be *t.* out-goings *t.* 1 *Sam.* 2. 33. the man of *t.*‖15. 28. neighbour of *t.* 2 *Sam.* 16. 4. *t.* are all‖1 *Kin.* 3. 26. mine nor *t.* 1 *Kin.* 20. 4. O king, I am *t.*‖21. 19. blood, even *t.* 1 *Chr.* 12. 18. *t.* are we‖21. 24. not take that is *t.* 29. 11. *t.* O Lord is the greatneſs, the earth is *t.* *Pſ.* 71. 16. even *t.* only‖74. 16. day is *t.* night *t.* 89. 11. heavens are *t.* earth *t.*‖119. 94. I am *t.* *Iſa.* 45. 14. labour of Egypt *t.*‖63. 19. we are *t.* *Jer.* 32. 8. for the right of inheritance is *t.* *Mat.* 6. 13. *t.* is the kingd.‖20. 14. take that is *t.* 25. 25. haſt that is *t.*‖*Luke* 4. 7. all ſhall be *t.* *Luke* 15. 31. all I have is *t.*‖22. 42. but *t.* be done *John* 17. 6. *t.* they were, 9.‖10. all mine are *t.*
THING. *Gen.* 24. 50. *t.* proceedeth from the L. 34. 7. *t.* ought not to be done, 2 *Sam.* 13. 12.

Gen. 38. 10. *t.* he did diſpleaſed L. 2 *Sam.* 11. 27. *Ex.* 10. 15. any green *t.* ‖ 18. 17. *t.* thou doſt is not 22. 9. any loſt *t.* ‖ 15. hired *t.* ‖ 34. 10. terrible *t.* *Lev.* 2. 3. *t.* moſt holy ‖ 4. 13. and the *t.* be hid 20. 17. it is a wicked *t.* ‖ *Num.* 16. 30. a new *t.* *Deut.* 13. 14. *t.* certain, 17. 4. ‖ 18. 22. if *t.* follow 32. 47. it is not a vain *t.* for you, it is life *Joſh.* 6. 18. accurſed *t.* ‖ 22. 33. the *t.* pleaſed Iſrael *Judg.* 8. 27. which *t.* became a ſnare ‖ 19. 24. vile *t.* 1 *Sam.* 3. 11. I'll do a *t.* ‖ 17. what is the *t.* L. ſaid 4. 7. not been ſuch a *t.* ‖ 8. 6. *t.* diſpleaſed Sam. 14. 12. ſhew you a *t.* ‖ 18. 20. *t.* pleaſed Saul 2 *Sam.* 13. 33. *t.* to heart ‖ 14. 13. thought ſuch a *t.* 2 *Kin.* 2. 10. aſked a hard *t.* ‖ 7. 19. might ſuch a *t.* 1 *Chr.* 13. 4. *t.* was right ‖ 17. 23. let *t.* be eſtabliſhed 2 *Chr.* 29. 36. *t.* was done ſuddenly ‖ 30. 4. *t.* pleaſed *Ezra* 7. 27. hath put ſuch a *t.* in king's heart *Eſth.* 2. 4. *t.* pleaſed king ‖ 22. *t.* was known to 5. 14. *t.* pleaſed Haman ‖ 8. 5. if *t.* ſeem right *Job* 3. 25. *t.* I feared ‖ 4. 12. *t.* was ſecretly brought 6. 8. *t.* I long for ‖ 13. 28. he as a rotten *t.* 14. 4. a clean *t.* out ‖ 22. 28. ſhalt decree a *t.* 23. 14. *t.* appointed ‖ 26. 3. declared *t.* as it is 42. 7. not ſpoken of me the *t.* that is right, 8. *Pſ.* 2. 1. imagine a vain *t.* ‖ 33. 17. a vain *t.* 38. 20. *t.* that good is ‖ 89. 34. not alter the *t.* 101. 3. I'll ſet no wicked *t.* before mine eyes *Prov.* 4. 7. principal *t.* ‖ 25. 2. to conceal a *t.* *Eccl.* 1. 9. no new *t.* ‖ 7. 8. better the end of a *t.* 8. 1. interpretation of a *t.* ‖ 15. no better *t.* *Iſa.* 7. 13. a ſmall *t.* ‖ 15. 6. no green *t.* ‖ 17. 13. 29. 16. ſhall *t.* framed ſay ‖ 21. a *t.* of nought 40. 15. as a very little *t.* ‖ 41. 12. a *t.* of nought 43. 19 do a new *t.* ‖ 55. 11. *t.* whereto I ſent it 66. 8. who hath heard ſuch a *t.* *Jer.* 2. 10. *Jer.* 5. 30. a horrible *t.* ‖ 11. 13. to that ſhamef. *t.* 14. 14. a *t.* of nought ‖ 18. 13. horrible *t.* 23. 14. 31. 22. created a new *t.* ‖ 38. 14. aſk thee a *t.* 42. 3. 6. may ſhew us the *t.* ‖ 44. 17. do what *t.* *Lam.* 2. 13. what *t.* ſhall I take to witneſs for *Ezek.* 14. 9. ſpoken a *t.* ‖ 16. 47. as if a little *t.* *Dan.* 2. 5. *t.* is gone from me ‖ 11. it is a rare *t.* 15. *t.* known to Dan. ‖ 4. 33. *t.* fulfilled on Neb. 6. 12. *t.* is true ‖ 10. 1. *t.* was revealed to Dan. *Hoſ.* 6. 10. a horrible *t.* ‖ 8. 12. as a ſtrange *t.* *Amos* 6. 13. *t.* of nought ‖ *Mal.* 1. 14. a corrupt *t.* *Mark* 1. 27. what *t.* is this ‖ *Luke* 12. 11. what *t.* *John* 5. 14. leſt a worſe *t.* ‖ 9. 30. a marvellous *t.* *Acts* 17. 21. ſome new *t.* ‖ 21. 25. obſerve no ſuch *t.* 23. 17. a certain *t.* to tell ‖ 25. 26. no certain *t.* 26. 8. why ſhould it be thought a *t.* incredible *Rom.* 9. 20. ſhall the *t.* formed ſay to him that 1 *Cor.* 1. 10. ſpeak the ſame *t.* ‖ 4. 3. a ſmall *t.* 2 *Cor.* 5. 5. ſelf-ſame *t.* 7. 11. ‖ *Phil.* 3. 16. ſame *t.* 2 *Theſ.* 1. 6. ſeeing it is a righteous *t.* with God *Heb.* 10. 29. an unholy *t.* ‖ 31. a fearful *t.* to fall 1 *Pet.* 4. 12. as tho' ſome ſtrange *t.* happened 1 *John* 2. 8. which *t.* is true ‖ *Rev.* 2. 15. *t.* I hate

Any THING. *Gen.* 14. 23. | 18. 14. | 19. 22. | 22. 12. | 30. 31. | 39. 9, 23. *Exod.* 20. 4, 17. *Lev.* 6. 7. | 13. 48. | 15. 6, 10. | 19. 26. | 21. 18. *Num.* 20. 19. | 22. 38. | 35. 22. *Deut.* 4. 32. | 8. 9. | 14. 3, 21. | 16. 4. | 23. 19. | 24. 10. | 31. 13. *Joſh.* 21. 45. *Judg.* 11. 25. | 18. 7, 10. 1 *Sam.* 3. 17. | 20. 26, 39. | 21. 2. | 22. 15. | 25. 15. | 30. 19. 2 *Sam.* 13. 2. | 15. 11. 1 *Kings* 10. 3. | 15. 5. | 20. 33. 2 *Kings* 4. 2. 1 *Chr.* 26. 28. 2 *Chr.* 9. 20. | 23. 19. *Job* 15. 11. | 33. 32. *Pſal.* 34. 10. | 141. 4. *Eccl.* 1. 10. | 3. 14. | 5. 2. | 9. 5. *Jer.* 32. 27. | 38. 5. | 42. 21. *Dan.* 3. 29. *Jonah* 3. 7. *Matt.* 18. 19. | 24. 17. *Mark* 4. 22. | 9. 22. | 11. 13. | 16. 8. *Luke* 19. 8. | 22. 35. *John* 1. 3, 46. | 7. 4. | 14. 14. *Acts* 10. 14. | 17. 25. | 25. 8, 11. *Rom.* 8. 33. | 13. 8. | 14. 21. 1 *Cor.* 2. 2. | 3. 7. | 8. 2. | 10. 19. | 14. 35. 2 *Cor.* 2. 10. | 3. 5. | 6. 3. | 7. 14. *Gal.* 5. 6. *Eph.* 5. 27. *Phil.* 3. 15. 1 *Theſ.* 1. 8. 1 *Tim.* 1. 10. *Jam.* 1. 7. 1 *John* 5. 14. *Rev.* 9. 4. | 21. 27.

Every THING. *Gen.* 6. 17. | 8. 1. | 9. 3. *Lev.* 15. 4, 20. | 23. 37. | 27. 28. *Num.* 18. 14, 15. | 31. 23. *Deut.* 23. 9. *Joſh.* 4. 10. 1 *Sam.* 15. 9. 2 *Sam.* 15. 36. *Eſth.* 6. 13. *Job* 28. 10. | 39. 8 | 42. 2. *Pſal.* 150. 6. *Prov.* 27. 7. *Eccl.* 3. 1, 11. | 12. 14. *Iſa.* 19. 7. *Ezek.* 47. 9. *Matt.* 8. 33. 1 *Cor.* 1. 5. 2 *Cor.* 8. 7. | 9. 11. | 10. 5. *Eph.* 5. 24. *Phil.* 4. 6. 1 *Theſ.* 5. 18.

See CREEPING, EVIL, GOOD.

That THING. *Gen.* 18. 17. *Exod.* 9. 6. *Lev.* 5. 5. *Deut.* 17. 5. *Luke* 9. 21. | 12. 26. *Rom.* 14. 22.

This THING. *Gen.* 19. 21. | 20. 10. | 21. 26. | 22. 16. | 30. 31. | 34. 14. | 41. 28. | 44. 7. *Exod.* 1. 18. | 2. 14, 15. | 9. 5. | 12. 24. | 16. 16. | 18. 14, 18, 23. | 29. 1. | 33. 17. *Lev.* 8. 5. | 9. 6. | 17. 2. *Num.* 30. 1. | 32. 20. | 36. 6. *Deut.* 1. 32. | 15. 10. | 22. 20. | 32. 47. *Joſh.* 9. 24. | 22. 24. *Judg.* 6. 29. | 11. 37. | 20. 9. | 21. 11. 1 *Sam.* 20. 2. | 24. 6. | 26. 16. | 28. 10, 18. 2 *Sam.* 2. 6. | 11. 11, 25. | 12. 5, 6, 12. | 13. 20. | 14. 13, 15, 20. | 24. 3. 1 *Kings* 1. 27. | 3. 10. | 11. 10. | 12. 24. | 13. 33, 34. | 20. 9, 24. 2 *Kings* 5. 18. | 6. 11. | 7. 2. | 11. 5. | 17. 12. 1 *Chr.* 11. 19. | 21. 3, 7, 8. 2 *Chr.* 11. 4. | 16. 10. *Ezra* 9. 3. | 10. 2, 13. *Neh.* 2. 19. *Iſa.* 38. 7. *Jer.* 7. 23. | 22. 4. | 40. 3, 16. | 44. 4. *Mark* 5. 32. *Luke* 2. 15. | 22. 23. *John* 18. 34. *Acts* 5. 4. | 26. 26. *Rom.* 13. 6. 1 *Cor.* 9. 17. 2 *Cor.* 12. 8. *Phil.* 1. 6. | 3. 13.

Unclean THING. *Lev.* 5. 2. | 7. 19, 21. | 20. 21. *Deut.* 23. 14. *Judg.* 13. 4, 7, 14. *Iſa.* 52. 11. | 64. 6. *Acts* 10. 14. 2 *Cor.* 6. 17.

THINGS. *Gen.* 9. 3. have I given you all *t.* 24. 1. bleſſed Abr. in all *t.* ‖ 66. told Iſaac all *t.* *Exod.* 23. 13. in all *t.* be circumſpect, 29, 35. *Lev.* 4. 2. *t.* which ought not to be done, 27. 5. 5. guilty in one of theſe *t.* 17. ‖ 8, 36. did all *t.* 10. 19. ſuch things have befallen ‖ 18. 24. theſe *t.* *Num.* 1. 50. over all *t.* ‖ 31. 20. purify all *t.* *Deut.* 1. 18. all *t.* ye ſhould do ‖ 4. 7. in all *t.* we 4. 9. leſt forget *t.* ‖ 30. all theſe *t.* are come 6. 11. full of all good *t.* ‖ 8. 47. abund. of all *t.* 28. 48. in want of all *t.* ‖ 30. 1. theſe *t.* are come 29. 29. ſecret *t.* belong unto Lord, revealed *t.* *Joſh.* 1. 17. hearkened in all *t.* ‖ 2. 23. ſpies told all *Judg.* 13. 23. nor would he have ſhewed us theſe *t.* 1 *Sam.* 3. 17. if hid any of all *t.* ‖ 12. 21. vain *t.* 15. 21. chief of the *t.* ‖ 19. 7. ſhewed Dav. all *t.* 2 *Sam.* 11. 18. told Dav. all *t.* ‖ 23. 17. theſe *t.* did 24. 12. I offer thee three *t.* 1 *Chr.* 21. 10. 1 *Kin.* 7. 51. brought in the *t.* 15. 15. 2 *Chr.* 15. 18. 17. 17. after theſe *t.* ‖ 18. 36. done all theſe *t.*

2 *Chr.* 12. 12. *t.* went well ‖ 15. 18. *t.* his father had
19. 3. good *t.* found ‖ 31. 5. the tithe of all *t.*
Ezra 9. 1. now when theſe *t.* were done, the
Neh. 6. 8. no ſuch *t.* done ‖ 9. 6. Lord made all *t.*
Acts 14. 15. | 17. 24. *Col.* 1. 16. *Rev.* 4. 11.
Job 5. 9. marvellous *t.* ‖ 6. 30. diſcern perverſe *t.*
12. 3. ſuch *t.* 23. 14. ‖ 22. deep *t.* ‖ 13. 20. do not 2 *t.*
13. 26. writeſt bitter *t.* ‖ 41. 34. high *t.* ‖ 42. 3.
Pſal. 8. 6. all *t.* under his feet, 1 *Cor.* 15. 27.
18. 3. proud *t.* ‖ 17. 2. *t.* equal ‖ 31. 18. grievous *t.*
35. 11. *t.* I knew not ‖ 45. 1. *t.* I have made
45. 4. terrible *t.* ‖ 57. 2. performeth all *t.*
60. 3. hard *t.* ‖ 65. 5. by terrible *t.* 106. 22.
72. 18. wondrous *t.* 78. 12. | 86. 10. | 98. 1. | 119. 18.
87. 3. glorious *t.* ‖ 94. 4. hard *t.* ‖ 119. 128. all *t.*
107. 43. obſerve thoſe *t.* ‖ 131, 1. in *t.* too hard
Prov. 2. 12. frow. *t.* 16. 30. ‖ 8. 6. right *t.* 23. 16.
16. 4. made all *t.* 26. 10. ‖ 22. 20. excellent *t.*
30. 15. are three *t.* 18, 21, 29. ‖ 24. four *t.* which
Eccl. 1. 8. all *t.* are full ‖ 9. 2. all *t.* come alike
7. 25. reaſon of *t.* ‖ 10. 19. anſwereth all *t.*
Iſa. 12. 5. done excellent *t.* 25. 1. ‖ 25. 6. fat *t.*
29. 16. turning of *t.* ‖ 32, 8. deviſeth liberal *t.*
41. 23. ſhew *t.* to come ‖ 42. 16. crooked *t.* ſtrait
42. 9. new *t.* ‖ 44. 7. *t.* that are coming
44. 24. I am the L. that maketh all *t.* 66. 2.
45. 11. aſk me of *t.* ‖ 19. *t.* that are right
48. 6. new *t.* ‖ 64. 3. thou didſt terrible *t.*
64. 11. our pleaſant *t.* ‖ 65. 4. abominable *t.*
Jer. 2. 8. after *t.* that do not profit, 16. 19.
10. 16. former of all *t.* 51. 19. ‖ 17. 9. above all *t.*
31. 5. as common *t.* ‖ 44. 18. wanted all *t.*
Lam. 1. 7. her pleaſant *t.* 11. ‖ 2. 14. fooliſh *t.*
Ezek. 11. 5. I know the *t.* ‖ 16. 16. like *t.* not come
38. 10. *t.* come into my mind ‖ 44. 30. firſt of all *t.*
Dan. 2. 22. ſecret *t.* ‖ 40. iron ſubdueth all *t.*
11. 36. ſpeak marvellous *t.* ‖ 38. pleaſant *t.* 43.
Hoſ. 8. 12. great *t.* of my law ‖ 9, 3. eat unclean *t.*
Joel 2. 20. done great *t.* 21. ‖ *Obad.* 6. hid *t.* of Eſau
Zeph. 1. 2. conſume all *t.* ‖ *Zech.* 4. 10. day of ſmall *t.*
Matt. 6. 8. knows what *t.* ‖ 34. for *t.* of itſelf
7. 11. give good *t.* ‖ 12. all *t.* ye would that men
11. 27. all *t.* are delivered to me, *Luke* 10. 22.
12. 35. good *t.* evil *t.* ‖ 13. 52. *t.* new and old
16. 21. ſuffer many *t.* ‖ 23. ſavoureſt not *t.*
17. 11. Elias ſhall reſtore all *t.* *Mark* 9. 12.
19. 26. all *t.* are poſſible, *Mark* 10. 27. | 14. 36.
21. 22. all *t.* ye ſhall aſk ‖ 22, 4. all *t.* ready
22. 21. *t.* that are Ceſar's, *Mark* 12. 17. *Luke* 20, 25.
23. 20. by all *t.* thereon ‖ 28. 20. obſerve all *t.*
Mark 4. 19. luſts of other *t.* ‖ 34. expounded all *t.*
5. 19. how great *t.* 20. ‖ 6. 30. told him all *t.*
7. 37. done all *t.* well ‖ 9. 23. all *t.* poſſible
13. 23. foretold you all *t.* ‖ 15. 3. of many *t.* 4.
Luke 1. 49. done for me great *t.* ‖ 53. with good *t.*
2. 20. praiſing G. for all *t.* ‖ 5. 26. ſeen ſtrange *t.*
6. 46. do not the *t.* I ſay ‖ 7. 22. tell what *t.*
9. 9. I hear ſuch *t.* ‖ 43. wondered at all *t.*
10. 23. ſee the *t.* ye ſee ‖ 41. about many *t.*
12. 15. *t.* he poſſeſſeth ‖ 48. commit *t.* worthy
13. 2. ſuffered ſuch *t.* ‖ 17. the glorious *t.*
16. 25. thy good *t.* ‖ 18. 27. *t.* impoſſible
18. 31. all *t.* written, 21. 22. | 24. 44. *John* 19. 28.
34. nor knew the *t.* ‖ 19. 42. known the *t.*
22. 37. *t.* have an end ‖ 23. 48. beholding the *t.*
24. 19. he ſaid, what *t.* ‖ 35. they told the *t.*
John 1. 3. all *t.* were made ‖ 50. ſee greater *t.*
3. 12. told you earthly *t.* ‖ 35. given all *t.* 13. 3.
4. 25. tell us all *t.* ‖ 29. which told me all *t.*
5. 19. what *t.* 10. 6. | 11. 46. *Acts* 21. 19.
Phil. 3. 7.
8. 26. many *t.* to ſay ‖ 10. 41. all *t.* John ſpake
11. 45. had ſeen the *t* ‖ 14. 26. teach you all *t.*
15. 15. all *t.* I've heard ‖ 16. 30. knoweſt all *t.*
17. 7. known that all *t.* ‖ 18. 4. knowing all *t.*
19. 28. knowing all *t.* ‖ 21. 17. thou know. all *t.*
Acts 1. 3. *t.* pertaining ‖ 2. 44. all *t.* com. 4. 32.
3. 22. hear in all *t.* ‖ 4. 20. but ſpeak the *t.*
4. 25. imagine vain *t.* ‖ 32. *t.* he poſſeſſed
9. 16. how great *t.* ‖ 10. 12. creeping *t.* 11. 6.
10. 39. witneſſes of all *t.* ‖ 13. 39. juſtif. fr. all *t.*
14. 15. made all *t.* ‖ 15. 4. declared all *t.*
15. 20. from *t.* ſtrangled, 29. ‖ 16. 14. *t.* ſpoken
17. 20. ſtrange *t.* ‖ 22. in all *t.* too ſuperſtitious
24. made all *t.* 25. ‖ 18, 25. taught the *t.* of
20. 22. not knowing the *t.* ‖ 35. I ſhewed all *t.*
22. 10. be told thee of all *t.* ‖ 24. 13. nor prove *t.*
24. 14. believing all *t.* ‖ 26. 2. touching all *t.*
28. 10. laded us with ſuch *t.* ‖ 24. believed *t.*
Rom. 1. 20. inviſible *t.* ‖ 32. commit ſuch *t.*
2. 1. doſt ſame *t.* ‖ 2. commit ſuch *t.* 3.
14. do by nature the *t.* ‖ 18. approveſt the *t.*
3. 19. what *t.* ſoever ‖ 8. 5. *t.* of the fleſh
8. 28. all *t.* work for good ‖ 32. freely give all *t.*
38. nor *t.* preſent, nor *t.* to come, 1 *Cor.* 3. 22.
10. 15. glad tid. of good *t.* ‖ 11. 36. to him all *t.*
12. 16. mind not high *t.* ‖ 17. provide *t.* honeſt
14. 19. *t.* that make for peace ‖ 15. 27. carnal *t.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 27. fooliſh *t.* weak *t.* ‖ 28. baſe *t.* deſpiſed
2. 9. *t.* prepared ‖ 10. ſearcheth all *t.* deep *t.*
11. *t.* of a man ‖ 12. *t.* that are freely given
13. which *t.* we ſpeak ‖ 14. receiveth not *t.* of
15. judgeth all *t.* ‖ 4. 5. hidden *t.* of darkneſs
4. 13. off-ſcouring of all *t.* ‖ 6. 3. much more *t.*
6. 12. all *t.* are lawful, 10. 23. ‖ 7. 34. *t.* of L.
8. 1. *t.* offered to idols ‖ 9. 11. ſown ſpiritual *t.*
9. 12. ſuffer all *t.* ‖ 13. holy *t.* ‖ 22. made all *t.*
25. temperate in all *t.* ‖ 10. 20. *t.* they ſacrifice
10. 33. I pleaſe in all *t.* ‖ 11. 12. all *t.* are of G.
13. 7. heareth all *t.* ‖ 14. 26. all *t.* to edifying
14. 40. all *t.* be done decently ‖ 16. 14. with char.
15. 28. when all *t.* ſhall be ſubdued, ſon be
2 *Cor.* 1. 13. none other *t.* ‖ 17. or the *t.* I purpoſe
2. 9. obedient in all *t.* ‖ 4. 2. renounced hidden *t.*
4. 15. all *t.* for your ſakes ‖ 18. *t.* ſeen, temporal
5. 10. *t.* done in his body ‖ 17. old *t.* paſt, all *t.*
18. all *t.* are of God ‖ 6. 10. poſſeſſing all *t.*
7. 11. in all *t.* ye approved ‖ 14. as we ſpake all *t.*
16. confidence in you in all *t.* ‖ 8. 21. honeſt *t.*
9. 8. ſufficiency in all *t.* ‖ 10. 7. look on *t.*
10. 13. not boaſt of *t.* 15, 16. ‖ 11. 6. to you in all *t.*
11. 9. in all *t.* I kept ‖ 30. I'll glory of the *t.*
Gal. 1. 20. *t.* I write ‖ 2. 18. if I build ag. the *t.*
3. 10. continueth not in all *t.* ‖ 4. 24. which *t.*
5. 17. cannot do the *t.* ‖ 21. which do ſuch *t.*
6. 6. to him that teacheth in all good *t.*
Eph. 1. 11. worketh all *t.* ‖ 22. head over all *t.* to
3. 9. created all *t.* ‖ 4. 10. might fill all *t.*
4. 15. grow up in all *t.* ‖ 5. 13. all *t.* reproved
5. 20. thanks for all *t.* ‖ 6. 9. do the ſame *t.*
6. 21. ſhall make known to you all *t.* *Col.* 4. 9.
Phil. 1. 10. approve *t.* ‖ 12. *t.* which happened
2. 4. on his own *t.* ‖ 10. of *t.* in heaven, *t.* in
21. ſeek not the *t.* ‖ 3. 1. to write ſame *t.*

Phil. 3. 8. all *t.* but loſs ‖ 19. who mind earthly *t.*
4. 8. whatſoever *t.* are true, honeſt, juſt, pure
13. I can do all *t.* ‖ 18. received the *t.* ſent
Col. 1. 17. before all *t.* ‖ 20. *t.* in earth, or *t.* in h.
2. 17. a ſhadow of *t.* ‖ 23. which *t.* have a ſhew
3. 2. on *t.* above ‖ 6. for which *t.* ſake, wrath
14. above all *t.* put on ‖ 22. obey in all *t.*
1 *Theſ.* 2. 14. ſuffered like *t.* ‖ 5. 21. prove all *t.*
2 *Theſ.* 3. 4. will do the *t.* which we command
1 *Tim.* 3. 11. faithful in all *t.* ‖ 6. 17. all *t.* to enjoy
2 *Tim.* 2. 2. *t.* haſt heard ‖ 7. underſtand. in all *t.*
10. I endure all *t.* ‖ 3. 14. continue in all *t.* 4. 5.
Tit. 1. 5. ſet in order *t.* ‖ 11. teaching *t.* which they
2. 1. ſpeak thou the *t.* ‖ 7. in all *t.* ſhew
9. pleaſe them in all *t.* ‖ 10. adorn in all *t.*
Heb. 1. 2. heir of all *t.* ‖ 3. upholding all *t.*
2. 1. heed to the *t.* ‖ 8. we ſee not yet all *t.*
10. for whom are all *t.* ‖ 17. in all *t.* behoved
4. 13. all *t.* are naked ‖ 5. 8. by *t.* he ſuffered
5. 11. many *t.* to ſay ‖ 6. 9. perſuaded better *t.*
8. 1. of *t.* we have ſpoken ‖ 5. thou make all *t.*
9. 11. of good *t.* ‖ 22. almoſt all *t.* by the law
23. pattern of *t.* ‖ 10. 1. a ſhadow of good *t.*
11. 1. ſubſtance of *t.* hoped for, evidence of *t.*
3. not made of *t.* ‖ 7. of *t.* not ſeen as yet
14. which ſay ſuch *t* ‖ 20. Eſau, concerning *t.*
12. 24. ſpeaketh better *t.* ‖ 13. 5. ſuch *t.* as ye
13. 18. in all *t.* willing to live honeſtly
Jam. 3. 2. in many *t.* we offend ‖ 7. *t.* in the ſea
5. 12. above all *t.* my brethren, ſwear not
1 *Pet.* 1. 12. miniſter the *t.* ‖ 4. 7. end of all *t.* is
4. 8. above all *t.* have char. ‖ 11. that G. in all *t.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 3. given us all *t.* ‖ 2. 13. ſpeak evil of *t.*
3. 4. all *t.* continue ‖ 14. look for ſuch *t.* ‖ 16.
1 *John* 2. 15. love not the *t.* ‖ 20. ye know all *t.* 26.
3. 20. knoweth all *t.* ‖ 2 *John* 12. many *t.* to wr.
3 *John* 2. I wiſh above all *t.* ‖ 13. many *t.* to write
Rev. 1. 2. record of all *t.* ‖ 19. *t.* which are, and
2. 14. a few *t.* 20. ‖ 3. 2. ſtrengthen *t.* which
10. 6. *t.* that therein are ‖ 13. 5. ſpeaking gr. *t.*
21. 5. all *t.* new ‖ 7. inherit all *t.* ‖ 22. 19. *t.* written

Theſe THINGS. *Gen.* 24. 28. | 42. 36. *Lev.* 5. 5. | 18. 24. | 20. 23. | 26. 23. *Num.* 4. 15. | 15. 13. | 29. 39. | 35. 29. *Deut.* 4. 30. | 18. 12. | 30. 1. *Joſh.* 2. 11. 1 *Sam.* 25. 37. 2 *Sam.* 23. 17, 22. | 24. 23. 1 *Kin.* 18. 36. 2 *Kin.* 23. 17. 2 *Chr.* 3. 3. *Neh.* 13. 26. *Job* 8. 2. | 10. 13. | 33. 29. *Pſal.* 15. 5. | 42. 4. | 50. 21. *Eccl.* 11. 19. *Iſa.* 38. 16. | 40. 26. | 42. 16. | 45. 7. | 47. 7, 9, 13. | 48. 14. | 51. 19. | 64. 12. *Jer.* 3. 7. | 4. 18. | 5. 9, 25, 29. | 9. 9, 24. | 13. 28. | 14. 22. | 30. 15. *Lam.* 1. 16. | 5. 17. *Ezek.* 16. 30, 43. | 17. 12, 18. | 18. 10. | 23. 30. | 24. 19. *Dan.* 10. 21. | 12. 7, 8. *Zech.* 8. 16, 17. *Matt.* 1. 20. | 2. 3. | 6. 32, 33. | 11. 25. | 13. 51, 56. | 15. 20. | 19. 20. | 21. 23, 24. | 23. 36. | 24. 2, 3, 6, 33, 34. *Mark* 11. 28, 29, 33. *Luke* 1. 20. | 2. 19. | 14. 16. | 15. 26. | 18. 34. | 20. 2, 8. | 21. 31, 36. | 23. 31. | 24. 21, 26, 48. *John* 2. 16, 18. | 3. 9, 10. | 5. 16. | 7. 4. | 12. 16, 41. | 13. 17. | 15. 21. | 19. 24, 36. *Acts* 5. 36. | 7. 1, 50, 54. | 8. 24. | 14. 15. | 15. 17. | 17. 20. | 19. 36. | 20. 24. | 24. 9. | 25. 9. | 26. 16, 26. *Rom.* 8. 31. | 10. 5. | 14. 18. 1 *Cor.* 9. 8, 15. | 10. 6. 2 *Cor.* 2. 16. *Eph.* 5. 6. *Phil.* 4. 8. *Col.* 3. 24. 1 *Tim.* 4. 6, 11. | 5. 7. | 6. 2. 2 *Tim.* 2. 14. *Tit.* 2. 15. | 3. 8. *Heb.* 7. 13. *Jam.* 3. 10. 2 *Pet.* 1. 8, 9, 10, 12, 15. | 3. 11, 16, 17. *Rev.* 22. 8, 16, 20.

Thoſe THINGS. *Exod.* 29. 33. *Lev.* 22. 2. *Deut.* 29. 29. 2 *Kin.* 17. 9. *Pſal.* 107. 43. *Iſa.* 66. 2. *Ezek.* 42. 14. *Matt.* 13. 17. *Mark* 1. 44. *Luke* 1. 45. | 2. 18. | 10. 24. | 12. 20. *John* 8. 29. *Acts* 3. 18. | 8. 6. | 13. 45. | 17. 11. | 18. 17. | 26. 16. | 27. 11. *Rom.* 1. 28. | 4. 17. | 6. 21. | 15. 17, 18. 1 *Cor.* 8. 4. 2 *Cor.* 11. 28. *Eph.* 5. 12. *Phil.* 3. 13 | 4. 9. *Col.* 2. 18. | 3. 1. *Heb.* 3. 5. | 12. 27. *James* 2. 16. 1 *John* 3. 22. 2 *John* 8. *Jude* 10. *Rev.* 1. 3. | 2. 10. | 10. 4. | 20. 12.

THINK. *Gen.* 40. 14. but *t.* on me, when *Num.* 36. 6. *t.* beſt ‖ 2 *Sam.* 13. 33. to *t.* king's ſons 2 *Chr.* 13. 8. *t.* to withſtand G. ‖ *Neh.* 5. 19. *t.* on me *Neh.* 6. 6. Jews *t.* to rebel ‖ 14. G. *t.* on Tobiah *Eſth.* 4. 13. *t.* not thou ſhalt eſcape in king's *Job* 31. 1. *t.* on a maid ‖ 41. 32. *t.* the deep to be *Eccl.* 8. 17. *t.* to know it ‖ *Iſa.* 10. 7. nor heart *t.* ſo *Jer.* 23. 27. *t.* to cauſe ‖ 29 11. thoughts that I *t.* *Ezek.* 38. 10. *t.* an evil ‖ *Dan.* 7. 25. *t.* to change *Jon.* 1. 6. G. will *t.* on us ‖ *Zech.* 11. 12. if *t.* good *Matt.* 3. 9. *t.* not to ſay ‖ 5. 17. *t.* not I'm come 6. 7. *t.* they ſhall be heard ‖ 9. 4. why *t.* evil 21. 28. what *t.* you? 22. 42. | 26. 66. *Mark* 14. 64. 24. 44. in ſuch an hour as ye *t.* not, *Luke* 12. 40. *Luke* 13. 4. *t.* ye that they were ſinners above all *John* 5. 39. in them ye *t.* ‖ 45. do not *t.* I accuſe 11. 56. what *t.* ye ‖ 16. 2. *t.* he doth G. ſervice *Acts* 13. 25. *t.* ye I am ‖ 17. 29. not *t.* Godhead 26. 2. I *t.* myſelf happy ‖ *Rom.* 12. 3. *t.* ſoberly 1 *Cor.* 4. 6. not to *t.* of men ‖ 9. I *t.* G. hath ſet us 7. 36. if any man *t.* ‖ 40. *t.* I have the ſpirit 8. 2. if any man *t.* 14. 37. ‖ 12. 23. *t.* leſs hon. 2 *Cor.* 3. 5. to *t.* any thing ‖ 10. 2. I *t.* to be bold 10. 7. *t.* this again, 11. ‖ 11. 16. let no man *t.* 12. 6. leſt any *t.* ‖ *Gal.* 6. 3. *t.* to be ſomething *Eph.* 3. 20. all we aſk or *t.* ‖ *Phil.* 4. 8. *t.* on theſe *Jam.* 1. 7. let not that man *t.* ‖ 4. 5. do ye *t.* 1 *Pet.* 4. 4. *t.* it ſtrange, 12. ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 13. *t.* it meet

THINKEST. 2 *Sam.* 10. 3. *t.* thou, 1 *Chr.* 19. 3. *Job* 35. 2. *t.* thou this right, that thou ſaideſt *Matt.* 17. 25. what *t.* thou, 22. 17. *Acts* 28. 22. 26. 53. *t.* thou that I cannot pray to my Father *Luke* 10. 36. which *t.* thou was neighbour to him *Rom.* 2. 3. *t.* thou this, O man, that judgeſt them

THINKETH. 2 *Sam.* 18. 27. me *t.* foremoſt *Pſal.* 40. 17. L. *t.* on me ‖ *Prov.* 23. 7. for as he *t.* ſo *Luke* 8. † 18. *t.* he hath ‖ 1 *Cor.* 10. 12. *t.* he ſtandeth 1 *Cor.* 13. 5. *t.* no evil ‖ *Phil.* 3. 4. if any man *t.*

THINKING. 2 *Sam.* 4. 10. | 5. 6.

THIRD. *Gen.* 32. 19. ſecond and *t.* ‖ 50. 23. *Exod.* 20. 5. *t.* generation, 34. 7. *Num.* 14. 18. *Deut.* 5. 9. | 23. 8. 28. 19. *t.* row, 39. 12. ‖ *Num.* 2. 24. *t.* rank *Joſh.* 19. 10. *t.* lot ‖ 2 *Kin.* 1. 13. captain of *t.* fifty 1 *Chr.* 24. 8. *t.* lot, 25. 10. ‖ 27. 5. *t.* capt. for *t.* *Iſa.* 19. 24. Iſrael be the *t.* ‖ *Ezek.* 10. 14. *t.* of a lion *Dan.* 2. 39. *t.* kingdom ‖ 5. 7. *t.* ruler, 16, 29. *Zech.* 6. 3. *t.* chariot ‖ *Matt.* 20. 3. about *t.* hour *Matt.* 22. 26. *t.* died alſo, *Mark* 12. 21. *Luke* 20. 31. *Luke* 12. 38. *t.* watch ‖ 20. 12. *t.* they wounded *Acts* 2. 15. *t.* hour, 23. 23. ‖ 20. 9. from *t.* loft 2 *Cor.* 12. 2. *t.* heaven ‖ *Rev.* 4. 7. *t.* beaſt had *Rev.* 6. 5. *t.* ſeal ‖ 8. 10. *t.* angel, 14. 9. | 16. 4.

Rev. 11. 14. *t.* wo‖21. 19. the *t.* foundation was
THIRD *time.* 1 *Sam.* 3. 8. | 19. 21. 1 *Kin.* 18. 34. *Ezek.* 21. 14. *Matt.* 26. 44. *John* 21. 14, 17. 2 *Cor.* 12. 14. | 13. 1.
THIRD *year.* *Deut.* 26. 12. 1 *Kin.* 15. 28. | 18. 1. | 22. 2. 2 *Kin.* 18. 1. | 19. 29. 2 *Chr.* 17. 7. | 27. 5. *Eſth.* 1. 3. *Dan.* 1. 1. | 8. 1. | 10. 1.
THIRDLY. 1 *Cor.* 12. 28. *t.* teachers, after
THIRST, *(Subſt.)* *Exod.* 17. 3. to kill us with *t.* *Deut.* 28. 48. ſerve in *t.* ‖29. 19. drunken. to *t.* *Judg.* 15. 18. I die for *t.* ‖2 *Chr.* 32. 11. die by *t.* *Neh.* 9. 15. water for their *t.* 20. ‖ *Job* 24. 11. ſuffer *t.* *Pſal.* 69. 21. in my *t.* ‖ 104. 11. aſſes quench *t.* *Iſa.* 5. 13. dried up with *t.* ‖41. 17. faileth for *t.* 50. 2. dieth for *t.* ‖ *Jer.* 2. 25. throat from *t.* *Jer.* 48. 18. ſit in *t.* ‖ *Lam.* 4. 4. of his mouth for *t.* *Hoſ.* 2. 3. ſlay her with *t.* ‖ *Am.* 8. 11. not a *t.* for w. *Am.* 8. 13. faint for *t.* ‖2 *Cor.* 11. 27. hunger, in *t.*
THIRST, *(Verb.)* *Iſa.* 49. 10. hunger nor *t.* *Matt.* 5. 6. which hunger and *t.* after righteouſn. *John* 4. 13. ſhall *t.* again ‖14. never *t.* 15. | 6. 35. 7. 37. if any man *t.* ‖ 19. 28. Jeſus ſaith, I *t.* *Rom.* 12. 20. if thine enemy *t.* give him drink 1 *Cor.* 4. 11. we hunger and *t.* ‖ *Rev.* 7. 16. not *t.*
THIRSTED. *Exod.* 17. 3. people *t.* *Iſa.* 48. 21.
THIRSTETH. *Pſal.* 42. 2. *t.* for God, 63. 1. | 143. 6. *Iſa.* 55. 1. ho, every one that *t.* come to waters
THIRSTY. *Judg.* 4. 19. I am *t.* ‖2 *Sam.* 17. 29. *Pſal.* 63. 1. a *t.* land, 143. 6. ‖107. 5. hungry and *t.* *Prov.* 25. 21. enemy be *t.* ‖25. *t.* ſoul ‖29. 10. blood *t.* *Iſa.* 21. 14. water to *t.* ‖ 29. 8. as when a *t.* man 32. 6. drink of *t.* to fail ‖ 35. 7. the *t.* land 44. 3. pour water on *t.* ‖ 65. 13. ye ſhall be *t.* *Ezek.* 19. 13. *t.* ground ‖ *Matt.* 25. 35. I was *t.* 42.
THIRTEEN. *Gen.* 17. 25. *t.* years old *Num.* 29. 13. *t.* bullocks ‖1 *Kin.* 7. 1. houſe *t.* years 1 *Chr.* 26. 11. ſons of Hoſah *t.* ‖ *Ezek.* 40. 11. *t.* cub.
THIRTEENTH. *Gen.* 14. 4. *t.* year rebelled 1 *Chr.* 24. 13. *t.* lot, 25. 20. ‖ *Jer.* 1. 2. *t.* year, 25. 3.
THIRTIETH. 2 *Kin.* 15. 13. nine and *t.* year 25. 27. ſeven and *t.* year of cap. *Jer.* 52. 31. 2 *Chr.* 15. 19. five and *t.* year of Aſa, 16. 1. *Neh.* 5. 14. two and *t.* year of Artaxerxes, 13. 6.
THIRTY. *Gen.* 6. 15. *t.* cubits, *Exod.* 26. 8. | 36. 15. 1 *Kin.* 6. 2. | 7. 2, 6, 23. *Ezek.* 46. 22. 11. 14. *t.* years, 41. 46. *Num.* 4. 3. 2 *Sam.* 5. 4. 18. 30. be *t.* found ‖ 32. 15. *t.* milch camels *Exod.* 21. 32. *t.* ſhekels, *Lev.* 27. 4. ‖ *Judg.* 10. 4. *Judg.* 12. 9. *t.* ſons ‖ 14. and *t.* nephews 14. 11. *t.* companions ‖ 12. *t.* change of garm. 19. Samſon ſlew *t.* ‖20. 31. ſmote about *t.* 39. 1 *Sam.* 9. 22. *t.* perſons ‖2 *Sam.* 23. 13. *t.* chief 23. 23. Benaiah more honourable than the *t.* 1 *Kin.* 4. 22. *t.* meaſures ‖2 *Kin.* 18. 14. *t.* talents 1 *Chr.* 11. 42. a capt. and *t.* ‖ *Ezra* 1. 10. *t.* baſons *Jer.* 38. 10. take *t.* men ‖ *Ezek.* 40. 17. *t.* chambers *Zech.* 11. 12. *t.* pieces of ſilver, 13. *Matt.* 27. 9. *Mat.* 13. 8. ſixty, ſome *t.* fold, 23. *Mark* 4. 8, 20. *Luke* 3. 23. *t.* years of age ‖ *John* 6. 19. *t.* furlongs
THIRTY *one.* *Joſh.* 12. 24. 1 *Kin.* 16. 23. 2 *Kin.* 22. 1. Joſiah reigned *t.*- years, 2 *Chr.* 34. 1.
THIRTY *two.* *Gen.* 11. 20. *Num.* 31. 40. 1 *Kin.* 20. 1, 16. | 22. 31. 2 *Kin.* 8. 17. 2 *Chr.* 2. 5.
THIRTY *three.* *Gen.* 46. 15. *Lev.* 12. 4. 2 *Sam.* 5. 5. 1 *Kin.* 2. 11. 1 *Chr.* 3. 4. | 29. 27.
THIRTY *four.* *Gen.* 11. 16. Eber lived *t.*-
THIRTY *five.* *Gen.* 11. 12. 1 *Kin.* 22. 44. 2 *Chr.* 3. 15. | 20. 31.
THIRTY *ſix.* *Joſh.* 7. 5. ſmote *t.* - men
THIRTY *ſeven.* 2 *Sam.* 23. 39. 2 *Kin.* 13. 10.
THIRTY *eight.* *Deut.* 2. 14. 1 *Kin.* 16. 29. 2 *Kin.* 15. 8. *John* 5. 5.
THIRTY *nine.* 2 *Chr.* 16. 12. *t.* - year
See THOUSAND.
THISTLE, S. *Gen.* 3. 18. *t.* ſhall it bring 2 *Kin.* 14. 9. *t.* that was in Leb. 2 *Chr.* 25. 18. *Job* 31. 40. let *t.* grow ‖ *Hoſ.* 10. 8. *t.* come up *Matt.* 7. 16. do men gather figs of *t.*
THITHER. *Gen.* 19. 20. eſcape *t.* 22. ‖ 24. 6. *Deut.* 1. 37. not go in *t.* ‖12. 5. *t.* ſhalt come, 6. *Jer.* 22. 11. he ſhall not return *t.* any more *Ezek.* 1. 20. *t.* ſpirit to go ‖11. 18. Iſrael come *t.* 47. 9. waters come *t.* ‖ *Joel* 3. 11. *t.* come down *Matt.* 2. 22. afraid to go *t.* ‖ *Luke* 17. 37. *t.* eagles *John* 7. 34. *t.* ye cannot come ‖11. 8. goeſt thou *t.* 18. 2. reſorted *t.* ‖ 3. Judas cometh *t.* with *Acts* 8. 30. Philip ran *t.* to him ‖16. 13. reſorted *t.*
THITHERWARD. *Judg.* 18. 15. *Jer.* 50. 5.
THONGS, *A leather whip.* Acts 22. 25.
THOMAS, *A twin, or abyſs.* Matt. 10. 3.
THORN, S, is put for, I. *The wicked.* [1] *Eccauſe of their unprofitableneſs,* Matt. 7. 16. | 13. 7. [2] *Their perſecuting and grieving the church,* Cant. 2. 2. Ezek. 28. 24. II. *For great difficulties and impediments,* Job 5. 5. Hoſ. 2. 6. III. *For riches and cares of the world,* Matt. 13. 7. Jer. 4. 3. IV. *Some ſevere affliction,* 2 Cor. 12. 7.
Gen. 3. 18. *t.* ſhall it bring ‖ *Ex.* 22. 6. if catch in *t.* *Num.* 33. 55. ſhall be *t.* in your ſides, *Judg.* 2. 3. *Joſh.* 23. 13. *t.* in your eyes ‖2 *Sam.* 23. 6. be as *t.* 2 *Chr.* 25. †18. *t.* in Leb. ‖33. 11. Manaſſeh among *Job* 5. 5. out of the *t.* ‖41. 2. jaw thro' with a *t.* *Pſal.* 58. 9. pots can feel *t.* ‖118. 12. as fire of *t.* *Prov.* 15. 19. an hedge of *t* ‖22. 5. *t.* in the way 24. 31. grown over with *t.* ‖26. 9. as a *t.* goeth *Eccl.* 7. 6. crackling of *t.* ‖ *Cant.* 2. 2. lily among *t.* *Iſa.* 7. 19. reſt upon all *t.* ‖ 33. 12. as *t.* cut up 34. 13. *t.* in palaces ‖ 55. 13. inſtead of the *t.* *Jer.* 4. 3. ſow not among *t.* ‖12. 13. but reap *t.* *Ezek.* 28. 24. nor grieving *t.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 10. 2. *t.* come *Hoſ.* 2. 6. hedge way with *t.* ‖9. 6. *t.* in tabernac. *Mic.* 7. 4. ſharper than a *t.* ‖ *Nah.* 1. 10. folden as *t.* *Matt.* 7. 16. do men gather grapes of *t.* *Luke* 6. 44. 13. 7. fell among *t.* 22. *Mark* 4. 7. *Luke* 8. 7, 14. 27. 29. a crown of *t.* *Mark* 15. 17. *John* 19. 2. 2 *Cor.* 12. 7. there was given me a *t.* in the fleſh
See BRIERS.
THOUGHT, *(Verb.)* *Gen.* 48. 11. not *t.* to ſee 50. 20. ye *t.* evil ‖ *Exod.* 32. 14. evil he *t.* to do *Num.* 24. 11. I *t.* to promote ‖33. 56. as I *t.* to do *Deut.* 19. 19. do to him as he *t.* ‖ *Judg.* 15. 2. I verily 1 *Sam.* 1. 13. *t.* ſhe had been drunk ‖18. 25. Saul *t.* 2 *Sam.* 4. 10. *t.* I would have given him a rew. 13. 2. *t.* it hard to do ‖21. 16. *t.* to have ſlain D. 2 *Kin.* 5. 11. I *t.* he will ſurely come out to me 2 *Chr.* 11. 22. *t.* to make Abijah k. ‖32. 1. *t.* to win *Eſth.* 3. 6. *t.* ſcorn ‖ 6. 6. Haman *t.* to whom *Pſal.* 48. 9. we have *t.* of thy loving kindneſs

Pſal. 73. 16. when I *t.* to know this, it was
119. 59. I *t.* on my ways, and turned my feet
Prov. 30. 32. if *t.* evil ‖ *Iſa.* 14. 24. as I've *t.* ſo
Jer. 18. 8. evil I *t.* to do ‖ *Zech.* 1. 6. L. *t.* to do
Zech. 8. 14. as I *t.* to puniſh ‖ 15. I *t.* to do well
Mal. 3. 16. *t.* on his name ‖ *Mat.* 1. 20. *t.* on theſe th.
Mark 14. 72. and when he *t.* thereon he wept
Luke 7. 7. not *t.* myſelf worthy ‖ 12. 17. *t.* within
19. 11. they *t.* ‖ *John* 11. 13. *t.* he ſpoke of tak. reſt
Acts 8. 20. *t.* the gift of G. ‖ 10. 19. *t.* on the viſion
12. 9. *t.* he ſaw a viſion ‖ 15. 38. Paul *t.* not
26. 8. why ſhould it be *t.* ‖ 9. I *t.* I ought to do
1 *Cor.* 13. 11. I *t.* as a child ‖ *Phil.* 2. 6. *t.* it no rob.
Heb. 10. 29. ſorer puniſhment he be *t.* worthy

THOUGHTEST. *Pſal.* 50. 21. *t.* I was ſuch a one

THOUGHT, *(Subſt.)* is put for, [1] *The leaſt motion of the mind*, Matt. 15. 19. [2] *Counſels, purpoſe, or intent*, Pſal. 146. 4. [3] *Grief*, Pſal. 94. 19. [4] *Reaſonings*, Luke 9. 46, 47. [5] *Immoderate or anxious care*, Matt. 6. 25. [6] *The conſcience*, Rom. 2. 15. [7] *Opinion*, Job 12. 5. [8] *Deſire and endeavour*, 1 Chr. 19. 18. [9] *Hope*, 1 Sam. 18. 25. [10] *A conſpiracy, or plot*, Prov. 15. 22. Acts 8. 22. [11] *A word*, Deut. 15. 9.

Deut. 15. 9. be not a *t.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 9. 5. leſt take *t.*
Job 12. 5. deſpiſed in the *t.* ‖ 42. 2 no *t.* withhold.
Pſal. 49. 11. their *t.* is, 64. 6. ‖ 139. 2. my *t.* afar off
Prov. 24. 9. *t.* of fooliſh. is ſin ‖ *Eccl.* 10. 20. not in *t.*
Iſa. 26. †3. keep him whoſe *t.* is ſtayed on thee
Ez. 38. 10. think an evil *t.* ‖ *Am.* 4. 13. what is his *t.*
Matt. 6. 25. take no *t.* 31. † 10. 19. *Mark* 13. 11. *Luke* 12. 11.
27. by taking *t.* can add? *Luke* 12. 25.
28. why take you *t.* for raiment, *Luke* 12. 26.
Acts 8. 22. *t.* be forgiven ‖ 2 *Cor.* 10. 5. every *t.* to

THOUGHTS. *Gen.* 6. 5. *t.* of his heart evil
Judg. 5. 15. great *t.* of heart ‖ 1 *Kin.* 18. †21. two *t.*
1 *Chr.* 28. 9. L. underſtandeth *t.* ‖ 29. 18. keep in *t.*
Job 4. 13. in *t.* from the viſions ‖ 17. 11. even my *t.*
20. 2. *t.* cauſe me to anſwer ‖ 21. 27. I kn. your *t.*
Pſal. 10. 4. G. is not in all his *t.* ‖ 33. 11. *t.* of his h.
40. 5. *t.* not reckoned ‖ 56. 5. *t.* are againſt
73. †7. paſs the *t.* ‖ 92. 5. thy *t.* very deep
94. 11. L. knoweth the *t.* ‖ 19. mult. of my *t.*
119. 113. I hate vain *t.* ‖ 139. 17. precious thy *t.*
139. 23. know my *t.* ‖ 146. 4. his *t.* periſh
Prov. 12. 5. the *t.* of the righteous are right
15. 26. *t.* of the wicked are an abomination
16. 3. *t.* be eſtabliſhed ‖ 21. 5. *t.* of diligent
Iſa. 55. 7. forſake his *t.* ‖ 8. my *t.* are not your *t.*
9. my *t.* higher ‖ 59. 7. are *t.* of iniquity
65. 2. walk after own *t.* ‖ 66. 18. I know their *t.*
Jer. 4. 14. vain *t.* lodge ‖ 6. 19. fruit of their *t.*
23. 20. performed the *t.* ‖ 29. 11. *t.* of peace and
Dan. 2. 30. *t.* of thy h. ‖ 4. 5. *t.* troubled him, 19.
5. 6. *t.* troubled him ‖ 10. let not thy *t.* trouble
Mic. 4. 12. they know not the *t.* of the Lord
Matt. 9. 4. knowing their *t.* 12. 25. *Luke* 5. 22. ‖ 6. 8.
15. 19. out of heart proceed evil *t.* *Mark* 7. 1.
Luke 2. 35. *t.* revealed ‖ 24. 38. why do *t.* ariſe
Rom. 2. 15. *t.* accuſing ‖ 14. †1. his doubtful *t.*
1 *Cor.* 3. 20. the L. knoweth the *t.* of the wiſe
Heb. 4. 12. diſcerner of *t.* ‖ *Jam.* 2. 4. of evil *t.*

THOUSAND. *Gen.* 20. 16. a *t.* pieces of ſilver
Num. 31. 4. a *t.* ſend to war ‖ 35. 4. a *t.* cubits
Deut. 1. 11. a *t.* times ſo many ‖ 7. 9. *t.* generat.
32. 30. how ſhould one chaſe a *t.* *Joſh.* 23. 10.
Judg. 9. 49. died about a *t.* ‖ 15. 15. Sam. ſlew a *t.*
1 *Sam.* 17. 18. captain of *t.* 18. 13. ‖ 25. 2. *t.* goats
2 *Sam.* 8. 4. D. took a *t.* chariots, 1 *Chr.* 18. 4.
18. 12. a *t.* ſhekels ‖ 19. 17. a *t.* men of Benj.
1 *Kin.* 3. 4. a *t.* burnt offerings, 2 *Chr.* 1. 6.
2 *Kin.* 15. 19. gave Pul a *t.* tal. ‖ 24. 16. *t.* ſmiths
1 *Chr.* 12. 14. over a *t.* ‖ 34. of Naphtali a *t.* capt.
16. 15. a *t.* generations ‖ 29. 21. a *t.* bullocks
Ezra 1. 9. a *t.* chargers ‖ 10. other veſſels a *t.*
Job 9. 3. one of a *t.* 33. 23. ‖ 42. 12. *t.* oxen, *t.* aſſes
Pſal. 50. 10. on a *t.* hills ‖ 84. 10. better than a *t.*
90. 4. a *t.* years ‖ 91. 7. a *t.* ſhall fall at thy ſide
Eccl. 6. 6. tho' he live a *t.* ‖ 7. 28. one among a *t.*
Cant. 4. 4. hang a *t.* bucklers ‖ 8. 11. a *t.* pieces, 12.
Iſa. 7. 23. a *t.* vines ‖ 30. 17. flee ‖ 60. 22. become *t.*
Ezek. 47. 3. the man meaſured a *t.* cubits, 4, 5.
Dan. 5. 1. a feaſt to a *t.* ‖ *Am.* 5. 3. went by a *t.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 8. one day is with the Lord as a *t.* years
Rev. 20. 2. bound Satan a *t.* years ‖ 3. till *t.* years
4. reigned with Chriſt a *t.* years ‖ 7. *t.* expired

One THOUSAND *two hundred ſixty.* *Rev.* 11. 3. ‖ 12. 6.

One THOUSAND *two hundred ninety days.* *Dan.* 12. 11.

One THOUSAND *ſix hund. furlongs.* *Rev.* 14. 20.

Two THOUSAND. *Num.* 35. 5. *Joſh.* 3. 4. 1 *Kin.* 7. 26. 2 *Kin.* 8. 23. *Neh.* 7. 72. *Mark* 5. 13.

Two THOUSAND *two hundred pounds.* *Neh.* 7. 71.

Two THOUSAND *three hundred days.* *Dan.* 8. 14.

Two hundred THOUSAND *carried captive.* 2 *Chr.* 28. 8.

Two hundred eighty THOUSAND *of Benjamin.* 2 *Chr.* 14. 8.

Three THOUSAND. *Exod.* 32. 28. fell *-t.*
Joſh. 7. 4. went to Ai *-t.* ‖ *Judg.* 15. 11. ‖ 16. 27.
1 *Sam.* 13. 2. choſe *-t.* 4. 2. ‖ 26. 2. ‖ 25. 2. ſheep
1 *Kin.* 4. 32. *-t.* proverbs ‖ 2 *Chr.* 4. 5. *-t.* baths
Job 1. 3. *-t.* camels ‖ *Jer.* 52. 28. carried *-t.* Jews
Acts 2. 41. were added to them *-t.* ſouls

Four THOUSAND. 1 *Sam.* 4. 2. ſlew *-t.* ſouls
1 *Chr.* 23. 5. *-t.* porters ‖ 2 *Chr.* 9. 25. *-t.* ſtalls
Matt. 15. 38. that eat were *-t.* 16. 10. *Mark* 8. 9, 20.
Acts 21. 38. leddeſt into the wilderneſs *-t.* men

Four THOUSAND *five hundred.* *Ezek.* 48. 16, 30, 34.

Five THOUSAND. *Joſh.* 8. 12. he took *-t.* men
Judg. 20. 45. gleaned *-t.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 29. 7. *-t.* talents
2 *Chr.* 35. 9. offerings *-t.* ‖ *Ezra* 2. 69. gave *-t.*
Matt. 14. 21. about *-t.* 16. 9. *Mark* 6. 44. ‖ 8. 19. *Luke* 9. 14. *John* 6. 10. *Acts* 4. 4.

Five THOUSAND *four hund. veſſels.* *Ezra* 1. 11.

Six THOUSAND. 1 *Sam.* 13. 5. 2 *Kin.* 5. 5. 1 *Chr.* 23. 4. and *-t.* were officers and judges
Ezra 2. 67. their aſſes, *-t.* 720, *Neh.* 7. 69.
Job 42. 12. for Job had *-t.* camels

Seven THOUSAND. 1 *Kin.* 19. 18. left *-t.*
20. 15. Iſrael *-t.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 24. 16. carried *-t.*
1 *Chr.* 12. 25. mighty men ‖ 18. 3. Dav. took from
19. 18. David ſlew *-t.* ‖ 29. 4. I prepared *-t.*
2 *Chr.* 15. 11. offered *-t.* ‖ 30. 24. Hezekiah gave
Job 1. 3. *-t.* ſheep ‖ *Rev.* 11. 13. was ſlain *-t.*

Seven THOUSAND *ſeven hundred rams.* 2 *Chr.* 17. 11.

Ten

Ten THOUSAND. *Lev.* 26. 8. put -*t.* to flight *Deut.* 32. 30. two put -*t.* ‖ 33. 2. -*t.* ſaints *Judg.* 1. 4. ſlew -*t.* 3. 29. 2 *Kin.* 14. 7. 2 *Chr.* 25. 11. 4. 10. -*t.* at his feet ‖ 7. 3. remained -*t.* 2 *Sam.* 18. 3. worth -*t.* ‖ 1 *Kin.* 5. 14. -*t.* a month 2 *Kin.* 13. 7. -*t.* footmen ‖ 24. 14. -*t.* captives 2 *Chr.* 25. 12. -*t.* left alive ‖ 27. 5. gave -*t.* *Eſth.* 3. 9. I'll pay -*t.* ‖ *Pſal.* 91. 7. -*t.* ſhall fall *Cant.* 5. 10. my beloved is chiefeſt among -*t.* *Ezek.* 45. 1. breadth of land ſhall be -*t.* 48. 9. *Dan.* 7. 10. -*t.* times -*t.* ſtood before him *Matt.* 18. 24. -*t.* talents ‖ *Luke* 14. 31. able with 1 *Cor.* 4. 15. -*t.* inſtructors ‖ 14. 19. -*t.* words *Jude* 14. -*t.* ſaints ‖ *Rev.* 5. 11. -*t.* times -*t.*

Ten THOUSANDS. *Deut.* 33. 17. -*t.* of Ephr. 1 *Sam.* 18. 7. David ſlain his -*t.* 21. 11. | 29. 5. *Pſal.* 3. 6. not afraid of -*t.* ‖ 144. 13. bring -*t.* *Dan.* 11. 12. many -*t.* ‖ *Mic.* 6. 7. -*t.* rivers of oil

Twelve THOUSAND. *Joſh.* 8. 25. *Judg.* 21. 10. 1 *Kin.* 4. 26. | 10. 26. *Rev.* 7. 5, 6, 7, 8. | 21. 16.

Fourteen THOUSAND *ſheep.* *Job* 42. 12.

Fourteen THOUSAND *ſeven hundred died.* *Num.* 16. 49.

Sixteen THOUSAND *perſons.* *Num.* 31. 40.

Sixteen THOUSAND *ſeven hundred fifty ſhekels.* *Num.* 31. 52.

Seventeen THOUSAND *two hundred ſons.* 1 *Chr.* 7. 11.

Eighteen THOUSAND. *Judg.* 20. 25, 44. 2 *Chr.* 12. 31. | 18. 12. | 29. 7.

Twenty THOUSAND. 2 *Sam.* 8. 4. | 10. 6. | 18. 7. 1 *Kin.* 5. 11. *Neh.* 7. 71. *Pſal.* 68. 17. *Luke* 14. 31.

Twenty two THOUSAND. *Num.* 3. 39, 43. *Judg.* 7. 3, 22. | 20. 21. 2 *Sam.* 8. 5. 1 *Kin.* 8. 63. 1 *Chr.* 7. 2, 7, 22. | 18. 5. 2 *Chr.* 7. 5.

Twenty three THOUSAND. *Num.* 26. 62. 1 *Cor.* 10. 8.

Twenty four THOUSAND. *Num.* 25. 9. 1 *Chr.* 23. 4. | 27. 1.

Twenty five THOUSAND. *Judg.* 20. 35. *Ezek.* 45. 1. | 48. 8.

Twenty ſix THOUSAND. *Judg.* 20. 15. 1 *Chr.* 7. 40.

Twenty ſeven THOUSAND *men.* 1 *Kin.* 20. 30.

Twenty eight THOUSAND *expert in war.* 1 *Chr.* 12. 35.

Thirty THOUSAND. *Num.* 31. 39. *Joſh.* 8. 3. 1 *Sam.* 4. 10. | 11. 8. | 13. 5. 2 *Sam.* 6. 1. 1 *Kin.* 5. 13.

Thirty two THOUSAND. *Num.* 31. 35. 1 *Chr.* 19. 7.

Thirty three THOUSAND *bullocks.* 2 *Chr.* 35. 7.

Thirty five THOUSAND *of Benjamin.* *Num.* 1. 37.

Thirty ſix THOUSAND. *Num.* 31. 38, 44. 1 *Chr.* 7. 4.

Thirty ſeven THOUSAND *of Naphtali,* 1 *Chr.* 12. 34.

Thirty eight THOUSAND *Levites.* 1 *Chr.* 23. 3.

Forty THOUSAND. *Joſh.* 4. 13. *Judg.* 5. 8. 2 *Sam.* 10. 18. 1 *Kin.* 4. 26. 1 *Chr.* 12. 36. | 19. 8.

Forty THOUSAND *five hundred.* *Num.* 1. 33. | 2. 19. | 26. 18.

Forty two THOUSAND. *Judg.* 12. 6. *Ezra* 2. 64.

Forty five THOUSAND *ſix hundred.* *Num.* 26. 41.

Forty five THOUSAND *ſix hundred fifty.* *Num.* 1. 25. | 2. 15.

Forty ſix THOUSAND *five hundred.* *Num.* 1. 21. | 2. 11.

Fifty THOUSAND. 1 *Sam.* 6. 19. 1 *Chr.* 5. 21. | 12. 33. *Acts* 19. 19.

Fifty two THOUSAND *ſeven hund.* *Num.* 26. 34.

Fifty three THOUSAND *four hundred.* *Num.* 1. 43. | 2. 30.

Fifty four THOUSAND *four hundred.* *Num.* 1. 29. | 2. 6.

Fifty ſeven THOUSAND *four hundred.* *Num.* 1. 31. | 2. 8.

Fifty nine THOUSAND *three hundred.* *Num.* 1. 23. | 2. 13.

Sixty THOUSAND *horſemen.* 2 *Chr.* 12. 3.

Sixty THOUSAND *five hundred.* *Num.* 26. 27.

Sixty one THOUSAND. *Num.* 31. 34. *Ezra* 2. 69.

Sixty two THOUSAND *ſeven hundred.* *Num.* 1. 39. | 2. 26.

Sixty four THOUSAND *three hundred.* *Num.* 26. 25, 43.

Seventy THOUSAND. 2 *Sam.* 24. 15. 1 *Kin.* 5. 15. 1 *Chr.* 21. 14. 2 *Chr.* 2. 2, 18.

Seventy two THOUSAND. *Num.* 31. 33.

Seventy four THOUSAND *ſix hundred.* *Num.* 1. 27. | 2. 4.

Seventy five THOUSAND. *Num.* 31. 32.

Eſth. 9. 16. Jews ſlew of foes -*t.*

Seventy ſix THOUSAND *five hund.* *Num.* 26. 2.

Eighty THOUSAND. 1 *Kin.* 5. 15. 2 *Chr.* 2. 2, 18.

Eighty ſeven THOUSAND *of Iſſachar.* 1 *Chr.* 7. 5.

THOUSAND THOUSAND. 1 *Chr.* 21. 5. | 22. 14. 2 *Chr.* 14. 9.

Two hundred THOUSAND THOUSAND. *Rev.* 9. 16. army of horſemen 200 *t. t.*

THOUSANDS. *Gen.* 24. 60. mother of *t.* *Exod.* 18. 21. rulers of *t.* ‖ 20. 6. mercy to *t.* of 34. 7. keeping mercy for *t.* *Deut.* 5. 10. *Num.* 1. 16. heads of *t.* in Iſrael, 10. 4. *Joſh.* 22. 14, 21, 30. 10. 36. to the many *t.* of Iſrael ‖ 31. 5. out of *t.* *Deut.* 1. 15. capt. over *t.* ‖ 33. 17. *t.* of Manaſſeh 1 *Sam.* 8. 12. captains over *t.* 22. 7. ‖ 10. 19. by *t.* 18. 8. aſcribed but *t.* ‖ 23. 23. the *t.* of Judah 29. 2. paſſed on by *t.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 18. 4. came out by *t.* *Pſal.* 119. 72. *t.* of gold ‖ *Jer.* 32. 18. loving kind. to *t.* *Dan.* 7. 10. thouſand *t.* miniſtered unto him *Mic.* 5. 2. *t.* of Judah ‖ 6. 7. with *t.* of rams *Acts* 21. 20. how many *t.* ‖ *Rev.* 5. 11. was *t.* of *t.*

THREAD. *Gen.* 14. 23. I'll not take a *t.* 38. 28. ſhe bound a ſcarlet *t.* 30. *Joſh.* 2. 18. *Judg.* 16. 9. he brake the withs as a *t.* of tow, 12. *Cant.* 4. 3. thy lips are like a *t.* of ſcarlet

THREATEN, ED. *Acts* 4. 17. 1 *Pet.* 2. 23.

THREATENING, S. *Acts* 4. 29. | 9. 1. *Eph.* 6. 9.

THREE. *Gen.* 18. 2. and lo *t.* men ſtood *Exod.* 21. 11. if he do not theſe *t.* ‖ 25. 32. *t.* bran. 25. 33. *t.* bowls, 37. 19. ‖ 27. 14. ſockets *t.* 38. 14. *Deut.* 17. 6. at the mouth of *t.* witneſſes, 19. 15. *Joſh.* 15. 14. Caleb drove the *t.* ſons of Anak, *Judg.* 1. 20. 18. 4. *t.* men to deſcribe ‖ *Judg.* 7. 20. *t.* com. 2 *Sam.* 23. 13. *t.* of the thirty chief went to D.

2 *Sam.* 24. 12. I offer thee *t.* things, 1 *Chr.* 21. 10. 1 *Kings* 7. 25. *t.* oxen to north, *t.* to the weſt, *t.* to *Job* 1. 17. made out *t.* bands ‖ 2. 11. Job's *t.* friends *Prov.* 30. 15. *t.* things, 18, 21, 29. ‖ *Iſa.* 17. 6. *t.* berries *Ezek.* 14. 14. tho' theſe *t.* men ‖ 48. 31. *t.* gates, 32. *Dan.* 3. 24. *t.* men bound ‖ 6. 2. *t.* preſidents 7. 5. *t.* rib ‖ 10. 2. *t.* full weeks ‖ 11. 2. kings *Amos* 1. 3. *t.* tranſgreſſions, 13. | 2. 1. ‖ 4. 8. *t.* cities *Matt.* 13. 33. hid in *t.* meaſures, *Luke* 13. 21. 17. 4. *t.* tabernacles, *Mark* 9. 5. *Luke* 9. 33. 18. 16. mouth of two or *t.* witneſſes, 2 *Cor.* 13. 1. 20. where two or *t.* are gathered in my name *Luke* 10. 36. which of theſe *t.* ‖ 11. 5. lend me *t.* loav. 12. 52. *t.* againſt two ‖ *Acts* 5. 7. *t.* hours after *Acts* 10. 19. *t.* men ſeek, 11. 11. ‖ 28. 15. *t.* taverns 1 *Cor.* 13. 13. abid. theſe *t.* ‖ 14. 27. at moſt by *t.* 29. 1 *Tim.* 5. 19. two or *t.* witneſſes, *Heb.* 10. 28. 1 *John* 5. 7. are *t.* that bear record in heaven, 8 *Rev.* 6. 6. *t.* meaſures ‖ 8. 13. *t.* angels ‖ 9. 18. 16. 13 *t.* unclean ſpirits ‖ 19. *t.* parts ‖ 21. 13. gates

THREE *Months. Gen* 38. 24. *Exod.* 2. 2. 2 *Sam.* 6. 11. | 24. 13. 2 *Kings* 23. 31. | 24. 8. *Amos* 4. 7. *Acts* 7. 20. | 19. 8. | 20. 3. *Heb.* 11. 23.

THREE *Times. Exod.* 23. 14, 17. *Num.* 22. 28, 33. | 24. 10. *Judg.* 16. 15. 1 *Sam.* 20. 41. 1 *Kings* 9. 25. | 17. 21. 2 *Kings* 13. 25. 2 *Chr.* 8. 13. *Dan.* 6. 10, 13. *Acts* 11. 10.

THREE *Years. Gen.* 15. 9. *Lev.* 19. 23. | 25. 21. *Deut.* 14. 28. *Judg.* 9. 22. 2 *Sam.* 13. 38. | 21. 1. 1 *Kings* 2. 39. | 10. 22. | 15. 2. | 22. 1. 2 *Kings* 17. 5. | 18. 10. | 24. 1. 1 *Chr.* 21. 12. 2 *Chr.* 9. 21. | 11. 17. | 13. 2. | 31. 16. *Iſa.* 15. 5. | 16. 14. | 20. 3. *Jer.* 48. 34. *Dan.* 1. 5. *Amos* 4. 4. *Luke* 4. 25. | 13. 7. *Acts* 20. 31. *Gal.* 1. 18. *Jam.* 5. 17.

THREEFOLD. *Eccl.* 4. 12. a *t.* cord is not

THREESCORE. *Gen.* 25. 26. Iſaac was *t.* *Deut.* 3. 4. took from them *t.* cities, *Joſh.* 13. 30. 2 *Chr.* 11. 21. *t.* concubines ‖ *Ezra* 6. 3. *t.* cubits *Cant.* 3. 7. *t.* valiant men ‖ 6. 8. are *t.* queens *Jer.* 52. 25. put to death *t.* ‖ *Dan.* 3. 1. height *t.* cubits *Luke* 24. 13. *t.* furlongs ‖ 1 *Tim.* 5. 9. taken under *t.*

THREESCORE *and Ten. Gen.* 46. 27. | 50. 3. *Exod.* 15. 27. *Num.* 33. 9. *Deut.* 10. 22. *Judg.* 1. 7. | 8. 30. | 9. 4, 5. | 12. 14. 2 *Chr.* 29. 32. | 36. 21. *Pſal.* 90. 10. *Zech.* 1. 12. *Acts* 23. 23.

THRESH. *Judg.* 8. †7. I'll *t.* your fleſh *Iſa.* 41. 15. *t.* the mountains ‖ *Jer.* 51. 33. time to *t.* *Mic.* 4. 13. ariſe and *t.* ‖ *Hab.* 3. 12. thou didſt *t.*

THRESHED. *Judg.* 6. 11. Gideon *t.* wheat *Iſa.* 28. 27. fitches are not *t.* ‖ *Amos* 1. 3. *t.* Gilead

THRESHETH. *Deut.* 25. †4. 1 *Cor.* 9. 10.

THRESHING. *Lev.* 26. 5. *t.* reach to vintage 2 *Sam.* 24. 22. here be *t.* inſtruments, 1 *Chr.* 21. 23. 2 *Kin.* 13. 7. like duſt by *t.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 21. 20. *t.* wheat *Iſa.* 21. 10. O my *t.* ‖ 28. 28. he will not ever be *t.* it 41. 15. *t.* inſtrument ‖ *Joel* 3. †14. in valley of *t.*

See FLOOR, FLOORS.

THRESHOLD. *Judg.* 19. 27. her hands on *t.* 1 *Sam.* 5. 4. palms of his hands cut off on *t.* 5. 1 *Kings* 14. 17. when ſhe came to *t.* child died *Pſal.* 84. †10. to ſit at *t.* ‖ *Iſa.* 6. †4. poſts of the *t.* *Ezek.* 9. 3. glory of G. was gone up to *t.* 10. 4. 46. 2. worſhip at *t.* ‖ 47. 1. from under the *t.* *Zeph.* 1. 9. I will puniſh all that leap on the *t.*

THRESHOLDS. *Neh.* 12. 25. keeping ward at *t.* *Ezek.* 43. 8. by my *t.* ‖ *Zeph.* 2. 14. deſolation in *t.*

THREW. 2 *Sam.* 16. 13. Shimei *t.* ſtones 2 *Kin.* 9 33. *t.* Jezebel down ‖ 2 *Chr.* 31. 1. *t.* down *Mark* 12. 42. a certain poor widow *t.* in two mites *Luke* 9 42. devil *t.* him down ‖ *Acts* 22. 23. *t.* duſt

THREWEST. *Neh.* 9. 11. *t.* into the deeps

THRICE. *Exod.* 34. 23. *t.* in the year, 24. 2 *Kin.* 13. 18. Joaſh ſmote *t.* ‖ 19. ſmite Syria but *t.* *Matt.* 26. 34. deny me *t.* *Mark* 14. 30. *Luke* 22. 34. *Acts* 10. 16. was done *t.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 11. 25. *t.* beaten 2 *Cor.* 12. 8. for this thing I beſought the L. *t.*

THROAT. *Pſal.* 5. 9. *t.* a ſepulchre, *Rom.* 3. 13. 69. 3. my *t.* is dried ‖ 115. 7. thro' their *t.* *Prov.* 23. 2. a knife to thy *t.* ‖ *Iſa.* 58. † 1. cry with *t.* *Jer.* 2. 25. *t.* from thirſt ‖ *Matt.* 18. 28. took by *t.*

THRONE ſignifies, [1] *The ſeat whereon ſovereign princes uſually ſit to receive the homage of their ſubjects,* &c. 1 Kings 2. 19. [2] *Some viſible token of divine power and majeſty,* Rev. 4. 9. Referred to *God,* it is put for, [1] *His juſtice,* Pſal. 9. 4. [2] *His mercy,* Heb. 4. 16. [3] *Heaven,* Iſa. 66. 1. [4] *Chriſt's univerſal dominion, power and glory,* Pſal. 45. 6. | 89. 29. Rev. 6. 16. | 20. 11.

Gen. 41. 40. only in the *t.* ‖ *Exod.* 11. 5. ſits on the *t.* *Deut.* 17. 18. when he ſitteth on *t.* of kingdom 1 *Sam.* 2. 8. to make them inherit *t.* of glory 2 *Sam.* 3. 10. to ſet up *t.* of David over Iſrael 7. 13. ſtabliſh the *t.* 16. ‖ 14. 9. his *t.* be guiltleſs 1 *Kings* 1. 13. Solomon ſhall ſit on my *t.* 17, —48. 37. make his *t.* greater ‖ 2. 4. on the *t.* of Iſrael, 8. 25. | 9. 5. 2 *Chr.* 6. 16. *Jer.* 33. 17. 2. 12. *t.* of David, 24. | 8. 20. | 10. 9. 1 *Chr.* 29. 23. 2 *Chr.* 6. 20. *Iſa.* 9. 7. *Jer.* 13. 13. | 17. 25. | 22. 4, 30. | 36. 30. *Luke* 1. 32. 33. on his *t.* be peace ‖ 10. 18. made a great *t.* 16. 11. ſat on his *t.* 22. 10. 2 *Kin.* 13 13. 2 *Chr.* 18. 9. 22. 19. I ſaw the L. ſitting on his *t.* 2 *Chr.* 18. 18. 2 *Kin.* 10. 3. on his father's *t.* ‖ 30. on the *t.* 15. 12. 11. 19. Joaſh ſat on the *t.* 2 *Chr.* 23. 20. 25. 28. ſet his *t.* above *t.* of kings, *Jer.* 52. 32. *Neh.* 3. 7. repaired to the *t.* of the governor *Job* 26. 9. he holdeth back the face of his *t.* 36. 7. but with kings are they on the *t.* *Pſal.* 9. 4. ſatteſt in the *t.* ‖ 7. hath prepared his *t.* 11. 4. the Lord's *t.* is in heaven, his eyes 45. 6. thy *t.* O G. is for ever, *Lam.* 5. 19. *Heb.* 1. 8. 47. 8. God ſitteth on the *t.* of his holineſs 89. 4. I'll build thy *t.* ‖ 14. habitation of *t.* 29. *t.* endure as ſun ‖ 44. caſt his *t.* down 94. 20. *t.* of iniquity ‖ 97. 2. habitation of *t.* 103. 19. L. hath prepared his *t.* in heavens 132. 11. ſet on thy *t.* ‖ 12. ſit on thy *t.* ever *Prov.* 20. 8. *t.* of judgment ‖ 28. *t.* is upholden *Iſa.* 6. 1. ſitting on a *t.* ‖ 9. 7. on *t.* of David 14. 13. exalt my *t.* ‖ 22. 23. be a glorious *t.* 47. 1. there is no *t.* | 66. 1. heaven is my *t.* *Jer.* 1. 15. ſet each his *t.* ‖ 3. 17. *t.* of the Lord 14. 21. *t.* of thy glory ‖ 17. 12. a glorious high *t.* 22. 2. O king, that ſitteſt upon the *t.* 29. 16. 33. 21. a ſon on his *t.* ‖ 43. 10. I'll ſet his *t.* 49. 38. I'll ſet my *t.* in Elam, and deſtroy *Ezek.* 1. 26. likeneſs of a *t.* 10. 1. ‖ 43. 7. place of *t.* *Dan.* 5. 20. his kingly *t.* ‖ 7. 9. *t.* like fiery flame *Jonah* 3. 6. roſe from his *t.* ‖ *Hag.* 2. 22. *t.* of kingd. *Zech.* 6. 13. rule on his *t.* be a prieſt on his *t.* *Matt.* 5. 34. by heaven, for it is God's *t.* 23. 22.

Matt.

Matt. 19. 28. Son of man ſhall ſit in the *t.* 25. 31. *Luke* 1. 32. *t.* of David ‖ *Acts* 2. 30. to ſit on his *t.* *Acts* 7. 49. heaven is my *t.* ‖ 12. 21. ſat on his *t.* *Heb.* 4. 16. *t.* of grace ‖ 8. 1. right hand of *t.* 12. 2. *Rev.* 1. 4. before his *t.* ‖ 3. 21. to ſit in my *t.* 4. 2. one ſat on the *t.* ‖ 3. rainbow about *t.* 4. about the *t.* ‖ 5. out of *t.* proceeded 6. before the *t.* 7. 9, 15. | 8. 3. | 14. 3, 5. 9. ſat on the *t.* 10. | 5. 1, 7. | 7. 12. | 19. 4. | 21. 5. 5. 6. in midſt of *t.* 7. 17. ‖ 11. angels about the *t.* 13. that ſitteth on the *t.* 6. 16. | 7. 10, 15. 12. 5. to G. and his *t.* ‖ 16. 17. from the *t.* 19. 5. 20. 11. a great white *t.* ‖ 22. 1. river out of *t.* 22. 3. *t.* of God, and of the Lamb ſhall be in it

See ESTABLISH, ESTABLISHED.

THRONES. *Pſal.* 122. 5. ſet *t.* of judgment *Iſa.* 14. 9. raiſed from *t.* ‖ *Ezek.* 26. 16. down fr. *t.* *Dan.* 7. 9. I beheld till the *t.* were caſt down *Matt.* 19. 28. ye ſhall ſit on twelve *t.* *Luke* 22. 30. *Col.* 1. 16. whether they be *t.* ‖ *Rev.* 20. 4. I ſaw *t.*

THRONG. *Mark* 3. 9. *t.* him, *Luke* 8. 45.

THRONGED. *Mark* 5. 24. *Luke* 8. 42.

THRONGING. *Mark* 5. 31. multitude *t.*

THROUGH. *Acts* 13. 38. *t.* this man is preached 18. 27. believed *t.* grace ‖ *Rom.* 3. 25. *t.* faith *Rom.* 5. 1. *t.* our Lord Jeſus Chriſt, 6. 23. | 16. 27. 8. 13. if *t.* the Spirit ‖ 11. 36. of him, *t.* him *Gal.* 2. 19. I *t.* the law ‖ *Eph.* 4. 6. above all, *t.* all *Phil.* 4. 13. I can do all *t.* Chriſt ‖ *Col.* 2. 12. *t.* faith *Heb.* 9. 14. *t.* the eternal Spirit ‖ 10. 20. *t.* the vail

THROUGHLY. *Pſal.* 51. 2. waſh me *t.* *Jer.* 6. 9. *t.* glean ‖ 7. 5. amend ‖ 50. 34. plead *Ezek.* 16. 9 *t.* waſhed ‖ *Mat.* 3. 12. *t.* purge, *Lu.* 3. 17. 2 *Cor.* 11. 6. *t.* manifeſt ‖ 2 *Tim.* 3. 17. *t.* furniſhed

THROUGHOUT. *Mark* 14. 9. *John* 19. 23. *Rom.* 1. 8. your faith is ſpoken of *t.* the world

THROW. *Judg.* 2. 2. *t.* down their altars 6. 25. *t.* down altar of Baal ‖ 2 *Kin.* 9. 33. *t.* her *Jer.* 1. 10. to *t.* down, 31. 28. ‖ *Ezek.* 16. 39. ſhall *t.* d. *Mic.* 5. 11. *t.* down all thy ſtrong holds, *Mal.* 1. 4.

THROWING. *Num.* 35. 17. ſmite with *t.*

THROWN. *Exod.* 15. 1. *t.* into the ſea, 21. *Judg.* 6. 32. *t.* down, 1 *Kin.* 19. 10, 14. *Jer.* 31. 40. | 50. 15. *Ezek.* 38. 20. *Nah.* 1. 6. *Rev.* 18. 21. 2 *Sam.* 20. 21. his head be *t.* ‖ *Lam.* 2. 2. L. hath *t.* *Matt.* 24. 2. not *t.* down, *Mark* 13. 2. *Luke* 21. 6. *Luke* 4. 35. when devil had *t.* him in midſt

THRUST. *Exod.* 11. 1. *t.* you out, 12. 39. *Num.* 22. 25. aſs *t.* herſelf ‖ 25. 8. Phinehas *t.* 35. 20. if *t.* him of hatred ‖ 22. if *t.* ſuddenly *Deut.* 13. 5. ſpoken to *t.* thee out of the way, 10. 15. 17. *t.* the awl ‖ 33. 27. *t.* out the enemy *Judg.* 3. 21. *t.* dagger ‖ 9. 41. *t.* out Gaal ‖ 11. 2. 1 *Sam.* 11. 2. *t.* out your eyes ‖ 31. 4. Saul ſaid, *t.* 2 *Sam.* 2. 16. *t.* his ſword ‖ 18. 14. *t.* darts ‖ 23. 6. 1 *Kin.* 2. 27. *t.* out Abiathar ‖ 2 *Kin.* 4. 27. to *t.* her 2 *Chr.* 26. 20. *t.* Uzziah out ‖ *Pſ.* 118. 13. haſt *t.* at me *Iſa.* 13. 15. *t.* thro', 14. 19. *Jer.* 51. 4. *Ezek.* 16. 40. *Ezek.* 34. 21. *t.* with ſide ‖ 46. 18. to *t.* them out *Joel* 2. 8. nor one *t.* another ‖ *Zech.* 13. 3. *t.* him *Luke* 4. 29. *t.* him out ‖ 16. 15. *t.* down to hell 13. 28. yourſelves *t.* out ‖ *John* 20. 25. *t.* hand, 27. *Acts* 7. 27. *t.* him away ‖ 39. *t.* him from them 16. 24. *t.* in priſon ‖ 37. *t.* us out privily *Heb.* 12. 20. it ſhall be ſtoned or *t.* through *Rev.* 14. 15. *t.* in thy ſickle, harveſt is ripe, 19.

THRUSTETH. *Job* 32. 13. God *t.* him down

THUMB, S. *Exod.* 29. 20. *Lev.* 8. 23, 24. | 14. 14, 17. | 25. 28. *Judg.* 1. 6, 7.

THUMMIM. Urim *and* Thummim *ſignify*, light *and* perfection; *or*, the ſhining *and* the perfect. *According to St.* Jerom, doctrine *and* judgment: *The* LXX, declaration, *or* manifeſtation, *and* truth. *There are various conjectures about the* Urim *and* Thummim, *whether they were the ſtones in the high-prieſt's breaſt-plate, or ſomething diſtinct from them; which it is not worth our while to enquire into, ſince God has left it a ſecret. It is evident that the* Urim *and* Thummim *was appointed to enquire of God by, on momentous occaſions; and continued in uſe (as ſome think) only till the building of* Solomon's *Temple: And all conclude, that this was never reſtored after the deſtruction of* Solomon's *Temple.*

Exod. 28. 30. thou ſhalt put on the breaſt-plate of judgment, the urim and the *t.* *Lev.* 8. 8. *Deut.* 33. 8. let thy urim and *t.* be with holy one *Ezra* 2. 63. till a prieſt with urim and *t.* *Neh.* 7. 65.

THUNDER. *Exod.* 9. 23. Lord ſent *t.* 29. 1 *Sam.* 7. 10. a great *t.* ‖ 12. 17. he ſhall ſend *t.* 18. *Job* 26. 14. *t.* of his power ‖ 28. 26. way for *t.* 38. 25. 39. 19. his neck with *t.* ‖ 25. ſmelleth the *t.* *Pſal.* 77. 18. voice of thy *t.* 104. 7. ‖ 81. 7. place of *t.* *Iſa* 29. 6. be viſited with *t.* ‖ *Mark* 3. 17. ſons of *t.* *Rev.* 6. 1. I heard as it were the noiſe of *t.* 14. 2.

THUNDER, *(verb.)* 1 *Sam.* 2. 10. *Job* 40. 9.

THUNDERS. *Exod.* 9. 33. | 19. 16. *Rev.* 16. 18.

See SEVEN.

THUNDERBOLTS. *Pſ.* 78. 48. flocks to hot *t.*

THUNDERED. 1 *Sam.* 7. 10. the Lord *t.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 14. *Pſal.* 18. 23 ‖ *John* 12. 29. ſaid it *t.*

THUNDERETH. *Job* 37. 4, 5. *Pſal.* 29. 3.

THUNDERINGS. *Exod.* 9. 28. | 20. 18. *Rev.* 4. 5. | 8. 5. | 11. 19. | 19. 6.

THUS. *Gen.* 25. 22. why am I *t.* ‖ 34. *t.* Eſau *Matt.* 2. 5. *t.* it is written ‖ 3. 15. *t.* it becomes us *Rom.* 9. 20. why made me *t.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 5. 14. *t.* judge *Phil.* 3. 15. *t.* minded ‖ *Heb.* 6. 9. tho' we *t.* ſpeak

THUS *and* THUS. *Joſh.* 7. 20. *Judg.* 18. 4. 2 *Sam.* 17. 15. 1 *Kings* 14. 5. 2 *Kings* 5. 4. | 9. 12.

THYATIRA, *Perfume, or ſacrifice of contrition.* A city of *Lydia*, in *Aſia-Minor*, Acts 19. 14. Rev. 1. 11. | 2. 18, 24.

THYINE-*Wood, Is thought to be the ſame with the wood of Almug, or Algum-trees.*

Rev. 18. 12. and all *t.* wood, and all veſſels of

TIBERIAS, *A good viſion, navel, or braſing.* A city of *Galilee.* See *Luke* 3. 1. *John* 21. 1.

TIBBATH, *Killing, or a cock.* 1 Chr. 18. 8.

TIBNI, *Hay, or chaff.* 1 Kings 16. 21.

TIDAL, *Breaking the yoke, or the knowledge of lifting up.* Gen. 14. 1.

TIDINGS. *Exod.* 33. 4. heard theſe evil *t.* 1 *Sam.* 4. 19. heard the *t.* ‖ 11. 4. told the *t.* ‖ 27. 11. 2 *Sam.* 4. 4. *t.* came of Saul ‖ 13. 30. *t.* came 18. 22. no *t.* ready ‖ 31. Cuſhi ſaid, *t.* my lord 1 *Kin.* 2. 28. *t.* came to Joab ‖ 14. 6. with heavy *t.* 1 *Chr.* 10. 9. ſent, to carry *t.* to their idols *Pſal.* 112. 7. he ſhall not be afraid of evil *t.* *Jer.* 20. 15. that brought *t.* ‖ 49. 23. heard evil *t.* *Ezek.* 21. 7. anſwer for *t.* ‖ *Dan.* 11. 44. *t.* out of *Luke* 1. 19. to ſhew glad *t.* ‖ 8. 1. ſhewing the glad *t.* *Acts* 11. 22. *t.* came to church ‖ 13. 32. decl. glad *t.*

Acts

Acts 21. 31. *t.* came to captain ‖ *Rom.* 10. 15. glad *t.* *See* GOOD.

TIE. 1 *Sam.* 6. 7. *t.* the kine ‖ *Prov.* 6. 21.

TIED. *Exod.* 39. 31. 2 *Kings* 7. 10. *Matt.* 21. 2.

TIGLAH-PILEZER, *That binds or takes away captivity.* 2 Kings 16. 10.

TIKUAH, *Hope, or assembly.* 2 Kings 22. 14.

TILE, ING. *Ezek.* 4. 1. *Luke* 5. 19.

TILL. *Gen.* 2. 5. not a man to *t.* ground, 2. 23. 2 *Sam.* 9. 10. *t.* the land ‖ *Jer.* 27. 11. they shall *t.*

TILLAGE. 1 *Ch.* 27. 26. *Neh.* 10. 37. *Prov.* 13. 23.

TILLED. *Ezek.* 36. 9. ye shall be *t.* 34.

TILLER, EST. *Gen.* 4. 2. Cain was a *t.* 12.

TILLETH. *Prov.* 12. 11. he that *t.* land, 28. 19.

TILON, *Murmuring.* 1 Chr. 4. 20.

TIMBER. *Lev.* 14. 45. break down the *t.* 1 *Kings* 5. 18. prepared *t.* 1 *Chr.* 22. 14. 2 *Chr.* 2. 9. 15. 22. they took away the *t.* of Ramah *Ezra* 5. 8. *t.* is laid ‖ 6. 11. let *t.* be pulled down *Neh.* 2. 8. give me *t.* ‖ *Ezek.* 26. 12. lay thy *t.* *Hab.* 2. 11. beam out of *t.* ‖ *Zech.* 5. 4. consume *t.*

TIMBREL, S, *A musical instrument.* *Exod.* 15. 20. Miriam took a *t.* ‖ *Judg.* 11. 34. with 2 *Sam.* 6. 5. played before L. on *t.* 1 *Chr.* 13. 8. *Job* 21. 12. they take the *t.* and harp, and rejoice *Psal.* 68. 25. playing with *t.* ‖ 81. 2. bring the *t.* 149. 3. sing with *t.* ‖ 150. 4. praise him with *t.*

TIME signifies, [1] *Some certain space, as an hour, day, week, year, &c. Let seven times pass over him,* i. e. *Seven years.* Dan. 4. 16. | 11. † 13. [2] *The term of life,* Psal. 31. 15. [3] *Opportunity, or a fit season,* Eccl. 8. 5. John 7. 6, 8. [4] *A season of joy,* Acts 3. 19.

Gen. 18. 10. *t.* of life, 14. ‖ 21. 2. at the set *t.* of 24. 11. *t.* that women go out ‖ 31. 10. at that *t.* 38. 12. in process of *t.* ‖ 47. 29. *t.* drew nigh *Exod.* 2. 23. in process of *t.* ‖ 9. 14. I'll at this *t.* 9. 18. about this *t.* ‖ 27. I sinned this *t.* 13. 14. ask in *t.* to come ‖ 21. 29. in *t.* past, 36. *Num.* 13. 20. *t.* of first ripe grapes ‖ 23. 23. this *t.* *Deut.* 1. 9. I spake at that *t.* 18. ‖ 6. 20. *t.* to come 9. 19. hearkened at that *t.* ‖ 20. Aaron at that *t.* 10. 1. at that *t.* the L. said ‖ 19. 4. in *t.* past, 6. 19. 14. they of old *t.* ‖ 32. 35. foot slide in due *t.* *Josh.* 11. 18. a long *t.* 23. 1. ‖ 24. 2. of flood in old *t.* *Judg.* 9. 8. trees went on a *t.* ‖ 11. 26. within that 13. 23. nor would as at this *t.* ‖ 18. 31. *t.* house of G. *Ruth* 4. 7. in former *t.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 1. 4. when the *t.* 1 *Sam.* 1. 20. *t.* was come about ‖ 3. 2. at that *t.* 4. 20. about *t.* of her death ‖ 7. 2. *t.* was long 9. 13. about this *t.* 16. ‖ 13. 8. according to set *t.* 14. 18. ark was at that *t.* ‖ 20. 12. to-morrow any *t.* 2 *Sam.* 2. 11. *t.* that D. was king ‖ 5. 2. in *t.* past 11. 1. *t.* when kings go ‖ 17. 7. not good at this *t.* 23. 8. he slew at one *t.* ‖ 20. a pit in *t.* of snow 1 *Kings* 1. 6. displeased him at any *t.* ‖ 2. 26. this *t.* 11. 29. to pass at that *t.* ‖ 15. 23. in *t.* of old age 18. 36. *t.* of offering ‖ 19. 2. about this *t.* 20. 6. 2 *Kings* 3. 6. the same *t.* 2 *Chr.* 15. 11. | 16. 10. | 21. 10. *Ezra* 5. 3. *Jer.* 39. 10. *Dan.* 4. 36. | 12. 1. *Acts* 19. 23.

4. 36. *t.* of life, 17. ‖ 5. 26 a *t.* to receive money 7. 1. about this *t.* 18. | 10. 6. ‖ 8. 22. at same *t.* 1 *Chr.* 9. 25. from *t.* to *t.* ‖ 12. 22. at that *t.* day by d. 2 *Chr.* 13. 18. at that *t.* 30. 3. | 35. 17. *Jer.* 3. 17. | 8. 1. | 33. 15. *Dan.* 12. 1. *Mic.* 3. 4. *Zeph.* 1. 12. | 3. 19, 20. *Luke* 23. 7. *Acts* 8. 1. *Eph.* 2. 12.

2 *Ch.* 28. 22. *t.* of distress ‖ *Ezra* 4. 10. at such a *t.* 17. *Ezra* 4. 19. of old *t.* ‖ 5. 16. since that *t.* till now 7. 12. at such a *t.* ‖ 10. 13. a *t.* of much rain *Neh.* 2. 6. I set him a *t.* ‖ 9. 16. from that *t.* 5. 14. 9. 27. in *t.* of trouble ‖ 32. since *t.* of kings *Esth.* 4. 14. holdest thy peace at this *t.* such a *t.* *Job* 7. 1. an appointed *t.* ‖ 9. 19. who set me a *t.* 14. 13. appoint me a set *t.* ‖ 15. 32. before his *t.* 22. 16. cut down out of *t.* ‖ 39. 1, kn. thou the *t.* *Psal.* 32. 6. in a *t.* when thou mayest be found 37. 19. in the evil *t.* ‖ 42. 1. in *t.* of trouble 56. 3. what *t.* I'm afraid ‖ 69. 13. acceptable *t.* 78. 38. many a *t.* ‖ 81. 15. *t.* have endured 89. 47. how short my *t.* is ‖ 102. 13. set *t.* is come 105. 19. *t.* his word came ‖ 119. 126. *t.* to work *Prov.* 25. 13. *t.* of harvest ‖ 19. trouble ‖ 31. 25. *Eccl.* 3. 1. there is a *t.* to every purpose, 17. | 8. 6. 11. beautiful in his *t.* ‖ 7. 17. die before thy *t.* 8. 5. discerneth *t.* ‖ 9. a *t.* wherein one ruleth 9. 11. *t.* and chance ‖ 12. snared in an evil *t.* *Cant.* 2. 12. the *t.* of singing of birds is come *Isa.* 13. 22. her *t.* is near ‖ 26. 17. *t.* of delivery 28. 19. *t.* it goeth forth ‖ 30. 8. for *t.* to come 33. 2. *t.* of trouble ‖ 44. 8. told thee from that *t.* 45. 21. from ancient *t.* ‖ 60. 22. hasten in his *t.* 48. 16. *t.* it was ‖ 49. 8. acceptable *t.* 2 *Cor.* 6. 2. *Jer.* 3. 4. from this *t.* cry ‖ 8. 7. *t.* of their coming 8. 12. *t.* of visitation ‖ 15. looked for *t.* of health 14. 8. *t.* of trouble, 8. 27. | 30. 7. ‖ 19. healing 15. 11. *t.* of evil ‖ 18. 23. *t.* of thine anger 46. 21. *t.* of their visitation, 10. 15. | 50. 27. 49. 8. the *t.* that I will visit him, 50. 44. 50. 20. at that *t.* ‖ 44. who appoint the *t.* 51. 6. *t.* of vengeance ‖ 33. *t.* to thresh her *Ezek.* 4. 10. from *t.* to *t.* ‖ 7. 7. the *t.* is come 16. 8. a *t.* of love ‖ 57. at *t.* of thy reproach 27. 34. *t.* when be broken ‖ 30. 3. *t.* of heathen 35. 5. *t.* of their calamity, *t.* that iniquity *Dan.* 2. 8. gain the *t.* ‖ 9. till the *t.* be changed 16. give him *t.* ‖ 3. 5. at what *t.* ye hear, 15. 7. 22. *t.* came that the saints ‖ 25. *t.* and times 8. 17. *t.* of the end ‖ 23. latter *t.* of kingdom 9. 21. *t.* of evening oblation ‖ 11. 24. for a *t.* 11. 35. *t.* of the end, 40. ‖ 12. 1. be a *t.* of trouble 12. 4. *t.* of the end, 9. ‖ 7. *t.* and half a *t.* ‖ 11. *Hos.* 2. 9. my corn in the *t.* ‖ 10. 12. *t.* to seek L. *Joel.* 3. 1. at that *t.* ‖ *Amos* 5. 13. it is an evil *t.* *Mic.* 2. 3. *t.* is evil ‖ 5. 3. till the *t.* that she *Hag.* 1. 2. *t.* is not come ‖ 4. is it *t.* to dwell in *Zech.* 10. 1. rain in the *t.* ‖ 14. 7. evening *t.* light *Mal.* 3. 11. nor vine cast her fruit before the *t.* *Matt.* 1. 11. about the *t.* ‖ 2. 7. what *t.* the star 4. 6. left at any *t.* thou dash thy foot, *Luke* 4. 11. 8. 29. torment us before the *t.* ‖ 13. 15. at any *t.* 14. 15. *t.* is now past ‖ 21. 34. *t.* of fruit drew 26. 16. from that *t.* ‖ 18. my *t.* is at hand *Mark* 1. 15. *t.* is fulfilled ‖ 6. 35. *t.* is far passed 10. 30. an hundredfold now in this *t.* *Luke* 18. 30. 11. 13. *t.* of figs not yet ‖ 13. 33. kn. not when *t.* *Luke* 1. 10. *t.* of incense ‖ 57. Elizabeth's full *t.* 4. 5. in a moment of *t.* ‖ 7. 45. since the *t.* I 8. 13. in *t.* of temptation ‖ 9. 51. when *t.* was come 12. 56. not discern this *t.* ‖ 19. 44. *t.* of visitat. 21. 8. *t.* draweth near ‖ 34. left at any *t.* your 23. 22. and he said unto them the third *t.* why *John* 7. 6. my *t.* is not come, 8. ‖ 16. 2. *t.* com. 25. *Acts* 1. 6. at this *t.* restore ‖ 21. *t.* the L. went in

Acts

Acts 7. 17. *t.* of promiſe drew nigh ‖ 20. in which *t.* 14. 3. long *t.* abode ‖ 17. 21. ſpent their *t.* in 18. 23. ſpent ſome *t.* ‖ 24. 25. go thy way for this *t.* *Rom.* 5. 6. in due *t.* Chriſt died ‖ 9. 9. at this *t.* 13. 11. it is high *t.* to awake out of ſleep 1 *Cor.* 4. 5. judge nothing before *t.* ‖ 7. 5. for a *t.* 7. 29. *t.* is ſhort ‖ 15. 8. born out of due *t.* *Gal.* 4. 2. till *t.* appoint. ‖ 4. fuln. of *t.* ‖ 5. 21. *t.* paſt *Eph.* 2. 2. in *t.* paſt, 11. ‖ 12. that at that *t.* ye 5. 16. redeeming the *t.* becauſe, *Col.* 4. 5. 1 *Theſ.* 2. 5. not at any *t.* uſed ‖ 17. for a ſhort *t.* 2 *Theſ.* 2. 6. revealed in his *t.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 6. 19. *t.* to come 2 *Tim.* 4. 3. *t.* will come ‖ 6. *t.* of my departure *Heb.* 1. 5. ſaid he at any *t.* 13. ‖ 2. 1. leſt at any *t.* 4. 7. ſo long a *t.* ‖ 16. grace to help in *t.* of need 5. 12. for the *t.* ye ought ‖ 9. 9. a figure for the *t.* 9. 10. till *t.* of reformation ‖ 11. 32. *t.* would fail *Jam.* 4. 14. a vapour that appeareth a little *t.* 1 *Pet.* 1. 5. in laſt *t.* ‖ 11. what manner of *t.* 17. paſs the *t.* ‖ 2. 10. which in *t.* paſt 3. 5. in old *t.* ‖ 4. 2. live the reſt of his *t.* 4. 3. *t.* paſt ſuffice ‖ 17. *t.* is come ‖ 5. 6. due *t.* 1 *John* 2. 18. it is the laſt *t.* ‖ 4. 12. ſeen G. at any *t.* *Jude* 18. there ſhould be mockers in the laſt *t.* *Rev.* 1. 3. *t.* is at hand ‖ 10. 6. be *t.* no longer 11. 18. *t.* of the dead ‖ 12. 12. but a ſhort *t.* 22. 14. *t.* and half a *t.* ‖ 14. 15. *t.* is come, 22. 10.

See APPOINTED, DAY, PROCESS.

TIMES. *Gen.* 27. 36. ſupplanted theſe two *t.* *Lev.* 16. 2. that he come not at all *t.* within vail 19. 26. ye ſhall not obſerve *t.* *Deut.* 18. 10, 14. *Deut.* 4. 42. hated not in *t.* paſt ‖ *Judg.* 13. 25. at *t.* *Judg.* 16. 20. as at other *t.* 20. 30, 31. 1 *Sam.* 3. 10. | 18. 10. | 20. 25. ‖ 1 *Kin.* 8. 59. people at all *t.* 2 *Kin.* 19. 25. how of ancient *t.* I've, *Iſa.* 37. 26. 21. 6. Manaſſeh obſerved *t.* 2 *Chr.* 33. 6. 1 *Chr.* 12. 32. underſtanding of *t.* ‖ 29. 30. *t.* went 2 *Chr.* 15. 5. in thoſe *t.* ‖ *Eſth.* 1. 13. knew the *t.* *Job* 24. 1. *t.* are not hidden from the Almighty *Pſal.* 9. 9. *t.* of trouble, 10. 1. ‖ 31. 15. *t.* in thy hand 34. 1. bleſs at all *t.* ‖ 44. 1. didſt in *t.* of old 62. 8. truſt in him at all *t.* ‖ 77. 5. ancient *t.* 106. 3. doth right at all *t.* ‖ 119. 20. at all *t.* *Prov.* 5. 19. ſatisfy at all *t.* ‖ 17. 17. loveth at all *t.* *Iſa.* 33. 6. ſtability of thy *t.* ‖ 46. 10. fr. ancient *t.* *Ezek.* 12. 27. he propheſieth of the *t.* far off *Dan.* 2. 21. changeth *t.* ‖ 4. 16. let ſeven *t.* paſs 7. 25. to change *t.* ‖ 9. 25. built in troublous *t.* 11. 14. in thoſe *t.* ‖ 12. 7. for a time, *t.* *Rev.* 12. 14. *Matt.* 16. 3. ſigns of *t.* ‖ *Luke* 21. 24. *t.* of Gent. *Acts* 1. 7. to know the *t.* ‖ 3. 19. *t.* of refreſhing 3. 21. *t.* of reſtitution ‖ 14. 16. who in *t.* paſt 17. 26. determined the *t.* ‖ 30. *t.* of ignorance *Rom.* 11. 30. in *t.* paſt ‖ 2 *Cor.* 11. 24. of Jews 5 *t.* *Gal.* 1. 23. perſecuted in *t.* paſt ‖ 4. 10. obſerve *t.* *Eph.* 1. 10. fulneſs of *t.* ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 5. 1. but of the *t.* 1 *Tim.* 4. 1. in latter *t.* ‖ 6. 15. in his *t.* ſhew 2 *Tim.* 3. 1. perilous *t.* ‖ *Tit.* 1. 3. hath in due *t.* *Heb.* 1. 1. God who at ſundry *t.* ſpake to fathers

See APPOINTED, MANY, SEVEN, &c.

TIMEUS, *Perfect, honourable, admirable.*
Mark 10. 46. blind Bartimeus the ſon of *t.* ſat

TIMNA, *Forbidden.* Gen. 36. 12, 22.

TIMNAH. *Gen.* 36. 22, 40. 1 *Chr.* 1. 36.

TIMNATH, *Image, figure, or enumeration.* Gen. 38. 12, 13. Joſh. 15. 10, 57. Judg. 14. 1, 2, 5.

TIMNATH-HERES, *Image of ſun.* Judg. 2. 9.

TIMON, *Honourable, worthy.* Acts 6. 5.

TIMOTHEUS, *Honour of God, or eſteemed of God.* Acts 16. 1. | 17. 14. | 18. 5. | 19. 22. | 20. 4. Rom. 16. 21. 1 Cor. 4. 17. | 16. 10. 2 Cor. 1. 9. Phil. 2. 19. Col. 1. 1. 1 Theſ. 1. 1. | 3. 2, 6. 2 Theſ. 1. 1.

TIN. *Num.* 31. 22. *t.* that may abide fire *Iſa.* 1. 25. take away all thy *t.* ‖ *Ezek.* 22. 18. *Ezek.* 27. 12. thy merchant in *t.* and lead

TINGLE. 1 *Sam.* 3. 11. 2 *Kin.* 21. 12. *Jer.* 19. 3.

TINKLING. *Iſa.* 3. 16, 18. 1 *Cor.* 13. 1.

TIP. *Lev.* 8. 23. | 14. 14, 17, 28. *Luke* 16. 24.

TIPHSAH, *Paſſing over, leap, or ſtep, or the paſſover,* 1 Kings 4. 24. 2 Kings 15. 16.

TIRAS, *A deſtroyer.* Gen. 10. 2. 1 Chr. 1. 5.

TIRATHITES, *Singing.* 1 Chr. 2. 55.

TIRE, D. 2 *Kin.* 9. 30. *Ezek.* 24. 17.

TIRES. *Iſa.* 3. 18. take their *t.* ‖ *Ezek.* 24. 23.

TIRHAKAH, *Enquirer, examiner, or dull obſerver; or law made dull.* 2 Kin. 19. 9.

TIRHANAH, *A ſearcher of mercy.* 1 Chr. 1 48.

TIRIA, *A ſearcher, or beholding.* 1 Chr. 4. 16.

TIRSHATHA, *That overturns the foundation, or that beholds.* Ezra 2. 63. Neh. 8. 9.

TIRZAH, *Benevolent, complaiſant, well-pleaſing, or that runs.* A conſiderable city near *Euphrates, Joſh.* 12. 24. 1 *Kin.* 14. 17. | 15. 21, 33. | 16. 8, 9, 17, 23. 2 *Kin.* 15. 14. *Cant.* 6. 4.

TISHBITE, *Taking captive, turning, ſitting, or dwelling.* 1 Kings 17. 1.

TITHE, *The tenth. Lev.* 27. 30. *t* is the Lord's 32. *t.* of the herd ‖ *Num.* 18. 26. tenth of *t.* *Deut.* 12. 17. not eat *t.* ‖ 14. 22. ſhall truly *t.* 14. 23. eat *t.* in place ‖ 28. bring forth the *t.* 2 *Chr.* 31. 5. brought the *t.* 6, 12. *Neh.* 13. 5. *Matt.* 23. 23. ye pay *t.* of mint, aniſe, *Luke* 11. 42.

TITHES. *Gen.* 14. 20. Abraham gave *t.* *Lev.* 27. 31. if a man will redeem ought of his *t.* *Num.* 18. 24. *t.* to Levites ‖ 26. when ye take *t.* *Deut.* 12. 6. bring your *t.* 11. ‖ 26. 12. tithing *t.* *Neh.* 10. 37. Levites have *t.* ‖ 12. 44. | 13. 5. *Am.* 4. 4. bring all your *t.* after 3 years, *Mal.* 3. 10. *Mal.* 3. 8. ye have robbed me of *t.* and offerings *Luke* 18. 12. I give *t.* of all that I poſſeſs *Heb.* 7. 5. to take *t.* ‖ 6. received *t.* 8. ‖ 9. paid *t.*

TITLE, *Or ſuperſcription, or accuſation.*
2 *Kin.* 23. 17. what *t.* is that ‖ *John* 19. 19. wrote a *t.*

TITLES. *Job* 32. 21. flattering *t.* to man, 22.

TITTLE, *One jot or one tittle,* Matt. 5. 18, Luke 16. 17. *The* jot *in the* Greek, *anſwers to* jod *in the* Hebrew, *the leaſt letter in the alphabet. By* tittle *ſome think is meant one of thoſe ducts, daſhes, or corners of letters, which diſtinguiſh one letter from another, that is much alike. Our Lord's meaning is, that not the leaſt ſentence or particle of the law ſhall fail, and that it will have perfect obedience.*

TITUS, *Honourable.* 2 Cor. 2. 13. | 7. 6, 13, 14. | 8. 6, 16, 23. | 12. 18. Gal. 2. 1, 3. 2 Tim. 4. 10.

TIZITE, *Scattering, or going out.* 1 Chr. 11. 45.

TOAH, *A weapon or dart.* 1 Chr. 6. 34.

TOB, *Good.* The name of a country, *Judg.* 11. 3.

TOB-ADONIJAH, *A good ruler.* 2 Chr. 17. 8.

TOBIAH, *Goodneſs of the Lord.* Ezra 2. 60.

TOCHEN, *Between the middle.* 1 Chr. 4. 32.

TOE. *Exod.* 29. 20. *Lev.* 8. 23, 24 | 14. 14, 28.

TOES. *Judg.* 1. 6, 7. 1 *Chr.* 20. 6, 24. *Dan.* 2. 41. thou ſaweſt the *t.* part of iron, 42.
TOGARMAH, *All bone, or ſtrong.* Gen. 10. 3.
TOGETHER. *Pſal.* 2. 2. *Prov.* 22. 2. | 29. 13. *Eccl.* 4. 11. *Iſa.* 26. 19. *Am.* 3. 3. *Matt.* 18. 20. | 19. 6. *Rom.* 8. 28. *Eph.* 2. 5, 6, 21, 22. *Phil.* 1. 27. | 3. 17. *Col.* 2. 2, 13, 19. 1 *Theſ.* 4. 17. | 5. 10. 2 *Theſ.* 2. 1. 1 *Pet.* 3. 7.
TOHU, *Void or confuſed, without form,* Gen. 1. 2. *Vanity,* 1 Sam. 12. 21. *Confuſion or deſolation,* Iſa. 24. 10. *Living,* 1 Sam. 1. 1.
TOI, *Who errs, or wanders.* 2 Sam. 8. 9.
TOIL. *Gen.* 5. 29. work and *t.* ‖ 41. 51. forget *t.* *Matt.* 6. 28. they *t.* not nor ſpin, *Luke* 12. 27.
TOILED, ING. *Mark* 6. 48. *Luke* 5. 5.
TOKEN. *Gen.* 9. 12. *t.* of covenant, 13. | 17. 11. *Exod.* 3. 12. *t.* that I ſent thee ‖ 12. 13. blood for *t.* 13. 16. be for a *t.* ‖ *Num.* 17. 10. *t.* ag. rebels *Joſh.* 2. 12. give me a true *t.* ‖ *Pſ.* 86. 17. *t.* for good *Mark* 14. 44. given a *t.* ‖ *Phil.* 1. 28. evident *t.* 2 *Theſ.* 1. 5. a manifeſt *t.* ‖ 3. 17. *t.* in ev. epiſtle
TOKENS. *Deut.* 22. 15. *t.* of virginity, 17, 20. *Job* 21. 29. and do ye not know their *t.* *Pſal.* 65. 8. afraid at thy *t.* ‖ 135. 9. who ſent *t.* *Iſa.* 44. 25. that fruſtrateth the *t.* of the liars
TOLA, *A worm.* Gen. 46. 13. Judg. 10. 1.
TOLAITES, *Little worms.* Num. 26. 23.
TOLAD, *Nativity, generation.* 1 Chr. 4. 29.
TOLD. *Gen.* 3. 11. who *t.* thou waſt naked 9. 22. *t.* his brethren ‖ 14. 13. *t.* Abram the 22. 3. place of which G. *t.* 9. ‖ 24. 33. *t.* errand 37. 5. *t.* the dream, 9. ‖ 42. 29. *t.* all that befel *Num.* 23. 26. *t.* not I thee ‖ *Deut.* 17. 4. be *t.* thee *Judg.* 6. 13. our fathers *t.* ‖ 7. 13. *t.* a dream 13. 6. nor *t.* his name ‖ 23. nor *t.* ſuch things 14. 6. *t.* not his father, 9, 16. 1 *Sam.* 14. 1. 17. *t.* the riddle ‖ 16. 10. *t.* me lies, 13. ‖ 17. all 1 *Sam.* 3. 13. I *t.* him ‖ 18. Samuel *t.* him every 10. 16. *t.* us the aſſes ‖ 25. 19. *t.* not Nabal, 36. 2 *Sam.* 4. 10. when one *t.* me, ſaying, Saul is d. 11. 5. *t.* David, I'm with child ‖ 17. 17. *t.* Dav. 1 *Kin.* 10. 3. *t.* her all her queſtions, 2 *Chr.* 9. 2. 7. behold, the half was not *t.* me, 2 *Chr.* 9. 6. 13. 11. *t.* to their father ‖ 25. *t.* where old proph. 14. 2. who *t.* me I ſhould be king over this p. 2 *Kin.* 4. 27. not *t.* me ‖ 6. 10. man of G. *t.* ‖ 8. 14. 1 *Chr.* 17. 25. haſt *t.* thy ‖ *Ezra* 8. 17. I *t.* them *Neh.* 2. 12. nor *t.* I any, 16. ‖ 18. then I *t.* them *Eſth.* 3. 4. *t.* Haman ‖ 4. 7. Mordecai *t.* him of 4. 9. *t.* Eſther ‖ 5. 11. Haman *t.* of the glory 6. 13. *t.* Zereſh his wife ‖ 8. 1. for Eſther had *t.* *Job* 15. 18. wiſe men have *t.* ‖ 37. 20. *t.* that I ſpeak *Pſal.* 44. 1. and our fathers have *t.* us, 78. 3. *Iſa.* 40. 21. hath it not been *t.* you from, 44. 8. 45. 21. who hath *t.* it ‖ 52. 15. not been *t.* *Jonah* 1. 10. he had *t.* them ‖ *Hab.* 1. 5. tho' it be *t.* *Matt.* 8. 33. *t.* every thing ‖ 14. 12. and *t.* Jeſus 24. 25. I have *t.* you ‖ 28. 7. lo, I have *t.* you *Mark* 5. 14. *t.* in the city ‖ 33. *t.* all the truth 6. 30. *t.* him all things ‖ 16. 13. *t.* it to reſidue *Luke* 8. 20. *t.* him by certain, 13. 1. ‖ 24. 9, 10, 35. *John* 3. 12. *t.* you earthly things ‖ 4. 29. *t.* me all, 39. 9. 27. he ſaid, I have *t.* you already, 10. 25. 11. 46. *t.* him what things ‖ 12. 22. *t.* Jeſus 14. 2. I would have *t.* you ‖ 29. I have *t.* you 16. 4. theſe things I *t.* you ‖ 18. 8. I have *t.* *Acts* 9. 6. be *t.* thee what thou muſt do, 22. 10. 12. 14. *t.* how Peter ‖ 27. 25. as it was *t.* me 2 *Cor.* 7. 7. when he *t.* us ‖ 13. 2. I *t.* you before *Gal.* 5. 21. *t.* you in time paſt ‖ *Phil.* 3. 18. *t.* often 1 *Theſ.* 3. 4. we *t.* you ‖ 2 *Theſ.* 2. 5. I *t.* theſe things *Jude* 18. they *t.* you there ſhould be mockers
TOLD, *(Paſſive.)* *Joſh.* 9. 24. it was *t.* thy 1 *Kin.* 8. 5. could not be *t.* ‖ 18. 13. was it not *t.* 2 *Kin.* 12. 11. money being *t* ‖ *Pſ.* 90. 9. as tale *t.* *Iſa.* 7. 2. it was *t.* the houſe of David, ſaying *Dan.* 8. 26. viſion which is *t.* ‖ *Mat.* 26. 13. *t.* of her *Luke* 1. 45. of things *t.* ‖ 2. 18. wond. at things *t.*
TOLERABLE. *Matt.* 10. 15. it ſhall be more *t.* 11. 22, 24. *Mark* 6. 11. *Luke* 10. 12, 14.
TOLL. *Ezra* 4. 13. *t.* and cuſtom, 20. | 7. 24.
TOMB. *Job* 21. 32. *Matt.* 27. 60. *Mark* 6. 29.
TOMBS. *Matt.* 8. 28. | 23. 29. *Mark* 5. 2. *Luke* 8. 27. abode not in any houſe, but in the *t.*
TONGS. *Exod.* 25. 38. make *t.* of gold *Num.* 4. 9. cover *t.* ‖ 1 *Kin.* 7. 49. 2 *Chr.* 4. 21. *Iſa.* 6. 6. taken with the *t.* ‖ 44. 12. ſmith with *t.*
TONGUE is put for, [1] *The principal organ of ſpeech,* Jam. 3. 5. [2] *Language,* Deut. 28. 49. [3] *Good or bad diſcourſe,* Prov. 12. 18.
Exod. 11. 7. not a dog move his *t.* *Joſh.* 10. 21. *Judg.* 7. 5. that lappeth of the water with his *t.* *Job* 5. 21. ſcourge of the *t.* ‖ 15. 5. *t.* of the crafty 20. 12. tho' he hide his wickedneſs under his *t.* 16. viper's *t.* ſlay him ‖ 29. 10. *t.* cleaved to *Pſal.* 5. 9. flatter with *t.* ‖ 10. 7. under his *t.* is 12. 3. cut off the *t.* ‖ 4. ſaid with our *t.* will 15. 3. he that backbiteth not with his *t.* 34. 13. keep thy *t.* from evil, 1 *Pet.* 3. 10. 37. 30. *t.* talketh of judgm. ‖ 50. 19. *t.* frameth 52. 2. *t.* deviſeth ‖ 57. 4. *t.* is a ſharp ſword 64. 3. *t.* like a ſword ‖ 8. *t.* to fall on themſelves 68. 23. *t.* of thy dogs ‖ 73. 9. *t.* walketh thro' 109. 2. a lying *t.* ‖ 120. 3. falſe *t.* ‖ 126. 2. *t.* filled *Prov.* 6. 17. hateth a lying *t.* 12. 19. | 21. 6. | 26. 28. 24. *t.* of a ſtrang- woman ‖ 10. 20. *t.* of juſt 10. 31. froward *t.* ‖ 12. 18. *t.* of wiſe is health 15. 2. *t.* of the wiſe uſeth knowledge aright 4. a wholſome *t.* ‖ 16. 1. anſwer of *t.* from L. 17. 4. a naughty *t.* ‖ 20. that hath a perverſe *t.* 18. 21. power of the *t.* ‖ 21. 23. keepeth his *t.* 25. 15. a ſoft *t.* breaketh ‖ 23. a backbiting *t.* 28. 23. flattereth with *t.* ‖ 31. 26. in her *t.* is *Eccl.* 10. † 11. maſter of the *t.* ‖ *Cant.* 4. 11. under *t.* *Iſa.* 3. 8. *t.* is ag. the Lord ‖ 30. 27. *t.* is as a fire 32. 4. *t.* of ſtammerers ‖ 33. 19. ſtammering *t.* 35. 6. *t.* of dumb ſing ‖ 41. 17. *t.* faileth for 45. 23. every *t.* ſwear ‖ 50. 4. *t.* of the learned 54. 17. every *t.* that ſhall riſe againſt thee 57. 4. draw out the *t.* ‖ 59. 3. *t.* muttered *Jer.* 9. 3. bend their *t.* ‖ 5. taught *t.* to ſpeak lies 8. *t.* is as an arrow ‖ 18. 18. ſmite with *t.* *Lam.* 4. 4. *t.* cleaveth ‖ *Ezek.* 3. 26. *t.* to cleave *Hoſ.* 7. 16. rage of *t.* ‖ *Hab.* 1. 13. holdeſt thy *t.* *Zech.* 14. 12. *t.* ſhall conſume in their mouth *Mark* 7. 35. ſtraitway *t.* was looſed, *Luke* 1. 64. *Jam.* 1. 26. bridleth not his *t.* ‖ 3. 5. *t.* boaſteth 3. 6. *t.* is a fire ‖ 8. the *t.* can no man tame 1 *John* 3. 18. nor let us love in *t.* but in truth
See DECEITFUL, HOLY.
My TONGUE. 2 *Sam.* 23. 2. word in *t.*

Eſth. 7. 4. if we had been ſold, I had held -*t.*
Job 6. 30. is iniquity in -*t.* ‖ 27. 4. nor -*t.*
33. 2. behold, -*t.* hath ſpoken in my mouth
Pſal. 22. 15. -*t.* cleaveth ‖ 35. 28. -*t.* ſhall ſpeak of thy righteouſneſs, 51. 14. | 71. 24.
39. 1. ſin not with -*t.* ‖ 3. ſpake I with -*t.*
45. 1. -*t.* is the pen ‖ 66. 7. extolled with -*t.*
119. 172. -*t.* ſhall ſpeak of thy word
137. 6. let -*t.* cleave ‖ 139. 4. word in -*t.*
Luke 16. 24. cool -*t.* ‖ *Acts* 2. 26. -*t.* was glad
TONGUE. *Joſh.* 7. †21. a *t.* of gold ‖ 15. †2.
Iſa. 11. 15. L. ſhall deſtroy *t.* of Egyptian ſea
TONGUE *for language, and ſpeech.*
Gen. 10. 5. after his *t.* ‖ *Exod.* 4. 10. of a ſlow *t.*
Deut. 28. 49. *t.* not underſtand ‖ *Ezra* 4. 7. Syr. *t.*
Iſa. 28. 11. another *t.* ‖ *Dan.* 1. 4. *t.* of Chaldeans
John 5. 2. a pool called in the Heb. *t.* Betheſda
Acts 1. 19. their proper *t.* ‖ 2. 8. in our own *t.*
26. 14. in the Hebrew *t.* ‖ *Rom.* 14. 11. every *t.*
1 *Cor.* 14. 2. ſpeaks in unknown *t.* 4, 13, 19, 27.
9. utter by the *t.* ‖ 26. a pſalm, hath a *t.*
Phil. 2. 11. every *t.* confeſs that Jeſus is Lord
Rev. 5. 9. haſt redeemed us out of every *t.*
9. 11. Hebrew *t.* 16. 16. ‖ 14. 6. preach to ev. *t.*
TONGUED. 1 *Tim.* 3. 8. not be double *t.*
TONGUES. *Gen.* 10. 20. after their *t.* 31.
Pſal. 31. 26. fr. ſtrife of *t.* ‖ 55. 9. divide their *t.*
78. 36. lied with their *t.* ‖ 140. 3. ſharpened *t.*
Iſa. 66. 18. I will gather all nations and *t.*
Jer. 23. 31. uſe their *t.* ‖ *Mark* 16. 17. with new *t.*
Acts 2. 3. cloven *t.* ‖ 4. to ſpeak with other *t.*
11. hear in our *t.* ‖ 10. 46. ſpeak with *t.* 19. 6.
Rom. 3. 13. with their *t.* they have uſed deceit
1 *Cor.* 12. 10. divers *t.* 28. ‖ 30. do all ſpeak with *t.*
13. 1. *t.* of men and angels ‖ 8. *t.* ſhall ceaſe
14. 5. all ſpake with *t.* ‖ 6. if I come with *t.*
18. I ſpeak with *t.* more ‖ 21. men of other *t.*
22. *t.* are for a ſign ‖ 23. if all ſpeak with *t.*
39. brethren, forbid not to ſpeak with *t.*
Rev. 7. 9. people and *t.* 10. 11. | 11. 9. | 17. 15.
13. 7. power over all *t.* ‖ 16. 10. gnawed their *t.*
TOOK. *Gen.* 5. 24. Enoch was not, G. *t.* him
6. 2. *t.* them wives ‖ 24. 7. G. which *t.* me
Num. 11. 25. *t.* of ſpirit ‖ 23. 11. I *t.* thee to curſe
Joſh. 7. 21. I coveted and *t.* ‖ 24. 3. I *t.* Abraham
Judg. 19. 15. no man *t.* them ‖ 25. *t.* his concub.
1 *Sam.* 2. 14. prieſt *t.* for himſelf ‖ 5. 1. *t.* ark, 2.
2 *Sam.* 6. 6. *t.* hold of ark ‖ 7. 8. *t.* fr. ſheep-cote
7. 15. as I *t.* it from Saul ‖ 12. 4. *t.* the lamb
2 *Kin.* 10. 31. Jehu *t.* no heed ‖ 1 *Chr.* 11. 5. *t.* Zion
2 *Chr.* 33. 11. *t.* Manaſſeh ‖ *Ezra* 5. 14. veſſels he *t.*
Pſal. 22. 9. he that *t.* me out of the womb, 71. 6
48. 6. fear *t.* hold ‖ 55. 14. *t.* ſweet counſel
Jer. 31. 32. day I *t.* them by the hand, *Heb.* 8. 9.
Ezek. 8. 3. *t.* me by a lock ‖ 33. 5. *t.* not warn.
Am. 7. 15. L. *t.* me ‖ *Zech.* 11. 13. I *t.* 30 pieces
Matt. 8. 17. himſelf *t.* our infirmities, and bare
25. 3. *t.* no oil ‖ 43. and ye *t.* me not in
John 19. 27. *t.* her to his own home ‖ *Acts* 1. 16.
Acts 28. 15. Paul *t.* courage ‖ *Gal.* 2. 1. I *t.* Titus
Phil. 2. 7. *t.* upon him the form of a ſervant
Col. 2. 14. *t.* it out of the way, nailing to croſs
Heb. 2. 14. *t.* part ‖ 10. 34. *t.* joyfully the ſpoiling
Rev. 5. 7. *t.* the book, 10. 10. ‖ 8. 5. angel *t.* cenſer
TOOK *away.* *Gen.* 27. 36. *Exod.* 10. 19. | 13. 22. *Lev.* 6. 4. *Judg.* 8. 21. | 11. 13, 15.
1 *Sam.* 27. 9. 1 *Kin.* 14. 26. | 15. 12, 22.
2 *Kin.* 23. 11. | 25. 14, 15. 2 *Chr.* 14. 3. | 17. 6. | 30. 14. | 33. 15. *Pſal.* 69. 4. *Cant.* 5. 7. *Ezek.* 16. 50. *Hoſ.* 13. 11. *Matt.* 24. 39. *John* 11. 41.
TOOKEST. *Pſal.* 99. 8. *Ezek.* 16. 18.
TOOL. *Exod.* 20. 25. | 32. 4. *Deut.* 27. 5.
1 *Kin.* 6. 7. nor any *t.* of iron heard in the houſe
TOOTH. *Exod.* 21. 24, 27 *Lev.* 24. 20. *Deut.* 19. 21. *Prov.* 25. 19. *Matt.* 5. 38.
TOP. *Gen.* 11. 4. tower whoſe *t.* may reach
28. 12. *t.* of ladder ‖ 18. oil on *t.* of ſtone
Exod. 19. 20. *t.* of Sinai, 34. 2. ‖ 24. 17. *t.* of mount
Num. 14. 40. *t.* of mount, 20. 28. ‖ 23. 9. *t.* of rocks
Deut. 3. 27. *t.* of Piſgah ‖ 28. 35. *t.* of head, 33. 16.
Judg. 6. 26. *t.* of this rock ‖ 9. 51. *t.* of tower
15. 8. *t.* of rock Etam ‖ 1 *Sam.* 9. 25. *t.* of houſe
2 *Kin.* 9. 13. *t.* of ſtairs ‖ 2 *Chr.* 25. 12. *t.* of rock
Pſal. 72. 16. *t.* of mountains ‖ 102. 7. on houſe *t.*
Prov. 8. 2. *t.* of high p. ‖ 21. 9. houſe *t.* 25. 24.
23. 34 *t.* of a maſt ‖ *Cant.* 4. 8. *t.* of Amana
Iſa. 2. 2. eſtabliſhed in *t.* of mountains, *Mic.* 4. 1.
17. 6. *t.* of bough ‖ 30. 17. *t.* of mount, 42. 11.
Lam. 2. 19. *t.* of every ſtreet, 4. 1. *Nah.* 3. 10.
Ezek. 17. 4. cropt off *t.* of his young twigs, 22.
24. 7. *t.* of a rock, 8. | 26. 4, 14. ‖ 31. 3. his *t.*
Matt. 24. 17. on houſe *t.* *Mark* 13. 15. *Luke* 17. 31.
27. 51. vail rent from *t.* ‖ *Luke* 5. 19. houſe *t.*
John 19. 23. from the *t.* ‖ *Heb.* 11. 21. *t.* of his ſtaff
See CARMEL, HILL.
TOPS. *Gen.* 8. 5. *t.* of mountains were ſeen
2 *Sam.* 5. 24. *t.* of mulberry-trees, 1 *Chr.* 14. 15.
2 *Kin.* 19. 26. on houſe *t.* *Pſ.* 129. 6. *Iſa.* 37. 27.
Job 24. 24. cut off as the *t.* of the ears of corn
Iſa. 2. 21. to go into the *t.* of the ragged rocks
15. 3. *t.* of houſes ‖ 22. 1. houſe *t.* *Jer.* 48. 38.
Ezek. 6. 13. in *t.* of mountains, *Hoſ.* 4. 13.
Zeph. 1. 5. worſhip hoſt of heaven on houſe *t.*
Matt. 10. 27. preach ye on houſe *t.* *Luke* 12. 3.
TOPAZ, *In Hebrew* Pitdath. *It is a precious ſtone of a gold colour. This ſtone was the ſecond of the firſt row in the breaſt-plate, and had the name of* Simeon *upon it.*
Exod. 28. 17. | 39. 10. *Job* 28. 19. *Ezek.* 28. 13. *Rev.* 21. 20.
TOPHEL, *Ruin, folly, inſipid.* Deut. 1. 1.
TOPHET, *A timbrel, or tabret; becauſe when the children were offered up by their parents to* Moloch, *and burned, the parents beat on tabrets to prevent hearing the cry.*
It is thought that Tophet *was the butchery, or place of ſlaughter at* Jeruſalem, *lying to the ſouth of the city, in the valley of the children of* Hinnom. *And that a conſtant fire uſed to be kept there for the carcaſes and other filthineſs that was brought thither from the city; on which account, perhaps, it is made a figure of hell,* Iſa. 30. 33.
2 *Kin.* 23. 10. Joſiah defiled *t.* in the valley
Iſa. 30. 33. *t.* is ordained of old, for the king
Jer. 7. 31. they have built the high places of *t.*
32. that it ſhall no more be called *t.* 19. 6.
19. 11. bury in *t.* ‖ 12. make this city as *t.* 13.
14. then came Jeremiah from *t.* whither
TORCH. *Zeph.* 12. 6. governors like a *t.*
TORCHES. *Judg.* 7. † 16. *Nah.* 2. 3, 4.
John 18. 3. Judas cometh with *t.* and weapons
TORMENT. *Matt.* 8. 29. art come to *t.* us

Mark 5. 7. that thou *t.* me not, *Luke* 8. 28.
Luke 16. 28. place of *t.* ‖ 1 *John* 4. 18. fear hath *t.*
Rev. 9. 5. *t.* of a ſcorpion ‖ 14. 11. ſmoke of *t.*
18. 7. ſo much *t.* give her ‖ 10. fear of her *t.* 15.
TORMENTED. *Matt.* 8. 6. grievouſly *t.*
Luke 16. 24. for I'm *t.* 25 ‖ *Heb.* 11. 37. afflicted, *t.*
Rev. 9. 5. *t.* five months ‖ 11. 10. proph. *t.* them
14. 10. *t.* with fire and brimſtone, 20. 10.
TORMENTORS. *Matt.* 18. 34. delivered to *t.*
TORMENTS. *Matt.* 4. 24. *Luke* 16. 23.
TORN. *Gen.* 31. 39. was *t.* ‖ 44. 28. ſurely *t.*
Exod. 22. 13. if *t.* in pieces ‖ 31. not eat fleſh *t.*
Lev. 7. 24. fat of *t.* be uſed ‖ 17. 15. if any eat *t.*
1 *Kin.* 13. 28. lion had not eaten carcaſe, nor *t.* aſs
Iſa. 5. 25. carcaſes *t.* ‖ *Jer.* 5. 6. goeth out ſhall be *t.*
Ezek. 4. 14. not eaten *t.* ‖ 44. 31. not eat that is *t.*
Hoſ. 6. 1. for he hath *t.* and he will heal us
Mal. 1. 13. brought *t.* ‖ *Mark* 1. 26. ſpirit had *t.*
TORTOISE, *In* Hebrew, Tſab, *which the* Septuagint *tranſlate by* Land-Crocodile, *others by* Green-Frog. *It is an animal covered with a ſtrong hard ſhell. There are both land and water Tortoiſes.* Lev. 11. 29.
TORTURED. *Acts* 22. † 29. *Heb.* 11. 35.
TOSS. *Iſa.* 22. 18. *t.* thee ‖ *Jer.* 5. 22. waves *t.*
TOSSED. *Pſal.* 109. 23. I am *t.* up and down
Prov. 21. 6. is a vanity *t.* ‖ *Iſa.* 54. 11. afflicted, *t.*
Matt. 14. 24. ſhip was *t.* ‖ *Acts* 27. 18. exceed. *t.*
Eph. 4. 14. *t.* to and fro ‖ *Jam.* 1. 6. like wave *t.*
TOSSINGS. *Job* 7. 4. I'm full of *t.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 6. † 5.
TOTTERING. *Pſal.* 62. 3. be all as a *t.* fence
TOU, as TOI. 1 *Chr.* 18. 9, 10.
TOUCH. *Gen.* 3. 3. nor ſhall ye *t.* it leſt ye die
20. 6. not to *t.* her ‖ *Exod.* 19. 12. nor *t.* mount
Lev. 5. 2. if a ſoul *t.* any unclean thing, 7. 21.
6. 27. whatſoever ſhall *t.* the fleſh thereof
11. 8. their carcaſe ye ſhall not *t.* *Deut.* 14. 8.
12. 4. ſhe ſhall *t.* no hallowed thing, nor come
Num. 4. 15. nor *t.* holy thing ‖ 16. 26. *t.* nothing
Joſh. 9. 19. we may not *t.* ‖ *Ruth* 2. 9. not *t.* thee
2 *Sam.* 14. 10. not *t.* thee ‖ 18. 12. none *t.* ‖ 23. 7.
1 *Chr.* 16. 22. *t.* not mine anointed, *Pſ.* 105. 15.
Job 1. 11. *t.* all he hath ‖ 2. 5. *t.* his bone, and
5. 19. no evil *t.* thee ‖ 6. 7. ſoul refuſed to *t.*
Pſal. 144. 5. *t.* the mountains they ſhall ſmoke
Iſa. 52. 11. *t.* no unclean thing, 2 *Cor.* 6. 17.
Jer. 12. 14. that *t.* inheritance of my people
Lam. 4. 14. could not *t.* garments ‖ 15. *t.* not
Hag. 2. 12. if *t.* bread ‖ 15. if unclean *t.* any
Matt. 9. 21. if I may but *t.* his garm. *Mark* 5. 28.
14. 36. *t.* the hem, *Mark* 5. 28. | 6. 56. | 8. 22.
Mark 3. 10. preſſed on him to *t.* 8. 22. *Luke* 6. 19.
Luke 11. 46. ye *t.* not burdens ‖ 18. 15. he would *t.*
John 20. 17. *t.* me not ‖ 1 *Cor.* 7. 1. not *t.* wom.
Col. 2. 21. *t.* not ‖ *Heb.* 11. 28. leſt he ſhould *t.*
Heb. 12. 20. if ſo much as a beaſt *t.* mountain
TOUCHED. *Gen.* 26. 29. as we have not *t.*
32. 25. he *t.* the hollow of Jacob's thigh, 32.
Lev. 22. 6. ſoul which *t.* ‖ *Num.* 31. 19. *t.* ſlain
Judg. 6. 21. angel *t.* fleſh ‖ 1 *Sam.* 10. 26. G. had *t.*
1 *Kin.* 6. 27. cherubims *t.* ‖ 19. 5. angel *t.* him
2 *Kin.* 13. 21. *t.* bones of Eliſha ‖ *Eſth.* 5. 2. *t.* ſceptre
Job 19. 21. hand of G. hath *t.* ‖ *Iſa.* 6. 7. *t.* lips
Jer. 1. 9. L. *t.* my mouth ‖ *Dan.* 8. 5. goat *t.* not
Dan. 8. 18. but he *t.* me, 9. 21. | 10. 10, 16, 18.
Matt. 8. 3. and Jeſus *t.* him, 15. *Mark* 1. 41.
Luke 5. 13.
Matt. 9. 20. *t.* hem, *Mark* 5. 27. *Luke* 8. 44.
29. *t.* their eyes, 20. 34 ‖ 14. 36. as many as *t.*
Mark 5. 30. who *t.* my clothes, 31 *Luke* 8. 45, 47.
7. 33. *t.* his tongue ‖ *Luke* 7. 14. *t.* the bier
Luke 8. 47. ſhe had *t.* him ‖ 22. 51. *t.* his ear
Acts 27. 3. *t.* at Sidon ‖ *Heb.* 4. 15. | 12. 18.
TOUCHETH. *Gen.* 26. 11. he that *t.* this m.
Exod. 19. 12. *t.* the mount ‖ 29. 37. altar ‖ 30. 29.
Lev. 7. 19. fleſh that *t.* ‖ 11. 24. *t.* their carcaſe, 39.
15. 5. *t.* his bed, 7, —23. | 22. 4, 5. *Num.* 19. 22.
Num. 19. 11. *t.* dead body, 13. ‖ 18. *t.* a bone, 21.
Judg. 16. 9. *t.* fire ‖ *Job* 4. 5. now it *t.* thee and
Pſal. 104. 32. *t.* hills ‖ *Prov.* 6. 29. whoſo *t.* her
Ezek. 17. 10. eaſt-wind *t.* it ‖ *Hoſ.* 4. 2. blood *t.* bl.
Am. 9. 5. L. is he that *t.* ‖ *Zech.* 2. 8. *t.* apple of eye
Luke 7. 39. woman that *t.* ‖ 1 *John* 5. 18. *t.* him not
TOUCHING. *Gen.* 27. 42. *Lev.* 5. 13. 1 *Sam.*
20. 23. *Matt.* 18. 19. | 22. 31. *Luke* 23.
14. *Acts* 5. 35. | 21. 25. *Rom.* 11. 28.
1 *Cor.* 8. 1. 2 *Cor.* 9. 1. *Phil.* 3. 5, 6.
Col. 4. 10. 1 *Theſ.* 4. 9. 2 *Theſ.* 3. 4.
TOW. *Judg.* 16. 9. *Iſa.* 1. 31. | 43. 17.
TOWARD, S, *Is often the ſame with* TO. *Gen.*
48. 13. *Num.* 24. 1. *Deut.* 28. 54, 56.
Judg. 5. 9. 1 *Sam.* 20. 12. 1 *Kin.* 8. 29.
2 *Chr.* 6. 21. | 24. 16. *Ezra* 3. 11. *Pſal.* 5.
7. | 25. 15. | 28. 2. *Prov.* 14. 35. *Iſa.* 63.
7. *Jer.* 15. 1. *Dan.* 6. 10. | 8. 9. *Jon.* 2. 4.
Matt. 28. 1. *Luke* 2. 14. | 12. 21. | 24. 29.
Acts 20. 21. | 24. 16. *Philem.* 5.
TOWEL. *John* 13. 4. he took a *t.* and, 5.
TOWER, *In* Hebrew, Migdal. It is put for, [1] *Proud lofty men,* Iſa. 2. 15. | 30. 25. [2] *The Lord Jeſus Chriſt,* Pſal. 61. 3. Prov. 18. 10.
Gen. 11. 4. go to, let us build a city and *t.* 5.
35. 21. *t.* of Edar ‖ *Judg.* 8. 17. *t.* of Penuel
Judg. 9. 46. *t.* of Shechem ‖ 51. was a ſtrong *t.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 3. God is my high *t.* 51. *Pſal.* 18.
2. | 144. 2.
2 *Kin.* 5. 24. came to *t.* ‖ *Pſal.* 61. 3. a ſtrong *t.*
Prov. 18. 10. name of the Lord is a ſtrong *t.*
Cant. 4. 4. *t.* of Dav. ‖ 7. 4. *t.* of ivory, *t.* of Leb.
Iſa. 2. 15. on every high *t.* ‖ 5. 2. he built a *t.*
Jer. 6. 27. ſet thee for a *t.* ‖ 31. 38. *t.* of Hananeel
Ezek. 29. 10. *t.* of Syene, 30. 6. ‖ *Mic.* 4. 8. *t.* of flock
Hab. 2. 1. *t.* to watch ‖ *Zech.* 14. 10. *t.* Hananiel
Mat. 21. 33. built a *t.* and let it out, *Mark* 12. 1.
Luke 13. 4. *t.* in Siloam ‖ 14. 28. to build a *t.*
TOWERS. 2 *Chr.* 14. 7. let us build *t.*
26. 9. Uzziah built *t.* ‖ 27. 4. Jotham built *t.*
32. 5. Hezekiah raiſed up the wall to the *t.*
Pſal. 48. 12. tell her *t.* ‖ *Cant.* 8. 10. breaſts like *t.*
Iſa. 23. 13. ſet up the *t.* ‖ 30. 25. when *t* fall
32. 14. *t.* be for dens ‖ 33. 18. counted the *t.*
Ezek. 26. 4. break down her *t.* 9. ‖ 27. 11. in thy *t.*
Zeph. 3. 6. their *t.* are deſolate, ſtreets waſte
TOWIT. *Gen.* 24. 21. *Ex.* 2. 4. 2 *Cor.* 5. 19. | 8. 1.
TOWN, S. *Joſh.* 2. 15. on the *t.* wall
1 *Sam.* 16. 4. elders of the *t.* ‖ 23. 7. that hath gates
27. 5. a place in ſome *t.* ‖ *Eſth.* 9. 19. unwalled *t.*
Jer. 19. 15. on all *t.* evil ‖ *Hab.* 2. 12. build a *t.*
Zech. 2. 4. *t.* without walls ‖ *Mat.* 10. 11. nye enter
Mark 8. 23. led the blind man out of the *t.* 26.
Luke 9. 6. they departed and went thro' the *t.* 12.
John 7. 42. *t.* of Bethlehem ‖ 11. 1. *t.* of Mary, 30.
TOWN-CLERK. *Acts* 19. 35. *t.* had appeaſed

TRACO-

TRACONITES, *Stony, cruel.* Luke 3. 1.
TRADE, S. *Gen.* 46. 32, 34. *Tit.* 3 †14.
TRADE, *(verb.)* *Gen.* 34. 10. *Rev.* 18. 17.
TRADED. *Ezek.* 27. 12, 13, 14, 17. *Matt.* 25. 16.
TRADING. *Luke* 19. 15. had gained by *t.*
TRADITION, S, is put for, [1] *A doctrine first delivered by speech from God, and afterward writ in his book, for the use of the church. This is an object of our faith,* 1 Cor. 11. †2. 2 Thes. 2. 15. [2] *A human ordinance, or ceremony, handed down from one to another, as the* Jews *oral Law. These are good or bad, according as they agree with, or deviate from the word of God, which is our only rule of faith and practice.*
Matt. 15. 2. why transgress the *t.* 3. *Mark* 7. 5.
Mark 7. 3. holding the *t.* of the elders, 8, 9.
1 *Cor.* 11. †2. keep the *t.* ‖ *Gal.* 1. 14. zealous of *t.*
Col. 2. 8. *t.* of men ‖ 2 *Thes* 2. 15. hold the *t.*
2 *Thes.* 3. 6. *t.* received of us ‖ 1 *Pet.* 1. 18. *t.* fr. fathers
TRAFFICK. *Gen.* 42. 34. *t.* in the land
1 *Kin.* 10. 15. besides he had of the *t.* of merchants
Ezek. 17. 4. a land of *t.* ‖ 28. 5. by thy *t.* 18.
TRAFFICKERS. *Isa.* 23. 8. whose *t.* are the
TRAIN. 1 *Kin.* 10. 2. a great *t.* ‖ *Isa.* 6. 1. *t.* filled
TRAIN, ED. *Gen.* 14. 48. *Prov.* 22. 6.
TRAITOR, S. *Luke* 6. 16. 2 *Tim.* 3. 4.
TRAMPLE. *Ps.* 91. 13. *t.* under feet ‖ 104. †20.
Isa. 63. 3. *t.* in my fury ‖ *Matt.* 7. 6. lest they *t.*
TRANCE, *A vision, rapture, extacy.*
Num. 24. 4. saw the vision, falling into a *t.* 16.
Acts 10. 10. fell into a *t.* 11. 5. ‖ 22. 17. I was in a *t.*
TRANQUILLITY. *Dan.* 4. 27. lengthening of *t.*
TRANSFERRED. 1 *Cor.* 5. 6. in a figure *t.*
TRANSFIGURED, *Changed,* Matt. 17. 2. Mark 9. 2.
TRANSFORMED, *To change the form.*
Rom. 12. 2. be ye *t.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 11. 14. Satan is *t.* 15.
TRANSFORMING. 2 *Cor.* 11. 13. *t.* themselves
TRANSGRESS. *Num.* 14. 41. why *t.* 2 *Ch.* 24. 20.
1 *Sam.* 2. 24. ye make the Lord's people to *t.*
Neh. 1. 8. if ye *t.* I'll scatter ‖ 13. 27. to *t.* ag. G.
Ps. 17. 3. mouth not *t.* ‖ 25. 3. ashamed, who *t.*
Prov. 28. 21. that man will *t.* ‖ *Jer.* 2. 20. not *t.*
Ezek. 20. 38. purge out that *t.* ‖ *Amos* 4. 4. and *t.*
Matt. 15. 2. why *t.* 3. ‖ *Rom.* 2. 27. dost *t.* the law
TRANSGRESSED. *Deut.* 26. 13. I've not *t.*
Josh. 7. 11. Israel have *t.* my cov. 15. | 23. 16.
1 *Sam.* 14. 33. ye have *t.* ‖ 15. 24. I have *t.*
1 *Kings* 8. 50. wherein they have *t.* against thee
1 *Chr.* 2. 7. Achar, who *t.* ‖ 5. 52. *t.* against the G.
2 *Chr.* 12. 2. *t.* ag. the L. 26, 16. | 28. 19. | 36. 14.
Ezra 10. 10. ye have *t.* and taken strange, 13.
Isa. 24. 5. *t.* the laws ‖ 43. 27. teachers *t.* ‖ 66. 24.
Jer. 2. 8. pastors *t.* ‖ 29. ye all have *t.* against
3. 13. that thou hast *t.* ‖ 33. 8. whereby they *t.*
34. 18. men that *t.* ‖ *Lam.* 3. 42. we have *t.*
Ezek. 2. 3. fathers have *t.* ‖ 18. 31. whereby ye *t.*
Dan. 9. 11. all Israel have *t.* ‖ *Hos.* 7. 13. they *t.*
Zeph. 3. 11. wherein thou *t.* ‖ *Luke* 15. 29. nor *t.* I
See COVENANTS.
TRANSGRESSEST. *Esth.* 3. 3. why *t.* thou
TRANSGRESSETH. *Prov.* 16. 10. mouth *t.* not
Hab. 2. 5. he *t.* by wine ‖ 1 *John* 3. 4. *t.* the law
2 *John* 9. whoso *t.* and abideth not in doctrine
TRANSGRESSING. *Deut.* 17. 2. *Isa.* 59. 13.
TRANSGRESSION. *Ex.* 34. 7. *t.* sin, *Num.* 14. 18.
Josh. 22. 22. if it be in *t.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 24. 11. is no *t.*
1 *Chr.* 9. 1. for their *t.* ‖ 10. 13. Saul died for his *t.*
2 *Chr.* 29. 19. cast away in *t.* ‖ *Ezra* 9. 4. because of
Ezra 10. 6. for he mourned because of their *t.*
Job 7. 21. why not pardon my *t.* ‖ 8. 4. for their *t.*
13. 23. to know my *t.* ‖ 14. 17. my *t.* is sealed
33. 9. clean without *t.* ‖ 34. 6. without *t.*
Psal. 19. 13. from the great *t.* ‖ 32. 1. *t.* is forgiven
36. 1. *t.* of wicked saith ‖ 59. 3. not for my *t.*
89. 32. visit their *t.* ‖ 107. 17. because of *t.*
Prov. 12. 13. snared by *t.* ‖ 17. 9. covereth a *t.*
17. 19. he loveth *t.* ‖ 19. 11. to pass over a *t.*
28. 2. for *t.* of a land ‖ 24. saith, it is no *t.*
29. 6. *t.* of an evil man ‖ 16. *t.* increaseth
22 and a furious man aboundeth in *t.*
Isa. 24. 20 *t.* be heavy ‖ 53. 8. for *t.* of my people
57. 4. children of *t.* ‖ 58. 1. shew my peo. their *t.*
59. 20. turn from *t.* ‖ *Ezek.* 33. 12. in day of his *t.*
Dan. 8. 12. by reason of *t.* ‖ 13. *t.* of desolation
9. 24. to finish *t.* ‖ *Amos* 4. 4. multiply *t.*
Mic. 1. 5. for the *t.* of Jacob ‖ 3. 8. to Jacob his *t.*
6. 7. first-born for my *t.* ‖ 7. 18. passeth by *t.*
Acts 1. 25. ministry, from which Judas by *t.* fell
Rom. 4. 15. no law, no *t.* ‖ 5. 14. sim. of Adam's *t.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 14. was in the *t.* ‖ *Heb.* 2. 2. every *t.* rec.
1 *John* 3. 4. for sin is the *t.* of the law
TRANSGRESSIONS. *Ex.* 23. 21. not pardon *t.*
Lev. 16. 16. make atonem. because of their *t.* 21.
Josh. 24. 19. not forgive *t.* ‖ 1 *Kings* 8. 50. forgive *t.*
Job 31. 33. if I covered my *t.* as Adam, by hiding
35. 6. if *t.* be multiplied ‖ 36 9. sheweth their *t.*
Psal. 5. 10. cast them out in multitude of their *t.*
25. 7. nor my *t.* ‖ 32. 5. I said, I'll confess my *t.*
39. 8. from all my *t.* ‖ 51. 1. blot out all my *t.*
51. 3. acknowledge my *t.* ‖ 65. 3. as for our *t.*
103. 12. so far hath he removed our *t.* from us
Isa. 43. 25. he that blotteth out thy *t.* 44. 22.
50. 1. for your *t.* ‖ 53. 5. wounded for our *t.*
59. 12. our *t.* are multiplied, our *t.* are with us
Jer. 5. 6. be torn because their *t.* are many
Lam. 1. 5. for her *t.* 22. ‖ 14. yoke of my *t.* is
Ezek. 14. 11. nor polluted any more with their *t.*
18. 22. *t.* not mentioned ‖ 28. from all his *t.*
30. turn from your *t.* ‖ 31. cast away all *t.*
21. 24. *t.* discovered ‖ 33. 10. if our *t.* be on us
37. 23. nor defile with *t.* ‖ 39. 24. according to *t.*
Amos 1. 3. for three *t.* 6. 9, 11, 13. | 2. 1, 4, 6.
3. 14. I'll visit the *t.* ‖ 5. 12. I know your *t.*
Mic. 1. 13. *t.* of Israel ‖ *Gal.* 3. 19. because of *t.*
Heb. 9. 15. for the redemption of the *t.* that were
TRANSGRESSOR. *Prov.* 21. 18. *t.* be a ransom
22. 12. words of the *t.* ‖ *Isa.* 48. 8. called a *t.*
Gal. 2. 18. make myself a *t.* ‖ *Jam.* 2. 11. bec. a *t.*
TRANSGRESSORS. *Ps.* 37. 38. *t.* be destroyed
51. 13. teach *t.* thy ways ‖ 59. 5. to wicked *t.*
119. 158. I beheld the *t.* and was grieved
Prov. 2. 22. *t.* be rooted out ‖ 11. 3. perverseness of *t.*
11. 6. *t.* be taken ‖ 13. 2. soul of *t.* eat violence
13. 15. way of *t.* is hard ‖ 23. 28. increaseth *t.*
26. 10. God rewardeth the fool and *t.* *Isa.* 1. 28.
Isa. 46. 8. O ye *t.* ‖ 53. 12. numbred with *t.* and
Dan. 8. 23. *t.* come to full ‖ *Hos.* 14. 9. *t.* shall fall
Mark 15. 28. he was numbered with *t.* *Luke* 22. 37.
Jam. 2. 9. ye are convinced of the law as *t.*
TRANSLATE, 2 *Sam.* 3. 10. to *t.* kingdom
TRANSLATED. *Col.* 1. 13. *t.* into kingdom
Heb. 11. 5. Enoch was *t.* that he should not see d.

TRANS-

TRANSPARENT. *Rev.* 21. 21. as *t.* glaſs
TRAP, S. *Joſh.* 23. 13. they ſhall be *t.* and
Job 18. 10 a *t.* is laid ‖ *Pſ.* 69. 22. let it become a *t.*
Jer. 5. 26. they ſet a *t.* ‖ *Rom.* 11. 9. table be a *t.*
TRAVAIL. *Gen.* 38. 27. in time of her *t.*
Pſal. 48. 6. as of a woman in *t.* *Jer.* 6. 24. | 13. 21.
| 22. 23. | 49. 24. | 50. 43. *Mic.* 4. 9. 10.
Iſa. 23. 4. I *t.* not ‖ 53. 11. ſee the *t.* of his ſoul
54. 1. ſing, thou that didſt not *t.* with child
Jer. 4. 31. a voice as of a woman in *t.* 30. 6.
John 16. 21. when ſhe is in *t.* ‖ *Gal.* 4. 19. I *t.* in birth
1 *Theſ.* 5. 3. deſtruction cometh as *t.* on a woman
TRAVAILED. *Gen.* 35. 16. Rachel *t.* ‖ 38. 28. Ta.
1 *Sam.* 4. 19. Phinehas' wife bowed herſelf, and *t.*
Iſa. 66. 7. before ſhe *t.* ‖ 8. as ſoon as Zion *t.*
TRAVAILEST. *Gal.* 4. 27. cry, that *t.* not
TRAVAILETH. *Pſal.* 7. 14. *t.* with iniquity
Iſa. 13. 8. as a woman that *t.* 21. 3. *Jer.* 31. 8.
Mic. 5. 3. till ſhe who *t.* ‖ *Rom.* 8. 22. creation *t.*
TRAVAILING. *Iſa.* 42. 14. cry like a *t.*
Hoſ. 13. 13. ſorrows of a *t.* ‖ *Rev.* 12. 2. *t.* in birth
TRAVEL. *Exod.* 18. 8. told Jethro all the *t.*
Num. 20. 14. thou knoweſt the *t.* that hath
Eccl. 1. 13. this ſore *t.* ‖ 2. 23. his *t.* is grief
2. 26. to the ſinner *t* ‖ 3. 10. I've ſeen the *t.*
4. 4. I conſidered all *t.* ‖ 6. hands full with *t.*
8. yea it is a ſore *t.* ‖ 5. 14. periſh by evil *t.*
Lam. 3. 5. gall and *t.* ‖ *Acts* 19. 29. compan. in *t.*
2 *Cor.* 8. 19. was choſen of the churches to *t.*
1 *Theſ.* 2. 9. rem. our labour and *t.* 2 *Theſ.* 3. 8.
TRAVELLED. *Acts* 11. 19. *t.* as far as Phenice
TRAVELLER. 2 *Sam.* 12. 4. *Job* 31. 32.
TRAVELLERS. *Judg.* 5. 6. *t.* walked thro'
TRAVELLETH. *Job* 15. 20. *Prov.* 6. 11. | 24. 34.
TRAVELLING. *Iſa.* 21. 13. | 63. 1. *Mat.* 25. 14.
TRAVERSING, *Going acroſs, or athwart.*
Jer. 2. 23. art a ſwift dromedary *t.* her way
TREACHEROUS. *Iſa.* 21. 2. *t.* dealer, 24. 16.
Jer. 3. 7. her *t.* ſiſter Judah, 8, 10. ‖ 11. *t.* Judah
9. 2. for they be an aſſembly of *t.* men
Zeph. 3. 4. her prophets are light and *t.* perſons
TREACHEROUSLY. *Judg.* 9. 23. dealt *t.*
Iſa. 33. 1. thou dealeſt *t.* ‖ 48. 8. wouldſt deal *t.*
Jer. 3. 20. as a wife *t.* ‖ 5. 11. dealt *t.* *Mal.* 2. 11.
12. 1. happy that deal *t.* ‖ 6. dealt *t.* *Lam.* 1. 2.
Hoſ. 5. 7. have dealt *t.* againſt the Lord, 6. 7.
Mal. 2. 10 why do we deal *t.* ‖ 14. haſt dealt *t.*
15. let none deal *t.* ‖ 16. that ye deal not *t.*
TREACHERY. 2 *Kin.* 9. 23. there is *t.*
TREAD. *Deut.* 11. 24. ſoles of your feet *t.*
25. land that ye *t.* ‖ 33. 29. *t.* on high places
Job 24. 11. *t.* wine-preſſes ‖ 40. 12. *t.* wicked
Pſal. 7. 5. *t.* down my life ‖ 44. 5. *t.* them under
60. 12. *t.* enemies, 108. 13. ‖ 91. 13. *t.* on lion
Iſa. 1. 12. to *t.* my courts ‖ 10. 6. *t.* like mire
14. 25. *t.* him under foot ‖ 16. 10. *t.* no wine
26. 6. foot ſhall *t.* it ‖ 63. 3. I'll *t.* them, 6.
Jer. 25. 30. that *t.* grapes ‖ 48. 13. none ſhall *t.*
Ezek. 26. 11. with hoofs ſhall *t.* ‖ 34. 18. *t.* reſidue
Dan. 7. 23. fourth beaſt *t.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 10. 11. lov. to *t.*
Mic. 1. 3. *t.* on high places, 5. 5. ‖ 6. 15. *t.* olives
Nah. 3. 14. *t.* morter ‖ *Zech.* 10. 5. *t.* enemies
Mal. 4. 3. *t.* down wicked ‖ *Luke* 10. 19. *t.* ſcorp.
Rom. 16. †20. *t.* Satan ‖ *Rev.* 11. 2. *t.* under foot
TREADER, S. *Iſa.* 16. 10. *Amos* 9. 13.
TREADETH. *Deut.* 25. 4. not muzzle ox when
he *t.* corn, 1 *Cor.* 9. 9. 1 *Tim.* 5. 18.
Job 9. 8. *t.* on waves ‖ *Prov.* 17. †7. full ſoul *t.*
Iſa. 18. †2. a nation that *t.* ‖ 41. 25. as potter *t.*
63. 2. like him that *t.* ‖ *Am.* 4. 13. *t.* high-places
Mic. 5. 6. when he *t.* ‖ 8. he both *t.* down
Rev. 19. 15. he *t.* the wine-preſs of the wrath
TREADING. *Neh.* 13. 15. ſome *t.* on ſabbath
Iſa. 7. 25. *t.* of leſſer cattle ‖ 22. 5. day of *t.* down
42. †22. are for a *t.* ‖ *Am.* 5. 11. *t.* is on poor
TREASON, *Diſloyalty.* 1 Kin. 16. 20. Zimri's *t.*
2 *Kin.* 11. 14. Athaliah cried *t. t.* 2 *Chr.* 23. 13.
TREASURE, *In* Hebrew, Ozer. It is put for,
[1] *Abundance of any thing*, Job 38. 22. Prov.
10. 2. Iſa. 2. 7. Col. 2. 3. [2] *Riches*,
Matt. 6. 19. [3] *The graces of the ſpirit*,
Prov. 15. 6. | 21. 20. Iſa. 33. 6. [4] *Know-
ledge of divine things*, Matt. 13. 52. Col. 2. 3.
[5] *The objects of our affections*, Matt. 6. 21.
[6] *The goſpel*, 2 Cor. 4. 7. which is, [1] *A
hid treaſure*, Pſal. 119. 11. Matt. 11. 25. [2]
A precious treaſure, Pſal. 19. 10. | 119. 72,
127. [3] *A ſolid treaſure*, Prov. 8. 21. [4]
A needful treaſure, Rev. 3. 17, 18. [5] *A de-
ſirable treaſure*, Job 23. 12. Pſal. 119. 18.
[6] *A ſuitable treaſure*, Prov. 15. 23. | 25. 11.
Iſa. 50. 4. | 55. 1, 2. [7] *A durable and laſt-
ing treaſure*, Prov. 8. 18.
Gen. 43. 23. God hath given you *t.* in your ſacks
Exod. 19. 5. ye ſhall be a peculiar *t.* *Pſ.* 135. 4.
Deut. 28. 12. open his good *t.* ‖ 1 *Chr.* 29. 8. gave *t.*
Ezra 2. 69. gave to the *t.* of work, *Neh.* 7. 70, 71.
Pſal. 17. 14. filleſt with hid *t.* ‖ 135. 4. peculiar *t.*
Prov. 15. 6. of righteous is much *t.* ‖ 16. great *t.*
21. 20. *t.* to be deſired ‖ *Eccl.* 2. 8. *t.* of kings
Iſa. 33. 6. fear of L. is *t.* ‖ *Ezek.* 22. 25. taken *t.*
Hoſ. 13. 15. ſpoil the *t.* ‖ *Mal.* 3. †17. my ſpecial *t.*
Matt. 6. 21. for where your *t.* is, *Luke* 12. 34.
12. 35. out of the good *t.* evil *t.* *Luke* 6. 45.
13. 44. like *t.* hid ‖ 52. out of his *t.* new and
19. 21. *t.* in heaven, *Mark* 10. 21. *Luke* 18. 22.
Luke 12. 21. up *t.* for himſelf ‖ 33. provide a *t.*
Acts 8. 27. charge of her *t.* ‖ *Jam.* 5. 3. heaped *t.*
2 *Cor.* 4. 7. we have this *t.* in earthen veſſels
TREASURE *Cities.* *Exod.* 1. 11. built *t.*
TREASURE *Houſe.* *Ezra* 5. 17. | 7. 20.
Neh. 10. 38. tithe into *t.* ‖ *Dan.* 1. 2. veſſels into
TREASURED. *Iſa.* 23. 18. not *t.* nor laid up
TREASURER, S. *Ezra* 1. 8. by the *t.* ‖ 7. 21.
Neh. 13. 13. I made *t.* ‖ *Iſa.* 22. 15. *Dan.* 3. 2, 3.
TREASURES. *Deut.* 32. 34. up among my *t.*
33. 19. ſuck of *t.* ‖ 1 *Kings* 7. 51. among the *t.*
1 *Kin.* 14. 26. took away the *t.* 15. 18. 2 *Chr.* 16. 2.
2 *Kin.* 12. 18. took gold found in *t.* 14. 14. | 16. 8.
18. 15. | 20. 13. | 24. 13. 2 *Chr.* 36. 18. *Iſa.* 39. 2.
1 *Chr.* 26. 10. over the *t.* 22, 24, 26. | 27. 25.
2 *Chr.* 8. 15. concerning *t.* ‖ *Neh.* 12. 44. for the *t.*
Job 3. 21. more than for hid *t.* ‖ 38. 22. *t.* of ſnow
Prov. 2. 4. as for hid *t.* ‖ 8. 21. I'll fill their *t.*
10. 2. *t.* of wickedneſs ‖ 21. 6. getting *t.* by a
Iſa. 2. 7. nor end of *t.* ‖ 10. 13. I've robbed their *t.*
30. 6. *t.* on camels ‖ 45. 3. give *t.* of darkneſs
Jer. 10. 13. he bringeth wind out of his *t.* 51. 16.
15. 13. thy *t.* I'll give to the ſpoil, 17. 3. | 20. 5.
41. 8. *t.* in field ‖ 48. 7. truſted in thy *t.* 49. 4.
50. 37. ſword is on her *t.* ‖ 51. 13. abundant in *t.*
Ezek. 28. 4. gold in thy *t.* ‖ *Dan.* 11. 43. *t.* of gold
Mic. 6. 10. are there yet the *t.* of wickedneſs
Matt. 2. 11. opened their *t.* ‖ 6. 19. lay not up *t.* 20.

Col. 2. 3. *t.* of wiſdom ‖ *Heb.* 11. 26. *t.* in Egypt

TREASUREST. *Rom.* 2. 5. *t.* up wrath

TREASURY. *Joſh.* 6. 19. to *t.* of the L. 24. *Jer.* 38. 11. under the *t.* ‖ *Matt.* 27. 6. into the *t.* *Mark* 12. 41. ſat over againſt *t.* 43. *Luke* 21. 1. *John* 8. 20. theſe words ſpake Jeſus in the *t.*

TREASURIES. 1 *Chr.* 9. 26. over the *t.* 28. 1. pattern of *t.* 12. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 32. 27. made *t.* *Neh.* 13. 12. Judah brought tithe unto *t.* 13. *Eſth.* 3. 9. to bring it into the king's *t.* 4. 7. *Pſal.* 135. 7. he bringeth the wind out of his *t.*

TREATISE. *Acts* 1. 1. the former *t.* I made

TREE is put for, [1] *Men, whether good or bad,* Pſal. 1. 3. Matt. 3. 10. Jude 12. [2] *Soldiers of the king of* Aſſyria, *Iſa.* 10. 19. [3] *A croſs or gallows,* 1 Pet. 2. 24. [4] *Jeſus Chriſt and eternal happineſs,* Rev. 2. 7. | 22. 2.

Gen. 1. 29. I have given you every *t.* for meat 2. 9. *t.* of life, and *t.* of knowledge, 16, 17. | 3. 3. 3. 6. ſaw that *t.* was good ‖ 11. haſt eaten of *t.* 22. leſt he take *t.* of life ‖ 24. to keep *t.* of life 18. 4. reſt under the *t.* 8. ‖ 40. 19. hang thee on a *t.* *Exod.* 9. 25. hail brake every *t.* ‖ 10. 5. locuſts eat 15. 25. L. ſhewed him a *t.* ‖ *Lev.* 27. 30. fruit of *t.* *Deut.* 19. 5. to cut down *t.* ‖ 20. 19. *t.* is man's life 21. 22. hang him on a *t.* 23. ‖ 22. 6. neſt in any *t.* 1 *Sam.* 22. 6. a *t.* in Ramah ‖ 31. 13. a *t.* at Jabeſh 2 *Kin.* 3. 19. fell good *t.* ‖ *Eſth.* 2. 23. hanged on *t.* *Job* 14. 7. is hope of a *t.* ‖ 19. 10. removed like a *t.* 24. 20. broken as a *t.* ‖ *Pſ.* 1. 3. like a *t.* planted *Prov.* 3. 18. ſhe is a *t.* of life, 11. 30. | 13. 12. | 15. 4. *Eccl.* 11. 3. if *t.* fall, where *t.* falleth it ſhall be *Iſa.* 30. † 17. ye be left as *t.* ‖ 40. 20. chooſeſt a *t.* 44. 19. ſtock of a *t.* ‖ 56. 3. ſay, I am a dry *t.* 65. 22. as days of a *t.* ‖ 66. 17. behind one *t.* *Jer.* 10. 3. one cutteth a *t.* ‖ 11. 19. let us deſtroy *t.* 17. 8. as a *t.* planted ‖ *Ezek.* 15. 2. what is vine *t.* *Ezek.* 17. 24. down the high *t.* exalted low *t.* dry *t.* 21. 10. as every *t.* ‖ 31. 8. not any *t.* in garden 34. 27. *t.* yield her fruit ‖ 36. 30. fruit of the *t.* *Dan.* 4. 10. behold a *t.* ‖ 11. *t.* grew ‖ 14. hew down *t.* *Joel* 2. 22. fear not, for the *t.* beareth her fruit *Matt.* 3. 10. every *t.* that bringeth, 7. 19. *Luke* 3. 9. 7. 17. good *t.* bringeth good fruit, *Luke* 6. 43. 12. 33. *t.* is known by his fruit, *Luke* 6. 44. 13. 32. muſtard ſeed becometh a *t.* *Luke* 13. 19. *Luke* 17. 6. ye might ſay to the ſycamine *t.* *Acts* 5. 30. hanged on a *t.* 10. 39. ‖ 13. 29. took from *Gal.* 3. 13. hangeth on a *t.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 24. body on *t.* *Rev.* 2. 7. to eat of the *t.* of life, 22. 2, 14. 7. 1. blow on any *t.* ‖ 9. 4. not hurt any *t.*

See EVERY, GREEN.

TREES. *Gen.* 3. 8. hid themſelves among the *t.* 23. 17. *t.* were made ſure ‖ *Exod.* 10. 15. did eat *t.* *Lev.* 19. 23. planted *t.* ‖ 23. 40. take boughs of *t.* 26. 4. *t.* of the field ſhall yield their fruit, 20. *Num.* 24. 6. as *t.* of lign-aloes, and as cedar *t.* *Deut.* 16. 21. not plant *t.* ‖ 20. 19. not deſtroy *t.* 28. 42. *t.* and fruit ſhall the locuſt conſume *Joſh.* 10. 26. Joſhua hanged them on five *t.* 27. *Judg.* 9. 8. *t.* went to anoint a king, 9, 10, 14. 48. Abimelech cut down a bough from the *t.* 1 *Kin.* 4. 33. ſpake of *t.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 3. 25. felled good *t.* 1 *Chr.* 16. 33. ſhall *t.* of the wood ſing, *Pſ.* 96. 12. *Neh.* 10. 35. firſt fruits of *t.* ‖ *Job* 40. 21. ſhady *t.* *Pſal.* 74. 5. axes on thick *t.* ‖ 78. 47. ſycamore *t.* 104. 16. *t.* of L. full of ſap ‖ 105. 33. he brake *t.* 148. 9. *t.* praiſe ‖ *Eccl.* 2. 5. I planted *t.* of all *Cant.* 2. 3. *t.* of the wood ‖ 4. 14. *t.* of frankincenſe *Iſa.* 7. 2. heart moved as *t.* ‖ † 19. commendable *t.* 10. 19. reſt of *t.* few ‖ 44. 14. *t.* of the foreſt 55. 12. *t.* ſhall clap ‖ 61. 3. *t.* of righteouſneſs *Jer.* 6. 6. hew down *t.* ‖ 7. 20. fury poured on *t.* *Ezek.* 17. 24. *t.* ſhall know ‖ 20. 28. ſaw all thick *t.* 31. 5. exalted above *t.* ‖ 9. *t.* of Eden envied 47. 7. many *t.* on one ſide ‖ 12. *t.* for meat *Joel* 1. 12. *t.* are withered ‖ 19. flame burnt *t.* *Matt.* 3. 10. ax is laid to root of the *t.* *Luke* 3. 9. 21. 8. down branches from the *t.* *Mark* 11. 8. *Mark* 8. 24. I ſee men as *t.* ‖ *Luke* 21. 29. behold *t.* *Jude* 12. *t.* twice dead ‖ *Rev.* 7. 3. hurt not *t.* *Rev.* 8. 7. third part of the *t.* was burnt up

See PALM.

TREMBLE. *Deut.* 2. 25. nations ſhall *t.* 20. 3. do not *t.* ‖ *Ezra* 10. 3. of thoſe that *t.* *Job* 9. 6. pillars *t.* ‖ 26. 11. pillars of heaven *t.* *Pſal.* 60. 2. earth to *t.* ‖ 99. 1. let the people *t.* 114. 7. *t.* thou earth ‖ *Eccl.* 12. 3. keepers ſhall *t.* *Iſa.* 5. 25. hills did *t.* ‖ 14. 16. made earth to *t.* 32. 11. *t.* ye women ‖ 64. 2. nations may *t.* 66. 5. hear word of L. ye that *t.* at his word *Jer.* 5. 22. will ye not *t.* ‖ 10. 10. earth ſhall *t.* 33. 9. *t.* for the goodneſs ‖ 51. 29. Babylon *t.* *Ezek.* 26. 16. ſhall *t.* at every moment, 18. | 32. 10. *Dan.* 6. 26. that men *t.* before the G. of Daniel *Hoſ.* 11. 10. children ſhall *t.* ‖ 11. *t.* as a bird out *Joel* 2. 1. let inhabitants *t.* ‖ 10. the heavens *t.* *Amos* 8. 8. ſhall not land *t.* ‖ *Hab.* 3. 7. captains *t.* *Jam.* 2. 19. the devils alſo believe and *t.*

TREMBLED. *Gen.* 27. 33. Iſaac *t.* ‖ *Exod.* 19. 16. *Judg.* 5. 4. earth *t.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 8. *Pſ.* 18. 7. | 77. 18. 1 *Sam.* 4. 13. Eli's heart *t.* ‖ 14. 15. ſpoilers *t.* 16. 4. elders of town *t.* ‖ 28. 5. heart greatly *t.* *Ezra* 9. 4. every one that *t.* ‖ *Pſal.* 97. 4. earth *t.* *Jer.* 4. 24. and lo, the mountains *t.* *Hab.* 3. 10. 8. 16. whole land *t.* ‖ *Dan.* 5. 19. all people *t.* *Hab.* 3. 16. my belly *t.* ‖ *Mark* 16. 8. for they *t.* *Acts* 7. 32. then Moſes *t.* ‖ 24. 25. Felix *t.*

TREMBLETH. *Job* 37. 1. my heart *t.* *Pſal.* 104. 32. earth *t.* ‖ 119. 120. my fleſh *t.* *Iſa.* 66. 2. I'll look to him that *t.* at my word

TREMBLING. *Ger.* 27. † 33. with a great *t.* *Exod.* 15. 15. *t.* ſhall take hold ‖ *Deut.* 28. 65. *t.* heart 1 *Sam.* 13. 7. followed *t.* ‖ 14. 15. a very great *t.* *Ezra* 10. 9. people ſat *t.* becauſe of this matter *Job* 4. 14. came on me *t.* ‖ 21. 6. *t.* taketh hold *Pſal.* 2. 11. rejoice with *t.* ‖ 55. 5. *t.* are come on *Iſa.* 51. 17. the cup of *t.* 22. ‖ *Jer.* 30. 5. voice of *t.* *Ezek.* 12. 18. drink with *t.* ‖ 26. 16. clothe with *t.* *Dan.* 10. 11. I ſtood *t.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 13. 1. Ephraim ſpake *t.* *Zech.* 12. 2. Jeruſ. a cup of *t.* ‖ *Mark* 5. 33. *Luke* 8. 47. *Acts* 9. 6. Saul *t.* ſaid ‖ 16. 29. jailer came *t.* 1 *Cor.* 2. 3. in much *t.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 7. 15. fear and *t.* *Eph.* 6. 5. ſervants, be obedient with fear and *t.* *Phil.* 2. 12. work out your ſalv. with fear and *t.*

TRENCH. 1 *Sam.* 17. 20. D. came to the *t.* 26. 5. Saul lay ſleeping within the *t.* 7. 1 *Kings* 18. 35. Elijah filled *t.* ‖ *Luke* 19. 43. caſt a *t.*

TRESPASS. *The* Hebrew *word,* Chata, *ſignifieth,* to miſs the mark, *or* to err from the right rule. *To treſpaſs, is to commit any ſin againſt God or man.*

Gen. 31. 36. what is my *t.* ‖ 50. 17. forgive the *t.* *Exod.* 22. 9. for all manner of *t.* whether for ox *Lev.* 5. 15. bring for his *t.* ‖ 26. 40. if confeſs *t.*

Num.

Neh. 5. 6. when any do *t.*‖7. recompenſe *t.* 8.
1 *Sam.* 25. 28. forgive the *t.*‖1 *Chr.* 21. 3. cauſe of *t.*
2 *Chr.* 24. 18. wrath came on Judah for their *t.*
28. 13. to add to our *t.*‖33. 19. Manaſſeh's *t.*
Ezra 9. 2. chief in this *t.*‖6. *t.* is grown up
7. in a great *t.*‖10. 10. to increaſe *t.*‖19.
Ezek. 17. 20. plead for his *t.*‖18. 24. in *t.* die
Dan. 9. 7. becauſe of their *t.* they treſpaſſed
TRESPASS, *(verb.)* 1 *Kings* 8. 31. if any do *t.*
2 *Chr.* 19. 10. they *t.* not‖28. 22. Ahaz did *t.* yet
Matt. 18. 15. if brother *t.* rebuke him, *Luke* 17. 3.
TRESPASS-*Money.* 2 *Kings* 22. 16.
TRESPASSED. *Lev.* 5. 19. certainly *t.*
Num. 5. 7. againſt whom he *t.*‖*Deut.* 32. 51. ye *t.*
2 *Chr.* 26. 18. thou haſt *t.*‖29. 6. fathers *t.* 30. 7.
33. 23. Amon *t.* more‖*Ezra* 10. 2. we have *t.*
Ezek. 17. 20. treſpaſs he *t.*‖39. 23. becauſe they *t.*
Hoſ. 8. 1. becauſe they have *t.* againſt my law
TRESPASSES. *Ezra* 9. 15. we are in our *t.*
Pſ 68. 21. goeth on ſtill in his *t.*‖*Ezek.* 39. 26. borne
Matt. 6. 14. if ye forgive men their *t.* 15.|18. 35.
Mark 11. 25. Father may forgive you your *t.* 26.
2 *Cor.* 5. 19. not imputing their *t.* unto them
Eph. 2. 1. dead in *t.*‖*Col.* 2. 13. forgiven you all *t.*
See COMMIT, ED, OFFERING.
TRESPASSING. *Lev.* 6. 7. *Ezek.* 14. 13.
TRIAL. *Job* 9. 23. laugh at *t.*‖*Ezek.* 21. 13.
2 *Cor.* 8. 2. a great *t.*‖*Heb.* 11. 36. *t.* of mockings
1 *Pet.* 1. 7. *t.* of your faith‖4. 12. the fiery *t.*
TRIBE is put for, [1] *The poſterity of each of the twelve Patriarchs,* Num. 1. 21. [2] *The church of Chriſt,* Pſal. 122. 4.
Num. 1. 4. be a man of every *t.* 13. 2.|34. 18.
4. 18. cut not off the *t.*‖18. 2. *t.* of thy father
31. 4. of every *t.* a 1000‖36. 5. *t.* of ſons of Joſ.
36. 6. marry only to the family of the *t.* 8, 9.
Deut. 1. 23. I took one of a *t.* *Joſh.* 3. 12.|4. 2, 4.
Joſh. 7. 14. *t.* L. taketh‖18. 4. three men for each *t.*
Judg. 18. 19. a prieſt to a *t.*‖21. 3. one *t.* lacking
1 *Kin.* 11. 13. give one *t.*‖1 *Chr.* 6. 61. left of that *t.*
Ezek. 47. 23. in what *t.* ſtranger ſojourneth
Heb. 7. 13. for he pertaineth to another *t.* 14.
TRIBES. *Exod.* 28. 21. according to *t.* 39. 14.
Num. 24. 2. according to their *t.* 33. 54.
34. 13. to give to the nine *t.* *Joſh.* 13. 7.|14. 2.
15. two *t.* and half received inherit. *Joſh.* 14. 3.
Deut. 12. 5. ſhall chooſe out of all your *t.* 18. 5.
Joſh. 7. 14. brought according to *t.* 1 *Sam.* 10. 19.
1 *Kin.* 11. 31. I'll give ten *t.*‖18. 31. number of *t.*
Pſ. 105. 37. feeble among *t.*‖122. 4. *t.* go up, the *t.*
Iſa. 19. 13. ſtay of the *t.*‖49. 6. raiſe *t.* of Jacob
63. 17. return for the *t.* of thine inheritance
Ezek. 45. 8. according to their *t.* *Hab.* 3. 9.
Mat. 24. 30. *t.* of earth mourn‖*Acts* 26. 7. our 12 *t.*
Jam. 1. 1. to the 12 *t.*‖*Rev.* 7. 4. ſealed of all *t.*
TRIBULATION, S. *Deut.* 4. 30. when in *t.*
Judg. 10. 14. let them deliver you in time of *t.*
1 *Sam.* 10. 19. out of all your *t.*‖26. 24. out of *t.*
Matt. 13. 21. when *t.* ariſeth‖24. 21. be great *t.*
24. 19. immediately after the *t.* *Mark* 13. 24.
John 16. 33. in world have *t.*‖*Acts* 14. 22. much *t.*
Rom. 2. 9. *t.* and anguiſh‖5. 3. glory in *t.*
8. 35. ſhall *t.* ſeparate‖12. 12. patient in *t.*
2 *Cor.* 1. 4. in all our *t.*‖7. 4. joyful in all *t.*
Eph. 3. 13. faint not at my *t.*‖1 *Theſ.* 3. 4. ſuffer *t.*
2 *Theſ.* 1. 4. *t.* ye endure‖6. recompenſe *t.* to them
Rev. 1. 9. companion in *t.*‖2. 9. I know thy *t.*
Rev. 2. 10. *t.* ten days‖22. caſt them into great *t.*
7. 14. are they which come out of great *t.*
TRIBUTARY. *Iſa.* 31.†8. *Lam.* 1. 1.
TRIBUTARIES. *Deut.* 20. 11. *Judg.* 1. 30, 35.
TRIBUTE, *In* Greek, Phoros; *in* Hebrew, Maſs, *from the word* Maſas, *to* melt, *or* liquify. *The* Hebrews *acknowledged none for ſovereign over them, but God alone: Whence* Joſephus *calls their government a* Theocracy, *or divine government. This they acknowledged by a tribute, or capitation, of half a ſhekel a head, which every* Iſraelite *paid yearly,* Exod. 30. 13.
Tribute is a ſum of money paid to princes or rulers, in token of the duty and ſubjection which ſubjects owe unto them; and as a recompenſe for their care and induſtry, and in order to ſupport them in their authority and dignity. CRUDEN.
Gen. 49. 15. Iſſachar became a ſervant to *t.*
Num. 31. 28. levy a *t.*‖37. Lord's *t.* of ſheep
Deut. 16. 10. *t.* of a free-will‖*Joſh.* 16. 10. under *t.*
Joſh. 17. 13. put Canaanites to *t.* *Judg.* 1. 28.
2 *Sam.* 20. 24. over the *t.* 1 *Kings* 4. 6.|12. 18.
1 *Kin.* 9. 21. levy a *t.*‖2 *Kin.* 23. 33 land to a *t.*
2 *Chr.* 8. 8. make to pay *t.*‖17. 11. brought *t.*
Ezra 4. 13. *t.* and cuſtom, 20.‖6. 8. *t.* expences
7. 24. to impoſe *t.*‖*Neh* 5. 4. for the king's *t.*
Eſth. 10. 1. laid a *t.* on land‖*Prov.* 12. 24. be under
Mat. 17. 24. doth not your maſter pay *t.* 25.
22. 17. what thinkeſt thou, is it lawful to give *t.*
to Ceſar, or no? *Mark* 12. 14. *Luke* 20. 22.
Luke 23. 2. and forbidding to give *t.* to Ceſar
Rom. 13. 6. pay *t.* alſo‖7. *t.* to whom *t.* is due
TRICKLETH. *Lam.* 3. 49. mine eye *t.* down
TRIE, *ſee* TRY.
TRIMMED. 2 *Sam.* 19. 24. *Matt.* 25. 7.
TRIMMEST. *Jer.* 2. 33. why *t.* thou thy
TRIUMPH. 2 *Sam.* 1. 20. leſt daughters *t.*
Pſal. 25. 2. enemies *t.*‖41. 11. enemy doth not *t.*
47. 1. voice of *t.*‖60. 8. Philiſtia, *t.* thou
92. 4. I will *t.*‖94. 3. ſhall the wicked *t.*
106. 47. *t.* in thy praiſe‖108. 9. over Philiſtia *t.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 14 always cauſeth us to *t.* in Chriſt
TRIUMPHED. *Exod.* 15. 1. *t.* glorioufly, 21.
TRIUMPHING. *Job* 20. 5. *Col.* 2. 15.
TROAS, *Penetrated.* A city of *Aſia Minor,* Acts 16. 8.
TRODE. *Judg.* 9. 27. *t.* grapes‖20. 43. *t.* Benj.
2 *Kings* 7. 17. *t.* on him, 20.‖9. 33. *t.* Jezebel
14. 9. *t.* down thiſtle‖*Luke* 12. 1. *t.* one on anoth.
TRODEN. *Deut.* 1. 36. land he hath *t.* *Joſh.* 14. 9.
Judg. 5. 21. O my ſoul, thou haſt *t.* down ſtrength
Job 22. 15. wicked have *t.*‖28. 8. whelps not *t.*
Pſal. 119. 118. thou haſt *t.* down all that err
Iſa. 5. 5. vineyard be *t.*‖14. 19. a carcaſe *t.*
18. 2. a nation *t.* 7.‖25. 10. Moab ſhall be *t.*
28. 3. drunkards be *t.*‖18. ye ſhall be *t.*
63. 3. *t.* the wine-preſs‖18. *t.* ſanctuary
Jer. 12. 10. *t.* my portion‖*Lam.* 1. 15. L. hath *t.*
Ezek. 16.†6. when I ſaw thee *t.*‖27.†6. well *t.*
34. 19. what ye have *t.*‖*Dan.* 8. 13. hoſt to be *t.*
Mic. 7. 10. ſhall ſhe be *t.*‖*Mat.* 5. 13. *t.* under foot
Luke 8. 5. it was *t.* down‖21. 24. Jeruſalem be *t.*
Heb. 10. 29. *t.* under foot the Son‖*Rev.* 14. 20.
TROGYLLIUM, *A pantry.* A city in the Iſle of *Samos,* Acts 20. 15.
TROPHIMUS, *Well educated.* Acts 20. 4.

TROOP, S. *Gen.* 30. 11. a *t.* cometh, 49. 19. 1 *Sam.* 30. 8. saying, shall I pursue after this *t.* 2 *Sam.* 2. 25. became one *t.* ‖ 3. 22. pursuing *t.* 22. 30. by thee have I run thro' a *t.* *Ps.* 18. 29. 23. 11. Philistines were gathered into a *t.* 13. *Job* 6. 19. *t.* of Tema looked ‖ 19. 12. his *t.* come *Isa.* 65. 11. they that prepare a table for that *t.* *Jer.* 5. 7. assembled by *t.* ‖ 18. 22. a *t.* suddenly *Hos.* 6. 9. as *t.* of robbers wait for a man, 7. 1. *Am.* 9. 6. founded his *t.* ‖ *Mic.* 5. 1. thyself in *t.* *Hab.* 3. 16. he will invade them with his *t.*

TROUBLE, *(Subst.)* 1 *Chr.* 22. 14. in my *t.* 2 *Chr.* 15. 4. in *t.* did turn and sought, *Neh.* 9. 27. *Neh.* 9. 32. let not all the *t.* seem little before *Job* 3. 26. yet *t.* came ‖ 5. 6. nor doth *t.* spring 5. 7. man is born to *t.* ‖ 14. 1. and full of *t.* 15. 24. *t.* make him afraid ‖ 27. 9. when *t.* 30. 25. did not I weep for him that was in *t.* 34. 29. who can make *t.* ‖ 38. 23. time of *t.* *Psal.* 9. 9. a refuge in times of *t.* ‖ 13. consider *t.* 10. 1. why hidest thou thyself in times of *t.* 22. 11. *t.* is near ‖ 27. 5. in *t.* shall hide me 31. 7. considered my *t.* ‖ 9. for I am in *t.* 32. 7. preserve me from *t.* ‖ 37. 39. time of *t.* 41. 1. deliver in time of *t.* ‖ 46. 1. help in *t.* 54. 7. for he hath delivered me out of trouble 60. 11. give help from *t.* ‖ 66. 14. when in *t.* 69. 17. I am in *t.* 102. 2. ‖ 73. 5. not in *t.* 78. 33. consume in *t.* ‖ 49. cast on them *t.* 81. 7. calledst in *t.* ‖ 91. 15. be with him in *t.* 107. 6. cried to the L. in their *t.* 13, 19, 28. 26. melted because of *t.* ‖ 116. 3. I found *t.* 119. 143. *t.* and anguish ‖ 138. 7. tho' I walk in *t.* 142. 2. I shewed him my *t.* ‖ 143. 11. out of *t.* *Prov.* 11. 8. righteous is delivered out of *t.* 12. 13. 15. 6. in revenues of wicked is *t.* ‖ 16. *t.* therewith 25. 19. confidence in an unfaithful man in *t.* *Isa.* 1. 14. a *t.* to me ‖ 8. 22. behold *t.* 17. 14. 26. 16. in *t.* they visited thee ‖ 30. 6. land of *t.* 33. 2. be thou our salvation also in time of *t.* 46. 7. not save out of *t* ‖ 65. 23. nor bring for *t.* *Jer.* 2. 27. in time of *t.* they will say, save us, 28. 8. 15. behold *t.* 14. 19. ‖ 11. 12. in time of *t.* 11. 14. cry to me for *t.* ‖ 14. 8. in time of *t.* 30. 7. time of Jacob's *t.* ‖ *Lam.* 1. 21. heard my *t.* *Dan.* 12. 1. be a time of *t.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 7. 28. *t.* in flesh 2 *Cor.* 1. 4. which are in *t.* ‖ 8. ignorant of our *t.* 2 *Tim.* 2. 9. wherein I suffer *t.* as an evil doer

TROUBLES. *Deut.* 31. 17. many *t.* befal, 21. *Job* 5. 19. he shall deliver thee in six *t.* yea *Psal.* 25. 17. *t.* enlarged ‖ 22. out of all his *t.* 34. 6. the L. saved him out of all his *t.* 17. 71. 20. shewed me sore *t.* ‖ 88. 3. soul is full of *t.* *Prov.* 21. 23. keepeth soul fr. *t.* ‖ *Isa.* 65. 16. former *t.* *Mark* 13. 8. and there shall be famine and *t.*

TROUBLE, *(Verb.)* *Josh.* 6. 18. lest ye *t.* 7. 25. Joshua said, Lord shall *t.* thee this day *Judg.* 11. 35. thou art one of them that *t.* me 2 *Chr.* 32. 18. they cried in Jews language to *t.* *Psal.* 3. 1. increased that *t.* ‖ 13. 4. *t.* me rejoice *Ezek.* 32. 13. nor foot of man *t.* them any more *Dan.* 4. 19. let not the interpretation *t.* thee 5. 10. O king, let not thy thoughts *t.* thee 11. 44. tidings out of the north shall *t.* him *Matt.* 26. 10. why *t.* ye the woman, *Mark* 14. 6. *Luke* 7. 6. L. *t.* not thyself ‖ 11. 7. say, *t.* me not *Acts* 15. 19. that we *t.* not Gentiles turned to G. *Acts* 16. 20. exceedingly *t.* ‖ 20. 10. *t.* not yourselves *Gal.* 1. 7. some that *t.* you ‖ 5. 12. cut off that *t.* 6. 17. let no man *t.* me, for I bear in my 2 *Thes.* 1. 6. tribulation to them that *t.* you *Heb.* 12. 15. lest any root of bitterness *t.* you

TROUBLED. *Gen.* 34. 30. ye have *t.* me 41. 8. Pharaoh was *t.* ‖ 45. 3. brethren were *t.* *Exod.* 14. 24. *t.* the host ‖ *Josh.* 7. 25. why *t.* us 1 *Sam.* 14. 29. father hath *t* ‖ 16. 14. evil spirit *t.* 28. 21. Saul was sore *t.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 4. 1. Israelites 1 *Kin.* 18. 18. not *t.* Israel ‖ 2 *Kin.* 6. 11. sore *t.* *Ezra* 4. 4. then the people *t.* them in building *Job* 4. 5. thou art *t.* ‖ 21. 4. why not spirit be *t.* 23. 15. therefore am I *t.* at his presence 34. 20. and the people shall be *t.* at midnight *Psal.* 30. 7. didst hide thy face and I was *t.* 38. 6. I am *t.* ‖ 77. 4. I am so *t.* I cannot speak 46. 3. waters be *t.* ‖ 48. 5. the kings were *t.* 77. 3. I rem. G. and was *t.* ‖ 16. depths were *t.* 83. 17. let them be *t.* ‖ 90. 7. by thy wrath *t.* 104. 29. they are *t.* ‖ *Prov.* 25. 26. *t.* fountain *Isa.* 32. 10. shall ye be *t.* ‖ 11. be *t.* ye careless ones 57. 20. but the wicked are like the *t.* sea *Jer.* 31. 20. bowels are *t.* for him, *Lam.* 1. 20. | 2. 11. *Ezek.* 7. 27. people be *t.* ‖ 26. 18. isles ‖ 27. 35. kings *Dan.* 2. 1. Nebuchadnezzar's spirit was *t.* 4. 5. and the visions of my head *t.* me, 7. 15. 19. and his thoughts *t.* him, 5. 6, 9. | 7. 28. *Zech.* 10. 2. they were *t.* because was no shepherd *Matt.* 2. 3. Herod was *t.* ‖ 14. 26. were *t.* *Mark* 6. 50. 24. 6. be not *t.* *Mark* 13. 7. *John* 14. 1, 27. *Luke* 1. 12. Zecharias was *t.* ‖ 29. Mary was *t.* 10. 41. Martha, thou art *t.* ‖ 24. 38. why are ye *t.* *John* 5. 4. *t.* wat. ‖ 11. 33. Jesus was *t.* 12. 27. | 13. 21. *Acts* 15. 24. have *t.* you ‖ 17. 8. *t.* the people 2 *Cor.* 4. 8. we are *t.* on every side, 7. 5. 2 *Thes.* 1. 7. to you that are *t.* ‖ 2. 2. be not *t.* 1 *Pet.* 3. 14. not afraid of their terror, nor be *t.*

TROUBLEDST. *Ezek.* 32. 2. *t.* the waters

TROUBLER. 1 *Chr.* 2. 7. Achar the *t.* of

TROUBLESOME. *Job* 16. † 2. | 20. † 22.

TROUBLEST. *Mark* 5. 35. why *t.* master

TROUBLETH. 1 *Sam.* 16. 15. an evil spirit *t.* 1 *Kin.* 18. 17. Ahab said, art thou he that *t.* Isr. *Job* 22. 13. sudden fear *t.* ‖ 23. 16. Almighty *t.* *Prov.* 11. 17. *t.* his own flesh ‖ 29. *t.* his house 15. 27. *t.* his own house ‖ *Dan.* 4. 9. no secret *t.* *Luke* 18. 5. widow *t.* me ‖ *Gal.* 5. 10. he that *t.*

TROUBLING. *Job* 3. 17. *John* 5. 4.

TROUBLOUS. *Dan.* 9. 25. built in *t.* times

TROUGH, S. *Gen.* 24. 20. ‖ 30. 38. watering *t.* *Exod.* 2. 16. filled the *t.* ‖ 8. 3. kneading *t.* 12. 34.

TROW. *Luke* 17. 9. thank that servant? I *t.* not

TRUCE-*breakers*, or *implacable*. 2 Tim. 3. 3.

TRUE, *See signification on* TRUTH.

Gen. 42. 11. we are *t.* men ‖ 19. if *t.* men, 33. *Deut.* 17. 4. if it be *t.* 22. 20. ‖ *Josh.* 2. 12. *t.* token *Ruth* 3. 12. it is *t.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 7. 28. thy words be *t.* 1 *Kin.* 10. 6. it was a *t.* report I heard, 2 *Chr.* 9. 5. 22. 16. but that which is *t.* ‖ *Neh.* 9. 13. *t.* laws *Psal.* 19. 9. judgments are *t.* ‖ 119. 160. word is *t.* *Prov.* 14. 25. a *t.* witness, *Jer.* 42. 5. *Rev.* 3. 14. *Ezek.* 18. 8. *t.* judgment, *Zech.* 7. 9. ‖ *Dan.* 3. 14. *Dan.* 3. 24. *t.* O king ‖ 6. 12. king said, thing is *t.* 8. 26. vision is *t.* ‖ 10. 1. and the thing was *t.* *Matt.* 22. 16. we know thou art *t.* *Mark* 12. 14. *Luke* 16. 11. *t.* riches ‖ *John* 1. 9. *t.* light, 1 *John* 2. 8.

John 4. 23. *t.* worſhippers ‖ 37. that ſaying *t.* 5. 31. witneſs is not *t.* ‖ 32. the witneſs is *t.* 6. 32. *t.* bread ‖ 7. 18. ſame is *t.* ‖ 8. 13. record 7. 28. ſent me, is *t.* 8. 26. ‖ 8. 14. record is *t.* 8. 17. teſtimony of two men is *t.* ‖ 10. 41. 15. 1. *t.* vine ‖ 19. 35. his record is *t.* 21. 24. *Acts* 12. 9. wiſt not that it was *t.* which was 2 *Cor.* 1. 18. G. is *t.* ‖ 6. 8. yet *t.* ‖ *Eph.* 4. 24 *t.* holineſs *Phil.* 4. 3. *t.* yoke-fellow ‖ 8. what things are *t.* 1 *Tim.* 3. 1. a *t.* ſaying ‖ *Tit.* 1. 13. witneſs is *t.* *Heb.* 8. 2. *t.* tabernacle ‖ 9. 24. figures of the *t.* 10. 22. let us draw near with a *t.* heart 1 *Pet.* 5. 12. *t.* grace of G. ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 22. *t.* proverb 1 *John* 2. 8. thing is *t.* ‖ 5. 20. him that is *t.* 3 *John* 12. record is *t.* ‖ *Rev.* 3. 7. he that is *t.* *Rev.* 6. 10. holy and *t.* ‖ 15. 3. juſt and *t.* are 16. 7. *t.* and righteous are thy judgments, 19. 2. 19. 9. *t.* ſayings, 22. 6. ‖ 11. faithful, *t.* 21. 5.

TRUE *God.* 2 *Chr.* 15. 3. *Jer.* 10. 10. *John* 17. 3. 1 *Theſ.* 1. 9. 1 *John* 5. 20.

TRULY. *Gen.* 24. 49. if deal *t.* 47. 29. *Num.* 14. 21. as *t.* as I live ‖ *Deut.* 14. 22. *t.* tithe *Joſh.* 2. 14. deal *t.* ‖ 24. *t.* the Lord hath delivered *Judg.* 9. 16. if ye have done *t.* 19. ‖ *Job* 36. 4. *Pſal.* 62. 1. *t.* my ſoul waiteth ‖ 73. 1. *t.* G. is good 116. 16. *t.* I'm thy ſervant ‖ *Prov.* 12. 22. deal *t.* *Eccl.* 11. 7. *t.* light is ſweet, and a pleaſant thing *Jer.* 3. 23. *t.* in vain ‖ 10. 19. *t.* a grief ‖ 28. 9. ſent *Ezek.* 18. 9. to deal *t.* ‖ *Mic.* 3. 8. *t.* I am full *Matt.* 9. 37. harveſt *t.* is plenteous, *Luke* 10. 2. 17. 11. Elias *t.* ‖ 27. 54. *t.* this was the Son of G. *Mark* 14. 38. the ſpirit *t.* is ready, fleſh is weak *Luke* 20. 21. teacheſt *t.* ‖ 22. 22. *t.* ſon of man *John* 4. 18. ſaideſt thou *t.* ‖ 17. † 19. *t.* ſanctified *Acts* 1. 5. *t.* baptized ‖ 3. 22. Moſes *t.* ſaid to 5. 23. priſon *t.* found ‖ 2 *Cor.* 12. 12. *t.* the ſigns *Heb.* 7. 23. and they *t.* ‖ 11. 15. *t.* if they had been 2 *John* 1. 3. *t.* our fellowſhip is with the Father

TRUMP. 1 *Cor.* 15. 52. 1 *Theſ.* 4. 16.

TRUMPET, *A muſical inſtrument of braſs, or ſilver, or rams horns; which is blown by the breath, and is very ſonorous.*

It was uſed by the Jews, [1] *To call the aſſembly,* Lev. 23. 24. [2] *In removing the ark,* 2 Sam. 6. 15. [3] *In proclaiming the Jubilee,* Lev. 25. 9. [4] *In a day of gladneſs,* 2 Chr. 15. 14. *at coronations,* 2 Kings 9. 13. [5] *In time of war and preparation for it,* Num. 10. 9. Joſh. 6. 4. It is put for, [1] *The goſpel,* Iſa. 27. 13. | 58. 1. [2] *Judgments,* Rev. 8. 2.

Exod. 19. 16. voice of *t.* exceeding loud, 20. 18. *Num.* 10. 4. and if they blow but with one *t.* *Judg.* 7. 16. he put a *t.* in every man's hand, 18. *Pſal.* 81. 3. blow up the *t.* in the new moons *Iſa.* 18. 3. when he bloweth a *t.* ‖ 27. 13. great *t.* 58. 1. cry aloud, liſt up thy voice like a *t.* *Jer.* 4. 5. blow the *t.* 6. 1. | 51. 27. *Hoſ.* 5. 8. | 8. 1. *Ezek.* 7. 14. they have blown *t.* to make ready 33. 3. if he blow the *t.* and warn people, 6. *Joel* 2. 1. blow the *t.* 15. ‖ *Am.* 3. 6. ſhall *t.* be blown *Zeph.* 1. 16 day of the *t.* ‖ *Zech.* 9. 14. blow the *t.* *Rev.* 1. 10. I heard a great voice as of a *t.* 4. 1. 8. 13. voices of the *t* ‖ 9. 14. angel which had *t.*

See Blew, Sound.

TRUMPETS. *Lev.* 23. 24. *Num.* 29. 1. *Num.* 10. 2. make two *t.* ‖ 31. 6. *t.* to blow *Joſh.* 6. 4. prieſts ſhall blow with *t.* 8, 9, 20. *Judg.* 7. 8. the three hundred men took *t.* 16. 2 *Kin.* 9. 13. blew with *t.* 11. 14. ‖ 12. 13. baſons, *t.* 1 *Chr.* 13. 8. played with cymbals and with *t.* 15. 24, 28. | 16. 6, 42. 2 *Chr.* 5. 12. | 7. 6. | 13. 12.

2 *Chr.* 29. 27. ſong of the Lord began with *t.* *Job* 39. 25. ſaith among *t.* ha ‖ *Pſal.* 98. 6. with *t.*

See Seven.

TRUMPETERS. 2 *Kin.* 11. 14. 2 *Chr.* 5. 13. | 29. 28. *Rev.* 18. 22.

TRUST, *(Subſt.)* 1 *Chr.* 9. † 22, † 26, † 31. *Job* 8. 14. *t.* a ſpider's web ‖ 15. 15. putteth not *t.* *Pſa.* 40. 4. maketh Lord his *t.* ‖ 71. 5. art my *t.* 141. 8. in thee is my *t.* ‖ *Prov.* 22. 19. *t.* in L. *Prov.* 28. 25. puts his *t.* in the L. be made fat 29. 25. putteth his *t.* in the Lord ſhall be ſafe *Iſa.* 30. 3. *t.* in Egypt ‖ 57. 13. that putteth *t.* *Luke* 16. 11. commit to your *t.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 3. 4. ſuch *t.* 1 *Tim.* 1. 11. goſpel which was commit. to my *t.* 6. 20. keep that which is committed to thy *t.*

TRUST, *(Verb.)* *Ruth* 2. 12. art come to *t.* 2 *Sam.* 22. 3. in him will I *t.* *Pſal.* 18. 2. | 91. 2. 31. a buckler to all that *t.* in him, *Pſ.* 18. 30. 2 *Kin.* 18. 20. on whom *t.* 2 *Chr.* 32. 10. *Iſa.* 36. 5. 22. if ye ſay, we *t.* in the L. our G. *Iſa.* 36. 7. 30. nor let Hezekiah make you *t.* *Iſa.* 36. 15. *Job* 13. 15. ſlay me, yet I'll *t.* ‖ 15. 31. *t.* in vanity 35. 14. *t.* in him ‖ 39. 11. wilt thou *t.* him *Pſal.* 20. 7. ſome *t.* in chariots, ſome in horſes 25. 2. I *t.* in thee, 31. 6. | 55. 23 | 56. 3. | 143. 8. 31. 19. that *t.* in thee ‖ 34. 22. none that *t.* in him 37. 3. *t.* in the Lord, 5. | 40. 3. | 62. 8. | 115. 9, 10, 11. | 118. 8, 9. | 125. 1. *Prov.* 3. 5. *Iſa.* 26. 4. 40. becauſe they *t.* ‖ 44. 6. not *t.* in bow 49. 6. *t.* in their wealth ‖ 52. 8. I *t.* in mercy 61. 4. *t.* in covert of wings ‖ 62. 10. *t.* not in oppr. 64. 10. be glad and *t.* ‖ 91. 4. under his wings *t.* 119. 42. I *t.* in thy word ‖ 125. 1. that *t.* in L. 144. 2. in whom I *t.* ‖ *Prov.* 31. 11. doth *t.* in her *Iſa.* 12. 2. *t.* and not be afraid ‖ 14. 32. poor *t.* in it 30. 2. *t.* in Egypt ‖ 12. ye *t.* in oppreſſion 31. 1. *t.* in chariots ‖ 42. 17. *t.* in graven images 50. 10. let him *t.* ‖ 51. 5. on mine arm *t.* 57. 13. putteth his *t.* ‖ 59. 4. *t.* in vanity *Jer.* 7. 4. *t.* not in lying words, ſaying, 7. 8. 14. name wherein ye *t.* ‖ 9. 4. *t.* not brother 28. 15. makeſt this people to *t.* in a lie, 29. 31. 46. 25. all that *t.* ‖ 49. 11. let thy widows *t.* *Ezek.* 16. 15. *t.* in thy beauty ‖ 33. 13. *t.* to his own *Hoſ.* 10. 13. didſt *t.* in thy way ‖ *Am.* 6. 1. *t.* Samaria *Mic.* 7. 5. *t.* not in a friend ‖ *Nah.* 1. 7. that *t.* in *Zeph.* 3. 12. they ſhall *t.* in the name of the L. *Matt.* 12. 21. in his name Gentiles *t.* *Rom.* 15. 12. *Mark* 10. 24. *t.* in riches ‖ *John* 5. 45. Moſes ye *t.* *Rom.* 15. 24. for I *t.* to ſee ‖ 1 *Cor.* 16. 7. *t.* to tarry 2 *Cor.* 1. 9. not *t.* in ourſelves ‖ 10. in whom we *t.* 13. I *t.* you ſhall acknowledge even to the end 5. 11. I *t.* are made manifeſt in your conſciences 10. 7. if any man *t.* ‖ 13. 6. I *t.* ye ſhall know *Phil.* 2. 19. I *t.* in the L. ‖ 24. ‖ 3. 4. *t.* in the fleſh 1 *Tim.* 4. 10. *t.* in living G. ‖ 6. 17. *t.* not in riches *Heb.* 13. 18. we *t.* we have a good conſcience 2 *John* 12. I *t.* to come ‖ 3 *John* 14. *t.* I ſhall ſee

See Put, Putteth.

TRUSTED. *Deut.* 32. 37. rock in whom *t.*

Judg.

Judg. 11. 20. Sihon *t.* not Iſr. ‖ 20. 36. *t.* to liars
2 *Kin.* 18. 5. he *t.* in the Lord God of Iſrael
Pſal. 13. 5. *t.* in thy mercy ‖ 22. 4. fathers *t.* 5.
22. 8. *t.* on the Lord, 26. 1. | 28. 7. | 31. 14.
33. 21. *t.* in his holy name ‖ 41. 9. friend I *t.*
52. 7. *t.* in riches ‖ 78. 22. *t.* not in his ſalvation
Iſa. 47. 10. *t.* in wickedneſs ‖ *Jer.* 13. 25. falſhood
Jer. 48. 7. *t.* in thy works ‖ 49. 4. *t.* treaſures
Dan. 3. 28. God delivered his ſervants that *t.*
Zeph. 3. 2. ſhe *t.* not ‖ *Matt.* 27. 43. he *t.* in God
Luke 11. 22. armour he *t.* ‖ 18. 9. *t.* in themſelv.
24. 21. we *t.* it had been he which ſhould
Eph. 1. 12. firſt *t.* in Chriſt ‖ 13. in whom ye *t.*
2 *Tim.* 1. † 12. for I know whom I have *t.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 5. holy women who *t.* in God, adorned
TRUSTEDST. *Deut.* 28. 52. *Jer.* 5. 17. | 12. 5.
TRUSTEST. 2 *Kin.* 18. 19. wherein thou *t.*
21. *t.* in ſtaff of bruiſed reed, 19. 10. *Iſa.* 36. 6.
TRUSTETH. *Job* 40. 23. *t.* he can draw
Pſal. 21. 7. the king *t.* ‖ 32. 10. *t.* in the Lord
34. 8. bleſſed is man that *t.* 84. 12. *Prov.* 16. 20.
57. 1. my ſoul *t.* ‖ 86. 2. ſave ſervant that *t.*
115. 8. ſo is every one that *t.* in them, 135. 18.
Prov. 11. 28. *t.* in his riches ‖ 28. 26. *t.* his heart
Iſa. 26. 3. keep him in perfect peace becauſe he *t.*
Jer. 17. 5. curſed that *t.* ‖ 8. bleſſed is man that *t.*
Hab. 2. 18. the maker of his work *t.* therein
1 *Tim.* 5. 5. ſhe that is a widow indeed, *t.* in God
TRUSTING. *Pſal.* 112. 7. fixed, *t.* in the Lord
TRUSTY. *Job* 12. 20. the ſpeech of the *t.*
TRUTH is taken, [1] *For what is oppoſed to a falſhood, lie, or deceit,* Prov. 12. 17. [2] *Fidelity, ſincerity and punctuality in keeping promiſes,* Gen. 24. 27. [3] *The goſpel,* Gal. 3. 1. [4] *The ſubſtance of the types,* John 1. 17. | 14. 6. [5] *God's faithfulneſs, which is united with mercy,* Pſal. 25. 10. | 57. 3. | 85. 10. | 86. 15. [6] *Truth* is put *for reality, fact, or good earneſt,* Eph. 4. 21. [7] *It is oppoſed to hypocriſy,* Heb. 10. 22.
Gen. 24. 27. not left deſtitute my maſter of his *t.*
31. 10. I'm not worthy of the leaſt of all the *t.*
42. 16. be proved whether be any *t.* in you
Exod. 18. 21. men of *t.* ‖ 34. 6. L. abundant in *t.*
Deut. 13. 14. behold, if it be *t.* ‖ 32. 4. a G. of *t.*
Joſh. 24. 14. ſerve him in *t.* 1 *Sam.* 12. 24.
Judg. 9. 15. if in *t.* ye anoint me king over you
2 *Sam.* 2. 6. L. ſhew *t.* ‖ 15. 20. *t.* be with thee
1 *Kin.* 2. 4. walk in *t.* ‖ 56. as he walked in *t.*
17. 24. the word of the Lord in thy mouth is *t.*
2 *Kin.* 20. 3. how I walked in *t.* ‖ 19. *t.* in my days
2 *Chr.* 18. 15. ſay nothing but *t.* ‖ 31. 20. wrought *t.*
Neh. 9. † 13. laws of *t.* ‖ *Eſth.* 9. 30. words of *t.*
Pſal. 15. 2. ſpeaketh *t.* ‖ 25. 5. lead me in thy *t.*
25. 10. mercy and *t.* ‖ 26. 3. I walked in *t.*
30. 9. duſt declare *t.* ‖ 31. 5. Lord God of *t.*
33. 4. all his works are done in *t.* 111. 8.
40. 10. not concealed *t.* ‖ 11. let *t.* preſerve
43. 3. ſend out thy *t.* ‖ 45. 4. *t.* and meekneſs
51. 6. deſireſt *t.* ‖ 54. 5. cut them off in *t.*
57. 3. ſend forth *t.* ‖ 10. *t.* to the clouds, 108. 4.
60. 4. becauſe of the *t.* ‖ 61. 7. mercy and *t.*
71. 22. I'll praiſe thy *t.* ‖ 86. 11. I'll walk in thy *t.*
85. 10. mercy and *t.* 86. 15. | 89. 14. | 98. 3. *Prov.* 3. 3. | 14. 22. | 16. 6. | 20. 28. *Hoſ.* 4. 1.
11. *t.* ſhall ſpring ‖ 89. 49. ſwareſt in thy *t.*
Pſal. 91. 4. *t.* be thy ſhield ‖ 96. 13. judge with his *t.*
100. 5. his *t.* endureth to all generations, 117. 2.
115. 1. to thy name give glory for *t.* ſake, 138. 2.
119. 30. choſen way of *t.* ‖ 142. law is *t.* 151.
132. 11. ſworn in *t.* ‖ 145. 18. call on him in *t.*
146. 6. the Lord which keepeth *t.* for ever
Prov. 8. 7. mouth ſhall ſpeak *t.* ‖ 12. 17. ſpeaks *t.*
12. 19. lip of *t.* ‖ 22. 21. words of *t.* ‖ 23. 23. buy *t.*
Eccl. 12. 10. what was written were words of *t.*
Iſa. 10. 20. ſtay on holy one in *t.* ‖ 16. 5. ſit in *t.*
25. 1. faithfulneſs and *t.* ‖ 26. 2. keepeth *t.*
38. 18. not hope for thy *t.* ‖ 19. make known *t.*
39. 8. peace and *t.* ‖ 42. 3. judgment unto *t.*
43. 9. ſay, it is *t.* ‖ 48. *t.* of Iſrael, but not in *t.*
59. 4. nor any pleadeth for *t.* ‖ 14. *t.* is fallen
15. *t.* faileth ‖ 61. 8. direct their work in *t.*
Jer. 4. 2. ſwear in *t.* ‖ 5. 1. that ſeeketh the *t.*
5. 3. thine eyes on *t.* ‖ 7. 28. *t.* is periſhed
9. 3. not valiant for *t.* ‖ 5. not ſpeak the *t.*
10. † 10. God of *t.* ‖ 14. † 13. give peace of *t.*
32. † 41. plant in *t.* ‖ 33. 6. abundance of *t.*
Dan. 4. 37. whoſe works are *t.* ‖ 7. 16. aſked the *t.*
7. 19. know the *t.* ‖ 8. 12. caſt down the *t.*
9. 13. underſtand thy *t.* ‖ 10. 21. ſcripture of *t.*
11. 2. ſhew thee the *t.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 4. 1. there is no *t.*
Mic. 7. 20. thou wilt perform the *t.* to Jacob
Zech. 8. 3. a city of *t.* ‖ 8. in *t.* and righteouſneſs
16. ſpeak ye every man the *t.* *Eph.* 4. 25.
19. love the *t.* and peace ‖ *Mal.* 2. 6. law of *t.*
Matt. 15. 27. ſhe ſaid, *t.* L. ‖ 22. 16. way of G. in *t.*
Mark 5. 33. told him all the *t.* ‖ 12. 32. ſaid the *t.*
John 1. 14. grace and *t.* 17. ‖ 3. 21. that doth *t.*
4. 23. worſhip him in ſpirit and in *t.* 24.
5. 33. witneſs to the *t.* ‖ 8. 32. *t.* make free
8. 40. told you the *t.* ‖ 44. abode not in *t.*
45. becauſe I tell you *t.* ‖ 46. if I ſay the *t.*
14. 6. way and the *t.* ‖ 17. even the ſpirit of *t.*
16. 7. I tell you the *t.* ‖ 13. guide into all *t.*
17. 17. ſanctify them through thy *t.* 19.
18. 37. witneſs to the *t.* ‖ 38. what is *t.*
Acts 26. 25. I ſpeak the words of *t.* and ſoberneſs
Rom. 1. 18. who hold the *t.* ‖ 25. changed *t.* of G.
2. 2. according to *t.* ‖ 8. do not obey the *t.*
20. of the *t.* in the law ‖ 3. 7. if *t.* of God
9. 1. I ſay the *t.* in Chriſt ‖ 15. 8. for *t.* of God
1 *Cor.* 5. 8. unleavened bread of *t.* ‖ 13. 6. in *t.*
2 *Cor.* 4. 2. by manifeſtation of the *t.* commend.
6. 7. by the word of *t.* ‖ 7. 14. is found a *t.*
11. 10. as the *t.* of Chriſt ‖ 12. 6. I'll ſay the *t.*
13. 8. we can do nothing againſt *t.* but for *t.*
Gal. 2. 5. *t.* of the goſpel, 14. ‖ 3. 1. not obey *t.* 5. 7.
4. 16. your enemy, becauſe I tell you the *t.*
Eph. 4. 15. ſpeaking the *t.* ‖ 21. as *t.* is in Jeſus
5. 9. fruit of ſp. is in *t.* ‖ 6. 14. loins girt with *t.*
Phil. 1. 18. pretence, or *t.* ‖ *Col.* 1. 6. grace of G. in *t.*
1 *Theſ.* 2. 13. but as it is in *t.* the word of God
2 *Theſ.* 2. 10. received not the love of the *t.* 12.
13. choſen to ſalvation, thro' belief of the *t.*
1 *Tim.* 2. 4. knowledge of *t.* ‖ 7. I ſpeak the *t.*
3. 15. ground of *t.* ‖ 4. 3. which know the *t.*
6. 5. men of corrupt minds, deſtitute of *t.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 18. concerning *t.* ‖ 25. acknowledging *t.*
3. 7. not able to come to knowledge of the *t.*
8. reſiſt the *t.* ‖ 4. 4. turn ears from the *t.*
Tit. 1. 1. acknowledging of *t.* ‖ 14. turn from *t.*
Heb. 10. 26. after we received knowledge of *t.*
Jam. 3. 14. lie not againſt *t.* ‖ 5. 19. err from *t.*

1 *Pet.* 1. 22. purified your ſouls in obeying *t.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 12. ſtabliſhed in *t.* ‖ 2. 2. the way of *t.*
1 *John* 1. 6. lie and do not the *t.* ‖ 8. *t.* is not in us
2. 4. *t.* is not in him ‖ 21. no lie is of *t.*
27. *t.* and is no lie ‖ 3. 18. deed and in *t.*
3. 19. we are of the *t.* ‖ 5. 6. ſpirit is *t.*
2 *John* 1. elect lady whom I love in *t.* 3 *John* 1.
2. for the *t.* ſake ‖ 3. in *t.* and love ‖ 4.
3 *John* 3. *t.* that is in thee ‖ 8. helpers to the *t.*
12. hath good report of all men, and the *t.*
See SPIRIT.
Of a TRUTH. 1 *Sam.* 21. 5. 2 *Kin.* 19. 17. *Job* 9. 2. *Iſa.* 5. 9. | 37. 18. *Jer.* 26. 15. *Dan.* 2. 47. *Matt.* 14. 33. *Luke* 4. 25. | 9. 27. | 12. 44. | 22. 59. *John* 6. 14. | 7. 40. *Acts* 4. 27. | 10. 34. 1 *Cor.* 14. 25.
Word of TRUTH. *Pſal.* 119. 43. 2 *Cor.* 6. 7. *Eph.* 1. 13. *Col.* 1. 5. 2 *Tim.* 2. 15. *Jam.* 1. 18.
TRY. *Judg.* 7. 4. I'll *t.* them for thee
2 *Chr.* 32. 31. howbeit God left him to *t.* him
Job 7. 18. *t.* him every moment ‖ 12. 11. *t.* words
Pſal. 11. 4. his eye lids *t.* ‖ 26. 2. *t.* my reins
139. 23. *t.* me ‖ *Jer.* 6. 26. *t.* their way
Jer. 9. 7. I'll melt them and *t.* them, *Zech.* 13. 9.
17. 10. *t.* the reins ‖ *Lam.* 3. 40. *t.* our ways
Dan. 11. 35. fall to *t.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 3. 13. fire ſhall *t.*
Phil. 1. † 10. *t.* the things ‖ 1 *Pet.* 4. 12. to *t.* you
1 *John* 4. 1. *t.* the ſpirits ‖ *Rev.* 3. 10. to *t.* them
TRIED. *Deut.* 21. 5. every ſtroke be *t.*
2 *Sam.* 22. 31. word of the Lord is *t.* *Pſ.* 18. 30.
Job 23. 10. when he hath *t.* ‖ 34. 36. Job may be *t.*
Pſal. 12. 6. as ſilver is *t.* ‖ 17. 3. thou haſt *t.* me
66. 10. haſt *t.* us ‖ 135. 19. word *t.* him
119. † 140. word is *t.* ‖ *Iſa.* 28. 16. a *t.* ſtone
Jer. 12. 3. *t.* my heart ‖ *Dan.* 12. 10. many be *t.*
Zech. 13. 9. as gold is *t.* ‖ *Heb.* 11. 17. when *t.*
Jam. 1. 12. when he is *t.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 1. 7. tho' it be *t.*
Rev. 2. 2. haſt *t.* them ‖ 10. that ye may be *t.*
3. 18. I counſel thee to buy of me gold *t.* in
TRIEST. 1 *Chr.* 29. 17. *Jer.* 11. 20. | 20. 12.
TRIETH. *Job* 34. 3. the ear *t.* words, as
Pſal. 7. 9. *t.* the hearts ‖ 11. 5. *t.* the righteous
Prov. 17. 3. the Lord *t.* the hearts, 1 *Theſ.* 2. 4.
TRYING. *Jam.* 1. 3. *t.* of your faith
TRYPHENA, *Delicious, delicate.* Rom. 16. 12.
TRYPHOSO, *Thrice ſhining.* Rom. 16. 12.
TUBAL, *The earth, world; or that is carried or led; or confuſion.* Gen. 10. 1, 2.
TUBAL-CAIN, *Worldly poſſeſſion.* Gen. 4. 22.
TUMBLED. *Judg.* 7. 13. a cake of barley *t.*
TUMULT, S. 1 *Sam.* 4. 14. noiſe of this *t.*
2 *Sam.* 18. 29. I ſaw a *t.* but knew not what
2 *Kin.* 19. 28. thy *t.* is come up, *Iſa.* 37. 29.
Pſal. 65. 7. ſtilleth the *t.* ‖ 74. 23. *t.* of thoſe
83. 2. enemies make a *t.* ‖ *Iſa.* 33. 3. *t.* fled
Jer. 11. 16. a great *t.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 10. 14. ſhall a *t.* riſe
Am. 2. 2. die with *t.* ‖ 3. 9. *t.* in the midſt
Zech. 14. 13. a great *t.* ‖ *Matt.* 27. 24. rather a *t.*
Mark 5. 38. he ſeeth the *t.* and them that wept
Acts 21. 34. certainty, for a *t.* ‖ 24. 18. nor with *t.*
2 *Cor.* 6. 5. in *t.* in labours ‖ 12. 20. ſwellings, *t.*
TUMULTUOUS. *Iſa.* 13. 4. | 22. 2. *Jer.* 48. 45.
TURN. *Eſth.* 2. 12. every maid's *t.* 15.
TURN, (*Verb*) *Gen.* 24. 49. that I may *t.*
Exod. 23. 27. enemies *t.* ‖ 32. 12. *t.* from wrath
Lev. 19. 4. *t.* ye not unto idols, nor make gods
Num. 14. 25. to-morrow *t.* ‖ 20. 17. will not *t.*
21. 22. we will not *t.* into fields or vineyards
22. 23. ſmote aſs to *t.* her ‖ 26. no way to *t.*
Deut. 1. 7. *t.* you, 40. ‖ 13. 17. *t.* from fierceneſs
14. 25. *t.* it into money ‖ 30. 3. *t.* captivity
31. 20. *t.* to other gods ‖ *Joſh.* 1. 7. *t.* not from it
Joſh. 22. 23. an altar to *t.* 29. ‖ 24 20. he will *t.*
Judg. 20. 8. nor will we *t.* into his houſe
1 *Sam.* 14. 7. *t.* thee ‖ 22. 17. *t.* and ſlay prieſts
2 *Sam.* 14. 19. none can *t.* ‖ 24. k. ſaid, let him *t.*
15. 31. *t.* Ahitophel's counſel into fooliſhneſs
1 *Kin.* 8. 35 *t.* from their ſin, 2 *Chr.* 6. 26. | 7. 14.
9. 6. if you at all *t.* ‖ 17. 3. *t.* thee eaſtward
22. 34. he ſaid, *t.* thine hand, 2 *Chr.* 18. 33.
2 *Kin.* 9. 18. and Jehu ſaid, *t.* thee behind me, 19.
17. 13. *t.* ye from your evil ways, and keep my commands, *Jer.* 18. 8. | 26. 3. *Zech.* 1. 3, 4.
1 *Chr.* 12. 23. to *t.* kingd. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 35. 22. would not *t.*
Neh. 1. 9. if ye *t.* *Ezek.* 3. 20. | 18. 21. | 33. 11, 14, 19.
4. 4. *t.* their reproach ‖ 9. 26. teſtified to *t.*
Job 5. 1. ſaints wilt thou *t.* ‖ 14. 6. *t.* from him
23. 13. who can *t.* him ‖ 24. 4. *t.* the needy
Pſal. 4. 2. *t.* my glory to ſhame ‖ 7. 12. if he *t.* not
21. 12. *t.* their back ‖ 25. 16. *t.* thee, 69. 16. | 86. 16.
85. 4. *t.* us, O God ‖ 119. 79. thoſe that fear *t.*
132. 11. L. hath ſworn to David he will not *t.*
Prov. 1. 23. *t.* you at my reproof, I will pour
4. 15. *t.* from it ‖ 27. *t.* not to right hand
Eccl. 3. 20. *t.* to duſt ‖ *Cant.* 2. 17. *t.* my beloved
Iſa. 1. 25. *t.* my hand on thee ‖ 13. 14. ev. man *t.*
19. 6. *t.* the rivers ‖ 22. 18. *t.* and toſs thee like
23. 17. *t.* to her hire ‖ 23. 6. that *t.* the battle
30. 21. *t.* to right hand ‖ 31. 6. *t.* ye to him
59. 20. *t.* fr. tranſgreſſion in Jacob, *Rom.* 11. 26.
Jer. 2. 35. anger ſhall *t.* ‖ 3. 7. I ſaid, *t.* to me, 14.
13. 16. before he *t.* it ‖ 31. 13. *t.* their mourn.
31. 18. *t.* thou me ‖ 44. 5. hearkened not to *t.*
50. 16. they ſhall *t.* ‖ *Lam.* 5. 21. *t.* us to thee
Ezek. 3. 19. *t.* not from his wickedneſs, 33. 9,
4. 8. not *t.* from one ſide ‖ 7. 22. face I'll *t.*
14. 6. repent and *t.* yourſelves from idols, 18. 30, 32. | 33. 9, 11. *Hoſ.* 12. 6. *Joel* 2. 12.
36. 9. I'll *t.* to you ‖ 38. 12. to *t.* thy hand
Dan. 9. 13. that we might *t.* ‖ 11. 18. *t.* his face
11. 19. *t.* his face ‖ 12. 3. *t.* many to righteouſn.
Hoſ. 5. 4. frame doings to *t.* ‖ 12. 6. *t.* to thy God
Am. 1. 8. *t.* mine hand ‖ 5. 7. who *t.* judgment
8. 10. *t.* feaſts to mourn. ‖ *Jon.* 3. 8. let them *t.*
Zeph. 3. 9. I'll *t.* to the people a pure language
Zech. 9. 12. *t.* to ſtrong hold ‖ 13. 7. *t.* my hand
Mal. 4. 6. *t.* the heart ‖ *Matt* 5. 39. *t.* the other
Luke 1. 17. *t.* hearts of fathers ‖ 21. 13. *t.* for a teſt.
Acts 13. 46. *t.* to the Gent. ‖ 14. 15. ye ſhould *t.*
26. 18. *t.* from darkneſs ‖ 20. repent and *t.*
Phil. 1. 19. *t.* to my ſalv. ‖ *Tit.* 1. 14. *t.* fr. truth
2 *Pet.* 2. 21. *t.* from holy com. ‖ *Rev.* 11. 6. power to *t.*
TURN *again.* *Lev.* 13. 16. *Judg.* 11. 8.
Ruth 1. 11. ſhe ſaid, *t.*- ‖ 1 *Sam.* 15. 25. I pray *t.*- 30.
1 *Kin.* 8. 33. when Iſrael ſhall *t.*- to thee
12. 27. *t.*- to their lord ‖ 13. 9. eat not, nor *t.*- 17.
2 *Kin.* 1. 6. go, *t.*- ‖ 20. 5. *t.*- and tell Hezekiah
2 *Chr.* 30. 6. *t.*- to the Lord, 9 ‖ *Job* 34. 15. *t.*- to duſt
Pſal. 18. 37. nor did I *t.*- ‖ 60. 1. O *t.* to us again
80. 3. *t.* us again, 7, 19. ‖ 85. 8. *t.*- to folly
104. 9. that they *t.* not- ‖ 126. 4. *t.*- captivity
Jer. 25. 5. *t.* ye again ‖ 31. 21. *t.*- O virgin

Lam.

Lam. 3. 40. *t.*- to the L. ‖ *Ezek.* 8. 6. but *t.*- 13. 15. *Mic.* 7. 19. he will *t.*- ‖ *Zech.* 10. 9. *Matt.* 7. 6. *Luke* 10. 6. it ſhall *t.* to you - ‖ 17. 4. *t.*- to thee *Gal.* 4. 9. how *t.* ye again to the weak elements

TURN *aſide. Exod.* 3. 3. I will now *t.*- *Deut.* 5. 32. ſhall not *t.*- ‖ 11. 16. *t.*- and ſerve, 28. 17. 20. that he *t.* not - ‖ 31. 29. ye will *t.*- *Joſh.* 23. 6. that ye *t.* not - 1 *Sam.* 12. 20, 21. *Ruth* 4. 1. ho, *t.*- ‖ 2 *Sam.* 2. 21. Aſahel, *t.* - 23. 2 *Sam.* 18. 30. the king ſaid, *t.*- ‖ *Job* 36. † 18 *t.* thee- *Pſal.* 40. 4. *t.*- to lies ‖ 101. 3. them that *t.*- 125. 5. *Iſa.* 10. 2. *t.*- needy ‖ 29. 21. *t.*- juſt ‖ 30. 11. get out *t.*- *Lam.* 3. 35. to *t.*- right of a man, *Am.* 2. 7. | 5. 12. *Mal.* 3. 5. that *t.*- the ſtranger from his right

TURN *away. Gen.* 27. 44. brother's fury *t.*- *Num.* 32. 15. if ye *t.*- *Deut.* 30. 17. *Joſh.* 22. 16. *Deut.* 7. 4. they will *t.*- ‖ 13. 5. to *t.* you - 17. 17. his heart *t.* not - ‖ 23. 14. and *t.* away 1 *Kin.* 2. † 16. *t.* not - my face ‖ 11. 2. they will *t.*- 2 *Kin.* 18. 24. how *t.*- face of one capt. *Iſa.* 36. 9. 1 *Chr.* 14. 14. go not up, *t.*- from them 2 *Chr.* 6. 42. *t.* not - face of anointed, *Pſ.* 132. 10. 25. 27. Amaziah did *t.*- from following Lord 29. 10. wrath may *t.*- 30. 8. *Pſal.* 106. 23. *Prov.* 24. 18. 30. 9. the Lord will not *t.*- his face from you *Pſal.* 119. 37. *t.*- mine eyes ‖ 39. *t.*- my reproach *Prov.* 25. 10. infamy *t.* not - ‖ 29. 8. wiſe *t.*- wrath *Cant.* 6. 5. *t.*- thine eyes ‖ *Iſa.* 58. 13. if thou *t.*- *Jer.* 2. 24. who can *t.* her - ‖ 3. 19. ſhall not *t.*- 8. 4. Lord, ſhall he *t.*- ‖ 18. 20. I ſtood to *t.*- 29. 14. I'll *t.*- your captivity, *Zeph.* 2. 7. 32. 40. I'll not *t.*- ‖ *Lam.* 2. 14. *Ezek.* 14. 6. *Am.* 1. 3. not *t.*- puniſhment, 6,—13. | 2. 1, 4, 6. *Jon.* 3. 9. if G. will *t.*- ‖ *Mal.* 2. 6. did *t.* many - *Matt.* 5. 42. *t.* not thou - ‖ *Acts* 13. 8. ſeeking to *t.*- 2 *Tim.* 3. 5. from ſuch *t.*- ‖ 4. 4. *t.*- their ears *Heb.* 12. 25. how eſcape, if we *t.*- from him

TURN *back.* 2 *Kin.* 19. 28. *t.* thee - *Iſa.* 37. 29. *Pſal.* 44. 10. makeſt us to *t.*- ‖ 56. 9. enem. *t.*- *Iſa.* 14. 27. who ſhall *t.* it - ‖ *Jer.* 4. 28. neither *t.*- *Jer.* 6. 9. *t.*- thy hand ‖ 21. 4. *t.*- the weapons 49. 8. flee ye, *t.*- ‖ *Ezek.* 38. 4. *t.* thee - 39. 2. *Zeph.* 3. 20. *t.*- captivity ‖ *Mark* 13. 6. not *t.*-

TURN *in. Gen.* 19. 2. my lords, *t.*- I pray *Judg.* 4. 11. *t.*- my lord ‖ 19. 11. let us *t.*- 2 *Kin.* 4. 10. man of G. *t.*- ‖ *Prov.* 9. 4. let him *t.*-

TURN *to the Lord. Deut.* 4. 30. | 30. 10. 2 *Chr.* 15. 4. did *t.*- ‖ *Pſal.* 22. 27. world ſhall *t.*- *Lam.* 3. 40. let us *t.*- ‖ *Hoſ.* 14. 2. words, and *t.*- *Joel.* 2. 13. rent your heart, and *t.*- *Luke* 1. 16. Iſr. ſhall he *t.*- ‖ 2 *Cor.* 3. 16. ſhall *t.*-

TURNED. *Gen.* 3. 24. a ſword which *t.* 42. 24. he *t.* about from them and wept *Exod.* 4. 7. it was *t.* again ‖ 7. 15. rod was *t.* 7. 17. *t.* to blood, 20. *Pſal.* 78. 44. | 105. 29. 14. 5. heart of Pharaoh *t.* againſt the people *Lev.* 13. 3. when the hair is *t.* white, 10,—25. *Num.* 21. 33. *t.* by Baſhan ‖ 22. 33. the aſs *t.* *Deut.* 23. 5. *t.* curſe into a bleſſing, *Neh.* 13. 2. 31. 18. *t.* to other gods ‖ *Joſh.* 7. 26. *t.* fr. anger *Judg.* 2. 17. *t.* quickly ‖ 3. 19. Ehud *t.* again 8. 33. Iſrael *t.* ‖ 15. 4. and *t.* tail to tail 20. 41. when Iſrael *t.* Benjamin amazed 1 *Sam.* 10. 6. *t.* to another man ‖ 14. 21. they alſo *t.* 14. 47. whitherſoever he *t.* he vexed them 15. 27. as Samuel *t.* 31. ‖ 17. 30. D. *t.* fr. him 2 *Sam.* 2. 19. Aſahel *t.* not ‖ 19. 2. victory was *t.* 22. 38. I *t.* not again till I had conſumed 1 *Kin.* 2. 15. kingdom is *t.* ‖ 28. Joab *t.* after 8. 14. king *t.* his face ‖ 11. 9. his heart was *t.* 2 *Kin.* 5. 12. ſo Naaman *t.* ‖ 26. man *t.* again 16. 18. Ahaz *t.* covert ‖ 20. 2. *t.* his face, *Iſa.* 38. 2. 23. 16. as Joſiah *t.* ‖ 25. no king that *t.* like 26. L. *t.* not ‖ 1 *Chr.* 10. 14. *t.* the kingdom 2 *Chr.* 12. 12. wrath of the L. *t.* ‖ 20. 10. they *t.* 29. 6. for our fathers have *t.* their backs *Ezra* 6. 22. *t.* heart of king ‖ 10. 14. till wrath *t.* *Neh.* 9. 35. nor *t.* they ‖ *Eſth.* 9. 1, *t.* to contrary, 22. *Job* 16. 11. God *t.* me ‖ 19. 19. are *t.* againſt me 20. 14. his meat is *t.* ‖ 28. 5 *t.* as it were fire 30. 15. terrors are *t.* ‖ 31. my harp is *t.* to 31. 7. if my ſtep hath *t.* ‖ 38. 14. *t.* as clay 41. 22. ſorrow is *t.* to joy ‖ 42. 10. *t.* captivity *Pſal.* 9. 17. *t.* into hell ‖ 30. 11. *t.* my mourning 66. 6. *t.* ſea to dry land ‖ 81. 14. *t.* my hand 105. 25. *t.* their heart ‖ 114. 8. he *t.* the rock 119. 59. I *t.* my feet ‖ 126. 1. *t.* captivity *Eccl.* 2. 12. I *t.* myſelf ‖ *Iſa.* 21. 4. *t.* into fear *Iſa.* 29. 17. *t.* to a fruitful field ‖ 34. 9. *t.* to pitch 53. 6. *t.* to his own way ‖ 63. 10. he was *t.* to be *Jer.* 2. 21. how art thou *t.* ‖ 27. *t.* their back 3. 10. Judah hath not *t.* ‖ 6. 12. houſes be *t.* 8. 6. *t.* to his courſe ‖ 23. 22. ſhould have *t.* 31. 18. and I ſhall be *t.* ‖ 19. after I was *t.* 32. 33. *t.* to me the back ‖ 34. 15. ye were *t.* 34. 16. *t.* and polluted ‖ 48. 39. how hath Moab *t.* *Lam.* 1. 20. mine heart is *t.* ‖ 3. 3. againſt me *t.* 5. 2. inheritance is *t.* ‖ 15. our dance is *t.* 21. turn us to thee, O L. and we ſhall be *t.* *Ezek.* 1. 9. they *t.* not when they went, 12. | 10. 11. 17. 6. branches *t.* ‖ 26. 2. ſhe is *t.* to me *Hoſ.* 7. 8. a cake not *t.* ‖ 11. 8. my heart is *t.* *Joel* 2. 31. ſun ſhall be *t.* into darkneſs, *Acts* 2. 20. *Amos* 6. 12. *t.* judgment ‖ *Jonah* 3. 10. *t.* from evil *Hab.* 2. 16. cup be t. ‖ *Zech.* 14. 10. land ſhall be *t.* *Mark* 5. 30. Jeſus *t.* ‖ *Luke* 22. 61. L. *t.* and looked *John* 16. 20. your ſorrow ſhall be *t.* into joy *Acts* 7. 42. God *t.* ‖ 9. 35. *t.* to the Lord, 11. 21. 15. 19. *t.* to God ‖ 17. 6. *t.* world upſide down 1 *Theſ.* 1. 9. how ye *t.* to G. ‖ 2 *Tim.* 4. 4. *t.* to fables *Heb.* 11. 34. *t.* to flight ‖ 12. 13. leſt lame be *t.* *Jam.* 3. 4. *t.* with ſmall helm ‖ 4. 9. *t.* to mourn. 2 *Pet.* 2. 22. the dog is *t.* to his own vomit again

TURNED *aſide. Exod.* 3. 4. he *t.* - to ſee 32. 8. they have *t.* - quickly, *Deut.* 9. 12, 16. *Judg.* 14. 8. Samſon *t.* - to ſee the lion's carcaſe 1 *Sam.* 6. 12. kine *t.* not - ‖ 8. 3. *t.*- after lucre 1 *Kings* 15. 5. David *t.* not - ‖ 20. 39. a man *t.* - 2 *Kin.* 22. 2. Joſiah *t.* not - ‖ *Job* 6. 18. paths are *t.*- *Pſal.* 78. 57. they were *t.*- ‖ *Cant.* 6. 1. beloved *t.*- *Iſa.* 44. 20. *t.* him - ‖ *Lam.* 3. 11. *t.* - my ways 1 *Tim.* 1. 6. *t.*- to vain jangling ‖ 5. 15. after Satan

TURNED *away. Num.* 14. 43. ye are *t.* - 20. 21. Iſrael *t.* - ‖ 25, 4. anger may be *t.* - 11. 1 *Kings* 11. 3. *t.*- his heart, 4. ‖ 21. 4. Ahab *t.*- and 2 *Chr.* 29. 6. our fathers *t.* - their faces *Pſal.* 66. 20. not *t.*- my prayer ‖ 78. 38. *t.* anger - *Iſa.* 5. 25. anger is not *t.*- 9. 12, 17, 21. | 10. 4. 12. 1. anger is *t.*- ‖ 52. 5. not *t.* I - ‖ 59. 14. *t.*- back. *Jer.* 5. 25. iniquities *t.*- ‖ 38. 22. *t.*- back, 46. 5. 50. 6. ſhepherds *t.* them - ‖ *Dan.* 9. 16. fury be *t.* - *Hoſ.* 14. 4. anger is *t.* - ‖ *Nah.* 2. 2. *t.* - Jacob *Acts* 19. 26. *t.*- much people ‖ 2 *Tim.* 1. 15. Aſia *t.*-

TURNED

TURNED *back*. *Josh*. 8. 20. people *t*.-‖11. 10. 1 *Sam*. 15. 11. Saul is *t*.-‖2 *Sam*. 1. 22. bow *t*. not-2 *Kings* 18. 37. *t*. their heart-‖22. 33. that they *t*.-2 *Kings* 1. 5. why are ye *t*.-‖2. 24. he *t*.-15. 20. 1 *Chr*. 21. 20. Ornan *t*.-‖*Job* 34. 27. *t*.-from him *Psal*. 9. 3. enemies *t*.-‖35. 4. let them be *t*.-70. 2. 44. 18. our heart is not *t*.-from thy way 78. 9. Ephraim *t*.-41, 57.‖129. 5. let them be *t*.-*Isa*. 42. 17. they shall be *t*.-‖*Jer*. 4. 8. anger not *t*.-*Jer*. 11. 10. they are *t*.-46. 21.‖*Lam*. 1. 13. *t*. me-*Zeph*. 1. 6. them that are *t*.-from the Lord *Luke* 2. 45. they *t*.-‖17. 15. one of the lepers *t*. *John* 20. 14. she *t*. herself-‖*Acts* 7. 39. hearts *t*.-

TURNED *in*. *Gen*. 19. 3. angels *t*.-‖38. 1. *Judg*. 4. 18. Sisera had *t*.-‖18. 3. Danites *t*.-2 *Kings* 4. 8. Elisha *t*.-thither to eat bread, 11.

TURNEST. 1 *Kings* 2. 3. *Job* 15. 13. *Ps*. 90. 3.

TURNETH. *Lev*. 20. 6. soul that *t*. after wizards *Deut*. 29. 18. whose heart *t*.‖*Josh*. 7. 8. when Israel *t*. 2 *Kin*. 21. 13. *t*. it on face‖*Job* 39. 22. horse *t*. not *Psal*. 107. 33. he *t*. rivers‖35. he *t*. the wilderness 146. 9. way of the wicked he *t*. upside down *Prov*. 15. 1. a soft answer *t*.‖17. 8. *t*. it prospereth 21. 1. *t*. king's heart‖26. 14. as the door *t*. 28. 9. *t*. away his ear‖30. 30. a lion *t*. not *Eccl*. 1. 6. wind *t*. about‖*Cant*. 1. 7. that *t*. aside *Isa*. 9. 13. people *t*. not‖24. 1. L. *t*. earth upside 44. 25. *t*. wise men backward, and maketh *Jer*. 14. 8. *t*. aside to tarry‖49. 24. Damascus *t*. *Lam*. 1. 8. she *t*. backward‖3. 3. he *t*. his hand *Ezek*. 18. 24. when righteous *t*. 27.|33. 12, 18. *Amos* 5. 8. *t*. the shadow of death into morning

TURNING. 2 *Kings* 21. 13. as a dish *t*. it 2 *Chr*. 36. 13. his heart from *t*.‖*Prov*. 1. 32. *t*. simple *Isa*. 29. 16. your *t*. of things‖*Mic*. 2. 4. *t*. away *Acts* 3. 26. bless you in *t*.‖*Jam*. 1. 17. shadow of *t*. 2 *Pet*. 2. 6. *t*. Sodom‖*Jude* 4. *t*. the grace of G.

TURTLE, S, *see signification on* Dove.

Gen. 15. 9. take a *t*. dove and a young pigeon *Lev*. 1. 14. offering of *t*. doves, 5. 7, 11.|12. 6.|14. 22. *Num*. 6. 10. bring two *t*.‖*Ps*. 74. 10. soul of thy *t*. *Cant*. 2. 12. voice of the *t*.‖*Jer*. 8. 7. *t*. and crane *Luke* 2. 24. to offer a sacrifice, a pair of *t*. doves

TUTORS. *Gal*. 4. 3. the heir is under *t*.

TWAIN. 1 *Sam*. 18. 21. my son in one of *t*. 2 *Kings* 4. 33. shut door on them *t*. and prayed *Isa*. 6. 2. with *t*. he covered his face, with *t*. he *Jer*. 34. 18. calf in *t*.‖*Ezek*. 21. 19. *t*. shall come *Matt*. 5. 41. go with him *t*.‖19. 5. *t*. be one flesh 19. 6. no more *t*.‖21. 31. whether of *t*. 27. 21. 27, 51. vail of temple was rent in *t*. *Mark* 15. 38. *Eph*. 2. 15. to make in himself of *t*. one new man

TWELFTH. 1 *Kings* 16. 19. and he with the *t*. 1 *Chr*. 24. 12. *t*. lot, 25. 19.‖27. 15. *t*. captain 2 *Chr*. 34. 3. *t*. year, *Esth*. 3. 7. *Ezek*. 32. 1, 17.|33. 21. *Rev*. 21. 20. *t*. foundation was an Amethyst

See Day, Month.

TWELVE. *Gen*. 14. 4. *t*. years they served 17. 20. *t*. princes, 25. 16.‖35. 22. sons were *t*. 42. 13. *t*. brethren, 32.‖49. 28. *t*. tribes of Israel *Ex*. 15. 27. *t*. wells‖24. 4. *t*. pillars‖28. 21.|39. 14. *Lev*. 24. 5. *t*. cakes‖*Num*. 1. 44. *t*. princes *Num*. 7. 3. *t*. oxen, 1 *Kin*. 7. 25, 44. 2 *Chr*. 4. 15. 84. *t*. chargers‖87. *t*. bullocks, *t*. rams, 29. 17. 17, 2. *t*. rods‖*Deut*. 1. 23. *t*. men, *Josh*. 3. 12.|4. 2. *Josh*. 4. 3. take *t*. stones‖2 *Sam*. 2. 15. *t*. of Benj. 1 *Kin*. 4. 7. *t*. officers‖10. 20. *t*. lions, 2 *Chr*. 9. 19. 1 *Kin*. 11. 30. *t*. pieces‖18. 31. *t*. stones‖19. 19. *t*. yoke 1 *Chr*. 25. 9. brethren and sons *t*. *So to the end*. *Ezra* 6. 17. *t*. he-goats, 8. 35.‖8. 24. *t*. priests *Neh*. 5. 14. *t*. years‖*Jer*. 52. 20. *t*. brasen bulls *Ezek*. 43. 16. *t*. cubits long‖47. 13. to the *t*. tribes *Dan*. 4. 29. at end of *t*. months he walked in pal. *Matt*. 9. 20. *t*. years, *Mark* 5. 25. *Luke* 2. 42.|8. 43. 10. 2. *t*. apostles‖14. 20. *t*. baskets, *Mark* 6. 43. 19. 28. *t*. thrones‖26. 20. sat with *t*. *Mark* 14. 17. 26. 47. one of the *t*. *Mark* 14. 10, 43. *John* 6. 71. 53. *t*. legions‖*John* 6. 70. chosen you *t*. and *John* 11. 9. *t*. hours‖20. 24. Thomas one of the *t*. *Acts* 7. 8. *t*. patriarchs‖19. 7. the men about *t*. 24. 11. but *t*. days since‖26. 7. our *t*. tribes 1 *Cor*. 15. 5. then of the *t*.‖*Jam*. 1. 1. to the *t*. tribes *Rev*. 12. 1. *t*. stars‖21. 12. *t*. gates, *t*. angels, 21. 21. 14. *t*. foundations‖22. 2. *t*. manner of fruits

See Hundred, Thousand.

TWENTY. *Gen*. 18. 31. not destroy it for *t*. 31. 38. *t*. years, 41. *Judg*. 4. 3.|15. 20.|16. 31. 1 *Sam*. 7. 2. 1 *Kings* 9. 10. 2 *Chr*. 8. 1. 32. 14. *t*. he-goats‖15. *t*. asses‖37. 28. *t*. pieces *Exod*. 30. 13. a shekel is *t*. gerahs, *Lev*. 27. 25. *Num*. 3. 47.|18. 16. *Ezek*. 45. 12. 14. from *t*. years old and above, 38. 26. *Num*. 1. 3, 18, 20.|14. 29.|26. 2.|32. 11. 1 *Chr*. 23. 24, 27. 2 *Chr*. 25. 5.|31. 17. *Ezra* 3. 8. *Num*. 11. 19. not eat *t*. days‖*Judg*. 11. 33. *t*. cities 1 *Sam*. 14. 14. *t*. men, 2 *Sam*. 3. 20.‖9. 10.|19. 17. 2 *Kin*. 4. 42. *t*. loaves‖*Ezra* 8. 27. *t*. basons of gold *Ezek*. 4. 10. *t*. shekels a day‖40. 49. *t*. cubits, 41. 2. *Hag*. 2. 16. *t*. measures‖*Zech*. 5. 2. cubits *Acts* 27. 28. sounded, and found it *t*. fathoms

TWENTY *two*. *Judg*. 10. 3. 1 *Kings* 14. 20.|16. 29. 2 *Kings* 8. 26.|21. 19. 1 *Chr*. 12. 28. 2 *Chr*. 13. 21.

TWENTY *three*. *Judg*. 10. 2. 2 *Kings* 23. 31. 1 *Chr*. 2. 22. *Jer*. 25. 3.|52. 30.

TWENTY *four*. *Num*. 7. 88. 2 *Sam*. 21. 20. 1 *Kings* 15. 33. *Hag*. 2. 18. *Rev*. 4. 4.|5. 8.|11. 16.|19. 4.

TWENTY *five*. *Num*. 8. 24. 1 *Kings* 22. 42. 2 *Kings* 4. 2.|15. 33.|18. 2.|23. 26. 2 *Chr*. 20. 31.|27. 1, 8.|29. 1.|36. 5. *Neh*. 6. 15. *Jer*. 52. 31.

TWENTY *six*. 1 *Kings* 16. 8. in *t*. sixth of Asa

TWENTY *seven*. *Gen*. 8. 14. 1 *Kings* 16. 10. 2 *Kings* 25. 27. *t*. seventh day of twelfth month

TWENTY *eight*. *Exod*. 26. 2.|36. 9. 2 *Kings* 10. 36. 2 *Chr*. 11. 21.

TWENTY *nine*. *Gen*. 11, 24. 2 *Kin*. 14. 2.|18. 2.

See Thousand.

TWICE. *Gen*. 41. 32. dream doubled *t*. *Exod*. 16. 5. *t*. as much, 22.‖*Num*. 20. 11. smote *t*. 1 *Sam*. 18. 11. avoided *t*.‖1 *Kin*. 11. 9. appeared *t*. 2 *Kings* 6. 10. saved himself not once nor *t*. *Neh*. 13. 20. lodged without Jerus. once nor *t*. *Job* 33. 14. speaketh once, yea *t*.‖40. 5. yea *t*. 42. 10. *t*. as much‖*Psal*. 62. 11. *t*. I heard *Eccl*. 6. 6. *t*. told‖*Mark* 14. 30. *t*. deny me, 32. *Luke* 18. 12. I fast *t*.‖*Jude* 12. *t*. dead, plucked

TWIGS. *Ezek*. 17. 4. crop his young *t*. 22.

TWILIGHT. 1 *Sam*. 30. 17. smote from *t*. 2 *Kings* 7. 5. lepers rose in *t*.‖7. fled in the *t*. *Job* 5. 9. stars of the *t*.‖24. 15. waited for *t*. *Prov*. 7. 9. in the *t*. *Ezek*. 12. 6, 7, 12.

TWINKLING. 1 *Cor*. 15. 52. *t*. of an eye

TWINS. *Gen.* 25. 24. | 38. 27. *Cant.* 4. 2, 5. | 6. 6. | 7. 3.

TWO. *Gen.* 4. 19. Lamech took *t.* wives 6. 19. *t.* of every ſort bring, 7. 2. | 9. 15. 25. 23. *t.* nations ‖ 27. 36. theſe *t.* times 32. 10. become *t.* bands ‖ 49. 14. *t.* burdens *Exod.* 16. 22. *t.* omers ‖ 21. 21. a day or *t.* *Deut.* 3. 8. *t.* kings, 21. | 4. 47. *Joſh.* 2. 10. | 9. 10. 17. 6. *t.* witneſſes, 19. 15. *Mat.* 18. 16. 2 *Cor.* 13. 1. 21. 15. if have *t.* wives ‖ 32. 30. how ſhould *t.* *Joſh.* 14. 3. *t.* tribes, 4. | 21. 16. ‖ 21. 25. *t.* cities *Ruth* 1. 19. they *t.* went ‖ 4. 11. which *t.* did 1 *Sam.* 1. 2. *t.* wives, 27. 3. | 30. 5. 2 *Sam.* 2. 2. 1 *Kings* 3. 18. ſave we *t.* ‖ 5. 12. *t.* made a league 11. 29. *t.* alone ‖ 12. 28. *t.* calves, 2 *Kin.* 17. 16. 17. 12. *t.* ſticks ‖ 18. 21. halt between *t.* opinions 2 *Kin.* 2. 6. they *t.* went on ‖ 24. came *t.* ſhe-bears *Job* 13. 20. do not *t.* things ‖ 42. 7. thy *t.* friends *Prov.* 30. 7. *t.* things ‖ *Eccl.* 4. 9. *t.* are better *Eccl.* 4. 11. if *t.* lie together ‖ 12. *t.* ſhall withſtand *Cant.* 4. 5. *t.* breaſts, 7. 3. ‖ 6. 13. of *t.* armies *Iſa.* 17. 6. *t.* or three ‖ 47. 9. theſe *t.* things, 51. 19. *Jer.* 2. 13. *t.* evils ‖ 3. 14. take *t.* of a family *Ezek.* 21. 19. appoint *t.* ways ‖ 23. 2. *t.* women 35. 10. *t.* nations, 37. 22. ‖ 47. 13. *t.* portions *Dan.* 12. 5. ſtood *t.* ‖ *Amos* 3. 3. can *t.* walk *Zech.* 4. 3. behold *t.* olive-trees, 11. 12, 14. 5. 9. *t.* women ‖ 6. 1. between *t.* mountains 11. 7. *t.* ſtaves ‖ 13. 8. *t.* parts therein *Mat.* 6. 24. no man can ſerve *t.* maſt. *Luke* 16. 13. 18. 8. having *t.* hands, or *t.* feet, 9. *Mark* 9. 43. 16. take *t.* more ‖ 20. where *t.* or three are 22. 40. on theſe *t.* hang ‖ 24. 40. | 25. 17. *Mark* 6. 7. began to ſend them forth by *t.* and *t.* 11. 1. ſendeth *t.* diſciples, 14. 13. *Luke* 19. 29. 12. 42. *t.* mites ‖ 16. 12. Jeſus appeared to *t.* *Luke* 3. 11. *t.* coats, 9. 3. ‖ 7. 41. had *t.* debtors 10. 35. *t.* pence ‖ *Acts* 1. 24. which of theſe *t.* 1 *Cor.* 6. 16. for *t.* ſhall be one fleſh, *Eph.* 5. 31. 14. 27. let it be by *t.* ‖ 29. ſpeak *t.* or three *Gal.* 4. 24. *t.* covenants ‖ *Phil.* 1. 23. betwixt *t.* 1 *Tim.* 5. 19. *t.* witneſſes, *Heb.* 10. 28. *Rev.* 11. 3. *Heb.* 6. 18. that by *t.* immutable things in *Rev.* 9. 12. *t.* woes ‖ 12. 14. wings ‖ 13. 11. horns 13. 11. and he had *t.* horns like a lamb

TWO *Men.* *Exod.* 2. 13. *Num.* 11. 26. *Joſh.* 2. 1, 4, 23. 1 *Sam.* 10. 2. 2 *Sam.* 12. 1. 1 *Kings* 2. 32. | 21. 10, 13. *Matt.* 9. 27. *Luke* 9. 30. | 17. 34, 36. | 18. 10. | 24. 4. *John* 8. 17. *Acts* 1. 10. | 9. 38.

TWO *Tables.* *Exod.* 31. 18. | 32. 15. | 34. 1, 29. *Deut.* 4. 13. | 5. 22. | 9. 10, 11. | 10. 3. 1 *Kings* 8. 9. 2 *Chr.* 5. 10. *Ezek.* 40. 39, 40.

TWO *Years.* *Gen.* 11. 10. | 45. 6. 1 *Sam.* 13. 1. 2 *Sam.* 2. 10. | 13. 23. | 14. 28. 1 *Kings* 15. 25. | 16. 8. | 22. 51. 2 *Kings* 15. 23. | 21. 19. 2 *Chr.* 21. 19. | 33. 21. *Jer.* 28. 3, 11. *Amos* 1. 1. *Matt.* 2. 16. *Acts* 19. 10. | 28. 30.

TWOFOLD, *Matt.* 23. 15. *t.* more the child

TYCHICUS, *Caſual, by chance.* Acts 20. 4. Eph. 6. 21. Col. 4. 7. 2 Tim. 4. 12. Tit. 3. 12.

TYRANNUS, *Ruling, or a prince.* Acts 19. 9.

TYPE ſignifies, [1] *A mark or impreſſion,* John 20. 21. [2] *A form,* Rom. 6. 17. [3] *An example,* 1 Cor. 10. 6. [4] *A ſhadow,* Heb. 10. 1.

TYRUS, *or* TYRE, *A breaking with a flail; ſiege, ſtrength, rock, or ſharp.* A ſtrong city near *Lebanon,* Joſh. 19. 29. 2 Sam. 5. 11. | 24. 7. 1 Kings 5. 1. | 7. 13 | 9. 11, 12. 1 Chr. 14. 1. | 22. 4. 2 Chr. 2. 3. Ezra 3. 7. Neh. 13. 16. Pſal. 45. 12. | 83. 2. | 87. 4. Iſa. 23. 1, 5, 8, 15, 17. Jer. 25. 22. | 27. 3. | 47. 4. Ezek. 26. 2. | 27. 2. | 28. 2, 12. | 29. 18. *Hoſ.* 9. 13. Joel 3. 4. Amos 1. 10. Zech. 9. 2, 3. Matt. 11. 21. Acts 12. 20.

V.

VAGABOND, S. *Gen.* 4. 12. *v.* in earth, 14. *Pſal.* 109. 10. children be *v.* and beg. *Acts* 19. 13. then certain *v.* Jews took on them

VAIL, *A curtain, or cover, which the Jewiſh women wore over their heads and faces, in token of modeſty, and of reverence and ſubjection to their huſbands. There was alſo a vail in the Temple, to divide the Holy of Holies from the Holy Place.*

It is put for, [1] *Chriſt's human nature, in which the glory of his Deity was hid,* Heb. 10. 20. [2] *Blindneſs of heart,* 2 Cor. 3. 15. [3] *A ſheet, apron, or cloak,* Ruth 3. 15.

Gen. 24. 65. Rebekah took a *v.* ‖ 38. 14. Tamar *Exod.* 26. 31. a *v.* of blue, 36. 35. 2 *Chr.* 3. 14. 34. 33. *v.* on his face ‖ 40. 3. cover ark with *v.* *Lev.* 16. 2. within the *v.* 15. ‖ 21. 23. not go to *v.* 24. 3. without the *v.* ‖ *Ruth* 3. 15. bring the *v.* *Cant.* 5. 7. took my *v.* ‖ *Iſa.* 25. 7. deſtroy the *v.* *Matt.* 27. 51. *v.* rent, *Mark* 15. 38. *Luke* 23. 45. 2 *Cor.* 3. 13. a *v.* over his face ‖ 14. *v.* done away 15. *v.* is on their heart ‖ 16. *v.* be taken away *Heb.* 6. 19. entereth within the *v.* ‖ 9. 3. ſecond *v.* 10. 20. thro' the *v.* that is to ſay, his fleſh

VAILS. *Iſa.* 3. 23. Lord will take away the *v.*

VAIN, *Empty, void, idle, falſe, proud, fruitleſs, raſh, frivolous, oſtentatious.*

Exod. 5. 7. *v.* words ‖ 20. 7. name in *v.* *Deut.* 5. 11. *Lev.* 26. 16. ſow ſeed in *v.* ‖ 20. ſtrength ſpent in *v.* *Deut.* 32. 47. for it is not a *v.* thing for you *Judg.* 9. 4. hired *v.* perſons ‖ 11. 3. gathered *v.* men 1 *Sam.* 12. 21. they are but *v.* ‖ 25. 21. in *v.* I kept 2 *Sam.* 6. 20. *v.* fellows ‖ 2 *Kings* 17. 15. became *v.* 2 *Kin.* 18. 20. *v.* words, *Iſa.* 36. 5. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 13. 7. men *Job* 9. 29. why labour I in *v.* ‖ 11. 21. *v.* men 11. 12. *v.* man would be wiſe ‖ 15. 2. *v.* knowledge 16. 3. *v.* words ‖ 21. 34. comfort me in *v.* 27. 12. altogether *v.* ‖ 35. 16. open mouth in *v.* 39. 16. her labour is in *v.* ‖ 41. 9. hope is in *v.* *Pſal.* 2. 1. a *v.* thing, 33. 17. *Acts* 4. 25. 26. 4. *v.* perſons, *Prov.* 12. 11. | 28. 19. 39. 6. a *v.* ſhew ‖ 60. 11. *v.* is the help, 108. 12. 62. 10. *v.* in robbery ‖ 73. 13. cleanſed in *v.* 89. 47. wherefore haſt made all men in *v.* 119. 113. I hate *v.* thoughts ‖ 127. 1. labour in *v.* 127. 2. it is *v.* to riſe ‖ 139. 20. thy name in *v.* *Prov.* 1. 17. in *v.* the net ‖ 30. 9. take name in *v.* 31. 30. beauty is *v.* ‖ *Eccl.* 6. 12. of his *v.* life *Iſa.* 1. 13. *v.* oblations ‖ 30. 7. ſhall help in *v.* 45. 18. created it not in *v.* ‖ 19. ſeek ye in *v.* 49. 4. laboured in *v.* ‖ 65. 23. not labour in *v.* *Jer.* 2. 5. become *v.* ‖ 30. in *v.* I've ſmitten 3. 23. in *v.* is ſalvation ‖ 4. 14. *v.* thoughts 4. 30. in *v.* ſhalt thou make thyſelf fair 6. 29. melteth in *v.* ‖ 8. 8. pen of Scribes in *v.*

Jer. 10. 3. customs are *v.*‖23. 16. make you *v.* 46. 11. in *v.* shalt thou use many medicines 50. 9. none return in *v.*‖51. 58. labour in *v.* *Lam.* 2. 14. seen *v.* things‖4. 17. our *v.* help *Ezek.* 6. 10. not said in *v.*‖12. 24. *v.* vision, 13. 7. *Zech.* 10. 2. comfort in *v.*‖*Mal.* 3. 14. *v.* to serve *Matt.* 6. 7. when ye pray, use not *v.* repetitions 15. 9. in *v.* the worship me, *Mark* 7. 7. *Rom.* 1. 21. but became *v.*‖13. 4. not sword in *v.* 1 *Cor.* 3. 20. thoughts of wise *v.*‖15. 2. believed in 15. 10. grace was not in *v.*‖14. faith is *v.* 17. 58. that your labour is not in *v.* in the Lord 2 *Cor.* 6. 1. receive not grace in *v.*‖9. 3. be in *v.* *Gal.* 2. 2. run in *v.*‖21. then Christ is dead in *v.* 3. 4. if it be yet in *v.*‖4. 11. on you labour in *v.* 5. 26. not be desirous of *v.* glory, *Phil.* 2. 3. *Eph.* 5. 6. with *v.* words‖*Phil.* 2. 16. not run in *v.* *Col.* 2. 8. spoil you thro' philosophy and *v.* deceit 1 *Thes.* 2. 1. entrance not in *v.*‖3. 5. lab. in *v.* 1 *Tim.* 1. 6. *v.* janglin‖6. 20. babblings, 2 *Tim.* 2. 16. *Tit.* 1. 10. *v.* talkers‖3. 9. unprofitable and *v.* *Jam.* 1. 26. religion is *v.*‖2. 20. kn. O *v.* man 4. 5. saith in *v.*‖1 *Pet.* 1. 18. *v.* conversation

VAINLY. *Col.* 2. 18. *v.* puft up by his fleshly

VALE. *Gen.* 14. 3. *v.* of Siddim, 8, 10.‖37. 14. *Deut.* 1. 7. hills and *v.*‖*Josh.* 10. 40. smote the *v.* 1 *Kin.* 10. 27. in the *v.* 2 *Chr.* 1. 15.‖*Jer.* 33. 13.

VALIANT. 1 *Sam.* 14. 52. saw any *v.* man 16. 18. a mighty *v.* man‖18. 17. be *v.* for me 26. 15. art not thou a *v.* man‖31. 12. *v.* men 2 *Sam.* 2. 7. be *v.* 13. 28‖11. 16. knew that *v.* 17. 10. he that is *v.*‖23. 20. son of a *v.* man 1 *Kings* 1. 42. come in, for thou art a *v.* man 1 *Chr.* 7. 2. were *v.* men‖11. 26. the *v.* men 2 *Chr.* 26. 17. with him 80 priests, *v.* men *Cant.* 3. 7. threescore *v.* men are about it, *v.* of Is. *Isa.* 10. 13. like a *v.* man‖33. 7. their *v.* ones *Jer.* 9. 3. not *v.* for truth‖46. 15. *v.* men swept *Nah.* 2. 3. *v.* men are in scarlet‖3.† 18. *v.* ones *Heb.* 11. 34. who, thro' faith, waxed *v.* in fight

VALIANTEST. *Judg.* 21. 10. 12,000 of the *v.*

VALIANTLY. *Num.* 24. 18. Israel do *v.* 1 *Chr.* 19. 13. and let us behave ourselves *v.* *Psal.* 60. 12. thro' God we shall do *v.* 108. 13. 118. 15. right hand of the Lord doth *v.* 16.

VALLEY. *Deut.* 21. 4. a rough *v.*‖34. 6. *Josh.* 7. 24. *v.* of Achor‖10. 12. Ajalon‖15. 8. giants *Judg.* 1. 19. inhabitants of *v.*‖5. 15. sent into *v.* 7. 8. beneath in the *v.*‖16. 4. *v.* of Sorek 1 *Sam.* 6. 13. reaping in the *v.*‖21. 9. *v.* of Elah 2 *Sam.* 5. 18. spread in the *v.* of Rephaim, 22. 13. 8. 13. *v.* of salt, 2 *Kings* 14. 7. 1 *Chr.* 18. 12. 2 *Kings* 2. 16. in some *v.*‖3. 16. *v.* full of ditches 2 *Chr.* 20. 26. *v.* of Berachah‖28. 3. Hinnom 35. 22. Josiah came to fight in *v.* of Megiddo *Job* 21. 33. clods of the *v.*‖39. 21. paweth in *v.* *Psal.* 23. 4. tho' I walk thro' the *v.* of death 60. 6. *v.* of Succoth, 108. 7.‖84. 6. *v.* of Baca *Prov.* 30. 17. ravens of *v.*‖*Cant.* 6. 11. fruits of *v.* *Isa.* 17. 5. *v.* of Rephaim‖22. 1. *v.* of vision, 5. 28. 4. head of fat *v.*‖21. as *v.* of Gibeon 40. 4. *v.* be exalted‖65. 10. *v.* of Achor a place *Jer.* 2. 23. thy way in the *v.*‖7. 32. of Hinnom 21. 13. I am against thee, O inhabitant of the *v.* 48. 8. *v.* shall perish‖49. 4. thy flowing *v.* *Ezek.* 37. 1. in the *v.* which was full of bones *Hos.* 1. 5. *v.* of Jezreel‖2. 15. *v.* of Achor for a *Joel* 3. 2. *v.* of Jehoshaphat‖14. *v.* of decision 18. a fountain shall water the *v.* of Shittim *Zech.* 12. 11. *v.* of Megiddon‖14. 4. a great *v.* 5. *Luke* 3. 5. every *v.* be filled, hill brought low

See GATE.

VALLEYS. *Num.* 24. 6. as *v.* spread forth *Deut.* 8. 7. spring out of *v.*‖11. 11. a land of *v.* 1 *Kings* 20. 28. G. of hills, but he is not G. of *v.* *Job* 30. 6. dwell in clifts of *v.*‖39. 10. harrow *v.* *Ps.* 65. 13. *v.* are covered‖104. 8. go down by *v.* 104. 10. springs into *v.*‖*Cant.* 2. 1. lily of the *v.* *Isa.* 22. 7. choicest *v.*‖24.† 15. glorify Lord in *v.* 28. 1. head of fat *v.*‖41. 18. fountains in *v.* 57. 5. slaying in *v.*‖*Jer.* 49. 4. glorieth in *v.* *Ezek.* 6. 3. thus saith the L. to the *v.* 36. 4, 6. 7. 16. be on the mountains like doves of *v.*

VALOUR. *Judg.* 3. 29. 10,000 men of *v.* 6. 12. mighty man of *v.* 11. 1. 1 *Kings* 11. 28. 1 *Sam.* 18.† 17. a son of *v.* 2 *Sam.* 2.† 7.|13.† 28. 2 *Kin.* 5. 1. Naaman‖1 *Ch.* 12. 28. Zadok a man of *v.* 2 *Chr.* 17. 17. Eliada a mighty man of *v.*

See *Mighty* MEN.

VALUE. *Lev.* 27. 8. the priest shall *v.* him *Job* 13. 4. ye are all physicians of no *v.* *Mat.* 10. 31. are of more *v.* than sparr. *Luke* 12. 7. 27. 9. whom the children of Israel did *v.*

VALUED. *Lev.* 27. 16. *v.* at 50 shekels *Job* 28. 16. wisdom cannot be *v.* with gold, 19.

VALUEST. *Lev.* 27. 12. as thou *v.* it who art

VANIAH, *Nourishment of the L.* Ezra 10. 35.

VANISH. *Job* 6. 17. they *v.*‖*Isa.* 51. 6. shall *v.* 1 *Cor.* 13. 8. knowledge *v.*‖*Heb.* 8. 13. ready to *v.*

VANISHED. *Jer.* 49. 7. wisdom *v.*‖*Luke* 24. 31.

VANISHETH. *Job* 7. 9. cloud *v.* *Jam.* 4. 14.

VANITY is put for, [1] *Fruitless, empty,* Eccl. 1. 2. [2] *Frailty,* Psal. 39. 5, 11.|144. 4. [3] *Iniquity,* Psal. 10. 7. Isa. 5. 18. [4] *Idols,* Deut. 32. 21. 2 Kings 17. 15. Acts 14. 15. [5] *Punishment of sin,* Prov. 22. 8. [6] *Falsehood, deceit,* Psal. 4. 2.|12. 2. [7] *Sinful, unlawful means,* Prov. 13. 11. [8] *Weak, helpless,* Psal. 62. 9. [9] *Idle, brittle, frivolous,* Job 27. 12. [10] *Empty, natural notions,* Eph. 4. 17. [11] *Full of disappointment,* Eccl. 1. 2.

2 *Kings* 17. 15. they followed *v.* and became vain *Job* 7. 3. possess months of *v.*‖16. my days are *v.* 15. 31. trust in *v.*‖35. and bring forth *v.* 31. 5. if walked with *v.*‖35. 13. not hear *v.* *Psal.* 4. 2. how long love *v.*‖10. 7. mischief, *v.* 12. 2. they speak *v.*‖24. 4. not lift his soul to *v.* 39. 5. is altogether *v.*‖11. every man is *v.* 41. 6. come to see me, he speaketh *v.* 144. 8, 11. 62. 9. lighter than *v.*‖78. 33. consume in *v.* 94. 11. thoughts of man *v.*‖119. 37. beholding *v.* 144. 4. man is like to *v.* his days as a shadow *Prov.* 13. 11. wealth gotten by *v.* shall be, 21. 6. 22. 8. shall reap *v.*‖30. 8. remove *v.* and *Eccl.* 1. 2. *v.* of vanities, 14.|3. 19.|11. 8.|12. 8. 2. 1. this is also *v.* 15. 19, 21, 23.|4. 8, 16.|5. 10|6. 2, 9|7. 6.|8. 10, 14. 11. all was *v.* 17, 26|4. 4.‖4. 7. I saw *v.* 6. 4. cometh in with *v.*‖11. that increase *v.* 7. 15. days of my *v.*‖8. 14. there is a *v.* that 9. 9. days of thy *v.*‖11. 10. childh. and youth *v.* *Isa.* 5. 18. cords of *v.*‖30. 28. sift with sieve of *v.* 40. 17. counted *v.*‖23. he maketh judges *v.*

Isa.

Isa. 41. 29. they are all *v.* 44. 9. ‖ 57. 13. *v.* take 58. 9. if take away *v.* ‖ 59. 4. they trust in *v.* *Jer.* 2. 5. walked after *v.* ‖ 10. 15. they are *v.* 51. 18. 16. 19. inherited *v.* ‖ 18. 15. burnt incense to *v.* *Ezek.* 13. 6. seen *v.* 22. 28. ‖ 8. have spoken *v.* 9. prophets see *v.* 21. 29. ‖ 23. see no more *v.* *Hos.* 12. 11. they are *v.* ‖ *Hab.* 2. 13. weary for *v.* *Zech.* 10. 2. spoken *v.* ‖ *Rom.* 8. 20. subject to *v.* *Eph.* 4. 17. walk in *v.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 18. swel. words of

VANITIES. *Deut.* 32. 21. provoked me to anger with their *v.* 1 *Kings* 16. 13, 26. *Jer.* 8. 19. *Ps.* 31. 6. lying *v.* ‖ *Eccl.* 5. 7. dreams are *v.* *Jer.* 10. 8. a doctrine of *v.* ‖ 14. 22. *v.* of Gentiles *Jonah* 2. 8. lying *v.* ‖ *Acts* 14. 15. turn from these *v.*

VAPOUR, S, *Is a watery exhalation, raised up by heat into the atmosphere.*

Job 36. 27. according to the *v.* ‖ 33. concern. *v.* *Psal.* 135. 7. *v.* to ascend, *Jer.* 10. 13. | 51. 16. 148. 8. hail, snow and *v.* fulfilling his word *Acts* 2. 19. *v.* of smoke ‖ *Jam.* 4. 14. even a *v.*

VARIABLENESS, *Inconstancy.* Jam. 1. 17.

VARIANCE, *Strife.* Matt. 10. 35. Gal. 5. 20.

VASHNI, *Second, changed.* 2 Chr. 6. 28.

VASHTI, *Drinking, doubling, putting, or thread, or woof.* Esth. 1. 9.

VAUNT. *Judg.* 7. 2. lest Israel *v.*

VAUNTETH. 1 *Cor.* 13. 4. charity *v.* not

VEHEMENT. *Cant.* 8. 6. hath a *v.* flame *Jon.* 4. 8. *v.* east-wind ‖ 2 *Cor.* 7. 11. what *v.* desire

VEHEMENTLY. *Mark* 14. 31. Peter spake *v.* *Luke* 6. 48. beat *v.* ‖ 11. 53. urge ‖ 23. 10. accused

VEIN. *Job* 28. 1. a *v.* for the silver

VEL, *Desiring God.* Ezra 10. 34.

VENERABLE. *Phil.* 4. †8. what things are *v.*

VENGEANCE. *Gen.* 4. 15. *v.* be taken on *Deut.* 32. 35. belongeth *v.* *Ps.* 94. 1. *Heb.* 10. 30. 41. I will render *v.* to my enemies, 43. *Judg.* 11. 36. the Lord hath taken *v.* for thee *Psal.* 58. 10. when he seeth *v.* ‖ 99. 8. tookest *v.* 149. 7. to execute *v.* ‖ *Prov.* 6. 34. in day of *v.* *Isa.* 34. 8. day of the Lord's *v.* 61. 2. *Jer.* 51. 6. 35. 4. come with *v.* ‖ 47. 3. take *v.* *Jer.* 51. 36. 59. 17. garments of *v.* ‖ 63. 4. the day of *v.* *Jer.* 11. 20. let me see *v.* 20. 12. ‖ 46. 10. day of *v.* 50. 15. the *v.* of the Lord, 28. | 51. 11. *Lam.* 3. 60. thou hast seen all their *v.* against me *Ezek.* 24. 8. to take *v.* ‖ 25. 12. Edom, by taking *v.* 25. 14. *v.* on Edom ‖ 17. *v.* on the Philistines 17. I'll execute great *v.* *Mic.* 5. 15. *Nah.* 1. 2. L. will take *v.* ‖ *Luke* 21. 22. days of *v.* *Acts* 28. 4. whom *v.* suffereth not to live *Rom.* 3. 5. who taketh *v.* ‖ 12. 19. *v.* is mine 2 *Thes.* 1. 8. taking *v.* ‖ *Jude* 7. *v.* of eternal fire

VENISON. *Gen.* 25. 28. | 27. 3, 7, 19, 25, 33.

VENOM. *Deut.* 32. 33. cruel *v.* of asps

VENOMOUS. *Acts* 28. 4. saw the *v.* beast

VENT. *Job* 32. 19. as wine which hath no *v.*

VENTURE. 2 *Kin.* 22. 34. 2 *Chr.* 18. 33.

VERIFIED. *Gen.* 42. 20. 1 *Kin.* 8. 26. 2 *Chr.* 6. 17.

VERILY is, [1] *A note of affirmation,* 2 Kin. 4. 14. [2] *Of confidence and assurance,* Psal. 37. 3. [3] *Of asseveration,* Psal. 73. 13. Matt. 5. 26. [4] *Of the greatest certainty,* John 3. 3.

Gen. 42. 21. we are *v.* guilty concerning brother *Judg.* 15. 2. I *v.* thought ‖ 1 *Kin.* 1. 43. *v.* our L. 2 *Kin.* 4. 14. *v.* she hath no child ‖ 1 *Chr.* 21. 24. bring *Job* 19. 13. *v.* estranged ‖ *Psal.* 37. 3. *v.* be fed *Psal.* 39. 5. *v.* every man ‖ 58. 11. *v.* a reward, *v.* 66. 19. *v.* G. hath heard ‖ 73. 13. *v.* I cleansed *Isa.* 45. 15. *v.* thou art a God that hidest thyself *Jer.* 15. 11. *v.* it shall be well with thy remnant *Matt.* 5. 18. *v.* I say unto you, 6. 2, 5, 16. | 8. 10. | 10. 15, 23, 42. | 11. 11. | 13. 17. | 16. 28. | 17. 20. | 18. 3, 13, 18. | 19. 23, 28. | 21. 21, 31. | 23. 36. | 24. 2, 34, 47. | 25. 12, 40, 45. | 26. 13. *Mark* 3. 28. | 6. 11. | 8. 12. | 9. 1, 41. | 10. 15, 29. | 11. 23. | 12. 43. | 13. 30. | 14. 9, 18, 25. *Luke* 4. 24. | 11. 51. | 12. 37. | 13. 35. | 18. 17, 29. | 21. 32.

26. *v.* I say to thee, 26. 34. *Mark* 14. 30. *Luke* 23. 43.

Mark 9. 12. Elias *v.* cometh ‖ *Acts* 16. 37. nay *v.* let *Acts* 19. 4. *v.* baptized ‖ 22. 3. I am *v.* a man 26. 9. I *v.* thought ‖ *Rom.* 2. 25. *v.* profiteth *Rom.* 10. 18. *v.* their sound ‖ 15. 27. pleased them *v.* 1 *Cor.* 5. 3. I *v.* as absent ‖ *Gal.* 3. 21. *v.* righteousn. *Heb.* 2. 16. *v.* he took ‖ 6. 16. *v.* swear ‖ 12. 10. they *v.* 1 *Pet.* 1. 20. *v.* foreordained ‖ 1 *John* 2. 5. in him *v.*

VERILY, VERILY. *John* 1. 51. | 3. 3, 5, 11. | 5. 19, 24, 25. | 6. 26, 32, 47, 53. | 8. 34, 51, 58. | 10. 1, 7. | 12. 24. | 13. 16, 20, 21, 38. | 14. 12. | 16. 20, 23. | 21. 18.

VERITY, *Truth.* Psal. 111. 7. 1 *Tim.* 2. 7.

VERTUE, see VIRTUE.

VERY. *Gen.* 27. 21. my *v.* son Esau *Exod.* 9. 16. in *v.* deed ‖ *Num.* 12. 3. *v.* meek *Deut.* 30. 14. *v.* nigh ‖ 1 *Sam.* 25. 34. *v.* deed, 26. 4. 2 *Sam.* 24. 10. *v.* foolishly ‖ 2 *Chr.* 20. 35. *v.* wickedly *Neh.* 1. 7. *v.* corruptly ‖ *Psal.* 5. 9. *v.* wickedness *Psal.* 35. 8. *v.* destruction ‖ 71. 19. right. *v.* high 89. 2. the *v.* heavens ‖ 92. 5. thoughts *v.* deep 93. 5. *v.* sure ‖ 119. 138. faithful ‖ 140. *v.* pure 146. 4. in that *v.* day ‖ 147. 15. runs *v.* swiftly *Prov.* 17. 9. repeats a matter separates *v.* friends *Isa.* 10. 25. for yet a *v.* little while, 29. 17. 33. 17. *v.* far off ‖ 40. 15. as a *v.* little thing *Jer.* 2. 12. *v.* desolate ‖ 4. 19. pained at *v.* heart *Ezek.* 2. 3. to this *v.* day ‖ 16. 47. as a *v.* little thing *Hab.* 2. 13. people weary themselv. for *v.* vanity *Matt.* 10. 30. the *v.* hairs ‖ 24. 24. the *v.* elect *John* 7. 26. that this is the *v.* Christ, *Acts* 9. 22. 8. 4. in the *v.* act ‖ 14. 11. for *v.* word's sake 1 *Thes.* 5. 23. the *v.* God of peace sanctify you *Heb.* 10. 1. not the *v.* image ‖ *Jam.* 5. 11. *v.* pitiful

VESSEL. *Deut.* 23. 24. not put any in thy *v.* 1 *Sam.* 21. 5. sanctified in *v.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 4. 6. bring a *v.* *Psal.* 2. 9. like a potter's *v.* ‖ 31. 12. a broken *v.* *Prov.* 25. 4. *v.* for the finer ‖ *Isa.* 66. 20. clean *v.* *Jer.* 18. 4. *v.* was marred in hand of potter 22. 28. *v.* wherein is no pleasure, *Hos.* 8. 8. 25. 34. a pleasant *v.* ‖ 48. 11. from *v.* to *v.* 48. 38. broken Moab like a *v.* ‖ 51. 34. empty *Ezek.* 4. 9. in one *v.* ‖ 15. 3. pin to hang any *v.* *Mark* 11. 16. carry any *v.* ‖ *Luke* 8. 16. with a *v.* *Acts* 9. 15. a chosen *v.* ‖ 10. 11. a certain *v.* 11. 5. *Rom.* 9. 21. to make one *v.* ‖ 1 *Thes.* 4. 4. possess *v.* 2 *Tim.* 2. 21. *v.* to honour ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 7. weaker *v.*

VESSELS. *Gen.* 43. 11. take fruits in your *v.* *Exod.* 40. 10. anoint *v.* ‖ *Num.* 18. 3. not nigh *v.* 1 *Sam.* 9. 7. spent in our *v.* ‖ 21. 5. *v.* are holy 2 *Kin.* 4. 3. borrow *v.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 29. 19. *v.* cast away *Ezra* 1. 7. brought *v.* ‖ 5. 15. take these *v.*

Ezra 7. 9. v. are given to thee‖8. 25. weighed v. *Neh.* 13. 9. brought v. ‖ *Iſa.* 18. 2. even in v. *Iſa.* 22. 24. v. of cups‖52. 12. v. of L.‖65. 4. in v. *Jer.* 14. 3. v. empty‖27. 16. v. of the houſe, 28. 3. *Dan.* 5. 23. brought v. ‖ *Hoſ.* 13. 15. all pleaſant v. *Hag.* 2. 16. to draw out fifty v. out of the preſs *Matt.* 13. 48. good into v.‖25. 4. oil in their v. *Rom.* 9. 22. v. of wrath‖23. mercy‖ *Rev.* 2. 27.

See BRASS, EARTHEN, GOLD, SILVER.

VESTMENTS. 2 *Kin.* 10. 22. bring forth v.

VESTRY. 2 *Kin.* 10. 22. was over the v.

VESTURE, S. *Gen.* 41. 42. v. of fine linen *Deut.* 22. 12. make fringes on quarters of thy v. *Pſal.* 22. 18. lots on v. *Matt.* 27. 35. *John* 19. 24. 102. 26. as a v. ſhalt thou change, *Heb.* 1. 12. *Rev.* 19. 13. v. dipt in blood ‖ 16. on his v. and

VEX. *Ex.* 22. 21. not v. a ſtranger, *Lev.* 19. 33. *Lev.* 18. 18. nor take a wife to her ſiſter to v. her *Num.* 25. 17. v. Midianites‖33. 55. ſhall v. you 2 *Sam.* 12. 18. v. himſelf if ‖ 2 *Chr.* 15. 6. G. did v. *Job* 19. 2. how long will ye v. ‖ *Pſal.* 2. 5. v. them *Iſa.* 7. 6. Judah and v. it‖11. 13. Judah not v. E. *Ezek.* 32. 9. v. the hearts‖ *Hab.* 2. 7. ſhall v. thee *Acts* 12. 1. Herod did v. certain of the church

VEXATION, S. *Deut.* 28. 20. ſend on thee v. 2 *Chr.* 15. 5. great v. were on all inhabitants *Eccl.* 1. 14. is vanity and v. of ſpirit, 2. 11, 17, 22, 26. 4. 4, 6, 16. 6. 9. *Iſa.* 65. 14. *Iſa.* 9. 1. as was in her v. ‖ 28. 19. be a v. only

VEXED. *Num.* 20. 15. Egyptians v. us *Judg.* 2. 18. v. them‖10. 8. Iſrael‖16. 16. ſoul v. 1 *Sam.* 14. 47. Saul v. his enemies on ev. ſide 2 *Sam.* 13. 2. Amnon was ſo v.‖2 *Kin.* 4. 27. ſoul *Neh.* 9. 27. v. them ‖ *Job* 27. 2. v. my ſoul *Pſal.* 6. 2. bones v.‖3. ſoul is v.‖10. enemies v. *Iſa.* 63. 10. v. his holy ſpirit‖ *Ezek.* 22. 5. much v. *Ezek.* 22. 7. v. fatherleſs‖ 29. have v. the poor *Matt.* 15. 22. grievouſly v. ‖ 17. 15. and ſore v. *Luke* 6. 18. v. with unclean ſpirits, *Acts* 5. 16. 2 *Pet.* 2. 7. juſt Lot v. with filthy converſation, 8.

VIAL, S. 1 *Sam.* 10. 1. Samuel took a v. *Rev.* 5. 8. golden v. 15. 7.‖16. 1. pour out v, 17. 17. 1. one of the angels had ſeven v. 21. 9.

VICTORY. 1 *Sam.* 15.†29. the v. of Iſrael 2 *Sam.* 19. 2. v. was turned ‖ 23. 10. a great v. 2 *Kin.* 5.†1. given v.‖1 *Chr.* 29. 11. thine the v. *Pſal.* 98. 1. gotten him v.‖ *Prov.* 21.†31. v. of L. *Iſa.* 25. 8. ſwallow up death in v. 1 *Cor.* 15. 54. *Matt.* 12. 20. till he ſend forth judgment to v. 1 *Cor.* 15. 55. where is thy v. ‖ 57. giveth us v. 1 *John* 5. 4. this is the v.‖ *Rev.* 15. 2. gotten v.

VICTUAL, S. *Gen.* 14. 11. goods and v. *Ex.* 12. 39. nor prepared v.‖ *Lev.* 25. 37. lend v. *Deut.* 23. 19. uſury of v.‖ *Joſh.* 1. 11. prepare v. *Joſh.* 9. 11. take v. with you‖14. took of their v. *Judg.* 17. 10. I'll give v.‖1 *Sam.* 22. 10. gave v. 1 *Kin.* 4. 7. provided v. 27.‖11. 18. appointed v. *Neh.* 10. 31. if bring v.‖13. 15. day they ſold v. *Jer.* 40. 5. gave Jer. v. ‖44. 17. plenty of v. *Matt.* 14. 15. went to villages to buy v. *Luke* 9. 12.

VIEW. *Joſh.* 2. 7. 7. 2. 2 *Kin.* 2. 7, 15.

VIEWED. *Ezra* 8. 15. I v. *Neh.* 2. 13, 15.

VIEWERS. *Iſa.* 47.†13. let v. of heavens

VIGILANT. 1 *Tim.* 3. 2. be v. 1 *Pet.* 5. 8.

VIGOUR. *Dan.* 10.†8. my v. was turned

VILE. *Deut.* 25. 3. leſt ſeem v. ‖ *Judg.* 19. 24. 1 *Sam.* 3. 13. made themſ. v.‖15. 9. v. deſtroyed 2 *Sam.* 6. 22. and I'll yet be more v. than thus *Job* 8. 3. reputed v. ‖ 40. 4. behold, I am v. *Pſal.* 15. 4. a v. perſon, *Iſa.* 32. 5, 6. *Dan.* 11. 21, *Jer.* 15. 19. precious from v. ‖ 29. 17. v. figs *Lam.* 1. 11. become v. ‖ *Nah.* 1. 14. thou art v. *Nah.* 3. 6. make thee v.‖ *Rom.* 1. 26. v. affections *Phil.* 3. 21. our v. body ‖ *Jam.* 2. 2. v. raiment

VILELY. 2 *Sam.* 1. 21. ſhield v. caſt away

VILER. *Job* 30. 8. were v. than the earth

VILEST. *Pſal.* 12. 8. when v. are exalted

VILLAGE. *Matt.* 21. 2. *Mark* 11. 2. *Luke* 19. 30. *Luke* 24. 13. two went that day to a v. 28.

VILLAGES. *Exod.* 8. 13. frogs died out of v. *Lev.* 25. 31. houſes of v.‖ *Judg.* 5. 7. v. ceaſed *Neh.* 6. 2. meet in v.‖ *Eſth.* 9. 19. Jews of the v. *Cant.* 7. 11. lodge in the v.‖ *Ezek.* 38. 11. unwalled v. *Hab.* 3. 14. head of his v.‖ *Matt.* 14. 15. *Mark* 6. 36.

See CITIES.

VILLAINY. *Iſa.* 9.†17.‖32. 6. *Jer.* 29. 23.

VINE. *Gen.* 40. 9. in my dream, a v. 10. 49. 11. his fole to v. aſſes colt to the choice v. *Lev.* 25. 5. grapes of v. ‖ *Num.* 6. 4. made of v. *Deut.* 32. 32. for their v. is of the v. of Sodom *Judg.* 9. 12. ſaid to the v.‖13. 14. nor eat of v. 1 *Kin.* 4. 25. ſafely under v.‖2 *Kin.* 4. 39. wild v. 2 *Kin.* 18. 31. eat every man of his v. *Iſa.* 36. 16. *Job* 15. 33. ſhake off his unripe grape as the v. *Pſ.* 80. 8. v. out of Egypt‖14. viſit v.‖128. 3. fruitful *Cant.* 6. 11. v. flouriſhed, 7. 12.‖7. 8. cluſters of *Iſa.* 5. 2. choiceſt v. ‖ 16. 8. v. of Sibmah 16. 9. bewail the v. of Sibmah, *Jer.* 48. 32. 24. 7. v. languiſheth ‖ 32. 2. lament for v. 34. 4. as the leaf falleth off from the v. *Jer.* 2. 21. a noble v. plant of a ſtrange v. 6. 9. Iſrael as a v.‖8. 13. no grapes on v. *Ezek.* 15. 2. what is the v.‖6. as the v. for fuel 17. 6. a ſpreading v. 7.‖ 19. 10. is like a v. *Hoſ.* 10. 1. an empty v. ‖ 14. 7. grow as the v. *Joel* 1. 7. laid v. waſte ‖ 12. the v. is dried up 2. 22. fig-tree and v. yield their ſtrength *Mic.* 4. 4. ſit under v.‖ *Hag.* 2. 19. as yet the v. *Zech.* 3. 10. under the v. ‖ 8. 12. v. give fruit *Mal.* 3. 11. neither ſhall your v. caſt her fruit *Matt.* 26. 29. fruit of the v. *Mark* 14. 25. *Luke* 22. 18. *John* 15. 1. I am the true v 5.‖4. abide in the v. *Jam.* 3. 12. my brethren, can a v. bear figs *Rev.* 14. 18. gather cluſters of v. of earth, 19.

VINES. *Num.* 20. 5. it is no place of v. *Deut.* 8. 8. a land of wheat, barley, and v. *Pſal.* 78. 47. deſtroyed v.‖105. 33. ſmote their v. *Cant.* 2. 13. v. give a good ſmell‖15. ſpoil the v. *Iſa.* 7. 23. where there were a thouſand v. *Jer.* 5. 17. eat up thy v.‖31. 5. ſhalt yet plant v. *Hoſ.* 2. 12. deſtroy her v.‖ *Hab.* 3. 17. nor fruit in v.

VINE *dreſſers.* 2 *Kin.* 25. 12. 2 *Chr.* 26. 10. *Iſa.* 61. 5. *Jer.* 52. 16. *Joel* 1. 11.

VINEGAR. *Num.* 6. 3. Naz. drink no v. *Ruth* 2. 14. eat and dip thy morſel in the v. *Pſal.* 69. 21. gave me v. to drink, *Matt.* 27. 34. *Prov.* 10. 26. as v. to teeth‖25. 20. as v. on nitre *Matt.* 27. 48 took a ſponge and filled it with v. *Mark* 15. 36. *Luke* 23. 36. *John* 19. 29, 30.

VINEYARD, S. *Gen.* 9. 20. planted a v. *Exod.* 22. 5. v. to be eaten‖ 23. 11. deal with v. *Lev.* 19. 10. not glean thy v.‖25. 3. prune v. 4. *Num.* 16. 14. haſt not given us inheritance of v.

Num.

Num. 20. 17. we'll not paſs thro' the v. 21. 22. 22. 24. the angel ſtood in a path of the v. *Deut.* 6. 11. give thee v. *Joſh.* 24. 13. *Neh.* 9. 25. 20. 6. planted a v. ‖ 22. 9. not ſow thy v. 23. 24. in neighbour's v. ‖ 24. 21. gathereſt v. 28. 30. ſhalt plant a v. and not gather, 39. *Judg.* 15. 5. foxes burnt v. ‖ 21. 20. lie in wait in 1 *Sam.* 8. 14. take your v. ‖ 22. 7. give you v. 1 *Kin.* 21. 1. Naboth had a v. hard by palace 2 *Kin.* 5. 26. a time to rec. v. ‖ 18. 32. land of v. 19. 29. plant v. ‖ 1 *Chr.* 27. 27. over the v. *Neh.* 5. 3. mortgaged our v. ‖ 11. reſtore their v. *Job* 24. 18. he beholdeth not the way of the v. *Pſal.* 80. 15. v. thy hand planted ‖ 107. 37. plant *Prov.* 24. 30. I went by the v. ‖ 31. 16. planteth *Eccl.* 2. 4. I planted me v. ‖ *Cant.* 1. 6. my own v. *Cant.* 1. 6. keeper of v. ‖ 14. in v. of En-gedi 7. 12. early to the v. ‖ 8. 11. Sol. had a v. 12. *Iſa.* 1. 8. cottage in a v. ‖ 3. 14. eaten up the v. 5. 1. touching his v. ‖ 7. v. is houſe of Iſrael 10. ten acres of v. ‖ 16. 10. in v. no ſinging 27. 2. v. of red wine ‖ 65. 21. plant v. *Am* 9. 14. *Jer.* 12. 10. deſt. my v. ‖ 32. 15. v. be poſſeſſed 35. 7. not plant v. 9. ‖ 39. 10. gave v. fields *Ezek.* 28. 26. and plant v. ‖ *Hoſ.* 2. 15. give her v. *Am.* 4. 9. devoured your v. ‖ 5. 11. ye planted v. 5. 17. in v. be wailing ‖ *Mic.* 1. 6. plantings of *Zeph.* 1. 13. they ſhall plant v. but not drink *Matt.* 20. 1. to hire labourers into his v. 4, 7. 21. 28. go work in my v. ‖ 33. a certain man planted a v. *Mark* 12. 1. *Luke* 20. 9. *Luke* 13. 6. had a fig-tree planted in his v. 7. 1 *Cor.* 9. 7. who planteth a v. and eateth not

VINTAGE. *Lev.* 26. 5. threſhing reach v. *Judg.* 8. 2. v. of Abiezer ‖ *Job* 24. 6. v. of wicked *Iſa.* 16. 10. v. ſhouting to ceaſe ‖ 24. 13. v. is done 32. 10. v. ſhall fail ‖ *Jer.* 48. 32. fallen on thy v. *Mic.* 7. 1. as gleanings of v. ‖ *Zech.* 11. 2. foreſt of

VIOL, S, *A muſical inſtrument.*

Iſa. 5. 12. harp and v. ‖ 14. 11. noiſe of thy v. *Am.* 5. 23. not hear thy v. ‖ 6. 5. chant to the v.

VIOLATED. *Ezek.* 22. 26. prieſts v. my law

VIOLENCE. *Gen.* 6. 11. earth filled with v. 12. *Lev.* 6. 2. taken by v. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 22. 3. ſaveſt fr. v. 1 *Chr.* 12. † 17. is no v. ‖ *Job* 19. † 7. I cry out of v. *Pſal.* 11. 5. loveth v. ‖ 18. † 48. fr. the man of v. 55. 9. I have ſeen v. ‖ 58. 2. you weigh the v. 72. 14. redeem from v. ‖ 73. 6. v. covereth *Prov.* 4. 17. drink wine of v. ‖ 10. 6. v. cov. 11. 13. 2. ſhall eat v. ‖ 28. 17. that doeth v. to *Iſa.* 53. 9. had done no v. ‖ 59. 6. act of v. is in 60. 18. v. ſhall no more be heard in thy land *Jer.* 6. 7. v. is heard ‖ 20. 8. I cried v. ‖ 22. 3. do no v. 22. 17. thy heart for v. ‖ 23. † 10. their v. is evil 51. 35. v. on Babylon ‖ 46. v. in the land *Ezek.* 7. 11. v. is riſen up ‖ 23. city is full of v. 8. 17. they filled the land with v. 28. 16. 12. 19. becauſe of v. ‖ 18. 7. ſpoiled by v. 12, 16. 22. † 26. v. to my law ‖ 45. 9. remove v. and *Joel* 3. 19. Edom ſhall be a wilderneſs for the v. *Am.* 3. 19. who ſtore up v. ‖ 6. 3. ſeat of v. near *Obad.* 10. for thy v. ‖ *Jon.* 3. 8. turn from the v. *Mic.* 2. 2. take them by v. ‖ 6. 12. rich full of v. *Hab.* 1. 2. cry out of v. ‖ 3. v. is before me 9. ſhall come all for v. ‖ 2. 8. v. of land, 17. *Zeph.* 1. 19. fill houſes with v. ‖ 3. 4. v. to law *Mal.* 2. 16. one covereth v. ‖ *Matt.* 11. 12. ſuffereth *Luke* 3. 14. do v. to no man ‖ *Acts* 5. 16. without v. *Acts* 21. 35. v. of the peop. ‖ 27. 41. for v. of waves *Heb.* 11. 34 quenched v. of fire ‖ *Rev* 18. 21. with v.

VIOLENT. 2 *Sam.* 22. 49. the v. man, *Pſal.* 18. 48. *Pſal.* 7. 16. his v. dealing ‖ 86. 14. aſſemb. of v. 140. 1. preſerve me fr. v. man, 4. ‖ 11. hunt v. *Prov.* 16. 29. a v. man ‖ *Eccl.* 5. 8. if thou ſeeſt v. *Matt.* 11. 12. and the v. take it by force

VIOLENTLY. *Gen.* 21. 25. had v. taken *Lev.* 6. 4. which he took v. ‖ *Deut.* 28. 31. v. taken *Job* 20. 19. hath v. taken ‖ 24. 2. v. take flocks *Iſa.* 22. 18. v. turn and toſs ‖ *Lam.* 2. 6. v. taken *Matt.* 8. 32. herd ran v. *Mark* 5. 13. *Luke* 8 33.

VIOLET. *Eſth.* 1. † 6. v. hangings ‖ 8. † 15. apparel

VIPER, *A little ſerpent, about half a yard generally in length; but the moſt poiſonous in its bite of all the European ſerpents.*

Job 20. 16. the v. tongue ſhall ſlay him *Iſa.* 30. 6. from whence come the v. and ſerpent 59. 5. breaks out into a v. ‖ *Acts* 28. 3. v. faſtened

VIPERS. *Matt.* 3. 7. O generation of v. 12. 34. | 23. 33. *Luke* 3. 7.

VIRGIN, *In* Hebrew, Almah; *in* Greek, Parthenos, *i. e. a chaſte unmarried woman.*

Gen. 24. 16. Rebekah was a v. ‖ 43. v. cometh *Lev.* 21. 3. for his ſiſter a v. ‖ 14. ſhall take a v. *Deut.* 22. 19. brought an evil name upon a v. 23. a v. betrothed ‖ 28. a v. not betrothed 32. 25. deſtroy the v. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 13. 2. Tamar a v. 2 *Kin.* 19. 21. v. daugh. of Zion hath, *Iſa.* 37. 22. *Iſa.* 7. 14. behold, a v. ſhall conceive, *Matt.* 1. 23. 23. 12. oppreſſed v. ‖ 47. 1. O v. of Babylon 62. 5. for as a young man marrieth a v. ſo *Jer.* 14. 17. v. daughter, 46. 11. *Lam.* 1. 15. | 2. 13. 18. 13. v. of Iſrael, 31. 4, 21. *Am.* 5. 2. 31. 13. v. rejoice ‖ *Joel* 1. 8. like a v. girded 46. 11. take balm, O v. daughter of Egypt *Luke* 1. 27. the angel was ſent from God to a v. 1 *Cor.* 7. 28. if a v. marry ‖ 34. between wife and v. 37. will keep his v. ‖ 2 *Cor.* 11. 2. as a chaſte v.

VIRGINS. *Exod.* 22. 17. accord. to dowry of v. *Judg.* 21. 12. 400 young v. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 13. 18. v. appar. 1 *Kin.* 1. 2. young v. ‖ *Eſth.* 2. 2. fair young v. 3. *Pſal.* 45. 14. the v. her companions love thee *Cant.* 1. 3. v. love thee ‖ 6. 8. v. without number *Iſa.* 23. 4. nor do I bring up v. ‖ *Lam.* 1. 4. her v. *Lam.* 1. 18. my v. are gone ‖ 2. 10. v. hang heads 2. 21. v. are fallen ‖ *Am.* 8. 13. fair v. faint *Matt.* 25. 1. likened to ten v. ‖ *Acts* 21. 9. four v. 1 *Cor.* 7. 25. concerning v. ‖ *Rev.* 14. 4. they are v.

VIRGINITY. *Lev.* 21. 13. take a wife in her v. *Deut.* 22. 15. tokens of v. 17. ‖ *Judg.* 11. 37. bewail *Ezek.* 23. 3. teats of v. ‖ *Luke* 2. 36. 7 years fr. v.

VIRTUE, *In* Greek, Arete, *or* Dynamis. *The cardinal virtues among Moraliſts, are prudence, temperance, juſtice, and fortitude. It is commonly taken for that which is in oppoſition to vice.*

Mark 5. 30. v. had gone out of him, *Luke* 6. 19. | 8. 46. *Phil.* 4. 8. if any v. think on theſe things 2 *Pet.* 1. 3. to glory and v. ‖ 5. add to your faith v.

VIRTUES. 1 *Pet.* 2. † 9. ſhew forth v. of him

VIRTUOUS. *Ruth* 3. 11. thou art a v. woman *Prov.* 12. 4. a v. woman ‖ 31. 10. who can find a v.

VIRTUOUSLY. *Prov.* 31. 29. have done v.

VISAGE. *Iſa.* 52. 14. his v. was ſo marred

Lam. 4. 8. v. is blacker ‖ *Dan.* 3. 19. form of his v.
VISIBLE. *Col.* 1. 16. v. and invisible
VISION, *A revelation from God, which among the Jews were of four sorts: [1] By the holy spirit immediately,* Acts 9. 10. *[2] By Urim and Thummim. [3] By a voice from heaven spoke by an angel,* Acts 10. 3. *[4] By prophecy, which were twofold, either in dreams, or when awake, in a trance or extasy,* Acts 10. 3, 17. | 12. 9. | 16. 9.
Num. 24. 4. which saw v. of the Almighty, 16.
1 *Sam.* 3. 1. no open v. ‖ 15. feared to shew v.
2 *Sam.* 7. 17. accord. to all this v. 1 *Chr.* 17. 15.
2 *Chr.* 32. 32. v. of Isaiah ‖ *Job* 20. 8. chased as a v.
Psal. 89. 19. spakest in v. ‖ *Prov.* 29. 18. where no v.
Isa. 1. 1. v. of Isaiah ‖ 21. 2. a grievous v. is
22. 1. valley of v. 5. ‖ 28. 7. they err in v.
29. 7. a night v. ‖ 11. v. as a book sealed
Jer. 14. 14. a false v. ‖ 23. 16. v. of our heart
Lam. 2. 9. find no v. ‖ *Ezek.* 7. 13. v. is touching
Ezek. 7. 26. seek a v. ‖ 8. 4. v. I saw, 11. 24. | 43. 3.
12. 22. every v. faileth ‖ 23. effect of every v.
24. no vain v. ‖ 27. v. is for many days
13. 7. have ye not seen a vain v. and spoken
Dan. 2. 19. a night v. ‖ 7. 2. I saw in my v.
8. 1. a v. appeared ‖ 13. how long shall v.
16. understand the v. ‖ 17. time of end be v.
26. shut up the v. ‖ 27. I was astonished at v.
9. 21. had seen in the v. ‖ 23. consider the v.
24. seal up the v. ‖ 10. 1. understanding of v.
10. 7. I saw the v. 8. ‖ 14. v. is for many days
16. by v. my sorrows ‖ 11. 14. to establish v.
Mic. 3. 6. not have a v. ‖ *Obad.* 1. v. of Obadiah
Nah. 1. 1. v. of Nahum ‖ *Hab.* 2. 2. write v. 3.
Zech. 13. 4. ashamed of v. ‖ *Matt.* 17. 19. tell the v.
Luke 1. 22. had seen a v. ‖ 24. 23. a v. of angels
Acts 10. 17. doubted of the v. 19. ‖ 11. 5. I saw a v.
12. 9. thought he saw a v. ‖ 16. 9. v. to Paul, 18. 9.
26. 19. heavenly v. ‖ *Rev.* 9. 17. horses in the v.
In a VISION. *Gen.* 15. 1. to Abram in a v.
Num. 12. 6. known - v. ‖ *Ezek.* 11. 24. brought - v.
Dan. 8. 2. I saw - v. ‖ *Acts* 9. 10. the Lord - v.
Acts 9. 12. Saul hath seen - v. ‖ 10. 3. saw - v.
VISIONS. *Gen.* 46. 2. God spake to Israel in v.
2 *Chr.* 9. 29. v. of Iddo ‖ 26. 5. in the v. of God
Job 4. 13. v. of the night ‖ 7. 14. terrifiest thro' v.
Ezek. 1. 1. v. of G. 8. 3. ‖ 13. 16. see v. of peace
40. 2. v. of God ‖ 43. 3. v. were like the v.
Dan. 1. 17. understanding in v. ‖ 2. 28. v. of head
4. 5. v. of my head, 7. 1, 15. ‖ 7. 7. night v. 13.
Hos. 12. 10. multiplied v. ‖ 2 *Cor.* 12. 1. come to v.
Joel 2. 28. young men shall see v. *Acts* 2. 17.
VISIT. *Gen.* 50. 24. surely v. you, 25. *Exod.* 13. 19.
Exod. 32. 34. I'll v. their sin ‖ *Lev.* 18. 25. v. iniquity
Job 5. 24. v. thy habitation ‖ 7. 18. shouldst v. him
Psal. 59. 5. awake to v. ‖ 80. 14. v. this vine
89. 32. v. transgressions ‖ 106. 4. O v. me with salv.
Isa. 23. 17. L. will v. Tyre ‖ 24. † 21. v. host of high
Jer. 3. 16. nor v. the ark ‖ 5. 9. shall I not v.
29. | 9. 9.
6. 15. at the time I v. ‖ 14. 10. and v. their sins
15. 15. remember and v. ‖ 23. 2. I'll v. the evil
23. † 34. v. on that man ‖ 27. 22. there be till I v.
29. 10. I'll v. you ‖ 32. 5. shall he be till I v.
49. 8. time I'll v. Esau ‖ 50. 31. v. Babylon
Lam. 4. 22. he will v. thine iniquity, O Edom
Hos. 2. 13. I will v. on her the days of Baalim
Hos. 8. 13. v. their sins, 9. 9. ‖ *Am.* 3. 14. v. the altars
Zeph. 2. 7. L. shall v. ‖ *Zech.* 11. 16. who shall not v.
Acts 7. 23. to v. his brethren ‖ 15. 14. v. Gentiles
15. 36. v. our brethren ‖ *Jam.* 1. 27. v. fatherless
VISITATION. *Num.* 16. 29. v. of all men
Job 10. 12. v. hath preserved ‖ *Isa.* 10. 3. day of v.
Jer. 8. 12. in time of v. 10. 15. | 46. 21. | 50. 27. | 51. 18.
11. 23. the year of their v. 23. 12. | 48. 44.
Hos. 9. 7. days of v. ‖ *Mic.* 7. 4. thy v. cometh
Luke 19. 44. time of thy v. ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 12. day of v.
VISITED. *Gen.* 21. 1. the Lord v. Sarah as he
Exod. 3. 16. I have surely v. you ‖ 4. 31. v. Israel
Judg. 15. 1. Samson v. his wife ‖ *Ruth* 1. 6. L. had v.
1 *Sam.* 2. 21. L. v. Hannah ‖ *Job* 35. 15. v. in anger
Psal. 17. 3. hast v. me ‖ *Prov.* 19. 23. not v. with evil
Isa. 24. 22. shall be v. ‖ 26. 14. v. and destroyed
26. 16. in trouble they v. ‖ 29. 6. v. with thunder
Jer. 6. 6. city to be v. ‖ 23. 2. have not v. flock
Ezek. 38. 8. thou shalt be v. ‖ *Zech.* 10. 3. v. flock
Matt. 25. 36. I was sick, ye v. me ‖ 43. v. me not
Luke 1. 68. he hath v. and redeemed his people
78. day-spring hath v. ‖ 7. 16. God hath v.
VISITEST. *Psal.* 8. 4. | 65. 9. *Heb.* 2. 6.
VISITETH. *Job* 31. 14. when he v. what shall
VISITING. *Exod.* 20. 5. v. the iniquity of the fathers, 34. 7. *Num.* 14. 18. *Deut.* 5. 9.
VOCATION, *or calling.* Eph. 4. 1.
VOICE, *The daughter of the voice, called in* Hebrew, Bath-kol, *was, as the Jewish writers say, a preternatural way in which God discovered his will to them after prophecy had ceased in Israel. On this* Bath-kol, *which they pretend was an articulate voice from God, as he spake to* Samuel, *are founded many of their traditions, and customs of their nation.*
Gen. 4. 10. v. of brother's bl. ‖ 21. 22. v. is Jacob's
29. 11. lifted up his v. ‖ 39. 15. I lifted up my v.
Exod. 4. 8. v. of latter sign ‖ 19. 19. ans. him by v.
23. 21. obey his v. ‖ 24. 3. one v. ‖ 32. 18. not the v.
Lev. 5. 1. v. of swearing ‖ *Num.* 14. 1. lifted up v.
Deut. 4. 30. if obedient to v. ‖ 8. 20. would not
Josh. 6. 10. nor make any noise with your v.
Judg. 18. 3. v. of Levite ‖ 1 *Sam.* 24. 16. is this thy v.
2 *Sam.* 22. 14. most High uttered his v. *Ps.* 18. 13.
1 *Kin.* 18. 26. was no v. ‖ 19. 12. a still small v.
2 *Kin.* 4. 31. neither v. ‖ 7. 10. no v. of man
19. 22. 28. whom hast exalted thy v. *Isa.* 37. 23.
1 *Chr.* 15. 6. by lifting up the v. with joy
2 *Chr.* 24. † 9. made a v. ‖ *Ezra* 1. † 1. caused a v.
Job 2. 12. lift up their v. ‖ 3. 7. let no joyful v.
29. † 10. v. was hid ‖ 30. 31. organ into the v.
37. 4. he thundereth with the v. 5. | 40. 9.
Psal. 26. 7. v. of thanks. ‖ 31. 22. heardest the v.
42. 4. v. of joy ‖ 44. 16. the v. that reproacheth
46. 6. he uttered his v. ‖ 47. 1. v. of triumph
66. 19. v. of my prayer ‖ 68. 33. sendeth out v.
74. 23. forget not the v. ‖ 77. 1. I cried with v.
77. 18. v. of thy thunder ‖ 86. 6. attend to the v.
93. 3. floods lifted v. ‖ 98. 5. sing v. of a psalm
102. 5. v. of my groaning ‖ 103. 20. v. of word
104. 7. at v. of thunder ‖ 118. 15. v. of rejoicing
141. 1. give ear to my v. ‖ 142. 1. I cried with v.
Prov. 1. 20. uttereth her v. ‖ 2. 3. if liftest up v.
5. 13. not obeyed v. ‖ 8. 1. put forth her v.
8. 4. v. is to sons of men ‖ 26. † 25. v. gracious
Eccl. 5. 3. a fool's v. ‖ 6. angry at thy v.

Eccl.

Eccl. 10. 20. bird carry v. ‖ 12. 4. rise at v. of bird
Cant. 2. 8. v. of my beloved, 5. 2. ‖ 12. of turtle
Isa. 6. 4. moved at the v. ‖ 13. 2. exalt the v.
29. 4. v. be as one ‖ 30. 19. gracious at v. of
31. 4. the lion will not be afraid of their v.
40. 3. v. that crieth, *Matt.* 3. 3. *Mark* 1. 3. *Luke* 3. 4.
6. v. said cry ‖ 48. 20. with v. of singing
50. 10. that obeyeth the v. ‖ 51. 3. v. of melody
52. 8. with the v. ‖ 65. 19. v. of weeping, nor
66. 6. v. of noise, a v. from temple, v. of Lord
Jer. 2. †15. gave out their v. ‖ 4. 15. v. fr. Dan
4. 16. gave out v. ‖ 6. 23. v. roreth, 50. 42.
7. 34. v. of mirth, gladness, 16. 9. | 25. 10. | 33. 11.
8. 19. v. of the cry ‖ 10. 13. uttereth his v. 51. 16.
25. 36. v. of shepherds ‖ 30. 19. v. of them
31. 15. v. was heard in Ramah ‖ 16. refrain v.
46. 22. v. like a serpent ‖ 48. 3. a v. of crying
50. 28. v. of them that flee ‖ 51. 55. the great v.
Ezek. 1. 24. as the v. of the Almighty, 10. 5.
23. 42. v. of multitude ‖ 33. 32. a pleasant v.
43. 2. v. like noise of many waters, *Rev.* 1. 15.
Dan. 4. 31. fell a v. ‖ 6. 20. a lamentable v.
10. 6. v. of his words like v. of a multitude
Joel 2. 11. Lord shall utter his v. 3. 16. *Am.* 1. 2.
Jon. 2. 9. v. of thanksgiving ‖ *Nah.* 2. 7. doves
Matt. 3. 17. v. from heaven, *Mark* 1. 11. *Luke* 3. 22.
17. 5. v. out of cloud, *Mark* 9. 7. *Luke* 9. 35.
Luke 1. 44. v. of thy salut. ‖ *John* 1. 23. v. of one
John 3. 29. bridegroom's v. ‖ 10. 4. know his v. 5.
12. 28. came a v. 30. ‖ 18. 37. heareth my v.
Acts 9. 7. hearing a v. ‖ 10. 13. came a v. 15.
12. 14. she knew Peter's v. ‖ 22. v. of a god
19. 34. with one v. ‖ 24. 21. this one v. ‖ 26. 10.
1 *Cor.* 14. 11. not meaning of v. ‖ 19. by my v.
Gal. 4. 20. change my v. ‖ 1 *Thes.* 4. 16. v. of archangel
Heb. 12. 26. whose v. then shook the earth
2 *Pet.* 1. 17. came a v. ‖ 2. 16. with man's v.
Rev. 1. 12. to see the v. ‖ 16. 17. came a great v.

VOICE, joined with *hear*. *Gen.* 4. 23.
Deut. 4. 33. -v. of God and live ‖ 36. to - his v.
5. 25. if we -v. of G. ‖ 33. 7. - the v. of Judah
2 *Sam.* 19. 35. can I - the v. ‖ 22. 7. did - my v.
Job 3. 18. they - not the v. ‖ 37. 9. - noise of his
Psal. 5. 3. my v. shalt thou - in the morning
27. 7. - my v. 28. 2. | 64. 1. | 119. 149. | 130. 2.
55. 3. - me, because of v. ‖ 17. he shall - my v.
95. 7. if ye will - his v. *Heb.* 3. 7, 15. | 4. 7.
Cant. 2. 14. let me - thy v. ‖ *Isa.* 32. 9. - my v.
Jer. 9. 10. nor - the v. ‖ *Matt.* 12. 19. nor - his v.
John 5. 25. dead - v. 28. ‖ 10. 3. sheep - v. 16, 27.
Acts 22. 14. should - v. ‖ *Rev.* 3. 20. if any - v.

VOICE, joined with *hearken, hearkened*.
Gen. 3. 17. - to v. of thy wife ‖ 16. 2. - v. of Sarah
21. 12. in all Sarah hath said - to her v.
Exod. 3. 18. - to thy v. ‖ 4. 1. not - to my v.
4. 8. nor - to v. of first sign ‖ 9. - to thy v.
15. 26. if - to v. of Lord ‖ 18. 19. - to my v. 24.
Num. 14. 22. not - to my v. *Deut.* 9. 23. | 28. 45.
21. 3. the Lord - to the v. of Israel
Deut. 1. 45. the Lord would not - to your v.
15. 5. - to v. of the L. 26. 17. | 28. 1, 2. | 30. 10.
28. 15. if not - to v. ‖ *Josh.* 10. 14. - to v. of man
Judg. 2. 20. not - to my v. ‖ 13. 9. - to v. of Manoah
20. 13. Benjamin would not - to v. of Israel
2 *Sam.* 2. 25. - not to v. ‖ 8. 7. - to the v. 9, 22.
22. 1. I have - to your v. ‖ 19. 6. - v. of Jonathan
1 *Sam.* 25. 35. I've - to thy v. ‖ 28. 22. - to the v.
2 *Sam.* 12. 18. he would not - to v. 13. 14.
1 *Kin.* 20. 25. - to their v. ‖ 2 *Kin.* 10. 6. - to my
Job 9. 16. not believe he had - to my v.
34. 16. - to the v. of my words
Psal. 5. 2. - to v. of my cry, my King
58. 5. not - v. of charmers ‖ 81. 11. not - to my
Cant. 8. 13. the companions - to thy v.
Jer. 18. 19. - to v. of them that contend

See LIFT, LORD, LOUD, OBEY, ED.

VOICES. *Exod.* 9. †28. be no more v. of God
Luke 17. 13. lifted up their v. ‖ 23. 23. with loud
Acts 13. 27. v. of prophets ‖ 22. 22. lift up their v.
1 *Cor.* 14. 10. there are so many v. in the world
Rev. 4. 5. proceeded v. 16. 18. ‖ 8. 5. were v. 11. 19.
8. 13. the other v. ‖ 10. 3. uttered v. 4. ‖ 11. 15.

VOID. *Gen.* 1. 2. without form and v.
Num. 30. 12. if her husband made them v. 15.
Deut. 32. 28. v. of counsel ‖ 1 *Kin.* 22. 10. v. place
Neh. 5. †13. shaken and v. ‖ *Job* 15. †4. v. fear
Psal. 89. 39. v. the covenant ‖ 119. 126. v. thy law
Prov. 11. 12. v. of wisdom ‖ 15. †21. v. of heart
Isa. 55. 11. my word shall not return to me v.
Jer. 4. 23. earth v. ‖ 19. 7. I will make v.
Nah. 2. 10. Nineveh v. ‖ *Acts* 24. 16. v. of offence
Rom. 1. †28. v. of judgment ‖ 3. 31. v. the law
4. 14. faith is made v. ‖ 1 *Cor.* 9. 15. glorying v.

See UNDERSTANDING.

VOLUME. *Psal.* 40. 7. v. of book, *Heb.* 10. 7.
VOLUNTARY. *Lev.* 1. 3. v. will ‖ 7. 16. offering
Ezek. 46. 12. a v. offering ‖ *Col.* 2. 18. humility
VOLUNTARILY. *Ezek.* 46. 12. v. to the L.
VOMIT. *Job* 20. 15. riches, and shall v.
Prov. 23. 8. shalt v. up ‖ 25. 16. lest thou v. it
26. 11. as dog returneth to his v. 2 *Pet.* 2. 22.
Isa. 19. 14. staggereth in his v. ‖ 28. 8. full of v.
Jer. 48. 26. Moab also shall wallow in his v.
VOMITED, ETH. *Lev.* 18. 25. *Jon.* 2. 10.
VOW, *A wish, desire, or solemn promise.*
Gen. 28. 20. Jacob vowed a v. saying, 31. 13.
Lev. 7. 16. if the sacrifice be a v. 22. 18, 21.
22. 23. but for a v. ‖ 27. 2. make a singular v.
Num. 6. 2. vow a v. ‖ 5. the days of the v.
15. 3. or a sacrifice in performing a v. 8.
21. 2. Israel vowed a v. ‖ 30. 2. if a man v.
30. 4. father hear her v. ‖ 9. v. of widow stand
13. v. her husband may stablish or make void
Deut. 23. 18. not bring price of a dog for a v.
21. vow a v. not slack to pay it ‖ 22. if forb. to
Judg. 11. 39. Jephthah did according to his v.
1 *Sam.* 1. 11. Hannah vowed a v. ‖ 21. offer his v.
2 *Sam.* 15. 7. I pray thee let me go and pay my v.
Psal. 65. 1. v. be performed ‖ 76. 11. v. and pay
Eccl. 5. 4. v. defer not to pay ‖ 5. better not v.
Isa. 19. 21. they shall vow a v. unto the Lord
Acts 18. 18. for he had a v. ‖ 21. 23. have a v.
VOWED. *Gen.* 28. 20. Jacob v. a vow, 31. 13.
Lev. 27. 8. ability that v. ‖ *Num.* 6. 21. hath v.
Num. 30. 6. if she had an husband when she v.
Deut. 23. 23. shalt keep according as thou hast v.
Judg. 11. 30. Jephthah v. ‖ *Psal.* 132. 2. v. to mighty
Eccl. 5. 4. pay that thou v. ‖ *Jon.* 2. 9. pay that I v.
VOWEST. *Eccl.* 5. 4. when thou v. a vow
VOWETH. *Mal.* 1. 14. v. a corrupt thing
VOWS. *Lev.* 22. 18. oblation for all his v.
23. 38. beside your gifts, and beside your v.
Num. 29. 39. besides your v. ‖ 30. 4. v. stand, 7. 11.

Num. 30. 14. then he eſtabliſheth all her *v.* or bonds
Deut. 12. 6. thither bring *v.* ‖ *Job* 22. 27. pay *v.*
Pſal. 22. 25. I'll pay my *v.* 66. 13. | 116. 14, 18.
50. 14. pay thy *v.* ‖ 56. 12. thy *v.* are on me, O G.
61. 5. haſt heard my *v.* ‖ 8. perform my *v.*
Prov. 7. 14. I paid my *v.* ‖ 20. 25. after *v.* to make
31. 2. ſon of my *v.* ‖ *Jer.* 44. 25. perform *v.*
Jonah 1. 16. and made *v.* ‖ *Nah.* 1. 15. perform *v.*
VOYAGE. *Acts* 27. 10. *v.* will be with hurt
VULTURE, *In* Hebrew, Daah, *of flying*, Lev. 11. 14. *but in* Deut. 14. 13. Roab, *of ſeeing, becauſe the vulture ſees and ſmells her prey from far. It is a ravenous bird of prey, of a large ſize. I have ſeen one that could ſtretch its wings ten feet to the extremities. It feeds on carrion and dead bodies; "and it is ſaid to ſmell a carrion of dead corpſe fifty miles off; and to be an enemy to ſerpents."* WILSON.
Lev. 11. 14. *v.* ſhall not be eaten, *Deut.* 14. 13.
Job 28. 7. a path which *v.* eye hath not ſeen
Iſa. 34. 15. there ſhall the *v.* alſo be gathered

U.

UCAL, *Power, or prevalency.* Prov. 30. 1.
ULAI, *Strength, or fool.* Dan. 8. 2, 16.
UMMAH, *Darkened, covered.* Joſh. 29. 30.
UMPIRE, or *Day's-Man*, Job 9. † 33.
UNACCUSTOMED. *Jer.* 31. 18. *u.* to the yoke
UNADVISEDLY. *Pſal.* 106. 33. he ſpoke *u.*
UNAWARES. *Gen.* 31. 20. ſtole away *u.* 26.
Num. 35. 11. ſlayer may flee which killeth any perſon *u.* 15. *Deut.* 4. 42. *Joſh.* 20. 3, 9.
Pſal. 35. 8. let deſtruction come on him at *u.*
Luke 21. 34. come on you *u.* ‖ *Gal.* 2. 4. *u.* brought
Heb. 13. 2. entertained angels *u.* ‖ *Jude* 4. crept in *u.*
UNBELIEVERS. *Luke* 12. 46. portion with *u.*
1 *Cor.* 6. 6. to law before *u.* ‖ 14. 23. come in *u.*
2 *Cor.* 6. 14. be ye not unequally yoked with *u.*
UNBELIEVING. *Acts* 14. 2. *u.* Jews ſtirred
1 *Cor.* 7. 14. *u.* husband ‖ 15. but if *u.* depart
Tit. 1. 15. to *u.* nothing pure ‖ *Rev.* 21. 8. the *u.*
UNBELIEF, *Is a capital and fountain evil.*
Matt. 13. 58. not many works becauſe of *u.* 17. 20.
Mark 6. 6. and he marvelled becauſe of their *u.*
9. 24. help mine *u.* ‖ 16. 14. upbraided their *u.*
Rom. 3. 3. ſhall their *u.* make faith of God
4. 20. ſtaggered not thro' *u.* ‖ 11. 20. becauſe of *u.*
11. 23. bide not ſtill in *u.* ‖ 30. thro' their *u.*
32. for God hath concluded them all in *u.*
Eph. 5. † 6. children of *u.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 1. 13. did it in *u.*
Heb. 3. 12. leſt be in any an evil heart of *u.*
19. they could not enter in becauſe of *u.* 4. 6.
4. 11. leſt any fall after the ſame example of *u.*
UNBLAMEABLE. *Col.* 1. 22. 1 *Theſ.* 3. 13.
UNBLAMEABLY. 1 *Theſ.* 2. 10. how *u.* we
UNCERTAIN. 1 *Cor.* 14. 8. 1 *Tim.* 6. 17.
UNCERTAINLY. 1 *Cor.* 9. 26. ſo run, not as *u.*
UNCHANGEABLE. *Heb.* 7. 24. *u.* prieſthood
UNCIRCUMCISED. *Gen.* 17. 14. *u.* cut off
34. 14. to give our ſiſter to one that is *u.*
Exod. 6. 12. of *u.* lips, 30. ‖ 12. 48. no *u.* ſhall eat
Lev. 19. 23. count fruit *u.* ‖ 26. 41. if *u.* hearts
Joſh. 5. 7. Joſhua circumciſed, for they were *u.*
Judg. 14. 3. a wife of the *u.* ‖ 15. 18. hands of *u.*
1 *Sam.* 14. 6. theſe *u.* ‖ 17. 26. for who is this *u.* 36.
31. 4. leſt theſe *u.* come and abuſe me, 1 *Ch.* 10. 4.
2 *Sam.* 1. 20. *u.* triumph ‖ *Iſa.* 52. 1. no more *u.*
Jer. 6. 10. their ear is *u.* ‖ 9. 26. houſe of Iſrael *u.*
Ezek. 28. 10. thou ſhalt die the death of the *u.*
31. 18. lie in midſt of the *u.* 32. 19, —32.
44. 7. *u.* in heart, and *u.* in fleſh into my, 9.
Acts 7. 51. *u.* in heart ‖ 11. 3. wenteſt to *u.*
Rom. 4. 11. being *u.* 12. ‖ 1 *Cor.* 7. 18. not become *u.*
UNCIRCUMCISION. *Rom.* 2. 25. is made *u.*
26. *u.* be counted ‖ 27. ſhall not *u.* judge
3. 30. juſtify *u.* ‖ 4. 10. not in circum. but in *u.*
1 *Cor.* 7. 18. called in *u.* ‖ 19. *u.* is nothing
Gal. 2. 7. goſpel of *u.* ‖ 5. 6. nor *u.* but, 6. 15.
Eph. 2. 11. called *u.* ‖ *Col.* 2. 13. dead in the *u.*
Col. 3. 11. neither circumciſion nor *u.* but Chriſt
UNCLE. *Lev.* 10. 4. | 20. 20. | 25. 49. 1 *Sam.* 10. 14. | 14. 50. 1 *Chr.* 27. 32. *Eſth.* 2. 7. *Jer.* 32. 7, 8, 9, 12. *Amos* 6. 10.
UNCLEAN. *Lev.* 5. 2. if touch any *u.* 11. 26.
11. 4. it is *u.* to you, 5, 6, 7, 29. *Deut.* 14. 19.
8. they are *u.* to you, 26, 27, 28, 31. *Deut.* 14. 7.
24. *u.* until the evening, 25, —40. | 14. 46.
| 15. 5, —27. | 17. 15. | 22. 6. *Num.* 19. 7, —22.
12. 2. ſhe ſhall be *u.* ſeven days, 5. | 15. 25.
13. 3. prieſt pronounce him *u.* 8, —59.
45. ſhall cry, *u. u.* ‖ 14. 40. an *u.* place, 45.
14. 57. to teach when *u.* ‖ 22. 5. be made *u.*
Num. 6. 7. *u.* for father ‖ *Deut.* 12. 15. *u.* may eat
Joſh. 22. 19. if land be *u.* ‖ *Ezra* 9. 11. an *u.* land
Job 36. 14. among *u.* ‖ *Eccl.* 9. 2. one event to *u.*
Iſa. 6. 5. a man of *u.* lips ‖ 35. 8. *u.* not paſs
52. 1. no more come *u.* ‖ *Lam.* 4. 15. it is *u.*
Ezek. 22. 26. diff. between clean and *u.* 44. 23.
Hoſ. 9. 3. eat *u.* things ‖ *Hag.* 2. 13. ſhall it be *u.*
Luke 4. 33. an *u.* devil ‖ *Acts* 10. 28. or *u.* 11. 8.
Rom. 14. 14. nothing is *u.* of itſelf, but to him
1 *Cor.* 7. 14. children *u.* ‖ *Eph.* 5. 5. no *u.* perſon
Heb. 9. 13. ſprinkling the *u.* ‖ *Rev.* 18. 2. *u.* bird
See BEAST, SPIRIT, THING.
UNCLEAN *Spirits. Matt.* 10. 1. *Mark* 1. 27.
| 3. 11. | 5. 13. | 6. 7. *Luke* 4. 36. *Acts* 5. 16.
| 8. 7. *Rev.* 16. 13.
UNCLEANNESS. *Lev.* 5. 3. if touch *u.* 7. 21.
7. 20. having his *u.* ‖ 14. 19. cleanſed from *u.*
15. 31. ſeparate from *u.* ‖ 18. 19. apart for her *u.*
Num. 5. 19. if gone aſide to *u.* ‖ 19. 13. *u.* is on him
Deut. 23. 10. by reaſon of *u.* ‖ 24. 1. found *u.* in her
2 *Sam.* 11. 4. from her *u.* ‖ 2 *Chr.* 29. 16. out all *u.*
Ezra 9. 11. they filled the land with their *u.*
Ezek. 36. 17. as the *u.* of a removed woman
39. 24. according to their *u.* have I done
Zech. 13. 1. for ſin and *u.* ‖ *Matt.* 23. 27. full of *u.*
Rom. 1. 24. gave up to *u.* ‖ 6. 19. ſervants to *u.*
2 *Cor.* 12. 21. not repented of *u.* ‖ *Gal.* 5. 19. theſe, *u.*
Eph. 4. 19. to all *u.* ‖ 5. 3. *u.* let it not be named
Col. 3. 5. mortify therefore fornication, *u.*
1 *Theſ.* 2. 3. was not of *u.* ‖ 4. 7. not called to *u.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 10. them that walk in the luſts of *u.*
UNCLEANNESSES. *Ezek.* 36. 29. ſave from *u.*
UNCLOTHED. 2 *Cor.* 5. 4. be *u.* but clothed
UNCOMELY. 1 *Cor.* 7. 36. | 12. 23.
UNCONDEMNED. *Acts* 16. 37. | 22. 25.
UNCORRUPTEDNESS. *Tit.* 2. 7. ſhewing *u.*
UNCOVER. *Lev.* 10. 6. *u.* not your heads
18. 6. not *u.* nakedneſs, 7, 8, 9, 10, 19. | 20. 18.
21. 10. not *u.* his head ‖ *Num.* 5. 18. prieſt *u.*

Ruth 3. 4. *u.* his feet‖1 *Sam.* 20. †2. *u.* ear, †12.
Iſa. 47. 2. *u.* thy locks, *u.* the thigh, paſs over
UNCOVERED. *Gen.* 9. 21. Noah was *u.*
Lev. 20. 11. *u.* his father's nakedneſs, 17, 20.
Ruth 3. 7. *u.* his feet‖2 *Sam.* 6. 20. *u.* himſelf
Iſa. 20. 4. buttocks *u.*‖22. 6. Kir *u.* the ſhield
47. 3. nakedneſs be *u.* ‖ *Jer.* 49. 10. *u.* ſecret
Ezek. 4. 7. thine arm ſhall be *u.* ſhalt propheſy
Hab. 2. 16. foreſkin *u.* ‖ *Mark* 2. 4. *u.* the roof
1 *Cor.* 11. 5. her head *u.*‖13. pray to God *u.*
UNCOVERETH. *Lev.* 20. 19. *u.* his near kin
Deut. 27. 20. *u.* father's ſkirt ‖ 2 *Sam.* 6. 20.
UNCTION, *The Holy Spirit*, 1 John 2. 20.
UNDEFILED. *Pſal.* 119. 1. bleſſed are *u.*
Cant. 5. 2. my love, my dove, my *u.* 6. 9.
Heb. 7. 26. harmleſs, *u.*‖13. 4. and the bed *u.*
Jam. 1. 27. religion *u.*‖1 *Pet.* 1. 4. incorruptible, *u.*
UNDER. *Gen.* 49. 25. deep that lieth *u.*
Ruth 2. 12. *u.* whoſe wings‖1 *Sam.* 21. 3. hand
2 *Kings* 8. 20. revolted from *u.*‖13. 5. *u.* Syrians
2 *Chr.* 28. 10. to keep *u.*‖*Pſal.* 44. 5. tread them *u.*
Cant. 8. 3. *u.* my head‖*Iſa.* 57. 5. *u.* truſt, *Jer.* 2. 20.
Jer. 10. 11. periſh from *u.* heavens, *Lam.* 3. 66.
Dan. 4. 14. from *u.* it‖9. 12. *u.* the heaven
Hoſ. 4. 12. gone a whoring from *u.* their God
Matt. 2. 16. two years old and *u.*‖8. 9. ſoldiers *u.*
Luke 7. 6. *u.* my roof ‖ *John* 1. 48. *u.* fig-tree
Rom. 3. 9. all *u.* ſin, 7. 14.‖6. 15. *u.* the law
1 *Cor.* 6. 12. *u.* the power‖9. 20. *u.* the law
9. 27. I keep *u.* my body ‖ 10. 1. *u.* a cloud
Gal. 3. 10. *u.* the curſe‖22. concluded all *u.* ſin
23. *u.* the law‖25. *u.* a ſchool-maſter
Phil. 2. 10. *u.* the earth‖1 *Tim.* 6. 1. *u.* the yoke
Heb. 7. 11. *u.* it the people‖*Jude* 6. *u.* darkneſs
See FIRST, HIM, LAW, SUN, *&c.*
UNDERGIRDING. *Acts* 27. 17. *u.* the ſhip
UNDERNEATH. *Deut.* 33. 27. *u.* are the
UNDERSETTERS. 1 *Kings* 7. 30. had *u.* 34.
UNDERSTAND. *Gen.* 11. 7. may not *u.*
42. canſt *u.* a dream‖*Num.* 16. 30.
Deut. 28. 49. a nation whoſe tongue ſhalt not *u.*
2 *Kings* 18. 26. Syrian lang. for we *u.* it, *Iſa.* 36. 11.
1 *Chr.* 28. 19. the Lord made me *u.* in writing
Neh. 8. 3. that could *u.*‖7. cauſed to *u.* 8, 13.
Job 6. 24. cauſe me to *u.*‖23. 5. I would *u.*
26. 14. who can *u.*‖32. 9. nor do aged *u.*
36. 29. can any *u.* ſpreadings of the clouds
Pſal. 14. 2. if there were any that did *u.* 53. 2.
19. 12. who can *u.* his errors‖82. 5. nor *u.*
92. 6. nor doth a fool *u.*‖94. 8. *u.* ye brutiſh
107. 43. they ſhall *u.* the loving kindneſs of L.
119. 27. make me to *u.* ‖ 100. I *u.* more than
Prov. 2. 5. then ſhalt thou *u.* 9.‖8. 5. *u.* wiſdom
14. 8. is to *u.* his way‖19. 25. *u.* knowledge
20. 24. how can a man then *u.* his own way
28. 5. *u.* all things‖ 29. 19. for tho' he *u.* he
Iſa. 6. 9. but *u.* not‖10. leſt they *u.* *John* 12. 40.
28. 9. to *u.* doctrine ‖ 19. a vexation to *u.*
32. 4. *u.* knowledge‖33. 19. tongue canſt not *u.*
41. 20. *u.* together‖43. 10. *u.* that I am he
44. 18. they cannot *u.*‖56. 11. that cannot *u.*
Jer. 9. 12. that may *u.*‖*Ezek.* 3. 6. canſt not *u.*
Dan. 8. 16. make this man to *u* ‖17. he ſaid *u.*
9. 13. *u.* thy truth‖23. *u.* the matter, 25
10. 12. ſet thy heart to *u.*‖14. to make thee *u.*
11. 33. they that *u.*‖12. 10. wicked ſhall not *u.*
Hoſ. 4. 14. not *u.* ſhall fall ‖ 14. 9. he ſhall *u.*
Mic. 4. 11. neither *u.* they the counſel of Lord
Matt. 13. 13. they hear not, neither do they *u.*
14. hear and not *u.*‖15. 10. and *u.* *Mark* 7. 14.
15. 17. do ye not yet *u.* 16. 9, 11. *Mark* 8. 17, 21.
24. 15. whoſo readeth, let him *u.* *Mark* 13. 14.
Mark 4. 12. hear, and not *u.* *Luke* 8. 10. *Acts* 28. 26.
14. 68. nor *u.* I‖*Luke* 24. 45. they might *u.*
John 8. 43. why do ye not *u.* my ſpeech
Rom. 15. 21. ſhall *u.*‖1 *Cor.* 13. 2. tho' I *u.* all m.
Heb. 11. 3. thro' faith we *u.*‖2 *Pet.* 2. 12. they *u.* not
UNDERSTANDEST. *Job* 15. 9. what *u.* thou
Pſal. 139. 2. thou *u.* my thoughts afar off
Jer. 5. 15. neither *u.* thou what they ſay
Acts 8. 30. ſaid, *u.* thou what thou readeſt
UNDERSTANDETH. 1 *Chr.* 28. 9. Lord *u.*
Job 28. 23. G. *u.* the way‖*Pſal.* 49. 20. *u.* not
Prov. 8. 9. they are plain to him that *u.* 14. 6.
Jer. 9. 24. let him glory in this, that he *u.* me
Matt. 13. 19. *u.* it not ‖ 23. heareth and *u.* it
Rom. 3. 11. none that *u.* none that ſeeketh God
1 *Cor.* 14. 2. for no man *u.*‖16. ſeeing he *u.* not
UNDERSTANDING. *Exod.* 31. 3. filled Bezaleel with wiſdom and *u.* 35. 31.|36. 1.
Deut. 4. 6. this is your *u.*‖32. 28. nor is there *u.*
1 *Kings* 3. 11. asked *u.*‖4. 29. wiſdom and *u.* 7. 14.
1 *Chr.* 12. 32. *u.* of the times‖22. 12. give thee *u.*
2 *Chr.* 2. 12. endued with *u.*‖26. 5. *u.* in viſions
Ezra 8. 16. men of *u.* ‖ *Neh.* 8. 2. hear with *u.*
Neh. 10. 28. having *u.*‖*Job* 12. 3. I have *u.*
Job 12. 12. in length of days is *u.*‖13. he hath *u.*
20. taketh away *u.*‖17. 4. hid heart from *u.*
20. 3. ſpirit of my *u.* ‖ 26. 12. by *u.* ſmiteth
28. 12. and where is the place of *u.* 20.
28. to depart from evil is *u.*‖32. 8. giveth *u.*
34. 10. ye men of *u.* ‖ 16. if thou haſt *u.*
34. let men of *u.* tell ‖ 38. 4. if thou haſt *u.*
38. 36. who hath given *u.* to the heart
39. 17. neither hath he imparted to her *u.*
Pſal. 32. 9. that hath no *u.* ‖ 47. 7. ſing with *u.*
49. 3. meditation of my heart ſhall be of *u.*
119. 34. give me *u.* 73, 125, 144, 169.
99. I have more *u.* ‖ 104. I get *u.* therefore
130. thy word giveth *u.*‖147. 5. *u.* is infinite
Prov. 1. 2. words of *u.*‖2. 2. apply heart to *u.*
2. 3. lifteſt voice for *u.* ‖ 6. mouth cometh *u.*
11. *u.* ſhall keep thee‖3. 5. lean not to *u.*
3. 13. happy that getteth *u.*‖19. *u.* eſtabliſhed
4. 1. attend to know *u.* ‖ 5. get *u.* 7.|16. 16.
5. 1. bow thine ear to *u.* ‖ 6. 32. lacketh *u.*
7. 4. call *u.* thy kinſwoman ‖ 8. 1. doth not *u.*
8. 14. I am *u.*‖9. 4. that wanteth *u.* 16.
9. 6. go in way of *u.*‖10. knowledge of holy is *u.*
10. 13. lips that hath *u.*‖14. 29. is of great *u.*
14. 33. heart that hath *u.* 15. 14 ‖ 32. getteth
16. 22. *u.* is a well-ſpring‖17. 24. hath *u.*
18. 2. no delight in *u.*‖19. 8. that keepeth *u.*
19. 25. reprove that hath *u.*‖21. 16. way of *u.*
21. 30. no *u.* nor counſel againſt the Lord
23. 23. buy *u.*‖24. 3. by *u.* houſe is eſtabliſhed
28. 11. poor that hath *u.*‖16. prince that wants *u.*
30. 2. not *u.* of a man‖*Eccl.* 9. 11. to men of *u.*
Iſa. 11. 2. ſpirit of *u.*‖3. of quick *u.*‖27. 11. of no *u.*
29. 14. *u.* of prudent be hid ‖ 16. he had no *u.*
24. erred come to *u.* ‖ 40. 14. the way of *u.*
40. 28. no ſearching of his *u.*‖44. 19. nor *u.*
Jer. 3. 15. feed you with *u.* ‖ 4. 22. have no *u.*
5. 21. without *u.* ‖ 51. 15. heaven by his *u.*

Ezek.

Ezek. 28. 4. with thy *u.* thou haſt got riches
Dan. 1. 17. Daniel had *u.* ‖ 20. in matters of *u.*
2. 21. that know *u.* ‖ 4. 34. *u.* returned
5. 11. light and *u.* 12, 14. ‖ 9. 22. to give *u.*
10. 1. Daniel had *u.* ‖ 11. 35. of *u.* ſhall fall
Hoſ. 13. 2. made idols according to their own *u.*
Obad. 7. no *u.* in him ‖ 8. deſtroy *u.* out
Matt. 15. 16. are ye alſo without *u.* *Mark* 7. 18.
Mark 12. 33. and to love him with all the *u.*
Luke 1. 3. perfect *u.* ‖ 2. 47. aſtoniſhed at his *u.*
24. 45. opened their *u.* ‖ *Rom.* 1. 31. without *u.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 19. *u.* of prudent ‖ 14. 14. *u.* unfruitful
14. 15. ſing with *u.* ‖ 19. five words with *u.*
20. be not children in *u.* but in *u.* be men
Eph. 1. 18. eyes of *u.* ‖ 4. 18. the *u.* darkened
Phil. 4. 7. the peace of God which paſſeth all *u.*
Col. 1. 9. filled with *u.* ‖ 2. 2. aſſurance of *u.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 7. the Lord give thee *u.* in all things
1 *John* 5. 20. given us an *u.* ‖ *Rev.* 13. 18. hath *u.*
See GOOD.

Man of UNDERSTANDING. *Ezra* 8. 18. *Prov.* 1. 5. | 10. 23. | 11. 12. | 15. 21. | 17. 27, 28. | 20. 5. | 28. 2.

Void of UNDERSTANDING. *Prov.* 7. 7. | 10. 13. | 12. 11. | 17. 18. | 24. 30.

UNDERSTANDING, *(adjective.)*
Deut. 1. 13. wiſe men, *u.* ‖ 4. 6. an *u.* people
1 *Kings* 3. 9. an *u.* heart, 12. *Prov.* 8. 5.
Dan. 1. 4. *u.* ſcience ‖ 8. 23. *u.* dark ſentences
Eph. 5. 17. but *u.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 1. 7. *u.* neither what

UNDERSTANDINGS. *Job* 32. † 11. *Iſa.* 40. † 14.

UNDERSTOOD. *Gen.* 42. 23. that Joſeph *u.*
Deut. 32. 29. O that they were wiſe, that they *u.*
1 *Sam.* 4. 6. *u.* that the ark ‖ 26. 4. *u.* Saul was come
2 *Sam.* 3. 37. *u.* it was not of Dav. to ſlay Abner
Neh. 8. 12. they had *u.* ‖ 13. 7. I *u.* of the evil
Job 13. 1. heard and *u.* it ‖ 42. 3. that I *u.* not
Pſ. 73. 17. then *u.* I their end ‖ 81. 5. *u.* not, 106. 7.
Iſa. 40. 21. have ye not *u.* ‖ 44. 18. known nor *u.*
Dan. 8. 27. but none *u.* ‖ 9. 2. I *u.* by books
10. 1. he *u.* the viſion ‖ 12. 8. but I *u.* not
Matt. 13. 51. have ye *u.* ‖ 16. 12. then *u.* they
17. 13. they *u.* that he ſpake of John Baptiſt
Mark 9. 32. they *u.* not, *Luke* 2. 50. | 9. 45. *John* 8. 27. | 10. 6.
Luke 18. 34. they *u.* none of theſe things, *John* 12. 16.
Acts 7. 25. would have *u.* that God by his hand
23. 27. having *u.* that he was a Roman, 34.
Rom. 1. 20. being *u.* by the things that are
1 *Cor.* 13. 11. I *u.* as a child ‖ 14. 9. eaſy to be *u.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 16. in which are things hard to be *u.*

UNDERTAKE. *Iſa.* 38. 14. O Lord, *u.* for me

UNDERTOOK. *Eſth.* 9. 23. Jews *u.* to do

UNDO. *Iſa.* 58. 6. *u.* burdens ‖ *Zeph.* 3. 19. *u.* all

UNDONE. *Num.* 21. 29. art *u.* ‖ *Joſh.* 11. 15. *Iſa.* 6. 5. I am *u.* ‖ *Mat.* 23. 23. other *u.* *Luke* 11. 42.

UNDRESSED. *Lev.* 25. 5. nor grapes *u.* 11.

UNEQUAL. *Ezek.* 18. 25. your ways *u.* 29.

UNEQUALLY. 2 *Cor.* 6. 14. be not *u.* yoked

UNFEIGNED. 2 *Cor.* 6. 6. by love *u.* by
1 *Tim.* 1. 5. *u.* faith, 2 *Tim.* 1. 5. ‖ 1 *Pet.* 1. 22. *u.* love

UNFAITHFUL. *Prov.* 25. 19. in an *u.* man

UNFAITHFULLY. *Pſ.* 78. 57. dealt *u.* like their
Mal. 2. † 14. let none deal *u.* againſt the wife

UNFRUITFUL. *Matt.* 13. 22. he *u.* *Mark* 4. 19.
1 *Cor.* 14. 14. underſtanding is *u.* ‖ *Eph.* 5. 11. works
Tit. 3. 14. be not *u.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 8. barren nor *u.*

UNGIRDED. *Gen.* 24. 32. *u.* the camels

UNGODLY. 2 *Sam.* 22. 5. *u.* men, *Pſal.* 18. 4.
2 *Chr.* 19. 2. Jehu ſaid, ſhouldſt thou help the *u.*
Job 16. 11. to the *u.* ‖ 34. 18. to princes, ye are *u.*
Pſal. 1. 1. counſel of *u.* ‖ 4. the *u.* are not ſo
5. *u.* not ſtand ‖ 6. way of *u.* ſhall periſh
3. 7. broken teeth of *u.* ‖ 43. 1. an *u.* nation
73. 12. theſe are the *u.* who proſper in world
Prov. 16. 27. *u.* man diggeth ‖ 19. 28. *u.* witneſs
Rom. 4. 5. juſtifieth *u.* ‖ 5. 6. Chriſt died for *u.*
1 *Tim.* 1. 9. law is for *u.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 4. 18. where ſhall *u.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 5. world of *u.* ‖ 6. live *u.* ‖ 3. 7. *u.* men
Jude 4. *u.* men ‖ 15. *u.* deeds ‖ 18. own *u.* luſts

UNGODLINESS. *Rom.* 1. 18. againſt all *u.*
11. 26. turn away *u.* ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 16. to more *u.*
Tit. 2. 12. that denying *u.* and worldly luſts

UNHOLY. *Lev.* 10. 10. holy and *u.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 1. 9.
2 *Tim.* 3. 2. unthankful, *u.* ‖ *Heb.* 10. 29. *u.* thing

UNICORN, S. *In* Greek, Monoceros; *in* Hebrew, Reem. *It is diſputed among the learned, whether there be, or ever was ſuch a creature as we call the* Unicorn: *Or whether this* Reem *be the* Rhinoceros, *as ſome would have it; or a kind of wild-goat, called* Oryx, *which is very large, ſtrong, and untractable; or a ſort of wild ox or bull, called* Uri; *which ſome think the moſt probable opinion, as beſt agreeing with the ſcripture accounts of it.* CRUDEN.

It is ſaid to have but one horn, growing out of its forehead, between its eye-lids, and is not hollow, light, nor ſmooth; but is hard as iron, rough as any file, ſharp and ſtrait as any arrow or dart, and of a black colour, except at the point. WILSON.

Num. 23. 22. as it were the ſtrength of an *u.* 24. 8.
Deut. 33. 17. his horns are like the horns of *u.*
Job 39. 9. will the *u.* be willing to ſerve thee
10. canſt bind the *u.* ‖ *Pſal.* 22. 21. horns of *u.*
Pſ. 29. 6. like a young *u.* ‖ 92. 10. like horn of *u.*
Iſa. 34. 7. the *u.* ſhall come down with them

UNITE. *Pſal.* 86. 11. *u.* my heart to fear

UNITED. *Gen.* 49. 6. honour, be not *u.*

UNITY. *Pſal.* 133. 1. *Eph.* 4. 3, 13.

UNJUST. *Pſal.* 43. 1. deliver me from the *u.*
Prov. 11. 7. hope of *u.* periſh ‖ 28. 8. by *u.* gain
29. 27. *u.* man is an abomination to the juſt
Zeph. 3. 5. *u.* knoweth no ſhame ‖ *Matt.* 5. 45.
Luke 16. 8. *u.* ſteward ‖ 10. *u.* in leaſt, *u.* in much
18. 6. what *u.* judge ſaith ‖ 11. I am not *u.*
Acts 24. 15. a reſurrection both of juſt and *u.*
1 *Cor.* 6. 1. to law before *u.* ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 18. juſt for *u.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 9. reſerve the *u.* ‖ *Rev.* 22. 11. be *u.* ſtill

UNJUSTLY. *Pſ.* 82. 2. judge *u.* ‖ *Iſa.* 26. 10. deal

UNKNOWN. *Acts* 17. 23. to the *u.* God
1 *Cor.* 14. 2. in an *u.* tongue, 4, 13, 14, 19, 27.
2 *Cor.* 6. 9. as *u.* yet ‖ *Gal.* 1. 22. I was *u.* by face

UNLADE. *Acts* 21. 3. ſhip was to *u.* her burd.

UNLAWFUL. *Acts* 10. 28. 2 *Pet.* 2. 8.

UNLEARNED. *Acts* 4. 13. that they were *u.*
1 *Cor.* 14. 16. room of *u.* ‖ 23. come in *u.* 24.
2 *Tim.* 2. 23. *u.* queſtions ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3. 16. *u.* wreſt to

UNLEAVENED. *Exod.* 12. 39. *u.* cakes, *Lev.* 2. 4. | 7. 12. | 8. 26. *Num.* 6. 19. *Judg.* 6. 19, 20, 21. 1 *Chr.* 23. 29.
Joſh. 5. 11. old corn *u.* ‖ 1 *Cor.* 5. 7. a new lump *u.*
See BREAD.

UNLESS. *Pſ.* 27. 13. | 94. 17. | 119. 92. 1 *Cor.* 15. 2.

UNLOOSE. *Mark* 1. 7. *Luke* 6. 16. *John* 1. 27.
UNMARRIED. 1 *Cor.* 7. 8, 11, 32, 34.
UNMERCIFUL. *Pſal.* 43. †1. *Rom.* 1. 31.
UNMINDFUL. *Deut.* 32. 18. thou art *u.*
UNMOVEABLE. *Acts* 27. 41. 1 *Cor.* 15. 58.
UNNI, *Anſwer, ſong, afflicted, poor.* Neh. 12. 9.
UNOCCUPIED. *Judg.* 5. 6. high-ways *u.*
UNPERFECT. *Pſal.* 139. 16. yet being *u.*
UNPREPARED. 2 *Cor.* 9. 4. and find you *u.*
UNPROFITABLE. *Job* 15. 3. with *u.* talk
Matt. 25. 30. *u.* ſervant ‖ *Luke* 17. 10. *u.* ſervants
Rom. 3. 12. become *u.* ‖ *Tit.* 3. 9. *u.* and vain
Philem. 11. in time paſt *u.* ‖ *Heb.* 13. 17. *u.* for you
UNPROFITABLENESS. *Heb.* 7. 18. *u.* thereof
UNPUNISHED. *Prov.* 11. 21. ſhall not be *u.*
16. 5. | 17. 5. | 19. 5, 9. | 28. † 20. *Jer.* 25. 29.
Jer. 30. 11. not leave thee altogether *u.* 46. 28.
49. 12. ſhalt thou go *u.* thou ſhalt not go *u.*
UNQUENCHABLE. *Matt.* 3. 12. *Luke* 3. 17.
UNREASONABLE. *Acts* 25. 27. 2 *Theſ.* 3. 2.
UNREBUKEABLE. 1 *Tim.* 6. 14. keep *u.*
UNREPROVEABLE. *Col.* 1. 22. holy, *u.*
UNRIGHTEOUS. *Exod.* 23. 1. an *u.* witneſs
Job 27. 7. be as the *u.* ‖ *Pſal.* 71. 4. hand of the *u.*
Iſa. 10. 1. *u.* decrees ‖ 55. 7. let *u.* forſake his
Luke 16. 11. *u.* mammon ‖ *Rom.* 3. 5. is God *u.*
1 *Cor.* 6. 9. *u.* not inherit ‖ *Heb.* 6. 10. G. is not *u.*
UNRIGHTEOUSLY. *Deut.* 25. 16. that do *u.*
UNRIGHTEOUSNESS. *Lev.* 19. 15. do no *u.* 35.
Pſal. 92. 15. no *u.* in him ‖ *Jer.* 22. 13. buildeth by *u.*
Luke 16. 9. mammon of *u.* ‖ *John* 7. 18. no *u.* is in
Rom. 1. 18. all *u.* of men ‖ 29. filled with all *u.*
2. 8. obey *u.* ‖ 3. 5. if our *u.* commend
6. 13. inſtruments of *u.* ‖ 9. 14. is *u.* with God
2 *Cor.* 6. 14. what fellowſhip hath righ. with *u.*
2 *Theſ.* 2. 10. deceivableneſs of *u.* ‖ 12. pleaſure in
Heb. 8. 12. for I will be merciful to their *u.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 13. reward of *u.* ‖ 15. loved wages of *u.*
1 *John* 1. 9. cleanſe us fr. all *u.* ‖ 5. 17. all *u.* is ſin
UNRIPE. *Job* 15. 33. ſhake off *u.* grape
UNRULY. 1 *Theſ.* 5. 14. warn *u.*
Tit. 1. 6. or *u.* ‖ 10. *u.* talkers ‖ *Jam.* 3. 8. *u.* evil
UNSATIABLE. *Ezek.* 16. 28. thou waſt *u.*
UNSAVOURY. *Job* 6. 6. *Jer.* 23. † 13.
UNSEARCHABLE. *Job* 5. 9. things *u.*
Pſal. 145. 3. greatneſs is *u.* ‖ *Prov.* 25. 3. heart *u.*
Rom. 11. 33. how *u.* are ‖ *Eph.* 3. 8. *u.* riches of C.
UNSEEMLY. *Rom.* 1. 27. 1 *Cor.* 13. 5.
UNSHOD. *Jer.* 2. 25. foot from being *u.*
UNSKILFUL. *Heb.* 5. 13. is *u.* in the word
UNSOCIABLE. *Rom.* 1. † 31. *u.* implacable
UNSPEAKABLE. 2 *Cor.* 9. 15. | 12. 4. 1 *Pet.* 1. 8.
UNSPOTTED. *Jam.* 1. 27. *u.* from world
UNSTABLE. *Gen.* 49. 4. *u.* as water
Jam. 1. 8. a double-minded man is *u.* in all his
2 *Pet.* 2. 14. beguiling *u.* ſouls ‖ 3. 16. *u.* wreſt
UNSTOPPED. *Iſa.* 35. 5. ears of deaf be *u.*
UNTAKEN. 2 *Cor.* 3. 14. vail *u.* away
UNTEMPERED. *Ezek.* 13. 10, — 15. | 22. 28.
UNTHANKFUL. *Luke* 6. 35. 2 *Tim.* 3. 2.
UNTIL. *Gen.* 49. 10. *u.* Shiloh come
1 *Kin.* 22. 27. *u.* I come in peace, 2 *Chr.* 18. 26.
Cant. 2. 17. *u.* day break and ſhadows flee, 4. 6.
Iſa. 32. 15. *u.* ſpirit be poured ‖ 62. 1. *u.* righteouſn.
Jer. 32. 5. *u.* I viſit him ‖ 44. 27. *u.* be an end
Ezek. 21. 27. *u.* he come ‖ *Mic.* 7. 9. *u.* he plead
Matt. 2. 13. *u.* I bring word ‖ 11. 13. *u.* John
Luke 21. 24. *u.* times of the Gentiles be fulfilled
Acts 1. 2. *u.* the day ‖ *Rom.* 5. 13. for *u.* the law
1 *Cor.* 4. 5. *u.* the L. come ‖ *Phil.* 1. 6. *u.* day of C.
2 *Theſ.* 2. 7. will let *u.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 6. 14. *u.* appearing
Rev. 17. 17. *u.* words be fulfilled ‖ 20. 5. not *u.*
UNTIMELY. *Job* 3. 16. *u.* birth, *Pſal.* 58. 8.
Eccl. 6. 3. an *u.* birth ‖ *Rev.* 6. 13. her *u.* figs
UNTOWARD. *Acts* 2. 40. *u.* generation
UNWALLED. *Deut.* 3. 5. *u.* towns, *Eſth.* 9. 19.
Ezek. 38. 11. I'll go up to the land of *u.* villages
UNWASHEN. *Matt.* 15. 20. *Mark* 7. 2, 5.
UNWEIGHED. 1 *Kin.* 7. 47. veſſels *u.*
UNWISE. *Deut.* 32. 6. O *u.* people
Hoſ 13. 13. an *u.* ſon ‖ *Rom.* 1. 14. debtor to *u.*
Eph. 5. 17. wherefore be ye not *u.* but underſt.
UNWITTINGLY. *Lev.* 22. 14. *Joſh.* 20. 3.
UNWORTHY. *Acts* 13. 46. 1 *Cor.* 6. 2.
UNWORTHILY. 1 *Cor.* 11. 27. drink *u.* 29.
UP, *(Verb.)* *Gen.* 19. 14. Lot ſaid, *u.* ‖ 44. 4.
Exod. 32. 1. *u.* make us gods ‖ *Joſh.* 7. 13. ſanctify
Judg. 4. 14. *u.* this is the day ‖ 8. 20. *u.* ſlay
9. 32. *u.* thou ‖ 19. 28. *u.* let us be going
UP. *Num.* 14. 40. roſe *u.* ‖ 42. go not *u.*
Judg. 8. 13. before ſun *u.* ‖ 9. 33. ſoon as ſun *u.*
1 *Sam.* 29. 10. as ſoon as *u.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 24. 11. was *u.*
Pſal. 88. 15 youth *u.* ‖ *Ezek.* 41. 16. *u.* to windows
Matt. 13. 6. when the ſun was *u.* *Mark* 4. 6.
19. 20. I kept from my youth *u.* *Luke* 18. 21.
UPBRAID. *Judg.* 8. 15. *Matt.* 11. 20.
UPBRAIDED. *Mark* 16. 14. he *u.* them
UPBRAIDETH. *Jam.* 1. 5. and *u.* not
UPHARSIN, *They divided.* Dan. 5. 25.
UPHAZ, *Pure gold.* Jer. 10. 9. Dan. 10. 5.
UPHELD. *Iſa.* 63. 5. my fury it *u.* me
UPHOLD. *Job* 36. † 17. juſtice ſhould *u.*
Pſal. 51. 12. *u.* me with ‖ 54. 4. that *u.* my ſoul
119. 116. *u.* me ‖ *Prov.* 29. 23. honour ſhall *u.*
Iſa. 41. 10. I'll *u.* thee ‖ 42. 1. ſervant whom I *u.*
63. 5. none to *u.* ‖ *Ezek.* 30. 6. that *u.* Egypt
UPHOLDEN. *Job* 4. 4. *Prov.* 20. 28.
UPHOLDEST. *Pſal.* 41. 12. thou *u.* me in
UPHOLDETH. *Pſal.* 37. 17. the Lord *u.* 24.
63. 8. thy right hand *u.* ‖ 145. 14. the Lord *u.*
UPHOLDING. *Heb.* 1. 3. *u.* all things by
UPPER. *Exod.* 12. 7. on the *u.* door-poſts
Lev. 13. 45. *u.* lip ‖ *Deut.* 24. 6. *u.* milſtone
Joſh. 15. 19. gave her the *u.* ſprings, *Judg.* 1. 15.
2 *Kin.* 18. 17. conduit of *u.* pool, *Iſa.* 7. 3. | 36. 2.
Zeph. 2. 14. lintels ‖ *Mark* 14. 15. *u.* room
Acts 1. 13. *u.* room ‖ 19. 1. through the *u.* coaſts
UPPERMOST. *Gen.* 40. 17. in *u.* baſket
Iſa. 17. 6. of the *u.* bough ‖ 9. as an *u.* branch
Matt. 23. 6. *u.* rooms, *Mark* 12. 39. *Luke* 11. 43.
UPRIGHT. *Gen.* 6. † 9. Noah was an *u.* man
17. † 1. be thou *u.* ‖ 37. 7. my ſheaf ſtood *u.*
Lev. 26. 13. make you go *u.* ‖ *Joſh.* 10. † 13. book of
1 *Sam.* 29. 6. thou haſt been *u.* 2 *Chr.* 29. 34.
2 *Sam.* 22. 24. I was *u.* before him, *Pſ.* 18. 23.
26. with the *u.* wilt ſhew thyſelf *u.* *Pſ.* 18. 25.
Job 1. 1. Job was a perfect and *u.* man, 8. | 2. 3.
8. 6. if thou wert *u.* ‖ 12. 4. *u.* man, 17. 8.
Pſal. 11. 7. behold the *u.* ‖ 19. 13. I ſhall be *u.*
25. 8. Lord is *u.* 92. 15. ‖ 33. 1. comely for *u.*
37. 14. *u.* converſation ‖ 18. knoweth days of *u.*
37. behold the *u.* ‖ 49. 14. *u.* have dominion
111. 1. aſſembly of *u.* ‖ 112. 2. generation of *u.*
112. 4. to *u.* ariſeth light ‖ 119. 137. and *u.* are

Pſal. 125. 4. *u.* in hearts ‖ 140. 30. *u.* ſhall dwell *Prov.* 2. 21. *u.* ſhall dwell ‖ 10. 29. ſtrength to *u.* 11. 3. integrity of *u.* ‖ 6. righteouſneſs of *u.* 11. by bleſſing of *u.* ‖ 20. *u.* are his delight 12. 6. mouth of *u.* deliver ‖ 13. 6. keepeth *u.* 14. 11. the tabernacle of the *u.* ſhall flouriſh 15. 8. but the prayer of the *u.* is his delight 16. 17. high-way of *u.* ‖ 21. 18. a ranſom for *u.* 21. 29. as for the *u.* ‖ 28. 10. *u.* have good things 29. 10. blood-thirſty hate *u.* ‖ 27. he that is *u.* *Eccl.* 7. 29 made man *u.* ‖ 12. 10. written was *u.* *Cant.* 1. 4. *u.* love thee ‖ *Iſa.* 26. 7. thou moſt *u.* *Jer.* 10. 5. they are *u.* as palm-tree, but ſpeak *Dan.* 8. 18. ſet me *u.* ‖ 11. 17. *u.* ones with him *Mic.* 7. 2. none *u.* among men ‖ 4. moſt *u.* *Hab.* 2. 4. behold, his ſoul is not *u.* in him

See HEART, STAND, STOOD.

UPRIGHTLY. *Pſal.* 15. 2. he that walketh *u.* 58. 1. do ye judge *u.* ‖ 75. 2. I will judge *u.* 84. 11. them that walk *u.* *Prov.* 2. 7. *Mic.* 2. 7. *Prov.* 10. 9. that walketh *u.* 15. 21. | 28. 18. *Iſa.* 33. 15. he that ſpeaketh *u.* *Amos* 5. 10. *Gal.* 2. 14. when I ſaw that they walked not *u.*

UPRIGHTNESS. 1 *Kin.* 3. 6. in *u.* of heart 1 *Chr.* 29. 17. I know thou haſt pleaſure in *u.* *Job* 4. 6. *u.* of thy ways ‖ 33. 23. to man his *u.* *Pſal.* 9. 8. to the people in *u.* ‖ 25. 21. let *u.* preſerve 111. 8. are done in *u.* ‖ 143. 10. the land of *u.* *Prov.* 2. 13. leave paths of *u.* ‖ 14. 2. walketh in *u.* 28. 6. walketh in his *u.* ‖ *Iſa.* 26. 7. way is *u.* *Iſa.* 26. 10. in the land of *u.* ‖ 57. 2. walking in

See HEART.

UPRISING. *Pſal.* 139. 2. knoweſt my *u.*

UPRORE. 1 *Kin.* 1. 41. city being in an *u.* *Matt.* 26. 5. leſt there be an *u.* *Mark* 14. 2. *Acts* 17. 5. city on an *u.* ‖ 19. 40. for this day's *u.* 20. 1. after the *u.* ‖ 21. 31. was in an *u.* ‖ 38.

UPSIDE *down.* 2 *Kings* 21. 13. turning it *u.*- *Pſal.* 146. 9. he turneth *u.*- ‖ *Iſa.* 24. 1. earth *u.*- *Iſa.* 29. 16. turning of things *u.*- ‖ *Acts* 17. 6. world

UPWARD. *Exod.* 38. 26. from twenty years old and *u.* *Num.* 1. 3, 20, 24, 26, 28. | 14. 29. 1 *Chr.* 23. 24. 2 *Chr.* 31. 17. *Ezra* 3. 8.

Num. 3. 15. a month old and *u.* 22,—43 | 26. 62. 4. 3. 30 years old and *u.* 23,—47. 1 *Chr.* 23. 3. 8. 24. from twenty and five years old and *u.* 1 *Sam.* 9. 2. Saul was higher fr. ſhoulders *u.* 10. 23. 2 *Kin.* 19. 30. remnant bear fruit *u.* *Iſa.* 37. 31. 2 *Chr.* 31. 16. males from three years old and *u.* *Job* 5. 7. as ſparks fly *u.* ‖ *Eccl.* 3. 21. ſp. goeth *u.* *Iſa.* 8. 21. look *u.* ‖ 38. 14. fail with looking *u.* *Ezek.* 1. 27. loins *u.* 8. 2. ‖ 41. 7. winding ſtill *u.* *Hag.* 2. 15. conſider from this day and *u.* 18.

UR, *Fire, or light.* Gen. 11. 28. | 15. 7. 1 Ch. 11. 35.

URBAN, *Civil, courteous.* Rom. 16. 9.

URGE. *Luke* 11. 53. Scribes began to *u.* him

URGED. *Gen.* 33. 11. Jacob *u.* Eſau, and he *Judg.* 16. 16. Deliah *u.* ‖ 19. 7. father in law *u.* 2 *Kin.* 2. 17. *u.* him ‖ 5. 16. Eliſha ‖ 23. Gehazi

URGENT. *Exod.* 12. 33. were *u.* ‖ *Dan.* 3 22.

URI, *My light.* Exod. 31. 2. 1 Kin. 4. 19.

URIEL, *Light or fire of God.* 2 Chr. 13. 2.

URIJAH, *Fire of God.* Jer. 26. 20, 21, 23.

URIAH, URIAS, the ſame. 2 *Sam.* 11. 6. | 12. 9. | 23. 39. 1 *Kin.* 15. 5. *Iſa.* 8. 2. *Matt.* 1. 6.

URIM, *ſee ſignification on* THUMMIM. *Num.* 27. 21. *Deut.* 33. 8. 1 *Sam.* 28. 6. *Ezra* 2. 63.

US. *Gen.* 1. 26. let *u.* make man ‖ 3. 22. 11. 7. let *u.* go down ‖ *Iſa.* 6. 8. who will go for *u.* *Iſa.* 9. 6. to *u.* a child is born, to *u.* a ſon is given *Matt.* 27. 4. what is that to *u.* ſee thou to that *Acts* 1. 17. numbered with *u.* ‖ 22. a witneſs with *u.* 10. 41. even to *u.* ‖ 15. 7. G. made choice of *u.* 15. 8. even as he did to *u.* ‖ 25. ſeemed good to *u.* 28. to the H. G. and to *u.* ‖ 16. 17. ſame followed *u.* *Rom.* 4. 24. but for *u.* alſo ‖ 8. 34. interceſ. for *u.* 9. 24. *u.* whom he called ‖ 1 *Cor.* 6. 14. raiſe up *u.* 2 *Cor.* 4. 7. of God and not of *u.* ‖ 5. 21. ſin for *u.* *Gal.* 3. 13. a curſe for *u.* ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 5. 10. died for *u.* *Heb.* 6. 20. is for *u.* entered ‖ *Jam.* 1. 18. begat he *u.* 1 *Pet.* 2. 21. Chriſt hath ſuffered for *u.* 4. 1. 1 *John* 2. 19. were not of *u.* ‖ 5. 11. to *u.* eternal life

To US-*ward.* *Pſal.* 40. 5. *Eph.* 1. 19. 2 *Pet.* 3. 9.

Towards US. *Pſal.* 85. 4. | 117. 2. *Rom.* 5. 8. *Eph.* 1. 8. | 2. 7. 1 *John* 4. 9.

Without US. 1 *Cor.* 4. 8. *Heb.* 11. 40.

USE. *Lev.* 7. 24. uſed in any other *u.* *Deut.* 26. 14. unclean *u.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 1. 18. *u.* of bow 1 *Chr.* 28. 15. according to the *u.* of candleſtick *Rom.* 1. 26. women did change the natural *u.* 27. *Eph.* 4. 29. *u.* of edifying ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 21. maſter's *u.* *Heb.* 5. 14. by *u.* have their ſenſes exerciſed

USES. *Tit.* 3. 14. good works for neceſſary *u.*

USE, *(Verb.)* *Lev.* 19. 26. nor *u.* inchantment *Num.* 10. 2. *u.* trumpets ‖ 15. 39. *u.* to go a whor. 1 *Chr.* 12. 2. could *u.* both right hand and left *Jer.* 23. 31. *u.* their tongues and ſay, he ſaith 31. 23. *u.* this ſpeech ‖ 46. 11. vain *u.* medicines *Ezek.* 12. 23. *u.* as a proverb, 16. 44. | 18. 2, 3. 21. 21. king of Babylon ſtood to *u.* divination *Matt.* 5. 44. that deſpitefully *u.* you, *Luke* 6. 28. 6. 7. *u.* not vain repetitions ‖ *Acts* 14. 5. 1 *Cor.* 7. 21. *u.* it rather ‖ 31. that *u.* this world 2 *Cor.* 1. 17. did I *u.* lightneſs ‖ 3. 12. *u.* plainneſs 13. 10. *u.* ſharpneſs ‖ *Gal.* 5. 13. *u.* not liberty 1 *Tim.* 1. 8. *u.* it lawfully ‖ 3. 10. *u.* of office of 5. 23. *u.* a little wine ‖ 1 *Pet.* 4. 9. *u.* hoſpitality

USED. *Exod.* 21. 36. if ox hath *u.* to puſh *Judg.* 14. 10. for ſo *u.* the young men to do 2 *Kin.* 17. 17. *u.* inchantments, 21. 6. 2 *Chr.* 33. 6. *Jer.* 2. 24. a wild aſs *u.* to the wilderneſs *Ezek.* 22. 29. *u.* oppreſſion ‖ 35. 11. envy thou *u.* *Hoſ.* 12. 10. *u.* ſimilitudes ‖ *Mark* 2. 18. *u.* to faſt *Acts* 8. 9. *u.* ſorcery ‖ 19. 19. *u.* curious arts *Rom.* 3. 13. *u.* deceit ‖ 1 *Cor.* 9. 12. *u.* this power 1 *Cor.* 9. 15. but I have *u.* none of theſe things 1 *Theſ.* 2. 5. nor at any time *u.* flattering words 1 *Tim.* 3. 13. *u.* office of deacon ‖ *Heb.* 10. 33. ſo *u.*

USEST. *Pſal.* 119. 132. as thou *u.* to do to thoſe

USETH. *Deut.* 18. 10. *u.* divination ‖ *Eſth.* 6. 8. *Prov.* 15. 2. *u.* knowledge ‖ 18. 23. *u.* intreaties *Jer.* 22. 13. *u.* neighbour's ſervice without wages *Ezek.* 16. 44. *u.* proverbs ‖ *Heb.* 5. 13. *u.* milk

USING. *Col.* 2. 22. 1 *Pet.* 2. 16.

USURP. 1 *Tim.* 2. 12. not a woman to *u.*

USURER. *Exod.* 22. 25. not as an *u.*

USURY *is a certain gain or profit which a perſon makes of his money or goods by lending the ſame. This is, if but a common profit, lawful: but it is generally taken in an evil ſenſe,* viz. *for an unlawful profit which a perſon makes of his money or goods. The* Hebrew *word for* uſury *ſignifies*

Biting.

Biting. *All* uſury *among the Iſraelites was forbidden, but to a ſtranger they might lend upon* uſury, *Deut.* 23. 20. *This law of not taking* uſury *appears to be peculiar to the* Jewiſh *ſtate, for to us it ſeems as equitable, to make profit of our money as of our lands.*

Exod. 22. 25. neither ſhalt thou lay on him *u.*
Lev. 25. 36. take thou no *u.* of him, *Deut.* 23. 19.
Deut. 23. 20. to a ſtranger thou mayeſt lend on *u.*
Neh. 5. 7. you exact *u.* ‖ 10. let us leave off *u.*
Pſal. 15. 5. he that putteth not his money to *u.*
Prov. 28. 8. he that by *u.* increaſeth ſubſtance
Iſa. 24. 2. as with taker of *u.* ſo with giver of *u.*
Jer. 15. 10. I have neither lent on *u.* nor men
Ezek. 18. 8. that hath not given forth on *u.* 17. 13. given forth on *u.* ‖ 22. 12. haſt taken *u.*
Matt. 25. 27. received my own with *u.* *Luke* 19. 23.

UTHAI, *Mine iniquity, or time.* 1 Chr. 9. 4.

UTMOST, OUTMOST. *Gen.* 49. 26. *u.* bound
Num. 22. 41. ſee the *u.* 23. 13. ‖ *Deut.* 30. 4. *o.* parts
Jer. 9. 26. in the *u.* corners, 25. 23. | 49. 32.
Luke 11. 31. ſhe came from *u.* parts to hear

UTTER, *(Verb.)* *Lev.* 5. 1. if he do not *u.* it
Joſh. 2. 14. our life, if ye *u.* not this our buſineſs
Judg. 5. 12. awake Deborah, *u.* a ſong, ariſe Ba.
Job 8. 10. ſhall not they *u.* ‖ 15. 2. *u.* vain know. 27. 4. nor *u.* deceit ‖ 33. 3. *u.* knowledge clearly
Pſal. 78. 2. *u.* dark ſayings ‖ 94. 4. *u.* hard things 106. 2. who can *u.* the mighty acts of the Lord 119. 171. *u.* praiſe ‖ 145. 7. abundantly *u.* the
Prov. 14. 5. *u.* lies ‖ 23. 33. *u.* perverſe things
Eccl. 1. 8. man cannot *u.* it ‖ 5. 2. haſty to *u.*
Iſa. 32. 6. *u.* error ‖ 48. 20. *u.* it to end of earth
Jer. 1. 16. *u.* judgments ‖ 25. 30. *u.* his voice 51. † 14. *u.* a ſhout ‖ *Ezek.* 24. 3. *u.* a parable
Joel 2. 11. L. ſhall *u.* his voice, 3. 16. *Am.* 1. 2.
Matt. 13. 35. I will *u.* things kept ſecret
1 *Cor.* 14. 9. except ye *u.* words eaſy to be under.
2 *Cor.* 12. 4. which is not lawful for a man to *u.*

UTTER, *(Adject.)* 1 *Kin.* 20. 42. *u.* deſtruction
Nah. 1. 8. an *u.* end ‖ *Zech.* 14. 11. *u.* deſtruction

UTTER. *Ezek.* 10. 5. to the *u.* court, 42. 1.

UTTERANCE. *Acts* 2. 4. as ſpirit gave them *u.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 5. in all *u.* ‖ 2 *Cor.* 8. 7. abound in all *u.*
Eph. 6. 19. *u.* may be given ‖ *Col.* 4. 3. a door of *u.*

UTTERED. *Num.* 30. 6, 8. *Judg.* 11. 11.
2 *Sam.* 22. 14. moſt High *u.* his voice, *Pſ.* 46. 6.
Job 26. 4. haſt *u.* words ‖ 42. 3. *u.* I underſtood not
Pſal. 66. 14. which my lips *u.* ‖ *Hab.* 3. 10. deep *u.*
Rom. 8. 26. cannot be *u.* ‖ *Heb.* 5. 11. hard to be *u.*
Rev. 10. 3. ſeven thunders *u.* their voices, 4.

UTTERETH. *Job* 15. 5. *u.* thine iniquities
Pſal. 19. 2. day unto day *u.* ſpeech, night to night
Prov. 1. 20. wiſdom *u.* her voice in ſtreets, 21. 10. 18. *u.* a ſlander ‖ 29. 11. *u.* all his mind
Jer. 10. 13. when he *u.* his voice, 51. 16.
Mic. 7. 3. great man *u.* his miſchievous deſire

UTTERING. *Iſa.* 59. 13. *u.* words of falſhood

UTTERLY. *Exod.* 17. 14. *u.* put out Amalek 22. 17. if her father *u.* ‖ 23. 24. *u.* overthrow
Lev. 13. 44. *u.* unclean ‖ 26. 44. not deſtroy *u.*
Num. 15. 31. *u.* be caſt off ‖ 21. 2. *u.* deſtroy
Deut. 3. 6. *u.* deſtroying men ‖ 4. 26. *u.* periſh 7. 2. *u.* deſtroy Canaanites, 20. 17. ‖ 26. *u.* deteſt 12. 2. *u.* deſtroy, 13. 15. ‖ 31. 29. will *u.* corrupt
Joſh. 11. 20. that he might *u.* deſtroy them 17. 13. did not *u.* drive them out, *Judg.* 1. 28.
Judg. 15. 2. hadſt *u.* hated ‖ 21. 11. *u.* deſt. male
1 *Sam.* 15. 3. *u.* deſtroy Amal. 18. ‖ 27. 12. *u.* to abhor
2 *Sam.* 17. 10. *u.* melt ‖ 23. 7. ſons of Belial *u.* burnt
1 *Kin.* 9. 21. Canaanites Iſr. could not *u.* deſtroy
2 *Kin.* 19. 11. by *u.* deſtroying them, *Iſa.* 37. 11.
2 *Chr.* 20. 23. *u.* to ſlay ‖ *Neh.* 9. 31. not *u.* conſume
Pſal. 37. 24. not *u.* be caſt down ‖ 73. 19. *u.* conſumed 89. 33. not *u.* take ‖ 119. 8. O forſake me not *u.* 119. 43. take not word of truth *u.* out of mouth
Cant. 8. 7. *u.* be contemned ‖ *Iſa.* 2. 18. *u.* aboliſh
Iſa. 6. 11. *u.* deſolate ‖ 11. 15. *u.* deſtroy tongue 24. 3. land be *u.* emptied ‖ 19. earth is *u.* broken 40. 30. *u.* fall ‖ 56. 3. *u.* ſeparated ‖ 60. 12. waſted
Jer. 9. 4. *u.* ſupplant ‖ 12. 17. I'll *u.* pluck up 14. 19. *u.* rejected Judah ‖ 23. 39. *u.* forget you 25. 9. I'll *u.* deſtroy them, 50. 21, 26. | 51. 3, 58. 29. and ſhould you be *u.* unpuniſhed
Lam. 5. 22. but thou haſt *u.* rejected us
Ezek. 9. 6. ſlay *u.* old ‖ 17. 10. not *u.* wither 27. 31. *u.* bald ‖ 29. 10. waſte ‖ *Dan.* 11. 44.
Hoſ. 1. 6. *u.* take away ‖ 10. 15. be *u.* cut off
Am. 9. 8. *u.* deſtroy ‖ *Mic.* 2. 4. we be *u.* ſpoiled
Nah. 1. 15. wicked *u.* cut off ‖ *Zeph.* 1. 2. conſume
Zech. 11. 17. *u.* darkened ‖ 1 *Cor.* 6. 7. *u.* a fault
2 *Pet.* 2. 12. *u.* periſh ‖ *Rev.* 18. 8. be *u.* burnt

UTTERMOST. 2 *Kin.* 7. 5. *u.* part of camp
Neh. 1. 9. caſt to *u.* part ‖ *Pſal.* 2. 8. *u.* parts
Matt. 5. 26. *u.* farthing ‖ 12. 42. *u.* parts to hear
Mark 13. 27. elect fr. *u.* part ‖ *Acts* 2 [illegible] 22. the *u.*
1 *Theſ.* 2. 16. wrath to *u.* ‖ *Heb.* 7. 25. ſave to the *u.*

See UTMOST.

UZ, *Counſel, or word*; Syriac, *faſtened.* Gen. 10. 23. 1 Chr. 1. 17, 42. Job 1. 1. Jer. 25. 20.

UZAI, *Then.* Neh. 3. 25.

UZAL, *Wandering, ſailing forward, or diſtilling from the head.* Gen. 10. 27.

UZZA, *Strength, or goat.* 2 Kin. 21. 18, 26.

UZZAH, the ſame. 2 *Sam.* 6 6, 8.

UZZEN-SHERAH, *Ear-lap of fleſh.* 1 Ch. 7. 24.

UZZI, *My ſtrength, my goat.* 1 Chr. 6. 5.

UZZIAH, *Strength of the Lord.* 2 Kings 15. 13. 1 Chr. 6. 24. 2 Chr. 26. 1, —21. | 27. 2. Iſa. 1. 1. | 6. 1. | 7. 1. Hoſ. 1. 1. Zech. 14. 5.

UZZIEL, *Strength of God.* Num. 3. 25, 30.

W.

WAFER, S. *Exod.* 16. 31. | 29. 2, 23. *Lev.* 2. 4. | 7. 12. | 8. 26. *Num.* 6. 15, 19.

WAG. *Jer.* 18. 16. *Lam.* 2. 15. *Zeph.* 2. 15.

WAGES. *Gen.* 29. 15. what ſhall thy *w.* be 30. 28. appoint me thy *w.* and I will give it 31. 7. your father changed my *w.* ten times, 41.
Exod. 2. 9. I'll give thee *w.* ‖ *Lev.* 19. 13. *w.* of hired
Jer. 22. 13. uſeth neighbour's ſervice without *w.*
Ezek. 29. 18. yet had he no *w.* nor his army, 19.
Hag. 1. 6. earneth *w.* ‖ *Mal.* 3. 5. oppreſs in his *w.*
Luke 3. 14. and be content with your *w.*
John 4. 36. receiveth *w.* ‖ *Rom.* 6. 23. *w.* of ſin is d.
2 *Cor.* 11. 8. taking *w.* ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 15. *w.* of unrigh.

WAGGING. *Matt.* 27. 39. *w.* heads, *Mark* 15. 29.

WAGGON, S. *Gen.* 45. 19. take *w.* ‖ 27. ſaw *w.*
Num. 7. 3. a *w.* for two of the princes, 7—7, 8.
Ezek. 23. 24. ſhall come againſt thee with *w.*

WAIL. *Ezek.* 32. 18. *w.* for multitude of Egypt

Mic. 1. 8. I'll *w.* and howl‖*Rev.* 1. 7. all ſhall *w.*
WAILED. *Mark* 5. 38. wept and *w.* greatly
WAILING. *Eſth.* 4. 3. faſting, weeping, *w.*
Jer. 9. 10. I'll take up *w.* ‖ 18. take up a *w.*
19. a voice of *w.* is heard ‖ 20. teach *w.*
Ezek. 7. 11. nor *w.* for them‖27. 31. bitter *w.*
Am. 5. 16. *w.* in all ſtreets‖17. vineyards be *w.*
Mic. 1. 8. *w.* like dragons‖*Matt.* 13. 42. be *w.* 50.
Rev. 18. 15. the merchants ſtand afar off *w.* 19.
WAIT. *Num.* 35. 20. by laying *w.* *Jer.* 9. 8.
WAIT. *Num.* 3. 10. ſons ſhall *w.* on prieſts office, 8. 24. 1*Chr.* 23. 28. 2*Chr.* 5. 11.|13. 10.
2 *Kin.* 6. 33. ſhould I *w.* for the Lord any longer
Job 14. 14. *w.* till my change‖17. 13. if I *w.* the
Pſal. 25. 3. let none that *w.* be aſhamed, 69. 6.
5. on thee do I *w.* ‖ 21. for I *w.* on thee
27. 14. *w.* on the Lord, 37. 34. *Prov.* 20. 22.
37. 7. *w.* patiently ‖ 9. that *w.* ſhall inherit
39. 7. L. what *w.* I for‖52. 9. I'll *w.* on thy n.
56. 6. *w.* for my ſoul ‖ 59. 9. I'll *w.* on thee
62. 5. *w.* only on God ‖ 69. 3. fail while I *w.*
104. 27. theſe all *w.* upon thee, 145. 15.
123. 2. ſo our eyes *w.* ‖ 130. 5. my ſoul doth *w.*
Iſa. 8. 17. I'll *w.* on the L. ‖ 30. 18. *w.* to be gracious to you, bleſſed are all they that *w.* for him
40. 31. they that *w.* on L. ſhall renew ſtrength
42. 4. iſles ſhall *w.* ‖ 49. 23. not aſhamed that *w.*
51. 5. iſles ſhall *w.* 60. 9. ‖ 59. 9. *w.* for light
Jer. 14. 22. therefore we will *w.* upon thee
Lam. 3. 25. good to them that *w.* ‖ 26. quietly *w.*
Hoſ. 6. 9. as robbers *w.* ‖ 12. 6. *w.* on thy God
Mic. 7. 7. I'll *w.* for the G. ‖ *Hab.* 2. 3. *w.* for it
Zeph. 3. 8. *w.* ye on me‖*Mark* 3. 9. ſhip would *w.*
Luke 12. 36. like men that *w.* ‖ *Acts* 1. 4 *w.* for prom.
Rom. 8. 25. with patience *w.* ‖ 12. 7. let us *w.* on
1 *Cor.* 9. 13 *w.* at altar‖*Gal.* 5. 5. *w.* for the hope
1 *Theſ.* 1. 10. and to *w.* for his Son from heaven
See LAY, LAID, LIERS.
WAITED. *Gen.* 49. 18. I have *w.* for thy ſalv.
1 *Kin.* 20. 38. prophet *w.* ‖ 2 *Kin.* 5. 2. little maid *w.*
1 *Chr.* 6. 32. *w.* on office ‖ 9. 18. porters *w.*
2 *Chr.* 35. 15.
2 *Chr.* 7. 6. prieſts *w.* on their offices, *Neh.* 12. 44.
Job 6. 19. of Sheba *w.* ‖ 15. 22. *w.* for of ſword
29. 21. gave ear, and *w.* ‖ . *w.* as for rain
30. 26. I *w.* for light‖32. . now Elihu had *w.*
Pſal. 40. 1. I *w.* patiently ‖ 106. 13. *w.* not for counſ.
119. 95. wicked have *w.* for me to deſtroy me
Iſa. 25. 9. *w.* for him‖26. 8. we *w.* for thee, 33. 2.
Ezek. 19. 5. that ſhe had *w.* ‖ *Mic.* 1. 12. Maroth *w.*
Zech. 11. 11. poor of the flock that *w.* upon me
Mark 15. 43. who alſo *w.* for kingd. *Luke* 23. 51.
Luke 1. 21. *w.* for Zecharias ‖ *Acts* 10. 7. ſold. that *w.*
Acts 10. 24. Cornelius *w.* ‖ 17. 16. while Paul *w.*
1 *Pet.* 3. 20. long-ſuffering of G. *w.* in days of N.
WAITETH. *Job* 24. 15. *w.* for the twilight
Pſal. 33. 20. our ſoul *w.* ‖ 62. 1. my ſoul *w.* 130. 6.
65. 1. praiſe *w.* ‖ *Prov.* 27. 18. *w.* on his maſter
Iſa. 64. 4. *w.* for him ‖ *Dan.* 12. 12. bleſſed that *w.*
Mic. 5. 7. as ſhowers that *w.* not for ſons of men
Rom. 8. 19. creature *w.* ‖ *Jam.* 5. 7. huſbandman
WAITING. *Num.* 8. 25. from fifty ceaſe *w.*
Prov. 8. 34. *w.* at poſts ‖ *Luke* 2. 25. *w.* for conſ.
Luke 8. 40. were all *w.* ‖ *John* 5. 3. *w.* for moving
Rom. 8. 23. *w.* for adoption ‖ 1 *Cor.* 1. 7. for coming
2 *Theſ.* 3. 5. and into the patient *w.* for Chriſt
WAKE, D. *Pſal.* 139. 18. when I *w.* I'm ſtill
Jer. 51. 39. ſleep and not *w.* 57. ‖ *Joel* 3. 9. *w.* up
Zech. 4. 1. angel *w.* me‖1 *Theſ.* 5. 10. *w.* or ſleep
WAKENED. *Joel* 3. 12. *Zech.* 4. 1.
WAKENETH. *Iſa.* 50. 4. he *w.* mine ear
WAKETH. *Pſal.* 127. 1. *w.* in vain ‖ *Cant.* 5. 2.
WAKING. *Pſal.* 77. 4. holdeſt my eyes *w.*
WALK is put for *courſe*, or *converſation*.
Gen. 24. 40. Lord before whom I *w.* 48. 15.
Exod. 16. 4. *w.* in my law or no‖18. 20. muſt *w.*
21. 19. if he *w.* abroad, he that ſmote be quit
Lev. 18. 3. nor *w.* in their ordinances, 20. 23.
4. keep mine ordinances to *w.* therein, I
26. 3. if ye *w.* in my ſtatutes, and keep my commands, 1 *Kings* 6. 12. *Ezek.* 33. 15. *Zech.* 3. 7.
12. I'll *w.* among you, and will be your God
21. if ye *w.* contrary, 23, 27. ‖ 24. I'll *w.* con.
Deut. 5. 33. you ſhall *w.* in all the ways of the L. that ye may live, 13. 4. |28. 9. *Ezek.* 37. 24.
8. 6. to *w.* in his ways, 10. 12. |11. 22. |13. 5. |19. 9. |26. 17. |30. 16. *Joſh.* 22. 5. *Judg.* 2. 22. 1 *Kings* 2. 3. |8. 58. 2 *Chr.* 6. 31.
19. if ye *w.* after other gods‖29. 19. tho' I *w.*
Judg. 5. 10. ſpeak, ye that *w.* by the way
1 *Sam.* 2. 30. *w.* bef. me for ever‖35. he ſhall *w.*
8. 5. thou art old, thy ſons *w.* not in thy ways
1 *Kin.* 3. 14. if wilt *w.* 8. 25. |9. 4. |11. 38. 2 *Ch.* 7. 17.
8. 23. that *w.* bef. thee with heart, 2 *Chr.* 6. 14.
36. teach good way wherein ſhould *w.* 2 *Ch.* 6. 27.
61. h. perfect, to *w.* in his ſtat. *Ezek.* 36. 27.
16. 31. a light thing to *w.* in ſins of Jeroboam
2 *Kin.* 10. 31. Jehu took no heed to *w.* in law
23. 3. Joſiah made a cov. to *w.* 2 *Chr.* 34. 31.
Neh. 5. 9. ought ye not to *w.* ‖ 10. 29. oath to *w.*
Pſal. 12. 8. wicked *w.* ‖ 23. 4. tho' I *w.* thro' val.
26. 11. *w.* in integrity ‖ 56. 13. *w.* in light
78. 10. refuſed to *w.* ‖ 82. 5. *w.* on in darkneſs
84. 11. *w.* uprightly ‖ 86. 11. I'll *w.* in thy truth
89. 15. *w.* in light ‖ 30. if his children *w.* not
101. 2. *w.* in my houſe ‖ 115. 7. feet, but *w.* not
116. 9. I'll *w.* before L. in the land of living
119. 3. they *w.* in his ways ‖ 45. *w.* at liberty
138. 7. tho' I *w.* in midſt ‖ 143. 8. way I ſhould *w.*
Prov. 2. 7. *w.* uprightly ‖ 13. *w.* in ways of darkneſs
20. *w.* in way of good men ‖ 3. 23. *w.* ſafely
Eccl. 6. 8. to *w.* before living ‖ 11. 9. *w.* in ways
Iſa. 2. 3. we will *w.* in his paths, *Mic.* 4. 2.
5. let us *w.* in light of L. ‖ 3. 16. *w.* with ſtretcht
8. 11. I ſhould not *w.* ‖ 35. 9. redeemed ſhall *w.*
40. 31. *w.* and not faint ‖ 42. 5. to them that *w.*
42. 24. not *w.* in his ways ‖ 59. 9. *w.* in darkneſs
Jer. 3. 17. nor *w.* after ‖ 18. Judah *w.* with Iſr.
6. 16. ſaid, we'll not *w.* ‖ 7. 6. if *w.* not after
7. 9. will ye *w.* after gods whom ye know not
9. 4. *w.* with ſlanders ‖ 13. 10. *w.* after gods, 16. 12.
18. 15. to *w.* in paths ‖ 23. 14. and *w.* in lies
26. 4. to *w.* in my law ‖ 31. 9. *w.* in ſtrait way
42. 3. G. may ſhew us way wherein we may *w.*
Lam. 5. 18. Zion is deſolate, the foxes *w.* on it
Ezek. 11. 20. *w.* in ſtat. 37. 24. ‖ 36. 12. *w.* on you
Dan. 4. 37. *w.* in pride ‖ 9. 10. to *w.* in his laws
Hoſ. 11. 10. *w.* after the L. ‖ 14. 9. juſt ſhall *w.* in
Joel 2. 8. *w.* in his path ‖ *Am.* 3. 3. can two *w.*
Mic. 4. 5. *w.* in the name of the Lord our God
6. 8. to *w.* humbly ‖ 16. *w.* in counſels of Omri
Hab. 3. 15. *w.* thro' the ſea ‖ 19. *w.* on high pl.
Zeph.

Zeph. 1. 17. that they ſhall *w.* like blind men
Zech. 1. 10. to *w.* to and fro ‖ 3. 7. place to *w.*
6. 7. *w.* to and fro ‖ 10. 12. *w.* up and down
Matt. 11. 5. the lame *w.* 15. 31. *Luke* 7. 22.
Mark 7. 5. why *w.* not thy diſciples according
Luke 11. 44. *w.* over them ‖ 13. 33. I muſt *w.* to
20. 46. *w.* in long robes ‖ 24. 17. *w.* and are ſad
John 7. 1. not *w.* in Jewry ‖ 8. 12. not *w.* in dark.
11. 9. if any *w.* in day he ſtumbleth not, 10.
Acts 3. 12. this man to *w.* ‖ 14. 16. ſuffered to *w.*
21. 21. circumciſe nor to *w.* after cuſtoms
Rom. 4. 12. *w.* in ſteps of that faith of Abraham
6. 4. *w.* in newneſs ‖ 8. 1. *w.* not after fleſh, 4.
2 *Cor.* 5. 7. *w.* by faith ‖ 6. 16. and *w.* in them
10. 3. *w.* in the fleſh ‖ *Gal.* 6. 16. *w.* to this rule
Eph. 2. 10. *w.* in them ‖ 4. 1. that ye *w.* worthy
4. 17. *w.* not as Gentiles ‖ 5. 15. *w.* circumſpect
Phil. 3. 17. which *w.* ſo ‖ 18. many *w.* of whom
Col. 1. 10. *w.* worthy of the Lord, 1 *Theſ.* 2. 12.
1 *Theſ.* 4. 1. how ye ought to *w.* ‖ 12. *w.* honeſtly
2 *Theſ.* 3. 11. *w.* diſorderly ‖ 2 *Pet.* 2. 10. *w.* after fleſh
1 *John* 1. 6. *w.* in darkneſs ‖ 7. if *w.* in light
2 *John* 6. ſhould *w.* in it ‖ 3 *John* 4. *w.* in truth
Jude 18. ſhould *w.* after their ungodly luſts
Rev. 3. 4. *w.* in white ‖ 9. 20. hear, nor *w.*
16. 15. leſt he *w.* naked ‖ 21. 24. *w.* in light

WALK, *Imperatively.*

Gen. 13. 17. ariſe, *w.* thro' the land, *Joſh.* 18. 8.
17. 1. *w.* before me ‖ *Pſal.* 48. 12. *w.* about Zion
Prov. 1. 15. *w.* not in the way ‖ *Eccl.* 11. 9.
Iſa. 2. 5. let us *w.* in light ‖ 30. 21. *w.* ye in it
50. 11. *w.* in the light of your fire, and ſparks
Jer. 6. 16. *w.* therein ‖ 25. nor *w.* by the way
7. 23. *w.* ye in all the ways I commanded
Ezek. 20. 18. *w.* not in ſtat. ‖ *Zech.* 6. 7. *w.* to, fro
Matt. 9. 5. or to ſay, riſe and *w.* *Mark* 2. 9.
Luke 5. 23. *John* 5. 8, 11, 12. *Acts* 3. 6.
John 12. 35. *w.* while ye have light, leſt darkn.
Rom. 13. 13. *w.* honeſtly ‖ 1 *Cor.* 7. 17. ſo let him *w.*
Gal. 5. 16. *w.* in the ſp. 25. ‖ *Eph.* 5. 2. *w.* in love
Eph. 5. 8. *w.* as child. of light ‖ *Phil.* 3. 16. *w.* by rule
Col. 2. 6. ſo *w.* in him ‖ 4. 5. *w.* in wiſdom

WALKED. *Gen.* 5. 24. Enoch *w.* with G. 6. 9.
Exod. 14. 29. *w.* on dry land ‖ *Lev.* 26. 40. contrary
Joſh. 5. 6. *w.* forty years ‖ *Judg.* 2. 17. fathers *w.* in
Judg. 5. 6. *w.* thro' by-paths ‖ 11. 16. *w.* thro' wild.
1 *Sam.* 8. 3. *w.* not in his ways ‖ 12. 2. I've *w.*
2 *Sam.* 2. 29. *w.* all that night ‖ 7. 6. *w.* in tent
11. 2. Dav. *w.* on the roof of the king's houſe
1 *Kin.* 3. 6. as he *w.* before thee in truth, 8. 25.
9. 4. as D. thy father *w.* 2 *Chr.* 6. 16. | 7. 17.
11. 33. have not *w.* in my ways, *Ezek.* 5. 6, 7. | 11. 12. | 20. 13, 16, 21.
15. 3. Abijam *w.* in all ſins of, 2 *Kin.* 21. 21.
26. he *w.* in the way of his father, 22. 52.
34. *w.* in way of Jeroboam, 16. 2. 2 *Kin.* 13. 6.
16. 26. *w.* in ways of Jeroboam, 2 *Kin.* 17. 22.
22. 43. he *w.* in all way of Aſa, 2 *Chr.* 20. 32.
2 *Kin.* 4. 35. *w.* to and fro ‖ 8. 18. *w.* in ways of
the kings of Iſrael, 16. 3. 2 *Chr.* 21. 6. | 28. 2.
17. 8. Hoſhea *w.* in the ſtatutes of the heathen
19. Judah *w.* in ſtat. of Iſrael, 2 *Chr.* 21. 13.
20. 3. remember how I *w.* bef. thee, *Iſa.* 38. 3.
21. 22. Amnon *w.* not in the way of the Lord,
Jer. 9. 13. | 32. 23. | 44. 10, 23.
22. 2. Joſiah *w.* in way of David, 2 *Chr.* 34. 2.
2 *Chr.* 11. 17. for three years *w.* in way of Dav.
17. 4. Jehoſhaphat *w.* in God's commandm.
21. 12. haſt not *w.* in the ways of Jehoſhaphat
Job 29. 3. when by his light I *w.* thro' darkneſs
31. 5. if I have *w.* with vanity, or foot, 7.
Pſal. 26. 3. I have *w.* in thy truth, *Iſa.* 38. 3.
55. 14. *w.* to houſe of G. ‖ 81. 12. *w.* in counſels
81. 13. O that Iſr. had *w.* ‖ 142. 3. in way I *w.*
Iſa. 9. 2. *w.* in darkneſs ‖ 20. 3. Iſaiah *w.* naked
Jer. 2. 5. they *w.* after vanity, 8. | 7. 24. | 11. 8.
8. 2. after whom they have *w.* 9. 14. | 16. 11.
Ezek. 16. 47. yet haſt thou not *w.* after ways
18. 9. hath *w.* in my ſtat. and judgments, 17.
23. 31. *w.* in way of ſiſter ‖ 28. 14. *w.* in midſt
Dan. 4. 29. *w.* in palace ‖ *Hoſ.* 5. 11. willingly *w.*
Am. 2. 4. way fathers *w.* ‖ *Zech.* 1. 11. *w.* to, fro, 6. 7.
Mal. 2. 6. *w.* in peace ‖ 3. 14. *w.* mournfully
Matt. 14. 29. Peter *w.* on water to go to Jeſus
Mark 5. 42. damſel aroſe, and *w.* ‖ 16. 12. as they *w.*
John 6. 66 *w.* no more ‖ 11. 54. *w.* no more openly
Acts 3. 8. ſtood and *w.* 14. 10. ‖ 14. 8. never had *w.*
2 *Cor.* 10. 2. as if we *w.* ‖ 12. 18. *w.* we not in ſame
Gal. 2. 14. when I ſaw they *w.* not uprightly
Eph. 2. 2. wherein in time paſt ye *w.* *Col.* 3. 7.
1 *Pet.* 4. 3. when we *w.* in laſciviouſneſs, in
1 *John* 2. 6. ought himſelf ſo to walk even as he *w.*

WALKEDST. *John* 21. 18. *w.* whither thou

WALKEST. *Deut.* 6. 7. *w.* by the way, 11. 19.
1 *Kin.* 2. 42. *w.* abroad ‖ *Iſa.* 43. 2. *w.* thro' fire
Acts 21. 24. that thou thyſelf *w.* orderly
Rom. 14. 15. now *w.* thou not charitably
3 *John* 3. even as thou *w.* in the truth

WALKETH. *Gen.* 24. 65. man is this that *w.*
Deut. 23. 14. L. thy G. *w.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 12. 2. king *w.*
Job 18. 8. *w.* on a ſnare ‖ 22. 14. *w.* in circuit
34. 8. *w.* with wicked ‖ *Pſal.* 1. 1. bleſſed that *w.*
Pſal. 15. 2. *w.* uprightly ‖ 39. 6. *w.* in vain ſhew
73. 9. tongue *w.* ‖ 91. 6. peſtilence that *w.*
101. 6. *w.* in a perfect way ‖ 104. 3. *w.* on wings
128. 1. bleſſed is every one that *w.* in his ways
Prov. 6. 12. wicked man *w.* with frow. mouth
10. 9. he that *w.* uprightly *w.* ſurely, 28. 18.
13. 20. *w.* with wiſe ‖ 14. 2. *w.* in uprightneſs
15. 21. a man of underſtanding *w.* uprightly
19. 1. that *w.* in his integrity, 20. 7. | 28. 6.
28. 26. whoſo *w.* wiſely he ſhall be delivered
Eccl. 2. 14. fool *w.* in darkneſs ‖ 10. 3. a fool *w.*
Iſa. 33. 15. *w.* righteouſly ‖ 50. 10. *w.* in darkneſs
65. 2. which *w.* in a way that was not good
Jer. 10. 23. not in man that w. ‖ 23. 17. w. after
Ezek. 11. 21. heart w. after deteſtable things
Mic. 2. 7. w. uprightly ‖ *Nah.* 2. 11. old lion w.
Matt. 12. 43. w. thro' dry places, *Luke* 11. 24.
John 12. 35. w. in darkn. know. not, 1 *John* 2. 11.
2 *Theſ.* 3. 6. w. diſorderly ‖ 1 *Pet.* 5. 8. w. about
Rev. 2. 1. w. in midſt of 7 golden candleſticks

WALKING. *Gen.* 3. 8. voice of Lord God w.
Deut. 2. 7. L. knoweth thy w. thro' wilderneſs
1 *Kin.* 3. 3. w. as Dav. ‖ 16. 19. w. in way of Jer.
Job 1. 7. w. up and down, 2. 2. ‖ 31. 26. moon w.
Eccl. 10. 7. princes w. ‖ *Iſa.* 3. 16. w. mincing
Iſa. 20. 2. w. naked ‖ 57. 2. reſt, each one w.
Jer. 6. 28. w. with ſlanders ‖ *Dan.* 3. 25. w. in fire
Mic. 2. 11. if w. in ſpirit and falſhood do lie
Matt. 14. 25. Jeſus w. on the ſea, 26. *Mark* 6. 48.
Mark 8. 24. as trees w. ‖ *Luke* 1. 6. w. blameleſs
Acts 3. 8. w. and leaping, 9. ‖ 9. 31. w. in fear
2 *Cor.* 4. 2. not w. in craftineſs, nor handling

2 *Pet.* 3. 3. ſcoffers w. after their luſts, *Jude* 16.
2 *John* 4. that I found thy children w. in truth
WALL. *Gen.* 49. 6. they digged down a w.
22. run over the w.‖*Exod.* 14. 22. waters a w.
Num. 22. 24. a w. on this ſide‖25. foot againſt w.
Joſh. 2. 15. town w.‖6. 5. w. ſhall fall flat, 20.
1 *Sam.* 18. 11. I'll ſmite David to the w. 19. 10.
20. 25. his ſeat by the w.‖25. 16. they were a w.
25. 22. piſſeth ag. w. 1 *Kin.* 14. 10.|16. 11.|21. 21.
31. 10. and they faſtened Saul's body to the w.
2 *Sam.* 11. 20. kn. ye not they would ſhoot from w.
20. 15. battered w.‖21. head thrown over w.
22. 30. by my G. I leaped over a w. *Pſal.* 18. 29.
1 *Kings* 4. 33. to the hyſſop that ſprings out of w.
20. 30. a w. fell on 27,000‖21. 23. w. of Jezreel
2 *Kings* 4. 10. chamber on the w.‖6. 26. on the w.
20. 2. Hez. turned his face to the w. *Iſa.* 38. 2.
2 *Chr.* 25. 23. brake down the w. of Jericho, 36. 19.
Ezra 5. 3. to make this w.‖9. 9. to give us a w.
Neh. 1. 3. w. is broken‖2. 15. I viewed the w.
4. 3. a fox break their w.‖6. built the w.
15. returned to the w.‖6. 6. buildeſt the w.
6. 15. w. was finiſhed‖12. 27. dedication of w.
12. 38. to broad w.‖13. 21. why lodge about w.
Pſal. 62. 3. as a bowing w. ſhall ye be, as a totter.
Prov. 18. 11. as an high w.‖24. 31. ſtone w.
Cant. 2. 9. behind our w.‖8. 9. if ſhe be a w. 10.
Iſa. 2. 15. on every fenced w.‖5. 5. break down w.
25. 4. ſtorm againſt the wall‖30. 13. in an high w.
59. 10. grope for the w.‖*Jer.* 15. 20. braſen w.
Jer. 49. 27. w. of Damaſcus‖51. 44. w. of Bab.
Lam. 2. 8. the w. of the daughter of Zion, 18.
Ezek. 4. 3. for a w. of iron‖8. 7. a hole in w.
8. 8. dig in the w. 12. 5.‖10. pourtrayed on w.
13. 12. w. is fallen,‖15.‖38. 20. w. ſhall fall
41. 5. meaſured w.‖43. 8. w. between me
Dan. 5. 5. on plaiſter of w.‖9. 25. and the w.
Hoſ. 2. 6. I'll make a w. that ſhe ſhall not find
Joel 2. 7. ſhall climb the w. like men of war, 9.
Amos 1. 7. fire on w. of Gaza‖10. w. of Tyrus
14. w. of Rabbah‖5. 19. leaned hand on w.
7. 7. L. ſtood on a w‖*Nah.* 2. 5. haſte to the w.
Hab. 2. 11. ſtone cry out w.‖*Zech.* 2. 5. w. of fire
Acts 9. 25. by the w. in a baſket, 2 *Cor.* 11. 33.
23. 3. thou whited w.‖*Eph.* 2. 14. the middle w.
Rev. 21. 14. w. of city had twelve‖18. w. of jaſper
See BUILT, GATES.
WALLED. *Lev.* 25. 29. in a w. city, 30.
Num. 13. 28. cities w. and very great, *Deut.* 1. 28.
WALLOW. *Jer.* 6. 26. w. thyſelf in aſhes
25. 34. cry, w. yourſelves‖48. 26. Moab w.
Ezek. 27. 30. they ſhall w. themſelves in aſhes
WALLOWED. 2 *Sam.* 20. 12. *Mark* 9. 20.
WALLOWING. 2 *Pet.* 2. 22. ſow to her w.
WALLS. *Lev.* 14. 37. if plague be in w.
Deut. 3. 5. fenced with high w.‖28. 52. high w.
2 *Kings* 25. 4. between two w.‖10. brake w.
Ezra 4. 13. w. ſet up, 16.‖5. 8. laid in the w.
Neh. 4. 7. w. of Jeruſalem, *Jer.* 1. 15.|39. 8.
Job 24. 11. oil within w.‖*Pſ.* 51. 18. build the w.
Pſal. 55. 10. on w. thereof‖122. 7. within thy w.
Prov. 25. 28. city without w.‖*Cant.* 5. 7. keepers of
Iſa. 22. 5. breaking w.‖25. 12. fortreſs of thy w.
26. 1. ſalvation for w.‖49. 16. w. before me
56. 5. within my w. a place‖60. 10. build w.
60. 18. w. ſalvation‖62. 6. watchmen on w.
Jer. 5. 10. go up on her w.‖50. 15. her w. 51. 58.
Ezek. 26. 4. deſtroy w.‖27. 11. were on thy w?
33. 30. againſt thee by the w.‖38. 11. without w.
Mic. 7. 11. w. are to be built‖*Zech.* 2. 4. without
Heb. 11. 30. by faith w. of Jericho fell down
WANDER. *Gen.* 20. 13. God cauſed me to w.
Num. 14. 33. your children ſhall w. in wilderneſs
forty years, 32. 13. *Joſh.* 14. 10. *Pſ.* 107. 40.
Deut. 27. 18. curſed that cauſeth the blind to w.
Job 12. 24. cauſeth them to w.‖38. 41. ravens w.
Pſal. 55. 7. then would I w.‖59. 15. let them w.
119. 10. O let me not w.‖*Iſa.* 47. 15. ſhall w.
Jer. 14. 10. loved to w.‖48. 12. cauſe him to w.
Amos 8. 12. and they ſhall w. from ſea to ſea
WANDERERS. *Jer.* 48. 12. *Hoſ.* 9. 17.
WANDERED. *Gen.* 21. 14. Hagar w. in
Pſal. 107. 4. they w. in wilderneſs, *Iſa.* 16. 8.
Lam. 4. 14. they w. as blind men in the ſtreets
Ezek. 34. 6. my ſheep w.‖*Amos* 4. 8. w. to one city
Heb. 11. 37. w. in ſheeps-ſkins‖38. in deſarts
WANDEREST. *Jer.* 2. 20. thou w. playing
WANDERETH. *Job* 15. 23. he w. abroad
Prov. 21. 16. w. out of the way of underſtanding
27. 8. as a bird that w. ſo is a man that w.
Iſa. 16. 3. bewray not him that w.‖*Jer.* 49. 5.
WANDERING. *Gen.* 37. 15. he was w. in
Prov. 26. 2. as bird by w.‖*Eccl.* 6. 9. than the w.
Iſa. 16. 2. as a w. bird‖1 *Tim.* 5. 13. w. about
Jude 13. w. ſtars, to whom is reſerved darkneſs
WANDERINGS. *Pſal.* 56. 8. thou telleſt my w.
WANT. *Deut.* 28. 48. ſerve in w.‖57. eat
Judg. 18. 10. a place wherein is no w. 19. 19.
Job 24. 8. w. of ſhelter‖30. 3. w. and famine
31. 19. if I have ſeen any periſh for w. of
Pſal. 34. 9. there is no w. to them that fear him
Prov. 6. 11. thy w. as an armed man, 24. 34.
10. 21. fools die for w. of wiſdom, 13. 23.
14. 28. w. of people‖21. 5. haſty, only to w.
22. 16. ſurely come to w.‖*Lam.* 4. 9. for w.
Amos 4. 6. w. of bread‖*Mark* 12. 44. of her w.
Luke 15. 14. to be in w.‖2 *Cor.* 8. 14. for their w.
2 *Cor.* 9. 12. ſupplieth w.‖*Phil.* 4. 11. in reſpect of
WANTS. *Judg.* 19. 20. *Phil.* 2. 25.
WANT. *Pſal.* 23. 1. I ſhall not w.
34. 10. ſhall not w.‖*Prov.* 13. 25. wicked ſhall
Iſa. 34. 16. none w. her mate‖*Jer.* 33. 17. D. not
Jer. 33. 18. not w. a man‖35. 19. Jonadab not w.
Ezek. 4. 17. that they may w. bread and water
WANTED. *Jer.* 44. 18. we w. all things
John 2. 3. w. wine‖2 *Cor.* 11. 9. when I w.
WANTETH. *Deut.* 15. 8. in that which he w.
Prov. 9. 4. w. underſt. 16.‖10. 19. w. not ſin
28. 16. prince that w. underſt. is an oppreſſor
Eccl. 6. 2. he w. nothing‖*Cant.* 7. 2. w. not liquor
WANTING. 2 *Kings* 10. 19. let none be w.
Prov. 19. 7. w. to him‖*Eccl.* 1. 15. that which is w.
Dan. 5. 27. weighed in the balance, and found w.
Tit. 1. 5. things that are w.‖3. 13. nothing be w.
Jam. 1. 4. be perfect and entire, w. nothing
WANTON. *Iſa.* 3. 16. 1 *Tim.* 5. 11. *Jam.* 5. 5.
WANTONNESS, *Laciviouſneſs, carnal luſts.*
Rom. 13. 13. not in w.‖2 *Pet.* 2. 18. much w.
WAR, is in ſcripture threefold, [1] *Carnal,* Jam. 4. 1, 2. [2] *Worldly,* Gen. 14. 2. Judg. 11. 5. [3] *Spiritual,* 2 Cor. 10. 3. Eph. 6. 13. 1 Tim. 1. 18.
Gen. 14. 2. that theſe made w. with Bera king
Exod. 1. 10. when there is w.‖13. 17. when ſee w.

Exod.

Exod. 17. 16. w. with Amalek ‖ 32. 17. a noise of w.
Num. 1. 3. forth to w. 20. 22. | 26. 2. *Deut.* 3. 18. 10. 9. if ye go to w ‖ 31. 3. arm some to the w. 31. 4. of every tribe a 1000 send to the w. 32. 6. shall your brethren go to w. and ye sit, 20.
Deut. 20. 12. but will make w. against thee, 19, 20. 21. 10. goest forth to w. ‖ 24. 5. not go out to w.
Josh. 11 23. rested from w. 14. 15. ‖ 14. 11. for w.
Judg. 3. 2. to teach them w. ‖ 5. 8. then was w. 11. 27. dost wrong to w. ‖ 21. 22. his wife in w.
1 *Sam.* 14. 52. sore w. 19. 8. ‖ 28. 15. Phil. make w.
2 *Sam.* 3. 1. long w. ‖ 11. 7. how the w. prospered
1 *Kin.* 2. 5. shed blood of w. ‖ 14. 30. was w. 15. 6. 20. 18. or come for w. ‖ 22. 1. 3 years without w.
2 *Kings* 18. 20. I have counsel and strength for w.
1 *Chr.* 5. 22. many slain, because w. was of G.
2 *Chr.* 15. 19. no w. ‖ 35. 21. house wherewith I w.
Job 5. 20. in w. redeem ‖ 10. 17. changes and w. 38. 23. which I've reserved against day of w.
Ps. 27. 3. tho' w. rise ‖ 55. 21. w. was in his heart 68. 30. delight in w. ‖ 120. 7. they are for w. 140. 2. continually are gathered together for w.
Prov. 20. 18. with good advice make w. 24. 6.
Eccl. 3. 8. a time of w. ‖ 8. 8. no discharge in that
Isa. 2. 4. nor shall learn w. any more, *Mic.* 4. 3. 3. 25. fall in w. ‖ 21. 15. grievousness of w. 36. 5. I have counsel and strength for w.
Jer. 4. 19. alarm of w. ‖ 6. 4. prepare ye w. 6. 23. as men for w. ‖ 21. 2. Nebuc. maketh w. 42. 14. see no w. ‖ 48. 14. men for w. ‖ 49. 2.
Ezek. 17. 17. nor Pharaoh make for him in w.
Dan. 7. 21. horn made w. ‖ 9. 26. to end of w.
Joel 3. 9. prepare w. ‖ *Mic.* 2. 8. averse from w.
Mic. 3. 5. prepare w. ‖ *Luke* 14. 31. what k. going to
Rev. 11. 7. make w. 12. 17. | 13. 4, 7. | 17. 14. | 19. 11. 12. 7. there was w. in heaven against dragon

See EXPERT, MAN, MEN.

Weapons of WAR. *Deut.* 1. 41. *Judg.* 18. 11, 16, 17. 2 *Sam.* 1. 27. *Eccl.* 9. 18. *Jer.* 21. 4. | 51. 20. *Ezek.* 32. 27.

WAR, *(verb.)* 2 *Sam.* 22. 35. the Lord teacheth my hands to w. *Psal.* 18. 34. | 144. 1. 2 *Kings* 16. 5. to Jerusalem to w. against it, *Isa.* 7. 1. 2 *Chr.* 6. 34. if go to w. ‖ *Isa.* 41. 12. they that w. 2 *Cor.* 10. 3. not w. after flesh ‖ 1 *Tim.* 1. 18. w. a good *Jam.* 4. 1. lusts that w. ‖ 2. ye fight and w. 1 *Pet.* 2. 11. from lusts which w. against the soul

WARRED. *Num.* 31. 7. w. against Midianites *Josh.* 24. 9. Balak king of Moab w. against Israel 1 *Kings* 14. 19. how he w. ‖ 22. 45. how he w. 2 *Kin.* 6. 8. king of Syria w. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 26. 6. Uzziah

WARRETH. 2 *Tim.* 2. 4. no man that w.

WARRING. 2 *Kin.* 19. 8. *Isa.* 37. 8. *Rom.* 7. 23.

WARRIOR, S. 1 *Kin.* 12. 21. 2 *Chr.* 11. 1. *Isa.* 9. 5.

WARS. *Num.* 21. 14. in book of the w. *Judg.* 3. 1. as had not known all the w. of Canaan 2 *Sam.* 8. 10. had w. with Toi, 1 *Chr.* 18. 10. 2 *Chr.* 16. 9. shalt have w. ‖ *Psal.* 46. 9. w. to cease *Mat.* 24. 6. rumours of w. *Mark* 13. 7. *Luke* 21. 9. *Jam.* 4. 1. from whence come w. and fightings

WARD. *Gen.* 40. 3. put them in w. 4. 7. 41. 10. put me in w. ‖ 42. 17. put brethr. in w. *Lev.* 24. 12. blasphemer ‖ *Num.* 15. 34. put him in 2 *Sam.* 20. 3. David put the ten concubines in w. 1 *Chr.* 12. 29. kept w. ‖ 25. 8. w. against w. 26. 26. *Neh.* 12. 24. w. against w. ‖ 25. keeping w. 45. *Isa.* 21. 8. set in my w. ‖ *Jer.* 37. 13. captain of w. *Ezek.* 19. 9. put Zed. in w. ‖ *Acts* 12. 10. second w.

WARDS. 1 *Chr.* 9. 23. | 26. 12. *Neh.* 13. 30.

WARDROBE. 2 *Kings* 22. 14. 2 *Chr.* 34. 22.

WARE. *Luke* 8. 27. w. no clothes, nor abode

WARE. *Matt.* 24. 50. an hour he is not w. of *Acts* 14. 6. were w. of it ‖ 2 *Tim.* 4. 15. be thou w.

WARE, S, *(subst.)* *Neh.* 10. 31. if bring w. on 13. 16. brought w. 20. ‖ *Jer.* 10. 17. gath. thy w. *Ezek.* 27. 16. multitude of w. ‖ *Jonah* 1. 5. cast w.

WARFARE. 1 *Sam.* 28. 1. gath. armies for w. *Isa.* 40. 2. w. is accomplished ‖ 1 *Cor.* 9. 7. goeth a w. 2 *Cor.* 10. 4. weapons of w. ‖ 1 *Tim.* 1. 18. good w.

WARM. 2 *Kings* 4. 34. flesh of child waxed w. *Job* 6. 17. they wax w. ‖ 37. 17. garments w. *Eccl.* 4. 11. how can one be w. ‖ *Isa.* 44. 16. I am w. *Isa.* 47. 14. not a coal to w. at ‖ *Hag.* 1. 6. none w.

WARMED. *Job* 31. 20. if not w. with fleece *Mark* 14. 54. Peter w. himself, *John* 18. 18, 25. *Jam.* 2. 16. depart in peace, be w. and filled

WARMETH. *Job* 39. 14. *Isa.* 44. 16.

WARN. 2 *Chr.* 19. 10. shall w. them that *Ezek.* 3. 18. w. wicked, 19. | 33. 9. ‖ 21. righteous 33. 3. w. people, 7. ‖ *Acts* 20. 31. ceased not to w. 1 *Cor.* 4. 14. I w. you ‖ 1 *Thes.* 5. 14. w. unruly

WARNED. 2 *Kings* 6. 10. place man of G. w. *Psal.* 19. 11. moreover by them is thy servant w. *Ezek.* 3. 21. because he is w. ‖ 33. 6. people be not *Matt.* 2. 12. Jos. being w. 22. ‖ 3. 7. who hath w. *Acts* 10. 22. Cornelius w. ‖ *Heb.* 11. 7. Noah being

WARNING. *Jer.* 6. 10. to whom give w. *Ezek.* 3. 17. give them w. ‖ 18. givest not w. 20. 33. 4. taketh not w. 5. ‖ *Col.* 1. 28. w. every man

WARP. *Lev.* 13. 48. plague in w. 19, —58.

WASH, *To purify, cleanse, and whiten.* There were divers sorts of *washing*, [1] *Natural*, Gen. 18. 4. [2] *Ceremonial*, Heb. 9. 10. [3] *Miraculous*, 2 Kings 5. 10, 13. John 9. 7. [4] *Moral*, Psal. 26. 6. | 73. 13. [5] *Spiritual*, Psal. 51. 2. Ezek. 16. 9. [6] *Superstitious*, Matt. 15. 2. [7] *Sacramental*, Acts 22. 16. Put for, [1] *Plenty*, Job 29. 6. [2] *Pardon and sanctification*, 1 Cor. 6. 11. Rev. 1. 5. | 7. 14. [3] *Repentance*, Isa. 1. 16. [4] *Reformation*, Prov. 30. 12.

Gen. 18. 4. I pray you, w. your feet, 19. 2. | 24. 32.
Exod. 2. 5. came to w. ‖ 29. 4. w. Aaron, 30. 19.
Lev. 6. 27. w. that whereon ‖ 13. 54. w. the thing 14. 9. w. in water, 15, 16. | 16. 4, 24. | 22. 6. 17. 16. if he w. not, he shall bear his iniquity
Deut. 21. 6. w. their hands over ‖ 23. 11. w. himf.
Ruth 3. 3. w. thyself ‖ 1 *Sam.* 15. 41. to w. the feet
2 *Sam.* 11. 8. w. thy feet ‖ 2 *Kin.* 5. 10. w. in Jord. 2 *Kin.* 5. 12. may I not w. in them and be clean
2 *Chr.* 4. 6. lavers to w. in ‖ *Job* 9. 30. if I w.
Psal. 26. 6. w. in innocency ‖ 51. 2. w. me, 7. 58. 10. w. his feet in blood ‖ *Isa.* 1. 16. w. ye
Jer. 2. 22. tho' thou w. ‖ 4. 14. w. thy heart
Ezek. 23. 40. for whom thou didst w. thyself
Matt. 6. 17. w. thy face ‖ 15. 2. w. not their hands
Mark 7. 3. except they w. ‖ *Luke* 7. 38. began to w.
John 9. 7. w. in Siloam ‖ 13. 5. Jesus began to w. 13. 6. dost w. my feet ‖ 8. if I w. thee not 14. ye also ought to w. ‖ *Acts* 22. 16. w. away

See CLOTHES, FEET.

WASHED. *Gen.* 43. 24. they w. their feet 31. Joseph w. his face ‖ 49. 11. w. in wine
Exod. 40. 32. w. as the Lord commanded Moses

Lev.

Lev. 13. 55. plague after it is w.‖58. then be w. *Judg.* 19. 21. w. their feet‖2 *Sam.* 12.20.Dav. w. 1 *Kin.* 22. 38. w. chariot‖*Job* 29. 6. w. my ſteps *Pſ.* 73.13. w. my hands‖*Prov.* 30.12.yet is not w. *Cant.* 5. 3. w. my feet‖12. his eyes are w. *Iſa.* 4. 4. w. away filth of daughters of Zion *Ezek.* 16. 4. nor waſt w. ‖ 9. I thoroughly w. *Mat.* 27.24. Pilate took water and w. his hands *Luke* 7. 44. ſhe hath w.‖11.38. he had not firſt w. *John* 9. 7. he went and w. and came ſeeing, 15. 13. 10. is w. needeth not ‖ 14. if I have w. *Acts* 9. 37. when they had w.‖16. 33. w. ſtripes 1 *Cor.* 6.11. but ye are w.‖1 *Tim.* 5. 10. if ſhe w. *Heb.* 10. 22. our bodies w.‖2 *Pet.* 2. 22. ſow w. *Rev.* 1. 5. w. us from our ſins ‖ 7. 14. w. robes

WASHEST. *Job* 14. 19. thou w. away the th.

WASHING. 2 *Sam.* 11. 2. ‖ *Luke* 5. 2. w. nets

WASHING, S. *Lev.* 13. 56. be dark after w. *Neh.* 4. 23. off for w.‖*Cant.* 4. 2. up from w. 6. 6. *Mark* 7. 4. w. of cups,8.‖*Eph.* 5. 26. w. of water *Tit.* 3. 5. w. of regeneration‖*Heb.* 9.10.divers w.

WASH-POT. *Pſ.* 60.8. Moab is my w. 108. 9.

WAST. *Deut.*15.15. w. a bondman,16.12.|24.18. *Job* 38.4. where w. thou‖*Ezek.* 16.6. w. in blood *John* 1. 48. when thou w. under fig-tree, I ſaw *Rev.*11.17.who art, and w. and art to come,16. 5.

WASTE. *Jer.* 49. 13. *Matt.* 26. 8. *Mark* 14. 4.

WASTE. *Deut.* 32. 10. found him in the w. *Job* 30. 3. deſolate and w.‖38. 27. w. ground *Iſa.* 24. 1. maketh earth w.‖42.15. I'll make w. 49. 17. they that made thee w. ſhall go forth *Jer.* 2.15. made his land w.‖46.19. Noph be w. *Ezek.*5.14. Jeruſalem w.‖29.9. Egypt,10.|30.12. 38. 8. mountains w.‖*Nah.* 2. 10. Nineveh w. *Zeph.* 3.6. ſtreets w.‖*Hag.* 1.9. houſe that is w.

See CITIES, LAY, LAID, PLACES.

WASTE. 1 *Kings* 17. 14. barrel ſhall not w. 1 *Chr.* 17.9. nor children of wickedneſs w. them *Pſ.* 17.†9. that w. me‖80. 13. boar doth w. it *Jer.* 50. 21. w. Pekod‖*Mic.* 5.6. ſhall w. Aſſyria

WASTED. *Num.* 14. 33. till carcaſes be w. 24. 22. Kenite ſhall be w.‖*Deut.* 2.14. were w. 1 *Kings* 17.16. meal w. not‖1 *Chr.* 20.1. Joab w. *Pſ.* 137.3. they that w. us‖†8. Babylon to be w. *Iſa.* 6. 11. till cities be w.‖19. 5. river be w. 60. 12. be utterly w.‖*Jer.* 44. 6. they are w. *Joel* 1.10. field is w. corn is w. new wine dried *Luke* 15. 13. prodigal w. ‖ 16. 1. that he had w. *Gal.* 1.13. I perſecuted the church and w. it

WASTENESS. *Zeph.* 1. 15. a day of w.

WASTER. *Prov.* 18. 9. a great w.‖*Iſa.* 54.16.

WASTES. *Iſa.* 61.4. old w.‖*Jer.*49.13. perpet. *Ezek.* 33. 24. w. of Iſrael ‖ 27. they in w. fall 36. 4. deſolate w.‖10. w. ſhall be builded, 33.

WASTETH. *Job* 14. 10. dieth and w. away *Pſ.* 91.6. w. at noon‖*Prov.* 19. 26. w. his father

WASTING. *Iſa.*59.7. w. and deſtruction,60.18.

WATCH. *Exod.* 14. 24. in the morning w. L. *Judg.* 7.19. ſet the w.‖1 *Sam.*11.11. morning w. 2 *Kin.* 11. 6. ſo ſhall ye keep w. 2 *Chr.* 23. 6. *Neh.* 4. 9. prayed, and ſet a w.‖7.3. ev. one his w. *Job* 7. 12. am I a ſea, that thou ſetteſt a w. over *Pſal.* 90. 4. as a w. in the night‖141.3. ſet a w. *Jer.*51.12. make w. ſtrong‖*Hab.* 2. 1. ſtand on w. *Matt.* 14. 25. in 4th w. Jeſus came, *Mark* 6.48. 24. 43. had known what w. thief would come 27, 65. ye have a w ‖66. ſetting a w.‖28. 11. *Luke* 2.8. keeping w.‖12.38. if come in third w.

WATCH, *(verb.)* *Gen.* 31. 49. the Lord w. 1 *Sam.*19.11. to w. Dav.‖*Ezra* 8.29. w. ye, keep *Job* 14. 16. doſt thou not w. over my ſin *Pſ.* 102.7. I w.‖130. 6. more than they that w. *Iſa.* 21.5. w. in w.-tower‖29. 20. w. for iniquity *Jer.*5.6. a leopard ſhall w.‖31.28. I'll w. 44.27. *Nah.* 2. 1. w. the way‖*Hab.* 2. 1. I'll w. to ſee *Mat.* 24.42. w. therefore, ye know not the hour, 25.13. *Mark* 13.35. *Luke* 21. 36. *Acts* 20.31. 26. 40. could ye not w. with me, *Mark* 14. 34. 41. w. and pray, *Mark* 13.33.|14.38. *Col.* 4.2. *Mark* 13. 34. porter to w.‖37. I ſay unto all w. 1 *Cor.* 16.13. w. ye‖1 *Theſ.* 5.6.let us w. 1 *Pet.*4.7. 2 *Tim.* 4.5. but w. thou‖*Heb.*13.17. w. for ſouls

WATCHED. *Jer.* 20. 10. w. for my halting 31.28. like as I have w. over them to pluck *Lam.* 4.17. w. for a nation‖*Dan.*9.14. w. on evil *Mat.* 24.43. good man would have w. *Lu.* 22.39. 27. 36. and ſitting down, they w. him there *Mark* 3.2. w. whether he would heal, *Luke* 6.7. *Luke* 20. 20. they w. him‖*Acts* 9. 24. w. gates

WATCHER, S. *Jer.* 4. 16. w. come from far *Dan.* 4.13.a w. and holy one came from heaven 17. by decree of w. ‖ 23. the king ſaw a w.

WATCHES. *Neh.*12.9. againſt them in the w. *Pſ.* 63. 6. in the night w.‖119. 148. prevent w. *Lam.* 2. 19. in beginning of w. pour out heart

WATCHETH. *Pſal.* 37.32. the wicked w. the *Ezek.*7.6. end w. for thee‖*Rev.*16.15.he that w.

WATCHFUL. *Rev.* 3. 2. be w. ſtrengthen

WATCHING. 1 *Sam.* 4. 13. Eli ſat w. *Prov.* 8. 34. w. daily‖*Matt.* 27.54. centurion w. *Luke* 12.37. ſhall find w.‖*Eph.* 6.18. w. with all

WATCHINGS. 2 *Cor.* 6. 5. in w. in, 11. 27.

WATCHMAN. 2 *Sam.* 18. 25. the w. cried 2 *Kin.* 9. 18. w. told‖*Pſ.* 127. 1. w. waketh but *Cant.* 5. 7. w. ſaw me ‖ *Iſa.* 21. 6. go ſet a w. *Iſa.*21.11.w. what of the night‖*Jer.*51.12.ſet up *Ezek.* 3.17. made thee a w. 33.7.‖33.2. their w. *Hoſ.* 9. 8. w. of Ephraim was with my God

WATCHMEN. *Cant.* 3. 3. w. found me, 5. 7. *Iſa.* 52. 8. thy w. ſhall lift up the voice, with 56. 10. w. are blind‖62. 6. ſet w. on thy walls *Jer.* 6. 17. I ſet w. over you‖31. 6. w. ſhall cry *Mic.* 7. 4. day of thy w. and viſitation cometh

WATCH-TOWER. 2 *Chr.* 20. 24. came to w. *Iſa.* 21. 5. watch in w. ‖ 8. I ſtand on the w.

WATER is put for, [1] *Affliction*, Pſal. 69. 1. Iſa. 43. 2. [2] *People and nations*, Rev. 17. 1, 15. [3] *Children or poſterity*, Num. 24. 7. Iſa. 48. 1. [4] *The clouds*, Pſal. 104. 3. [5] *The doctrines of the goſpel*, Deut. 32. 2. 1 Cor. 3. 6. [6] *Goſpel ordinances*, Iſa. 55. 1. [7] *The influences and operations of the Holy Spirit*, Iſa. 35. 6, 7. John 4. 10. | 7. 37, 38. [8] *The fulneſs of grace in Chriſt*, Pſal. 65. 9. | 72. 6. Jer. 2. 13. [9] *All kinds of drink*, Exod. 23. 25. [10] *Unlawful pleaſures*, Prov. 9. 17.

The Hebrews *called urine*, the waters of the feet, 2 Kings 18. 27. That they may drink their own piſs, *in* Hebrew, *the water of their feet.*

Gen. 18. 4. let a little w.‖21. 14. a bottle of w. 24. 32. Laban gave w.‖43. give me a little w. 26. 20. the w. is ours‖32. we have found w. 37. 24. was no w.‖43. 24. ſteward gave w. 49. 4. unſtable as w. thou ſhalt not excel

Exod.

Exod. 12. 9. nor ſodden with w. ‖ 15. 22. found no w. 17. 1. *Num.* 20. 2. | 33. 14. *Deut.* 8. 15. 17. 6. w. out of rock ‖ 20. 4. in w. under earth 23. 25. the Lord ſhall bleſs thy bread and thy w. 29. 4. waſh them with w. 30. 20. | 40. 12. *Lev.* 8. 6. *Lev.* 6. 28. rinſed in w. 15. 12. ‖ 11. 32. put in w. *Num.* 5. 22. w. that cauſeth curſe ‖ 8. 7. ſprinkle 19. 9. for a w. of ſeparation, 13, 20. | 31. 23. 20. 8. w. out of rock, 11. *Neh.* 9. 15. *Pſ.* 114. 8. 13. this is the w. of Meribah, 24. | 27. 14. 21. 5. nor is there any w. ‖ 16. I'll give them w. 24. 7. w. out of his buckets ‖ 31. 23. go thro' w. *Deut.* 8. 7. brooks of w. ‖ 11. 11. w. of rain of heaven 12. 16. ſhalt pour it on earth as w. 24. | 15. 23. 23. 4. met you not with w. in way, *Neh.* 13. 2. *Joſh.* 7. 5. hearts melted as w. ‖ *Judg.* 5. 25. aſked *Judg.* 7. 4. bring them to the w. ‖ 15. 19. w. came 1 *Sam.* 7. 6. drew w. ‖ 25. 11. bread, and my w. 26. 11. take cruſe of w. ‖ 30. 12. nor drunk w. 2 *Sam.* 14. 14. are as w. ‖ 17. 21. paſs over the w. 21. 10. till w. dropped ‖ 23. 16. drew w. out of 1 *Kin.* 13. 19. he did eat bread and drank w. 22. 14. 15. ſmite Iſrael as a reed ſhaken in w. 17. 10. fetch me a little w. ‖ 18. 35. w. ran 18. 38. licked up the w. ‖ 22. 27. and w. of affliction till I return in peace, 2 *Chr.* 18. 26. 2 *Kin.* 2. 19. w. is nought ‖ 3. 11. w. on Elijah's hands 3. 17. yet that valley ſhall be filled with w. 22. 6. 5. ax fell into w. ‖ 22. ſet bread and w. 8. 15. dipt cloth in w. ‖ 20. 20. brought w. in 2 *Chr.* 32. 4. find much w. ‖ *Neh.* 4. †23. for w. *Job* 8. 11. can the flag grow without w. 14. 9. thro' ſcent of w. ‖ 15. 16. iniquity like w. 22. 7. not given w. ‖ 34. 7. ſcorning like w. *Pſal.* 22. 14. poured out like w. ‖ 63. 1. no w. is 65. 9. that is full of w. ‖ 66. 12. went thro' w. 79. 3. ſhed like w. ‖ 88. 17. round me like w. 107. 35. a ſtanding w. ‖ 109. 18. bowels like w. *Prov.* 17. 14. letteth out w. ‖ 20. 5. is like deep w. 27. 19. as in w. face ‖ 30. 16. not filled with w. *Iſa.* 1. 22. wine mixt with w. ‖ 30. hath no w. 3. 1. whole ſtay of w. ‖ 12. 3. with joy draw w. 21. 14. Tema brought w. ‖ 30. 20. w. of afflict. 41. 17. poor ſeek w. ‖ 43. 2. paſſeſt through w. 44. 3. I'll pour w. ‖ 12. drinketh no w. and 50. 2. becauſe there is no w. ‖ 63. 12. dividing *Jer.* 2. 13. can hold no w. ‖ 14. 3. found no w. 13. 1. put it not in w. ‖ 38. 6. was no w. *Lam.* 1. 16. mine eyes run down with w. 3. 48. 2. 19. pour out heart like w. ‖ 5. 4. w. for money *Ezek.* 4. 17. may want w. ‖ 7. 17. weak as w. 21. 7. 16. 4. nor waſhed in w. ‖ 9. waſhed thee with w. 36. 25. then will I ſprinkle clean w. on you *Hoſ.* 2. 5. give me my w. ‖ 5. 10. wrath like w. 10. 7. as foam on w. ‖ *Am.* 8. 11. nor thirſt of w. *Nah.* 2. 8. but Nineveh is of old like a pool of w. *Hab.* 3. 10. overflowing w. ‖ *Zech.* 9. 11. is no w. *Matt.* 3. 11. I indeed baptize you with w. unto repentance, *Mark* 1. 8. *Luke* 3. 16. *John* 1. 26. 16. Jeſus went up out of the w. *Mark* 1. 10. 10. 42. whoſo giveth a cup of cold w. *Mark* 9. 41. 14. 28. to thee on the w. ‖ 17. 15. falleth into w. 27. 24. Pilate took w. and waſhed his hands *Mark* 14. 13. bearing a pitcher of w. *Luke* 22. 20. *Luke* 7. 44. gaveſt me no w. ‖ 8. 23. filled with 8. 24. rebuked the w. ‖ 16. 24. dip finger in w. *John* 2. 7. fill pots with w. ‖ 3. 5. be born of w. *John* 3. 23. becauſe there was much w. there 4. 10. he would have given thee living w. 11. 4. 15. give me this w. ‖ 46. made w. wine 5. 3. moving of w. ‖ 4. angel troubled w. 7. 38. flow living w. ‖ 13. 5. he poureth w. 19. 34. forthwith came there out blood and w. *Acts* 1. 5. for John truly baptized with w. 11. 16. 8. 36. here is w. ‖ 38. went down both into w. 39. up out of w. ‖ 10. 47. can any forbid w. *Eph.* 5. 26. might cleanſe it with waſhing of w. *Heb.* 9. 19. w. and ſcarlet ‖ 10. 22. with pure w. *Jam.* 3. 12. ſalt w. and freſh ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 20. ſaved by w. 2 *Pet.* 2. 17. wells without w. ‖ 3. 6. overthrown 1 *John* 5. 6. by w. and blood ‖ 8. ſpirit, w. and blood *Jude* 12. clouds they are without w. carried *Rev.* 7. 17. to living fountains of w. ‖ 12. 15. caſt 16. 12. w. dried up ‖ 21. 16. w. of life, 22. 1, 17.

See BATHS, BITTER, DRAW, DREW, DRINK, POOL, RIVER, WELL.

WATER. *Gen.* 2. 10. of Eden to w. garden 29. 7. w. ye the ſheep, and go and feed them, 8. *Pſal.* 6. 6. I w. my couch ‖ 72. 6. as ſhowers that w. *Iſa.* 16. 9. I'll w. thee ‖ 27. 3. w. it ev. moment *Ezek.* 17. 7. he might w. it ‖ 32. 6. w. with blood *Joel* 3. 18. a fountain ſhall w. valley of Shittim

WATERED. *Gen.* 2. 6. a miſt that w. face 13. 10. it was well w. ‖ 29. 2. w. flocks, 3, 10. *Ex.* 2. 17. w. their flocks, 19. ‖ *Prov.* 11. 25. ſhall be *Iſa.* 58. 11. a w. garden, *Jer.* 31. 12. 1 *Cor.* 3. 6. I have planted, Apollos w.

WATEREDST. *Deut.* 11. 10. w. it with thy foot

WATEREST. *Pſal.* 65. 9. earth and w. it, 10.

WATERETH. *Pſal.* 104. 13. he w. the hills *Prov.* 11. 25. he that w. ſhall be watered himſelf *Iſa.* 55. 10. w. the earth ‖ 1 *Cor.* 3. 7. nor he that w.

WATERING. *Gen.* 30. 38. *Job* 37. 11. *Prov.* 3. †8. *Luke* 13. 15.

WATER-BROOKS. *Pſ.* 42. 1. panteth after w.

WATER-COURSE, S. 2 *Chr.* 32. 30. ſtopped w. *Job* 38. 25. divided a w. ‖ *Iſa.* 44. 4. willows by w.

WATER-FLOOD. *Pſal.* 69. 15. let not the w.

WATER-POT, S. *John* 2. 6, 7. | 4. 28.

WATER-SPOUTS. *Pſal.* 42. 7. noiſe of thy w.

WATER-SPRINGS. *Pſ.* 107. 33. turneth w. 35.

WATERS. *Gen.* 1. 2. ſpirit moved on w. 6. 17. do bring a flood of w. ‖ 7. 17. w. increaſed 7. 18. w. prevailed, 19, 24. ‖ 8. 1. w. decreaſed, 5. 8. 13. w. were dried ‖ 9. 11. not cut off by w. *Exod.* 7. 17. I'll ſmite the w. ‖ 20. w. became blood 8. 6. hand over w. ‖ 14. 21. w. were divided 14. 22. w. were a wall ‖ 28. w. returned, 15. 19. 15. 8. w. were gathered ‖ 10. ſank as lead in w. 25. w. were ſweet ‖ 27. encamped by w. *Lev.* 11. 9. fins and ſcales in w. 46. *Deut.* 14. 9. *Num.* 24. 6. as trees beſide w. ‖ 7. his ſeed in w. *Deut.* 10. 7. a land of w. ‖ 14. 18. of fiſh in w. 32. 51. treſpaſſed at the w. of Meribah, 33. 8. *Joſh.* 3. 13. reſt in the w. ‖ 16. w. roſe up 4. 7. w. were cut off before ark, 23. | 5. 1. 11. 5. came and pitched at w. of Merom *Judg.* 5. 19. by w. of Megiddo ‖ 7. 24. take the w. 2 *Sam.* 5. 20. as the breach of w. 1 *Chr.* 14. 11. 12. 27. Joab ſaid I have taken the city of w. 22. 17. drew me out of many w. *Pſal.* 18. 16. 2 *Kin.* 2. 8. Elijah ſmote the w. ‖ 14. Eliſha 21. healed theſe w. ‖ 5. 12. better than w. of Iſr. 2 *Chr.* 32. 3. to ſtop the w. ‖ *Neb.* 9. 11. mighty w.

Job 3. 24. rorings like w. ‖ 5. 10. who ſendeth w.
11. 16. as w. that paſs ‖ 12. 15. he withholdeth w.
14. 11. as the w. fail ‖ 19. w. wear the ſtones
22. 11. abundance of w. cover thee, 38. 34.
24. 18. ſwift as w. ‖ 26. 5. formed under w.
26. 8. he bindeth the w. ‖ 10. compaſſed the w.
27. 20. terrors take hold on him as w.
28. 4. w. forgotten of foot ‖ 25. weigheth w.
29. 19. root ſpread by w. ‖ 30. 14. breaking of w.
37. 10. w. is ſtraitened ‖ 38. 30. the w. are hid
Pſal. 23. 2. beſide the ſtill w. ‖ 29. 3. on many w.
33. 7. gathereth the w. ‖ 46. 3. tho' the w. rore
58. 7. melt as w. ‖ 69. 1. w. are come in
73. 10. w. of a full cup ‖ 74. 13. dragons in w.
77. 16. w. ſaw thee ‖ 78. 13. w. to ſtand as an
78. 16. cauſed w. to run down like rivers
20. w. guſhed out, 105. 41. | 114. 8. *Iſa.* 48. 21.
81. 7. I proved thee at w. of Meribah, 106. 32.
93. 4. Lord is mightier than noiſe of many w.
104. 3. chambers in the w. ‖ 6. w. ſtood above
105. 29. w. into blood ‖ 106. 11. w. covered enem.
119. 136. rivers of w. run down mine eyes
124. 4. w. had overwhelmed us ‖ 5. proud w.
136. 6. earth above w. ‖ 148. 4. ye w. above
Prov. 5. 15. drink w. ‖ 16. let w. be diſperſed
8. 29. w. ſhould not paſs ‖ 9. 17. ſtolen w. are
25. 25. as cold w. ‖ 30. 4. bound the w. in
Eccl. 11. 1. caſt thy bread on the w. ſhalt find
Cant. 4. 15. a well of living w. ‖ 8. 7. many w.
Iſa. 8. 6. w. of Shiloah ‖ 7. Lord bringeth w.
11. 9. as the w. cover the ſeas, *Hab.* 2. 14.
15. 6. w. be deſolate ‖ 9. w. of Dimon be full
17. 12. like the ruſhing of mighty w. 13.
19. 5. w. ſhall fail ‖ 22. 9. w. of lower pool
28. 17. w. ſhall overflow ‖ 32. 20. beſide all w.
33. 16. w. ſhall be ſure ‖ 35. 6. w. break forth
40. 12. meaſured w. ‖ 43. 2. paſs through w.
43. 16. path in w. ‖ 20. I give w. in wilderneſs
48. 1. w. of Judah ‖ 21. w. to flow out of rock
51. 10. dried the w. ‖ 54. 9. as w. of Noah
55. 1. come ye to the w. ‖ 57. 20. w. caſt mire
58. 11. like a ſpring of w. whoſe w. fail not
Jer. 2. 13. fountain of living w. ‖ 18. w. of Sihor
6. 7. caſteth out her w. ‖ 8. 14. w. of gall
9. 1. head were w. ‖ 18. guſh out with w.
10. 13. multitude of w. in the heavens, 51. 16.
14. 3. ſent little ones to w. ‖ 15. 18. w. that fail
17. 8. planted by w. ‖ 13. fountain of living w.
18. 14. cold flowing w. ‖ 23. 15. w. of gall
46. 7. w. are moved ‖ 47. 2. w. riſe up
48. 34. for the w. of Nimrim ſhall be deſolate
50. 38. drought on her w. ‖ 51. 13. many w.
Lam. 3 54. w. flowed over my head, I am cut
Ezek. 19. 10. thy mother is like a vine by w.
31. 4. w. made him great ‖ 14. trees by w.
32. 2. troubleſt w. ‖ 43. 2. his voice was like the noiſe of many w. *Rev.* 1. 15. | 14. 2. | 19. 6.
47. 1. w. iſſued ‖ 3. w. were to the ancles, 4.
19. even to the w. of ſtrife in Kadeſh, 48. 28.
Dan. 12. 6. one ſaid to the man upon the w. 7.
Am. 5. 8. calleth for w. 9. 6. ‖ 24. run as w.
Jon. 2. 5. w. compaſſed me ‖ *Mic.* 1. 4. as the w.
Nah. 3. 8. No, that had w. ‖ 14. draw thee w.
Zech. 14. 8. living w. ſhall go from Jeruſalem
Matt. 8. 32. ſwine ran in w. ‖ *Mark* 9. 22. into w.
2 *Cor.* 11. 26. in perils of w. in perils of robbers
Rev. 8. 11. w. became wormwood, many died
Rev. 11. 6. power over w. ‖ 14. 7. that made the w.
16. 4. vial on the w. ‖ 5. angel of the w.
17. 1. ſitteth on many w. ‖ 15. w. where ſits
See DEEP, GREAT.

WAVE. *Jam.* 1. 6. is like a w. of the ſea

WAVE, *(verb.) To lift up, and ſhake to and fro.*
Exod. 29. 24. ſhalt w. them, *Lev.* 8. 27. | 23. 20.
27. w. the ſhoulder, *Lev.* 7. 30. | 9. 21. | 10. 15.
Lev. 23. 11. w. the ſheaf ‖ *Num.* 5. 25. | 6. 20.

WAVERETH. *Jam.* 1. 6. he that w. is like

WAVERING. *Heb.* 10. 23. *Jam.* 1. 6.

WAVES. 2 *Sam.* 22. 5. when w. of death
Job 9. 8. treadeth on the w. ‖ 38. 11. proud w.
Pſal. 42. 7. all thy w. are gone over me, *Jon.* 2. 3.
65. 7. ſtilleth noiſe of their w. 89. 9. | 107. 29.
88. 7. thou haſt afflicted me with all thy w.
93. 3. floods lift up w. ‖ 4. than mighty w.
107. 25. ſtormy wind which lifteth up the w.
Iſa. 48. 18. thy righteouſneſs as w. of the ſea
51. 15. divided ſea, whoſe w. rored, *Jer.* 31. 35.
Jer. 5. 22. tho' w. toſs ‖ 51. 42. covered with w.
Ezek. 26. 3. cauſeth his w. ‖ *Zech.* 10. 11. ſmite w.
Matt. 8. 24. covered with w. 14. 24. *Mark* 4. 37.
Luke 21. 25. w. roring ‖ *Acts* 27. 41. *Jude* 13.

WAX. *Exod.* 22. 24. wrath w. hot, 32. 10.
32. 11. why wrath w. hot ‖ 22. anger w. hot
Lev. 25. 47. if ſtranger w. rich by thee, and
1 *Sam.* 3. 2. Eli laid down, eyes began to w. dim
Job 6. 17. w. warm ‖ 14. 8. root w. old in
Pſal. 22. 14. my heart is like w. it is melted
68. 2. as w. melteth ‖ 97. 5. melted like w.
102. 26. all w. old, *Iſa.* 50. 9. | 51. 6. *Heb.* 1. 11.
Iſa. 17. 4. fleſh ſhall w. lean ‖ 29. 22. face w. pale
Jer. 6. 24. w. feeble ‖ *Mic.* 1. 4. cleft as w.
Matt. 24. 12. love w. cold ‖ *Luke* 12. 33. w. not old
1 *Tim.* 5. 11. w. wanton ‖ 2 *Tim.* 3. 13. w. worſe

WAXED. *Gen.* 26. 13. Iſaac w. great ‖ 41. 56.
Exod. 1. 7. w. mighty, 20. ‖ 16. 21. ſun w. hot
19. 19. trumpet w. louder ‖ 32. 19. anger w.
Num. 11. 23. is the Lord's hand w. ſhort
Deut. 8. 4. raiment w. not old, 29. 5. *Neh.* 9. 21.
32. 15. Jeſhurun w. fat ‖ *Joſh.* 23. 1. Joſh. w. old
1 *Sam.* 2. 5. ſhe that hath many child. is w. feeble
2 *Sam.* 3. 1. but David w. ſtronger, 1 *Chr.* 11. 9.
21. 15. David w. faint ‖ 2 *Kin.* 4. 34. w. warm
2 *Chr.* 13. 21. w. mighty, 17. 12. ‖ 24. 15. w. old
Eſth. 9. 4. w. greater ‖ *Pſal.* 32. 3. bones w. old
Jer. 49. 24. w. feeble ‖ 50. 43. hands w. feeble
Dan. 8. 8. he-goat w. great ‖ 9. little horn, 10.
Matt. 13. 15. peoples heart w. groſs, *Acts* 28. 27.
Luke 1. 80. child w. ſtrong, 2. 40. ‖ *Acts* 13. 46.
Heb. 11. 34. w. valiant ‖ *Rev.* 18. 3. w. rich

WAXEN. *Gen.* 18. 12. | 19. 13. *Lev.* 25. 25. 39. *Deut.* 31. 20. *Joſh.* 17. 13. *Jer.* 5. 27. *Ezek.* 16. 7.

WAXETH. *Pſal.* 6. 7. w. old, *Heb.* 8. 13.

WAXING. *Phil.* 1. 14. w. confident by my bonds

WAY is put for, [1] *A path,* Luke 10. 31. [2] *Converſation, or courſe of life,* Pſal. 1. 1, 6. | 25. 4. Prov. 21. 8. [3] *The method of ſalvation, or doctrine of the goſpel,* Acts 19. 9. [4] *Divine providence,* Pſal. 107. 7. [5] *God's commands,* Rom. 3. 12. [6] *Chriſt Jeſus, in his meritorious obedience and death,* John 14. 6. [7] *The works of God,* Job 40. 19. [8] *Cuſtom,* Jer. 10. 2. [9] *Journey,* Gen. 24. 42 | 42. 25. [10] *Death,* Joſh. 23. 14.

Gen.

Gen. 3. 24. a flaming ſword which turned ev. w.
6. 12. corrupted his w. ‖ 16. 7. in w. to Shur
18. 16. bring them on the w. ‖ 19. keep the w.
24. 27. I being in the w. ‖ 40. proſper thy w. 42.
48. led me in right w. ‖ 56. proſpered my w.
28. 20. keep me in this w. ‖ 32. 1. went on his w.
35. 3. with me in the w. ‖ 19. buried in the w.
42. 25. to give proviſion for the w. 45. 21.
38. befal him by the w. ‖ 45. 23. by the w.
45. 24. fall not out by the w. ‖ 48. 7. died
49. 17. Dan ſhall be a ſerpent by the w. an
Exod. 2. 12. looked this w. ‖ 4. 24. by w. in inn
5. 20. ſtood in the w. ‖ 13. 18. w. of wilderneſs
13. 21. cloud to lead by w. ‖ 18. 20. ſhew the w.
23. 20. to keep thee in the w. ‖ 32. 8. out of the
33. 3. conſume thee in the w. ‖ 13. ſhew thy w.
Num. 14. 25. by w. of Red-ſea ‖ 20. 13. by high w.
21. 1. by w. of ſpies ‖ 4. diſcouraged, becauſe of
22. 23. angel ſtanding in the w. aſs turned
Deut. 1. 2. by the w. of Seir ‖ 19. ſaw by the w.
22. by what w. we muſt go, 33. *Joſh.* 3. 4.
31. in all the w. 32. ‖ 40. by w. of red ſea
3. 1. w. of Baſhan ‖ 6. 7. walkeſt by the w.
8. 2. remember all the w. the Lord led you
9. 12. they are quickly turned out of the w.
11. 28. but turn aſide out of the w. *Judg.* 2. 17.
13. 5. thruſt thee out of w. ‖ 14. 24. w. too long
17. 16. no more that w. ‖ 19. 3. prepare a w.
19. 6. w. is long ‖ 24. 9. to Miriam by the w.
25. 18. how he met thee by the w. 1 *Sam.* 15. 2.
27. 18. maketh blind to wander out of the w.
28. 7. againſt thee one w. ‖ 25. go out one w.
68. w. whereof I ſpake ‖ 31. 29. turn from w.
Joſh. 1. 8. w. proſperous ‖ 2. 7. w. to Jordan
2. 16. go your w. ‖ 22. ſought all the w.
3. 4. know the w. ‖ 5. 4. died by the way
8. 15. fled by the w. ‖ 10. 10. w. to Beth-horon
23. 14. w. of all the earth ‖ 24. 17. in all the w.
Judg. 2. 19. their ſtubborn w. ‖ 22. whether keep w.
5. 10. walk by the w. ‖ 9. 25. came along that w.
18. 5. whether our w. ‖ 6. the Lord is your w.
1 *Sam.* 6. 12. kine took ſtrait w. to Beth-Shemeſh
9. 6. he can ſhew us our w. ‖ 8. tell us our w.
12. 23. good and right w. ‖ 13. 17. w. to Ophrah
15. 20. I have gone the w. the Lord ſent me
17. 52. w. to Shaarim ‖ 28. 22. goeſt on thy w.
2 *Sam.* 13. 30. while they were in the w. tidings
15. 2. w. of the gate ‖ 16. 13. went by the w.
22. 31. as for G. his w. is perfect, *Pſal.* 18. 30.
1 *Kin.* 2. 2. w. of all the earth ‖ 4. heed to their
8. 32. his w. on his own head, 2 *Chr.* 6. 23.
36. the good w. ‖ 11. 19. found him in the w.
13. 9. nor turn by ſame w. ‖ 12. what w. went
18. 7. Obadiah was in the w. ‖ 22. 24. which w.
2 *Kin.* 3. 8. which w. ſhall we go ‖ 20. w. of Edom
5. 19. from him a little w. ‖ 6. 19. is not the w.
7. 15. w. is full of garments ‖ 19. 33. by the w.
Ezra 8. 21. ſeek a right w. ‖ 22. enemy in w.
Neh. 9. 12. light in the w. ‖ 19. lead them in w.
Job 3. 23. whoſe w. is hid ‖ 8. 19. the joy of his w.
12. 24. where is no w. ‖ 16. 22. I ſhall go the w.
17. 9. hold on his w. ‖ 18. 10. a trap in the w.
19. 8. fenced up my w. ‖ 12. raiſe up their w.
21. 29. asked them that go by w. ‖ 31. declare
24. 4. needy out of w. ‖ 24. taken out of the w.
28. 23. God underſtandeth the w. ‖ 26. and a w.
29. 25. I choſe their w. ‖ 36. 23. enjoined w.
Job 38. 19. w. where light ‖ 25. w. for lightnings
Pſal. 1. 1. w. of ſinners ‖ 6. w. of righteous, w. of
2. 12. periſh from the w. ‖ 5. 8. my w. ſtrait
25. 8. will teach ſinners in the w. 12. ‖ 32. 8.
27. 11. teach me thy w. O L. lead me, 86. 11.
35. 6. w. be dark ‖ 36. 4. w. that is not good
37. 5. commit thy w. ‖ 7. proſpereth in his w.
23. delighteth in his w. ‖ 34. keep his w.
44. 18. declined from thy w. ‖ 49. 13. w. is folly
67. 2. w. may be known ‖ 77. 13. thy w. O God
77. 19. thy w. is in the ſea ‖ 78. 50. made a w.
85. 13. ſet us in the w. ‖ 89. 41. paſs by the w.
101. 2. I'll behave wiſely in a perfect w. 6.
102. 23. he weakeneth my ſtrength in the w.
107. 4. a ſolitary w. ‖ 7. led by the right w.
40. where is no w. ‖ 110. 7. drink of brook in w.
119. 1. undefiled in the w. ‖ 9. cleanſe his w.
14. I rejoiced in the w. ‖ 27. underſtand w.
29. from w. of lying ‖ 30. choſen w. of truth
32. I'll run the w. ‖ 33. teach me the w.
37. quicken me in the w. ‖ 104. falſe w. 128.
139. 24. if any wicked w. ‖ 142. 3. w. I walked
143. 8. w. I ſhould walk ‖ 146. 9. w. of wicked
Prov. 1. 15. walk not in w. ‖ 31. fruit of own w.
2. 8. preſerveth w. of ſaints ‖ 12. w. of evil
4. 11. I taught thee in the w. ‖ 14. go not in w.
19. w. of wicked is ‖ 5. 8. remove thy w.
6. 23. are the w. of life, 15. 24. *Jer.* 21. 8.
7. 8. w. to her houſe ‖ 27. is the w. to hell
8. 2. ſtandeth by the w. ‖ 20. I lead in the w.
22. beginning of his w. ‖ 10. 17. in the w. of life
10. 29. w. is ſtrength ‖ 12. 15. w. of a fool is
11. 5. direct his w. ‖ 20. upright in their w.
12. 26. w. ſeduceth ‖ 28. w. of right. is life
13. 6. upright in the w. ‖ 15. w. of tranſgreſſors
14. 8. to underſtand his w. ‖ 12. w. ſeems right
15. 9. the w. of the wicked is an abomination
10. forſaketh his w. ‖ 19. w. of ſlothful is an
24. w. of life is above ‖ 16. 9. deviſeth his w.
16. 17. he that keepeth his w. ‖ 29. w. not good
31. if it be found in the w. of righteouſneſs
19. 3. perverteth his w. ‖ 20. 14. gone his w.
20. 24. how can a man underſtand his own w.
21. 2. every w. of man is right ‖ 8. w. froward
16. wandereth out of w. ‖ 29. directeth his w.
22. 5. ſnares are in w. ‖ 6. train a child in the w.
23. 19. be wiſe, and guide thy heart in the w.
26. 13. a lion in the w. ‖ 30. 19. w. of eagle
Eccl. 11. 5. w. of the ſpirit ‖ 12. 5. fears in the w.
Iſa. 3. 12. deſtroy the w. ‖ 9. 1. afflicted her by w.
26. 7. w. of juſt is upright. ‖ 8. w. of judgment
28. 7. through ſtrong drink are out of the w.
30. 11. get you out of w. ‖ 21. this is the w.
35. 8. highway, and a w. called w. of holineſs
36. 2. w. of fuller's field ‖ 37. 34. w. he came
40. 3. prepare ye the w. of the Lord, *Luke* 3. 4.
14. who ſhewed him the w. of underſtanding
42. 16. blind by a w. ‖ 43. 16. w. in ſea, 51. 10.
43. 19. a w. in wilderneſs ‖ 48. 15. w. proſperous
48. 17. w. thou ſhouldeſt go ‖ 53. 6. his own w.
55. 7. forſake his w. ‖ 56. 11. look to own w.
57. 14. prepare the w. ‖ 59. 8. w. of peace they
62. 10. caſt up the w. ‖ 65. 2. in w. not good
Jer. 2. 18. what haſt thou to do in w. of Egypt
23. ſee thy w. ‖ 36. about to change thy w.
3. 21. perverted their w. ‖ 4. 7. is on his w.
4. 18. thy w. and doings ‖ 5. 4. know not w.

Jer. 6. 16. where is the good w. ‖ 27. try their w. 10. 2. learn not the w. ‖ 23. w. of man is not in 12. 1. w. of wicked prosper ‖ 18. 15. w. not cast 25. 35. no w. to flee ‖ 28. 11. Jer. went his w. 31. 9. in a strait w. ‖ 21. w. thou wentest 32. 39. and one w. ‖ 42. 3. shew us the w. 48. 19. stand by the w. ‖ 50. 5. ask w. to Zion *Ezek.* 3. 18. fr. his wicked w. 19. | 13. 22. | 33. 8. 7. 27. I'll do after their w. 9. 10. | 11. 21. 8. 5. w. of the north ‖ 14. 22. see their w. 18. 25. is not my w. equal ‖ 21. 19. head of w. 21. 20. appoint a w. ‖ 21. at parting of w. 23. 13. took both one w. ‖ 36. 17. defiled by w. 43. 2. w. of the east ‖ 44. 3. w. of porch, 46. 2. 46. 9. w. of north gate ‖ 47. 2. led by the w. *Hos.* 2. 6. hedge up thy w. ‖ 6. 9. murder in w. 10. 13. did trust in thy w. ‖ *Am.* 2. 7. *Obad.* 14. *Nah.* 1. 3. w. in whirlwind ‖ 2. 1. watch thy w. *Mal.* 2. 8. departed out of w. ‖ 3. 1. prepare *Matt.* 4. 15. by w. of the sea ‖ 5. 25. while in the w. 7. 13. broad is the w. 14. ‖ 8. 28. pass that w. 10. 5. w. of Gentiles ‖ 11. 10. prepare w. *Mark* 1. 2. 15. 32. faint in the w. ‖ 20. 17. apart in w. 21. 8. spread garments in the w. *Mark* 11. 8. 32. w. of righteousness ‖ 22. 16. teacest the w. of G. in truth, *Mark* 12. 14. *Luke* 20. 21. *Mark* 8. 3. faint by the w. ‖ 27. by w. he asked 9. 33. what was it ye disputed by the w. 34. 10. 52. followed Jesus in the w. ‖ 12. 12. their w. *Luke* 1. 79. w. of peace ‖ 5. 19. find by what w. 10. 4. salute no man by w. ‖ 31. priest that w. 12. 58. as thou art in the w. ‖ 15. 20. a great w. 24. 32. heart burn, while he talked by the w. *John* 8. 21. I go my w. ‖ 10. 1. up some other w. 14. 4. w. ye know ‖ 6. I am the w. the truth *Acts* 9. 2. found any of this w. ‖ 17. in the w. 27. 15. 3. brought on their w. ‖ 16. 17. w. of salv. 18. 25. instructed in the w. of the Lord, 26. 19. 9. spake evil of that w. 23. ‖ 21. 5. on our w. 22. 4. I persecuted this w. ‖ 24. 14. after the w. 24. 22. having more perfect knowledge of that 25. 3. laying wait in the w. ‖ 26. 13. I saw in w. *Rom.* 3. 12. all gone out of w. ‖ 17. w. of peace 14. 13. in brother's w. ‖ 15. 24. brought on my w. 1 *Cor.* 10. 13. a w. to escape ‖ 12. 31. excellent w. 16. 7. I will not see you now by the w. *Col.* 2. 14. out of the w. 2 *Thes.* 2. 7. *Heb.* 5. 2. | 12. 13. 1 *Thes.* 3. 11. direct our w. ‖ *Heb.* 9. 8. w. to holiest *Heb.* 10. 20. by a living w. ‖ 12. † 17. he found no w. *Jam.* 1. 24. he goeth his w. ‖ 2. 25. another w. 5. 20. converts a sinner from error of his w. 2 *Pet.* 2. 2. w. of truth ‖ 15. forsaken right w. 21. better not know the w. of righteousness *Jude* 11. w. of Cain ‖ *Rev.* 16. 12. w. of kings

See Evil, Lord, Went.

WAY-*side*. *Gen.* 38. 21. 1 *Sam.* 4. 13. *Psal.* 140. 5. *Matt.* 13. 4, 19. *Mark* 4. 4, 15. | 10. 46. *Luke* 8. 5, 12. | 18. 35.

WAYS. *Gen.* 19. 2. rise, and go on your w. *Deut.* 5. 33. walk in all the w. Lord commanded 8. 6. to walk in his w. 10. 12. | 11. 22. | 26. 17. | 28. 9. | 30. 16. *Josh.* 22. 5. 1 *Kings* 2. 3. | 8. 58. 28. 7. flee seven w. ‖ 29. not prosper in w. 32. 4. for all his w. are judgment, *Dan.* 4. 37. *Judg.* 5. 6. thro' by-w. ‖ 20. 31. in high-w. 45 1 *Sam.* 18. 14. David behaved wisely in all his w. 1 *Kin.* 8. 39. according to his w. ‖ 22. 43. w. of Asa 2 *Kin.* 21. 21. walked in the w. 22. 2. 2 *Chr.* 17. 3. 2 *Chr.* 7. 14. wicked w. ‖ 13. 22. Abijah's w. are 27. 6. prepared his w. ‖ 7. his w. lo, 28. 26. *Job* 4. 6. uprightness of thy w. ‖ 13. 15. own w. 21. 14. we desire not the knowledge of thy w. 22. 3. thy w. perfect ‖ 28. light shine on thy w. 24. 13. kn. not the w. ‖ 26. 14. parts of his w. 31. 4. doth he not see my w. and count my 34. 11. find accord. to his w. ‖ 21. on w. of man 27. not consider his w. ‖ 40. 19. chief of w. *Psal.* 10. 5. his w. are grievous ‖ 18. 21. kept w. 25. 4. shew me thy w. ‖ 39. 1. heed to my w. 51. 13. then will I teach transgressors thy w. 84. 5. w. of them ‖ 9. 11. keep thee in all w. 95. 10. have not known my w. *Heb.* 3. 10. 103. 7. made kn. his w. ‖ 119. 3. walk in his w. 119. 5. O that my w. were directed to keep 15. respect to thy w. ‖ 26. I declared my w. 59. I thought on my w. ‖ 168. for all my w. 125. 5. to crooked w. ‖ 128. 1. walketh in his w. 138. 5. sing in the w. ‖ 139. 3. all my w. 145. 17. the Lord is righteous in all his w. *Prov.* 1. 19. so are the w. of one greedy of gain 2. 13. w. of darkness ‖ 15. whose w. are crooked 3. 6. in all thy w. ackn. ‖ 17. w. of pleasantness 31. choose none of his w. ‖ 4. 26. let all thy w. 5. 6. her w. are moveable ‖ 21. w. of man are 6. 6. consider her w. ‖ 7. 25. decline to her w. 8. 32. blessed that keep my w. ‖ 9. 15. right on w. 10. 9. perverteth his w. ‖ 14. 2. perverse in his 14. 13. w. of death ‖ 14. filled with his own w. 16. 2. w. of man are clean ‖ 7. w. please Lord 17. 23. pervert w. of judg. ‖ 19. 16. despised w. 22. 25. lest learn his w. ‖ 23. 26. observe my w. 28. 6. he that is perverse in his w. 18. 31. 3. nor thy w. ‖ 27. she looketh well to w. *Eccl.* 11. 9. w. of thy heart ‖ *Cant.* 3. 2. broad w. *Isa.* 2. 3. teach us his w. ‖ 33. 8. w. lie waste 42. 24. not walk in his w. ‖ 45. 13. direct w. 49. 9. feed in the w. ‖ 11. my highways exalted 55. 8. nor my w. your w. ‖ 57. 18. seen his w. 58. 2. delight to kn. my w. ‖ 13. their own w. 63. 17. to err from thy w. ‖ 64. 5. in thy w. 66. 3. yea, they have chosen their own w. *Jer.* 2. 23. traversing her w. ‖ 33. taught thy w. 3. 2. in w. hast thou sat ‖ 13. scattered thy w. 6. 16. stand in the w. ‖ 7. 3. amend w. 26. 13. 12. 16. learn w. of my people ‖ 15. 7. their w. 16. 17. eyes on their w. ‖ 18. 11. make w. good 18. 15. to stumble in w. ‖ 32. 19. open on w. *Lam.* 1. 4. w. of Zion mourn ‖ 3. 9. inclosed my 3. 11. turned aside my w. ‖ 40. try our w. *Ezek.* 7. 3. judge thee according to thy w. 8, 9. 14. 23. when ye see their w. ‖ 16. 47. after w. 16. 61. remember thy w. ‖ 18. 30. to his w. 33. 20. 20. 43. rem. your w. ‖ 44. your wicked w. 21. 19. appoint two w. ‖ 21. head of two w. 24. 14. accord. to thy w. ‖ 36. 31. own w. 32. *Dan.* 5. 23. the G. in whose hand are all thy w. *Hos.* 4. 9. I will punish them for their w. 9. 8. is a snare of a fowler in all his w. 12. 2. Lord will punish Jacob according to his w. 14. 9. w. of the Lord are right, just shall walk *Joel* 2. 7. ev. one in his w. ‖ *Nah.* 2. 4. broad w. *Hab.* 3. 6. w. are everlasting ‖ *Hag.* 1. 5. consider w.

Zech.

Zech. 1. 6. accord. to our w. ‖ *Mal.* 2. 9. not kept
Luke 1. 76. to prepare his w. ‖ 3. 5. rough w. ſmooth
Acts 2. 28. w. of life ‖ 13. 10. right w. of the Lord
14. 16. ſuffered all nations to walk in own w.
Rom. 3. 16. miſery in their w. ‖ 11. 33. w. paſt find.
1 *Cor.* 4. 17. of my w. ‖ *Heb.* 3. 10. not know my w.
Jam. 1. 8. unſtable in all his w. ‖ 11. fade in w.
2 *Pet.* 2. 2. pernicious w. ‖ *Rev.* 15. 3. true thy *w.*

See By-Ways, Evil, High, Seven.

WAY-FARING. *Judg.* 19. 17. ſaw a w. man
2 *Sam.* 12. 4. his own flock to dreſs for the w. m.
Iſa. 33. 8. w. man ceaſeth ‖ 35. 8. w. men, tho' fools
Jer. 9. 2. a place of w. men ‖ 14. 8. as a w. man

WAY-MARKS. *Jer.* 31. 21. ſet thee up w.

WEAK. *Num.* 13. 18. they be ſtrong or w.
Judg. 16. 7. then ſhall I be w. as other, 11, 17.
2 *Sam.* 3. 39. I am this day w. ‖ 17. 2. w. handed
2 *Chr.* 15. 7. not hands be w. ‖ *Job* 4. 3. w. hands
Pſal. 6. 2. I am w. ‖ 109. 24. my knees are w.
Iſa. 14. 10. art thou become w. ‖ 35. 3. w. hands
Ezek. 7. 17. all knees ſhall be w. as water, 21. 7.
16. 30. how w. is thy h. ‖ *Joel* 3. 10. let w. ſay
Matt. 26. 41. but the fleſh is w. *Mark* 14. 38.
Acts 20. 35. ſo labouring ye ought to ſupport w.
Rom. 4. 19. not w. in faith ‖ 8. 3. law was w.
14. 1. him that is w. ‖ 2. another who is w.
21. or is made w. ‖ 15. 1. infirmities of w.
1 *Cor.* 1. 27. w. things ‖ 4. 10. we are w. but
8. 7. conſcience w. 10. ‖ 12. wound w. conſcience
9. 22. I became as w. ‖ 11. 30. many are w.
2 *Cor.* 10. 10. bodily preſence is w. ‖ 11. 21. tho' w.
11. 29. who is w. ‖ 12. 10. when w. am ſtrong
13. 3. is not w. ‖ 4. we are w. in him, 9.
Gal. 4. 9. w. elements ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 5. 14. ſupport w.

WEAKEN. *Iſa.* 14. 12. didſt w. the nations

WEAKENED. *Ezra* 4. 4. *Neh.* 6. 9.
Pſal. 102. 23. he w. my ſtrength in the way

WEAKENETH. *Job* 12. 21. *Jer.* 38. 4.

WEAKER. 2 *Sam.* 3. 1. waxed w. ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 7.

WEAKNESS. 1 *Cor.* 1. 25. w. of G. is ſtronger
2. 3. I was with you in w. ‖ 15. 43. ſown in w.
2 *Cor.* 12. 19. perfect in w. ‖ 13. 4. crucified thro' w.
Heb. 7. 18. for the w. ‖ 11. 34. out of w. made ſtr.

WEALTH. *Gen.* 34. 29. ſons took all their w.
Deut. 8. 17. gotten me this w. ‖ 18. power to get w.
Ruth 2. 1. a man of w. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 2. 32. in all the w.
2 *Kin.* 15. 20. men of w. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 1. 11. not aſked w.
Ezra 9. 12. nor ſeek their w. ‖ *Eſth.* 10. 3. ſeeking
Job 21. 13. ſpend days in w. ‖ 31. 25. w. was great
Pſal. 44. 12. not increaſe w. ‖ 49. 6. truſt in w.
49. 10. leave their w. ‖ 112. 3. w. in his houſe
Prov. 5. 10. leſt ſtrangers be filled with thy w.
10. 15. rich man's w. is his ſtrong city, 18. 11.
13. 11. w. got by vanity ‖ 22. w. of a ſinner
19. 4. w. maketh many friends, but poor
Eccl. 5. 19. to whom God hath given w. 6. 2.
Iſa. 60. † 5. w. of Gentiles ſhall come to thee, 11.
Zech. 14. 14. w. of all the heathen be gathered
Acts 19. 25. that by this craft we have our w.
1 *Cor.* 10. 24. but ſeek every man another's w.
Eph. 2. 12. aliens from the common w. of Iſrael

WEALTHY. *Pſ.* 66. 12. a w. place ‖ *Jer.* 49. 31.

WEANED. *Gen.* 21. 8. Iſaac was w. and
1 *Sam.* 1. 22. till child be w. ‖ 1 *Kin.* 11. 20. Taphanes
Pſal. 131. 2. I behaved as a child w. my ſoul is w.
Iſa. 11. 8. w. child ‖ 28. 9. them that are w. from
Hoſ. 1. 8. when ſhe w. Lo-ruhama, ſhe conceived

WEAPON, S. *Gen.* 27. 3. take, I pray, thy w.
Deut. 23. 13. paddle on w. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 21. 8. nor w.
2 *Kin.* 11. 8. compaſs king with w. 2 *Chr.* 23. 7.
Neh. 4. 17. held a w. ‖ *Job* 20. 24. flee fr. iron w.
Iſa. 13. 5. w. of his indignation, *Jer.* 50. 25.
54. 17. no w. formed againſt thee ſhall proſper
Jer. 22. 7. prepare deſtroyers, every one with w.
Ezek. 9. 1. deſtroying w. ‖ 39. 9. burn the w. 10.
John 18. 3. Judas with w. ‖ 2 *Cor.* 10. 4. w. of warf.

See War.

WEAR. *Exod.* 18. 18. wilt ſurely w. away
Deut. 22. 5. woman not w. ‖ 11. not w. divers
1 *Sam.* 2. 28. w. ephod, 22. 18. ‖ *Eſth.* 6. 8. uſeth to
Job 14. 19. w. the ſtones ‖ *Iſa.* 4. 1. w. our apparel
Dan. 7. 25. w. out ſaints ‖ *Zech.* 13. 4. nor w. rough
Matt. 11. 8. w. ſoft clothing ‖ *Luke* 9. 12. day to w.

WEARETH. *Jam.* 2. 3. that w. the gay clothes

WEARING. 1 *Sam.* 14. 3. Ahiah w. an ephod
John 19. 5. w. purple robe ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 3. w. of gold

WEARY. *Gen.* 27. 46. I am w. of my life
Deut. 25. 18. Amalek ſmote, when thou waſt w.
Judg. 4. 21. faſt aſleep and w. ‖ 8. 15. thy men w.
2 *Sam.* 16. 14. king came w. ‖ 17. 2. while he is w.
17. 29. people is w. ‖ 23. 10. till his hand was w.
Job 3. 17. w. be at reſt ‖ 10. 1. w. of my life
16. 7. made me w. ‖ 22. 7. water to the w.
Pſal. 6. 6. I am w. 69. 3. ‖ 63. † 1. in a w. land
68. 9. didſt confirm thy inheritance when w.
Prov. 3. 11. not w. of correct. ‖ 25. 17. leſt he be w.
Iſa. 1. 14. I am w. to bear ‖ 5. 27. none ſhall be w.
7. 13. will ye w. G. ‖ 16. 12. that Moab is w.
21. 12. cauſe w. to reſt ‖ 32. 2. in a w. land
40. 28. fainteth not, nor is w. ‖ 30. youths w.
31. run and not be w. ‖ 43. 22. w. of me, O Iſr.
46. 1. w. beaſt ‖ 50. 4. in ſeaſon to the w.
Jer. 2. 24. will not w. themſ. ‖ 6. 11. I am w.
9. 5. they w. themſelves ‖ 15. 6. w. with repent.
20. 9. w. with forbearing ‖ 31. 25. ſatiated w.
51. 58. labour, and be w. ‖ 64. Babylon be w.
Nah. 2. 13. w. themſelves ‖ *Luke* 18. 5. leſt ſhe w.
Gal. 6. 9. not be w. in well-doing, 2 *Theſ.* 3. 13.

WEARIED. *Gen.* 19. 11. w. to find the door
Iſa. 43. 23. nor w. thee ‖ 24. thou haſt w. me
47. 13. thou art w. in the multitude, 57. 10.
Jer. 4. 31. my ſoul is w. ‖ 12. 5. if footmen w.
Ezek. 24. 12. ſhe hath w. herſelf with lies
Mic. 6. 3. O my people, wherein have I w. thee
Mal. 2. 17. ye have w. the Lord, yet ye ſay
John 4. 6. Jeſus being w. ‖ *Heb.* 12. 3. leſt ye be w.

WEARIETH. *Job* 37. 11. ‖ *Eccl.* 10. 15. fooliſh w.

WEARINESS. *Eccl.* 12. 12. ſtudy is a w.
Mal. 1. 13. what a w. is it ‖ 2 *Cor.* 11. 27. in w.

WEARISOME. *Job* 7. 3. w. nights are appointed

WEASEL. *In* Hebrew, Choled; *in* Chald. Chulda, *from running ſwiftly.* Aynsworth.
It is an animal ſomewhat larger than a rat, that eats corn, mice, &c. *Lev.* 11. 29.

WEATHER. *Job* 27. 22. fair w. cometh out
Prov. 25. 20. as he that taketh a garm. in cold w.
Matt. 16. 2. it will be fair w. for ſky is red, 3.

WEAVE. *Iſa.* 19. 9. w. net works ‖ 59. 5. w. ſpid.

WEAVER. *Exod.* 35. 35. work of the w.
1 *Sam.* 17. 7. a w. beam, 2 *Sam.* 21. 19. 1 *Ch.* 11. 23.
Job 7. 6. a w. ſhuttle ‖ *Iſa.* 38. 12. cut off like a w.

WEB. *Judg.* 16. 13. ſeven locks with the w. 14.
Job 8. 14. truſt ſhall be a ſpider's w. ‖ *Iſa.* 59. 5.

WEBS. *Iſa.* 95. 6. w. not become garments

WED.

WEDDING. *Matt.* 22. 3. bidden to the w. 8. w. is ready‖11. had not a w. garment *Luke* 12. 36. return from w.‖14. 8. bidden to w.

WEDGE. *Josh.* 7. 21, 24. *Isa.* 13. 12.

WEDLOCK. *Ezek.* 16. 38. that break w.

WEEDS. *Job* 31.†40.‖ *Jonah* 2. 5. w. wrapt

WEEK. *The* Jews *had three sorts of* weeks, [1] *Weeks of days*, i. e. *seven days*. [2] *Weeks of years*, i. e. *seven years*. [3] *Jubiles Weeks*, i. e. *seven times seven years*.

The seventy weeks *in* Dan. 9. 24. *is meant of weeks of years, and make up four hundred and ninety years; and this way of reckoning years by days is not unusual in the sacred writings:* See *Gen.* 29. 27. *Lev.* 25. 8. *Ezek.* 4. 4, 5. *Rev.* 12. 6.|13. 5. Dr. GILL *in loc.*

Gen. 29. 27. fulfil her w.‖28. he fulfilled her w. *Dan.* 9. 27. confirm covenant for one w. *Matt.* 28. 1. dawn towards the first day of the w. *Mark* 16. 2, 9. *Luke* 24. 1. *John* 20 1, 19. *Luke* 18. 12. I fast twice in the w. and give tithes *Acts* 20. 7. the first day of the w. 1 *Cor.* 16. 2.

WEEKS. *Lev.* 12. 5. be unclean two w. *Num.* 28. 26. after your w.‖ *Jer.* 5. 24. w. of harv. *Dan.* 9. 24. seventy w.‖25. after sixty-two w. 26. 10. 2. three full w.‖3. till three w. were fulfilled *See* FEAST, SEVEN.

WEEP. *The ancient* Hebrews *used to hire men and women to weep at their funerals, who made a practice of and were artful in weeping*, Jer. 9. 17. Amos 5. 16.

Gen. 23. 2. to w. for Sarah‖43. 30. Jos. sought to *Num.* 11. 10. Moses heard the people w. 13. 1 *Sam.* 11. 5. that they w.‖30. 4. no power to w. 2 *Sam.* 1. 24. w. over Saul‖12. 21. thou didst w. 2 *Chr.* 34. 27. didst w.‖ *Neh.* 8. 9. mourn nor w. *Job* 27. 15. his widow not w.‖30. 25. did not I w. 30. 31. voice of them that w.‖31.†38. furrows w. *Eccl.* 3. 4. a time to w.‖ *Isa.* 15. 2. gone up to w. *Isa.* 22. 4. I'll w. bitterly‖30. 19. w. no more 33. 7. w. bitterly‖ *Jer.* 9. 1. w. day and night *Jer.* 13. 17. my soul shall w. in secret places 22. 10. w. ye not for the dead, w. for him that 48. 32. I'll w. for thee‖ *Lam.* 1. 16. I w. mine *Ezek.* 24. 16. nor w. 23.‖27. 31. shall w. for thee *Joel* 1. 5. ye drunkards w.‖2. 17. let priests w. *Mic.* 1. 10. w. not at all‖ *Zech.* 7. 3. should I w. *Mark* 5. 39. why do you w.‖14.†72. began to w. *Luke* 6. 21. blessed that w.‖25. that laugh, shall w. 7. 13. Lord said, w. not, 8. 52.|23. 28. *Rev.* 5. 5. *John* 11. 31. grave, to w. there‖16. 20. ye shall w. *Acts* 21. 13. what mean ye to w.‖ *Rom.* 12. 15. 1 *Cor.* 7. 30. they that w. as tho' they w. not *Jam.* 4. 9. be afflicted, w.‖5. 1. ye rich men w. *Rev.* 18. 11. merchants of earth shall w. and m.

WEEPEST. 1 *Sam.* 1. 8. why w. thou, *Job.* 20. 13, 15.

WEEPETH. 2 *Sam.* 19. 1. behold the king w. 2 *Kin.* 8. 12. why w. my lord‖ *Psl.* 126. 6. forth and w. *Lam.* 1. 2. she w. sore in the night, her tears

WEEPING. *Gen.* 35.†8. oak of w.‖45.†2. *Num.* 25. 6. w. before door‖ *Deut.* 34. 8. days of w. 2 *Sam.* 3. 16. her husband w.‖15. 30. went up w. 2 *Kin.* 20.†3. Hez. wept with a great w. *Isa.* 38.†3. *Ezra* 3. 13. noise of joy from w.‖10. 1. confessed, w. *Job* 16. 16. face foul with w.‖28.†11. floods from *Psal.* 6. 8. heard my w.‖30. 5. w. for a night 102. 9. I have mingled my drink with w. *Isa.* 15. 3. w. abundantly‖16. 9. of Jazer, *Jer.* 48. 32. 22. 12. call to w.‖65. 19. voice of w. be no more *Jer.* 3. 21. w. of Israel heard‖9. 10. take up a w. 31. 9. shall come with w.‖15. bitter w. *Mat.* 2. 18. 16. restrain voice from w.‖41. 6. Isham. went w. 48. 5. continual w.‖50. 4. Judah going w. *Ezek.* 8. 14. w. for Tammuz‖ *Joel* 2. 12. turn with *Mal.* 2. 13. covering altar of the Lord with w. *Mat.* 8. 12. there shall be w. and gnashing of teeth, 22. 13.|24. 51.|25. 30. *Luke* 13. 28. *Luke* 7. 38. stood at feet w.‖ *John* 11. 33.|20. 11. *Acts* 9. 39. stood w.‖ *Phil.* 3. 18. now tell you w. *Rev.* 18. 15. merchants stand afar off w. 19.

WEIGH. *Exod.* 22.†17. 1 *Kin.* 20.†39. *Job* 31.†6. 1 *Ch.* 20. 2. crown to w. a talent‖ *Psl.* 58. 2. violence *Isa.* 26. 7. dost w. path of just‖55.†2. w. money

WEIGHED. *Gen.* 23. 16. Abrah. w. to Ephron 1 *Sam.* 2. 3. actions are *w.*‖17. 7. 2 *Sam.* 21. 16. 2 *Sam.* 14. 26. Absalom *w.* the hair of his head *Ezra* 8. 25. priests *w.* the silver and gold, 26, 30. *Job* 6. 2. grief were *w.*‖28. 15. nor silver be *w.* 31. 6. let me be *w.*‖ *Psal.* 78.†50. he *w.* a path *Isa.* 40. 12. *w.* mountains‖ *Jer.* 32. 9. *w.* money *Dan.* 5. 27. *w.* in balances‖ *Zech.* 11. 12. so they *w.*

WEIGHER. *Isa.* 33.†18. where is the *w.*

WEIGHETH. *Job* 28. 25. waters‖ *Prov.* 16. 2.

WEIGHING. *Num.* 7. 85. charger *w.* 86.

WEIGHT is put for, [1] *The burden of sin*, Heb. 12. 1. [2] *The riches of glory*, 2 Cor. 4. 17.

Gen. 43. 21. in full *w.*‖ *Exod.* 30. 34. be a like *w.* *Lev.* 19. 35. ye shall do no unrighteousness in *w.* 26. 26. deliver your bread by *w.* *Ezek.* 4. 16. *Deut.* 25. 15. a perfect and just *w.* *Prov.* 11. 1.|16. 11. *Judg.* 8. 26. *w.* of ear-rings‖2 *Sam.* 12. 30. crown 1 *Kings* 7. 47. nor *w.* of brass found, 2 *Kin.* 25. 16. 1 *Chr.* 28. 14. gold by *w.*‖ *Job* 28. 25. *w.* for winds *Zech.* 5. 8. cast the *w.*‖2 *Cor.* 4. 17. eternal *w.* of *Heb.* 12. 1. aside every *w.*‖ *Rev.* 16. 21. *w.* of a tal.

WEIGHTS. *Lev.* 19. 36. just *w.* shall ye have *Deut.* 25. 13. not have divers *w.* *Prov.* 20. 10, 23. *Prov.* 16. 11. *w.* of the bag‖ *Mic.* 6. 11. deceitf. *w.*

WEIGHTY. *Prov.* 27. 3. sand *w.*‖ *Zech.* 5.†7. 2 *Cor.* 10. 10. for his letters say they are *w.*

WEIGHTIER. *Mat.* 23. 23. omitted *w.* matters

WELFARE. *Gen.* 43. 27. he asked of their *w.* *Exod.* 18. 7. asked of their *w.*‖1 *Chr.* 18. 10. enquire *Neh.* 2. 10. to seek the *w.*‖ *Job* 30. 15. my *w.* pass. *Ps.* 69. 22. been for their *w.*‖ *Jer.* 38. 4. seeketh not

WELL, S. *(Subst.)* *Gen.* 21. 19. she saw a *w.* 30. I digged this *w.*‖24. 13. I stand by *w.* 43. 26. 15. *w.* had stopped, 18.‖49. 22. bough by a *w.* *Exod.* 15. 27. twelve *w.*‖ *Num.* 20. 17. water of *w.* *Num.* 21. 16. that is the *w.*‖17. spring up, O *w.* 18. *Deut.* 6. 11. *w.* digged‖2 *Sam.* 17. 18. *w.* in his court 2 *Sam.* 23. 15. *w.* of Beth-lehem, 1 *Chr.* 11. 17, 18. 2 *Kings* 3. 19. ye shall stop all *w.* of water, 25. 2 *Chr.* 26. 10. Uzziah built towers and digged *w.* *Psal.* 84. 6. who passing thro' Baca, make it a *w.* *Prov.* 5. 15. thine own *w.*‖10. 11. is a *w.* of life *Cant.* 4. 15. a *w.* of living waters from Lebanon *Isa.* 12. 3. *w.* of salvation‖ *John* 4. 6. sat on the *w.* *John* 4. 11. *w.* is deep‖14. a *w.* of water springing 2 *Pet.* 2. 17. these are *w.* without water, clouds

WELL-*Springs*. *Prov.* 16. 22.|18. 4.

WELL, *(adverb.)* *Gen.* 4. 7. if thou dost *w.* 12. 13. it may be *w.* with thee‖29. 6. is he *w.*

Gen. 40. 14. when it ſhall be *w.* ‖ 43. 27. is father *w.* *Exod.* 1. 20. dealt *w.* with midwives ‖ 4. 14. ſpeak *Num.* 13. 30. we are *w.* able ‖ 36. 5. hath ſaid *w.* *Deut.* 1. 23. the ſaying pleaſed me *w.* ‖ 3. 20. 4. 40. that it may go *w.* with thee, 5. 16. | 6. 3, 18. | 12. 25, 28. | 19. 13. | 22. 7. *Ruth* 3. 1. *Eph.* 6. 3. *Judg.* 9. 16. if dealt *w.* ‖ 14. 3. pleaſeth me *w.* 7. 1 *Kin.* 8. 18. didſt *w.* it was in thy heart, 2 *Ch.* 6. 8. 18. 24. *w.* ſpoken ‖ 2 *Kings* 4. 26. it is *w.* 2 *Kings* 5. 21. is all *w.* 9. 11. ‖ 7. 9. we do not *w.* 25. 24. be *w.* with you, *Pſal.* 128. 2. *Jer.* 40. 9. 2 *Chr.* 12. 12. alſo in Judah things went *w.* *Pſal.* 49. 18. *w.* to thyſelf ‖ 119. 65. haſt dealt *w.* *Prov.* 11. 10. *w.* with righteous ‖ 14. 15. looketh *w.* 24. 32. conſidered it *w.* ‖ 31. 27. ſhe looketh *w.* *Eccl.* 8. 12. it ſhall be *w.* with them, *Iſa.* 3. 10. *Jer.* 15. 11. *w.* with remnant ‖ 44. 17. we were *w.* *Ezek.* 24. 10. ſpice it *w.* ‖ 44. 5. mark *w.* ‖ 33. 32. *Jonah* 4. 4. L. ſaid, doſt thou *w.* to be angry, 9. *Mat.* 15. 7. *w.* did Eſaias, *Mark* 7. 6. *Acts* 28. 25. 25. 21. *w.* done, thou good, 23. *Luke* 19. 17. *Mark* 7. 37. done all things *w.* ‖ 12. 28. anſwered *w.* *Luke* 1. 7. *w.* ſtricken ‖ 6. 26. all men ſpeak *w.* 13. 9. if it bear fruit *w.* ‖ 20. 39. *w.* ſaid *John* 8. 48. ſay we not *w.* ‖ 13. 13. ye ſay *w.* ‖ 18. 23. 1 *Cor.* 7. 37. that will keep his virgin doth *w.* 38. *Gal.* 4. 17. affect you, but not *w.* ‖ 5. 7. run *w.* *Phil.* 4. 14. ye have *w.* done ‖ 1 *Tim.* 3. 4. ruleth, 5. 17. *Tit.* 2. 9. pleaſe them *w.* ‖ *Jam.* 2. 19. thou doſt *w.*

See DOING, FAVOURED, PLEASED.

WELL-BELOVED. *Cant.* 1. 13. *Iſa.* 5. 1. *Mark* 12. 6. *Rom.* 16. 5. 3 *John* 1.

Very WELL. *Acts* 25. 10. 2 *Tim.* 1. 18.

WELL-*nigh*. *Pſal.* 73. 2. ſteps had *w.* - ſlipt

WEN. *Lev.* 22. 22. having a *w.* or ſcurvy

WENCH. 2 *Sam.* 17. 17. a *w.* told Jonathan

WENT. 2 *Sam.* 1. 4. how *w.* the matter 8. 6. preſerved David whitherſoever he *w.* 14. 1 *Kin.* 22. 24. which way *w.* the Spirit of the L. 2 *Kings* 2. 6. they two *w.* on ‖ 6. 4. ſo he *w.* with *Pſ.* 42. 4. I *w.* to houſe of G. ‖ 106. 32. *w.* ill with M. *Prov.* 7. 8. *w.* way to houſe ‖ *Iſa.* 57. 17. *w.* frow. *Ezek.* 1. 9. *w.* ſtrait forward ‖ 20. 16. *w.* after idols *Hoſ.* 2. 13. *w.* after her lovers ‖ 9. 10. *w.* to Baal *Hab.* 3. 5. before him *w.* the peſtilence, 11. *Mat.* 21. 30. I go, ſir, but *w.* not ‖ 25. 10. *w.* to buy *Luke* 2. 3. *w.* to be taxed ‖ 16. 30. *w.* from dead 17. 14. *w.* were cleanſed ‖ 23. 52. *w.* to Pilate *John* 4. 45. *w.* to the feaſt ‖ 7. 53. *w.* to own houſe 9. 11. I *w.* and waſhed ‖ 13. 3. and *w.* to G. 18. 6. *w.* backward ‖ 21. 23. *w.* this ſaying *Acts* 8. 4. *w.* preaching ‖ 9. 1. Saul *w.* to H.-prieſt 10. 9. as they *w.* ‖ 14. 1. *w.* into ſynagogue 15. 38. *w.* not with them ‖ 16. 16. *w.* to prayer 26. 12. as *w.* to Damaſcus ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 19. he *w.* and

See ALONG.

WENT *about*. *Num.* 11. 8. 2 *Kings* 3. 25. 2 *Chr.* 17. 9. *Eccl.* 2. 20. *Cant.* 5. 7. *Matt.* 4. 23. | 9. 35. *Mark* 6. 6. *Acts* 9. 29. | 10. 38. | 13. 11.

WENT *aſide*. *Luke* 9. 10. *Acts* 23. 19.

WENT *aſtray*. *Pſal.* 119. 67. *Ezek.* 44. 10, 15. | 48. 11. *Matt.* 18. 13.

WENT *away*. *Judg.* 16. 3, 14. | 19. 2. 2 *Sam.* 18. 9. 2 *Kings* 5. 11. 2 *Chr.* 9. 12. *Matt.* 19. 22. | 26. 42, 44. *Mark* 10. 22. | 14. 39. *John* 12. 11. | 20. 10. *Acts* 10. 23.

WENT *back*. 1 *Kin.* 13. 19. 2 *Kin.* 8. 29. *John* 6. 66.

WENT *before*. *Exod.* 13. 21. | 14. 19. *Num.* 10. 33. *Joſh.* 6. 9, 13. 1 *Sam.* 17. 7, 41. 2 *Sam.* 6. 4. | 10. 16. | 20. 8. *Job* 18. 20. *Pſal.* 68. 25. *Matt.* 2. 9. | 21. 9. *Luke* 18. 39. | 22. 47. 1 *Tim.* 1. 18.

WENT *down*. *Gen.* 12. 10. | 15. 17. | 42. 3. | 43. 15. *Exod.* 19. 14, 25. | 32. 15. *Num.* 16. 33. | 20. 15. *Deut.* 10. 22. | 26. 5. *Joſh.* 24. 4. *Judg.* 3. 27. | 4. 14. | 7. 11. | 14. 1, 18, 19. | 19. 14. *Ruth* 3. 6. 1 *Sam.* 13. 20. | 22. 1. 2 *Sam.* 5. 17. | 11. 9. | 17. 18. | 21. 15. | 23. 13, 20, 21. 2 *Kings* 1. 15. | 2. 2. | 5. 14. | 8. 29. 1 *Chr.* 11. 15, 22, 23. 2 *Chr.* 18. 2. *Pſal.* 133. 2. *Cant.* 6. 11. *Iſa.* 52. 4. *Jer.* 18. 3. *Ezek.* 31. 15, 17. *Jonah* 1. 3. | 2. 6. *Luke* 18. 14. *John* 5. 4. *Acts* 7. 15. | 8. 5, 38. | 10. 21. | 12. 19. | 20. 10.

WENT *forth*. *Gen.* 8. 7, 18. | 10. 11. | 12. 5. *Num.* 11. 31. | 31. 13. *Judg.* 9. 8. 2 *Sam.* 20. 8. 2 *Kings* 2. 21. | 18. 7. *Eſth.* 5. 9. *Job* 1. 12. | 2. 7. *Iſa.* 37. 36. | 48. 3. *Jer.* 22. 11. *Ezek.* 16. 14. | 24. 12. *Amos* 5. 3. *Hab.* 3. 5. *Matt.* 13. 3. | 25. 1. *Mark* 2. 12. 3 *John* 7. *Rev.* 6. 2.

WENT *her Way*. 1 *Sam.* 1. 18. *John* 4. 28. | 11. 28.

WENT *his Way*. *Gen.* 18. 33. | 24. 61. | 25. 34. *Exod.* 18. 27. *Num.* 24. 25. 1 *Sam.* 24. 7. | 26. 25. 1 *Kings* 1. 49. *Eſth.* 4. 17. *Jer.* 28. 11. *Matt.* 13. 25. *Luke* 4. 30. | 8. 39. | 22. 4. *John* 4. 50. *Acts* 8. 39. | 9. 17.

See JESUS, WENT.

WENT *in*, or *into*. *Gen.* 7. 7, 9. | 39. 11. *Exod.* 5. 1. | 7. 10. | 14. 22, 23. | 15. 19. | 34. 35. *Lev.* 16. 23. *Joſh.* 6. 23. *Judg.* 3. 22. | 17. 10. | 19. 15. 1 *Sam.* 24. 3. 2 *Sam.* 7. 18. 1 *Kings* 1. 15. | 22. 30. 2 *Kings* 4. 33, 37. | 5. 4, 25. | 10. 24. 2 *Chr.* 26. 16, 17. *Neh.* 9. 24. *Eſth.* 7. 7. *Pſal.* 73. 17. *Jer.* 26. 21. *Ezek.* 8. 10. | 10. 2, 6. | 25. 3. | 39. 23. *Dan.* 2. 16, 24. | 6. 10. *Matt.* 8. 32. | 21. 33. | 25. 10. | 27. 53. *Mark* 2. 26. | 12. 1. | 15. 43. *Luke* 1. 9, 39. | 6. 4. | 19. 12. | 20. 9. | 24. 29. *John* 18. 15. | 20. 5, 8. *Acts* 1. 21. | 10. 27. | 12. 17. | 13. 14. | 17. 2, 10. | 19. 8. *Rom.* 10. 18.

WENT *in*, as to a Woman. *Gen.* 16. 4. | 19. 33. | 29. 23, 30. | 38. 2, 9. *Judg.* 16. 1. *Ruth* 4. 13. 2 *Sam.* 12. 24. | 16. 22. | 20. 3. | 17. 25. 1 *Chr.* 2. 21. | 7. 23. *Ezek.* 23. 44.

WENT *over*. 2 *Sam.* 2. 15. | 19. 17, 31. 2 *Kings* 2. 8, 14. 1 *Chr.* 12. 15. | 29. 30. *Neh.* 12. 38. *Iſa.* 51. 23.

WENT *out*. *Gen.* 4. 16. | 24. 63. | 34. 1. | 43. 31. | 44. 28. *Exod.* 2. 11, 13. | 8. 12, 30. | 9. 33. | 12. 41. | 14. 8. | 15. 20. | 16. 27. | 18. 7. | 33. 7. *Lev.* 10. 2. *Num.* 10. 34. | 11. 26. | 21. 23, 33. | 22. 32. *Joſh.* 6. 1. | 8. 14. | 11. 4. *Judg.* 2. 15. | 3. 19. | 19. 23. *Ruth* 1. 21. 1 *Sam.* 3. 3. | 17. 35. | 18. 5. | 13. 16. | 19. 8. 2 *Sam.* 11. 13. | 13. 9 | 19. 19. 1 *Kings* 20. 16, 21. 2 *Kings* 4. 18, 37. | 5. 27. | 9. 21, 24. 1 *Chr.* 12. 17. | 14. 8. 2 *Chr.* 15. 2, 5. | 19. 2. | 20. 21. | 35. 20. *Eſth.* 7. 8. *Job* 29. 7. | 31. 34. *Pſal.* 81. 5. *Jer.* 37. 4. *Ezek.* 10. 7. *Amos* 5. 3. *Zech.* 8. 10. *Matt.* 11. 7, 8, 9. | 20. 1, 3. | 22. 10. *Mark* 3. 21. | 5. 13, 14. *Luke* 6. 19. | 7. 24. | 8. 33. | 22. 62.

Joſe

John 8. 9, 59.|11. 31.|13. 30.|18. 16. *Acts* 1. 21.|15. 24.|19. 12. *Heb.* 11. 8. 1 *John* 2. 19.

WENT *their Way.* *Judg.* 18. 26. 1 *Sam.* 30. 2. *Neh.* 8. 12. *Zech.* 10. 2. *Matt.* 8. 33.|20. 4.|22. 5, 22. *Mark* 11. 4. *Luke* 19. 32. *John* 11. 46. *Acts* 8. 36.

WENT *through.* *Neh.* 9. 11. *Pſal.* 66. 6, 12. *Iſa.* 60. 15. *Mark* 2. 23. *Luke* 6. 1.

WENT *up.* *Gen.* 17. 22.|35. 13.|49. 4. *Exod.* 17. 10.|19. 3, 20.|24. 13, 15.|34. 4. *Num.* 13. 21, 31.|20. 27.|33. 38. *Deut.* 1. 43.|10. 3. *Joſh.* 6. 20.|14. 8. *Judg.* 1. 4, 22.|4. 10.|8. 8. 1 *Sam.* 1. 3, 7. 11.|5. 12. 2 *Sam.* 15. 30.|24. 19. 2 *Kin.* 2. 11.|4. 34.|19. 14.|23. 2. 1 *Chr.* 11. 6. *Ezra* 2. 1, 59.|4. 23.|7. 6.|8. 1. *Neh.* 7. 6, 61. *Iſa.* 37. 14. *Ezek.* 1. 13.|8. 11.|10. 4.|11. 23, 24.|19. 6. *Luke* 18. 10. *John* 7. 10. *Acts* 1. 10.|3. 1.|10. 9.|24. 11. *Gal.* 1. 17, 18.|2. 1, 2. *Rev.* 20. 9.

WENT *a Whoring.* *Judg.* 2. 17.|8. 33. *Pſ.* 106. 39.

WENTEST. *Gen.* 49. 4. Reuben, thou *w.* up *Judg.* 5. 4. *w.* out of Seir‖2 *Sam.* 7. 9. thou *w.* 2 *Sam.* 16. 17. why *w.* thou not with, 19. 25. *Pſal.* 68. 7. O G. when thou *w.* before thy people *Iſa.* 57. 7. thither *w.* thou ‖ 9. *w.* to the king *Jer.* 2. 2. *w.* after me‖31. 21. the way thou *w.* *Hab.* 3. 13. thou *w.* forth‖*Acts* 11. 3. *w.* in to men

WEPT. *Gen.* 21. 16. Hagar *w.*‖27. 38. Eſau *w.* 29. 11. Jacob *w.* 33. 4.|37. 35. *Hoſ.* 12. 4. 42. 24. Joſeph, 43. 30.|45. 2, 14.|46. 29.|50. 1. *Exod.* 2. 6. babe *w.* ‖ *Num.* 11. 4. children of Iſrael *w.* again, 18, 20.|14. 1. *Deut.* 1. 45.|34. 8. *Judg.* 2. 4.|20. 23, 26.|21. 2. *Judg.* 14. 16. Samſon's wife *w.* before him *Ruth* 1. 9. Naomi ‖ 1 *Sam.* 1. 7. Hannah *w.* 10. 1 *Sam.* 11. 4. all the people *w.* 2 *Sam.* 3. 32, 34. 20. 41. David *w.* 30. 4. 2 *Sam.* 1. 12.|3. 32. 24. 16. Saul *w.*‖2 *Sam.* 12. 22. I faſted and *w.* 2 *Sam.* 13. 36. king *w.* 15. 23, 30.|18. 33. 2 *K.* 22. 19. 2 *Kings* 8. 11. man of G. *w.*‖13. 14. Joaſh *w.* 20. 3. remember L. Hezek. *w.* ſore, *Iſa.* 38. 3. *Ezra* 3. 12. prieſts *w.*‖10. 1. people, *Neh.* 8. 9. *Neh.* 1. 4. I *w.* before G. ‖ *Job* 2. 12. Job's friends *Pſal.* 69. 10. when I *w.*‖137. 1. we ſat and *w.* *Matt.* 26. 75. Peter *w.* *Mark* 14. 72. *Luke* 22. 62. *Mark* 5. 38. Jeſus *w.* *Luke* 8. 52.|19. 41. *John* 11. 35. 16. 10. as they *w.*‖*Luke* 7. 32. ye have not *w.* *John* 20. 11. Mary *w.*‖*Acts* 20. 37. they *w.* ſore 1 *Cor.* 7. 30. as tho' *w.* not‖*Rev.* 5. 4. I *w.* much

WERE, *A word often uſed to expreſs our wretched ſtate by nature,* Rom. 7. 5.|9. 25. 1 Cor. 6. 11. Eph. 2. 3, 12.|5. 8. Tit. 3. 3. 1 Pet. 2. 10.

WERT. *Cant.* 8. 1. *w.* as my brother‖*Rev.* 3. 15.

WEST. *Gen.* 28. 14. ſpread abroad to the *w.* *Deut.* 33. 23. poſſeſs the *w.* ‖ 1 *Kin.* 7. 25. oxen to *w.* 1 *Chr.* 9. 24. porters to *w.* north, ſouth, 2 *Chr.* 4. 4. 12. 15. put to flight them toward eaſt and *w.* *Pſ.* 75. 6. promotion not fr. *w.*‖103. 12. from *w.* 107. 3. gathered fr. *w.*‖*Iſa.* 11. 14. fly toward *w.* *Iſa.* 43. 5. gather thee fr. *w.*‖45. 6. know from *w.* 49. 12. come from *w.*‖59. 19. fear L. from *w.* *Ezek.* 48. 1. his ſides eaſt, *w.*‖*Dan.* 8. 5. from *w.* *Hoſ.* 11. 10. tremble from *w.*‖*Zech.* 8. 7. ſave fr. *w.* *Zech.* 14. 4. mount of Olives ſhall cleave to the *w.* *Mat.* 8. 11. from eaſt and *w.* and ſit, *Luke* 13. 29. *Mat.* 24. 27. as the lightening ſhineth to the *w.* *Luke* 12. 54. cloud riſe out of *w.*‖*Rev.* 21. 13.

WEST-*Border.* *Num.* 34. 6. *Joſh.* 15. 12. *Ezek.* 45. 7. to the *w.*- a portion for prince

WESTERN. *Num.* 34. 6. as for *w.* border

WEST-*Quarter.* *Joſh.* 18. 14. this was the *w.*-

WEST-*Side.* *Exod.* 27. 12. *Num.* 2. 18.|35. 5. *Ezek.* 48. 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23, 24.

WEST-*Ward.* *Gen.* 13. 14. *Num.* 3. 23. *Deut.* 3. 27. *Ezek.* 48. 18. *Dan.* 8. 4.

WEST-*Wind.* *Exod.* 10. 19. a ſtrong *w.*- took

WET. *Job* 24. 8. *Dan.* 4. 15, 23, 25, 33.|5. 21.

WHALE, *The largeſt of fiſh, and, indeed, of all the animals that inhabit the globe. Some of them are ſaid to be above an hundred feet in length; and that a* whale's *mouth is ſixteen feet wide in the opening, and his tongue about eight tuns weight,* &c.

Leviathan, *mentioned in* Job 41. 1. *is thought by moſt to be the* whale, *though others think the* crocodile *is intended.*

Job 7. 12. am I a *w.*‖41. †1. canſt draw a *w.* *Ezek.* 32. 2. art as a *w.*‖*Matt.* 12. 40. *w.* belly

WHALES. *Gen.* 1. 21. great *w.*‖*Pſal.* 74. †13.

WHAT is a note of, [1] *Interrogation,* Matt. 5. 47. [2] *Correction,* 1 Kings 14. 14. 2 Kings 20. 14, 15. [3] *Inference,* Rom. 3. 9.|6. 15.|8. 31.|9. 14, 30.|11. 7. 1 Cor. 10. 19.|14. 15. [4] *Readineſs to hear,* Acts 10. 4. [5] *Advice and counſel,* Acts 21. 22. [6] *Admiration,* Mark 1. 27.|13. 1. [7] *Contempt,* 1 Kings 9. 13. [8] *Expoſtulation,* Job 7. 20. *See other Words.*

WHATSOEVER. *Gen.* 31. 16. *w.* G. hath ſaid *Lev.* 27. 32. *w.* paſſeth‖*Num.* 22. 17. *w.* thou ſayeſt *Deut.* 12. 32. *w.* I command you, obſerve to do it *Judg.* 10. 15. do thou to us *w.* 1 *Sam.* 14. 36. 1 *Kings* 8. 37. *w.* plague‖38. *w.* ſupplication *Job* 41. 11. *w.* is under the whole heav. is mine *Pſ.* 1. 3. *w.* he doth ſhall proſper‖8. 8. *w.* paſſeth 115. 3. done *w.* he pleaſed, 135. 6. *Eccl.* 8. 3. *Eccl.* 3. 14. *w.* God doth‖*Jer.* 1. 7. *w.* I comm. *Jer.* 15. †7. *w.* is dear‖44. 17. we'll do *w.* goeth *Mat.* 5. 37. *w.* is more‖7. 12. *w.* ye would that 14. 7. Herod promiſed to give her *w.* *Mark* 6. 22. 17. 12. done to him *w.* they would, *Mark* 9. 13. 20. 4. *w.* is right, 7.‖21. 22. *w.* ye ask in prayer, believing, *Mark* 11. 23, 24. *John* 14. 13. 23. 3. *w.* they bid‖28. 20. *w.* I commanded *John* 2. 5. *w.* he ſaith‖15. 14. if ye do *w.* I comm. 15. 16. *w.* ye ſhall ask in my name, 16. 23. *Acts* 3. 22. him hear in *w.*‖*Rom.* 14. 23. *w.* not of f. 1 *Cor.* 10. 25. *w.* is ſold‖27. *w.* is ſet‖31. *w.* you do *Gal.* 2. 6. *w.* they were‖6. 7. *w.* a man ſoweth *Phil.* 4. 8. *w.* things are pure‖11. in *w.* ſtate *Col.* 3. 17. *w.* ye do in word or deed, do all, 23. 1 *John* 3. 22. *w.* we ask, 5. 15.‖3 *John* 5. *w.* thou doſt

WHEAT. *Gen.* 30. 14. *w.* harveſt, *Exod.* 34. 22. *Judg.* 15. 1. *Ruth* 2. 23. 1 *Sam.* 12. 17. *Deut.* 32. 14. kidneys of *w.*‖*Judg.* 6. 11. threſhed *w.* 1 *Sam.* 6. 13. reaping *w.*‖2 *Sam.* 4. 16. fetched *w.* 1 *Kin.* 5. 11. gave Hiram *w.*‖1 *Chr.* 21. 23. I give *w.* *Ezra* 6. 9. give *w.* ſalt‖7. 22. 100 meaſures of *w.* *Job* 31. 40. let thiſtles grow inſtead of *w.* *Pſal.* 81. 16. fed them with fineſt of *w.* 147. 14. *Prov.* 27. 22. bray among *w.*‖*Cant.* 7. 2. heap of *w.* *Jer.* 12. 13. ſown *w.*‖23. 28. what is chaff to the *w.*

Jer.

Jer. 31. 12. flow together for *w.* for wine, and oil *Ezek.* 27. 17. traded in *w.* ‖ *Joel* 2. 24. floors full *Am.* 5. 11. ye take *w.* ‖ 8. 5. ſet forth *w.* ‖ 6. ſell *Matt.* 3. 12. gather his *w.* into garner, *Luke* 3. 17. 13. 25. tares among *w.* ‖ 30. gather the *w.* in *Luke* 16. 7. 100 meaſures of *w.* ‖ 22. 31. ſift you as *John* 12. 24. a corn of *w.* ‖ *Acts* 27. 38. caſt out *w.* 1 *Cor.* 15. 37. chance of *w.* ‖ *Rev.* 6. 6. meaſure of *Rev.* 18. 13. merchandiſe of *w.* is departed from *See* BARLEY.

WHEATEN. *Exod.* 29. 2. made of *w.* flour

WHEEL. *Pſal.* 83. 13. make them like a *w.* *Prov.* 20. 26. *w.* over them ‖ *Eccl.* 12. 6. broken *Iſa.* 28. 28. nor break it with the *w.* of his cart *Ezek.* 1. 16. *w.* in midſt of *w.* 10. 10. ‖ 13. cried, O *w.*

WHEELS. *Exod.* 14. 25. took off chariot *w.* *Judg.* 5. 28. why tarry the *w.* ‖ *Prov.* 25. † 11. *Iſa.* 5. 28. and their *w.* like a whirlwind *Jer.* 18. 3. a work on the *w* ‖ 47. 3. rumbling *Ezek.* 1. 16. appearance of *w.* ‖ 3. 13. noiſe of *w.* 10. 19. the *w.* alſo were beſides them, 11. 22. 23. 24. ag. thee with *w.* ‖ 26. 10. noiſe of *w.* *Dan.* 7. 9. *w.* as burning fire ‖ *Nah.* 3. 2. rattling

WHELP, S. 2 *Sam.* 17. 8. robbed of her *w.* *Prov.* 17. 12. let a bear robbed of her *w.* meet *Ezek.* 19. 2. nouriſhed her *w.* ‖ 3. of her *w.* 5. *Hoſ.* 13. 8. bereaved of *w.* ‖ *Nah.* 2. 12. tear for *w.* *See* LION, s.

WHEN, WHENCE, *Adverbs of time.*

WHERE, *An adverb of place,* Gen. 3. 9.

WHEREABOUT. 1 *Sam.* 21. 2. *w.* I ſend thee

WHEREAS. 1 *Sam.* 24. 17. 1 *Kings* 8. 18. *Ezek.* 13. 7. | 35. 10. *Jam.* 4. 14.

WHEREBY. *Jer.* 33. 8. *Ezek.* 18. 31. | 39. 26. *Luke* 1. 18. *Acts* 4. 12. *Rom.* 8. 15. *Eph.* 4. 30.

WHEREFORE, *An illative particle,* i. e. *an inference,* 2 Sam. 12. 23. | 16. 10. Mal. 2. 15. Matt. 14. 31. | 26. 50. Acts 10. 21.

WHEREIN. *Gen.* 6. 17. | 17. 8. *Exod.* 1. 14.

WHERETO. *Iſa.* 55. 11. *Phil.* 3. 16.

WHEREWITH. *Judg.* 6. 15. 1 *Kings* 22. 22. *Pſal* 119. 42. *Mic.* 6. 6. *John* 17. 26. *Eph.* 2. 4.

WHET. *Deut.* 32. 41. *Pſal.* 7. 12. | 64. 3. *Eccl.* 10. 10. if he do not *w.* the edge

WHICH, *Refers to perſons, times, places,* &c.

WHILE, *An adverb of time,* 2 Chr. 15. 2. *Job* 20. 23. *w.* he is eating ‖ *Pſal.* 7 2. *w* is none *Pſal.* 49. 18. *w.* he lived ‖ 63. 4. *w.* I live, 146. 2. 104. 33. praiſe God, *w.* I have being, 146. 2. *Iſa.* 55. 6. ſeek ye the L. *w.* he may be found *Jer.* 15. 9. *w.* it was yet day ‖ 40. 5. *w.* he was *Matt.* 5. 25. agree *w.* ‖ 27. 63. *w.* he was alive *Mark* 2. 19. *w.* bridegr. is with them, *Luke* 5. 34. *Luke* 24. 44. I ſpake *w.* ‖ *John* 9. 4. *w.* it is day 1 *Tim.* 5. 6. dead *w.* ſhe liveth ‖ *Heb.* 3. 15. *w.* it is ſaid

A WHILE. *Gen.* 46. 29. 1 *Sam.* 9. 27. *Matt.* 13. 21. *Luke* 8. 13. | 18. 4. 1 *Pet.* 5. 10.

All the WHILE. 1 *Sam.* 22. 4. | 25. 7. | 27. 11. *Job* 27. 3. -*w.* my breath is in me, and the ſpirit

Long WHILE. *Acts* 20. 11. had talked a -*w.*

WHIP, S. 1 *Kin.* 12. 11. chaſtiſed with *w.* 14. *Prov.* 26. 3. *w.* for horſe ‖ *Nah.* 3. 2. noiſe of *w.*

WHIRLETH. *Eccl.* 1. 6. *w.* about continually

WHIRLWIND. 2 *Kin.* 2. 1. Elijah by a *w.* 11. *Job* 37. 9. out of ſouth *w.* ‖ 38. 1. out of *w.* 40. 6. *Pſal.* 58. 9. as in a *w.* *Prov.* 10. 25. *Hoſ.* 13. 3. *Prov.* 1. 27. cometh as a *w.* ‖ *Iſa.* 5. 28. like a *w.* *Iſa.* 17. 13. before the *w.* ‖ 40. 24. *w.* ſhall take 41. 16. *w.* ſcatter them ‖ 66. 15. like a *w.* *Jer.* 4. 13. *Jer.* 23. 19. a *w.* of the L. ‖ 25. 32. a great *w.* 30. 23. a continuing *w.* ‖ *Ezek.* 1. 4. behold a *w.* *Dan.* 11. 40. like a *w.* ‖ *Hoſ.* 8. 7. ſhall reap *w.* *Am.* 1. 14. day of the *w.* ‖ *Nah* 1. 3. way in *w.* *Hab.* 3. 14. came as a *w.* ‖ *Zech.* 7. 14. with a *w.*

WHIRLWINDS. *Iſa.* 21. 1. *Zech.* 9. 14.

WHISPER, ED. 2 *Sam.* 12. 19. *Pſal.* 41. 7. *Iſa.* 29. 4. thy ſpeech ſhall *w.* out of the duſt

WHISPERER, S. *Prov.* 16. 28. | 26. † 20. *Rom.* 1. -ers all of envy, murder, debate, *w.*

WHISPERINGS. 2 *Cor.* 12. 20. leſt there be *w.*

WHIT. 1 *Sam.* 3. 18. told Eli every *w.* *John* 7. 23. ev. *w.* 13. 10. ‖ 2 *Cor.* 11. 5. not a *w.*

WHITE. *Gen.* 49. 12. his teeth *w.* with milk *Lev.* 13. 3. if hair be *w.* 4, 10, 20, 25, 26, 43. *Num.* 12. 10. Miriam *w.* ‖ *Judg.* 5. 10 on *w.* aſſes 2 *Kin.* 5. 27. *w.* as ſnow, *Pſal.* 68. 14. *Iſa.* 1. 18. 2 *Chr.* 5. 12. *w.* linen ‖ *Eſth.* 8. 15. in *w.* apparel *Job* 6. 6. *w.* of an egg ‖ *Eccl.* 9. 8. let garm. be *w.* *Cant.* 5. 10. my beloved is *w.* ‖ *Iſa.* 1. 18. *w.* as ſnow *Ezek.* 27. 18. in *w.* wool ‖ *Dan.* 7. 9. *w.* as ſnow *Dan.* 11. 35. to make them *w.* ‖ 12. 10. made *w.* *Joel* 1. 7. are made *w.* ‖ *Zech.* 1. 8. ſpeckled, *w.* *Matt.* 5. 36. thou canſt not make one hair *w.* 17. 2. his raiment was *w.* 28. 3. *Luke* 9. 29. *Mark* 16. 5. *w.* garment, *Acts* 1. 10. *John* 4. 35. the fields are *w.* already to harveſt *Rev.* 1. 14. hairs *w.* ‖ 2. 17. give a *w.* ſtone 3. 4. walk in *w.* ‖ 5. *w.* raiment, 18. | 4. 4. | 7. 9, 13. | 15. 6. | 19. 8, 14. 6. 2. a *w.* horſe, 19. 11. ‖ 7. 14. *w.* in the blood 14. 14. a *w.* cloud ‖ 20. 11. I ſaw a *w.* throne

WHITED *Matt.* 23. 27. *w.* ſepulchres, *Acts* 23. 3.

WHITER. *Pſal.* 51. 7. *w.* than ſnow ‖ *Lam.* 4. 7.

WHITHER, *Adverb of place,* Gen. 16. 8. 1 Sam. 10. 14. Cant. 6. 1. Zech. 5. 10. Heb. 11. 8.

WHITHERSOEVER. 2 *Sam.* 8. 6. *Prov.* 17. 8. | 21. 1. *Matt.* 8. 19. *Luke* 9. 57. *Rev.* 14. 4.

WHO. *Gen.* 27. 18. *w.* art thou my ſon, 32. *Ruth* 3. 9, 16. *John* 1. 19, 22. | 8. 25. | 21. 12. *Exod.* 3. 11. *w.* am I, 1 *Sam.* 18. 18. 2 *Sam.* 7. 18. 5. 2. *w.* is the Lord, *Prov.* 30. 9. *John* 9. 36. 15. 11. *w.* is like thee, O Lord, *Deut.* 33. 29. 1 *Sam.* 26. 15. *Pſal.* 35. 10. | 89. 6 | 113. 5. 32. 26. *w.* is on the Lord's ſide ‖ 1 *Sam.* 25. 10. 2 *Kin.* 9. 32. *w* is on my ſide ‖ 10. 9. *w.* ſlew theſe *Eſth.* 7. 5. *w.* is he? and where is he, *Job* 9. 24. | 17. 3. | 42. 3. *Jer.* 9. 12. *Matt.* 26 68. *Pſal.* 4. 6. *w.* will ſhew us any good ‖ 12. 4. *w.* is L. 15. 1. *w.* ſhall abide ‖ 18. 31. *w.* is God ſave 24. 3. *w.* ſhall aſcend ‖ 59. 7. *w.* doth hear 76. 7. *w.* may ſtand ‖ 77. 13. *w.* is ſo great 90. 11. *w.* knows the power ‖ 94. 16. *w.* will riſe 106. 2. *w.* can utter ‖ 147. 17. *w.* can ſtand *Pro.* 23. 29. *w.* hath woe ‖ 27. 4. *w.* ſtand before envy *Iſa.* 6. 8. *w.* will go for us ‖ 29. 15. *w.* ſeeth us 44. 7. *w.* as I ſhall call ‖ 10. *w.* formed a god 45. 21. *w.* hath told it ‖ 50. 8. *w.* will contend 53. 1. *w.* hath believed ‖ 66. 8. *w.* hath heard *Jer.* 9. 12. *w.* is the wiſe man ‖ 10. 7. *w.* not fear 15. 5. *w.* ſhall have pity ‖ 17. 9. *w.* can kn. it

Jer. 30. 21. *w.* is this that engaged ‖ 46. 7. *w.* is this 49. 19. *w.* is like me? *w.* will appoint, 50. 44. *Lam.* 2. 13. *w.* can heal ‖ 3. 37. *w.* is this that ſaith *Dan.* 3. 15. *w.* is that God ‖ *Hoſ.* 14. 9. *w.* is wiſe *Joel* 2. 11. *w.* can abide it ‖ 2. 14. *w.* knows if *Obad.* 3. *w.* ſhall bring me down ‖ *Jonah* 3. 9. *Zech.* 4. 7. *w.* art thou, O great ‖ 10. *w.* deſpiſed *Mal.* 3. 2. *w.* may abide day of his coming? *w.* *Matt.* 21. 10. *w.* is this, *Luke* 5. 21. | 7. 49. | 9. 9. *Luke* 10. 29. *w.* is my neighbour ‖ 19. 3. *w.* he was *John* 6. 60. *w.* can hear it ‖ 12. 34. *w.* is ſon of m. 13. 25. Lord, *w.* is it ‖ *Acts* 8. 33. *w.* declare *Acts* 9. 5. he ſaid, *w.* art thou L. 22. 8. | 26. 15. 19. 15. but *w.* are ye ‖ 21. 33. *w.* he was *Rom.* 8. 31. *w.* can be ag. us ‖ 33. *w.* ſhall lay 1 *Cor.* 3. 5. *w.* is Paul ‖ 4. 7. *w.* makes thee differ 9. 7. *w.* feeds a flock ‖ 14. 8. *w.* ſhall prepare 2 *Cor.* 2. 16. *w.* is ſufficient ‖ 11. 29. *w.* is weak *Gal.* 3. 1. *w.* hath bewitched ‖ *Jam.* 4. 12. *w.* art thou 1 *Pet.* 3. 13. *w.* will harm ‖ 1 *John* 2. 22. *w.* is a liar *Rev.* 5. 2. *w.* is worthy ‖ 6. 17. *w.* ſhall ſtand 13. 4. *w.* is like the beaſt ‖ 15. 4. *w.* not fear

WHOLE. *Deut.* 33. 10. *w.* burnt ſacrifice 2 *Sam.* 1. 9. life is *w.* in me ‖ 2 *Chr.* 15. 15. *w.* deſire *Pſal.* 9. 1. *w.* heart, 119. 10, 34, 58, 145. ‖ 51. 19. *Prov.* 1. 12. ſwallow them *w.* ‖ 16. 33. diſpoſing *Eccl.* 12. 13. *w.* duty ‖ *Iſa.* 1. 5. *w.* head is ſick *Iſa.* 21. 8. *w.* nights ‖ 54. 5. G. of the *w.* earth ſhall he be called, *Mic.* 4. 13. *Zech.* 4. 14. *Mal.* 3. 9. ye robbed me, even this *w.* nation *Matt.* 5. 29. *w.* body be caſt, 30. ‖ 8. 32. *w.* herd ran 16. 26. gain *w.* world and loſe ſoul, *Luke* 9. 25. *John* 4. 53. believed, and *w.* houſe ‖ 11. 50. nation *Acts* 13. 44. came *w.* city ‖ 19. 29. *w.* city filled 1 *Cor.* 5. 6. *w.* lump ‖ 12. 17. *w.* body were an eye *Eph.* 3. 15. *w.* family ‖ 6. 11. put on *w.* armour, 13. 1 *Theſ.* 5. 23. *w.* ſpirit ‖ *Jam.* 2. 10. keep *w.* law *Jam.* 3. 2. bridle *w.* body ‖ 6. defileth *w.* body 1 *John* 2. 2. ſins of *w.* world ‖ 5. 19. *w.* world lieth

See CONGREGATION, HEART.

WHOLE for *ſound.* *Joſh.* 5. 8. *Job* 5. 18. *Matt,* 9. 12. they that be *w.* need not a phyſician, *Mark* 2. 17. *Luke* 5. 31. 21. I ſhall be *w.* ‖ 22. woman was made *w.* 12. 13. his hand made *w.* *Mark* 3. 5. *Luke* 6. 10. 15. 28. her daughter was made *w.* from, 31. *Mark* 5. 34. thy faith hath made thee *w.* *Luke* 8. 48. | 17. 19. *Luke* 7. 10. found *w.* ‖ *John* 5. 6. wilt be made *w.* *John* 5. 14. thou art *w.* ‖ 7. 23. every whit *w.* *Acts* 4. 9. by what means *w.* ‖ 9. 34. maketh *w.*

WHOLLY. *Lev.* 19. 9. thou ſhalt not *w.* reap *Num.* 3. 9. are *w.* given ‖ 32. 11. not *w.* followed *Deut.* 1. 36. *w.* followed the L. *Joſh.* 14. 8, 9, 14. *Judg.* 17. 3. *w.* dedicated ‖ 1 *Sam.* 7. 9. offered *w.* 1 *Chr.* 28. 21. *w.* at thy command ‖ *Job* 21. 23. at eaſe *Iſa.* 22. 1. *w.* gone up ‖ *Jer.* 2. 21. *w.* a right ſeed *Jer.* 6. 6. *w.* oppreſſion ‖ 13. 19. *w.* carried cap. 46. 28. not *w.* unpuniſhed ‖ 50. 13. *w.* deſolate *Ezek.* 11. 15. houſe of Iſr. *w.* ‖ *Am.* 8. 8. riſe *w.* 9. 5. *Acts* 17. 16. he ſaw the city *w.* given to idolatry 1 *Theſ.* 5. 23. ſanctify you *w.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 4. 15. thyſelf *w.*

WHOLSOME. *Prov.* 15. 4. 1 *Tim.* 6. 3.

WHOMSOEVER. *Gen.* 31. 32. *Judg.* 11. 24. *Dan.* 4. 17, 25, 32. | 5. 21. *Matt.* 11. 27. | 21. 44. *Luke* 4. 6. | 12, 48. | 20, 18. *Acts* 8. 19. 1 *Cor.* 16. 3.

WHORE. *Lev.* 19. 29. to cauſe her to be a *w.* 21. 7. not a wife that is a *w.* ‖ 9. playing the *w.* *Deut.* 22. 21. to play the *w.* ‖ 23. 17. be no *w.* 18. *Judg.* 19. 2. played the *w.* ‖ *Prov.* 23. 27. a *w.* is *Iſa.* 57. 3. ſeed of *w.* ‖ *Jer.* 3. 3. a *w.* forehead *Ezek.* 16. 28. thou haſt played the *w.* alſo *Rev.* 17. 1. great *w,* 19. 2. ‖ 16. hate the *w.* and

WHORES. *Ezek.* 16. 33. *Hoſ.* 4. 14.

WHOREDOM. *Gen.* 38. 24. with child by *w.* *Lev.* 19. 29. left land fall to *w.* and be wicked *Jer.* 3. 9. lightneſs of her *w.* ‖ 13. 27. lewdneſs *Ezek.* 16. 33. for thy *w.* ‖ 23. 8. poured their *w.* 43. 7. not defile my name by *w.* ‖ 9. put away *Hoſ.* 4. 11. *w.* and wine take away the heart 5. 3. committeſt *w.* ‖ 6. 10. the *w.* of Ephraim

WHOREDOMS. *Num.* 14. 33. bear your *w.* 2 *Kin.* 9. 22. *w.* of Jezebel ‖ 2 *Chr.* 21. 13. of Ahab *Jer.* 3. 2. has polluted the land with thy *w.* *Ezek.* 16. 20. is *w.* a ſmall matter ‖ 22. all thy 25. multiplied thy *w.* 26. ‖ 34. contrary in thy *Hoſ.* 1. 2. children of *w.* ‖ 2. 2. let her put away 2. 4. children of *w.* ‖ 4. 12. ſpirit of *w.* 5. 4. *Nah.* 3. 4. mult. of *w.* ſelleth nations thro' her *w.*

See COMMIT.

WHOREMONGER, S. *Eph.* 5. 5. no *w.* nor 1 *Tim.* 1. 10. law made for *w.* ‖ *Heb.* 13. 4. but *w.* and *Rev.* 21. 8. *w.* have their part ‖ 22. 15. without are

WHORING, *ſee* GO, GONE, WENT.

WHORISH. *Prov.* 6. 26. *Ezek.* 6. 9. | 16. 30.

WHOSE. *Gen.* 32. 17. *w.* art thou? *w.* are theſe 1 *Sam.* 12. 3. *w.* ox ‖ 2 *Sam.* 3. 12. *w.* is the land *Jer.* 44. 28. *w.* word ſhall ſtand ‖ 48. 15. *w.* name *Dan.* 5. 23. G. in *w.* hand ‖ *Am.* 5. 27. *w.* name is G. *Matt.* 22. 20. *w.* image, *Mark* 12. 16. *Luke* 20. 24. 42. *w.* ſon is he ‖ *Luke* 12. 20. then *w.* ſhall *John* 19. 24. *w.* it ſhall be ‖ *Acts* 27. 23. *w.* I am *Heb.* 3. 6. Chriſt over his houſe, *w.* houſe are we

WHOSESOEVER. *John* 20. 23. *w.* ſins ye remit

WHOSOEVER. 1 *Kin.* 13. 33. *Matt.* 11. 6. | 13. 12. *Rom.* 2. 1. 1 *Cor.* 11. 27. *Gal.* 5. 10. *Rev.* 22. 17.

WHY, *An adverb of interrogation.*

Gen. 25. 22. *w.* am I thus ‖ *Judg.* 11. 7. | 15. 10. 1 *Sam.* 2. 23. *w.* do ye ſuch things ‖ 21. 1. *w.* alone 2 *Chr.* 25. 16. *w.* ſhouldſt thou be ſmitten ‖ *Eſth.* 4. 5. *Iſa.* 40. 27. *w.* ſayeſt thou, O Jacob ‖ *Jer.* 8. 14. *w.* ſit *Jer.* 27. 13. *w.* will ye die, *Ezek.* 18. 31. | 33. 11. *Matt.* 21. 25. *w.* did ye not believe him, *Luke* 20. 5. *John* 7. 45. *w.* not brought him ‖ 10. 20. *w.* hear *Acts* 9. 4. *w.* perſecuteſt thou me, 22. 7. | 26. 14. *Rom.* 9. 19. *w.* find fault ‖ 20. *w.* made me thus

WICKED. *Gen.* 18. 23. righteous with *w.* 25. 38. 7. Er was *w.* ‖ *Ex.* 9. 27. I and my peop. *w.* *Exod.* 23. 7. not juſtify *w.* ‖ *Lev.* 20. 17. a *w.* thing *Deut.* 15. 9. in thy *w.* heart ‖ 17. 5. that *w.* thing 23. 9. then keep thee from every *w.* thing 25. 1. and condemn the *w.* 1 *Kings* 8. 32. 1 *Sam.* 2. 9. *w.* be ſilent ‖ 2 *Kin.* 17. 11. wrought 2 *Chr.* 6. 23. by requiting *w.* ‖ 7. 14. if my people turn fr. *w.* ways, *Ezek.* 18. 21. | 33. 11, 19. *Neh.* 9. 35. nor turned from *w.* ways, *Ezek.* 3. 19. *Eſth.* 7. 6. this *w.* Haman ‖ 9. 25. *w.* device ſhall *Job* 3. 17. there the *w.* ceaſe from troubling 9. 22. he deſtroyed the perfect and the *w.* 29. if I be *w.* 10. 15. ‖ 10. 7. kn. I'm not *w.* 21. 7. why do *w.* live ‖ 30. *w.* is reſerved to 27. 7. be as the *w.* ‖ 34. 18. to a k. thou art *w.*

Job

Job 38. 13. w. may be ſhaken ‖ 15. fr. w. light withh.
40. 12. and tread down the w. in their place
Pſal. 7. 11. angry with w. ‖ 9. 5. deſtroyed the w.
9. 16. w. is ſnared ‖ 17. w. turned to hell
10. 2. w. perſecute poor ‖ 3. the w. boaſteth
4. w. not ſeek God ‖ 13. why w. contemn God
11. 2. w. bend bow ‖ 5. w. his ſoul hateth
6. on w. rain ſnares ‖ 12. 8. w. walk on ev. ſide
17. 9. keep me from w. that oppreſs me, 13.
26. 5. I'll not ſit with w. ‖ 27. 2. w. came on me
28. 3. draw me not with w. ‖ 31. 17. w. aſhamed
34. 21. evil ſhall ſlay w. ‖ 37. 7. w. devices to
37. 10. yet a little, w. ſhall not be, *Prov.* 10. 25.
12. w. plotteth ‖ 14. w. drawn out ſword
16. riches of many w. ‖ 20. w. ſhall periſh
21. w. borroweth ‖ 32. w. watcheth righteous
34. w. are cut off ‖ 35. I have ſeen w. in great
40. deliver them fr. w. ‖ 39. 1. while w. is bef.
58. 3. w. eſtranged ‖ 59. 5. not merciful to w.
68. 2. let w. periſh ‖ 75. 8. w. wring them out
92. 7. when w. ſpring ‖ 94. 3. ſhall w. triumph
94. 13. pit digged for w. ‖ 101. 3. ſet no w. thing
101. 4. not know a w. ‖ 8. early deſtroy w.
104. 35. let w. be no more ‖ 106. 18. burnt up w.
112. 10. w. ſhall ſee it ‖ 119. 95. w. have waited
119. 110. w. laid a ſnare ‖ 119. all w. like droſs
155. ſalvation far from w. ‖ 139. 19. ſlay the w.
139. 24. if any w. way ‖ 140. 8. his w. device
141. 4. to practiſe w. works ‖ 10. let w. fall
145. 20. w. will he deſtroy ‖ 147. 6. caſteth w.
Prov. 2. 22. w. be cut off ‖ 5. 22. iniquities take w.
6. 18. deviſeth w. imag. ‖ 10. 30. w. not inhabit
11. 5. when w. dieth ‖ 8. w. in his ſtead
10. when w. periſh ‖ 18. w. worketh a deceit.
21. w. not unpuniſhed, 31. ‖ 12. 2. w. devices
12. 7. w. overthrown, 21. 12. ‖ 12. w. deſireth
13. w. is ſnared ‖ 21. w. be filled with miſchief
13. 17. a w. meſſenger ‖ 14. 19. w. bow at gates
14. 32. w. is driven ‖ 15. 29. Lord far from w.
16. 4. w. for day of evil ‖ 17. 4. w. doer giveth
17. 15. juſtifieth w. ‖ 18. 3. when w. cometh
20. 26. ſcattereth w. ‖ 21. 18. w. be a ranſom
21. 27. a w. mind ‖ 24. 16. w. fall in miſchief
24. 19. nor envious at w. ‖ 25. 5. w. from king
25. 26. falling before w. ‖ 26. 23. a w. heart is
28. 1. w. flee ‖ 4. praiſe w. ‖ 12. when w. riſe
15. ſo is a w. ruler ‖ 29. 2. when w. rule
29. 7. w. regardeth not ‖ 16. w. are multiplied
Eccl. 3. 17. judge the w. ‖ 7. 17. not overmuch w.
8. 10. I ſaw w. buried ‖ 13. not well with w.
Iſa. 5. 23. juſtify w. ‖ 11. 4. breath ſlay the w.
13. 11. I'll puniſh w. ‖ 32. 7. w. devices to
53. 9. his grave with w. ‖ 55. 7. let w. forſake
57. 20. w. like troubled ſea ‖ *Jer.* 2. 33. w. ones
Jer. 6. 29. w. not pluckt away ‖ 17. 9. deſperately w.
25. 31. he will give the w. to the ſword
Ezek. 3. 18. to warn the w. 19. | 33. 8, 9.
8. 9. w. abominations ‖ 11. 2. give w. counſel
18. 23. have I any pleaſure that w. die, 33. 15.
20. 44. to your w. ways ‖ 21. 3. cut off w. 4.
21. 25. w. prince ‖ 33. 15. w. reſtore pledge
Dan. 12. 10. w. do wickedly ‖ *Mic.* 6. 12. balances
Nah. 1. 3. not acquit w. ‖ 11. a w. counſellor
15. w. no more paſs ‖ *Hab.* 1. 4. w. compaſs
Hab. 1. 13. w. devoureth ‖ *Zeph.* 1. 3. conſume w.
Mal. 3. 18. diſcern between w. ‖ 4. 3. tread w.
Matt. 12. 45. more w. than himſelf, *Luke* 11. 26.
Matt. 13. 49. ſever the w. ‖ 16. 4. a w. generation
18. 32. thou w. ſervant, 25. 26. *Luke* 19. 22.
Acts 2. 23. by w. hands ‖ 18. 14. of w. lewdneſs
1 *Cor.* 5. 13. that w. perſon ‖ *Eph.* 6. † 12. w. ſpirits
Col. 1. 21. by w. works ‖ 2 *Theſ.* 2. 8. w. be revealed
See MAN, MEN.

Of the WICKED. *Job* 8. 22. place -w.
9. 24. earth in hand - w. ‖ 10. 3. counſel - w.
11. 20. eyes - w. fail ‖ 16. 11. into hands - w.
18. 5. light - w. put out ‖ 21. dwellings - w.
20. 5. triumphing - w. ‖ 22. hand - w. come
21. 16. counſel - w. far, 22. 18. ‖ 17. candle - w.
28. where are the dwelling-places - w.
24. 6. gather vintage - w. ‖ 29. 17. brake jaws - w.
36. 6. preſerveth not life - w. ‖ 17. judgment
Pſal. 1. † 1. counſel - w. ‖ 7. 9. wickedneſs - w. end
10. 15. break arm - w. ‖ 22. 16. aſſembly - w.
36. 1. tranſgreſſion - w. ſaith ‖ 11. hand - w.
37. 17. arms - w. broken ‖ 28. ſeed - w. cut off
38. end - w. cut off ‖ 55. 3. oppreſſion - w.
58. 10. in blood - w. ‖ 64. 2. from counſel - w.
71. 4. out of hand - w. 74. 19 | 82. 4. | 97. 10.
73. 3. proſperity - w. ‖ 75. 10. horns - w. cut off
82. 2. accept perſons - w. ‖ 91. 8. reward - w.
92. 11. my deſire - w. ‖ 109. 2. mouth - w. is
112. 10. the deſire - w. ſhall periſh, *Prov.* 10. 28.
119. 53. becauſe - w. ‖ 61. hands - w. robbed me
125. 3. rod - w. not reſt ‖ 129. 4. cut cords - w.
140. 4. from hands - w. ‖ 8. grant not deſires
146. 9. the way - w. he turns upſide down
Prov. 2. 14. frowardneſs - w. ‖ 3. 25. deſolation
3. 33. curſe in houſe - w. ‖ 4. 14. in path - w.
4. 19. way - w. is dark ‖ 10. 3. ſubſtance - w.
10. 6. violence covereth the mouth - w. 11.
7. name - w rot ‖ 16. fruit - w. tends to ſin
20. heart - w. little worth ‖ 24. fear - w. come
27. years - w. ſhortened ‖ 32. mouth - w. ſpeak
11. 11. by mouth - w. ‖ 23. expectation - w.
12. 5. counſels - w. deceit ‖ 6. words - w. are
10. tender mercies - w. ‖ 26. way - w. ſeduceth
13. 9. lamp - w. ſhall be put out, 24. 20.
25. belly - w. want ‖ 14. 11. houſe - w. overthr.
15. 6. revenues - w. ‖ 8. ſacrifice - w. 21. 27.
9. way - w. abom. ‖ 26. thoughts - w. abom.
28. mouth - w. poureth out evil, 19. 28.
18. 5. to accept perſon - w. ‖ 21. 4. plowing - w.
21. 7. the robbery - w. ſhall deſtroy them
10. ſoul - w deſireth evil ‖ 12. conſider houſe - w.
Iſa. 14. 5. broken ſtaff - w. ‖ *Jer.* 5. 28. deeds - w.
Jer. 12. 1. way - w. proſper ‖ 15. 21. of hand - w.
23. 19. whirlwind fall on head - w. 30. 23.
Ezek. 13. 22. ſtrengthened hands - w. ‖ 21. 29. necks
30. 12. ſell land to hand - w. ‖ 33. 11. death - w.
Dan. 12. 10. none - w. underſtand ‖ *Mic.* 6. 10.
Hab. 3. 13. out of houſe - w. ‖ *Eph.* 6. 16. darts - w.
2 *Pet.* 2. 7. converſation - w. ‖ 3. 17. error - w.
See ONE.

To or *unto the* WICKED. *Job* 31. 3. not - w.
Pſal. 32. 10. ſorrows be - w. ‖ 50. 16. - w. ſaith G.
Prov. 24. 24. he that ſaith - w. ‖ 29. 27. abomin.
Eccl. 9. 2. one event - w. ‖ *Iſa.* 3. 11. wo - w.
Iſa. 26. 10. favour ſhewed - w. ‖ 48. 22. | 57. 21.
Ezek. 3. 18. when I ſay - w. 33. 8, 14.
7. 21. give it - w. of the earth for a ſpoil

WICKEDLY. *Gen.* 19. 7. do not ſo w. *Judg.* 19. 23.
Deut. 9. 18. in doing w. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 12. 25. ſtill do w.
2 *Sam.* 22. 22. not w. departed fr. G. *Pſ.* 18. 21.

2 *Sam.* 24. 17. I have ſinned, and have done w.
2 *Kin.* 21. 11. Manaſſeh hath done w. above Am.
2 *Chr.* 6. 37. dealt w. *Neh.* 9. 33. *Pſal.* 106. 6.
20. 35. did very w. ‖ 22. 3. counſellor to do w.
Job 13. 7. will you ſpeak w. ‖ 34. 12. not do w.
Pſal. 73. 8. they ſpeak w. 139. 20. ‖ 74. 3. done w.
Dan. 11. 32. ſuch as do w. ‖ *Mal.* 4. 1. all that do
WICKEDNESS. *Gen.* 6. 5. w. was great
39. 9. this great w. ‖ *Lev.* 18. 17. it is w. 20. 14.
Lev. 19. 29. land fall of w. ‖ 20. 14. there be no
Deut. 9. 4. for the w. of theſe nations, 5.
13. 11. do no more w. ‖ 17. 2. wrought w.
28. 20. w. of thy doings ‖ *Judg.* 9. 56. rendered
Judg. 20. 3. how was this w. ‖ 12. what w. is this
1 *Sam.* 12. 17. w. is great ‖ 20. done all this w.
24. 13. w. proceedeth from the wicked
25. 39. the w. of Nabal upon his own head
2 *Sam.* 3. 39. reward doer of evil accord. to his w.
7. 10. nor children of w. afflict them any more as before, 1 *Chr.* 17. 9. *Pſal.* 89. 22.
1 *Kin.* 1. 52. if w. be found ‖ 2. 44. w. privy to
8. 47. we committed w. ‖ 21. 25. to work w.
2 *Kin.* 21. 6. Manaſſeh wrought much w.
Job 4. 8. ſow w. ‖ 11. 11. ſeeth ‖ 14. not w. dwell
20. 12. tho' w. be ſweet ‖ 24. 20. w. broken
27. 4. not ſpeak w. ‖ 34. 10. far from G. to do w.
Pſal. 5. 4. pleaſure in w. ‖ 9. inward part w.
7. 9. w. of wicked end ‖ 10. 15. ſeek out his w.
28. 4. w. of endeavours ‖ 45. 7. hateſt w.
52. 7. ſtrengthened himſelf in w. ‖ 55. 11, 15.
58. 2. work w. ‖ 84. 10. dwell in tents of w.
107. 34. for w. of them that dwell, *Jer.* 12. 4.
Prov. 4. 17. eat bread of w. ‖ 8. 7. w. is abomin.
10. 2. treaſures of w. ‖ 11. 5. fall by his w.
12. 3. not eſtabliſhed by w. ‖ 13. 6. overthrow.
14. 32. driven in his w. ‖ 16. 12. to commit w.
26. 26. his w. be ſhewed ‖ 30. 20. done no w.
Eccl. 3. 16. w. was there ‖ 7. 15. prolongeth in w.
7. 25. to know w. ‖ 8. 8. nor w. deliver
Iſa. 9. 18. w. burneth ‖ 58. 4. fiſt of w. ‖ 6.
Jer. 2. 19. own w. correct ‖ 4. 14. waſh from w.
6. 7. caſteth out her w. ‖ 7. 12. w. of my people
8. 6. repented of his w. ‖ 14. 20. acknowledge
23. 14. none return from w. ‖ 33. 5. for w. hid
44. 9. forgot w. of kings, own w. wives w.
Ezek. 3. 19. if turn not fr. w. ‖ 5. 6. judg. to w.
7. 11. a rod of w. ‖ 18. 20. w. ſhall be on him
18. 27. turneth fr. w. 33. 12, 19. ‖ 31. 11. for his
Hoſ. 7. 1. w. of Samaria ‖ 9. 15. for w. of doings
10. 13. plowed w. ‖ 15. becauſe of your w.
Joel 3. 13. w. is great ‖ *Mic.* 6. 10. treaſures of
Zech. 5. 8. he ſaid this is w. and he caſt it
Mal. 1. 4. border of w. ‖ 3. 15. work w. ſet up
Mark 7. 22. proceedeth w. ‖ *Luke* 11. 39. full of
Acts 25. 5. if any w. in him ‖ *Rom.* 1. 29. all w.
1 *Cor.* 5. 8. leaven of w. ‖ *Eph.* 6. 12. ſpiritual w.
1 *John* 5. 19. the whole world lieth in w.
Their WICKEDNESS. *Deut.* 9. 27. look not to
Pſal 94. 23. cut off in -w. ‖ *Prov.* 21. 12. for -w.
Jer. 1. 16. touching all -w. ‖ 14. 16. I'll pour -w.
23. 11. I found -w. ‖ 44. 3. becauſe of -w.
44. 5. to turn from -w. ‖ *Lam.* 1. 22. let all -w.
Hoſ. 7. 2. I rem. all -w. ‖ 3. king glad with -w.
9. 15. -w. is in Gilgal ‖ *Jon.* 1. 2. -w. is come up
Matt. 22. 18. but Jeſus perceived -w. and ſaid
Thy WICKEDNESS. 1 *Kin.* 2. 44. return -w.
Job 22. 5. is not -w. great ‖ 35. 8. -w. may hurt
Iſa. 47. 10. truſted in -w. ‖ *Jer.* 3. 2. polluted
Jer. 4. 18. this is -w. ‖ 22. 22. confounded for -w.
Ezek. 16. 23. after all -w. ‖ 57. -w. diſcovered
Nah 3. 19. -w. paſſed ‖ *Acts* 8. 22. repent of -w.
WIDE. *Deut.* 15. 8. open thine hand w. 11.
1 *Chr.* 4. 40. land was w. and peaceable
Job 29. 23. opened mouth w. ‖ 30. 14. w. breaking
Pſal. 35. 21. opened their mouth w. againſt me
81. 10. open thy mouth w. ‖ 104. 25 and w. ſea
Prov. 13. 3. w. his lips ‖ 21. 9. w. houſe, 25. 24.
Iſa. 57. 4. a w. mouth ‖ *Jer.* 22. 14. build a w. houſe
Nah. 3. 13. ſet w. open ‖ *Matt.* 7. 13. w. is gate
WIDENESS. *Ezek.* 41. 10. the w. of 20 cubits
WIDOW. *In the time of the law, a* widow *if ſhe had no children was allowed to marry her huſband's brother, to preſerve the inheritance in the ſame family,* Deut. 25. 5.
The Lord diſcovers a ſpecial regard for widows, *and promiſes to protect, and provide for them,* Exod. 22. 22. Deut. 10. 18. Pſal. 68. 5.
Gen. 38. 11. remain a w. ‖ 14. w. garments off
Exod. 22. 22. ye ſhall not afflict any w.
Lev. 21. 14. a w. not take ‖ 22. 13. if a w. ſhe ſhall
Num. 30. 9. every vow of a w. ſhall ſtand ag. her
Deut. 10. 18. he doth execute judgment of a w.
14. 29. w. ſhall come and eat, 16. 11, 14. | 26. 12.
24. 17. nor take a w. raiment to pledge
19. ſheaf ſhall be for the w. 20, 21. | 26. 13.
27. 19. he that perverteth judgment of a w.
2 *Sam.* 14. 5. I am a w. ‖ 1 *Kings* 7. 14. a w. ſon
1 *Kin.* 11. 26. a w. woman ‖ 17. 9. a w. to ſuſtain
Job 24. 3. take w. ox ‖ 21. not good to the w.
29. 13. w. heart to ſing ‖ 31. 16. w. eyes to fail
Pſal. 94. 6. ſlay the w. ‖ 109. 9. his wife be a w.
146. 9. relieveth w. ‖ *Prov.* 15. 25. eſtabliſh w.
Iſa. 1. 17. plead for the w. ‖ 23. nor cauſe of w.
47. 8. I ſhall not ſit as a w. nor, *Rev.* 18. 7.
Jer. 7. 6. if ye oppreſs not w. 22. 3. *Zech.* 7. 10.
Lam. 1. 1. how is ſhe become as a w. that was
Ezek. 22. 7. vexed the w. ‖ 44. 22. but take a w.
Mal. 3. 5. againſt thoſe that oppreſs the w.
Mark 12. 42. a certain poor w. 43. *Luke* 21. 2.
Luke 2. 37. Anna was a w. ‖ 7. 12. ſhe was a w.
18. 3. a w. in that city came to him, 5.
1 *Tim.* 5. 4. if any w. have children or nephews
5. a w. indeed truſteth ‖ 9. let not a w. be taken
WIDOWS. *Exod.* 22. 24. your wives ſhall be w.
Job 22. 9. ſent w. empty ‖ 27. 15. w. not weep
Pſal. 68. 5. judge of w. ‖ 78. 64. w. made no lam.
Iſa. 9. 17. nor mercy on w. ‖ 10. 2. w. their prey
Jer. 15. 8. w. increaſed ‖ 18. 21. let wives be w.
49. 11. leave thy child. let thy w. truſt in me
Lam. 5. 3. mothers as w. ‖ *Ezek.* 22. 25. many w.
Matt. 23. 14. devour w. houſes, *Mark* 12. 40. *Luke* 20. 47.
Luke 4. 25. many w. in Iſrael in days of Elias
Acts 6. 1. w. neglected ‖ 9. 39. w. ſtood weeping
9. 41. called the w. ‖ 1 *Cor.* 7. 8. I ſay to the w.
1 *Tim.* 5. 3. honour w. ‖ 11. younger w. refuſe
16. if any have w. ‖ *James* 1. 27. to viſit w.
WIDOWHOOD. *Gen.* 38. 19. 2 *Sam.* 20. 3.
Iſa. 47. 9. loſs of w. ‖ 54. 4. reproach of w.
WIFE. *Gen.* 11. 29. Abraham's w. was Sarai
20. 3. is a man's w. ‖ 21. 21. w. for Iſhmael
24. 4. take a w. 38. ‖ 25. 1. Abraham took a w.
27. 46. if Jacob take a w. of daughters, 28. 1.
38. 6. a w. for Er ‖ 39. 7. his maſter's w. caſt

Exod.

Exod. 20. 17. not covet neighbour's w. *Deut.* 5. 21.
21. 4. if his maſter hath given him a w.
Lev. 18. 8. nakedneſs of thy father's w. 16. | 20. 11.
20. not lie with thy neighbour's w. 20. 10.
21. 13. high-p. ſhall take a w. in her virginity.
Num. 5. 12. if w. go aſide, 29. ‖ 36. 8. w. to tribe
Deut. 13. 6. if w. entice ‖ 20. 7. betrothed a w.
22. 13. a w. and hate her ‖ 30. not father's w.
24. 1. if a man take a w. and find uncleanneſs
2. another man's w. ‖ 5. if taken a new w.
25. 7. if he like not to take his brother's w.
11. w. of one draweth near to deliver
28. 30. betroth a w. ‖ 54. be evil toward w.
Judg. 4. 17. Jael the w. of Heber, 21. | 5. 24.
14. 3. that thou goeſt to take a w. of uncirc.
20. his w. was given ‖ 21. 18. a w. to Benjamin
Ruth 4. 5. of Ruth the w. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 12. 10. w. of Uriah
1 *Kin.* 14. 2. be not known to be w. of Jerob. 6.
2 *Kin.* 5. 2. on Naaman's w. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 22. 11. hid
Prov. 5. 18. rejoice with w. ‖ 6. 29. to neighbour's
18. 22. findeth a w. ‖ 19. 13. contentions of w.
19. 14. a prudent w. ‖ *Eccl.* 9. 9. w. of youth
Iſa. 54. 1. child. of married w. ‖ 6. w. of youth
Jer. 3. 20. as a w. treacherouſly departeth
5. 8. every one neighed after his neighbour's w.
6. 11. w. be taken ‖ 16. 2. not take a w. in
Ezek. 16. 32. as a w. ‖ 18. 6. neighbour's w. 22. 11.
Hoſ. 1. 2. take a w. ‖ 12. 12. Iſr. ſerved for a w.
Mal. 2. 14. w. of thy youth, w. of thy covenant
15. let none deal treacherouſly againſt his w.
Matt. 1. 6. w. of Urias ‖ 14. 3. ſake of Philip's w.
19. 29. forſaken w. or, *Mark* 10. 29. *Luke* 18. 29.
22. 28. whoſe w. ſhall, *Mark* 12. 20. *Luke* 20. 29.
Luke 14. 20. I married a w. ‖ 17. 32. rem. Lot's w.
1 *Cor.* 5. 1. his father's w. ‖ 7. 3. render to w. due
7. 4. w. hath not power ‖ 10. let not w. depart
12. w. that believeth not ‖ 14. unbelieving w.
16. what knoweſt, O w. ‖ 27. looſed from a w.
34. difference between w. ‖ 39. w. is bound
Eph. 5. 23. head of the w. ‖ 33. ſo love his w.
1 *Tim.* 3. 2. the huſband of one w. 12. *Tit.* 1. 6.
5. 9. a widow, having been w. of one man
1 *Pet.* 3. 7. honour to w. ‖ *Rev.* 21. 9. Lamb's w.

His WIFE. *Gen.* 2. 24. leave father and mother, and cleave to -w. *Matt.* 19. 5. *Mark* 10. 7.
25. were both naked, the man and -w.
12. 12. ſay, this is -w. ‖ 19. 26. -w. looked back
20. 7. reſtore -w. ‖ 24. 67. ſhe became -w.
25. 21. intreated for -w. ‖ 26. 7. aſked of -w.
26. 11. toucheth -w. die ‖ 39. 9. thou art -w.
Exod. 21. 3. -w. ſhall go out ‖ 22. 16. to be -w.
Num. 5. 14. if jealous of -w. 30. ‖ 13. 16. and -w.
Deut. 22. 19. ſhall be -w. 29. ‖ 24. 5. chear -w.
Judg. 13. 11. went after -w. ‖ 15. 1. viſited -w.
21. 21. catch -w. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 30. 22. ſave -w.
2 *Sam.* 12. 9. haſt taken -w. ‖ 1 *Kin.* 21. 25. Jezebel
2 *Kin.* 8. 18. the daughter of Ahab was -w.
Eſth. 5. 10. called -w. ‖ *Pſal.* 109. 9. let -w. a widow
Jer. 3. 1. if a man put away -w. *Matt.* 5. 31, 32. | 19. 9. *Mark* 10. 11. *Luke* 16. 18.
Matt. 8. 14. -w. mother ſick ‖ 19. 3. put away -w.
22. 25. left -w. to his brother, *Mark* 12. 19.
Luke 14. 26. and hate not -w. and children
Acts 5. 2. -w. privy to it ‖ 7. -w. not knowing
18. 2. -w. Priſcilla ‖ 24. 24. with -w. Druſilla
1 *Cor.* 7. 2. have -own w. 11. ‖ 33. pleaſe -w.
Eph. 5. 28. loveth -w. ‖ 31. be joined to -w. 33.
Rev. 19. 7. and -w. hath made herſelf ready

My WIFE. *Gen.* 20. 11. ſlay me for -w. ſake
12. ſhe became -w. ‖ 26. 7. ſhe is -w.
29. 21. give -w. ‖ *Exod.* 21. 5. I love -w.
Judg. 15. 1. Samſon ſaid, I will go in to -w.
2 *Sam.* 3. 14. deliver me -w. ‖ 11. 11. to lie with
Job 19. 17. ſtrange to -w. ‖ 31. 10. let -w. grind
Ezek. 24. 18. at even -w. died ‖ *Hoſ.* 2. 2. not -w.
Luke 1. 18. and -w. is well ſtricken in years

Thy WIFE. *Gen.* 3. 17. to voice of -w.
12. 19. behold -w. take her ‖ 17. 19. -w. bear, 18. 10.
19. 15. ariſe, take -w. ‖ 26. 9. ſhe is -w. 10.
Exod. 18. 6. I am come unto thee, and -w.
Deut. 21. 11. wouldſt have her to -w. ‖ 13. ſhall be
2 *Sam.* 12. 10. to be -w. ‖ *Pſal.* 128. 3. -w. fruitful
Am. 7. 17. -w. an harlot ‖ 1 *Cor.* 7. 16. ſave -w.

To WIFE. *Gen.* 34. 4. get me this damſel -w.
8. give him her -w. ‖ 38. 14. to Shelah -w.
Lev. 21. 14. a virgin -w. ‖ *Deut.* 22. 16. gave -w.
Joſh. 15. 16. I'll give Achſah -w. *Judg.* 1. 12, 13.
Judg. 14. 2. get her for me -w. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 18. 17.
1 *Kin.* 2. 17. Abiſhag -w. ‖ 2 *Kin.* 14. 9. ſon -w.
2 *Chr.* 21. 6. Jehoram had the dau. of Ahab -w.
Mark 12. 23. the ſeven had her -w. *Luke* 20. 33.

WILD. *Gen.* 16. 12. a w. man ‖ *Rom.* 11. 24.
See Ass, Beast, s.

WILDERNESS, *Or* deſart, *in* Hebrew, Midbar; *as being a place without order, or of little worth,* Jer. 2. 31. | 4. 26. | 12. 10.
It is put for the Gentile nations, Iſa. 35. 1.
Exod. 14. 3. are entangled, w. hath ſhut them in
Lev. 16. 21. ſend him by a fit man into w. 22.
Num. 14. 2. or would God we had died in this w.
20. your carcaſes ſhall fall in this w. 32, 35.
32. 15. yet leave them in the w. *Ezek.* 29. 5.
Deut. 1. 19. went thro' all that terrible w. 8. 15.
8. 2. led thee in w. 29. 5. *Joſh.* 5. 6. | 14. 10.
16. fed in w. ‖ 32. 10. found him in w.
1 *Kin.* 19. 15. go, return to the w. of Damaſcus
Neh. 9. 21. ſuſtain in w. ‖ *Job* 24. 5. w. yieldeth
Pſal. 95. 8. in day of temptation in w. *Heb.* 3. 8.
106. 9. as through the w. 136. 16. *Am.* 2. 10.
107. 35. he turneth the w. into ſtanding water
40. cauſeth them to wander in the w.
Prov. 21. 19. better dwell in w. than with a
Cant. 3. 6. who is this cometh out of w. 8. 5.
Iſa. 14. 17. made world as a w. ‖ 32. 16. dwell in w.
35. 1. w. be glad ‖ 6. in w. waters break out
40. 3. the voice of him that crieth in the w.
Matt. 3. 3. *Mark* 1. 3. *Luke* 3. 4. *John* 1. 23.
41. 18. the w. a pool ‖ 19. I'll plant in the w.
42. 11. let w. lift up ‖ 43. 19. a way in the w.
43. 20. give waters in w. ‖ 50. 2. rivers a w.
51. 3. w. like Eden ‖ 63. 13. horſe in the w.
64. 10. thy holy cities are a w. Zion is a w.
Jer. 2. 2. after me in the w. ‖ 6. through the w.
24. wild aſs uſed to w. ‖ 31. have I been a w.
4. 11. a wind of the high places in the w.
26. fruitful place a w. ‖ 9. 2. O that I had in w.
9. 10. habitations of w. ‖ 12. burnt like a w.
26. that dwell in w. ‖ 12. 10. a deſolate w.
13. 24. by wind of w. ‖ 17. 6. inhabit the w.
22. 6. I'll make thee a w. ‖ 23. 10. places of w.
31. 2. found grace in w. ‖ 48. 6. like heath in w.
50. 12. ſhall be a w. ‖ 51. 43. her cities a w.
Lam. 4. 3. oſtriches in w. ‖ 19. laid wait in w.
5. 9. becauſe of the ſword of the w.

Ezek. 6. 14. deſolate than a w. ‖ 19. 13. planted in 20. 10. brought into w. ‖ 13. rebelled in the w. 35. bring you into the w. of the people, 36. 29. 5. thrown into w. ‖ 34. 25. dwell ſafely in w. *Hoſ.* 2. 3. make her as a w. ‖ 14. bring her into w. 9. 10. like grapes in w. ‖ 13. 5. know thee in w. *Joel* 1. 19. paſtures of the w. 20. ‖ 2. 3. deſolate 3. 19. and Edom ſhall be a deſolate w. *Am.* 2. 10. led you thro' w. ‖ 5. 25. offerings in w. 6. 14. to river of the w. ‖ *Zeph.* 2. 13. like a w. *Mal.* 1. 3. heritage waſte for dragons of the w. *Matt.* 3. 1. w. of Judea ‖ 11. 7. w. to ſee, *Luke* 7. 24. 15. 33. ſo much bread in the w. *Mark* 8. 4. *Luke* 4. 1. by ſpirit into w. ‖ 5. 16. withdrew to w. 8. 29. driven of devil in w. ‖ 15. 4. ninety-nine in *John* 3. 14. ſerpent in the w. ‖ 11. 54. near to w. *Acts* 7. 30. w. of Sinai ‖ 36. in w. forty years 38. church in the w. ‖ 13. 18. manners in w. 21. 38. which leddeſt into the w. 4000 men 1 *Cor.* 10. 5. overthrown in w. ‖ 2 *Cor.* 11. 26. perils in *Rev.* 12. 6. fled into the w. ‖ 17. 3. carried into w.

WILES. *Num.* 25. 18. ‖ *Eph.* 6. 11. w. of the devil

WILILY. *Joſh.* 9. 4. Gibeonites did work w.

WILL *is that faculty of the ſoul whereby we freely chooſe or refuſe. The* will *is naturally free to evil; but cannot chooſe good, till made free and willing by the ſpecial grace of God,* Pſalm 110. 3. John 8. 36.

The will *of God is taken,* [1] *For his irreſiſtible operations,* Iſa. 43. 13. Rom. 9. 19. [2] *For his purpoſe and decree,* Eph. 1. 11. [3] *For his precepts and commands,* Heb. 13. 21.

God's purpoſing will, *is the rule of his conduct; his commanding* will, *the rule of ours.*

The phraſe I will, *is frequently annexed to the promiſes, to denote their abſoluteneſs and certainty,* Jer. 31. 33, 34.

Lev. 1. 3. own voluntary w. 19. 5. | 22. 19, 20. *Deut.* 33. 16. good w. of him that dwelt in buſh *Pſal.* 27. 12. not to w. of mine enemies, 41. 2. 40. 8. I delight to do thy w. *Heb.* 10. 7, 9. 143. 10. teach me to do thy w. thou art my G. *Ezek.* 16. 27. deliv. thee to w. of them that hate *Dan.* 4. 35. according to his w. 8. 4. | 11. 3, 16, 36. *Mal.* 2. 13. nor rec. it with good w. at your hand *Matt.* 6. 10. thy w. be done in earth, *Luke* 11. 2. 7. 21. that doth the w. of my Father, 12. 50. 18. 14. not w. of your F. ‖ 21. 31. whether did w. 26. 42. cup not paſs, thy w. be done, *Luke* 22. 42. *Luke* 2. 14. good w. toward men ‖ 12. 47. to his w. 23. 25. but he delivered Jeſus to their w. *John* 1. 13. not of w. of fleſh ‖ 4. 34. meat to do w. 5. 30. I ſeek not my own w. but w. of Father 6. 38. not to do mine own w. but the w. of 39. this is Father's w. 40. ‖ 7. 17. w. do his w. *Acts* 13. 22. fulfil all my w. ‖ 21. 14. w. of L. be done 22. 14. that thou ſhouldſt know his w. *Rom.* 2. 18. knoweſt his w. ‖ 9. 19. reſiſted his w. 1 *Cor.* 7. 37. over his w. ‖ 9. 17. if againſt my w. 16. 12. his w. was not at all to come at this *Eph.* 1. 5. according to the good pleaſ. of his w. 9. myſtery of his w. ‖ 11. counſel of his own w. *Phil.* 1. 15. of good w. ‖ 2. 13. both to w. and do *Col.* 1. 9. be filled with knowledge of his w. 2 *Tim.* 2. 26. taken captive by him at his w. *Heb.* 2. 4. gifts of H. G. according to his own w. 10. 10. by the which w. ‖ 13. 21. to do his w. *Jam.* 1. 18. of his own w. begat he us by word 1 *Pet.* 4. 3. w. of the Gent. ‖ 2 *Pet.* 1. 21. by w. of man 1 *John* 5. 14. if we aſk accord. to his w. he hears *Rev.* 17. 17. put in their hearts to fulfil his w.

WILL *of God. Ezra* 7. 18. do after w.- *Mark* 3. 35. whoſo ſhall do w.- ‖ *Acts* 13. 36. the w.- *Rom.* 1. 10. journey by w.- ‖ 8. 27. accord. to w.- 12. 2. perfect w.- ‖ 15. 32. with joy, by the w.- 1 *Cor.* 1. 1. Paul an apoſtle of Jeſus C. by the w.- 2 *Cor.* 1. 1. *Eph.* 1. 1. *Col.* 1. 1. 2 *Tim.* 1. 1. 2 *Cor.* 8. 5. to us by w.- ‖ *Gal.* 1. 4. by the w.- *Eph.* 6. 6. doing the w.- ‖ *Col.* 4. 12. complete in 1 *Theſ.* 4. 3. for this is the w.- 5. 18. *Heb.* 10. 36. after ye have done the w.- 1 *Pet.* 2. 15. ſo is the w.- ‖ 3. 17. better if the w.- 4. 2. live to w.- ‖ 19. ſuffer according to w.- 1 *John* 2. 17. he that doth the w.- abideth in

WILL. *Deut.* 21. 14. let her go whither ſhe w. *Job* 13. 13. and let come on me what w. *Prov.* 21. 1. turneth king's heart whither he w. *Dan.* 4. 17. to whomſoever he w. 25. 32. | 5. 21. *Matt.* 8. 3. I w. be thou clean, *Mark* 1. 41. *Luke* 5. 13. 20. 15. to do what I w. ‖ 32. what w. ye I ſhould 26. 39. not as I w. but as thou w. *Mark* 14. 36. 27. 17. whom w. ye that I releaſe unto you, Barabas, or Jeſus, *Mark* 15. 9. *John* 18. 39. *Mark* 6. 25. I w. that thou give John Baptiſt's 14. 7. when ye w. ‖ 15. 12. what w. ye then *Luke* 4. 6. to whomſoever I w. I give it 12. 49. and what w. I if it be already kindled *John* 5. 21. ſo the Son quickeneth whom he w. 9. 27. w. ye be his diſciples ‖ 15. 7. aſk what ye w. 17. 24. Father I w. ‖ 21. 22. if I w. he tarry, 23. *Acts* 18. 21. I w. return again to you if God w. *Rom.* 7. 18. to w. is preſent ‖ 9. 18. w. have mercy 1 *Cor.* 4. 19. if the Lord w. ‖ 21. what w. ye, ſhall 7. 36. do what he w. ‖ 12. 11. ſeverally as he w. 2 *Cor.* 8. 11. a readineſs to w. ‖ *Phil.* 2. 13. both to 1 *Tim.* 2. 8. I w. that men ‖ 5. 14. I w. that young. *Tit.* 3. 8. theſe things I w. ‖ *Jam.* 4. 15. if the L. *Rev.* 11. 6. often as they w. ‖ 22. 17. whoſoever

WILL *not. Pſal.* 80. 18. ſo w.- we go back *Ezek.* 20. 3. I w.- be enquired of by you *Am.* 6. † 10. w.- make mention of name of Lord 7. 8. I w.- again paſs by them any more, 8. 2. *Matt.* 21. 29. I w.- ‖ 26. 35. w. I - deny thee *Mark* 14. 29. yet w.- I ‖ *John* 5. 40. ye w.- come

WILLS. *Eph.* 2. † 3. fulfilling w. of the fleſh

WILLETH. *Rom.* 9. 16. not of him that w.

WILFULLY. *Heb.* 10. 26. if we ſin w. after

WILLING. *Gen.* 24. 8. if wom. will not be w. *Exod.* 35. 5. whoſoever is of a w. heart, 21, 22, 29. 1 *Chr.* 28. 9. a w. mind ‖ 29. 5. who then is w. *Job* 39. 9. w. to ſerve thee ‖ *Pſal.* 110. 3. ſhall be w. *Iſa.* 1. 19. if ye be w. ye ſhall eat of good of land *Matt.* 1. 19. not w. to make her a public example 26. 41. ſpirit is w. ‖ *Mark* 15. 15. w. to content *Luke* 10. 29. w. to juſtify ‖ 23. 20. w. to releaſe Jeſus *John* 5. 35. ye were w. for a ſeaſon to rejoice *Acts* 24. 27. Felix w. ‖ 25. 9. Feſtus ‖ 27. 43. centurion *Rom.* 9. 22. what if God w. to ſhew his wrath 2 *Cor.* 5. 8. w. to be abſent ‖ 8. 12. of a w. mind 1 *Theſ.* 2. 8. we were w. to have imparted to you 1 *Tim.* 6. 18. ready to diſtr. w. to communicate *Heb.* 6. 17. G. w. to ſhew ‖ 13. 18. w. to live honeſtly 2 *Pet.* 3. 9. not w. that any ſhould periſh, but

WILLINGLY. *Exod.* 25. 2. that giveth it w. *Judg.* 5. 2. w. offered, 9. ‖ 8. 25. we'll w. give 1 *Chr.* 29. 6. princes of Iſr. and rulers offered w. 9, 14, 17. 2 *Chr.* 35. 8. *Ezra* 1. 6. | 3. 5. 2 *Chr.* 17. 16. w. offered, *Neh.* 11. 2. ‖ *Prov.* 31. 13. *Lam.* 3. 33. not afflict w. ‖ *Hoſ.* 5. 11. w. walked *John* 6. 21. w. received him ‖ *Rom.* 8. 20. not w. 1 *Cor.* 9. 17. if I do this thing w. I've a reward *Philem.* 14. not as of neceſſity, but w. 1 *Pet.* 5. 2. 2 *Pet.* 3. 5. for this they w. are ignorant of

WILLOWS. *Lev.* 23. 40. ye ſhall take w. *Job* 40. 22. w. compaſs ‖ *Pſal.* 137. 2. harps on w. *Iſa.* 15. 7. brook of w. ‖ 44. 4. ſpring up as w. *Ezek.* 17. 5. by great waters, ſet it as a w.-tree

WILL-*worſhip. Col.* 2. 23. wiſdom in w.-

WILT. *Judg.* 1. 14. Caleb ſaid, what w. thou, *Eſth.* 5. 3. *Matt.* 20. 21. *Mark* 10. 51. *Luke* 18. 41. 1 *Sam.* 1. 11. if thou w. look on thine handmaid *Pſal.* 60. 10. w. not thou, O God, 108. 11. 85. 5. w. be angry ‖ 6. w. thou not revive *Prov.* 5. 20. why w. thou my ſon be raviſhed *Jer.* 3. 4. w. not from this time cry unto me 13. 27. O Jeruſalem w. thou not be clean *Ezek.* 20. 4. w. thou judge them, ſon of m. 22. 2. 24. 19. w. not tell us ‖ 28. 9. w. yet ſay *Matt.* 8. 2. if thou w. *Mark* 1. 40. *Luke* 5. 12. 13. 28. w. that we go ‖ 15. 28. even as thou w. 26. 17. where w. thou that we prepare, *Mark* 14. 12. *Luke* 22. 9. 39. not as I will, but as thou w. *Mark* 14. 36. *John* 5. 6. Jeſus ſaid, w. thou be made whole *Acts* 1. 6. w. thou at this time reſtore kingdom

WIMPLES, *A veil, or apron,* Iſa. 3. 22.

WIN. 2 *Chr.* 32. 1. thought to w. ‖ *Phil.* 3. 8.

WINNETH. *Prov.* 11. 30. w. ſouls is wiſe

WIND, *In* Hebrew, Ruach, *i. e.* wind, ſpirit, breath. *It is put for,* [1] *The operation of God's ſpirit,* John 3. 8. [2] *Falſe doctrines,* Rev. 7. 1. [3] *Temptations,* Matt. 7. 25. [4] *Pride and vain elation of mind,* Mic. 2. †11. [5] *Vain and groundleſs opinions,* Eph. 4 14. [6] *Sin,* Iſa. 64. 6. [7] *God's judgments,* Hoſ. 13. 15. [8] *Fruitleſs,* Iſa. 26. 18. [9] *A powerful enemy,* Jer. 4. 12. | 49. 36. [10] *Angels,* Pſal. 104. 4. Heb. 1. 7. *Gen.* 3. †8. in w. of the day ‖ 8. 1. G. made a w. *Exod.* 15. 10. thou didſt blow with thy w. *Num.* 11. 31. the w. brought quails from the ſea 2 *Sam.* 22. 11. he was ſeen upon the wings of the w. *Pſal.* 18. 10. | 104. 3. 1 *Kin.* 18. 45. black with w. ‖ 19. 11. a ſtrong w. rent 2 *Kin.* 3. 17. ye ſhall not ſee w. nor ſee rain *Job* 1. 19. came a w. ‖ 6. 26. ſpeeches are as w. 7. 7. my life is w. ‖ 8. 2. words like a w. 21. 18. as ſtubble before w. ‖ 30. 15. terrors as w. 30. 22. lifted me up to w. ‖ 37. 21. w. paſſeth *Pſal.* 1. 4. w. drives away ‖ 78. 39. w. paſſeth 83. 13. as ſtubble before w. ‖ 103. 16. w. paſſeth 107. 25. raiſeth ſtormy w. ‖ 147. 18. w. to blow 148. 8. ſtormy w. ‖ *Prov.* 11. 29. inherit the w. *Prov.* 25. 14. like clouds and w. without rain 23. the north-w. driveth away rain 27. 16. hideth the w. ‖ 30. 4. gathereth the w. *Eccl.* 1. 6. w. goeth to north ‖ 5. 16. laboured for 11. 4. obſerveth w. ‖ *Cant.* 4. 16. awake, O north *Iſa.* 7. 2. moved with w. ‖ 11. 15. his w. ſhake *Iſa.* 26. 18. brought forth w. ‖ 27. 8. his rough w. 32. 2. a man ſhall be as a hiding place from w. 41. 16. the w. ſhall carry them away, 57. 13. 29. images are w. ‖ 64. 6. iniquities like w. *Jer.* 4. 12. a full w. ‖ 5. 13. prophets become w. 10. 13. brings w. out of his treaſures, 51. 16. 22. 22. the w. ſhall eat up all thy paſtors *Ezek.* 5. 2. ſcatter in the w. 12. 14. ‖ 13. 11. w. rent 37. 9. propheſy to w. ‖ *Dan.* 2. 35. w. carried *Hoſ.* 4. 19. w. bound her up ‖ 8. 7. ſown the w. 12. 1. feedeth on w. and followeth the eaſt w. *Amos* 4. 13. createth w. ‖ *Jonah* 1. 4. L. ſent a great w. *Mic.* 2. †11. walk with w. ‖ *Zech.* 5. 9. w. in wings *Matt.* 11. 7. a reed ſhaken with w. *Luke* 7. 24. 14. 24. w. was contrary, *Mark* 6. 48. *Acts* 27. 4. 32. the w. ceaſed, *Mark* 4. 39. | 6. 51. *John* 3. 8. the w. bloweth ‖ *Acts* 2. 2. of a mighty w. *Eph.* 4. 14. w. of doctrine ‖ *Jam.* 1. 6. with the w. *Rev.* 6. 13. a mighty w. ‖ 7. 1. w. ſhould not blow

WINDS. *Job* 28. 25. weight for the w. *Mat.* 7. 25. w. blew, and beat on that houſe, 27. 8. 26. he aroſe and rebuked the w. *Luke* 8. 24. 27. that w. obey him, *Mark* 4. 41. *Luke* 8. 25. *Jam.* 3. 4. of fierce w. ‖ *Jude* 12. carried of w. *See* East, Four, Scatter.

WINDY. *Pſal.* 55. 8. haſten from w. ſtorm

WINDOW, S. *Gen.* 6. 16. a w. in ark 7. 11. w. of heaven were opened, 8. 2. 8. 6. opened w. ‖ 26. 8. looked out at a w. *Joſh.* 2. 15. Rahab let ſpies down thro' a w. 21. *Judg.* 5. 28. looked out at a w. 2 *Sam.* 6. 16. 2 *Kings* 7. 2. if the L. make w. in heaven, 19. 9. 30. looked out at a w. ‖ 13. 17. open the w. *Prov.* 7. 6. w. of my houſe ‖ *Eccl.* 12. 3. look out of w. *Cant.* 2. 9. my beloved looked forth at the w. *Iſa.* 24. 18. w. are open ‖ 54. 12. w. of agates 60. 8. fly as a cloud, and as doves to their w. *Jer.* 9. 21. for death is come up in our w. 22. 14. wo to him that cutteth him out w. *Dan.* 6. 10. his w. open ‖ *Joel* 2. 9. enter in at w. *Zeph.* 2. 14. ſing in w. ‖ *Mal.* 3. 10. w. of heaven *Acts* 2. 9. ſat in a w. ‖ 2 *Cor.* 11. 33. thro' a w. let

WINE is put for, [1] *The accommodations of life,* Iſa. 24. 8, 9. [2] *Goſpel proviſions,* Iſa. 25. 6. Jer. 31. 12. [3] *Conſolation,* Prov. 31. 6. [4] *The blood of Chriſt,* Mark 14. 25. *Gen.* 9. 24. awoke from his w. ‖ 14. 18. brought w. 27. 25. brought him w. ‖ 49. 11. waſhed in w. 49. 12. his eyes were red with w. teeth white *Exod.* 29. 40. hin of w. for a drink-offering, *Lev.* 23. 13. *Num.* 15. 5. *Num.* 6. 3. he ſhall ſeparate himſelf from w. 15. 10. for drink-offering half hin of w. 28. 14. 28. 7. ſtrong w. ‖ *Deut.* 32. 33. w. is poiſon of *Judg.* 9. 13. leave my w. ‖ 19. 19. there is w. for 1 *Sam.* 1. 14. put away thy w. ‖ 25. 37. w. was gone 2 *Sam.* 6. 19. to each a flaggon of w. 1 *Chr.* 16. 3. 13. 28. merry with w. ‖ 16. 2. w. faint drink *Neh.* 2. 1. I took up the w. ‖ 5. 18. all ſorts of w. 13. 15. lading aſſes with w. grapes and figs *Eſth.* 1. 7. gave royal w. ‖ 10. king merry with w. 5. 6. king ſaid to Eſther at banquet of w. 7. 2. *Job* 1. 13. drinking w. ‖ 32. 19. my belly is as w. *Pſal.* 60. 3. w. of aſtoniſhment ‖ 75. 8. w. is red 78. 65. by reaſon of w. ‖ 104. 15. w. make glad *Prov.* 9. 2. mingled her w. ‖ 20. 1. w. a mocker 23. 20. w. bibbers ‖ 30. go to ſeek mixt w.

Prov.

Prov. 23. 31. look not on w. ‖ 31. 6. give w. to thoſe
Eccl. 2. 3. myſelf to w. ‖ 10. 19. w. maketh merry
Cant. 1. 2. for thy love is better than w. 4. 10.
5. 1. drunk my w. ‖ 7. 9. like the beſt w.
8. 2. of ſpiced w. ‖ *Iſa.* 1. 22. w. is mixt with
Iſa. 5. 11. till w. inflame ‖ 12. pipe and w. are
16. 10. tread out no w. ‖ 24. 11. crying for w.
22. 13. drinking w. ‖ 27. 2. vineyard of red w.
28. 1. overcome with w. ‖ 7. alſo erred thro' w.
29. 9. are drunken, but not with w. 51. 21.
49. 26. as with ſweet w. ‖ 56. 12. I'll fetch w.
Jer. 13. 12. filled with w. ‖ 23. 9. w. hath overcome
25. 15. take the w. cup ‖ 35. 2. give them w. 5.
40. 12. gathered w. ‖ 48. 33. cauſed w. to fail
51. 7. drunk of her w. ‖ *Ezek.* 27. 18. w. of Helb.
Dan. 1. 5. king gave w. ‖ 8. not to defile with w.
5. 1. Belſhazzar drank w. before a thouſand, 4.
23. concubines drank w. ‖ 10. 3. w. nor fleſh
Hoſ. 2. 9. take away my w. ‖ 3. 1. flaggons of w.
4. 11. whoredom and w. ‖ 7. 5. bottles of w.
9. 4. ſhall not offer w. ‖ 14. 7. w. of Lebanon
Joel 1. 5. weep and howl, O ye drinkers of w.
Mic. 2. 11. propheſy of w. ‖ *Hab.* 2. 5. tranſgreſſed
Zech. 9. 15. noiſe, as thro' w. ‖ 10. 7. rejoice as thro'
Matt. 9. 17. new w. ‖ 11. 19. w. bibber, *Luke* 7. 34.
Mark 15. 23. they gave him w. mingled with
Luke 1. 15. w. nor ſtrong drink ‖ 5. 39. old w.
John 2. 3. they have no w. ‖ 9. made w. 4. 46.
Acts 2. 13. full of new w. ‖ *Rom.* 14. 21. nor w.
Eph. 5. 18. be not drunk with w. wherein is
1 *Tim.* 3. 3. not given to w. 8. *Tit.* 1. 7. | 2. 3.
5. 23. uſe a little w. ‖ 1 *Pet.* 4. 3. exceſs of w.
Rev. 14. 8. w. of the wrath, 10. | 16. 19. | 18. 3.
17. 2. drunk with w. of her fornication

See BOTTLE, CORN, OFFERINGS, OIL, *&c.*

WINE-*Cellars.* 1 *Chr.* 27. 27. over w.-
WINE-*Fat.* *Iſa.* 63. 2. *Mark* 12. 1.
WINE-*Preſs.* *Num.* 18. 27. fulneſs of w.-
Deut. 15. 14. ſhalt furniſh him out of thy w.-
Judg. 6. 11. threſhed by w.-‖ 7. 25. w.- of Zeeb
2 *Kings* 6. 27. ſhall I help thee out of the w.-
Iſa. 5. 2. made a w.-‖ 63. 3. I've troden w.-
Lam. 1. 15. as in a w.-‖ *Hoſ.* 9. 2. w.- not feed
Matt. 21. 33. digged a w.- in it, and let it out
Rev. 14. 19. angel caſt it into the great w.-
20. w.- troden ‖ 19. 15. treadeth w.- of wrath
WINE-*Preſſes.* *Neh.* 13. 15. *Job* 24. 11.
Jer. 48. 33. fail from w.-‖ *Zech.* 14. 10. king's w.-
WINES. *Iſa.* 25. 6. w. on the lees well refined
WING. *Gen.* 7. † 14. every bird of every w.
1 *Kings* 6. 24. w. of the cherub, 27. 2 *Chr.* 3. 11.
Iſa. 10. 14. that moved the w. ‖ 24. † 16. w. of earth
Ezek. 17. 23. fowl of every w. 39. † 17.
WINGS. *Exod.* 19. 4. I bare you on eagles w.
25. 20. w. covering mercy-ſeat, 1 *Kings* 8. 7.
Deut. 22. † 12. make fringes upon the four w.
32. 11. ſpreadeth her w. beareth them on her w.
Ruth 2. 12. under whoſe w. art come to truſt
2 *Sam.* 22. 11. on w. of the wind, *Pſ.* 18. 10. | 104. 3.
Job 37. † 3. w. of earth, 38. † 13. ‖ 39. 13. to oſtrich
Pſal. 17. 8. hide me under ſhadow of thy w.
36. 7. truſt in ſhadow of w. 57. 1. | 61. 4. | 91. 4.
55. 6. O that I had w. ‖ 63. 7. in ſhadow of w.
68. 13. as w. of a dove ‖ 139. 9. w. of morning
Prov. 23 5. riches make w. ‖ *Eccl.* 10. 20. w. tell
Iſa. 6. 2. each fix w. ‖ 8. 8. w. ſhall fill thy land
18. 1. ſhadowing with w. ‖ 40. 31. w. as eagles
Jer. 48. 9. w. to Moab ‖ 40. ſpread his w. 49. 22.
Ezek. 1. 6. four w. ‖ 10. 12. w. full of eyes
24. I heard noiſe of their w. 3. 13. | 10. 5.
17. 3. a great eagle with great w. long-winged, 7.
Dan. 7. 4. had eagles w. ‖ 6. four w. of a fowl
Hoſ. 4. 19. bound in her w. ‖ *Zech.* 5. 9. in their w.
Mal. 4. 2. Sun ariſe with healing in his w.
Matt. 23. 37. chickens under her w. *Luke* 13. 34.
Rev. 9. 9. ſound of w. ‖ 12. 14. two w. of an eagle

WINGED. *Gen.* 1. 21. w. fowl, *Deut.* 4. 17.
WINK, ED. *Job* 15. 12. *Pſal.* 35. 19. *Acts* 17. 30.
WINKETH. *Prov.* 6. 13. w. with eyes, 10. 10.
WINNOWED. *Iſa.* 30. 24. w. with the fan
WINNOWEST. *Pſal.* 139. † 2. w. my path
WINNOWETH. *Ruth* 3. 2. Boaz w. barley
WINTER. *Gen.* 8. 22. w. ſhall not ceaſe
Pſal. 74. 17. made w. ‖ *Prov.* 20. † 4. reaſon of w.
Cant. 2. 11. w. is paſt ‖ *Zech.* 14. 8. in w. ſhall be
Matt. 24. 20. flight be not in the w. *Mark* 13. 18.
John 10. 22. feaſt was in w. ‖ 2 *Tim.* 4. 21. before w.
WINTER-*Houſe.* *Jer.* 36. 22. *Amos* 3. 15.
WINTER, *(verb.)* *Iſa.* 18. 6. beaſts w. on them
Acts 27. 12. haven not commodious to w. in
1 *Cor.* 16. 6. I'll w. with you ‖ *Tit.* 3. 12. there to w.
WINTERED. *Acts* 28. 11. ſhip had w. in iſle
WIPE. 2 *Kings* 21. 13. w. Jeruſalem as a diſh
Neh. 13. 14. w. not out my good deeds I have done
Iſa. 25. 8. w. tears from all faces, *Rev.* 7. 17. | 21. 4.
Luke 7. 38. w. with hairs, 44. *John* 11. 2. | 12. 3.
John 13. 3. he began to w. them with the towel
WIPED. *Prov.* 6. 33. reproach not w. away
WIPETH. 2 *Kings* 21. 13. *Prov.* 30. 20.
WIPING. 2 *Kings* 21. 13. w. and turning it
WIRES. *Exod.* 39. 3. gold plates into w.
WISDOM, *In* Hebrew, Chachemah; *in* Greek, Sophia. CRUDEN.

Wiſdom, knowledge, *and* underſtanding, *are generally looked upon as ſynonimous terms, or words of the ſame import; yet, perhaps, they are more accurate who conſider them as diſtinct.* Knowledge *conſiſteth in having a ſtock of judicious and proper ideas and notions of things:* Wiſdom *conſiſts in reducing theſe to practice, in conducting any affair with ingenuity and ſkill.* "Knowledge *hath its ſeat in the ſpeculative underſtanding,* Wiſdom *in the practical.* Knowledge *is an underſtanding of general rules,* Wiſdom *is a drawing concluſions from thoſe rules, in order, to particular caſes. A man may have the knowledge of the whole Scripture, and have all learning in the treaſury of his memory, and yet be deſtitute of ſkill to make uſe of them on particular occaſions.*" CHARNOCK.

Hence it appears, that a perſon may have conſiderable knowledge, who yet, in reſpect of wiſdom, *is a fool: Such are all thoſe who know the will of God, but do it not,* Prov. 17. 16.

It is put for, [1] *That prudence, which enables man to diſcern what is fit to be done,* Eccl. 2. 13, 14. | 10. 10. [2] *Quickneſs, or fertility of invention, and dexterity in execution,* Exod. 31. 2, 3. [3] *Craft, ſubtilty, cunning,* Exod. 1. 10. 2 Sam. 13. 3. Job 5. 13. [4] *True religion, and the fear of God,* Pſal. 90. 12. | 111. 10. Prov. 9. 10. [5] *Doctrine, learning, experience,* Job 12. 12. Acts 7. 22. [6]

Wiſdom

Wiſdom is put for Chriſt Jeſus, the eternal eſſential Wiſdom of God, Prov. 3. 19. | 8. 12, 22, 23. [7] *The holy Scriptures,* Luke 11. 49. [8] *A holy and humble converſation,* Jam. 3. 17.
Exod. 31. 3. I've filled him with the ſp. of God in w. and in underſtanding, 6. | 35. 31, 35.
Deut. 4. 6. is your w. ‖ 34. 9. Joſhua full of w.
2 *Sam.* 14. 20. w. of an angel ‖ 20. 22. went in her
1 *Kin.* 2. 6. do accord. to thy w. ‖ 3. 28. w. of G.
4. 29. G. gave Solomon w. 5. 12. 2 *Chr.* 1. 12.
30. Solomon's w. excelled w. of Egypt, 34. | 7. 14. | 10. 4, 23, 24. 2 *Chr.* 9. 3, 22, 23.
10. 6. it was a true report I heard of thy w.
7. w. exceedeth ‖ 8. happy that hear thy w.
Ezra 7. 25. thou Ezra, after the w. of thy God
Job 4. 21. die without w. ‖ 6. 13. is w. driven fr.
11. 6. ſecrets of w. ‖ 12. 2. w. die with you
12. 12. with the ancient is w. 13, 16.
13. 5. it ſhould be your w. ‖ 15. 8. reſtrain w.
26. 3. haſt counſelled him that hath no w.
28. 12. but where ſhall w. be found, 20.
18. the price of w. is above rubies, *Prov.* 8. 11.
28. fear of L. that is w. *Pſ.* 111. 10. *Prov.* 9. 10.
32. 7. years ſhould teach w. ‖ 13. we found w.
33. 33. I ſhall teach thee w. ‖ 34. 35. without w.
36. 5. mighty in w. ‖ 38. 36. who hath put w.
38. 37. who can number clouds in w. or who
39. 17. deprived her of w. ‖ 26. fly by thy w.
Pſal. 37. 30. ſpeaketh w. ‖ 49. 3. mouth ſpeak w.
51. 6. me to know w. ‖ 90. 12. may apply to w.
104. 24. in w. made them all ‖ 105. 22. ſenators
136. 5. to him that by w. made the heavens
Prov. 1. 2. to know w. ‖ 3. the inſtruction of w.
7. fools deſpiſe w. ‖ 20. w. crieth, 8. 1.
2. 2. incline ear to w. ‖ 6. Lord giveth w.
7. layeth up ſound w. ‖ 10. when w. entereth
3. 13. findeth w. ‖ 19. Lord by w. ‖ 21. keep w.
4. 5. get w. 7. ‖ 11. taught in way of w.
5. 1. attend to w. ‖ 7. 4. ſay to w. thou art
8. 5. underſtand w. ‖ 12. I w. dwell with prudence
14. ſound w. ‖ 9. 1. w. hath builded her houſe
10. 13. w. is found ‖ 21. die for want of w.
23. hath w. ‖ 31. juſt bringeth forth w.
11. 2. with lowly is w. ‖ 12. that is void of w.
12. 8. a man is commended according to his w.
13. 10. well-adviſed is w. ‖ 14. 6. ſeeketh w. but
14. 8. w. of prudent ‖ 33. w. reſteth in heart
15. 21. deſtitute of w. ‖ 33. inſtruction of w.
16. 16. how much better to get w. than gold
17. 16. price in hand to get w. ‖ 24. w. before
18. 1. intermeddleth with all w. ‖ 19. 8. getteth w.
21. 30. no w. ag. L. ‖ 23. 4. ceaſe from own w.
23. 9. a fool will deſpiſe w. ‖ 23. buy w. and
24. 3. thro' w. is an houſe built ‖ 7. w. too high
29. 3. whoſo loveth w. ‖ 15. reproof give w.
30. 3. nor learned w. ‖ 31. 26. opens with w.
Eccl. 1. 13. to ſearch by w. ‖ 16. gotten more w.
17. to know w. ‖ 18. in much w. is grief
2. 3. acquainting h. with w. ‖ 9. w. remained
12. to behold w. ‖ 13. w. excelleth folly, as
21. labour is in w. ‖ 26. G. giveth to a man w.
7. 11. w. is good ‖ 12. for w. is a defence
19. w. ſtrengtheneth ‖ 23. I proved by w. all
25. to ſeek out w. ‖ 8. 1. w. makes his face to
8. 16. to know w. ‖ 9. 10. nor w. in grave
9. 13. this w. I ſeen ‖ 15. poor man by his w.
16. w. is better than ſtrength, nevertheleſs
Eccl. 9. 18. w. is better than weapons of war
10. 1. reputation for w. ‖ 3. his w. faileth
10. but w. is profitable to direct
Iſa. 10. 13. by my w. ‖ 11. 2. ſpirit of w. and
29. 14. w. of their wiſe ‖ 33. 6. w. the ſtability
47. 10. thy w. it hath perverted thee
Jer. 8. 9. what w. is in them ‖ 9. 23. glory in w.
10. 12. he eſtabliſhed the world by his w. 51. 15.
49. 7. is w. no more in Teman? is w. vaniſhed
Ezek. 28. 5. by thy great w. 17. ‖ 12. ſum full of w.
Dan. 1. 4. ſkilful in all w. 17. ‖ 2. 14. with w.
2. 20. w. and might are his ‖ 21. giveth w.
23. given me w. ‖ 30. not for any w. I
5. 11. w. of the gods ‖ 14. excellent w. is found
Mic. 6. 9. the man of w. ſhall ſee thy name
Matt. 11. 19. w. is juſtified of her child. *Luke* 7. 35.
12. 42. to hear w. of Solomon, *Luke* 11. 31.
13. 54. whence hath this w. *Mark* 6. 2.
Luke 1. 17. to w. of the juſt ‖ 2. 40. filled with w.
2. 52. increaſed in w. ‖ 11. 49. ſaid w. of God
21. 15. for I will give you a mouth and w.
Acts 6. 3. full of w. ‖ 10. not able to reſiſt w.
7. 10. G. gave Joſeph w. ‖ 22. w. of Egyptians
Rom. 11. 33. O the depth of the w. of God
1 *Cor.* 1. 17. not with w. of words ‖ 19. deſtroy w.
20. w. of this world ‖ 21. world by w. knew not
22. Greeks ſeek w. ‖ 24. Chriſt the w. of God
30. made unto us w. ‖ 2. 1. ſpeech, or of w.
2. 4. words of man's wi ‖ 5. ſtand in w. of men
6. we ſpeak w. ‖ 7. even the hidden w.
13. not in words which man's w. teacheth
3. 19. w. is fooliſhneſs ‖ 12. 8. the word of w.
2 *Cor.* 1. 12. not with fleſhly w. but by the grace
Eph. 1. 8. in all w. ‖ 3. 10. manifold w. of God
Col. 1. 9. in all w. 28. | 3. 16. ‖ 2. 3. treaſures of w.
2. 23. a ſhew of w. ‖ 4. 5. walk in w.
Jam. 1. 5. lack w. ‖ 3. 13. with meekneſs of w.
3. 15. this w. deſcendeth not ‖ 17. w. fr. above
2 *Pet.* 3. 15. according to the w. given to him
Rev. 5. 12. riches and w. ‖ 7. 12. glory and w.
13. 18. here is w. ‖ 17. 9. mind that hath w.
See SPIRIT.

WISE. *Gen.* 3. 6. a tree to make one w.
41. 39. is none ſo diſcreet and w. as thou
Exod. 23. 8. the gift blindeth the w. *Deut.* 16. 19.
Deut. 4. 6. is a w. people ‖ 32. 29. O that they were w.
Judg. 5. 29. her w. ladies ‖ 2 *Sam.* 14. 20. lord is w.
1 *Kin.* 3. 12. a w. heart ‖ 5. 7. given D. a w. ſon
1 *Chr.* 26. 14. fell for Zechariah a w. counſellor
Job 5. 13. taketh the w. ‖ 9. 4. he is w. in heart
11. 12. vain man would be w. ‖ 22. 2. that is w.
32. 9. not always w. ‖ 37. 24. w. of heart
Pſal. 2. 10. be w. now ‖ 19. 7. making w. the
36. 3. left off to be w. ‖ 94. 8. fools when w.
107. 43. whoſo is w. and will obſerve thoſe
Prov. 1. 5. to w. counſels ‖ 6. words of the w.
3. 7. be not w. in own ‖ 35. w. inherit glory
6. 6. be w. 8. 33. | 9. 12. | 23. 19. | 27. 11.
10. 1. a w. ſon, 13. 1. | 15. 20. ‖ 5. is a w. ſon
8. the w. in heart ‖ 19. refraineth lips is w.
11. 29. ſervant to the w. ‖ 30. winneth ſouls is w.
12. 15. hearkeneth to counſel is w. ‖ 18. tongue
13. 14. law of the w. ‖ 20. walketh with w.
14. 3. lips of the w. ‖ 24. crown of the w.
35. a w. ſervant ‖ 15. 2. tongue of the w.
15. 7. lips of the w. ‖ 12. ſcorner not go to w.
24. above to the w. ‖ 31. abideth among w.

Prov. 16. 21. w. in heart ‖ 23. heart of the w.
17. 2. a w. servant ‖ 28. fool is counted w.
18. 15. ear of the w. ‖ 19. 20. w. in latter end
20. 1. is not w. ‖ 26. a w. king scattereth
21. 11. simple is made w. ‖ 20. dwelling of w.
22. 17. hear words of w. ‖ 23. 15. if heart be w.
23. 24. a w. son, 28. 7. ‖ 24. 6. by w. counsel
24. 23. belong to the w. ‖ 25. 12. w. reprover
26. 5. lest he be w. ‖ 12. w. in his own conceit
28. 11. rich is w. in conceit ‖ 30. 24. exceeding
Eccl. 2. 15. why was I more w. ‖ 16. rem. of w.
19. I shewed myself w. ‖ 4. 13. a w. child
6. 8. what hath w. more ‖ 7. 4. heart of w.
7. 5. rebuke of w. ‖ 16. thyself over w. why
19. strengtheneth w. ‖ 23. I said, I'll be w.
9. 1. w. in hand of G. ‖ 11. bread is not to w.
12. 9. preacher was w. ‖ 11. words of the w.
Isa. 5. 21. w. in own eyes ‖ 19. 11. son of the w.
31. 2. yet he also is w. ‖ 44. 25. w. backward
Jer. 4. 22. w. to do evil ‖ 8. 8. how say we are w.
18. 18. nor shall counsel perish from the w.
Dan. 12. 3. w. shall shine ‖ 10. w. understand
Hos. 14. 9. who is w. ‖ *Zech.* 9. 2. Zidon very w.
Matt. 10. 16. w. as serpents ‖ 11. 25. w. and prudent
24. 45. w. servant ‖ 25. 2. five were w. 4.
Luke 12. 42. who is that faithful and w. steward
Rom. 1. 14. debtor to the w. ‖ 22. themselves to be w.
11. 25. lest ye be w. in your own conceits, 12. 16.
16. 19. I would have you w. to that is good
27. to God only w. 1 *Tim.* 1. 17. *Jude* 25.
1 *Cor.* 1. 19. destroy wisdom of w. ‖ 20. where is w.
27. to confound w. ‖ 3. 10. w. master-builder
3. 18. fool that he may be w. ‖ 19. he taketh w.
20. knows thoughts of w. ‖ 4. 10. but ye are w.
2 *Cor.* 10. 12. are not w. ‖ 11. 19. seeing ye are w.
Eph. 5. 15. but as w. ‖ 2 *Tim.* 3. 15. to make thee w.

See MAN, MEN.

WISE-*hearted.* *Exod.* 28. 3. | 31. 6. | 35. 10, 25. | 36. 1, 2, 8.

In any WISE. *Exod.* 22. 23. if afflict -w.
Lev. 19. 17. -w. rebuke ‖ 27. 19. -w. redeem it
Deut. 17. 15. -w. set him king ‖ 21. 23. -w. bury
Josh. 6. 18. -w. keep from ‖ 23. 12. if -w. go back
1 *Sam.* 6. 3. -w. send offering ‖ 1 *Kin.* 11. 22. go -w.
Psal. 37. 8. -w. to do evil ‖ *Mark* 14. 31. not deny

In no WISE. *Lev.* 7, 24. fat -w. eat of it
1 *Kin.* 3. 26. give the child, and -w. slay it, 27.
Matt. 5. 18. -w. pass from law ‖ 10, 42. -w. lose rew.
Luke 13. 11. -w. lift up herself ‖ 18. 17. -w. enter
John 6. 37. I'll -w. cast out ‖ *Acts* 13. 41. -w. believe
Rom. 3. 9. are we better, no, -w. ‖ *Rev.* 21. 27.

On this WISE. *Num.* 6. 23. -w. bless Israel
Matt. 1. 18. was -w. ‖ *John* 21. 1. -w. shewed hims.
Acts 7. 6. God spake -w. ‖ 13. 34. he said -w.
Rom. 10. 6. speaketh -w. ‖ *Heb.* 4. 4. he spake -w.

WISE *woman.* 2 *Sam.* 14. 2. | 20. 16. *Prov.* 14. 1.

WISELY. *Exod.* 1. 10. let us deal w. with
1 *Sam.* 18. 5. behaved w. 30. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 11. 23. dealt w.
Psal. 58. 5. never so w. ‖ 64. 9. shall w. consider
101. 2. I'll behave w. ‖ *Prov.* 16. 20. a matter w.
Prov. 21. 12. w. considereth ‖ 28. 26. walketh w.
Eccl. 7. 10. not enquire w. ‖ *Luke* 16. 8. had done w.

WISER. 1 *Kin.* 4. 31. Solomon was w. than
Job 35, 11. maketh us w. ‖ *Ps.* 119. 98. made me w.
Prov. 9. 9. will be yet w. ‖ 26. 16. sluggard is w.
Ezek. 28. 3. w. than Daniel ‖ *Luke* 16. 8. w. than
1 *Cor.* 1. 25. foolishness of God is w. than men

WISH. *Job* 33. 6. I am according to thy w.
Psal. 40. 14. that w. evil ‖ 73. 7. than heart could w.
Rom. 9. 3. w. myself ‖ 2 *Cor.* 13. 9. this also we w.
3 *John* 2. I w. above all things thou prosper

WISHED. *Jonah* 4. 8. *Acts* 27. 29.

WISHING. *Job* 31. 30. by w. a curse to his soul

WIST. *Exod.* 16. 15. for they w. not what
34. 29. w. not his face shone ‖ *Lev.* 5. 17. tho' w. not
Josh. 2. 4. but I w. not ‖ 8. 14. w. not were liars
Judg. 16. 20. he w. not that Lord was departed
Mark 9. 6. w. not what to say, for they, 14. 40.
Luke 2. 49. w. ye not ‖ *John* 5. 13. w. not who
Acts 12. 9. w. not it was true ‖ 23. 5. I w. not that

WITCH. *Exod.* 22. 18. not suffer a w. to live
Deut. 18. 10. there shall not be among you a w.

WITCHCRAFT, S. 1 *Sam.* 15. 23. as sin of w.
2 *Kin.* 9. 22. Jezebel's w. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 33. 6. used w.
Mic. 5. 12. I'll cut off w. ‖ *Nah.* 3. 4. mistress of
Gal. 5. 20. works of the flesh are idolatry, w.

WITHAL. 1 *Kin.* 19. 1. *Psal.* 141. 10.
Acts 25. 27. and not w. to signify the crimes

WITHDRAW. 1 *Sam.* 14. 19. Saul said, w. hand
Job 9. 13. if G. will not w. his anger, the proud
13. 21. w. thine hand ‖ 33. 17. w. man from his
Prov. 25. 17. w. thy foot ‖ *Eccl.* 7. 18. w. not hand
Isa. 60. 20. nor moon w. ‖ *Joel* 2. 10. stars w. 3. 15.
2 *Thes.* 3. 6. w. yourselves ‖ 1 *Tim.* 6. 5. w. thyself

WITHDRAWN. *Deut.* 13, 13. w. inhabitants
Cant. 5. 6. w. himself ‖ *Lam.* 2. 8. he hath not w.
Ezek. 18. 8. w. from iniquity ‖ *Hos.* 5. 6. L. hath w.
Luke 22. 41. w. from them about a stone's cast

WITHDRAWEST. *Ps.* 74. 11. why w. right-hand

WITHDRAWETH. *Job* 36. 7. w. not his eyes

WITHDREW. *Neh.* 9. 29. w. the shoulder
Ezek. 20. 22. I w. my hand ‖ *Matt.* 12. 15. w. himself
Mark 3. 7. Jesus w. *Luke* 5. 16. ‖ *Gal.* 2. 12. he w. and

WITHER. *Psal.* 1. 3. his leaf also shall not w.
37. 2. they shall w. ‖ *Isa.* 19. 6. flags shall w.
Isa. 19. 7. ev. thing sown w. ‖ 40. 24. they shall
Jer. 12. 4. shall herbs w. ‖ *Ezek.* 17. 9. it shall w.
Amos 1. 2. and the top of Carmel shall w.

WITHERED. *Gen.* 41. 23. seven ears w.
Psal. 102. 4. my heart is w. ‖ 11. I am w.
Isa. 15. 6. hay is w. ‖ 27. 11. when boughs are w.
Lam. 4. 8. skin is w. ‖ *Ezek.* 19. 12. strong rods w.
Joel 1. 12. trees are w. ‖ 17. for the corn is w.
Am. 4. 7. whereon it rained not w. ‖ *Jonah* 4. 7.
Matt. 12. 10. his hand w. *Mark* 3. 1. *Luke* 6. 6.
13. 6. had not root they w. away, *Mark* 4. 6.
21. 19. presently the fig-tree w. 20. *Mark* 11. 21.
Luke 8. 6. it w. away ‖ *John* 5. 3. w. folk ‖ 15. 6. is w.

WITHERETH. *Job* 8. 12. flag w. before any
Psal. 90. 6. cut down and w. ‖ 129. 6. like grass
Isa. 40. 7. grass w. flower fadeth, 8. 1 *Pet.* 1. 24.
Jam. 1. 11. it w. the grass ‖ *Jude* 12. fruit w.

WITHHELD. *Gen.* 20. 6. I w. thee fr. sinning
22. 12. not w. thy son ‖ 30. 2. w. fruit of wo.
Job 31. 16. if I w. the poor ‖ *Eccl.* 2. 10. I w. not

WITHHELDEST. *Neh.* 9. 20. w. not manna

WITHHOLD. *Gen.* 23. 6. none shall w.
2 *Sam.* 13. 13. he'll not w. me ‖ *Job* 4. 2. who can w.
Psal. 40. 11. w. not mercies ‖ 84. 11. no good w.
Prov. 3. 27. w. not good ‖ 23. 13. w. not correction
Eccl. 11. 6. w. not thy hand ‖ *Jer.* 2. 25. w. thy foot

WITHHOLDEN. 1 *Sam.* 25. 26. Lord hath w.
Job 22. 7. w. bread ‖ 38. 15. their light is w.
42. 2. no thought can be w. ‖ *Psal.* 21. 2. not w.

Jer.

Jer. 3. 3. ſhowers w. ‖ 5. 25. ſins w. good things
Ezek. 18. 16. not w. pledge ‖ *Joel* 1. 13. offering
Amos 4. 7. alſo I have w. the rain from you
WITHHOLDETH. *Job* 12. 15. he w. waters
Prov. 11. 24. w. more than is meet ‖ 26. w. corn
2 *Theſ* 2. 6. now ye know what w. that he might
WITHIN. *Pſal.* 45. 13. is all glorious w.
101. 2. w. my houſe ‖ *Matt.* 23. 27. w. full, 28.
Mark 7. 21. from w. proceed evil thoughts
Luke 11. 7. he fr. w. ‖ 12. 17. thought w. himſelf
17. 21. kingdom of G. is w. ‖ 1 *Cor.* 5. 12. them
2 *Cor.* 7. 5. w. were fears ‖ *Rev.* 4. 8. of eyes w.
WITHOUT. *Gen.* 24. 31. why ſtandeſt thou w.
Deut. 25. 5. not marry w. ‖ 32. 25. the ſword w.
1 *Kin.* 7. 9. within and w. ‖ 2 *Kin.* 18. 25. w. Lord
2 *Chr.* 15. 3. w. the true God ‖ *Pſal.* 31. 11. ſee me w.
Prov. 1. 20. crieth w. ‖ 7. 12. now is ſhe w.
22. 13. there is a lion w. ‖ 24. 27. prepare w.
Iſa. 33. 7. valiant cry w. ‖ 55. 1. w. money, w.
Jer. 33. 10. w. man, w. beaſt, w. inhabitant, 12.
Hoſ. 3. 4. Iſrael w. a king, w. a prince, w. ephod
Mark 3. 31. ſtanding w. ‖ 4. 11. to them w.
7. 15. nothing from w. ‖ *Luke* 1. 10. praying w.
John 7. 7. that is w. ſin ‖ 18. 16. ſtood w. 20. 11.
2 *Cor.* 7. 5. w. were fightings ‖ 11. 28. things w.
Eph. 2. 12. w. Chriſt, and w. God in the world
Col. 4. 5. toward them that are w. 1 *Theſ.* 4. 12.
Heb. 7. 3. w. father, w. mother ‖ 13. 12. w. the gate
1 *Pet.* 3. 1. may w. the word ‖ *Rev.* 11. 2. the court w.
Rev. 14. 20. troden w. city ‖ 22. 15. w. are dogs
WITHS. *Judg.* 16. 7, 8, 9.
WITHSTAND. *Num.* 22. 32. to w. Balaam
2 *Chr.* 13. 7. could not w. ‖ 20. 6. none able to w.
Eſth. 9. 2. no man could w. ‖ *Eccl.* 4. 12. two w.
Dan. 11. 15. arms of ſouth ſhall not w. nor ſhall
Acts 11. 17. what was I, that I could w. God
Eph. 6. 13. that ye may be able to w. in the evil
WITHSTOOD. 2 *Chr.* 26. 18. w. Uzziah
Dan. 10. 13. prince of Perſia w. me 21 days
Acts 13. 8. Elymas w. ‖ *Gal.* 2. 11. I w. Peter
2 *Tim.* 3. 8. w. Moſes ‖ 4. 15. greatly w. our words
WITNESS *is one that gives teſtimony or evidence to any matter.* It is put for, [1] *The miracles of Chriſt, which gave teſtimony to his Deity and Mediatorſhip,* John 5. 36. | 10. 25. [2] *The aſſuring teſtimony which the Spirit of God bears to the ſoul of a believer,* Rom. 8. 16.
Gen. 21. 30. they may be a w. that I digged this
31. 44. w. between us ‖ 48. this heap is w. 52.
Exod. 22. 13. bring it for a w. ‖ 23. 1. unright.
Lev. 5. 1. w. of ſwearing ‖ *Num.* 5. 13. if be no w.
Num. 35. 30. one w. not teſtify, *Deut.* 17. 6. | 19. 15.
Deut. 31. 19. this ſong may be a w. 21, 26.
Joſh. 22. 27. altar is w. 34. ‖ 24. 27. ſtone be a w.
Judg. 11. 10. L. be w. between us, *Jer.* 42. 5.
1 *Sam.* 12. 5. Lord is w. againſt you this day
Job 16. 8. wrinkles a w. ‖ 19. w. is in heaven
29. 11. it gave w. ‖ *Pſal.* 89. 37. a faithful w.
Prov. 14. 5. a faithful w. ‖ 25. a true w. deceitful
19. 28. an ungodly w. ‖ 24. 28. be not w. againſt
Iſa. 19. 20. it ſhall be for a w. ‖ 55. 4. him for a w.
Jer. 29. 23. I know, and am a w. ſaith the Lord
Mic. 1. 2. let the Lord be w. againſt you
Mal. 2. 14. L. hath been w. ‖ 3. 5. a ſwift w.
Matt. 24. 14. be preached for a w. to all nations
Mark 14. 55. ſought for w. ‖ 56. w. agreed not, 59.
Luke 22. 71. they ſaid, what need we further w.
John 1. 7. came for a w. ‖ 3. 11. receive not our
3. 26. bareſt w. ‖ 5. 31. if I bear w. of myſelf
5. 32. I know the w. ‖ 36. a greater w. ‖ 37. borne
Acts 1. 22. to be w. with us ‖ 4. 33. gave w. of
10. 43. all the prophets w. ‖ 14. 17. without w.
22. 15. ſhall be his w. ‖ 26. 16. miniſter and w.
Rom. 1. 9. God is my w. ‖ 2. 15. bearing w. 9. 1.
1 *Theſ.* 2. 5. God is w. ‖ *Tit.* 1. 13. this w. is true
Heb. 2. 4. bearing them w. ‖ 10. 15. Holy G. is w.
11. 4. by which Abel obtained w. that he was
Jam. 5. 3. ruſt be w. ‖ 1 *Pet.* 5. 1. Peter a w. of
1 *John* 5. 9. w. of God is greater ‖ 10. w. in himſelf
3 *John* 6. which have borne w. of thy charity
Rev. 1. 5. Jeſus Chriſt, who is the faithful w.
3. 14. ſaith the true w. ‖ 20. 4. for w. of Jeſus
See BARE, FALSE, TABERNACLE.
WITNESS, *(verb.)* *Deut.* 4. 26. and earth to w.
1 *Sam.* 12. 3. I am w. ‖ *Iſa.* 3. 9. countenance w.
Lam. 2. 13. what ſhall I take to w. for thee
Matt. 26. 62. what is it that theſe w. *Mark* 14. 60.
27. 13. how many things they w. *Mark* 15. 4.
WITNESSED. 1 *Kin.* 21. 13. w. ag. Naboth
Rom. 3. 21. being w. by the law and prophets
1 *Tim.* 6. 13. before Pilate w. a good confeſſion
Heb. 7. 8. of whom it is w. that he liveth
WITNESSES. *Num.* 35. 30. by mouth of w.
Deut. 17. 6. two or three w. 19. 15. 2 *Cor.* 13. 1.
Joſh. 24. 22. ye are w. ag. yourſelves, we are w.
Ruth 4. 9. ye are w. 10. ‖ 11. ſaid, we are w.
Job 10. 17. thou reneweſt thy w. againſt me
Iſa. 8. 2. I took faithful w. ‖ 43. 9. bring w.
43. 10. ye are my w. ſaith the L. 12. | 44. 8.
44. 9. they are their own w. they ſee not
Jer. 32. 10. I ſealed evidence and took w. 44.
Matt. 18. 16. mouth of two or three w. 2 *Cor.* 13. 1.
23. 31. ye be w. ‖ 26. 65. what need of w.
Luke 24. 48. and ye are w. of theſe things
Acts 1. 8. ye ſhall be w. ‖ 2. 32. we are w. 3. 15.
5. 32. we are his w. of theſe things, 10. 39.
7. 58. w. laid clothes ‖ 10. 41. to w. choſen of G.
13. 31. who are his w. ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 2. 10. ye are w.
1 *Tim.* 5. 19. before two w. ‖ 6. 12. before many w.
2 *Tim.* 2. 2. things heard of me among many w.
Heb. 10. 28. two or three w. ‖ 12. 1. a cloud of w.
Rev. 11. 3. I will give power to my two w.
WITNESSETH. *John* 5. 32. *Acts* 20. 23.
WITNESSING. *Acts* 26. 22. w. both to ſmall
WITS. *Pſal.* 107. 27. are at their w. end
WITTY. *Prov.* 8. 12. know. of w. inventions
WITTINGLY. *Gen.* 48. 14. guiding hands w.
WIVES. *Gen.* 4. 19. Lamech took two w.
6. 2. took them w. ‖ 30. 26. give me my w.
31. 50. if thou take other w. ‖ *Num.* 14. 3. our w.
Deut. 17. 17. nor multiply w. ‖ 21. 15. if have 2 w.
Judg. 8. 30. he had many w. ‖ 21. 7. how do for w.
1 *Sam.* 1. 2. had two w. ‖ 25. 43. both David's w.
2 *Sam.* 5. 13. D. took more w. ‖ 12. 8. thy maſter's
1 *Kin.* 11. 3. had 700 w. ‖ 4. his w. turned away
20. 7. he ſent for my w. ‖ 1 *Chr.* 4. 5. had two w.
1 *Chr.* 7. 4. had many w. ‖ 8. 8. Shu. had two w.
2 *Chr.* 11. 21. above all his w. ‖ 23. deſired many
24. 3. took two w. ‖ 29. 9. w. in captivity
Ezra 10. 3. a covenant to put away w. 44.
Neh. 12. 43. w. rejoiced ‖ 13. 23. w. of Aſhdod
Eſth. 1. 20. w. ſhall give to their huſbands hon.
Jer. 29. 6. take ye w. ‖ 35. 8. we, nor our w.
Dan. 5. 2. his w. drink ‖ *Luke* 17. 27. married

Acts 21. 5. with w. ‖ 1 *Cor.* 7. 29. have w. be as tho' *Eph.* 5. 22. w. ſubmit, *Col.* 3. 18. 1 *Pet.* 3. 1. 24. ſo let the w. be to their own huſbands 1 *Tim.* 4. 7. old w. fables ‖ 1 *Pet.* 3. 1. won by w. *See* STRANGE.

Their WIVES. *Gen.* 34. 29. *Judg.* 3. 6. 1 *Sam.* 30. 3. 2 *Chr.* 20. 13. *Ezra* 10. 19. *Neh.* 5. 1. | 10. 28. *Iſa.* 13. 16. *Jer.* 6. 12. | 14. 16. | 18. 21. | 44. 9, 15. *Ezek.* 44. 22. *Dan.* 6. 24. *Zech.* 12. 12, 14. *Eph.* 5. 28. 1 *Tim.* 3. 11.

Thy WIVES. 2 *Sam.* 12. 11. | 19. 5. 1 *Kin.* 20. 3, 5. 2 *Chr.* 21. 14. *Jer.* 38. 23. *Dan.* 5. 23.

Your WIVES. *Gen.* 45. 19. *Exod.* 19. 15. | 22. 24. | 32. 2. *Deut.* 3. 19. | 29. 11. *Joſh.* 1. 14. *Neh.* 4. 14. *Jer.* 44. 9, 25. *Matt.* 19. 8. *Eph.* 5. 25.

WIZARD, *or diviner.* Lev. 20. 27. Deut. 18. 11.

WIZARDS. *Lev.* 19. 31. nor ſeek after w. 20. 6. 1 *Sam.* 28. 3. Saul had put w. out of the land, 9. 2 *Kin.* 21. 6. Manaſſeh dealt with w. 2 *Chr.* 33. 6. 23. 24. Joſiah put w. and idols out of the land *Iſa.* 8. 19. ſeek unto w. that peep and mutter, 19. 3.

WOE. *Num.* 21. 29. w. to thee, Moab, *Jer.* 48. 46. 1 *Sam.* 4. 7. w. unto us, 8. *Jer.* 4. 13. | 6. 4. *Lam.* 5. 16. *Prov.* 23. 29. who hath w. who hath ſorrow *Eccl.* 4. 10. w. to him that is alone ‖ 10. 16. w. to thee *Iſa.* 3. 9. w. to their ſoul ‖ 11. w. to the wicked 17. 12. w. to the multitude of many people 18. 1. w. to land ‖ 28. 1. w. to crown of pride 29. 1. w. to Ariel ‖ 30. 1. w. to rebellious child. 33. 1. w. to thee that ſpoileſt and thou waſt not 45. 9. w. to him that ſtriveth with his maker, 10. *Jer.* 13. 27. w. to thee, O Jeruſ. ‖ 22. 13. w. to him 23. 1. w. to the paſtors ‖ 48. 1. w. to Nebo *Ezek.* 2. 10. mourning and w. ‖ 13. 3. w. to proph. 13. 18. w. to women ‖ 16. 23. w. w. to thee 24. 6. w. to the bloody city, 9. *Nah.* 3. 1. 30. 2. w. worth the day ‖ 34. 2. w. to ſhepherd *Am.* 5. 18. w. to you that deſire day of the Lord *Hab.* 2. 6. w. to him that increaſeth that is not 9. w. to him that coveteth ‖ 12. buildeth 15. w. to him that giveth his neighbour drink 19. w. to him that ſaith to the wood, awake *Zeph.* 2. 5. w. to inhabitants of the ſea coaſts 3. 1. w. to her that is filthy and polluted *Zech.* 11. 17. w. to idol ſhepherd that leaveth *Matt.* 11. 21. w. to thee Chorazin, *Luke* 10. 13. 18. 7. w. to world becauſe of offences, w. to that man by whom offence comes, *Luke* 17. 1. 23. 13. w. to you ſcribes, 14, —29. *Luke* 11. 44. 26. 24. w. to that man, *Mark* 14. 21. *Luke* 22. 12. *Luke* 6. 24. w. to rich ‖ 25. w. to full ‖ 26. 11. 42. w. to Phariſees ‖ 46. lawyers, 47, 52. *Rev.* 8. 13. angel flying, ſaying, w. w. w. 12. 12. 9. 12. one w. is paſt ‖ 11. 14. ſecond w. paſt

WOE *is me.* *Pſal.* 120. 5. *Iſa.* 6. 5. *Jer.* 4. 31. | 10. 19. | 15. 10. | 43. 3. *Mic.* 7. 1.

WOE *unto me.* *Job* 10. 15. *Iſa.* 24. 16. 1 *Cor.* 9. 16. w. - if I preach not the goſpel

WOE *to them.* *Iſa.* 5. 8, 11, 18, 20, 21, 22. | 10. 1. | 29. 15. | 31. 1. *Jer.* 50. 27. *Hoſ.* 7. 13. | 9. 12. *Am.* 6. 1. *Mic.* 2. 1. *Matt.* 24. 19. *Jude* 11.

WOES. *Rev.* 9. 12. there come two w. more

WOEFUL. *Jer.* 17. 16. nor deſired the w. day

WOLF, *In* Hebrew, Zeeb; *in* Greek, Lycos; *it is a kind of wild dog, well known.*

The wolf *is a very fierce and voracious animal of the woods, an enemy to cattle, ravenous, greedy, crafty, of a quick ſmell and ſight, very bold and warlike. They ſeldom howl till oppreſſed with famine. They devour hair, fleſh, and bones together, and render them whole in their excrements, and therefore never grow fat. In the abſence of the ſhepherd and his dog, they enter into the fold, and kill all therein before they begin to eat any. In time of great famine, they deſtroy one another; for when they meet together, bemoaning themſelves each to other, as it were by conſent, they run round in a circle, and the firſt which through giddineſs falleth to the ground, is forthwith devoured by the reſt. They are frighted at the throwing of ſtones, at fire, at the ſound of bells, and at the ſinging of men or women. When they ſet upon ſheep, they make choice of a dark and cloudy day, that they may eſcape the more ſafely; and they go againſt the wind, to prevent the dogs ſmelling them. They are ſaid to feign the voices of men, and barking of dogs.*

It is recorded that one Gelon *of* Syracuſa, *then a ſcholar at ſchool, was thus preſerved: A* wolf *entering the ſchool, ſeized on* Gelon's *writing-table, and haſted to be gone;* Gelon *purſued after his table; in the mean time the ſchool-houſe fell down, whereby both maſter and ſcholars were all killed,* Gelon *alone being preſerved. Many other things are reported of them.*

Gen. 49. 27. Benjamin ſhall raven as a w. *Iſa.* 11. 6. w. ſhall dwell with the lamb, 65. 25. *Jer.* 5. 6. a w. of the evenings ſhall ſpoil them *John* 10. 12. hireling ſeeth w. coming fleeth

WOLVES. *Ezek.* 22. 27. like w. ravening *Hab.* 1. 8. fiercer than evening w. *Zeph.* 3. 3. *Matt.* 7. 15. but inwardly they are ravening w. 10. 16. I ſend you as ſheep among w. *Luke* 10. 3. *Acts* 20. 29. grievous w. ſhall enter in among

WOMAN is put for, [1] *The ſpouſe of Chriſt,* Cant. 1. 8. [2] *The antichriſtian church,* Rev. 17. 3. [3] *Effeminate governors,* Iſa. 3. 12. [4] *Iſrael and Judah,* Ezek. 23. 44. *Gen.* 2. 23. ſhe ſhall be called w. becauſe ſhe 3. 15. I'll put enmity between thee and the w. 24. 5. peradventure the w. will not come, 39. *Lev.* 18. 23. nor ſhall a w. ſtand before a beaſt 20. 13. if a man lie with mankind as with w. *Num.* 5. 18. ſet w. before Lord ‖ 27. w. be a curſe 25. 6. a Midianitiſh w. ‖ 8. thruſt the w. thro' 30. 3. if a w. vow ‖ 31. 17. now kill every w. *Deut.* 22. 14. I took this w. ‖ *Joſh.* 2. 4. | 6. 22. *Judg.* 4. 9. L. ſell Siſera into the hand of a w. 9. 53. w. caſt piece of milſtone, 2 *Sam.* 11. 21. 14. 3. is there never a w. ‖ 16. 4. loved a w. *Ruth* 1. 5. w. was left ‖ 3. 11. art a virtuous w. 1 *Sam.* 2. 20. the Lord give thee ſeed of this w. 28. 7. ſeek me a w. that hath a familiar ſpirit 2 *Sam.* 3. 8. concerning this w. ‖ 11. 2. D. ſaw a w. 13. 17. put now this w. ‖ 20. 22. w. went in her 1 *Kin.* 14. 5. feign herſelf another w. ‖ 17. 17. 2 *Kin.* 4. 8. a great w. ‖ 6. 26. w. cried, help O k. 8. 5. this is the w. ‖ 9. 34. ſee this curſed w. 2 *Chr.* 24. 7. that wicked w. ‖ *Job* 31. 9. deceived by

Pſal.

Pſal. 48. 6. pain as of a *w.* in travail, *Iſa.* 13. 8. | 21. 3. | 26. 17. *Jer.* 4. 31. | 6. 24. | 13. 21. | 22. 23. | 30. 6. | 31. 8. | 48. 41. | 49. 22, 24. | 50. 43.
Prov. 6. 24. fr. the evil *w.* ‖ 7. 10. a *w.* ſubtil of h. 9. 13. a fooliſh *w.* ‖ 12. 4. a virtuous *w.* 31. 10. 14. 1. wiſe *w.* buildeth ‖ 21. 9. a brawling *w.* 31. 30. a *w.* that fears the Lord ſhall be praiſed
Eccl. 7. 26. *w.* whoſe heart is ſnares and nets 28. but a *w.* among all thoſe I've not found
Iſa. 42. 14. like a travailing *w.* ‖ 45. 10. or to *w.* 49. 15. can a *w.* forget ‖ 54. 6. *w.* forſaken
Jer. 6. 2. a delicate *w.* ‖ 31. 22. *w.* compaſs a m.
Lam. 1. 17. Jeruſalem is a menſtruous *w.*
Ezek. 16. 30. work of an imperious whoriſh *w.* 23. 44. go in unto a *w.* ‖ 36. 17. a removed *w.*
Hoſ. 3. 1. yet, love a *w.* ‖ 13. 13. travailing *w.*
Mic. 4. 9. *w.* in travail, 10. ‖ *Zech.* 5. 7. *w.* fits
Matt. 5. 28. whoſo looketh on a *w.* to luſt after 9. 20. a *w.* diſeaſed, *Mark* 5. 25. *Luke* 8. 43. 13. 33. leaven, a *w.* took ‖ 15. 28. O *w.* great is 22. 27. laſt the *w.* died, *Mark* 12. 22. *Luke* 20. 32. 26. 10. why trouble ye the *w.* ‖ 13. *w.* hath done
Mark 7. 25. a certain *w.* ‖ 10. 12. if *w.* put away
Luke 7. 39. who and what manner of *w.* this is 44. ſeeſt thou this *w.* ‖ 13. 16. ought not this
John 2. 4. *w.* what have I to do with thee 4. 9. *w.* of Samaria ‖ 39. for ſaying of the *w.* 8. 3. brought a *w.* taken in adultery, 4, 10. 19. 26. ſaith to his mother, *w.* behold thy ſon
Acts 9. 36. Dorcas, this *w.* ‖ 17. 34. *w.* Damaris
Rom. 1. 27. natural uſe of *w.* ‖ 7. 2. *w.* is bound
1 *Cor.* 7. 1. not to touch a *w.* ‖ 2. let every *w.* 11. 5. *w.* that prayeth ‖ 6. if *w.* be not covered 7. *w.* is the glory ‖ 9. man not for the *w.* but 11. nor man without the *w.* nor *w.* without 13. is it comely for a w. ‖ 15. if a w. have
Gal. 4. 4. made of a w. ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 5. 3. travail on a w.
1 *Tim.* 2. 12. I ſuffer not a w. ‖ 14. w. deceived
Rev. 2. 20. w. Jezebel ‖ 12. 1. w. clothed with ſun 12. 6. w. fled ‖ 16. the earth helped the w. 17. wroth with the w. ‖ 17. 3. I ſaw a w. ſit 17. 6. a w. drunken ‖ 7. tell myſtery of the w.
See BORN, MAN, STRANGE.
Young WOMAN. *Ruth* 4. 12. of this - w.
WOMANKIND. *Lev.* 18. 22. as with w.
WOMB. *Gen.* 25. 23. two nations in thy w. 29. 31. L. opened Leah's w. ‖ 30. 22. Rachel's 49. 25. bleſſings of the breaſts, and of the w.
Exod. 13. 2. openeth the w. is mine, *Num.* 8. 16.
Judg. 13. 5. he ſhall be a Nazarite from w. 7.
Ruth 1. 11. in my w. ‖ 1 *Sam.* 1. 5. ſhut up her w.
Job 3. 11. why died I not from the w. 10. 18. 24. 20. w. forget him ‖ 31. 15. make thee in w. 38. 8. iſſued out of w. ‖ 29. w. came ice
Pſal. 22. 9. took me out of w. ‖ 10. from the w. 58. 3. eſtranged from w. ‖ 71. 6. from the w. 110. 3. from w. of the morning haſt dew
Prov. 30. 16. barren w. ‖ 31. 2. what, ſon of my w.
Eccl. 11. 5. knoweſt not how bones grow in the w.
Iſa. 44. 2. L. formed thee from the w. 24. | 49. 5. 46. 3. carried from w. ‖ 48. 8. tranſgreſſor 49. 1. called me from w. ‖ 15. ſon of her w. 66. 9. ſhall I cauſe to bring forth, and ſhut w.
Jer. 1. 5. before thou cameſt forth out of the w. 20. 17. ſlew me not from the w. or that, 18.
Ezek. 20, 26. paſs thro' fire all that openeth w.
Hoſ. 9. 14. miſcarrying w. ‖ 12. 3. heel in the w.
Luke 1. 31. conceive in thy w. ‖ 41. leaped in her w. 2. 21. name Jeſus, before conceived in the w. 23. every male that openeth w. be holy
See FRUIT, MOTHER.
WOMBS. *Gen.* 20. 18. *Luke* 23. 29.
WOMEN. *Exod.* 15. 20. all the w. 35. 25, 26.
Lev. 26. 26. ten w. ‖ *Num.* 31. 15. ſaved w. alive
Judg. 5. 24. bleſſed above w. ‖ 21. 14. ſaved alive
1 *Sam.* 2. 22. lay with the w. ‖ 15. 33. w. childleſs 18. 6. w. came out of cities ‖ 7. w. anſwered 21. 4. if the young men have kept from w.
2 *Sam.* 1. 26. paſſing love of w. ‖ 15. 16. left ten w.
1 *Kings* 3. 16. came two w. ‖ 2 *Kin.* 8. 12. rip up w.
2 *Kings* 23. 7. w. wove ‖ *Neh.* 13. 26. outlandiſh w.
Eſth. 1. 9. feaſt for the w. ‖ 2. 17. above all the w. 3. 13. to ſlay Jews little children and w. 8. 11.
Job 42. 15. no w. ſo fair ‖ *Pſ.* 45. 9. honourable w.
Prov. 31. 3. give not thy ſtrength unto w.
Cant. 1. 8. O thou faireſt among w. 5. 9. | 6. 1.
Iſa. 3. 12. w. rule ‖ 4. 1. ſeven w. take hold 19. 16. Egypt be like w. ‖ 27. 11. w. ſet on fire 32. 9. riſe up, ye w. ‖ 10. careleſs w. 11.
Jer. 7. 18. w. knead ‖ 9. 17. for mourning w. 9. 20. hear, O ye w. ‖ 38. 22. all the w. left 44. 24. ſaid to w. ‖ 50. 37. become w. 51. 30.
Lam. 2. 20. w. eat children, 4. 10. ‖ 5. 11. raviſhed
Ezek. 8. 14. ſat w. weeping ‖ 9. 6. ſlay the w. 13. 18. w. ſew pillows ‖ 16. 34. from other w. 16. 38. I'll judge thee as w. that break, 23. 45. 23. 2. were two w. ‖ 48. w. may be taught
Dan. 11. 17. daughter of w. ‖ 37. deſire of w.
Hoſ. 13. 16. w. with child be ript up, *Amos* 1. 13.
Mic. 2. 9. w. ye caſt out ‖ *Nah.* 3. 13. people are w.
Zech. 5. 9. came two w. ‖ 8. 4. old ‖ 14. 2. raviſhed
Matt. 11. 11. that are born of w. *Luke* 7. 28. 24. 41. two w. grinding ‖ 27. 55. many w.
Luke 1. 28. bleſſed art thou among w. 42. 24. 22. certain w. alſo made us aſtoniſhed
Acts 1. 14. with the w. ‖ 13. 50. ſtirred up devout 16. 13. we ſpake to the w. ‖ 17. 4. of chief w.
Rom. 1. 26. w. did change the natural uſe
1 *Cor.* 14. 34. let w. keep ſilence in the churches
Phil. 4. 3. help thoſe w. which laboured with me
1 *Tim.* 2. 9. w. adorn themſelves in modeſt apparel 10. becometh w. ‖ 11. let w. learn in ſilence 5. 2. intreat elder w. ‖ 14. young w. marry
2 *Tim.* 3. 6. lead captive ſilly w. laden with
Tit. 2. 3. aged w. behave as ‖ 4. w. to be ſober
Heb. 11. 35. w. received their dead raiſed to life ag.
1 *Pet.* 3. 5. after this manner, holy w. adorned
Rev. 9. 8. as the hair of w. ‖ 14. 4. not defiled with
See CHILDREN, MEN, SINGING.
WOMEN *Servants.* *Gen.* 20. 14. | 32. 5.
WON. 1 *Chr.* 26. 27. *Prov.* 18. 19. 1 *Pet.* 3. 1.
WONDER. *Deut.* 13. 1. a ſign or a w. 28. 46.
2 *Chr.* 32. 31. ſent him to enquire of the w.
Pſal. 71. 7. I am as a w. to many, thou art
Iſa. 20. 3. bare-foot for a w. ‖ 29. 14. I'll do a w.
Acts 3. 10. filled with w. ‖ *Rev.* 12. 1. w. in heaven
WONDER, *(verb.)* *Iſa.* 29. 9. ſtay and w. cry
Jer. 4. 9. prophets w. ‖ *Hab.* 1. 5. w. marvelouſly
Acts 13. 41. w. and periſh ‖ *Rev.* 17. 8. they ſhall w.
WONDERFUL. *Deut.* 28. 59. thy plagues w.
2 *Sam.* 1. 26. love was w. ‖ 2 *Chr.* 2. 9. houſe be w.
Job 42. 3. I have uttered things too w. for me
Pſ. 119. 129. teſtimonies w. ‖ 137. 1. things too w.

*Pſal.*139.6.ſuch kno. too w.‖*Prov.*30.18.three too
Iſa. 9. 6. W. Counſellor‖25. 1. done w. things
28.29. w. in counſel ‖ *Jer.* 5. 30. a w. thing
Dan. 8.†13. w. numberer‖*Matt.* 21.15. w. things
See WORKS.
WONDERFULLY. 1 *Sam.* 6. 6. wrought w.
Pſ. 139. 14. w. made‖*Lam.* 1. 9. came down w.
Dan. 8. 24. he ſh ll deſtroy w. and proſper
WONDERS. *Exod.* 3. 20. ſmite Egypt with all
my w. 7. 3.|11. 9. *Deut.* 6. 22.|7. 19.|26. 8.
4. 21. ſee thou do thoſe w.‖11.10. did theſe w.
15. 11. the Lord is fearful in praiſes, doing w.
Deut. 4.34. a nation by w.‖*Joſh.* 3. 5. L. will do w.
1 *Chr.* 16. 12. remember his w. *Pſal.* 105. 5.
Neh. 9. 10. thou ſhewedſt w. upon Pharaoh
17. nor were mindful of thy w. *Pſ.* 78.11,43.
Job 9. 10. G. doth w.‖*Pſ.* 77.11. remem. thy w.
Pſ. 77.14. G. that doſt w.‖88.10. w. to dead, 12.
89.5. heavens praiſe thy w.‖96.3. declare his w.
105. 27. ſhewed his w.‖106.7. underſtood not w.
107. 24. w. in the deep‖135. 9. ſent w. in Egypt
136. 4. doth great w.‖*Iſa.* 8. 18. for w. in Iſrael
Jer. 32. 20. ſet w.‖21. brought forth with w.
Dan. 4. 2. to ſhew w.‖3. how mighty his w.
6. 27. he worketh w.‖12. 6. to end of theſe w.
Joel 2. 30. I'll ſhew w. in heaven, *Acts* 2. 19.
Matt. 24. 24. ſhall ſhew great w. *Mark* 13. 22.
John 4. 48. Jeſus ſaid, except ye ſee ſigns and w.
Acts 2. 22. Jeſus, a man approved of G. by w.
43. many w. were done, 5. 12.|14. 3.|15. 12.
4. 30. w. may be done‖7. 36. w. in Egypt
6. 8. Stephen did w. ‖ *Rom.* 15. 19. thro' w.
2 *Cor.* 12.12. wrought in w.‖2 *Theſ.* 2.9. lying w.
Heb. 2. 4. witneſs with w.‖*Rev.* 13. 13. great w.
WONDERED. *Iſa.* 59. 16. w. there was no
63. 5. I w. that ‖ *Zech.* 3. 8. are men w. at
Luke 2. 18. w. at thoſe things‖4. 22. they all w.
24. 41. while they believed not for joy, and w.
Acts 7. 31. Moſes w.‖8. 13. Simon Magus w.
Rev. 13. 3. all the world w. ‖ 17. 6. I w. with
WONDERING. *Gen.* 24. 21. man w. at her
Luke 24. 12. Peter w.‖*Acts* 3. 11. people greatly
WONDEROUS. 1 *Chr.* 16. 9. talk ye of all his
w. works, *Pſ.* 26.7.|105. 2.|119. 27.|145. 5.
Job 37. 14. conſider the w. works of God, 16.
Pſal. 71. 17. w. works, 75. 1.|78. 32.|106. 22.
72. 18. God, who only doth w. things, 86. 10.
119. 18. behold w. things‖*Jer.* 21. 2. w. works
WONDEROUSLY. *Judg.* 13. 19. *Joel* 2. 26.
WONT. *Exod.* 21. 29. if the ox were w. to puſh
Num. 22.30. was I ever w. ‖1 *Sam.* 30. 31. David w.
2 *Sam.* 20.18. w. to ſpeak‖*Dan.* 3. 19. w. to be heat
Mat. 27.15. w. to releaſe‖*Mark* 10. 1. as he was w.
Luke 22.39. as he was w.‖*Acts* 16. 13. prayer w.
WOOD. *Gen.* 22. 6. Abraham took w. 7.
Num. 13. 20. whether w.‖31. 20. made of w.
Deut. 10. 1. an ark of w.‖19. 5. goeth to hew w.
29.11. hewer of w. *Joſh.* 9. 21.|23. 27. *Jer.* 46. 22.
1 *Sam.* 6. 14. clave the w. ‖ 14. 25. came to a w.
23. 16. to D. in the w.‖2 *Sam.* 18. 8. w. devoured
1 *Kin.* 18. 23. bullock on w.‖2 *Kin.* 2. 24. out of w.
1 *Chr.* 29. 2. I have prepared w. for things of w.
Pſal. 80. 13. boar out of w.‖132. 6. fields of the w.
Prov. 26. 20. where no w. is ‖ 21. as fire to w.
Eccl. 10. 9. he that cleaveth w. ſhall be endangered
Iſa. 10. 15. as if no w.‖ 30. 33. fire and much w.
45. 20. w. of their image ‖ 60. 17. for w. braſs
Jer. 5. 14. people w.‖7. 18. gather‖28. 13. broke
Ezek. 15. 3. ſhall w. be taken‖24. 10. heap on w.
39. 10. no w. out of field‖*Mic.* 7. 14. in the w.
Hab. 2. 19. ſaith to w. awake‖*Hag.* 1. 8. bring w.
Zech. 12. 6. among w.‖1 *Cor.* 3. 12. if build w.
2 *Tim.* 2. 20. but alſo veſſels of w. and earth
See CLEAVE, OFFERING, STONE.
WOODS. *Ezek.* 34. 25. ſleep ſafely in the w.
WOOF. *Lev.* 13. 48, 51, 52, 53, 56, 59.
WOOL. *Judg.* 6. 37. I'll put a fleece of w.
2 *Kin.* 3. 4. rams with w.‖*Pſ.* 147. 16. ſnow like w.
Prov. 31. 13. ſhe ſeeketh w. and flax, and work.
Iſa. 1. 18. ſins be as w.‖ 51. 8. eat them like w.
Ezek. 27.18. merchant in w.‖34. 3. clothe with w.
44. 17. and no w. ſhall come upon them
Dan. 7. 9. hair of his head like w. *Rev.* 1. 14.
Hoſ. 2. 5. give me my w. ‖ 9. recover my w.
WOOLLEN. *Lev.* 13. 47, 48, 52, 59.|19. 19.
WORD, *In* Hebrew, Dabar; *in* Greek, Rhema, *or* Logos. It ſignifies, [1] *The holy Scripture, which is the* word *of God,* Jam. 1. 22. [2] *Jeſus Chriſt the Son of God,* John 1. 1. *who is called the* WORD, [1] *Becauſe he is the image of the inviſible God, as our words are of our thoughts.* [2] *Becauſe God has revealed his will to us by Jeſus Chriſt,* John 3. 34. Heb. 1. 1.
Gen. 37. 14. go bring me w. again, *Matt.* 2. 8.
Exod. 8. 13. w. of Moſes, 12. 35.|32. 28. *Lev.* 10. 7.
Num. 13. 26. brought w.‖22. 8. I'll bring w.
22. 20. w. I ſhall ſay‖ 35. w. I ſhall ſpeak
38. w. G. putteth‖23. 5. L. put a w. in Balaam's
Deut. 1. 25. brought us w.‖4. 2. not add to w.
8. 3. by w. doth man live, *Matt* 4. 4.
18. 21. how ſhall we know the w. *Jer.* 28. 9.
21. 5. by their w.‖30. 14. w. is nigh, *Rom.* 10. 8.
Joſh. 1. 13. w. Moſes com.‖8. 35. not a w. of all
14. 7. I brought him w.‖22. 32. brought them w.
1 *Sam.* 4. 1. w. of Samuel came‖17.†30. ſame w.
2 *Sam.* 3. 11. he could not anſwer Abner a w.
7. 7. in all places ſpake I a w. 1 *Chr.* 17. 6.
25. w. thou haſt ſpoken‖ 15. 28. till w.
19. 10. ſpeak ye not a w. of bringing king back
24. 4. the king's w. prevailed, 1 *Chr.* 21. 4.
1 *Kin.* 2. 30. brought w. 2 *Kin.* 22. 9. 2 *Chr.* 34. 16.
42. w. is good‖ 8. 56. not failed one w.
18. 21. people anſwered not a w. *Iſa.* 36. 21.
2 *Kin.* 6. 18. w. of Eliſha‖18. 28. w. of great king
1 *Chr.* 16. 15. w. he commanded, *Pſal.* 105. 8.
21. 12. adviſe what w.‖*Neh.* 1. 8. w. thou com.
Eſth. 1. 21. according to w.‖7. 8. as w. went out
Job 2. 13. none ſpake a w.‖*Pſal.* 17. 4. w. of lips
Pſal. 68. 11. L. gave the w.‖119. 49. rem. the w.
119. 123. eyes fail for w.‖139. 4. not a w. but
Prov. 12. 25. a good w.‖13. 13. whoſo deſpiſeth w.
14. 15. believeth every w. ‖ 15. 23. w. in ſeaſon
25. 11. a w. fitly ſpoken is like apples of gold
Eccl. 5.†2. to utter any w.‖8. 4. w. of a king is
Iſa. 5. 24. deſpiſed the w.‖8. 10. ſpeak the w.
9. 8. L. ſent a w. to Jacob‖29. 21. offender for
30. 21. w. behind thee‖41. 28. could anſwer a w.
44. 26. confirmeth the w.‖45. 23. w. is gone
50. 4. know how to ſpeak a w. in ſeaſon
Jer. 5. 13. *w.* is not in them‖9. 20. receive *w.*
10. 1. hear ye the *w.*‖18. 18. nor *w.* periſh
23. 36. every man's *w.* ſhall be his burden
26. 2. diminiſh not a *w.*‖34. 5. pronounced
37. 17. is there any *w.*‖44. 16. as for the *w.*

Ezek.

Ezek. 3.17. hear the *w.* 33.7 ‖ 12. 25. *w.* I ſpeak
12. 28. *w.* ſhall be done ‖ 13. 6. confirm *w.*
33. 30. hear what is *w.* that cometh from L.
Dan. 3. 28. changed king's *w.* - ‖ 4. 17. *w.* of h. ones
4. 31. while the *w.* was in the king's mouth
Jonah 3. 6. *w.* came to the k. ‖ *Hag.* 2. 5. to the *w.*
Matt. 8. 8. ſpeak the *w.* only, he ſhall be healed
12. 32. whoſo ſpeaketh a *w.* *Luke* 12. 10.
36. of every idle *w.* men ſhall give account
13. 19. when any one heareth *w.* of the kingdom, 20, 22, 23. *Mark* 4. 16, 18. *Luke* 8. 15
21. becauſe of *w.* is offended, *Mark* 4. 17.
15. 23. not a *w.* ‖ 18. 16. every *w.* 2 *Cor.* 13. 1.
22. 46. no man was able to anſwer a *w.*
27. 14. to never a *w.* ‖ 28. 8. run to bring *w.*
Mark 14. 72. *w.* Jeſus ſaid ‖ 16. 20. confirming *w.*
John 1. 1. in beginning was the *W. W.* was G.
14. *W.* was made fleſh, and dwelt among us
2. 22. believed the *w.* that Jeſus ſaid. 4. 50.
12. 48. *w.* ſhall judge ‖ 14. 24. *w.* is not mine
15. 3. clean thro' the *w.* ‖ 20. remember the *w.*
25. *w.* might be fulfilled ‖ 17. 20. thro' their *w.*
Acts 10. 36. *w.* G. ſent to Iſrael ‖ 13. 15. *w.* of exh.
13. 26. *w.* of this ſalvation ‖ 15. 7. *w.* of goſpel
17. 11. they received the *w.* with all readineſs
20. 32. *w.* of his grace ‖ 28. 25. ſpoken one *w.*
Rom. 10. 8. *w.* of faith ‖ 15. 18. obedient by *w.*
1 *Cor.* 4. 20. not in *w.* but ‖ 12. 8. *w.* of wiſdom
2 *Cor.* 1. 18. our *w.* to you was not yea and nay
5. 19. *w.* of reconciliation ‖ 10. 11. as in *w.*
Gal. 5. 14. fulfilled in one *w.* ‖ 6. 6. taught in *w.*
Eph. 5. 26. cleanſe with waſhing of water by *w.*
Phil. 1. 14. bold to ſpeak the *w.* ‖ 2. 16. *w.* of life
Col. 1. 5. *w.* of the truth ‖ 3. 16. let *w.* of Chriſt
3. 17. whatſoever ye do in *w.* or deed, do in
1 *Theſ.* 1. 5. not in *w.* only ‖ 6. received the *w.*
2. 13. ye received it not as the *w.* of men
2 *Theſ.* 2. 2. nor by *w.* ‖ 15. whether by *w.* or
17. in every good *w.* ‖ 3. 14. obey not our *w.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 12. example in *w.* ‖ 5. 17. labour in *w.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 17. *w.* will eat ‖ 4. 2. preach the *w.*
Tit. 1. 9. holding faſt the faithful *w.* as taught
Heb. 1. 3. *w.* of his power ‖ 2. 2. if *w.* ſpoken
4. 2. *w.* preached ‖ 5. 13. unſkilful in *w.*
7. 28. *w.* of the oath ‖ 12. 19. *w.* not be ſpoken
13. 22. brethren ſuffer the *w.* of exhortation
Jam. 1. 21. engrafted *w.* ‖ 22. doers of the *w.*
23. hearer of the *w.* ‖ 3. 2. if offend not in *w.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 2. milk of the *w.* ‖ 8. ſtumble at the *w.*
3. 1. if any obey not the *w.* may without the *w.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 19. a more ſure *w.* ‖ 3. 7. by the ſame *w.*
1 *John* 1. 1. *w.* of life ‖ 3. 18. not in *w.* but in deed
5. 7. Father, the *W.* and the Holy Ghoſt are one
Rev. 3. 10. *w.* of patience ‖ 12. 11. *w.* of teſtim.

WORD *of God.* 1 *Sam.* 9. 27. ſhew thee *w.* -
1 *Kings* 12. 22. *w.* - came to Shem. 1 *Chr.* 17. 3.
Prov. 30. 5. *w.* - is pure ‖ *Iſa.* 40. 8. *w.* - ſhall ſtand
Mark 7. 13. making the *w.* - of none effect
Luke 3. 2. *w.* - came to John ‖ 4. 4. by every *w.* -
5. 1. to hear the *w.* - ‖ 8. 11. ſeed is the *w.* -
8. 21. my brethren that hear the *w.* - 11. 28.
John 10. 35. if he called them gods to whom *w.* -
Acts 4. 31. ſpake the *w.* - ‖ 6. 2. ſhould leave *w.* -
6. 7. the *w.* - increaſed in Jeruſalem, 12. 24.
8. 14. received *w.* - 11. 1. ‖ 13. 7. to hear *w.* -
13. 44. came to hear *w.* - ‖ 46. *w.* - firſt ſpoken
19. 20. ſo mightily grew *w.* - and prevailed
Rom. 9. 6. not as tho' *w.* - ‖ 10. 17. hearing by *w.* -
1 *Cor.* 14. 36. came the *w.* - out from you
2 *Cor.* 2. 17. corrupt the *w.* - ‖ 4. 2. not handling
Eph. 6. 17. ſword of Spirit, which is the *w.* -
Col. 1. 25. to fulfil *w.* - ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 2. 13. received
1 *Tim.* 4. 5. it is ſanctified by *w.* - and prayer
2 *Tim.* 2. 9. is not bound ‖ *Tit.* 2. 5. be not blaſp.
Heb. 4. 12. *w.* - is quick ‖ 6. 5. taſted good *w.* -
11. 3. framed by *w.* - ‖ 13. 7. ſpoken to you the
1 *Pet.* 1. 23. born by *w* - ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3. 5. by the *w.* -
1 *John* 2. 14. are ſtrong, *w.* - abideth in you
Rev. 1. 2. record of *w.* - ‖ 9. Patmos, for the *w.* -
6. 9. ſlain for *w.* ‖ 19. 13. name is the *W.* -
20. 4. them that were beheaded for the *w* -.

His WORD. *Num.* 27. 21. at - *w.* go out
30. 2. if a man vow, he ſhall not break - *w.*
1 *Sam.* 1. 23. eſtabliſh - *w.* ‖ 2 *Sam.* 23. 2. - *w.* was
1 *Kings* 2. 4. continue - *w.* ‖ 8. 20. performed - *w.*
2 *Kings* 1. 16. no God in Iſrael, to enquire of - *w.*
2 *Chr.* 10. 15. that the Lord might perform - *w.*
Pſ. 56. 4. praiſe - *w.* 10. ‖ 103. 20. hearkening to - *w.*
105. 19. - *w.* came ‖ 28. rebelled not againſt - *w.*
106. 24. believed not ‖ 107. 20. ſent - *w.* healed
130. 5. in - *w.* do I hope ‖ 147. 15. - *w.* runneth
147. 18. ſendeth ‖ 19. ſheweth ‖ 148. 8. fulfilling
Iſa. 66. 5. tremble at - *w.* ‖ *Jer.* 20 9. in my heart
Lam. 2. 17. fulfilled - *w.* ‖ *Joel* 2. 11. executeth
Matt. 8. 16. he caſt out the ſpirits with - *w.*
Luke 4. 32. aſtoniſhed, for - *w.* was with power
John 4. 41. becauſe of - *w.* ‖ 5. 38. not - *w.* abiding
Acts 2. 41. gladly received ‖ *Tit.* 1. 3. manifeſted
1 *John* 2. 5. whoſo keepeth - *w.* in him is love

See LORD.

My WORD. *Num.* 11. 23. whether - *w.* ſhall
20. 24. becauſe ye rebelled againſt my *w.*
1 *Kin.* 6. 12. perform - *w.* ‖ 17. 1. according to - *w.*
Iſa. 55. 11. ſo ſhall - *w.* ‖ 66. 2. trembleth at - *w.*
Jer. 1. 12. haſten - *w.* ‖ 23. 28. let him ſpeak - *w.*
23. 29. - *w.* is like fire ‖ 30. that ſteal - *w.*
29. 10. - good *w.* ‖ *Matt.* 24. 35. - *w.* not paſs
John 5. 24. heareth - *w.* ‖ 8. 31. continue in - *w.*
8. 37. - *w.* hath no place ‖ 43. cannot hear - *w.*
Rev. 3. 8. thou haſt kept - *w.* not denied

This WORD. *Exod.* 14. 12. is not this the *w.*
Joſh. 14. 10. ſpake - *w.* to Moſes ‖ 2 *Sam.* 19. 14. ſent
1 *Kin.* 2. 23. has not ſpoken - *w.* againſt his life
2 *Kin.* 19. 21. - is the *w.* *Iſa.* 16. 13. | 24. 3. | 37. 22.
Ezra 6. 11. alter - *w.* ‖ 10. 5. do according to - *w.*
Iſa. 8. 20. according to - *w* ‖ 30. 12. deſpiſe - *w.*
Jer. 5. 14. ſpeak - *w.* 23. 38. ‖ 7. 2. proclaim - *w.*
13. 12. thou ſhalt ſpeak - *w.* 14. 17. | 22. 1.
26. 1. - *w.* came from L. 27. 1. | 34. 8. | 36. 1.
28. 7. hear now - *w.* *Amos* 3. 1. | 4. 1. | 5. 1.
Dan. 10. 11. had ſpoken - *w* ‖ *Zech.* 4. 6. - *w.* of L.
Acts 22. 22. audience to - *w* ‖ *Rom.* 9. 9. - *w.* of prom.
Heb. 12. 27. - *w* yet once ‖ 1 *Pet.* 1. 25. - *w.* preached

Thy WORD. *Gen.* 30. 34. according to - *w* 41. 40.
Exod. 8. 10. *Num.* 14. 20. 1 *Kings* 3. 12.
Pſal. 119. 9, 25, 28, 41, 58, 107, 116, 154, 169, 172. *Luke* 1. 38. | 2. 29.
Deut. 33. 9. obſerved - *w.* ‖ 1 *Kings* 8. 26. let - *w.*
1 *Kings* 18. 36. done at - *w.* ‖ 22. 13. let - *w.* I pray
Pſal. 119. 11. - *w.* I hid ‖ 16. I'll not forget - *w.*
17. may keep - *w.* 101. ‖ 38. ſtabliſh - *w.*
42. I truſt in - *w.* ‖ 50. - *w.* quickened me
67. I kept - *w.* ‖ 74. I hoped in - *w.* 147.
81. I hope in - *w.* 114. ‖ 82. eyes fail for - *w.*
89. - *w.* is ſettled ‖ 105. - *w.* is a lamp

Pſal.

Pſ. 119.133. order my ſteps in -*w.*‖140. is pure
148. meditate in -*w.*‖158. they kept not -*w.*
160. -*w.* is true‖161. ſtandeth in awe of -*w.*
162. I rejoice at -*w.*‖172. ſhall ſpeak of -*w.*
138. 2. magnified -*w.* above all thy name
Jer. 15. 16. -*w.* was to me the joy of my heart
Ezek. 20. 46. drop -*w.* 21. 2.‖*Am.* 7. 16. drop not
Hab. 3. 9. thy bow was made naked, even -*w.*
Luke 1. 38. according to -*w.* 2. 29.‖5. 5. at -*w.*
John 17. 6. kept -*w.*‖14. I have given them -*w.*
17. -*w.* is truth ‖ *Acts* 4. 29. may ſpeak -*w.*
WORDS. *Gen.* 11. † 1. earth was of one *w.*
Exod. 4.†10. I am not a man of *w.*‖15. put *w.*
5. 9. not regard vain *w.* ‖ 19. 8. returned *w.*
23.8. gift perverteth *w.* of righteous, *Deut.* 16. 19.
34. 28. Moſes wrote *w.* of covenant, *Deut.* 10. 2.
Deut. 2. 26. *w.* of peace‖28. 14. not go from *w.*
29. 9. keep the *w.* 2 *Kin.* 23. 3, 24. 2 *Chr.* 34. 31.
32. 1. hear, O earth, the *w.* *Pſal.* 54. 2.|78. 1.
1 *Sam.* 28. 20. afraid of *w.*‖2 *Sam.* 19. 43. *w.* fiercer
1 *Kin.* 22. 13. *w.* of the prophets declare good,
2 *Chr.* 18. 12.
2 *Kin.* 6. 12. Eliſha telleth *w.*‖18. 20. but vain *w.*
2 *Chr.* 9. †29. Nathan‖12. †15. Shemaiah, 20. †3.
29. 30. ſing with *w.* of D.‖32. 8. reſted on *w.*
Eſth. 9. 30. he ſent letters with *w.* of peace
Job 6. 26. to reprove *w.* ‖8. 2. *w.* like a wind
12. 11. doth not the ear try *w.* 34. 3.
15. 13. letteſt ſuch *w.* ‖16. 3. vain *w.* end
16. 4. I could heap up *w.* ‖18. 2. end of *w.*
19. 2. break me with *w.*‖23. 5. know the *w.*
23. 12. I have eſteemed the *w.* of his mouth
35. 16. multiplieth *w.*‖38. 2. darkeneth by *w.*
Pſal. 19. 14. *w.* of my mouth‖22. 1. *w.* of roring
36. 3. *w.* are iniquity ‖ 52. 4. devouring *w.*
55. 21. *w.* were ſmoother‖59. 12. *w.* of their lips
65. †3. *w.* of iniquities‖137. †3. *w.* of a ſong
Prov. 1. 6. *w.* of the wiſe, 22. 17. *Eccl.* 10. 12.
4. 5. *w.* of my mouth, 5. 7.|6. 2.|18. 4.
10. 19. in multitude of *w.*‖12. 6. *w.* of wicked
15. 26. the *w.* of the pure are pleaſant *w.*
18. 8. *w.* of a tale-bearer are as wounds, 26. 22.
19. 7. purſueth with *w.*‖27. err fr. *w.* of kn.
22. 12. overthrows *w.* ‖21. the *w.* of truth
23. 8. thy ſweet *w.* ‖29. 19. corrected by *w.*
Eccl. 5. 3. fool's kn. by multitude of *w.* 10. 14.
12. 10. acceptable *w.*‖11. *w.* of wiſe as goads
Iſa. 29. 11. *w.* of a book ſealed‖37. 4. *w.* of Rab.
59. 13. uttering from the heart *w.* of falſehood
Jer. 11. 2. hear ye the *w.* of this covenant, 6.
23. 9. *w.* of his holineſs‖35. 14. *w.* of Jonadab
44. 28. ſhall know whoſe *w.* ſhall ſtand
Ezek. 3. 6. whoſe *w.* thou canſt not underſtand
Dan. 7. 25. great *w.* ‖ 12. 4. ſhut up the *w.* 9.
Hoſ. 6. 5. ſlain them by *w.*‖14. 2. take with you
Zech. 1. 13. comfortable *w.*‖7. 7. not hear *w.*
Matt. 26. 44. ſaying the ſame *w.* *Mark* 14. 39.
Luke 4. 22. all wondered at the gracious *w.*
John 6. 63. *w.* I ſpeak are life‖68. *w.* of eternal life
17. 8. I have given them the *w.* thou gaveſt
Acts 2. 40. many other *w.*‖7. 22. mighty in *w.*
10. 22. to hear *w.*‖11. 14. Peter ſhall tell thee *w.*
15. 15. *w.* of prophets‖24. trouble you with *w.*
18. 15. queſtion of *w.*‖20. 35. *w.* of L. Jeſus
20. 38. ſorrowing for *w.* ‖ 26. 25. *w.* of truth
Rom. 16. 18. by good *w.* deceive hearts of ſimple
1 *Cor.* 1. 17. not with wiſdom of *w.* 2. 4, 13.
1 *Cor.* 14. 9. *w.* eaſy‖19. rather ſpeak five *w.*
Eph. 5. 6. vain *w.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 4. 6. *w.* of faith
2 *Tim.* 2. 14. ſtrive not about *w.*‖4. 15. withſtood
2 *Pet.* 3. 2. mindful of *w.* ſpoken by prophets
Rev. 1. 3. hear the *w.* of this prophecy, 22. 18.
22. 19. take away from *w.* of this prophecy
All the WORDS. *Gen.* 45. 27. told Jacob -*w.*
Exod. 4. 28. told Aaron -*w.*‖24. 3. told people -*w.*
24. 4. Moſes wrote -*w.* of the L. *Deut.* 9. 10.
Deut. 17. 19. keep -*w.* ‖ 27. 3. write -*w.* 8.
27. 26. curſed is he that confirmeth not -*w.*
28. 58. do -*w.* 29. 29.|31. 12.‖ 32. 44. ſpake
32. 46. ſet your hearts to -*w.* I teſtify
Joſh. 8. 34. he read -w.‖1 *Sam.* 8. 10. Sam. told -w.
2 *Kin.* 19. 4. it may be L. will hear -w. *Iſa.* 37. 17.
23. 2. Joſiah read -w. of covenant, 2 *Chr.* 34. 30.
Prov. 8. 8 -*w.* righteouſneſs‖*Eccl.* 7. 21. no heed to
Jer. 11. 8. bring -w. ‖ 26. 2. ſpeak -w. I com.
26. 20. according to -w.‖30. 2. write -w. 16. 2.
36. 4. wrote -w. 32. ‖ 43. 1. had ended -w.
Acts 5. 20. ſpeak to the people -w. of this life
WORDS *of God.* *Num.* 24. 4. heard the w.-
1 *Chr.* 25. 5. in the w.-‖*Ezra* 9. 4. trembleth at
Pſal. 107. 11. they rebelled againſt the w.-
John 3. 34. ſpeaketh w.-‖8. 47. heareth w.-
Rev. 17. 17. until the w.- be fulfilled
See HEARD.
His WORDS. *Gen.* 37. 8. hated him for -w.
Deut. 4. 36. heardeſt -w.‖*Judg.* 11. 11. uttered
1 *Sam.* 3. 19. let none of -w. fall to the ground
2 *Chr.* 36. 16. deſpiſed -*w.*‖*Job* 22. 22. lay up -*w.*
Job 32. 14. not directed -*w.*‖34. 35. -*w.* were
34. 37. for he multiplieth -*w.* againſt God
Pſal. 55. 21. -*w.* ſofter‖106. 12. believed they -*w.*
Prov. 17. 27. ſpareth -*w.*‖29. 20. haſty in -*w.*
30. 6. add thou not to -*w.* leſt he reprove
Iſa. 31. 2. not call back -*w.*‖*Jer.* 18. 18. not heed
Dan. 9. 12. confirmed -*w.*‖*Amos* 7. 10. to bear -*w.*
Mark 10. 24. aſtoniſhed at‖12. 13. to catch -*w.*
Luke 20. 26. they could not take hold of -*w.*
24. 8. and they remembered - *w.*
See LORD.
My WORDS. *Num.* 12. 6. hear -*w.* *Job* 34. 2.
Deut. 4. 10. make them hear -*w* ‖11. 18. lay up
18. 18. and I will put -*w.* in his mouth
19. will not hearken to -*w.* *Jer.* 29. 19.|35. 13.
Neh. 6. 19. and they uttered - *w.* to him
Job 6. 3. -*w.* are ſwallowed‖19. 23. O that -*w.*
29. 22. after - *w.* they ſpake not again
33. 1. hearken to all -*w.* 34. 16. *Acts* 2. 14.
3. - *w.* be of uprightneſs of heart, 36. 4.
Pſal. 5. 1. give ear to -*w.*‖50. 17. caſteſt -*w.*
56. 5. wreſt -*w.* ‖ 141. 6. they ſhall hear -*w.*
Prov. 1. 23. make known -*w.*‖2. 1. if receive -
4. 4. retain -*w.*‖20. attend to‖7. 1. keep
Iſa. 51. 16. put -*w.* in thy mouth, 59. 21. *Jer.* 1. 9.
Jer. 5. 14. make -*w.* fire‖6. 19. not hearkened
11. 10. refuſed to hear -*w.* 13. 10.|19. 15.
18. 2. there I will cauſe thee to hear -*w.*
23. 22. if they cauſed my people to hear -*w.*
25. 8. not heard -*w.*‖13. bring all -*w.*
39. 16. bring -*w.* for evil‖44. 29. -*w.* ſtand
Ezek. 2. 7. ſpeak -*w.* 3. 4, 10.‖12. 28. none of -*w.*
Mic. 2. 7. do not -*w.* do good‖*Zech.* 1. 6. take hold
Mark 8. 38. ſhall be aſhamed of -*w.* *Luke* 9. 26
13. 31. -*w.* ſhall not paſs away, *Luke* 21. 33.
Luke 1. 20. becauſe thou believeſt not - *w.*

John

John 5. 47. how believe -*w.* ‖ 12. 47. if hear -*w.*
12. 48. he that receiveth not -*w.* one judgeth
14. 23. will keep -*w.* ‖ 15. 7. -*w.* abide in you
Their WORDS. *Gen.* 34. 18. -*w.* pleaſed
2 *Chr.* 9. 6. I believed not -*w.* until I came
Pſal. 19. 4. -*w.* to end of the world, *Rom.* 10. 18.
Ezek. 2. 6. not afraid of -*w.* ‖ *Luke* 24. 11. ſeemed
Theſe WORDS. *Gen.* 39. 17. according to -*w.*
43. 7. we told according to the tenor of -*w.*
Exod. 19. 6. theſe are the *w.* thou ſhalt ſpeak, 7.
20. 1. God ſpake all -*w.* *Deut.* 5. 22.
34. 27. Lord ſaid, write thou -*w.* *Jer.* 36. 17.
35. 1. -*w.* L. hath commanded, *Deut.* 6. 6. | 29. 1.
Num. 16. 31. end of ſpeaking -*w.* *Deut.* 32. 45.
Deut. 12. 28. hear all -*w.* *Zech.* 8. 9.
1 *Sam.* 21. 12. laid up -*w.* ‖ 24. 7. ſtayed with -*w.*
2 *Sam.* 7. 17. according to all -*w.* 1 *Chr.* 17. 15.
2 *Kin.* 18. 27. to thee to ſpeak -*w.* *Iſa.* 36. 12.
23. 16. the man of God proclaimed -*w.*
Jer. 3. 12. proclaim -*w.* ‖ 7. 27. ſpeak -*w.* 26. 15.
16. 10. ſhew -*w.* ‖ 22. 5. if not hear -*w.*
25. 30. propheſy -*w.* ‖ 38. 24. know of -*w.*
45. 1. written -*w.* 51. 60. ‖ 51. 61. read all -*w.*
Luke 24. 44. - are the *w.* I ſpake to you
John 9. 22. -*w.* ſpake his parents ‖ 10. 21.
Acts. 2. 22. hear -*w.* ‖ 10. 44. while Peter ſpake
13. 42. beſought that -*w.* ‖ 28. 29. had ſaid -*w.*
1 *Theſ.* 4. 18. comfort one another with -*w.*
Rev. 21. 5. for -*w.* are true and faithful
Thy WORDS. *Deut.* 33. 3. receive of -*w.*
Joſh. 1. 18. whoſo will not hearken to -*w.*
Judg. 11. 10. according to -*w.* ‖ 13. 12. let -*w.* come
1 *Sam.* 15. 24. I tranſgreſſed -*w.* ‖ 28. 21. hearkened
2 *Sam.* 7. 21. for -*w.* ſake ‖ 28. and -*w.* be true
1 *Kin.* 1. 14. confirm -*w.* ‖ *Neh.* 9. 8. performed
Job 4. 4. -*w.* upheld him that was falling
Pſal. 119. 57. keep -*w.* ‖ 103. how ſweet are -*w.*
130. -*w.* giveth light ‖ 139. forgotten -*w.*
Prov. 23. 8. loſe - ſweet *w.* ‖ 9. he'll deſpiſe -*w.*
Eccl. 5. 2. let -*w.* be few ‖ *Jer.* 15. 16. -*w.* were found
Ezek. 33. 31. hear -*w.* 32. ‖ *Dan.* 10. 12. were heard
Matt. 12. 37. by -*w.* juſtified, by -*w.* condemned
Your WORDS. *Gen.* 42. 16. -*w.* be proved
44. 10. let it be according to -*w.* *Joſh.* 2. 21.
Deut. 1. 34. the L. heard voice of -*w.* 5. 28.
Job 32. 11. I waited for -*w.* ‖ *Iſa.* 41. 26. heareth
Jer. 42. 4. according to ‖ *Ezek.* 35. 13. multiplied
Mal. 2. 17. wearied L. with -*w.* ‖ 3. 13. -*w.* ſtout
Matt. 10. 14. not receive you, nor hear -*w.*
WORK is put for, [1] *Buſineſs or labour*, Gen. 20. 9. Pſal. 104. 23. [2] *Materials for work*, Prov. 24. 27. [3] *Wages*, Lev. 19. †13. [4] *Any thought, word, or action*, Eccl. 12. 14. [5] *Vengeance or judgment*, Iſa. 5. 19. | 28. 21. [6] *Miracle*, John 7. 21. [7] *Reward.* Iſa. 49. 4. Rev. 14. 13. [8] *Miniſters whole duty*, Eph. 4. 12.
A good work *is one performed from a good principle, by a good rule, and to a good end*, 2 Theſ. 2. 17. *No* work *of a mere man in this life can be perfect, becauſe man is imperfect, therefore ſalvation cannot be by works of men, inaſmuch as there can be no ſalvation without a perfect fulfilling of the law of God*, Matt. 5. 18. Rom. 10. 4.
Gen. 2. 2. God ended his *w.* ‖ 3. reſted from his
5. 29. this ſhall comfort us concerning our *w.*
Exod. 5. 9. let more *w.* ‖ 11. not ought of your *w.*
12. 16. no manner of *w.* ſhall be done in them,
20. 10. *Lev.* 16. 29. | 23. 3, 28, 31. *Num.* 29. 7.
18. 20. ſhew them the *w.* ‖ 20. 9. do all thy *w.*
31. 14. whoſo doth any *w.* 15. *Lev.* 23. 30.
35. 2. ſix days ſhall *w* ‖ 36. 7. ſufficient for *w.*
Lev. 23. 7. no ſervile, *w.* 8, —36. *Num.* 28. 18.
Deut. 4. 28. *w.* of mens hands, 27. 15. 2 *Kin.* 19. 18. 2 *Chr.* 32. 19. *Pſal.* 115. 4. | 135. 15.
5. 14. not do any *w.* 16. 8. *Jer.* 17. 22, 24.
14. 29. bleſs thee in all the *w.* 24. 19. | 28. 12.
31. 29. provoke thro' *w.* 1 *Kin.* 16. 7. *Jer.* 32. 30.
32. 4. his *w.* is perfect ‖ 33. M. accept the *w.*
Judg. 19. 16. an old man came from his *w.*
Ruth 2. 12. L. recompenſe thy *w.* ‖ 1 *Sam.* 8. 16.
1 *Kin.* 5. 16. over the *w.* 9. 23. 1 *Chr.* 29. 6.
7. 8. of the like *w.* ‖ 14. H. wrought his *w.*
1 *Chr.* 4. 23. they dwelt with the king for his *w.*
9. 33. employed in *w.* ‖ 16. 37. every day's *w.*
29. 1. Sol. young, and *w.* is great, *Neh.* 4. 19.
2 *Chr.* 8. 9. of Iſrael he made no ſervants for *w.*
15. 7. *w.* be rewarded ‖ 16. 5. his *w.* ceaſe
31. 21. in every *w.* ‖ 34. 12. *w.* faithfully
Ezra 4. 24. then ceaſed *w.* ‖ 5. 8. *w.* goeth faſt
6. 7. let *w.* alone ‖ 22. ſtrengthen in the *w.*
10. 13. neither is it a *w.* of one day or two
Neh. 3. 5. not necks to *w.* ‖ 4. 11. *w.* to ceaſe
4. 15. returned to *w.* ‖ 6. 3. why *w.* ceaſe
6. 16. *w.* wrought of God ‖ 7. 70. gave to the *w.*
Job 1. 10. bleſſed the *w.* ‖ 7. 2. reward of *w.*
10. 3. deſpiſe the *w.* ‖ 14. 15. deſire to the *w.*
24. 5. aſſes go forth to *w.* ‖ 34. 11. *w.* of a man
34. 19. for they are all the *w.* of his hands
36. 9. ſheweth their *w.* ‖ 24. magnify his *w.*
37. 7. that all men may know his *w.*
Pſal. 8. 3. *w.* of thy fingers, 6. ‖ 9. 16. ſnared in
19. 1. his handy *w.* ‖ 28. 4. after the *w.*
44. 1. *w.* didſt in their days ‖ 62. 12. rendereſt according to his *w.* *Prov.* 24. 29.
77. 12. I will meditate alſo of all thy *w.*
90. 16. let thy *w.* appear ‖ 17. eſtabliſh *w.*
92. 4. glad through thy *w.* ‖ 95. 9. ſaw my *w.*
101. 3. I hate the *w.* ‖ 102. 25. heavens the *w.*
104. 23. forth to his *w* ‖ 111. 3. *w.* honourable
143. 5. I muſe on the *w.* of thy hands
Prov. 11. 18. a deceitful *w.* ‖ 16. 11. are his *w.*
20. 11. *w.* be pure ‖ 21. 8. his *w.* is right
24. 27. prepare thy *w.* without, and make
Eccl. 3. 17. time for every *w.* ‖ 5. 6. deſtroy *w.*
8. 9. to every *w.* ‖ 14. happeneth according to *w.*
9. 10. no *w.* in grave ‖ 12. 14. *w.* to judgment
Cant. 7. 1. *w.* of hands of a cunning workman
Iſa. 2. 8. they worſhip *w.* of their own hands, 37. 19. *Jer.* 1. 16. | 10. 3, 9, 15. | 51. 18.
5. 19. haſten his *w.* ‖ 10. 12. his whole *w.*
17. 8. not look to *w* ‖ 19. 25. Aſſyria the *w.*
28. 21. that he may do his *w.* his ſtrange *w.*
29. 16. ſhall *w.* ſay ‖ 23. *w.* of my hands
32. 17. *w.* of righteouſneſs ſhall be peace
40. 10. behold his *w.* is before him, 62. 11.
45. 9. ſhall *w.* ſay ‖ 11. concerning the *w.*
49. 4. *w.* is with my God ‖ 54. 16. for his *w.*
60. 21. inherit the *w.* ‖ 61. 8. direct their *w.*
64. 8. all are the *w.* ‖ 65. 22. long enjoy *w.*
Jer. 22. 13. and giveth him not for his *w.*
31. 16. for thy *w.* ſhall be rewarded, ſaith

Jer. 32. 19. great in counſel, and mighty in *w.*
50. 29. recompenſe her accord. to her *w.* *Lam.* 3. 64
Ezek. 15. 3. ſhall wood be taken to do any *w.*
5. meet for no *w.* ‖ 16. 30. *w.* of whorish
Hoſ. 13. 2. *w.* of craftſmen ‖ 14. 3. ſay no more to
Mic. 5. 13. no more worſhip *w.* of thy hands
Hab. 1. 5. I'll *w.* a *w.* in your days, *Acts* 13. 41.
2. 18. maker of his *w.* ‖ 3. 2. revive thy *w.*
Hag. 2. 14. ſo is every *w.* of their hands
Mark 6. 5. no mighty *w.* ‖ 13. 34. ev. man his *w.*
John 4. 34. to finiſh his *w.* ‖ 7. 21. done one *w.*
17. 4. I have finiſhed the *w.* thou gaveſt
Acts 5. 38. if this *w.* be of men ‖ 13. 2. for the *w.*
14. 26. w. they fulfilled ‖ 15. 38. went not to w.
Rom. 2. 15. w. of the law ‖ 9. 28. a ſhort w. will
11. 6. w. is no more w. ‖ 16. 22. my w. fellow
1 *Cor.* 3. 13. w. manifeſt ‖ 14. if w. abide
15. if w. be burnt ‖ 9. 1. my w. in the Lord
Gal. 6. 4. let every man prove his own w.
Eph. 4. 12. for w. of the miniſtry, *Phil.* 2. 30.
1 *Theſ.* 1. 3. your w. of faith, 2 *Theſ.* 1. 11.
2 *Theſ.* 2. 17. in every good w. ‖ 2 *Tim.* 4. 5.
Heb. 6. 10. to forget your w. and labour of love
Jam. 1. 4. her perfect w. ‖ 25. a doer of the w.
1 *Pet.* 1. 17. according to every man's w. *Rev.* 22. 12.
See EVIL, GOOD, LORD, NEEDLE.

WORK *of God, or* WORKS *of God.*

Exod. 32. 16. tables were w. - ‖ *Job* 37. 14. wondrous
Pſal. 64. 9. declare w. - ‖ 66. 5. come ſee the w. -
78. 7. not forget w. - ‖ *Eccl.* 7. 13. conſider w. -
Eccl. 8. 17. I beheld w. - ‖ 11. 5. knoweſt not w -
John 6. 28. work w. - ‖ 9. 3. w. - be manifeſt
Acts 2. 11. ſpeak the w. - ‖ *Rom.* 14. 20. deſtroy not

WORK, *(verb.)* *Exod.* 5. 18. go and w.
34. 21. ſix days w. ‖ 35. 2. whoſo doth w.
Joſh. 9. 4. w. wilily ‖ 1 *Sam.* 14. 6. L. w. for us
1 *Kin.* 21. 20. haſt ſold thyſelf to w. evil, 25.
Neh. 4. 6. a mind to w. ‖ *Job* 23. 9. where he doth
Pſal. 58. 2. w. wickedneſs ‖ 119. 126. time to w.
Prov. 11. 18. the wicked w. a deceitful work
Iſa. 19. 9. w. in flax ‖ 43. 13. I'll w. and who
Ezek. 33. 26. w. abomination, and ye defile
Dan. 11. 23. w. deceitfully ‖ *Mic.* 2. 1. w. evil
Hab. 1. 5. I'll w. a w. in your days, *Acts* 13. 41.
Hag. 2. 4. w. for I am ‖ *Mal.* 3. 15. w. wickedn.
Matt. 21. 28. ſon, go w. ‖ *Luke* 13. 14. ought to w.
John 5. 17. and I w. ‖ 6. 30. what doſt thou w.
9. 4. I muſt w. the works of him that ſent me
Rom. 7. 5. ſin did w. ‖ 8. 28. all things w. together
Eph. 4. 19. w. uncleanneſs ‖ *Phil.* 2. 12. w. out
1 *Theſ.* 4. 11. ſtudy to w. ‖ 2 *Theſ.* 2. 7. iniquity w.
2 *Theſ.* 3. 10. if any would not w. neither, 12.

WORKER. 1 *Kin.* 7. 14. Hiram a w. in braſs

WORKERS. 2 *Kin.* 23. 24. w. with familiar
2 *Cor.* 6. 1. as w. together ‖ 11. 13. deceitful w.
Phil. 3. 2. beware of dogs, beware of evil w.
See INIQUITY.

WORKS. *Exod.* 5. 4. why let people fr. their w.
13. fulfil your w. ‖ 23. 24. not do after w.
Num. 16. 28. L. hath ſent me to do all theſe w.
Deut. 2. 7. L. bleſſed thee in all the w. 16. 15.
3. 24. who can do according to thy w.
15. 10. bleſs thee in all w. ‖ *Judg.* 2. 10. kn. not w.
1 *Sam.* 8. 8. according to w. ‖ 19. 4. w. been good
1 *Kin.* 13. 11. told him all the w. man of G. did
2 *Kin.* 22. 17. provoked me with w. 2 *Chr.* 34. 25.
2 *Chr.* 20. 37. the Lord hath broken thy w.
Neh. 6. 14. according to w. ‖ 9. 35. fr. wicked w.
Job 34. 25. therefore he knoweth their w.
Pſal. 14. 1. abominable w. ‖ 17. 4. concerning w.
26. 7. tell of all thy wonderous w. 145. 4.
33. 4. w. done in truth ‖ 15. conſidereth w.
40. 5. wonderful w. 78. 4. | 107. 8, 15, 21, 23.
| 111. 4. *Matt.* 7. 22. *Acts* 2. 11.
66. 3. how terrible art thou in thy w.
73. 28. declare thy w. ‖ 78. 11. forgat w. 106. 13.
86. 8. nor are there any w. like unto thy w.
92. 4. triumph in w. ‖ 5. how great thy w.
103. 22. bleſs the Lord all his w. in all places
104. 13. earth is ſatisfied with fruit of thy w.
24. how manifold thy w. ‖ 31. rejoice in w.
106. 35. learned their w. ‖ 39. defiled with w.
107. 22. declare his w. ‖ 111. 2. w. of L. are great
111. 6. ſhewed his w. ‖ 7. w. are verity and judgm.
138. 8. forſake not the w. ‖ 141. 4. wicked w.
143. 5. I meditate on all thy w.
145. 9. his tender mercies are over all his w.
10. all thy w. praiſe ‖ 17. holy in all his w.
Prov. 8. 22. the Lord poſſeſſed me before his w.
16. 3. commit thy w. ‖ 24. 12. render to every man accord. to his w. *Matt.* 16. 27. 2 *Tim.* 4. 14.
31. 31. let her own w. praiſe her in the gates
Eccl. 1. 14. ſeen the w. 2. 11. ‖ 3. 22. rejoice in w.
9. 7. for now God accepteth thy w.
Iſa. 26. 12. thou haſt wrought all our w. in us
29. 15. w. are in the dark ‖ 41. 29. w. nothing
57. 12. I'll declare thy w. ‖ 59. 6. w. of iniquity
66. 18. I know their w. ‖ *Jer.* 7. 13. done theſe w.
Jer. 25. 6. provoke me with the w. 7. | 44. 8.
14. recompenſe according to w. *Rev.* 2. 23.
48. 7. truſted in thy w. ‖ *Ezek.* 6. 6. w. aboliſhed
Dan. 4. 37. w. are truth ‖ 9. 14. righteous in w.
Am. 8. 7. I will never forget any of their w.
Jon. 3. 10. G. ſaw their w. ‖ *Mic.* 6. 16. w. of Ahab
Mat. 11. 2. John heard in priſon the w. of Chriſt
23. 3. do not after their w. ‖ 5. all their w.
John 5. 20. greater w. ‖ 36. w. I do bear witneſs
7. 3. may ſee the w. ‖ 7. w. thereof are evil
8. 39. do w. of Abraham ‖ 9. 4. work the w. of
10. 25. w. that I do ‖ 32. for which of theſe w.
37. if I do not the w. ‖ 38. believe the w.
14. 10. he doth the w. ‖ 11. believe for w. ſake
12. w. that I do, ſhall he do ‖ 15 24. done the w.
Acts 7. 41. rejoiced in w. ‖ 15. 18. kn. are his w.
26. 20. ſhould do w. meet for repentance
Rom. 3. 27. by what law? of w. nay, but of faith
4. 2. if juſtified by w. ‖ 6. right. without w.
9. 11. not of w. but ‖ 32. as it were by the w.
11. 6. then no more of w. ‖ 13. 12. caſt off w.
2 *Cor.* 11. 15. whoſe end be according to their w.
Gal. 2. 16. not juſtified by w. for by w. no fleſh
3. 2. received ye the Spirit by w. ‖ 5. w. of law
10. as many as are of w. ‖ 5. 19. w. of fleſh
Eph. 2. 9. not of w. ‖ 5. 11. unfruitful w. of darkneſs
Col. 1 21. by wick. w. ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 5. 13. for their w. ſake
2 *Tim.* 1. 9. ſaved us not according to w. *Tit.* 3. 5.
Tit. 1. 16. but in w. deny God, being abominable
Heb. 1. 10. heavens are the w. ‖ 2. 7. ſet him over w.
3. 9. ſaw my w. ‖ 4. 3. although w. finiſhed
4. 4. reſted from all his w. ‖ 10. ceaſed from w.
6. 1. from dead w. 9. 14 ‖ *Jam.* 2. 14. if not w.
Jam. 2. 17. faith without w. is dead, 20, 26.
18. ſhew me thy faith without thy w.
21. was not Abraham juſtified by w. 24.

Jam.

Jam. 2. 22. ſeeſt how faith wrought with his w.
3. 13. ſhew out of a good converſation his w.
2 *Pet.* 3. 10. w. burnt up ‖ 1 *John* 3. 8. deſtroy w.
Rev. 2. 2. I know thy w. 9, 13, 19. | 3. 1, 8, 15.
26. keepeth my w. ‖ 3. 2. not found thy w.
9. 20. repented not of w. ‖ 14. 13. w. follow
18. 6. according to her w. 20. 12, 13.

See EVIL, GOOD, LORD, MARVELLOUS.

WORKETH. *Job* 33. 29. all theſe things w. God
Pſal. 15. 2. w. righteouſn ‖ 101. 7. that w. deceit
Prov. 11. 18. w. a deceitful work ‖ 26. 28. w. ruin
31. 13. w. willingly ‖ *Eccl.* 3. 9. hath he that w.
Iſa. 44. 12. ſmith w. ‖ 64. 5. w. righteouſneſs
Dan. 6. 27. w. ſigns ‖ *John* 5. 17. my Father w.
Acts 10. 35. he that w. righteouſneſs is accepted
Rom. 2. 10. w. good ‖ 4. 4. to him that w. is
4. 5. to him that w. not ‖ 15. law w. wrath
5. 3. w. patience ‖ 13. 10. love w. no ill
1 *Cor.* 12. 6. ſame God that w. ‖ 11. all theſe w.
16. 10. for he w. the work of the Lord, as I do
2 *Cor.* 4. 12. death w. in us ‖ 17. w. for us a far
7. 10. godly ſorrow w. repentance, but ſorrow
Gal. 3. 5. w. miracles ‖ 5. 6. faith w. by love
Eph. 1. 11. who w. all things after the counſel
2. 2. ſpirit that now w. ‖ 3. 20. power that w.
Phil. 2. 13. it is G. that w. in you to will and do
Col. 1. 29. w. mightily ‖ 1 *Theſ.* 2. 13. effectually
Jam. 1. 3. w. patience ‖ 20. wrath of man w.
Rev. 21. 27. nor whatſoever w. abomination

WORKING, *(participle.)*

Pſal. 52. 2. w. deceitfully ‖ 74. 12. w. ſalvation
Ezek. 46. 1. ſix w. days ‖ *Mark* 16. 20. L. w. ſigns
Rom. 1. 27. men with men w. ‖ 7. 13. ſin w. death
1 *Cor.* 4. 12. w. with our own hands, *Eph.* 4. 28.
2 *Theſ.* 3. 11. w. not at all ‖ *Heb.* 13. 21. w. in you
Rev. 16. 14. are the ſpirits of devils w. miracles

WORKING, *(ſubſt.)* *Iſa.* 28. 29. excellent in w.
1 *Cor.* 9. 6. to forbear w. ‖ 12. 10. w. of miracles
Eph. 1. 19. according to w. of his mighty power
3. 7. effectual w. 4. 16. ‖ *Phil.* 3. 21. to the w.
Col 1. 29. w. which worketh ‖ 2 *Theſ.* 2. 9. w. of Satan

WORKMAN. *Exod.* 26. † 1. cunning w. 35. 35.
† 38. 23. *Cant.* 7. 1. *Iſa.* 40. 20.
Jer. 10. 3. w. with the ax ‖ *Hoſ.* 8. 6. w. made it
Mat. 10. 10. w. is worthy ‖ 2 *Tim.* 2. 15. w. that need.

WORKMANSHIP. *Exod.* 31. 3, 5. | 35. 31.
2 *Kin.* 16. 10. *Ezek.* 28. 13. *Eph.* 2. 10.

WORKMEN. 2 *Kin.* 12. 14. gave to w. 15.
1 *Chr.* 22. 15. there are w. ‖ 25. 1. number of w.
2 *Chr.* 24. 13. w. wrought ‖ *Ezra* 3. 9. forward w.
Iſa. 44. 11. w. are of men ‖ *Acts* 19. 25. called the w.

WORLD, *In* Hebrew, Thebal; *in* Greek, Coſmos. It is taken for, [1] *The whole univerſe*, John 1. 10. [2] *The poſterity of Adam*, Rom. 5. 12. [3] *All believers*, John 6. 33, 51. [4] *All the elect*, 1 John 2. 2. [5] *The non elect*, John 14. 17. | 17. 9. [6] *The preſent life*, 1 Cor. 7. 33. [7] *The earth*, Matt. 4. 8. [8] *Pomp and glory*, Gal 6. 14. [9] *Carnal wiſdom*, 1 Cor. 2. 12. [10] *Celeſtial happineſs*, Luke 20. 35. [11] *Great multitudes*, John 12. 19. [12] *The Roman empire*, Luke 2. 1. [13] *The Gentiles only*, Rom. 11. 12. [14] *Riches, honours, dignities*, 1 John 2. 15.

1 *Sam.* 2. 8. he hath ſet the w. upon them
2 *Sam.* 22. 16. foundations of the w. *Pſ.* 18. 15.
1 *Chr.* 16. 30. the w. alſo ſhall not be moved
Job 18. 18. chaſed out of w. ‖ 34. 13. diſpoſed w.
37. 12. may do on the face of the w.
Pſal. 9. 8. ſhall judge the w. 96. 13. | 98. 9.
17. 14. deliver my ſoul from men of the w.
19. 4. their words to ends of w. *Rom.* 10. 18.
22. 27. all the ends of w. ſhall remember
24. 1. the w. is the Lord's, 98. 7. *Nah.* 1. 5.
33. 8. let inhabitants of w. ſtand in awe
49. 1. give ear, all ye inhabitants of the w.
50. 12. w. is mine ‖ 73. 12. proſper in the w.
77. 18. the lightenings lightened the w. 97. 4.
89. 11. founded the w. ‖ 90. 2. formed the w.
93. 1. w. alſo is eſtabliſhed, it cannot, 96. 10.
Prov. 8. 26. duſt of w. ‖ *Eccl.* 3. 11. w. in heart
Iſa. 13. 11. I'll puniſh w. ‖ 14. 17. made the w.
14. 21. fill face of w. ‖ 24. 4. w. languiſheth
27. 6. fill face of w. ‖ 34. 1. let the w. hear
45. 17. not be confounded w. without end
Jer. 10. 12. eſtabliſhed w. 51. 15. ‖ 25. 26. all the w.
Lam. 4. 12. inhabitants of w. not believed
Matt. 4. 8. ſheweth him kingd. of w. *Luke* 4. 5.
5. 14. light of w. ‖ 12. 32. neither in this w.
13. 22. cares of this w. choke word, *Mark* 4. 19.
38. field is the w ‖ 39. end of the w 49.
16. 26. if gain the w. *Mark* 8. 36. *Luke* 9. 25.
18. 7. woe to the w. ‖ 24. 14. in all the w.
26. 13. preached in the whole w. *Mark* 14. 9.
28. 20. I am with you always to end of the w.
Mark 10. 30. in w. to come eternal life, *Luke* 18.
Luke 1. 70. have been ſince w. began, *Acts* 3.
2. 1. a decree that all the w. ſhould be taxed
16. 8. children of the w. 20. 34. ‖ 35. that w.
John 1. 9. lighteth every man that comes into w.
10. w. was made by him, w. knew, *Acts* 17. 24.
29. Lamb of God that takes away ſin of w.
3. 16. God ſo loved the w. ‖ 17. to condemn w.
19. light is come into w. men loved darkneſs
4. 42. Chriſt, the Saviour of the w. 1 *John* 4. 14.
6. 14. prophet that ſhould come into w. 11. 27.
33. giveth life to w. ‖ 51. for life of the w.
7. 4. ſhew thyſelf to w. ‖ 7. w. cannot hate you
8. 12. Jeſus ſaid, I am the light of the w. 9. 5.
23. ye are of this w. ‖ 26. I ſpeak to the w.
9. 32. ſince w. began ‖ 39. come into this w.
11. 9. ſeeth light of this w. ‖ 27. come into w.
12. 19. w. is gone after him ‖ 25. in this w.
31. judgment of this w. prince of this w.
46. a light into the w. ‖ 47. but to ſave w.
13. 1. depart out of w. own which were in the w.
14. 17. w. cannot receive ‖ 19. w. ſeeth me no
22. not unto the w. ‖ 27. not as the w. giveth
30. prince of this w. ‖ 31. w. may know
15. 18. if w. hate you ‖ 19. if ye were of w.
16. 8. reprove the w. ‖ 11. prince of this w.
20. w. ſhall rejoice ‖ 21. born into the w.
28. I leave the w. ‖ 33. overcome the w.
17. 5. before the w. was ‖ 6. out of the w. 15.
9. I pray not for w. ‖ 11. theſe are in the w.
12. with them in the w. ‖ 13. I ſpeak in the w.
14. w. hated them, becauſe they are not of w.
21. w. may believe ‖ 23. that w. may know
25. O Father, the w. hath not known thee
18. 36. kingd. not of this w. ‖ 37. came I in w.
21. 25. I ſuppoſe w. could not contain books
Acts 17. 6. turned w. upſide ‖ 31. will judge w.
19. 27. w. worſhippeth ‖ 24. 5. through the w.

Rom. 1. 8. thro' the whole w. ‖ 20. creation of w.
3. 6. how shall God judge w. ‖ 19. w. guilty
4. 13. heir of the w. ‖ 5. 12. sin entered w.
5. 13. for until the law sin was in the w.
11. 12. riches of the w. ‖ 15. reconciling of w.
12. 2. not conformed to w. ‖ 16. 25. since w. began
1 *Cor.* 1. 20. disputer of this w. ‖ 21. w. by wisdom
27. foolish things of w. ‖ 28. base things of w.
2. 6. not wisdom of this w. nor of princes
7. ordained before w. ‖ 12. not spirit of w.
18. wise in this w. ‖ 19. wisdom of this w.
22. or the w. or life, or death, all are yours
4. 9. a spectacle to w. ‖ 13. as filth of the w.
5. 10. fornicators of w. ‖ 6. 2. Saints judge w.
7. 31. use this w. ‖ 33. careth for the w. 34.
8. 4. idol nothing in w. ‖ 13. while w. standeth
10. 11. ends of w. ‖ 11. 32. condemned with w.
14. 10. it may be, so many kinds of voices in w.
2 *Cor.* 1. 12. conversation in w. ‖ 4. 4. god of this w.
5. 19. reconciling w. ‖ 7. 10. sorrow of the w.
Gal. 1. 4. present evil w. ‖ 4. 3. elements of w.
6. 14. w. is crucified to me, and I to the w.
Eph. 1. 21. not only in this w. but in that
2. 2. course of this w. ‖ 12. without God in w.
3. 9. from beginning of w. ‖ 21. w. without end
6. 12. darkness of this w. ‖ *Phil.* 2. 15. lights in
Col. 1. 6. come in all the w. ‖ 2. 8. rudiments of
1 *Tim.* 1. 15. came into the w. to save sinners
3. 16. believed on in w. ‖ 6. 7. nothing into w.
6. 17. charge them that are rich in this w.
2 *Tim.* 1. 9. in Christ before w. began, *Tit.* 1. 2.
4. 10. Demas having loved this present w.
Tit. 2. 12. should live godly in this present w.
Heb. 1. 6. into the w. ‖ 2. 5. w. to come, 6. 4.
10. 5. when he cometh into the w. he saith
11. 7. condemned the w. ‖ 38. w. not worthy
Jam. 1. 27. unspotted from w. ‖ 2. 5. poor of w.
3. 6. w. of iniquity ‖ 4. 4. friendship of the w.
1 *Pet.* 5. 9. same afflictions that are in the w.
2 *Pet.* 1. 4. corruptions in the w. ‖ 2. 5. old w.
2. 20. pollutions of the w. ‖ 3. 6. w. perished
1 *John* 2. 2. for sins of the w. ‖ 15. love not the w.
16. but is of the w. ‖ 17. w. passeth away
3. 1. w. knoweth us not ‖ 13. if w. hate you
17. hath this w. goods ‖ 4. 1. gone into the w.
4. 3. already in the w. ‖ 5. are of the w.
9. Son into the w. ‖ 14. Saviour of the w.
17. so are we in this w. ‖ 5. 4. overcometh
5. 5. overcometh w. ‖ 19. w. lieth in wickedness
2 *John* 7. many deceivers are entered into the w.
Rev. 3. 10. come on all the w. ‖ 11. 15. of this w.
12. 9. deceiveth whole w. ‖ 13. 3. w. wondered
See FOUNDATION.

WORLDLY. *Tit.* 2. 12. w. lusts ‖ *Heb* 9. 1.

WORLDS. *Heb.* 1. 2. made w. ‖ 11. 3. framed

WORM, S. *Exod.* 16. 20. manna bred w.
Deut. 28. 39. w. shall eat them, *Isa.* 51. 8.
Job 7. 5. clothed with w. ‖ 17. 14. I said to w.
19. 26. tho' w. destroy ‖ 21. 26. w. shall cover
24. 20. w. shall feed ‖ 25. 6. man that is a w.
Psal. 22. 6. but I am a w. and no man, a reproach
Isa. 14. 11. w. cover thee ‖ 41. 14. thou w. Jacob
66. 24. their w. shall not die, *Mark* 9. 44, 48.
Jon. 4. 7. prepared a w. ‖ *Mic.* 7. 17. move like w.
Acts 12. 23. Herod was eaten of w. and gave

WORMWOOD. *Deut.* 29. 18. root beareth w.
Prov. 5. 4. bitter as w. ‖ *Jer.* 9. 15. feed with, 23. 15.
Lam. 3. 15. drunk with w. ‖ 19. w. and gall
Am. 5. 7. judgm. to w. ‖ *Rev.* 8. 11. star called w.

WORSE. *Gen.* 19. 9. we will deal w. with thee
2 *Sam.* 19. 7. will be w. ‖ 1 *Kin.* 16. 25. Omri did w.
2 *Kin.* 14. 12. Judah was put to w. 2 *Chr.* 25. 22.
1 *Chr.* 19. 16. put to the w. 19. 2 *Chr.* 6. 24.
2 *Chr.* 33. 9. do w. ‖ *Isa.* 41. †24. w. than nothing
Jer. 7. 26. did w. 16. 12. ‖ *Dan.* 1. 10. w. liking
Matt. 9. 16. the rent is made w. *Mark* 2. 21.
12. 45. last state of that man is w. *Luke* 11. 26.
27. 64. last error w. ‖ *Mark* 5. 26. but grew w.
John 2. 10. that which is w. ‖ 5. 14. lest w. thing
1 *Cor.* 8. 8. are we the w. ‖ 11. 17. but for the w.
1 *Tim.* 5. 8. w. than infidel ‖ 2 *Tim.* 3. 13. wax w.
2 *Pet.* 2. 20. the latter end is w. with them

WORSHIP, *Fame, glory, homage, praise.*
Gen. 22. 5. I and the lad will go yonder and w.
Exod. 24. 1. w. ye afar off ‖ 34. 14. w. no other god
Deut. 4. 19. lest w. ‖ 8. 19. if thou w. 11. 16. | 30. 17.
26. 10. w. before the L. *Psal.* 22. 27, 29. | 86. 9.
1 *Sam.* 1. 3. yearly to w. ‖ 15. 25. that I may w.
1 *Kin.* 12. 30. people went to w. unto Dan
2 *Kin.* 5. 18. w. in Rimmon ‖ 17. 36. him shall w.
18. 22. w. before this altar, 2 *Chr.* 32. 12. *Isa.* 36. 7.
1 *Chr.* 26. 29. w. the L. in beauty of holiness,
Psal. 29. 2. | 66. 4. | 96. 9. *Matt.* 4. 10.
Luke 4. 8.
Psal. 5. 7. I will w. toward thy temple, 138. 2.
45. 11. w. thou him ‖ 81. 9. nor w. strange God
95. 6. O come let us w. ‖ 97. 7. w. him ye gods
99. 5. w. at his footstool, he is holy, 9. | 132. 7.
Isa. 2. 8. w. the work of their hands, 20. | 46. 6.
27. 13. shall w. the Lord ‖ 49. 7. princes shall w.
66. 23. all flesh shall come to w. before me
Jer. 7. 2. enter to w. 26. 2. ‖ 13. 10. w. other gods
25. 6. go not to w. ‖ 44. 19. did we w. her
Ezek. 46. 2. w. at threshold ‖ 3. w. at the door, 9.
Dan. 3. 5. w. image, 10, 15. ‖ 12. not w. image
14. do not ye w. image ‖ 15. if ye w.
Mic. 5. 13. no more w. the work of thy hands
Zeph. 1. 5. w. host of heaven ‖ 2. 11. men shall w.
Zech. 14. 16. to w. the King the L. of hosts, 17.
Matt. 2. 2. are come to w. ‖ 8. I may w. him
4. 9. if thou wilt fall down and w. *Luke* 4. 7.
15. 9. but in vain do they w. me, teaching
John 4. 20. place where ought to w. *Mark* 7. 7.
22. ye w. ye know not ‖ 23. w. in spirit, 24.
12. 20. certain Greeks came to w. at the feast
Acts 7. 42. w. the host, 43. ‖ 8. 27. eunuch to w.
17. 23. ignorantly w. ‖ 18. 13. to w. G. contrary
24. 11. Paul came to w. ‖ 14. so w. I the God
1 *Cor.* 14. 25. he will w. G. ‖ *Phil.* 3. 3. w. in spirit
Heb. 1. 6. let all the angels of God w. him
Rev. 3. 9. w. before thy feet ‖ 4. 10. w. him that
9. 20. not w. devils ‖ 11. 1. them that w. therein
13. 8. w. beast, 12, 15. ‖ 14. 7. w. him that made
14. 9. if w. beast, 11. ‖ 15. 4. all nations w.
19. 10. I fell at his feet to w. 22. 8. ‖ 22. 9. w. God

WORSHIPPED. *Gen.* 24. 26. Abraham w. 48.
52. Abraham's servant w. the L. bowing
Exod. 4. 31. Israel bowed and w. 12. 27. | 33. 10.
32. 8. they made a calf and w. it, *Psal.* 106. 19.
34. 8. Moses w. ‖ *Judg.* 7. 15. Gideon w.
Deut. 17. 3. w. other gods, 29. 26. 1 *Kin.* 9. 9.
2 *Chr.* 7. 22. *Jer.* 1. 16. | 8. 2. | 16. 11. | 22. 9.
1 *Sam.* 1. 19. Hannah ‖ 28. Samuel ‖ 15. 31. Saul
2 *Sam.* 12. 20. then David arose and w. 15. 32.

1 *Kin.* 11. 33. w. Aſhtoreth ‖ 16. 31. Baal, 22. 53. 2 *Kin.* 17. 16. w. hoſt of heaven, 21. 3. 2 *Chr.* 33. 3. 1 *Chr.* 29. 20. w. the L. 2 *Chr.* 7. 3. | 29. 28, 30. *Neh.* 8. 6. the people w. 9. 3 ‖ *Job* 1. 20. Job w. *Ezek.* 8. 16. and they w. the ſun toward the eaſt *Dan.* 2. 46. king w. Dan. ‖ 3. 7. w. golden image *Matt.* 2. 11. wiſe men w. ‖ 8. 2. a leper w. 9. 18. a ruler w. ‖ 14. 33. they in the ſhip w. 15. 25. woman of Canaan w. ‖ 18. 26. ſervant 28. 9 the diſciples w. him, 17. *Luke* 24. 52. *Mark* 5. 6. ran and w. ‖ 15. 19. ſpit on him and w. *John* 4. 20. our fathers w. ‖ 9. 38. blind man w. *Acts* 10. 25. Cornelius w. ‖ 16. 14. Lydia w. God 17. 25. w. with mens hands ‖ 18. 7. Juſtus w. *Rom.* 1. 25. w. the creature ‖ 2 *Theſ.* 2. 4. or that is w. *Heb.* 11. 21. Jacob w. leaning on top of his ſtaff *Rev.* 5. 14. twenty four elders w. 11. 16. | 19. 4. 7. 11. angels w. God ‖ 13. 4. w. dragon, beaſt 16. 2. w. his image, 19. 20. ‖ 20. 4. not w. beaſt

WORSHIPPER, S. 2 *Kin.* 10. 19. w. of Baal, 23. *John* 4. 23. true w. ‖ 9. 31. if any man be a w. *Acts* 19. 35. w. of Diana ‖ *Heb.* 10. 2. w. purged

WORSHIPPETH. *Neh.* 9. 6. hoſt of heaven w. *Iſa.* 44. 15. a god, and w. it, 17. ‖ *Dan.* 3. 6 and w. 11. *Acts* 19. 27. whom all Aſia and the world w.

WORSHIPPING. 2 *Kin.* 19. 37. as he was *w.* 2 *Chr.* 20. 18. *w.* the Lord ‖ *Matt.* 20. 20. came *w.* *Col.* 2. 18. let no man beguile you in *w.* angels

WORST. *Ezek.* 7. 24. *w.* of the heathen

WORTH. *Gen.* 23. 9. as much as it is *w.* 15. *Lev.* 27. 23. reckon the *w.* ‖ *Deut.* 15. 18. *w.* double 2 *Sam.* 18. 3. art *w.* 10000 ‖ 1 *Kin.* 21. 2. give the *w.* *Job* 24. 25. nothing *w.* ‖ *Prov.* 10. 20. is little *w.* *Ezek.* 30. 2. and ſay, howl ye, woe *w.* the day

WORTHY. *Gen.* 32. 10. I'm not *w.* ‖ *Deut.* 25. 2. 1 *Sam.* 1. 5. a *w.* portion ‖ 26. 16. ye are *w.* to die 2 *Sam.* 22. 4. who is *w.* to be praiſed, *Pſ.* 18. 3. 1 *Kin.* 1. 52. if he will ſhew himſelf a *w.* man *Jer.* 26. 11. this man is *w.* to die ‖ 16. not *w.* *Matt.* 3. 11. whoſe ſhoes I am not *w.* to bear, *Mark* 1. 7. *Luke* 3. 16. *John* 1. 27. *Acts* 13. 25. 8. 8. centurion ſaid, I am not *w.* *Luke* 7. 6. 10. 10. workman is *w.* ‖ 13. if the houſe be *w.* 37. is not *w.* of me ‖ 22. 8. bidden not *w.* *Luke* 3. 8. *w.* of repentance ‖ 7. 4. he was *w.* 10. 7. labourer is *w.* ‖ 12. 48. *w.* of ſtripes 15. 19. no more *w.* 21. ‖ 20. 35. accounted *w.* 21. 36. accounted *w.* ‖ *Acts* 24. 2. *w.* deeds *Rom.* 8. 18. are not *w.* ‖ *Eph.* 4. 1. ye walk *w.* *Col.* 1. 10. might walk *w.* of the L. 1 *Theſ.* 2. 12. 1 *Tim.* 1. 15. ſaying, *w.* of all acceptation, 4 9. 5. 18. the labourer is *w.* of his reward *Heb.* 10. 29. he be thought *w.* ‖ 11. 38 was not *w.* *Jam.* 1. 7. do they not blaſpheme that *w.* name *Rev.* 3. 4. they are *w.* 16. 6. ‖ 4. 11. thou art *w.* 5. 2. who is *w.* ‖ 4. no man found *w.* 9. thou art *w.* to take the book, 12.

See COUNT, COUNTED, DEATH.

WORTHIES. *Nah.* 2. 5. recount his *w.*

WORTHILY. *Ruth* 4. 11. do thou *w.* in Eph.

WOT. *Gen.* 21. 26. I *w.* not ‖ 44. 15. *w.* ye not *Exod.* 32. 1. as for Moſes we *w.* not, 23. *Acts* 7. 40. *Num* 22. 6. I *w.* that he whom thou bleſſeſt *Joſh.* 2. 5. *w.* not ‖ *Acts* 3. 17. I *w.* that thro' ignorance *Rom.* 11. 2. *w.* ye not ‖ *Phil.* 1. 22 chooſe, I *w.* not

WOTTETH. *Gen.* 39. 8. my maſter *w.* not

WOVE. 2 *Kin.* 23 7. *w.* hangings

WOVEN. *Exod.* 28. 32. | 39. 22, 27. *John* 19. 23.

WOULD. *Pſal.* 81. 11. Iſrael *w.* none of me *Prov.* 1. 25. but ye *w.* none of my reproof, 30. *Dan.* 5. 19. whom he *w.* he ſlew, whom he *w.* *Matt.* 7. 12. *w.* that men ſhould do, *Luke* 6. 31. *Mark* 3. 13. he calleth to him whom he *w.* 10. 36. what *w.* ye that I ſhould do for you *Rom.* 7. 15. what I *w.* ‖ 19. the good that I *w.* 1 *Cor.* 7. 7. I *w.* that all men ‖ 14. 5. I *w.* ye all *Gal.* 2. 17. ye cannot do the things that ye *w.* *Col.* 2. 1. I *w.* ye knew ‖ *Rev.* 3. 15. I *w.* thou wert

WOULD *God. Exod.* 16. 3. *Num.* 11. 29. | 14. 2. | 20. 3. *Deut.* 28. 67. *Joſh.* 7. 7. *Judg.* 9. 29. 2 *Sam.* 18. 33. 2 *Kings* 5. 3. *Acts* 26. 29. 1 *Cor.* 4. 8. 2 *Cor.* 11. 1.

WOULD *not.* 1 *Sam.* 20. 9 | 31. 4. 2 *Sam.* 12. 17. | 13. 16, 25. | 14. 29. 1 *Kings* 22. 49. 2 *Kings* 24. 4. 1 *Chr.* 10. 4. *Neh.* 9. 30. *Job* 9. 16. *Iſa.* 30. 15. *Matt.* 18. 30. | 22. 3. | 23. 30, 37. | 24. 43. | 27. 34. *Mark* 9. 30. *Luke* 13. 34. | 15. 28. | 18. 4, 13. | 19. 27. *John* 7. 1. *Acts* 9. 38. | 21. 14. *Rom.* 7. 16, 19. | 11. 25. 1 *Cor.* 10. 1, 20. 2 *Cor.* 12. 20. 1 *Theſ.* 2. 9. *Heb.* 4. 8.

WOULDST. *Joſh.* 15. 18. *John* 21. 18.

WOULDST *not. Heb.* 10. 5. offering thou w.

WOUND. *Exod.* 21. 25. give w. for w. ſtripe 1 *Kings* 22. 35. ran out of w. ‖ *Job* 34. 6. my w. *Prov.* 6. 33. a w. and diſhonour ‖ 20. 30. w. cleanſeth *Iſa.* 30. 26. he healeth the ſtroke of their w. *Jer.* 10. 19. my w. is grievous, 30. 12. *Nah.* 3. 19. 15. 18. why w. incurable ‖ 30. 14. with the w. *Hoſ.* 5. 13. ſaw his w. ‖ *Obad.* 7. have laid a w. *Mic.* 1. 9. w. is incurable ‖ *Rev.* 13. 3. deadly w.

WOUNDS. 2 *Kings* 8. 29. to be healed of w. *Job* 9. 17. he multiplieth my w. without cauſe *Pſal.* 38. 5. my w. ſtink ‖ 147. 3. bindeth up w. *Prov.* 18. 8. words of a tale-bearer as w. 26 22. 23. 29. who hath w. ‖ 27. 6. w. of a friend *Iſa.* 1. 6. but w. bruiſes, and putrifying ſores *Jer.* 6. 7. is grief and w ‖ 30. 17. heal thy w. *Zech.* 13. 6. what are theſe w. in thy hands *Luke* 10. 34. the Samaritan bound up his w.

WOUND, *(verb.) Deut.* 32. 39. I w. and heal *Pſ.* 68. 21. God ſhall w. head of enemies, 110. 6. *Amos* 9. † 1. w. them ‖ 1 *Cor.* 8. 12. w. conſcience

WOUND. *John* 19. 40. w. body of Jeſus ‖ *Acts* 5. 6.

WOUNDED. *Deut.* 23. 1. w. in the ſtones 1 *Sam.* 17. 52. w. of the Philiſtines fell down 31. 3. Saul was w. of the archers, 1 *Chr.* 10. 3. 2 *Sam.* 22. 39. I've w. mine enemies, *Pſ.* 18. 38. 1 *Kings* 20. 37. he w. him ‖ 22. 34. for I am w. 2 *Kin* 8. 28. w. Joram ‖ 2 *Chr.* 18. 33. I am w. 35. 23. *Job* 24. 12. ſoul of w. ‖ *Pſal.* 64. 7 ſuddenly be w. *Pſ.* 69. 26. whom thou haſt w. ‖ 109. 22. heart is w. *Prov.* 7. 26. many w. ‖ 18. 14. a w. ſpirit, who *Cant.* 5. 7. watchmen found me, they w. me *Iſa.* 51. 9. w. the dragon ‖ 53. 5. but he was w. *Jer.* 30. 14. I w. thee ‖ 37. 10. remained, but w. 51. 52. w. ſhall grone ‖ *Lam.* 2. 12. as the w. *Ezek.* 26. 15. w. cry ‖ 28. 23. w. ſhall be judged 30. 24. with the gronings of a deadly w. man *Joel* 2. 8. not be w. ‖ *Zech.* 13. 6. w. in the houſe *Mark* 12. 4. they w. him in the head, *Luke* 20. 12. *Luke* 10. 30. thieves w. him ‖ *Acts* 19. 16. fled w. *Rev.* 13. 3. I ſaw one of his heads, as it were, w.

WOUNDEST.

WOUNDEST. *Hab.* 3. 13. thou w. the head
WOUNDETH. *Job* 5. 18. he w. and his hand
WOUNDING. *Gen.* 4. 23. ſlain a man to my w.
WRAP. *Iſa.* 28. 20. w. himſelf ‖ *Mic.* 7. 3. w. it up
WRAPPED. *Gen.* 38. 14. Tamar w. herſelf
1 *Kings* 19. 13. Elijah w. ‖ *Job* 8. 17. roots are w.
Mat. 27. 59. w. the body, *Mark* 15. 46. *Lu.* 23. 53.
Luke 2. 7. Mary w. him in ſwadling clothes, 12.
John 20. 7. napkin w. together in a place by itſelf
WRAPT. 1 *Sam.* 21. 9. Goliath's ſword is w.
2 *Kings* 2. 8. mantle w. ‖ *Job* 40. 17. ſinews w.
Ezek. 21. 15. ſword is w. ‖ *Jonah* 2. 5. weeds were w.
WRATH. *Gen.* 49. 7. curſed be their w.
Exod. 15. 7. ſenteſt thy w. ‖ 22. 24. w. wax hot
32. 10. why w. wax hot ‖ 11. turn from thy w.
Lev. 10. 6. leſt w. come on all the people
Num. 1. 53. that no w. be on congregation, 18. 5.
11. 33. w. of the L. ‖ 16. 46. w. is gone out
25. 11. Phinehas hath turned my w. away
Deut. 9. 7. provoked to w. 22. ‖ 29. 23. in his w. 28.
32. 27. were it not I feared w. of enemy
Joſh. 9. 20. leſt w. be on us ‖ 22. 20. w. fell on
1 *Sam.* 28. 18. nor executeſt his w. on Amalek
2 *Sam.* 11. 20. if ſo be that the king's w. ariſe
2 *Kings* 23. 26. L. turned not from his great w.
1 *Chr.* 27. 24. he finiſhed not becauſe there fell w.
2 *Chr.* 12. 7. my w. ſhall not be poured out
12. w. of L. turned ‖ 19. 2. there is w. on thee
19. 10. ſo w. come on you ‖ 24. 18. w. came
28. 11. fierce w. of God is on you, 13.
29. 10. w. may turn, 30. 8. ‖ 32. 25. w. was on
34. 25. my w. ſhall be poured out on
Ezra 5. 12. provoked to w. ‖ 7. 23. why be w.
8. 22. his w. is againſt them that forſake
10. 14. till the w. of God be turned from us
Neh. 13. 18. yet ye bring more w. on Iſrael
Eſth. 1. 18. too much w ‖ 2. 1. w. was appeaſed
3. 5. full of w ‖ 7. 10. king's w. pacified
Job 5. 2. w. killeth the fooliſh ‖ 14. 13. till thy w.
16. 9. he teareth me in w. ‖ 19. 29. w. brings
20. 23. caſt fury of his w. ‖ 28. day of his w.
21. 10. drink of the w. ‖ 30. forth to day of w.
36. 13. heap up w. ‖ 18. becauſe there is w.
40. 11. caſt abroad the rage of thy w. behold
Pſ. 2. 5. ſpeak to them in w. ‖ 21. 9. ſwallow in w.
38. 1. O Lord, rebuke me not in thy w.
37. 8. forſake w. ‖ 55. 3. in w. hate me
58. 9. away in his w. ‖ 76. 10. w. of man praiſe
78. 31. w. of G. came on ‖ 38. ſtir up all his w.
49. caſt his w. ‖ 79. 6. pour out thy w. on
85. 8. thou has taken away all thy w.
88. 7. thy w. lieth hard ‖ 16. thy fierce w. goeth
89. 46. ſhall thy w. burn ‖ 90. 7. by w. troubled
90. 9. paſſed away in thy w. ‖ 11. power of thy w.
95. 11. to whom I ſware in my w. *Heb.* 3. 11.
102. 10. becauſe of thy w. ‖ 106. 23. turn away w.
110. 5. day of his w. ‖ 138. 7. againſt the w. of
Prov. 11. 4. profit not in day of w. ‖ 23. wicked, is w.
12. 16. a fool's w. ‖ 14. 29. he that is ſlow to w.
14. 35. his w. againſt ‖ 15. 1. turneth w.
16. 14. w. of a king, 19. 12. ‖ 19. 19. of great w.
22. 14. ſtrong w. ‖ 24. dealeth in proud w.
24. 18. let the Lord turn away his w. from
27. 3. a fool's w. is heavier ‖ 4. w. is cruel
29. 8. turn away w. ‖ 30. 33. forcing of w.
Eccl. 5. 17. he hath much w. with his ſickneſs
Iſa. 10. 6. people of my w. ‖ 13. 9. cometh with w.
Iſa. 14. 6. ſmote in w. ‖ 16. 6. pride and his w.
54. 8. in a little w. ‖ 60. 10. in w. I ſmote
Jer. 7. 29. generation of his w. ‖ 10. 10. at his w.
18. 20. to turn thy w. ‖ 21. 5. and in great w.
44. 8. provoke me to w. ‖ 48. 30. I know his w.
Lam. 2. 2. down in his w. ‖ 3. 1. rod of his w.
Ezek. 7. 14. my w. is on all ‖ 19. day of the w.
13. 15. accompliſh my w. ‖ 21. 31. fire of my w.
22. 21. in the fire of my w. 31. | 38. 19.
Hoſ. 5. 10. I'll pour my w. ‖ 13. 11. away in w.
Amos 1. 11. becauſe he kept his w. for ever
Hab. 3. 2. in w. remember ‖ 8. was thy w. againſt
Zeph. 1. 15. that day is a day of w. and, 18.
Zech. 7. 12. a great w. ‖ 8. 14. provoked me to w.
Matt. 3. 7. to flee from w. to come, *Luke* 3. 7.
Luke 4. 28. filled with w. ‖ 21. 23. there ſhall be w.
John 3. 36. w. of G. abideth ‖ *Acts* 19. 28. full of w.
Rom. 1. 18. w. of G. is revealed ‖ 2. 5. ag. day of w.
2. 8. indignation, w. ‖ 4. 15. law worketh w.
5. 9. ſaved from w. ‖ 9. 22. on veſſels of w.
12. 19. give place to w. ‖ 13. 4. to execute w.
13. 5. not only for w. ‖ *Gal.* 5. 20. w. ſtriſe
Eph. 2. 3. children of w. ‖ 4. 26. ſun down on w.
4. 31. let all w. anger ‖ 5. 6. the w. of God
6. 4. fathers, provoke not your children to w.
Col. 3. 6. w. of God cometh ‖ 8. anger, w. malice
1 *Theſ.* 1. 10. delivered us from the w. to come
2. 16. w. is come ‖ 5. 9. not appointed us to w.
1 *Tim.* 2. 8. lifting up holy hands, without w.
Heb. 4. 3. ſworn in my w. ‖ 11. 27. w. of the king
Jam. 1. 19. ſlow to w. ‖ 20. w. of man worketh
Rev. 6. 16. w. of the Lamb ‖ 17. the day of his w.
11. 18. thy w. is come, and time of the dead
12. 12. having great w. ‖ 14. 8. wine of w. 18. 3.
14. 10. wine of the w. of God, 19. | 16. 19.
15. 1. filled up the w. of God, 7. | 16. 1. | 19. 15.
See KINDLED, *Wrath of the* LORD.
WRATHFUL. *Pſ.* 69. 24. w. anger ‖ *Prov.* 15. 18.
WRATHS. 2 *Cor.* 12. 20. I fear leſt there be w.
WREATH, ED. 2 *Chr.* 4. 13. *Lam.* 1. 14.
WREATHEN. *Exod.* 28. 14. | 39. 15. 2 *Kin.* 25. 17.
WREATHS. 1 *Kings* 7. 17. 2 *Chr.* 4. 12, 13.
WREST, *Exod.* 23. 2. to w. judgment, 6.
Pſ. 56. 5. w. my words ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3. 16. unſtable, w.
WRESTED, ING. *Ezek.* 9. †9. *Hab.* 1. †4.
WRESTLE. *Eph.* 6. 12. w. not againſt fleſh
WRESTLED. *Gen.* 30. 8. | 32. 24, 25.
WRETCHED. *Rom.* 7. 24. *Rev.* 3. 17.
WRETCHEDNESS. *Num.* 11. 15. not ſee my w.
WRING, ED. *Lev.* 1. 15. *Judg.* 6. 38. *Pſ.* 75. 8.
WRINGER. *Iſa.* 16. †4. the w. is at an end
WRINGING. *Prov.* 30. 33. w. of the noſe
WRINKLE. *Eph.* 5. 27. not having ſpot or w.
WRINKLES. *Job* 16. 8. haſt filled me with w.
WRITE. *Ex.* 34. 1. w. on theſe tables, *Deut.* 10. 2.
27. Lord ſaid to Moſes, w. thou theſe words
Num. 17. 2. w. every man's name on his rod, 3.
Deut. 6. 9. w. them on poſts of thy houſe, 11. 20.
24. 1. w. her a bill of divorcement, *Mark* 10. 4.
27. 3. w. this law, 8. ‖ 31. 19. w. ye this ſong
2 *Chr.* 26. 22. did Iſaiah w. ‖ *Ezra* 5. 10. w. names
Neh. 9. 38. covenant, w. it ‖ *Eſth.* 8. 8. w. for Jews
Prov. 3. 3. w. them on table of thy heart, 7. 3.
Iſa. 8. 1. w. in roll ‖ 10. 1. that w. grievouſneſs
10. 19. child may w. ‖ 30. 8. w. it before them
Jer. 22. 30. ſaith the L. w. ye this man childleſs
30. 2. w. the words I have ſpoken, 36. 2, 17, 28.

Jer. 31. 33. I'll w. it in their hearts, *Heb.* 8. 10.
Ezek. 24. 2. w. name of the day ‖ 37. 16. w. on sticks
43. 11. w. it in their sight ‖ *Hab.* 2. 2. w. vision
Luke 1. 3. it seemed good, to w. to thee in order
16. 6. take thy bill, w. fifty ‖ 7. w. fourscore
John 1. 45. Moses did w. ‖ 19. 21. w. not k. of Jews
Acts 15. 20. that we w. ‖ 25. 26. somewhat to w.
1 *Cor.* 4. 14. I w. not these things to shame you
14. 37. things I w. are commandments of Lord
2 *Cor.* 1. 13. we w. none other ‖ 2. 9. end did I w.
9. 1. it is superfluous for me to w. to you,
13. 2. I w. to them ‖ 10. I w. these things
Gal. 1. 20. things I w. ‖ *Phil.* 3. 1. to w. same things
1 *Thes.* 4. 9. ye need not that I w. to you, 5. 1.
2 *Thes.* 3. 17. so I w. ‖ 1 *Tim.* 3. 14. these things I w.
Heb. 10. 16. and in their minds will I w. them
2 *Pet.* 3. 1. I now w. unto you, 1 *John* 2. 1.
1 *John* 1. 4. these things w. we that your joy
2. 7. I w. no new commandments to you, 8.
12. I w. to you, little children ‖ 13. fathers
2 *John* 12. many things to w. ‖ 3 *John* 13. I'll not w.
Jude 3. to w. of common salvation, it was
Rev. 1. 11. w. in a book, 19. ‖ 2. 1. w. these things
2. 8. to Smyrna w. ‖ 12. Pergamos ‖ 18. Thyatira
3. 1. Sardis ‖ 7. Philadelphia ‖ 14. Laodicea
12. I'll w. on him name of my God, I'll w.
10. 4. about to w. ‖ 14. 13. w. blessed are dead
19. 9. w. blessed are they called to supper
21. 5. w. for these words are true and faithful
See Book.

WRITER. *Judg.* 5. 14. handle pen of w.
Ps. 45. 1. of a ready w. ‖ *Ezek.* 9. 2. w. inkhorn

WRITEST. *Job* 13. 26. thou w. bitter things
Ezek. 37. 20. the sticks whereon thou w.

WRITETH. *Psal.* 87. 6. count when he w. up

WRITING. *Exod.* 32. 16. w. was the w. of G.
39. 30. wrote on plate of the holy crown a w.
Deut. 10. 4. first w. ‖ 31. 24. end of w. the law
1 *Chr.* 28. 19. Lord made me understand in w.
2 *Chr.* 2. 11. answered in w. ‖ 21. 12. came a w.
35. 4. w. of David ‖ 36. 22. put it in w. *Ezr.* 1. 1.
Ezra 4. 7. w. of letter was in the Syrian tongue
Esth. 1. 22. according to the w. 3. 12. | 8. 9. | 9. 27.
3. 14. copy of the w. 4. 8. ‖ 8. 8. w. sealed
Isa. 38. 9. w. of Hezekiah ‖ *Ezek.* 13 9. w. of house
Dan. 5. 7. read this w. ‖ 8. could not read w.
16. if thou canst read the w. ‖ 17. I'll read w.
6. 8. sign the w. 9. ‖ 10. knew w. was signed
Matt. 5. 31. give her a w. of divorcement, 19. 7.
John 19. 19. w. was, Jesus of Nazareth, King
Col. 2. 14. blotting out the hand-w. of ordinances

WRITING-*Table*. *Luke* 1. 63. asked for a w.-

WRITINGS. *John* 5. 47. believe not his w.

WRITTEN. *Exod.* 24. 12. which I have w.
31. 18. w. with the finger of God, *Deut.* 9. 10.
32. 15. w. on both sides ‖ 33. book thou hast w.
Num. 11. 26. they were of them that were w.
Josh. 1. 8. all that was w. ‖ 1 *Kin.* 21. 11. as it was w.
2 *Kin.* 22. 13. to do all that which is w. concern.
1 *Chr.* 4. 41. w. by name ‖ 2 *Chr.* 13. 22. w. in story
2 *Chr.* 30. 5. as it is w. ‖ 18. than it was w.
32. 32. w. in the vision ‖ 33. 19. w. in sayings
35. 25. they are w. in the Lamentations
Ezra 6. 2. a record thus w. ‖ 8. 34. weight was w.
Neh. 6. 6. wherein was w. ‖ 7. 5. found w. there
8. 15. as it is w. ‖ 13. 1. therein was found w.
Esth. 1. 19. let it be w. 3. 9. ‖ 3. 12. there was w.
Esth. 6. 2. found w. ‖ 8. 5. w. to reverse ‖ 8. it is w.
9. w. according ‖ 9. 23. as Mordecai had w.
Job 19. 23. Oh that my words were now w.
Psal. 40. 7. in volume it is w. of me, *Heb.* 10. 7.
69. 28. let them not be w. with righteous
102. 18. w. for generation ‖ 149. 9. judgment w.
Prov. 22. 20. have not I w. excellent things
Eccl. 12. 10. that which was w. was upright
Isa. 4. 3. w. among living ‖ 65. 6. w. before me
Jer. 17. 1. w. with a pen of iron ‖ 13. w. in earth
36. 6. w. from my mouth ‖ 29. why has w.
45. 1. had w. these words ‖ 51. 60. w. ag. Babylon
Ezek. 2. 10. w. within ‖ 13. 9. nor shall they be w.
Dan. 5. 24. writing w. 25. ‖ 9. 11. curse w.
Hos. 8. 12. I've w. great things of my law
Mal. 3. 16. a book of remembrance was w.
Matt. 2. 5. thus it is w. by prophets, *Luke* 24. 46.
4. 4. it is w. 11. 10. | 26. 24, 31. *Mark* 9. 13.
| 14. 21, 27. *Luke* 2. 23. | 7. 27. *Rom.* 11. 8.
| 12. 19. | 14. 11. | 15. 3. 1 *Cor.* 1. 31. | 15. 45.
2 *Cor.* 4. 13. *Gal.* 3. 10. 1 *Pet.* 1. 16.
27. 37. his accusation w. *Mark* 15. 26.
Luke 4. 17. found the place where it was w.
10. 20. rejoice that your names are w. in heav.
26. what is w. in law ‖ 18 31. all things w. 21. 22.
22. 37. this that is w. ‖ 24. 46. thus it is w.
John 2. 17. rem. it was w. ‖ 6. 31. as it is w.
6. 45. w. in the prophets ‖ 10. 34. is it not w.
12. 16. these were w. ‖ 15. 25. w. in their law
19. 20. w. in Hebrew ‖ 22. what I have w. I
20. 31. but these are w. ‖ 21. 25. if should be w.
Acts 1. 20. w. in psalms ‖ 13. 29. fullfilled all w.
15. 15. as it is w. ‖ 21. 25. w. and concluded
Rom. 2. 15. law w. in their hearts ‖ 24. as it is w.
3. 4. as it is w. 10. | 4. 17. | 8. 36. | 9. 13. | 11. 8, 26.
| 12. 19. | 15. 3, 9, 21. 1 *Cor.* 1. 31. | 10. 7.
2 *Cor.* 4. 13. | 8. 15. | 9. 9.
4. 23. not w. for his sake ‖ 15. 4. w. aforetime
15. 15. w. the more boldly to you, in some
1 *Cor.* 4. 6. above that which is w. ‖ 5. 11. I have w.
9. 10. no doubt, this is w. ‖ 15. nor have I w.
10. 11. w. for our admonition ‖ 15. 54. saying w.
2 *Cor.* 3. 2. our epistle w. ‖ 3. w. not with ink
7. w. in stones ‖ *Gal.* 6. 11. w. to you with
Philem. 19. I Paul have w. with my own hand
Heb. 12. 23. w. in heaven ‖ 13. 22. w. a letter
1 *Pet.* 5. 12. w. briefly ‖ 2 *Pet.* 3. 15. as Paul hath w.
1 *John* 2. 14. w. to you, fathers, 21, 26. | 5. 13.
Rev. 1. 3. things which are w. ‖ 2. 17. new name w.
13. 8. whose names were not w. in book, 17. 8.
14. 1. Father's name w ‖ 17. 5. was a name w.
19. 12. he had a name w. on his thigh, 16.
20. 15. not found w. ‖ 21. 12. names w. on
See Book, Chronicle, Law.

As it is WRITTEN *in the Law of Moses.*
Josh. 8. 31. 1 *Kings* 2. 3. 2 *Chr.* 23. 18. | 25. 4.
| 31. 3. | 35. 12. *Ezra* 3. 2, 4. | 6. 18. *Neh.* 8. 15. | 10. 34, 36. *Dan.* 9. 13. *Luke* 24. 44.

WRONG. *Gen.* 16. 5. Sarai said, my w. be
Exod. 2. 13. that did the w. ‖ *Deut.* 19. 16. testify w.
Judg. 11. 27. dost me w. ‖ 1 *Chr.* 12. 17. there is no w.
1 *Chr.* 16. 21. suff. no man to do them w. *Ps.* 105. 14.
Esth. 1. 16. w. to the king ‖ *Job* 19. 7. I cry out of w.
Jer. 22. 3. do no w. ‖ 13. buildeth chambers by w.
Lam. 5. 59. seen my w. ‖ *Hab.* 1. 4. w. judgment
Matt. 20. 13. I do thee no w. ‖ *Acts* 7. 24. suffer w.
Acts 7. 26. why do ye w. 27. ‖ 18. 14. matter of w.

Acts

Acts 25. 10. Paul said, to the Jews I've done no w.
1 *Cor.* 6. 7. why do ye not rather take w. 8.
2 *Cor.* 7. 12. that suffered w. ‖ 12. 13. forgive this w.
Col. 3. 25. he that doth w. shall receive for w.

WRONGED. 2 *Cor.* 7. 2. *Philem.* 18.

WRONGETH. *Prov.* 8. 36. w. his own soul

WRONGFULLY. *Job* 21. 27. ye w. imagine
Psal. 35. 19. w. rejoice ‖ 38. 19. that hate me w.
69. 4. mine enemies w. ‖ 119. 86. persecute w.
Ezek. 22. 29. oppressed w. ‖ 1 *Pet.* 2. 19. suffering w.

WROTE. *Ex.* 24. 4. M. w. all words, *Deut.* 31. 9.
34. 28. L. w. on tables, *Deut.* 4. 13. | 5. 22. | 10. 4.
Deut. 31. 22. w. this song ‖ *Josh.* 8. 32. Joshua w.
1 *Sam.* 10. 25. Samuel w. ‖ 2 *Sam.* 11. 14. David, 15.
1 *Kin.* 21. 8. Jezebel w. ‖ 2 *Kings* 10. 1. Jehu w. 6.
1 *Chr.* 24. 6. Shemaiah ‖ 2 *Chr.* 30. 1. Hezekiah
2 *Chr.* 32. 17. Sennacherib w. to rail on G. of Israel
Ezra 4. 6. w. against Judah ‖ 8. Rehum w. 9.
Esth. 8. 5. Haman w. ‖ 10. Mordecai w. 9. 20, 29.
Jer. 36. 4. Baruch w. ‖ 51. 60. Jer. w. in a book
Dan. 5. 5. w. on the wall ‖ 6. 25. Darius w.
7. 1. w. the dream, and told the sum
Mark 10. 5. Moses w. to you, 12. 19. *Luke* 20. 28.
Luke 1. 63. Zecharias w. saying his name is John
John 5. 46. Moses w. of me ‖ 8. 6. Jesus w. 8.
19. 19. Pilate w. ‖ 21. 24. John w. these things
Acts 15. 23. Apostles w. ‖ 18. 27. brethren w.
23. 25. Lysias w. ‖ *Rom.* 16. 22. I Tertius w.
1 *Cor.* 5. 9. I w. in an epistle, 2 *Cor.* 2. 3, 4.
| 7. 12. *Eph.* 3. 3. *Philem.* 21.
7. 1. things ye w. ‖ 2 *John* 5. not as tho' I w.
3 *John* 9. I w. to the church, but Diotrephes

WROTH. *Gen.* 4. 5. Cain was very w. 6.
31. 36. Jacob was w. ‖ 34. 7. Jacob's sons were w.
40. 2. Pharaoh was w. with two officers, 41. 10.
Exod. 16. 20. Moses was w. *Num.* 16. 15. | 31. 14.
Num. 16. 22. wilt thou be w. with all the congr.
Deut. 1. 34. the Lord was w. 3. 26. | 9. 19. 2 *Sam.*
22. 8. 2 *Chr.* 28. 9. *Ps.* 18. 7. | 78. 21, 59, 62.
1 *Sam.* 18. 8. Saul was w. 20. 7. ‖ 29. 4. princes
2 *Sam.* 3. 8. Abner was w. ‖ 13. 21. David was w.
2 *Kings* 5. 11. Naaman ‖ 13. 19. man of God
2 *Chr.* 16. 10. Asa was w. ‖ 26. 19. Uzziah
Neh. 4. 1. Sanballat, 7. ‖ *Esth.* 1. 12. Ahasuerus
Esth. 2. 21. Bigthan ‖ *Ps.* 89. 38. thou hast been w.
Isa. 28. 21. he shall be w. ‖ 47. 6. I was w. with
54. 9. not be w. with thee ‖ 57. 16. nor be w.
57. 17. for iniquity of his covetousness was w.
64. 5. thou art w. ‖ 9. be not w. very sore
Jer. 37. 15. princes were w. ‖ *Lam* 5. 22. w. ag. us
Mat. 2. 16. Herod was w. ‖ 18. 34. his lord was w.
22. 7. king was w. ‖ *Rev.* 12. 17. dragon was w.

WROUGHT. *Gen.* 34. 7. w. folly in Israel
Exod. 10. 2. what things I have w. in Egypt
36. 1. then w. Bezaleel and Aholiab, 4. | 39. 6.
Lev. 20. 12. w. confusion ‖ *Num.* 23. 23. hath G. w.
Deut. 17. 2. w. wickedness, 2 *Kin.* 21. 6. 2 *Chr.* 33. 6.
22. 21. w. folly in Israel, *Josh.* 7. 15. *Judg.* 20. 10.
31. 18. evils they w. ‖ *Ruth* 2. 19. w. to day
1 *Sam.* 6. 6. L. had w. wonderfully among them
11. 13. w. salvation, 19. 5 ‖ 14. 45. w. with G.
2 *Sam.* 18. 13. w. falsehood ‖ 23. 10. victory, 12.
1 *Kin.* 5. 16. ruled over the people that w. 9. 23.
16. 20. treason he w. ‖ 25. Omri w. evil
1 *Chr.* 4. 21. w. fine linen ‖ 2 *Chr.* 3. 14. cherub.
2 *Chr.* 24. 12. w. iron ‖ 13. w. the work, 34. 10.
Neh. 4. 16. half of my servants w. in the
Job 12. 9. hand of L. hath w. ‖ 36. 23. w. iniquity
Psal. 31. 19. which thou hast w. ‖ 68. 28. w. for us
78. 43. w. signs ‖ *Eccl.* 2. 11. my hands had w.
Isa. 26. 12. w. all our works ‖ 18. not w. any del.
41. 4. who hath w. and done it? I the Lord
Jer. 11. 15. w. lewdness ‖ 18. 3. w. on wheels
Ezek. 20. 9. I w. for my name's sake, 14, 22, 44.
29. 20. w. for me ‖ *Dan.* 4. 2. wonders God w.
Jon. 1. 11. sea w. ‖ *Zeph.* 2. 3. w. his judgment
Matt. 20. 12. w. but one hour ‖ 26. 10. she hath
Acts 15. 12. what wonders God had w. 21. 19.
18. 3. Paul w. ‖ 19. 11. w. miracles by Paul
Rom. 7. 8. w. concupiscence ‖ 15. 18. not w. by me
2 *Cor.* 5. 5. w. us for same ‖ 7. 11. carefulness w.
Gal. 2. 8. w. in Peter ‖ *Eph.* 1. 20. w. in Christ
2 *Thes.* 3. 8. w. with labour ‖ *Heb.* 11. 33. w. righteous.
Jam. 2. 22. seest how faith w. with his works
1 *Pet.* 4. 3. to have w. the will of the Gentiles
2 *John* 8. lose not those things which we w.
Rev. 19. 20. false prophet that w. miracles

WROUGHT, (*passively.*) *Num.* 31. 51. w. jewels
Deut. 13. 14. such abomination is w. 17. 4.
21. 3. heifer not w. ‖ 1 *Kin.* 7. 26. sea was w.
1 *Chr.* 22. 2. w. stones ‖ *Neh.* 6. 16. w. of our G.
Psal. 45. 13. of w. gold ‖ 139. 15. curiously w.
Eccl. 2. 17. work w. under the sun is grievous
Matt. 14. †2. mighty works w. by him, *Mark* 6. 2.
John 3. 21. w. of God ‖ 19. †23. coat w. fr. top
Acts 5. 12. wonders w. ‖ 2 *Cor.* 12. 12. w. among you

WROUGHTEST. *Ruth* 2. 19. where w. thou

WRUNG. *Lev.* 1. 15. blood be w. out, 5. 9.
Psal. 73. 10. full cup are w. ‖ *Isa.* 51. 17. w. dregs

Y.

YARN. 1 *Kin.* 10. 28. linen y. 2 *Chr.* 1. 16.

YEA. *Gen.* 3. 1. y. hath G. said, ye shall
Matt. 5. 37. let conversation be y. *Jam.* 5. 12.
9. 28. they said unto him, y. Lord, 13. 51.
Acts 5. 8. y. for so much ‖ 22. 27. he said, y.
2 *Cor.* 1. 18. not y. and nay ‖ 20. y. and amen
Phil. 1. 18. y. and will rejoice ‖ 3. 8. y. I count all
2 *Tim.* 3. 12. y. and all that will live godly

YEAR. *Gen.* 17. 21. set time, in the next y.
26. 12. the same y. ‖ 47. 17. with bread that y.
Exod. 12. 2. first month of y. ‖ 23. 14. feast in the y.
23. 17. three times in the y. 34. 23. *Deut.* 16. 16.
29. I'll not drive them out in one y.
Lev. 16. 34. to make an atonement once a y.
25. 5. a y. of rest ‖ 29. redeem it within a y.
Num. 9. 22. a y. cloud tarried ‖ 14. 34. day for a y.
Deut. 15. 9. y. of release ‖ 26. 12. y. of tithing
Josh. 5. 12. did eat that y ‖ *Judg.* 10. 8. that y.
Judg. 11. 40. four days in a y. ‖ 17. 10. by the y.
1 *Sam.* 27. 7. David dwelt a y. and four months
2 *Sam.* 11. 1. y. was expired ‖ 14. 26. y. end polled
1 *Kin.* 9. 25. 3 times in a y. ‖ 10. 14. gold in one y.
2 *Kin.* 19. 29. eat this y. such things, *Isa.* 37. 30.
2 *Chr.* 27. 5. same y. ‖ *Esth.* 9. 27. 2 days every y.
Psal. 65. 11. crowneth the y. with thy goodness
Isa. 6. 1. in the y. 14. 28. ‖ 21. 16. within a y.
61. 2. acceptable y. of the Lord, *Luke* 4. 19.
63. 4. and the y. of my redeemed is come
Jer. 11. 23. y. of their visitation, 23. 12. | 48. 44.
17. 8. y. of drought ‖ 28. 16. this y. shall die

Jer.

Jer. 51. 46. a rumour ſhall both come in one *y.*
Ezek. 4. 6. each day for a *y.* ‖ 46. 17. *y.* of liberty
Mic. 6. 6. ſhall I come with calves of a *y.* old
Luke 2. 41. went every *y.* ‖ 13. 8. alone this *y.* alſo
John 11. 49. being high prieſt that *y.* 51. | 18. 13.
Acts 11. 26. a whole *y.* ‖ 18. 11. a *y.* at Corinth
2 *Cor.* 8. 10. be forward a *y.* ago ‖ 9. 2. a *y.* ago
Heb. 9. 7. once a *y.* 25. ‖ 10. 3. of ſins every *y.*
Jam. 4. 13. continue a *y.* ‖ *Rev.* 9. 15. and a *y.*
YEAR *after* YEAR. 2 *Sam.* 21. 1.
YEAR *by* YEAR. *Deut.* 14. 22. | 15. 20. 1 *Sam.* 1. 7. 1 *Kin.* 5. 11. | 10. 25. 2 *Kin.* 17. 4. 2 *Chr.* 9. 24. *Neh.* 10. 34, 35. *Heb.* 10. 1.
YEAR *to* YEAR. *Exod.* 13. 10. 1 *Sam* 2. 19. | 7. 16. 2 *Chr.* 24. 5. *Iſa.* 29. 1. *Zech.* 14. 16.
See FIRST, SECOND, THIRD, &c.
YEARLY. *Lev.* 25. 23. as a *y.* hired ſervant
Judg. 11. 40. went *y.* to lament ‖ 21. 19. feaſt *y.*
1 *Sam.* 1. 3. went up *y.* 21. | 2. 19. ‖ 20. 6. *y.* ſacrifice
Eſth. 9. 21. and the fifteenth day of the ſame *y.*
YEARS. *Gen.* 1. 14. for ſeaſons, days and *y.* 25. 7. *y.* of Abraham ‖ 47. 9. *y.* of my life been
Lev. 25. 15. according to *y.* 16, 50, 52. | 27. 18.
Deut. 32. 7. conſider the *y.* ‖ *Joſh.* 13. 1. ſtricken in
1 *Sam.* 29. 3. D. who hath been with me theſe *y.*
1 *Kin.* 1. 1. ſtricken in *y.* ‖ 17. 1. nor rain theſe
2 *Chr.* 14. 6. no war thoſe *y.* ‖ 18. 2. after certain
Job 10. 5. *y.* as man's days ‖ 15. 20. *y.* hidden 16. 22. when a few *y.* ‖ 32. 7. multitude of *y.* 36. 11. *y.* in pleaſures ‖ 26. nor *y.* ſearched
Pſal. 31. 10. *y.* ſpent with ſighing ‖ 61. 6. prolong 77. 5. *y.* of ancient ‖ 10. *y.* of right-hand 78. 33. their *y.* did he conſume in trouble 90. 4. a thouſand *y.* in thy ſight, 2 *Pet.* 3. 8. 9. ſpend our *y.* as a tale ‖ 10. days of *y.* 15. accord. to the *y.* wherein we've ſeen evil 102. 24. thy *y.* are throughout all generat. 27.
Prov. 4. 10. *y.* of thy life ſhall be many, 9. 11. 5. 9. *y.* to the cruel ‖ 10. 27. *y.* of wicked ſhortned
Eccl. 12. 1. nor *y.* draw nigh ‖ *Iſa.* 21. 16. *y.* of hireling
Iſa. 38. 10. reſidue of my *y.* ‖ 15. *y.* in bitterneſs
Ezek. 4. 5. *y.* of their iniquity ‖ 22. 4. to thy *y.* 38. 8. in latter *y.* ‖ *Dan.* 9. 2. number of *y.*
Dan. 11. 6. end of *y.* ‖ 13. after certain *y.*
Joel 2. 2. even to the *y.* of many generations 25. I'll reſtore the *y.* the locuſt hath eaten
Hab. 3. 2. midſt of *y.* ‖ *Mal.* 3. 4. in former *y.*
Luke 1. 7. ſtricken in *y.* ‖ *Gal.* 4. 10. obſerve *y.*
Heb. 1. 12. thy *y.* not fail ‖ 11. 24. was come to *y.*
Rev. 20. 2. bound Satan a thouſand *y.* 3, 4, 7.
See numeral words in their places, as HUNDRED, MANY, TWO, THREE, &c.
YELL. *Jer.* 51. 38. ſhall *y.* as lions whelps
YELLED. *Jer.* 2. 15. young lions *y.* on him
YELLOW. *Lev.* 13. 30. if a *y.* hair, 32, 36.
Pſal. 68. 13. her feathers covered with *y.* gold
YERN, ED. *Gen.* 43. 30. 1 *Kings* 3. 26.
YESTERDAY. *Gen.* 31. †2. not to him as *y.*
Exod. 4. †10. not eloquent ſince *y.* ‖ 5. 14. taſk *y.*
Joſh. 3. †4. ye have not paſſed this way ſince *y.*
1 *Sam.* 20. 27. why came not the ſon of Jeſſe *y.*
2 *Sam.* 15. 20. cameſt but *y.* ‖ 1 *Kin.* 9. 26. ſeen *y.*
Job 8. 9. we are but of *y.* ‖ *Pſal.* 90. 4. but as *y.*
Iſa. 30. †33. Tophet is ordained from *y.*
John 4. 52. *y.* at ſeventh hour fever left him
Acts 7. 28. kill me as thou didſt Egyptian *y.*
Heb. 13. 8. Jeſus Chriſt the ſame *y.* and for ever
YESTERNIGHT. *Gen.* 19. 34. | 31. 29, 42.
YET *is a conjunction, of the ſame ſignification as* though, albeit, *&c. as* Iſa. 53. 7. Ezek. 36. 37. Hoſ. 7. 9. *Sometimes it noteth the time preſent, as* Job 1. 16. Eccl. 4. 3. Heb. 7. 10. *The time paſt,* Gen. 40. 23. Deut. 29. 4. *The future, as* Pſal. 42. 5, 11. Jonah 3. 4. Hab. 3. 18. *For a ſhort time, as* John 7. 33. | 12. 35. &c.
YIELD. *Gen.* 4. 12. earth not henceforth *y.* 49. 20. *y.* royal dainties ‖ *Lev.* 19. 25. may *y.*
Lev. 26. 4. land ſhall *y.* ‖ 20. land ſhall not *y.*
2 *Chr.* 30. 8. but *y.* yourſelves to the Lord
Pſal. 67. 6. land ſhall *y.* her increaſe, 85. 12. 107. 37. may *y.* fruits ‖ *Prov.* 7. 21. cauſed to *y.*
Iſa. 5. 10. *y.* one bath ‖ *Hoſ.* 8. 7. *y.* no meal
Joel 2. 22. *y.* their ſtrength ‖ *Hab.* 3. 17. not *y.*
Acts 23. 21. but do not thou *y* unto them
Rom. 6. 13. nor *y.* ye your members as inſtrum. 16. that to whom ye *y.* yourſelves ſervants 19. *y.* your members ſervants to righteouſneſs
James 3. 12. no fountain *y.* ſalt water and freſh
YIELDED. *Gen.* 49. 33. *y.* up the ghoſt
Num. 17. 8. *y.* almonds ‖ *Dan.* 3. 28. *y.* their bodies
Matt 27. 50. and *y.* up the ghoſt, *Acts* 5. 10.
Rom. 6. 19. as ye have *y.* your members ſervants
YIELDETH. *Neh.* 9. 37. *y.* much increaſe
Job 24. 5. *y.* food ‖ *Heb.* 12. 11. *y.* peaceable fruit
YIELDING. *Gen.* 1. 11, 12, 29. *Eccl.* 10. 4.
See FRUIT.
YOKE. It is, [1] *Ceremonial,* Acts 15. 10. Gal. 5. 1. [2] *Tyrannical,* Deut. 28. 48. [3] *Civil ſubjection,* 1 Tim. 6. 1. [4] *Sinful,* Lam. 1. 14. [5] *Affective for our profit,* Lam. 3. 27. [6] *Chriſtian,* i. e. *the* yoke *of Chriſt's commands and providences,* Matt. 11. 29.
Gen. 27. 40. thou ſhalt break his *y.* *Jer.* 30. 8.
Lev. 26. 13. broken bands of your *y.* *Ezek.* 34. 27.
Num. 19. 2. never came *y.* *Deut.* 21. 3. 1 *Sam.* 6. 7.
Deut. 28. 48. *y.* of iron on thy neck, *Jer.* 28. 14.
1 *Sam.* 11. 7. *y.* of oxen ‖ 14. 14. *y.* of oxen plow
1 *Kin.* 12. 4. father made our *y.* grievous, make 19. 19. *y.* of oxen, 21. *Job* 1. 3. | 42. 12.
Iſa. 9. 4. broken *y.* of his burden, 10. 27. | 14. 25. 47. 6. laid thy *y.* ‖ 58. 6. break every *y.*
Jer. 2. 20. broken thy *y.* 5. 5. | 28. 2, 4, 11, 12. 31. 18. unaccuſtomed to *y.* ‖ 51. 23. break *y.*
Lam. 1. 14. *y.* of my tranſgreſſions is bound 3. 27. good for a man to bear *y.* in his youth
Hoſ. 11. 4. take off *y.* ‖ *Nah.* 1. 13. break his *y.*
Matt. 11. 29. take my *y* ‖ 30. my *y.* is eaſy
Luke 14. 19. five *y.* of oxen ‖ *Acts* 15. 10. put a *y.*
Gal 5. 1. *y.* of bondage ‖ 1 *Tim.* 6. 1. under the *y.*
YOKES. *Jer.* 27. 2. make thee *y.* 28. 13. 28. 13. make *y.* of iron ‖ *Ezek.* 30. 18. break *y.*
YOKED. 2 *Cor.* 6. 14. be not unequally *y.*
YOKE-*fellow. Phil.* 4. 3. true *y.*
YONDER. *Gen.* 22. 5. go *y.* and worſhip
Num. 16. 37. ſcatter fire *y.* ‖ 23. 15. meet Lord *y.*
2 *Kin.* 4. 25. behold *y.* is that Shunamite
Matt. 17. 20 remove to *y* place ‖ 26. 36. pray *y.*
YOU. *See other words.*
YOURS. *Gen.* 45. 20. good of the land is *y.*
Deut. 11. 24. ſhall be *y.* ‖ *Joſh.* 2. 14. our life for *y.*
2 *Chr.* 20. 15. battle is not *y.* ‖ *Jer.* 5. 19. a land not *y.*
Luke 6. 20. *y.* is the kingd. ‖ *John* 15. 20. keep *y.*
1 *Cor.* 3. 21. all things are *y.* 22. ‖ 8. 9. | 16. 18.

2 *Cor.* 12. 14. for I ſeek not *y.* but you
YOUNG. *Gen.* 31. 38. not caſt their *y.*
33. 13. flocks with *y.* ‖ *Exod.* 23. 26. not caſt *y.*
Lev. 22. 28. not kill it and her *y.* both in one day
Deut. 22. 6. not take the dam with the *y.* 7.
28. 50. not ſhew favour to *y.* ‖ 32. 11. over her *y.*
2 *Sam.* 9. 12. a *y.* ſon ‖ 1 *Chr.* 22. 5. my ſon is *y.*
2 *Chr.* 13. 7. *y.* and tender ‖ 34. 3 Joſiah, while *y.*
Pſal. 78. 71. ewes great with *y.* ‖ 84. 3. lay her *y.*
Iſa. 40. 11. gently lead thoſe that are with *y.*
Jer. 31. 12. *y.* of flock] *Ezek.* 17. 4. *y.* twigs, 22.
Mark 7. 25. *y.* daughter ‖ *John* 21. 18. waſt *y.*
YOUNG *aſs*, or *aſſes*. *Iſa.* 30. 6, 24.
John 12. 14. when he found a *y.* - ſat thereon
See BULLOCK.
YOUNG *bullocks*. *Num.* 28. 11. *Ezra* 6. 9.
YOUNG *calf*. *Lev.* 9. 2. take thee a *y.* -
YOUNG *cow*. *Iſa.* 7. 21. nouriſh a *y.* -
YOUNG *dromedaries*. *Eſth.* 8. 10.
YOUNG *eagles*. *Prov.* 30. 17. *y.* - eat it
YOUNG *hart*. *Cant.* 2. 9, 17. | 8. 14.
YOUNG *one*. *Deut.* 28. 57. *Zech.* 11. 16.
YOUNG *ones*. *Deut.* 22. 6. *Job* 38. 41. | 39. 3, 4, 16, 30. *Iſa.* 11. 7. *Lam.* 4. 3.
YOUNG *pigeon, s.* *Gen.* 15. 9. *Lev.* 1. 14. | 5. 7. | 12. 6, 8. | 14. 22, 30. | 15. 14, 29. *Num.* 6. 10. *Luke* 2. 24.
YOUNG *ravens*. *Pſal.* 147. 9. food to *y.* -
YOUNG *roes*. *Cant.* 4. 5. | 7. 3.
YOUNG *virgin, s.* *Judg.* 21. 12. 1 *Kin.* 1. 2. *Eſth.* 2. 2, 3.
YOUNG *unicorn*. *Pſal.* 29. 6. like a *y.* -
YOUNG *woman*. *Ruth* 4. 12. this *y.* -
YOUNG *women*. *Tit.* 2. 4. may teach *y.* -
YOUNGER. *Gen.* 9. 24. his *y.* ſon had done
19. 31. and the firſt-born ſaid to the *y.* 34.
25. 23. the elder ſhall ſerve the *y.* *Rom.* 9. 12.
27. 15. Rebekah put them on Jacob her *y.* ſon
29. 16. *y.* was Rachel ‖ 18. ſerve thee for *y.*
43. 29. *y.* brother ‖ 48. 19. *y.* brother be greater
Judg. 1. 13. Caleb's *y.* brother took it, 3. 9.
15. 2. is not her *y.* ſiſter fairer than ſhe
1 *Sam.* 14. 49. *y.* was Michal ‖ 1 *Chr.* 24. 31. *y.* breth.
Job 30. 1. *y.* than I ‖ *Ezek.* 16. 46. *y.* ſiſter, 61.
Luke 15. 12. *y.* ſaid, father, give me the portion
22. 26. he that is greateſt let him be as the *y.*
1 *Tim.* 5. 1. intreat *y.* ‖ 2. *y.* women as ſiſters
11. *y.* widows refuſe ‖ 14. *y.* women marry
1 *Pet.* 5. 5. likewiſe ye *y.* ſubmit to the elder
YOUNGEST. *Gen.* 42. 13. *y.* is this day, 32.
15. except your *y.* brother come, 20. | 44. 23.
44. 2. put ſilver cup in ſack's mouth of *y.*
Joſh. 6. 26. in his *y.* ſon ſet up gates, 1 *Kin.* 16. 34.
Judg. 9. 5. yet Jotham the *y.* ſon was left
1 *Sam.* 16. 11. remains the *y.* ‖ 17. 4. David was *y.*
2 *Chr.* 21. 17. Jehohaz *y.* ‖ 22. 1. Ahaziah his *y.*
YOUTH. *Gen.* 8. 21. is evil from his *y.*
43. 33. according to his *y.* ‖ 46. 34. from our *y.*
Lev. 22. 13. as in her *y.* ‖ *Num.* 30. 3. in her *y.*
Judg. 8. 20. *y.* drew not his ſword, becauſe a *y.*
1 *Sam.* 17. 33. but a *y.* he a man of war fr. his *y.*
42. he was but a *y.* ‖ 55. whoſe ſon is this *y.*
2 *Sam.* 10. 7. the evil that befel thee from thy *y.*
1 *Kin.* 18. 12. but I fear the Lord from my *y.*
Job 13. 26. iniquities of my *y.* ‖ 20. 11. ſin of *y.*
20. 4. days of my *y.* ‖ 30. 12. *y.* puſh away
31. 18. from my *y.* ‖ 33. 25. return to his *y.*

Job 36. 14. hypocrites die in *y.* their life unclean
Pſal. 25. 7. remember not the ſins of my *y.*
71. 5. truſt from my *y.* ‖ 17. taught me from *y.*
88. 15. afflicted from my *y.* ‖ 89. 45. days of *y.*
103. 5. *y.* is renewed ‖ 110. 3. dew of thy *y.*
127. 4. children of *y.* ‖ 129. 1. afflicted from *y.*
144. 12. ſons be as plants grown up in their *y.*
Prov. 2. 17. guide of her *y.* ‖ 5. 18. wife of thy *y.*
Eccl. 11. 9. rejoice, O young man, in thy *y.*
10. childhood and *y.* ‖ 12. 1. in days of thy *y.*
Iſa. 47. 12. wherein haſt laboured fr. thy *y.* 15.
54. 4. ſhame of thy *y.* ‖ 6. as a wife of *y.*
Jer. 2. 2. kindneſs of thy *y.* ‖ 3. 4. guide of my *y.*
3. 24. devoured labour of our fathers from our *y.*
25. from our *y.* ſinned ‖ 22. 21. manner from *y.*
31. 19. reproach of my *y.* ‖ 32. 30. evil fr. their *y.*
48. 11. at eaſe fr. his *y.* ‖ *Lam.* 3. 27. yoke in *y.*
Ezek. 4. 14. ſoul not been polluted from my *y.*
16. 22. not remember days of thy *y.* 43, 60.
23. 3. committed whoredoms in their *y.* 8.
19. call to remembrance the days of her *y.* 21.
Hoſ. 2. 15. ſing as in *y.* ‖ *Joel* 1. 8. huſband of *y.*
Zech. 13. 5. taught to keep cattle from my *y.*
Mal. 2. 14. between thee and wife of thy *y.* 15.
Matt. 19. 20. I kept from my *y.* *Mark* 10. 20.
Acts 26. 4. from my *y.* ‖ 1 *Tim.* 4. 12. deſpiſe thy *y.*
YOUTHS. *Prov.* 7. 7. ‖ *Iſa.* 40. 30. *y.* ſhall fail
YOUTHFUL. 2 *Tim.* 2. 22. flee *y.* luſts

Z.

ZAANAIM, *A plain.* Judg. 4. 11.
ZAANAN, *A going forth.* Mic. 1. 11.
ZAANANNIM, *Movings.* Joſh. 19. 33.
ZAAVAN, *Trembling.* Gen. 36. 27.
ZABAD, *A dowry.* 1 Chr. 2. 36, 37. | 7. 21.
ZABADIAH, *A dowry of the L.* 1 Chr. 8. 15.
ZABBAI, *Flowing.* Ezra 10. 28.
ZABDI, *A dowry.* Joſh. 7. 1, 17, 18.
ZABDIEL, *A dowry of God.* 1 Chr. 27. 2.
ZABUD, *A dowry.* 1 Kin. 4. 5. Ezra 8. 14.
ZABULON, *A dwelling.* Gen. 30. 20.
ZACCAI, *Pure, neat, juſt.* Ezra 2. 9.
ZACCHEUS, *Pure, juſt.* Luke 19. 2, 3, 5.
ZACCUR, *Mindful.* Num. 13. 4.
ZACHARIAH, *Mindful of the Lord.* 2 Kings 14. 29. | 15. 8, 11. | 18. 2. 1 *Chr.* 5. 7. | 9. 21. | 15. 18, 20, 24. | 26. 2, 11, 14. | 27. 21. 2 *Chr.* 17. 7. | 20. 14. | 21. 2. | 24. 20. | 26. 5. | 29. 1, 13. | 34. 12. | 35. 8. *Ezra* 5. 1. | 6. 14. | 8. 3. | 10. 26. *Neh.* 8. 4. | 11. 4, 5. | 12. 16, 35. *Iſa.* 8. 2. *Zech.* 1. 1. | 7. 1. *Matt.* 23. 35. *Luke* 1. 5, 13, 59. | 11. 51.
ZACHER, *Mindful, or man.* 1 Chr. 8. 29.
ZADOK, *Juſt, juſtified.* 2 *Sam.* 8. 17. | 15. 29. | 20. 25. 1 *Kin.* 1. 8. | 2. 35. | 4. 2. 2 *Kin.* 15. 33. 1 *Chr.* 6. 8. | 12. 28. | 24. 3. | 27. 17. 2 *Chr.* 31. 10. *Ezra* 7. 2. *Neh.* 3. 4. | 11. 11. | 13. 13. *Ezek.* 40. 46. | 43. 19. | 44. 15. | 48. 11.
ZAHAM, *Deteſting, or unclean.* 2 Chr. 11. 19.
ZALAPH, *A ſhadow, ſhaking.* Neh. 3. 30.
ZALMON, *or* SALMON, *Peaceable.* Matt. 1. 4.
ZALMONAH, *Our image.* Num. 33. 41.

ZALMUNNA, *Shadow, image, or idol forbidden.* Judg. 8. 5, 21. Pſal. 83. 11.
ZAMZUMMIMS, *Project of crimes, or enormous crimes. Giants,* Deut. 2. 20.
ZANOAH, *Forgetfulneſs.* Joſh. 15. 34.
ZAPHNATH-PANEAH, *One that diſcovers hidden things, or ſaviour.* Gen. 41. 45.
ZAPHON, *North-eaſt wind, or hid, or a beholder.* Joſh. 13. 27.
ZARAH, *Eaſt, brightneſs.* Gen. 36. 13.
ZAREAH, *Leproſy, or hornet.* Neh. 11. 29.
ZAREPHATH, *Perplexity of bread.* 1 Kings 17. 9.
ZARETAN, *Tribulation, perplexity.* Joſh. 3. 16.
ZARHITES, *Num.* 26. 13. *Joſh.* 7. 17.
ZATTHU, *An olive tree.* Neh. 10. 14.
ZAZA, *A wild beaſt, or bright.* 1 Chr. 2. 33.
ZEAL, *It comes from a* Greek *word which ſignifies to be hot as fire.*
It is a vigorous, earneſt and vehement affection of the mind, which is either good or evil, according to the principle from which, and the end to which it is exerciſed.
2 *Sam.* 21. 2. Saul ſought to ſlay them in his z.
2 *Kin.* 10. 16. ſee my z.‖19. 31. z. of the Lord
Pſal. 69. 9. z. of thy houſe hath eaten, *John* 2. 17.
119. 139. my z. hath conſumed me becauſe
Iſa. 9. 7. z. of the L. will perform this, 37. 32.
59. 17. clad with z. ‖ 63. 15. where is thy z.
Ezek. 5. 13. I the Lord have ſpoken it in my z.
Rom. 10. 2. I bear record they have a z. of God
2 *Cor.* 7. 11. yea what z.‖9. 2. z. provoked many
Phil. 3. 6. concerning z. ‖ *Col.* 4. 13. a great z.
ZEALOUS. *Num.* 25. 11. while he was z. 13.
Acts 21. 20. z. of the law‖22. 3. I was z. *Gal.* 1. 14.
1 *Cor.* 14. 12. as ye are z. of ſpiritual gifts
Tit. 2. 14. z. of good works ‖ *Rev.* 3. 19. be z.
ZEALOUSLY. *Gal.* 4. 17. z. affect you, 18.
ZEBA, *Sacrifice, or killing.* Judg. 8. 5.
ZEBADIAH, *Dowry of God.* 1 Chr. 8. 15.
ZEBEDEE, *A dowry.* Matt. 4. 21, | 10. 2. |20. 20.|26. 37. Mark 1. 19, 20.|3. 17. Luke 5. 10.
ZEBINA, *Flowing, or ſelling.* Ezra 10. 43.
ZEBOIM, *Little doves, or goats; fair, chief, or willing.* Gen. 14. 2. Deut. 29. 23. 1 Sam. 13. 18. Neh. 11. 34. Hoſ. 11. 8.
ZEBUDAH, *Endowed.* 2 Kings 23. 36.
ZEBUL, *Dwelling, or abiding.* Judg. 9. 28, 41.
ZEBULUN, *Dwelling.* Gen. 30. 20. | 35. 23. |46. 14. | 49. 13. Num. 1. 9, 30.|2. 7.|7. 24. |10. 16. | 26. 26. Deut. 27. 13.|33. 18. Joſh. 19. 10. Judg. 1. 30. | 4. 10.|5. 14, 18.|6. 35. |12. 12. 1 Chr. 27. 19. 2 Chr. 30. 11. Pſal. 68. 27. Iſa. 9. 1. Ezek. 48. 26. Matt. 4. 13, 15. Rev. 7. 8.
ZEDAD, *His ſide, or his hunting.* Num. 34. 8.
ZEDEKIAH, *Juſtice of the Lord.* 1 Kings 22. 11. 2 Kings 24. 17.|25. 7. 1 Chr. 3. 15. 2 Chr. 18. 10, 23.|36. 10. Jer. 21. 7.|29. 22.|32. 4, 5.|39. 5, 6, 7.|52. 8, 10, 11.
ZEEB, *A wolf.* Judg. 7. 25. Pſal. 83. 11.
ZELAD, *A rib, ſide, or halting.* Joſh. 18. 28.
ZELEK, *The ſhadow of one licking.* 1 Chr. 11. 39.
ZELOPHEHAD, *The ſhadow, or wringing of fear.* Num. 26. 33.|27. 7.|36. 11. Joſh. 17. 3.
ZELOTES, *Jealous, or full of zeal.* Luke 6. 15.
ZELZAH, *Noon tide.* 1 Sam. 10. 2.
ZEMARAIM, *Wool, or pitch of trees.* Joſh. 18. 22.
ZENAM, *Coldneſs, or weapon.* Joſh. 15. 37.
ZENAS, *Living.* A lawyer, *Tit.* 3. 13.
ZEORIM, *Gates, tempeſts.* 1 Chr. 24. 8.
ZEPHANIAH, *Secret of the Lord.* 2 Kings 25. 18. 1 Chr. 6. 36. Jer. 21. 1. | 29. 25, 29. |37. 3. Zeph. 1. 1. Zech. 6. 10, 14.
ZEPHATH, *A looking glaſs.* Judg. 1. 17.
ZEPHATHAH, *Which beholds.* 2 Chr. 14. 10.
ZEPHON, *North-eaſt wind.* Gen. 46. 16.
ZER, *Perplexity, or a bond.* Joſh. 19. 35.
ZERAH, *Riſing, or brightneſs.* Gen. 36. 13.
ZERAHIAH, *The Lord riſing.* 1 Chr. 6. 6.
ZERED, *A ſtrange going down.* Deut. 2. 13.
ZEREDA, *Perplexity.* 1 Kings 11. 26.
ZERESH, *Scattering heritage.* Eſth. 5. 10.
ZERETHSHABAT, *Mourning.* Joſh. 13. 19.
ZERI, *A rock, or bond.* 1 Chr. 25. 3.
ZEROR, *Root, or that ſtraitens, binds, keeps tight; or a ſtone.* 1 Sam. 9. 1.
ZERUAH, *Leprous, or waſp.* 1 Kings 11. 26.
ZERUBBABEL, *Baniſhed, or ſtranger at Babylon; diſperſion or confuſion.* 1 Chr. 3. 19. Ezra 2. 2.|3. 2, 8.|5. 2. Neh. 12. 1. 47. Hag. 1. 1, 12, 14.|2. 4, 21. Zech. 4. 6, 7, 9.
ZERUIAH, *Pain, tribulation, or chains of the Lord.* 2 Sam. 2. 18.|3. 39.|8. 16.|16. 10.
ZETHAN, *Their olive.* 1 Chr. 7. 10 |23. 6.
ZETHAR, *That beholding, or olive.* Eſth. 1. 10.
ZIA, *Sweat, or ſwelling.* 1 Chr. 6. 13.
ZIBA, The ſame. 2 Sam. 9. 2.|16. 4.|19. 29.
ZIBEON, *Swelling of ſin.* Gen. 36. 2, 24.
ZIBIA, *A little doe, goat, honourable, or the Lord dwells.* 1 Chr. 8. 9.
ZICHRI, *That remembers.* Exod. 6. 21.
ZIDDIM, *Hunting, or veniſon.* Joſh. 9. 35.
ZIBIJAH, *Juſtice of the Lord.* Neh. 10. 1.
ZIDON, *A hunter.* Gen. 49. 13. Joſh. 11. 8. | 19. 28. Judg. 10. 6.| 18. 28. 1 Kings 17. 9. Ezra 3. 7. Iſa. 23. 2, 4, 12. Jer. 25. 22. | 27. 3.|47. 4. Ezek. 27. 8.|28. 21, 22. Joel 3. 4. Zech. 9. 2.
ZIDONIANS. *Judg.* 10. 12.|18. 7. 1 *Kings* 11. 1, 33. *Ezek.* 32. 30.
ZIF, *Brightneſs.* The ſecond *Hebrew* month, 1 *Kings* 6. 1, 37.
ZIHA, *Whiteneſs.* Neh. 11. 21.
ZIKLAG, *Meaſure preſſed down.* 1 Sam. 27. 6. |30. 14. 2 Sam. 1. 1.|4. 10. 1 Chr. 4. 30.|12. 1.
ZILLA, *A ſhadow, or ringing.* Gen. 4. 19.
ZILPAH, *Diſtillation of the mouth.* Gen. 29. 24. |30. 9, 10.|35. 26.|37. 2.|46. 18.
ZILTHAI, *After my ſhadow.* 1 Chr. 8. 20.
ZIMMAH, *Thought, wickedneſs.* 1 Chr. 6. 20.
ZIMRAN, *A ſong, vine, thought.* Num. 25. 14.
ZIMRI, *A ſong, vine, or thinking.* Num. 25. 14. 1 Kings 16. 9, 15. 2 Kings 9. 31. 1 Chr. 2. 6.|8. 36 |9. 42. Jer. 25. 25.
ZIN, *Weapons, target, or cold.* Num. 13. 22.
ZINA, *All manner of ways, or a wild beaſt, or ſhining bright.* 1 Chr. 23. 10.
ZION, *A heap, tomb, looking glaſſes, or drought.* A fort in *Jeruſalem.*
2 *Sam.* 5. 7. took ſtrong hold of z. 1 *Chr.* 11. 5.
1 *Kings* 8. 1. city of David, which is z. 2 *Chr.* 5. 2.
2 *Kings* 19. 31. eſcape out of Mount z. *Iſa.* 37. 32.

Pſ. 2.6. holy hill of z.‖9.11. dwelleth in z. 76.2. 14.7. ſalvation were come out of z. 53.6. 20.2. the L. ſtrengthen thee out of z. 110.2. 48.2. joy of the whole earth is Mount z. 11. let z. rejoice‖12. walk about z. go round 51.18. do good to z.‖65.1. praiſe waits in z. 69.35. G. will ſave z.‖74.2. this Mount z. 84.7. every one in z. appeareth before God 87.2. loveth gates of z.‖5. of z. it ſhall be ſaid 97.8. z. heard‖99.2. Lord is great in z. 102.13. thou ſhalt ariſe and have mercy on z. 16. build up z.‖21. name of Lord in z. 125.1. as Mount z. which can't be removed 126.1. turned captivity of z.‖128.5. out of z. 129.5. let them be turned back that hate z. 132.13. hath choſen z.‖133.3. as dew on z. 134.3. bleſs thee out of z. 128.5.|135.21. 137.1. we wept when we remembered z. 3. ſongs of z.‖146.10. even thy God, O z. 147.12. praiſe thy G. O z.‖149.2. z. be joyful

Iſa. 1.27. z. be redeemed‖2.3. out of z. go law 4.3. left in z. be holy‖10.24. dwelleſt in z. 12.6. inhabitant of z.‖14.32. L. founded z. 28.16. I lay in z. for a foundation, 1 *Pet.* 2.6. 30.19. dwell in z.‖31.9. whoſe fire is in z. 33.5. filled z. with judgm.‖14. ſinners in z. 20. look upon z.‖34.8. for controverſy of z. 35.10. come to z. with ſongs, and joy, 51.11. 40.9. O z. that bringeſt‖41.27. firſt ſay to z. 46.13. ſalvation in z.‖49.14. z. ſaid, the Lord 51.3. L. ſhall comfort z.‖16. ſay to z. thou 52.1. put on ſtrength, O z.‖7. ſay to z. thy G. 8. L. bring again z.‖59.20. Redeemer to z. 60.14. z. of the holy One‖61.3. mourn in z. 62.1. for z. ſake‖64.10. z. is a wilderneſs 66.8. as ſoon as z. travailed, ſhe brought forth

Jer. 3.14. I'll bring you to z.‖4.6. ſtandard to z. 8.19. is not the L. in z.‖9.19. wailing in z. 14.19. ſoul lothed z.‖26.18. z. be plowed 30.17. this is z. whom no man ſeeketh 31.6. let us go up to z.‖12. ſing in height of z. 50.5. aſk way to z.‖28. declare in z. 51.10. 51.24. evil done in z.‖35. inhabitant of z.

Lam. 1.4. ways of z. mourn‖17. z. ſpreads forth 2.6. forgotten in z.‖4.2. precious ſons of z. 4.11. a fire in z.‖5.11. raviſhed wom. in z. 5.18. becauſe the mountain of z. is deſolate

Joel 2.1. blow ye the trumpet in z. ſound, 15. 23. be glad, ye childr. of z.‖3.16. rore out of 3.17. dwelling in z.‖21. L. dwelleth in z.

Amos 1.2. L. rore from z.‖6.1. at eaſe in z.

Obad. 17. in Mount z. be deliverance, *Joel* 2.32. 21. ſaviours ſhall come up on Mount z.

Mic. 3.10. build z. with blood‖12. z. be plowed 4.2. law go forth of z.‖11. eye look on z.

Zeph. 3.16. ſaid to z. let not thy hands be ſlack

Zech. 1.14. jealous for z.‖17. L. yet comfort z. 2.7. deliver thyſelf, O z.‖8.2. jealous for z. 8.3. I am returned to z.‖9.13. thy ſons, O z.

See DAUGHTER, 2.

ZIOR, *Little.* Joſh. 15.54. z. nine cities

ZIPH, *That mouth, or falſe.* Joſh. 15.24.

ZIPHION, *North-eaſt wind.* Gen. 46.16.

ZIPHITES. 1 Sam. 23.19.|26.1.

ZIPHRON, *Falſehood of a ſong.* Num. 34.9.

ZIPPOR, *Bird, crown, or deſert.* Syr. *a kid, or early.* Num. 22.2, 4, 10, 16.

ZIPPORAH, *Mourning.* Ex. 2.21.|4.25.|18.2.

ZIZ, *A flower, ſpring, or wing.* 2 Chr. 20.16.

ZIZA, *Wild beaſt, or bright.* 1 Chr. 4.37.

ZOAN, *Moving.* Num. 13.22. Pſal. 78.12, 43. Iſa. 9.11, 13.|30.4.

ZOAR, *Little.* Gen. 13.10.|14.2, 8.|19.22, 30. Deut. 34.3. Iſa. 15.5. Jer. 48.34.

ZOBAH, *An army, warring, or ſwelling.* 2 Sam. 10.8. 1 Kings 11.23. Pſal. 60.1.

ZOBEBAH, *One army, or warfare.* 1 Chr. 4.8.

ZOHAR, *White, bright.* Gen. 23.8.|46.10.

ZOHELETH, *Creeping, drawing.* 1 Kings 1.9.

ZOHETH, *Separation, fearful, amazing, or broken aſunder.* 1 Chr. 4.20.

ZOPHAH, *A vial, or binding a command, or a command of ſwelling.* 1 Chr. 7.36.

ZOPHAI, *A beholder.* 1 Chr. 6.26.

ZOPHAR, *Riſing early, crown, ſparrow, or little bird, or goat.* Job 2.11.

ZOPHIM. *Num.* 23.14. 1 *Sam.* 1.1.

ZORAH, *Leproſy, or ſcab.* Judg. 13.2, 25.

ZORATHITES. 1 *Chr.* 4.2.

ZOROBABEL, *ſee* ZERUBBABEL.

ZUAR, *Small.* Num. 1.8.|2.5.

ZUPH, *That beholds, or watches.* 1 Sam. 1.1.

ZUR, *A rock, that beſieges, or preaches, plan, or form.* Num. 25.15.|31.8. Joſh. 13.21.

ZURIEL, *Rock, ſtrength, or forming of God; or the bond, or building of God.* Num. 3.35.

ZURISHADDAI, *Rock, ſtrength, figure, faſhion of God.* Num. 1.6.|2.12.|10.19.

ZUZIMS, *Poſts of a door; or ſplendor, beauty.* Theſe were giants who dwelt beyond *Jordan*, Gen. 14.5.

A

COLLECTION

OF THE

NAMES and TITLES

GIVEN TO

JESUS CHRIST.

ADAM, 1 *Cor.* 15. 45.
Advocate, 1 *John* 2. 2.
Amen, *Rev.* 3. 14.
Angel, *Isa.* 63. 9. *Mal.* 3. 1.
Ancient of Days, *Dan.* 7. 22.
Anointed, *Pſal.* 2. 2.|45. 7.
Apoſtle, *Heb.* 3. 1.
Apple-tree, *Cant.* 2. 3.
Author and Finiſher of Faith, *Heb.* 12. 2.
Babe, *Luke* 2. 16.
Beginning of the Creation of God, *Rev.* 3. 14.
Begotten of the Father, *John* 1. 14.
Beloved, *Cant.* 1. 13. *Eph.* 1. 6.
Biſhop, 1 *Pet.* 2. 25.
Bleſſed, 1 *Tim.* 6. 15.
Branch of Righteouſneſs, *Zech.* 3. 8.
Brazen Serpent, *John* 3. 14.
Bread of Life, *John* 6. 48, 51.
Bridegroom, *Matt.* 9. 15.
Bright Morning Star, *Rev.* 22. 16.
Brightneſs of Father's Glory, *Heb.* 1. 3.
Bundle of Myrrh, *Cant.* 1. 13.
Camphire, *Cant.* 1. 14.
Captain, *Joſh.* 5. 14. *Heb.* 2. 10.
Child, *Iſa.* 9. 6.
Choſen, *Matt.* 12. 18. *Luke* 23. 35.
Chriſt, *Matt.* 1. 16.|2. 4.
Conſolation of Iſrael, *Luke* 2. 25.
Corner Stone, *Eph.* 2. 20. 1 *Pet.* 2. 7.
Covenant, *Iſa.* 42. 6.
Counſellor, *Iſa.* 9. 6.
Covert, *Iſa.* 32. 2.
Creator, *Iſa.* 43. 15.
Creditor, *Luke* 7. 41.
Cyrus, *Iſa.* 45. 1.
David, *Jer.* 30. 9. *Ezek.* 37. 24, 25. *Hoſ.* 3. 5.
Day's-Man, *Job* 9. 33.
Day Star, 2 *Pet.* 1. 19.
Deliverer, *Rom.* 11. 26.
Deſire of all Nations, *Hag.* 2. 7.
Dew, *Hoſ.* 14. 5.
Diadem, *Iſa.* 62. 3.
Door of Sheep, *John* 10. 7.
Eagle, *Deut.* 32. 11.
Elect, *Iſa.* 42. 1.
Emmanuel, *Iſa.* 7. 14. *Matt.* 1. 23.
Enſign, *Iſa.* 11. 10.
Eternal Life, 1 *John* 5. 20.
Everlaſting Father, *Iſa.* 9. 6.
Expreſs Image, &c. *Heb.* 1. 3.
Faithful Witneſs, *Rev.* 1. 5.|3. 14.|19. 11.
Fatted Calf, *Luke* 15. 23.
Father of Eternity, *Iſa.* 9. †6.
Feeder, *Iſa.* 40. 11.
Finiſher of Faith, *Heb.* 12. 2.
Fir-tree, *Hoſ.* 14. 8.
Firſt Begotten, *Rev.* 1. 5.
Firſt Fruits, 1 *Cor.* 15. 23.
Firſt and Laſt, *Rev.* 2. 8.
Fleſh, *John* 1. 14.
Foundation, *Iſa.* 28. 16.
Fountain, *Zech.* 13. 1.
Forerunner, *Heb.* 6. 20.
Friend of Sinners, *Matt.* 11. 19.
Gift of God, 2 *Cor.* 9. 15.
Glory of God, *Iſa.* 40. 5.
Glorious Lord, *Iſa.* 33. 21.
God, *John* 1. 1. *Rom.* 9. 5. 1 *Tim.* 3. 16. 1 *John* 5. 20.
Gold, *Cant.* 5. 11.
Golden Altar, *Rev.* 8. 3.
Governor, *Matt.* 2. 6.
Gracious, 1 *Pet.* 2. 3.
Guide, *Pſal.* 48. 14.
Habitation, *Pſal.* 91. 9.
Harmleſs, *Heb.* 7. 26.
Head of the Church, *Col.* 1. 18.
Heir of all Things, *Heb.* 1. 2.
Help, *Pſal.* 33. 20.|40. 17.
Heritage, *Iſa.* 58. 14.

Higheſt,

A Collection of the Names and Titles given to Jesus Christ.

Higheſt, *Pſal.* 18. 10. *Luke* 1. 32.
High-prieſt, *Heb.* 3. 1.|7. 1.
Moſt High, *Luke* 8. 28.
Holy One of God, *Mark* 1. 24.
Holy One of Iſrael, *Iſa.* 41. 14.
Holy Child, *Acts* 4. 30.
Honey-comb, *Cant.* 4. 11.
Hope, *Acts* 28. 20. 1 *Tim.* 1. 1.
Horn of Salvation, *Pſal.* 18. 2.
Huſband, *Iſa.* 54. 5. *Jer.* 31. 32.
I am, *Exod.* 3. 14. *John* 8. 58.
Jacob, *Iſa.* 44. 1, 5.|41. 8.
Jah, *Pſal.* 68. 4.
Jehovah, *Iſa.* 40.†3.|26. 4.
Jeruſalem, *Cant.* 6. 4.
Jeſus, *Matt.* 1. 21. 1 *Theſ.* 1. 10.
Image of God, *Heb.* 1. 3.
Immanuel, *Iſa.* 7. 14. *Matt.* 1. 23.
Immortal, 1 *Tim.* 1. 17.
Inheritance, *Ezek.* 44. 28.
Inviſible, 1 *Tim.* 1. 17.
Iſrael, *Iſa.* 44. 21.|49. 3.
Judah, *Rev.* 5. 5.
Judge, *Mic.* 5. 1. *Acts* 10. 42.
King, *Matt.* 21. 5.|25. 34.
Ladder, *Gen.* 28. 12.
Lamb, *John* 1. 29. *Rev.* 5. 6.
Lawgiver, *Iſa.* 33. 22. *Jam.* 4. 12.
Leader, *Iſa.* 55. 4.
Light, *John* 1. 9.|8. 12.|12. 46.
Life, *John* 14. 6.
Lion of the Tribe of Judah, *Rev.* 5. 5.
Living God, 1 *Tim.* 3. 15.
Long Suffering, *Exod.* 34. 6.
Lord, *Rom.* 1. 3. *Rev.* 17. 14.
Lovely, *Cant.* 5. 16.
Man, *Acts* 17. 31. 1 *Tim.* 2. 5.
Maſter, *Matt.* 8. 19.|23. 8.
Mediator, 1 *Tim.* 2. 5.
Melchiſedeck, *Heb.* 7. 1.
Merciful, *Heb.* 2. 17.
Meſſenger, *Mal.* 2. 7.|3. 1.
Meſſiah, *Dan.* 9. 25. *John* 1. 41.
Michael, *Dan.* 12. 1. *Rev.* 12. 7.
Mighty God, *Iſa.* 9. 6.|63. 1.
Miniſter, *Heb.* 8. 2.
Morning Star, *Rev.* 2. 28.|22. 16.
Moſes, *Acts* 3. 22.
Nazarite, *Matt.* 1. 23.
Offſpring of David, *Rev.* 22. 16.
Only Begotten, *John* 1. 14.
Ointment, *Cant.* 1. 3.
Paſſover, 1 *Cor.* 5. 7.
Plant of Renown, *Ezek.* 34. 29.
Potentate, 1 *Tim.* 6. 15.
Prince, *Acts* 3. 15.|5. 31.
Prophet, *Luke* 24. 19. *Acts* 2. 28.
Propitiation, 1 *John* 2. 2.|4. 10.
Power of God, 1 *Cor.* 1. 24.
Purifier, *Mal.* 3. 3.
Phyſician, *Matt.* 9. 12.
Poliſhed Shaft, *Iſa.* 49. 2.
Prieſt, *Heb.* 4. 4.|7. 26.
Ranſom, 1 *Tim.* 2. 6.
Reaper, *Rev.* 14. 13.
Redeemer, *Iſa.* 59. 20.|60. 16.
Reſurrection, *John* 11. 25.
Refiner, *Mal.* 3. 3.
Refuge, *Iſa.* 25. 4.
Righteouſneſs, *Jer.* 23. 6.
Rock, *Deut.* 32. 15. 1 *Cor.* 10. 4.
Rod and Staff, *Iſa.* 11. 1.
Root of David, *Rev.* 22. 16.
Roe and Hart, *Cant.* 2. 9.
Roſe of Sharon, *Cant.* 2. 1.
Ruler in Iſrael, *Mic.* 5. 2.
Sacrifice, *Eph.* 5. 2.
Salvation, *Luke* 2. 30.
Samaritan, *Luke* 10. 33.
Sanctification, 1 *Cor.* 1. 30.
Sanctuary, *Iſa.* 8. 14.
Seed of Abraham, *Gal.* 3. 29.
Seed of the Woman, *Gen.* 3. 15.
Seed of David, 2 *Tim.* 2. 18.
Second Man, 1 *Cor.* 15. 45.
Servant, *Iſa.* 42. 1, 19.|44. 21.
Shepherd, *John* 10. 11. *Heb.* 13. 20.
Shield, *Gen.* 15. 1. *Pſal.* 18. 35.
Shiloh, *Gen.* 49. 10.
Solomon, *Cant.* 3. 7.|8. 11, 12.
Son of God, *Matt.* 4. 3.|8. 29.
Son of Man, *Matt.* 8. 20.
Sower, *Matt.* 13. 3.
Spirit, 1 *Cor.* 15. 45. *Heb.* 9. 4.
Stone Refuſed, *Matt.* 21. 42.
Strength of Iſrael, 1 *Sam.* 15. 29.
Strong God, *Pſal.* 89. 8. *Rev.* 18. 8.
Subſtance, *Heb.* 10. 34.
Sun of Righteouſneſs, *Mal.* 4. 2.
Surety, *Heb.* 7. 22.
Sharp Sword, *Iſa.* 49. 2.
Tabernacle, *Heb.* 8. 2.|9. 11.
Teacher, *John* 3. 2.
Temple, *Mark* 14. 58.
Teſtator, *Heb.* 9. 16, 17.
Treaſure, *Luke* 12. 33.
Tree of Life, *Rev.* 2. 7.
Truth, *John* 14. 6.
Vine, *John* 15. 1.
Wall of Fire, *Zech.* 2. 5.
Way, *Iſa.* 35. 8. *John* 14. 6.
Well of living Water, *Cant.* 4. 15.
Wedding Garment, *Matt.* 22. 12.
Wiſdom of God, 1 *Cor.* 1. 24.
Witneſs, *Rev.* 1. 5.|3. 14.
Wonderful, *Iſa.* 9. 6.|28. 29.
Word of God, *Rev.* 19. 13.
Worthy, *Heb.* 3. 3. *Rev.* 5. 12.
Yeſterday, To-day, and for ever, *Heb.* 13. 8.

A COLLECTION of the APPELLATIONS given to the CHURCH of GOD in the SCRIPTURES.

ADOPTED Sons, *Gal.* 4. 5.
Angels, *Luke* 20. 36.
Aſſembly of Saints, *Heb.* 10. 23.
Believers, *Acts* 5. 14.
Beloved of God, *Pſal.* 60. 5.|108. 6.
Bleſſed, *Pſal.* 2. 12.|32. 1.
Blameleſs, *Phil.* 2. 15.
Body of Chriſt, *Eph.* 1. 23.
Branches of Righteouſneſs, *John* 15. 5.
Brethren, *Rom.* 8. 29.|12. 1.
Bride, *Rev.* 21. 2, 9.|22. 17.
Building of God, 1 *Cor.* 3. 9.
Called, *Iſa.* 62. 12. *Rom.* 8. 28.
Candleſtick, *Rev.* 1. 12.|2. 5.
Cedars, *Pſal.* 92. 12. *Ezek.* 31. 8.
Children of God, *Matt.* 5. 9.
Children of the Kingdom, *Matt.* 13. 38.
Choſen Generation, 1 *Pet.* 2. 9.
Chriſt, 1 *Cor.* 12. 12.
Chriſtians, *Acts* 11. 26. 1 *Pet.* 4. 16.
Church of God, 1 *Cor.* 1. 2.
Circumciſion, *Phil.* 3. 3.
City of God, *Heb.* 12. 22. *Rev.* 3. 12.
Citizens, *Eph.* 2. 19.
Comely, *Cant.* 1. 5.
Companions, *Pſal.* 45. 14. *Cant.* 1. 7.
Compleat, *Col.* 2. 10.
Congregation of Saints, *Pſal.* 149. 1.
Contrite, *Iſa.* 57. 15.|66. 2.
Converts, *Iſa.* 1. 27.
Corner Stones, *Pſal.* 144. 12.
Daughter of the King, *Pſal.* 45. 13.
Dead in Chriſt, 1 *Theſ.* 4. 16.
Dearly Beloved, *Jer.* 12. 7.
Delights, *Cant.* 7. 6.
Dew, *Pſal.* 110. 3. *Mic.* 5. 7.
Diſciples, *Iſa.* 8. 16. *Matt.* 5. 1.
Dove, *Cant.* 2. 14.|5. 2.
Eagles, *Pſal.* 103. 5. *Iſa.* 40. 31.
Elect, *Iſa.* 45. 4. *Matt.* 24. 22.
Election, *Rom.* 9. 11.|11. 5, 7.
Eſcaped, *Iſa.* 45. 20. 2 *Pet.* 1. 4.
Excellent, *Pſal.* 16. 3. *Prov.* 12. 26.
Fair, *Cant.* 1. 15.|2. 10.|4. 10.
Faithful, *Eph.* 1. 1. *Col.* 1. 2.
Family of God, *Eph.* 3. 15.
Fearful, *Iſa.* 35. 4.
Fig-trees, *Cant.* 2. 13.
Firſt Fruits, *Jam.* 1. 18.
Flock of God, *Acts* 20. 28.
Firſt-Born, *Heb.* 12. 23.
Floor, *Matt.* 3. 12.
Fold of Chriſt, *John* 10. 16.
Followers of God, *Eph.* 5. 1.
Found, *Luke* 15. 24, 32.
Fountain, *Cant.* 4. 12.
Free-men, 1 *Cor.* 7. 22.
Friends of God, *Jam.* 2. 23.
Fruitful, *Col.* 1. 10.
Fulneſs of Chriſt, *Eph.* 1. 23.
Garden incloſed, *Cant.* 4. 12.
Gathered, *Iſa.* 56. 8.
General Aſſembly, *Heb.* 12. 23.
Generation of the Upright, *Pſal.* 112. 2.
Glory of God, *Iſa.* 46. 13.
Glorious, *Pſal.* 45. 13.
Good Ground, *Matt.* 13. 8.
Grapes, *Hoſ.* 9. 10.
Habitation of God, *Eph.* 2. 22.
Harveſt, *Matt.* 9. 37.
Heirs of God, *Rom.* 8. 17.
Heritage of God, *Jer.* 12. 7.
Hidden Ones, *Pſal.* 83. 3.
Hill holy, *Pſal.* 15. 1, 2, 6.
Holy, 1 *Cor.* 3. 17. *Eph.* 5. 27.
Horſes, *Cant.* 1. 9.
Houſe of God, 1 *Tim.* 3. 15.
Humble, *Pſal.* 9. 12.|34. 2.
Hungry, *Luke* 1. 53.
Huſbandry of God, 1 *Cor.* 3. 9.
Jacob, *Pſal.* 14. 7.|147. 19.
Jeruſalem above, *Gal.* 4. 26.
——— heavenly, *Heb.* 12. 22.
——— holy, *Rev.* 21. 10.
Jews, *Rom.* 2. 29.
Jewels of the Lord, *Mal.* 3. 17.
Image of God, *Rom.* 8. 29.
Inhabitants of Zion, *Iſa.* 12. 6.
Inheritance of God, *Iſa.* 19. 25.
Joy of the whole Earth, *Pſal.* 48. 2.
Iſrael of God, *Gal.* 6. 16.
Juſtified, *Acts* 13. 39.
Kings, *Rev.* 1. 6.|5. 10.
Kingdom of Heaven, *Matt.* 13. 38.
Lambs, *Iſa.* 40. 11. *John* 21. 15.
Lamb's Wife, *Rev.* 21. 9.
Light of the World, *Matt.* 5. 14.
Lily among Thorns, *Cant.* 2. 2.
Little Ones, *Zech.* 13. 7.
Living Stones, 1 *Pet.* 2. 5.
Lot of God's Inheritance, *Deut.* 32. 9.
Love, *or* his Love, *Cant.* 4. 7.
Lowly, *Pſal.* 138. 6. *Prov.* 3. 24.
Members of Chriſt, *Eph.* 5. 30.
Merchants, *Matt.* 13. 45.
Merciful, *Matt.* 5. 7.
Mighty, *Pſ.* 112. 2. *Acts* 18. 24.
Mount Zion, *Heb.* 12. 22.
Mourners, *Iſa.* 57. 18.
Needy, *Pſal.* 9. 18. *Iſa.* 25. 4.|41. 17.
Obedient, 1 *Pet.* 1. 14.
Palaces, *Pſal.* 45. 15.|48. 3, 13.
Palm-Trees, *Pſ.* 92. 12. *Cant.* 7. 8.
Patient, *Eccl.* 7. 8.
Peaceable, *Gen.* 34. 21.
Peculiar People, 1 *Pet.* 2. 9.
Perfect, 2 *Tim.* 3. 17. *Heb.* 12. 23.
Pilgrims, *Heb.* 11. 13.
Pillar of Truth, 1 *Tim.* 3. 15.
Plants, *Pſal.* 144. 12. *Cant.* 4. 13.
Pleaſant, *Cant.* 7. 6.
Poor, *Matt.* 5. 3.|11. 5.
Portion of the Lord, *Deut.* 32. 9.
Precious, *Pſal.* 116. 15. *Iſa.* 43. 4.
Prieſts, *Rev.* 1. 6.|5. 10.
Princes, 1 *Sam.* 2. 8. *Pſal.* 45. 16.
Prudent, *Prov.* 14. 18.
Pure in Heart, *Matt.* 5. 8.

Queens,

Queens, *Pſal.* 45. 9. *Cant.* 6. 8.
Reconciled, 2 *Cor.* 5. 18.
Ranſomed, *Iſa.* 35. 10. | 51. 11.
Redeemed, *Iſa.* 51. 11. | 62. 12.
Remnant, *Iſa.* 10. 22. *Rom.* 11. 5.
Rich in Faith, *James* 2. 5.
Righteous, *Pſal.* 1. 6. | 5. 12.
Salt of the Earth, *Matt.* 5. 13.
Sanctified, 1 *Cor.* 1. 2. | 6. 11.
Saved of the Lord, *Deut.* 32. 29.
Seed of Abraham, *Iſa.* 41. 8.
Servants of God, *Pſal.* 113. 1.
Shock of Corn, *Job* 5. 26.
Sheep, *John* 10. 3, 4. | 21. 16.
Simple, *Pſ.* 116. 6. *Rom.* 16. 19.
Sincere, *Phil.* 1. 10.
Siſter, Spouſe, *Cant.* 4. 12.
Sons of God, *Rom.* 8. 14.
Soldiers, 2 *Tim.* 2. 3, 4.
Spiritual, *Gal.* 6. 1. 1 *Pet.* 2. 5.
Spouſe of Chriſt, *Cant.* 4. 8.
Stars, *Pſal.* 148. 3. *Rev.* 3. 1.
Stones, 1 *Pet.* 2. 5.
Strangers, *Pſal.* 39. 12. | 119. 19.
Suppliants, *Zeph.* 3. 10.
Tabernacle, *Pſal.* 15. 1. | 27. 6.
Temple of God, 1 *Cor.* 3. 16.
Tender, *Cant.* 2. 13. | 7. 12.
Tents of Shem, *Gen.* 9. 20.
Tirzah, *Cant.* 6. 4.
Treaſure of God, *Pſal.* 135. 4.
Trees of Righteouſneſs, *Iſa.* 61. 3.
Throne of God, *Exod.* 17. † 15.
Valiant, *Cant.* 3. 7. *Heb.* 11. 34.
Veſſels of Mercy, *Rom.* 9. 23.
Vigilant, 1 *Tim.* 3. 2. 1 *Pet.* 5. 8.
Vineyard, *Iſa.* 5. 1. | 27. 2.
Virgins, *Jer.* 31. 4. *Rev.* 14. 4.
Undefiled, *Cant.* 5. 2. | 6. 9.
Unknown, 2 *Cor.* 6. 9.
Upright, *Pſal.* 11. 7. | 37. 37.
Watchmen, *Iſa.* 52. 8. | 62. 6.
Wayfaring-Men, *Iſa.* 35. 9.
Wheat, *Matt.* 3. 12.
Wiſe Men, 1 *Cor.* 6. 5.
Woman, *Rev.* 12. 1.
Worſhippers, *Heb.* 10. 2.
Worthy to walk with Chriſt in white, *Rev.* 3. 4.
Written in Heaven, *Heb.* 12. 23.
Zealous of good Works, *Tit.* 2. 14.
Zion, *Pſal.* 69. 35. | 76. 2. | 87. 2.

F I N I S.